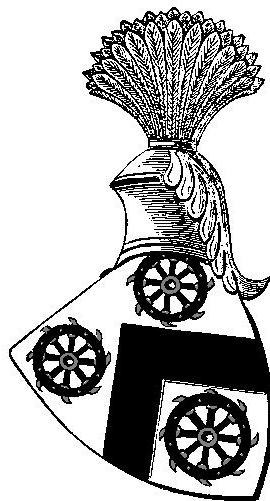


---

# Descendants of Rev. Ralph Wheelock of Medfield, Massachusetts



WHELOK  
1285

*Compiled by Roderick B. Sullivan, Jr.  
January 2024*

---

---

# Copyright Notice

*Copyright © 2024*  
*by*  
*Roderick B. Sullivan, Jr.*  
*All Rights Reserved*

---

---

## Table Of Contents

Preface .....	4
Introduction .....	5
A Note About Sources .....	7
Wheelock History .....	9
Descendants of Rev. Ralph Wheelock .....	11
Descendants of Daniel Wheelock of Claremont, NH and Boonville, NY .....	892
Wheelocks of Rockingham, VT .....	896
<i>Jonathan Wheelock</i> .....	896
<i>Abner Wheelock</i> .....	904
<i>Dorothy Wheelock</i> .....	909
<i>Salmon Wheelock</i> .....	910
Wheelocks of Batavia, Genesee Co, NY .....	912
<i>John Wheelock</i> .....	912
David Wheelock and Naomi Fairbanks, of Northborough, MA .....	914
Samuel Wheelock of Eden, Lamoille County, VT .....	921
Charles Wheelock, Irish Immigrant .....	926
Other Unplaced Families .....	928
<i>Amasa Wheelock</i> .....	928
<i>Jonathan Wheelock of Rock Island County, IL</i> .....	928
<i>Elijah Wheelock of Cheshire County, New Hampshire</i> .....	934
Sources and Endnotes .....	937
Index of Names .....	1503

---

## Preface

This document was created by [Ancestral Author Plus](#), a desktop application that converts GEDCOM files into PDFs.

*The Descendants of Reverend Ralph Wheelock of Medfield, Massachusetts* has been updated annually, from the early 2000's through 2024; and will continue to be updated in the years to come. If you are reading this document after 2024 there is probably an update available at [www.WheelockGenealogy.com](http://www.WheelockGenealogy.com).



## Introduction



*Founders Monument in the Center of Mendon, Mass, Listing Benjamin Wheelock as an Early Settler*

This genealogy is a snapshot of a work in progress. It was begun in 1997, and has drawn heavily from contributions many people have made to The Wheelock Family Genealogy website at [WheelockGenealogy.com](http://WheelockGenealogy.com). This website has drawn readers and contributors from all over the world, including the United States, Canada, England, Africa, Germany, and Uzbekistan. It has provided a means to disseminate information about the Wheelock Family, and to draw corrections and criticisms from many sources; and as a result has greatly facilitated the evolution and growth of the Wheelock Family tree.

Many people have contributed to the information presented here. First and foremost are the Wheelock genealogists of the past who have gathered, compiled, and published genealogies long before the advent of computers made the job easier. Probably the earliest to compile a genealogy of the Wheelock Family in the United States was Carlyle Capron Wheelock, of Woonsocket, Rhode Island. At the turn of the twentieth century, C. C. Wheelock scoured the primary sources of New England, and corresponded with many Wheelocks across the United States. Anybody interested in Wheelock genealogy at the time probably corresponded with C. C. Wheelock. References to his work are to be found in the archives of many Wheelock family genealogists, and are occasionally found in works of local history. CCW gathered a prodigious collection of Wheelock records, but died before they could be published.

In 1955 Winifred (Thomson) (Argersinger) Gonseth compiled the material into a book. 'Wheelock Genealogy', by Carlyle Capron Wheelock and Winifred (Thomson) (Argersinger) Gonseth can be found in the New England Historical and Genealogical Society in Boston, at the Special Collections Library at Dartmouth College, and, no doubt, at many other genealogy libraries.

Marcus Warren Waite published a genealogy of the Wheelock Family of Calais, VT, in 1940. This book documents the genealogy of the Wheelock family in that town, starting with the Wheelocks from Charlton, Massachusetts who founded it. He has also compiled a comprehensive manuscript of Wheelock Genealogy, which is available at the New England Historical And Genealogical Society in Boston.

Finally, Walter Tobey Wheelock, of Uxbridge, Massachusetts compiled a genealogy of the Wheelock Family in America, centering on his ancestors who settled in Uxbridge. This genealogy was privately published in 1969, and is available in many libraries.

Elizabeth (Wheelock) Davis, daughter of Almon Milo Wheelock and Philomene Bourgeois, has compiled the most comprehensive genealogy of the Wheelock family that I have yet seen. She has done an extraordinary amount of research, and has been a helpful and enjoyable collaborator. Her son now (2006) maintains her database of Wheelock records.

Special thanks are extended to those who contributed heavily to the early versions of this work, including Virginia (Rees) Burdick, Persis (Park) Ivett, Larry Danker, Betty (Wheelock) Sullivan, Christine (Bickford) McLaughlin, and Theresa Ann (Crowell) Bickhart who provided material and inspiration. Finally, thanks go to many readers of and contributors to [www.WheelockGenealogy.com](http://www.WheelockGenealogy.com), who have generously contributed material for this publication.

The growing list of contributors includes Ruth Ann Scott, Leanne Joeckel, Gary Wheelock, Marina Cole, Greg Wheelock, Ted Wheelock, Linda Porter, Gregory Wayne Wheelock, Derek Ashley Wheelock, Sam Stuhlmiller, Matt Newberg, Mikey Seabury, Mary Gilmore, Angela Aimee Bisson-Lambert, Angela Jennes, Elaine Ranlett-Chrzanowski, Larry Lashway, Kevin Wheelock, Fr. Robert Dean Wheelock, Scott Wheelock, Russell Wheelock, Daniel Wheelock, Doreen (Wheelock) Strube, Vance Mead, Nancy Jackson, Susan Hunt, Persis Ivett, Virginia Burdick, Theresa Anne Crowell Bickhart, Larry Danker, Betty Wheelock Sullivan, Joyce (Wheelock) Shew, Patricia (Wheelock) Springer, Elizabeth (Wheelock) Davis, Ron Ouimette, Dr. Robert Hayes Wheelock, Dr. John Manning Wheelock, Dr. Seymour Wheelock, Nancy Jackson, Charlotte (Wheelock) Kennedy, Linda (Wheelock) Gruno, Scot Addison Wheelock, Shawn Wheelock, Kate O'Keefe, Leslie (Ferry) Helger, Jody Thibodeau, David Battey, Rick Gagne, Nate Davis, Dale Wheelock, Doug Chase, Kristy (Staples) Hammond, Dave Hannon, Dave Lawrence, Christine Galbraith, Janet Noble (White) Gibbens, Mike Herrell, Barbara Elaine Teague, Linda Denison Aust, Christine McGlaughlin, Bev Rainey, Tom Stuhler, Sandra Smith, Kimber Gadsby Wheelock, Dana Buell Sengbush, James Allie, Karen Lansing, Robert Wheelock, Barbara Bishop, Richard Mullen, Arthur Kingsland Wheelock, Sr., Arlene (Jeronime) Fitzgerald, Alan Stokes, Roger Kelley [Dean Family Historian], Krista (Spaulding) Leeder, Michal Handy, Ellen Berg, Beverly Wheelock Musick, Georgia Wheelock, Su Wetzel, Bonnie Bergeron, Diana McGuffin, Merrill Nelson, Vicki (Wheelock) Weaver, Joseph Pollard, Dann Wheelock, Jan Wheelock, Andrew Hayes Wheelock, Sr., Marian Chamberlain, Jeanette Browning, Andrew Wheelock, Mike Wheelock, Thomas Wheelock, Norman Wheelock, Anita Chambers Decoteau, Gina Roush, Dianne Eaton, Carmen Johnson, Nancy Docherty, Judith Arthur, Sandra Ball, Tucky Sancibrian, William Hutchinson, Alta Pettengill, Anne Milligan Rudolf, and many others.

## A Note About Sources

Though great effort has been made to be accurate, errors no doubt exist in this work, for which I offer my apologies in advance. Source information, wherever known, is referenced by superscript, and documented in the sources and endnotes section at the end of the book. Sources allow the reader to confirm the information presented in this document, and to draw their own conclusion about the veracity of the cited fact. When no source for a fact is cited, the material has unknown origin and has not been verified.

Some of the sources used in this book consist of:

1) Massachusetts Vital Records to 1850 - At the turn of the twentieth century, Massachusetts passed legislation which appropriated funds to purchase books of vital statistics to the year 1850 for the 351 cities and towns in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. All vital records involving the Wheelock surname have been extracted from the books published under this legislation, and are included in this work. For whatever reasons, some towns did not publish their vital records. Leverett and Orange, for example, both in Franklin County, do not have published record books. In some of these cases, alternative sources have been consulted, for example the Holbrook Research Institute microfilm records for Orange.

2) Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910, From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: AmericanAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2022. These records contain a wealth of information, including an identification of parents and birthplace, even for death records. This has helped to link many Wheelocks into the family tree. A systematic effort is being made to incorporate all of these records into the Wheelock Genealogy, but it is an enormous undertaking, and the work has only just begun (as of Jan 2011). At present, records from the following towns have been incorporated into the database: Charlton, Worcester, Charlestown, Cambridge, Grafton, Adams, Pittsfield, Chicopee, Williamstown, Oxford, Dudley, Shrewsbury, and a portion of Boston.

3) Vermont Vital Records to 1870 - In the late nineteenth century, all towns in Vermont were required to turn their vital records over to the state. These are recorded on microfilm and are available at many genealogy libraries. At the time of this writing (Dec 2021) most of the Vermont Vital Records involving the Wheelock surname from the following towns have been extracted and included in this work: Eden, Waterville, Cambridge, Burlington, Rockingham, Johnson, Bakersfield, Lowell, Fairfield, Bridport, Montpelier, Calais, and Grafton.

4) Rhode Island Vital Records - In 1891, James Arnold began publishing a series of vital records books for the towns of Rhode Island. The series would go on to include church records and newspaper records, ultimately filling twenty-one volumes with information: "Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636-1850, First Series, Births, Marriages and Deaths", by James N. Arnold, Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1892. All vital records involving the Wheelock surname have been extracted from these volumes and included in this work.

5) Probate records, including estate settlements, wills, and guardianships. Most of the cited probate records in this document are from New England, New York, with a scattering from states further west. Because probate records often name next of kin, they can be a *gold mine* of genealogical information.

6) New England and New York land records. Most of these are now available online at *FamilySearch.org* and can pay dividends for those patient enough to understand and read them. Land records often identify the spouse of the grantee, and can provide spousal information when the vital records are lacking. Land records can identify close neighbors, close associates, and reveal how estates are resolved. Following a parcel of land from one owner to the next can uncover relationships that would otherwise remain a mystery.

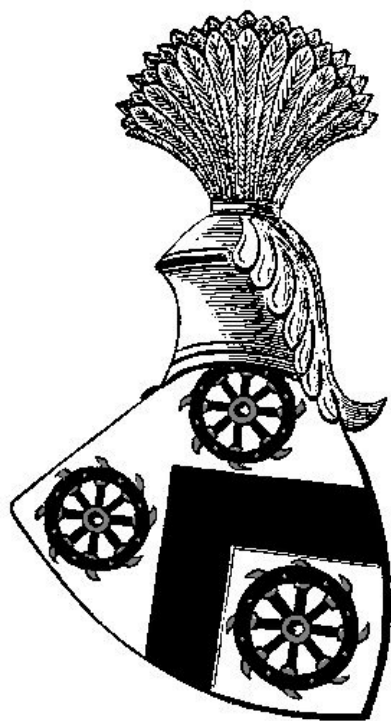
7) Published genealogies and local histories. A great deal of information has been extracted from various

genealogies and local histories. These are referenced in the text.

8) Contributions from readers of the Wheelock Genealogy website ([www.WheelockGenealogy.com](http://www.WheelockGenealogy.com)). These include fellow researchers, and Wheelock relatives. Whenever such information is contributed, original sources are always requested, but not always received. The names of contributors are given in the source citations, with reference to their sources, if given. Oftentimes, the information comes from close relatives, in which case fairly high confidence can be had in the quality. If known, the relationship of the contributor to the subject is cited. Othertimes, however, there is no specific source material cited, nor is there a close relationship to the subject. In these cases, the information should be taken with a few more grains of salt.

## Wheelock History

The Wheelock name is said to derive from the Welsh word "chevel-og", meaning "winding river".<sup>1</sup>



WHELOK  
1285

*Wheelock Coat of Arms*

The Wheelock family origins can be traced back to the 12th century (during the reign of Henry II), in the County of Cheshire, England, where the village of Wheelock now stands. Sometime in the late 12th century Roger Mainwaring released to Hugh de Whelok all his claim to the Manor of Whelok. Hugh de Whelok and his offspring later acquired more of the surrounding lands; and thus the village of Wheelock came into being.

In 1459 the Manor of Wheelock passed to the Leversage family (who had married into the Wheelock family).<sup>2</sup>

The Wheelock coat of arms, shown here,<sup>3</sup> consists of a "chevron between three Catherine wheels of Sable".<sup>4</sup> It is similar to the Leversage coat of arms: "a chevron between three plough-shares erect Sable". The crest, shown in the picture, appears not to be "officially granted", and is shown for adornment purposes only.<sup>5</sup>

In 1637, Rev. Ralph Wheelock, a highly educated graduate of Clare Hall in Cambridge, England, emigrated to Massachusetts, with his wife Rebecca, and several children.<sup>6</sup> He was a dissenting preacher, and the motivation to emigrate was no doubt a result of the religious persecution that ran high during this period of England's history.

Rev. Ralph Wheelock was a Puritan, and played an active role in establishing the townships of Dedham and Medfield, Massachusetts. He preached frequently, but never had his own ministry. His ambitions were oriented toward teaching. He was the first headmaster at the first public school in Dedham (which probably was the first public school in the colonies). He was chosen to "take up a collection for Harvard", and thus played a role in raising funds for the first college in America.<sup>7</sup>

It is likely that most people in the United States with the last name of Wheelock are descended from Rev. Ralph. He and his offspring had many children, over the course of many generations. His progeny are many.

But not all Wheelocks in the United States descend from Ralph. There is a line of Wheelocks in South and Central America, many of whom now live in this country.<sup>8</sup> It has been shown that this line descends from somebody other than Rev. Ralph Wheelock. In addition, there is at least one family of Native Americans,

---

1. "History of Sandbach and District", Cyril Massey, Published 1982

2. Ibid.

3. Coat of arms from "Ralph Wheelock, Puritan", by Rev. Lewis Hicks, scanned in by Harlan Wheelock Stockman Jr., further modified by Thomas Wheelock to show the sable (black) colors of the chevron and Catharine wheels

4. "History of Sandbach, Holme Chaple and Goostrey", J.P. Earwaker

5. Research of Thomas Wheelock, England, Jan 1999.

6. It has been suggested that Ralph Wheelock sailed into the port of Rehoboth, Bristol, MA on the Bevis, but no confirming reference has yet been found.

7. "History of Medfield Massachusetts, 1650 - 1886", William S. Tilden, 1886, pg 506.

8. Correspondence with Norman Michael Wheelock, descendant of Tomas Wheelock of Peru.

Oneidas from upstate New York, now living in other parts of the country, that acquired the Wheelock surname sometime in their history. The exact circumstances of this are not yet known, but research is ongoing.<sup>1</sup> There is a line of Wheelocks from Ireland, founded by Charles Wheelock, who was born near Dublin in 1789, and came to New York City in 1810. Many Wheelocks descend from Charles, including the abolitionist Edwin Miller Wheelock who was his son.<sup>2</sup>

No doubt there have been numerous Wheelock immigrants after Rev. Ralph Wheelock. There are records of an Abraham Wheelock sailing from London to Virginia in late 1673 on the ship Martha. There is another record of an Abraham Wheelock sailing from London to Virginia in 1677 on the Good Hope.<sup>3</sup> However, Abraham appears to have been a shipmaster, and not an emigrant.<sup>4</sup>

The Wheelocks were at the leading edge of westward settlement in colonial America. Many towns were founded by Wheelocks, including Dedham, MA, Medfield, MA, Mendon, MA, Calais, VT, Wheelock, TX, Hanover, NH, Lubbock, TX, and probably others. Eleazer Wheelock, great grandson of Rev. Ralph Wheelock, founded Dartmouth College in New Hampshire, thus perpetuating the teaching tradition so close to the heart of Ralph. Another educator, Lucy Wheelock, founder of Wheelock College in Boston, Mass. was probably also a descendant of Rev. Ralph Wheelock.

---

1. Correspondence with Anne Wheelock Gonzales, member of the Oneida Indian tribe.

2. From the records of Sandra Smith, a descendant of Charles Wheelock, Nov 2001.

3. "Complete Book of Emigrants, 1607 - 1776", Peter Wilson Coldham

4. The Abraham Wheelock who emigrated in 1673 is probably the same Abraham Wheelock of Middlesex, England, that filed a will Aug 1673, "being now outwards bound on a voyage to the seas and with all considering the dangers hazards ..." Documents are found in the Public Records Office in London stating that Abraham was the shipmaster of the Martha and the Good Hope, which would suggest that he did not emigrate to the colonies, and did not establish a line of Wheelocks in the United States. (Will: Prob 11/372, Public Records Office, London; Documents: E190/59/1 and E190/72/1, Public Records Office, London; thanks to Thomas Wheelock, London, UK, for the research on Abraham Wheelock)

## Descendants of Rev. Ralph Wheelock

1. **Ralph Wheelock** was born in 1600, in Shropshire, England,<sup>1</sup> died on 11 Jan 1683/84, in Medfield, Norfolk, MA.<sup>2</sup> He married **Rebecca Clarke** on 17 May 1630, in Wramplingham, Norfolk, England.<sup>3</sup> She was the daughter of Thomas Clarke and Mary Canne.<sup>3</sup> Rebecca Clarke was born about 1610, baptized on 26 Aug 1610,<sup>3</sup> died on 1 Jan 1680/81, in Medfield, Norfolk, MA.<sup>2</sup>

*Notes for Ralph Wheelock:* Reverend Ralph Wheelock, Puritan, educator, and founder was born in Shropshire, England in 1600. The origins of his surname can be traced back to the tenth century in Wheelock Village, near Sandbach, in the County of Cheshire. Ralph was educated at Cambridge University, Clare Hall. He matriculated in 1623, obtained a Bachelor of Arts degree in 1626, and a Master of Arts in 1631.

At that time, Cambridge was the center of the dissenting religious movement that gave rise to Puritanism. His contemporaries at Cambridge University included John Milton and John Eliot, whose liberal views he seemed to share. The persecution of those with Puritan beliefs ran high during this period, which undoubtedly motivated Rev. Wheelock to participate in "The Great Migration" which brought many new immigrants to the Massachusetts Bay Colony. By one account, 20,000 came to New England during the peak years of the migration between 1630 and 1640.<sup>4</sup>

On 6 May 1630, in England, Rev. Wheelock was ordained priest by Francis White, Bishop of the Norfolk Diocese.<sup>5</sup> Shortly thereafter, on 17 May 1630, he married Rebecca Clarke. At least three children were born to the family in England (Mary Wheelock, baptised in Banham, County of Norfolk, 2 Sep 1631; Gershom Wheelock, baptised in the village of Eccles, County of Norfolk, 3 Jan 1632/33;<sup>6</sup> and Rebecca Wheelock, baptised in the village of Eccles, County of Norfolk, 24 Aug 1634<sup>7</sup>). Rev. Wheelock served clerical duties at the parish in Eccles, where Gershom and Rebecca were baptised, indicated by his signature as "local curate" on the register pages that record his children's baptisms.<sup>8</sup>

Rev. Wheelock, his wife Rebecca, and at least three children sailed for the Massachusetts Bay Colony in 1637, just 7 years after Boston was first settled, and during the peak of the "Great Migration".<sup>9</sup> Some Wheelock historians have suggested that Rebecca gave birth to a daughter aboard ship, but no documentary proof has been found.<sup>10</sup>

Upon arrival, Rebecca and Ralph Wheelock settled in Watertown, Massachusetts. There Rev. Wheelock participated in a plan to create a new settlement further up the Charles River, to be called Contentment (later renamed Dedham). In 1638 Rev. Wheelock became one of the earliest settlers and a founder of Dedham. He lived there with his wife for more than a decade, and played a leading role in the affairs of the town. The records at Dedham show that Ralph and Rebecca had four children there: Benjamin, Samuel, Record, and Experience.

In July 1637, Rev. Ralph Wheelock signed the 'Dedham Covenant' which was in effect the founding constitution of the settlers of Dedham. In 1639 he and seven others were chosen for "ye ordering of towne affayers according unto Courte Order in that behalf." The powers that these eight men had were probably similar to the town selectmen of modern times. He was also appointed to assist the surveyor ("measurer") in laying out the boundaries of the town.

On 13 Mar 1638/9, Rev. Wheelock was declared a freeman,<sup>11</sup> which allowed him to exercise the full right of suffrage and to hold public office. To become a freeman, it was necessary to be a member in good standing of a local church, and to appear before the General Court and take an oath whose essential elements swore to good citizenship and good religious character.

In 1642, Ralph Wheelock was appointed the General Court clerk of writs. The General Court was the central

court of the Bay Colony, with powers granted by the British Crown to decide legal matters, to dispense lands, and to establish laws. At this point in time (1643), the population of the Bay Colony was about 18,000.<sup>12</sup>

In 1645 he was appointed one of the commissioners authorized to "solemnize" marriages, which at the time was a civil rather than religious duty. Although Rev. Wheelock was an ordained minister, his greater inclinations were toward teaching, which he did with great fervor and in various capacities throughout his life. Rev. Wheelock was probably the first public school teacher in America. On 1 Feb 1644 a Dedham town meeting voted for the first free school in Massachusetts, to be supported by town taxes. Rev. Ralph Wheelock was the first teacher at this school. Three years later, in 1647, the General Court decreed that every town with 50 families or more must build a school supported by public taxes.<sup>13</sup>

By the late 1640's Dedham was becoming quite populous, and it was decided to establish a new township further up the Charles River, out of a tract of land that was then part of Dedham. Rev. Wheelock was appointed leader of this effort, and in 1649 he and six others were given the duties of erecting and governing a new village, to be called New Dedham, later renamed Medfield.

In May, 1651, the town of Medfield was granted the full powers of an independent town by the General Court of Massachusetts. In this year Rev. Ralph Wheelock and his family removed to Medfield, where he lived the remaining 32 years of his life. The records at Medfield show that Ralph and Rebecca had one child there - Eleazar Wheelock whose grandson would become the founder and first president of Dartmouth College.

Though others participated in the establishment of the Town of Medfield, Rev. Ralph Wheelock is considered to be it's primary founder. As leader of the previously mentioned committee of seven, it is almost certain that Rev. Wheelock wrote the document called "The Agreement" which, for a time, every new settler of Medfield had to sign.<sup>14</sup> "The Agreement" stated that the signatories were to abide by the town ordinances and laws, maintain orderly conduct, and resolve differences between themselves peaceably.

Rev. Ralph Wheelock was granted the first house lot in Medfield (12 acres), and served on the first Board of Selectmen (1651). He subsequently served on the Board of Selectmen in 1652-1654, and again in 1659. In 1653 he took up a collection for Harvard College, the first college in America. Fund raising for Harvard was probably a regular event, being a primary source of revenue for the fledgling institution.

In 1655, the town voted 15 pounds to be used to establish a "schoule for the educataion of the children, to be raised by a rate according as men have taken up lands, and the rest of the maintenance to be raised upon the children that goe to schoule".<sup>15</sup> Rev. Ralph Wheelock was the first schoolmaster. In his book "Mr. Ralph Wheelock, Puritan", the Rev. Lewis Hicks speculates that Rev. Wheelock remained schoolmaster for a period of 8 years.

Every year, Medfield chose a representative to the General Court in Massachusetts. Rev. Wheelock held this position in the years 1653, 1663, 1664, 1666, and 1667.

Rebecca (Clarke) Wheelock died on 1 Jan 1680/1 in Medfield. Two years later, Rev. Wheelock died, in the 84th year of his life.

Rev. Wheelock played an active and important role in the settling of the Massachusetts Bay Colony. He was instrumental in establishing two new towns, and held virtually every office of importance in both of them. Furthermore, he was at the forefront of establishing the educational foundations of the country.

His descendents would also prove to play an important a role in settling New England and the rest of America. His son, Benjamin, was a founder of the Town of Mendon. Among his great-grandchildren were founders of several New England towns, as well as Eleazar Wheelock, the founder of Dartmouth. Succeeding generations would push farther west, settling the frontiers in New York, Michigan, Illinois, Nova Scotia, and Texas, establishing impressive credentials as teachers, writers, soldiers, pioneers, and businessmen.

(Written by Roderick B. Sullivan, 1 Mar 1998, Northborough, MA, revised 28 Sep 1998, and Feb 2002)



Children of Ralph Wheelock and Rebecca Clarke:

- i. **Mary Wheelock** was baptized on 2 Sep 1631, in Banham, Norfolk, England,<sup>3</sup> died in 1663, in Salem, Essex Co, MA.<sup>16</sup> She married **Joseph Miles** on 28 Jan 1662/63, in Medfield, MA.<sup>2</sup> Joseph Miles was born about 1635.

The baptism record of Mary Wheelock in the church records at Banham, England notes that Mary was the "daught of Ralph Wheelock Cleric." Thomas Clarke references Mary in his will dated 11 July 1637, as "my granddaughter".<sup>3</sup> There are multiple records of her marriage to Joseph Miles. The published Medfield Vital Records to 1850 list the date as "Jan. 28, 1662/3".<sup>17</sup> The Medfield vital record books (which are copies of the original records) say "January 28th 1661".<sup>18</sup> The marriage was recorded in Salem as "18:11:61", referring to the day, month, year, using old style dating. The surname is mistranscribed in this record as 'Whelan' rather than 'Wheelock' or 'Whelock'.<sup>16</sup> There is a Boston record that lists the old style date as "28:11:60".<sup>19</sup> If there is an extant original Medfield record, it has not been located. Mary and Joseph lived in Salem, where Mary's death is recorded in 1663. There is no record of children. Joseph Miles married in Salem Exercise Felton "7: 9 Mo: 64" which translates to 7 Nov 1664 in new (Gregorian) style dating.<sup>16</sup>

- 2 ii. **Gershom Wheelock** died on 28 Nov 1684, in Medfield, Norfolk, MA.<sup>2</sup>
- 3 iii. **Rebecca Wheelock** died in Nov 1667, in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA.<sup>20</sup>
- iv. **Peregrina Wheelock** died on 1 Apr 1671, in Medfield, Norfolk, MA.<sup>2</sup> She married **John Warfield** on 26 Oct 1669, in Medfield, Norfolk, MA.<sup>2</sup>

The birth of Peregrina is not recorded in Dedham or Medfield, nor has any record of her birth been found in England. Early genealogical writings for the Wheelock surname often report that Rebecca Wheelock gave birth to a daughter at sea during their 1637 voyage to the Massachusetts Bay Colony. If there is any truth to this story, then it must have been Peregrina, since the births of the other children are accounted for. In this regard, the name "Peregrina" is suggestive. The word peregrinate means "to journey or travel from place to place". It is derived from the Latin peregrinari which means "to travel in foreign lands". Ralph, schooled in Latin, might very well have chosen this name based on the circumstances of her birth.

- 4 v. **Benjamin Wheelock** was born on 8 Dec 1639, in Dedham, Suffolk, MA,<sup>21</sup> died about 1720, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.
- 5 vi. **Samuel Wheelock** was born on 22 Sep 1642, in Dedham, Suffolk, MA,<sup>22</sup> died on 23 Oct 1698, in Medfield, Norfolk, MA.<sup>2</sup>
- 6 vii. **Record Wheelock** was born on 15 Dec 1644, in Dedham, Suffolk, MA,<sup>22</sup> died before 26 Jul 1726.<sup>23,24</sup>
- 7 viii. **Experience Wheelock** was born about 1648, died on 27 Feb 1710, in Medfield, Norfolk, MA.<sup>2</sup>
- 8 ix. **Eleazar Wheelock** was born on 3 May 1654, in Medfield, Norfolk, MA,<sup>2</sup> died on 24 Mar 1730/31, in Medfield, Norfolk, MA.<sup>2</sup>

2. **Gershom Wheelock** (*Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was baptized on 3 Jan 1632/33, in Eccles, Norfolk, England,<sup>25</sup> died on 28 Nov 1684, in Medfield, Norfolk, MA.<sup>2</sup> He married **Hannah Stodder** on 18 May 1658, in Medfield, Norfolk, MA.<sup>2</sup> Hannah Stodder was born about 1638, in England, died after 8 Mar 1690.<sup>26</sup> Death note: Hannah put her mark on the deed on 8 Mar 1690.

*Notes for Gershom Wheelock:* The baptism record for Gershom was found in the Register at the village of Eccles, near Banham, Norfolk, England. The record reads as follows: "Gersham Wheelocke filius Radolphi Wheelocke baptisatus fuit 3 die Jan:1632/33".<sup>27</sup>

William S. Tilden, "History of Medfield, Massachusetts, 1650-1886", 1886, writes the following about Gershom: "Gershom was in the list for Mr. Wilson's rate in 1657,<sup>28</sup> and probably came of age about that time. He married Hannah Stodder, daughter of John of Hingham, in 1658. In 1663, he had liberty from the town to cut "200 sedar plank" in the common swamp. His house stood on the Harbor Island road, a short distance south-west of the

present residence of Charles Hamant. He rung the bell and swept the meeting-house in 1674, for which the town paid him 2 pounds, 15 shillings. The next year, he assisted in thatching the meeting-house. His house was burned by the Indians in 1676, and it appears to have been rebuilt on the same spot.<sup>29</sup> He died in 1684, and in 1690 his heirs sold the homestead to Joseph Plimpton."

*Notes for Hannah Stodder:* Hannah was the daughter of John and Hannah Stodder.

Children of Gershom Wheelock and Hannah Stodder:

i. **Hannah Wheelock** was born on 25 Jun 1659, in Medfield, Norfolk, MA,<sup>2</sup> died on 10 Jul 1659, in Medfield, Norfolk, MA.<sup>2</sup>

ii. **Samuel Wheelock** was born on 14 Jan 1660/61, in Medfield, MA,<sup>2</sup> died on 22 Jan 1660/61, in Medfield, MA.<sup>2</sup>

The Medfield Vital Records give the birth date as Jan 14, 1660; failing to use "old-style" date notation.

iii. **Hannah Wheelock** was born on 26 Jan 1661/62, in Medfield, MA.<sup>2</sup>

The Medfield Vital Records give the birth date as Jan 26, 1661, failing to use the "old-style" date notation.

9 iv. **Samuel Wheelock** was born on 21 Jan 1664/65, in Medfield, Norfolk, MA,<sup>2</sup> died on 8 Apr 1756, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA.<sup>30</sup>

10 v. **Joseph Wheelock** was born before 8 Mar 1669, in Medfield, Norfolk Co, MA,<sup>31</sup> died on 19 Jul 1752, in Lancaster, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>32</sup>

vi. **John Wheelock** was born on 18 Dec 1670, in Medfield, Norfolk, MA,<sup>2</sup> died on 15 Jun 1684, in Medfield, Norfolk, MA.<sup>2</sup>

The Medfield Vital Records record the birth date as follows: "John, s. Gershom and Hanna, Dec. 18, 1670 [? 1669]."

vii. **Timothy Wheelock** was born in 1673,<sup>33</sup> died on 2 Jan 1761, in Medway, Norfolk, MA.<sup>34</sup>

According to "The Story of Colonial Lancaster", by Marion Fuller Safford, 1937, The Tuttle Publishing Company, Rutland, Vt. Timothy Wheelock (from Lancaster, MA) participated in an "unsuccessful, even disastrous expedition against Canada", in or around 1688. Conducted by the Royal Governor of the Commonwealth, Governor Phips, this expedition resulted from the ongoing conflict between Britain and France. Timothy Wheelock, and the four other Lancaster soldiers who participated in this conflict were not properly paid until "50 years later" when land grants were made to their heirs. William S. Tilden, in "The History of Medfield" writes that Timothy seems to have been incapable of taking care of himself. In 1699, a special town meeting was called (in Medfield) to see what to do about Timothy Wheelock. Voted "to pay out of the town treasury to John Arnold, prison keeper, to take the best and most prudent care of Wheelock". In 1749, Joseph Wheelock of Lancaster deeds lands to Ephraim Wheelock of Medfield "for taking care of my brother Timothy Wheelock." He died in Medway.

3. **Rebecca Wheelock** (*Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was baptized on 24 Aug 1634, in Eccles, Norfolk, England,<sup>25</sup> died in Nov 1667, in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA.<sup>20</sup> She married **John Crafts** on 7 Jun 1654, in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA.<sup>20</sup> John Crafts was born on 10 Jul 1630, in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA,<sup>20</sup> died on 3 Oct 1685, in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA.<sup>20</sup> John Crafts married second Mary Hudson on 30 Mar 1669, in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA.<sup>20</sup> Mary Hudson died on 3 Jan 1724, in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA.<sup>20</sup>

*Notes for Rebecca Wheelock:* The record of Rebecca's baptism was found at the village of Eccles, which is just west of Banham, Norfolk, England, where the baptismal record of Rebecca's sister, Mary, was found. It reads as follows: "Rebeckah Wheelocke filia Radolphus Wheelocke & Rebeckah Uxoris eius baptisatus Vicesimo quarto [24th] Aug: 1634"

The Roxbury Vital Records indicate that Rebecca died in childbirth, though no such child is shown in the VRs. The date of death is given as 28 Nov 1667; the date of burial 24 Nov 1667 [sic].

*Notes for John Crafts:* John Crafts was the son of Griffin and Alice Crafts of Roxbury, MA.<sup>35</sup>

Children of Rebecca Wheelock and John Crafts:

- i. **Thomas Crafts** was born about 1656, in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA,<sup>36</sup> died on 27 Feb 1692.<sup>36</sup>

The birth of Thomas Crafts to John and Rebecca does not appear in the Roxbury Vital Records. However, James and William Craft in their "Crafts Family Genealogy" argue that Thomas Craft of Hadley, MA was the first child of John and Rebecca, born circa 1656.

- ii. **John Crafts** was born on 6 Aug 1658, in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA,<sup>20</sup> baptized on 17 May 1663, in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA,<sup>36</sup> died on 5 May 1684, in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA,<sup>20</sup> buried on 10 May 1684.<sup>36</sup>

According to the Roxbury Vital Records, John "drowned off the oyster banks."

- iii. **Rebecca Crafts** was born on 28 Aug 1660, in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA.<sup>20</sup>

- iv. **Mary Crafts** was born on 16 Oct 1662, in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA.<sup>20</sup>

- v. **Joseph Crafts** was born on 5 May 1666, in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA,<sup>20</sup> died in Jul 1666.

4. **Benjamin Wheelock** (*Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Dec 1639, in Dedham, Suffolk, MA,<sup>21</sup> baptized on 12 Jan 1639/40, in Dedham, Suffolk, MA,<sup>37</sup> died about 1720, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA. He married (1) **Elizabeth Bullen** on 21 May 1668, in Medfield, Norfolk, MA.<sup>2</sup> Elizabeth Bullen was born on 3 Feb 1646/47, in Dedham, Suffolk, MA,<sup>22</sup> baptized on 14 Feb 1646/47, in Dedham, Suffolk, MA,<sup>22</sup> died on 22 Oct 1689, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup> He married (2) **Elizabeth French** in 1692, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>39</sup> Elizabeth French was born on 29 Sep 1655, in Braintree, Suffolk County, MA,<sup>40</sup> died on 3 Oct 1703, in Mendon, Worcester County, MA.<sup>41</sup> Elizabeth French married first Jonathan Thayer on 22 Jun 1679.<sup>42</sup> He was the son of Ferdinando Thayer and Huldah Hayward.<sup>42,43</sup> Jonathan Thayer was born in 1658, in Braintree, MA.<sup>42</sup>

*Notes for Benjamin Wheelock:* Benjamin Wheelock, b. in Dedham, Massachusetts, was probably the first Wheelock born in the American colonies. He lived for about ten years in Dedham, where his father, Rev. Ralph Wheelock, was an active leader in town affairs. He moved with his family to Medfield, MA in 1651, the year of its founding and first settlement. He married Elizabeth Bullen in 1668. The Medfield Town records indicates that he owned a house in that same year.<sup>44</sup>

In 1669 he received a small grant of land in Medfield "between his house and the brook, taking in some part of the brook".<sup>45</sup> In 1675 he is listed in the Medfield town records as a proprietor, along with his brother Gershom, and his father, Ralph.<sup>46</sup>

Sometime around 1688 he removed with his family to Mendon.<sup>47</sup> The first notice of him in the Mendon records is in 1688 when he acquired land from Mathias Puffer: "Mathias Puffers forty Acre Lott Now Benjemin whelocks with all the Rights and Priuelidges there unto belonging or any wayes Appertaining: As appears by A Deed of Sale baring Date Aprill 25: 1688".<sup>48</sup> A year later, he appears on a list of those paying taxes to "defray Mr. Rawson's Salary." Benjamin Wheelock's name appears as a proprietor on a historical plaque in the center of Mendon, amongst the third group of settlers. In 1693 Benjamin served the town as a "Tything Man", along with two others. According to the Annals of Mendon "tithing men were to present all the idle and disorderly persons, profane swearers or cursors, Sabbath-breakers and disorderly persons, that they may be duly punished and discouraged." In 1696 he served as a Constable, in 1700 as a selectman, and in 1701 on a special committee to "give the selectmen instructions".

In 1706, or thereabouts, Benjamin Wheelock acquired possession of the "ancient" Benjamin Alby corn mill, which he purchased from Mathias Puffer. In 1713 he deeded mill priveledges to his sons Obadiah and Benjamin, Jr. Later, in 1719, all three deeded the mill to Josiah Wood.<sup>49</sup> Benjamin is reported to have lived on the "Old Rehoboth Road, near where Andrus Wheelock lived and died".<sup>49,50</sup> According to the proprietors records, "The House Lott being forty Acres Laid out upon the East side of the Road Leading to Rehoboth Nere the Round Medow : and bounded as followeth Weasterly on the Aboue sd Road Northerly upon the Land of Samuel Thayer Easterly Partly upon the Mill Riuer : and Partly on Medow and southerly upon Comon Land -- Laid out by Joseph

White --"<sup>48</sup>

No record of death is found for Benjamin, nor has any record been found for the settlement of his estate.

### Birth and Baptism Dates:

The original records of Dedham are damaged to the extent that it is impossible to read Benjamin's birth record.<sup>51</sup> But Don Gleason Hill, in *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths ... in the Town of Dedham* transcribed Benjamin's birth date from an earlier private copy of the original records as follows:<sup>21</sup>

"Benjamin born 8 of the 1[0 mo.] of 1639.

The square brackets indicate a portion of the date that was impossible to read in the original records, populated with what was contained in the private copy. Assuming the private copy was correct, and adjusting for the way months were numbered in the Julian calendar (March being month number 1), the birth date would be 8 Dec 1639.

Marcus Warren Wait in *The Wheelock Family of Calais* did not adjust the month numbering, and gives the date as 8 Oct 1639.

Walter Wheelock in *The Wheelock Family of America* adjusted the month, but apparently incorrectly. He gives the date as 8 Jan 1639/40.

Carlyle Capron Wheelock in his *Wheelock Genealogy* manuscript wisely mentions only the original records for Benjamin, giving his birth date as "the 8th of the 10th month and baptized the 12th of the 11th month, 1639/40".

Tilden, in *The History of Medfield*, avoids a birth or baptism date altogether.

The date given in here (8 Dec 1639) is based on Hill's transcription, but is recognized to be uncertain.

An original record of Benjamin's baptism date was not found online, but Don Gleason Hill transcribed the baptism records of the Dedham First Church, Book 1, as follows:<sup>37</sup>

"Benjamin ye sone of our brother wheelocke was baptised ye 12 of ye 11th month 1639,"  
giving, after adjustments, a baptism date of 12 Jan 1639/40.

### Benjamin's Second Wife:

There has been some confusion about the second wife of Benjamin. The Mendon Vital Records indicate that his first wife, Elizebeth, died in 1689, yet show two additional children born to "Benjemen and Elizebeth" in 1693 and 1695. There is no marriage record for Benjamin indicating a second marriage. Walter T. Wheelock, in *The Wheelock Family in America, 1637-1969* asserts that Elizabeth French, widow of Jonathan Thayer, was "probably" his second wife, but cites no sources. Charles Pope, in his book *The Pioneers of Massachusetts* indicates that "John French [father of Elizabeth French] died 1692, age 80 years. Division of estate was made to Dependence, Thomas, Samuel, to Temperance, wife of John Bowditch, to Elizabeth Wheelock of Mendon, and the child of Mary Lamb, deceased." The Elizabeth referenced here was probably his daughter, Elizabeth French. By process of elimination, it seems likely that Elizabeth French must have married Benjamin Wheelock. Torrey agrees with this conclusion, and lists the marriage in *New England Marriages Prior to 1700*.

(Written by Roderick B. Sullivan, Northborough, MA, Nov 1998, Oct 2023)

*Notes for Elizabeth Bullen:* Elizabeth Bullen was the daughter of Samuell Bullen and Mary Morse. Her birth in the Dedham town records is recorded as follows: "Elizabeth the Daughter of Samuell and Mary Bulling was borne the 3 of the 12 mo" (of 1646). Her baptism record reads as follows: "Elizabeth of Samuell Bullin and Mary his wife was baptised 14d 12m 1646".

*Notes for Elizabeth French:* Elizabeth French is the daughter of John French, and Grace \_\_\_\_ of Braintree. She married first Jonathan Thayer, son of Ferdinando Thayer, the first founder of Mendon.

Children of Benjamin Wheelock and Elizabeth Bullen:

- i. **Elizabeth Wheelock** was born on 25 Jan 1671/72, in Medfield, Norfolk, MA.<sup>2</sup>
- 11 ii. **Mary Wheelock** was born on 11 Jun 1674, in Medfield, Norfolk, MA,<sup>2</sup> died on 25 Mar 1750, in Wrentham, Norfolk, MA.<sup>52</sup>
- 12 iii. **Abiel Wheelock** was born on 30 Sep 1676, in Medfield, Norfolk, MA.<sup>2</sup>
- 13 iv. **Benjamin Wheelock** was born on 12 Dec 1678, in Medfield, Norfolk, MA,<sup>2</sup> died on 13 Sep 1746, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup>
- 14 v. **Obadiah Wheelock** was born on 21 Apr 1685, in Medfield, Norfolk, MA,<sup>2</sup> died in 1760, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>53</sup>

Children of Elizabeth French and Jonathan Thayer:

- 15 i. **Huldah Thayer** was born on 11 May 1682, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>42</sup> died on 7 Jul 1739.<sup>54</sup>

Children of Benjamin Wheelock and Elizabeth French:

- i. **Ann Wheelock** was born on 18 Jul 1693, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup>
- 16 ii. **Ruth Wheelock** was born on 3 Nov 1695, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died before 1734.<sup>55</sup>

Further Sources:

- 1. John G. Metcalf, *The Annals of the Town of Mendon, Mass.*, (Providence, R.I.: E. L. Freeman), p. 83.
- 2. Charles Henry Pope, *The Pioneers of Massachusetts, A Descriptive List Drawn from Records of the Colonies, Towns, Churches, and other Contemporaneous Documents*, (Boston, Mass.: author, 1900).

5. **Samuel Wheelock** (*Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Sep 1642, in Dedham, Suffolk, MA,<sup>22</sup> died on 23 Oct 1698, in Medfield, Norfolk, MA.<sup>2</sup> He married **Sarah Kendricke** on 3 Apr 1678, in Medfield, Norfolk, MA.<sup>2</sup> Sarah Kendricke was born about 1648.

*Notes for Samuel Wheelock:* William S. Tilden, "The History of Medfield, Massachusetts, 1650-1886", published 1886, writes of Samuel as follows: "Samuel married at Rehoboth in 1678 Sarah Kendrick. He inherited the original Wheelock estate on the corner of North Street. He died in 1698, and his widow married in 1703 Josiah Rockwood. The place passed into the possession of his brother Eleazar."

Samuel's birth date is recorded in the Dedham Vital Records as: "22 of 7th Month 1642".

Children of Samuel Wheelock and Sarah Kendricke:

- 17 i. **Sarah Wheelock** was born on 27 Apr 1679, in Medfield, MA,<sup>2</sup> died in 1716.<sup>56</sup>
- ii. **Samuel Wheelock** was born on 3 Feb 1680/81, in Medfield, MA,<sup>2</sup> died on 9 Feb 1680/81, in Medfield, MA.<sup>2</sup>
- iii. **Rebecca Wheelock** was born on 26 Feb 1681/82, in Medfield, Norfolk, MA,<sup>2</sup> died on 14 Mar 1681/82, in Medfield, Norfolk, MA.<sup>2</sup>  
  
Rebecca's death date is recorded in the Medfield VRs as follows: Rebeka, d. Samuell and Sarah, Mar. 14, [16]81-2
- iv. **Drodad Wheelock** was born on 21 Mar 1683/84, in Medfield, Norfolk, MA,<sup>2</sup> died on 27 Mar 1683/84, in Medfield, Norfolk, MA.<sup>2</sup>
- v. **Mercy Wheelock** was born on 27 Dec 1685, in Medfield, MA.<sup>2</sup>  
  
Tilden, in the "History of Medfield, 1650-1886" reports that Mercy "died young".
- vi. **Mehetabel Wheelock** was born on 10 Sep 1689, in Medfield, Norfolk, MA,<sup>2</sup> died on 20 Jan 1761. She married **Benoni Partridge** on 14 Jul 1709, in Medfield, Norfolk, MA.<sup>2</sup>
- vii. **Thomas Wheelock** was born on 24 Jan 1691, in Medfield, Norfolk, MA,<sup>2</sup> died on 31 Jan 1691, in Medfield, Norfolk, MA.<sup>2</sup>

The Medfield Vital Records record the birth date as: Thomas, s. Sam[ue]l and Sarah, [?] 24, 1691



6. **Record Wheelock** (*Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Dec 1644, in Dedham, Suffolk, MA,<sup>22</sup> died before 26 Jul 1726.<sup>23,24</sup> She married **Increase Ward** on 3 Oct 1672, in Medfield, Norfolk, MA.<sup>2</sup> Increase Ward was born on 22 Jan 1644, in Sudbury, Middlesex, MA,<sup>57</sup> died on 25 Aug 1690, in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA,<sup>58</sup> buried in Spring Hill Cemetery, Marlborough, MA.<sup>59</sup>

*Notes for Record Wheelock:* Record Wheelock's birth is recorded in the Dedham Vital Records as follows: "15 of 10th Month 1644"

Increase Ward and Record Wheelock resided in Marlborough, in a part that was later set off as Northborough. His farm was by the river. It included the twenty-four acres of Abraham Williams's house-lot, purchased from Williams by William Ward. He operated a sawmill near the spot where later there were cotton factories. Increase Ward was town clerk in 1689, and probably earlier. His tombstone is the oldest of the Ward stones preserved in Spring Hill Cemetery.<sup>60</sup>

*Notes for Increase Ward:* The Marlborough Vital Records report that Increase died "in his 46th yr". He was the son of William Ward and Elizabeth \_\_\_\_.

Children of Record Wheelock and Increase Ward:

- i. **Increase Ward** was born on 15 Oct 1673, in Medfield, Norfolk, MA.<sup>2</sup>
- ii. **Tabitha Ward** was born on 16 May 1675, in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA.<sup>58</sup>

The Marlborough Vital Records record Tabitha's birth as follows: "May [Apr MR] 16, 1675", where MR refers to the Middlesex County Registry.

- iii. **Record Ward** was born on 28 Jun 1677, in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA,<sup>58</sup> died on 4 Nov 1746, in Westboro, Worcester Co, MA.

The Marlborough Vital Records report Record's birth as follows: "Jan [June, MR] 28, 1677", where MR refers to the Middlesex County Registry.

- iv. **Rebecca Ward** was born on 15 Mar 1678, in Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts, died on 8 Jul 1698.
- v. **Eleazar Ward** was born on 12 Aug 1681, in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA,<sup>58</sup> died on 8 Sep 1708.

The Marlborough Vital Records record the birth of Eleazar as follows: "Aug 12, 1680 [1681, MR]", where MR refers to the Middlesex County Registry.

- vi. **Thomas Ward** was born in 1684, in Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts, died in Aug 1747.
- vii. **Oliver Ward** was born in 1686, in Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

7. **Experience Wheelock** (*Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1648, baptized on 3 Sep 1648, in Dedham, Suffolk, MA,<sup>22</sup> died on 27 Feb 1710, in Medfield, Norfolk, MA.<sup>2</sup> She married **Joseph Warren** on 21 May 1668, in Medfield, Norfolk, MA.<sup>2</sup> Joseph Warren was born about 1644, in Weymouth, Norfolk, MA, died on 18 Nov 1719, in Medfield, Norfolk, MA,<sup>2</sup> buried in Nov 1719.

*Notes for Experience Wheelock:* Experience's birth date is recorded in the Dedham Vital Records, but is illegible. Her baptism date is give as "3rd day 7th month 1648".

Children of Experience Wheelock and Joseph Warren:

- i. **Relief Warren** was born on 31 Oct 1670, in Medfield, Norfolk, MA,<sup>2</sup> died on 20 Feb 1740, buried in Feb 1740.
- ii. **Experience Warren** was born on 22 Nov 1672, in Medfield, Norfolk, MA,<sup>2</sup> died on 6 Sep 1704, buried in Sep 1704.
- iii. **Abigail Warren** was born in Nov 1674, in Medfield, Norfolk, MA,<sup>2</sup> died on 24 Mar 1713.
- iv. **Rebecca Warren** was born on 21 Aug 1677, in Medfield, Norfolk, MA,<sup>2</sup> died in 1740.
- v. **Joseph Warren** was born in 1680, in Medfield, Norfolk, MA,<sup>2</sup> died on 15 Apr 1699,<sup>2</sup> buried in Apr 1699.

vi. **Mehitable Warren** was born on 22 Apr 1684, in Medfield, Norfolk, MA.<sup>2</sup>

vii. **Mary Warren** was born on 26 Dec 1689, in Medfield, Norfolk, MA,<sup>2</sup> died in 1769, buried in 1769.

8. **Eleazar Wheelock** (*Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 May 1654, in Medfield, Norfolk, MA,<sup>2</sup> died on 24 Mar 1730/31, in Medfield, Norfolk, MA,<sup>2</sup> buried in Vine Lake Cemetery, Medfield, MA.<sup>59</sup> He married (1) **Elizabeth Fuller** on 17 Apr 1678, in Rehoboth, Bristol, MA.<sup>61</sup> Elizabeth Fuller was born 1655/58, in Rehoboth, MA, died on 11 Jan 1688/89, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup> He partnered with (2) **Mary Chenery**. She was the daughter of Isaac Chenery and Elizabeth Gamlin.<sup>33,62</sup> Mary Chenery was born on 21 Nov 1662, in Medfield, Norfolk, MA,<sup>62</sup> died on 23 Oct 1732, in Medfield, Norfolk, MA,<sup>2</sup> buried in Vine Lake Cemetery, Medfield, MA.<sup>59</sup>

*Notes for Eleazar Wheelock:* William S. Tilden ("History of Medfield, Massachusetts, 1650-1886", 1887) writes as follows: "The first notice of him in the town records is in 1676, when he killed four wolves. He removed to Mendon soon after his [first] marriage. He was a surveyor of land there in 1681. He distinguished himself as a hunter of wild beasts while living in Mendon. Afterward, returning to Medfield about 1701, he purchased of Grindal Rawson the Wilson homestead, where the town hall now stands. He also became owner of the original Wheelock estate on the west corner of North Street. Captain Wheelock was selectman in 1720, and was a prominent man in town affairs. He died in 1731." (Pg. 508)

"In 1705, Isaac Chenery, Sen., of Dedham [father of Mary], deeded lands to his son-in-law, Eleazar Wheelock." (Pg. 339)

Mr. Tilden writes of Rev. John Wilson's widow, shortly after his death: "[Mrs. Wilson] was living in Mendon in 1702, probably with her youngest daughter, the estate here [Medfield] having been sold in 1701 to Eleazar Wheelock, who transformed it into an inn."

Adin Ballou ("History of the Town of Milford, Worcester County, From Its First Settlement to 1881", 1882) writes as follows: "Two of his [Rev. Ralph Wheelock's] sons settled in Mendon, perhaps before their father's death; for they paid parochial taxes there in 1685 or 1686. Their names were Benjamin and Eliazer, or Eleazar. Eliazer settled in the vicinity of "Goat Hill" and "Wolf Hill," in the now northerly part of Uxbridge, on the "Great River". He was a very daring man, and became famous as a hunter and exterminator of ferocious wild beasts, then fearfully abundant."

His will was written 29 Jan 1730, and is on file at the Suffolk County Probate Court, case 6086. In it he mentions his wife Mary, his son Ralph of Windham, his daughter Rebecca Adams, his granddaughter Ester Wales, his granddaughter Elizabeth Holbrook "in her Mothers Right", his three grandchildren Mary Lawrence, Daniel Lawrence, and Ester Lawrence, "In Right of their Mother my Daughter Mary", his granddaughter Elizabeth "the Daughter of my Son Ralph Wheelock", his son Ephraim Wheelock, and his grandsons Eleazar and Ralph, sons of Ephraim.

Children of Eleazar Wheelock and Elizabeth Fuller:

- 18 i. **Elizabeth Wheelock** was born on 2 Jan 1678/79, in Medfield, Norfolk, MA,<sup>2</sup> died on 20 Jan 1703, in Windham, CT.<sup>63</sup>
- 19 ii. **Ralph Wheelock** was born on 12 Feb 1682/83, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died on 15 Oct 1748, in Windham, CT.<sup>64</sup>
- 20 iii. **Mary Wheelock** was born on 16 Aug 1686, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup>

Children of Eleazar Wheelock and Mary Chenery:

- i. **Eleazar Wheelock** was born on 24 Nov 1690, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died on 17 Apr 1705, in Medfield, Norfolk, MA.<sup>2</sup>
- ii. **Rebecah Wheelock** was born on 2 Nov 1692, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died on 20 Feb 1774, in Medway, Norfolk Co, MA,<sup>34</sup> buried in Millis Cemetery, East Medway, Norfolk Co, MA.<sup>34</sup> She partnered with (1) **John Fisher**. John Fisher died on 2 Feb 1712/13, in Medfield, Norfolk Co, MA.<sup>2</sup> She married (2) **Jeremiah Adams** on 22 Dec 1715, in Medfield, Norfolk Co, MA.<sup>2</sup>

21 iii. **Ephraim Wheelock** was born on 2 Mar 1696/97, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died on 30 May 1785, in Medfield, MA.<sup>2</sup>

iv. **Abigail Wheelock** was born on 26 Feb 1698/99, in Medfield, Norfolk, MA,<sup>2</sup> died on 23 Jun 1726, in Medfield, Norfolk, MA,<sup>2</sup> buried in Vine Lake Cemetery, Medfield, MA.<sup>65</sup> She married **Peter Cooledge** on 12 Apr 1723, in Medfield, MA.<sup>2</sup>

9. **Samuel Wheelock** (*Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Jan 1664/65, in Medfield, Norfolk, MA,<sup>2</sup> died on 8 Apr 1756, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA.<sup>30</sup> He married **Lydia Rice** about 1692.<sup>66</sup> Lydia Rice was born on 4 Jun 1668, in Sudbury, Middlesex, MA.<sup>57</sup>

*Notes for Samuel Wheelock:* Samuel Wheelock moved from Medfield to Marlborough, MA, probably around 1688, when he is listed in the Marlborough Tax Invoice. He and his brother Joseph were heirs to their father's estate in Medfield, which they sold in 1690 to Joseph Plimpton.<sup>67</sup> Due to frequent Indian attacks, residents of Marlborough and other colonial towns were assigned to garrison houses for protection. In 1711, Samuel Wheelock was assigned to the garrison house of John Howe, along with Zachariah Eager, Abraham Eager, Daniel Johnson, Obadiah Ward, and Thomas Axtell.<sup>68</sup>

In 1717 he signed one of the original deeds for the town of Shrewsbury. He was a founder and one of the first Deacons of the church there. He built the first mill in Shrewsbury on Old Mill Pond in 1721. In 1727 he served on the first board of selectmen in Shrewsbury, and again in the years 1730, and 1732. In 1729, he was living on house lot No. 26.<sup>69</sup>

On a deed dated 10 Dec 1740 Samuel and Lydia Wheelock signed over their estate to Daniel Wheelock of Shrewsbury out of "parental love and affection, and in consideration of obligation to maintain myself and wife." Recorded in Worcester County Probates, Case 63804, Deed Book 19, pg. 222.

There is no proof that Lydia is the daughter of Samuel Wheelock and Lydia Rice, but the circumstantial evidence seems compelling. For a more detailed discussion, see the notes for Lydia Wheelock.

*Notes for Lydia Rice:* Lydia Rice (Henry, Edmund) was the daughter of Henry Rice and Elizabeth \_\_\_\_.<sup>70</sup>

Children of Samuel Wheelock and Lydia Rice:

22 i. **Gershom Wheelock** was born in 1693/94, in Marlborough, MA,<sup>30</sup> died on 16 Mar 1770, in Shrewsbury, MA.<sup>30</sup>

ii. **Lydia Wheelock** married **Richard Ward** on 1 Jan 1718/19, in Sudbury, MA.<sup>57</sup> Richard Ward was born in 1690,<sup>24</sup> died in 1756, in Holden, MA.<sup>24</sup>

Most published genealogies do not list Lydia as a daughter of Samuel Wheelock and Lydia Rice (for example, see "A Genealogical History of The Rice Family: Descendants of Deacon Edmund Rice", by Andrew Henshaw Ward, Boston, 1858). Her birth is not listed in the Sudbury or Marlborough Vital Records, as is the rest of the children born to Samuel and Lydia. However, her marriage to Richard Ward is listed in the Sudbury Vital Records. There are two clues that she is the daughter of Samuel Wheelock and Lydia Rice. The first is her name, Lydia. The second is the fact that she is married on the same day as her presumed brother, Gershom Wheelock, in the same town, Sudbury.

Furthermore, the Sudbury Vital Records refer to both of them as being "of or Near Joyning to worcester" (Shrewsbury), rendering it plausible that they were siblings. The Ward Genealogy states that after the death of Richard Ward, Lydia Wheelock "as supposed" married Aaron Hardy of Southborough, 4 May 1768. However the Southborough VRs contain no such record, instead showing a marriage between Lydia Woods and Aaron Hardy, 11 May 1763.<sup>71</sup>

23 iii. **Samuel Wheelock** was born on 14 May 1696, in Marlborough, Middlesex Co, MA,<sup>58</sup> died about 1756, in Shrewsbury, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>72</sup>

iv. **Martha Wheelock** was born on 13 Apr 1698, in Marlborough, Middlesex Co, MA.<sup>58</sup> She married **Ephraim Pratt** on 9 Jul 1724, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA.<sup>73</sup> Ephraim Pratt was born on 1 Nov



- 1687, in Sudbury, Middlesex, MA, died in May 1804, in Shutesbury, Franklin, MA.
- 24 v. **Elizabeth Wheelock** was born on 10 Apr 1700, in Marlborough, Middlesex Co, MA.<sup>58</sup>
  - vi. **Hannah Wheelock** was born on 23 Jan 1701, in Marlborough, Middlesex Co, MA.<sup>58</sup>
  - 25 vii. **Tamar Wheelock** was born on 2 Mar 1703/4, in Marlborough, Middlesex Co., MA.<sup>58</sup>
  - 26 viii. **Mary Wheelock** was born on 5 Jun 1705, in Marlborough, Middlesex Co, MA.<sup>58</sup>
  - ix. **Daniel Wheelock** was born on 10 Aug 1708, in Marlborough, Middlesex Co, MA,<sup>58</sup> died about 1756, in Shrewsbury, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>74</sup>
  - x. **Lois Wheelock** was born on 25 Dec 1710, in Marlborough, Middlesex Co, MA,<sup>58</sup> died in 1799.<sup>66</sup> She married **Cyrus Wheeler** on 1 May 1746, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA.<sup>73</sup>
  - xi. **Rachel Wheelock** was born on 26 Nov 1714, in Marlborough, Middlesex Co, MA.<sup>58</sup> She married **Daniel Willard** on 2 Mar 1742/43, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA.<sup>73</sup>

Daniel Willard was the son of Elizabeth Whitney and Jonathan Willard.<sup>75</sup>

10. **Joseph Wheelock** (*Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born before 8 Mar 1669, in Medfield, Norfolk Co, MA,<sup>31</sup> died on 19 Jul 1752, in Lancaster, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>32</sup> He married **Elizabeth** \_\_\_\_\_ about 1693. Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_ was born about 1673, in Medfield, MA, died on 9 Feb 1751, in Lancaster, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>76</sup>

*Notes for Joseph Wheelock:* Joseph Wheelock and his brother Samuel were heirs to their father's estate in Medfield, which they sold in 1690 to Joseph Plimpton.<sup>67</sup> This, presumably marks the approximate date when Joseph moved to Lancaster. His brother, Timothy, is reported to have fought in an "expedition" against Canada circa 1688. He lived in Lancaster at the time, suggesting that Joseph may have arrived with his brother earlier than 1690.<sup>77</sup>

"The Early Records of Lancaster, MA, 1643-1725", edited by Henry S. Nourse, Lancaster, 1884, makes numerous references to Joseph Wheelock.

During Queen Anne's War (1701-1713), Joseph Wheelock signed a petition along with 20 others, dated 1703, to His Excellency, Joseph Dudley, Esq., regarding, "Inasmuch as the inhabitants of the Town of Lancaster were driven out by the Enemy and the place wholly deserted, their maintenance of the Minister is now null and void". [pg 141]

A document, dated April 1704 lists all the garrisons of Lancaster. Joseph Wheelock is listed "on ye West Side Penicook River Called ye Neck - Serg't Josiah White, a Garrison Himselfe Comander - Joseph Wheelock, John Glazier, George Glazier, Joseph Glazier". [Pg. 143]

The Lancaster Vital Records record the date on which Joseph and his wife Elizabeth became members of the Church of Christ in Lancaster, under John Prentice, Pastor, 2 Feb 1728/29.

Joseph died in 1752, and left a will, Worcester County Probate case 63717. The will, written in 1743, lists (in order) his wife Elizabeth, eldest son Joseph, son Jonathan, eldest daughter Elizabeth Sawyer, daughters Mary Osgood, Abigail Eames, Ruth Houghton, Martha Houghton, granddaughter Dorothy Eames, and son John Wheelock, to whom he leaves all his real estate and appoints as the sole executor of the estate. Joseph added a codicil in 6 Mar 1752(?) amending the will to reflect the death of his wife, which is recorded in the Lancaster VRs as 9 Feb 1751. The will was proved 20 July 1752.

The birth order of Joseph's children is uncertain. It is given here in marriage order, which is consistent with the will.

Children of Joseph Wheelock and Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_:

- 27 i. **Elizabeth Wheelock** was born say 1694, died on 8 Mar 1765, in Harvard, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>78,79</sup>
- 28 ii. **Mary Wheelock** was born on 11 May 1695, in Lancaster, Worcester, MA,<sup>32</sup> died on 8 May 1774, in Lancaster, Worcester, MA.<sup>32</sup>
- 29 iii. **Abigail Wheelock** was born about 1697.

- 30 iv. **Ruth Wheelock** was born about 1701,<sup>80</sup> died on 2 Mar 1762, in Lancaster, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>81</sup>  
31 v. **Martha Wheelock** was born on 31 Jul 1703,<sup>82</sup> died on 1 Jan 1768, in Lancaster, Worcester, MA.<sup>32</sup>  
32 vi. **Joseph Wheelock** was born about 1705, died possibly 30 Apr 1774, in Lancaster, Worcester, MA.<sup>83</sup>  
vii. **John Wheelock** was born say 1709, died on 7 Feb 1778, in Lancaster, Worcester, MA.<sup>32</sup> He married **Martha Wood** on 11 Sep 1729, in Groton, MA.<sup>84</sup> Martha Wood was born on 15 Apr 1709, in Groton, MA,<sup>82</sup> died on 5 May 1802, in Lancaster, Worcester, MA.<sup>32</sup>

John Wheelock appears in a list of men mustered between August and October 1725, in Lancaster, MA.<sup>85</sup> On 4 Mar 1728/9, Nathan Brigham of Marlborough, Middlesex Co, MA, sold to John Wheelock, of Lancaster, 95 acres located to the southwest of Massapoag Pond, lying in the "new addition of land made to Lancaster," bounded on the north and west by land of Joseph Wood.<sup>86</sup> This land was later to become part of Leominster in 1740. Per Groton vital records, John Wheelock and Martha Wood were "both of Lancaster" when they married in 1729. He was an early resident of the portion of Lancaster that became incorporated as Leominster. On 11 Feb 1736/7 he, along with his brother Joseph, "inhabitants of the additional grant of land made to said Lancaster," signed a petition to the town of Lancaster requesting that the town set aside the northerly end of the "additional grant" as a separate town. The request was eventually honored. The new town was called Leominster, incorporated 23 June 1740.<sup>87</sup> On 2 March 1741, in a Leominster town meeting, John Wheelock was appointed a hog reeve.<sup>88</sup> On 26 Feb 1741, John Wheelock, of Leominster, sold 95 acres of land lying southwest of Massapoag Pond (which is in present day Lunenburg, and just northeast of the Leominster border) to Jonathan Wheelock of Lancaster, referring to him as "my brother."<sup>89</sup> On 26 April 1741, Jonathan Wheelock of Lancaster sold to his "brother John Wheelock of Leominster," half of his house on the Lancaster "neck," along with land, and his rights to the barn "standing on ye afresaid lott that was Jame Atehrtons which my honored father Joseph Wheelock built in partner ship with me, my right being one half thereof." This probably marks the approximate date that John Wheelock moved back to Lancaster.<sup>90</sup> On 30 Sep 1751, John Wheelock, of Lancaster, sold 13 acres in a section of Lancaster called "the Neck" (near present day Neck Rd.) to Joseph Wheelock, Jr., of Lancaster.<sup>91</sup> Later, Joseph Wheelock of Lancaster, with his wife Alice, sold that same property to Levi Willard of Lancaster, referring to it as "all the land John Wheelock had the west side of the road that he gave to his adopted son Joseph Wheelock."<sup>92</sup> John Wheelock became guardian to the three youngest children of his brother Jonathan, who died before 3 May 1754. (Srcs: Estate administration for Jonathan Wheelock, Worc probate 63714; guardianships for Joanna, Luke, and Mary, his three youngest children, Worc probate 63705, 63744, and 63753.) His will, dated 20 Feb 1777, and approved 7 July 1778, is on file at the Worcester County Probate Office, case 63708. He called himself "of Lancaster," and appointed his "trusty and well beloved nephew" John Wheelock Junior executor. Bequests were made to his "dearly beloved wife Martha Wheelock", and provisions were made for Oliver Wheelock, son of his late nephew Joseph, to care for him until his death. A legacy was left to Martha Wheelock, daughter of his deceased nephew Joseph. He left ten pounds each to be paid by "their said brothers John and Oliver" to the the remaining children of Joseph, identified as "Joseph, Archibald, Abel, Elijah, and Allice Wheelock, children of my said deceased nephew". The residue of his estate was left to "the said John and Oliver Wheelock, ... to vest when the estate of my wife shall terminate." Neither the Lancaster Vital Records, nor his will makes any reference to children of John and Martha.

- 33 viii. **Jonathan Wheelock** was born say 1715, died in 1754, in Leominster, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>93</sup>

Further Sources:

1. "New England Families, Genealogical and Memorial", Cutter, Lewis Historical Publishing Company, 1914, Pg 1277.
2. Settlement of Estate, Worcester County Probate Office, case 63714; final settlement of estate dated 4 Apr 1759.

11. **Mary Wheelock** (*Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Jun 1674, in Medfield, Norfolk, MA,<sup>2</sup> died on 25 Mar 1750, in Wrentham, Norfolk, MA.<sup>52</sup> She married (1) **Nathaniel Ware** on 12 Oct 1696, in Wrentham, Norfolk, MA.<sup>94</sup> Nathaniel Ware was born on 7 Oct 1648, in Dedham, Suffolk, MA, died on 10 Jul 1724, in Wrentham, Norfolk, MA.<sup>94</sup> She married (2) **Cornelius Fisher** on 13 Feb 1726/27, in Wrentham, Norfolk, MA.<sup>94</sup> Cornelius Fisher was born on 8 Feb 1660, in Dedham, Suffolk, MA,<sup>95</sup> died on 6 Jan 1743, in Wrentham, Norfolk, MA.<sup>94</sup> She married (3) **Thomas Bacon** on 16 Jul 1746, in Wrentham, Norfolk, MA.<sup>96</sup> Thomas Bacon was born about 1674, died on 10 Apr 1749, in Wrentham, Norfolk, MA.<sup>94</sup>

*Notes for Mary Wheelock:* The Medfield Vital Records record the name as "Marie Wheelocke".

Her marriage to Nathaniel Ware is clearly indicated in the Wrentham Vital Records, but the subsequent marriages to Cornelius Fisher and Thomas Bacon (shown in the LDS Ancestral File) require closer scrutiny to discern.

Nathaniel Ware, Sr. died in 1724. In 1726/27 "Mary Ware" married Cornelius Fisher, according to the Wrentham VRs. This marriage is also (presumably) documented in "The Fisher Genealogy: Record of the Descendants of Joshua, Anthony, and Cornelius Fisher, of Dedham, Mass., 1636-1640," by Philip A. Fisher. There are no children of Mary and Cornelius recorded at Wrentham.

Cornelius Fisher died in 1743 in his 84th year. In 1746, "Mary Fisher" married Thomas Bacon. There are no children of Mary and Thomas recorded at Wrentham. In 1750, Mary Bacon, w. Thomas, died in her 76th year.

*Notes for Nathaniel Ware:* Nathaniel Ware is the son of Robert Ware and Margaret Hunting.

*Notes for Cornelius Fisher:* Cornelius Fisher was the son of Cornelius Fisher and Leah Heaton.

Children of Mary Wheelock and Nathaniel Ware:

- i. **Nathaniel Ware** was born on 6 Aug 1697, in Wrentham, Norfolk, MA,<sup>94</sup> died on 4 Mar 1781.
- ii. **Betty Ware** was born on 11 Feb 1699/0, in Wrentham, Norfolk, MA,<sup>94</sup> died on 13 Sep 1726.
- iii. **Abigail Ware** was born on 1 Dec 1702, in Wrentham, Norfolk, MA,<sup>94</sup> died in 1793.
- iv. **Beriah Ware** was born on 7 Nov 1704, in Wrentham, Norfolk, MA,<sup>94</sup> died on 17 Feb 1756.
- v. **Josiah Ware** was born on 21 Mar 1707/8, in Wrentham, Norfolk, MA,<sup>94</sup> died on 3 Jul 1798.
- vi. **Keziah Ware** was born on 13 Mar 1710/11, in Wrentham, Norfolk, MA,<sup>94</sup> died on 20 Feb 1802.
- vii. **Pelatiah Ware** was born on 20 Oct 1713, in Wrentham, Norfolk, MA,<sup>94</sup> died on 10 Jun 1726.
- viii. **Samuel Ware** was born on 8 Feb 1716/17, in Wrentham, Norfolk, MA,<sup>94</sup> died on 5 Jan 1806.

12. **Abiel Wheelock** (*Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Sep 1676, in Medfield, Norfolk, MA.<sup>2</sup> She married **Joseph Ward** on 5 Jun 1700, in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA.<sup>58</sup> Joseph Ward was born say 1670,<sup>97</sup> died on 30 Jun 1717, in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA.<sup>97</sup>

*Notes for Abiel Wheelock:* The Medfield Vital Records record the name as "Abiell Wheelocke".

Some have speculated that Abiel Wheelock married Benjamin Albee of Mendon, MA. If this is the case, then a different Abiel Wheelock must have married Joseph Ward, one whose birth is not accounted for in the Vital Records of Massachusetts.

The case for the Abiel Wheelock/Benjamin Albee marriage is built on the following indirect evidence:

- (1) The dates are consistent. Many children are born to Benjamin Albee and Abiel \_\_\_\_ in Mendon.
- (2) It is known from deeds and the proprietors records of Mendon that Benjamin Albee lived next to Obadiah Wheelock, Abiel's brother.
- (3) Benjamin Albee and his wife Abiel had a child named Obadiah, a name that does not appear in the family or ancestry of Benjamin Albee.
- (4) A great-grandchild of Benjamin and Abiel is named Obadiah Wheelock Albee.

However, lacking any direct evidence for the Abiel Wheelock and Benjamin Albee connection, it seems more probable that this Abiel was the "Abiah" who married Joseph Ward of Marlborough. The Wheelock Ward connection in Marlborough is well established. Abiel's aunt, Record Wheelock married Increase Ward in Medfield, and then moved to Marlborough. Abiel's cousin, Samuel Wheelock, lived in Marlborough for a time, before moving to Shrewsbury; his daughter Lydia probably married a Ward.

*Notes for Joseph Ward:* Joseph Ward was the son of Samuel Ward (son of William) and Sarah How.<sup>24</sup>

Children of Abiel Wheelock and Joseph Ward:

- i. **Daniel Ward** was born on 14 Apr 1701, in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA.<sup>58</sup>
- ii. **Elizabeth Ward** was born on 22 Jan 1702/3, in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA.<sup>58</sup>
- iii. **Phineas Ward** was born on 5 Aug 1705, in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA.<sup>58</sup>
- iv. **Thankful Ward** was born on 4 Apr 1708, in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA.<sup>58</sup>
- v. **Elizabeth Ward** was born on 19 Dec 1710, in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA.<sup>58</sup>
- vi. **Joseph Ward** was born on 5 Sep 1713, in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA.<sup>58</sup>
- vii. **Abigail Ward** was born on 23 Oct 1716, in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA.<sup>58</sup>

13. **Benjamin Wheelock** (*Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Dec 1678, in Medfield, Norfolk, MA,<sup>2</sup> died on 13 Sep 1746, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup> Occupation: Miller, Farmer. He married (1) **Huldah Thayer** on 9 Dec 1700, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup> She was the daughter of Jonathan Thayer and Elizabeth French.<sup>42</sup> Huldah Thayer was born on 11 May 1682, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>42</sup> died on 7 Jul 1739.<sup>54</sup> He married (2) **Rebecca Nurse** on 21 Aug 1740, in Sutton, Worcester, MA.<sup>98</sup> Rebecca Nurse was born on 15 Sep 1688, in Salem, Essex Co, MA.<sup>99</sup>

*Notes for Benjamin Wheelock:* Benjamin Wheelock, third generation Wheelock in the Massachusetts Bay Colony, was born in Medfield, Massachusetts, 12 Dec 1678; the first male child of Benjamin Wheelock, Sr. and Elizabeth (Bullen) Wheelock. His grandparents, Rev. Ralph Wheelock, Rebecca (Clarke) Wheelock, Samuel Bullen, and Mary (Morse) Bullen were all early settlers of both Dedham and Medfield.<sup>100</sup>

Benjamin, Sr. was a proprietor of the town of Mendon, and moved there with his family circa 1685, thus becoming one of the founding settlers of the town. Benjamin, Jr. was but six or seven years old at the time. Benjamin, Sr. was a large landholder in Mendon, and was the third owner of the Albee Cornmill. In 1713, when Benjamin, Jr. was 25 years of age, his father deeded mill priveledges to he and his brother, Obadiah.<sup>101</sup> Thus Benjamin became established as a miller and a farmer in Mendon, where he lived out the rest of his life.

Benjamin married twice; first to Hulda Thayer, whose grandfather, Ferdinando Thayer was the principle founder of Mendon<sup>102</sup>, and second to Rebecca Kinney. Having married Rebecca fairly late in life, all of Benjamin's children were born to his first wife, Hulda.

In 1722/3, Benjamin acquired a parcell of land near Oxford, Mass, which he deeded to his sons Jonathan, David, and Paul between the years 1735 and 1740. This land was later annexed to Charlton (in 1757), where the three brothers played principle roles as early settlers and leaders of town affairs.<sup>103</sup>

On 13 Sep 1746 Benjamin died in Mendon, leaving his wife, Rebecca, and eight children. His will is on file with the Worcester Probate Office, case number 63618. In it, he leaves bequests to his wife Rebecca (to sustain her for the rest of her life, or until she remarries); land to his sons Benjamin, Daniel, Silas, and Peter; money to his sons Jonathan, David, and Paul; money and miscellaneous domestic items to his grandchildren Peter Thayer, Mary Thayer, and Abigail Thayer (the children of his deceased daughter Mary Wheelock); money to his daughter Hulda (Wheelock) (Sanford) Rice; money and other items to his grandchildren Seth and Mary Sanford (children of Hulda).

(Written by Roderick B. Sullivan, Northborough, MA, May 1998)

*Notes for Rebecca Nurse:* The marriage record for Benjamin and Rebecca refers to her as Rebecca Kinney.

Rebecca Kinney was probably Rebecca Nurse, born 15 Sep 1688, Salem Village, Essex Co., MA. She married Jonathan Kenney 21 Dec 1709 in Salem. Jonathan and Rebecca moved to Sutton in the early 1720s, where several of their children were born. Jonathan Kenney died in Sutton in 1731. Rebecca Nurse was the daughter of Samuel Nurse (who refers to her as Rebecca Kenney in his will, recorded in Salem), and the granddaughter of Rebecca Towne Nurse who was executed in the Salem witch trials.

Benjamin Wheelock's will refers to "his dearly beloved wife ... and to her heirs and assigns", implying that Rebecca Kinney had been previously married. There don't seem to be any other Rebecca's of the right age who married a Kenney who could qualify as this Rebecca Kinney.

Children of Benjamin Wheelock and Huldah Thayer:

- 34 i. **Mary Wheelock** was born on 21 Jan 1701/2, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died before 1746.<sup>104</sup>
- 35 ii. **Benjamin Wheelock** was born on 10 Apr 1704, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup>
- 36 iii. **Daniel Wheelock** was born on 20 Dec 1707, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died in 1793, in Glocester, Providence, RI.<sup>105</sup>
- 37 iv. **Huldah Wheelock** was born on 17 Aug 1710, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup>
- 38 v. **Jonathan Wheelock** was born on 21 Jul 1713, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died on 26 Jul 1783, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>106,107</sup>
- 39 vi. **Paul Wheelock** was born on 13 Jan 1715/16, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died about 1776, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>108</sup>
- 40 vii. **Silas Wheelock** was born on 11 Mar 1717/18, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died in 1793.<sup>109</sup>
- 41 viii. **David Wheelock** was born on 18 Jan 1720/21, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died on 8 Jan 1789, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>110</sup>
- 42 ix. **Peter Wheelock** was born on 23 Jul 1724, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died on 18 Feb 1802, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup>

14. **Obadiah Wheelock** (*Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Apr 1685, in Medfield, Norfolk, MA,<sup>2</sup> died in 1760, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>53</sup> He married **Elisabeth Darling** on 8 Jan 1708, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup> She was the daughter of Dennis Darling and Hannah Francis.<sup>38,111</sup> Elisabeth Darling was born on 2 Jul 1685, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup>

*Notes for Obadiah Wheelock:* Obadiah Wheelock's will was last amended by him on 4 Feb 1760, and was allowed 4 Nov 1760. In it, he leaves the bulk of his estate to his wife, Elizabeth Wheelock; with the real estate to be divided equally among his children upon her death. He also mentions his "Negro man" Robin, who he directs to serve his wife for two years, then be set free. On 2 Nov 1761, a division of estate was made by Jasper Daniels, Edmond Rawson, and Samuel Warren, appointees of the court. The estate was valued at 206 pounds, 4 shillings, and 8 pence. It was divided into sections of land that were left to the following heirs of Obadiah Wheelock: Captain Samuel Wheelock, Ebenezer Wheelock, Josiah Wheelock, Elizabeth Rockwood, Hannah Underwood, Rebecca Fisk, Obadiah Wheelock, Jr., and the heirs of Margaret Albee, deceased.

Children of Obadiah Wheelock and Elisabeth Darling:

- 43 i. **Elizebeth Wheelock** was born on 11 Jan 1709, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup>
- 44 ii. **Obadiah Wheelock** was born on 21 Sep 1712, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died about 1761, in Shrewsbury, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>112</sup>
- 45 iii. **Samuel Wheelock** was born on 6 Sep 1714, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died about Dec 1792, in Tyringham, Berkshire Co, MA.<sup>113</sup>
- iv. **Hannah Wheelock** was born on 18 Aug 1716, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup> She married **Joshua Underwood** on 16 Feb 1737/38, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup>
- 46 v. **Ebenezer Wheelock** was born on 30 Aug 1718, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died on 6 May 1801, in Bellingham, MA.<sup>114</sup>
- vi. **Rebecca Wheelock** was born on 30 Aug 1720, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died on 20 Mar



1799, in Upton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>115</sup> buried in Old First Cemetery, Upton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>116</sup> She married **Benjamin Fisk** on 16 Nov 1747, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup> Benjamin Fisk was born on 7 May 1724, in Wenham, Essex Co, MA,<sup>117</sup> died on 7 Aug 1805, in Upton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>117</sup> buried in Old First Cemetery, Upton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>117</sup>

The Milford Vital Records record a different marriage date, 26 Nov 1747, for Rebecca Wheelock and Benjamin Fisk.

- vii. **Margaret Wheelock** was born on 18 Feb 1723, in Medfield, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died before 4 Feb 1760.<sup>118</sup> She married **James Albee** on 16 Jul 1739, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup> James Albee was born on 21 Feb 1711/12, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>119</sup> died on 19 Mar 1784, in Milford, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>119</sup>
- 47 viii. **Josiah Wheelock** was born on 30 Mar 1725, in Mendon, Worcester Co., MA,<sup>38</sup> died on 28 Dec 1794, in Milford, Worcester Co., MA.<sup>59</sup>

15. **Huldah Thayer** was born on 11 May 1682, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>42</sup> died on 7 Jul 1739.<sup>54</sup> She married **Benjamin Wheelock** on 9 Dec 1700, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup> He was the son of **Benjamin Wheelock** and Elizabeth Bullen.<sup>2</sup> Benjamin Wheelock was born on 12 Dec 1678, in Medfield, Norfolk, MA,<sup>2</sup> died on 13 Sep 1746, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup> Occupation: Miller, Farmer. Benjamin Wheelock married second Rebecca Nurse on 21 Aug 1740, in Sutton, Worcester, MA.<sup>98</sup> Rebecca Nurse was born on 15 Sep 1688, in Salem, Essex Co, MA.<sup>99</sup>

*Notes for Benjamin Wheelock:* Benjamin Wheelock, third generation Wheelock in the Massachusetts Bay Colony, was born in Medfield, Massachusetts, 12 Dec 1678; the first male child of Benjamin Wheelock, Sr. and Elizabeth (Bullen) Wheelock. His grandparents, Rev. Ralph Wheelock, Rebecca (Clarke) Wheelock, Samuel Bullen, and Mary (Morse) Bullen were all early settlers of both Dedham and Medfield.<sup>100</sup>

Benjamin, Sr. was a proprietor of the town of Mendon, and moved there with his family circa 1685, thus becoming one of the founding settlers of the town. Benjamin, Jr. was but six or seven years old at the time. Benjamin, Sr. was a large landholder in Mendon, and was the third owner of the Albee Cornmill. In 1713, when Benjamin, Jr. was 25 years of age, his father deeded mill privileges to he and his brother, Obadiah.<sup>101</sup> Thus Benjamin became established as a miller and a farmer in Mendon, where he lived out the rest of his life.

Benjamin married twice; first to Hulda Thayer, whose grandfather, Ferdinando Thayer was the principle founder of Mendon<sup>102</sup>, and second to Rebecca Kinney. Having married Rebecca fairly late in life, all of Benjamin's children were born to his first wife, Hulda.

In 1722/3, Benjamin acquired a parcel of land near Oxford, Mass, which he deeded to his sons Jonathan, David, and Paul between the years 1735 and 1740. This land was later annexed to Charlton (in 1757), where the three brothers played principle roles as early settlers and leaders of town affairs.<sup>103</sup>

On 13 Sep 1746 Benjamin died in Mendon, leaving his wife, Rebecca, and eight children. His will is on file with the Worcester Probate Office, case number 63618. In it, he leaves bequests to his wife Rebecca (to sustain her for the rest of her life, or until she remarries); land to his sons Benjamin, Daniel, Silas, and Peter; money to his sons Jonathan, David, and Paul; money and miscellaneous domestic items to his grandchildren Peter Thayer, Mary Thayer, and Abigail Thayer (the children of his deceased daughter Mary Wheelock); money to his daughter Hulda (Wheelock) (Sanford) Rice; money and other items to his grandchildren Seth and Mary Sanford (children of Hulda).

(Written by Roderick B. Sullivan, Northborough, MA, May 1998)

*Notes for Rebecca Nurse:* The marriage record for Benjamin and Rebecca refers to her as Rebecca Kinney. Rebecca Kinney was probably Rebecca Nurse, born 15 Sep 1688, Salem Village, Essex Co., MA. She married Jonathan Kenney 21 Dec 1709 in Salem. Jonathan and Rebecca moved to Sutton in the early 1720s, where several of their children were born. Jonathan Kenney died in Sutton in 1731. Rebecca Nurse was the daughter of

Samuel Nurse (who refers to her as Rebecca Kenney in his will, recorded in Salem), and the granddaughter of Rebecca Towne Nurse who was executed in the Salem witch trials.

Benjamin Wheelock's will refers to "his dearly beloved wife ... and to her heirs and assigns", implying that Rebecca Kinney had been previously married. There don't seem to be any other Rebecca's of the right age who married a Kenney who could qualify as this Rebecca Kinney.

Children of Huldah Thayer and Benjamin Wheelock:

- 34 i. **Mary Wheelock** was born on 21 Jan 1701/2, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died before 1746.<sup>104</sup>
- 35 ii. **Benjamin Wheelock** was born on 10 Apr 1704, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup>
- 36 iii. **Daniel Wheelock** was born on 20 Dec 1707, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died in 1793, in Glocester, Providence, RI.<sup>105</sup>
- 37 iv. **Huldah Wheelock** was born on 17 Aug 1710, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup>
- 38 v. **Jonathan Wheelock** was born on 21 Jul 1713, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died on 26 Jul 1783, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>106,107</sup>
- 39 vi. **Paul Wheelock** was born on 13 Jan 1715/16, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died about 1776, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>108</sup>
- 40 vii. **Silas Wheelock** was born on 11 Mar 1717/18, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died in 1793.<sup>109</sup>
- 41 viii. **David Wheelock** was born on 18 Jan 1720/21, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died on 8 Jan 1789, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>110</sup>
- 42 ix. **Peter Wheelock** was born on 23 Jul 1724, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died on 18 Feb 1802, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup>

16. **Ruth Wheelock** (*Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Nov 1695, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died before 1734.<sup>55</sup> She married **William Rutter** on 23 Jan 1720/21, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup> William Rutter was born about 1695. William Rutter married second Tamar Leysure on 8 Aug 1734, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup>

*Notes for Ruth Wheelock:* After the death of Ruth Wheelock, her husband married Tamar Leysure, with whom he had nine children recorded in Mendon.

Children of Ruth Wheelock and William Rutter:

- i. **William Rutter** was born on 29 Dec 1721, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup>
- ii. **Ruth Rutter** was born on 7 Jul 1727, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup>

17. **Sarah Wheelock** (*Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Apr 1679, in Medfield, MA,<sup>2</sup> died in 1716.<sup>56</sup> She married **Henry Garnsey** on 7 Nov 1700, in Dedham, Suffolk, MA.<sup>22</sup> Henry Garnsey was born in 1679,<sup>120</sup> died on 3 Jul 1759, in Medway, MA,<sup>56</sup> buried in Old Burying Ground, Medway, MA.<sup>56</sup>

*Notes for Sarah Wheelock:* The Rehoboth Vital Records show the marriage between Sarah and Henry, "13 July 1700".

*Notes for Henry Garnsey:* In 1649 and 1650, grants of land were made to Dedham, MA settlers wishing to establish a new settlement in the Boggestowe area at East Holliston, MA. Medfield, MA, was incorporated in 1650 on these lands. In 1659 another grant of land, called the "New Grant" was made to Medfield settlers, in an area now largely occupied by Medway, MA.

Henry Garnsey, of Roxbury, was the first settler in the New Grant. In 1700, the same year that he married Sarah Wheelock, he owned Lot No. 8, which laid on both sides of Chicken Brook, with its east bound at the present Cottage Street. His dwelling stood near the original junction of Village and Cottage Streets. The site of his house is marked by a partial foundation and celler hole, just south of the former railroad grade, preserved by the Medway Historical Commission.

In 1717 he was a Selectman of Medway.

Guernsey Street, unfortunately misnamed, commemorates Henry Garnsey.

Henry's wife Sarah died in 1716, and Hannah, Henry's second wife died in 1721.

His tombstone, in the Old Burying Ground, West Medway, reads as follows: "Here lies ye Body of Henry Gurnsey Deceased, July ye 3rd 1759 Aged 80 years."<sup>121</sup>

Children of Sarah Wheelock and Henry Garnsey:

- i. **Sarah Garnsey** was born in 1701, in Medway, MA.<sup>56</sup>
- ii. **Samuel Garnsey** was born in 1703.<sup>56</sup>
- iii. **Bette Garnsey** was born in 1705.<sup>56</sup>
- iv. **Mary Garnsey** was born in 1707.<sup>56</sup>
- v. **Mehetible Garnsey** was born in 1709,<sup>56</sup> died in 1713.<sup>56</sup>
- vi. **John Garnsey** was born in 1709,<sup>56</sup> died in 1713.<sup>56</sup>
- vii. **Thankful Garnsey** was born in 1712.<sup>56</sup>
- viii. **Experience Garnsey** was born in 1715.<sup>56</sup>
- ix. **Patience Garnsey** was born in 1716.<sup>56</sup>

18. **Elizabeth Wheelock** (*Eleazar*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Jan 1678/79, in Medfield, Norfolk, MA,<sup>2</sup> died on 20 Jan 1703, in Windham, CT.<sup>63</sup> She married **Elisha Smith** on 15 Jan 1699/0, in Medfield, MA.<sup>2</sup> He was the son of Seth Smith and Mary Thurston.<sup>33</sup> Elisha Smith was born in 1679,<sup>33</sup> died on 1 May 1714, in Windham, CT.<sup>63</sup>

*Notes for Elizabeth Wheelock:* According to "History of the Town of Medfield, Massachusetts, 1650-1886", by William S. Tilden, 1887 Elisha Smith sold his Medfield holdings in 1701 and 'probably' moved with his wife to Lancaster, MA. However, the records show that he and Elizabeth moved to Windham, CT, not far from where Elizabeth's brother Ralph settled. This is confirmed by "John Redington of Topsfield, Massachusetts, and Some of his Descendants", by Cornelia Redington Carter, Press of David Clapp and Son, Boston, 1909, Pg 55, online at books.google.com, June 2010. The death of Elisha is recorded in Windham (Barbour Collection), and an abstract of his probate is published in "A Digest of the Early Connecticut Probate Records: Hartford district, 1700-1792". Administration is granted to his wife, Elizabeth Smith, widow of sd. decd, 2 Aug 1714. Jonathan Bingham is appointed guardian of Esther Smith, 12 years of age, daughter of Elisha. Ralph Wellock of Windham is appointed guardian of Seth Smith, 12 years of age, son of Elisha Smith, decd. Order is given to Elizabeth Smith, 1 May 1716 to distribute the estate as follows, land to Elizabeth Smith, widow, money to Seth Smith, only son, money to Ester, Martha, and Mary Smith.

This conflicts with the often cited death date for Elizabeth of 1703, and suggests that either (1) she was alive when her husband died in 1714, or (2) her husband married another woman named Elizabeth. The Barbour Collection for Windham shows the birth of Martha, d. Elisha and Elizabeth, b. 26 Apr 1713, Mary, d. Elisha and Elizabeth, b. 23 May 1714. But it also shows Elizabeth, wife of Elisha, d. 20 Jan 1703. The IGI has a 3 Sep 1712 Boston, Suffolk Co, MA marriage record for Elisha Smith and Eliza. Remington; which could refer to Lt. Elisha Smith of Windham, CT.

Children of Elizabeth Wheelock and Elisha Smith:

- i. **Seth Smith** was born on 25 Oct 1701, in Medfield, Norfolk Co, MA.<sup>2</sup>
- ii. **Esther Smith** was born on 24 Nov 1702, in Windham Twp, Windham Co, CT,<sup>122</sup> died on 18 Oct 1837, in Windham, Windham Co, CT.<sup>123</sup> She married **Ebenezer Wales** on 20 Oct 1719, in Windham, Windham Co, CT.<sup>123</sup>

19. **Ralph Wheelock** (*Eleazar*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Feb 1682/83, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died on 15 Oct 1748, in Windham, CT,<sup>64</sup> buried in Old Cemetery, Hebron, CT.<sup>124</sup> He married (1) **Ruth Huntington** on 8 Jan 1707/8, in Windham, CT.<sup>125</sup> Ruth Huntington was born about 1682, died on 31 Aug 1725,<sup>126</sup> buried in Windham Centre Cemetery, Windham, CT.<sup>126</sup> He married (2) **Mercy Standish** on 30 Sep 1726, in Windham, CT.<sup>125</sup> She was the daughter of Josiah Standish and Sarah Allen.<sup>127</sup> Mercy Standish was born in prob.



Duxbury,<sup>127</sup> died on 4 Nov 1748,<sup>127</sup> buried in Windham Centre Cemetery, Windham, CT.<sup>126</sup>

*Notes for Ralph Wheelock:* The Mendon VRs report Ralph's birth as follows: Ralph, s. of Eleazer and Elizebeth, Feb. 12, 1682.

Ralph Wheelocks will was probated (PR #4103) 21 Feb 1748/49 in Windham, CT mentions wife Mercy, son Eleazer, daughters Elizabeth Henry, Abigail Pomeroy, Sarah Bingham, and Mary Bingham.

His headstone in the Andover Road Cemetery, Hebron, CT, was transcribed by Rick Gagne:

06248-1-9 [Eleazar Wheelock's father] This MONUMENT/ sacred to The/ MEMORY OF MR/ Ralph wheelock/ Deacon of ye First/ Chh of Christ in/ windham who/ died Oct. 24 AD 1748/ 'tat. 6 [sic]

*Notes for Ruth Huntington:* The Windham Centre Cemetery in Windham, CT. contains a headstone with the following inscription: "Mrs. Ruth, late wife of Mr. Ralph Wheelock who died August ye 31st 1725 & in ye 43 year of her age."<sup>128</sup>

Ruth was the daughter of Christopher Huntington, Jr. and Sarah (Adgate) Huntington.<sup>129</sup>

*Notes for Mercy Standish:* Mercy Standish, granddaughter of Miles Standish, was probably born in Duxbury, MA.<sup>130</sup>

The Windham Centre Cemetery, in Windham CT contains a stone with the following inscription: "This Monument Sacred to the memory of Mrs. Mercy, wife of Deacon Ralph Wheelock ob. Nov. 4th A.D. 1746 Aetat 6[illegible]".<sup>131</sup> "Mayflower Increasings" by Susan Roser gives the date as 4 Nov 1748, which is consistent with her husbands will, dated 10 Oct 1748: I leave to "my well beloved wife mercy the whole [] and improvement of my House and Homehold upon both sides of the Highway...and all my Personal Affects..."

Children of Ralph Wheelock and Ruth Huntington:

- i. **Elizabeth Wheelock** was born on 25 May 1709, in Windham, CT,<sup>125</sup> died on 4 Jun 1750,<sup>132</sup> buried in Windham Center Cemetery, Windham, CT.<sup>132</sup> She married **Joshua Hendee** on 24 Dec 1728, in Windham, CT.<sup>133</sup> Joshua Hendee was born on 25 Apr 1707, in Windham, CT.<sup>133</sup>

A transcription of Elizabeth (Wheelock) Hendee's headstone in the Windham Center Cemetery was taken by Rick Gagne: 06280-1-4/ In Memory of/ Mrs. Elisabeth Hen/ dee wife of Mr./ Joshua Hendee/ who Died June/ 4th AD 1750 't./ 41 Years.

- 48 ii. **Eleazar Wheelock** was born on 22 Apr 1711, in Windham, CT,<sup>125</sup> died on 24 Apr 1779, in Hanover, NH.
- iii. **Ruth Wheelock** was born on 25 May 1713, in Windham, CT,<sup>134</sup> died on 6 Apr 1757. She partnered with **Robert Hebard**. Robert Hebard was born on 30 Apr 1706,<sup>134</sup> died on 19 Apr 1771.<sup>134</sup>
- 49 iv. **Abigail Wheelock** was born on 3 Mar 1717, in Windham, CT,<sup>134</sup> died on 5 Jan 1803, in South Windsor, CT.<sup>134</sup>
- v. **John Wheelock** was born on 20 Jan 1719/20, in Windham, CT,<sup>134</sup> died on 29 Jan 1719/20.<sup>134</sup>
- vi. **Sarah Wheelock** was born on 7 Jul 1725, in Windham, CT.<sup>134</sup> She married **Josiah Bingham** on 21 Dec 1742, in Windham, CT.<sup>134</sup>

Children of Ralph Wheelock and Mercy Standish:

- i. **Mary Wheelock** was born on 26 Nov 1728, in Windham, CT,<sup>125</sup> baptized on 12 Jan 1729, in First Congregational Church, Windham, CT.<sup>125</sup> She married **Jabez Bingham** on 29 Dec 1746, in Windham, CT.<sup>125</sup>

20. **Mary Wheelock** (*Eleazar*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Aug 1686, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup> She married (1) **David Clark** on 14 Oct 1703, in Medfield, MA.<sup>2</sup> He was the son of Joseph Clark and Mary Allen.<sup>33</sup> David Clark was born in 1680,<sup>33</sup> died between 17 Apr 1704 and 8 Jun 1704.<sup>135</sup> She married (2) **Daniel Lawrence** on 4 May 1705, in Medfield, MA.<sup>2</sup>

*Notes for Mary Wheelock:* The will of Mary's father, Eleazar, refers to Mary Lawrence, Daniel Lawrence, and Esther Lawrence - children of Mary. (See "The Wheelock Family of Calais, Vermont", M. W. Waite, pg. 13). Tilden, in "History of Medfield", states that David and his wife Mary both died in 1714. But the records of Medfield and surrounding towns show no such death records. There is, however, a Medfield record showing that Mary Clark married Daniel Laurence 4 May 1705.

Children of Mary Wheelock and David Clark:

- i. **Elizabeth Clark** was born on 27 Oct 1704, in Medfield, Norfolk Co, MA.<sup>2</sup>

There is a Sherborn, MA marriage record for Elizabeth Clark of Medfield, and Daniel Holbrook, 22 Feb 1721/22. This fits with the reference in her grandfathers will (Eleazar Wheelock, 1654 -1730/31) to his granddaughter Elizabeth Holdbrook "in her Mothers right".

Children of Mary Wheelock and Daniel Lawrence:

- i. **Mary Lawrence** was born on 6 Sep 1708, in Wrentham, Norfolk Co, MA.<sup>94</sup>
- ii. **Daniel Lawrence**
- iii. **Ester Lawrence**

21. **Ephraim Wheelock** (*Eleazar*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Mar 1696/97, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died on 30 May 1785, in Medfield, MA.<sup>2</sup> He married (1) **Miriam Bullen** on 1 Feb 1720/21, in Medfield, Norfolk, MA.<sup>2</sup> Miriam Bullen was born about 1703, died on 24 Apr 1727, in Medfield, Norfolk, MA,<sup>2</sup> buried in Vine Lake Cemetery, Medfield, MA.<sup>59</sup> He married (2) **Priscilla Plimpton** about 1728/29. Priscilla Plimpton died on 2 Feb 1740, in Medfield, Norfolk, MA.<sup>2</sup> He partnered with (3) **Experience Bullard**. Experience Bullard died on 20 Jun 1755, in Medfield, Norfolk, MA.<sup>2</sup> He married (4) **Mary Partridge** on 21 Nov 1755, in Medfield, Norfolk, MA.<sup>2</sup> Mary Partridge died on 20 Mar 1762, in Medfield, Norfolk, MA.<sup>2</sup> He married (5) **Elizabeth Colburn** on 27 Feb 1766, in Dedham, Suffolk, MA.<sup>22</sup> Elizabeth Colburn died on 25 May 1775, in Medfield, Norfolk, MA.<sup>2</sup>

*Notes for Ephraim Wheelock:* William S. Tilden, in "History of Medfield", writes as follows:

"[Ephraim] owned the ancestral corner as well as the Wilson place. He was chosen deacon of the church in 1738, and was a prominent man in town affairs."

"The old field that was Mr. Wilson's, lying between South and Pleasant Streets, had the first piece taken out of it in 1739, when Deacon Wheelock sold five rods on the corner of Main and South Streets to Richard Mann to build a sadler's shop upon."

*Notes for Miriam Bullen:* Miriam was 24 years old at the time of her death.<sup>136</sup>

*Notes for Priscilla Plimpton:* Priscilla may have died because of complications with the birth of Ichabod Wheelock, who was born the same day she died. Ichabod died a few days later.

*Notes for Mary Partridge:* Mary was the widow of Samuel Ellis, of Medfield, Mass.<sup>137</sup>

Children of Ephraim Wheelock and Miriam Bullen:

- i. **Eleazar Wheelock** was born on 1 May 1724, in Medfield, Norfolk, MA,<sup>2</sup> died on 19 Jan 1812,<sup>59</sup> buried in Vine Lake Cemetery, Medfield, MA.<sup>59</sup> He married **Sarah Plimpton** on 17 Mar 1790, in Medfield, Norfolk Co., MA.<sup>2</sup> Sarah Plimpton was born in Jun 1750, died on 23 Mar 1844, in Medfield, Norfolk Co., MA,<sup>2</sup> buried in Vine Lake Cemetery, Medfield, MA.<sup>59</sup>

Eleazar Wheelock fought in the Revolutionary War under Captain Sabin Mann of Medfield.

- 50 ii. **Ralph Wheelock** was born on 16 Jul 1726, in Medfield, Norfolk, MA,<sup>2</sup> died on 28 Dec 1822, in Southbridge, Worcester, MA.<sup>138</sup>

Children of Ephraim Wheelock and Priscilla Plimpton:

- i. **Abigail Wheelock** was born on 24 Feb 1729/30, in Medfield, Norfolk, MA.<sup>2</sup> She married **Lemuel**

**Collock** on 16 Nov 1752, in Medfield, Norfolk, MA.<sup>2</sup>

- 51 ii. **Joseph Wheelock** was born on 15 Mar 1731/32, in Medfield, Norfolk, MA,<sup>2</sup> died on 31 Dec 1787.<sup>2</sup>
- 52 iii. **Ephraim Wheelock** was born on 23 Nov 1733, in Medfield, Norfolk, MA,<sup>2</sup> died on 6 Feb 1826, in Medfield, Norfolk, MA.<sup>2</sup>
- iv. **Moses Wheelock** was born on 4 Mar 1735/36, in Medfield, Norfolk, MA,<sup>2</sup> died on 11 Jun 1737, in Medfield, Norfolk, MA.<sup>2</sup>
- 53 v. **Moses Wheelock** was born on 11 Jan 1737/38, in Medfield, MA,<sup>2</sup> died on 15 Apr 1801, in Westborough, Worcester, MA.<sup>139</sup>
- vi. **Ichabod Wheelock** was born on 2 Feb 1739/40, in Medfield, Norfolk, MA,<sup>2</sup> died on 4 Feb 1740, in Medfield, Norfolk, MA.<sup>2</sup>

Children of Ephraim Wheelock and Experience Bullard:

- 54 i. **Priscilla Wheelock** was born on 25 Jun 1743, in Medfield, Norfolk Co, MA,<sup>2</sup> died on 13 Nov 1834, in Medfield, Norfolk Co, MA.<sup>33,140</sup>

22. **Gershom Wheelock** (*Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1693/94, in Marlborough, MA,<sup>30</sup> died on 16 Mar 1770, in Shrewsbury, MA.<sup>30</sup> He married (1) **Abigail Flagg** on 1 Jan 1718/19, in Sudbury, MA.<sup>57</sup> She was the daughter of Benjamin Flagg and Experience Child.<sup>141</sup> Abigail Flagg was born on 16 Apr 1694, in Watertown, MA,<sup>141</sup> died on 17 Oct 1762, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA.<sup>73</sup> He married (2) **Elizabeth Taylor** on 19 May 1764, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA.<sup>30</sup> Elizabeth Taylor married first Daniel Rice on 12 Feb 1712/13, in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA.<sup>58</sup> Daniel Rice was born on 3 Jun 1684, in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA.<sup>58</sup>

*Notes for Gershom Wheelock:* Gershom was on the board of selectmen in the years 1731 and 1736.<sup>142</sup>

The following is excerpted from "Old Times in Shrewsbury Massachusetts, Gleanings from History and Tradition", by Elizabeth Ward, 1892. This book is available in the Shrewsbury Public Library.

"One of the first names that appears to us on the records is that of Gershom Wheelock, who for his enterprise and cheerful disposition, deserves especial mention. He is said to have been the first man to build a house in the new settlement and spent one winter in its erection. This house was situated on what is now the old road to Worcester in the valley near "Middlebrook." He labored alone that winter, keeping up his spirits through the cold, dreary days by his merry whistling, sleeping in the loft and pulling the ladder up after him at night, always whistling his morning song before putting it down again. His courage never failed until the spring birds sang to him while he whistled, and the house was done; then he married Abigail Flagg of Marlboro, and housekeeping began in Shrewsbury. In 1720 his father Samuel Wheelock, who owned the land, gave him a deed of eighty acres and the house, "In consideration of Love, Good will and affection which I have and do have towards my dutiful Son Gershom Wheelock!" The first house built in town was the first to be burned; nothing was saved from the fire but a few pieces of furniture. Being dissatisfied with his ventures in that part of the town, he next built a house on the Boylston road, the one which is now occupied by his great-grandson Erastus Wheelock."

"Gershom appears to have been quite an important man in the new town, holding at different times several town offices. He was ensign in the first military company here and afterwards commissioned Captain. The Wheelock house as shown in the engraving is a low, ancient house, shingled on the outside, with narrow windows and quaint, low rooms. It has not been added to, but remains much the same as when built more than a century and a half ago." [Authors note: The house remains in good condition, and unmodified in 2002.]

The following is excerpted from "History of the Town of Shrewsbury, Massachusetts, From Its Settlement in 1717 to 1829, With Other Matter Relating Thereto Not Before Published, Including An Extensive Family Register", by Andrew H. Ward, Member of the New England Historic and Genealogical Society, Boston, Published by Samuel G. Drake; J. Howe, Printer, 1847; in reference to Captain Gershom Wheelock:

"He is said to have been the first of the family, who settled here [Shrewsbury], if not the first settler in this town. He erected a house between where the houses now are of Joseph Nurse and the late Daniel Maynard, and on

the same side of the road. There he made improvements and spent one winter alone. He is said to have been of a cheerful disposition, and, that while here solitary and alone, he slept aloft in his log house, drawing the ladder up after him at night, and whistling a tune in the morning before leaving his bed."

"His father with his family moved there, from Marlboro, the next spring, and being owner of the land, he was accounted the first settler. Having been burnt out there, they removed to house lot No. 26, of which he received soon after a deed of gift from his father, bearing date in 1720."

"He was one of the four first appointed sergeants in the military company when he first organized in this town. He was afterward Ensign, Lieutenant, and in 1742, commissioned a Captain in the Regiment commanded by Col Nahum Ward."

His will is on file at the Worcester County Probate office, case 63686, recorded 1770.

*Notes for Abigail Flagg:* According to the Shrewsbury Vital Records, Abigail, wife of "Captain Gershom", died in her 69th year.

*Notes for Elizabeth Taylor:* Elizabeth was the daughter of James Taylor, Jr., and Elizabeth \_\_\_\_.

Children of Gershom Wheelock and Abigail Flagg:

- i. **Abigail Wheelock** was born on 23 Jan 1720/21, in Shrewsbury, MA,<sup>73</sup> died in 1805.<sup>30</sup> She married **Daniel Potter** on 14 Oct 1745, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA.<sup>73</sup>
- ii. **Patience Wheelock** was born on 13 Feb 1722/23, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA.<sup>73</sup>
- 55 iii. **David Wheelock** was born on 14 Sep 1724, in Shrewsbury, MA,<sup>73</sup> died in 1804, in Hardwick, Mass.<sup>30</sup>
- 56 iv. **Gershom Wheelock** was born on 8 Mar 1724/25, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA,<sup>73</sup> died on 1 Jan 1806, in Shrewsbury, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>73</sup>
- 57 v. **Jonathan Wheelock** was born on 18 Sep 1727, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA,<sup>73</sup> died on 21 Oct 1798, in Cavendish, VT.<sup>143</sup>
- vi. **Gideon Wheelock** was born on 5 Mar 1728/29, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA.<sup>73</sup>  
Gideon is reported to have died young, by Ward, "History of Shrewsbury", 1717 to 1829.
- vii. **Grace Wheelock** was born on 7 Jul 1730, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA.<sup>73</sup>

Grace is reported to have died young, by Ward, "History of Shrewsbury", 1717 - 1829.

23. **Samuel Wheelock** (*Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 May 1696, in Marlborough, Middlesex Co, MA,<sup>58</sup> died about 1756, in Shrewsbury, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>72</sup> He married **Huldah Rice** on 15 Feb 1720, in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA.<sup>73</sup> Huldah Rice was born on 5 Dec 1701, in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA.<sup>66</sup>

*Notes for Samuel Wheelock:* Samuel Wheelock's administration of estate was filed in the Worcester County Probate office in 1756, case 63804. A guardianship was filed in the same year for his youngest daughter, Huldah, case 63699.

*Notes for Huldah Rice:* Huldah Rice (Edmund, Samuel, Edmund), daughter of Edmund Rice and Ruth Parker lived in that part of Marlborough which later became Westborough. On 8 Aug 1704 the Indians killed her brother Nahor during a raid. At the same time her brothers Timothy and Silas were kidnapped, and taken to Canada where they had children by Indian wives. Timothy, whose Indian name was Oughtsorangoughton, became the third of six chiefs of the Cognawaga tribe.

In September of 1740, Timothy returned to Westborough with an interpreter (as he had by then lost his native tongue), and viewed the place where he was captured. He had a clear remembrance of his capture, but nothing could induce him to stay in Westborough. He returned to Canada, where he and his brother Silas were still living in 1790.

("A Genealogical History of The Rice Family: Descendants of Deacon Edmund Rice", by Andrew Henshaw Ward, Boston, 1858)

Children of Samuel Wheelock and Huldah Rice:

- 58 i. **Nahor Wheelock** was born on 6 Nov 1721, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA,<sup>73</sup> died about 1782.<sup>144</sup>
- 59 ii. **Timothy Wheelock** was born on 24 Jun 1724, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA,<sup>73</sup> died on 14 Apr 1812, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA.<sup>30</sup>
- 60 iii. **Paul Wheelock** was born on 26 Jun 1727, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA,<sup>73</sup> died in 1824, in Sutton.
- iv. **Samuel Wheelock** was born on 23 Apr 1729, in Shrewsbury, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>73</sup> died about Oct 1803, in Shrewsbury, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>145</sup> He married **Dorcas Perry** on 16 Apr 1754, in Worcester, Worcester, MA.<sup>73</sup>
- v. **Persis Wheelock** was born on 19 Sep 1732, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA.<sup>73</sup> She married **Ezekiel Newton** on 24 Nov 1755, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA.<sup>73</sup>
- vi. **Huldah Wheelock** was born on 20 Jul 1741, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA.<sup>73</sup> She married **Timothy Newton** on 10 Feb 1763.<sup>30</sup>

24. **Elizabeth Wheelock** (*Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Apr 1700, in Marlborough, Middlesex Co, MA.<sup>58</sup> She married **Israel Allen** on 14 Feb 1727/28, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA.<sup>73</sup> Israel Allen was born on 20 Dec 1705, in Sudbury, Middlesex, MA.<sup>66</sup> Israel Allen married second Catherine Joslin on 3 May 1764, in Westborough, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>66,146</sup>

*Notes for Israel Allen:* Israel Allen was the son of Elnathan Allen and Mercy Rice.<sup>70</sup>

Children of Elizabeth Wheelock and Israel Allen:

- i. **Elnathan Allen** was born on 18 Nov 1728, in Shrewsbury, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>146</sup>
- ii. **Lois Allen** was born on 21 Nov 1732, in Shrewsbury, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>146</sup> She filed intention to marry **Isaac Tomblen** on 26 Mar 1757, in Shrewsbury, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>146</sup>

25. **Tamar Wheelock** (*Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Mar 1703/4, in Marlborough, Middlesex Co., MA.<sup>58</sup> She married **Ebenezer Keyes** on 13 Jul 1725, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA.<sup>73</sup>

*Notes for Ebenezer Keyes:* Ebenezer was the son of Deacon John Keyes and Sarah Prescott.<sup>147</sup>

Children of Tamar Wheelock and Ebenezer Keyes:

- i. **Huldah Keyes** was born on 19 Apr 1727.<sup>30</sup>
- ii. **Elisha Keyes** was born on 15 Feb 1729.<sup>30</sup>
- iii. **Tamar Keyes** was born on 5 Jan 1731.<sup>30</sup>
- iv. **Tryphena Keyes** was born on 5 Jan 1731.<sup>30</sup>
- v. **Ebenezer Keyes** was born on 4 Nov 1733.<sup>30</sup>
- vi. **Hepzibah Keyes** was born on 2 Jun 1736.<sup>30</sup>
- vii. **Hannah Keyes** was born on 17 Apr 1742.<sup>30</sup>

26. **Mary Wheelock** (*Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Jun 1705, in Marlborough, Middlesex Co, MA.<sup>58</sup> She married **Eli Keyes** on 28 Oct 1734, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA.<sup>73</sup>

Children of Mary Wheelock and Eli Keyes:

- i. **Eli Keyes** was born on 24 Mar 1738.<sup>30</sup>
- ii. **Nathaniel Keyes** was born on 6 Sep 1739.<sup>30</sup>
- iii. **Ebenezer Keyes** was born on 25 Jul 1741.<sup>30</sup>
- iv. **Mary Keyes** was born on 24 Oct 1743.<sup>30</sup>
- v. **Ezra Keyes** was born on 24 Jan 1750.<sup>30</sup>

27. **Elizabeth Wheelock** (*Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born say 1694, died on 8 Mar 1765, in Harvard, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>78,79</sup> She married **Jonathan Sawyer** about 1715. Jonathan Sawyer was born in 1690, in Lancaster, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>79</sup> died on 30 Sep 1746, in Harvard, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>79,148</sup>



*Notes for Elizabeth Wheelock:* "Genealogical and Personal Memoirs Relating to the Families of the State of Massachusetts", Volume 1 edited by William Richard Cutter, William Frederick Adams gives a death date for Elizabeth (Wheelock) Sawyer 14 Nov 1791. However, "Early Families of Lancaster Massachusetts, 1643-1700", Vol I, by Rev. Frederick Lewis Weis, 1941, gives a death date of 8 Mar 1765. The later date is taken because it is published in the Harvard vital records, and corresponds to a more typical life span.

Children of Elizabeth Wheelock and Jonathan Sawyer:

- i. **Jonathan Sawyer** was born in 1716,<sup>149</sup> baptized on 13 May 1716, in Lancaster, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>150</sup>
- ii. **Elizabeth Sawyer** was born in 1717,<sup>149</sup> baptized on 6 Oct 1717, in Lancaster, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>150</sup>
- iii. **Caleb Sawyer** was born in 1720,<sup>149</sup> baptized on 19 Jun 1720, in Lancaster, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>150</sup>
- iv. **Lois Sawyer** was baptized on 9 Feb 1723/24, in Lancaster, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>150</sup>

Probably died young.

- v. **Olive Sawyer** was born in 1726,<sup>149</sup> baptized on 29 May 1726, in Lancaster, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>79</sup>
- vi. **Sarah Sawyer** was born in 1727,<sup>149</sup> baptized on 16 Jul 1727, in Lancaster, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>79</sup>
- vii. **Manasseh Sawyer** was born in 1729,<sup>149</sup> baptized on 1 Jun 1729, in Lancaster, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>150</sup>
- viii. **Lois Sawyer** was born in 1732,<sup>149</sup> baptized on 6 Aug 1732, in Lancaster, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>150</sup>

28. **Mary Wheelock** (*Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 May 1695, in Lancaster, Worcester, MA,<sup>32</sup> baptized on 12 Jun 1715, in Lancaster, Worcester, MA,<sup>32</sup> died on 8 May 1774, in Lancaster, Worcester, MA.<sup>32</sup> She married **Hooker Osgood** on 23 Jan 1716/17, in Lancaster, Worcester, MA.<sup>32</sup> Hooker Osgood was born on 26 Mar 1693, in Lancaster, Worcester, MA,<sup>32</sup> died on 5 Jan 1765, in Lancaster, Worcester, MA.<sup>32</sup>

*Notes for Mary Wheelock:* Mary's death record refers to her as "the Widow Mary Osgood".

*Notes for Hooker Osgood:* Hooker was the son of Hooker Osgood and Dorothy \_\_\_\_.<sup>151</sup>

Hooker Osgood was voted Deacon of the church in Lancaster on 1 Oct 1742. He resigned on 9 Sep 1761, "paralytic".<sup>152</sup>

Children of Mary Wheelock and Hooker Osgood:

- i. **Mary Osgood** was born on 7 Apr 1718, in Lancaster, Worcester, MA.<sup>32</sup>
- ii. **Joseph Osgood** was born on 25 Jan 1720/21, in Lancaster, Worcester, MA,<sup>32</sup> baptized on 30 Jan 1720/21, in Lancaster, Worcester, MA.<sup>32</sup>
- iii. **John Osgood** was born on 12 Jan 1723/24, in Lancaster, Worcester, MA,<sup>32</sup> died on 26 Aug 1724, in Lancaster, Worcester, MA.<sup>32</sup>
- iv. **John Osgood** was born on 5 Jun 1725, in Lancaster, Worcester, MA,<sup>32</sup> baptized on 6 Jun 1725, in Lancaster, Worcester, MA.<sup>32</sup>
- v. **Kezia Osgood** was born on 7 Mar 1727/28, in Lancaster, Worcester, MA,<sup>32</sup> baptized on 17 Mar 1727/28, in Lancaster, Worcester, MA.<sup>32</sup>
- vi. **Prudence Osgood** was born say 1731, baptized on 19 Dec 1731, in Lancaster, Worcester, MA.<sup>32</sup>
- vii. **Dinah Osgood** was born say 1733/34, baptized on 20 Jan 1733/34, in Lancaster, Worcester, MA.<sup>32</sup>
- viii. **Hooker Osgood** was born say 1735, baptized on 30 Nov 1735, in Lancaster, Worcester, MA.<sup>32</sup>

The death of "Mr. Hooker Osgood", 29 Jun 1748, is recorded in the Lancaster VRs.

29. **Abigail Wheelock** (*Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1697, baptized on 12 Jun 1715, in Lancaster, Worcester, MA.<sup>32</sup> She married **Jethro Eames** on 10 Sep 1718, in Lancaster, Worcester, MA.<sup>32</sup>

*Notes for Abigail Wheelock:* Thomas Kendall and Abigail Ames published intention to marry on 16 Nov 1744 in Lancaster. Abigail died 7 Nov 1790, age 66, Lancaster. She is probably the daughter of Jethro and Abigail.<sup>153</sup>

Children of Abigail Wheelock and Jethro Eames:

- i. **Dorothy Eames** was baptized on 5 Apr 1719, in Lancaster, Worcester, MA.<sup>32</sup>

- ii. **Charles Eames** was baptized on 27 May 1722, in Lancaster, Worcester, MA.<sup>32</sup>
- iii. **Prudence Eames** was baptized on 27 May 1722, in Lancaster, Worcester, MA.<sup>32</sup>
- iv. **James Eames** was baptized on 14 May 1730, in Lancaster, Worcester, MA.<sup>32</sup>

The Lancaster Vital Records refer to James as the "daughter of Jethro Eames and his wife Abigail".

- v. **Simon Eames** was baptized on 13 Oct 1723, in Lancaster, Worcester, MA.<sup>32</sup>

30. **Ruth Wheelock** (*Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1701,<sup>80</sup> died on 2 Mar 1762, in Lancaster, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>81</sup> She married **Benjamin Houghton** on 20 Jul 1720, in Lancaster, Worcester, MA.<sup>32</sup>

*Notes for Ruth Wheelock:* Her death record in the Lancaster VRs reads as follows: "Ruth Houghton wife of Benjamin Houghton Departed this life Mar ye 2nd 1762 in the 61 year of her age."

*Notes for Benjamin Houghton:* Benjamin was the son of Jacob Houghton. His brother, Israel, married Martha Wheelock.

Children of Ruth Wheelock and Benjamin Houghton:

- i. **Ezra Houghton** was born on 2 Jul 1722, in Lancaster, Worcester, MA.<sup>32</sup>
- ii. **Abijah Houghton** was born on 23 Sep 1723, in Lancaster, Worcester, MA.<sup>32</sup>
- iii. **Relief Houghton** was born on 23 Oct 1726, in Lancaster, Worcester, MA.<sup>32</sup>
- iv. **Elijah Houghton** was born on 16 Jun 1728, in Lancaster, Worcester, MA.<sup>32</sup>
- v. **Parnee Houghton** was born on 14 Apr 1730, in Lancaster, Worcester, MA.<sup>32</sup>
- vi. **Philemon Houghton** was born on 3 Jun 1731, in Lancaster, Worcester, MA.<sup>32</sup>
- vii. **Naham Houghton** was born on 1 Oct 1732, in Lancaster, Worcester, MA.<sup>32</sup>
- viii. **Ruth Houghton** was born on 3 Apr 1734, in Lancaster, Worcester, MA.<sup>32</sup>
- ix. **Lemuel Houghton** was born on 25 Sep 1735, in Lancaster, Worcester, MA.<sup>32</sup>
- x. **Benjamin Houghton** was born on 10 May 1740, in Lancaster, Worcester, MA.<sup>32</sup>

31. **Martha Wheelock** (*Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 31 Jul 1703,<sup>82</sup> died on 1 Jan 1768, in Lancaster, Worcester, MA.<sup>32</sup> She married **Israel Houghton** on 31 Jul 1723, in Lancaster, Worcester, MA.<sup>32</sup> Israel Houghton was born about 1700, died on 29 Jun 1777, in Lancaster, MA.<sup>32</sup>

*Notes for Israel Houghton:* The death record in the Lancaster VRs refers to him as Deacon Israel Houghton, age 77.

Israel was the son of Jacob Houghton. His brother, Benjamin, married Ruth Wheelock.

He was elected deacon of the First Church of Lancaster 1 Oct 1742, and resigned 9 Sep 1761.<sup>152</sup>

Children of Martha Wheelock and Israel Houghton:

- i. **Israel Houghton** was born on 13 Dec 1723, in Lancaster, Worcester, MA.<sup>32</sup>
- ii. **Joseph Houghton** was born on 3 Dec 1724, in Lancaster, Worcester, MA,<sup>32</sup> died on 14 Nov 1726, in Lancaster, Worcester, MA.<sup>32</sup>
- iii. **Benjamin Houghton** was born on 3 Dec 1724, in Lancaster, Worcester, MA,<sup>32</sup> died on 27 Oct 1737, in Lancaster, Worcester, MA.<sup>32</sup>
- iv. **Phinehas Houghton** was born on 22 Sep 1726, in Lancaster, Worcester, MA.<sup>32</sup>
- v. **Martha Houghton** was born on 24 Apr 1728, in Lancaster, Worcester, MA.<sup>32</sup>
- vi. **Mary Houghton** was born on 8 Jan 1729/30, in Lancaster, Worcester, MA.<sup>32</sup>
- vii. **Joseph Houghton** was born on 21 May 1733, in Lancaster, Worcester, MA.<sup>32</sup>
- viii. **Prudence Houghton** was born on 7 Feb 1734/35, in Lancaster, Worcester, MA.<sup>32</sup>
- ix. **Eunice Houghton** was born on 31 Jan 1736/37, in Lancaster, Worcester, MA.<sup>32</sup>
- x. **Benjamin Houghton** was born on 5 Sep 1739, in Lancaster, Worcester, MA.<sup>32</sup>
- xi. **Israel Houghton** was born on 26 Feb 1741/42, in Lancaster, Worcester, MA.<sup>32</sup>
- xii. **Jonathan Houghton** was born on 24 Dec 1743, in Lancaster, Worcester, MA.<sup>32</sup>

xiii. **John Houghton** was born on 14 Oct 1745, in Lancaster, Worcester, MA.<sup>32</sup>

32. **Joseph Wheelock** (*Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1705, died possibly 30 Apr 1774, in Lancaster, Worcester, MA.<sup>83</sup> He married **Abigail** \_\_\_\_\_. Abigail \_\_\_\_\_ was born about 1705, died after 27 Nov 1770.<sup>154</sup>

*Notes for Joseph Wheelock:* "Joseph removed from Lancaster to Leominster about 1725, or the town boundaries of Leominster included his farm at that time, for Leominster was formerly part of Lancaster."<sup>155</sup>

Joseph Wheelock was a "chainman" in several surveys of land conducted in Ashburnham, MA, prior to its incorporation. He was one of the sixty original proprietors of this town, but never settled there permanently. He was apparently granted the land as payment for the service of his uncle, Timothy Wheelock. The "History of Ashburnham" shows him in the list of original proprietors as follows: "Joseph Wheelock of Lancaster in the Right of his Uncle Timothy Wheelock who served under Captain Anderson."<sup>156</sup>

#### Death Date:

There are four death records for men named Joseph Wheelock in the records of the First Church of Lancaster, two of which could plausibly belong to this Joseph: "Mr. Joseph Wheelock" died 30 April 1774, and "Joseph Wheelock" died 16 March 1776.<sup>157</sup>

The Joseph Wheelock who married Abigail \_\_\_\_\_ was alive on 27 Nov 1770, when he and his wife sold land to Nathaniel Wyman. Joseph Wheelock normally signed his name, but on this deed he made his mark, suggesting that he might have been ill or feeble.<sup>158</sup> For that reason, and the fact that he was older than the other eligible Joseph Wheelocks (i.e. his son and grandson) the earlier death date has been assigned to him. The later death date has been assigned to his son, the Joseph Wheelock who married Alice Page, and was known to have died before 20 Jan 1777 when his uncle John Wheelock wrote his will and called him "deceased." Further evidence is required to completely disambiguate these dates.

There is another death date for Joseph Wheelock "in ye Army" - 1778. This is probably the Joseph Wheelock in *Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolutionary War* who resided in Lancaster, and died 10 Mar 1778.<sup>159</sup> The Joseph Wheelock who married Abigail was unlikely to have served in the army in his advanced age. Consequently this date probably belongs to his grandson.

Note, however, that Rev. Frederick Lewis Weis in "Early Families of Lancaster, Massachusetts", 1941, assigns the 16 Mar 1776 death date to this Joseph, without citing his reasons.

Children of Joseph Wheelock and Abigail \_\_\_\_\_:

- i. **Olive Wheelock** was born on 10 Jan 1726, in Lancaster, Worcester, MA<sup>160</sup> (or on 10 Jan 1725/26, in Lancaster, Worcester, MA<sup>161</sup>), baptized on 29 Jan 1726/27, in Lancaster, Worcester, MA.<sup>162</sup> She married **Jonathan Broadstreet** on 2 Jul 1741, in Lunenburg, MA.<sup>163</sup>

The Leominster Vital Records do not use the double dating notation for her birth, which is given as "Jan 10, 1726, at Lanchester". The Lancaster Vital Records give two birth dates for Olive: 10 Jan 1725/26 (p. 49), and 7 Jan 1725/26 (p. 53). The former is presumed to be correct, since it matches the Leominster record. The Leominster Vital Records record the marriage of Olive Wheelock and Jonathan Broadstreet (of Lunenburg, MA) in Lunenburg, July 2, 1741. Though Olive would have been only 15 years old, it is likely that this is the same Olive. Supporting this theory is the fact that Olive's nephew, Jonathan Bradstreet Wheelock (son of Phineas) may have been named after Olive's presumed husband, Jonathan Broadstreet.

- ii. **Oliver Wheelock** was born on 7 Dec 1727, in Lancaster, Worcester, MA<sup>164</sup> (or on 7 Dec 1727, in Lancaster, Worcester, MA<sup>161</sup>), baptized on 24 Dec 1727, in Lancaster, Worcester, MA.<sup>162</sup>
- 61 iii. **Joseph Wheelock** was born on 14 Feb 1729, in Leominster, Worcester, MA<sup>165</sup> (or on 14 Feb 1729/30, in Lancaster, Worcester, MA<sup>161</sup>), died possibly 16 March 1776.<sup>166</sup>



- 62 iv. **Phinehas Wheelock** was born on 9 Nov 1731, in Lancaster, Worcester, MA<sup>161</sup> (or on 9 Nov 1731, in Leominster, Worcester, MA<sup>165</sup>), died on 26 Jun 1807.<sup>59</sup>
- 63 v. **John Wheelock** was born on 9 Sep 1733, in Lancaster, Worcester, MA<sup>161</sup> (or on 9 Sep 1733, in Leominster, Worcester, MA<sup>165</sup>), died on 6 Sep 1792, in Heath, Franklin, MA.<sup>167</sup>
- 64 vi. **Abner Wheelock** was born on 16 Nov 1735, in Leominster, Worcester, MA,<sup>163</sup> died on 31 May 1790, in Leominster, Worcester, MA.<sup>163</sup>
- vii. **Prudence Wheelock** was born on 23 Nov 1737, in Leominster, Worcester, MA.<sup>163</sup> She married **John Warner** on 7 Nov 1757, in Leominster, Worcester, MA.<sup>163</sup>

Prudence was "of Leominster" when she and John Warner declared their intention to marry, 10 Oct 1757, in Lancaster. No birth or baptism record for Prudence was found in Henry Nourse, *The Birth, Marriage, and Death Register, Church Records and Epitaphs of Lancaster, Massachusetts, 1643-1850*.

- 65 viii. **Abel Wheelock** was born on 29 Jun 1739, in Leominster, Worcester, MA.<sup>163</sup>
- 66 ix. **Elijah Wheelock** was born on 26 May 1741, in Leominster, Worcester, MA,<sup>163</sup> died on 27 Jul 1775.<sup>168</sup>
- x. **Elisha Wheelock** was born on 26 Mar 1743, in Leominster, Mass.<sup>163</sup>

No birth, baptism, marriage, or death record for Elisha is found in Henry Nourse, *The Birth, Marriage, and Death Register, Church Records and Epitaphs of Lancaster, Massachusetts, 1643-1850*.

- xi. **Abigail Wheelock** was baptized on 24 Jun 1744.<sup>163</sup>

No birth or baptism record for Abigail is found in Henry Nourse, *The Birth, Marriage, and Death Register, Church Records and Epitaphs of Lancaster, Massachusetts, 1643-1850*. "Daughters of the American Revolution", Vol 151, pg 229, DAR ID 150715, refers to Abigail Wheelock (1744-1815) m. Abijah Smith (1740-1786) who was born in Lunenburg, MA, and commanded a company in the New Hampshire militia during the Revolution. This is probably the same Abigail Wheelock. She apparently married David Hills after Abijah died; she died 4 Dec 1815 and is buried in Hill Cemetery, New Ipswich, Hillsborough Co, NH.

33. **Jonathan Wheelock** (*Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born say 1715, died in 1754, in Leominster, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>93</sup> He married **Elizabeth Russell** on 11 Sep 1735, in Lancaster, Worcester, MA.<sup>32</sup>

*Notes for Jonathan Wheelock:* The administration of Jonathan's estate, Worcester County Probate Office, Case 63714, mentions his wife, Elizabeth Wheelock, Mary Wheelock (youngest daughter), Joanna (second daughter), Jonathan Wheelock, (eldest son), Elizabeth (eldest daughter of the deceased, wife of Joseph Whitcomb), James Wheelock (second/fourth?? son), Luke Wheelock (a third son of the deceased). The tabulation of inventory for Jonathan's estate was commenced 3 May 1754. The final division of estate was made April 4, 1759. It mentions the heirs shown above. One of the signatories is John Wheelock, guardian. This is probably the brother of Jonathan Wheelock. Guardianships for James, Joanna, Mary, and Luke were drawn up in 1759; they were presumably placed in care of their Uncle, John Wheelock.

*Notes for Elizabeth Russell:* This is probably the Elizabeth Russell born 18 Dec 1714 in Woburn, Middlesex Co, MA, daughter of John and Joanna Russell.<sup>169</sup> The age is right, and the name given to daughter Joanna fits.

This may also be the Elisabeth Wheelock who married Joseph Daby 11 May 1761 in Leominster, MA.<sup>170</sup> Her husband had died prior to 1761, and no other Elizabeth (or Elisabeth) Wheelock has been found that fits.

Elizabeth Daby, widow, died 24 Dec 1803 in Leominster, MA, age 89.<sup>170</sup> This would place her birth date in 1714, consistent with the Woburn birth record.

Children of Jonathan Wheelock and Elizabeth Russell:

- 67 i. **Jonathan Wheelock** was born on 1 Dec 1737, in Lancaster, Worcester, MA,<sup>163</sup> died on 16 Jul 1790, in Lancaster, Worcester, MA.<sup>32</sup>
- ii. **Elizabeth Wheelock** was born on 1 Apr 1738, in Lancaster, Worcester, MA,<sup>163</sup> baptized on 8 Apr

1739, in Lancaster, Worcester, MA,<sup>32</sup> died on 13 Oct 1803,<sup>171</sup> buried in Middletown Cemetery, Grafton, Windham Co, VT.<sup>171</sup> She married **Joseph Whitcomb** on 18 Dec 1754, in Leominster, Worcester, MA.<sup>163</sup>

Intentions in Lancaster, 28 Sep 1754.

- iii. **Abijah Wheelock** was born on 1 Nov 1742, in Leominster, Worcester, MA,<sup>163</sup> baptized on 7 Nov 1742, in Lancaster, Worcester, MA.<sup>32</sup>
- iv. **Luke Wheelock** was baptized on 16 Sep 1744, in Leominster, Worcester, MA.<sup>163</sup>
- 68 v. **James Wheelock** was born on 24 Mar 1745, in Leominster, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>172</sup> died on 15 Apr 1832.<sup>173</sup>
- vi. **Joanna Wheelock** was born on 25 Nov 1748, in Leominster, Worcester, MA,<sup>172</sup> baptized on 17 May 1749, in Leominster, Worcester, MA,<sup>172</sup> died on 13 Jun 1803,<sup>174</sup> buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Leominster, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>175</sup> She married **Ephraim Carter** on 2 Apr 1770, in Leominster, Worcester, MA.<sup>163</sup> Ephraim Carter was born in 1748, in Leominster, Worcester, MA,<sup>176</sup> died in 1818, in Leominster, Worcester, MA.<sup>176</sup>

Weis shows two daughters named Joanna in the family of Jonathan Wheelock and Elizabeth Russell. The first born 16 Nov 1740 in Lancaster (Leominster VRs), died young (no death record found). The second born 25 Nov 1748, in Leominster; baptized 17 May 1749, Leominster, married Ephraim Carter. No source was cited for the birth or baptism of the second Joanna, nor have any confirming vital records been found, but the 1748 date agrees with the age on her headstone.<sup>177</sup> Carlyle Capron Wheelock also shows two daughters named Joanna in this family. The DAR gives her birth date as 1749, closer to the date given by Weis.<sup>178</sup>

- 69 vii. **Luke Wheelock** died in Jul 1822.<sup>54</sup>
- viii. **Mary Wheelock** was baptized on 2 Sep 1753, in Leominster, Worcester, MA.<sup>163</sup> She married **Oliver Hale** on 25 Dec 1771, in Leominster, Worcester, MA.<sup>163</sup>

34. **Mary Wheelock** (*Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Jan 1701/2, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died before 1746.<sup>104</sup> She married **Ebenezer Thayer** on 9 Aug 1721, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup> Ebenezer Thayer was born on 12 Apr 1699, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup>

*Notes for Mary Wheelock:* Peter, Mary, and Abigail, children of Mary Thayer, deceased, are mentioned in Benjamin Wheelock's will, dated 1745. Walter T. Wheelock, in "The Wheelock Family in America, 1637 to 1969" lists Elizabeth Thayer, an additional child of Mary Wheelock and Ebenezer Thayer, but no mention is found in the Vital Records of Mendon or surrounding towns.

"Illustrated History of Pawtucket, Central Falls and Vicinity", by Robert Grieve, published 1897, Providence, by Henry R. Caufield, pg 108 has additional information about this family. This book is found online here: <http://www.rootsweb.com/~rigenweb/article108.html>.

*Notes for Ebenezer Thayer:* Ebenezer Thayer resided in Bellingham at the time of his marriage to Mary Wheelock.

He is probably the son of Ebenezer and Martha, born 12 April 1699 in Mendon. The elder Ebenezer, of Bellingham, wrote a will dated 2 Mar 1722/23, proved 9 July 1723. In it, he names his wife Martha, his son Ebenezer (to whom he leaves parcels of land in Bellingham), his son Uriah, his son Daniel (not yet of age), and his daughters Deborah, Abigail, Hannah, and Martha. The younger Ebenezer is named executor.<sup>179</sup>

Children of Mary Wheelock and Ebenezer Thayer:

- i. **Huldah Thayer** was born on 22 Mar 1724, in Bellingham, MA.<sup>114</sup>
- ii. **Mary Thayer**
- iii. **Abigail Thayer** was born on 11 Apr 1729, in Bellingham, MA.<sup>114</sup>
- iv. **Peter Thayer** was born on 11 Nov 1731, in Bellingham, MA.<sup>114</sup>

35. **Benjamin Wheelock** (*Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Apr 1704, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup> He married (1) **Deborah Taft** on 24 Jun 1726, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup> Deborah Taft was born on 14 Nov 1702, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup> He married (2) **Joanna Lovett** on 1 Dec 1763, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup> Joanna Lovett was born on 12 May 1714, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>180</sup> died on 25 Apr 1776, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> buried in Old Cemetery, Mendon, MA.<sup>59</sup>

*Notes for Benjamin Wheelock:* Benjamin is referred to as "Lieutenant" in his marriage record to Joanna Taft.

The LDS Ancestral File shows a marriage between Mary Thayer and Benjamin Wheelock, 23 May 1720. Mary, it states, was born 22 Dec 1704, the daughter of Isaac and Marcy Thayer. There is no such record in Mendon, but there is a marriage record for Mary Thayer and Benjamin White on the same date. The LDS record is probably a mistaken transcription of this.

"Wheelock Genealogy", by Carlyle Wheelock and Winifred Gonseth, 1955, says the following about Benjamin Wheelock's will: "The will of Benjamin Wheelock, Gentlemen, is dated Mendon, MA, Mar. 23, in the 16th year of the reign of King George III, 1776, and leaves son Jesse the homestead; mentions dau. Huldah Penniman; Children of Benjamin, deceased: Benjamin, Joseph, Amariah, Marvel, Sarah Kent, Hannah, Louise, Luletta, Unice; Children of son Jonathan: Eleazar, Lyman, Alpheus, Willard, Dolle, Deborah."

*Notes for Joanna Lovett:* Joanna first married David Taft, by about 1735. David died 12 Oct 1756.

Joanna's memorial stone bears the inscription: In memory of Mrs. Joanna, wife of Mr. Benjamin Wheelock, died 25 Apr 1776, age 61 yrs. Joanna's death record in the Mendon VRs refers to her husband as "Lieut. Benjamin".

Children of Benjamin Wheelock and Deborah Taft:

- 70 i. **Benjamin Wheelock** was born on 17 Aug 1729, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died on 16 Apr 1776, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup>
- 71 ii. **Jesse Wheelock** was born on 8 Sep 1731, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died before 4 Sep 1781.<sup>181</sup>
- iii. **Eleazar Wheelock** was born on 31 Mar 1734, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died on 31 Aug 1747, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup>
- iv. **Deborah Wheelock** was born on 22 Feb 1737/38, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup>
- 72 v. **Jonathan Wheelock** died in 1774.<sup>54</sup>
- vi. **Hannah Wheelock** partnered with \_\_\_\_\_ **Penniman**.

The Mendon Vital Records show the marriage of Huldah Wheelock and Peter Penniman, 21 Nov 1754. This may be Hannah Wheelock.

36. **Daniel Wheelock** (*Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Dec 1707, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died in 1793, in Glocester, Providence, RI.<sup>105</sup> He married **Deborah Darling** on 30 Mar 1732, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>182</sup> She was the daughter of Benjamin DARLING and Mehitable WHITE. Deborah Darling was born on 22 Apr 1711, in Mendon, Worcester, Mass. died after 1793.<sup>183</sup>

*Notes for Daniel Wheelock:* The will of Daniel Wheelock, Sr., on file at the Glocester, RI, town clerks office, is summarized by Carlyle Capron Wheelock, coauthor of "Wheelock Genealogy", with Winifred (Thomson) Gonseth, as follows:

"The will of Daniel Wheelock of Glocester, RI, dated July 13, 1789, and probated Sep. 2, 1793, states that he is an old man; leaves wife Deborah all profits of homestead farm except half the profits of orchard; son Paul of Uxbridge lands and half the profits of orchard; if he leaves a yoke of oxen they are for son Paul and his grandson Phyletus; grandson Phineas Keith his greatcoat; mentions grandson Esek; leaves grandsons Seth, Calvin, and Luther, the homestead farm; mentions daughters Mary and Deborah."

Children of Daniel Wheelock and Deborah Darling:

- i. **Mary Wheelock** was born on 14 Jan 1733/34, in Uxbridge, Worcester, MA.<sup>182</sup>
  - 73 ii. **Paul Wheelock** was born on 9 Feb 1738/39, in Uxbridge, Worcester, MA,<sup>182</sup> died about 1807.<sup>184</sup>
  - iii. **Hannah Wheelock** was born on 13 Dec 1741, in Uxbridge, Worcester, MA.<sup>182</sup> She married **Henry Keith** about 1760.<sup>185</sup>
- According to the Uxbridge Vital Records, Hannah was from Glocester, RI at the time of her marriage.
- 74 iv. **Daniel Wheelock** was born on 13 Aug 1744, in Uxbridge, Worcester, MA,<sup>182</sup> died in 1781, in Glocester, Providence, RI.<sup>186</sup>
  - v. **Mary Wheelock** was born on 20 Sep 1746, in Uxbridge, Worcester, MA.<sup>182</sup>
- There is record of marriage between Mary Wheelock and Joseph Albee, Jr. 20 June 1771, in Glocester, RI. This may be the same Mary.<sup>187</sup>
- vi. **Rhoda Wheelock** was baptized on 15 Apr 1750, in Uxbridge, Worcester, MA.<sup>188</sup>
  - vii. **Deborah Wheelock** was born on 26 Apr 1753,<sup>189</sup> baptized on 17 Jun 1753, in Uxbridge, Worcester, MA,<sup>182</sup> died on 22 Feb 1841.<sup>189</sup> She married **Enoch Aldrich** about 1774.<sup>190</sup> Enoch Aldrich was born on 19 Jan 1752,<sup>189</sup> died on 4 Feb 1834.<sup>189</sup>

According to "The Wheelock Family in America" by Walter Wheelock, 1969. On p 18. Deborah Wheelock b. at Uxbridge June 17, 1753 m. Enoch Aldrich "int." Oct. 21, 1774 at Uxbridge. She was the 7th of 8 children of Daniel<sup>4</sup> (Benjamin, Benjamin, Ralph) Wheelock and Deborah Darling. They lived in the Part of Mendon Mass that became part of Glocester RI when the county/state border was relocated. (NOTE: The birth date given above, is actually the baptism date, according to the VRs.) Deborah and Enoch had multiple issue.

- viii. **Rhoda Wheelock** was born on 28 Dec 1758, in Uxbridge, Worcester, MA.<sup>182</sup>

37. **Huldah Wheelock** (*Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Aug 1710, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup> She married (1) **John Sanford** on 12 Nov 1730, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup> John Sanford was born about 1710. She married (2) **Thomas Rich** on 18 Aug 1742, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>191</sup> Thomas Rich was born about 1710.

*Notes for John Sanford:* John Sanford, son of Thomas and Christina, died 29 Jun 1737 in Mendon.<sup>38</sup> This may be the same individual.

Children of Huldah Wheelock and John Sanford:

- i. **Thomas Sanford** was born on 17 Aug 1731, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died on 14 Nov 1731, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup>
- ii. **Mary Sanford**
- iii. **Seth Sanford** was born on 5 Oct 1732, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup>
- iv. **John Sanford** was born on 16 Nov 1734, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup>

38. **Jonathan Wheelock** (*Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Jul 1713, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died on 26 Jul 1783, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>106,107</sup> He married **Martha Wight** on 22 May 1735, in Bellingham, Norfolk Co, MA.<sup>114</sup> She was the daughter of Joseph Wight and Mercy \_\_\_\_\_.<sup>33,62</sup> Martha Wight was born on 10 Sep 1718, in Medfield, Norfolk Co, MA,<sup>62</sup> died on 3 Aug 1764, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>107,192</sup>

*Notes for Jonathan Wheelock:* Jonathan Wheelock, born in Mendon, removed to the County Gore in present day Charlton sometime before 10 Nov 1735, when his father "in consideration of the parental love, good will, and natural affection" deeded 150 acres to Jonathan Wheelock "of the County Gore"<sup>193</sup>. The County Gore was a 10,000 acre tract of land adjoining, but not part of Oxford. Jonathan Wheelock and Jonathan Tucker appear to have been the first settlers in the Gore.

Unhappy with their lack of representation in Oxford town affairs, Jonathan and his brother David Wheelock

signed a petition (with many others) in 1750 to become part of Charlton. Finally, in 1757, the Gore was annexed to Charlton.

The first meeting after annexation to elect district officers was held in 1758. Jonathan Wheelock was chosen Treasurer. In the years 1759 and 1762, he was on the Charlton Board of Selectman.<sup>194</sup> He ran a tavern for many years in the County Gore, which he aquired from John Thompson in 1751.<sup>195</sup> He apparently owned a tannery in the Northside, which he sold to Ebenezer Davis (brother of Jacob Davis) in 1770.

Some genealogies make reference to a "great sickness" (probably influenza<sup>196</sup>) that struck many residents of Charlton during 1759. The family of Jonathan Wheelock appears to have been particularly hard struck by this. Rhoda, Joseph, Mercy, Amos, and Jonathan all died within a few days of each other in July, 1759.

His house, the oldest in the Northside, still stands. It is located 2 houses to the east of the Rider House (which his son Eli helped build), on the same side of the road<sup>196</sup>.

His will, Worcester County Probate case 63175, was written 10 Jun 1783, and probated 3 Sep 1783. He makes reference to his sons Asa Wheelock, Peter Wheelock, Eli Wheelock; daughter Azubah Daggett; and grandchildren Azubah Town, Lidia Town, and Huldah Town, daughters of his deceased daughter, Huldah Town. His son, Peter Wheelock, was appointed executor.

*Notes for Martha Wight:* Martha Wight, daughter of Joseph Wight and Mercy \_\_\_\_\_, was born in Medfield, but moved to Bellingham with her parents in 1729, a few years after her mother died.<sup>197</sup> Her father, Joseph Wight, was a signer of the 1719 petition to grant Bellingham a charter. Her brother, Elnathan Wight, was the first resident minister in Bellingham, a Baptist. In 1750, Martha, her husband, Jonathan Wheelock, his brother, Silas Wheelock, and others signed the Articles of Faith of the Baptist Church in Bellingham.<sup>198</sup>

Martha (Wight) Wheelock kept a private family record book which was brought to Calais, VT, by her son Peter, and continued by him. A copy of the book was made for Marcus Waite, author of "The Wheelock Family of Calais, VT".

Children of Jonathan Wheelock and Martha Wight:

- 75 i. **Rhoda Wheelock** was born on 14 Nov 1736, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>199</sup> died on 28 Jul 1759, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>199</sup>
- ii. **Jonathan Wheelock** was born on 9 Apr 1739, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>200</sup> died on 8 Jul 1756, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>200</sup>
- 76 iii. **Asa Wheelock** was born on 2 Oct 1741, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>201</sup> died in Mar 1816, in Calais, VT.<sup>54</sup>
- iv. **Joseph Wheelock** was born on 12 Oct 1743, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>200</sup> died on 28 Jul 1759, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>200</sup>
- 77 v. **Azubah Wheelock** was born on 15 Jan 1745/46, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>201</sup>
- 78 vi. **Huldah Wheelock** was born on 9 Feb 1747/48, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>200</sup> died before 10 Jun 1783.<sup>202</sup>
- 79 vii. **Peter Wheelock** was born on 16 Feb 1749/50, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>200</sup> died on 12 Jun 1820, in Marshfield, Washington Co, VT.<sup>203</sup>
- viii. **Marcy Wheelock** was born on 24 Apr 1752, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>200</sup> died on 26 Jul 1759, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>200</sup>
- ix. **Amos Wheelock** was born on 28 Jun 1754, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>201</sup> died on 15 Jul 1759, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>200</sup>
- x. **Jonathan Wheelock** was born on 24 Sep 1756, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>200</sup> died on 7 Jul 1759, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>200</sup>
- 80 xi. **Eli Wheelock** was born on 7 Jul 1760, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>201</sup> died on 18 Sep 1797, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>200</sup>



Further Sources:

1. "History of the Town of Oxford, Massachusetts, with Genealogies", by George F. Daniels, published by the author, 1892.
2. "The History of Worcester County, Massachusetts", Compiled by D. Hamilton Hurd, published by J. W. Lewis and Co., 1889.

39. **Paul Wheelock** (*Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Jan 1715/16, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died about 1776, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>108</sup> He married **Abigail Chapin** say 1739. She was the daughter of Seth Chapin and Abigail Adams.<sup>38,204</sup> Abigail Chapin was born on 27 May 1721, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died on 11 May 1800, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>200</sup>

*Notes for Paul Wheelock:* Paul Wheelock, farmer, businessman, and one of the principle early settlers of Charlton, Massachusetts, was born in Mendon, Massachusetts, 13 Jan 1715/16 to Benjamin Wheelock and Huldah Thayer.

When Paul and his brothers Jonathan and David came of age, between the years 1735 and 1740, their father deeded to them individual tracts of land near Oxford, Mass. in what was then known as the County Gore. Paul received his share of this land in a deed dated 5 Mar 1739/40, at which time he was living in Mendon [3]. Sometime thereafter he removed to the County Gore.

At about this time, Paul married Abigail Chapin. The record of this marriage does not survive in the Vital Records, but it may have occurred shortly after Paul settled the land he acquired from his father. Abigail was half cousin to President John Adams, the second president of the United States. Their child, Adams, was no doubt named for this side of the family. Paul remained married to Abigail for the rest of his life, fathering at least 10 children. He built a house in Charlton circa 1742 on Gould Rd., opposite Whee Laddie Pond, not far from where his brother Jonathan lived. As of 2003 his house was still standing. Though several additions have been made to the structure, the original framing remains intact [4].

On 12 June 1750, his brothers Jonathan, David, and others signed a petition to separate from Oxford and become part of Charlton. The results of this petition were realized in 1757, when the County Gore became part of the Charlton Northside. Paul Wheelock served on the Board of Selectment in the years 1760, 1766, and 1772 [1]; and was a Captain in the local Militia [2]. He is listed as an officer in the French and Indian War, serving as a Captain in 1763 in Col. John Chandler's regiment [7]. By one account, he was one of the wealthiest men in Charlton [6].

On 17 May 1776, being "sick and weak of body", Paul recorded his last will and testament. The exact date and cause of death is not known, but the will was probated on 4 Mar 1777. The bulk of his estate was left to his three eldest sons, Edward, Seth, and Paul [5]. His wife, Abigail, and ten children were accounted for in the will (Ruth, Silas, Sarah, Mary, Abigail, Seth, Edward, Paul, John, and Adams).

Abigail, outlived him by 23 or 24 years. She died in 1800. Both are probably buried in the Northside Cemetery in Charlton, where many of their children lay, but headstones have not been found.

(Written by Roderick B. Sullivan, Northborough, MA, Apr 1998, updated 2004)

Sources And References

[1] Charlton town records, Charlton Public Library.

[2] "The Wheelock Family in America", Walter T. Wheelock. Many of the land deeds on file in the Worcester County registry of deeds refer to him as "Captain Paul Wheelock".

[3] Worcester County Registry of Deeds, Benjamin Wheelock to Paul Wheelock, Book 16, Page 360, dated 5 Mar 1739/40.

[4] William Hultgren, member of the Charlton Historical Society, and an expert on the Northside History.

[5] Will on file at the Worcester County Probate Office, case 63782.

[6] In 1773, a list of taxpayers was made, in order of the amount of land tax paid. This list was used to determine selection of pews in the meeting house, the highest tax payer to receive first choice of pew. There were 28 people on the list, the first four being Jacob Davis, Ebenezer Hammond, Jonas Hammond, and Paul Wheelock. From "History of Worcester County, Massachusetts", by D. Hamilton Hurd, published by J. W. Lewis and Co, 1889.

[7] "Massachusetts Officers in the French and Indian Wars 1748-1763", edited by Nancy S. Voye, published by the New England Historical and Genealogical Society, 1975.

*Notes for Abigail Chapin:* Abigail Chapin is half sister to Rachel Chapin the wife of Paul's brother, David Wheelock. She was also half cousin to the second president of the United States, John Adams. She and John had the same grandfather, Joseph Adams, Jr. Abigail lived long enough to see her cousin reach the presidency in 1797.

Children of Paul Wheelock and Abigail Chapin:

- 81 i. **Ruth Wheelock** was born say 1740, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA, died before 22 Oct 1771.<sup>205</sup>
- 82 ii. **Sarah Wheelock** was born estimated 1744, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA, died after 8 Aug 1796.<sup>206</sup>
- 83 iii. **Mary Wheelock** was born estimated 1746, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA, died on 2 Aug 1808, in Spencer, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>207</sup>
- 84 iv. **Abigail Wheelock** was born estimated 1747, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA, died before 4 Sep 1821.<sup>208</sup>
- 85 v. **Seth Wheelock** was born about 1752, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>209</sup> died in Feb 1806, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>210,211</sup>
- 86 vi. **Edward Wheelock** was born estimated 1754, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA, died after 22 Dec 1807.<sup>212</sup>
- 87 vii. **Paul Wheelock** was born about 1755,<sup>213</sup> died on 21 Aug 1840, in Spencer, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>207</sup>
- 88 viii. **Silas Wheelock** was born after 1756, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>214</sup>  
Silas is mentioned in his fathers will (1776), at which time he was a minor, but he is not mentioned in his mothers will (1800).
- 88 ix. **John Wheelock** was born about 1761, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>215</sup> died on 13 Jun 1816.<sup>216</sup>
- 89 x. **Adams Wheelock** was born about 1763,<sup>217</sup> died on 27 Sep 1846, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>200,218</sup>

40. **Silas Wheelock** (*Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Mar 1717/18, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died in 1793.<sup>109</sup> He married **Hannah Albee** on 20 May 1740, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup> She was the daughter of John Albee and Deborah Thayer.<sup>38,219</sup> Hannah Albee was born on 11 Oct 1718, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>219</sup> died on 27 Dec 1803, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>219</sup>

*Notes for Silas Wheelock:* Silas attained the rank of Captain in the local militia. Later, he attained the rank of Colonel, and command the 7th Worcester County Regiment, which marched to Cambridge and Roxbury in response to the Lexington Alarm of 19 April 1775. Many of his children also served, including Simeon, Caleb, Calvin, and Luther.

Silas and Hannah signed the Articles of Faith of the Baptist Church in Bellingham in 1750.<sup>220</sup>

Children of Silas Wheelock and Hannah Albee:

- 90 i. **Simeon Wheelock** was born on 18 Mar 1741, in Mendon, Massachusetts,<sup>38</sup> died on 26 Jan 1787, in Springfield, MA.<sup>54</sup>
- 91 ii. **Seth Wheelock** was born on 21 Mar 1743, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died on 18 Feb 1815, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup>

- 92 iii. **Caleb Wheelock** was born on 7 May 1745, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup>
- 93 iv. **Eleazar Wheelock** was born on 27 Jun 1747, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup>
  - v. **Hannah Wheelock** was born on 28 Nov 1749, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup> She married **Ephraim Taft** on 16 Nov 1769, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup>
  - vi. **Perle Wheelock** was born on 6 Aug 1752, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup> She married **Amasa Thayer** about 1772.<sup>221</sup>
- 94 vii. **Calvin Wheelock** was born on 5 May 1754, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup>
- 95 viii. **Luther Wheelock** was born on 9 Mar 1756, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup>
  - ix. **Eunice Wheelock** was born on 8 May 1758, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup>
  - x. **Rhoda Wheelock** was born on 20 Apr 1761, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup> She married **Nehemiah Nelson** on 11 Feb 1781, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup>

41. **David Wheelock** (*Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Jan 1720/21, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died on 8 Jan 1789, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>110</sup> He married (1) **Lydia White** about 1741.<sup>192</sup> She was the daughter of William White and Elizabeth Thayer.<sup>38,180,222</sup> Lydia White was born on 1 Mar 1726, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died on 1 Aug 1759, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>200</sup> He married (2) **Rachel Chapin** on 5 Nov 1760, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup> She was the daughter of Seth Chapin and Elizabeth French.<sup>38,40</sup> Rachel Chapin was born on 22 Jan 1729/30, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died on 3 Jun 1805, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>200</sup> Rachel Chapin married first Nathaniel Jones on 20 May 1747, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>180</sup> Nathaniel Jones was born on 19 Jul 1723, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>180</sup> died on 17 Mar 1758, in Milford, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>223</sup>

*Notes for David Wheelock:* David Wheelock, born in Mendon, removed to what is now modern day Charlton when a young man. On 15 Aug 1740, his father gave him "in consideration ... of parental love and affection" 150 acres in the County Gore, a tract of 10,000 acres adjoining Oxford (Worcester Deeds, book 26, page 17). He must have moved there after 15 Aug 1740, because the deed refers to him as David Wheelock "of Mendon". His brothers Jonathan and Paul also lived in the Gore, and were close neighbors. Unsatisfied with their representation in Oxford town affairs, residents of the County Gore signed a petition to become part of Charlton. David and his brother Jonathan both signed this petition on 12 June 1750. Finally, in 1757 the Gore was annexed to Charlton; becoming the northern section of the town.

David was active in the affairs of Charlton, holding office as a selectman in the years 1761, 1771, 1775, and 1777. (The first Board of Selectmen was formed in 1755.)

In 1779, a committee consisting of David Wheelock, Isaiah Blood, and Stephen Fay was chosen to provide for the families of Revolutionary War Soldiers of Charlton. In September of that year, the town voted to raise 900 pounds for this purpose.

In 1781 Jacob Davis, an active participant in Charlton town affairs, and a Colonel in the Revolutionary War, organized several residents of Charlton to purchase a tract of land in Vermont, later to become the town of Calais. David was one of the 60 original proprietors of Calais, as were his nephews Peter and Eli Wheelock.

David passed his interest in Calais to his son, Abijah, who became the first permanent settler of Calais in 1789. Abijah purchased lot 51 of the first division from Col. Davis for 20 pounds lawful English money.

David's first wife, Lydia White, died in the "great sickness" of 1759. His children Jemima and Hendrick also died in 1759, at an early age, probably suffering the same fate.

He married 2nd Rachel Chapin, half sister to Abigail Chapin, his brother's wife.

David Wheelock left no will, but the settlement of his estate is found in the Worcester County Probate Office, file 63644.

(Written by Roderick B. Sullivan, Jr., July 1999)



## Sources

- o Notes on the formation of Charlton, Charlton Public Library, 1997. (Record of Selectmen of Charlton.)
- o "The History of Charlton", by George A. Stockwell, an article in "The History of Worcester County", published in 1879 by C. F. Jewett and Company, of Boston.
- o "The Wheelock Family of Calais, Vermont", by Marcus Warren Waite, The Driftwind Press, North Montpelier, Vt, 1940.
- o "The History of Worcester County, Massachusetts, with Biographical Sketches", compiled under the supervision of D. Hamilton Hurd, published in 1889 by J. W. Lewis and Co., Philadelphia.
- o Worcester County Deeds, Benjamin Wheelock to David Wheelock, 15 Aug 1740, recorded 1748, Book 26, Page 17.

## *Notes for Lydia White: Research Notes:*

The evidence for the parentage of Lydia White is based on consistent vital records, and numerous connections between David and Lydia's families:

- 1) There is a 1726 Mendon birth record for Lydia White, daughter of William and Elizabeth, in a timeframe consistent with a 1741 marriage to David Wheelock, placing her at about age 15.
- 2) Lydia's father, William White, was a witness to the deed in which Benjamin Wheelock granted land in the County Gore to David Wheelock (Worcester deeds, book 26, page 17).
- 3) Benjamin Wheelock was named in the will of Lydia's grandfather, Thomas Thayer, to apportion a third of his real estate to his widow, Mary (Worc case 58821).
- 4) Lydia and David were second cousins.

There is another Lydia White birth in Mendon, d. Thomas and Deborah, born 16 Jan 1715/16. Thomas died before 12 May 1748, when his Worcester County wil was allowed (Worc prob case 64522). His children and some of his grandchildren are named as legatees, but Lydia is not among them.

*Notes for Nathaniel Jones:* Son of Nathaniel and Priscilla. He is referred to as Nathaniel, Jr. in the Mendon and Milford vital records.

Nathaniel lived in the northernmost part of Mendon, which was granted it's own church in 1741, and became incorporated as Milford in 1780.

His 1758 will, Worcester case 33961, names his wife, Rachel Chapin Jones, executor, and names his sons Seth, Solomon, and Nathaniel, and his daughters Sarah and Rachel.

*Notes for Rachel Chapin:* Rachel married (1) Nathaniel Jones in Mendon, and (2) David Wheelock. Nathaniel died 17 Mar 1758. Rachel and David were married by Rev. A. Frost.<sup>224</sup>

Children of David Wheelock and Lydia White:

- 96 i. **Betty Wheelock** was born on 17 Jul 1743, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup>
- 97 ii. **Benjamin Wheelock** was born on 11 Apr 1745, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>201</sup> died on 20 Sep 1814.<sup>225</sup>
- 98 iii. **Abner Wheelock** was born on 19 Jun 1747, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>201</sup> died on 4 Mar 1831, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>200</sup>
- 99 iv. **Olive Wheelock** was born on 18 Dec 1749, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>200</sup> died on 2 Dec 1782, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>200</sup>
- v. **Jemima Wheelock** was born on 23 Jul 1752, in Charlton, MA,<sup>200</sup> died on 30 Jul 1759, in Charlton, MA.<sup>200</sup>
- vi. **Hendrick Wheelock** was born on 28 Oct 1755, in Charlton, MA,<sup>200</sup> died on 21 Jul 1759, in Charlton,

MA.<sup>200</sup>

- vii. **Aaron Wheelock** was born on 26 Aug 1758, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>201</sup> died on 7 Oct 1758, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>201</sup>

Aaron was the twin of Moses, according to the Charlton Vital Records.

- viii. **Moses Wheelock** was born on 26 Aug 1758, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>200</sup> died on 6 Oct 1758, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>200</sup>

Moses was the twin of Aaron, according to the Charlton Vital Records.

- ix. \_\_\_\_\_ **Wheelock** was born on 16 Jul 1759, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>200</sup> died on 16 Jul 1759, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>200</sup>

Children of Rachel Chapin and Nathaniel Jones:

- i. **Seth Jones** was born on 21 Mar 1747/48, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>180</sup> baptized on 17 Apr 1748, in Milford, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>223</sup> died on 14 Apr 1827, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>199</sup>

David Wheelock was appointed guardian of Seth Jones, 1763.<sup>226</sup>

- ii. **Sarah Jones** was born on 26 Oct 1749, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>180</sup> baptized on 3 Dec 1749, in Milford, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>223</sup>

- iii. **Solomon Jones** was baptized on 3 May 1752, in Milford, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>223</sup>

David Wheelock was appointed guardian of Solomon Jones, 1768.<sup>227</sup>

- iv. **Rachel Jones** was baptized on 21 Jul 1754, in Milford, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>223</sup>

- v. **Nathaniel Jones** was baptized on 24 Oct 1756, in Milford, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>223</sup>

Children of David Wheelock and Rachel Chapin:

- i. **David Wheelock** was born on 8 May 1762, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>201</sup> died on 29 Jan 1782, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>200</sup>

Private David Wheelock fought in the Revolutionary War under Colonel Jonathan Holman. He is listed as "5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light".

- 100 ii. **Abijah Wheelock** was born on 7 Jun 1764, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>201</sup> died on 18 Apr 1846, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>228</sup>

- 101 iii. **Aaron Wheelock** was born on 7 Apr 1766, in Charlton, Worcester Co, Massachusetts,<sup>201</sup> died on 15 Feb 1813, in Charlton, Worcester Co, Massachusetts.<sup>200</sup>

- iv. **Lidea Wheelock** was born on 24 Jan 1769, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>200</sup> died on 12 Feb 1772, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>200</sup>

- 102 v. **Gideon Wheelock** was born on 5 Jul 1771, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>199</sup> died on 14 Jul 1851.<sup>229</sup>

42. **Peter Wheelock** (*Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Jul 1724, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died on 18 Feb 1802, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup> He married **Sarah Taft** on 25 Nov 1744, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup> Sarah Taft was born about 1724, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.

*Notes for Peter Wheelock:* According to "Daughters of the American Revolution", Volume 24, Page 152 (Miss Helen Wheelock Taft, DAR ID Number: 2343) "Peter Wheelock, (1724-1802), served at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Mendon, Mass., where he died". However, he does not appear in "Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War".

Peter Wheelock left a will, case number 63787 at the Worcester County Probate Office, summarized by Carlyle Capron Wheelock as follows: "The will of Peter Wheelock is dated Mendon, Mass., June 13, 1801 and approved Mar. 11, 1802, mentions daughters Olive, wife of Laban Bates, Leah, wife of Increase Thayer, and Sylvia, wife of Daniel Day; leaves son Nahum lands and buildings, wearing apparel, husbandry tools, utensils, Pew in First Congregational Meeting House, clock, money and security for money. Left each of the daughters notes against their respective husbands and \$26.66 each. Daughter Leah for signing note, a cow."

Children of Peter Wheelock and Sarah Taft:

- i. **Olive Wheelock** was born on 2 Nov 1745, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup>
- ii. **Phenias Wheelock** was born on 2 Feb 1747/48, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died on 13 Nov 1750, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup>
- 103 iii. **Olive Wheelock** was born on 12 Apr 1750, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died on 10 Aug 1834.<sup>230</sup>
- iv. **Leah Wheelock** was born on 2 Jul 1752, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup>
- v. **Leah Wheelock** was born on 15 Jul 1753, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died on 3 Jan 1834. She married **Increase Thayer** on 20 Nov 1771, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup>
- vi. **Eli Wheelock** was born on 9 Jun 1755, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup>

Eli is not mentioned in his father's will, dated 1801.

- vii. **Rachel Wheelock** was born on 10 Jul 1757, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup>
- 104 viii. **Nahum Wheelock** was born on 12 May 1761, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died before Jul 1829.<sup>231</sup>
- 105 ix. **Sylvia Wheelock** was born on 23 Oct 1764, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died on 28 Jan 1842.<sup>59</sup>

43. **Elizebeth Wheelock** (*Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Jan 1709, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup> She married (1) **Ephraim Daniels** on 3 Jul 1733, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup> Ephraim Daniels was born on 25 Mar 1707, in Sherborn, MA,<sup>82</sup> died in Apr 1747.<sup>38</sup> She married (2) **John Rockwood** on 18 Mar 1751, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup>

*Notes for Ephraim Daniels:* He was a soldier in the French War and died of measles when approaching Boston on his way home from Port Royal. The Mendon VRs report that Ephraim was "buried at sea about 3 leagues from Boston." He was the son of Robert (3), Samuel (2), Robert (1).<sup>232</sup>

*Notes for John Rockwood:* John Rockwood was the son of Joseph (3), John (2), Richard (1). His first wife, Deborah Thayer, died 24 July 1750.<sup>233</sup>

Children of Elizebeth Wheelock and Ephraim Daniels:

- i. **Esther Daniels** was born on 16 Dec 1733, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup>
- ii. **Asa Daniels** was born on 4 Jul 1736, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup>
- iii. **Elizabeth Daniels** was born on 22 Nov 1738, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup>
- iv. **John Daniels** was born on 18 Jun 1742, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup>
- v. **Hannah Daniels** was born on 12 Jul 1745, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup>

44. **Obadiah Wheelock** (*Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Sep 1712, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died about 1761, in Shrewsbury, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>112</sup> He married **Martha Sumner** on 26 Oct 1733, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup> Martha Sumner was born on 27 Aug 1710, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died on 4 Nov 1806.<sup>234</sup>

*Notes for Obadiah Wheelock:* Obadiah Wheelock and family moved from Mendon to Shrewsbury probably before 1757 when Zipporah was married there, and possibly before 1752, when his son Ammariah was baptised in neighboring Grafton.

Obadiah Wheelock died in 1761 in Shrewsbury. In his will, Worcester County Probate case 63774, filed 27 Apr 1761, he mentions his wife Martha, eldest son Obadiah, second son Joseph, both of age; third son Elias, fourth son Jesse, and fifth son Ammariah, none of whom are yet of age. He then mentions his eldest daughter Zipporah Wood, wife of Josiah Wood, second daughter Martha Wheelock, and third daughter Abigail who is not yet of age.

At the close of the French and Indian war, the British government embarked on a program to replace the French speaking, Roman Catholic influence in Nova Scotia (and the other Canadian territories) with Protestant and English speaking influence. To encourage this, the British governors of Nova Scotia offered grants of free land to

settlers. In the 1760's, a wave of New Englanders (called "Planters") migrated to Nova Scotia.

Among these were three members of this family, Obadiah Jr., Joseph, and Elias. Two of these (Obadiah and Elias) married into the Rice family of Marlborough, Massachusetts, many of whom also removed to Nova Scotia.<sup>235</sup>

*Notes for Martha Sumner:* Martha Sumner was the daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Lovett) Sumner.<sup>236</sup>

Children of Obadiah Wheelock and Martha Sumner:

- i. **Zipporah Wheelock** was born on 12 May 1734, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup> She married **Josiah Wood** on 3 Feb 1757, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA.<sup>73</sup>  
Marriage intention between Zipporah and Josiah Wood was filed in Upton.
- ii. **Martha Wheelock** was born on 17 Mar 1736, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup> She married **Josiah Dodge** on 3 Dec 1789.<sup>237</sup>
- 106 iii. **Obadiah Wheelock** was born on 7 Jul 1738, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died on 8 Jan 1807, in Annapolis, Nova Scotia.<sup>234,238</sup>
- 107 iv. **Joseph Wheelock** was born on 17 Jul 1740, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died on 9 Aug 1820, in Nova Scotia.<sup>234,239</sup>
- 108 v. **Elias Wheelock** was born on 17 Apr 1743, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died on 9 Jul 1821.
- vi. **Abigail Wheelock** was born on 24 Apr 1746, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup> She partnered with \_\_\_\_\_ **Moulton**.
- 109 vii. **Jesse Wheelock** was born on 2 Oct 1748, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died in 1816, in Saco, ME.<sup>82</sup>
- viii. **Ammariah Wheelock** was born on 18 Sep 1752, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> baptized on 12 Nov 1752, in Grafton, Worcester, MA.<sup>240</sup>

No records have been found for Ammariah Wheelock, beyond those of his birth and baptism. He was alive when his father drafted his will in 1758.

45. **Samuel Wheelock** (*Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 Sep 1714, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died about Dec 1792, in Tyringham, Berkshire Co, MA.<sup>113</sup> He married **Hannah Amidown** on 16 Feb 1737/38, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup> Hannah Amidown was born on 2 Feb 1717/18, in Oxford, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>241</sup>

*Notes for Samuel Wheelock:* The Mendon VRs record the following births to "Samuel and Mary": Esabel Wheelock, b. 9 May 1757; Amariah Wheelock, b. 15 Mar 1759; Obadiah Wheelock, b. 20 Apr 1762. The Milford VRs record the following baptisms to "Ensign Samuel and Hannah", church records: Isabel Wheelock, bapt. 22 May 1757; Amariah Wheelock, bapt. 6 May 1759.

Walter T. Wheelock in "The Wheelock Family in America, 1637-1969" incorrectly interpreted these records and reported that Samuel married (2) Mary \_\_\_\_\_, and had children Isabel, Amariah, and Obadiah by her. In reality, these are the same children, and either Hannah went by the name of Mary, or the Mendon records for these three children are in error. Samuel Wheelock's administration of estate, dated 1793, makes reference to Hannah Wheelock, widow of the deceased; and makes no reference to Mary.

Most genealogies (including the genealogy of Samuel Wheelock, by Adin Ballou in "The History of Milford") report Isabel, Amariah, and Obadiah to be children of Samuel and Hannah, not Samuel and Mary.

Samuel Wheelock served as an Ensign in the French and Indian Wars. He appears on the 1757 alarm list, and served for 14 days on the Ft. William Henry expedition.<sup>242</sup>

In 1776 in the town of Tyringham, Samuel Wheelock signed a document (with 37 others) declaring the War of Independence "on the Part of the Said Colonies, just and necessary."<sup>243</sup>

Samuel Wheelock left no will, but the records of his estate administration are on file at the Berkshire County Probate Office, case 1607. On 5 Mar 1793, Noah Allen, Adonijah Bidwell and Solomon Garfield, all of Tyringham, were appointed by the Judge of Probates to take inventory of and appraise the estate of Samuel Wheelock, "late of Tyringham".

In Apr 1793, the same three were appointed to take inventory of and appraise the real estate of Samuel Wheelock. They were further instructed to set off one third to Hannah Wheelock, widow of the deceased; and the remainder to distribute to and amongst the children.

An inventory of his estate was recorded in Apr 1793, amounting to 90 pounds, 8 shillings, 9 pence for personal goods, 205 pounds, 10 shillings for Real Estate, and 80 pounds, 17 shillings, 8 pence for debts owed to the estate. The document was signed by the three appointees, and Samuel Wheelock (his son).

A document, itemizing the debts of Samuel Wheelock, was signed by Samuel Wheelock (his son), and presented to the court Apr 1794. The debts amounted to 34 pounds, 5 shillings, 3 pence.

The final distribution of estate was approved by the court Apr 1794, and left 1/3 of the estate to Hannah Wheelock, widow of the deceased, with the remaining money and land divided amongst his children: Samuel Wheelock, Ithamar Wheelock, Levi Wheelock, Amariah Wheelock, Obadiah Wheelock, Mary Cheney, Hannah Jackson, deceased, Rachel Wheelock, Isabell Carpenter, and Elizabeth Wheelock. Besides the committee of three named above, the document was signed by Levi Wheelock, Amariah Wheelock, Caleb Cheney, Mary Cheney, Ebenezer Carpenter, Issabel Carpenter, Eben. Jackson, Elizabeth Wheelock, and Rachel Wheelock. (Note the different spellings of the surname.)

His death notice in the 15 Dec 1792 Boston Columbian Centinel refers to him as Captain.

*Notes for Hannah Amidown:* Hannah was the daughter of Phillip Amidown and Ithamar Warfield.

Children of Samuel Wheelock and Hannah Amidown:

- 110 i. **Mary Wheelock** was born on 31 Dec 1738, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died on 3 Mar 1814, in Milford, Worcester, MA.<sup>244</sup>
- ii. **Samuel Wheelock** was baptized on 11 Sep 1743, in Milford, Worcester, MA.<sup>245</sup>
- 111 iii. **Samuel Wheelock**
- iv. **Hannah Wheelock** was born on 31 Aug 1748, in Mendon, MA.<sup>38</sup> She married **Ebenezer Jackson** on 1 Jan 1772, in Tyringham, Berkshire Co, MA.<sup>246</sup>

Hannah Wheelock is referred to as "Hannah Jackson, deceased" in her father's administration of estate, dated 1793.
- v. **Elisabeth Wheelock** was born on 31 Aug 1748, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup>

Elizabeth is twin to Hannah. She was unmarried at the time of her father's death in 1793.<sup>247</sup>
- vi. **Rachel Wheelock** was born on 11 Feb 1750/51, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> baptized on 24 Mar 1751, in Milford, Worcester, MA.<sup>245</sup>

Rachel Wheelock was unmarried at the time of her father's death in 1793.<sup>247</sup>
- vii. **Ithamar Wheelock** was baptized on 15 Apr 1753, in Milford, Worcester, MA,<sup>245</sup> died on 8 Jul 1832, in Tyringham, MA.<sup>246</sup>

Ithamar was a private in the Revolutionary War. The death of Lewis, s. "Ithamer", 26 Mar 1828 is recorded in Tyringham.
- 112 viii. **Levi Wheelock** died on 17 Jan 1813, in Richmond, Berkshire, MA.<sup>248</sup>
- ix. **Esebel Wheelock** was born on 9 May 1757, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> baptized on 22 May 1757, in Milford, Worcester, MA.<sup>245</sup> She married **Ebenezer Carpenter** on 18 Nov 1779, in Tyringham, Berkshire, MA.<sup>246</sup>



The birth of Esabel is recorded in the Mendon VRs as daughter of "Samuel and Mary".

- 113 x. **Amariah Wheelock** was born on 15 Mar 1759, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died on 22 Jun 1820, in Avon, NY.
- 114 xi. **Obadiah Wheelock** was born on 20 Apr 1762, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup>

46. **Ebenezer Wheelock** (*Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Aug 1718, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died on 6 May 1801, in Bellingham, MA.<sup>114</sup> He married **Mary Sleeman** on 16 Feb 1737/38, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup>

*Notes for Ebenezer Wheelock:* Ebenezer's death record in the Bellingham VRs reads as follows: "Ebenesar of Milford, May 6 [1801]". Adin Ballou, "The History of Milford", 1881, writes: "This family dwelt in So. Milford, and at one time on what is now Warfield St. The hus. and fr. d. May 6, 1801. His wid. d. Jan. 30, 1807."

Ebenezer Wheelock of Milford wrote his will on 19 Feb 1801, and it was filed with the probate court on 26 May 1801. He left bequests to his wife, Mary, son Cyrus, grandson Eleazer Perry, daughters Eunice Wheelock, Lois Thompson, Mary Perry wife of Joseph Perry, Elizabeth Kelley wife of Alexander Kelley, and Lydia Warfield wife of Abijah Warfield, and sons Timothy and Thomas Wheelock. He appointed Cyrus Wheelock his executor.<sup>249</sup>

Children of Ebenezer Wheelock and Mary Sleeman:

- i. **Mary Wheelock** was born on 19 Jul 1738, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died in Sep 1738, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup>
- ii. **Eunice Wheelock** was born on 31 Aug 1739, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died in Nov 1818, in Bellingham, MA.<sup>114</sup>
- Adin Ballou, in "The History of Milford", 1881, writes that Eunice died of consumption.
- iii. **John Wheelock** was born on 30 Jul 1742, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup>
- 115 iv. **Timothy Wheelock** was born on 8 Nov 1744, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup>
- v. **Lois Wheelock** was born on 25 Nov 1746, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died on 5 May 1838, in Bellingham, Norfolk, MA,<sup>250</sup> buried in North Cemetery, Bellingham, MA.<sup>250</sup> She married **Joseph Thomson** on 29 Jul 1773, in Bellingham, Norfolk, MA.<sup>114</sup> Joseph Thomson was born on 10 Dec 1733, in Bellingham, Norfolk, MA,<sup>251</sup> died on 9 Dec 1801, in Bellingham, Norfolk, MA,<sup>250</sup> buried in North Cemetery, Bellingham, MA.<sup>250</sup>

There is record of marriage intention in Mendon between Lois Wheelock and Joseph Thompson, of Bellingham. The intention was filed 18 June 1773. The Ohio Historical Library contains a collection of correspondence between Joseph Thomson, son of Joseph Thomson and Lois Wheelock, and his brothers Eli, Seth, Dan, and Ziba. Some of these are published online here:

[http://www.iserv.net/~dsbryant/j\\_thomson\\_papers.htm](http://www.iserv.net/~dsbryant/j_thomson_papers.htm) (Sep 2000). Lois Wheelock and her husband Joseph Thomson are buried at the Hartford Street Cemetery, North Bellingham, MA.

- 116 vi. **Thomas Wheelock** was born on 7 Apr 1749, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died on 15 Aug 1804, in Milford, Worcester, MA.<sup>244</sup>
- vii. **Mary Wheelock** was born on 24 May 1751, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup> She married **Joseph Perry** on 14 Sep 1774, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>180</sup>
- viii. **Elisabeth Wheelock** was born on 2 May 1754, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup> She married (1) **Nathan Albee** on 20 Mar 1776, in Milford, Worcester, MA.<sup>244</sup> She filed intention to marry (2) **Alexander Kelley** on 2 Feb 1797, in Bellingham, Norfolk Co, MA.<sup>252</sup>
- ix. **Abigail Wheelock** was born on 31 Jul 1756, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup>
- Abigail was not mentioned in her father's will.
- x. **Lydia Wheelock** was born on 10 Jul 1759, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup> She married **Abijah Warfield** on 11 Dec 1783, in Milford, Worcester, MA.<sup>244</sup>
- 117 xi. **Cyrus Wheelock** was born on 28 Dec 1763, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup>



47. **Josiah Wheelock** (*Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Mar 1725, in Mendon, Worcester Co., MA,<sup>38</sup> died on 28 Dec 1794, in Milford, Worcester Co., MA,<sup>59</sup> buried in Town Cemetery, Hopedale, MA.<sup>59</sup> He married **Experiance Clark** on 6 Jan 1747/48, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup> She was the daughter of Joseph Clark and Experience Wheeler.<sup>2,253</sup> Experiance Clark was born on 25 Oct 1730, in Medfield, Norfolk Co, MA,<sup>2</sup> died on 27 Apr 1807,<sup>59</sup> buried in Town Cemetery, Hopedale, MA.<sup>59</sup>

*Notes for Josiah Wheelock:* According to the tombstone, Josiah died of "dropsey". The Mendon Vital Records state the marriage date of Josiah and Experience as "6 Jan 1748", not using the old style notation. The Milford Vital Records give the marriage date as 6 Jan 1747/48.

Josiah served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Captain William Jennison's Company of Minute-men which marched on the Lexington Alarm, of 19 April 1775. He later served in Ichabod Thayer's Company.

At least two of Josiah's children, Eleazar and Alexander, removed to Warwick, MA, circa 1775.

Children of Josiah Wheelock and Experiance Clark:

- 118 i. **Experiance Wheelock** was born on 15 May 1748, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup>
- 119 ii. **Eleazar Wheelock** was born on 2 Feb 1749/50, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died on 8 Mar 1831.<sup>254</sup>
  - iii. **Thankful Wheelock** was born on 7 May 1752, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died on 3 Nov 1803, in Milford, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>244</sup>
- 120 iv. **Alexander Wheelock** was born on 2 Sep 1754, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died on 26 Feb 1830.<sup>59</sup>
- 121 v. **Bathsheba Wheelock** was born on 14 Dec 1760, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died on 4 Nov 1816, in Brookline, MA.<sup>255</sup>
  - vi. **Josiah Wheelock** was born on 12 Aug 1763, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup>

According to Walter T. Wheelock, "The Wheelock Family in America, 1637-1969", Josiah died young. "Wheelock Genealogy", by Carlyle Wheelock and Winifred Gonseth, 1955, does not identify children born to this family, nor does it identify a death date for Josiah.
  - vii. **Joseph Wheelock** was born on 15 Jun 1766, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup>

This may be the Joseph Wheelock who married Persis (Earle) Partridge 10 Apr 1797 in Chesterfield, Cheshire Co., New Hampshire. Joseph died 1812 in Chesterfield, Cheshire Co, NH - intestate. His administration of estate is signed by Lynds Wheelock, suggesting a relationship. For marriage record, see "New Hampshire Marriage Records, 1637-1947," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FL64-5F3> : accessed Jan 2019); Bureau of Vital Records and Health Statistics, Concord; FHL microfilm 1,001,315. For the administration of estate, see "New Hampshire, County Probate Estate Files, 1769-1936", case W224, FamilySearch (<https://www.familysearch.org/search/collection/2040042> : accessed Jan 2019), "Cheshire Co">"Case no W194-W264 1808-1814">image 712.
  - viii. **Olive Wheelock** was born on 3 Apr 1769, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup> She married **Abner Allen** on 8 Aug 1790, in Milford, Worcester, MA.<sup>244</sup>
- 122 ix. **Obadiah Wheelock** was born on 6 Apr 1771, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died on 25 May 1805.<sup>59</sup>
  - x. **Ruth Wheelock** was born in 1773,<sup>256</sup> died on 3 Oct 1851, in Milford, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>256,257</sup> buried in South Hopedale Cemetery, Hopedale, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>256</sup>

48. **Eleazar Wheelock** (*Ralph*<sup>3</sup>, *Eleazar*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Apr 1711, in Windham, CT,<sup>125</sup> died on 24 Apr 1779, in Hanover, NH, buried in Hanover, NH. He married (1) **Sarah Davenport** on 29 Apr 1735, in Lebanon, CT.<sup>258</sup> Sarah Davenport was born in Jul 1702, in New Haven, CT,<sup>134</sup> died on 13 Nov 1746, in Lebanon, CT,<sup>134</sup> buried in Lebanon, CT.<sup>134</sup> He married (2) **Mary Brinsmead** on 24 Nov 1747, in Lebanon, CT.<sup>134</sup> Mary Brinsmead

was born in 1714,<sup>259</sup> died in 1783,<sup>134</sup> buried in Hanover, NH.<sup>134</sup>

*Notes for Eleazar Wheelock:* Rev. Eleazar Wheelock, Congregational minister, orator, educator, and founder of Dartmouth College, was born 22 Apr 1711 in Windham, Connecticut, first and only surviving male child of Ralph Wheelock and Ruth Huntington. In 1729, at the age of 18, Eleazar entered Yale College. His college education was funded with the proceeds of a legacy left by his grandfather, Captain Eleazar Wheelock, of Medfield, Massachusetts.[1] He graduated from Yale in 1733, sharing with his future brother-in-law, Rev. Benjamin Pomeroy, the first award of the Dean Berkeley Donation for the distinction in classics.

For a year following his graduation he continued his theological studies at Yale. In May 1734 he was licensed to preach, and in February of the following year he was installed as pastor of the Second Congregational Church of Lebanon, Conn., where he served as minister for 35 years. Two months later (29 Apr 1735) he married Sarah Davenport, widow of Captain William Maltby of New Haven, Connecticut.

At the time of Rev. Eleazar Wheelock's graduation, a religious revival known as the Great Awakening was sweeping the Connecticut River Valley. Itinerant evangelists, dramatic religious conversions, and religious zeal characterized this movement. One popular preacher, George Whitefield, toured the seaboard of the Connecticut River Valley, preaching salvation to crowded churches, and hillside throngs. Jonathan Edwards, a preacher from Northampton, MA delivered a now famous sermon in Enfield, CT entitled "Sinners in the hands of an Angry God." [2] Although the Great Awakening drew increased church attendance and membership, it created deep divisions and conflicts within the established church.

Rev. Eleazar Wheelock participated fully and enthusiastically in the Great Awakening. He was one of its greatest proponents in Connecticut, serving as the "chief intelligencer of revival news". His sermons were enormously popular. In 1741, he wrote "a hundred more sermons than there are days in the year" to promote the revival. [1,3] He was criticized by some of his contemporaries for stimulating excess emotion and fervor in his preaching. Charles Chauncey, in his work "Seasonable Thoughts on the State of Religion in New England, 1743" criticized Rev. Wheelock (among others) for his over zealous pursuit of revivalism and for encouraging the Separatists, who wanted to form separate communions consisting solely of revival converts.

As a supporter of the Saybrook Platform [5], Rev. Wheelock was not a proponent of Separatism. But he was an emotional orator, and to that extent Chauncy's charges were substantiated. In 1743, the Connecticut Assembly, in an attempt to regulate revivalist activity, passed "An Act for Regulating Abuses and correcting Disorders in Ecclesiastical Affairs". [4] This act stated that ministers who preached outside their own congregation could not collect a salary. As a result of this, Rev. Wheelock lost his salary. [6] Though he owned a great deal of farmland, much of it inherited from his father, Ralph Wheelock, it was necessary to find an alternative source of income. Toward this end, he began to take students into his home, and in 1743, he took in Samson Occom, a Mohican who knew English, and had been converted to Christianity in his childhood. Rev. Wheelock had great success preparing Samson Occom for the ministry. Occom went on to become a popular Presbyterian minister, preaching both to Native American and colonial audiences.

Rev. Wheelock's success with Samson Occom encouraged him to pursue a school for Native American Indians, with the purpose of instilling, in the boys, elements of secular and religious education, so that they could return to their native culture as missionaries. The girls were to be taught "housewifery" and writing. The school was to be supported by charitable contribution.

Toward this end, in 1754, Rev. Wheelock accepted two Delaware Natives from New Jersey. The premises for the school (2 buildings, and some land) were furnished by a contribution from Col. Joshua More, of Mansfield, CT. [7] Other Native Americans from New England tribes, and from the Six Nations were gathered, and by the year 1762, Wheelock had more than 20 youths in his charge.

Rev. Eleazar Wheelock spent considerable time raising funds to support the school, in which efforts he was quite successful. The records of the Massachusetts General Court show that he made at least four successful appeals

for money between the years 1761 and 1767. In 1765, he sent Samson Occom and Nathaniel Whitaker (a Presbyterian Minister) to the United Kingdom to raise funds. This two year effort was a success, and they returned with 12,000 pounds, most of which was placed in the charge of an English board of trustees, headed by William Legge, Earl of Dartmouth. Things had not progressed so well on the missionary and recruiting front. Many of the Native Americans under Rev. Wheelock's care became sick and died. Some turned profligate and in other ways failed to successfully pursue the charter of missionary work. Sir William Johnson [8], an agent of Native American affairs, and trusted advocate, perceived that Rev. Wheelock was trying to acquire territory among the Six Nations. After the Fort Stanwix Congress in 1768, he withdrew his favor from the Charity School, and his Native Americans with it. After this, Rev. Wheelock could no longer expect to recruit Native American students from New York.

In addition to this, he was having some trouble with his parishioners in Lebanon, stemming in part from a dispute over his salary.

These events, coupled with his desire to enlarge his school to include a college (for the education of whites in the classics, philosophy, and literature), no doubt led him to look for a new location for the school. Samson Occom and the English Board of Trustees headed by Lord Dartmouth were against adding a college to the school, but Rev. Wheelock persevered, and finally obtained a charter from King George III, through the efforts of John Wentworth, royal governor of New Hampshire. This charter, dated 13 December 1769, named Eleazar Wheelock founder and first president of the college, and gave him the privilege of naming his successor [9]. Rev. Wheelock chose the name Dartmouth for the college, even though William Legge, Earl of Dartmouth, after whom the college was named was against its establishment.

Several offers of land were obtained for the location of the college. Dresden, NH (later renamed Hanover) was finally chosen as the site. No clear record exists as to why this site was chosen, though it may have been because of the "healthfulness" of the region, and its proximity to Canada, where Wheelock hoped to recruit Indian students for the Charity School. Rev. Wheelock obtained a dismissal from his church in Lebanon (where he served 35 years), and left for Hanover in August of 1770. At this time Hanover was largely wilderness, and the first months were spent clearing land, and building rough cabins to house the college. The living conditions were severe, and considerable fortitude was required to endure the first winter.

In 1771, four students were graduated in the first commencement of Dartmouth. Among these four was Eleazar Wheelock's son, John, who had earlier attended Yale, but came to Hanover with his father to complete his education at Dartmouth. [10] John later became the second president of Dartmouth.

The funds collected in England ran out in 1774, and the institution of Dartmouth was blighted by debt during the remaining years of Rev. Wheelock's life. The American Revolution was particularly hard on the Indian Charity School. Many tribes sided with the English, leaving few recruits for the school. Of notable exception was the Oneida Nation, whose stalwart support of the colonials might be due in part to the existence of the Charity School.

The war left Dartmouth in considerable debt. Many decades would pass before the college again became solvent. In 1786, the Vermont legislature made a grant of 23,000 acres of land to Dartmouth, in the form of Wheelock, Vt. During the early 1800's, substantial support for the college came from this grant of land.

Rev. Wheelock suffered ill health during his later years. He was afflicted with asthma, and "hypochondriac wind", but never slowed down in his duties as founder, pulpit orator, and educator. He was relentless in his pursuit of funds for the college; and excelled in his many administrative duties, which included supervising farming operations, arranging recruiting parties to Canada (for Native American pupils), serving as Justice of the Peace, teaching, and presiding as president of the Moor's Charity School (without salary), and of Dartmouth College.

Rev. Eleazar Wheelock died during the Revolutionary War, on 24 April 1779. He is buried in Hanover, NH. He received the degree of D.D. from the University of Edinburgh in 1767. His sparse writings include "Narrative of

the Indian School at Lebanon", with continuations.

Rev. Wheelock's descendants include John Wheelock, Lieutenant Colonel in the Continental Army, and second president of Dartmouth College; Eleazar Lewis Ripley Wheelock, Captain with the Texas Rangers, and founder of the town of Wheelock, Texas; Eleazar Wheelock Ripley, a General in the War of 1812, and namesake of the town of Ripley, Louisiana; and James Wheelock Ripley, a former United States Representative from Maine.

A transcription of his headstone in the Dartmouth College Cemetery, in Hanover, NH was taken from the Risley family papers in the Ranuer Special Collections library at Dartmouth, and kindly supplied by Rick Gagne. It reads:

Hic quiescit corpus/ Eleazari Wheelock/ S. T. D./ Academiae Morensis,/ et Collegii Dartmuthensis/ Fundatoris, et primi praesidis./ Evangelio barbaros indomuit;/ Et excultis nova scientiae patefecit./ Viator,/ I, et imitare,/ Si poteris,/ Tanta meritorum premia laturus./ MDCCX natus; MDCCLXXIX obiit./ Here rests the body/ of/ Eleazar Wheelock S. T. D./ Founder and first president,/ of/ Dartmouth College,/ and/ Moor's Charity School./ By the gospel he subdued the ferocity of the savage;/ And to the civilized he opened new paths of science./ Traveller,/ Go, if you can, and deserve/ the sublime reward of such merit./ He was born in the year 1710; and died in 1779./ Pietate filii/ inscriptumque fuit./ Anno MDCCCX.

The headstone of Eleazar's wife, Mary (Brinsmead) Wheelock was badly deteriorated and replaced in 1955, at which time another headstone for Eleazar was found, buried beneath the surface:

In Memoriam/ ELEAZAR WHEELOCK/ Divinitatis Doctoris/ et Collegii Dartmuthensis/ Fundatoris et Praesidis primi/ Evangelium inter Aborigines Americanes/ Promulgavit et lucem inter Christianes/ fudit. MDCCXnatus. MDCCLXXIX[o ]/ Sacred to the memory/ of Eleazar Wheelock/ Doctor in Divinity/ Founder and first President/ of Moor's School and Dartmouth/ College/ He published the Gospel among the Hea-/ then, and spread light among Christians./ He was born in the year 1710, and died 1779.

(Written by Roderick Beebe Sullivan, Jr., Oct 1998, Mar 2004)

#### Sources, References, and Notes

[1] "Appletons' Cyclopedia of American Biography", edited by James Grant Wilson and John Fiske, Volume VI, D. Appleton and Company, NY, 1894.

[2] Jonathan Edwards, "Sinners in the Hands of an Angry God" as quoted in Monroe Stearns, "The Great Awakening, 1720-1760" (New York, Franklin Watts, Inc. 1970) pp 34, 38

[3] "The Great Awakening in New England", Edwin Scott Gaustad, Harper and Brothers, 1957, pg 45.

[4] "A Dramatic Revival: The First Great Awakening in Connecticut", A Concord Review advanced placement essay by Sarah Valkenburgh, 1993.

[5] The Saybrook Platform was an effort to bring unity and consistency to the Congregational Churches of the colonies. Until Cotton Mather proposed the ideas that formed the basis of this policy, the independent Congregational Churches were drifting toward "spiritual decline and anomaly." The Saybrook Platform, upheld by the Connecticut General Court in 1708, required that the independent churches establish an association of ministers to examine and license candidates for the ministry; and that a consociation of ministers and laymen have judicatory standing over the churches.<sup>260</sup>

[6] "Encyclopedia of World Biography", edited by Suzanne Michele Bourgoïn and Paula Kay Byers, Gale Research, 1997.

[7] The "Moor's Charity School" was located in Lebanon, CT. At the site of the original school are several plaques and historical markers commemorating the location. Portions of the original school building remain (as of 1933), but in a form much changed from the original.

[8] Johnson, Sir William (1715 -- 1774) was an Indian agent; born in Smithtown, Ireland. He gained the full confidence of the Iroquois tribes, especially Mohawks. He became their agent in 1754 and led militiamen and

Iroquois in a victory over the French at Lake George in 1755 (for which he was knighted). He retained his influence with Indian tribes until his death.

[9] He named his son, John Wheelock, as his successor. John was one of the four students to graduate from the first class of Dartmouth, in 1771.

[10] Levi Frisbie was another one of the first graduates. Like John Wheelock, Levi attended Yale, and then removed to Hanover with the Rev. Wheelock. Levi later became a minister in Ipswich, MA.<sup>261</sup>

[11] "Dictionary of American Biography", edited by Dumas Malone, published by Charles Scribner and Sons, NY, 1936

*Notes for Sarah Davenport:* At the time of her marriage to Dr. Wheelock, Sarah Davenport was the widow of Captain William Maltby, of New Haven, CT.

Sarah's tombstone inscription reads:

"Sacred to the Memory of Miss Sarah Wheelock, Who died Nov. 13 A.D., 1746, and in the 44th Year of her Age; and of a Character too Great and Good to have any thing said worthy to be inscribed here."<sup>262</sup>

*Notes for Mary Brinsmead:* Mary Brinsmead is the daughter of John Brinsmead (1681-1753) and Abigail Wheeler (1680-1764, born in Milford, Connecticut). John Brinsmead is the son of Paul Brinsmead (d. 1696) and Elizabeth Hawkins (b. 1659, probably in Farmington, Connecticut). Paul Brinsmead is the son of John Brinsmead (b. 1617 in England, d. 1673) and Mary Carter.<sup>263</sup>

Her tombstone inscription reads:

"Consecrated to the memory of MARY of the family of Brinsmaid in Milford, Connecticut and consort of Eleazar Wheelock S.T.D., President of Dartmouth College. She lived in the fear of God, and in the lively exercise of the Christian virtue till her departure in 1783, Anno aetatis 69. In testimony of the filial reverence this monument was erected and incribed by John Wheelock".<sup>264</sup>

Children of Eleazar Wheelock and Sarah Davenport:

123 i. **Theodora Wheelock** was born on 23 May 1736, in Lebanon, CT,<sup>258</sup> died after 1811, in Piermont, NH.<sup>134</sup>

ii. **Eleazar Wheelock** was born on 14 Aug 1737, in Lebanon, CT,<sup>258</sup> died on 23 Nov 1737, in Lebanon, CT,<sup>258</sup> buried in Old Columbia Cemetery, Columbia, CT.<sup>265</sup>

A transcription of Eleazar Wheelock's headstone is given in the notes for his brother, Eleazar born and died in 1744.

iii. **Mercy Wheelock** was born on 21 Dec 1738, in Lebanon, CT,<sup>266</sup> died on 28 Feb 1738/39,<sup>266</sup> buried in Andover Road Cemetery, Hebron, CT.<sup>266</sup>

The transcription of Mercy's headstone in the Andover Road Cemetery, in Hebron, CT, was kindly supplied by Rick Gagne: 06248-1-10/ Mercy Daugh/ ter of ye Rev./ Eleazar whee/ lock of Lebanon/ was born Decer./ ye 21th. & Died Febr./ ye 28th. AD 1738: Read literally, this headstone implies that Mercy Wheelock was born 21 Dec 1737. However, this conflicts with the 14 Aug 1737 birth date of her brother, Eleazar Wheelock, which is substantiated by the Lebanon Vital Records, and his headstone. A more likely interpretation is that the headstone uses old style dates, and that her birth date was 21 Dec 1738, and she died 28 Feb 1738/39. This fits well within the pattern of births for her mother, Sarah (Davenport) Wheelock.

124 iv. **Ruth Wheelock** was born on 12 Jan 1739/40, in Lebanon, CT,<sup>258</sup> died on 6 Dec 1831, in Hartford, CT.<sup>134</sup>

v. **Ralph Rodolphus Wheelock** was born on 18 Aug 1742, in Lebanon, CT,<sup>258</sup> died on 17 Feb 1817, in Hanover, NH.<sup>134</sup>

He earned an A.B. from Yale in 1765, then served for almost two years as preceptor in the Indian Charity Schools. His temper grew uncontrolled over time, as epilepsy began to take hold. In later years he was put under guardianship, and was subject to restraint. His father's will provided him with lifetime support.<sup>267</sup>

- vi. **Eleazar Wheelock** was born on 30 Apr 1744,<sup>265</sup> died on 30 May 1744,<sup>265</sup> buried in Old Columbia Cemetery, Columbia, CT.<sup>265</sup>

This child is often omitted in Wheelock genealogies. Eleazar Wheelock's inscription appears on the same headstone as that of his brother in the Old Columbia Cemetery, in Columbia, CT. Both died young. The transcription of this headstone, kindly supplied by Rick Gagne, is given below: 06237-1-4/ [first column:] Eleazer Son/ of ye Revd. Ele/ azer whee/ lock was/ born April/ 30th & died/ May 30th./ AD 1744/ [next column:] Eleazer Son/ of ye Revd. Ele/ azer whee/ lock was/ born Augt./ 14th & died/ nour 25th/ AD 1737/

Children of Eleazar Wheelock and Mary Brinsmead:

- 125 i. **Mary Wheelock** was born on 28 Aug 1748, in Lebanon, CT,<sup>258</sup> died on 26 Mar 1807, in Hanover, NH.<sup>134</sup>
- 126 ii. **Abigail Wheelock** was born on 21 Dec 1751, in Lebanon, CT,<sup>258</sup> died on 9 Apr 1818, in Fryeburg, ME.<sup>134</sup>
- 127 iii. **John Wheelock** was born on 28 Jan 1754, in Lebanon, CT,<sup>268</sup> died on 4 Apr 1817, in Hanover, NH.<sup>268</sup>
- 128 iv. **Eleazar Wheelock** was born on 17 Aug 1756, in Lebanon, CT,<sup>258</sup> died on 7 Dec 1811, in Boat Run, Ohio.<sup>269,270,271</sup>
- 129 v. **James Wheelock** was born on 6 May 1759, in Lebanon, CT,<sup>258</sup> died on 14 Jan 1835, in Burlington, VT.<sup>134</sup>

49. **Abigail Wheelock** (*Ralph*<sup>3</sup>, *Eleazar*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Mar 1717, in Windham, CT,<sup>134</sup> died on 5 Jan 1803, in South Windsor, CT.<sup>134</sup> She partnered with **Rev. Benjamin Pomeroy**. Rev. Benjamin Pomeroy was born on 19 Nov 1704, in Suffield, Hartford, CT,<sup>272</sup> died on 21 Dec 1784, in Hebron, Tolland, CT,<sup>272</sup> buried on 21 Dec 1784, in Hebron, Tolland, CT.<sup>272</sup> Occupation: Minister.

*Notes for Rev. Benjamin Pomeroy:* Benjamin Pomeroy was a contemporary of the Rev. Eliazer Wheelock, founder of Dartmouth. He obtained a A.B. from Yale in 1733; a D.D. from Dartmouth, 1774. Rev. Pomeroy was a minister in Hebron, Conn. from 1734 to 1784; a chaplain in the army during the French and Indian wars; and a chaplain in the 3rd regiment Connecticut Line, from Jan. 1777 to July 1778. His tombstone in Hebron bears the following inscription:

"Along the gentle slope of life's decline, He bent his gradual way; Till full of years, he drops Life's mellow fruit into the grave."

"Here lies the body of Rev. Benj. Pomeroy, D.D. minister of the First Church of Hebron, and a trustee of Dartmouth College. Native of Suffield. Ob. Dec. 21st. 1784; aged 81. For 50 years a zealous preacher of the gospel, and eminently successful [...]. A Patron of learning, a firm and active Pastor and a friend to the distressed."<sup>273</sup>

Children of Abigail Wheelock and Rev. Benjamin Pomeroy:

- i. **Benjamin Pomeroy** was born on 9 Jan 1736, in Hebron, Tolland, Connecticut,<sup>272</sup> died on 8 Dec 1757, in Skaneateles, Onondaga, New York.<sup>272</sup> Occupation: Surgeon.
- ii. **Ralph Pomeroy** was born on 8 Dec 1737, in Hebron, Tolland, Connecticut.<sup>272</sup> Occupation: Lawyer.
- iii. **Eleazar Wheelock Pomeroy** was born on 1 Sep 1739, in Hebron, Tolland, Connecticut,<sup>272</sup> died about 1784, in Hartford, Connecticut.<sup>272</sup> Occupation: Merchant.
- iv. **Josiah Pomeroy** was born on 4 Sep 1741, in Hebron, Tolland, Connecticut,<sup>272</sup> died on 11 Sep 1742, in Hebron, Tolland, Connecticut.<sup>272</sup>



- v. **Abigail Pomeroy** was born on 31 May 1744, in Hebron, Tolland, Connecticut,<sup>272</sup> died on 24 Jan 1835, in Hebron, Tolland, Connecticut.<sup>272</sup> Occupation: Teacher.

After her husband, John Gillett, Jr., lost his fortune she established a school for young ladies in East Windsor, Conn. The school acquired a wide and favorable reputation in New England, attracting many students from the Hartford area. Mrs. Gillett is described as a gentlewoman of great beauty, dignity, and stateliness of manner. An obituary of the day, referring to her said: "The hoary head is a crown of glory if it be found in the way of righteousness". She was nearly 92 years of age at the time of her death.<sup>273</sup>

- vi. **Josiah Pomeroy** was born on 18 Jun 1745, in Hebron, Tolland, Connecticut,<sup>274</sup> died in Jul 1812.<sup>274</sup>  
vii. **Hannah Pomeroy** was born on 28 Jan 1749, in Hebron, Tolland, Connecticut,<sup>274</sup> died on 29 Mar 1749, in Hebron, Tolland, Connecticut.<sup>274</sup>  
viii. **Hezekiah Pomeroy** was born on 17 Jul 1750, in Hebron, Tolland, Connecticut,<sup>274</sup> died on 3 Jan 1755, in Hebron, Tolland, Connecticut.<sup>274</sup>  
ix. **John Pomeroy** was born on 5 Mar 1754, in Hebron, Tolland, Connecticut,<sup>274</sup> died on 27 Apr 1754/55, in Hebron, Tolland, Connecticut.<sup>274</sup>  
x. **Elihu Pomeroy** was born on 19 Aug 1755, in Hebron, Tolland, Connecticut,<sup>274</sup> died on 17 Apr 1834, in Enfield, Massachusetts.<sup>274</sup>  
xi. **Augustus Wheelock Pomeroy** was born on 14 Feb 1758, in Hebron, Tolland, Connecticut,<sup>274</sup> died on 24 Jan 1759, in Hebron, Tolland, Connecticut.<sup>274</sup>

50. **Ralph Wheelock** (*Ephraim*<sup>3</sup>, *Eleazar*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Jul 1726, in Medfield, Norfolk, MA,<sup>2</sup> died on 28 Dec 1822, in Southbridge, Worcester, MA,<sup>138</sup> buried in Oak Ridge Cemetery, Southbridge, MA.<sup>59</sup> He married (1) **Experience Dennison** on 24 Jan 1750/51, in Sturbridge, Worcester, MA.<sup>275</sup> Experience Dennison died on 21 Oct 1765, in Sturbridge, Worcester, MA.<sup>275</sup> He married (2) **Experience Crary** on 12 Sep 1766, in Sturbridge, Worcester, MA.<sup>275</sup> Experience Crary was born on 27 Dec 1740,<sup>276</sup> died on 8 Mar 1833,<sup>59</sup> buried in Oak Ridge Cemetery, Southbridge, MA.<sup>59</sup>

*Notes for Ralph Wheelock:* Henry J. Clarke, in "Captain Ralph Wheelock, His Ancestors and Some of His Descendants", 1903 writes:

"In 1718, the selectmen of Medfield petitioned the general court to grant them some county lands; this was the first movement on record toward the settlement of Sturbridge, or "New Medfield," as it was then called."

Mr. Clarke writes that Ralph Wheelock fought in the Revolutionary War. This may be true, as several of Ralph's brothers fought in the War; but the only record in "Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War" is for Private Ralph Wheelock of Sturbridge. This was Ralph Wheelock's son, Ralph, Jr., of Pompey, NY, who later applied for and received a pension for having fought in "the Massachusetts line" (see "New York Pensioners", 1835). By the time the war started, Ralph, Sr. had already attained the rank of Captain, as indicated by the Sturbridge record of his marriage intention to Experience Crary; so it would not be likely that he would serve in the war with the rank of private.

Mr. Clarke writes further about Ralph:

"Captain Ralph Wheelock was treasurer of the town of Sturbridge for nearly twenty-five years from 1760, and was also selectman, assessor and constable; he was chosen a committee to purchase two and a half barrels of gun powder in 1774. He lived on the farm, formerly belonging to his father-in-law, James Dennison, and now owned by Willard Morse of Southbridge. In 1803 he sold 20 acres to his son Calvin, on the top of the hill; he sold 100 acres to his son James, which extended as far south as Abel Mason's land. In 1809, he conveyed a portion of his farm to his son Ephraim, now owned by George W. Wells, opposite the residence of Franklin Jacobs, in Southbridge. In 1804, he conveyed a portion of his farm to his son Moses, formerly owned by Vernon Chamberlain, in Southbridge; also, the same year, he conveyed a portion to his son Eleazer, formerly the James Morse farm. Dennison, had what is known as the Truman Chamberlain farm. Thus he gave his son shomes and

saw them settled around him before he died."

"He [Capt. Ralph Wheelock] with fifty others, sold a tract of land to the Baptist church for 10 pounds. He and his sons were petitioners for setting off the town of Southbridge from Sturbridge, which latter town then contained 20,032 acres, and extended from Oxford to Brimfield, and from the state line to Brookfield. Captain Ralph, and his three sons, Ensign Dennison, Eleazer, and Ephraim, were among the proprietors of the Congregational Church in Sturbridge, whose church building was "raised" July 4th, 1797, and completed in 1800. In 1798, Capt. Ralph was the fifth largest real estate owner in Sturbridge, having 250 acres, valued at \$3124.00; Dennison had 130 acres valued at \$1565; Eleazer had 56 acres valued at \$867.00; and Ephraim 3 acres valued at \$49.00."

There is a painting on display in the National Art Gallery in Washington, DC, entitled "Ralph Wheelock's Farm", painted circa 1822 by Francis Alexander, who lived not far from Sturbridge, MA (in Connecticut). The painting was donated by Edgar William and Bernice Chrysler Garbisch.

When the painting was acquired by Colonel Garbisch, it bore the title "Dennison Hall, Sturbridge, MA", and the author was unknown. Upon further research, it was discovered that there was no "Dennison Hall" in Sturbridge, but there was a Dennison Hill in Southbridge, which was once part of Sturbridge. When photographed in the mid 1900's, the topography of Dennison Hill proved nearly identical to that represented in the painting. The painting was then renamed "Dennison Hill, Southbridge". Further research indicated that the white house in the middle of the painting was built by Captain Ralph Wheelock in 1765. The painting was then renamed "Ralph Wheelock's Farm".

The Jacob Edwards Library in Southbridge displays a painting of Globe Village, not far from Ralph Wheelock's farm, which is known to have been painted by Alexander, circa 1822. This painting bears an unmistakable resemblance in style, treatment of figures, and application of paint to that of "Ralph Wheelock's Farm".<sup>277</sup>

An image of this painting is available online at [www.nga.gov](http://www.nga.gov) (May 2000).

*Notes for Experience Dennison:* Experience was the daughter of James Dennison. According to the Sturbridge VRs, she died in her 33rd year.

James Dennison and his wife are buried in the Town Hall Cemetery, Sturbridge, MA.

*Notes for Experience Cray:* The Sturbridge Vital Records list Experience from Woodstock, CT.

Children of Ralph Wheelock and Experience Dennison:

- i. **Miriam Wheelock** was born on 21 Oct 1751, in Sturbridge, Worcester, MA,<sup>275</sup> died on 26 May 1816.<sup>276</sup> She married **Joseph Dresser** on 19 Nov 1773, in Sturbridge, Worcester, MA.<sup>275</sup>
- 130 ii. **Dennison Wheelock** was born on 6 Mar 1753, in Sturbridge, Worcester, MA,<sup>275</sup> died on 8 Dec 1840, in Southbridge, Worcester, MA.<sup>138</sup>
- iii. **Rebecah Wheelock** was born on 6 Jun 1756, in Sturbridge, Worcester, MA,<sup>275</sup> died on 17 Aug 1833, in Southbridge, Worcester, MA,<sup>138</sup> buried in Oak Ridge Cemetery, Southbridge, MA.<sup>59</sup>
- 131 iv. **Ralph Wheelock** was born on 6 Sep 1758, in Sturbridge, Worcester, MA,<sup>275</sup> died on 28 Aug 1847, in Pompey, Onondaga, NY.<sup>278</sup>
- v. **Experience Wheelock** was born on 21 Oct 1760, in Sturbridge, Worcester, MA,<sup>275</sup> died on 16 Aug 1838, in Southbridge, Worcester, MA,<sup>138</sup> buried in Oak Ridge Cemetery, Southbridge, MA.<sup>59</sup>

Henry J. Clarke, in "Captain Ralph Wheelock of Sturbridge, His Ancestry and Some of His Descendants, 1903, reports that Experience died 16 Aug 1838, age 78 years, in agreement with her headstone, but in contradiction to the Southbridge Vital Records, which reports 1837, ae. 77.

- vi. **Priscilla Wheelock** was born on 4 Jun 1764, in Sturbridge, Worcester, MA,<sup>275</sup> died on 29 Jun 1764, in Sturbridge, Worcester, MA.<sup>275</sup>

Children of Ralph Wheelock and Experience Crary:

- 132 i. **Eleazer Wheelock** was born on 7 Oct 1767, in Sturbridge, Worcester, MA,<sup>275</sup> died on 6 Jul 1849.<sup>279,280</sup>
- ii. **Ephraim Wheelock** was born on 19 Mar 1770, in Sturbridge, Worcester, MA,<sup>275</sup> died on 20 Mar 1770, in Sturbridge, Worcester, MA.<sup>275</sup>
- 133 iii. **Ephraim Wheelock** was born on 1 May 1771, in Sturbridge, Worcester, MA,<sup>275</sup> died on 30 Jan 1854.<sup>276</sup>
- iv. **James Wheelock** was born on 9 Jan 1773, in Sturbridge, Worcester, MA,<sup>275</sup> died in 1820.<sup>276</sup>

Henry J. Clarke, in "Capt. Ralph Wheelock of Sturbridge, His Ancestry and Some of His Descendants", Quinabang Historical Society Leaflets, Vol 1, No. 15, 29 June 1903, says the following about James: "James, (b. 1773) met with an accident on June 10, 1794; while shooting a hawk his gun burst, and tore off part of his hand; he erected a stone on the spot where he stood and this memorial stands on land owned by George W. Wells; James died in South America." The Boston Columbian Centinel, 16 Sep 1820 edition, has a death notice for James Wheelock, "formerly of Southbridge, d. in Savannah, aged 47."
- v. **Priscilla Wheelock** was born on 9 Oct 1774, in Sturbridge, Worcester, MA,<sup>275</sup> died on 25 Dec 1797, in Sturbridge, Worcester, MA.<sup>275</sup>
- 134 vi. **Moses Wheelock** was born on 9 May 1776, in Sturbridge, Worcester, MA,<sup>275</sup> died on 17 Sep 1833, in Southbridge, Worcester, MA.<sup>138</sup>
- 135 vii. **Calvin Wheelock** was born on 16 Jun 1778, in Sturbridge, Worcester, MA,<sup>275</sup> died on 27 Feb 1832, in Southbridge, Worcester, MA.<sup>138</sup>
- viii. **Esther Wheelock** was born on 11 Mar 1780, in Sturbridge, Worcester, MA,<sup>275</sup> died on 20 Jan 1862,<sup>276</sup> buried in Oak Ridge Cemetery, Southbridge, MA.<sup>59</sup>
- ix. **Luther Wheelock** was born on 16 Sep 1782, in Sturbridge, Worcester, MA,<sup>275</sup> died in Apr 1846.<sup>276</sup>

51. **Joseph Wheelock** (*Ephraim*<sup>3</sup>, *Eleazar*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Mar 1731/32, in Medfield, Norfolk, MA,<sup>2</sup> died on 31 Dec 1787.<sup>2</sup> He married **Sarah Clark** in 1770.<sup>33</sup> Sarah Clark was born in 1747, in Medfield, Norfolk, MA, died in 1828, in Medfield, Norfolk, MA.

*Notes for Joseph Wheelock:* William S. Tilden, in "The History of Medfield", writes of Joseph as follows:

"Joseph kept school in 1763; married in 1770 Sarah Clark. He owned a part of the sawmill at Noon Hill as well as various lands in that vicinity, which he sold in 1769 to Joseph Plimpton; was a selectman in 1767 and 1770. He removed to Sherborn, where he lived several years; died in 1787, and his widow married Samuel Sanger of Sherborn in 1789."

*Notes for Sarah Clark:* According to "The History of Medfield", by William S. Tilden, Sarah was the great great granddaughter of Joseph Clark, one of the first thirteen settlers of Medfield, brother of Rebecca Clark, wife of Rev. Ralph Wheelock. The Medfield Vital Records record the marriage of Mrs. Sarah Wheelock to Capt. Samuel Sanger, 22 Sep 1789.

Children of Joseph Wheelock and Sarah Clark:

- i. **Joseph Wheelock** was born on 5 Dec 1770, in Medfield, Norfolk, MA,<sup>2</sup> died on 15 Dec 1770, in Medfield, Norfolk, MA.<sup>2</sup>
- 136 ii. **Seth Wheelock** was born on 20 Nov 1772, in Medfield, MA,<sup>2</sup> died on 2 Feb 1828.<sup>281</sup>
- iii. **Clark Wheelock** was born on 5 Jan 1776, in Sherborn, MA,<sup>282</sup> died in 1800.<sup>282</sup>

The Sherborn Vital Records report that Clark was "lost at sea sometime in the months of Oct. or Nov., 1800."
- iv. **Sally Wheelock** was born on 18 Oct 1778, in Sherborn, MA,<sup>282</sup> died on 19 Nov 1802, in Sherborn, MA,<sup>282</sup> buried in Plain Cemetery, Sherborn, MA.<sup>282</sup>

- 137 v. **Ebenezer Wheelock** was born on 2 Feb 1781, in Sherborn, MA,<sup>282</sup> died on 1 Jan 1844, in Sherborn, MA.<sup>282</sup>
- vi. **Thankful Wheelock** was born on 23 Aug 1782, in Sherborn, MA,<sup>282</sup> died on 5 Oct 1814, in Sherborn, MA,<sup>282</sup> buried in Plain Cemetery, Sherborn, MA.<sup>282</sup>

52. **Ephraim Wheelock** (*Ephraim*<sup>3</sup>, *Eleazar*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Nov 1733, in Medfield, Norfolk, MA,<sup>2</sup> died on 6 Feb 1826, in Medfield, Norfolk, MA,<sup>2</sup> buried in Vine Lake Cemetery, Medfield, MA.<sup>59</sup> He married **Mary Clapp** on 3 Dec 1767, in Walpole, MA.<sup>283</sup> Mary Clapp died in 1808.

*Notes for Ephraim Wheelock:* Ephraim served in the French and Indian war for four years, was captain at the siege of Louisburg, and Colonel in the Revolutionary War. He commanded the 4th Suffolk County Regiment. He marched on the Lexington Alarm, and was at Ticonderoga and Crown Point. Ephraim is buried next to his son, Oliver, in the Old Cemetery in Medfield, MA.

*Notes for Mary Clapp:* NAME- Mary Clapp: Munsell, American Ancestry, vol. 6, Baltimore, MD, Genealogical Publishing Company, 1968, p. 134 DEATH- 1808: Munsell, American Ancestry, vol. 6, Baltimore, MD, Genealogical Publishing Company, 1968, p. 134\ FATHER- Stephen Clapp: Munsell, American Ancestry, vol. 6, Baltimore, MD, Genealogical Publishing Company, 1968, p. 134

Children of Ephraim Wheelock and Mary Clapp:

- i. **Priscilla Wheelock** was born on 16 Sep 1768, in Medfield, Norfolk, MA.<sup>2</sup> She married **Joel Gay** on 5 Oct 1789, in Medfield, Norfolk, MA.<sup>2</sup>
- ii. **Oliver Wheelock** was born on 4 Oct 1770, in Medfield, Norfolk Co., MA,<sup>2</sup> died on 10 Jun 1831, in Medfield, Norfolk Co., MA,<sup>2</sup> buried in Vine Lake Cemetery, Medfield, MA.<sup>59</sup> He married **Elizabeth Newell** on 22 Mar 1798, in Medfield, Norfolk Co., MA.<sup>2</sup> Elizabeth Newell was born about 1760, died on 26 Mar 1844, in Boston, MA,<sup>2</sup> buried in Vine Lake Cemetery, Medfield, MA.<sup>59</sup>

According to the Medfield Vital Records, Oliver died of a "liver complaint". His death notice in the 15 June 1831 and 18 June 1831 editions of the Boston Columbian Centinel report that he died in Marshfield.<sup>284</sup>

- iii. **Olive Wheelock** was born on 16 Oct 1773, in Medfield, Norfolk, MA,<sup>2</sup> died in 1859,<sup>33</sup> buried in Vine Lake Cemetery, Medfield, MA.<sup>285</sup> She married **Eliakim Morse** on 11 Dec 1796, in Medfield, Norfolk, MA.<sup>2</sup>

According to the History of Medfield, Olive Morse died in 1859, surviving her husband by 40 years. There is no 1859 record of death in Medfield for Olive Morse, but there is a record in Pittsfield, MA 129:44, Olive Morse, widow, died 9 May 1859, age 80 (sic), parents not given. In Sep 2017, her headstone was found amongst a dozen or so buried headstones in the Morse plot of Vine Lake Cemetery - confirming the 1859 death date.

- iv. **Mary Wheelock** was born on 13 Aug 1776, in Medfield, Norfolk, MA,<sup>2</sup> died on 27 Sep 1776, in Medfield, Norfolk, MA.<sup>2</sup>

Mary's birth is given as: Mary, d. Col. Ephraim Jr. and Mary, Aug. 177[6].

- 138 v. **Gershom Wheelock** was born on 12 Nov 1779, in Medfield, MA,<sup>2</sup> died on 8 Apr 1855.<sup>59</sup>
- 139 vi. **Samuel Wheelock** was born on 18 Oct 1781, in Medfield, Norfolk Co, MA,<sup>2</sup> died on 13 Aug 1859, in Athens, Bradford Co, PA.<sup>286</sup>

53. **Moses Wheelock** (*Ephraim*<sup>3</sup>, *Eleazar*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Jan 1737/38, in Medfield, MA,<sup>2</sup> died on 15 Apr 1801, in Westborough, Worcester, MA,<sup>139</sup> buried in Memorial Cemetery, Westborough, MA.<sup>59</sup> He married (1) **Abiel Haws** on 13 Jan 1763, in Wrentham, Norfolk, MA.<sup>94</sup> Abiel Haws was born on 7 Dec 1740, in Wrentham, Norfolk, MA,<sup>94</sup> died on 25 Oct 1765, in Westborough, Worcester, MA,<sup>139</sup> buried in Memorial Cemetery, Westborough, MA.<sup>59</sup> He married (2) **Lydia Bond** on 24 Jul 1766, in Westborough, Worcester, MA.<sup>139</sup> Lydia Bond was born on 12 Jan 1747, died on 9 Mar 1825, buried in Old Cemetery, Westborough, Worcester, MA.<sup>59</sup>

*Notes for Moses Wheelock:* Moses Wheelock turned out at the Lexington Alarm, and was commissioned Captian in 1775. He was a major under Colonel Jonathan Smith in 1776. On 16 June 1777 he was promoted to Lieutenant Colonel of the Worcester County Regiment that reinforced Gen. Gates.

He was active in the affairs of his hometown, Westborough, serving as a selectmen in 1771, and as town clerk in 1771, 1772, 1778-1782, and 1786-1795.<sup>287</sup>

*Notes for Abiel Haws:* Abiel died at the very young age of 25. Her headstone, in the Memorial Cemetery, center of Westborough, MA, is barely readable (as of 1998), and lies next to Moses Wheelock and Lydia Bond. Abiel came from a very prominent family in Wrentham. It is very likely that Abiel Haws was the brother of Dr. James Haws, the first doctor in Westboro, also from Wrentham. The Wrentham Vital records confirm that Abiel had a brother named James.

*Notes for Lydia Bond:* Mackenzie, George Norbury, LL.B., Colonial Families of the United States of America, vol. 2, Genealogical Publishing Company, 1966, pp. 572 & 747

Children of Moses Wheelock and Abiel Haws:

- i. **Ephraim Wheelock** was born on 25 Mar 1764, in Westborough, Worcester, MA.<sup>139</sup>

Ephraim fought for the Town of Westborough in the Revolutionary War.

- 140 ii. **Abigail Wheelock** was born on 10 Aug 1765, in Westborough, Worcester, MA.<sup>139</sup>

Children of Moses Wheelock and Lydia Bond:

- 141 i. **Moses Bond Wheelock** was born on 27 Jan 1768, in Westborough, Worcester, MA,<sup>139</sup> died on 26 Jul 1848, in Barre, MA.<sup>288</sup>

- 142 ii. **John Wheelock** was born on 1 May 1769, in Westborough, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>139</sup> died on 15 Oct 1841, in Westborough, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>289,290</sup>

- 143 iii. **Lydia Wheelock** was born on 16 Aug 1771, in Westborough, Worcester, MA.<sup>139</sup>

- iv. **Polly Wheelock** was born on 25 Jan 1774, in Westborough, Worcester, MA,<sup>139</sup> died on 17 Oct 1775, in Westborough, Worcester, MA.<sup>139</sup>

Reverend Ebenezer Parkman, of Westborough, MA, writes about the death of Polly Wheelock in his diary as follows: Oct 17, 1775 "I went up to see Mrs. Clark, one of ye strangers who had lately lain in, her child ill, and to Mrs Wheelocks, her young child of about 20 months being extremely bad, of worms & ....." Oct 18, 1775 "Hear yt Mrs Wheelocks child dyd about 10 o'clock last night." From "Diary of Rev. Ebenezer Parkman, 1774-1775", From Manuscript held by The American Antiquarian Society, copied by S. Ingersoll Briant, July 1906.

- v. **Silas Wheelock** was born on 23 Sep 1776, in Westborough, Worcester, MA.<sup>139</sup>

- 144 vi. **Sally Wheelock** was born on 21 Feb 1779, in Westborough, Worcester, MA.<sup>139</sup>

- vii. **Abial Wheelock** was born calculated Aug 1781,<sup>291</sup> died on 20 Apr 1860, in Charlestown, Suffolk Co, MA.<sup>291</sup>

There is an 1860 Charlestown, MA death record (MA 139:68) for Abial Wheelock, age 78, single, born in Westborough, daughter of Joseph and Lydia. The Westborough death record identifies her parents as Moses and Lydia, her death place as Charleston, her marital status as single, and her age at death 78 years and 8 months.

- viii. **Polley Wheelock** was born on 5 Sep 1783, in Westborough, Worcester, MA.<sup>139</sup> She married **Holland Forbes** on 7 Nov 1803, in Westborough, Worcester, MA.<sup>139</sup>

- 145 ix. **Elijah Wheelock** was born on 14 Apr 1785, in Westborough, Worcester, MA,<sup>139</sup> died on 21 Apr 1871.<sup>292</sup>

- 146 x. **Joseph Wheelock** was born on 25 Jun 1788, in Westborough, Worcester, MA,<sup>139</sup> died on 16 May 1857.<sup>293</sup>



54. **Priscilla Wheelock** (*Ephraim*<sup>3</sup>, *Eleazar*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Jun 1743, in Medfield, Norfolk Co, MA,<sup>2</sup> died on 13 Nov 1834, in Medfield, Norfolk Co, MA.<sup>33,140</sup> She married **Silas Mason** on 27 Jan 1762, in Medfield, Norfolk Co, MA.<sup>294</sup> Silas Mason was born on 17 Jun 1740, in Medfield, Norfolk Co, MA,<sup>294</sup> died in Oct 1792, in Medfield, Norfolk Co, MA.<sup>294</sup>

*Notes for Silas Mason:* Son of Thomas and Mary Mason, per Medfield birth record.

Children of Priscilla Wheelock and Silas Mason:

- i. **Chloe Mason** was born on 7 Jan 1762, in Medfield, Norfolk Co, MA.<sup>294</sup>
- ii. **Sibble Mason** was born on 30 Oct 1763, in Medfield, Norfolk Co, MA.<sup>294</sup>
- iii. **Lois Mason** was born on 10 Jan 1766, in Medfield, Norfolk Co, MA.<sup>294</sup>
- iv. **Priscilla Mason** was born on 2 Apr 1768, in Medfield, Norfolk Co, MA.<sup>294</sup>
- v. **Thadeus Mason** was born on 23 Dec 1772, in Medfield, Norfolk Co, MA.<sup>294</sup>
- vi. **Martin Mason** was born on 6 Mar 1775, in Medfield, Norfolk Co, MA.<sup>294</sup>
- vii. **Experience Mason** was born on 2 Apr 1778, in Medfield, Norfolk Co, MA.<sup>294</sup>
- viii. **Ephraim Mason** was born on 7 Aug 1780, in Medfield, Norfolk Co, MA.<sup>294</sup>
- ix. **Silas Mason** was born on 13 Aug 1784, in Medfield, Norfolk Co, MA.<sup>294</sup>
- x. **Abigail Mason** was born on 13 Sep 1786, in Medfield, Norfolk Co, MA.<sup>294</sup>

55. **David Wheelock** (*Gershom*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Sep 1724, in Shrewsbury, MA,<sup>73</sup> died in 1804, in Hardwick, Mass.<sup>30</sup> He partnered with **Phoebe** \_\_\_\_\_.

*Notes for David Wheelock:* David removed to Hardwick, Mass., where he died. Source: "History of the Town of Shrewsbury, 1717 to 1829", by Ward. More about this family can be found in the Hardwick Vital Records.

David Wheelock owned land in Windsor County, Vermont, which was sold to satisfy the debts of his estate. Lemuel Harrington, of Hardwick, Massachusetts, filed bond on 1 Feb 1806, and was appointed administrator of the estate of David Wheelock, in Windsor County.<sup>295</sup>

*Notes for Phoebe* \_\_\_\_\_: Mormon Archives submitted by, Huntington, Enid G.: Mass. S21 & S21A

Children of David Wheelock and Phoebe \_\_\_\_\_:

- i. **Submit Wheelock** was born on 2 Jan 1750/51, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA,<sup>73</sup> died on 22 Nov 1751, in Shrewsbury, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>73</sup>
- 147 ii. **Gideon Wheelock** was born on 29 May 1752, in Shrewsbury, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>73</sup> died in 1795, in Hardwick, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>296</sup>
- iii. **Aaron Wheelock** was born on 30 Jan 1756, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA,<sup>73</sup> died on 29 Oct 1758, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA.<sup>73</sup>
- iv. **Jacob Wheelock** was born on 21 Nov 1757, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA,<sup>73</sup> died on 3 Dec 1757, in Shrewsbury, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>73</sup>
- v. **Lydia Wheelock** was born on 22 Sep 1760, in Hardwick, MA.<sup>297</sup> She filed intention to marry **Ichabod Merritt** on 6 Apr 1783, in Hardwick, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>298</sup>

On 18 Nov 1802, Lydia Merritt and Sally Hollowell signed an affidavit attesting that they were relations of David Wheelock of Hardwick, and that he was "through age and infirmity rendered incapable of taking care of himself," therefore requested that a guardian be appointed for him.<sup>299</sup>

56. **Gershom Wheelock** (*Gershom*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Mar 1724/25, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA,<sup>73</sup> died on 1 Jan 1806, in Shrewsbury, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>73</sup> buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Shrewsbury, MA.<sup>59</sup> He married **Susanna Knowlton** about 1757.<sup>300</sup> Susanna Knowlton was born on 19 Apr 1733, in Shrewsbury, MA, died on 14 Jan 1814,<sup>59</sup> buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Shrewsbury, MA.<sup>59</sup>

*Notes for Gershom Wheelock:* In 1752 Gershom Wheelock built a house in Shrewsbury that still stands on present day 234 Gulf Street. He built a 1 1/2 story wood frame cottage that he later sold to his brother in law,



Luke Knowlton. Ownership passed to Seth Pratt in 1777, and to Thomas Harlow in 1796.<sup>301</sup>

*Notes for Susanna Knowlton:* Mormon Archives submitted by, Huntington, Enid G.: Mass. S21 & S21A; Mormon Archives submitted by, Henrietta Williams Janson: Stocking, History and Genealogy of the Knowlton Family, pp. 41 & 57, Shrewsbury Vital Records

Children of Gershom Wheelock and Susanna Knowlton:

- 148 i. **Asa Wheelock** was born on 10 Jun 1758, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA,<sup>73</sup> died on 23 May 1842.<sup>302</sup>
- 149 ii. **Gershom Wheelock** was born on 7 Feb 1761, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA,<sup>73</sup> died on 10 Jul 1841, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA.<sup>59,73</sup>
- iii. **Susanna Wheelock** was born on 17 Nov 1762, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA,<sup>73</sup> buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Shrewsbury, MA.<sup>59</sup> She married **Barlow Carpenter** on 6 Feb 1803, in Shrewsbury Vital Records.<sup>73</sup>
- iv. **Abigail Wheelock** was born on 30 Sep 1765, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA,<sup>73</sup> died on 26 May 1844,<sup>302</sup> buried in Fairview Cemetery, Wardsboro, VT.<sup>302</sup> She married **Daniel Harris** on 24 Feb 1788, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA.<sup>73</sup>
- v. **Elizabeth Wheelock** was born on 6 Feb 1769, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA.<sup>73</sup> She married **John Rice** on 16 Nov 1790, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA.<sup>73</sup>
- vi. **Martha Wheelock** was born on 25 Apr 1772, in Shrewsbury, MA,<sup>73</sup> died on 29 Aug 1840,<sup>59,73</sup> buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Shrewsbury, MA.<sup>59</sup>

Martha died unmarried. Source: "History of the Town of Shrewsbury, 1717 to 1829", by Ward.

- vii. **Alice Wheelock** was born on 9 Jun 1777, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA,<sup>73</sup> died on 15 Apr 1778, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA.<sup>73</sup>

57. **Jonathan Wheelock** (*Gershom*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Sep 1727, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA,<sup>73</sup> died on 21 Oct 1798, in Cavendish, VT,<sup>143</sup> buried in Revolutionary Cemetery, Cavendish, VT.<sup>303</sup> He married **Anna Drury** on 20 Jun 1753, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA.<sup>73</sup> Anna Drury was born on 11 May 1735, in Natick, MA,<sup>143</sup> died on 4 Oct 1802, in Cavendish, Windsor Co, VT,<sup>143</sup> buried in Revolutionary Cemetery, Cavendish, VT.<sup>303</sup>

*Notes for Jonathan Wheelock:* Jonathan, with his seven children, removed to Peterboro, NH, in 1775; and then to Cavendish, VT<sup>304</sup> Jonathan's will was filed in 1798 at the Windsor District Probate Court, North Springfield, VT, volume 2. In it he mentions his wife, Anna; his son Jonathan Wheelock; daughters Anna Upton, wife of Robert Upton, Zerviha, wife of Jonathan Connick; sons Ebenezer Wheelock, Jotham Wheelock, Joseph Drury Wheelock, and John Gleason Wheelock; niece Prudence Brown, wife of John Brown; and grandson Jonathan Wheelock "the boy who now lives with me".

Children of Jonathan Wheelock and Anna Drury:

- 150 i. **Jonathan Wheelock** was born on 25 Feb 1754, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA,<sup>73</sup> died on 13 Aug 1842, in Cavendish, Windsor, VT.<sup>305</sup>
- 151 ii. **Anna Wheelock** was born on 23 Mar 1756, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA,<sup>73</sup> died on 10 Feb 1835, in Salem, Essex Co, MA.<sup>306</sup>
- iii. **Zeruiah Wheelock** was born on 12 Feb 1758, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA.<sup>73</sup> She married **Jonathan Connick** on 3 Apr 1781, in Townsend, Worcester, MA.<sup>307</sup>  
Zeruiah and Jonathan Connick lived in Whiting, VT.
- iv. **Ebenezer Wheelock** was born on 4 Jun 1760, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA,<sup>73</sup> died in Dec 1837, in Cornwall, VT.<sup>303</sup> He married (1) **Olive Harris** DATE UNKNOWN.<sup>303</sup> Olive Harris died on 2 Oct 1826, in Cornwall, VT.<sup>303</sup> He married (2) **Rebecca Allen** on 14 Jan 1827, in Whiting, VT.<sup>303</sup>
- 152 v. **Jotham Wheelock** was born on 26 Aug 1763, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA,<sup>73</sup> died on 27 Apr 1831.<sup>305</sup>

- 153 vi. **Joseph Drury Wheelock** was born on 3 Nov 1770, in Shrewsbury, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>73</sup> died on 12 Oct 1858, in Plymouth, Windsor Co, VT.<sup>308</sup>
- 154 vii. **John Gleason Wheelock** was born on 10 Feb 1774, in Shrewsbury, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>73</sup> died on 24 Sep 1855, in Bowmansville, Erie Co, NY.<sup>309,310</sup>

58. **Nahor Wheelock** (*Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 Nov 1721, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA,<sup>73</sup> died about 1782.<sup>144</sup> He married **Abigail Williams** on 16 Dec 1747, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA.<sup>73</sup> Abigail Williams was born about 1723, in Shrewsbury, MA. Abigail Williams married second Daniel Hemenway on 4 Nov 1783, in Grafton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>73</sup>

*Notes for Nahor Wheelock:* According to Ward, "History of Shrewsbury, 1717 - 1829", Nahor lived in "quite the southern part of town". His will is on file in the Worcester County Probate office, case #63764, 1782.

Children of Nahor Wheelock and Abigail Williams:

- i. **Huldah Wheelock** was born on 9 Nov 1748, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA.<sup>73</sup> She married **Joseph Grimes**.<sup>311</sup>
- Asenath Grimes of Hubbardston, son of Joseph and Huldah (Wheelock) Grimes, is referenced in the History of Asburnham. Though not proven, this is likely Huldah, daughter of Nahor and Abigail.
- 155 ii. **Stephen Wheelock** was born on 22 Feb 1750/51, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA.<sup>73</sup>
- 156 iii. **Eliab Wheelock** was born on 26 Aug 1753, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA,<sup>73</sup> died about Dec 1819, in Northborough, Worcester, MA.<sup>312</sup>
- iv. **Lydia Wheelock** was born on 17 Jun 1756, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA.<sup>73</sup> She married **William Hunting** on 9 Jun 1779, in Hubbardston, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>313</sup>
- Lydia's brother, Stephen Wheelock, deeded land to William Hunting, Hubbardston, in 1790.
- 157 v. **Silas Wheelock** was born on 10 May 1759, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA,<sup>73</sup> died on 24 Feb 1842, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA.<sup>73</sup>
- 158 vi. **Ezra Wheelock** was born on 27 Feb 1762, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA.<sup>73</sup>
- 159 vii. **Joshua Wheelock** was born on 1 Apr 1765, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA,<sup>73</sup> died on 28 Nov 1831, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA.<sup>73</sup>
- viii. **Abigail Wheelock** was born on 26 Feb 1770, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA.<sup>73</sup>

59. **Timothy Wheelock** (*Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Jun 1724, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA,<sup>73</sup> died on 14 Apr 1812, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA.<sup>30</sup> He married (1) **Sarah Rand** on 22 Oct 1747, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA.<sup>73</sup> Sarah Rand was born in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA. He married (2) **Abigail Muzzy** on 30 Jul 1782, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA.

*Notes for Timothy Wheelock:* Timothy removed to New Ipswich, NH, in 1768, with his wife Sarah, and eight children, all of whom were born in Shrewsbury. After the death of his wife, he moved back to Shrewsbury, MA, and married Abigail (Muzzy) Sherman, widow of Joseph Sherman, Jr.<sup>314</sup>

According to the DAR records (DAR ID 15190, Mrs. Cornelia Wheelock Brown) Timothy served in the Revolutionary War as a minute man at the Lexington Alarm from New Ipswich, NH. He also served at Ticonderoga.

Both Joel, and Ithamar appear in the New Hampshire Rolls, from Ipswich, NH. Timothy also appears on the Rolls. It is possible that this Timothy is the brother of Joel and Ithamar, and not the father; and that the DAR record may refer to the wrong Timothy.<sup>315</sup>

*Notes for Sarah Rand:* According to Ward, "History of Shrewsbury", Sarah died in New Ipswich, N.H. She was the daughter of Daniel Rand and Mary Keyes.

*Notes for Abigail Muzzy:* Abigail (Muzzy) Sherman was the Widow of Joseph Sherman, Jr.

Children of Timothy Wheelock and Sarah Rand:

- i. **Sarah Wheelock** was born on 21 Aug 1748, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA.<sup>73</sup> She married **John Brooks** on 23 Nov 1769.<sup>316</sup>
- ii. **Jonas Wheelock** was born on 19 Oct 1750, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA,<sup>73</sup> died on 11 Apr 1764, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA.<sup>73</sup>
- iii. **Phebe Wheelock** was born on 18 Jan 1753, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA,<sup>73</sup> died in Mar 1758, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA.<sup>73</sup>
- 160 iv. **Timothy Wheelock** was born on 12 Jun 1756, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA,<sup>73</sup> died on 24 Sep 1827.<sup>316</sup>
- 161 v. **Joel Wheelock** was born on 8 Jul 1758, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA,<sup>73</sup> died after Dec 1830.<sup>317</sup>
- vi. **Ithamar Wheelock** was born on 28 Feb 1761, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA,<sup>73</sup> died on 11 Feb 1850,<sup>316</sup> buried in Old Center Cemetery, Jaffrey, NH.<sup>318</sup> She married **Sukey Tucker** on 14 Jan 1790.<sup>316</sup> Sukey Tucker was born about 1771,<sup>319</sup> died on 21 Feb 1844.<sup>319</sup>

Ithamar Wheelock served in the Revolutionary War. He appears in the New Hampshire rolls, in a list of 21 men enrolled from the town of New Ipswich, NH, in 1777, age 16.<sup>315</sup> "The History of New Ipswich, NH, 1735-1914", by Charles Henry Chandler, assisted by Sarah Fiske Lee, Sentinel Printing Company, Fitchburg, MA, 1914, has the following to say about Ithamar: "He lived upon the farm at the foot of Kidder Mountain next west from that of his brother Joel, previously the home of Silas Richardson. He served in the Revolution, but became poor with advancing age, and as those days offered to veterans no such home as a grateful country now provides, his closing years were necessarily passed upon the town farm." The New Hampshire marriage record refers to him as "Thomas Wheelock", of New Ipswich, NH.

- vii. **Lewis Wheelock** was born on 19 Aug 1763, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA.<sup>73</sup>

Lewis is enumerated in the 1800 census living in Deerfield, Oneida Co, NY, age 26-45. In the same household is a male, age 16-26, and a female, age 26-45. He's in the 1830 census, living in Kirland, Oneida Co, NY, age 60-70. In the same household is a male, age 30-40, and a female, age 60-70. A Lewis Wheelock, early settler at Clinton, NY, died 24 Dec 1830, age 66y.<sup>320</sup>; online at books.google.com, Jan 2010. The will of Lewis Wheelock of Kirkland, Oneida Co, NY is on file in Book 4, Pg 56 of the New York, Probate Records, 1629-1971, Oneida Co Wills, 1829-1839, v. 4-6. Online at www.familysearch.org, Jan 2012. The probate record indicates that Lewis Wheelock died "on or about" the 24th day of December 1830. In the will he leaves his entire estate to his wife Mary. Upon her death, one half of the remaining estate goes to his brother Joel Wheelock, or, if deceased, his heirs; and the other half to his niece, Betsey Harris, wife of Oliver Harris. The will was administered by Dan Cushman.

- viii. **Phebe Wheelock** was born on 9 Jan 1766, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA.<sup>73</sup>
- ix. **Rezinah Wheelock** was born on 15 Aug 1770, in New Ipswich, Hillsborough Co, NH,<sup>316,321</sup> died on 22 Apr 1834,<sup>322</sup> buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Shrewsbury, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>322</sup> She married **Abijah Drury** on 22 Feb 1792, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA.<sup>73</sup> Abijah Drury died on 14 Jun 1850,<sup>323</sup> buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Cambridge, Lamoille Co, VT.<sup>323</sup>

She appears as 'Pezinah' in the History of New Ipswich, NH and in the NH vital records. This is probably the Rezinah Wheelock who married Abijah Drury in 1792 in Shrewsbury, MA. She died 22 Apr 1834, and is buried with her husband in Mountain View Cemetery, Shrewsbury, MA. The 14 Mar 1792 issue of the Boston Columbian Centinel announces the marriage of Keziah Wheelock to Abijah Drury.<sup>324</sup>

Children of Timothy Wheelock and Abigail Muzzy:

- 162 i. **Joseph Wheelock** was born on 29 Jun 1783, in Shrewsbury, Worcester County, MA,<sup>325</sup> died on 11

Aug 1849, in Mannsville, Jefferson County, NY.<sup>325</sup>

- ii. **Sarah Wheelock** was born on 29 Jun 1783, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA.<sup>73</sup>

The Shrewsbury Vital Records state that Sarah was twin to Joseph, but the VR disagrees on their birth dates. Joseph is 29 Jan 1783, and Sarah is 29 June 1783. The headstone of Joseph Wheelock, in Mannsville, NY, confirms that the 29 June 1783 birth date is the correct one.<sup>326</sup>

60. **Paul Wheelock** (*Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Jun 1727, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA,<sup>73</sup> died in 1824, in Sutton. He partnered with **Thankful Rand**. Thankful Rand was born on 16 Dec 1727, in Shrewsbury, Worcester Co, MA.

*Notes for Paul Wheelock:* According to Ward, "History of Shrewsbury", Paul removed to Sutton (the part that is now Millbury), and died there.

*Notes for Thankful Rand:* Thankful Rand was the daughter of Daniel Rand and Mary Keyes.<sup>327</sup>

Children of Paul Wheelock and Thankful Rand:

- 163 i. **Paul Wheelock** was born on 6 Oct 1750, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA.<sup>73</sup>  
ii. **Rhoda Wheelock** was born on 12 Aug 1752, in Shrewsbury, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>73</sup> died on 9 Jan 1837,<sup>328</sup> buried in North Cemetery, Westmoreland, Cheshire Co, NH.<sup>328</sup> She married **Timothy Chickering** about 1774.<sup>329</sup> Timothy Chickering was born on 10 Mar 1750,<sup>330</sup> baptized on 1 Apr 1750, in Natick, Middlesex Co, MA, died on 10 Jan 1829,<sup>330</sup> buried in North Cemetery, Westmoreland, Cheshire Co, NH.<sup>330</sup>  
164 iii. **Samuel Wheelock** was born on 6 May 1755, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA,<sup>73</sup> died on 13 Jan 1827, in Onondaga Co., NY.<sup>331</sup>  
iv. **Mary Wheelock** was born on 8 Jan 1758, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA,<sup>73</sup> died on 10 Aug 1849.<sup>332</sup> She married **Daniel Stearns** on 15 Mar 1781, in Sutton, Worcester, MA.<sup>333</sup>  
165 v. **Alvan Wheelock** was born on 22 Apr 1761, in Grafton, Worcester, MA,<sup>240</sup> died on 10 Nov 1825, in Litchfield, Herkimer Co, NY.<sup>334</sup>  
vi. **Luther Wheelock** was born on 5 Feb 1764, in Grafton, Worcester, MA,<sup>240</sup> died on 17 Jul 1773, in Grafton, Worcester, MA.<sup>240</sup>

61. **Joseph Wheelock** (*Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Feb 1729, in Leominster, Worcester, MA<sup>165</sup> (or on 14 Feb 1729/30, in Lancaster, Worcester, MA<sup>161</sup>), baptized on 12 Apr 1730, in Lancaster, Worcester, MA,<sup>335</sup> died possibly 16 March 1776.<sup>166</sup> He married **Alice Page** on 14 Nov 1751, in Lunenburg, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>336</sup> Alice Page was born on 28 Dec 1730, in Lunenburg, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>337</sup> Alice Page married second Jesse Willis on 8 Mar 1780, in Sudbury, Middlesex, MA.<sup>57</sup> Jesse Willis was born on 8 Jan 1730/31, in Sudbury, Middlesex, MA,<sup>338</sup> buried on 28 Feb 1805, in Sudbury, Middlesex, MA.<sup>338</sup>

*Notes for Joseph Wheelock: Death Date:*

Joseph was known to have died before 20 Jan 1777 when his uncle John Wheelock wrote his will and called his nephew Joseph Wheelock deceased.<sup>339</sup> There are two possible death dates for this Joseph Wheelock in the records of the First Church in Lancaster: "Mr. Joseph Wheelock" died 30 April 1774, and "Joseph Wheelock" died 16 March 1776.<sup>157</sup>

The earlier date is presumed to be his father (see his notes), leaving the 16 March 1776 death date. Further evidence is required to completely disambiguate these dates.

Note, however, that Rev. Frederick Lewis Weis in "Early Families of Lancaster, Massachusetts", 1941, cites a death date of 10 May 1778, which contradicts the will of his uncle.

*Notes for Alice Page:* Alice was the daughter of Jonathan Page and Mary \_\_\_\_.<sup>340</sup> The Boston Columbian Centinel newspaper, 11 Mar 1820 edition contains a death notice for Mrs. Alice Wheelock, widow, d. in Sudbury, aged 89 years. This might be the same individual, though it is unclear why she would be referred to as "Mrs."

Wheelock" after having married (2) Jesse Willis.

Children of Joseph Wheelock and Alice Page:

- i. **Martha Wheelock** was born on 11 Jul 1752, in Lancaster, Worcester, MA,<sup>32</sup> baptized on 16 Aug 1752, in Lancaster, Worcester, MA.<sup>32</sup>  
Martha must have died young, before her sister Martha was born in 1763.
- ii. **John Wheelock** was born on 22 Sep 1754, in Lancaster, Worcester, MA,<sup>32</sup> baptized on 6 Oct 1754, in Lancaster, Worcester, MA.<sup>32</sup>
- 166 iii. **John Wheelock** was born on 28 Jan 1757, in Lancaster, Worcester, MA.<sup>32</sup>
- iv. **Joseph Wheelock** was born on 2 Mar 1759, in Lancaster, Worcester, MA,<sup>341</sup> baptized on 18 Mar 1759, in Lancaster, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>342</sup> died probably 10 Mar 1778.<sup>166,343</sup>  
This is probably the Joseph Wheelock who served in the Revolutionary War, in Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's company, Col. Nicholas Dike's regiment, residence Lancaster. He was a private, serving also in Capt. Bedding's company, Col. Brandford's regiment, for a term of 3 years. He died 10 March 1778.<sup>159</sup> No further record has been found for him. The *Birth, Marriage, and Death Register* for Lancaster show two birth dates for Joseph: 2 Mar 1759 (pg 108) and 23 Mar 1759 (pg 82). The former is more likely correct, assuming the 18 Mar 1759 baptism for "\_\_\_\_ son of Joseph Wheelock" (pg. 300) refers to this Joseph.
- 167 v. **Oliver Wheelock** was born on 6 May 1761, in Lancaster, Worcester, MA,<sup>32</sup> died on 6 Apr 1785, in Lancaster, Worcester, MA.<sup>32</sup>
- vi. **Martha Wheelock** was born on 7 Sep 1763, in Lancaster, Worcester, MA,<sup>32</sup> baptized on 11 Sep 1763, in Lancaster, Worcester, MA,<sup>32</sup> died on 10 May 1794, in Lancaster, Worcester, MA,<sup>344,345</sup> buried in Old Settlers Burial Field, Lancaster, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>344</sup> She married **Paul Sawyer** on 23 May 1782, in Lancaster, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>32</sup>  
The Lancaster Vital Records records the marriage of Martha Wheelock and Paul Sawyer, 23 May 1782. This may be the same Martha. She is buried in the Old Settlers burial yard in Lancaster.
- 168 vii. **Archippus Wheelock** was born on 22 Jan 1766, in Lancaster, Worcester, MA,<sup>32</sup> died on 16 Feb 1847, in Newport, Orleans Co, VT.<sup>346</sup>
- 169 viii. **Abel Wheelock** was born on 14 Apr 1768, in Lancaster, Worcester, MA,<sup>347</sup> died on 17 May 1831, in Greenfield, MA.<sup>348</sup>
- 170 ix. **Alice Wheelock** was born on 1 May 1770, in Lancaster, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>32</sup> died on 12 Jan 1852.<sup>349</sup>
- 171 x. **Elijah Wheelock** was born on 13 Apr 1773, in Lancaster, Worcester, MA,<sup>32</sup> died on 21 Dec 1808, in Boston, Suffolk, MA.<sup>350</sup>

62. **Phinehas Wheelock** (*Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Nov 1731, in Lancaster, Worcester, MA<sup>161</sup> (or on 9 Nov 1731, in Leominster, Worcester, MA<sup>165</sup>), baptized on 20 Feb 1731/32, in Lancaster, Worcester, MA,<sup>351</sup> died on 26 Jun 1807,<sup>59</sup> buried in Surry Village Cemetery, Surry, NH.<sup>59</sup> He married **Prudence Dodge** DATE UNKNOWN.<sup>352</sup> Prudence Dodge was born on 12 Oct 1736, in Lunenburg, MA, died on 23 Dec 1816, in Winchester, NH,<sup>353</sup> buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Winchester, NH.<sup>353</sup>

*Notes for Phinehas Wheelock:* Corporal Phinehas Wheelock appears on a roll of Lancaster men that marched on the alarm at Fort William Henry, 1757, under the command of Colonel Oliver Wilder, Esq.<sup>354</sup>

Phinehas fought in the Revolutionary War. He is listed in "Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots", by Patricia Law Hatcher, Vol. 4, Dallas: Pioneer Heritage Press, 1987.

He went to Winchendon, MA, around 1769, and bought land there in 1771 (per "History of Winchendon, MA", by Rev. A. P. Marvin, published 1868 by the author). He may have lived in Winchester, NH, in 1781, where his son Phineas was born. He appears in Alstead, Cheshire Co, NH in the 1790 Census; living with 2 males under 16, and 2 females. The 1800 Census also lists him in Alstead, with 2 males age 16-26, a female age 16-26, and a



female age greater than 45.

Elijah Wheelock (Abt 1777 - 1813) may also be a child in this family, though no proof has yet been found.

A death notice for Phinehas Wheelock appears in the 12 Sep 1807 edition of the *North Star* (Danville, Vermont), p. 3, col. 4, and reads as follows: "Died ... At Alstead, Mr. Phinehas Wheelock, aged 76."

Phineas is buried in Surry. His headstone has the following inscription:

"In Memory of Mr. Phinehas Wheelock, who died June 26th, 1807, in the 76th year of his age."

"Dear friends don't mourn for me nor weep, I am not dead but here do keep, and here forever must I remain, until Christ shall raise me up again. Depart my friend dry up your tears, ....."

Children of Phinehas Wheelock and Prudence Dodge:

- i. **Tabitha Wheelock** was born before 23 Sep 1759, in Lunenburg, MA.<sup>355</sup>
- ii. **Jonathan Bradstreet Wheelock** was born on 4 Jan 1761, in Lunenburg, MA.<sup>355</sup>
- 172 iii. **Thomas L. Wheelock** was born on 25 Oct 1762, in Lunenburg, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>356</sup> died on 11 Nov 1853, in Winchester, Cheshire Co, NH.<sup>356</sup>
- iv. **Prudence Wheelock** was born before 31 Mar 1765, in Lunenburg, MA.<sup>355</sup>
- v. **Abigail Wheelock** was born on 30 Apr 1767,<sup>356</sup> died on 16 Mar 1831.<sup>356</sup> She married **Jonathan Ordway** DATE UNKNOWN.<sup>356</sup>
- vi. **Betsey Wheelock** was born on 20 Apr 1769,<sup>356</sup> died on 18 Sep 1856, in Winchester, NH.<sup>357,358</sup>
- vii. **William Dodge Wheelock** was born about 1772,<sup>59</sup> died on 8 Aug 1791,<sup>59</sup> buried in Surry Village Cemetery, Surry, NH.<sup>59</sup>

William is buried next to his father in the Surry Village Cemetery, Surry, NH. His headstone refers to him as the "son of Phineas and Prudence", and indicates that he died in his 19th year.

- 173 viii. **Phineas Wheelock** was born in 1781, in Winchester, NH,<sup>356,359</sup> died on 1 Aug 1848, in Hunteertown, Allen Co, IN.<sup>359</sup>

63. **John Wheelock** (*Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Sep 1733, in Lancaster, Worcester, MA<sup>161</sup> (or on 9 Sep 1733, in Leominster, Worcester, MA<sup>165</sup>), baptized on 21 Jul 1734, in Lancaster, Worcester, MA,<sup>360</sup> died on 6 Sep 1792, in Heath, Franklin, MA.<sup>167</sup> He married **Mary Holman** about 1755.<sup>361</sup> She was the daughter of Abraham Holman and Sarah (--?--).<sup>362</sup> Mary Holman was born on 18 Aug 1724, in Concord, Middlesex Co, MA,<sup>362</sup> died on 25 Feb 1818, in Heath, Franklin, MA.<sup>167</sup>

*Notes for John Wheelock:* John Wheelock, the son of Joseph and Abigail (\_\_\_\_) Wheelock, was born in Lancaster [probably in a portion that is now Leominster], Worcester County, Massachusetts, on 9 September 1733,<sup>363</sup> and was baptized at the First Church in Lancaster on 21 July 1734.<sup>360</sup> His birth is also recorded in Leominster, which, at the time, had not yet become a separate town.<sup>364</sup>

On 4 March 1728/9, his father, Joseph, purchased land in the "additional grant of land made to Lancaster." This land was in the northwestern portion of Lancaster on a 40 square mile parcel granted by the Massachusetts General Court in 1713.<sup>365</sup>

On 11 Feb 1736/7, Joseph, along with his brother John, who had also purchased land in the "additional grant," petitioned the town of Lancaster to set aside the northerly end of the grant as a separate town. The request was eventually honored, and the new town of Leominster was incorporated 23 June 1740.<sup>366</sup> It is likely that Joseph moved to that part of Lancaster shortly after he purchased the land there on 4 March 1728/9, and his children born after that date were born in the part of Lancaster that became Leominster in 1740.

On 23 Dec 1754, Joseph sold his farm in Leominster to "his beloved son John of said Leominster, husbandman."<sup>367</sup> It is unclear whether his father continued to live on the farm, or went elsewhere.

John Wheelock was "of Leominster" and Mary Holman was "of Stow", Middlesex County, Massachusetts, when



they published their intentions in Leominster 14 Aug 1755 and in Stow on the next day.<sup>368</sup> They were married by 11 Dec 1755, when John Wheelock of Leominster and his wife Mary Wheelock sold land in Stow that she had inherited from her deceased father, Abraham Holman.<sup>369</sup>

On 5 March 1760 John called himself "of Stow" when he and his wife Mary sold property in Leominster to Daniel Hapgood of Stow.<sup>370</sup> He was "of Leominster" on 22 Mar 1769 when he purchased property in Lancaster from Elijah Beaman, abutting land of Joseph Wilder, Esq.,<sup>371</sup> the grandfather of his children's spouses. This likely marks the approximate date that he moved to Lancaster. In subsequent land transactions (starting 25 Feb 1772)<sup>372</sup> he called himself "of Lancaster." He received his first full communion in the church in Lancaster on 2 May 1773.<sup>373</sup>

By trade, John Wheelock was a miller. On 4 Feb 1773 he sold a sawmill and a "Brake mill" in Lancaster to Asahel and Oliver Phelps.<sup>374</sup> He was called a miller in two deeds, both dated 10 March 1773. In one of those deeds, his neighbor, Joseph Wilder, Esq., sold 2 acres 72 rods in Lancaster to John Wheelock, miller. The property was located "south of said Wheelock's mill."<sup>375</sup> In the other deed, John Bennet, of Lancaster, sold 8 acres 120 rods of woodland in the north part of Lancaster, to John Wheelock, Junr., of Lancaster, miller.<sup>375</sup>

The early records of Lancaster often attach the suffix "Junr." to John Wheelock, even though his father was named Joseph. This was done presumably to distinguish him from his uncle, who bore the same name. In his will, this same uncle appointed John Wheelock executor of his estate, calling him "John Wheelock Junr. my trusty and well beloved nephew."<sup>376</sup>

On 14 December 1776 John Wheelock, Junr., of Lancaster sold 2 corn mills in Lancaster to Asahel Phelps for 270 pounds. Relief Wheelock served as a witness.<sup>377</sup>

He was probably the Sergeant John Wheelock of Lancaster who served in the Revolutionary War in Capt. Fortunatus Eager's company, Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment from 17 Dec 1776 to 27 March 1777, and in Capt. Ebenezer Belknap's company, Col. Nathaniel Wade's regiment from 21 July 1778 to 1 January 1779.<sup>378</sup>

On 24 September 1777 he sold 3 parcels in Lancaster totalling 20 acres 192 rods to Ebenezer Storer of Boston.<sup>379</sup> This is the last recorded land transaction found in Worcester or Middlesex Counties for John Wheelock.

He was admitted to the Congregational church in Heath on 19 April 1789.<sup>380</sup>

John Wheelock moved to Heath, Hampshire [now Franklin] County, Massachusetts probably before 29 May 1780, when his son, John Wheelock, Jr. of Heath, mortgaged "lot 4" in Heath to Ephraim Carter, Jr. of Lancaster, setting aside a 10 acre reserve for himself containing a corn mill "during his parents John Wheelock & Mary Wheelock's natural life" (see notes for John Wheelock, Jr. of Heath).<sup>381</sup> On 18 January 1786 John Wheelock sold a grist mill lying within the same "lot 4" to his son, John Wheelock, Jr., for 60 pounds.<sup>382</sup>

He died in Heath on 6 September 1792.<sup>383</sup> No probate record has been found for John Wheelock in Hampshire or Franklin Counties, nor has any gravestone been located.

*Notes for Mary Holman:* Her Stow intention calls her "of Stow". But she was not Mary Holman, daughter of Jeremiah Holman and Anne Priest, born 17 Apr 1722 in Stow. That Mary was the husband of Jeremiah Barnard, and died in Amherst, Massachusetts, 13 Oct 1823. Her epitaph identifies her father as Jeremiah Holman, and her birth date as 29 Mar 1722, which is a plausibly close match to the Mary born in Stow.<sup>384</sup>

A Middlesex County deed (55:478) proves that she is the daughter of Abraham Homan "late of Stow," and Sarah his wife. In this deed, "John Wheelock Husbandman and Mary Wheelock wife of said John of Leominster in the County of Worcester in the Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England (which Mary is one of the daughters of Abraham Holman late of Stow ...)" sold 107 acres which Mary inherited from her father to Samuel Conant, Mary's brother-in-law, for 70 pounds, 13 shillings, and 4 pence. In the same deed, John and Mary released to Samuel Conant their interest in the dowry of Mary's mother, Sarah, now the wife of Robert Conant

(Samuel's father).

Mary's death is recorded in the Heath Vital Records (MA), as follows: Mary, w. John (father of John, h. Dorothy), Feb. 25, 1818.

Children of John Wheelock and Mary Holman:

- 174 i. **John Wheelock** was born on 23 Dec 1756, in Leominster, Worcester, MA,<sup>163</sup> died before 30 Nov 1822, in probably Stephentown, Rensselaer Co, NY.<sup>385</sup>
- 175 ii. **Relief Wheelock** was born in Dec 1759,<sup>386</sup> died on 14 May 1839.<sup>387</sup>

64. **Abner Wheelock** (*Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Gershom<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 16 Nov 1735, in Leominster, Worcester, MA,<sup>163</sup> baptized on 28 Mar 1736, in Lancaster, Worcester, MA,<sup>388</sup> died on 31 May 1790, in Leominster, Worcester, MA.<sup>163</sup> He married **Mary Brown** on 12 Apr 1758, in Lunenburg, MA.<sup>163</sup>

*Notes for Abner Wheelock:* Abner died of Billous Fever according to the Leominster Vital Records. According to the the same records, his daughters Amy and Betsey also died of the same cause. Amy died 25 Apr 1790, and Betsey died 30 May 1790, age 14.

Abner may have fought in the Revolutionary War. Abner Wheelock, served in Colonel Abijah Stearns' regiment on a march to Williamstown, Aug 1777, roll dated Leominster.

Rockingham, VT, vital records show an Abner and Jonathan Wheelock living there in a time frame consistent with them being the children of Abner Wheelock and Mary Brown, though no proof is yet found. Also, Salmon Wheelock, who filed marriage intention in Leominster, lived in Rockingham, VT in the same time frame, suggesting that he may also be a child in this family. All three joined the Universalist Society in Rockingham on 3 Oct 1795.<sup>389</sup>

Children of Abner Wheelock and Mary Brown:

- i. **Jonathan Wheelock** was born on 3 Mar 1759, in Leominster, Worcester, MA.<sup>163</sup>  
This may be the Jonathan Wheelock that lived in Rockingham, VT, married Hannah Corey, and fathered at least 7 children there, between the years 1788 and 1802.
- ii. **Martha Wheelock** was born on 2 Oct 1760, in Leominster, Worcester, MA.<sup>163</sup> She filed intention to marry **Benjamin Chamberlain** on 21 Jun 1780, in Winchendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>390</sup>
- iii. **Mary Wheelock** was born on 7 Sep 1762, in Leominster, Worcester, MA.<sup>163</sup>  
There is record of marriage of Polly Wheelock and John Hill, Aug 30, 1790, in Leominster, MA. This may be Mary Wheelock.
- iv. **Abner Wheelock** was born on 6 Jan 1765, in Leominster, Worcester, MA.<sup>163</sup>  
This may be the Abner Wheelock that lived in Rockingham, VT, married Hannah Stoell (Stowell), and fathered at least 6 children there, between the years 1793 and 1806.
- v. **Unity Wheelock** was born on 19 Apr 1767, in Leominster, Worcester, MA.<sup>163</sup>

65. **Abel Wheelock** (*Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Gershom<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 29 Jun 1739, in Leominster, Worcester, MA.<sup>163</sup> He married **Sarah Foster** on 26 Apr 1764, in Annapolis Co., Nova Scotia, Canada.<sup>391</sup> Sarah Foster was born in 1736.<sup>392</sup>

*Notes for Abel Wheelock:* No birth or baptism record for Abel has been found in Henry Nourse, *The Birth, Marriage, and Death Register, Church Records and Epitaphs of Lancaster, Massachusetts, 1643-1850*.

Abel went to Granville, Annapolis County, Nova Scotia, in 1760 at the age of 21 years. He was, no doubt, one of many New England "Planters" who took advantage of the land grants offered by the English who had recently forced the French speaking Acadians out of the country. In many cases, entire farms complete with buildings were offered to New England settlers.

(Sources: [1] "New Englanders in Nova Scotia", Fred E. Crowell, Boston, 1979, New England Historical and Genealogical Society; [2] Records of Kimber Gadsby Wheelock, a descendant of Abel Wheelock and Sarah Foster, Aug 2001.)

*Notes for Sarah Foster:* Sarah was the 5th child, third daughter, of Benjamin and Sarah (Woodward) Foster; she descends from Reginald as follows: Sarah<Benjamin<Jacob<Isaac<Reginald. The Benjamin Foster's were famous for their apple orchards in the Annapolis Valley of Nova Scotia.<sup>393</sup>

Children of Abel Wheelock and Sarah Foster:

- 176 i. **Benjamin Wheelock** was born on 26 Jan 1765,<sup>237</sup> died on 28 Mar 1844.<sup>394</sup>
- ii. **Joseph Wheelock** was born on 7 Jul 1767.<sup>395</sup>  
Joseph died young.<sup>396</sup>
- 177 iii. **John Wheelock** was born on 6 Apr 1769,<sup>397</sup> died on 14 Jul 1845.<sup>398</sup>
- iv. **Sarah Wheelock** was born on 24 Feb 1771, in Granville Township, Nova Scotia,<sup>397</sup> died on 22 May 1849.<sup>397</sup> She married **Thomas Wheeler Banks** on 15 Feb 1792, in Upper Granville, Nova Scotia.<sup>397</sup> Thomas Wheeler Banks was born in 1764,<sup>397</sup> died on 9 Sep 1845.<sup>397</sup>
- 178 v. **Samuel Wheelock** was born on 6 Jan 1773, in Granville Township, Nova Scotia,<sup>395</sup> died on 25 May 1849, in Granville Township, Nova Scotia.<sup>395</sup>
- vi. **Elizabeth Wheelock** was born in 1775,<sup>395</sup> died on 11 Jun 1858, in Nictaux, Nova Scotia.<sup>399</sup> She married **Ezekial Cleveland** on 19 Nov 1796.<sup>399</sup> Ezekial Cleveland died in Oct 1832, in Nictaux, Nova Scotia.<sup>399</sup>
- 179 vii. **Abel Wheelock** was born on 23 Apr 1777, in Annapolis Co, Nova Scotia,<sup>395</sup> died on 30 Aug 1850, in Annapolis Co, Nova Scotia.<sup>400</sup>
- viii. **Abigail Wheelock** was born in 1779.<sup>395</sup> She partnered with **Samuel Felch**.
- ix. **Oliver Wheelock** was born in 1782.<sup>399</sup>  
Oliver died young.<sup>401</sup>

66. **Elijah Wheelock** (*Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 May 1741, in Leominster, Worcester, MA,<sup>163</sup> died on 27 Jul 1775,<sup>168</sup> buried in Old Settlers Burial Field, Lancaster, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>168</sup> He filed intention to marry **Anna Wilds** on 14 Jul 1774, in Shirley, Middlesex Co, MA<sup>402</sup> (or on 16 Jul 1774, in Lancaster, Worcester, MA<sup>403</sup>). Anna Wilds was born on 15 Feb 1749,<sup>404</sup> died on 28 Sep 1838.<sup>404</sup>

*Notes for Elijah Wheelock:* No birth or baptism record for Elijah is found in Henry Nourse, *The Birth, Marriage, and Death Register, Church Records and Epitaphs of Lancaster, Massachusetts, 1643-1850*.

He was from Lancaster when he and Anna filed their intentions to marry in Shirley. Anna was from Shirley, per Lancaster marriage intention.

According to the Lancaster Vital Records, Elijah's tombstone bears the following inscription: "For though his soul know soars with wings on high, yet here his body must forgotten lie; and youer commanded, while he here dose sleep, the silent watches of each hour to keep."

The Lancaster Vital Records report the death of Elijah Wheelock, 23 July 1775. He was "mortally wounded by a fall from a loaded cart."<sup>83</sup>

*Notes for Anna Wilds:* Anna Wilds had one child before her husband died in an accident. She and her daughter joined the Shakers, and both lived and died in that faith.<sup>405</sup>

Children of Elijah Wheelock and Anna Wilds:

- i. **Olive Wilds Wheelock** was born on 2 Jul 1775, in Lancaster, Worcester, MA,<sup>406</sup> died on 21 Sep 1851.<sup>404</sup>

67. **Jonathan Wheelock** (*Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Dec 1737, in Lancaster,

Worcester, MA,<sup>163</sup> baptized on 4 Dec 1737, in Lancaster, Worcester, MA,<sup>32</sup> died on 16 Jul 1790, in Lancaster, Worcester, MA.<sup>32</sup> He married **Thankful Haskell** on 27 Dec 1757, in Lancaster, Worcester, MA.<sup>163</sup>

*Notes for Jonathan Wheelock:* Jonathan may have served in the Revolutionary War. Several service records exist for a Jonathan Wheelock, Lancaster; though nothing has been found to tie this Jonathan with any of those records. His children Thankful, Jonathan, Benjamin, Abijah, Peter, and Betsey were all baptized in Lancaster on 17 Nov 1771. His administration of estate is on file in the Worcester County Probate Office, case 63716.

*Notes for Thankful Haskell:* The Lancaster Vital Records record the birth of a Thankful Haskell, 2 Sep 1741, daughter of Jeremiah and Thankful (Beaman) Haskell.

Children of Jonathan Wheelock and Thankful Haskell:

- 180 i. **Thankful Wheelock** was born about 1758, in Lancaster, Worcester, MA,<sup>82</sup> died on 21 Jun 1820, in Pittsfield, VT.<sup>407</sup>
- 181 ii. **Jonathan Wheelock** was born on 11 Jan 1759,<sup>408</sup> died on 5 Sep 1845, in Concord, Merrimack Co, NH.<sup>409</sup>
- 182 iii. **Benjamin Wheelock** was born about 1762, in Lancaster, Worcester, MA, died on 5 Jan 1810, in Concord, Middlesex, MA.<sup>410</sup>
- 183 iv. **Abijah Wheelock** was born about 1764, in Lancaster, Worcester, MA,<sup>411</sup> died on 1 Jun 1835, in Charlemont, MA.<sup>412</sup>
- 184 v. **Peter Wheelock** was born on 19 May 1766, in Lancaster, Worcester, MA,<sup>413</sup> died on 29 Sep 1851, in Newbury, Orange, VT.<sup>413</sup>
  - vi. **Betsey Wheelock** was born about 1768, in Lancaster, Worcester, MA, baptized on 17 Nov 1771, in Lancaster, Worcester, MA.<sup>32</sup>
  - vii. **Samuel Wheelock** was born about 1772, baptized on 5 Apr 1772, in Lancaster, Worcester, MA.<sup>32</sup>

Samuel was not baptized on 17 Nov 1771, when his younger siblings were baptized, implying a birth after that date. Beyond his Apr 1772 baptism record in Lancaster, no further record of this Samuel is found in Lancaster or Leominster. Could he be the Salmon Wheelock who filed a marriage intention in Leominster, 1794, and lived in Rockingham, VT?
  - viii. **Rebecca Wheelock** was born on 14 May 1775, in Lancaster, Worcester, MA.<sup>32</sup>
  - ix. **Luther Wheelock** was born on 4 May 1777, in Lancaster, Worcester, MA,<sup>32</sup> died on 9 Sep 1777, in Lancaster, Worcester, MA.<sup>32</sup>
  - x. **Luther Wheelock** was baptized on 15 Jan 1781, in Lancaster, Worcester, MA,<sup>32</sup> died in Mar 1781, in Lancaster, Worcester, MA.<sup>32</sup>

The Lancaster Vital Records indicates the baptism of "Luther, son of Jonathan and wife, at home, being dangerously sick."
  - xi. **Josiah Wheelock** was baptized on 17 Feb 1782, in Lancaster, Worcester, MA.<sup>32</sup>

This may be the same Josiah that married Lucy Waters, and lived in Grafton.

68. **James Wheelock** (*Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Mar 1745, in Leominster, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>172</sup> baptized in Mar 1747, in Leominster, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>163</sup> died on 15 Apr 1832,<sup>173</sup> buried in Evergreen Cemetery, New Haven, Addison Co, VT.<sup>173</sup> He married **Lois Starkey** on 28 Jun 1774.<sup>414</sup> Lois Starkey was born in 1755,<sup>82</sup> died in 1810.<sup>82</sup>

*Notes for James Wheelock:* Weis gives a birth date of 24 Mar 1745, though no source citation is given. His birth is not found in the vital records, but it must have been before Mar 1747, when he was baptised in Leominster, per VRs.

James fought in the Revolutionary war. He appears on both the Massachusetts and New Hampshire Rolls. In 1776 he served in the Northern Continental Army in Colonel Timothy Bedel's regiment. In 1777 he served in Colonel Zebedee Redding's company, Gamaliel Bradford's regiment.

He married Lois Starkey 28 Jun 1774; the NH marriage record indicates both were of Swanzey at the time.

He's enumerated in the 1790 census living in Swanzey, NH, with seven household members. He's in the 1800 census, again in Swanzey, with 3 household members. In 1810, he's still in Swanzey. He's not found in any further census records.

His headstone in Evergreen Cemetery, New Haven, VT has an age at death, which would shed light on his birth date, but it is illegible.

Children of James Wheelock and Lois Starkey:

- 185 i. **James Wheelock** was born on 17 May 1776, in Swanzey, NH,<sup>82</sup> died on 29 May 1855.<sup>415</sup>
- ii. **Cynthia Wheelock** was born on 12 Oct 1778, in Swanzey, Cheshire Co, NH,<sup>416</sup> died on 26 Jul 1830,<sup>417</sup> buried in Evergreen Cemetery, New Haven, Addison Co, VT.<sup>417</sup>

Cynthia Wheelock drowned in the flood of 26 July 1830, with her sister Lois, and several of her nieces, per headstones in Evergreen Cemetery, New Haven, VT.

- iii. **Amy Wheelock** was born about 1781,<sup>418</sup> died on 21 Aug 1873,<sup>418</sup> buried in Chippiannock Cemetery, Rock Island, IL.<sup>418</sup> She married **William Wilson** on 12 Feb 1804, in Swanzey, Cheshire Co, NH.<sup>419</sup> He was the son of Benjamin Wilson and Mary (--?--).<sup>417</sup> William Wilson was born about 1780,<sup>417</sup> died on 14 Mar 1865,<sup>417</sup> buried in Evergreen Cemetery, New Haven, Addison Co, VT.<sup>417</sup>
- 186 iv. **Lois Wheelock** was born on 20 Mar 1790, in Swanzey, Cheshire Co, NH,<sup>416</sup> died on 26 Jul 1830.<sup>417</sup>
- v. **Miranda Wheelock** was born in Pittsfield, VT.<sup>82</sup>

69. **Luke Wheelock** (*Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was baptized on 17 Mar 1751, in Leominster, MA,<sup>163</sup> died in Jul 1822,<sup>54</sup> buried in Quechee Hilltop Cemetery, Windsor Co, VT. He married **Esther Pierce** on 10 Dec 1776.<sup>420</sup> She was the daughter of Jonathan Pierce and Sarah Dodge.<sup>420</sup> Esther Pierce was born on 5 Feb 1751/52, in Lunenburg, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>420</sup> died in 1825, buried in Quechee Hilltop Cemetery, Windsor Co, VT.

*Notes for Luke Wheelock:* Luke lived in Rindge, NH, and Hartford, VT. Carlyle Capron Wheelock gives a death date of July 1822 for Luke. A Luke Wheelock, probably the same individual, b. c1751, d. 1822 is buried in Quechee Hilltop Cemetery, Windsor County, VT. Buried in the same cemetery is Esther Wheelock (c1752- 1825) and Jonathan Wheelock (c1784-1857). "John Pierce/Pers Genealogy", by Frederick C. Pierce, 1880, indicates that Luke Wheelock m. Esther Pierce, 10 Dec 1776. Esther Pierce was b. 5 Feb 1751/52 in Lunenburg. This information, taken in whole, provides sufficient weight to place Luke Wheelock and his wife Esther.

Four children (Lucy Esther, Luke, and Jonathan) are taken from "History of the Town of Jaffrey, New Hampshire, 1749-1880", by Daniel B. Cutter, MD, Concord, NH, 1881.

Children of Luke Wheelock and Esther Pierce:

- i. **Lucy Wheelock**
- ii. **Esther Wheelock** married **Nathaniel Thomas** DATE UNKNOWN.<sup>421</sup> Nathaniel Thomas was born about 1775,<sup>421</sup> died on 19 Feb 1849, in Hartford, VT.<sup>421</sup>
- iii. **Luke Wheelock**

Luke Wheelock was a merchant in Jaffrey in 1806 and 1807. His store burnt.

- iv. **Jonathan Wheelock**

Jonathan Wheelock was a merchant in Jaffrey in 1810, 1811, and 1812, in the Thorndike store, now (1881) owned by Dr. Phelps. He left town in 1816. This is no doubt the same Jonathan Wheelock buried in Quechee Cemetery with his parents.

70. **Benjamin Wheelock** (*Benjamin*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Aug 1729, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died on 16 Apr 1776, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup> He married **Hannah Chapin** on 4



Jun 1752, in Grafton, Worcester, MA.<sup>38</sup> Hannah Chapin was born 4 MAR 1733(8?),<sup>82</sup> died on 27 Dec 1803, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup>

*Notes for Benjamin Wheelock:* Seargent Benjamin Wheelock marched on the Lexington Alarm, April 19, 1775 in Captain John Albee's Company.

*Notes for Hannah Chapin:* Hannah Chapin was the daughter of Benjamin Chapin and Sarah French of Alstead, NH.

Children of Benjamin Wheelock and Hannah Chapin:

- i. **Sarah Wheelock** was born on 5 Jan 1753, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup> She married **Isaac Kent** on 17 May 1770, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup>
- ii. **Deborah Wheelock** was born on 12 Jul 1754, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died on 14 Oct 1761, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup>
- iii. **Anna Wheelock** was born on 2 Aug 1756, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died on 30 Sep 1761, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup>
- iv. **Jacob Wheelock** was born on 12 May 1758, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died on 11 Oct 1761, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup>
- v. **Israel Wheelock** was born on 3 Feb 1760, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died on 24 Sep 1761, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup>
- vi. **Benjamin Wheelock** was born on 14 Nov 1762, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup>

Benjamin was the twin of Hannah, according to the Mendon Vital Records. A Benjamin Wheelock is buried in the Enfield CT Shaker Cemetery. He died 14 Apr 1805, age 42. His will, written 4 March 1801, probated 6 May 1805, identifies his residence as Enfield, his executors as Benjamin Pease and Nathan Tiffany. He left his entire estate to "pious and charitable uses." No widow or heirs were named.<sup>422</sup>

- vii. **Hannah Wheelock** was born on 14 Nov 1762, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup>

Hannah was a twin to Benjamin.

- 187 viii. **Joseph Wheelock** was born on 20 Jan 1765, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died in 1820, in Worcester, Worcester, MA.<sup>237</sup>
- ix. **Lois Wheelock** was born on 22 Jan 1767, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup>
- x. **Julietta Wheelock** was born on 15 Feb 1769, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died on 22 Aug 1847,<sup>423</sup> buried in Mill Village Cemetery, Goshen, Sullivan Co, NH.<sup>423</sup> She married **Alfred Abell** on 22 Nov 1791.<sup>424</sup> Alfred Abell died on 9 May 1858,<sup>425</sup> buried in Mill Village Cemetery, Goshen, Sullivan Co, NH.<sup>425</sup>
- 188 xi. **Amariah Wheelock** was born on 7 Jul 1770, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died on 20 Jun 1839, in Beaver Falls, PA.
- xii. **Eunice Wheelock** was born on 24 Mar 1772, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup>
- xiii. **Marvel Wheelock** was born on 2 Sep 1775, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> baptized on 1 Sep 1776, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>426</sup>

In 1800, Marvin Wheelock was living in New London, New London County, Connecticut, aged 16 to 25, with a female under 10 and a female 26 to 44. Lucinda Wheelock, daughter of Merrel & Lucindy was born 28 Aug 1802 in Waterford, New London County, Connecticut.<sup>427</sup> In 1810 Marvin was living in Waterford, New London, Connecticut, aged 26 through 44, with a woman, also 26 through 44, a young boy, 10 to 15, and three young girls under 10. In 1820 he was living in East Haddam, Middlesex County, Connecticut, aged 45 or above, with a woman aged 45 or above, a young boy aged 10 to 15, a female between 10 and 15, and 2 females between 16 and 25. The 1794 probate records for Theophilus Beebe of New London County, Connecticut, contain a division of estate, dated 14 Nov 1801, that mentions heirs Mercy, his widow, Lemuel Beebe, Theophilus Beebe, Rebeckah



Rogers, Hopestill Crandall, Patience Beebe, and Lucinda Wheelock, "being the whole remaining heirs of said estate."<sup>428</sup> Based on proximity and similarity of names, Lucinda Wheelock is likely the spouse of Marvin [Marvel] Wheelock, married before 14 Nov 1801 when the division of estate was drawn up. Theophilus is most likely the man whose birth is recorded in New London, Connecticut, b. 31 Jan 1730/1, the son of Samuel and Ann.<sup>429</sup> A Marvel Wheelock, possibly a son of this Marvel, appears on an 1836-1837 list of resident taxpayers of Ceres Township, McKean County, PA.<sup>430</sup>

71. **Jesse Wheelock** ([Benjamin](#)<sup>4</sup>, [Benjamin](#)<sup>3</sup>, [Benjamin](#)<sup>2</sup>, [Ralph](#)<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Sep 1731, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died before 4 Sep 1781.<sup>181</sup> He married (1) **Mary Taft** on 20 Mar 1752, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup> Mary Taft died on 6 Jan 1753, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup> He married (2) **Phoebe White** on 4 Dec 1753, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup> Phoebe White was born on 8 Oct 1737, in Uxbridge, MA.

*Notes for Jesse Wheelock:* Jesse probably fought in the Revolutionary War, marching on the Lexington Alarm, 19 April 1775. He served in Captain John Albee's Company.

Children of Jesse Wheelock and Phoebe White:

- i. **Phinehas Wheelock** was born on 28 Apr 1754, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died on 21 Jun 1759, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup>
- ii. **Mary Wheelock** was born on 25 May 1756, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died on 5 Nov 1807.<sup>431</sup> She married **Daniel Bullard** about 1781.<sup>432</sup>
- iii. **Nathan Wheelock** was born on 20 Apr 1758, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup>
- iv. **Esek Wheelock** was born on 14 Oct 1765, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup> He married **Sally Davis** about 1790.<sup>433</sup>
- 189 v. **Nancy Wheelock** was born on 14 Nov 1767, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died on 9 Oct 1843.<sup>38,434</sup>
- vi. **Abigail Wheelock** was born on 16 Jan 1772, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup>
- 190 vii. **Baruch Wheelock** was born on 4 Jan 1774, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died on 28 Mar 1816.<sup>293</sup>
- 191 viii. **Submit Wheelock** was born on 18 Jan 1782, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died on 29 Jan 1823.<sup>435</sup>

72. **Jonathan Wheelock** ([Benjamin](#)<sup>4</sup>, [Benjamin](#)<sup>3</sup>, [Benjamin](#)<sup>2</sup>, [Ralph](#)<sup>1</sup>) died in 1774.<sup>54</sup> He married **Ruth Daniels** on 29 Jan 1756, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup> Ruth Daniels was born on 13 Jul 1738,<sup>54</sup> died on 26 Sep 1798.<sup>436</sup> Ruth Daniels married second Abraham Staples on 17 Feb 1774, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>437</sup>

*Notes for Jonathan Wheelock:* Jonathan Wheelock posted the following announcement in the 22 Aug 1771 issue of the Boston Newsletter, pg 3 (online at [www.americanancestors.org](http://www.americanancestors.org), Apr 2012):

Ruth Wheelock, the wife of Jonathan Wheelock, has left my Bed and Board, I the subscriber forbid all persons Trading with her at the Peril of the Law, for I Protest I will not pay one Farthing more that she doth Contract. Mendon, August 1st. 1771. Jonathan Wheelock.

*Notes for Ruth Daniels:* Ruth was the daughter of David Daniels (Eleazar, Joseph, Robert) and Huldah Taft.

Children of Jonathan Wheelock and Ruth Daniels:

- 192 i. **Eleazer Wheelock** was born on 15 Jul 1756, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died in 1841.<sup>438</sup>
- ii. **Dolly Wheelock** was born on 29 May 1758, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup>  
The Mendon birth record refers to her as "Dole".
- iii. **Susannah Wheelock** was born on 23 Feb 1760, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died on 2 May 1776, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup>  
The Mendon Vital Records record her death as follows: Susanna, d. of Jonathan dec., May 2, 1776 in her 17th year. Her father, Jonathan, must have died prior to 1776.
- 193 iv. **Lyman Wheelock** was born on 30 Nov 1761, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died on 29 Mar

1848.<sup>439</sup>

- v. **Alpheus Wheelock** was born on 17 Dec 1763, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup>

This was probably the Alpheus that fought in the Revolutionary War. He enlisted in 1780, serving in Colonel John Rand's Regiment.

- vi. **Deborah Wheelock** was born on 17 Dec 1765, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup> She married **Elkanah Benson** on 27 Nov 1788, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup> He was the son of Stephen Benson and Mary Holbrook.<sup>437</sup> Elkanah Benson was born on 21 Feb 1766, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>437</sup>

Intention to marry filed in Mendon, 8 July 1787 according to Wheelock Genealogy, by CCW.

- vii. **Willard Wheelock** was born on 19 Jun 1768, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died on 29 Mar 1823, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup>

Children of Ruth Daniels and Abraham Staples:

- 194 i. **Lendol Staples**

73. **Paul Wheelock** (*Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Feb 1738/39, in Uxbridge, Worcester, MA,<sup>182</sup> died about 1807.<sup>184</sup> He partnered with (1) **Lydia Sayles**. He married (2) **Deborah Hadlock** on 30 Aug 1784, in Uxbridge, Worcester, MA.<sup>182</sup> Deborah Hadlock was born on 9 Apr 1744, in Gloucester, Essex Co, MA,<sup>440</sup> died on 24 Jan 1800, in Uxbridge, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>182</sup> buried in Prospect Hill Cemetery, Uxbridge, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>441</sup> Deborah Hadlock married first Samuel Morse on 16 Dec 1762, in Uxbridge, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>442</sup> Samuel Morse died on 8 May 1770, in Uxbridge, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>442</sup>

*Notes for Paul Wheelock:* The Uxbridge Vital Records states that Paul was born Feb. 9, "preceding the year 1739".

Paul may have served in the Revolutionary War. He was a corporal in Colonel Joseph Reed's Regiment.

"Wheelock Genealogy", by Carlyle Wheelock and Winifred Gonseth, 1955, says the following about Paul's will:

"The will of Paul Wheelock is dated Uxbridge, MA, 6 May 1802, and was filed Nov. 1807 and mentions sons: Alpheus and Phyletus, and daughter Rowena, wife of Nicholas Salisbury, and daughter Olive.

*Notes for Lydia Sayles:* Last name Sayles from "The Wheelock Family in America, 1637-1969", Walter T. Wheelock, 1969.

*Notes for Deborah Hadlock:* She was the daughter of Samuel Hadlock and Hannah Toppan (per Gloucester birth record).

Samuel Hadlock (of Ipswich) died prior to 28 Aug 1760, when John Emerson, of Douglas, MA was nominated guardian for Deborah Hadlock.<sup>443</sup>

She married first Samuel Morse, and had at least five children in Uxbridge, one of whom (Olive) died young.

Samuel Morse died in 1770.

Her record of marriage to Paul Wheelock identifies her as Deborah Morse, without any further indication of her identity. There is no person with maiden name Deborah Morse born in Uxbridge that would fit from a date standpoint. This, along with the facts that (1) she moved to Douglas (or Uxbridge) in 1760, after her father died, and (2) she had a child named Olive by her first husband, Samuel Morse, that died young, is taken as sufficient evidence to identify her as the second wife of Paul Wheelock.

Children of Paul Wheelock and Lydia Sayles:

- i. **Alpheus Wheelock** was born on 18 Sep 1764, in Uxbridge, Worcester, MA.<sup>182</sup> He married **Rachel Armstrong** about 1785.<sup>444</sup>

An Alpheus Wheelock is enumerated in the 1790 Census living in Pitts Town, Albany Co, NY; in

Western, Oneida Co, NY in 1800, 2-11- 11-1-; in Lee, Oneida Co, NY in 1820, ---1-1 --1-1-2; in Rome, Oneida Co, NY (near Benjamin G. Wheelock, and Elon A. Wheelock) in 1830, -----1-----1. He appears in no further census records. The 1830 Census places his birth between 1760 and 1770. The following is found in "Our County and It's People, A Descriptive Work on Oneida County, New York", edited by Daniel E. Wager, The Boston History Company, 1896, transcribed by Jane Stevens-Hodge in 2002, Chapter 37, Town of Lee: "In 1792, Colonel Alpheus Wheelock and Rachel, his wife, a famous female physician, settled at Elmer Hill, and about the same time, Edward Salisbury and his seven sons, Nicholas, Edward S., Enon, Alexander, Lodowick, De Estaing, and Smith settled near Delta. ... The Sheldons, Smith, Wheelocks and Salisburys emigrated from the state of Rhode Island. ... Colonel Wheelock opened the first tavern west of Fort Stanwix at this Hill." The Nicholas Salisbury mentioned above is the husband of Rowena Wheelock, Alpheus' sister. Elon A. Wheelock was a private in the 189th Regiment, NY Infantry during the Civil War. He is buried at Mt. Hope Cemetery, Rochester, NY; died 28 Aug 1860, age 50. Given his location in Rome, he may be the son of Alpheus. A Marcus A. Wheelock (1796 - 1817) is buried in Adams Rural Cemetery, Adams, Jefferson Co, NY. He may also be a son of Alpheus and Rachel. A Dr. Marcus A. Wheelock, born 1823 in NY, died 1907 in Utah, is the son of E. Wheelock (per Utah Death Record). He may be the son of Elon. A Rowena Wheelock married William Henry H. Foster, who was born in 1806 and died in Rochester, NY in 1861 (per "History of the Town of Canterbury, New Hampshire, 1727-1912", Vol II, by James Otis Lyford, pg 144, online at books.google.com, May 2016). Rowena may be the daughter of Alpheus and Rachel.

195 ii. **Rowena Wheelock** was born on 28 Dec 1766, in Uxbridge, Worcester, MA,<sup>182</sup> died in 1802.<sup>445</sup>

196 iii. **Phyletus Wheelock** was born on 14 Jun 1769, in Uxbridge, Worcester, MA,<sup>182</sup> died on 26 Feb 1841, in Burrillville, RI.<sup>446</sup>

Children of Paul Wheelock and Deborah Hadlock:

197 i. **Olive Wheelock** was born on 21 Apr 1790, in Uxbridge, Worcester, MA,<sup>182,447</sup> died on 14 Aug 1848.<sup>448,449</sup>

74. **Daniel Wheelock** (**Daniel**<sup>4</sup>, **Benjamin**<sup>3</sup>, **Benjamin**<sup>2</sup>, **Ralph**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Aug 1744, in Uxbridge, Worcester, MA,<sup>182</sup> died in 1781, in Glocester, Providence, RI.<sup>186</sup> He married **Keziah Hunt**.<sup>450</sup> She was the daughter of John Hunt and Keziah Darling.<sup>450</sup>

*Notes for Daniel Wheelock:* The will of Daniel Wheelock, Jr., found in the Glocester, RI, town clerks office, was written 15 Mar 1781 and probated 15 Sep 1781. He leaves the house to "Keziah, my dearly beloved wife"; land in Franconia, NH, to "my four Sons Namely - Esek, Seth, Calven, and Leuther"; and half of his livestock to his daughter Hannah Wheelock. The will is witnessed by Keziah Hunt, who is the executor, and is later referred to as Keziah Wheelock.

The Rhode Island Vital Records list the death of Daniel, Jr., of Glocester, RI, on or around 28 July 1817, in his 37th year. It is possible that the 1817 was transcribed incorrectly and should have been 1781. A death date of 28 July 1781 would be consistent with the dates on his will; and the age of 37 would be consistent with his birth date. (See "Vital Records of Rhode Island, 1636-1850", by James N. Arnold, 1900, Vol 14, Deaths reported in the 'Providence Gazette, 28 July 1817). The 28 July 1781 issue of the Providence Gazette and Country Journal reports the death of Mr. Daniel Wheelock, Jr, Gloucester, in the 37th year of his age, supporting the trascription error theory.

*Notes for Keziah Hunt:* Keziah was the daughter of Keziah Darling and John Hunt of Glocester, RI.

Children of Daniel Wheelock and Keziah Hunt:

i. **Hannah Wheelock**

198 ii. **Esek Wheelock** was born about 1765,<sup>54</sup> died on 20 Mar 1848, in Eaton, PA.<sup>451</sup>

- 199 iii. **Seth Wheelock** died on 15 Feb 1841, in Burrillville, RI.<sup>446</sup>  
200 iv. **Calvin Wheelock** was born about 1777, died on 8 Apr 1851.<sup>452</sup>  
v. **Luther Wheelock**

Luther inherited land from his father in Franconia, NH.

75. **Rhoda Wheelock** (*Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Nov 1736, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>199</sup> died on 28 Jul 1759, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>199</sup> She married **Abiathar Vinton** on 14 Apr 1757, in Leicester, Worcester, MA.<sup>453,454</sup> He was the son of Abiathar Vinton and Lydia Green.<sup>454,455,456,457</sup> Abiathar Vinton was born on 18 Sep 1732, in Leicester, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>454,455</sup> Abiathar Vinton married second Rachel Caswell.<sup>454</sup> He married third Sarah Smith.<sup>454</sup>

*Notes for Abiathar Vinton:* Son of Abiathar and Lidea. He died probably before 29 July 1800, when his brother, Doctor Samuel Vinton, wrote his will, leaving the bulk of his estate to his nephew, Abiathar, Jr, son of Abiathar.<sup>458</sup>

*Notes for Sarah Smith:* She is referred to as "widow Sarah Smith" in the marriage intention.

Children of Rhoda Wheelock and Abiathar Vinton:

- i. **Samuel Vinton** died on 12 Jul 1759.<sup>107,192</sup>

76. **Asa Wheelock** (*Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Oct 1741, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>201</sup> died in Mar 1816, in Calais, VT,<sup>54</sup> buried in Kinney Cemetery, Plainfield, Washington Co, VT.<sup>459</sup> He married **Rachel Drury** on 8 Dec 1763, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>200</sup> She was the daughter of John Drury and Susannah Goddard.<sup>460,461</sup> Rachel Drury was born on 13 Feb 1744, in Framingham, Middlesex Co, MA,<sup>460</sup> died on 2 Apr 1830, in Montpelier, Washington Co, VT.<sup>192</sup>

*Notes for Asa Wheelock:* Asa Wheelock was a sergeant in the Revolutionary War, in Captain Jacob Davis' Company, Colonel Ebenezer Learned's Regiment. He marched from Charlton to Roxbury on the Lexington Alarm of April 19, 1775. He was also in Capt. Abijah Lamb's Company, Colonel Jonathan Holman's regiment, which marched to Providence on an alarm in December 1776.

After spending a summer or two in Calais clearing land and making preparations for settlement, he brought his family to Calais probably in the summer of 1789. Per Waite, he was believed to have settled on lot fourteen of the second division, though title is not shown in the Calais records. He was an officer of the town and it's organizations in 1795, and a selectman in 1796.<sup>462</sup>

Children of Asa Wheelock and Rachel Drury:

- i. **Rhoda Wheelock** was born on 28 Mar 1765, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>200</sup>  
ii. **Martha Wheelock** was born on 9 Dec 1766, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>200</sup> She married **David Goddell** on 1 Nov 1786, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>200</sup>  
Martha and David removed to Calais, Vt.  
201 iii. **Goddard Wheelock** was born on 25 Sep 1768, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>200</sup> died before 29 Apr 1813, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>463</sup>  
202 iv. **Jennison Wheelock** was born on 31 May 1770, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>200</sup> died on 25 Feb 1813.<sup>464</sup>  
203 v. **Amos Wheelock** was born on 5 Mar 1772, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>201</sup> died before 5 Feb 1835, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>465</sup>  
204 vi. **Salem Wheelock** was born about 1775, in Charlton, MA, died on 29 Aug 1853, in Auburn, New York.<sup>466</sup>  
205 vii. **Mary Wheelock** was born on 29 Apr 1778, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>467</sup> died on 31 Jan 1853, in Shipton, Richmond Co., Quebec.<sup>467,468</sup>  
206 viii. **Leonard Wheelock** was born about 1778, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.

- 207 ix. **Huldah Wheelock** was born calculated 31 Mar 1780, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>469</sup> died on 18 Jan 1863, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>470</sup>
- 208 x. **Asa Wheelock** was born about 1783, in probably Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>471</sup> died on 24 Feb 1858, in Apple River, Jo Daviess Co, IL.<sup>471,472</sup>
- 209 xi. **Jared Wheelock** was born calculated 6 Aug 1785, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>473</sup> died on 17 Oct 1872, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>474,475</sup>

77. **Azubah Wheelock** (**Jonathan**<sup>4</sup>, **Benjamin**<sup>3</sup>, **Benjamin**<sup>2</sup>, **Ralph**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Jan 1745/46, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>201</sup> She married **David Daggett** on 30 Jun 1774, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>200</sup> He was the son of Thomas Daggett and Martha Stockwell.<sup>98,199</sup> David Daggett was born on 27 Jun 1751, in Petersham, Worcester Co, Mass.<sup>199</sup> died on 14 May 1777.<sup>199</sup> David Daggett first partnered with Beulah Johnson. She was the daughter of John Johnson and Susannah (--?--).<sup>476,477</sup> Beulah Johnson was born on 18 Nov 1751, in Worcester, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>476,477</sup> died on 1 Mar 1824, in Spencer, Worcester, MA.<sup>207</sup>

*Notes for Azubah Wheelock:* After the death of her husband in 1777, Azubah appears to have been aided by her brother, Peter Wheelock, of Calais, VT. He assisted in the care of her children, both of whom came to Calais with his family in 1789. Azubah owned various parcels of real estate in Calais, but it is not certain whether she ever established permanent residence there.<sup>478,479</sup> She appears on a list of Calais residents who paid the 1798 Vermont direct tax, her payment being 39 cents.<sup>480</sup> Her date of death, and whether she ever married again is not known.

*Notes for Beulah Johnson:* Evidence that she is the daughter of John Johnson and Susannah, born in Worcester, MA, 18 Nov 1751:

- 1) The death record of her son, Ephraim, identifies his mother's birth place as Worcester, MA.<sup>481</sup>
- 2) Her age at death is consistent with a birth in late 1751, per Spencer death record.
- 3) No other marriage or death has been found for this particular Beulah Johnson in the Massachusetts Vital Records to 1850.
- 4) Her mother, Susannah, married Ebenezer Hammond of Charlton, in Worcester, 1765, died 1815, and is buried in the Northside Cemetery. Ebenezer Hammond was a neighbor of the Wheelock family.

*Notes for David Daggett:* David Daggett was a private in Capt. Ebenezer Crafts's troop, Col. Larned's regt., which marched 23 April 1775 in response to the Lexington alarm of 19 April 1775; service, 12 days. He was also a Corporal in Capt. Nathaniel Healy's co., Col Ebenezer Learned's 4th regt., muster roll dated 1 Aug 1775; enlisted 10 May 1775, service 2 months 3 weeks 5 days. He was at the camps in Roxbury which surrounded the British troops after they seized gunpowder at Concord and Lexington. During that time he wrote a letter, dated Aug 1775, from the Roxbury Camps to his wife, Azubah, a copy of which survives today. At the time, his wife was in the advanced stages of pregnancy, about to give birth to Lyman.<sup>482</sup>

According to M. W. Waite, he died in the service, 14 May 1777, before his second child was born.<sup>478</sup>

Children of David Daggett and Beulah Johnson:

- 210 i. **Azubah Daggett** was born on 15 Mar 1774, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>199</sup> died on 6 Jul 1874, in Oakham, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>483,484</sup>

Children of Azubah Wheelock and David Daggett:

- i. **Lyman Daggett** was born on 22 Aug 1775, in Charlton, Worcester Co, Mass.<sup>199</sup> died on 30 Apr 1870, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>485</sup> buried in Poplar Hill Cemetery, North Montpelier, Washington Co., VT.<sup>486</sup> He married **Sarah West Hathaway** on 7 Dec 1806, in Calais, Washington Co, Vermont.<sup>487</sup> She was the daughter of Silas Hathaway and Mary Griffith.<sup>488,489,490,491</sup> Sarah West Hathaway was born calculated 20 Feb 1785, in New Bedford, Bristol Co, MA,<sup>488,489</sup> died on 31 Aug 1872, in Calais,



Washington Co, VT,<sup>492</sup> buried in Poplar Hill Cemetery, North Montpelier, Washington Co., VT.<sup>493</sup>

From "The Oldest Inhabitans in Calais," Green-Mountain Freeman (Montpelier, Vermont), 13 Nov 1867, p. 1, col. 1: "Lyman Daggett, of Calais, is the older person and the oldest resident of that town. He was born in Charlton, Massachusetts, in August 1775, and came to Calais in September 1790, with his uncle, Peter Wheelock. At this time there were only three of four families in the town, the first settlement having been made in the previous March by Abijah Wheelock. Mr. Daggett commenced life for himself on a wild lot of land in the town, and cleared up a farm up on which he has resided since. He was married in 1806 to Sally W. Hathaway, who is yet a smart old lady; and their married life has reached beyond threescore years. Mr. Daggett is the only resident of the town who was in the town at its organizatoin in 1794. He yet retains his faculties quite perfectly, although he is in rather feeble health. He never participated in public affairs, but has always been a quiet, industrious and reputable farmer."

- ii. **David Daggett** was born on 31 Jan 1778, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>494,495</sup> died on 28 Sep 1861, in East Montpelier, Washington Co, VT.<sup>496</sup> He married (1) **Hannah Moffett** on 29 Nov 1798, in Oxford, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>497,498</sup> She was the daughter of Isaac Moffett and Sarah Learned.<sup>199,497</sup> Hannah Moffett was born on 7 Jan 1776, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>199</sup> died on 31 Jan 1810, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>499</sup> He married (2) **Elizabeth Tobey** on 2 Apr 1812, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>500,501</sup> She was the daughter of Zoheth Tobey and Sarah West.<sup>490,501,502,503,504</sup> Elizabeth Tobey was born on 22 Nov 1791,<sup>502,503,504</sup> died in 1862.

**Research Notes:** David's birth is reocrded in Charlton as 31 Jan 1776. His brother, Lyman, was born 6 months earlier. One of these dates must be wrong. An old hand written record of births for David and his second wife, Elizabeth Tobey, resolves the discrepancy, and shows that David was born 31 Jan 1778. The record was found amongst a number of other letters from this family, one written by David's father, David, Sr. dated 1775.<sup>505</sup>

78. **Huldah Wheelock** (*Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Feb 1747/48, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>200</sup> died before 10 Jun 1783.<sup>202</sup> She married **Ebenezer Towne** on 15 Dec 1768, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>200</sup> He was the son of Elijah Towne and Lydia Locke.<sup>497,506</sup> Ebenezer Towne was born on 22 Sep 1744, in Oxford, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>497</sup> died on 11 Feb 1778, in Valley Forge, Montgomery Co, PA.<sup>507</sup>

*Notes for Huldah Wheelock:* Children of Huldah from the will of Jonathan Wheelock, Worcester County probate case number 63715, dated 10 June 1783. He left money to "Azubah Town Lidia Town and Huldah Town Daughters of my Well beloved Daughter Huldah Town Deceased."

*Notes for Ebenezer Towne:* He marched in response to the 19 Apr 1775 Lexington alarm, service 6 days.<sup>508</sup> He died in service 11 Feb 1778.<sup>509</sup>

Another source gives death date 18 Feb 1778. He attained the rank of ensign. As an officer, half pay was granted to his widow (and/or orphans) until 18 Feb 1785, per resolve of Congress of Aug 24, 1780.<sup>510</sup>

Children of Huldah Wheelock and Ebenezer Towne:

- 211 i. **Azubah Towne** was born on 3 Dec 1769, in Warwick, Franklin Co, MA,<sup>511</sup> died on 13 Apr 1857, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>512</sup>
- ii. **Lydia Towne** was born on 21 Sep 1771, in Warwick, Franklin Co, MA,<sup>513</sup> died on 18 Dec 1833,<sup>514</sup> buried in First Burying Ground Cemetery, Rushford, Allegany Co, NY.<sup>514</sup> She married **Silas Taylor** on 10 Jun 1790, in South Hadley, Hampshire Co, MA.<sup>515</sup>
- 212 iii. **Huldah Towne** was born calculated 21 Apr 1773,<sup>516</sup> died on 18 Feb 1827, in Leicester, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>455</sup>

79. **Peter Wheelock** (*Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Feb 1749/50, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>200</sup> died on 12 Jun 1820, in Marshfield, Washington Co, VT.<sup>203</sup> He married (1) **Olive**



**Wheelock** on 24 May 1770, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>200</sup> She was the daughter of **David Wheelock** and Lydia White.<sup>192,200</sup> Olive Wheelock was born on 18 Dec 1749, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>200</sup> died on 2 Dec 1782, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>200</sup> He married (2) **Lydia Green** on 22 Jan 1784, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>200</sup> She was the daughter of Nathaniel Green and Tabitha Prentice.<sup>455,517,518</sup> Lydia Green was born on 7 Jan 1758, in Leicester, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>455,517</sup> died on 7 Apr 1812, in Marshfield, Washington Co, VT.<sup>203</sup> He married (3) **Sarah West** on 21 Jan 1813.<sup>519,520</sup> Sarah West was born on 7 Jul 1770.<sup>501</sup> Sarah West married first Zoheth Tobey on 15 Sep 1791, in New Bedford, Bristol Co, MA.<sup>490,501</sup> Zoheth Tobey was born on 15 Sep 1764, in Dartmouth, Bristol Co, MA,<sup>501</sup> died on 16 Mar 1812, in Calais, Washington Co, Vermont.<sup>501</sup> She married third John Gray on 16 Oct 1823, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>520,521</sup> John Gray died on 23 Dec 1834.<sup>522</sup>

*Notes for Peter Wheelock:* Peter Wheelock was a private in the Revolutionary War, serving in Capt. Ebenezer Crafts's troop, Col. Learned's regt., which marched 20 Apr 1775 in response to the alarm of 19 April 1775; service 1 week 4 days.<sup>523</sup>

Peter was one of the original proprietors of the town of Calais, Vermont; and was the "leading man" of the town during the first ten years of it's history.<sup>524</sup>

Children of Peter Wheelock and Olive Wheelock:

- i. **Jerod Wheelock** was born on 20 Jun 1772, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>200</sup> died on 17 Oct 1778, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>200</sup>
- ii. **Phile Wheelock** was born on 7 Feb 1774, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>200</sup>  
Phile was living in Calais in 1810. His whereabouts after that is unknown.<sup>524</sup> In a Montpelier newspaper article dated 7 Feb 1831, Benjamin Gray is called "guardian of Phila Wheelock".<sup>525</sup>
- iii. **Arnold Wheelock** was born on 20 Nov 1775, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>201</sup> died on 5 Oct 1778, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>200</sup>
- iv. **Willard Wheelock** was born on 20 Aug 1777, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>200</sup> died on 9 Oct 1778, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>200</sup>
- v. **Lydia Wheelock** was born on 17 Jul 1779, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>200</sup> died on 25 Jun 1857,<sup>526,527</sup> buried in Fairview Cemetery, Calais, VT.<sup>528</sup> She married **Benjamin Gray** on 7 Oct 1798, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>529</sup> He was the son of John Gray and Mary Barker.<sup>530,531</sup> Benjamin Gray was born on 10 Dec 1775, in Dartmouth, Bristol Co, MA,<sup>530,531</sup> died on 6 Dec 1856,<sup>532,533</sup> buried in Fairview Cemetery, East Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>532</sup>  
Lydia and Benjamin Gray had no issue.
- 213 vi. **Olive Wheelock** was born on 11 May 1781, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>200</sup> died on 7 Apr 1806.<sup>527</sup>
- vii. **Betsy Wheelock** was born on 4 Oct 1782, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>201</sup> died on 30 May 1788, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>200</sup>

Children of Peter Wheelock and Lydia Green:

- 214 i. **Clara Wheelock** was born on 20 Apr 1785, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>201</sup> died on 22 Aug 1850, in Calais, Washington, VT.<sup>534,535,536</sup>
- 215 ii. **Jera Wheelock** was born on 20 Nov 1786, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>200</sup> died on 12 Jun 1842, in Barre, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>537</sup>
- iii. **Varnum Wheelock** was born on 14 Jul 1788, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>200</sup> died on 10 Oct 1789, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>538</sup>
- 216 iv. **Lucinda Wheelock** was born on 4 Apr 1790, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>539</sup> died on 22 Mar 1875, in VT.<sup>540</sup>
- 217 v. **Ruth Wheelock** was born on 17 Jun 1792, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>541</sup> died on 8 Apr 1877, in VT.<sup>542</sup>
- vi. **Peter Wheelock** was born on 13 Jan 1794, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>543</sup> died on 31 Aug 1802.<sup>544</sup>

- vii. **Polly Wheelock** was born on 20 Dec 1795, in Calais, Washington, VT,<sup>545</sup> died on 6 Sep 1802.<sup>544</sup>  
218 viii. **Eli Wheelock** was born on 24 Apr 1798, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>546</sup> died on 13 Jun 1856, in Chelsea, Suffolk Co, MA.<sup>547</sup>

Children of Sarah West and Zoheth Tobey:

- i. **Elizabeth Tobey** was born on 22 Nov 1791,<sup>502,503,504</sup> died in 1862. She married **David Daggett** on 2 Apr 1812, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>500,501</sup> He was the son of David Daggett and **Azubah Wheelock**.<sup>200,494,495</sup> David Daggett was born on 31 Jan 1778, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>494,495</sup> died on 28 Sep 1861, in East Montpelier, Washington Co, VT.<sup>496</sup> David Daggett married first Hannah Moffett on 29 Nov 1798, in Oxford, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>497,498</sup> She was the daughter of Isaac Moffett and Sarah Learned.<sup>199,497</sup> Hannah Moffett was born on 7 Jan 1776, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>199</sup> died on 31 Jan 1810, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>499</sup>

Children of Peter Wheelock and Sarah West:

- 219 i. **Roena Wheelock** was born on 2 Jan 1814,<sup>548</sup> died on 10 Jan 1889, in Worcester, Washington Co, VT.<sup>549</sup>

80. **Eli Wheelock** (*Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Jul 1760, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>201</sup> died on 18 Sep 1797, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>200</sup> buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>550</sup> Occupation: Miller, Brewer. He married **Hannah Streeter** on 14 Mar 1782, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>200</sup> She was the daughter of Daniel Streeter and Mary Jones.<sup>200,551</sup> Hannah Streeter was born on 21 Dec 1765, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>200</sup> died on 21 Mar 1812,<sup>552</sup> buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>552</sup> Hannah Streeter married second **Amos Wheelock** on 24 Feb 1799, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>200</sup> He was the son of **Asa Wheelock** and Rachel Drury.<sup>200,201</sup> Amos Wheelock was born on 5 Mar 1772, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>201</sup> died before 5 Feb 1835, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>465</sup>

*Notes for Eli Wheelock:* Eli Wheelock was probably born in his father's house, which still stands (2022) on present day 275 Stafford Rd, the oldest house in the Charlton Northside.

Eli Wheelock was a Fifer in the Revolutionary War. He fought first, at the age of 15, in Colonel Ebenezer Learned's Regiment; and later under Colonel Cushing, and Colonel Jacob Davis.

Upon his father's death in 1783, Eli Wheelock took over the tavern which the Wheelocks had operated out of a room in their house. In 1792, perhaps to complement the tavern business, Eli built a distillery 100 feet to the west of his home where he distilled gin, brewed beer, ran a malthouse and operated a corn mill. The business venture was successful enough to be referenced in Rev. Peter Whitney's *History of Worcester County*, published in 1793.<sup>553</sup>

By that time, the road on which Eli operated his tavern and distillery was becoming more heavily traveled as a major route between Worcester and towns to the east. Taking advantage of this, Eli formed a partnership with Leonard Morey (who had married Phoebe Wheelock, a distant cousin) and began construction of a tavern, just west of his distillery. He planned for this tavern to be the finest between Worcester and Hartford. On 18 Sep 1797, according to village tradition, Eli died from injuries received during a fall from the third floor of the incomplete building. The building was later completed. In 1801, Isaiah and William Rider purchased 2/3 of the building, along with the distillery that Eli had previously operated. The Rider Tavern served travelers for many years, and in 1975 was acquired by the Charlton Historical Commission, which has been engaged in a process of continuous restoration.

Hannah Streeter, Eli's widow, received as her portion of his estate the eastern third of the tavern. After a brief move to Calais, VT, she returned to live in the tavern until 1806.<sup>554</sup>

(Written by Roderick B. Sullivan, June 2002)

Children of Eli Wheelock and Hannah Streeter:

- i. **Daniel Wheelock** was born on 15 Oct 1782, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>201</sup> died on 11 Dec 1782, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>200</sup>
- ii. **Anna Wheelock** was born on 23 Jun 1784, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>201</sup> died on 24 Aug 1784, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>200</sup>
- iii. **Jere Wheelock** was born on 3 Mar 1786, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>555</sup> died on 22 Aug 1786, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>200</sup>
- iv. **Lewis Wheelock** was born on 7 Nov 1787, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>200</sup> died on 14 May 1809,<sup>556</sup> buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>556</sup>

His gravestone is next to those of his parents.

- v. **Harry Wheelock** was born on 31 Jan 1791, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>200</sup> died on 16 Apr 1791, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>200</sup>
- 220 vi. **Francis Wheelock** was born on 21 Aug 1792, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>200</sup> died on 25 Jun 1833, in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>275</sup>
- 221 vii. **Hiram Wheelock** was born on 17 Jun 1794, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>200</sup> died on 14 Aug 1857, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.<sup>557</sup>
- viii. **Eli Wheelock** was born on 28 Jun 1797, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>201</sup> died on 8 Nov 1833, in Sturbridge, Worcester, MA.<sup>275</sup> He married (1) **Marcia Ann Bannister** on 8 Mar 1821, in Sturbridge, MA.<sup>275</sup> She was the daughter of Liberty Banister and Martha Graves.<sup>558</sup> Marcia Ann Bannister was born on 25 Dec 1798, in Brookfield, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>558</sup> died on 18 Oct 1821, in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>275</sup> buried in Brookfield Cemetery, Brookfield, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>559</sup> He married (2) **Caroline Parsons Field** on 6 Nov 1823, in Brookfield, MA.<sup>558</sup> She was the daughter of Seth Field and Martha Hitchcock.<sup>560</sup> Caroline Parsons Field was born on 12 Jul 1797.<sup>560</sup>

Eli was the youngest son of Eli Wheelock. He settled in Sturbridge, Massachusetts, and died there without leaving any issue.<sup>561</sup>

81. **Ruth Wheelock** (*Paul*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born say 1740, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA, died before 22 Oct 1771.<sup>205</sup> She married **Robert Kelley** on 10 Oct 1759, in Oxford, Worcester, MA.<sup>241</sup> Robert Kelley was born on 26 Apr 1714, in Boston, MA,<sup>562,563</sup> died between 30 May 1783 and 1 Jul 1783.<sup>563,564</sup> Robert Kelley married second Lydia Marrs on 22 Oct 1771, in Warren, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>565</sup>

*Notes for Ruth Wheelock:* Ruth must have died before 22 Oct 1771, when her husband remarried. In her father's will, dated 17 May 1776, she is listed as "late of Charlton deceased".

The children of Ruth (Abigail, Chapin, Rachel, and Joel) are taken from "History of Worcester and Its People" by Charles Nutt, A. B. Published 1919 by Lewis Historical Publishing Co. New York City. Other sources confirm the identity of their children. After their father's death in 1783, Edward Wheelock was appointed guardian of Joel, Chapin, and Abigail.<sup>563</sup>

*Notes for Robert Kelley:* Robert Kelley (Henry, David, Edward), born in Boston in 1714, moved to Charlton where he engaged in farming, and was very active in town affairs. He served in the Revolutionary War as a lieutenant under Captain Benjamin Richardson. He had four children by Ruth Wheelock, and seven by his second wife, Lydia Marrs of Warren, MA.<sup>566</sup>

His will was dated 30 May 1783, and proved 1 July 1783, placing his death probably in June 1783. He left bequests to his children Rachel, Joel, Chapin, Abigail, Ruth, Mary, Lydia, Robert, Henry, William, and Abner.<sup>567</sup>

Children of Ruth Wheelock and Robert Kelley:

- i. **Rachel Kelley** was born about 1761,<sup>563</sup> died on 25 May 1827, in Barre, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>568</sup> buried in Adams Cemetery, Barre, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>568</sup>
- 222 ii. **Joel Kelley** was born about 1764,<sup>569</sup> died on 25 Feb 1851, in Barre, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>570</sup>

- iii. **Chapin Kelley** was born about 1766,<sup>569</sup> died after 1840. He married **Sally Thompson** on 1 Dec 1793, in Spencer, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>571</sup>

When their father died in 1783, Chapin (age 17) and his siblings Joel (age 19) and Abigail (age 15) were taken into the care of their uncle, Edward Wheelock.<sup>572</sup> Chapin Kelley moved to Augusta, Oneida Co, NY prior to 6 Nov 1799, when he is first listed as a taxpayer there. He appears on the Augusta tax rolls again in 1800, 1801, and in 1803.<sup>573</sup> In a 19 Mar 1802 Worcester County, MA, deed, he refers to himself as "of Augusta". The deed transfers property inherited from his father and jointly owned with his siblings to Joel Kelley "of Barry". The other joint owners are identified as: Robert Kelley late of Barry (sic), Henry Kelley late of Western, William Kelley late of Western, Abner Kelley, Rachel Kelley, John Bacon and Abigail his wife "in her right", Asa Newell and Ruth his wife "in her right", Thomas Town and Mary his wife "in her right", all of Charlton, and Zaddock Billes(?) and Lydia his wife "in her right".<sup>574</sup> Chapin Kelley is enumerated in the 1820 census living in Lenox, Madison Co, NY, age probably greater than 45, with children, but no female of Sally Thompsons presumed age (48). In 1830 he is enumerated in Smithfield, Madison Co, NY, age probably between 60 and 69, again with children, and again without a female old enough to be Sally. In 1840 he is enumerated in Stockbridge, Madison Co, NY, age probably between 70 and 79. Chapin's ages are consistent with a presumed birth in 1766, as implied in his guardianship. He is not found in the 1850 census. It is possible that Chapin Kelley and family did not move between the years 1820 and 1840, even though they appear to live in different towns. Stockbridge was set off from Smithfield, Lenox, and Augusta in 1836; though they may have moved, they didn't go very far. A Joel Kelley (1803-1850) is buried in the Stockbridge Cemetery, Munnsville, Madison Co, NY, FindAGrave memorial id 24993722. Possibly a son.

- iv. **Abigail Kelley** was born about 1768.<sup>569</sup> She married **John Bacon** on 14 Dec 1786, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>199,574</sup> John Bacon died on 27 Nov 1818, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>199</sup>

Abigail is mentioned in Paul Wheelock's will, case 63782, Worcester County Probate Office, in which she is left "8 pounds lawful money" to be paid when she marries. The will was written 17 May 1776. She was alive on 4 Dec 1818, when she declined administration of her late husbands estate.<sup>575</sup>

Children of Robert Kelley and Lydia Marrs:

- i. **Ruth Kelley** was born calculated 1770,<sup>576</sup> died on 28 Apr 1828, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>199</sup> She married **Asa Newell** on 24 Oct 1790, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>199,574</sup>
- ii. **Mary Kelley** was born in 1772.<sup>563</sup> She married **Thomas Town** on 27 Apr 1794, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>199,574</sup>
- iii. **Lydia Kelley** was born in 1774.<sup>563</sup>

Worcester County Deed (Chapin Kelley to Joel Kelley, 147:596) refers to Lydia's husband as "Zaddock Billes". This, in all likelihood, is Zaddock Bellows, whom Lydia Kelly married 12 July 1795 in Warren. There is also a 12 Dec 1793 marriage record for Lydia Kelley (of Charlton) and Isaac Patrick in Charlton. This could be the elder Robert Kelley's widow, or perhaps a short marriage to Isaac Patrick.

- iv. **Robert Kelley** was born in 1776.<sup>563</sup>

Robert Kelley is referred to as "late of Barry (sic)" in an 1802 Worcester County deed in which his brother Chapin is grantor.<sup>577</sup> This is probably the Robert Kelley that married Polly Richardson in Barre, 18 May 1797.

- v. **Henry Kelley** was born in 1778.<sup>563</sup>
- vi. **William Kelley** was born in 1778.<sup>563</sup>
- vii. **Abner Kelley** was born in 1783.<sup>563</sup>

This is probably the Abner Kelley that died in Warren, 14 Mar 1816.<sup>578</sup>

82. **Sarah Wheelock** (*Paul*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born estimated 1744, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA, died after 8 Aug 1796.<sup>206</sup> She married **Joseph Thompson** on 13 Oct 1768, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>200</sup> Joseph Thompson was born estimated 1744.

*Notes for Sarah Wheelock:* A Sarah Thomson died May 1800 in Charlton (per VRs to 1850, from church record).

*Notes for Joseph Thompson:* Joseph Thompson was born probably around 1744. He married Sarah Wheelock 13 Oct 1768 in Charlton. Joseph and Sarah apparently lived in Charlton until at least 1772, when their daughter, Sarah was born. They moved to Spencer, probably before 21 Aug 1777, when he served (from Spencer) in Samuel Denny's regiment, Lt. Col. Benjamin Flagg's division, marching to Hadley on an alarm.[2] Worcester County deeds confirm that he and his wife Sarah lived in Spencer in the years 1782 (Worc deed 86:197), 1789 (107:321), and 1791 (115:279).[3] He is enumerated in the 1790 census living there.[4]

Neither Sarah nor Joseph appear in Spencer or Charlton in the 1800 census, nor do they appear in the Worcester County land records or vital records after 1791.

There is, however, a Joseph Thompson of the right age in the 1800 census living in Augusta, Oneida Co, NY.[5] He also appears on a list of taxpayers in Augusta in 1799. Other members of his extended family were known to have moved to Augusta in a similar time frame (e.g. Edward Wheelock, Jabez Howe, and Chapin Kelley), so it is plausible that it could be the same Joseph Thompson.[6]

### **Ancestry:**

The ancestry of Joseph Thompson is unknown. There were two families with the Thompson surname that lived in Charlton during the 1700s - the family of John Thompson (1689 - 1756) and his second wife, Abigail Thayer (1701 - 1756), and the family of John Thompson's son, John, Jr. (1721 - ???) and his wife Ruth Merritt.[7] Both families lived in the County Gore, and had frequent interactions with the Wheelocks, including intermarriages, and guardianships. It seems likely that Joseph was a member of one of these families, each of which has room for him in the birth sequence. However, vital and probate records do not support the claim.

The Thompson families of Charlton also had many associations with the Merritt families. Several of John and Abigail's children married members of the Merritt family, including Ruth (mentioned above), as well as Henry and Job Merritt, brothers. Joseph Thompson sold land in Charlton to Job Merritt (Worc deed 99:609). Job was the husband of Hannah Thompson, suggesting a possible kinship between Joseph Thompson and Hannah (e.g. siblings).

### **Children:**

Besides the two children recorded in Charlton (Sarah and Marvel), the vital records of Charlton and Spencer contain no indication of other children born to Joseph Thompson and Sarah Wheelock. However, eight family members are enumerated in the 1790 census - three young boys, two older men, and three females - suggesting that there were additional children.

There is another tantalizing clue in the Spencer Vital Records to 1850. On 18 Aug 1811, Joseph Thompson "of Augustia, NY" married Patty Bemis (whose brother also married into the Wheelock family). This is likely the son of Joseph Thompson and Sarah Wheelock.[8]

There are additional clues to support the claim. Sarah (Wheelock) Thompson's niece, Mary (Polly) Converse, kept a diary between the years 1804 and 1809. Her diary contains multiple references to Joseph Thompson and Moses Thompson. The references are characteristic of those to her own age group. They lack the "Mr." that she uses when referencing her elders. Moses Thompson boarded at her house in Dec 1806, and Joseph Thompson boarded at her house in Nov 1807 (perhaps on visits). In June 1808 Polly Converse notes that she wrote a letter to Joseph and Moses Thompson.

The Joseph Thompson in Polly's diary is likely the same man from Augusta, NY that married Patty Bemis in Spencer. The following paragraph discusses the likelihood that Moses is his brother.



In 1811 Joseph moved to Aurora, Erie Co, NY, per *Gazetteer and Biographical Record of Genesee County, N.Y.*[9] His biography in the gazetteer states that he married Martha Bemis - consistent with the Spencer marriage record (Patty being a common nickname for Martha). Joseph, born circa 1783 in Massachusetts, is enumerated in the 1820, 1830, 1840, 1850, 1855, and 1860 census records, living in Aurora with his wife, Martha. In 1865 Martha appears to have died, and he was living in the household of Moses Thompson, Jr, his nephew (per NY state census). The relationship of "nephew" directly implies that Joseph Thompson, and the father of Moses Thompson, Jr. (presumably also named Moses Thompson) are brothers. Supporting this conclusion is the fact that Moses Thompson, born about 1786 in Massachusetts, is also enumerated in the 1820, 1830, 1840, 1850, 1855, 1860, 1865, and 1870 census records, living in Aurora. His 2 Nov 1876 Erie County will (probate case 22590) identified a son name Moses Thompson, confirming the existence of a "Moses Jr." as implied by the 1865 NY state census.[10]

The final piece of evidence connecting Joseph Thompson and his wife, Martha Bemis to Sarah (Wheelock) Thompson, and her husband Joseph is this: the same bundle of records containing Polly Converse's diary also contains vital records for the family of Patty Bemis and Joseph Thompson, along with family group sheets for other cousins and close relatives of Polly Converse. This bundle of records was handed down from Polly Converse through many generations of her descendants, and is now part of the manuscripts collection at the New England Historic and Genealogical Society in Boston. The existence of the Joseph Thompson and Patty Bemis family group sheet is strong evidence that Joseph Thompson was Polly's cousin.

#### **Sources for Joseph Thompson:**

[1] *Vital Records of Charlton, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Worcester, Massachusetts : F. P. Rice, 1905), p. 217; database with images, *Archive.org*

(<https://archive.org/details/vitalrecordsofch1850char/page/n429> : accessed Sep 2019).

[2] Massachusetts, Office of the Secretary of State, *Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War* (Boston: Wright and Potter, 1896-1908), Vol 15, p. 836-7, p. 649]; book online, *Archive.org*

(<https://archive.org/details/masssoldiers15bostrich/page/n7> : accessed Sep 2019).

[3] Worcester County, Massachusetts, Registry of Deeds, Worcester; Joseph Thompson to Simeon Howard, 1 Mar 1782, b. 86, p. 197; Joseph Thompson to John Coburn, Apr 1789, b. 107, p. 321; Joseph Thompson to Josiah Weld, 26 Dec 1791, b. 115, p. 279; "Massachusetts Land Records, 1620-1986," database with images *FamilySearch.org*

(<https://www.familysearch.org/search/film/007459937?owc=MCB2-DM9%3A361612201%3Fcc%3D2106411&wc=MCBL-56J%3A361612201%2C361813601&cc=2106411> : accessed Sep 2019).

[4] "United States Census, 1790," database with images, *FamilySearch*

(<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XHKG-79Z> : accessed 12 September 2019), Joseph Thompson, Spencer, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States; citing p. 539, NARA microfilm publication M637, (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.), roll 4; FHL microfilm 568,144.

[5] "United States Census, 1800," database with images, *FamilySearch*

(<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XH5Y-461> : accessed 12 September 2019), Joseph Thompson, Augusta, Oneida, New York, United States; citing p. 184, NARA microfilm publication M32, (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.), roll 23; FHL microfilm 193,711.

[6] New York State, Tax Assessment Rolls of Real and Personal Estates, 1799-1804. Series B0950 (26 reels), Microfilm, New York State Archives, Albany, New York; "New York, Tax Assessment Rolls of Real and Personal Estates, 1799-1804," database with images, *Ancestry.com*

(<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/nytaxassessment> : accessed 12 Sep 2019); Joseph Thompson, Augusta, 1799; Edward Wheelock, Augusta, 1799, 1801-1803; Chapin Kelley (Helley), Augusta, 1799-1801, 1803; Jabez Howe, Augusta, 1799-1803.



- [7] Henry Joseph Amy, *Descendants of David and Amyes (Colle) Thomson and their son John* (Ann Arbor, Michigan: University Microfilms International, 1996), pp. 15, 30-1; images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/genealogy-glh34277446> : accessed Sep 2019).
- [8] *Vital Records of Spencer, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Worcester, Massachusetts : F. P. Rice, 1909), marriage, Joseph Thompson of Augustia, NY and Patty Bemiss, p. 208; images, *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/vitalrecordsofsp00spen/page/208> : accessed Sep 2019).
- [9] F. W. Beers, *Gazetteer and Biographical Record of Genesee County, NY, 1788-1890*, (Syracuse, New York: J. W. Vose, 1890), pg 313; database with images, *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/gazetteerbiograp00beer/page/n333/mode/2up> : accessed 29 Oct 2022).
- [10] "New York Probate Records, 1629-1971," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://www.familysearch.org/search/collection/1920234> : accessed 12 Sep 2019), Erie County, Moses Thompson (2 Nov 1876), case 22590; Estate papers 1800-1929 case 22575-22631 > image 358, see especially image 387.
- [11] "United States Census, 1820," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XHLB-P34> : accessed 12 September 2019), Joseph Thompson, Aurora, Niagara, New York, United States; citing p. , NARA microfilm publication M33, (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.), roll 69; FHL microfilm 193,724.
- [12] "United States Census, 1830," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XHPV-SLT> : accessed 12 Sep 2019), Joseph Thompson, Aurora, Erie, New York, United States; citing 170, NARA microfilm publication M19, (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.), roll 114; FHL microfilm 17,174.
- [13] "United States Census, 1840," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XHY4-N5Q> : accessed 12 Sep 2019), Joseph Thompson, Aurora, Erie, New York, United States; citing p. 243, NARA microfilm publication M704, (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.), roll 280; FHL microfilm 17,186.
- [14] "United States Census, 1850," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MCY4-S52> : accessed 12 Sep 2019), Joseph Thompson, Aurora, Erie, New York, United States; citing family 1263, NARA microfilm publication M432 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.).
- [15] "New York State Census, 1855," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:K63R-N3Z> : accessed 12 Sep 2019), Joseph Thompson, E.D. 1, Aurora, Erie, New York, United States; citing p. 55, line #25, family #488, county clerk offices, New York; FHL microfilm 825,680.
- [16] "United States Census, 1860", database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MCWK-Y8G> : accessed 12 Sep 2019), Joseph Thompson, 1860.
- [17] "New York State Census, 1865," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QVNN-LHQG> : accessed 12 Sep 2019), Joseph Thompson in household of Moses Thompson Jr., District 01, Aurora, Erie, New York, United States; citing Census, p. 41, citing multiple county Clerks; Warren and Lewis County Board of Supervisors; multiple counties in New York; Utica and East Hampton Public Libraries, New York.
- [18] "United States Census, 1820," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XHLB-GY5> : accessed 12 September 2019), Moses Thompson, Aurora, Niagara, New York, United States; NARA microfilm publication M33, (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.), roll 69; FHL microfilm 193,724.

[19] "United States Census, 1830," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XHPV-SP7> : accessed 12 Sep 2019), Moses Thompson, Aurora, Erie, New York, United States; citing 171, NARA microfilm publication M19, (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.), roll 114; FHL microfilm 17,174.

[20] "United States Census, 1840," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XHY4-NLP> : accessed 12 Sep 2019), Moses Thompson, Aurora, Erie, New York, United States; citing p. 237, NARA microfilm publication M704, (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.), roll 280; FHL microfilm 17,186.

[21] "United States Census, 1850," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MCYW-7XB> : accessed 12 Sep 2019), Moses Thompson, Aurora, Erie, New York, United States; citing family 1498, NARA microfilm publication M432 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.).

[22] "New York State Census, 1855," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:K63R-J31> : accessed 12 Sep 2019), Moses Thompson, E.D. 2, Aurora, Erie, New York, United States; citing p. 74, line #20, family #108, county clerk offices, New York; FHL microfilm 825,680.

[23] "United States Census, 1860", database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MCWK-TTS> : accessed 12 Sep 2019), Moses Thompson, 1860.

[24] "New York State Census, 1865," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QVNN-LHRX> : accessed 12 Sep 2019), Moses Thompson, District 02, Aurora, Erie, New York, United States; citing Census, p. 4, citing multiple county Clerks; Warren and Lewis County Board of Supervisors; multiple counties in New York; Utica and East Hampton Public Libraries, New York.

[25] "United States Census, 1870", database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:M8FP-G11> : accessed 12 Sep 2019), Moses Thompson, 1870.

[26] "New York State Census, 1875," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VNKM-LPR> : accessed 12 Sep 2019), Moses Thompson in household of Miles R Thompson, Aurora, Erie, New York, United States; citing p. 8, line 38, State Library, Albany; FHL microfilm 825,689.

Children of Sarah Wheelock and Joseph Thompson:

- i. **Marvel Thompson** was born on 10 Jan 1770.<sup>199</sup>
- ii. **Sarah Thompson** was born on 26 Feb 1772, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>199</sup>  
This could be the Sally Thompson ("of Spencer") who married Chapin Kelley in Spencer, 1 Dec 1793. Or, it could be the Sarah Thomson who died May 1800 in Charlton (per VRs to 1850, from church record).
- iii. **Joseph Thompson** was born on 1 Apr 1783, in probably Spencer, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>210,579</sup> died about 1866, in Aurora, Erie Co, NY.<sup>580</sup> He married **Patty Bemis** on 18 Aug 1811, in Spencer, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>581</sup> She was the daughter of Joseph Bemis and Jemima Craig.<sup>455,582</sup> Patty Bemis was born on 27 Jan 1790, in Spencer, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>582</sup>  
Joseph Thompson was probably born in Spencer, Worcester Co, MA. He moved (with his brother Moses) to Aurora, Erie Co, NY before 1820. Both he and his brother are enumerated in the 1820 through 1865 census records, living with their respective families, in the village of East Aurora. Joseph, age 67, born Massachusetts, farmer, was living in Aurora in 1850, with his wife Martha, 61, also born in Mass., with their presumed children, Adaline, 32, and Philinda C, 15, both born in New

York. In 1855 Joseph and Martha were living in Aurora with their grandchild, Emeline Goodman, age 2, born in Erie County. In 1860 Joseph and Martha were again in Aurora with their presumed daughter, Sarah Goodman, age 44, born in New York. In 1865 Martha is not found in the census, but Joseph, age 83, born Mass., was living in the household of his nephew, Joseph Thompson, Jr, aged 54, born Oneida County, and his wife, Lydia A. Thompson, age 40, born in Erie County. Joseph is found in no further census records. No death, probate, or burial record has been found. His cousin, Mary "Polly" (Converse) Wheelock kept family records which showed the following children in this family (no dates): Albert A., Perry, Sally, Adaline, Mary Jemima, Aurelia, Joseph Bemis, Susan Bemis died aged 17 years, Sylvanus, Fernando Cortez, all surname Thompson.<sup>583</sup> The same children are listed in the *Gazetteer and Biographical Record of Genesee County, N.Y.*<sup>580</sup> Based on census records, it would appear that Sally married \_\_\_\_ Goodman. There is a Philena C. in the 1850 census, age 15, not mentioned in Polly's records.

- iv. **Moses Thompson** was born calculated 31 Dec 1785, in MA,<sup>579,584</sup> died on 18 Sep 1876, in Aurora, Erie Co, NY,<sup>585,586</sup> buried in Griffin Mills Cemetery, Griffins Mills, Erie Co, NY.<sup>586</sup> He married **Laura** (---).<sup>587</sup> Laura (---) was born about 1792,<sup>587</sup> died on 4 Feb 1840,<sup>587</sup> buried in Griffin Mills Cemetery, Griffins Mills, Erie Co, NY.<sup>587</sup>

Moses Thompson was probably born in Spencer, Worcester Co, MA. He moved (with his brother Joseph) to Aurora, Erie Co, NY before 1820. Both he and his brother are enumerated in the 1820 through 1865 census records, living with their respective families, in the village of East Aurora. Per 1865 New York state census, he was a widow, married only once, and was the father of eleven children. His estate papers in Erie County, New York, dated 2 Nov 1876, identify the following heirs at law and next of kin: Moses Thompson, Jr. of Aurora, NY; Lathrop C R Thompson of Buffalo, NY, Caroline Palmer of Goldfield, Wright Co, Iowa; Dewitt Clinton Thompson of Aurora; Milo Thompson of Aurora; and Miles R. Thompson of Aurora, and his children, all of full age. No widow or minor age children are named.<sup>588</sup>

83. **Mary Wheelock** (*Paul*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born estimated 1746, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA, died on 2 Aug 1808, in Spencer, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>207</sup> She married (1) **Zedekiah Drury** on 17 Apr 1770, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>200</sup> He was the son of Zedekiah Drury and Hannah Woolley.<sup>589,590,591</sup> Zedekiah Drury was born on 1 Mar 1741/42, in Bedford, Middlesex Co, MA,<sup>589</sup> died before 27 Nov 1776.<sup>592</sup> She married (2) **Daniel Converse** on 5 Sep 1778, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>200</sup> He was the son of John Converse and Mary Damon.<sup>593,594,595</sup> Daniel Converse was born on 2 Mar 1754, in Leicester, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>593,594</sup> died on 25 Jul 1814, in Spencer, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>571,594</sup>

*Notes for Mary Wheelock:* She moved to Temple after her marriage to Zedekiah Drury, where her husband is enumerated in a 1775 tabulation of residents there. Her husband died before 27 Nov 1776, when Mary Drury, widow, and Zedekiah Drury [her father in law] were appointed administrators of his estate. After that she moved back to Charlton, where she married her second husband, Daniel Converse.<sup>596</sup>

*Notes for Zedekiah Drury:* On 17 Nov 1769 Zedekiah Drury "of Temple" and Mary Wheelock published their intentions in Charlton.<sup>597</sup>

He and Mary apparently settled in Temple, Hillsborough Co, NH, where they are enumerated in a 1775 tabulation of residents there: Zedekiah Drury, Jr, with 2 boys under 16, 1 man between 16 and 50 "not in ye army," 1 person "gone in ye army," and 2 females.<sup>598</sup>

Zedekiah Drury, Jr, marched from Temple to Cambridge on the 19 Apr 1775 Lexington alarm, absent 12 days.<sup>599</sup>

On 7 Jan 1776 he enlisted for one year of service in Capt. Ezra Towne's company, Col. Reed's regiment. He died intestate before the year was out, possibly of malaria. On 27 Nov 1776 his widow, Mary Drury, and father, Zedekiah Drury, were granted administration of his estate.<sup>600</sup>

*Notes for Daniel Converse:* Daniel Converse descends from his immigrant ancestor, Deacon Edward Converse, as follows: Daniel, John, John, James, James, Edward.<sup>594</sup>

He was "of Spencer" when he died intestate on 25 July 1814. Willard Converse was appointed administrator of his estate, which was ultimately declared insolvent. Isaiah Rider, Thomas Sprague, and Aaron Hammond were the appraisers. A list of claimants against the estate, dated 23 Dec 1815, included (amongst others) John Wheelock, Jabez Howe, Adams Wheelock, Ruth Wheelock, and Frederick Howe. Another list of persons to whom the estate owed money was dated 23 June 1815, and included Paul Wheelock.<sup>601</sup>

Children of Mary Wheelock and Daniel Converse:

- 223 i. **Willard Converse** was born on 20 Feb 1779, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>200</sup> died on 19 Mar 1850, in Spencer, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>602</sup>
- 224 ii. **Mary Converse** was born on 4 Dec 1781, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>200</sup> died on 4 Sep 1874, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>603,604</sup>
- iii. **Sally Converse** was born on 1 Dec 1783, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>200</sup> died on 20 Apr 1836, in Madison Co, NY.<sup>605,606</sup> She married **John Green Bixby** about 1814.<sup>607</sup> He was the son of George Bixby and \_\_\_\_\_.<sup>608</sup> John Green Bixby was born on 26 Jul 1771, in Colchester, New London Co, CT,<sup>608</sup> died in Jul 1859, in Shelby, Macomb Co, MI.<sup>609</sup> John Green Bixby married first Lydia Scovell on 26 Nov 1789.<sup>607</sup> Lydia Scovell was born on 29 Aug 1772, in Colchester, New London Co, CT,<sup>607</sup> died on 3 Oct 1813.<sup>607</sup> He married third Sally Nye.<sup>607</sup>

**Research Notes for Sally Converse:** Sally Converse Bixby wrote a letter from Hamilton, New York, to her sister Polly in Charlton, date uncertain but probably May 1815. The letter makes references to "Mr. Bixby," Captain Dunbar (who lived 20 miles away), Mary Eliza (probably her first born daughter), Betsey (her sister, apparently deceased), Paul (probably Paul Wheelock), Elliot, Willard, Betsey Gould and Rev. Lamb, Ephraim Wheelock, Martin, Wainey, Uncle John, and Mrs. Babcock. [Src: Sally Converse Bixby (Hamilton, New York) to "Dear Brothers and Sisters"<sup>610</sup> On 3 Apr 1816, Green Bixby of Hamilton, Madison County, New York, and Sally Bixby his wife sold property in Hannibal, Onondaga [now Oswego] County, New York to Nathan Beckwith.<sup>611</sup> The Converse genealogy says Sally died in April 1836, but the Bixby genealogy says she died in 1829. The vital records of Madison County, New York, record the death of Green Bixby's wife on 20 April 1836.<sup>612</sup> But the record doesn't clarify whether this was his second or third wife. There is an 1830 deed in Genesee County in which John G. Bixby of Le Roy sold property to Jacob McCallum, without a spousal signature.<sup>613</sup> This might be taken to support a death date for Sally prior to the execution of this deed, supporting the 1829 death date for Sally in the Bixby genealogy. The deed might have belonged to Green Bixby's son, John G. Bixby, who also lived in Genesee County. But he was known to be married at the time, and a spousal signature would be expected. The issue could be resolved if Green Bixby were found in the 1840 census with a spouse. But his whereabouts in 1840 has not been definitively located. According to the Bixby genealogy, Sally is buried at Hamilton Center, N.Y.

- 225 iv. **Betsy Converse** was born on 30 May 1788, in Spencer, Worcester Co., MA,<sup>571</sup> died before 8 Sep 1814.<sup>614</sup>
- v. **Elliot Converse** was born on 9 Oct 1791, in Spencer, Worcester Co., MA,<sup>571</sup> died on 1 Jan 1835, in Lebanon, Madison Co, NY.<sup>615</sup> He married **Elizabeth McIntire** on 10 May 1825, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>199</sup> She was the daughter of Ebenezer McIntire and Betsey Holman.<sup>199,616</sup> Elizabeth McIntire was born on 2 Feb 1804, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>199</sup>

Elliot Converse and his wife, Elizabeth, moved to Madison County, New York sometime before 4 Dec 1827, when Elliot Converse of Lebanon, Madison County, purchased of Samuel and Martha Osgood of Hamilton, Madison County, a parcel of land being part of lots no 92 and 93 in Eaton.<sup>617</sup> In 1830 Elliot Converse, age 30 to 40, was living in Eaton with a female, age 20 to 30, a female under 5, and

another age 10 to 15. On 5 March 1831, Elliot Converse and his wife Elizabeth, of Eaton, sold to Jonathan Olmstead of Hamilton, a parcel of land being part of lots no 92 and 93 in Eaton.<sup>618</sup> Elliot and Elizabeth Converse engaged in additional land transactions in Madison County in 1832 and 1834.<sup>619</sup> Elliot died on 1 Jan 1835 in Lebanon. On 7 Jan 1835, letters of administration were granted for the estate of Elliot Converse to Elizabeth Converse and Peabody Mosely both of Lebanon.<sup>620</sup> A Betsey Converse, aged 40 to 49 was living in Lebanon in 1840, with two females under 20, and two females 20 to 29. She has not been found in the 1850 census.

84. **Abigail Wheelock** (*Paul*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born estimated 1747, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA, died before 4 Sep 1821.<sup>208</sup> She married **Asa Dresser** on 10 Jan 1771, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>200</sup> He was the son of John Dresser and Sarah Scott.<sup>199,621</sup> Asa Dresser was born on 6 May 1746, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>199,621</sup> died on 16 Aug 1816, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>621,622</sup>

*Notes for Asa Dresser:* Asa was the son of John and Sarah Dresser, per his Charlton birth record.

Asa Dresser was in Charlton in 1790, per census, with three boys under 16, one age 16 or older (presumably Asa). There were five females in the household.

In 1800 he was again in Charlton (age 45 or older), with his wife (age 45 or older), one boy between 10 and 15, one between 16 and 25, and two females 16 to 25.

In 1810 he and his wife are living alone, in Charlton, next to Asa Dresser, Jr.

His will was filed with the Worcester County probate office on 4 Sep 1816, case 17496, Asa Dresser, Charlton. The will mentions his wife, Abigail Dresser. His two sons, Asa and Moses, were named executors. He left bequests to his daughters, Abigail Phillips, Miriam Smith, the children of his late daughter Hannah Oakes, and the children of his late daughter, Lydia Bacon. The will was witnessed by Liberty Bates, Ezekial Harvey, and David Walker.<sup>623</sup>

Children of Abigail Wheelock and Asa Dresser:

- i. **Hannah Dresser** was born about 1771,<sup>624</sup> died on 3 Jan 1813,<sup>624</sup> buried in Oak Ridge Cemetery, Southbridge, MA.<sup>624</sup> She married **Amos Oakes** on 4 Apr 1793, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>199</sup> Amos Oakes was born about 1769, in MA,<sup>625,626</sup> died on 1 Jan 1851, in Southbridge, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>625,627</sup> buried in Oak Ridge Cemetery, Southbridge, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>625</sup> Occupation: shoemaker.<sup>627</sup> Amos Oakes married second Lucinda Marcy on 22 Feb 1815, in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>551</sup>

Hannah was called "my late daughter Hannah Oakes" in her father's 1815 Worcester County will.<sup>628</sup> Buried with her husband, Amos Oakes in Oak Ridge Cemetery, Southbridge, MA. Her headstone reads: "Amos Oakes died Jan 1 1851, aged 82 years Hannah his wife died Jan 3, 1813 aged 42 years"

- ii. **Lydia Dresser** was born about 1773,<sup>629</sup> died on 3 Apr 1806, in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>551,630</sup> buried in Morse Cemetery, Southbridge, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>630</sup> She married **Enoch Bacon** on 18 Aug 1793, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>199</sup> He was the son of Ephraim Bacon and Hannah Chamberlain.<sup>551</sup> Enoch Bacon was born on 3 Sep 1769, in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>551</sup> died on 7 Jun 1845, in Lincoln, Middlesex Co, MA,<sup>631,632</sup> buried in Morse Cemetery, Southbridge, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>632</sup> Enoch Bacon second filed intention to marry Sally Walker on 13 Sep 1806, in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>633</sup>

She was called "my late daughter Lydia Bacon" in her father's 1815 will.<sup>634</sup>

- iii. **Abigail Dresser** was born on 17 Aug 1775, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>635</sup> died on 7 Apr 1816.<sup>635</sup> She married **Daniel Phillips** on 27 Dec 1807, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>199</sup> He was the son of Israel Phillips and Huldah Towne.<sup>497,635,636</sup> Daniel Phillips was born on 1 Mar 1776, in Auburn, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>635,636</sup> died on 27 Mar 1848, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>199</sup> buried in Bay Path



Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>637</sup> Daniel Phillips married first Hannah Small on 22 Mar 1798, in Sutton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>636</sup> Hannah Small died on 14 Jun 1798, in Sutton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>616</sup> He married second Jemima Dennis on 28 Aug 1800, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>199</sup> He married fourth Lucy Harwood on 19 Dec 1816, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>199</sup> Lucy Harwood died on 10 Feb 1875,<sup>638</sup> buried in Bay Path Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>638</sup>

Abigail Phillips was a legatee in the 1815 will of her father, Asa Dresser.<sup>628</sup> Moses Dresser Phillips, son of Abigail and Daniel engaged in the publishing business in Worcester and Brookline, MA. This business ultimately became the *Atlantic Monthly*.<sup>639</sup> The Rev. Lewis Hicks, author of the widely read paper *Mr. Ralph Wheelock, Puritan*, was a grandson of Abigail and Daniel.<sup>640</sup>

- iv. **Oliver Dresser** died on 5 Sep 1795,<sup>641</sup> buried in Dresser Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>641</sup>

His headstone in Dresser Cemetery, Charlton states that he is the "son of Asa and Abigail".

- v. **Miriam Dresser** was born estimated 1783, died on 28 Oct 1816, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>199</sup> She married **Dana Smith** on 15 Nov 1803, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>199</sup> He was the son of Samuel Smith and Nabby Pratt.<sup>146,642,643</sup> Dana Smith was born on 12 Apr 1778, in Shrewsbury, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>146,642,643</sup> died on 14 Mar 1859,<sup>643</sup> buried in Bay Path Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>643</sup> Dana Smith married second Eunice Fails on 1 Apr 1818, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>199</sup> Eunice Fails died on 11 Jun 1820, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>199</sup> He married third Susannah Clemons on 2 Apr 1821, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>199</sup>

Miriam Smith was a legatee in the 1815 will of her father, Asa Dresser.<sup>628</sup>

- vi. **Asa Dresser** was born about 1785, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>644</sup> died on 31 Jan 1863, in Southbridge, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>644</sup> He married **Elizabeth McKinstry** on 30 Apr 1809, in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>551</sup> She was the daughter of William McKinstry and Esther Robbins.<sup>551</sup> Elizabeth McKinstry was born on 26 Sep 1787, in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>551</sup> died on 30 Apr 1860, in Southbridge, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>645</sup>

Asa Dresser, Jr and Elizabeth McKinstry of Sturbridge filed their intentions in Charlton on 14 Mar 1809.

- vii. **Moses Dresser** was born calculated 1788,<sup>646</sup> died in Oct 1831,<sup>647</sup> buried in Smith Cemetery, Penfield, Monroe County, NY.<sup>647</sup> He filed intention to marry **Relief Harrington** on 3 May 1818, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>199</sup> She was the daughter of Daniel Harrington and Relief Smith.<sup>146</sup> Relief Harrington was born on 4 Oct 1798, in Shrewsbury, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>146</sup> died in Aug 1839,<sup>648</sup> buried in Smith Cemetery, Penfield, Monroe County, NY.<sup>648</sup>

Moses married Relief Harrington (of Shrewsbury) sometime shortly after 3 May 1818, when they filed their intention in Charlton. Two children are recorded in Charlton - Albert, born 23 Aug 1818, and Emily, born 14 Nov 1823.<sup>649</sup> Moses and Relief sold land holdings in Charlton and Shrewsbury in 1822 and 1823. Probably some time around then they moved to New York. A 21 Apr 1824 deed from Daniel Penfield to Moses Dresser is recorded in Penfield, Monroe Co, NY, probably marking the arrival of Moses and his family in Penfield, NY.<sup>650</sup> They are buried in Smith Cemetery, Penfield, Monroe Co, NY.<sup>651</sup> **Research Notes** The following three records for Moses Dresser in Charlton were analyzed to determine whether they referred to this Moses. (1) A Moses Dresser filed intention to marry Dolly Makepeace of Western, 21 Mar 1813 in Charlton. In 1815, Dolly [d. Gershom and Lydia (Knight) Makepeace of Western] married Capt. Azor Phelps, 4 Dec 1815 (recorded in Charlton), implying Moses had died prior to that date. But Moses Dresser (son of Asa) was alive when he signed his father's probate papers in May 1817. (2) A Moses Dresser is buried in Dresser Cemetery, Charlton. He died 17 Jan 1820, age 33, implying a birth date that fits neatly into the family of Asa Dresser and Abigail Wheelock. However, the probate papers (adm) of Moses Dresser, Worcester County Probate Records, case 17530, filed 31 Jan 1820 in Charlton, by wife Susanna Dresser,



widow, signed by Leonard Town (among others) suggests that the Moses who is buried in Dresser Cemetery, d 17 Jan 1820 is the Moses, Jr. who married Susannah Towne. He was the son of Moses Dresser and Abigail Blood. (3) A Moses filed intention to marry Relief Harrington, 3 May 1818, in Charlton. Children were born to Moses and Relief in 1818, and 1820; none recorded in Charlton thereafter. Two Worcester County deeds confirm that this is the son of Asa and Abigail. An 1822 deed, vol 228, pg 444, Moses Dresser to Asa Dresser, conveys lands owned by Moses' deceased father, identified as Asa Dresser, to Asa Dresser for \$1775. Relief Dresser is identified as the wife of Moses, and the two together sign the deed dated 22 May 1822. Also, an 1823 deed, vol 235, pg 37, Moses and Relief Dresser to Daniel Harrington 2nd, conveys property located in Shrewsbury, the same lands "which descended to the said Relief by her Hon Father Danl Harrington, late of said Shrewsbury", for \$76(?). Both Moses and Relief signed the deed, dated 2 Oct 1823.

85. **Seth Wheelock** (*Paul*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1752, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>209</sup> died in Feb 1806, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>210,211</sup> He married (1) **Elizabeth Thayer** on 8 Apr 1784, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>200</sup> She was the daughter of David Thayer and Hannah Parks.<sup>652,653,654,655</sup> Elizabeth Thayer was born on 6 Dec 1749, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>652</sup> died before 16 Sep 1803.<sup>656</sup> Elizabeth Thayer married first Stephen Weld on 21 Oct 1767, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>657</sup> He was the son of Daniel Weld and Joanna Haven.<sup>497</sup> Stephen Weld was born on 10 Oct 1746, in Oxford, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>497</sup> died before 6 Nov 1775.<sup>658</sup> Seth Wheelock married (2) **Lucy Johnson** on 9 Apr 1805, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>200</sup> Lucy Johnson died on 11 Sep 1824, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>106,199</sup>

*Notes for Seth Wheelock:* Seth Wheelock was a private in the Revolutionary War, serving in Captain Jacob Davis' Company (Colonel Ebenezer Learned's Regiment) which marched on the Lexington Alarm of 19 Apr 1775. He later served as a Corporal in Captain Abijah Lamb's Company, Colonel Jonathan Holman's Regiment. He then served in various capacities in Fishkill, NY, and Providence, RI. In 1778 he was listed as 26 years of age, 5 ft 10 inches tall.

His death is recorded in the diary of his niece, Polly (Converse) Wheelock, who noted on the 7th of February 1806 that "Uncle Seth Wheelock died in a fit."

On 4 March 1806, Welcome Wheelock, laborer, of Charlton, was appointed administrator of the estate of Seth Wheelock. Aaron Wheelock, gentlemen, of Charlton, and Josiah Weld, yeoman, of Spencer were sureties. One third of his estate, amounting to \$22.11, was paid to his widow, the remainder divided amongst his three children. Payments were made out of the estate to (amongst others) Abner Wheelock, Abraham Goodale, Aaron Wheelock, Seth Jones, Nathaniel Goodell, and Eli Curtis.<sup>659</sup>

*Notes for Elizabeth Thayer:* Elizabeth Thayer was born in Mendon, Worcester County, Massachusetts, 6 Dec 1749, the daughter of David Thayer and Hannah Parks. Her father died before she was a year old. In his will, he left her "twenty pounds in lawfull silver money" to be paid by her brother Elijah when she reached eighteen years of age.<sup>660</sup> On 18 April 1754, William Thayer of Mendon was appointed guardian of Elizabeth, daughter of David.<sup>661</sup>

On 4 April 1764, David Thayer of Mendon was appointed guardian of Elizabeth Thayer "a minor of the town of Pomfret [Windham County, Connecticut]." David is likely her older brother, which would explain why both ultimately resided in the same locale - i.e. Charlton. Elizabeth was apparently living in Pomfret at the time of the guardianship, perhaps with her older sister, Hannah, whose husband Josiah Fassett posted bond on the guardianship.<sup>662</sup>

Elizabeth married Stephen Weld in Charlton, Worcester County, on 21 Oct 1767, and had two children with him. Stephen died before 6 Nov 1775, when the probate judge signed the warrant of appraisal for his estate. As part of the estate settlement, Elizabeth inherited a third of her husband's land holdings (her dower property), to be used "during her natural life," after which it would pass on to her children.<sup>663</sup>

She was called "widow Elizabeth Weld" when she and Seth Wheelock filed their intentions in Charlton 15 March 1784.<sup>664</sup> She married Seth in Charlton on 8 April 1784.

On 6 March 1793, David Thayer, Seth Wheelock, and Elizabeth his wife "in her right," all of Charlton, heirs of Zaccheus Parks of Lincoln, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, quitclaimed their rights to the estate of Zaccheus, who had recently died without a spouse and without children. Zaccheus was Elizabeth's uncle. He died with a considerable estate, at an advanced age. Most of his siblings were deceased, resulting in an estate that had to be divided between his nieces, nephews, and their heirs. This, along with one other Middlesex County deed names most of the living siblings of Elizabeth, and definitively ties her to the family of David Thayer and Hannah Parks of Mendon.<sup>665</sup>

Elizabeth was, apparently, still living on her dower property when she married Seth, and the two lived on the property after their marriage. This is made evident by a deed dated 24 March 1803 when Seth Jones, whose property abutted the southern boundary of Elizabeth's dower parcel, sold a portion of his property to Aaron Wheelock, referring to the dower parcel as "land in possession of Seth Wheelock."<sup>666</sup>

Elizabeth may have died before the above deed was transacted. If not, she certainly had died before 16 Sep 1803, when her daughter, Mary, referred to her as deceased in a deed. Upon her death, Elizabeth's dower parcel transferred to Stephen Weld's children (Josiah and Molly), as stipulated by probate. On 16 Sep 1803, while Seth was evidently still living on the property, Molly sold her share of the dower parcel to her brother, Josiah. The sale, being within the family, probably did not affect who lived on the property, or how the property was used. Indeed, the sale was not officially registered at the Worcester County land office until several years later, on 27 December 1806 - after Seth died.<sup>667</sup>

On 25 December 1806 (ten months after Seth's decease), Josiah sold a portion of the dower parcel, which he now owned in it's entirety, to Eli Curtis "reserving the one half of the house and barn ... with a privilege to improve the same which belongs to the heirs of Seth Wheelock late of Charlton deceased."<sup>668</sup> On the same day, Eli mortgaged the property to John Wheelock, Seth's brother, once again reserving the right of Seth's heirs to use half the house and barn.<sup>669</sup> Evidently, Seth's children continued to live on the dower parcel after both parents had died.

No gravestone has been found for Elizabeth, but it is presumed that she and her husband Seth were both buried in the Northside Cemetery in Charlton.

Children of Elizabeth Thayer and Stephen Weld:

- 226 i. **Josiah Weld** was born on 29 Oct 1768, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>670</sup> died on 12 Jan 1810, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>671</sup>
- ii. **Mary "Molly" Weld** was born on 22 Jul 1772, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>670</sup>

Children of Seth Wheelock and Elizabeth Thayer:

- 227 i. **Welcome Wheelock** was born on 26 Sep 1784, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>106</sup> died on 20 Mar 1865, in Calais, Washington, VT.<sup>672,673</sup>
- 228 ii. **Wate Wheelock** was born on 16 Apr 1786, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>674,675</sup> died on 10 Mar 1861, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>675,676</sup>
- iii. **Wales Wheelock** was born about 1788, in Charlton, MA.  
Mormon Archives: submitted by Theresa Snow Hill; Waite, Wheelock Family of Calais, Vermont, pp. 18-19
- 229 iv. **Wainy Wheelock** was born about 1793, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>677,678</sup> died on 30 Mar 1852, in Spencer, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>677,678</sup>

86. **Edward Wheelock** (*Paul*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born estimated 1754, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA, died after 22 Dec 1807.<sup>212</sup> He married **Martha Daggett** on 4 Jul 1776, in Charlton, Worcester Co,

MA.<sup>200</sup> She was the daughter of Thomas Daggett and Martha Stockwell.<sup>98,200</sup> Martha Daggett was born on 2 Jun 1755, in Petersham, MA,<sup>200</sup> died after 6 May 1801.<sup>679</sup>

*Notes for Edward Wheelock:* Like his siblings, no record of birth for Edward is to be found in the Vital Records of Massachusetts. Edward grew up on his fathers farm in Charlton. The house he lived in is still standing on present day Gould Road (2023).

He married his neighbor, Martha Daggett, on Independence Day, 4 July 1776.<sup>680</sup> A few months later, his father died, leaving the bulk of his estate (including farmhouse and lands) to his eldest sons, Seth, Edward, and Paul. The three were also charged with the care of their mother, Abigail (Chapin) Wheelock.<sup>681</sup>

At the time, Edward was the only one of the three married, his wife pregnant. His older brother, Seth, was a soldier in the Revolutionary War, having by this time already marched on the 1775 Lexington Alarm, and served in several campaigns in 1776.

Perhaps because of the obligations of war, Seth sold his portion of the inheritance to Edward and Paul for 140 pounds.<sup>682</sup> The two remaining heirs then divided the land and buildings,<sup>683</sup> living together with their mother and the younger children.

A few months later (Sep 1777), Edward's wife gave birth to their first child, Relief, and his brother Paul went off to fight in the war.<sup>684</sup> Though most of his brothers fought, no record of Edward's enrollment has been found; it may be that he relinquished service to care for the family and farm.

Edward remained on the inherited estate for 17 years. Deeds indicate that his brother Paul also remained, sharing the house with Edward.<sup>685</sup>

In 1781, Jacob Davis and 64 others purchased the township of Salem in Caledonia Co, VT, and were given a charter. Edward Wheelock was one of these; in 1798 his name appears on a list of proprietors for the town, delinquent in their payment of taxes.<sup>686</sup> Other names on the list were Jacob Davis, Nehemiah Stone, Abijah Lamb, Paul Wheelock, and others from Charlton, Massachusetts. The boundaries of Salem were held in dispute for many years, delaying it's settlement.<sup>687</sup> It's unlikely that Edward Wheelock ever established residence there.

In 1783, his brother in law, Robert Kelley, died. Edward was appointed guardian of three of the children: Abigail, Joel, and Chapin Kelley.<sup>688</sup>

Edward appears in the 1790 Census, residing with 4 males under age 16, and 5 females. One of the females is his wife, Martha; one may be his mother, Abigail; the other three are probably daughters. Of the four males, two are accounted for in the Charlton Vital Records, Silas and Reu. Marcus Waite in his "papers" refers to additional male children Eli and Paul. Unfortunately, Edward is not found on any further census records.

In Dec 1793, Edward sold his portion of the estate to his brother, John Wheelock of Spencer.<sup>689</sup> On the same date, his mother released him from his obligation to care for her.<sup>690</sup>

Edward and family removed to Augusta, Oneida Co, NY sometime before 1799. He appears on deeds there as early as 1797, at which time he purchased lot 28 in 'New Petersburg', now part of Augusta.<sup>691</sup> His son in law, Jabez Howe, moved to Augusta in a similar time frame.

In 1801 he and his wife were living in Augusta when they sold land to John Goodhue,<sup>692</sup> and to Elias Hambleton.<sup>693</sup> On 22 Dec 1807 he (without his wife listed) sold the residue of his farm on lot 28 (the part not previously conveyed to Silas Wheelock, as stated in the deed) to Reu Wheelock of Augusta. The deed was witnessed by Lyman Brigham and Silas Wheelock. On 20 Jan 1808 Lyman Brigham appeared before the judge and acknowledged under oath that he was acquainted with Edward Wheelock, and that Edward Wheelock was the grantor.<sup>694</sup>

Edward appears on tax assessment rolls in Augusta in 1799, 1801, 1802 and 1803.<sup>695</sup> His whereabouts after 1807, when he sold land to his son Reu, is unknown. It is possible that Edward died or moved out of Augusta

before 20 Jan 1808, when the deed was acknowledged before the judge, as no record of him after 22 Dec 1807 has been found.

Other children of Edward and Martha appear in Batavia, Genesee County, NY, (in the 1805-1810 time frame).<sup>696,697</sup>

No death record or headstone for Edward or Martha has yet been found.

(Written by Roderick B. Sullivan, Jr., Aug 2000, updated Dec 2023)

*Notes for Martha Daggett:* Edward Wheelock and his wife, Patty, sold land in Augusta to Elias Hambleton on 6 May 1801. Assuming this is Martha Daggett - Patty being a common nickname - a lower bound is established on her death date. She may have lived well beyond this date, though no documentary evidence has been found.

Children of Edward Wheelock and Martha Daggett:

- 230 i. **Relief Wheelock** was born on 2 Sep 1777, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>200</sup>
- ii. **Hannah Wheelock** was born on 11 Apr 1779, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>200</sup>  
An unknown source shows the death date for Hannah as 21 Mar 1812, Charlton, MA.
- 231 iii. **Silas Wheelock** was born on 20 Apr 1781, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>698</sup> died on 30 Oct 1851, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.<sup>699</sup>
- iv. **Cynda Wheelock** was born on 15 Apr 1783, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>201</sup>
- 232 v. **Reu Wheelock** was born on 23 Jul 1785, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>200</sup> died on 29 Jul 1833.<sup>700</sup>
- 233 vi. **Eli Wheelock** was born about 1788,<sup>701</sup> died on 13 Sep 1829, in probably Batavia, Genesee Co, NY.<sup>702</sup>

Further Sources:

- 1. Daniel Waite Howe, Gilman Bigelow Howe, *Howe Genealogies: The Genealogy of John Howe of Sudbury and Marlborough, Massachusetts*, 3 vols. (Boston: NEHGS, 1929), vol. 1, p. 97, genealogy of Relief Wheelock and Jabez Howe; online at Archive.org (<https://archive.org/details/howegenealogiesb01howe/page/97/mode/2up> : accessed 8 Feb 2023).
- 2. Oneida County Deeds

87. **Paul Wheelock** (*Paul*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1755,<sup>213</sup> died on 21 Aug 1840, in Spencer, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>207</sup> He married **Beulah Johnson** on 30 Sep 1779, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>200</sup> She was the daughter of John Johnson and Susannah (--?--).<sup>476,477</sup> Beulah Johnson was born on 18 Nov 1751, in Worcester, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>476,477</sup> died on 1 Mar 1824, in Spencer, Worcester, MA.<sup>207</sup> Beulah Johnson first partnered with David Daggett. He was the son of Thomas Daggett and Martha Stockwell.<sup>98,199</sup> David Daggett was born on 27 Jun 1751, in Petersham, Worcester Co, Mass.<sup>199</sup> died on 14 May 1777.<sup>199</sup>

*Notes for Paul Wheelock:* Paul served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Colonel Jonathan Holman's Regiment.

*Notes for David Daggett:* David Daggett was a private in Capt. Ebenezer Crafts's troop, Col. Larned's regt., which marched 23 April 1775 in response to the Lexington alarm of 19 April 1775; service, 12 days. He was also a Corporal in Capt. Nathaniel Healy's co., Col Ebenezer Learned's 4th regt., muster roll dated 1 Aug 1775; enlisted 10 May 1775, service 2 months 3 weeks 5 days. He was at the camps in Roxbury which surrounded the British troops after they seized gunpowder at Concord and Lexington. During that time he wrote a letter, dated Aug 1775, from the Roxbury Camps to his wife, Azubah, a copy of which survives today. At the time, his wife was in the advanced stages of pregnancy, about to give birth to Lyman.<sup>482</sup>

According to M. W. Waite, he died in the service, 14 May 1777, before his second child was born.<sup>478</sup>

*Notes for Beulah Johnson:* Evidence that she is the daughter of John Johnson and Susannah, born in Worcester, MA, 18 Nov 1751:

- 1) The death record of her son, Ephraim, identifies his mother's birth place as Worcester, MA.<sup>481</sup>
- 2) Her age at death is consistent with a birth in late 1751, per Spencer death record.
- 3) No other marriage or death has been found for this particular Beulah Johnson in the Massachusetts Vital Records to 1850.
- 4) Her mother, Susannah, married Ebenezer Hammond of Charlton, in Worcester, 1765, died 1815, and is buried in the Northside Cemetery. Ebenezer Hammond was a neighbor of the Wheelock family.

Children of Beulah Johnson and David Daggett:

- 210 i. **Azubah Daggett** was born on 15 Mar 1774, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>199</sup> died on 6 Jul 1874, in Oakham, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>483,484</sup>

Children of Paul Wheelock and Beulah Johnson:

- 234 i. **Abigail Wheelock** was born on 23 Apr 1780, in Charlton, Worcester Co., MA,<sup>201</sup> died on 26 Nov 1832, in Leicester, Worcester Co., MA.<sup>455</sup>
- ii. **Amasa Wheelock** was born on 17 Aug 1782, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>201</sup> died on 18 Sep 1809, in Spencer, Worcester, MA,<sup>207</sup> buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, MA.<sup>59</sup>  

The inscription on Amasa's headstone reads as follows: Death calls for me and I must go Adieu to all my friends below Mourn not for me, my pain[. . . . .] I am freed by death to die no more.
- 235 iii. **Paul Wheelock** was born on 8 Mar 1785, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>200</sup> died before 16 Jan 1822.<sup>703</sup>
- 236 iv. **Martin Wheelock** was born on 7 Oct 1788, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>200</sup> died on 30 Apr 1862.<sup>704</sup>
- 237 v. **Ephraim Wheelock** was born on 4 Nov 1791, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>201</sup> died on 2 Oct 1873.<sup>59</sup>
- 238 vi. **Roxa Wheelock** was born on 4 Nov 1795, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>200</sup> died on 28 Sep 1828, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>199</sup>

88. **John Wheelock** (*Paul*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1761, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>215</sup> died on 13 Jun 1816,<sup>216</sup> buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, MA.<sup>216</sup> He married **Lydia Davis** on 26 Apr 1787, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>200</sup> She was the daughter of Ebenezer Davis and Deborah Davis.<sup>199,497,705</sup> Lydia Davis was born on 23 Dec 1767, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>199,705</sup> died on 9 Jul 1821, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>199,706</sup> buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, MA.<sup>706</sup>

*Notes for John Wheelock:* His brother, Edward Wheelock, was appointed guardian to John when their father died.<sup>707</sup>

Edward Wheelock, John's brother, sold his Charlton land holdings to John Wheelock (of Spencer) in 1793. (Worcester County Deeds, Book 119, Pg 642).

John is enumerated in the 1790 Federal Census, living in Spencer with 2 females, and one other male over 16.

He's in the 1800 Census, in Charlton, 2 boys between 10 and 15, a girl under 10 (probably Sally), and female between 16 and 25 (probably the youngest female in the 1790 census). Also enumerated - a male 26 to 44 (presumably John), and a female 26 to 44 (presumably his wife, Lydia).

He's in the 1810 Census in Charlton, with a boy under 10, a male 16 to 25, a female 16 to 25 (probably Sally) - in addition to a male 26 to 44 (presumably John), and a female 26 to 44 (presumably Lydia, his wife).

The census records suggest that John and Lydia may have had more than a single child. But Lydia (Davis) Wheelock, in her 1821 will (written in 1818), refers to "my only child Sally Spurr wife of John Spurr Esqr". She leaves \$200 to Paul Wheelock 3rd, illegitimate child of Betsey Converse, and the remainder of her estate to Sally.<sup>708</sup>



It's possible that Paul (who later changed his name to John) was living in the household. In 1818 he was passed into the care of Adams Wheelock, about the time that Lydia wrote her will.<sup>709</sup>

John has a veteran's marker next to his headstone. He may be the same John Wheelock that served as a drummer in Capt. Luke Wilder's company, Col. Samuel Denney's Regiment, at Claverack, Oct-Dec 1779.

The following inscription appears on John's headstone:

Death like an overflowing stream

Sweeps us away our lifes a dream,

An empty tale, a morning flower,

Cut down and withered [in our hour].

His administration of estate, dated 1816, Charlton, is on file at the Worcester County probate office, case 63709.

*Notes for Lydia Davis:* Lydia descends from her immigrant ancestor as follows: Lydia, Ebenezer, Edward, Samuel, John, William.

Children of John Wheelock and Lydia Davis:

239 i. **Sally Wheelock** was born on 15 Feb 1791, in Spencer, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>207</sup> died on 6 Sep 1831.<sup>710</sup>

89. **Adams Wheelock** (*Paul*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1763,<sup>217</sup> died on 27 Sep 1846, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>200,218</sup> buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, MA.<sup>218</sup> He married (1) **Lucy Lamb** on 28 Apr 1785, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>200</sup> She was the daughter of Jonathan Lamb and Elizabeth Richardson.<sup>455</sup> Lucy Lamb was born on 5 Aug 1758, in Leicester, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>455</sup> died on 27 Jan 1799, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>200</sup> buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>711</sup> He married (2) **Chloe Green** on 13 Jan 1805, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>200</sup> She was the daughter of Nathaniel Green and Tabitha Prentice.<sup>455,518</sup> Chloe Green was born on 16 May 1766, in Leicester, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>455</sup> died on 8 Dec 1828, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>200</sup> buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, MA.<sup>712</sup> He married (3) **Ruth Wheelock** on 25 Oct 1829, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>200</sup> She was the daughter of **Benjamin Wheelock** and Elizabeth Thompson.<sup>200,210</sup> Ruth Wheelock was born on 3 Jun 1771,<sup>210</sup> died on 13 Jan 1833, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>199,713</sup> buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>713</sup> Ruth Wheelock married first Thomas Morey on 15 Nov 1789, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>200</sup> Thomas Morey was born between 1766 and 1769,<sup>714</sup> died before 10 Mar 1815.<sup>715</sup>

*Notes for Adams Wheelock:* Adams was no doubt named for his grandmothers side of the family, closely related to President John Adams.

Adams father died when he was about 13 years of age, bequething to him "eighty pounds lawful money", "to be paid ... at the time when he shall arrive at the age of twenty one years".<sup>716</sup>

He served for 6 months in the Continental Army in 1780, at the age of 17. He is listed as being 5' 8" tall, and of light complexion.<sup>717</sup>

The vital records for Charlton indicate that Adams died of "Palsy" at the age of 84.

The probate of Adams Wheelock, dated 15 Sep 1845, Worcester County probate case 63604, names the children of his granddaughter, Esther Wheelock, who married James Kimball. They are, in order: Lucy Kimball, Winfield S. Kimball, Delos Kimball, Chapin Kimball, and Helen Kimball.

*Notes for Lucy Lamb:* On 3 July 1787 Lucy Wheelock along with her husband Adams Wheelock, Jonathan Lamb, and Nathan Lamb sold to David Lamb a parcel of land in Spencer that they had inherited from their father, Jonathan Lamb. In the same transaction they also sold to David Lamb the "thirds that were set off unto our honoured mother out of the estate of the said Jonathan Lamb."<sup>718</sup>

This, along with the age of death on her headstone establishes Lucy Lamb as the daughter of Jonathan Lamb



and Elizabeth Rirchardson, who had the following children recorded in Leicester: David Lamb, b. 14 Dec 1739, Jonathan, b. 3 July 1742, Nathan, b. 3 Nov 1744, Lucy, b. 5 Aug 1758, and six others.<sup>455</sup>

*Notes for Thomas Morey:* Nothing is known about the ancestry of Thomas Morey.

*Notes for Ruth Wheelock:* The records of Polly (Converse) Wheelock include a group sheet for the family of Benjamin Wheelock and Elizabeth Thompson. These records identify Ruth's birth date as 3 June 1771, no death date given.

Ruth married Thomas Morey in 1789. No birth records for children of Thomas and Ruth Morey are recorded in Charlton, or nearby Sturbridge, Spencer, or Oxford. However, the 1872 Charlton death of John Morey, born in Charlton, son of Thomas Morey and Ruth is recorded in the MA vital records, book 249, p. 294.

No death record for Thomas Morey has been found in Worcester County.<sup>719</sup>

Thomas Morey is enumerated in the 1790 census, living in Charlton, age greater than sixteen, with two females, one of whom is probably Ruth.

Thomas Morey is enumerated in the 1800 census, again in Charlton, age 26 to 44, with (presumably) Ruth, also 26 to 44, and 5 children: 3 boys under 10, a girl under 10, and a girl 10 to 15.

Thomas Morey is enumerated in the 1810 census, in Charlton, age 26 to 44, with (presumably) Ruth, also 26 to 44. No children are present in the household.

Thomas Morey is not found in Charlton in the 1820 census, but widows Lydia Wheelock and Ruth Morey are enumerated living together in Charlton, both age 45 or older.<sup>720</sup>

In 10 March 1815, Ruth Morey signed a deed of sale for land in Charlton she inherited from her father Benjamin Wheelock, to Abner Wheelock. In the deed Ruth identified her residence as Hamilton, Madison County, NY. Her husband Thomas Morey did not sign the deed.<sup>721</sup>

At about the same time (11 Feb 1815), Ruth's female siblings Tammy Dunbar (also of Hamilton, NY), Eleanor Jones (of Charlton), and Charlotte Bemis (of Spencer) also sold land inherited from their father, to Abner Wheelock. Their husbands signed the deed.<sup>722</sup>

The fact that Thomas Morey did not sign the deed suggests that he may have died prior to 10 March 1815. Possibly he was the Thomas Morey who died during the War of 1812 in Sacketts Harbor, 29 Nov 1813.<sup>723</sup>

In 1829, "Mrs. Ruth Morey" married Adams Wheelock in Charlton. This is almost certainly Ruth Wheelock, widow of Thomas Morey. She is not found elsewhere in the 1830 census (including in the household of her son, John, also in Charlton), nor is there any other matching record of Ruth Morey in Charlton.

She died in 1833, age 61, consistent with her birth date, as recorded by Polly (Converse) Wheelock.

Unfortunately, no probate record has been found for her death.

Children of Adams Wheelock and Lucy Lamb:

- 240 i. **Chapin Wheelock** was born on 19 Jun 1786, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>201</sup> died on 10 Jan 1835, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>724</sup>
- ii. **Jonah Wheelock** was born on 19 Aug 1788, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>200</sup> died on 2 Apr 1831, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>200</sup> buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, MA.<sup>59</sup> He married **Elizabeth R. Jordan** on 12 May 1828, in Thompson, CT.<sup>725</sup> Elizabeth R. Jordan was born about 1793,<sup>59</sup> died on 10 Aug 1829, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>59</sup> buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, MA.<sup>59</sup>

The marriage intention is recorded in the Charlton VRs as Mar 29, 1828, to Elizabeth R. Jorden of Thomson, CT. There is no record of children born to Jonah and Elizabeth in the Charlton VRs.

- iii. \_\_\_\_\_ **Wheelock** was born in 1790,<sup>59</sup> died in Oct 1790,<sup>59</sup> buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, MA.<sup>59</sup>

This child died as an infant, and is buried next to Adams. The inscription reads "infant daughter, d. Oct 1790".

Children of Adams Wheelock and Chloe Green:

- i. **Lucy Lamb Wheelock** was born on 19 Oct 1805, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>200</sup> died on 19 Dec 1882, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>726,727</sup> buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>727</sup> She married (1) **William Marble** on 1 Sep 1847, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>200</sup> William Marble was born about 1795,<sup>728</sup> died on 15 Dec 1848, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>728</sup> She married (2) **William Rowland** on 13 Mar 1856, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>729</sup> William Rowland was born about 1796, in Wrentham, Norfolk Co, MA,<sup>729</sup> died on 8 Aug 1880, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>730</sup>
- ii. **Stillman Adams Wheelock** was born on 2 Oct 1807, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>200</sup> died on 9 Nov 1814, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>59</sup> buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, MA.<sup>59</sup>

Stillman's headstone, shared with his father Adams, says that he died at age 2. Perhaps the 2 should be 7.

Children of Ruth Wheelock and Thomas Morey:

- i. **John Morey** was born calculated Aug 1800, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>731</sup> died on 19 Oct 1872, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>732</sup>

90. **Simeon Wheelock** (*Silas*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Mar 1741, in Mendon, Massachusetts,<sup>38</sup> died on 26 Jan 1787, in Springfield, MA,<sup>54</sup> buried in Springfield, MA.<sup>54</sup> He married **Deborah Thayer** on 28 Nov 1763, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>182</sup> Deborah Thayer was born on 12 Dec 1741, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA, died on 5 Nov 1815, in Uxbridge, Worcester, MA,<sup>59</sup> buried in Prospect Hill Cemetery, Uxbridge, MA.<sup>59</sup>

*Notes for Simeon Wheelock:* Simeon Wheelock (1741-86) was a blacksmith in Uxbridge, MA. His shop is said to have been across the street from his house (which is still standing).

He served in the French and Indian War in 1760, and served under Col. Christopher Harris who commanded a regiment in Rhode Island.

He served in the Revolutionary War as a First Lieutenant of minute men at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Joseph Chapin's company. He later served as Lieutenant in Captain Samuel Read's company, a regiment commanded by Lieutenant Colonel Nathan Tyler. Simeon was at the Providence, R.I. Alarm from 8 Dec 1776 to 21 Jan 1777.

He was a member of the first Safety Committee of Uxbridge. He was called to help suppress a small tax rebellion, led by Daniel Shay in Springfield. He was descending Arsenal Hill, 25 Jan 1787 and it was very slippery. He fell, probably ruptured a blood vessel, and died the next day. He is buried in Springfield.

The house he built at Uxbridge is still standing (1998). It has been restored by the Uxbridge Historical Commision, and serves as a historical landmark near the center of town.

Sources:

- 1) The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, Volume 12, page 280.
- 2) The Wheelock Family in America, 1637-1969, by Walter T. Wheelock, Uxbridge, MA, privately published, pg. 108.

Children of Simeon Wheelock and Deborah Thayer:

- 241 i. **Eunice Wheelock** was born on 13 Feb 1764, in Uxbridge, Worcester, MA,<sup>182</sup> died in 1822, in Wardsboro, VT.<sup>237</sup>
- 242 ii. **Royal Wheelock** was born on 16 Jul 1766, in Uxbridge, Worcester, MA,<sup>182</sup> died on 24 Nov 1856, in Bloomfield, NY.<sup>733</sup>

- 243 iii. **Silas Wheelock** was born on 26 Mar 1769, in Uxbridge, Worcester, MA,<sup>182</sup> died on 28 Aug 1817, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA.<sup>73</sup>
- iv. **Hannah Wheelock** was born on 16 Oct 1771, in Uxbridge, Worcester, MA,<sup>182</sup> died on 23 Sep 1856.<sup>237</sup>
- v. **Rachel Wheelock** was born on 10 Jun 1774, in Uxbridge, Worcester, MA.<sup>182</sup> She married **Nathaniel Branch** on 8 Mar 1799, in Uxbridge, Worcester, MA.<sup>182</sup>
- vi. **Polly Wheelock** was born on 11 Mar 1779, in Uxbridge, Worcester, MA,<sup>182</sup> died on 10 Nov 1849, in Oxford, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>734</sup> buried in Oxford South Congregational Church Cemetery, Oxford, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>735</sup> She married **Phinehas Lovett** on 13 Mar 1800, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup> Phinehas Lovett died on 5 Jul 1858,<sup>736</sup> buried in Oxford South Congregational Church Cemetery, Oxford, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>736</sup>

According to Walter T. Wheelock, "The Wheelock Family in America, 1637-1969", the family of Polley and Phinehas is well document in "The History of Oxford".

- vii. **Nancy Wheelock** was born on 19 Nov 1781, in Uxbridge, Worcester, MA.<sup>182</sup> She married **Caleb N. Allen** on 17 Jan 1807, in Uxbridge, Worcester, MA.<sup>182</sup>

An Uxbridge Church Record disagrees with the 17 Jan 1807 marriage date to Caleb Allen, citing 11 Jan 1807 as the marriage date. Nancy of Uxbridge, and Caleb Verrey Allen published their intentions in Mendon, 27 Nov. 1806.<sup>737</sup> The original Uxbridge records record the marriage of Caleb V. Allen of Mendon and Nancy Wheelock of Uxbridge, 7 Jan. 1807.<sup>738</sup>

- 244 viii. **Jerry Wheelock** was born on 19 Sep 1784, in Uxbridge, Worcester, MA,<sup>237</sup> died on 10 Oct 1861, in Uxbridge, Worcester, MA.<sup>59</sup>

91. **Seth Wheelock** (*Silas*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Mar 1743, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died on 18 Feb 1815, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup> He married (1) **Margery Aldrich** on 23 Nov 1775, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup> Margery Aldrich was born on 10 Jun 1749, in Uxbridge, Worcester, MA.<sup>189</sup> He married (2) **Phoebe Legg** on 15 Dec 1785, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>244</sup> She was the daughter of John Legg and Patience Thayer.<sup>219,739</sup> Phoebe Legg was born on 3 Feb 1750, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>219</sup> died about May 1796, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.<sup>740</sup> He married (3) **Trial Harrington** about 1797.<sup>741</sup>

*Notes for Seth Wheelock:* Seth Wheelock probably fought in the Revolutionary War. He was a second Lieutenant in Captain Philip Ammidon's Company, and later a Lieutenant in Captain William Henry's Company.

*Notes for Margery Aldrich:* Margery was the daughter of Noah Aldrich and Sarah Fletcher.

*Notes for Phoebe Legg:* The death notice for "Mrs. Wheelock", wife of Seth Wheelock of Mendon, appears in the Boston Columbian Centinel newspaper, 18 May 1796. The only Phoebe Legg whose birth is recorded in Mendon or vicinity was born 3 Feb 1750 in Mendon, daughter of John and Patience Legg.

*Notes for Trial Harrington:* Trial was from Glocester, RI.

Children of Seth Wheelock and Margery Aldrich:

- 245 i. **Benjamin Wheelock** was born on 7 Jan 1782, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup>

Children of Seth Wheelock and Phoebe Legg:

- 246 i. **Jesse Wheelock** was born on 15 Apr 1788, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died on 23 Aug 1842, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup>

92. **Caleb Wheelock** (*Silas*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 May 1745, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup> He married **Rachel Green** on 27 Nov 1766, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup> She was the daughter of John Green and Rachel White.<sup>38</sup> Rachel Green was born on 14 Mar 1748, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup>

*Notes for Caleb Wheelock:* Private Caleb Wheelock marched on the Lexington Alarm, April 19, 1775. He was a Corporal in Lieutenant Colonel Nathan Tyler's Regiment, and later a Sergeant in the same regiment.

Caleb and Rachel moved to Townshend, Vermont sometime around 1789, after which the family appears in the vital records of Townshend.

Children of Caleb Wheelock and Rachel Green:

- i. **Amasa Wheelock** was born on 8 Apr 1768, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup> He married **Abigail Chase** on 26 Nov 1789, in Townshend, Windham Co, VT.<sup>308</sup> She was the daughter of Henry Chase and Hepsibah Walker.<sup>742</sup> Abigail Chase was born on 18 Jul 1766,<sup>742</sup> died on 15 Oct 1853.<sup>742</sup> Abigail Chase married second Enoch Chase in 1793.<sup>743</sup>

The fate of Amasa Wheelock has been lost to history. His 1789 marriage to Abigail Chase is firmly recorded in Townshend, VT; and he appears in the 1790 Census there with his wife (no children); but records of him after this date have not been found. In 1793, Abigail married her cousin, Enoch Chase, per the book "Seven Generations of the Descendants of Aquila and Thomas Chase", by John Chase, and George Chamberlain, Picton Press, 2002. So Amasa must have died before that date. There are no records of children born to Amasa and Abigail in Townshend. Abigail and Enoch moved to Little Valley, Cattaraugus Co, NY between 1802 (when Enoch appears in the Townshend Records) and 1820 (when he appears in the Federal Census in Little Valley). Other members of the Wheelock and Chase families also moved to Little Valley, including Amasa's sister (Irena Wheelock) and Abigail's brother (Henry Chase). Another Amasa Wheelock appears in the 1830 Census living in Little Valley, NY. He and his wife are both between 30 and 40 years of age, with four young boys, and a young girl. Living nearby is Henry Chase (probably Irena's husband). Enoch, who passed away in 1825, does not appear. This Amasa is probably the Amasa Wheelock (born 7 Mar 1793) who married Sophia Bensley 2 Oct 1817 in NY. Amasa and Sophia were known to be in Little Valley in 1819, when their daughter Electa was born (per "The Benchley-Bensley Family", by Roger D. Joslyn, The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, 1847 - 1994, Vol. 142, 1988, pages 193-194). The dates, locations, and relationships strongly suggest that this Amasa is the son of Amasa Wheelock and Abigail Chase, or at least closely related. But proof certain has not yet been found.

- ii. **Irena Wheelock** was born on 5 Apr 1770, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died on 24 Jun 1848,<sup>742</sup> buried in Annis Cemetery, Little Valley, Cattaraugus Co, NY.<sup>744</sup> She married **Henry Chase** on 27 Nov 1788, in Townshend, Windham Co, VT.<sup>308</sup> He was the son of Henry Chase and Hepsibah Walker.<sup>742</sup> Henry Chase was born on 24 Oct 1767,<sup>742</sup> died on 19 Nov 1849.<sup>742</sup>

Between 1815 and 1820 Henry Chase, his wife Irena, and their two sons, Wheelock and Converse, removed to Little Valley, Cattaraugus Co, NY. The biographies of several of their children can be found in "Historical Gazetteer And Biographical Memorial of Cattaraugus County, NY", edited by William Adams, Published 1893.

- iii. **Abner Wheelock** was born on 4 Jul 1772, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup>

There is a Hannah Wheelock, wife of Abner, buried in Fairview Cemetery, Wardsboro, Windham Co, VT. Per headstone, she was born 12 Sep 1772, died 23 Sep 1858.

- iv. **Thirza Wheelock** was born on 5 Oct 1775, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup>  
247 v. **Winslow Wheelock** was born on 3 Nov 1776, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup>  
vi. **Eleazar Wheelock** was born on 4 Jul 1779, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup>  
vii. **Artes Wheelock** was born on 27 Jul 1782, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup>  
248 viii. **Amariah Wheelock** was born on 4 Oct 1784, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died on 19 Apr 1850, in Watertown, Jefferson Co, NY.<sup>745</sup>  
249 ix. **Caleb Wheelock** was born on 15 Jan 1787, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died on 5 Sep 1848, in Townshend, Windham Co, VT.<sup>308</sup>  
x. **Otis Wheelock** was born on 18 Jul 1789, in Townshend, Windham Co, VT.<sup>308</sup>  
xi. **Dexter Wheelock** was born on 9 Jun 1791, in Townshend, Windham Co, VT.<sup>308</sup>

93. **Eleazar Wheelock** (*Silas*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Jun 1747, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup> He married **Betty Woodward** on 12 Dec 1771, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>200</sup>

*Notes for Eleazar Wheelock:* The will of Eleazar's father, Silas, allowed 1793 leaves bequests to grandson Joseph Wheelock, and granddaughter Phebe Wheelock. (No other grandchildren of Silas by this name are recorded.) This is the primary evidence linking this Eleazar with Silas Wheelock. Eleazar is not mentioned in the will, indicating that he probably died before 1793, the date the will was allowed.

The birth dates of Eleazar's children (1763, 1765) as recorded in Charlton are not consistent with the marriage date to Betty Woodward (1771). The most likely explanation for this is that the birth dates are recorded incorrectly, they should be 1773 and 1775. All ages and dates become consistent when this change is made.

Carlyle Wheelock and Winifred Gonseth, in "Wheelock Genealogy", 1955, take the same position. They indicate that Eleazar married Betty Woodward, citing the same evidence as presented here; but indicate birth dates for Joseph and Phebe in 1773 and 1775 respectively.

*Notes for Betty Woodward:* A deed dated 10 Jan 1781 from Robert Woodward of Charlton, to Betty Wheelock, of Charlton, widow, conveys 20 acres of land with buildings. The deed is witnessed by John Woodward and Eli Wheelock. If this is the same Betty, it fixes the death of her husband prior to 10 Jan 1781.<sup>746</sup>

This is probably the "Baty Woodart" born 13 Sep 1744 in Leicester, daughter of Robert and Deliverance, sister of "Phebe Woodart" born 15 May 1748, and "Caleb Woodart" born 4 (or 6) Feb 1745/46, all in Leicester.

Children of Eleazar Wheelock and Betty Woodward:

- 250 i. **Joseph Wheelock** was born on 1 May 1773, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>747</sup> died before 11 Oct 1802.
- 251 ii. **Phebe Wheelock** was born on 20 Feb 1775, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>748</sup> died on 4 Jul 1826, in Benezette, Elk Co, PA.<sup>749</sup>

94. **Calvin Wheelock** (*Silas*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 May 1754, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup> He married **Mercy White** on 1 Oct 1778, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup> Mercy White was born on 21 Mar 1757, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA, died on 5 Jul 1815, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup>

*Notes for Calvin Wheelock:* Private Calvin Wheelock marched on the Lexington Alarm, April 19, 1775 in Captain John Albee's Company. He was later a Sergeant in Captain Philip Ammidon's Company, Colonel Tyler's Regiment.

Children of Calvin Wheelock and Mercy White:

- i. **Thirza Wheelock** was born on 7 May 1780, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup>
- ii. **Cynthia Wheelock** was born on 9 Dec 1781, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died on 1 Jan 1788, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup>
- iii. **Salley Wheelock** was born on 24 Mar 1783, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup>
- 252 iv. **Nathan Wheelock** was born on 20 Aug 1785, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died on 7 Sep 1821, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup>
- 253 v. **Simeon Wheelock** was born on 1 Jan 1787, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup>
- 254 vi. **Adam Wheelock** was born on 2 Jul 1789, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died on 13 Jun 1870, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>750</sup>
- 255 vii. **Manning Wheelock** was born on 28 May 1791, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died on 3 Feb 1853, in Enfield, Hartford Co, CT.<sup>751,752</sup>
- viii. **Silas Wheelock** was born on 15 Oct 1794, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died on 2 Dec 1796, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup>
- ix. **Dexter Wheelock** was born on 10 Oct 1796, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup>
- 256 x. **Dennis Wheelock** was born on 24 May 1798, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died in 1853.<sup>293</sup>



xi. **Dexter Wheelock** died on 9 Sep 1788, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup>

95. **Luther Wheelock** (*Silas*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Mar 1756, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup> He married **Mary Sumner** on 8 Nov 1780, in Milford, Worcester, MA.<sup>244</sup> Mary Sumner was born on 12 May 1761, in Milford, Worcester, MA, died on 14 Aug 1842.

*Notes for Luther Wheelock:* Luther probably fought in the Revolutionary War. He was a private in Captain Joseph Chapin's Company of Minute-men that marched on the Lexington Alarm, 19 Oct 1775.

Luther appears in the 1790 Milford Census living with 2 males under 16, and 2 females.

*Notes for Mary Sumner:* According to the Milford Vital Records, Mary was the daughter of Ebenezer Sumner.

Children of Luther Wheelock and Mary Sumner:

- 257 i. **Henry Ellis Wheelock** was born on 20 Mar 1782, in Milford, Worcester, MA,<sup>244</sup> died on 18 Nov 1821, in Wrentham, Norfolk, MA.<sup>94</sup>

96. **Betty Wheelock** (*David*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Jul 1743, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup> She married **Abijah Lamb** on 24 Aug 1763, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>200</sup> He was the son of Ebenezer Lamb and Anne Green.<sup>497</sup> Abijah Lamb was born on 14 Sep 1739, in Oxford, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>497</sup> died on 21 May 1824, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>199,551</sup> Abijah Lamb married second Priscilla Partridge on 6 Mar 1794, in Brookfield, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>753</sup> She was the daughter of Josiah Partridge and Priscilla Rice.<sup>294,558</sup> Priscilla Partridge was born on 15 Apr 1748, in Brookfield, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>558</sup> He married third Hannah Gleason on 31 Dec 1809, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>199</sup> She was the daughter of Daniel Gleason and Martha Bartlett.<sup>497,754</sup> Hannah Gleason was born on 11 Oct 1770, in Oxford, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>497,754</sup> died on 12 Mar 1836, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>199</sup> buried in Bay Path Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>754</sup>

*Notes for Betty Wheelock:* Betty's birth is recorded in both Charlton and Mendon.

There is 29 Apr 179? church record in Charlton for the death of Elizabeth Lamb. Likely she died before 6 Mar 1794, when her husband married Priscilla (Partridge) Pottle, widow of Bemsley Pottle (see notes Abijah Lamb).

*Notes for Abijah Lamb:* Abijah attained the rank of Captain in the Revolutionary War. Among many other engagements, he marched on the Lexington alarm of 19 April 1775, in Captain Jacob Davis' regiment, Col Ebenezer Learned's regiment, service 13 days.

Abijah was one of the original proprietors of Calais, Washington Co, VT. He sold all of his rights in Calais to Col. Jacob Davis, 9 June 1786.<sup>755</sup>

On 3 March 1795, Abijah Lamb with two other men posted bond on the appointment of Ezekial Richardson as the guardian for Priscilla Pottle, age 13, daughter of Brimsley Pottle.<sup>756</sup>

On 28 May 1795, Abijah and his wife Priscilla sold "all the right title and interest in the real estate and lands devised by Josiah Partridge late of said Brookfield deceased to the said Priscilla his Daughter".<sup>757</sup>

His will, written 28 June 1821, and proved 7 Sep 1824, leaves bequests to his wife, Hannah, his son Jared Lamb, daughters Lucy Wells, Olive Brown, and Rhoda Thompson, granddaughter Esther Minor, daughter of his daughter, Roxey Minor, and his son Abijah Lamb, whom he appoints executor.<sup>758</sup>

#### Research Notes:

This is no doubt the Abijah Lamb that married Priscilla (Partridge) Pottle, widow of Bemsley Pottle who died in 1791. The marriage is recorded in Brookfield as between Mrs. Priscilla Pottle and Capt. David Lamb of Charlton, 6 March 1794, intention not recorded.<sup>558</sup>

However, just four days earlier an intention was filed in Brookfield for Capt. Abijah Lamb of Charlton & Mrs. Priscilla Pottle of Brookfield, 2 March 1794.<sup>753</sup>

This apparent discrepancy between David and Abijah is made particularly confusing, because the daughter of



Priscila (Partridge) Pottle, also named Priscilla Pottle, married the son of Capt. Abijah Lamb, also named Abijah Lamb, on 28 Apr 1799.<sup>199</sup>

However, land records help to clarify the situation. On 7 Apr 1794, Abijah Lamb and his wife, Priscilla, sold property to Aaron Wheelock.<sup>759</sup> At first, it seems this must be Abijah Lamb, Jr., son of Capt. Abijah Lamb and his first wife, Betty Wheelock. Abijah, Jr. was born in 1777 and married Priscilla Pottle in 1799. However, Abijah Lamb, Jr. would have been only 17 at the time - not old enough to engage in land transactions - and had not yet married Priscilla Pottle. Another deed, dated 28 May 1795, records the sale by Abijah Lamb of Charlton and his wife Priscilla to Daniel Bullard of Brookfield "all the right title and interest in the real estate and lands devised by Josiah Partridge late of said Brookfield deceased to the said Priscilla his Daughter".<sup>757</sup> This links his wife Priscilla to her father, Josiah Partridge, which confirms that she was the same Priscilla that was widow of Bemsley Pottle.<sup>760</sup>

Another record ties Abijah Lamb to Priscilla (Partridge) Pottle and her daughter, Priscilla Pottle. On 3 March 1795, Abijah Lamb with two other men posted bond on the appointment of Ezekial Richardson as the guardian for Priscilla Pottle, age 13, daughter of Brimsley Pottle.<sup>756</sup> Priscilla was the daughter of Abijah's wife, Priscilla (Partridge) (Pottle) Lamb by her first husband, Bemsley Pottle. Young Priscilla would later marry her step brother Abijah Lamb, Jr. on 28 Apr 1799.<sup>199</sup>

In sum, it appears that the Brookfield marriage record between Capt. David Lamb of Charlton is in error, and should have referred to Capt. Abijah Lamb, not David. Alternatively, Abijah may have also gone by the name David, though no other record has yet been found that refers to him as David.

*Notes for Hannah Gleason:* She made her will on 29 Jan 1836, and it was proved on 12 Apr 1836. In it she left bequests to her son, David Burden, and his daughter, Hannah L. Burden; a bequest was also made to Alice Fay, wife of Stephen Fay, and she named Solomon Hicks of Charlton her "trusty friend" as executor. The will was witnessed by Abijah Lamb, Horace P. Hick, and George Lamb.<sup>761</sup>

### **Research Notes:**

David Borden, son of Hannah and Asa Borden, was born in Charlton 7 July 1802, likely the David mentioned in the will.

Daniel Borden, son of Asa and Hannah, was born "at Cituate, R.I." 23 Apr 1795, recorded in Charlton.

No death for Asa, Daniel, or David is recorded in Charlton under Borden, Burden, or Burdon.

However, Dr. Asa Borden died 3 Oct 1808, aged 71, buried in Bay Path Cemetery, Charlton (where Hannah is buried).<sup>762</sup>

Dr. Asa Burden of Scituate, R.I. married Hannah Gleason 24 Dec 1794 in Oxford.<sup>497</sup>

Hannah Gleason, daughter of Daniel and Martha, was born 11 Oct 1770 in Oxford.<sup>497</sup> This matches her age of 65 (per headstone) when she died 12 Mar 1836.

Children of Betty Wheelock and Abijah Lamb:

- i. **Moses Lamb** was born on 23 Feb 1764, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>200</sup> He married **Prudence Edwards** on 26 Feb 1788, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>199</sup> She was the daughter of Lemuel Edwards and Prudence Meriam.<sup>497</sup> Prudence Edwards was born on 20 Aug 1763, in Oxford, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>497</sup>

He was living in Charlton in 1790, with two males under 16, and 2 females. On 15 Oct 1804, he was living in Milton, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, when he and his siblings signed a deed transferring land inherited from their grandfather, David Wheelock, to Aaron Wheelock.<sup>763</sup>

- ii. **Lucy Lamb** was born on 3 Jul 1765, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>199</sup> died on 1 Sep 1838, in Newbury, Orange Co, VT.<sup>764</sup> She married **Abel Wells** on 18 Dec 1788, in Charlton, Worcester Co,

MA.<sup>199</sup> Abel Wells was born about 1764,<sup>765</sup> died on 14 Nov 1848, in Newbury, Orange Co, VT.<sup>766</sup>

She is called Lucy Wells in her father's will, written 28 June 1821.<sup>758</sup> In a Worcester County, Massachusetts, deed dated 15 Oct 1804, she was called Lucy Wells, wife of Abel Wells, of Peacham, Caledonia County, Vermont. In this deed, she and her siblings, all children of Abijah and Betty (Wheelock) Lamb, sold property that Betty Wheelock had inherited from her father, David Wheelock.<sup>763</sup> On 8 June 1807 her husband advertised a farm for sale in the northwest part of Peacham, stating that "the owner is about to remove to the southward."<sup>767</sup> In 1810, Abel Wells was living in Peacham, with children. In 1820, Abel Wells was living in Newbury, Orange County, Vermont, where he and his wife remained until she died there in 1838 and he in 1848.

- iii. **Reuben Lamb** was born on 10 Mar 1767, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>200</sup> died on 10 May 1838,<sup>768</sup> buried in Gerlach Cemetery, Franklin Furnace, Scioto Co, OH.<sup>768</sup> He married **Persis Hooker** on 30 Dec 1788, in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>769</sup> She was the daughter of Samuel Hooker and Mary Pierce.<sup>769</sup> Persis Hooker was born on 18 Apr 1769, in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>769</sup> died on 17 Jan 1854,<sup>770</sup> buried in Gerlach Cemetery, Franklin Furnace, Scioto Co, OH.<sup>770</sup>

He was living in Peacham, Caledonia County, Vermont on 15 October 1804.<sup>763</sup> He is enumerated in the 1810 census living in Peacham. In 1820 and 1830 he was in Green Township, Scioto County, Ohio.

- iv. **Olive Lamb** was born on 26 Jul 1769, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>200</sup> died on 27 Jul 1862, in Peacham, Caledonia Co, VT,<sup>771,772</sup> buried in Peacham Village Cemetery, Peacham, Caledonia Co, VT.<sup>773</sup> She married **David Brown** on 10 Feb 1791, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>199</sup> He was the son of David Brown and Mindwell Cummins.<sup>199,774</sup> David Brown was born on 12 May 1768, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>199</sup>

By 15 October 1804 David and Olive were living in Peacham, Caledonia County, Vermont, where they are found in the 1810, 1820, and 1830 census.<sup>763</sup>

- v. **Simeon Lamb** was born on 30 Nov 1771, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>200</sup>

He is not mentioned in his father's will, written 28 June 1821.

- vi. **Rhoda Lamb** was born on 30 Jun 1774, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>200</sup> died on 2 Jun 1842, in Danville, Caledonia Co, VT,<sup>775</sup> buried in Peacham Village Cemetery, Peacham, Caledonia Co, VT.<sup>776</sup> She married **Aaron Thompson** on 29 Nov 1798, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>199</sup> He was the son of Elisha Thompson and Abigail Dresser.<sup>199,777</sup> Aaron Thompson was born on 25 Nov 1773, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>777</sup> died on 18 Apr 1831, in Peacham, Caledonia Co, VT.<sup>778</sup>

258 vii. **Abijah Lamb** was born on 13 Jan 1777, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>200</sup> died on 7 Aug 1854.<sup>779</sup>

- viii. **Jerod Lamb** was born on 14 Jun 1779, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>200</sup> died on 31 May 1845,<sup>780</sup> buried in North Cemetery, Sturbridge, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>780</sup> He married **Lavina Willard** on 28 Sep 1800, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>199</sup> She was the daughter of Ephraim Willard and Sylvia Albee.<sup>781</sup> Lavina Willard was born calculated 4 Feb 1784,<sup>781</sup> died on 10 Sep 1868, in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>782</sup>

Lavina Lamb petitioned for and was granted administration of her husbands estate on 1 July 1845. George Davis and Benjamin Hyde were sureties. Besides the widow, the only heirs residing in the Commonwealth were Louisa L. Bullock and A. M. Minick, other heirs not named.<sup>783</sup>

- ix. **Rachel Lamb** was born on 22 Jan 1784, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>200</sup>

Rachel is not mentioned in her father's will, written 28 June 1821.

- x. **Roxa Lamb** was born about 1786,<sup>784</sup> died about 1812.<sup>784</sup> She married **Walker Miner** on 6 Dec 1810, in Peacham, Caledonia Co, VT.<sup>785</sup> He was the son of James Miner and Esther Walker.<sup>786,787,788</sup> Walker Miner was born on 6 May 1783, in Woodbury, Litchfield Co, CT,<sup>786,787</sup> died on 13 Dec 1814.<sup>787,789</sup>

Her father left one hundred dollars to his granddaughter Esther Minor, daughter of Roxey Minor, in his

will, written 28 June 1821. Roxey was identified as his daughter, to whom he left nothing, suggesting that she was deceased.<sup>758</sup>

97. **Benjamin Wheelock** (*David*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Apr 1745, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>201</sup> died on 20 Sep 1814,<sup>225</sup> buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, MA.<sup>225</sup> He married **Elizabeth Thompson** on 30 Jul 1768, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>200</sup> She was the daughter of John Thompson and Ruth Merritt.<sup>200,790</sup> Elizabeth Thompson was born on 19 Feb 1750, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>200</sup> died on 12 Jan 1812, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>200</sup> buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>791</sup>

*Notes for Benjamin Wheelock:* Born in "The County Gore" according to Vital Records. The "County Gore" was the term used for the section of Charlton that is now referred to as the Northside. At the time of Benjamin's birth, this section of land was part of Oxford, and had not yet been annexed to Charlton. It was a sort of "no man's land" without proper participation in Oxford town affairs.

This is partly what drove Benjamin's father, David, and his uncle, Jonathan, to sign a petition, 12 June 1750 to separate from Oxford and form Charlton. [1]

Benjamin's father, David, was active in town affairs, having served on the board of selectmen several times. Record of a Benjamin Wheelock (very likely this same Benjamin) is listed in Charlton town records [2] as having served on the board of selectmen in the years 1786, 1787, and 1797.

The Vital Records of Charlton, Spencer, Sturbridge, and Worcester make no mention of children born to Benjamin and Elizabeth; but the names of his children - sons Abner, David, Kiron, Salem, daughters Ruth Morey, Tammy Dunbar, Nelly Jones, Charlotte Bemis - are found in the Worcester County Probate records, case 63622.

#### Sources

[1] Essay on the history of Charlton, by George A. Stockwell.

[2] Notes on the history of Charlton, found in the Charlton Public Library (1997).

[3] Worcester County Probate Records, administration of estate for Benjamin Wheelock, dated 1814, case 63622.

Children of Benjamin Wheelock and Elizabeth Thompson:

i. **Salem Wheelock** was born on 27 Nov 1768,<sup>210</sup> died in May 1832.<sup>792</sup>

This is possibly the Salem Wheelock who was living in Calais, Washington Co, VT, in 1820 (per census), age 26-44 [sic], living alone; and probably the Salem Wheelock "late of Calais" whose estate was probated in Washington Co in 1832 and 1833. Abijah Wheelock was appointed administrator of the estate on 26 Nov 1832. Gideon Hicks and Asahel Pierce were appointed to take inventory. A list of claims against the estate was presented to the court on 25 May 1833. The creditors included Milton Ide, Charles Bliss, George Bliss, Gideon Wheelock, and Britain Wheelock.<sup>793</sup> Polly (Converse) Wheelock (1781-1874) maintained family group sheets for families in Charlton that were close to her, one of whom was the family of Benjamin Wheelock and Elizabeth Thompson, her husband's parents. In that group sheet, the death of their son Salem is given as May 1832. It is unclear why probate would have been delayed until Nov 1832.

259 ii. **Ruth Wheelock** was born on 3 Jun 1771,<sup>210</sup> died on 13 Jan 1833, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>199,713</sup>

iii. **Lydia Wheelock** was born on 24 May 1774,<sup>210</sup> died on 9 Oct 1778.<sup>210</sup>

iv. **Rachel Wheelock** was born on 1 Apr 1777,<sup>210</sup> died on 1 Jun 1778.<sup>210</sup>

260 v. **Abner Wheelock** was born on 12 Sep 1779,<sup>210</sup> died on 18 May 1843, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>199</sup>

- 261 vi. **David Wheelock** was born on 16 Apr 1782, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>794,795,796</sup> died on 18 Dec 1862, in Kents Hill, Readfield, Kennebec Co, ME.<sup>797,798</sup>
- 262 vii. **Tammy Wheelock** was born on 22 Apr 1785,<sup>210</sup> died on 24 Jun 1873.<sup>799</sup>
- 263 viii. **Eleanor Wheelock** was born on 14 May 1788,<sup>210</sup> died on 9 Dec 1853.<sup>800,801</sup>
- 264 ix. **Charlotte Wheelock** was born on 4 Nov 1790<sup>210</sup> (or on 1 Nov 1790, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA<sup>802</sup>), died on 31 May 1857, in Plymouth, WI.<sup>802,803</sup>
- x. **Unnamed Wheelock** was born on 9 May 1794,<sup>210</sup> died on 11 May 1794.<sup>210</sup>
- xi. **Kiron Wheelock** was born on 17 Mar 1797,<sup>210</sup> died on 20 Apr 1823,<sup>804</sup> buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, MA.<sup>804</sup>

His father, Benjamin, wrote his will on 1 Sep 1814. In it he left real estate to sons Abner, David, and Kiron, but "in case my son Kiron should not live to the age of twenty one years, his equal part to be equally divided between the above said sons, viz. Abner & David."<sup>805</sup> Kiron's estate was administered by his brother, Abner Wheelock, 2nd. It consisted of 53 acres in Charlton, with the buildings thereon, 10 acres in Spencer, and various items of personal property.<sup>806</sup>

98. **Abner Wheelock** (*David*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Jun 1747, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>201</sup> died on 4 Mar 1831, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>200</sup> He married **Elizabeth Blanchard** on 26 Mar 1780, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>200</sup> She was the daughter of James Blanchard and Phebe Thompson.<sup>199,807</sup> Elizabeth Blanchard was born on 30 Mar 1754, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>199</sup> died on 3 Dec 1831, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>808</sup>

*Notes for Abner Wheelock:* During the Revolutionary War private Abner Wheelock marched on 20 April 1775 in Colonel Learned's Regiment in response to the alarm of 19 April 1777. He was later a Corporal in the same regiment.<sup>809</sup>

Children of Abner Wheelock and Elizabeth Blanchard:

- 265 i. **Rachel Wheelock** was born on 7 Aug 1781, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>200</sup> died on 13 Mar 1813.<sup>810</sup>
- 266 ii. **Lucy Wheelock** was born on 17 Jul 1783, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>200</sup> died on 28 Sep 1864, in Moline, Rock Island Co, IL.<sup>811</sup>
- 267 iii. **Daniel Wheelock** was born on 2 Aug 1785, in Charlton, Massachusetts,<sup>201</sup> died on 31 Aug 1845, in Spencer, Worcester, MA.<sup>207,812</sup>
- 268 iv. **Esther Wheelock** was born on 11 Aug 1788, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>200</sup> died on 16 Oct 1876, in Cheshire, Berkshire Co, MA.<sup>813</sup>
- v. **Calvin Wheelock** was born on 31 May 1792,<sup>814</sup> died on 8 Nov 1794, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>200</sup>
- 269 vi. **Betsey Wheelock** was born on 12 Feb 1794, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>200</sup> died between 7 Sep 1840 and 17 Feb 1849.<sup>815</sup>
- 270 vii. **Abner Wheelock** was born on 9 Oct 1796, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>201</sup> died on 22 May 1886, in Sugar Grove, PA.<sup>816,817</sup>

99. **Olive Wheelock** (*David*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Dec 1749, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>200</sup> died on 2 Dec 1782, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>200</sup> She married **Peter Wheelock** on 24 May 1770, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>200</sup> He was the son of **Jonathan Wheelock** and Martha Wight.<sup>114,200</sup> Peter Wheelock was born on 16 Feb 1749/50, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>200</sup> died on 12 Jun 1820, in Marshfield, Washington Co, VT.<sup>203</sup> Peter Wheelock married second Lydia Green on 22 Jan 1784, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>200</sup> She was the daughter of Nathaniel Green and Tabitha Prentice.<sup>455,517,518</sup> Lydia Green was born on 7 Jan 1758, in Leicester, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>455,517</sup> died on 7 Apr 1812, in Marshfield, Washington Co, VT.<sup>203</sup> He married third Sarah West on 21 Jan 1813.<sup>519,520</sup> Sarah West was born on 7 Jul 1770.<sup>501</sup>

*Notes for Peter Wheelock:* Peter Wheelock was a private in the Revolutionary War, serving in Capt. Ebenezer

Crafts's troop, Col. Learned's regt., which marched 20 Apr 1775 in response to the alarm of 19 April 1775; service 1 week 4 days.<sup>523</sup>

Peter was one of the original proprietors of the town of Calais, Vermont; and was the "leading man" of the town during the first ten years of it's history.<sup>524</sup>

Children of Olive Wheelock and Peter Wheelock:

- i. **Jerod Wheelock** was born on 20 Jun 1772, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>200</sup> died on 17 Oct 1778, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>200</sup>
- ii. **Phile Wheelock** was born on 7 Feb 1774, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>200</sup>  
Phile was living in Calais in 1810. His whereabouts after that is unknown.<sup>524</sup> In a Montpelier newspaper article dated 7 Feb 1831, Benjamin Gray is called "guardian of Phila Wheelock".<sup>525</sup>
- iii. **Arnold Wheelock** was born on 20 Nov 1775, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>201</sup> died on 5 Oct 1778, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>200</sup>
- iv. **Willard Wheelock** was born on 20 Aug 1777, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>200</sup> died on 9 Oct 1778, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>200</sup>
- v. **Lydia Wheelock** was born on 17 Jul 1779, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>200</sup> died on 25 Jun 1857,<sup>526,527</sup> buried in Fairview Cemetery, Calais, VT.<sup>528</sup> She married **Benjamin Gray** on 7 Oct 1798, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>529</sup> He was the son of John Gray and Mary Barker.<sup>530,531</sup> Benjamin Gray was born on 10 Dec 1775, in Dartmouth, Bristol Co, MA,<sup>530,531</sup> died on 6 Dec 1856,<sup>532,533</sup> buried in Fairview Cemetery, East Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>532</sup>

Lydia and Benjamin Gray had no issue.

- 213 vi. **Olive Wheelock** was born on 11 May 1781, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>200</sup> died on 7 Apr 1806.<sup>527</sup>
- vii. **Betsy Wheelock** was born on 4 Oct 1782, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>201</sup> died on 30 May 1788, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>200</sup>

Children of Peter Wheelock and Lydia Green:

- 214 i. **Clara Wheelock** was born on 20 Apr 1785, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>201</sup> died on 22 Aug 1850, in Calais, Washington, VT.<sup>534,535,536</sup>
- 215 ii. **Jera Wheelock** was born on 20 Nov 1786, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>200</sup> died on 12 Jun 1842, in Barre, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>537</sup>
- iii. **Varnum Wheelock** was born on 14 Jul 1788, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>200</sup> died on 10 Oct 1789, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>538</sup>
- 216 iv. **Lucinda Wheelock** was born on 4 Apr 1790, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>539</sup> died on 22 Mar 1875, in VT.<sup>540</sup>
- 217 v. **Ruth Wheelock** was born on 17 Jun 1792, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>541</sup> died on 8 Apr 1877, in VT.<sup>542</sup>
- vi. **Peter Wheelock** was born on 13 Jan 1794, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>543</sup> died on 31 Aug 1802.<sup>544</sup>
- vii. **Polly Wheelock** was born on 20 Dec 1795, in Calais, Washington, VT,<sup>545</sup> died on 6 Sep 1802.<sup>544</sup>
- 218 viii. **Eli Wheelock** was born on 24 Apr 1798, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>546</sup> died on 13 Jun 1856, in Chelsea, Suffolk Co, MA.<sup>547</sup>

Children of Peter Wheelock and Sarah West:

- 219 i. **Roena Wheelock** was born on 2 Jan 1814,<sup>548</sup> died on 10 Jan 1889, in Worcester, Washington Co, VT.<sup>549</sup>

100. **Abijah Wheelock** (*David*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Jun 1764, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>201</sup> died on 18 Apr 1846, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>228</sup> buried in Fairview Cemetery, Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>818</sup> He married **Lois Nichols** on 10 Aug 1786, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>200</sup> She was the daughter of William Nichols and Mary Wilson.<sup>497</sup> Lois Nichols was born on 11 Jun 1764, in Oxford, Worcester



Co, MA,<sup>497</sup> died on 28 Oct 1847, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>819</sup> buried in Fairview Cemetery, Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>820</sup>

*Notes for Abijah Wheelock:* Abijah was a founder and the first permanent settler of Calais, Vt.

"Wheelock Genealogy", by Carlyle Wheelock and Winifred Gonseth has the following to say about Abijah:

"Abijah Wheelock was born in Charlton, MA. He married Lois Nichols of Oxford, MA. In the spring of 1787 he with his cousins ASA and PETER WHEELOCK, came to Calais to cut timber and clear land, but they all returned to Charlton in October. In the following spring he again came to Calais and built a log house, again returning to his family to spend the winter. The next spring he with his wife and two children, together with their household effects on an ox sled, arrived at Col. Davis' in Montpelier, where they were obliged to remain for two weeks. April 13, 1789, they set out on foot over three feet of snow for their new home, at which place they arrived that evening, thus making the first permanent settlement in the Town of Calais."

Children of Abijah Wheelock and Lois Nichols:

- 271 i. **Jonathan Wheelock** was born on 12 Feb 1787, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>200</sup> died on 19 Jan 1873, in Salisbury, Addison Co, VT.<sup>821,822</sup>
- 272 ii. **Lucy Wheelock** was born on 14 Nov 1788, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>200</sup> died on 21 Jun 1853, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>823,824</sup>
- iii. **Laura Wheelock** was born on 6 May 1790, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>825</sup> died on 23 Feb 1875, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>826</sup> buried in Fairview Cemetery, Calais, VT.<sup>827</sup>

She was born in Calais, a year after her parents settled there permanently - the first "white child" born in the town.<sup>828</sup> In 1850 she was living in Calais, in the household of her sister, Elphrida Leonard, birthplace listed as Massachusetts (probably in error). In 1860 she was living in Calais in the household of Jerome Bliss, and his presumed wife, Charlotte. Her sister Elfrida Leonard was also in the household. Her birthplace is listed as Vermont. She was again in Calais in 1870, born in Vermont, with her sister Elfrida, and Elfrida's son, Joseph, his wife, and children. Laura never married. She died intestate; her estate was administered by her brother, Abijah Wheelock. After debts and expenses, the balance of the estate was distributed to her next of kin, listed as: Elfrida Leonard and Abijah Wheelock, sister and brother of deceased; Zilpha Stockwell, Wealtha Learned, Cyrena Wheeler, Anson Wheelock, Alfred Wheelock, and Adelia Waterhouse, heirs of Jonathan Wheelock, her deceased brother; Ella Gipson(?) daughter of her sister Marancy Waterhouse, "a deceased daughter of said Jonathan, and a child of Anna Gravis(?) a deceased daughter of the said Marancy (name not known)"; Geo. W. Bliss, Sophronia Marsh, Norman W. Bliss and Susan B. Shurmway, representatives of Lucy Bliss, a deceased sister; Eva Pierce, daughter of Louisa Pierce deceased, a deceased representative of Cyrus Wheelock, a deceased brother; Russell Wheelock, Carlos Wheelock and Anette(?) Pierce, representatives of Perez Wheelock, a deceased brother, and Charles Walter Wheelock, son of Edson Wheelock a deceased son of said Perez; Julius Wheelock a representative of Titus Wheelock, a deceased brother, and Wallace M.(?) Clark and Walter A. Clark, sons of Maria A. Clark, deceased, who was a representative of said Titus; and Andrew(?) J. Wakefield, Orson Wakefield, Lois (married) and Flora (?) representatives of Rachel Wakefield, a deceased sister of said Laura deceased.<sup>829</sup>

- iv. **Alynda Wheelock** was born on 4 Apr 1792, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>830</sup> died on 28 May 1873, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>831</sup> buried in Fairview Cemetery, Calais, VT.<sup>832</sup>
- 273 v. **Cyrus Wheelock** was born on 2 Aug 1795, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>833</sup> died in 1864.<sup>834</sup>
- 274 vi. **Perez Wheelock** was born on 5 Sep 1797, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>835</sup> died on 1 Mar 1874, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>836</sup>
- 275 vii. **Elfrida Wheelock** was born on 9 Mar 1800, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>837</sup> died on 3 Sep 1880, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>838</sup>



- 276 viii. **Titus Wheelock** was born on 11 Jul 1802, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>839</sup> died on 12 Sep 1850, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>840,841</sup>
- ix. **Jairus Wheelock** was born on 10 Jul 1804, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>842</sup> died on 15 Jun 1844,<sup>843</sup> buried in Fairview Cemetery, Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>844</sup>
- Died unmarried.
- 277 x. **Rachel Wheelock** was born on 28 Aug 1806, in Calais, Washington Co, Vermont,<sup>845</sup> died on 5 Aug 1848, in Colchester, Chittenden Co, VT.<sup>846,847</sup>
- 278 xi. **Abijah Wheelock** was born on 27 Jun 1808, in Calais, Washington, Vermont,<sup>848</sup> died on 8 Mar 1877, in Worcester, Washington, Vermont.<sup>849</sup>

101. **Aaron Wheelock** (*David*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Apr 1766, in Charlton, Worcester Co, Massachusetts,<sup>201</sup> died on 15 Feb 1813, in Charlton, Worcester Co, Massachusetts,<sup>200</sup> buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, MA.<sup>850</sup> He married **Ruth Towne** on 12 Feb 1794, in Shrewsbury, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>851,852</sup> She was the daughter of Salem Towne and Ruth Moore.<sup>200,497</sup> Ruth Towne was born on 23 Mar 1777, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>200</sup> died on 1 Jun 1848, in Oxford, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>853,854</sup> buried in South Cemetery, Oxford, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>853</sup> Ruth Towne married second Ebenezer Humphrey Phillips in Mar 1820.<sup>199</sup> Ebenezer Humphrey Phillips was born about 1756,<sup>855</sup> died on 1 Dec 1837,<sup>855</sup> buried in Bay Path Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>855</sup> Occupation: Physician.

*Notes for Aaron Wheelock:* His estate was administered by his widow, Ruth, with Salem Town and Salem Town, Jr. as sureties (Worc probate case 63592).

*Notes for Ruth Towne:* Her son, William A. Wheelock, was appointed executor of her estate, Worcester County Probate case 46440, and posted bond 5 July 1848. The administration of estate mentions Stephen Davis, Russell T. Wheelock, and Salem Towne as holders of notes. The settlement records include payments to Archibald Campbell for wood.

The Oxford Vital Records to 1850 state that she died 3 June 1848, but her headstone and her administration of estate (Worc case 46440) both state 1 June 1848.

Children of Aaron Wheelock and Ruth Towne:

- 279 i. **Russel Town Wheelock** was born on 14 Feb 1795, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>200</sup> died on 5 May 1862, in Amherst, Hampshire Co, MA.<sup>856</sup>
- 280 ii. **Pamela Wheelock** was born on 12 Sep 1797, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>200</sup> died on 22 Mar 1839, in Oxford, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>241</sup>
- iii. **Nelson Sumner Wheelock** was born on 20 Sep 1799, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>200</sup> died on 10 Nov 1846, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.<sup>857</sup>
- Nelson S. Wheelock was apparently living in Boston by 1820, when he is listed on a roll of taxpayers, Ward 8.<sup>858</sup> This is, no doubt, the Nelson Wheelock, age 47, who died in Boston of jaundice, 10 Nov 1846.
- 281 iv. **William Augustus Wheelock** was born on 17 Mar 1802, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>200</sup> died on 24 Jun 1885, in Oxford, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>859</sup>
- v. **Caroline Wheelock** was born on 4 Sep 1804, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>201</sup> died on 4 Jul 1842, in Oxford, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>241</sup> buried in Oxford South Congregational Church Cemetery, Oxford, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>860,861</sup>
- According to the History of Oxford, Caroline was unmarried at the time of her death.
- 282 vi. **Julia Ann Wheelock** was born on 16 Mar 1807, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>200</sup> died on 14 Sep 1896, in Lanesborough, Berkshire Co, MA.<sup>862</sup>
- 283 vii. **Artemesia Wheelock** was born on 4 Nov 1809, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>199,863,864</sup> died on 16 Dec 1881.<sup>865,866</sup>

284 viii. **Ruth Morse Wheelock** was born on 3 Nov 1812, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>200</sup> died on 3 Jun 1840.<sup>867</sup>

102. **Gideon Wheelock** (*David*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Jul 1771, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>199</sup> died on 14 Jul 1851,<sup>229</sup> buried in Ainsworth Cemetery, Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>229</sup> He married **Sally Davis** on 31 Jan 1797, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>200</sup> She was the daughter of Levi Davis and Deborah Moore.<sup>497,710</sup> Sally Davis was born on 26 Feb 1777, in Oxford, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>497,710</sup> died on 7 Sep 1854, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>710,868,869</sup> buried in Ainsworth Cemetery, Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>869</sup>

*Notes for Gideon Wheelock:* Captain Gideon Wheelock was one of the earliest settlers of Calais, believed to have settled there about the year of his marriage, 1797. His first homestead was on lot 44 of the first division. He was a prominent man in Calais, and held every office of importance in the town. In 1827 he moved to North Calais, where he developed the water power at the outlet of Wheelock Pond. He was captain of the local militia that marched to Plattsburg in the War of 1812.

He is buried in Ainsworth Cemetery, on Jack Hill Rd, in Calais, Vt. Headstone indicates GAR POST 29.

The Charlton Vital Records indicate an uncertain marriage date: 31 Jan 1796 or 1797.

*Notes for Sally Davis:* Sally Davis descends from her immigrant ancestor as follows: Sally, Levi, Edward, Samuel, John, William.

Children of Gideon Wheelock and Sally Davis:

- 285 i. **Deborah M. Wheelock** was born on 10 Apr 1798, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>870</sup> died on 1 Jun 1892, in Newport, Sullivan Co, NH.<sup>871</sup>
- ii. **Lecty Wheelock** was born on 30 Mar 1800, in Calais, Washington CO, VT,<sup>872</sup> died on 18 Nov 1803, in Calais, Washington CO, VT,<sup>873</sup> buried in Ainsworth Cemetery, East Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>59,874</sup>
- iii. **Hannah Wheelock** was born on 7 Jan 1802, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>710,875</sup> died on 18 Jan 1802, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>59,876</sup> buried in Ainsworth Cemetery, East Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>877</sup>
- 286 iv. **Lucy D. Wheelock** was born on 28 Mar 1803, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>710,878</sup> died on 31 May 1869, in Barre, Washington Co, VT.<sup>710,879</sup>
- 287 v. **Recta Wheelock** was born on 3 Dec 1804, in Calais, VT,<sup>710,880</sup> died on 29 Oct 1890, in Peacham, Caledonia Co, VT.<sup>881</sup>
- 288 vi. **Elvira Wheelock** was born on 5 Nov 1806, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>710,882</sup> died on 13 Feb 1888, in Manchester, Hillsborough Co, NH.<sup>883</sup>
- 289 vii. **Royal Tyler Wheelock** was born on 24 Jul 1808, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>710,884</sup> died on 5 Aug 1848.<sup>885</sup>
- viii. **Sally Davis Wheelock** was born on 10 Jul 1811, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>710,886,887</sup> died on 4 Jul 1814,<sup>710,888,889,890</sup> buried in Ainsworth Cemetery, Calais, VT.<sup>890</sup>
- ix. **Aaron Davis Wheelock** was born on 31 Mar 1813, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>710,891</sup> died on 27 Aug 1814, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>710,892,893</sup> buried in Ainsworth Cemetery, East Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>893</sup>
- 290 x. **Levi Davis Wheelock** was born on 13 Nov 1814, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>710,894</sup> died on 9 Jan 1852, in Winchendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>106,895</sup>
- xi. **William Orvis Wheelock** was born on 4 Jun 1816, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>710,896</sup> died on 6 Oct 1817, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>710</sup>
- 291 xii. **Delorma Brooks Wheelock** was born on 5 Nov 1818, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>710</sup> died on 21 Dec 1896, in Burlington, Chittenden Co, VT.<sup>106,897</sup>
- 292 xiii. **Florina Wheelock** was born on 4 Feb 1821, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>710</sup> died on 14 Jan 1866.<sup>710,898</sup>

103. **Olive Wheelock** (*Peter*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Apr 1750, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died on 10 Aug 1834,<sup>230</sup> buried in South Bellingham Cem., Bellingham, MA.<sup>114</sup> She married **Laban Bates** on 28 Dec 1768, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup> Laban Bates was born on 30 Oct 1749,<sup>230</sup> died on 7 Apr 1832,<sup>230</sup> buried in South Bellingham Cem., Bellingham, MA.<sup>230</sup>

*Notes for Laban Bates:* Laban was the son of Isaac and Mary Bates (Bellingham VRs).

Children of Olive Wheelock and Laban Bates:

- i. **Eli Bates** was born on 19 Sep 1769, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup>  
Eli's birth is also recorded in Bellingham, MA.
- ii. **Peter Bates** was born on 23 Jun 1771, in Bellingham, Norfolk, MA,<sup>114</sup> died on 27 Sep 1776, in Bellingham, Norfolk, MA.<sup>114</sup>
- iii. **Nahum Bates** was born on 8 Apr 1773, in Bellingham, Norfolk, MA.<sup>114</sup>
- iv. **Liberty Bates** was born on 16 Jul 1775, in Bellingham, Norfolk, MA.<sup>114</sup>
- v. **Sarah Bates** was born on 1 May 1777, in Bellingham, Norfolk, MA.<sup>114</sup>
- vi. **Olive Bates** was born on 23 Jun 1779, in Bellingham, Norfolk, MA.<sup>114</sup>
- vii. **Peter Bates** was born on 29 Mar 1782, in Bellingham, Norfolk, MA.<sup>114</sup>
- viii. **Laban Bates** was born on 5 Nov 1784, in Bellingham, Norfolk, MA.<sup>114</sup>
- ix. **Smith Bates** was born on 28 Nov 1786, in Bellingham, Norfolk, MA,<sup>114</sup> died on 5 Jan 1788,<sup>114</sup> buried in South Bellingham Cem., Bellingham, MA.<sup>114</sup>  
The headstone in South Bellingham Cemetery gives 5 Jan 1787 as the death date.
- x. **Abigail Bates** was born on 26 May 1789, in Bellingham, Norfolk, MA,<sup>114</sup> died on 2 Oct 1842, in Bellingham, Norfolk, MA,<sup>114</sup> buried in South Bellingham Cem., Bellingham, MA.<sup>114</sup>
- xi. **Polly Bates** was born on 8 Nov 1791, in Bellingham, Norfolk, MA.<sup>114</sup>
- xii. **Smith Bates** was born on 25 Oct 1794, in Bellingham, Norfolk, MA.<sup>114</sup>

104. **Nahum Wheelock** (*Peter*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 May 1761, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died before Jul 1829.<sup>231</sup> He married **Betsey Steele** on 3 Feb 1784, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup> Betsey Steele was born about 1763, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA, died on 17 Jul 1829, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup>

*Notes for Nahum Wheelock:* Nahum probably served in the Revolutionary War, a private in Colonel Nathan Tyler's Worcester County Regiment.

*Notes for Betsey Steele:* The Milford Vital Records give the death date as 18 July 1829.

Children of Nahum Wheelock and Betsey Steele:

- i. **Sally Wheelock** was born on 21 Oct 1784, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup> She married **Moses Aldrich** on 25 Jan 1807, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup>  
Sally and Moses lived in Hardwick, MA.<sup>899</sup>
- ii. **Betsey Wheelock** was born on 1 Aug 1786, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup> She married **Nathan Aldrich** on 23 Oct 1806.<sup>900</sup>  
In 1825, Betsey and Nathan lived in Hartford County, Susquehannah, PA.<sup>901</sup>
- iii. **Peter Wheelock** was born on 17 Jul 1788, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup> He married **Anna Taft** on 2 Mar 1812, in Providence, RI.<sup>902</sup>  
Peter Wheelock was listed in the Will of Nahum, Sr. in 1823.
- iv. **Samuel Wheelock** was born on 12 Aug 1790, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup>  
Samuel Wheelock was living in Hartford County, CT, in or around 1825.<sup>903</sup> The Rhode Island Vital Records record a marriage between Dr. Samuel Wheelock of Seekonk, and Harriet Allen of Hartford,

Ct, at Seekonk, RI; as given by the 'Rhode Island American' marriage notices, 13 Sep 1814.<sup>904</sup>

v. **Alcesta Wheelock** was born on 17 Jun 1792, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup> She partnered with \_\_\_\_\_ **Canedy**.

293 vi. **Windsor Wheelock** was born on 19 May 1796, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup>

vii. **Ama Wheelock** was born on 21 Mar 1797, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died on 6 Dec 1814, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup>

294 viii. **Nahum Wheelock** was born on 14 Dec 1799, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup>

295 ix. **Andrus Wheelock** was born on 10 Dec 1800, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died on 28 Jun 1871.<sup>59</sup>

296 x. **Thomas Wheelock** was born on 26 May 1802, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup>

xi. **Mary Wheelock** was born on 10 Feb 1804, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died on 10 Nov 1843.

She married **Jesse Howard** on 21 Dec 1824, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup>

105. **Sylvia Wheelock** (*Peter*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Oct 1764, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died on 28 Jan 1842,<sup>59</sup> buried in Prospect Hill Cemetery, Uxbridge, MA.<sup>59</sup> She married **Daniel Day** on 30 Nov 1787, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup> Daniel Day died on 23 Oct 1848,<sup>59</sup> buried in Proxpect Hill Cemetery, Uxbridge, MA.<sup>59</sup>

*Notes for Sylvia Wheelock:* The Mendon Vital Records show two conflicting marriage dates for Sylvia and Daniel Day, one from a Church Record (15 Nov 1787), and one from the town record (30 Nov 1787).

*Notes for Daniel Day:* In 1810, Daniel Day & Company built the first woolen mill in the vicinity of Uxbridge, MA. Jerry Wheelock, his son in law, was a member of the firm.

Daniel's headstone states that he died in his "82nd year".

Children of Sylvia Wheelock and Daniel Day:

297 i. **Sukey Day** died on 23 Sep 1875.<sup>59</sup>

106. **Obadiah Wheelock** (*Obadiah*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Jul 1738, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died on 8 Jan 1807, in Annapolis, Nova Scotia.<sup>234,238</sup> He married **Rachel Rice** about 1765, in Annapolis Royal, Annapolis, Nova Scotia. Rachel Rice was born on 1 May 1746, in Westboro, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>905</sup> died on 15 Jun 1839,<sup>906</sup> buried in Old Kingston Cemetery, Kingston, Kings Co, Nova Scotia, Canada.<sup>906</sup>

*Notes for Obadiah Wheelock:* Obadiah removed to Annapolis Royal, Nova Scotia; probably in the 1760's. Two of his brothers (Elias and Joseph) also went to Nova Scotia, and probably made the trip with him. The 1768 census for Annapolis lists Obadiah with one male and three females in the household, all four Americans. While one of the females may have been his wife's sister (Sarah), it is likely that at least one female was their first daughter. From this, we can suppose that Obadiah and Rachel were married circa 1765.

Obid Wheelock, Captain, died at Annapolis, Nova Scotia, in 1807, age 72, is listed as a loyalist in the book "Biographical Sketches of Loyalists of the American Revolution with an Historical Essay", by Lorenzo Sabine, Boston, Little, Brown, and Company, 1864.

*Notes for Rachel Rice:* The Rice family genealogy gives a birth date of 1 May 1745, but that is in disagreement with the Westborough VRs, which gives 1 May 1746.<sup>66</sup>

Rachel (Beriah, Thomas, Thomas, Edmund) is the daughter of Beriah Rice and Mary Goodenow, of Marlborough, Mass. Mary is the daughter of Samuel Goodenow, Jr. and Sarah Brigham. Mary's grandfather (Samuel Goodenow, Sr.) owned the Garrison House which is marked on Rt. 20 in Northboro, Mass. (formerly part of Marlborough, Mass.). Mary's aunt, Mary Goodnow, died when Indians attacked the town of Northboro in 1707. Her grave is marked by the Northboro Historical Commission, not far from her father's Garrison House.

Rachel's sister Sarah married Obadiah's brother, Elias Wheelock.

Children of Obadiah Wheelock and Rachel Rice:

- 298 i. **Asaph Wheelock** was born about 1771, in Annapolis County, Nova Scotia.
- 299 ii. **Lucy Wheelock**
- 300 iii. **Calvin Wheelock** was born in 1773, in Annapolis County, Nova Scotia.
- 301 iv. **Mary Wheelock**
  - v. **Samuel Wheelock** married **Ann Elizabeth Bostans** on 31 Dec 1829, in Wilmot, Annapolis Co., Nova Scotia.
  - vi. **Irene Wheelock** married **Jesse Hoyt** on 18 May 1797. Jesse Hoyt was born in 1767, died in 1838.  
Irene Wheelock had three children by Jesse Hoyt, all born at Annapolis County, Nova Scotia: Mary Ann Hoyt, b. 1805; Harriett Hoyt, b. 21 Jan 1808; Edward Miller Hoyt, b. 3 Oct 1810.
  - vii. **Americus Wheelock**

107. **Joseph Wheelock** (*Obadiah*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Jul 1740, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died on 9 Aug 1820, in Nova Scotia.<sup>234,239</sup> He married (1) **Deborah Farnsworth** on 5 Nov 1769.<sup>395</sup> Deborah Farnsworth was born on 15 Sep 1746, in Worcester, MA, died on 5 Aug 1794.<sup>907</sup> He married (2) **Sybil Tarbell** on 16 Jun 1795, in Groton, MA.<sup>84</sup> Sybil Tarbell was born on 28 May 1771, in Groton, MA, died on 24 Oct 1857.

*Notes for Joseph Wheelock:* According to the Groton Vital Records, Joseph was from Annapolis, Nova Scotia at the time of his marriage to Sybil Tarbell.

*Notes for Deborah Farnsworth:* Deborah was the daughter of Jonas and Thankful Farnsworth.<sup>908</sup>

*Notes for Sybil Tarbell:* The Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy, p. 884 Mormon Archives submitted by, ?: Chute Fam. p. 44, Hist. of Anna Co., N-Sc., p. 623, Groton, MA VR, Mendon, MA VR

Children of Joseph Wheelock and Sybil Tarbell:

- 302 i. **Welcome Wheelock** was born on 23 Jun 1796,<sup>395</sup> died on 8 Jun 1856.<sup>909</sup>
- 303 ii. **Joseph Wheelock** was born on 23 Jun 1798,<sup>234</sup> died on 27 Apr 1880.<sup>394</sup>
  - iii. **Amariah Wheelock** was born on 1 Nov 1800,<sup>234,395</sup> died in 1821.<sup>395</sup>
  - iv. **Azubah Wheelock** was born on 14 May 1803,<sup>234,395</sup> died in 1848. She married **David Foster** in 1848.<sup>395</sup>
- 304 v. **Tarbell Wheelock** was born on 17 Nov 1805, in Nova Scotia.<sup>234</sup>
  - vi. **Sybil Wheelock** was born on 11 Mar 1808,<sup>234,394</sup> died on 27 Apr 1894,<sup>394</sup> buried in Bridgetown Main Cemetery, Nova Scotia.<sup>394</sup>
  - vii. **Jesse Wheelock** was born on 11 Sep 1811,<sup>234,395</sup> died on 18 May 1841,<sup>394</sup> buried in Bridgetown Main Cemetery, Nova Scotia.<sup>394</sup> Occupation: Methodist Minister.

108. **Elias Wheelock** (*Obadiah*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Apr 1743, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died on 9 Jul 1821. He married **Sarah Rice** on 22 Sep 1766, in Boston, MA.<sup>910</sup> Sarah Rice was born on 22 Mar 1741, in Westborough, Worcester, MA,<sup>66</sup> died in Nova Scotia.

*Notes for Elias Wheelock:* Elias removed to Annapolis Royal, Nova Scotia; probably in the late 1760's. Two of his brothers (Obadiah and Joseph) also went to Nova Scotia, and probably made the trip with him.

Boston marriage records show that Elias married Sarah Rice in Boston in 1766. The two were married by Reverend Mather Byles.

In the 1768 census of Annapolis, Nova Scotia, Elias is listed with two males and one female in his household, all American. The 1770 census shows Elias with four Americans in the household, most likely himself, his wife, and two children.<sup>911</sup>

*Notes for Sarah Rice:* Sarah (Beriah, Thomas, Thomas, Edmund) is the daughter of Beriah Rice and Mary



Goodenow, of Marlborough, Mass. Mary is the daughter of Samuel Goodenow, Jr. and Sarah Brigham. Mary's grandfather (Samuel Goodenow, Sr.) owned the Garrison House which is marked on Rt. 20 in Northboro, Mass. (formerly part of Marlborough, Mass.). Mary's aunt, Mary Goodnow, died when Indians attacked the town of Northboro in 1707. Her grave is marked by the Northboro Historical Commission, not far from her father's Garrison House.

Sarah's sister Rachel married Elias' brother, Obadiah Wheelock.

Children of Elias Wheelock and Sarah Rice:

- i. **Elias Wheelock** died in England.<sup>395</sup> He partnered with **Mary Hook**.
- ii. **Abigail Wheelock** was born in Nova Scotia, died in 1859.<sup>395</sup> She partnered with **Michael Martin**. Michael Martin died in 1859.

Abigail Wheelock had 7 children by Michael Martin: Edward Martin, Fanny Martin, Ambrose Martin, Amoret Martin, Zilphia Martin, Harriet Martin, and Saarah Martin.

- iii. **Amoret Wheelock** was born in 1770, in Nictaux, Annapolis Co, Nova Scotia. She married **Samuel Morse** on 13 Dec 1796, in Nictaux, Annapolis Co, Nova Scotia. Samuel Morse was born in 1768.

Amoret Wheelock had nine children by Samuel Morse: Elias Morse, Samuel Morse, Major Morse, Amoret Morse, Amherst Martin Morse, Abigail Morse, Wellington Morse, Sophia Morse, and Lydia Morse.

- 305 iv. **Ward Wheelock**

- v. **Sophia Wheelock** partnered with **Lt. Col. James Eager**.
- vi. **Sumner Wheelock** was born on 30 May 1784,<sup>394</sup> died on 10 Jul 1845,<sup>394</sup> buried in Nictaux Falls Cemetery, Nova Scotia.<sup>394</sup> He married **Mary Willett** 2 MAR 1815/19.<sup>912</sup> Mary Willett was born on 31 Dec 1796,<sup>394</sup> died on 11 Jun 1842,<sup>394</sup> buried in Nictaux Falls Cemetery, Nova Scotia.<sup>394</sup>

Buried with Sumner Wheelock and Mary Willett is Harriet Ann Wheelock, 9 Feb 1816 to 18 Mar 1831. This is probably their daughter.<sup>913</sup>

- 306 vii. **Sarah Wheelock**

- viii. **Betsy Wheelock**

Betsy was unmarried, and over the age of 80 when she died.<sup>911</sup>

- 307 ix. **Charles Wheelock** was born on 17 Jun 1791.<sup>395</sup>

109. **Jesse Wheelock** (*Obadiah*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Oct 1748, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died in 1816, in Saco, ME.<sup>82</sup> He married **Abigail Lovitt** DATE UNKNOWN.<sup>395</sup>

*Notes for Jesse Wheelock:* According to the "History of the County of Annapolis", by Calnek and Savary, 1897, Jesse lived in Maine, and had six children.

The LDS International Genealogical Index records that Jesse and Abigail "Leavitt" had a child (Jesse, Jr.) in Northborough, MA 15 Oct 1784 (film number 1903790). This is certainly plausible, given that Jesse's parents lived in neighboring Shrewsbury. The LDS Ancestral File (v4.19, July 2000, AFN:PHXF-H1) shows that Jesse, Jr. died at "Hancock Plt, Aroostook, Maine".

Jesse appears in the 1790 Massachusetts Census, living in Northborough, MA. In 1786 he deeded lands to Stephen Ball and Nathan Green, both of whom lived on Ball Hill in Northborough, MA, (see Worcester County Registry of Deeds, Book 99, pgs 181, 183). Jesse also deeded lands to Henry Gaschet in the same year (Book 101, pg 382). [Note 1]

The Northborough Vital Records show two children, Jesse and Martha born to Jesse Wheelock and \_\_\_\_ in this time frame.

Jesse does not show up in Northborough in the 1800 Massachusetts Census. However, a Jesse appears in

Union Township, Lincoln County, Maine in the 1800 Maine Census. In the 1810 Census a Jesse Wheelock and Phinehas Wheelock appear adjacent to each other, living in Hope Township, Lincoln County. The household of Jesse has a male, age 16-26, a male 45 or older, and a female 45 or older. The household of Phinehas has a male under 10, a male 26-45, and a female 16-26.

A Rachel Morse Wheelock (of Hope, ME) married James Ross 16 Feb 1806, in Union, Knox Co, ME.<sup>914</sup> The proximity in time and place to the 2 Oct 1803 marriage of Abigail Wheelock to Richard Gage in Union suggests a family relationship between Abigail and Rachel. The middle name of Morse also fits, given her grandmother was Beulah Morse.

#### Notes

[1] Since he deeded land to Henry Gaschet (probably Eliab Wheelock's father-in-law), it was presumed that Jesse was the son of Eliab Wheelock and Marry Gaschet, who lived in Northborough at the time. However, a son of Eliab would have been too young to engage in land transactions in 1786.

[2] It is possible that Obadiah Wheelock of Grafton, who married Lucretia Fisher in 1795, was the son of Jesse and Abigail. See Obadiah for more information.

*Notes for Abigail Lovitt:* There is a birth record in Mendon for Abigail Lovitt, born 28 Jun 1750, daughter of Phinehas Lovitt and Beulah Morse. This may be the same individual.

Children of Jesse Wheelock and Abigail Lovitt:

- 308 i. **Abigail Wheelock** was born on 27 Dec 1782,<sup>915</sup> died on 13 Mar 1807.<sup>915</sup>
- 309 ii. **Jesse Wheelock** was born on 15 Oct 1784, in Northborough, Worcester, MA,<sup>916</sup> died on 28 Jun 1873.<sup>917</sup>
- 310 iii. **Martha Wheelock** was born on 27 Mar 1787,<sup>915</sup> died on 15 Jan 1866, in Bridgton, Cumberland Co, ME.<sup>915</sup>

110. **Mary Wheelock** (*Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 31 Dec 1738, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died on 3 Mar 1814, in Milford, Worcester, MA.<sup>244</sup> She married **Caleb Cheney** on 9 May 1758, in Mendon, Worcester Co., MA.<sup>38</sup>

*Notes for Caleb Cheney:* Caleb Cheney was the first town clerk of Milford, MA.<sup>918</sup>

Children of Mary Wheelock and Caleb Cheney:

- i. **Tryphena Cheney** was born on 13 Nov 1758, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>919</sup>
- ii. **Artemas Cheney** was born on 12 Oct 1760, in Milford, Worcester, MA.<sup>244</sup>
- iii. **Mary Cheney** was born on 28 Sep 1762, in Milford, Worcester, MA.<sup>244</sup>
- iv. **Relief Cheney** was born on 12 Aug 1764, in Milford, Worcester, MA.<sup>244</sup>
- v. **Calvin Cheney** was born on 26 Apr 1766, in Milford, Worcester, MA.<sup>244</sup>
- vi. **Elizabeth Cheney** was born on 21 May 1768, in Milford, Worcester, MA,<sup>244</sup> died on 4 Jan 1810, in Milford, Worcester, MA.<sup>244</sup>
- vii. **Caleb Cheney** was born on 3 Apr 1770, in Milford, Worcester, MA,<sup>244</sup> died on 22 Nov 1830, in Milford, Worcester, MA.<sup>244</sup>
- viii. **Olive Cheney** was born on 14 Apr 1772, in Milford, Worcester, MA.<sup>244</sup>  
The Mendon VRs report the birth date as "14 Apr 177[orn]"
- ix. **Rachel Cheney** was born on 24 Mar 1774, in Milford, Worcester, MA.<sup>244</sup>  
The Mendon VRs report the birth date as "24 Mar 177[orn]"
- x. **Obadiah Cheney** was baptized on 6 Oct 1776, in Milford, Worcester, MA.<sup>244</sup>  
No birth record for Obadiah can be found in the Milford, Mendon, Uxbridge, Holliston, or Hopkinton Vital Records.

- xi. **Charles Cheney** was born on 22 Aug 1776, in Milford, Worcester, MA.<sup>244</sup>

The Mendon Vital Records record the birth as "22 Aug 177[torn]"

- xii. **Hannah Cheney** was born on 7 Nov 1778, in Milford, Worcester, MA.<sup>244</sup>

The Mendon VRs report the birth date as "7 Nov 177[torn]"

- xiii. **Sarah Cheney** was born on 2 Dec 1780, in Milford, Worcester, MA.<sup>244</sup>

111. **Samuel Wheelock** (*Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was baptized on 22 Sep 1745, in Milford, Worcester, MA.<sup>245</sup> He married **Dinah Leyland** on 15 Oct 1770, in Holliston, MA.<sup>920</sup> Dinah Leyland was born on 10 Aug 1746.<sup>54</sup>

*Notes for Samuel Wheelock:* Samuel probably served in the Revolutionary War. He was a private in Captain Staples Chamberlain's Company of Militia (from Holliston) who marched in response the the Lexington Alarm of 19 April 1775.

The children of Samuel and Dinah are taken from the "Leland Genealogy" as reported by Carlyle Wheelock and Winifred Gonseth in "Wheelock Genealogy". The birth dates are not consistent with the marriage date.

The death of an unnamed child of Samuel, Jr. is recorded in Tyringham, 24 Dec 1781 (Church Record).

*Notes for Dinah Leyland:* Dinah was the daughter of Samuel Leyland and Dinah White.

Children of Samuel Wheelock and Dinah Leyland:

- i. **Mille Wheelock** was born in 1768.<sup>54</sup>
- ii. **Azuba Wheelock** was born in 1770.<sup>54</sup>
- iii. **Anna Wheelock** was born in 1773.<sup>54</sup>
- 311 iv. **Luther Wheelock** was born calculated 31 Oct 1782, in Tyringham, Berkshire Co, MA,<sup>921</sup> died on 25 Apr 1868, in Blandford, Hampden Co, MA.<sup>922</sup>
- v. **Alexander Wheelock** was born in 1778.<sup>54</sup>

112. **Levi Wheelock** (*Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was baptized on 3 Aug 1755, in Milford, Worcester, MA,<sup>244</sup> died on 17 Jan 1813, in Richmond, Berkshire, MA.<sup>248</sup> He married **Waitstill \_\_\_\_\_** in 1785. Waitstill \_\_\_\_\_ was born on 29 Aug 1765, in Milford, Worcester, MA,<sup>923</sup> died on 3 Sep 1817.<sup>924</sup>

*Notes for Levi Wheelock:* Levi Wheelock fought in the Revolutionary War, engaged for the town of Tyringham. He marched in response to the Lexington Alarm on 21 April 1775. He is listed as a husbandman, 5 ft, 9 inches, with red hair.

Several members of this family removed to Jefferson County, NY, including Levi Wheelock, Jr, who was an early settler of Antwerp, Artemus, who was living in Orleans in 1850, and possibly William, who may be the William living in Lyme between 1820 and 1840.

Children of Levi Wheelock and Waitstill \_\_\_\_\_:

- 312 i. **Harriet Wheelock** was born on 17 Jun 1792,<sup>925</sup> died on 4 Sep 1848.<sup>925</sup>
- ii. **Levi Wheelock**

This is probably the Levi that settled in Antwerp, Jefferson Co, NY, in 1811.<sup>926</sup> A Levi later appears in Genesee County, NY. In 1820, he is enumerated in Perry; in Orangeville in 1830; and in Sheldon in 1840.

- iii. **Sylvia Wheelock**
- iv. **Hannah Wheelock**
- 313 v. **Artemas Wheelock** was born on 1 Mar 1801, in Tyringham, MA, died on 28 Jan 1871, in Battle Creek, Calhoun County, MI.
- vi. **Hannah Wheelock**
- vii. **\_\_\_\_\_ Wheelock**

viii. **William Wheelock**

A William Wheelock is enumerated in the 1820 Census, living in Lyme, Jefferson Co, NY, age between 16 and 26. Since other children of Levi and Waitstill removed to Jefferson Co, NY (e.g. Levi, Jr, Artemas, Hannah), it is possible that the William who lived in Lyme is also the son of Levi and Waitstill. William is also enumerated in the 1830 and 1840 Census, in Lyme; but appears in no further Census records after that date.

ix. **Gershom Wheelock**

113. **Amariah Wheelock** (*Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Mar 1759, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> baptized on 6 May 1759, in Milford, Worcester, MA,<sup>244</sup> died on 22 Jun 1820, in Avon, NY. He married **Hannah Warren** on 5 Sep 1782, in Tyringham, Berkshire, MA.<sup>927</sup> Hannah Warren was born on 5 Oct 1765, in Tyringham, Berkshire, MA,<sup>928</sup> died on 5 Dec 1860, in Ravenna, OH (?).<sup>928</sup>

*Notes for Amariah Wheelock:* Amariah is reported in the Mendon VRs as a child of "Samuel and Mary". Other death dates for Amariah are 27 June 1822, and 29 June 1821.

Amariah enlisted in the Revolutionary War in 26 Apr 1777 as a private out of Berkshire County in Captain Noah Lankton's Company, Colonel Ashley's Regiment. He later served 25 days at Saratoga, by order of General Gates. He served in various other campaigns during the war.

According to "Wheelock Genealogy" by Carlyle Capron Wheelock and Winifred Gonseth, Amariah died while on his way west to join his son Daniel. He is buried at Avon. This story is confirmed in "A History of Cuyahoga County and the City of Cleveland", by William R. Coates, published by The American Historical Society, Chicago and New York, 1924, page 170.

**Research Notes for Amariah Wheelock:**

Different marriage and death dates are given for Amariah in his widows application for Revolutionary War pension.<sup>929</sup>

*Notes for Hannah Warren:* Hannah was the daughter of Benjamin Warren and Hannah Lewis.<sup>930</sup>

Children of Amariah Wheelock and Hannah Warren:

- i. **Pede Wheelock** was born on 27 Aug 1785, in Tyringham, Berkshire, MA.<sup>246</sup>
- ii. **Lois Wheelock** was born on 4 Mar 1788, in Tyringham, Berkshire, MA.<sup>246</sup>
- 314 iii. **Rhoda Wheelock** was born on 3 May 1790, in Tyringham, Berkshire, MA.<sup>246</sup>
- 315 iv. **Daniel Wheelock** was born on 29 Oct 1792, in Tyringham, Berkshire, MA,<sup>246</sup> died on 11 Dec 1879, in Hambden, Geauga Co., Ohio.<sup>931</sup>
- 316 v. **Hannah Wheelock** was born on 7 Mar 1795, in Tyringham, Berkshire, MA.<sup>246</sup>
- 317 vi. **Clarissa Wheelock** was born on 7 Sep 1797, in Tyringham, Berkshire, MA,<sup>246</sup> died on 27 Apr 1879, in Cleveland, OH.<sup>932</sup>
- 318 vii. **Amariah Wheelock** was born on 2 Dec 1800, in Tyringham, Berkshire, MA,<sup>246</sup> died on 29 Jul 1837, in Portage County, OH.<sup>933</sup>
- 319 viii. **John Wheelock** was born on 2 Sep 1804, in Tyringham, Berkshire, MA.<sup>246</sup>

114. **Obadiah Wheelock** (*Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Apr 1762, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup> He partnered with \_\_\_\_.

*Notes for Obadiah Wheelock:* Obadiah served in the Revolutionary War, engaged for the town of Tyringham, MA. He served in Colonel John Ashley's Regiment.

Records dated 21 Dec 1818 identify Obadiah Wheelock of Floyd, Oneida Co, NY as being 56 years old and having enlisted in May/June 1779 in Tyringham, Mass. now deserving of a pension due to indigent needs.<sup>934</sup>

Obadiah, age 78, is listed in the NY 1840 Pensioners List, in Floyd, Oneida Co, NY.<sup>935</sup>

The children of Obadiah are taken from "Wheelock Genealogy", by Carlyle Capron Wheelock and Winifred Gonseth, privately published manuscript, 1955; except for Obadiah Wheelock, b 1792, which is inferred by other evidence.

Children of Obadiah Wheelock and \_\_\_\_\_:

- 320 i. **Eliab Wheelock** was born on 21 Jul 1785.<sup>54</sup>  
ii. **Samuel Wheelock** died on 21 Aug 1874.<sup>54,936</sup>

This is probably the Samuel Wheelock, age 67, living in Floyd, Oneida Co, NY in 1865 (NY State Census), with sister Fanny Wheelock, age 64. Samuel Wheelock, age 72, is enumerated in the 1870 Census living in Marcy, Oneida Co, NY, with Sivery Blackman, housekeeper, age 50. He's not found in the 1880 Census.

- iii. **Polly Wheelock** partnered with **Daniel Blackman**.

- iv. **Obadiah Wheelock** was born about 1792, in MA.<sup>937</sup> He married (1) **Asenath Bill**.<sup>938</sup> Asenath Bill was born on 17 May 1784,<sup>938</sup> died on 2 Sep 1850, in Vienna, Oneida Co, NY.<sup>938</sup> He married (2) **Hannah (--?--)**.<sup>939</sup> Hannah (--?--) was born about 1805.<sup>939</sup>

Obadiah Wheelock, age 59, is enumerated in the 1850 Census, living in Vienna, Oneida Co, NY. He is living with his wife, Asenath, age 66, Charles Reed, age 11, and Salina Reed, age 12. The latter are probably relations from her previous marriage to Archer Reed. He's enumerated in the 1855 NY State Census living in Vienna, with his wife, Hannah, age 50, born in Herkimer, NY. This is probably the Obadiah (indexed under Aiah on Ancestry.com) living in Vienna in the 1860 Census, with wife Hannah. He's enumerated in the 1865 NY State Census living in Vienna, age 73, with wife Hannah, age 62, and Matilda Allen, servant, age 19. Both Obadiah and Hannah listed as married twice. He may be listed in the 1870 Census, in Vienna, with wife Hannah, though the ages are wrong (69 and 66). Neither he nor his wife is found in the 1880 census. Obadiah Wheelock of Vienna and his wife Hannah engaged in land transactions with Samuel Wheelock of Floyd. On 28 Oct 1857 Obadiah transferred land to Hannah, in the presence of Samuel Wheelock, of Floyd, who signed the deed.<sup>940</sup> On this basis, Obadiah is presumed to be Samuel's brother. The names and dates fit.

- 321 v. **Phillip Wheelock** was born about 1794, in MA,<sup>941</sup> died in Mar 1870, in Floyd, Oneida Co, NY.<sup>942</sup>  
vi. **Sabra Wheelock** partnered with \_\_\_\_\_ **Smith**.  
vii. **Fanny Wheelock** was born about 1801.

Fanny is identified as the brother of Samuel Wheelock in the 1865 NY State Census, living in Floyd, Oneida Co, NY.

115. **Timothy Wheelock** (*Ebenezer*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Nov 1744, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup> He married **Joanna Holbrook** on 22 Jan 1765, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup>

*Notes for Timothy Wheelock:* The 6 April 1811 edition of the Boston Columbian Centinel contains a death record of Timothy Wheelock, of Orange, d. in Holden, aged 66.<sup>284</sup>

The 1800 Federal Census shows John Wheelock (---1-,--1--) and Noah Wheelock (---1-,-----) living in Orange, MA. The 1810 Federal Census shows John and Noah Wheelock living in Orange, MA; and Rufus Wheelock living in 'Erving's Gore'. The three make no appearance in the 1820 Census. The 1830 Federal Census shows John, Noah, and Rufus Wheelock living in Erving's Grant, Franklin Co, MA.

*Notes for Joanna Holbrook:* Joanna Holbrook is referred to as "Mrs. Joanna Holbrook" in the Bellingham marriage intention record. She may have been married prior to her marriage to Timothy Wheelock, and Holbrook may not be her maiden name.

Children of Timothy Wheelock and Joanna Holbrook:

- i. **Phebe Wheelock** was born on 5 Apr 1765, in Bellingham, MA.<sup>114</sup>



- ii. **John Wheelock** was born on 23 Nov 1766, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died on 5 Jun 1840, in Orange, Franklin Co, MA.<sup>943</sup>
- 322 iii. **Rufus Wheelock** was born on 25 Oct 1768, in Milford, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>944</sup> died on 26 Jan 1853, in North Brookfield, Worcester, MA.<sup>944,945</sup> Birth note: The calculated birth date for Rufus Wheelock conflicts with the birthdate of his brother, Noah, suggesting an error in Rufus' death record, or Noah's birth record.
- iv. **Noah Wheelock** was born on 16 Dec 1768, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died on 7 Mar 1855, in Orange, Franklin Co, MA.<sup>946</sup>

Noah Wheelock, age 85, is enumerated in the 1850 Census, living in Orange, MA, in the household of Samuel G. Underwood. He died a pauper at the age of 91 in Orange, MA. This would suggest a birth date of 1763 or 1764, in disagreement with his Mendon birth record, but more consistent with the death record of his brother, Rufus.

116. **Thomas Wheelock** (*Ebenezer*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Apr 1749, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died on 15 Aug 1804, in Milford, Worcester, MA.<sup>244</sup> He married **Hannah Hayward** on 28 Dec 1769, in Bellingham, MA.<sup>114</sup>

*Notes for Thomas Wheelock:* Thomas fought in the Revolutionary War. He was a private in Captain Jacob Miller's Company, Colonel Ephraim Doolittle's Regiment; serving for the town of Holliston.

The Milford Vital Records make note that Thomas Wheelock died of cancer. The Milford VRs also note that a Church Record indicates a death date of 16 Aug 1804, age 54, in disagreement with the VR (which says 15 Aug).

The administration of Thomas' estate is on file at the Worcester County Probate Office, case number 63823.

Henry, Moses, and Simon are recorded in the Vital Records of Massachusetts. Levi does not appear in the Vital Records, but the oral tradition of some of his descendants shows him in this family also.

*Notes for Hannah Hayward:* Hannah is the daughter of Ebenzer Hayward and Hannah (Guernsey) Hayward.<sup>947</sup>

Children of Thomas Wheelock and Hannah Hayward:

- 323 i. **Henry Wheelock** was born on 8 Aug 1771, in Holliston, MA,<sup>920</sup> died on 2 Jul 1826, in Johnson, VT.<sup>948</sup>
- 324 ii. **Levi Wheelock** was born about 1772, in MA,<sup>949</sup> died before 12 Dec 1856.<sup>950</sup>
- 325 iii. **Moses Wheelock** was born on 8 Mar 1776, in Holliston, MA,<sup>920</sup> died on 5 Feb 1861, in Bakersfield, VT.<sup>308</sup>
- iv. **Simon Wheelock** was born on 13 Mar 1781, in Sturbridge, Worcester, MA.<sup>275</sup>

The marriage of Simon Wheelock and Hetty Henley is recorded 16 Apr 1809 in St. Clair County, Illinois, per Illinois Statewide Marriage Records.

117. **Cyrus Wheelock** (*Ebenezer*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Dec 1763, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup> He married **Phoebe Albee** on 19 Jan 1786, in Milford, Worcester, MA.<sup>244</sup> Phoebe Albee was born on 30 Oct 1766, in Medfield, MA.

*Notes for Cyrus Wheelock:* The is probably the Private Cyrus Wheelock that served in the Revolutionary War under Captain Philip Ammidon in March, 1781.

Cyrus appears in the 1790 Census living in Milford, with 1 male under 16, and 2 females. In 1800 he is enumerated again in Milford, next to Ebenezer Wheelock, age between 25 and 44, with 2 boys under 15, two girls under 10, and a female (his wife?) age 25 to 44. After 1800 he disappears from the Massachusetts Census records. However, in 1810, a Cyrus Wheelock appears in Readfield, Kennebec Co, ME, age greater than 45, with a male, age 16 to 26, 2 females under 16, and a female (his wife?) age 26 to 45. Cyrus continues to appear in the Readfield, Kennebec Co, Maine Census records in 1820, 1830, and 1840, in which year he is between 70

and 80 years old, implying a birth date between 1760 and 1770. Appearing also in Readfield at various times is David Wheelock and William Wheelock. Note that Cyrus Wheelock is the cousin of Jesse Wheelock, who settled in Union Township, Lincoln Co, ME.

Cyrus Wheelock, age 43 (sic), born in Milford, residence Readfield, enlisted in the 34th U.S. Infantry, Capt. Rober Douglass' Company, 29 Apr 1813.<sup>951</sup> This ties together the Cyrus Wheelock of Mendon (and Milford) with the Cyrus Wheelock in Readfield, ME.

A Cyrus Wheelock married Abiah Johnson in ME, 2 Sep 1835. Other early marriages in Readfield, ME include Catharine Wheelock to Bela Gilman, 8 Dec 1820; William S. Wheelock to Mary Bartlett, 11 Jan 1814; and David Wheelock to Sukey Packard, 2 Jan 1813.<sup>952</sup>

Cyrus Wheelock, age 87, is enumerated in the 1850 Census living in Belgrade, Kennebec Co, ME with his wife, Abiah (age 67). He does not appear in the 1860 Census.

Maj. William S. Wheelock died in Readfield, Kennebec Co, ME in Aug 1824, age 37 years.<sup>953</sup> Maine probate records indicate that he died intestate, with Cyrus Wheelock assigned executor, with Bela Gilman and Caleb Dudley as sureties. This leaves little doubt that William S. Wheelock was the son of Cyrus; and suggests that Catherine Wheelock may have been his sister.<sup>954</sup>

Bela Gilman, and his wife Catherine (age 48, born Mass) are enumerated in the 1850 Census living in Mount Vernon, Kennebec Co, ME with 5 children.

Mrs. Catherine Gilman died 7 May 1869 in Mt. Vernon, Kennebec Co, ME, age 67 years. The death record contains no information about her parents.<sup>955</sup>

*Notes for Phoebe Albee:* Mormon Archives submitted by, Theresa Snow Hill: Mendon Vital Records

Children of Cyrus Wheelock and Phoebe Albee:

- i. **Willis Wheelock** was born on 21 Oct 1798, in Milford, Worcester, MA.<sup>244</sup>
- ii. **Waitee Wheelock** was born on 21 Oct 1798, in Milford, Worcester, MA.<sup>244</sup>

118. **Experience Wheelock** (*Josiah*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 May 1748, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup> She married **Henry Penniman** on 13 Apr 1769, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup>

Children of Experience Wheelock and Henry Penniman:

- i. **Harding Penniman** was born on 3 May 1771, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup>
- ii. **Henry Penniman** was baptized on 5 Nov 1775, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup>
- iii. **Salley Penniman** was baptized on 1 Dec 1776, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup>
- iv. **Lucy Penniman** was baptized on 28 Apr 1781, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup>

119. **Eleazar Wheelock** (*Josiah*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Feb 1749/50, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died on 8 Mar 1831,<sup>254</sup> buried in Warwick Cemetery, Warwick, MA.<sup>254</sup> He married **Huldah Woodward** on 18 Apr 1774, in Warwick, Franklin Co, MA.<sup>54</sup> Huldah Woodward was born on 27 Sep 1757, in Newton, Middlesex Co, MA,<sup>956,957</sup> died on 31 Jan 1829,<sup>957</sup> buried in Warwick Cemetery, Warwick, MA.<sup>957</sup>

*Notes for Eleazar Wheelock:* The DAR, Vol 106, pg 81, refers to Eleazar Wheelock (d. 1831), son of Josiah and Experience. Eleazar married in 1774 Huldah Woodward, and had child Humphry Wheelock, who had child Amelia Clapp Wheelock. (DAR ID 105246)

Eleazar Wheelock settled in Warwick, MA, in the vicinity of Beach Hill, as early as 1775.<sup>958</sup>

His headstone in Warwick Cemetery reads as follows: "In memory of Capt. Eleazar Wheelock died March 8, 1831, Aged 81."

*Notes for Huldah Woodward:* Huldah's headstone in the Warwick Cemetery reads as follows: "Huldah, wife of Capt. Eleazar Wheelock, died Jan. 31, 1829, AEt. 71."

Children of Eleazar Wheelock and Huldah Woodward:

- 326 i. **Anne Wheelock** was born on 30 Mar 1776, in Warwick, Franklin, MA,<sup>54,959</sup> died on 3 Dec 1837, in Gill, Franklin, MA.<sup>956</sup>
- ii. **Susanna Wheelock** was born on 17 Apr 1778, in Warwick, Franklin, MA.<sup>54,960</sup> She married **Pennimon Damon** in 1801.<sup>961</sup>
- 327 iii. **Jonathan Wheelock** was born on 10 Dec 1779, in Warwick, Franklin Co, MA,<sup>54,962</sup> died on 1 May 1852, in Warwick, Franklin Co, MA.<sup>963</sup>
- iv. **Experience Wheelock** was born on 10 Jun 1783, in Warwick, Franklin, MA,<sup>54,964</sup> died on 11 Aug 1866,<sup>965</sup> buried in Warwick Cemetery, Warwick, Franklin Co, MA.<sup>965</sup> She married **Elijah Fisk** on 16 Mar 1828, in Warwick, Franklin Co, MA.<sup>966</sup>
- v. **Lucy Wheelock** was born about 1786,<sup>54</sup> died on 24 Nov 1843,<sup>967</sup> buried in Warwick Cemetery, Warwick, MA.<sup>957</sup>

Lucy was single at the time of her death. Her death record indicates that she died of consumption, age 56 y, 10m.<sup>967</sup> Her headstone in the Warwick Cemetery reads as follows: "Lucy, dau. of Capt. Eleazer & Huldah Wheelock, died Nov. 24, 1843, AEt. 57."

- 328 vi. **Lemuel Wheelock** was born in 1792, in Warwick, Franklin, MA,<sup>968</sup> died on 26 Feb 1842.<sup>968,969</sup>
- vii. **Luthera Wheelock** was born in 1797, in Warwick, Franklin, MA,<sup>970</sup> died on 8 Aug 1857,<sup>54,971</sup> buried in Warwick Cemetery, Warwick, MA.<sup>972</sup>

Luthera Wheelock, age 53, is enumerated in the 1850 Census, living alone in Warwick, Franklin Co, MA. Her headstone in the Warwick Cemetery reads as follows: "Luthera, dau. of Capt. Eleazer & Huldah Wheelock, died Aug. 8, 1857, AE. 60".

- 329 viii. **Humphrey Wheelock** was born in Oct 1800, in Warwick, Franklin, MA,<sup>973</sup> died on 3 Apr 1892, in Barnard, VT.<sup>973</sup>

- 330 ix. **Melinda Wheelock** was born about 1794,<sup>974</sup> died on 13 Apr 1884, in Warwick, Franklin Co, MA.<sup>975,976</sup>

120. **Alexander Wheelock** (*Josiah*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Sep 1754, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died on 26 Feb 1830,<sup>59</sup> buried in Perry Cemetery, North Orange, MA.<sup>59</sup> He partnered with **Sophia Penniman**. Sophia Penniman was born on 5 Dec 1755, died on 20 Jun 1820,<sup>59</sup> buried in Perry Cemetery, North Orange, MA.<sup>59</sup>

*Notes for Alexander Wheelock:* Alexander Wheelock fought in the Revolutionary War. He was a Private (from Mendon) in Captain Gershom Nelson's Company, which marched on the Lexington Alarm 19 Apr 1775. He later served in Samuel Warrin's Company, and in Captain Peter Proctor's Company of men from Warwick, MA. He marched to reinforce the Northern Army at Fort Edward or Fort Anne, leaving 10 July 1777 and returning 12 Aug 1777.<sup>977</sup>

"Wheelock Genealogy", by Carlyle Wheelock and Winifred Gonseth, unpublished manuscript, 1955, states that he was "said to have been a Universalist, and a farmer in North Orange, MA". He no doubt came from Milford, MA to Warwick with his brother, Eleazer, circa 1775.<sup>978</sup> He lived in the part of Warwick which later became Orange in 1810.

Alexander Wheelock is buried in the Perry Cemetery, North Orange, MA, with his wife, some children, and grandchildren.<sup>979</sup> His headstone reports that he was aged 75 at death. His wife's headstone refers to him as "Captain Alexander Wheelock".

Two additional children of this family are mentioned in *Historic Homes of Middlesex Co*, by Cutter: Samuel Wheelock who married Fanny Goodenow, and Timothy Wheelock who was "a prominent and early settler of Orange".<sup>980</sup>

*Notes for Sophia Penniman:* Sophia was the daughter of Joseph Penniman, of Woodstock, Ct.

Her headstone says that she was killed "by a fall off a carriage", in her 65th year. "Set thy house in order for thou

shalt die and not live."

Children of Alexander Wheelock and Sophia Penniman:

- i. **Sylve Wheelock** was born on 20 Sep 1781,<sup>981</sup> died on 20 Jun 1785.<sup>54,981</sup>
- 331 ii. **George Wheelock** was born on 26 Nov 1783, in Orange, Franklin Co, MA,<sup>981</sup> died on 15 Feb 1831.<sup>54,981</sup>
- 332 iii. **Lynds Wheelock** was born on 5 Apr 1785,<sup>981</sup> died on 28 May 1825, in Keene, Cheshire, NH.<sup>982</sup>
- 333 iv. **Alexander Wheelock** was born on 2 Mar 1786, in Orange, Franklin Co, MA,<sup>981</sup> died on 5 Apr 1866.<sup>59</sup>
- v. **Sophia Penniman Wheelock** was born on 9 Jul 1787, in Orange, Franklin Co, MA,<sup>54,981</sup> died on 13 Sep 1837.<sup>54</sup> She married **Amos Woodward** about 3 Oct 1831, in Orange, MA.<sup>983</sup>  
"Wheelock Genealogy", by C. Wheelock and W. Gonseth, reports the death date of Sophia as 13 Sep 1837 or 13 Sep 1839.
- 334 vi. **Clark Wheelock** was born on 10 Mar 1789, in Orange, Franklin Co, MA,<sup>54,981</sup> died on 18 May 1855, in Brooklyn, NY.<sup>984</sup>
- vii. **Bathsheba Wheelock** was born on 4 Jun 1791, in Orange, Franklin Co, MA,<sup>981</sup> died on 1 Dec 1791.<sup>54</sup>
- viii. **Nancy Wheelock** was born on 9 Oct 1793, in Orange, Franklin Co, MA,<sup>54,981</sup> died on 16 May 1811,<sup>59</sup> buried in Perry Cemetery, North Orange, MA.<sup>59</sup>
- 335 ix. **Josiah Wheelock** was born on 21 Jan 1796, in Orange, Franklin Co, MA,<sup>54,981</sup> died on 9 Jun 1835, in Orange, Franklin Co, MA.<sup>59,985</sup>
- x. **Sally Wheelock** was born on 14 May 1797, in Orange, Franklin Co, MA.<sup>54,981</sup>  
Sally died young.
- xi. **Sally Wheelock** was born on 1 May 1799, in Orange, Franklin Co, MA.<sup>54,981</sup>  
Sally died young.

Further Sources:

1. "Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639-1915", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-8979-3FTP> : 28 Dec 2022), Family Register for Alexander and Sophia Wheelock; Orange Births, Deaths 1770-1850; FHL 770464 image 36 of 93.
121. **Bathsheba Wheelock** (*Josiah*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Dec 1760, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died on 4 Nov 1816, in Brookline, MA.<sup>255</sup> She married **Jotham Thayer** on 29 Aug 1784, in Milford, Worcester, MA.<sup>244</sup> Jotham Thayer married second Hannah Wood on 5 Apr 1821, in Milford, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>986</sup>

*Notes for Bathsheba Wheelock:* Bathsheba's birth is recorded in the Mendon Vital Records as follows: Basha, d. of Josiah and Experience, Sunday, Dec. 14, 1760

*Notes for Jotham Thayer:* The Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy, p. 600

Children of Bathsheba Wheelock and Jotham Thayer:

- i. **Dency Thayer** was born in 1805, died in 1867. She married \_\_\_\_\_ in 1823.  
The Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy, p. 600
- 336 ii. **Alexander Thayer**
122. **Obadiah Wheelock** (*Josiah*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 Apr 1771, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died on 25 May 1805,<sup>59</sup> buried in Town Cemetery, Hopedale, MA.<sup>59</sup> He married **Lydia Thurber** about 1797.<sup>987</sup> Lydia Thurber died on 31 May 1858,<sup>59</sup> buried in Town Cemetery, Hopedale, MA.<sup>59</sup>

*Notes for Obadiah Wheelock:* Next to Obadiah's tombstone is that of Lydia Pond, "formerly wife of Obadiah Wheelock". This is no doubt Lydia Thurber, who married Barzelai Pond after Obadiah died.

Children of Obadiah Wheelock and Lydia Thurber:

- i. **Alpha Wheelock** was born on 28 Nov 1798, in Milford, Worcester, MA.<sup>244</sup> She married (1) **Ethan Bowker** on 8 Nov 1814, in Milford, Worcester, MA.<sup>244</sup> Ethan Bowker died on 24 Apr 1817, in Milford, MA.<sup>244</sup> Ethan Bowker married second Lowel Fales on 9 Feb 1824, in Milford, MA.<sup>244</sup> Alpha Wheelock married (2) **Lowell Fales** on 9 Feb 1824, in Milford, MA.<sup>244</sup>
- ii. **Josiah Wheelock** was born on 30 Jun 1800, in Milford, Worcester, MA,<sup>244</sup> died on 26 Nov 1857,<sup>59</sup> buried in Town Cemetery, Hopedale, MA.<sup>59</sup>
- iii. **Daniel P. Wheelock** was born about 1804, died on 31 Jan 1804.<sup>244</sup>

The Milford Vital Records record the death of this infant as follows: \_\_\_\_\_, inf. s. of Obadiah and Lydia, 31 Jan 1804. Walter T. Wheelock gives the first name of this infant as "Thankful". However, the infants' father, Obadiah, is buried with "infant son, Daniel P. Wheelock", so his name is presumed to be Daniel P.

123. **Theodora Wheelock** (*Eleazar*<sup>4</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>3</sup>, *Eleazar*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 May 1736, in Lebanon, CT,<sup>258</sup> died after 1811, in Piermont, NH.<sup>134</sup> She married (1) **Alexander Phelps** on 9 Jan 1751/52, in Hebron, CT.<sup>988</sup> Alexander Phelps was born on 6 Jan 1723/24, in Hebron, CT,<sup>988</sup> died on 19 Apr 1773, in Lyme, NH.<sup>134</sup> Alexander Phelps first partnered with Anne Phelps. Theodora Wheelock married (2) **John Young** on 27 Apr 1777, in prob. Hanover, NH.<sup>134</sup>

*Notes for Anne Phelps:* Anne and Alexander had two children, Theodotia and Anne, both born in Hebron, CT.<sup>989</sup>

*Notes for Alexander Phelps:* The life of Alexander Phelps, and his relationship to Rev. Eleazar Wheelock, is well documented in "The Hatch and Brood of Time, Five Phelps Families in the Atlantic World, 1720-1880", by Peter Haring Judd, Newbury Street Press, Boston, MA, 1999.

Children of Theodora Wheelock and Alexander Phelps:

- i. **Sarah Phelps** was born on 15 Jul 1753, in Hebron, CT.<sup>134</sup>
- ii. **Davenport Phelps** was born on 12 Aug 1755, in Hebron, CT,<sup>134</sup> died on 27 Jun 1813, in Pultneyville, NY.<sup>134</sup>
- iii. **Theodora Phelps** was born on 3 Sep 1757, in Hebron, CT.<sup>990</sup>
- iv. **Alexander Phelps** was born on 2 Sep 1759, in Hebron, CT.<sup>134</sup>
- v. **Lucy Phelps** was born on 17 Mar 1762, in Hebron, CT.<sup>134</sup>
- vi. **Amelia Phelps** was born on 4 Jan 1764, in Hebron, CT.<sup>990</sup>

"The Hatch and Brood of Time, Five Phelps Families in the Atlantic World", by Peter Haring Judd, 1999, reports a birth date of 4 June 1764.

- vii. **Eleazar Wheelock Phelps** was born on 16 Oct 1766, in Hebron, MA,<sup>134</sup> died on 12 Oct 1818, in Havanna, Cuba.<sup>134</sup>
- viii. **Ralph Rodolphus Phelps** was born on 21 Mar 1772, in Orford, NH,<sup>134</sup> died on 23 Mar 1849, in Ellicottsville, NY.<sup>134</sup>

124. **Ruth Wheelock** (*Eleazar*<sup>4</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>3</sup>, *Eleazar*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Jan 1739/40, in Lebanon, CT,<sup>258</sup> died on 6 Dec 1831, in Hartford, CT.<sup>134</sup> She married **William Patten** on 9 Jun 1758.<sup>134</sup> William Patten was born on 11 Mar 1738, in Billerica, MA,<sup>134</sup> died on 16 Jan 1774, in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA,<sup>134</sup> buried in Halifax, MA.<sup>134</sup>

*Notes for Ruth Wheelock:* Ruth was a well know educator and Congregationalist in Hartford, CT. From 1785 to 1807 she established a school which taught more than 2,000 young women from around the world. Her tombstone reads:

"Madam Ruth Patten Relict of Rev. William Patten and daughter of Rev. Eleazer Wheelock D. D. Founder and first President of Dartmouth College, NH. She fell asleep in Jesus Dec 5 1831 in the XCII year of her age. She was 78 years a member of the Church, was strong in faith, cheerful in trials, fervent in prayer, full of great works.



A mother in Israel."<sup>991</sup>

*Notes for William Patten:* In 1752, Rev. William Patten earned his A.B. degree from Harvard. He was one of the youngest to be admitted there, age 12. In 1759 he was awarded an honorary degree from Yale. At the age of 19, he was installed as pastor at Halifax, MA.

He was later installed as pastor at the South Church of Hartford, CT. In 1773 the church council found "it is proved that Mr. Patten had used strong liquors in so unseasonable and intemperate a manner as did either cause these actions which the witnesses judged the Signs of Drunkenness, or did bring on, or increase Mr. Patten's natural disorder."<sup>992</sup>

His wife returned him to his father in Roxbury, MA, where he died. His tombstone inscription reads:

"Rev. William Patten, who after a life of peculiar trials Died in great peace, At his father's house in Roxbury, Mass, Jany 16, 1774 in the 37th year of his age, and 18th of his ministry."<sup>993</sup>

Children of Ruth Wheelock and William Patten:

- i. **Eleazar Wheelock Patten** was born on 14 Mar 1759, in Halifax, MA,<sup>134</sup> died on 24 Mar 1769, in Hartford, CT.<sup>134</sup>
- ii. **Sarah Patten** was born in 1761, in Halifax, MA,<sup>990</sup> died on 11 Dec 1843, in Hartford, CT.<sup>134</sup>
- 337 iii. **William B. Patten** was born in 1763,<sup>134</sup> died on 9 Mar 1839, in Hartford, CT.<sup>134</sup>
- iv. **Ruth Patten** was born in 1764, in Halifax, MA,<sup>134</sup> died on 9 Mar 1850, in Hartford, CT.<sup>134</sup>
- v. **Charlotte Patten** was born in 1767, in Hartford, CT,<sup>134</sup> died on 24 Apr 1775, in Hartford, CT.<sup>134</sup>
- vi. **Mary Patten** was born in 1769, in Hartford, CT,<sup>134</sup> died on 19 Apr 1850, in Hartford, CT.<sup>134</sup>
- vii. **Nathaniel Wheelock Patten** was born in Oct 1771, in Hartford, CT,<sup>134</sup> died on 19 Jul 1773, in Hartford, CT.<sup>134</sup>
- viii. **George Jaffrey Patten** was born in Sep 1773, in Hartford, CT,<sup>990</sup> died on 17 Feb 1820, in Hartford, CT.<sup>134</sup>

125. **Mary Wheelock** (<sup>4</sup>*Eleazar*, <sup>3</sup>*Ralph*, <sup>2</sup>*Eleazar*, <sup>1</sup>*Ralph*) was born on 28 Aug 1748, in Lebanon, CT,<sup>258</sup> died on 26 Mar 1807, in Hanover, NH.<sup>134</sup> She married **Bezaleel Woodward** on 5 Feb 1772, in Hanover, NH.<sup>994</sup> Bezaleel Woodward was born on 16 Jul 1745, in Lebanon, CT,<sup>134</sup> died on 25 Aug 1804, in Hanover, NH,<sup>134</sup> buried in "Wheelock Family Plot", Hanover, NH.<sup>134</sup>

*Notes for Mary Wheelock:* Patten, Malcom Clark, Patten Genealogy, Powell and Taylor Publishing Company, 1990, p. 131

*Notes for Bezaleel Woodward:* Bezaleel Woodward was the son of Deacon Israel and Mary (Sims) Woodward, of Lebanon, CT.

Children of Mary Wheelock and Bezaleel Woodward:

- i. **Abigail Woodward** was born on 28 Jan 1773,<sup>995</sup> died on 25 Mar 1773,<sup>996</sup> buried in Darmouth College Cemetery, Hanover, NH.<sup>996</sup>  
  
Abigail's headstone was carved by Gershom Bartlett. The transcription by Rick Gagne is given here:  
03755-9-4 Sacred to the Memory/ of Abigail Firstborn of/ Bezaleel Woodward/ Esqr. & Mrs. Mary his/  
wife who died March/ ye 25th AD: 1773 AEtat;/ Eight weeks./ Rapuit lucem./ Clausitque diem.
- ii. **William Woodward** was born on 17 Sep 1774.<sup>995</sup>
- iii. **George Woodward** was born on 20 Aug 1776.<sup>995</sup>
- iv. **Bezaleel Woodward** was born on 28 Aug 1778.<sup>995</sup>
- v. **James Woodward** was born on 6 Feb 1781.<sup>995</sup>
- vi. **Mary Woodward** was born on 9 Feb 1784.<sup>995</sup>
- vii. **Henry Woodward** was born on 12 Feb 1786,<sup>995</sup> died on 1 Apr 1787.<sup>996</sup>

A transcription of Henry Woodward's headstone in the Dartmouth College Cemetery was taken by Rick Gagne: 03755-9-112/ Mors, absque morbo/ Vorax mortalium,/ Rapuit infantem./ Henry Son of BEZA/ WOODWARD/ Esqr, & Mrs. Mary/ his Wife Born Febr./ 12th, 1786. Died/ April the 1st 1787

viii. **Annette Woodward** was born on 4 Aug 1789.<sup>995</sup>

ix. **Henry Woodward** was born on 3 Feb 1797.<sup>995</sup>

126. **Abigail Wheelock** (*Eleazar*<sup>4</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>3</sup>, *Eleazar*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Dec 1751, in Lebanon, CT,<sup>258</sup> died on 9 Apr 1818, in Fryeburg, ME.<sup>134</sup> She partnered with **Sylvanus Ripley**. Sylvanus Ripley was born on 29 Sep 1749, in Halifax, MA,<sup>134</sup> died on 5 Feb 1787, in Hanover, NH,<sup>134</sup> buried in "Wheelock Family Plot", Hanover, NH.<sup>134</sup>

*Notes for Sylvanus Ripley:* Sylvanus was the son of Jonathan and Hannah (Sturtevant) Ripley.

Children of Abigail Wheelock and Sylvanus Ripley:

i. **John Phillips Ripley** was born in 1775.<sup>995</sup>

ii. **Mary Ripley** was born about 1779.<sup>995</sup>

iii. **Eleazar Wheelock Ripley** was born on 15 Apr 1782, in Hanover, NH,<sup>997</sup> died on 2 Mar 1839, in Louisiana,<sup>997</sup> buried in St. Francisville, LA.<sup>998</sup> He married (1) **Love Allen** about 7 Aug 1811, in Pittsfield, MA.<sup>999</sup> He married (2) **Aurelia Smith** in 1830.

Eleazar Wheelock Ripley was born in Hanover, NH, 15 Apr 1782, the grandson of Rev. Eleazar Wheelock, founder of Dartmouth College. He graduated from Dartmouth, and began a career in law and politics. In 1807, he was a member of the Massachusetts state house of representatives. Later he became a member of the Massachusetts senate. Events leading up to the War of 1812 drew him into the military, where he obtained the rank of General, and received a Congressional Medal for his service. He is widely recognized as a hero for his efforts in the War of 1812. In 1820, he resumed the practice of law in Louisiana. He was a member of the Louisiana state senate, and a member of the Louisiana house of representatives. The town of Ripley, Tippah County, Mississippi is named after him, as are numerous other locales in the United States, including Ripley County, Indiana, and Ripley County, Missouri. He died on 2 Mar 1839, and is buried in a small cemetery at the Locust Grove State Historic Site, in West Feliciana Parish, Louisiana. Written by Roderick B. Sullivan, Jr., Northborough, Mass. 27 July 1998 SOURCES "Political Graveyard Website", July 1998, short bios and places of burial for politicians, past and present. <http://www.politicalgraveyard.com> "Town of Ripley, Mississippi, Website", Nov 2001. History of the Town of Ripley, <http://www.tsixroads.com/ripley/ripley2.html> "Ripley County, Indiana, Website", Nov 2001, History of Ripley County, <http://www.ripleycounty.com/Ripleyinfo.htm> "Locust Grove State Historic Site", website maintained by the Louisiana State Parks system, Nov 2001, <http://www.crt.state.la.us/crt/parks/locust/locust.htm>

iv. **Elizabeth Ripley** was born on 19 Apr 1784.<sup>995</sup>

v. **James Wheelock Ripley** was born on 12 Mar 1786, in Hanover, NH,<sup>998</sup> died on 17 Jun 1835, in Fryeburg, Oxford Co, ME,<sup>998</sup> buried in Village Cemetery, Fryeburg, Maine.<sup>998</sup>

James Wheelock Ripley was a member of the Maine State Legislature, and a U.S. Representative from Maine, 1826-1830.<sup>1000</sup>

vi. **Abigail Ripley**

127. **John Wheelock** (*Eleazar*<sup>4</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>3</sup>, *Eleazar*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Jan 1754, in Lebanon, CT,<sup>268</sup> died on 4 Apr 1817, in Hanover, NH,<sup>268</sup> buried in "Wheelock Family Plot", Hanover, NH.<sup>134</sup> He married **Maria Suhm** on 29 Nov 1786.<sup>268</sup> Maria Suhm was born on 20 Jan 1758, in St. Thomas,<sup>268</sup> died on 16 Feb 1824, in Brunswick, Maine.<sup>268</sup>

*Notes for John Wheelock:* John Wheelock fought in the Revolutionary War, commanding NH units. He was appointed Lieutenant Colonel in the Continental Army.

He succeeded his father Eleazar as the second President of Dartmouth College, Hanover, New Hampshire, from 1779-1815.

John Wheelock corresponded with George Washington. A copy of this correspondence is to be found in the George Washington archives, and can be found online here (May 2000), search for Wheelock:

<http://memory.loc.gov>

*Notes for Maria Suhm:* Maria was the daughter of Christian and Maria (Malleville) Suhm.

Children of John Wheelock and Maria Suhm:

- i. **Maria Malleville Wheelock** was born on 3 Feb 1788,<sup>995</sup> died on 3 Jun 1828, in Brunswick, ME,<sup>1001,1002</sup> buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Brunswick, Cumberland Co, ME.<sup>1001</sup> She partnered with **William Allen**. William Allen was born on 2 Jan 1784,<sup>1003</sup> died on 16 Jul 1868,<sup>1003</sup> buried in Bridge Street Cemetery, Northampton, Hampshire Co, MA.<sup>1003</sup>

Maria Wheelock was a blond, blue-eyed beauty, the only child of John Wheelock, second president of Dartmouth. She married the Rev. William Allen, who later became president of Bowdoin College. Her portrait was painted by a leading folk artist, Joseph Steward, and is part of the "Little Collection".<sup>1004</sup>

128. **Eleazar Wheelock** (*Eleazar*<sup>4</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>3</sup>, *Eleazar*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Aug 1756, in Lebanon, CT,<sup>258</sup> died on 7 Dec 1811, in Boat Run, Ohio.<sup>269,270,271</sup> He married (1) **Tryphena Young** on 15 Oct 1784, in Hanover, NH.<sup>134</sup> Tryphena Young died on 1 Sep 1790, in Hanover, NH.<sup>134</sup> He partnered with (2) **Thankful Pennock**. Thankful Pennock was born 1770 OR 1771, in Cornwall, Litchfield Co, CT,<sup>1005</sup> died 1811 OR 1812, in Boat Run, Claremont Co, OH.<sup>1005</sup>

*Notes for Eleazar Wheelock:* Eleazar was a Colonel in the Revolutionary War. He removed from Hanover, NH, to Boat Run, Ohio, circa 1805. SOURCE: Bibliography of Eleazar Louis Ripley Wheelock.

Eleazar Wheelock corresponded with Thomas Jefferson. A copy if this correspondence can be found in the Thomas Jefferson archives, an image of which is online (May 2000) at (search for Wheelock):

<http://memory.loc.gov>

*Notes for Tryphena Young:* Tryphena Young is said to be the daughter of Captain John Young and Susannah Getchell of Lisbon, NH and Hanover, NH - the same John Young who m. Theodora (Wheelock) Phelps.<sup>1006</sup>

*Notes for Thankful Pennock:* Thankful Pennock was probably the daughter of Jesse Pennock, of Strafford, VT. Jesse, in turn, was the son of James Pennock, and Thankful Boardman, of CT, and Strafford, VT. The relationship between Jesse Pennock and his father, James, is well established, but the relationship between Thankful, and her supposed father, Jesse, is circumstantial.

The family lived in Strafford, VT, not far from Hanover, NH, providing ample opportunity for Eleazar and Thankful to meet. Thankful signed a Strafford VT Deed (Vol B, pg 44) listing herself as "Thankful Pennock, of Hanover, State of New Hampshire". This ties the Thankful Pennock of Hanover with the Strafford Pennocks.

Thankful Pennock, named after her grandmother, is identified as the daughter of Jesse Pennock, of Strafford, VT, by Lee Pennock Huntington, author of "Brothers in Arms", published by The Countryman Press, Taftsville, VT, 1976. The book provides an entertaining account of the Pennock family, who fought as loyalists in the Revolutionary War.

No extant record of her death has been found, but it is known that she witnessed her husband's death 7 Dec 1811, and that the only adult male remaining on the farm, ELR Wheelock, joined the militia in 1812. It is presumed that he would not have left her alone, and that she must have died prior.

Sources:

[1] "Scotts in the New World", [www.genealassie.com](http://www.genealassie.com), follow links to Boardman Genealogy, <http://www.genealassie.com/boardman/index.htm>.

[2] "Brothers in Arms", Lee Pennock Huntington, The Countryman Press, Taftsville, VT, 1976.

[3] Correspondence with Sue Panik, who compiled family information from her great-grandmother, Dora K. Vehick Panik.

Children of Eleazar Wheelock and Tryphena Young:

- i. **Abigail Wheelock** was born on 4 Dec 1784.<sup>995</sup>

This is probably the Abigail Wheelock, wife of Josiah Bartlett, buried in Bath Village Cemetery, Bath, Grafton Co, NH.

- ii. **Polly Wheelock** was born on 11 Mar 1786.
- iii. **Betsey Wheelock** was born on 25 Mar 1787.
- iv. **Phena Wheelock** was born on 15 Aug 1790.

Children of Eleazar Wheelock and Thankful Pennock:

- 338 i. **Eleazar Louis Ripley Wheelock** was born on 31 Mar 1793, in Hanover, NH,<sup>995,1007</sup> died on 14 May 1847, in Edwardsville, Illinois.
- ii. **Nancy Wheelock** was born on 21 Feb 1796,<sup>995</sup> died in 1874.<sup>1008</sup>
- iii. **John Wheelock** was born on 20 Sep 1802,<sup>995</sup> died in 1823.<sup>1008</sup>
- iv. **George Woodward Wheelock** was born on 8 May 1804,<sup>995</sup> died in 1836.<sup>1008</sup> He married **Ann Chisum**.<sup>1009</sup> Ann Chisum was born in 1815, in St. Tammary Parish, Louisiana,<sup>1009</sup> died in 1897.<sup>1009</sup>
- v. **William Woodward Wheelock** was born on 9 Feb 1806.<sup>1010</sup>

129. **James Wheelock** (*Eleazar*<sup>4</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>3</sup>, *Eleazar*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 May 1759, in Lebanon, CT,<sup>258</sup> died on 14 Jan 1835, in Burlington, VT,<sup>134</sup> buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Burlington, VT.<sup>134</sup> He married (1) **Lucy Tiffany** on 15 Jul 1784, in Hanover, NH.<sup>134</sup> Lucy Tiffany was born on 21 Aug 1767, in Norton, MA,<sup>134</sup> died on 27 Sep 1785, in Hanover, NH.<sup>134</sup> He partnered with (2) **Abigail Kinsman**. Abigail Kinsman was born in 1768,<sup>134</sup> died on 27 Sep 1842, in Montpelier, VT,<sup>134</sup> buried in Green Mountain Cemetery, Montpelier, VT.<sup>134</sup>

*Notes for James Wheelock:* According Marcus Warren Waite, James had one child by Lucy, and thirteen by Abigail.

*Notes for Lucy Tiffany:* Lucy was the daughter of Dr. Gideon Tiffany and Sarah Dean Farrar, widow.

*Notes for Abigail Kinsman:* Abigail was the daughter of Colonel Aaron Kinsman and Rose Burnham of Hanover, NH.

Children of James Wheelock and Lucy Tiffany:

- i. **Lucy Wheelock** was born in Sep 1785.<sup>995</sup>

Children of James Wheelock and Abigail Kinsman:

- i. **Mary Wheelock** was born on 15 Jul 1788.<sup>995</sup>
- 339 ii. **James Ripley Wheelock** was born on 30 Mar 1790, in Hanover, Grafton Co, NH,<sup>1011</sup> died on 24 Nov 1841, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.<sup>1012</sup>
- iii. **Eliza Wheelock** was born on 17 Oct 1792,<sup>995</sup> died on 12 Sep 1855,<sup>1013</sup> buried in Forest Grove Cemetery, Augusta, Kennebec Co, Maine.<sup>1013</sup> She married **Elias Craig** on 2 Jun 1823, in Augusta, Kennebec Co, ME.<sup>1014</sup>

An intention of marriage is recorded in Augusta, ME, 10 May 1823, between Eliza Wheelock, of Hanover, NH, and Elias Craig, Jr.<sup>1015</sup> James Wheelock, in his will, leaves \$100 to his daughter, Eliza Craig<sup>1016</sup>.

- 340 iv. **Emily Wheelock** was born on 26 Jan 1795.<sup>995</sup>  
341 v. **Lucia Wheelock** was born on 5 May 1797, in Hanover, Grafton Co, NH,<sup>995,1017</sup> died on 11 Aug 1828, in Burlington, Chittenden Co, VT.<sup>1017</sup>  
342 vi. **Laura Wheelock** was born on 25 May 1799, in Hanover, Grafton Co, NH,<sup>995,1017</sup> died on 12 Aug 1838, in Burlington, Chittenden Co, VT.<sup>1017</sup>

130. **Dennison Wheelock** (*Ralph*<sup>4</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>3</sup>, *Eleazar*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 Mar 1753, in Sturbridge, Worcester, MA,<sup>275</sup> died on 8 Dec 1840, in Southbridge, Worcester, MA,<sup>138</sup> buried in Oak Ridge Cemetery, Southbridge, MA.<sup>59</sup> He married **Jemima Davis** on 7 Jul 1784, in Sturbridge, Worcester, MA.<sup>275</sup> Jemima Davis died on 12 Jan 1812, in Sturbridge, Worcester, MA.<sup>275</sup>

*Notes for Dennison Wheelock:* Dennison Wheelock served in the Revolutionary War. He was a private in Capt. Timothy Parker's co. of Minute-men which marched on the Lexington Alarm of 19 April 1775. He later became a Corporal, serving in Colonel Jacob Davis's regiment. The Sturbridge Vital Records record the death of an unnamed child of Dennison and Jemima, 13 Feb 1797.

*Notes for Jemima Davis:* The Sturbridge VRs report that Jemima died at age 62, of consumption. There is a totally blank (and broken) headstone between Dennison and Sally Wheelock in the Oak Ridge Cemetery in Southbridge, MA. This is probably Jemima's stone.

Children of Dennison Wheelock and Jemima Davis:

- i. **Sally Wheelock** was born on 17 May 1785, in Sturbridge, Worcester, MA,<sup>275</sup> died on 12 Jun 1818,<sup>59</sup> buried in Oak Ridge Cemetery, Southbridge, MA.<sup>59</sup>  
ii. **Davis Wheelock** was born on 28 Dec 1786, in Sturbridge, Worcester, MA,<sup>275</sup> buried in North Cemetery, Union, CT.<sup>1018</sup> He married **Lucinda Stone** on 8 Dec 1833, in Southbridge, Worcester, MA.<sup>138</sup> Lucinda Stone was buried in North Cemetery, Union, CT.<sup>1018</sup>

In 1840 they were living in Southbridge (per 1840 Federal Census), with a daughter under 5 years, and with the children from Lucinda's previous marriage. In 1850, they are still living in Southbridge, with Henrietta F. Wheelock age 12 (placing her birth in 1838), and Sumner Brackett (probably a child from Lucinda's previous marriage). In 1860, Davis, age 73, and Lucinda, age 66, are living in Union, CT, with members of the "Town" family: Mariam, age 53, Sarah age 38, and Freeman, age 10. Henrietta F. is no longer in the household. Though no birth record is found, Henrietta F. Wheelock is probably the Frances Wheelock who married Abial Towne 10 June 1855 (per record of gg-grandson, Randall Towne), both of whom are buried in Union, CT. In 1860, Frances is living with Abial Town in Union, with their daughter, Emma, age 1, and other members of the Town family: Joseph, age 73, and Lucinda, age 40. Frances is buried next to her husband, Abial, in the New Cemetery, Union, CT. Her inscription (transcribed by Barbour): "Frances H. S. Wheelock, his wife, b. May 11, 1838, d. Feb. 16, 1926. Mother." Davis Wheelock and Lucinda Brackett are buried in the North Cemetery, Union, CT.

- iii. **Dolly Wheelock** was born on 1 Sep 1789, in Sturbridge, Worcester, MA.<sup>275</sup>

The birth record in the Sturbridge VRs refers to her as "Dolle".

- iv. **Polly Wheelock** was born on 23 Dec 1792, in Sturbridge, Worcester, MA.<sup>275</sup> She married **Jacob Oakes** on 14 Aug 1816.<sup>276</sup>

131. **Ralph Wheelock** (*Ralph*<sup>4</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>3</sup>, *Eleazar*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 Sep 1758, in Sturbridge, Worcester, MA,<sup>275</sup> died on 28 Aug 1847, in Pompey, Onondaga, NY,<sup>278</sup> buried in Watervale Cemetery, Pompey, NY.<sup>278</sup> He married **Abigail Blashfield** on 7 Jul 1784, in Sturbridge, Worcester, MA.<sup>275</sup> She was the daughter of John Blashfield and Mary Rea.<sup>1019</sup> Abigail Blashfield was born on 27 Feb 1762, in Brimfield, Hampden Co, MA,<sup>1019</sup> died on 15 Feb 1819,<sup>278</sup> buried in Watervale Cemetery, Pompey, NY.<sup>278</sup>

*Notes for Ralph Wheelock:* Ralph Wheelock, his wife Abigail Blashfield, their son Gershom, and possibly other children removed to Pompey, NY, from Sturbridge in 1802.<sup>1020</sup>



Henry J. Clarke, in his essay "Captain Ralph Wheelock of Sturbridge, His Ancestry and Some of His Descendants", Quinabang Historical Society Leaflets, Vol 1, No. 15, 1903, did not mention the children born in Peru, MA - Festus, Asenath, and Ralph, or Dolly, who was presumably born in NY. The Peru Vital Records report that Asenath was born to "Lt. Ralph and Abigail", and that Festus and Ralph were born to "Capt. Ralph and Abigail".

He also mentions nothing of Ralph's Revolutionary War Service, giving credit instead to his father. But Ralph, Jr. who removed to Pompey, NY, appears on the NY Revolutionary War Pension Rolls for having "served on the Massachusetts line" (see "New York Pensioners of 1835"). Private Ralph Wheelock, of Sturbridge, served in Captain Benjamin Richardson's Company at Dorchester Heights, later under Captain Abel Mason at Providence, RI, and Captain Benjamin Freeman "to reinforce the Northern army under Gen. Gates."

Children of Ralph Wheelock and Abigail Blasfield:

- i. **Betsey Wheelock** was born on 24 Nov 1784, in Sturbridge, Worcester, MA.<sup>275</sup>
- 343 ii. **Gershom Blasfield Wheelock** was born on 22 Sep 1786, in Sturbridge, Worcester, MA,<sup>275</sup> died on 26 Sep 1871, in Pompey, NY.<sup>54</sup>
- iii. **Chester Wheelock** was born on 20 Jan 1787, in Sturbridge, Worcester, MA,<sup>275</sup> died on 18 Nov 1790, in Sturbridge, Worcester, MA.<sup>275</sup>

The Sturbridge Vital Records make note that Chester and Gershom were born too close together. One or both of their birth records must be in error.
- iv. **Asenath Wheelock** was born on 29 Mar 1794, in Peru, MA,<sup>1021</sup> died on 2 Mar 1796, in Peru, MA.<sup>1021</sup>
- v. **Ralph Rudolphus Wheelock** was born on 1 Mar 1797, in Peru, MA,<sup>1021</sup> died in Oswego, NY.<sup>54</sup> He partnered with **Lucretia Jerome**.

Middle name of Rudolphus taken from "Wheelock Genealogy", by Carlyle Capron Wheelock and Winifred (Thomson) Gonseth, 1955.
- vi. **Festus Francis Wheelock** was born on 18 Mar 1799, in Peru, MA,<sup>1021</sup> died on 18 Dec 1866,<sup>1022</sup> buried in Baker Cemetery, Pompey, NY.<sup>1022</sup> He married **Loretta** \_\_\_\_\_ DATE UNKNOWN.<sup>1022</sup> Loretta \_\_\_\_\_ was born about 1803,<sup>1022</sup> died on 8 Sep 1865,<sup>1022</sup> buried in Baker Cemetery, Pompey, NY.<sup>1022</sup>

Festus appears in the 1850 and 1860 NY Federal Census, in Pompey, Onondaga, NY.
- vii. **Dolly L. Wheelock** was born in 1804.<sup>54</sup> She married **Milton Lorenzo Lord** on 14 Feb 1822, in Pompey, NY.<sup>1023</sup>

132. **Eleazer Wheelock** (*Ralph*<sup>4</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>3</sup>, *Eleazar*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Oct 1767, in Sturbridge, Worcester, MA,<sup>275</sup> died on 6 Jul 1849.<sup>279,280</sup> He married (1) **Polly Benson** on 29 Feb 1794, in Sturbridge, Worcester, MA.<sup>275</sup> Polly Benson died on 6 Mar 1805, in Sturbridge, Worcester, MA.<sup>275</sup> He married (2) **Abigail Wheeler** on 29 Feb 1816, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.<sup>1024</sup> Abigail Wheeler was born about 1771, in MA,<sup>1025</sup> died on 27 May 1859.<sup>1026</sup>

*Notes for Eleazer Wheelock:* The Sturbridge Vital Records make note that the marriage date of 29 Feb 1794 for Eleazer and Polly is in error, since 1794 was not a leap year.

The birth of Ebenezer does not appear in the Sturbridge VRs, but is indicated by Henry J. Clarke in "Captain Ralph Wheelock of Sturbridge, His Ancestry and Some of His Descendants", 1903.

The Sturbridge VRs report the marriage intention of Eleazer Wheelock and Abigail Wheeler of Boston, 5 Nov 1815. This is probably the same Eleazer. However, no children of this marriage are recorded in Sturbridge, Southbridge, or surrounding towns.

Three unnamed children of Eleazar died, 2 in the same year that his wife died (1805). They are \_\_\_\_\_ Wheelock, ch. Eleazer, June 24, 1798; \_\_\_\_\_ Wheelock ch. Eleazer, consumption, Apr 19, 1805; and \_\_\_\_\_ Wheelock, ch. Eleazer, May 5, 1805.

In 1820, Eleazer is in Sturbridge. He is not found in the 1830 Census, but in 1840, E. Wheelock appears in

Pembroke, Washington Co, ME.

Eleazar Wheelock, husband of Abigail, died in Pembroke 6 July 1849. His wife, Abigail, died there a decade later, 27 May 1859, both buried in Hersey Cemetery.

*Notes for Polly Benson:* The Sturbridge VRs report that Polly was age 32 when she died.

*Notes for Abigail Wheeler:* It's possible that Wheeler is not her maiden name, given her age (about 45) when she married Eleazer.

Abigail is enumerated in the 1850 Census, living in the household of Nathaniel Stoddard, in Pembroke, ME.

She is buried in the Hersey Cemetery, Pembroke, ME.

Children of Eleazar Wheelock and Polly Benson:

- i. **Everett Wheelock** was born on 18 Aug 1794, in Sturbridge, Worcester, MA.<sup>275</sup>
- ii. **Ebenezer Wheelock**
- iii. **Theodory Wheelock** was born on 9 Apr 1796, in Sturbridge, Worcester, MA.<sup>275</sup>
- iv. **Adolphus Wheelock** was born on 14 May 1798, in Sturbridge, Worcester, MA.<sup>275</sup>
- v. **Joseph Wheelock** was born on 15 Nov 1800, in Sturbridge, Worcester, MA.<sup>275</sup>  
Joseph is twin to Mary.
- vi. **Mary Wheelock** was born on 15 Nov 1800, in Sturbridge, Worcester, MA,<sup>275</sup> died on 13 May 1873,<sup>1027</sup> buried in Hersey Cemetery, Pembroke, Washington Co, ME.<sup>1027</sup> She married **Perez Hersey** on 10 Dec 1822, in Dennysville, ME.<sup>1028</sup> Perez Hersey was born in 1796,<sup>1029</sup> died on 6 Nov 1848,<sup>1029</sup> buried in Hersey Cemetery, Pembroke, Washington Co, ME.<sup>1029</sup>  
Mary is twin to Joseph. The Maine death records of three of Mary's children (Elmira Hersey, Perez W. Hersey, and Sabra Osborn) identify her maiden name as Wheelock, and her birth place as Massachusetts (different towns). The records identify her husband as Perez Hersey, born in Pembroke.<sup>1030</sup> Her headstone in Hersey Cemetery gives her age at death as: 72 yrs, 6 mos.

133. **Ephraim Wheelock** (*Ralph*<sup>4</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>3</sup>, *Eleazar*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 May 1771, in Sturbridge, Worcester, MA,<sup>275</sup> died on 30 Jan 1854,<sup>276</sup> buried in Oak Ridge Cemetery, Southbridge, MA.<sup>59</sup> He married **Matilda Upham** on 6 Oct 1799, in Sturbridge, Worcester, MA.<sup>275</sup> Matilda Upham died 23 MAY 1851(?),<sup>59</sup> buried in Oak Ridge Cemetery, Southbridge, MA.<sup>59</sup>

*Notes for Ephraim Wheelock:* The Sturbridge Vital Records report the death of an unnamed child of Ephraim, "Oct. \_\_\_\_, 1804". This would refer to Ephraim, Jr., buried next to Ephraim and Matilda in the Oak Ridge Cemetery, in Southbridge, MA, who died 11 Oct 1804, aged 14 days.

*Notes for Matilda Upham:* Matilda's headstone records that she was aged "76y, 7m".

Children of Ephraim Wheelock and Matilda Upham:

- 344 i. **Fordyce Foster Wheelock** was born on 19 Jun 1812,<sup>1031</sup> died on 8 Nov 1900, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.<sup>1032</sup>
- 345 ii. **Tristram Shandy Wheelock** was born on 5 Feb 1800, in Sturbridge, Worcester, MA,<sup>275</sup> died on 20 May 1881.<sup>59</sup>
- iii. **Emeline Wheelock** was born on 9 Oct 1802, in Sturbridge, Worcester, MA.<sup>275</sup> She married **Elias B. Paine** about Apr 1829, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.<sup>1033</sup>
- iv. **Ephraim Wheelock** was born in Sep 1804,<sup>59</sup> died on 11 Oct 1804,<sup>59</sup> buried in Oak Ridge Cemetery, Southbridge, MA.<sup>59</sup>  
Ephraim's headstone records his death "Oct 11, 1804, aged 14 days".
- v. **Dwight Wheelock** was born on 15 Sep 1805, in Sturbridge, Worcester, MA,<sup>275</sup> died on 30 Jul 1879,<sup>1034</sup> buried in Mt Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, MA.<sup>1035</sup> He married (1) **Eliza Thompson** on 21

Jun 1829, in Lowell, MA.<sup>1036</sup> Eliza Thompson died on 22 Jul 1831, in Boston, MA,<sup>857,1037</sup> buried in Thompson Burying Ground, Tyngsborough, Middlesex Co, MA.<sup>1037</sup> He married (2) **Susan Thompson** about Nov 1832, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.<sup>1038</sup> Susan Thompson died on 30 Mar 1867, in Boston, MA,<sup>1037</sup> buried in Thompson Burying Ground, Tyngsborough, Middlesex Co, MA.<sup>1037</sup> He married (3) **Abbie E. Buckingham** DATE UNKNOWN.<sup>276</sup>

Dwight had no children.<sup>1039</sup> This is probably the Dwight Wheelock buried in Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, MA; interred 2 Aug 1879, age 73 years, 10 months, 0 days. The interment record is signed by F. F. Wheelock; probably his brother, Fordice Foster Wheelock.

- vi. **Matilda Wheelock** was born on 6 Oct 1808, in Sturbridge, Worcester, MA.<sup>275</sup> She married **Willard Burnham** on 1 Nov 1829, in Lowell, MA.<sup>1036</sup>

The Lowell marriage record for Matilda Wheelock and Willard Burnham indicates that Matilda was from Lowell, and Willard Burnham was from New Bedford.

134. **Moses Wheelock** (*Ralph*<sup>4</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>3</sup>, *Eleazar*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 May 1776, in Sturbridge, Worcester, MA,<sup>275</sup> died on 17 Sep 1833, in Southbridge, Worcester, MA.<sup>138</sup> He married **Polly Hooker** on 20 Mar 1811, in Sturbridge, Worcester, MA.<sup>275</sup>

Children of Moses Wheelock and Polly Hooker:

- i. **Walstein Wheelock** was born on 9 Nov 1812, in Sturbridge, Worcester, MA,<sup>275</sup> died on 12 Sep 1871.<sup>276</sup>
- 346 ii. **Sally Bowman Wheelock** was born on 3 Jul 1814, in Southbridge, Worcester, MA,<sup>138</sup> died on 23 Mar 1897.<sup>276</sup>

135. **Calvin Wheelock** (*Ralph*<sup>4</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>3</sup>, *Eleazar*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Jun 1778, in Sturbridge, Worcester, MA,<sup>275</sup> died on 27 Feb 1832, in Southbridge, Worcester, MA.<sup>138</sup> He married **Abigail Hooker** on 20 Apr 1800, in Sturbridge, Worcester, MA.<sup>275</sup>

*Notes for Calvin Wheelock:* Henry J. Clarke, in "Capt. Ralph Wheelock of Sturbridge, His Ancestry and Some of His Descendants", Quinabang Historical Society Leaflets, Vol 1, No. 15, 29 June 1903, says the following about Calvin:

"It appears that Calvin did not have the ambition of some of his brothers to acquire property, but he was a fearless man. One night, the occupant of the house on what has been called the James Morse place, at the fork of the roads, on coming home in the evening, saw a ghost in the road opposite the swine pen, on the opposite side of the road, west of the house. He did not dare to go near it, but ran to Calvin's house on the top of the hill, and secured his aid. Calvin ran after the apparition, and followed it to the woods, beyond the school house, and warned it not to be seen in those parts again."

Children of Calvin Wheelock and Abigail Hooker:

- i. \_\_\_\_\_ **Wheelock** died on 12 Sep 1800, in Sturbridge, Worcester, MA.<sup>275</sup>
- ii. **Julia Wheelock** was born about 1802, died on 27 Sep 1804, in Sturbridge, Worcester, MA,<sup>275</sup> buried in Town Hall Cemetery, Sturbridge, MA.<sup>59</sup>
- Julia's headstone refers to her as "Julayan".
- iii. \_\_\_\_\_ **Wheelock** died on 18 Apr 1805, in Sturbridge, Worcester, MA.<sup>275</sup>
- iv. \_\_\_\_\_ **Wheelock** was born about 1806, died on 10 Apr 1806, in Sturbridge, Worcester, MA.<sup>275</sup>
- 347 v. **Calvin Craey Wheelock** was born on 26 Jul 1811, in Sturbridge, Worcester, MA,<sup>275</sup> died on 2 Oct 1884.<sup>1040</sup>

136. **Seth Wheelock** (*Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>3</sup>, *Eleazar*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Nov 1772, in Medfield, MA,<sup>2</sup> died on 2 Feb 1828,<sup>281</sup> buried in South Newfane Cemetery, Newfane, VT.<sup>281</sup> He married **Susanna Jerauld** on 14 Jun 1797, in Medfield, MA.<sup>2</sup> Susanna Jerauld died on 26 Oct 1840,<sup>281</sup> buried in South Newfane Cemetery, Newfane,

VT.<sup>281</sup>

*Notes for Seth Wheelock:* According to "The History of Medfield", by William S. Tilden, this family removed to Warwick.

Children of Seth Wheelock and Susanna Jerauld:

- 348 i. **Sally Wheelock** was born on 27 Feb 1798, in Medfield, Norfolk, MA,<sup>2</sup> died on 7 Aug 1872, in Marlborough, Windham Co, VT.<sup>1041</sup>
- ii. **Susannah Green Wheelock** was born on 22 May 1800, in Medfield, Norfolk, MA.<sup>2</sup>
- 349 iii. **Joseph J. Wheelock** was born on 3 Jul 1802, in Medfield, Norfolk, MA,<sup>2</sup> died on 28 Mar 1867, in Providence, Providence Co, RI.<sup>1042,1043</sup>
- iv. **Martha Jerauld Wheelock** was born on 10 Apr 1807, in Medfield, Norfolk, MA.<sup>2</sup>
- v. **Mary Wheelock** was born in 1809, in Medfield, Norfolk, MA.<sup>2</sup>
- 350 vi. **Samuel A. Wheelock** was born on 1 Jan 1812, in Newfane, VT,<sup>1044</sup> died on 17 Mar 1896, in Cambridge, MA.<sup>1044</sup>
- vii. **Seth Clark Wheelock** was born in 1813, in Newfane, VT,<sup>281</sup> died on 2 Nov 1834, in Newfane, VT,<sup>281</sup> buried in South Newfane Cemetery, Newfane, VT.<sup>281</sup>

Though not proven, Seth Clark Wheelock is presumed to be the child of Seth and Susanna Jerauld Wheelock. He is buried next to them in the South Newfane Cemetery, Newfane, VT.

137. **Ebenezer Wheelock** (**Joseph**<sup>4</sup>, **Ephraim**<sup>3</sup>, **Eleazar**<sup>2</sup>, **Ralph**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Feb 1781, in Sherborn, MA,<sup>282</sup> died on 1 Jan 1844, in Sherborn, MA.<sup>282</sup> He married **Cynthia Sawyer** on 7 Apr 1807, in Sherborn, MA.<sup>282</sup>

*Notes for Ebenezer Wheelock:* According to the Sherborn Vital Records, Ebenezer died of "Lung Fever".

*Notes for Cynthia Sawyer:* Mormon Archives submitted by, Theresa Snow Hill: Medfield VR, Sherborn VR

Children of Ebenezer Wheelock and Cynthia Sawyer:

- i. **Thankful Wheelock** was born on 4 Feb 1816, in Sherborn, MA,<sup>282</sup> died on 20 Apr 1825, in Sherborn, MA,<sup>282</sup> buried in Pine Hill Cemetery, Sherborn, MA.<sup>282</sup>

138. **Gershom Wheelock** (**Ephraim**<sup>4</sup>, **Ephraim**<sup>3</sup>, **Eleazar**<sup>2</sup>, **Ralph**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Nov 1779, in Medfield, MA,<sup>2</sup> died on 8 Apr 1855,<sup>59</sup> buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Shrewsbury, MA.<sup>59</sup> He married (1) **Abigail Adams** on 6 May 1802, in Medfield, Norfolk Co., MA.<sup>2</sup> She was the daughter of Nathan Adams and Abigail Bullen.<sup>33</sup> Abigail Adams was born on 3 Oct 1782, in Medfield, Norfolk, MA, died on 22 Jan 1805, in Medfield, Norfolk, MA,<sup>59</sup> buried in Vine Lake Cemetery, Medfield, MA.<sup>59</sup> He married (2) **Priscilla Mason** on 7 May 1806, in Medfield, Norfolk Co., MA.<sup>2</sup> She was the daughter of Amos Mason and Priscilla Morse.<sup>33</sup> Priscilla Mason was born on 30 Nov 1778, in Medfield, Norfolk Co, MA, died on 7 Sep 1845, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA,<sup>59</sup> buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Shrewsbury, MA.<sup>59</sup> Birth note: Computed from Shrewsbury death record. He married (3) **Sally Fisk** on 6 Jan 1848, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA.<sup>73</sup>

*Notes for Gershom Wheelock:* The headstone for Gershom, located in the Shrewsbury Cemetery, was in a state of disrepair in 1998 - broken in half. Gershom removed from Medfield to Shrewsbury after the death of his first wife, Abigail Adams. Abigail is buried in Medfield, along with their infant daughter, Margaret.

Children of Gershom Wheelock and Abigail Adams:

- i. **Nathan Adams Wheelock** was born in 1803, in Medfield, Norfolk, MA,<sup>2</sup> died on 10 Sep 1852, in Shrewsbury, MA,<sup>59</sup> buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Shrewsbury, MA.<sup>59</sup>
- ii. **Margaret Wheelock** was born on 13 Jan 1805, in Medfield, Norfolk, MA,<sup>2</sup> died on 25 Jan 1805, in Medfield, Norfolk, MA,<sup>2</sup> buried in Vine Lake Cemetery, Medfield, MA.<sup>59</sup>

Margaret died as an infant, a short 12 days after she was born, and 3 days after the death of her mother, Abigail Adams.

Children of Gershom Wheelock and Priscilla Mason:

- i. **Eleazar Wheelock** was born on 23 Feb 1807, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA,<sup>73</sup> died on 13 Sep 1894, in Amherst, Hampshire Co, MA,<sup>1045,1046</sup> buried in Long Plain Cemetery, Leverett, MA.<sup>1045</sup> He married **Mary W. Putnam** DATE UNKNOWN.<sup>1045</sup> Mary W. Putnam was born on 30 Jul 1815,<sup>1045</sup> died on 22 Feb 1890, in Amherst, Hampshire Co, MA,<sup>1045,1047</sup> buried in Long Plain Cemetery, Leverett, MA.<sup>1045</sup>

Eleazar Wheelock's headstone in Long Plain Cemetery, Leverett, MA, indicates a birth date of 23 Feb 1807. This matches the Shrewsbury birth record, and is taken as sufficient evidence to identify him as the son of Gershom and Priscilla (Mason) Wheelock. This is, no doubt, the Eleazar whose death is recorded in Amherst (MA: 446:3). Eleazar Wheelock was employed by Allen & Thurber gunsmiths of Worcester, MA in 1846. His brother, Thomas Prentice Wheelock, also employed there in the same year, would later become a partner of Allen & Wheelock.<sup>1048</sup> Eleazar witnessed Ethan Allen's first patent (number 461) on 11 Nov 1837. Eleazar is enumerated in the 1880 Census living in Amherst, MA, with Mary W. His occupation is listed as gunsmith.

- ii. **Abigail Adams Wheelock** was born on 1 Sep 1808, in Shrewsbury, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>73</sup> died in 1893, in West Carthage, NY.<sup>1049</sup> She married **Horace Mason** on 5 Dec 1845, in Worcester, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>1050</sup>

"The History of Shrewsbury", by Andrew Ward identifies Abigail Wheelock's husband as \_\_\_\_ Dewing. However, this is contradicted by her Worcester marriage record to Horace Mason. Abigail's sister, Mary, married Joel Dewing, which no doubt led to the confusion in "The History of Shrewsbury". Amsterdam is listed as Horace's residence in their marriage record. The couple appears in Amsterdam, NY in the 1860 Census, and probably spent the rest of their lives there. Abigail Adams Wheelock died in West Carthage, NY, 1893, in the home of her son, Marcus P. Mason.<sup>1051</sup>

- 351 iii. **Mary Wheelock** was born on 16 Dec 1810, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA,<sup>73</sup> died on 4 Nov 1848.<sup>59</sup>  
352 iv. **Thomas Prentice Wheelock** was born on 5 Oct 1813, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA,<sup>73</sup> died on 21 May 1864, in Worcester, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>1052,1053</sup>  
v. **Sally Ellis Wheelock** was born on 30 Sep 1815, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA.<sup>73</sup>

Sally was a twin, according to the Shrewsbury VRs. "Her mate died in a few hours after birth."

- vi. **Amos Mason Wheelock** was born on 25 Apr 1818, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA,<sup>73</sup> died on 23 Nov 1882, in Worcester, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>1054</sup> buried in Worcester Rural Cemetery, Worcester, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>1055</sup>

The Worcester death record (339:487) for Amos M. Wheelock indicates that he committed suicide.

- vii. **Sarah Wheelock** was born on 3 Sep 1820, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA.<sup>73</sup>

Notes for the family of Gershom Wheelock and Sally Fisk: Maiden name Nourse, per Shrewsbury marriage record (MA 31:238).

139. **Samuel Wheelock** (*Ephraim*<sup>4</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>3</sup>, *Eleazar*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Oct 1781, in Medfield, Norfolk Co, MA,<sup>2</sup> died on 13 Aug 1859, in Athens, Bradford Co, PA,<sup>286</sup> buried in Tioga Point Cemetery, Athens, Bradford Co, PA.<sup>1056</sup> He married **Elizabeth Wight** on 18 Nov 1804, in Medfield, Norfolk Co, MA.<sup>1057</sup> Elizabeth Wight was born on 8 Mar 1783,<sup>1057</sup> died on 1 Sep 1852, in Athens, Bradford Co, PA,<sup>1058</sup> buried in Tioga Point Cemetery, Athens, Bradford Co, PA.<sup>1059</sup>

*Notes for Samuel Wheelock:* This family moved from Medfield, MA to Greensboro, VT in 1808. Samuel Wheelock is enumerated in the 1810, Greensboro, VT, Census, with 4 males under 10 years, a male 26-45, and a female 26-45. The family moved again to Athens Township, Bradford Co, PA in 1814, attracted by the advertisements of an English speculator and owner of large tracts of land in PA.<sup>1060</sup>

Children of Samuel Wheelock and Elizabeth Wight:

- i. **Ephraim Wheelock** was born on 31 Aug 1805, in Medfield, Norfolk Co, MA,<sup>2</sup> died on 19 Apr 1881, in



Mt Vernon, Lawrence Co, MO,<sup>1061,1062</sup> buried in Ozark Prarie Cemetery, Mount Vernon, Lawrence Co, MO.<sup>1062</sup> He married **Adliza (--?--)**.<sup>1063</sup> Adliza (--?--) died on 13 Feb 1880,<sup>1063</sup> buried in Ozark Prarie Cemetery, Mount Vernon, Lawrence Co, MO.<sup>1063</sup>

This is probably the Ephraim Wheeler (sic) that appears in the 1870 Census, living in Mt. Vernon, Lawrence Co, MO, age 67, born MA, with his wife Ad. E., age 67, born MA, and Samuel Wheeler (sic), age 58, born VT. Samuel is, no doubt, his brother, who according to "The Wights", by William W. Wight, also lived in Mt. Vernon. In 1880, E. Wheelock, widower, age 80, is enumerated living alone in Lincoln, Lawrence Co, MO.

- 353 ii. **Elias Mann Wheelock** was born on 9 Feb 1807, in Medfield, MA,<sup>2</sup> died on 13 Jan 1896.<sup>1064</sup>  
iii. **Moses Wight Wheelock** was born on 2 Dec 1808, in Greensboro, VT,<sup>1065</sup> died on 13 Sep 1893, in Michigan,<sup>1065</sup> buried in Athens, PA.<sup>1065</sup>

Moses Wight Wheelock made a good fortune in the manufacture of woolen goods and army blankets during the Civil War. He and his sister Sarah moved from Athens PA, to Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, MI, circa 1872. Neither of them were ever married. They died within a year of each other in Michigan, and both were taken back to the family plot in Athens, PA, where they are buried. The estate was settled by Charles H. Wheelock, a nephew.<sup>1065</sup>

- iv. **Samuel Wheelock** was born on 5 Mar 1810, in Greensboro, VT,<sup>1057</sup> died on 14 Nov 1875, in Mt. Vernon, Lawrence Co, MO.<sup>1057</sup>

This is probably the Samuel Wheeler (sic) that appears in the 1870 Census, living in Mt. Vernon, Lawrence Co, MO, age 58, born VT, with Ephraim Wheeler (sic), age 67, born MA, and Ephraim's wife, Ad. E., age 67, born MA. Ephraim is, no doubt, Samuel's brother, who according to "The Wights", by William W. Wight, also lived in Mt. Vernon. According to the same book, Samuel died unmarried.

- 354 v. **Henry Wight Wheelock** was born on 23 Nov 1811, in Greensboro, VT,<sup>1057</sup> died on 11 Jul 1882, in Sayre, PA.<sup>1057</sup>  
vi. **Charles Wheelock** was born on 26 Oct 1813, in Greensboro, VT,<sup>1057</sup> died on 28 Sep 1814, in Silver Lake, Susquehanna CO, PA.<sup>1057</sup>  
vii. **Mary Elizabeth Wheelock** was born on 23 Mar 1816, in Silver Lake, Susquehanna CO, PA,<sup>1057</sup> died on 24 Sep 1834, in Athens, Bradford Co, PA.<sup>1057</sup>  
viii. **Sarah Wight Wheelock** was born on 18 Sep 1819, in Athens, Bradford Co, PA,<sup>1065</sup> died on 25 Mar 1893, in Battle Creek, Calhoun County, MI,<sup>1065</sup> buried in Athens, Bradford Co, PA.<sup>1065</sup>

Moses and his sister Sarah moved to Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, MI circa 1872. Sarah never married.<sup>1066</sup>

- ix. **Harriet Newell Wheelock** was born on 5 Mar 1821, in Athens, Bradford Co, PA,<sup>1057</sup> died on 29 Aug 1848, in Watkins, NY.<sup>1057</sup>  
x. **Thomas Houstain Wheelock** was born on 18 Nov 1823, in Athens, Bradford Co, PA,<sup>1057</sup> died on 4 May 1862, in Williamsburg, VA.<sup>1057</sup>

Thomas lived near Green Bay and Fond du Lac, Wisconsin. He died in the Battle of Williamsburg.<sup>1067</sup>

- xi. **James Williamson Wheelock** was born on 3 Jan 1825, in Athens, Bradford Co, PA.<sup>1057</sup>

James Wheelock was in Alabama when the Civil War broke out, but came North and enlisted in the Union army. After the war he returned South to look after his effects and was never heard from again. This story is relayed by William Ward Wight, author of "The Wights". He dedicated this book to the sister of James Williamson Wheelock, Sarah Wight Wheelock; so he must have been fairly close to this family.

140. **Abigail Wheelock** (*Moses*<sup>4</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>3</sup>, *Eleazar*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Aug 1765, in Westborough, Worcester, MA.<sup>139</sup> She married **Benjamin Bowman** on 15 Nov 1786, in Westborough, Worcester, MA.<sup>139</sup>

Children of Abigail Wheelock and Benjamin Bowman:

- i. **Josiah Brigham Bowman** was born on 25 Nov 1787, in Westborough, Worcester, MA.<sup>139</sup>
- ii. **Daniell Bowman** was born on 5 Sep 1789, in Westborough, Worcester, MA.<sup>139</sup>
- iii. **Abihail Bowman** was born on 15 Jul 1791, in Westborough, Worcester, MA.<sup>139</sup>
- iv. **Susannah Bowman** was born on 5 Apr 1793, in Westborough, Worcester, MA.<sup>139</sup>

141. **Moses Bond Wheelock** (**Moses**<sup>4</sup>, **Ephraim**<sup>3</sup>, **Eleazar**<sup>2</sup>, **Ralph**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Jan 1768, in Westborough, Worcester, MA,<sup>139</sup> died on 26 Jul 1848, in Barre, MA.<sup>288</sup> He married **Catherine Gleason** on 19 Dec 1793, in Westborough, Worcester, MA.<sup>139</sup> Catherine Gleason was born about 1774,<sup>1068</sup> died on 12 Mar 1847, in Barre, MA.<sup>288</sup>

*Notes for Moses Bond Wheelock:* Moses Bond Wheelock (1768-1848) was a schoolteacher in Templeton, Mass. He was born in Westborough, the son of Colonel Moses Wheelock (1736-1801), a minuteman and prominent citizen of Westborough, and his second wife, Lydia Bond of Mendon. He married Catherine Gleason (1774-1847) in 1793 in Southborough. They had five sons and one daughter, all of whom were born in Barre. He died in Barre in 1848.

Moses Bond Wheelock kept a diary during the years 1788 and 1789. This diary, help by the American Antiquarian Society, in Worcester, MA, contains very general references to his being a teacher, to his mundane daily life, and a few general items on the treatment of those who were ill. It does contain detailed references to the daily weather. There are also many references to Eli Whitney (1765-1825), his friend in Westborough and the inventor of the cotton gin. There is also one reference to the purchase of books at the bookstore of Isaiah Thomas (1749-1831) in Worcester, Mass.<sup>1069</sup>

According to the Barre VRs, Moses died of dropsy.

*Notes for Catherine Gleason:* According to the Barre Vital Records, Catherine died of "Lung Fever".

Children of Moses Bond Wheelock and Catherine Gleason:

- i. **Lambert Wheelock** was born on 30 Jun 1794, in Barre, MA.<sup>288</sup> He married **Mary Holden** on 28 Jun 1836, in Barre, MA.<sup>288</sup> Mary Holden died on 17 Dec 1860, in Barre, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>1070</sup>
- 355 ii. **Phineas Wheelock** was born on 30 Oct 1796, in Barre, MA.<sup>288</sup>
- 356 iii. **Moses Wheelock** was born on 15 Jan 1799, in Barre, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>288,1071</sup> died on 28 Nov 1867, in Barre, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>1072</sup>
- iv. **Harriet Wheelock** was born on 24 Aug 1801, in Barre, MA.<sup>288</sup> She married **Edwin Mead** about 1830.<sup>1073</sup>
- 357 v. **John Wheelock** was born on 1 Nov 1807, in Barre, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>288</sup> died on 28 Oct 1881, in Paxton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>1074</sup>
- 358 vi. **Horatio Wheelock** was born on 31 Jan 1812, in Barre, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>288</sup> died on 29 Apr 1891, in Barre, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>1075,1076</sup>

142. **John Wheelock** (**Moses**<sup>4</sup>, **Ephraim**<sup>3</sup>, **Eleazar**<sup>2</sup>, **Ralph**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 May 1769, in Westborough, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>139</sup> died on 15 Oct 1841, in Westborough, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>289,290</sup> He married (1) **Elizabeth Forbes** on 6 May 1798, in Westborough, Worcester, MA.<sup>139</sup> He married (2) **Nelopee Combe** on 12 Aug 1811, in Westborough, Worcester, MA.<sup>139</sup>

*Notes for John Wheelock:* A John Adams Wheelock was born in 1815 in Hopkinton, son of John and Penelope Wheelock. This could be the son of John and Nelopee.

Children of John Wheelock and Elizabeth Forbes:

- i. **Silas Wheelock** was born about 1799, died on 6 Nov 1831, in Dorchester, MA,<sup>1077</sup> buried in Dorchester North Burying Ground, Dorchester, Suffolk Co, MA.<sup>1078</sup> He married **Eliza Glover** on 4 May 1830, in Dorchester, Norfolk Co, MA.<sup>1079</sup> Eliza Glover married second William Holmes on 18 Apr

1833, in Dorchester, MA.<sup>1077</sup>

His death record in "Vital Records for the Town of Dorchester, 1826 - 1849" states he was 32 years old at the time of death. His Norfolk County, MA, will was written in Oct 1831. In it, he leaves 2/3 of his estate to his wife, Eliza, and 1/3 of his estate to his sister, Elizabeth E. Pratt, in trust for his "honored father," John Wheelock. [Norfolk County Probate and Family Court, Canton, Ma., "Norfolk County, MA: Probate File Papers, 1793-1900," database with images, American Ancestors (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/2739/norfolk-county-ma-probate-file-papers-1793-1900> : accessed 28 Oct 2019), Silas Wheelock, case 19724, will, written 14 Oct 1831, proved 6 Dec 1831.] The Columbian Centinel shows the deaths of two Silas Wheelocks in Dorchester: Silas, age 32, C.C. Nov 5, 1837; and Silas, age 42, C. C. Nov 9, 1831.<sup>1080</sup> The 1830 Federal Census shows a Silas Wheelock living in Dorchester, MA. The household as a male between 15 and 19, another male between 30 and 39, and a male between 60 and 69. A woman, age 20 to 29 is also in the household. The middle male would match the age of this Silas. It is possible that the older male is his father, known to be living when Silas died.

- ii. **Elizabeth Elmira Wheelock** was born in 1800,<sup>289</sup> died on 4 Oct 1840,<sup>1081</sup> buried in Kendall Hill Cemetery, Sterling, MA.<sup>1081</sup> She married **John Ball Pratt** on 21 Mar 1827, in Sterling, MA.<sup>1082</sup>

The Sterling marriage intention record for Elizabeth and John Pratt, indicates Elizabeth was from Hopkinton, MA.

143. **Lydia Wheelock** ([Moses](#)<sup>4</sup>, [Ephraim](#)<sup>3</sup>, [Eleazar](#)<sup>2</sup>, [Ralph](#)<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Aug 1771, in Westborough, Worcester, MA.<sup>139</sup> She married **Asa Haskell** on 21 Feb 1793, in Westborough, Worcester, MA.<sup>139</sup>

Children of Lydia Wheelock and Asa Haskell:

- i. **Polly Haskell** was born on 26 Apr 1796, in Westborough, Worcester, MA.<sup>139</sup>
- ii. **Elijah Haskell** was born on 13 Mar 1798, in Westborough, Worcester, MA.<sup>139</sup>
- iii. **Lydia Haskell** was born on 29 Dec 1800, in Westborough, Worcester, MA.<sup>139</sup>
- iv. **Asa Haskell** was born on 9 Jun 1803, in Westborough, Worcester, MA.<sup>139</sup>

144. **Sally Wheelock** ([Moses](#)<sup>4</sup>, [Ephraim](#)<sup>3</sup>, [Eleazar](#)<sup>2</sup>, [Ralph](#)<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Feb 1779, in Westborough, Worcester, MA.<sup>139</sup> She married **John Fayerweather** on 28 Oct 1805, in Westborough, Worcester, MA.<sup>139</sup>

Children of Sally Wheelock and John Fayerweather:

- i. **Thomas Hubbard Fayerweather** was born on 16 May 1806, in Westborough, Worcester, MA.<sup>139</sup>
- ii. **John Appleton Fayerweather** was born on 12 Mar 1808, in Westborough, Worcester, MA.<sup>139</sup>
- iii. **Sarah Hubbard Fayerweather** was born on 7 Jan 1810, in Westborough, Worcester, MA.

145. **Elijah Wheelock** ([Moses](#)<sup>4</sup>, [Ephraim](#)<sup>3</sup>, [Eleazar](#)<sup>2</sup>, [Ralph](#)<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Apr 1785, in Westborough, Worcester, MA,<sup>139</sup> died on 21 Apr 1871,<sup>292</sup> buried in Norfolk Cemetery, Norfolk, Norfolk Co, MA.<sup>292</sup> He married **Nancy Harding** about Dec 1809.<sup>1083</sup> Nancy Harding died on 25 May 1860, in Concord, MA,<sup>1084,1085</sup> buried in Norfolk Cemetery, Norfolk, Norfolk Co, MA.<sup>1086</sup>

*Notes for Elijah Wheelock:* The Wrentham VRs show deaths for the following people, who may be children of Elijah Wheelock and Nancy Harding: "Charles Wheelock, s. Elijah and Nancy, July 16, 1840, a. 15 y., Norfolk Cemetery, formerly North Wrentham Cemetery" "Nancy Maria Wheelock, d. of Elijah and Nancy, Dec. 10, 1835, a. 21 y., Norfolk Cemetery, formerly North Wrentham Cemetery"

Children of Elijah Wheelock and Nancy Harding:

- 359 i. **Gilbert C. Wheelock** was born on 4 Jun 1810, in Attleboro, Bristol Co, MA,<sup>1085,1087</sup> died on 13 Mar 1888, in Boston, MA.<sup>1085,1087</sup>
- 360 ii. **Elijah Wheelock** was born on 7 Apr 1812, in Westborough, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>1088</sup> died on 16 May 1898, in Norwood, MA.<sup>1088</sup>

- iii. **George Wheelock** was born in May 1819, in Westborough, Worcester, MA,<sup>1089</sup> died on 29 Dec 1874, in Concord, Middlesex, MA,<sup>1089</sup> buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery, Fitchburg, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>1090</sup>

His Concord death record identifies his birth place as Westborough, parents as Elijah Wheelock and Hancy Harding, age 55y, 7m at death.

146. **Joseph Wheelock** (*Moses*<sup>4</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>3</sup>, *Eleazar*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Jun 1788, in Westborough, Worcester, MA,<sup>139</sup> died on 16 May 1857,<sup>293</sup> buried in Swan Point Cemetery, Providence, RI.<sup>293</sup> He married **Amelia Ames** on 11 Oct 1812, in Providence, RI.<sup>1091</sup> Amelia Ames was born on 9 Apr 1788, in Groton, MA, died on 6 Apr 1874,<sup>293</sup> buried in Swan Point Cemetery, Providence, RI.<sup>293</sup>

Children of Joseph Wheelock and Amelia Ames:

- i. **Amelia Ames Wheelock** was born on 29 Jul 1813, in Cumberland, Providence Co, RI,<sup>1092</sup> died on 1 Jun 1855, in Providence, Providence Co, RI,<sup>1092</sup> buried in Swan Point Cemetery, Providence, RI.<sup>1092</sup> She married **Edward Walcott** on 28 May 1835, in Providence, Providence Co, RI.<sup>1092</sup>
- ii. **Otis Ammidon Wheelock** was born in 1815,<sup>293</sup> died on 13 Jun 1872,<sup>293</sup> buried in Swan Point Cemetery, Providence, RI.<sup>293</sup>
- iii. **Elizabeth Slater Wheelock** was born in 1816,<sup>293</sup> died on 16 Nov 1820,<sup>293</sup> buried in Swan Point Cemetery, Providence, RI.<sup>293</sup>
- iv. **Mary Elizabeth Wheelock** was born in 1818,<sup>293</sup> died on 15 Apr 1830,<sup>293</sup> buried in Swan Point Cemetery, Providence, RI.<sup>293</sup>
- 361 v. **Moses Ames Wheelock** was born in 1821, died in Jun 1878.<sup>1093</sup>
- vi. **Joseph Bond Wheelock** was born in 1823,<sup>293</sup> died on 15 Nov 1873,<sup>293</sup> buried in Swan Point Cemetery, Providence, RI.<sup>293</sup> He married (1) **Martha Peck**.<sup>1094</sup> Martha Peck was born on 25 Apr 1833,<sup>1094</sup> died on 13 Jul 1862,<sup>1094</sup> buried in Swan Point Cemetery, Providence, RI.<sup>1094</sup> He married (2) **Abbie Wilmarth**.<sup>1095</sup> Abbie Wilmarth was born on 8 Dec 1841,<sup>1095</sup> died on 26 May 1873,<sup>1095</sup> buried in Swan Point Cemetery, Providence, RI.<sup>1095</sup>
- 362 vii. **William Almy Wheelock** was born on 23 Mar 1825, in Providence, RI,<sup>1096</sup> died on 6 Jul 1905, in East Hampton, NY.<sup>1096</sup>
- viii. **Edward Wheelock** was born in 1827,<sup>293</sup> died on 1 May 1829,<sup>293</sup> buried in Swan Point Cemetery, Providence, RI.<sup>293</sup>
- ix. **Frank Wheelock**  
Mackenzie, George Norbury, LL.B., Colonial Families of the United States of America, vol. 2, Genealogical Publishing Company, 1966, p. 572
- x. **Edward Wheelock** was born in 1829,<sup>293</sup> died on 26 Oct 1862,<sup>293</sup> buried in Swan Point Cemetery, Providence, RI.<sup>293</sup>

The 31 Oct 1862 edition of the New York Evening Post indicates that Edward died of wounds received 30 Aug 1862 at the Battle of Bull Run. He died at the Fairfax Seminary in Virginia.<sup>1097</sup>

147. **Gideon Wheelock** (*David*<sup>5</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 May 1752, in Shrewsbury, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>73</sup> died in 1795, in Hardwick, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>296</sup> He married **Sarah Forbush** on 14 Jan 1771, in Hardwick, MA.<sup>297</sup> Sarah Forbush married second Benjamin Merritt on 8 Jan 1797, in Ware, Hampshire Co, MA.<sup>298</sup>

*Notes for Gideon Wheelock:* Gideon may have fought in the Revolutionary War, entering service in 1778 in Captain Daniel Gilbert's Company, Josiah Whitney's Regiment.

Gideon appears in the 1790 Census living in Hardwick, MA, with himself, 2 females, and 1 male under 16.

Gideon's administration of estate was filed 23 Feb 1795, and is signed by his wife, Sarah Wheelock, and a Gideon Wheelock, probably his son. (Worcester County Probate case 63691).

Children of Gideon Wheelock and Sarah Forbush:

- i. **Sally Wheelock** was born estimated 1772. She married **James Hallowell** on 15 Nov 1792, in Greenwich, Hampshire Co, MA.<sup>298</sup>

On 2 June 1798, James Hallowell and his wife Sally of Hardwick sold a tract of land lying in western Hardwick to Roger West. The tract abutted land on which David Wheelock "now lives on, which land fell to us by heirship by our honored father Gidian Wheelock deceased." The deed is dated 2 June 1798.<sup>1098</sup> On 18 Nov 1802, Sally Hollowell and Lydia Merritt signed an affidavit attesting that they were relations of David Wheelock of Hardwick, and that he was "through age and infirmity rendered incapable of taking care of himself" and therefore requested that a guardian be appointed for him.<sup>299</sup> James Hallowell "late of Hardwick" and his wife Sally sold their right to the estate of David Wheelock "of said Hardwick" to Daniel Johnson for \$100 on 18 December 1802.<sup>1099</sup>

- ii. **Gideon Wheelock** was born calculated 9 Jul 1776,<sup>1100</sup> died on 26 Apr 1844.<sup>1101</sup> He married **Susan** (---?---).<sup>1102</sup> Susan (---?---) was born calculated 10 Aug 1788,<sup>1103</sup> died on 26 May 1841,<sup>1103</sup> buried in Bethel Baptist Cemetery, Saidora, Mason Co, IL.<sup>1103</sup> Birth note: Age 52 years, 9 months, 16 days inscribed on headstone.

Gideon is known to be the son of Gideon Wheelock and Sarah Forbush of Hardwick based on two facts: (1) Gideon was a witness to his mother's signature on the administration bond for his father's estate (Worc probate case 63691), and (2) on 17 Feb 1798, Gideon Wheelock, of Hardwick, sold for \$150 to Calvin Seaton of Greenwich, Franklin Co, Massachusetts "a tract of land being in the westerly part of the township of Hardwick, that is to say, one fourth part of the right belonging to me by kinship to the farm my honored grandfather David Wheelock now lives on" (Worc deed 133:555). He was living in Cayuga Co, New York on 11 Dec 1802, when Gideon Wheelock, of Locke, Cayuga Co, NY sold to Daniel Johnson, of Hardwick, Worcester Co, MA, the real and personal estate belonging to David Wheelock, of Hardwick, of which Gideon Wheelock (the grantor) was heir (Worc deed 149:320). The marriage of Gideon Wheelock and Elizabeth Handley is recorded 19 July 1800 in "Documents Relating to the Colonial History of the State of New Jersey, Volume XXII, Marriage Records, 1665-1800", by William Nelson, The Press Printing and Publishing Co, Paterson, NY, 1900, Pg 633, online at books.google.com, Mar 2010. This could be the same Gideon Wheelock, whose neighbor, in Cayuga County was Ezekial Handley (Cayuga County Deeds, Phillip Fox to Ezekiel Handley, dated 31 Mar 1810, identifying Gideon Wheelock as an abutter, Vol O, Pg 99). He is enumerated in the 1810 census, living in Sempronius, Cayuga Co, New York, age 26 to 44, with a girl under 10, and a woman age 26 to 44. In 1820 he was living in Locke, Cayuga Co, New York (2----1 11-1--1) age at least 45, with 2 boys 10 or under, 1 girl 10 or under, 1 girl 10 to 15, and one woman 26 to 44. In 1830 he was living in Erin, Tioga Co, New York (-12----1----- --1---1) age 50 to 59, with 1 boy 5 to 9, 2 boys 10 to 14, one girl 10 to 14, and one woman 40 to 49. In 1840 he was in Menard, Illinois (-----1---- ---1) age 60 to 69, with one female age 15 to 19. He died 26 Apr 1844, age 67 years, 9 months, 17 days, and is buried in Bethel Baptist Cemetery, Saidora, Mason County, Illinois.<sup>1104</sup>

148. **Asa Wheelock** (*Gershom*<sup>5</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Jun 1758, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA,<sup>73</sup> died on 23 May 1842,<sup>302</sup> buried in West Cemetery, Wardsboro, VT.<sup>302</sup> He married (1) **Lucy Maynard** on 24 Jan 1788, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA.<sup>73</sup> Lucy Maynard was born on 14 Jun 1764,<sup>66</sup> died on 9 May 1795, in Wardsboro, VT,<sup>1105</sup> buried in Duncan Cemetery, Wardsboro, VT.<sup>1105</sup> He married (2) **Abigail Reed** in 1797.<sup>1106</sup> She was the daughter of Ebenezer Reed and Mary Chapin.<sup>1107</sup> Abigail Reed was born on 1 Jun 1767,<sup>1107</sup> died on 20 Mar 1846, in Worcester, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>1108</sup> buried in Worcester Rural Cemetery, Worcester, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>1109</sup>

*Notes for Asa Wheelock:* Asa settled in Wardsboro, Vt., according to "History of the Town of Shrewsbury, 1717 to 1829", by Ward. The offspring of Asa are taken from the same source. He served for a time in Wardsboro as



Justice of the Peace, and Town Clerk. His signature appears frequently on deeds and other town records. In 1806, he witnessed a deed with Abigail Wheelock, suggesting that he and Abigail Reed were married by that date. (Wardsboro Land Records, Wardsboro Town Clerks Office, book 3, pg 372, Hazeltine to Dexter).

Asa fought in the Revolutionary War, a Private in Colonel Job Cushing's Regiment.

*Notes for Lucy Maynard:* Lucy was the daughter of Benjamin Maynard and Abigail Rice, of Shrewsbury, MA.<sup>70</sup>

*Notes for Abigail Reed:* According to Ward, "The History of the Town of Shrewsbury", Abigail Reed was from Worcester, Mass. The Worcester death record for Abigail Reed (Worcester Vital Records to 1850) refers to her as Widow Abigail Wheelock, 78, daughter of Ebenezer Reed of Milford. The Worcester death record for Abigail in the Mass Archives (21:183) gives a death date of 20 Mar 1845.

This is probably the Abigail Wheelock, 1767-1846, buried in Section 14, Rural Cemetery, Worcester, MA, next to Mary C. Wheelock, 1800-1860.

Children of Asa Wheelock and Lucy Maynard:

- 363 i. **Henry Wheelock** was born on 24 Jan 1789, in Wardsboro, VT,<sup>1110,1111</sup> died in Jul 1879.<sup>1112</sup>
- ii. **Emery Wheelock** was born calculated 1790,<sup>1113</sup> died on 10 Mar 1797, in Wardsboro, VT,<sup>1105,1106</sup> buried in Duncan Cemetery, Wardsboro, VT.<sup>1105</sup>
- iii. **Erastus Wheelock** was born calculated 1793, in Wardsboro, VT,<sup>1114</sup> died on 19 Oct 1816,<sup>1106</sup> buried in West Cemetery, Wardsboro, VT.<sup>302</sup>

Children of Asa Wheelock and Abigail Reed:

- 364 i. **Lucy Maynard Wheelock** was born on 27 Sep 1798, in Wardsboro, VT,<sup>1106</sup> died on 15 Sep 1880.<sup>1115</sup>
- ii. **Mary C. Wheelock** was born on 16 Feb 1800, in Wardsboro, VT,<sup>1106</sup> died on 18 Dec 1860, in Worcester, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>1116</sup>
- iii. **Emory Wheelock** was born on 30 Mar 1802, in Wardsboro, Windham Co, VT,<sup>1105,1106</sup> died on 1 Dec 1893, in Grand Rapids, MI.<sup>1117</sup> He married **Fanny M. Nash** on 16 Jan 1834.<sup>1106</sup> Fanny M. Nash died on 18 Dec 1860, in Grand Rapids, MI.<sup>1106</sup>

An Emery Wheelock (sic), age 68, born in Vermont, is enumerated in the 1870 Census living in Grand Rapids, MI, with Fanny M. Wheelock, age 59, born in Vermont.

- iv. **Frederick Wheelock** was born on 7 Mar 1804, in Wardsboro, Windham Co, VT,<sup>1106</sup> died in May 1887, in Albion, MI.<sup>1106</sup> He married **Mary Blake** in 1830.<sup>1106</sup> Mary Blake was born in 1819.<sup>1106</sup>

The Gershom Wheelock bible records, on file at the New England Historical and Genealogical Society refer to him as Dr. Frederick Wheelock.

- v. **Abigail Read Wheelock** was born on 24 Mar 1806, in Wardsboro, Windham Co, VT,<sup>1105,1106</sup> died on 7 Jun 1901, in Melrose, Middlesex Co, MA,<sup>1118</sup> buried in Worcester Rural Cemetery, Worcester, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>1118</sup> She married **Pardon Hazeltine** on 17 Feb 1840.<sup>1119</sup> Pardon Hazeltine was born on 29 May 1801,<sup>1120</sup> died on 12 Mar 1844,<sup>1120</sup> buried in Worcester Rural Cemetery, Worcester, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>1120</sup>

Abigail (Wheelock) Hazeltine is enumerated in the 1880 Census living in Worcester, MA. Her age is given as 74, born in Vermont. Living in the same residence is her sister, Caroline Wheelock, age 71, her children Charles and Harriet Hazeltine, and her daughter in law Esther Hazeltine, wife of Charles.<sup>1121</sup>

- vi. **Caroline Eliza Wheelock** was born on 13 Apr 1809, in Wardsboro, Windham Co, VT,<sup>1106</sup> died on 8 Aug 1890, in Melrose, Middlesex Co, MA,<sup>1122</sup> buried in Worcester Rural Cemetery, Worcester, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>1123</sup>

- vii. **Nancy Chapin Wheelock**

Nancy Chapin Wheelock is listed as a child of Asa and Abigail in "History of the Town of Shrewsbury,

1717 to 1829", by Ward. But she is not listed in the Gershom Wheelock family bible records at NEHGS, compiled by her brother, Emory Wheelock.

149. **Gershom Wheelock** (*Gershom*<sup>5</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Feb 1761, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA,<sup>73</sup> died on 10 Jul 1841, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA,<sup>59,73</sup> buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Shrewsbury, MA.<sup>59</sup> He married **Mariam Eager** on 4 Dec 1811, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA.<sup>73</sup> Mariam Eager was born in 1781, died on 1 Apr 1855,<sup>59</sup> buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Shrewsbury, MA.<sup>59</sup>

*Notes for Gershom Wheelock:* Deacon Gershom Wheelock lived on the Wheelock "homestead", which still stands (as of 2 Mar 1998). It is located on Rt. 140, the road to Boylston, opposite the intersection of Hill St.

*Notes for Mariam Eager:* The Vital Records of Shrewsbury identify Mariam as being from Boylston.

Children of Gershom Wheelock and Mariam Eager:

- 365 i. **Luke Morgan Wheelock** was born on 29 Aug 1814, in Shrewsbury, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>73</sup> died on 16 Jan 1880, in Shrewsbury, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>59,1124</sup>
- ii. **Erastus Wheelock** was born on 22 Jul 1818, in Shrewsbury, Worcester Co, Mass.<sup>73</sup> died on 29 Nov 1906, in Shrewsbury, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>59,1125</sup> buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Shrewsbury, MA.<sup>59</sup> He married **Susan A. Goodnow** on 22 Apr 1847, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, Mass.<sup>73</sup> Susan A. Goodnow was buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Shrewsbury, MA.<sup>59</sup>

According to "The History of Shrewsbury", by Ward, Erastus and his brother Luke lived on the Wheelock homestead in Shrewsbury, at the time Ward wrote the book, in 1847. He is enumerated in the 1855 Census for Worcester County, MA, living in Shrewsbury, age 37, with Henry Wheelock, age 4. Six others with various last names reside in the same dwelling, but his wife, Susan, does not appear.

150. **Jonathan Wheelock** (*Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Feb 1754, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA,<sup>73</sup> died on 13 Aug 1842, in Cavendish, Windsor, VT,<sup>305</sup> buried in Cavendish, Windsor, VT.<sup>305</sup> He married **Eunice Blood** on 4 Nov 1784, in Pepperell, MA.<sup>1126</sup> Eunice Blood was born on 4 May 1753,<sup>305</sup> died on 25 Feb 1858,<sup>305</sup> buried in Cavendish, Windsor Co, VT.<sup>305</sup>

*Notes for Jonathan Wheelock:* Jonathan served in the Revolutionary War. He marched on the Lexington Alarm, 19 April 1775, in Captain Ross Wyman's Company of artillery, from Shrewsbury. He was later engaged for the town of Townsend, under the command of Lieutenant Jackson, of the artillery.

The Pepperell marriage record for Jonathan Wheelock and Eunice Blood indicates that Jonathan was from Raby, which is modern day Brookline, NH.

Jonathan's will was filed in 1842 at the Windsor District Probate Court, North Springfield, VT, volume 17. In it he mentions his wife, Eunice, his son Gershom, his son Jonathan, Jr., and wife Susannah, and their children Edmond Wheelock, Alba Wheelock, Granvil Wheelock, Orval Wheelock, Norman Wheelock, Lucretia Wheelock, and Lucetta Wheelock.

Jonathan and his wife are buried on their old farm in Cavendish, VT, about 3/4 of a mile up on Scrabble Hill.

*Notes for Eunice Blood:* Dale Edward Wheelock, a descendant, records her birthdate at Groton, MA.

Children of Jonathan Wheelock and Eunice Blood:

- 366 i. **Jonathan Wheelock** was born on 29 Oct 1788, in Raby, NH,<sup>1127</sup> died on 25 Apr 1866, in Rome, Jefferson Co, WI.<sup>143</sup>
- ii. **John Wheelock** was born on 25 Apr 1793, in Raby, NH,<sup>1127</sup> baptized on 13 Oct 1793, in Pepperell, MA.<sup>1126</sup>
- iii. **Gershom Wheelock** was born on 12 Dec 1795, in Raby, NH,<sup>1127</sup> baptized on 11 Jun 1797, in Pepperell, MA.<sup>1126</sup>

151. **Anna Wheelock** (*Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Mar 1756, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA,<sup>73</sup> died on 10 Feb 1835, in Salem, Essex Co, MA.<sup>306</sup> She married **Robert Upton** on 16 Jan 1783, in Ashby, Middlesex Co, MA.<sup>1128,1129</sup>

*Notes for Robert Upton:* Robert Upton was from Salem, MA.

Children of Anna Wheelock and Robert Upton:

- i. **Samuel Upton** was born in 1784.<sup>306</sup> He married **Rebecca A. Pierce**.<sup>306</sup>
- ii. **Anna Upton** was born in 1786.<sup>306</sup>
- iii. **Robert Upton** was born on 16 Feb 1788, in Salem, Essex Co, MA.<sup>306</sup> He married **Lucy Doyle**.<sup>306</sup>
- iv. **Jonathan Upton** was born in 1790, in Salem, Essex Co, MA.<sup>306</sup>
- v. **Nancy Upton** was born in 1794, in Cavendish, Windsor Co, VT.<sup>306</sup>  
Died young.
- vi. **Mary Upton** was born in 1797, in Cavendish, Windsor Co, VT.<sup>306</sup> She married **Thomas Doyle**.<sup>306</sup>
- vii. **Sally Upton** was born in 1798, in Cavendish, Windsor Co, VT.<sup>306</sup> She married **John Strout**.<sup>306</sup>
- viii. **Lucy Upton** was born in 1800, in Cavendish, Windsor Co, VT.<sup>306</sup> She married **John T. Wallace**.<sup>306</sup>

152. **Jotham Wheelock** (*Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Aug 1763, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA,<sup>73</sup> died on 27 Apr 1831,<sup>305</sup> buried in Pesthouse Cemetery, Cavendish, VT.<sup>305</sup> He married **Relief Harris** on 11 Nov 1802, in Cavendish, Windsor Co, VT.<sup>1130</sup>

*Notes for Jotham Wheelock:* Jotham served in the Revolutionary War. He entered service in 1781, at the age of 18, as a private.

There is an 11 Nov 1802 Vermont marriage record for Jonathan Wheelock of Cavendish and Relief Harris. Some have claimed this was Jotham; supporting evidence is found in a 1809 Cavendish, VT birth record for Benjamin Harris Wheelock, son of Jotham and Relief. Additional supporting evidence is found in the 1810 Census record for Jotham Wheelock (indexed under Latham Wheelock at [www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org) and [www.Ancestry.com](http://www.Ancestry.com)). The census indicates that Jotham (age 45 or older) lived with a woman, age 16-25, and a young boy, age under 10 (presumably Benjamin Harris Wheelock).

Guardianships were drawn up for Jotham in 1817, and 1831, on file in Volume 3 of the Windsor County Probate office, VT. The probate index refers to him as "insane".

Jotham is buried on the "old Saunders farm", on the upper end of the so-called Town-Farm Road. His monument, the only one in the cemetery, was erected by Col. William Wilgus, a descendant.<sup>1131</sup>

Children of Jotham Wheelock and Relief Harris:

- i. **Benjamin Harris Wheelock** was born on 3 Sep 1809, in Cavendish, Windsor Co, VT.<sup>1132</sup>

153. **Joseph Drury Wheelock** (*Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Nov 1770, in Shrewsbury, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>73</sup> died on 12 Oct 1858, in Plymouth, Windsor Co, VT.<sup>308</sup> He married **Abigail Barrett** on 28 Mar 1791.<sup>303</sup> She was the daughter of Jonathan Barrett and Abigail Raymond.<sup>303</sup> Abigail Barrett was born on 24 May 1774,<sup>303</sup> died on 12 Dec 1846, in Plymouth, Windsor Co, VT.<sup>303</sup>

*Notes for Joseph Drury Wheelock:* Joseph Drury Wheelock came to Cavendish, Vermont with his parents in 1789 at the age of 19. Per census records, he was living with his family in Cavendish in 1810, probably living with his son John R. Wheelock on a farm near Plymouth, VT in 1840, and with his daughter, Sophronia Sawyer at Reading, VT in 1850.

Children of Joseph Drury Wheelock and Abigail Barrett:

- 367 i. **Ebenezer Wheelock** was born on 12 Dec 1792, in Cavendish, VT,<sup>303</sup> died on 25 Apr 1870, in Lake Ann, Benzie Co., MI.<sup>1133</sup>
- 368 ii. **Joseph Wheelock** was born on 29 Nov 1794,<sup>1134</sup> died on 31 Aug 1851, in Plymouth, VT.<sup>1135</sup>

- iii. **Nabby Wheelock** was born on 21 May 1797.
  - iv. **Polly Wheelock** was born on 18 Feb 1799,<sup>303</sup> died on 28 Apr 1874,<sup>1136</sup> buried in Center Grove Cemetery, Olmsted Co, Minnesota.<sup>1136</sup> She married **Oliver Coolidge** on 14 Mar 1815, in Plymouth, Windsor Co, VT.<sup>308</sup>
  - v. **Anna Wheelock** was born on 4 Feb 1802.<sup>303</sup>
  - vi. **Cecelia Wheelock** was born on 2 Mar 1804.<sup>303</sup>
  - 369 vii. **Luke Wheelock** was born on 26 Apr 1806, in Cavendish, Windsor Co, VT,<sup>303</sup> died on 17 Feb 1873, in San Francisco, San Mateo Co, CA.<sup>303</sup>
  - viii. **Nabby Wheelock** was born on 17 Sep 1808.<sup>303</sup>
- Another source indicates a birth date 14 Mar 1806.
- 370 ix. **John R. Wheelock** was born in 1811, in Vermont.
  - x. **Roxanna Wheelock** was born on 15 May 1812.<sup>1137</sup> She married **Calvin Whitney** on 26 Nov 1832, in Cavendish, VT.<sup>1137</sup>
  - xi. **Fannie Wheelock** married **Luke Mowry** on 16 Nov 1843.<sup>1138</sup>
  - xii. **Sophronia Wheelock** married **Orin Sawyer** on 7 Mar 1850.<sup>303</sup>

154. **John Gleason Wheelock** (*Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Feb 1774, in Shrewsbury, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>73</sup> died on 24 Sep 1855, in Bowmansville, Erie Co, NY,<sup>309,310</sup> buried in Wolf Cemetery, Lancaster, NY.<sup>310</sup> He married **Lavina Clark** on 3 Dec 1795.<sup>1139</sup> Lavina Clark was born on 13 Feb 1777, in Lebanon, CT,<sup>309</sup> died on 13 Sep 1853, in Bowmansville, Erie Co, NY,<sup>309,310</sup> buried in Wolf Cemetery, Lancaster, NY.<sup>310</sup>

*Notes for John Gleason Wheelock:* Buried in Wolf Cemetery, Lancaster, NY; next to John G. Wheelock and Lavina Wheelock is John T. Wheelock, d. 21 Sept 1854, age 56 years.

John G., age 76, and Lavina Wheelock, age 73, are enumerated in the 1850 Census living in Lancaster, NY, with Charlotte Wheelock, age 32. In the next dwelling is Jesse Wheelock, age 46, Aura A., age 38, Aaron L, 12, John G., 9, Lorenzo, 7, Mary, 5, and Eugene, 2.

There is a memorial in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Buffalo, Erie Co, NY for John G. Wheelock that reads as follows:

John G. Wheelock/ Born at Shrewsbury, Mass./ February 10th 1774/ Died Bowmansville N.Y./ September 24th 1855/ Lavina Clark Wheelock/ Born at Lebanon Conn./ February 13th 1777/ Died Bowmansville N.Y./ September 13th 1853/ Children of/ John G and Lavina Wheelock/ John 1798-1854/ Jotham 1799-1841/ His Wife/ Hannah Warner 1802-1858/ Their Daughter/ Lavina Jaarda 1827-1862

Children of John Gleason Wheelock and Lavina Clark:

- 371 i. **Lavina Wheelock** was born on 15 Dec 1797, in Cavendish, VT,<sup>1139</sup> died on 24 Feb 1878, in West Seneca, NY.<sup>1139</sup>
- 372 ii. **John T. Wheelock** was born in 1798,<sup>1140</sup> died on 21 Sep 1854.<sup>310</sup>
- 373 iii. **Jotham Wheelock** was born in 1799,<sup>309</sup> died in 1841.<sup>309</sup>
- iv. **Azubah Wheelock**
- 374 v. **Jesse Wheelock** was born about 1804, in Vermont.<sup>1141</sup>
- 375 vi. **Robert Upton Wheelock** was born about 1806, in Vermont.<sup>1142</sup>
- vii. **Eunice Wheelock**
- viii. **Maria Wheelock**
- ix. **Clarissa Wheelock**
- x. **Almira Wheelock**
- xi. **Charlotte Wheelock** was born about 1820, died on 11 May 1854, in Buffalo, NY,<sup>1143</sup> buried in Wolf Cemetery, Lancaster, NY.<sup>310</sup>

Charlotte's obituary indicates that she was age 34 at the time of her death. Her headstone shows a

different death date: 11 May 1851, age 35 years.

xii. **Laura Wheelock** married **William H. Driesback** on 20 Oct 1847, in Lancaster, Erie Co, NY.<sup>1144</sup>

155. **Stephen Wheelock** (*Nahor*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Feb 1750/51, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA.<sup>73</sup> He married **Lucretia Newton** on 18 Jan 1774, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA.<sup>73</sup> She was the daughter of Elisha Newton and Sarah Miles.<sup>73,1145</sup> Lucretia Newton was born on 4 Feb 1756, in Shrewsbury, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>73</sup>

*Notes for Stephen Wheelock:* Stephen fought in the Revolutionary War, serving as a Private in Captain Job Cushing's Company of Minutemen which marched in response to the Lexington Alarm of 19 April 1775.

Walter T. Wheelock lists two additional children, Stephen and Samuel, one (unspecified) having birth date 19 Feb 1795, the other a presumably later birthdate. He also indicates that some members of this family went to Eden, VT.

In 1778, Joe Grimes, Jr., of Hubbardston, deeded lands to Stephen Wheelock (Worcester County Deeds, book 79, page 127). Stephen Wheelock is enumerated in Hubbardston, MA, in the 1790 Census, with 1 male older than 16, 2 males younger than 16, and 5 females. In 1790, he deeded land to William Hunting, of Hubbardston, MA (Worcester County Deeds, Book 109, pg 103), after which he appears in no further Massachusetts Census records. In 1795 he bought 120 acres in Alstead, NH, in partnership with David Bennett of Hubbardston, MA. In 1796 the property was sold to Amos Gale; the deed was signed by Stephen Wheelock, Lucretia Wheelock, and David Bennett. (Cheshire County Deeds, Vol26, pgs 170, 174, 253.) He is enumerated in Cheshire County, NH, in the 1800 Census. His son, Emory, married Martha Hill 3 Dec 1800 in Peterborough, Cheshire Co, NH. His son Walter married Betsey Johnson 25 Apr 1806 in Marlborough, Cheshire Co, NH [See Note 1]. And the Tabitha Wheelock who married Israel Marsh 11 May 1812 in Keene, Cheshire Co, NH may have been his daughter.

His son Walter moved to Eden, VT, and first appears there in the 1810 census. The weight of evidence strongly suggests that his son Martin Wheelock moved there in a similar time frame.

The birth of his presumed son, Daniel Wheelock, is not found in the VRs, but Daniel's appearance in Eden, the naming pattern in his family, and his death record strongly suggests that he is the son of Stephen and Lucretia. Another early settler of Eden, VT, Samuel Wheelock, b. 1797, may also have been a son of Stephen and Lucretia.

Stephen Wheelock's death date is not known, but a guardianship was filed for Daniel Wheelock, in Eden, VT, in 1813 (NEHGR, Vol 66, pg 20).

#### NOTES

1) The marriage of Walter Wheelock and Betsey Johnson is recorded in the New Hampshire VRs; and confirmed in "Gregory Stone Genealogy: Ancestry and Descendants of Dea. Gregory Stone of Cambridge, Mass., 1320-1917", by J. Gardner Bartlett.

2) A marriage intention for Sarah Wheelock and William Murdock, was filed in Hubbardston, 13 Jan 1833.

Children of Stephen Wheelock and Lucretia Newton:

376 i. **Emery Wheelock** was born on 20 Nov 1775, in Shrewsbury, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>73</sup> died on 2 Aug 1841, in Jaffrey, Cheshire Co, NH.<sup>1146,1147</sup>

377 ii. **Salley Wheelock** was born on 1 Oct 1778, in Hubbardston, Worcester, MA,<sup>313</sup> died on 24 Dec 1865.<sup>1148</sup>

iii. **Naby Wheelock** was born on 12 May 1781, in Hubbardston, Worcester, MA.<sup>313</sup>

378 iv. **Walter Wheelock** was born on 8 Dec 1783, in Hubbardston, Worcester, MA,<sup>313</sup> died on 24 Apr 1867, in Cambridge, Lamoille Co, VT.<sup>308</sup>

v. **Martin Wheelock** was born on 17 Feb 1786, in Hubbardston, Worcester, MA,<sup>313</sup> died in 1786, in Hubbardston, Worcester, MA.<sup>313</sup>



According to Hubbardston Vital Records, Martin was age 9 months at time of death.

- vi. **Tabitha Wheelock** was born on 21 Sep 1787, in Hubbardston, Worcester, MA,<sup>313</sup> died on 22 Mar 1841,<sup>1149</sup> buried in Washington Cemetery, Keene, Cheshire Co, NH.<sup>1149</sup>

This may be the same Tabitha Wheelock that married Israel Marsh in Keene, NH, 11 May 1812. The clues are: 1) The Keene Vital Records record the birth date of Tabitha Wheelock (m. Israel Marsh) as 21 Sep 1788, exactly one year from the date given in the Hubbardston VR, suggesting one of the dates is in error by 1 year. The Keene VRs, however, give her birth place as Eden, VT. 2) Tabitha's brother, Walter Wheelock, was an early settler of Eden, VT (see notes for Walter), and her father may also have lived there for a time; possibly explaining the Eden reference in her Keene birth record. 3) Tabitha and Israel Marsh had a daughter named Lucretia, possibly after Tabitha's mother, Lucretia Newton.

- vii. **Lucretia Wheelock** was born on 1 Apr 1790, in Hubbardston, Worcester, MA.<sup>313</sup>  
379 viii. **Martin Wheelock** was born on 13 Sep 1792, in Hubbardston, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>313</sup> died on 16 Nov 1841, in Eden, Lamoille Co, VT.<sup>1150,1151</sup>  
380 ix. **Daniel Wheelock** was born on 1 Mar 1794, in Keene, Cheshire Co, NH,<sup>1152</sup> died on 8 Jul 1868, in Lowell, Orleans Co, VT.<sup>308</sup>  
x. \_\_\_\_\_ **Wheelock** was born on 19 Feb 1795, in Hubbardston, Worcester, MA.<sup>313</sup>

Walter T. Wheelock gives his name as "Samuel (Stephen?) Wheelock".

156. **Eliab Wheelock** (*Nahor*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Aug 1753, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA,<sup>73</sup> died about Dec 1819, in Northborough, Worcester, MA.<sup>312</sup> He married **Mary Gassett** on 2 Jan 1782, in Northborough, Worcester, MA.<sup>1153</sup> Mary Gassett was born about 1764,<sup>1154</sup> died on 18 Jun 1808, in Northborough, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>1155</sup>

*Notes for Eliab Wheelock:* Eliab Wheelock was a Private in the Revolutionary War. Private Eliab Wheelock marched on the Lexington Alarm, April 19, 1775, in Captain Samuel Woods company of Minute Men, under General Artemus Ward.

Though the birth of Abraham Wheelock does not appear in the Vital records, he is declared to be the son of Eliab by Andrew H. Ward in "Family Register of the Inhabitants of the Town of Shrewsbury, MA", published in Boston, by Same G. Drake, 1847. Abraham's Shrewsbury death record (Mass Archives 231:308) identifies his birth place as Northborough.

Mary Gassett's father, Henry, refers to grandson Gill Wheelock in his will, dated 20 Oct 1808; and bequeaths to him "all my Blacksmithing Utensils".

The Boston Columbian Centinel, 11 Nov 1826 edition, gives notice of the death of John Wheelock of Northborough, aged 31 years. The actual death date, as given in the Northborough VRs is 1 Nov 1826, age 32y, 7m, 26d, implying a birth date of 26 Apr 1793. This may be a son of Eliab. Lending some credibility to this theory is the fact that Franklin Wheelock, age 23, lived with Polly (daughter of Eliab) and Edmund Parmenter in Northborough, per 1850 Federal Census. Franklin's 1851 death record (Mass Archives, Vol 59, Pg 157) indicates he was born in Northborough, and lists his parents as John and Fanny Wheelock.

Abigail Wheelock (1793 - 1861) is buried in the Howard Street Cemetery. The birth year on the headstone disagrees with her Shrewsbury death record; but this is, no doubt, the daughter of Eliab and Mary. Her sister, Catherine M. Wheelock (1801 - 1871), shares the headstone. Inscribed on the same headstone are members of the Powers and Chadwick families.

Eliab's death notice is found in the Boston Columbian Centinel, 11 Dec 1819 edition, and states that he died in Northborough, age 66.

The exact death dates of Eliab and Mary (along with other records) are recorded in the "Parmenter/Wheelock" Bible, of which a transcription can be found in "The Mayflower Descendant", Volume 35, Pages 159:160,

available online at [www.AmericanAncestors.org](http://www.AmericanAncestors.org).

*Notes for Mary Gasset:* Mary Gasset was the daughter of Henry Gasset, of Northborough, MA, whose will, dated 20 Oct 1808, refers to her as Molly Wheelock.

29 June 1808 Boston Columbian Centinel contains the obituary of Mrs. Mary Wheelock, "wife of Eliab Wheelock and dau. of Henry Gasset d. in Northboro, 18th inst., aged 44 yrs."<sup>1156</sup>

Children of Eliab Wheelock and Mary Gasset:

381 i. **Polley Wheelock** was born on 2 Mar 1782, in Northborough, Worcester, MA,<sup>1153</sup> died on 22 May 1858.<sup>1157</sup>

ii. **Daniel Wheelock** was born on 4 Mar 1784, in Northborough, Worcester, MA,<sup>1153</sup> died on 29 Oct 1834, in Northborough, Worcester, MA.<sup>1153</sup>

The Northborough Vital Records report that he died at age 50.

iii. **Eli Wheelock** was baptized on 30 Jul 1786, in Northborough, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>1153</sup> died before 26 Feb 1858.<sup>1158</sup>

On 26 Feb 1858, sisters Polly Parmenter, Abigail Wheelock, and Catherine M. Muzzy nominated their brother, Abraham Wheelock, to administer the estate of Eli Wheelock of Northborough, deceased - suggesting that Eli had no living spouse or children (Worcester County probate, case 63661).

382 iv. **Gill Wheelock** was born on 7 Feb 1790, in Northborough, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>1159</sup> died on 22 Apr 1842, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.<sup>857,1160</sup>

v. **Franklin Wheelock** was born on 23 May 1791.<sup>1161</sup>

vi. **Abigail Wheelock** was born on 5 Oct 1792, in Northborough, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>1162</sup> died on 29 Mar 1861, in Shrewsbury, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>1162</sup> buried in Howard St. Cemetery, Northboro, MA.<sup>1163</sup>

vii. **John Wheelock** was born on 6 Mar 1795,<sup>1161</sup> died on 1 Nov 1826, in Northborough, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>1153</sup>

The Northborough Vital Records indicate that John Wheelock was age 32y 7m 26d, when he died 1 Nov 1826, implying a birth date of 6 Mar 1794, in disagreement with the 6 Mar 1795 date shown here. It is likely that John had a son named Franklin Wheelock who lived with Edmund and Polley Parmenter in 1850 (per census), and who died in 1851. Franklin's death record indicates that he was born in Northborough, son of John and Fanny Wheelock. There is a Northborough 25 July 1820 marriage (probably intention) record for John Wheelock and Fanny Elder.<sup>1164</sup> In the 23 Sep 1820 Repertory (Boston, Massachusetts), p. 4, found at *GenealogyBank.com*, 28 April 2021: "Married, In Worcester, on the 14th inst. Mr. John Wheelock, of Northborough, to Miss Fanny Elder, of W."

viii. **Catherine Munro Wheelock** was born on 6 Mar 1801, in Northborough, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>1165</sup> died on 9 Jul 1871, in Northborough, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>1165</sup> buried in Howard St. Cemetery, Northborough, MA.<sup>1163</sup> She married **Elisha Muzzy** on 9 May 1846, in Worcester, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>1166</sup> Elisha Muzzy died on 10 Aug 1858.<sup>1167</sup>

The 1846 Worcester marriage record (Mass Archives, vol 25, pg 209) for Catherine M. Wheelock and Elisha Muzzy identifies her parents as Eliab and Mary Wheelock. She is single, age 44, a tailoress. Elisha and Catherine appear in the 1850 Worcester Census, without children. Elisha Muzzy died in 1858 (Mass Archives, 122:186). The 1871 Northborough death record (Mass Archives, 240:281) for Catherine Munro (Wheelock) Muzzy identifies her parents as Eliab Wheelock, born Marlborough, and Mary Gasset, born Northborough. She was born in Northborough, and died there on 9 July 1871, age 70 years, 4 months, 3 days. She was a widow at the time, no cause of death given. This is, no doubt, the Catherine M. Wheelock (1801 - 1871) buried in the Howard Street Cemetery, in Northborough. On the same headstone is Abigail Wheelock (1793 - 1861).

383 ix. **Abraham Wheelock** was born calculated 28 Nov 1803,<sup>59,1168</sup> died on 28 Apr 1870, in Shrewsbury,

Worcester Co, MA.<sup>59,1168</sup>

157. **Silas Wheelock** (*Nahor*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 May 1759, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA,<sup>73</sup> died on 24 Feb 1842, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA.<sup>73</sup> He married **Anna Whitney** on 16 Jul 1783, in Grafton, Worcester, MA.<sup>73</sup> Anna Whitney was born on 24 May 1764, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA, died on 23 Feb 1842, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA.<sup>30,73</sup>

*Notes for Silas Wheelock:* According to Ward, "History of the Town of Shrewsbury", Silas and his wife Anna were buried at the same time, in the same grave.

Children of Silas Wheelock and Anna Whitney:

- 384 i. **Silas Wheelock** was born on 12 May 1784, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA.<sup>73</sup>
- 385 ii. **Thomas Wheelock** was born on 9 Jul 1786, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA.<sup>73</sup>
- iii. **Betsy Wheelock** was born on 12 Mar 1789, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA.<sup>73</sup> She married **Elijah Harrington** on 17 Jan 1810, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA.<sup>73</sup>
- iv. **Anna Wheelock** was born on 18 Jun 1791, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA.<sup>73</sup> She married **Ezra Phillips** on 27 Sep 1809, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA.<sup>73</sup>
- v. **Lucy Wheelock** was born on 15 Nov 1793, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA.<sup>73</sup> She married **Dr. Stephen Cutler** on 2 Sep 1819, in Grafton, Worcester, MA.<sup>240</sup>
- vi. **Edward Flint Wheelock** was born on 22 Aug 1796, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA.<sup>73</sup> He married **Hannah Warren** on 23 Dec 1821, in Westborough, Worcester, MA.<sup>139</sup> Hannah Warren died on 4 Dec 1871, in Shrewsbury, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>1169</sup>
- vii. **Zadock Putnam Wheelock** was born on 21 Mar 1799, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA,<sup>73</sup> died on 23 Mar 1799, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA.<sup>73</sup>
- viii. **Patty Williams Wheelock** was born on 6 May 1800, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA.<sup>73</sup> She partnered with **James Wheeler**.
- ix. **Hannah Wheelock** was born on 21 May 1803, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA.<sup>73</sup> She married **Benjamin French** on 11 Nov 1827, in Cumberland, RI.<sup>1170</sup>
- x. **Rinda Wheelock** was born on 27 Mar 1805, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA.<sup>73</sup> She married **Willard Warren** on 1 Dec 1825, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA.<sup>73</sup>

According to Ward, "History of Shrewsbury", Rinda married Willard Warren, of Grafton. This is confirmed by the Shrewsbury Vital Records.

158. **Ezra Wheelock** (*Nahor*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Feb 1762, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA.<sup>73</sup> He married **Vashti Putnam** on 8 Jan 1787, in Grafton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>240</sup> Vashti Putnam married second Daniel Willington about 1801.<sup>1171</sup>

*Notes for Ezra Wheelock:* Ezra's death is not on record in the Shrewsbury or Grafton Vital Records. Guardianships were drawn up for his children in 1800, suggesting that Ezra died around that date. According to Ward, "History of Shrewsbury", his widow, Vashti, married Daniel Willington of Worcester in 1801.

Children of Ezra Wheelock and Vashti Putnam:

- 386 i. **Ezra Wheelock** was born on 11 Sep 1787, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA,<sup>73</sup> died on 26 Feb 1841, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA.<sup>73</sup>
- ii. **John Green Wheelock** was born in Mar 1790, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA.<sup>73</sup>
- 387 iii. **Sherman Wheelock** was born on 27 Dec 1792, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA.<sup>73</sup>
- iv. **Vashti Wheelock** was born on 4 Nov 1796, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA.<sup>73</sup>

159. **Joshua Wheelock** (*Nahor*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Apr 1765, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA,<sup>73</sup> died on 28 Nov 1831, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA.<sup>73</sup> He married **Sarah Warren** on 5 Apr 1790, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA.<sup>30</sup> Sarah Warren was born about 1770,<sup>1172</sup> died on 1 Dec 1831, in Shrewsbury, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>73</sup>

*Notes for Joshua Wheelock:* According to Ward, "History of the Town of Shrewsbury", Joshua and his wife lived on "the Island". They were both buried in the same grave.

Children of Joshua Wheelock and Sarah Warren:

- 388 i. **Nahor Wheelock** was born on 14 Jul 1790, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA,<sup>73</sup> died on 10 Feb 1870, in Bridport, Addison Co, VT.<sup>308</sup>
- ii. **Sarah Wheelock** was born on 30 Nov 1791, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA,<sup>73</sup> died on 26 Jan 1872, in Providence, Providence Co, RI,<sup>1173</sup> buried in North Burial Ground, Providence, Providenc Co, RI.<sup>1174</sup> She married **Gardner Goddard** in 1809, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA.<sup>30</sup>
- 389 iii. **Samuel Warren Wheelock** was born on 30 Jan 1799, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA,<sup>73</sup> died on 9 Jan 1830.<sup>59</sup>

160. **Timothy Wheelock** (*Timothy*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Jun 1756, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA,<sup>73</sup> died on 24 Sep 1827,<sup>316</sup> buried in Central Cemetery, New Ipswich, Hillsborough Co, NH.<sup>1175</sup> He married **Matilda Cummings** on 9 Feb 1790.<sup>316</sup> Matilda Cummings was born on 11 Jun 1768,<sup>316</sup> died on 27 Aug 1833,<sup>316</sup> buried in Central Cemetery, New Ipswich, Hillsborough Co, NH.<sup>1176</sup>

*Notes for Timothy Wheelock:* Timothy may have served in the Revolutionary War. He appears on a roll of those who served from New Ipswich, NH. There is some confusion as to whether the Timothy that appears on these rolls is this Timothy, or his father. (See notes for Timothy Wheelock, Sr.)<sup>315</sup>

"The History of New Ipswich, NH, 1735-1914", by C. H. Chandler and S. F. Lee, 1914, has the following to say about Timothy:

"He lived for a time in the southeast part of the town, near the Wheeler tavern, and a few of his last years on the corner lot just southwest from the Congregational church."

*Notes for Matilda Cummings:* Matilda was the daughter of Eleazer Cummings and Sarah Reed.<sup>1177</sup>

Children of Timothy Wheelock and Matilda Cummings:

- i. **Timothy Wheelock** was born about 1809,<sup>316</sup> died on 2 Apr 1813.<sup>316</sup>

An engraving on the bottom of his father's headstone reads: "In memory of Timothy C. C. the only child of Mr. Timothy & Mrs. Matilda C. Wheelock".

161. **Joel Wheelock** (*Timothy*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Jul 1758, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA,<sup>73</sup> died after Dec 1830.<sup>317</sup> He partnered with **Elizabeth** \_\_\_\_\_.

*Notes for Joel Wheelock:* The children of Joel and Elizabeth are not proven, but the circumstantial evidence is compelling. For arguments, see the notes for each.

Joel Wheelock served in the Revolutionary War. He marched from New Ipswich, NH, before daylight on April 20, 1775, in response to the Lexington Alarm. In the list of men marching with him was Timothy Wheelock, probably his brother.<sup>315</sup>

He appears in the 1800 Census living in New Ipswich, NH, with two boys under 10, a boy between 10-15, a girl under 10, a girl between 10-15, and his presumed wife, age between 26-44.

Joel and family probably moved to Madison County, NY sometime before 1810.

He is probably the J. Wheelock that appears in 1810 in Smithfield, Madison Co, NY. Nearby is J. Welock, Jr (indexed as J. Wedock at [www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)), possibly his son Joel, Jr.

He's again in Smithfield in 1820, with his wife and a daughter. In 1830 he's in nearby Lenox, Madison Co, NY, age between 70 and 79, with his wife, who's of similar age.

He's found in no further census records.

His brother Lewis mentions him in his Dec 1830 Oneida Co, NY will.<sup>1178</sup>

"The History of New Ipswich, NH, 1735-1914", by Charles Henry Chandler, assisted by Sarah Fiske Lee, Sentinel Printing Company, Fitchburg, MA, 1914, has the following to say about Joel: He married "Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_. His farm was to the east from Kidder Mountain, just separated from it by the old country road, and later owned by Earl Boynton. He is said to have removed to Vermont about 1800. He had one child who died before his removal, but its name is not recorded."

The 1800 census indicates more children than the History of Ipswich implies. Furthermore, the statement that he "removed to Vermont about 1800" is probably a mistake. While Madison County, NY once included Vermont, by 1800 Vermont and New York were distinct states.

Children of Joel Wheelock and Elizabeth \_\_\_\_:

- 390 i. **Betsey Wheelock** was born on 8 Apr 1783,<sup>1179,1180</sup> died on 12 Aug 1853.<sup>1179</sup>
- 391 ii. **Joel Wheelock** was born in Mar 1784,<sup>1181</sup> died on 26 Sep 1871, in Sweden, Monroe Co, NY.<sup>1181</sup>

162. **Joseph Wheelock** (*Timothy*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Jun 1783, in Shrewsbury, Worcester County, MA,<sup>325</sup> died on 11 Aug 1849, in Mannsville, Jefferson County, NY.<sup>325</sup> He married **Judith Foster** on 27 Nov 1806, in Grafton, Worcester County, MA.<sup>240</sup> Judith Foster was born on 2 Jan 1784, in Tewksbury, MA,<sup>1182</sup> died on 10 Jun 1868, in Mannsville, Jefferson Co., NY,<sup>325</sup> buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Mannsville, NY.<sup>325</sup>

*Notes for Joseph Wheelock:* Joseph was the twin of Sarah. The Shrewsbury Vital records disagree, however, on the dates of birth. The VR records Sarah's birth date as 29 June 1783, and Joseph's birth date as 29 Jan 1783. Joseph's headstone, in Maplewood Cemetery, Mannsville, NY confirms that the 29 June 1783 date is correct, and that the 29 Jan 1783 date is a typographical error.

*Notes for Judith Foster:* Judith was from Grafton at the time of her marriage to Joseph.<sup>73</sup>

Children of Joseph Wheelock and Judith Foster:

- 392 i. **Lewis Lorenzo Wheelock** was born about 1807, in MA,<sup>1183</sup> died on 17 Aug 1849, in Mannsville, Jefferson Co., NY.<sup>1183</sup>
  - 393 ii. **Dolly Wheelock** was born on 12 Aug 1810, in MA,<sup>1183</sup> died on 17 Jun 1882, in Owatanna, MN.<sup>1183</sup>
  - 394 iii. **Nathan Sherman Wheelock** was born on 25 Jan 1812, in MA, died on 23 Dec 1891, in Mannsville, Jefferson Co., NY.
  - 395 iv. **Rufus Wheelock** was born on 3 Mar 1814, in NH,<sup>1183</sup> died on 1 Dec 1891, in Jefferson Co, NY.<sup>1183</sup>
  - v. **Abigail M. Wheelock** was born about 1819/20,<sup>1183</sup> died on 2 May 1899, in Mannsville, Jefferson Co., NY.<sup>1183</sup> She partnered with **James Wheeler**. James Wheeler was born about 1813, in Saratoga, NY,<sup>1183</sup> died on 8 Mar 1878, in Jefferson Co., NY.<sup>1183</sup>
  - 396 vi. **Joseph Wheelock** was born about 1820, in Orwell, Otswego Co., NY,<sup>1183</sup> died on 8 Dec 1883.<sup>1183</sup>
  - vii. **Sarah Wheelock** was born about 1825, in NY,<sup>1183</sup> died before 1905.<sup>1183</sup> She married **Melvin Palmer** on 2 Jan 1842, in Mannsville, Jefferson Co., NY.<sup>1184</sup>
  - viii. **Cornelia J. Wheelock** was born on 16 Aug 1827, in Mannsville, Jefferson Co., NY,<sup>1183</sup> died on 5 Mar 1909, in Mannsville, Jefferson Co., NY.<sup>1183</sup> She partnered with **Joseph Allen**. Joseph Allen was born on 21 Jul 1823,<sup>1183</sup> died on 20 Apr 1910.<sup>1183</sup>
- Cornelia and Joseph Allen had no children.<sup>1185</sup>

163. **Paul Wheelock** (*Paul*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 Oct 1750, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA.<sup>73</sup> He married **Martha Sibley** about 1781.<sup>1186</sup> Martha Sibley was born on 4 Jan 1763.<sup>1187</sup>

*Notes for Paul Wheelock:* Children of Paul and Martha are taken from the Grafton VRs, except for Jefferson, taken from "History of Grafton", by Pierce; Lois, Lucretia, Mary, Jubal and Elbridge Gerry, taken from "Wheelock Genealogy" by Carlyle Capron Wheelock and Winifred (Thomson) Gonseth. Note that Winifred Thomson is a



descendant of Paul Wheelock and Martha Sibley.

*Notes for Martha Sibley:* Frederick C. Pierce, in "History of Grafton", identifies Martha Sibley as the wife of Paul Wheelock. However, the Grafton VRs refer to her as Lois (see Grafton Deaths, Gardner Wheelock.)

Children of Paul Wheelock and Martha Sibley:

- 397 i. **Reuben Wheelock** was born on 23 Mar 1782, in Sutton, Worcester, MA,<sup>1188</sup> died on 17 Jan 1876, in Sutton, Worcester, MA.<sup>1189</sup>
- 398 ii. **Leonard Wheelock** was born on 4 Sep 1785,<sup>1187</sup> died on 15 Jul 1858, in Grafton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>1190</sup>
- 399 iii. **Jubal Wheelock** was born in Apr 1790, in Millbury, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>1191</sup> died on 5 May 1861, in Worcester, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>1191,1192</sup>
- 400 iv. **Gardner Wheelock** was born about 1792,<sup>59</sup> died on 11 Jan 1837.<sup>59</sup>
  - v. **Mary Wheelock** was born in 1793,<sup>54</sup> died on 15 Mar 1832.<sup>54</sup> She married **Rufus Prentice** on 25 Feb 1823.<sup>54,476</sup> Rufus Prentice was born in 1790.<sup>54</sup>
- 401 vi. **Russell Wheelock** was born on 7 Apr 1797, in Millbury, Worcester, MA,<sup>240</sup> died on 26 Sep 1849.<sup>59</sup>
- 402 vii. **Daniel Wheelock** was born on 7 Nov 1799,<sup>1187</sup> died on 25 Aug 1865.<sup>1187</sup>
  - viii. **Lois Wheelock** married **Silas Weatherby** on 29 Sep 1805, in Grafton, Worcester, MA.<sup>240</sup>
  - ix. **Lucretia Wheelock** married **John Sinclair** DATE UNKNOWN.<sup>54</sup>
- 403 x. **Thomas Jefferson Wheelock** was born in 1802,<sup>59</sup> died on 12 Apr 1854, in Essex, VT.<sup>1193,1194</sup>
  - xi. **Elbridge Gerry Wheelock** died on 24 Apr 1852,<sup>59</sup> buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Grafton, MA.<sup>59</sup> He married **Dolly B. Atwood** on 13 Nov 1832, in Grafton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>240</sup> Dolly B. Atwood died in Aug 1859,<sup>59</sup> buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Grafton, MA.<sup>59</sup>

164. **Samuel Wheelock** (*Paul*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 May 1755, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA,<sup>73</sup> died on 13 Jan 1827, in Onondaga Co., NY,<sup>331</sup> buried in Pompey Hill Cemetery, Pompey, NY.<sup>1195</sup> He married **Susannah Hoppins** on 1 Apr 1787, in Westborough, Worcester Co., MA.<sup>139</sup> Susannah Hoppins died on 30 Apr 1845,<sup>331</sup> buried in Pompey Hill Cemetery, Pompey, NY.<sup>331</sup>

*Notes for Samuel Wheelock:* Samuel and his brother Alvan appear to have lived in Brookfield, MA for a time. Alvan's marriage in 1786 is on record there, and both Samuel and Alvan are enumerated there in the 1790 census. Both Carlyle Capron Wheelock and Marcus Warren Waite indicate that Samuel's twin sons Luther and Bradshaw were born in Brookfield.

Residence in Brookfield would explain why Samuel's Revolutionary War service record shows that he enlisted from Charlton, MA, which is adjacent to Brookfield. There were no Samuels amongst the Charlton Wheelocks to otherwise account for the record. He fought as a private, engaged for the town of Charlton. He enlisted in 1779, serving in Col. Nathan Tyler's regiment, and again in 1780, serving in Colonel Davis's regiment.

Samuel Wheelock and family moved to Herkimer Co., NY, before 1800. His brother, Alvan, is on record as having moved to New York in 1791. Samuel later moved to Onondaga Co., where he spent his last days.

(Sources: [1] "Wheelock Genealogy", Carlyle Capron Wheelock and Winifred Gonseth, unpublished, 1955; [2] "New England Ancestry of the Wheelock Family of Pompey, NY", Compiled by Marcus Warren Waite, unpublished 1942; [3] Mary Landkamer, descendent of Samuel Wheelock, Oct 1998, [4] "Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War", published 1907)

Five children are listed living with Samuel and Susannah in the 1800 and 1810 census.<sup>1196</sup>

*Notes for Susannah Hoppins:* According to headstone, Susannah was age 82 when she died. She was christened Apr 1763 in Charlestown, MA; daughter of John Hoppins.<sup>327</sup>

Children of Samuel Wheelock and Susannah Hoppins:

- 404 i. **Luther Wheelock** was born on 31 Jul 1789, in Brookfield, Worcester, MA,<sup>54</sup> died on 4 May 1864.<sup>331</sup>

- 405 ii. **Bradshaw Wheelock** was born on 31 Jul 1789,<sup>1195</sup> died on 3 Oct 1866.<sup>1197</sup>  
iii. **Susannah Wheelock** was born about 1791.<sup>1195</sup> She married **James Kelley** about 1811.<sup>1195</sup>

Susannah may have been born in Brookfield, MA, but no record has been found. She and her husband lived in Herkimer County, NY, until 1827, when they moved to Otsego Co., NY.<sup>1198</sup>

- iv. **Samuel Wheelock** was born about 1798, in Litchfield, Herkimer Co., NY.<sup>1195</sup>

This may be the Samuel Wheelock enumerated in the 1850 Census, age 52, born NY, living in Fulton Township, Fulton Co, OH, with Luna Wheelock, age 51, born CT. In 1860, he is living in Fulton Township, Fulton Co, OH, age 62, living in the household of Elmer Lacy, age 30, and Clarissa Lacy, age 27. He died in Fulton, 6 Nov 1876.<sup>1199</sup>

- v. **Sally Wheelock** was born on 31 Dec 1799,<sup>1200</sup> died on 31 Aug 1878,<sup>1200</sup> buried in Plainville Rural Cemetery, Plainville, Onondaga Co, NY.<sup>1200</sup> She married **Abram Emerick**.<sup>1200</sup>

Sally is mentioned in "Talks about Pompey Hill", Onondaga County Genealogy Site, Winter 1999. She married Mr. Emerick, and moved from Pompey to Baldwinsville, NY.

165. **Alvan Wheelock** (*Paul*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Apr 1761, in Grafton, Worcester, MA,<sup>240</sup> died on 10 Nov 1825, in Litchfield, Herkimer Co, NY,<sup>334</sup> buried in Jerusalem Hill Cemetery, Litchfield, Herkimer Co, NY.<sup>334</sup> He married **Olive Warren** on 22 Jan 1786, in Brookfield, Worcester, MA.<sup>558</sup> Olive Warren was born in 1769,<sup>1201</sup> died on 30 Oct 1848,<sup>1201</sup> buried in Jerusalem Hill Cemetery, Litchfield, Herkimer Co, NY.<sup>1201</sup>

*Notes for Alvan Wheelock:* There is a record of marriage between Alvan Wheelock and Olive Warren, 22 Jan 1786, in the Brookfield Vital Records. "Wheelock Genealogy" by Carlyle Capron Wheelock and Winifred Gonseth indicates that this is the same Alvan.

Alvan Wheelock removed to Litchfield, NY, in 1791.

A comprehensive report on his ancestry and descendants was compiled by Danford Edward Wheelock (and others), "The Litchfield Wheelocks", Frankfort, NY, 1980.

The genealogy shown here is only partial.

*Notes for Olive Warren:* This may be the Olive Warren, b. 15 Oct 1769 in Westborough, MA, daughter of Levi and Deborah.

Children of Alvan Wheelock and Olive Warren:

- 406 i. **Alvin Wheelock** was born on 30 Aug 1789,<sup>1202</sup> died on 25 May 1858.<sup>1203</sup>  
ii. **Betsey Wheelock** was born on 29 Nov 1789,<sup>1204</sup> died on 20 Mar 1845,<sup>1205</sup> buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Silver Creek, Chautauqua Co, NY.<sup>1205</sup> She married **Julius C. Nelson**.<sup>1205</sup> He was the son of Hosea Nelson and Theodosia Moore.<sup>1206,1207</sup> Julius C. Nelson was born in 1793, in Litchfield, Herkimer Co, NY,<sup>1206</sup> died on 19 Apr 1882,<sup>1206</sup> buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Silver Creek, Chautauqua Co, NY.<sup>1206</sup>

Betsey (Wheelock) Nelson's headstone in Glenwood Cemetery, Silver Creek, NY implies a birth date of around Mar 1790, which is not that far off from the 29 Nov 1789 birth date given in "The Litchfield Wheelocks". However, the headstone of her brother Alvin Wheelock (who, as an aside, married Julius Nelson's sister), implies that he was born 30 Aug 1789 - which is too close to the birth date for Betsey given in "The Litchfield Wheelocks". Either they were twins, one was born prematurely, one of the headstones is wrong, or the birth date for Betsey in "The Litchfield Wheelocks" is wrong.

- iii. **Olive Wheelock** was born on 27 Jun 1791,<sup>1204</sup> died on 3 Mar 1838,<sup>1208</sup> buried in Jerusalem Hill Cemetery, Litchfield, Herkimer Co, NY.<sup>1208</sup> She married **Thomas Phelan**.<sup>1204,1208</sup> Thomas Phelan died on 14 Feb 1849,<sup>1209</sup> buried in Jerusalem Hill Cemetery, Litchfield, Herkimer Co, NY.<sup>1209</sup>

- 407 iv. **Samuel Wheelock** was born on 19 Oct 1793,<sup>1210</sup> died on 3 Dec 1864.<sup>1210</sup>

408 v. **Elijah Wheelock** was born on 13 Feb 1796, in Litchfield, Herkimer Co, NY.<sup>1204,1211</sup> died in Oct 1883.<sup>1212</sup>

vi. **Franklin Wheelock** was born on 2 Jun 1798.<sup>1204</sup>

vii. **Hiram Wheelock** was born in 1800,<sup>1213</sup> died on 22 May 1862,<sup>1214</sup> buried in Swift Cemetery, Forestville, Chautauqua Co, NY.<sup>1214</sup> He partnered with **Sophia (--?--)**.

This is probably the Hiram Wheelock enumerated in the 1830 Census in Litchfield, Herkimer Co, NY. He was between 20 and 30, with a woman of the same age, and 4 young daughters. He's is enumerated in the 1860 Federal Census, age 56, living in Hanover, Chautauqua Co, NY, with Sophia, age 58. According to "The Litchfield Wheelocks" by Hays, Wheelock, and Carpenter, Hiram married Sophia and had the following children: Jane, married Harry Eggleston, Marie, married Almon McManus, Sally, married Edwin Morey, Justus, Alvin, and a daughter who married Edward Merr. Alvin Wheelock, age 25, and his wife Julia, age 20, are enumerated in the 1860 Census living in Hanover, near his presumed parents, Hiram and Sophia. They are again enumerated in the 1870 Census in Tidououte, Warren Co, PA, running a hotel. They are not found in any further census records. A. J. Wheelock (probably Alvin) is buried in Swift Cemetery, Forestville, Chautauqua Co, NY, near his presumed father, Hiram Wheelock. He died 27 Sep 1875, age 39y, 10m.

409 viii. **Danford Wheelock** was born on 9 Jul 1802, in Litchfield, Herkimer Co, NY,<sup>1215</sup> died on 23 Dec 1866, in Litchfield, Herkimer Co, NY.<sup>1215</sup>

ix. **Rhoda Wheelock** was born on 24 Jul 1804,<sup>1204</sup> died in 1887.<sup>1204</sup> She married **Rufus Tyler**.<sup>1204</sup>

x. **Wilbur Wheelock** was born on 5 Dec 1806,<sup>1204</sup> died on 9 Apr 1809.<sup>1204</sup>

xi. **Alzina Wheelock** was born in 1810.<sup>1204</sup> She married **William E. Underwood**.<sup>1204</sup>

This is probably the Mary A. Underwood, buried next to William E. Underwood in the Litchfield Cemetery, Herkimer Co, NY. She died 4 Oct 1891, age at death not legible.

410 xii. **Warner W Wheelock** was born on 9 Sep 1816,<sup>1204,1216</sup> died on 8 Mar 1893.<sup>1204,1216</sup>

166. **John Wheelock** (*Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Jan 1757, in Lancaster, Worcester, MA,<sup>32</sup> baptized on 6 Feb 1757, in Lancaster, Worcester, MA.<sup>32</sup> He married (1) **Sarah Willis** on 16 Sep 1779, in Sudbury, Middlesex, MA.<sup>57</sup> She was the daughter of Jesse Willis and Eunice Daby.<sup>338,1217</sup> Sarah Willis was born on 30 Mar 1762, in Sudbury, Middlesex, MA.<sup>338</sup> He married (2) **Lucinda Leonard** about 1807.<sup>338</sup>

*Notes for John Wheelock:* "The Willis Family of Sudbury, MA", by McTeer and Warner, NEHGR Vol. 114, 1960, indicates that John Wheelock m. Sarah Willis. The record of this marriage is found in the Sudbury VRs. John's mother, "Mrs. Allis Wheelock of Lancaster", married Jesse Willis, Sarah's father, just a year later, also in Sudbury.

John Wheelock lived in Leverett, Hampshire Co, MA, and deeded lands to his brother, Abel Wheelock, of Boston, rights in the estate of his uncle, John Wheelock, and in the deed mentioned his brother Oliver, who was also a legatee of John Wheelock. The deed is dated 15 Dec 1800, and is found in Book 142, pg 103 of the Worcester County Registry of Deeds. Though John Wheelock is identified as an uncle, he is actually a great-uncle.

John Wheelock was a legatee of his great-uncle, John Wheelock of Lancaster.<sup>1218</sup> He lived in Leverett, Hampshire Co, MA, and deeded lands to his brother, Abel Wheelock, of Boston, rights in the estate of his uncle, John Wheelock, and in the deed mentioned his brother Oliver, who was also a legatee of John Wheelock.<sup>1219</sup> Though the deed refers to John Wheelock as his uncle, he was actually his great-uncle.

The 1790 Census shows John Wheelock living in Leverett, MA, with 1 male over 16 (himself), 2 males under 16, and 3 females. He lived in Leverett from 1789 to 1809 (Franklin County Deeds, vol. 25, pg. 639).

John Wheelock probably served in the Revolutionary War, and is likely the John Wheelock of Lancaster, Fifer, who is sometimes called John Junior in the service records. Several of John's brothers also served: Archippus,

Oliver, and Joseph.

Eight children of John and Sarah are listed in "The Willis Family of Sudbury, Mass", NEHGR, Vol. 114, 1960, all found in the Leverett vital records.

*Notes for Lucinda Leonard:* Lucinda Leonard was from Taunton, MA.

Children of John Wheelock and Sarah Willis:

- i. **Sarah Wheelock** was born on 10 Jan 1782, in Leverett, Franklin Co, MA,<sup>338</sup> died on 23 Aug 1827,<sup>1220</sup> buried in Long Plain Cemetery, Leverett, Franklin Co, MA.<sup>1220</sup> She married (1) **David Cowles**.<sup>1221</sup> David Cowles died on 23 May 1814,<sup>1222</sup> buried in West Cemetery, Amherst, Hampshire Co, MA.<sup>1222</sup> She filed intention to marry (2) **Giles Hubbard** on 10 Feb 1816.<sup>1223</sup> Giles Hubbard died on 31 Aug 1852,<sup>1224</sup> buried in Long Plain Cemetery, Leverett, Franklin Co, MA.<sup>1224</sup>

This is probably the Sarah W. Hubbard who died 23 Aug 1827 (per headstone), and is buried in Long Plain Cemetery, Leverett, Franklin Co, MA. She married David Cowles who died 23 May 1814. She then married Giles Hubbard, int 10 Feb 1816 in Deerfield, MA.<sup>1225</sup> Her headstone indicates that she was 45 years of age, in good agreement with her date of birth in Leverett.

- ii. **Susannah Wheelock** was born on 11 Aug 1784, in Leverett, Franklin Co, MA.<sup>338</sup>

Susannah Wheelock of Leverett filed intention to marry Robert McMichel, Jr. 1 Feb 1806 in Palmer, MA.<sup>1226</sup>

- iii. **Oliver Wheelock** was born on 14 Feb 1786, in Leverett, Franklin Co, MA.<sup>1227</sup>

There is a 3 Jan 1813 marriage intention for Oliver Wheelock and Betsy Rice in Palmer, Hampden Co, MA.<sup>1228</sup> This is recorded in the Massachusetts Vital Records to 1850 for Palmer as "Jo[h]n Oliver Wheelock" rather than "Oliver Wheelock". The handwritten records for the intention show faint characters that could be interpreted as "Jon", but this is probably a mistake. There is a 7 Feb 1814 marriage record for Oliver Wheelock and Jerusha Rice in Palmer, Hampden Co, MA.<sup>1228</sup> It's unclear whether Jerusha and Betsy are the same person. An Oliver Wheelock appears in the 1842 Upper Canada Census, Bayham, Ontario.<sup>1229</sup> An Oliver Wheelock, farmer, Baptist, born about 1786 in the U.S., appears in the 1851 Census of Canada West (Ontario), in Bayham, Elgin County. Apparently living with him is Lucinda Wheelock, born about 1794 in the U.S., also a Baptist.<sup>1230</sup>

- 411 iv. **Joseph Wheelock** was born on 3 Apr 1789, in Leverett, Franklin Co, MA,<sup>338</sup> died in 1878, in Conway, Franklin Co, MA.<sup>338</sup>
- 412 v. **John Wheelock** was born on 26 May 1791, in Leverett, Franklin Co, MA,<sup>338</sup> died on 10 Jan 1835.<sup>1231</sup>
- vi. **Jesse Wheelock** was born on 4 Dec 1793, in Leverett, Franklin Co, MA.<sup>338</sup>
- 413 vii. **Martin Wheelock** was born on 9 Apr 1796, in Leverett, Franklin Co, MA,<sup>338</sup> died on 7 Nov 1864, in Leverett, Franklin Co, MA.<sup>1232</sup>
- viii. **Abel Wheelock** was born on 30 Jan 1798, in Leverett, Franklin Co, MA,<sup>338</sup> died on 11 Mar 1801, in Leverett, Franklin Co, MA.<sup>338</sup>
- ix. **Martha Wheelock** was born on 4 Nov 1800, in Leverett, Franklin Co, MA.<sup>338</sup>

167. **Oliver Wheelock** (*Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 May 1761, in Lancaster, Worcester, MA,<sup>32</sup> died on 6 Apr 1785, in Lancaster, Worcester, MA.<sup>32</sup> He married **Lucretia Smith** on 24 Oct 1782, in Lancaster, Worcester, MA.<sup>32</sup>

*Notes for Oliver Wheelock:* The death record in the Lancaster Vital Records indicates that Oliver was 25 years old at the age of death. Oliver fought in the Revolutionary War. He enlisted in 1778, a private in Colonel Abijah Stearns' Regiment. He later served under Captain Thomas Pritchard.

Children of Oliver Wheelock and Lucretia Smith:

- i. **Lucinda Wheelock** was baptized on 12 Sep 1784, in Lancaster, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>1233</sup> christened on

12 Sep 1784, in Lancaster, Worcester Co, MA.

Lucinda is referred to as a minor in the Worcester County, Massachusetts, administration of estate of her father, Oliver Wheelock, on a document dated 10 June 1802.<sup>1234</sup> The same administration identifies her as the only child of Oliver Wheelock, on a document dated 17 May 1803.<sup>1235</sup> This is probably the Miss Lucinda Wheelock that married Mr. John Hawes in Dorchester, 28 Dec 1806. Her uncle, Abel Wheelock, lived in Dorchester, providing opportunity for her to reside there.<sup>1236</sup> This is probably the Lucinda Hawes, died 18 May 1814, buried in the Dorchester South Burying Ground.<sup>1237</sup>

168. **Archippus Wheelock** (*Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Jan 1766, in Lancaster, Worcester, MA,<sup>32</sup> baptized on 2 Feb 1766, in Lancaster, Worcester, MA,<sup>32</sup> died on 16 Feb 1847, in Newport, Orleans Co, VT,<sup>346</sup> buried in Coventry, Orleans Co, VT.<sup>438</sup> Occupation: Farmer. He married (1) **Molly Sanborn** on 1 Apr 1787.<sup>346</sup> Molly Sanborn was born on 26 Apr 1768, in Sanbornton, Belknap Co, NH,<sup>346</sup> died on 29 Aug 1838, in Newport, Orleans Co, VT,<sup>346</sup> buried in Coventry Village Cemetery, Coventry, VT.<sup>1238</sup> He married (2) **Julia Goodwin** on 26 Jan 1840, in Newport, VT.<sup>1239</sup>

*Notes for Archippus Wheelock:* Archippus was sometimes referred to as Archibald in the early records of Worcester County. Refer to the will of his great uncle, John Wheelock, Worcester County Probate Records, case 63708; and the Worcester County Registry of Deeds, Book 192, pg. 103.

Archippus was born in Lancaster, MA, where he served in the Revolutionary War. He removed to Sanbornton, NH, as a young man. He lived on the Mountain Road, near New Hampton line (Site 5, addition lots). He then removed to Littleton, NH, where he resided from 1809 to 1825; again to Coventry, VT, 1825 to 1826; and thence to Newport, VT, where he died.

The Vermont marriage record for Archippus and Mrs. Julia Goodwin gives a marriage date of 10 July 1840.

He was a farmer, and attended the Congregational Church.

(Sources: History of Sanbornton, NH; History of Littleton, NH; "Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War, A Compilation from the Archives", Published in 1907, prepared and published by the Secretary of the Commonwealth, MA.)

*Notes for Molly Sanborn:* Molly (or Mary) was the daughter of Captain Aaron Sanborn.

*Notes for Julia Goodwin:* According to Pension Records, Julia filed claim to Archippus Wheelock's pension while a resident of Gardner, MA.

Children of Archippus Wheelock and Molly Sanborn:

- 414 i. **Amasa Wheelock** was born on 29 Aug 1788, in Sanbornton, Belknap Co, NH,<sup>346</sup> died on 2 Dec 1844, in Newport, Orleans Co, VT.<sup>1240</sup>
- 415 ii. **Peter Sanborn Wheelock** was born on 5 Aug 1789, in Sanbornton, Belknap Co, NH,<sup>1240</sup> died on 7 Feb 1861, in Newport, Orleans Co, VT.<sup>1240</sup>
- 416 iii. **Aaron Sanborn Wheelock** was born on 8 Jul 1791, in Sanbornton, Belknap Co, NH,<sup>1240</sup> died on 5 Apr 1863, in Littleton, Grafton Co, NH.<sup>1240</sup>
- iv. **Betty Wheelock** was born on 6 Sep 1793, in Sanbornton, Belknap Co, NH,<sup>1240</sup> died in Brattleboro, Windham Co, VT.<sup>1240</sup> She partnered with **Edmund Sleeper**.  
Betty also went by the name Betsey.
- v. **Alice Wheelock** was born on 15 Feb 1796, in Sanbornton, Belknap Co, NH,<sup>1240</sup> died after 1876,<sup>1240</sup> buried in Coventry Village Cemetery, Coventry, VT.<sup>1238</sup> She married **Benjamin Bowman** in Littleton, NH.<sup>1240</sup> Benjamin Bowman was buried in Coventry Village Cemetery, Coventry, VT.<sup>1238</sup>
- vi. **Hannah Wheelock** was born on 6 Oct 1798, in Sanbornton, Belknap Co, NH,<sup>1240</sup> died on 13 Jun 1867, in Enosburg, Franklin Co, VT.<sup>1240</sup> She married **John Sleeper** in Littleton, NH.<sup>1240</sup>
- vii. **Catharine B. Wheelock** was born on 22 Oct 1800, in Sanbornton, Belknap Co, NH,<sup>1240</sup> died on 2 Nov



1864, in Iowa.<sup>1240</sup> She married **Peter Sleeper** in Littleton, NH.<sup>1240</sup>

viii. **Patty Wheelock** was born on 12 Feb 1803, in Sanbornton, Belknap Co, NH,<sup>1240</sup> died on 20 Apr 1803, in Sanbornton, Belknap Co, NH.<sup>1240</sup>

417 ix. **Abel Wheelock** was born on 28 Aug 1805, in Sanbornton, Belknap Co, NH,<sup>1240</sup> died on 6 Aug 1852, in California.<sup>1240</sup>

418 x. **Asa Courier Wheelock** was born on 12 Apr 1810, in Sanbornton, Belknap Co, NH,<sup>1240</sup> died on 30 Sep 1887.<sup>1241</sup>

169. **Abel Wheelock** (*Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Gershom<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 14 Apr 1768, in Lancaster, Worcester, MA,<sup>347</sup> baptized on 26 Jun 1768, in Lancaster, Worcester, MA,<sup>1242</sup> died on 17 May 1831, in Greenfield, MA,<sup>348</sup> buried in Country Farms Cemetery, Greenfield, Franklin Co, MA.<sup>1243</sup> He married **Catharine Baxter** on 12 Oct 1788, in Boston, Suffolk, MA.<sup>910</sup> Catharine Baxter was born in 1763,<sup>1244</sup> died in Mar 1828, in Dorchester, MA,<sup>1244</sup> buried in North Burial Ground, Dorchester, MA.<sup>1245</sup>

*Notes for Abel Wheelock:* The "Boston Marriages from 1700 to 1809", compiled by Edward W. McGlenen, Genealogical Publishing Company, Baltimore, 1977, show a marriage between Abel Wheelock and Catharine Baxter, 12 Oct 1788. Since other sources show that Abel was living in Boston (see notes for Joseph Wheelock), it is likely that this is the same individual. The Greenfield, MA, Vital Records report the death of Abel Wheelock, "17 May 1831, a. 63", and the Boston Columbian Centinel newspaper, 28 May 1831, reports the death of "Capt. Abel Wheelock, former resident of Boston, d. in Greenfield, aged 63." This ties together the Lancaster, Boston, and Greenfield individuals.

This is probably the Lieutenant Abel Wheelock who commanded a company in the 2nd Dragoons out of Fort Mifflin and Province Island Barracks during the war of 1812.<sup>1246</sup>

From family records: Abel Wheelock was 1st Lieutenant 2nd Light Dragoons from 12 Mar 1812 to 1 June 1814. While serving in the War of 1812, Abel Wheelock went to Halifax, Nova Scotia with his company, and was taken prisoner with six other officers, carried to England to be hung as hostages, but was finally exchanged and returned after being a prisoner on board a "Man of War" for six months. He also served in a company of militia at the time of Shay's insurrection, his name appearing on the pay roll of Captian Beamans Co., Col. Stearns Regiment for services rendered to the Commonwealth of Massachusetts in Jan and Feb 1787.<sup>1247</sup>

This account is supported by a paragraph in records of the US House of Representatives for the session beginning in 1820, which reads as follows:

Wednesday, January 24, 1821. Mr. Eustis presented a memorial of Abel Wheelock, late a lieutenant in the army of the United States, praying that an act may be passed authorizing an equitable settlement of his accounts with the government, having at the time of his capture by the British forces, in the late war, lost his accounts and vouchers; which memorial was referred to the Committee of Claims.<sup>1248</sup>

The children of Abel: Catharine, Charles, and Josiah B. are taken from the "Index of Obituaries in Massachusetts Centinel and Columbian Centinel, 1784-1840", Vol 5, American Antiquarian Society, Boston, G. K. Hall Co, 1961. All are referred to as dau. or son of Abel Wheelock. Though not proven, it is likely these are the children of Abel and Catherine. Another child of Abel, Abel, Jr., born about 1800, is proven to be a child of Abel and Catherine from his death record (MA 176:146).

The death of "Master Abel Wheelock", 21 Aug 1801, age 11 years, is recorded in "A Record of Deaths in Boston and Vicinity, 1799-1815", NEHGR, Vol 77, pg 232. Another death notice for Master Abel Wheelock, age 11, son of Mr. Abel Wheelock, and his brother, Joseph Baxter Wheelock, age 4, is found in the 1 Sep 1801 issue of "The Political Repository", Vol IV, issue 161. (online database at [www.NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://www.NewEnglandAncestors.org)). This is somewhat problematic, since Master Abel Wheelock would have died in 1801, after his brother, Abel Wheelock, was born about 1800. An Alexander Wheelock of Boston, changed his name to Abel Wheelock, 26 Feb 1811, suggesting a possible explanation.<sup>1249</sup>

The Dorchester Vital Records record the death of "a child of Abel Wheelock and his wife, died August the 5th 1803".

There is more information about this family in "The Records of Trinity Church, Boston, 1728-1830: Vol. II - 1728-1830", published 1982, Colonial Society of Massachusetts.

*Notes for Catharine Baxter:* A death notice for Catherine Wheelock was published in the 29 Mar 1828 Boston Columbian Centinel newspaper. It states that she "d. in Dorchester, Tues., aged 65 years." This probably refers to Catherine Baxter.

She is buried in the North Burial Ground in Dorchester. The 1903-1904 "Annual Report of the Cemetery Dept of Boston" identifies her inscription as follows. Note the discrepancy with the death date given in the Columbian Centinel:

In memory of | Mrs. Catherine Wheelock, | who died Mar 25, 1827, | aged 65. | A woman respected by all who knew her.

Her daughter, Eleanor (Wheelock) Pray is buried in the same cemetery.

Children of Abel Wheelock and Catharine Baxter:

- i. **Mehitable Wheelock** was baptized on 6 Jan 1790, in Boston, MA.<sup>1250</sup> She married (---?) **Belcher**.<sup>1251</sup>

Mehitable Spear Wheelock was baptised at the Trinity Church in Boston, 6 Jan 1790<sup>1252</sup> There is a marriage record for Mehitable S. Wheelock and George Willson, 16 Dec 1808, Boston, MA.<sup>1253</sup>

- ii. **Abel Wheelock** was born about 1790,<sup>1254</sup> died on 21 Aug 1801.<sup>1254</sup>
- iii. **Catherine Wheelock** was born about 1793,<sup>1255</sup> died on 10 Mar 1816, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.<sup>857,1256</sup>
- iv. **Charles Wheelock** was born about 1795,<sup>1257</sup> baptized on 28 Jun 1795, in Boston, MA,<sup>1250</sup> died about Mar 1807.<sup>1258</sup>
- v. **Edward Willard Wheelock** was born on 17 Jul 1796, in Boston, MA,<sup>1259</sup> died on 20 Aug 1819.<sup>1251</sup>

There is a 9 Nov 1817 Boston marriage record for Edward W. Wheelock and Eliza H. Newman; probably the same Edward.<sup>1260</sup> The Boston Recorder and Telegraph reported the death of Mrs. Catharine Wheelock, age 64, at Dorchester, 4 Apr 1828, mother of "the late Bapt. Mssny. to Burma". This is a reference to Rev. Edward Willard Wheelock, who was a missionary to Burma in 1818, and died shortly thereafter at sea, while enroute from Rangoon to Calcutta.<sup>1261</sup> More about Edward W. Wheelock's life leading up to and becoming a missionary can be found in "A Galaxy in the Burman Sky, A Memorial", by Walter N. Wyeth, DD, published 1892 by Walter N. Wyeth, Philadelphia, PA, and Ward & Drummond, NY, NY; page 21. Digitized book online at Google books, June 2008.
- vi. **Joseph Baxter Wheelock** was born about 1797,<sup>1262</sup> died on 25 Aug 1801, in Boston, Suffolk, MA.<sup>1263</sup>
- 419 vii. **Eleanor Allen Wheelock** was born on 27 Nov 1798, in Neponset, MA,<sup>1251,1264</sup> died on 12 Jan 1854, in Dorchester, MA.<sup>1264</sup>
- viii. **Abel Wheelock** was born about 1799,<sup>1265</sup> baptized on 9 Nov 1799, in Boston, MA,<sup>1250</sup> died on 20 Sep 1864, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA,<sup>1266</sup> buried in Dodge Cemetery, Hampton Falls, Rockingham Co, NH.<sup>1267</sup> He married (1) **Caroline F. Read** on 12 May 1850, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.<sup>1265</sup> Caroline F. Read was born about 1813,<sup>1265</sup> died on 13 Jul 1855, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA,<sup>1268</sup> buried in Dodge Cemetery, Hampton Falls, Rockingham Co, NH.<sup>1269</sup> He partnered with (2) **Eliza (---?)**. Eliza (---?) died on 17 Jul 1871,<sup>1270</sup> buried in Dodge Cemetery, Hampton Falls, Rockingham Co, NH.<sup>1270</sup>

Abel was baptised under the name Alexander on 9 November 1799 at the Trinity Church in Boston, MA.. Per the 27 Mar 1811 edition of the Columbian Centinel, his name was changed from Alexander Wheelock to Abel Wheelock, Jr. This explains the overlap between the first Abel born in this family, and this Abel. The Hollis Street Church in Boston has a marriage record for Abel Wheelock and Hepzibah Mock, 25 May 1826 (www.NewEnglandAncestors.org). The same church has a death

record for Mathew N. W. Wheelock, son of Able, buried 28 Sep 1827, age 3 months. Abel is enumerated in the 1860 Federal Census, living in Boston, Porter, age 60, living with Eliza Wheelock, age 56, Albert T. Wheelock, age 21, Mason, Susan Tucker, age 45, and Rebecca Tucker, age 38. Abel's birth place is listed as Dorchester, MA. His 1864 Boston death record identifies his parents as Abel and Catherine. Abel is buried at Dodge Cemetery, in Hampton Falls, NH, next to his wives Caroline and Eliza.

- 420 ix. **Thompson Baxter Wheelock** was born in Jul 1801, in MA,<sup>1271</sup> died on 15 Jun 1836.<sup>1272</sup>  
x. **Rebecca French Wheelock** was baptized on 25 Jul 1802, in Boston, MA.<sup>1273</sup>

The Brattle Square Church baptism record identifies Rebecca French Wheelock as the daughter of Abel and \_\_\_\_ Wheelock, presumed to be Abel and Catherine.

170. **Alice Wheelock** (*Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Gershom<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 1 May 1770, in Lancaster, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>32</sup> baptized on 6 May 1770, in Lancaster, Worcester Co, MA, died on 12 Jan 1852,<sup>349</sup> buried in High Street Cemetery, Greenfield, Franklin Co, MA.<sup>349</sup> She married **Jonas Moore** on 15 Jun 1786, in Lancaster, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>54</sup>

*Notes for Alice Wheelock:* A deed, recorded in Worcester County, Book 127, pg 89, shows Jonas and Allis Moore selling to Abel Wheelock of Boston, all right, etc., to Estate of the late John Wheelock, late of Lancaster deceased, East Side Lancaster Neck -- lying both sides of Nashua River, Dated 10 Feb 1796.

Children take from "Wheelock Genealogy", by CCW and WTG, citing Mrs. Albert Barnard Root, Jr, of Waban, MA.

*Notes for Jonas Moore:* Jonas was from Sudbury, MA.

Children of Alice Wheelock and Jonas Moore:

- i. **Ethel Moore** was born on 28 Feb 1787,<sup>54</sup> died on 24 Mar 1815.<sup>54</sup>
  - ii. **Louisa Moore** was born on 28 Jan 1791,<sup>54</sup> died on 14 Apr 1792.<sup>54</sup>
  - iii. **Israel Moore** was born on 1 Aug 1795,<sup>54</sup> died on 27 Sep 1829.<sup>54</sup>
  - iv. **Enock Moore** was born on 12 Dec 1797,<sup>54</sup> died in 1883.<sup>54</sup>
  - v. **Alice Moore** was born on 2 Dec 1799.<sup>54</sup>
  - vi. **Jonas W. Moore** was born on 28 Apr 1802.<sup>54</sup>
  - vii. **Josiah Moore** was born on 20 Feb 1804.<sup>54</sup>
  - viii. **Susannah Moore** was born on 13 Mar 1806.<sup>54</sup>
- 421 ix. **Catharine Moore** was born on 15 Jul 1808,<sup>54,1274</sup> died on 8 Dec 1876, in Greenfield, Franklin Co, MA.<sup>1275</sup>  
x. **Abel W. Moore** was born on 27 Jan 1812.<sup>54</sup>  
xi. **Edward Moore** was born on 8 Jun 1818,<sup>54</sup> died on 8 Jun 1818.<sup>54</sup>

171. **Elijah Wheelock** (*Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Gershom<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 13 Apr 1773, in Lancaster, Worcester, MA,<sup>32</sup> baptized on 30 May 1773, in Lancaster, Worcester, MA,<sup>1276</sup> died on 21 Dec 1808, in Boston, Suffolk, MA.<sup>350</sup> He married **Anna Low** on 19 Oct 1794, in Boston, Suffolk, MA.<sup>910</sup>

*Notes for Elijah Wheelock:* The marriage of Elijah Wheelock and Anna Low, 19 Oct 1794, is recorded in Boston. [1] There are other records of Elijah Wheelock in Boston. He was paid six pounds for ringing the Old South Church bell in 1797. [2] A Worcester County deed records the sale by Elijah Wheelock, of Boston, Coach Driver, to Abel Wheelock of Boston, Coach Driver, all right, etc. to the Estate of the late John Wheelock of Lancaster, Deceased, Eastside Lancaster Neck \_\_\_\_ lying both sides of the Nashua River. [3] He is listed in the Boston City Directory, 1800, "chapel sexton", living at 71 Newbury St. He and his brother Abel are listed in the 1805 Boston City Directory; Elijah as a "mariner", living at Frog Lane. The 1810 and 1820 Massachusetts Census show Abel living in Boston, but no mention of Elijah.

The 4 June 1789 edition of The Independent Chronicle and Universal Advertiser (Vol XXI, Issue 1075, Pg 3),

Boston, MA contains the following announcement (found online at [www.americanancestors.org](http://www.americanancestors.org), Apr 2012):

Four Pence Reward! On the 9th of March last, ran away from the subscriber, an Apprentice Lad about 16 years old, named Elijah Wheelock, has black eyes, dark hair, and is about five feet and half high, and is thick fer, wore away a blue jacket and grey overalls - I herby forbid any person harbouring him under the penalties of the law in that case; whoever will take up and return said Lad to me at Townshend, shall have said reward. John Sherwin, Townshend, April 7, 1789.

The Boston Columbian Centinel, 17 Apr 1805 edition, records the death of Elijah Wheelock, s. of Elijah Wheelock, in Boston. Though not proven, this is presumed to be the son of this Elijah.

The Boston Columbian Centinel, 24 Dec 1808 edition, gives notice of the death of Elijah Wheelock, of Boston, age 37 [sic], on 21 Dec 1808.

[1] "Boston Marriages from 1700 to 1809", compiled by Edward W. McGlenen, Genealogical Publishing Company, Baltimore, 1977.

[2] "Wheelock Genealogy", by Carlyle Capron Wheelock and Winifred (Thomson) Gonseth, unpublished, 1955; cites source "Rpt. Rec. Com. #27, p. 309. R.I.H.So."

[3] "Wheelock Genealogy", by Carlyle Capron Wheelock and Winifred (Thomson) Gonseth, unpublished, 1955. Though CCW didn't specify the deed, it is probably Worcester County, 1796, Book 127, Page 95.

Children of Elijah Wheelock and Anna Low:

i. **Elijah Wheelock** was born about 1797,<sup>1277</sup> died about Apr 1805, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.<sup>1277</sup>

172. **Thomas L. Wheelock** (*Phinehas*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Oct 1762, in Lunenburg, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>356</sup> died on 11 Nov 1853, in Winchester, Cheshire Co, NH.<sup>356</sup> He married **Mary Watts** DATE UNKNOWN.<sup>356</sup> Mary Watts was born on 23 Jan 1764,<sup>356</sup> died on 12 Jun 1851, in Winchester, Cheshire Co, NH.<sup>356</sup>

*Notes for Thomas L. Wheelock:* Thomas was a farmer, but opened his home as a tavern, which was kept as such for many years. He came to Alstead at the age of 21 years, then to Winchester in 1797. He is buried in the "Old Wheelock Homestead", in Winchester, NH.

"Wheelock Genealogy", by Carlyle Capron Wheelock and Winifred Thomson Gonseth, 1955, gives the following children: Simeon, Thomas, Abigail, John, William, Prudence, Mary, James, Jefferson, and Sally. No mention is made of Phineas, which comes from the records of Su Wetzel, a descendant of Phineas Wheelock and Prudence Dodge. Su, however, makes no mention of Jefferson or James.

Thomas Wheelock of Winchester wrote his will 1 Sep 1851, shortly after the death of his wife, and left bequests to his daughter, Abigail Jewell [Leavett?, not Fosgate], son William Wheelock, heirs of his son Simeon Wheelock, Mary Dudley daughter of his son Thomas Wheelock, Jr., deceased, his sister, Betsey Wheelock, and the heirs of Simeon Wheelock, Thomas Wheelock, Jr, and Abigail Jewell(?). He appointed Asahel J. Humphrey as executor. The will was witnessed by Amos Hunt, William H. Randall, Emily S. H. Randall. He attached a codicil on 9 Sep 1852 that modified the inheritance he left to his son William, and stipulated that Harriet Wheelock, wife of his son William, would have full use of the "homestead lot" during her natural life should she outlive her husband. The codicil was witnessed by Moses Thayer, Benjamin Kidder and Nancy McCundy(?).<sup>1278</sup>

Several children who died young are not mentioned in the will: John, Prudence, and Sally. James, Phinehas, and Jefferson are not mentioned, possibly because they also died young.

An unnamed male child (possibly Sally?) of Lieutenant Thomas Wheelock and Mary died in Winchester, 19 Oct 1804, age not give.<sup>1279</sup>

*Notes for Mary Watts:* Mary Abigail Watts, daughter of Nathaniel Watts and Abigail Flanders, was born in Atkinson, Rockingham Co, NH either 3 Jan 1763 or 23 Jan 1764. Census and Winchester death records support

the latter date. Her father is enumerated in the 1790 Census in Alstead, NH. The "History of Surry", by Frank Kingsbury incorrectly gives the last name as Wells; but the Gazetteer of Cheshire County, NH, 1736-1885 identifies her as "Mary Watts of Alstead". Her children Abigail and Simeon were named after her mother and brother respectively.<sup>1280</sup>

Children of Thomas L. Wheelock and Mary Watts:

- 422 i. **Simeon Wheelock** was born on 10 Jan 1784,<sup>356</sup> died on 28 Aug 1828, in Winchester, NH.<sup>1281,1282</sup>
- 423 ii. **Thomas Wheelock** was born on 20 Nov 1786, in Alstead, Cheshire Co, NH,<sup>1283,1284</sup> died on 25 Feb 1831, in Winchester, Cheshire Co, NH.<sup>355,1285</sup>
- 424 iii. **Abigail Wheelock** was born on 11 Sep 1788, in Alstead, Cheshire Co, NH,<sup>1284</sup> died on 10 Jun 1875, in Winchester, Cheshire Co, NH.<sup>1286,1287</sup>
- iv. **John Wheelock** was born on 29 Oct 1790,<sup>356</sup> died on 4 Nov 1810,<sup>353</sup> buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Winchester, NH.<sup>353</sup>

The headstone in Evergreen Cemetery, Winchester, NH indicates that he died in his 21st year.
- 425 v. **William Elijah Wheelock** was born on 31 Jan 1793,<sup>1288</sup> died on 14 Aug 1874, in Winchester, Cheshire Co, NH.<sup>355,1288</sup>
- vi. **Prudence Wheelock** was born on 8 Mar 1795, in Winchester, Cheshire Co, NH,<sup>1284</sup> died on 3 Oct 1798, in Winchester, Cheshire Co, NH.<sup>355</sup>
- vii. **Mary Wheelock** was born on 12 May 1797,<sup>355</sup> died on 6 Oct 1798, in Winchester, NH.<sup>355</sup>

"Wheelock Genealogy", by CCW and WTG cites birthdate of 10 May 1797.
- viii. **James Wheelock** was born on 7 Sep 1799.<sup>356</sup>
- ix. **Phinehas Wheelock** partnered with \_\_\_\_\_ **Wilson**.
- x. **Jefferson Wheelock** was born on 27 Mar 1801.<sup>356</sup>

There is a 15 Feb 1938 death record in Winchester, Cheshire, NH for Mary Jane Estey, age 90, wife of Warren H. Estey, daughter of Jefferson Wheelock and Sophia Hill<sup>1289</sup> It is not known whether this is the same Jefferson Wheelock. The 1860 U.S. census lists a Mary Wheelock, age 12, in the household of Davis Field, age 51, and Sophia Field, age 37, residing in Winchester. This would place Mary's birth date in 1848, consistent with her 1938 death record. It's possible this is the same Mary Wheelock, but with surname Sprague, listed in the 1850 census, in Winchester, age 2. She is in the household of Caleb Hill, father of Sophia Hill (per trees at familysearch.org, July 2019). Sophia Sprague (probably nee Hill) is also in the household, age 27. Mary J. Estey is enumerated in the 1900 census, married to Warren H. Estey, living in Winchester, NH. Her birth date is given as Apr 1848, consistent with the death record, the 1850 and 1860 census records cited above. The birth date of Mary J. Wheelock is inconsistent in the records: Her Winchester birth record gives a birth date of 19 Apr 1849.<sup>1290</sup> The 1900 census gives a birth date of Sep 1848. Her death record states that she died 15 Feb 1938, at age 90y, 9m, 26d, implying a birth date of 20 April 1847.<sup>1291</sup>

- xi. **Sally Wheelock** was born on 13 Feb 1803, in Winchester, NH,<sup>353</sup> died on 16 Oct 1804, in Winchester, NH,<sup>353</sup> buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Winchester, NH.<sup>353</sup>

Her headstone in Evergreen Cemetery, Winchester, NH, cites age 1 year, 8 months, 3 days.

173. **Phineas Wheelock** (*Phinehas*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1781, in Winchester, NH,<sup>356,359</sup> died on 1 Aug 1848, in Hunteertown, Allen Co, IN,<sup>359</sup> buried in Old Hunteertown Cemetery, Allen Co, IN.<sup>359</sup> He married (1) **Margaret Hennesey** on 8 Apr 1804, in Charlestown, Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.<sup>356,1292</sup> Margaret Hennesey was born about 1784,<sup>356</sup> died about 1808.<sup>356</sup> He married (2) **Elizabeth Hennesey** on 14 Dec 1809, in Charlestown, Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.<sup>356,1293</sup> Elizabeth Hennesey was born about 1790,<sup>1294</sup> died on 26 Jul 1824, in Plattsburg, Clinton Co, NY.<sup>1294</sup> He married (3) **Polly Carr** between 26 Jul 1824 and 18 Mar 1825, in probably Plattsburgh, Clinton Co, NY.<sup>1295,1296</sup> Polly Carr was born on 10 Dec 1786, in Torrington, Litchfield Co, CT.<sup>1297</sup>



*Notes for Phineas Wheelock:* Both he and his first two wives (Margaret, Betsey Hennesey) were "of Charlestown" when they married there in 1804 and 1809.

During the war of 1812 he was commissioned an ensign and second lieutenant in the 4th infantry, 3 Jan 1812; a first lieutenant 2 Sep 1813. He was honorably discharged 15 June 1815.<sup>1298</sup>

He was a resident of Charlestown on 21 Jan 1812 when he wrote a letter to the Secretary of War accepting his appointment as an Ensign 4th Regiment U.S. Infantry.<sup>1299</sup>

His regiment fought at the Battle of Plattsburgh in 1814. Per service record, he was left sick there 29 Aug 1814.<sup>1300</sup>

He is enumerated in the 1820 U.S. census living in Plattsburgh, Clinton Co, NY, age 26 to 44, with a boy under 10 (possibly Elbridge Gery), another between 10 and 15 (possibly William Gray), three girls under 10 (Louisa, Catharine, Sarah), and a female age 26 to 44 (Elizabeth).

"Phineas Wheelock, assigner of Amos P. Delong," was granted 40 acres of land near Fort Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana, on 1 Aug 1844.<sup>1301</sup>

Phineas' gravestone, in the Old Huntertown Cemetery, Hunter, Indiana, bears the following inscription: "Capt. Phineas Wheelock, an officer in the 4th Regiment, U.S. Infantry, during the War of 1812. Born Winchester, N.H. 1781. Died August 1st 1848. Aged 67 years."

#### **Research Notes:**

Phineas' second wife, Elizabeth, died in Plattsburgh on 26 July 1824.[1] By 18 March 1825, Phineas had married someone named Polly, with whom he sold land in Plattsburgh to David Broadwall.[2] It was probably the same Polly Wheelock of Plattsburgh to whom John Clifford mortgaged property there on 10 May 1850.[3] In 1850, Polly Wheelock, age 64, born in Connecticut, was living in Plattsburgh in the household of John Clifford, age 42, born New Hampshire, and Almira Clifford, age 46, who, like Polly, was born in Connecticut. This would suggest that Polly was perhaps the mother-in-law of John Clifford, and that Almira Clifford was her daughter. One of the children of John and Almira Clifford - Martin - identifies his parents as John Clifford and Polly Seeley, suggesting that Polly's name might have been Seeley before she married Phineas.[4]

In 1820, a Polly Seeley was living in a household in Plattsburgh consisting of two females, one 16 through 25 and the other 26 through 44 (probably Polly). This is very likely the woman who married Phineas, and signed the deed as his wife on 18 March 1825. She would have married Phineas between 26 July 1824, when his second wife died, and 18 March 1825, when she signed the deed. In all likelihood she went to Indiana with Phineas, and came back to Plattsburgh after he died to be with her daughter, Almira (Seeley) Clifford.

There are a few other facts that support "Seeley" as Polly's surname before she married Phineas Wheelock. A Polly Seeley, age 9, died in Plattsburgh on 10 Nov 1818, daughter of Joseph.[5] This is possibly a daughter of Polly Seeley, whose husband therefore would have been Joseph Seeley. A Joseph Seeley, born circa 1778, died on 26 Dec 1819, and is buried in Riverside Cemetery, in Plattsburgh.[6] This fits with Polly's appearance as "Polly Seeley" in the 1820 census, and a marriage to Phineas Wheelock between 26 July 1824, when Elizabeth (Hennesey) Wheelock died, and 18 Mar 1825, when she appears in a deed as Phineas' wife.

Polly's maiden name is given as Carr on family trees at *FamilySearch.org*, 5 Feb 2022. She was born in Torrington, Litchfield Co, Connecticut on 10 Dec 1786, the daughter of Robert and Mary.[7]

[1] Fred Q. Bowman, *10,000 Vital Records of Eastern New York, 1777-1834* (Baltimore, MD: Genealogical Publishing, 1987), p. 281, "Wheelock, Elizabeth, 34, wf of Phineas, d 7/26/1824 in Plattsburgh (7-8/7)"; citing Plattsburgh Republican, 7 August 1824.

[2] Clinton County, New York, Deeds K:274, image 148 at FamilySearch.org.

[3] Clinton County, New York, Deeds 16:280, image 460 at FamilySearch.org.

[4] "Illinois Deaths and Burials, 1749-1999", database, FamilySearch

(<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:HPM5-DSZM> : accessed 5 Feb 2022), Martin L. Clifford; FHL 1675497.

[5] Bowman, *10,000 Vital Records of Eastern New York, 1777-1834*, p. 224, "Seeley, Polly, 9, dau of Joseph, d 11/10/1818 in Plattsburgh... (7-11/21)"; citing Plattsburgh Republican, 21 Nov 1818.

[6] Find a Grave, gravestone photo for Joseph Seely (1778–26 Dec 1819), memorial ID 182401661.

[7] "Connecticut, Vital Records, Prior to 1850," database, FamilySearch

(<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:78XN-3LPZ> : accessed 5 Feb 2022), Poley Carr, 10 Dec 1786; citing Birth, Torrington, Litchfield, Connecticut, United States, Compiled by Lucius A. and Lucius B. Barbour, housed at State Library, Hartford, Connecticut; FHL microfilm 008272225. See also Family Tree at *FamilySearch.org*, entry for Polly Carr (<https://www.familysearch.org/tree/person/sources/M2V6-39X> : accessed 5 Feb 2022).

Children of Phineas Wheelock and Margaret Hennesey:

- i. **John Watts Wheelock** was born on 10 Jun 1805, in Charlestown, Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.<sup>1302</sup>
- ii. **William Gray Wheelock** was born on 7 Oct 1808, in Charlestown, Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.<sup>1303</sup>

Children of Phineas Wheelock and Elizabeth Hennesey:

- i. **Louisa Wheelock** was born in Apr 1811, in Winchester, NH,<sup>1304</sup> died on 4 May 1849,<sup>1304</sup> buried in Old Huntertown Cemetery, Allen Co, IN.<sup>1304</sup> She married **John Murphy** on 27 Nov 1836, in Cuyahoga Co, OH.<sup>1305</sup>
- 426 ii. **Elbridge Gerry Wheelock** was born on 25 Nov 1814, in Burlington, VT,<sup>1306</sup> died on 5 Aug 1892.<sup>1306</sup>
- 427 iii. **Sarah P. Wheelock** was born on 7 May 1817, in NY,<sup>1307</sup> died on 13 Dec 1902, in Utica, Macomb Co, MI.<sup>1307,1308</sup>
- 428 iv. **Catharine Wheelock** was born about 1820, in NY.<sup>1309</sup>

174. **John Wheelock** (*John*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Dec 1756, in Leominster, Worcester, MA,<sup>163</sup> died before 30 Nov 1822, in probably Stephentown, Rensselaer Co, NY,<sup>385</sup> buried on 30 Nov 1822, in probably Stephentown, Rensselaer Co, NY.<sup>385</sup> He married **Dorothy Wilder** on 14 Oct 1779, in Lancaster, Worcester, MA.<sup>32</sup> She was the daughter of Joseph Wilder and Elizabeth Heywood.<sup>1310,1311</sup> Dorothy Wilder was born on 30 Mar 1763, in Leominster, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>1310</sup> died on 5 Jul 1818.<sup>167</sup>

*Notes for John Wheelock:* The Heath Vital Records (MA) record the birth of John as follows: John Wheelock, husband Dorothy, born 23 Dec 1756 in Leominster. There is record of marriage between John Wheelock, Jr. to Dolly Wilder, 14 Oct 1779, in the Lancaster Vital Records (pg 126).

John Wheelock served as a drummer in the Revolutionary War, and was in the battles of Bunker Hill and Brandywine. He later applied for and received a pension for his service (Revolutionary War Pension File, John Wheelock, S43295).

John and Dorothy had probably moved to Heath by 29 May 1780 when he called himself "of Heath" in a deed (Franklin Co. 2:501). But in another deed dated one week later he calls himself "of Lancaster" (Franklin Co. 6:43).

The Heath town records contain a family register for all of the children of John and Dorothy. The place of birth of the first three children is specified, but the birth places of the remaining children are not. Probably most of them were born in Heath, but John Wheelock sold his property in Heath on 5 Feb 1799 (Franklin 12:458), and was living in Williamstown, Berkshire Co, MA by 1800 when he is enumerated in the census there as "Wheelock." John and Dorothy became members of the Williamstown Congregational Church in 1800, and their seven eldest daughters became members of the same church in subsequent years through 1808 [see note 1]. Probably the children born after 5 Feb 1799 were born in Williamstown. In support of this, the War of 1812 enlistment records for Dexter Wheelock, born 26 Aug 1799, state that he was born in Williamstown (U.S., Army, Register of Enlistments, 1798–1914, at Ancestry.com).

The baptism on 4 Nov 1792 of the following children of John (of Heath) are recorded in Shelburne: Betsey, Cephas, Dorothy, Emerly, Lucinda, Polly, Sally, Sukey; from records of the Congregational Church, Shelburne Center.<sup>1312</sup>

By 1810 the family was living in Hancock, Berkshire Co., MA (1810 U.S. census). Hancock shares a border with Stephentown, Rensselaer Co, NY, and some members of the family lived in Stephentown after 1810 (John, possibly Dorothy, and their daughter, Betsey Wheelock who married Eli Douglas, both of whom are buried in Stephentown).

John Wheelock moved to Vienna, Oneida Co, NY, near the eastern shores of Oneida Lake in 1813. His sons, Curtis and Otis followed one year later. From "Our County and It's People, A Descriptive work on Oneida County, NY", edited by Daniel E. Wager, The Boston History Company, 1896, pg 589:

"John Wheelock, who served seven years in the Revolutionary war, father of Otis Wheelock, settled in 1813 near Fish Creek, NY, where his son subsequently lived, the latter came into the town in 1814 with his brother Curtis. At the time of his arrival the settlers were few and nearly the whole town was covered with a heavy growth of hemlock."

In 1814 John is listed as a land owner in Bengal (now Vienna), owning 100 acres of land, being lot 3, township 9 (Owners of land, 1814, Oneida County, New York [FHL 1,435,048], image 249 of 258).

John Wheelock was a resident of Vienna when he started his pension application on 4 June 1818. He was a resident of Stephentown on 4 July 1820 when he wrote an affidavit in support of his application. His pension was issued on 7 Sep 1820, and he received pension payments in New York until Sep 1822, when his last payment was issued (United States Revolutionary War Pension Payment Ledgers, 1818–1872 [FHL 1,319,381]).

He has not been found in the 1820 census, but he may have been living with his daughter, Betsey (Wheelock) Douglas, who lived in Stephentown at the time.

George Holcomb, a resident of Stephentown, and a neighbor of John's daughter, Betsey (Wheelock) Douglas, and her husband Eli Douglas, made an entry in his diary on 30 Nov 1822: "today a funeral [for] Old Mr. Wheelock he is father-in-law to Elijah [Eli] Douglass of this town [Stephentown]."

The death of Dorothy (Wilder) Wheelock is recorded in Heath, but it is not clear that she died there.

Their daughter, Mary "Polly" (Wheelock) Grandey, died in 1839, without children. She appointed her brother, Alonzo Wheelock, executor of her estate. Alonzo published a probate notice in the newspaper that listed all the "heirs and next of kin" of Mary. This probate notice lists all of the children of John and Dorothy alive in 1839, including married names of the daughters, and where they lived. This has proven instrumental in identifying the husbands of John and Dorothy's nine daughters [*Albany Argus* (Albany, New York), 4 Oct 1839, p. 4, col. 4, at GenealogyBank.com]. From the probate notice, the heirs and next of kin of Mary, excluding Alonzo, are (numbers and formatting added):

1. "... Joel Frost and Susan Frost, of Bridport, county of Addison and state of Vermont;
2. Pliny Blackman and Lucinda Blackman, Elias Bartlet and Eliza Bartlet, of Jericho, county of Chittenden and state of Vermont,
3. William Frost and Caroline Frost, county of Addison and State of Vermont;
4. George Rich, state of Vermont, town and county unknown;
5. Philena Wilcox, Elisha Smedley and Alonzo Smedley, whose residence is unknown;
6. Dexter Wheelock, of the state of Illinois, town and county unknown;
7. Josephus Wheelock and Nelson Perry, of the state of Alabama, town and county unknown;
8. Roxana Rich, of the state of Missouri, town and county unknown;
9. Dorothy Ross, of the town of Atlas and state of Illinois,

10. John Wheelock, Almond, county of Allegany and state of N. York;
11. Otis Wheelock, Vienna, county of Oneida and state of New York;
12. Curtiss Wheelock, Horace Wheelock and Leonard Perry, of Jacksonburgh, county of Jackson and state of Michigan;
13. Elizabeth, the daughter of Betsey Douglass, deceased, Stephentown, county of Rensselaer and state of New York; and
14. Horace Packer, of Oxford in Chenango county, special guardian of John Rich, Dexter Smedley and James Smedley, minor heirs at law of said deceased..."

Note 1: Williamstown First Congregational Church, Articles of Faith and Form of Covenant Adopted by the Church in Williamstown, and Publicly Read on the Admission of Members (Williamstown: Ridley Bannister, 1832), 15, rare books collection, NEHGS.

*Notes for Dorothy Wilder:* The Heath Vital Records (MA) record the birth of Dorothy as follows: Dorothy \_\_\_\_\_, wife of John, 30 Mar 1763. The Leominster VRs confirm the birth date, and indicate that Dorothy was the daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Wilder.

Although her death is recorded in the family register at Heath (and in the Heath Vital Records to 1850), it is unclear that she died there. The family had moved to Williamstown by 1800, to Hancock by 1810, and her husband had moved to Vienna, Oneida Co, NY, by 1814. Based on the census, she was likely with the family in Williamstown and Hancock. Whether she moved to Vienna is unknown. Some family members were in Stephentown, Rensselaer Co, NY, after 1810, and her husband died there in 1820. It is very possible she died in Stephentown, or in the household of one of her children, perhaps in Vermont.

Children of John Wheelock and Dorothy Wilder:

- 429 i. **Susan "Sukey" Wheelock** was born on 29 Mar 1780, in Lancaster, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>167</sup> died on 22 Dec 1848, in Bristol, Addison Co, VT.<sup>1313</sup>
- ii. **Mary "Polly" Wheelock** was born on 7 Aug 1781, in Heath, Franklin Co, MA,<sup>167</sup> died on 25 Aug 1839, in Norwich, Chenango Co, NY,<sup>1314</sup> buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, Norwich, Chenango Co, NY.<sup>1314</sup> She married **Luther Grandey**.<sup>1315,1316,1317</sup> He was the son of Edmund Grandey and Mary Hinsdale.<sup>1318</sup> Luther Grandey was born about 1785, died on 24 Jul 1835, in probably Panton, Addison Co, VT,<sup>1319</sup> buried in Kent Cemetery, Panton, Addison Co, VT.<sup>1319</sup> Luther Grandey married first Eleanor Farrand on 26 May 1808, in Panton, Addison Co, VT.<sup>1320,1321</sup> Eleanor Farrand was born about 1786, died on 20 Jan 1809,<sup>1322</sup> buried in Adams Ferry Cemetery, Panton, Addison Co, VT.<sup>1322</sup>  
  
She married Deacon Luther Grandey in Panton, Addison Co, VT, and lived there until he died in 1835. She was administrator of his estate (Addison County, Vermont, Probate, file 2633). Sometime after his death she went to Norwich, Chenango Co, NY, probably to be with her brother, Alonzo Wheelock, who was a Baptist minister there.<sup>1323</sup> In her Chenango Co will, dated 18 June 1839, she called Alonzo Wheelock her brother, and named him executor of her estate (Chenango County, New York, Probate, D:284). No children were named in her will. Her headstone is inscribed with "Relic of Dea. Luther Grandey."
- 430 iii. **Betsey Wheelock** was born on 9 Apr 1783, in Heath, Franklin Co, MA,<sup>167</sup> died on 15 Mar 1831.<sup>1324</sup>
- 431 iv. **Sarah "Sally" Wheelock** was born on 14 Dec 1784, in probably Heath, Franklin Co, MA,<sup>167</sup> died on 7 Mar 1831, in Charlotte, Chittenden Co, VT.<sup>1325</sup>
- 432 v. **Dorothy Wheelock** was born on 13 Jun 1786, in probably Heath, Franklin Co, MA,<sup>167</sup> died on 5 Feb 1870.<sup>1326</sup>
- 433 vi. **Emily Wheelock** was born on 1 Apr 1788, in probably Heath, Franklin Co., MA,<sup>167</sup> died before 13 Mar 1832.<sup>1327</sup>
- 434 vii. **Lucinda Wheelock** was born on 23 Jun 1790, in probably Heath, Franklin Co, MA,<sup>167</sup> died on 7 Dec

1847, in Jericho, Chittendon Co, VT.<sup>1328</sup>

435 viii. **Josephus Wheelock** was born on 3 Apr 1792, in probably Heath, Franklin Co, MA,<sup>167</sup> died on 1 Jan 1872.<sup>1329</sup>

436 ix. **John Wheelock** was born on 17 Oct 1793, in probably Heath, Franklin Co, MA,<sup>167</sup> died on 23 Apr 1879, in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, MI.<sup>1330</sup>

437 x. **Otis Wheelock** was born on 9 Jan 1796, in probably Heath, Franklin Co, MA,<sup>167</sup> died on 2 May 1885, in Vienna, Oneida Co, NY.<sup>1331</sup>

438 xi. **Curtis Wheelock** was born on 17 Mar 1798, in probably Heath, Franklin Co, MA,<sup>167</sup> died on 20 Sep 1859.<sup>1332</sup>

439 xii. **Dexter Wheelock** was born on 26 Aug 1799, in probably Williamstown, Berkshire Co, MA,<sup>167,1333</sup> died in Oct 1849, in CA.<sup>1334</sup>

xiii. **Elijah Wheelock** was born on 22 Apr 1801, in Williamstown, Berkshire Co, MA,<sup>167</sup> died on 20 Aug 1801, in Williamstown, Berkshire Co, MA.<sup>167</sup>

Twin of Eliza, whose death record identifies her place of birth as Williamstown.

440 xiv. **Eliza Wheelock** was born on 22 Apr 1801, in Williamstown, Berkshire Co, MA,<sup>167,1335</sup> died on 9 Nov 1860.<sup>1336</sup>

441 xv. **Horace Wheelock** was born on 28 Oct 1802, in probably Williamstown, Berkshire Co, MA,<sup>167</sup> died on 4 Sep 1855, in Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, MI.<sup>1337</sup>

442 xvi. **Alonzo Wheelock** was born on 7 Feb 1804, in probably Williamstown, Berkshire Co, MA,<sup>167</sup> died on 25 Feb 1873, in Fredonia, NY.<sup>1338</sup>

443 xvi. **Philena Wheelock** was born on 23 Apr 1806, in probably Williamstown, Berkshire Co, MA,<sup>167</sup> died on i. 20 May 1852.<sup>1339</sup>

175. **Relief Wheelock** (*John*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Dec 1759,<sup>386</sup> died on 14 May 1839,<sup>387</sup> buried in Mount Washington Cemetery, Bethlehem, Grafton Co, NH.<sup>387</sup> She married **Willis Wilder** on 20 Dec 1778, in Lancaster, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>1340</sup> He was the son of Joseph Wilder and Elizabeth Heywood.<sup>1310,1311</sup> Willis Wilder was born on 27 Nov 1757, in Leominster, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>1310</sup> died on 7 Aug 1807, in Bethlehem, Grafton Co, NH,<sup>386,1341</sup> buried in Mount Washington Cemetery, Bethlehem, Grafton Co, NH.<sup>1341</sup>

*Notes for Relief Wheelock:* She frequently spelled her name "Releaf," but the more conventional spelling "Relief" is used here. (Srcs: Worcester Deeds, 82:342, 88:309; Franklin Deeds 18:97, 20:355; Grafton County, NH, probate records for her husband.)

Relief and Willis were received into the First Church of Lancaster for their first full communion on 4 July 1784.<sup>1342</sup>

They became members of the church in Heath on 7 Apr 1788.<sup>1343</sup>

On 23 April 1839 Relief applied for a widow's pension for her husband's service in the Revolutionary War. She was in poor health at the time, and near the end of her life. On 3 May 1839 she prepared a will in which she left shares of the pension, should it be granted, to several of her children. She died 14 May 1839, and her pension was granted on 26(?) Aug 1839.<sup>386</sup>

In her will she left bequests to her daughter Relief Hughes, daughter Clarinda Woodbury, sons John Wilder, Willis Wilder, David Wilder, and to her "daughter in law Eliza Wilder widow or wife of my aforesaid son Joseph Wilder, who has long been absent & who I suppose is not living."<sup>1344</sup>

#### Parents:

No birth record has been found to directly identify her parents, but she was almost certainly the daughter of John and Mary (Holman) Wheelock of Leominster, Lancaster, and Heath.

She and Willis were both "of Lancaster" when they married there on 20 December 1778. Though Relief was probably born in Leominster, her parents were known (from land and church records) to have moved to Lancaster by 1772, explaining the fact that they were married there instead of Leominster.



In a deed, dated 14 December 1776, she was witness to a sale by her father of two corn mills in Lancaster to Asahel Phelps.<sup>1345</sup> She signed her name "Releaf," using the same spelling she used in her husband's probate estate file, and in various Worcester County and Hampshire (now Franklin) County deeds. (Srcs: Worcester Deeds, 82:342, 88:309; Franklin Deeds 18:97, 20:355; Grafton County, NH, probate records for her husband.)

Furthermore, her husband, Willis Wilder, was the sibling of her brother's wife, Dorothy Wilder. Both families moved to Heath, and were admitted to the same church there within a few years of each other. Relief's parents, John Wheelock and Mary (Holman) Wheelock, also moved to Heath, and were admitted to the same church within a year of Willis and Relief (Wheelock) Wilder.

Note also that Relief named two children after her parents, John and Polly Wilder.

*Notes for Willis Wilder:* Willis Wilder was from Lancaster at the time of his marriage to Relief Wheelock (Lancaster VRs).

Children of Relief Wheelock and Willis Wilder:

- i. **Willis Wilder** was born on 10 Mar 1779, in Lancaster, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>1346</sup> baptized on 25 Sep 1785, in Lancaster, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>1347</sup>
- ii. **John Wilder** was born on 2 Sep 1780, in Shrewsbury, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>1346</sup> baptized on 25 Sep 1785, in Lancaster, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>1347</sup>
- iii. **Polly Wilder** was born on 13 Feb 1783, in Lancaster, Worcester Co, MA, baptized on 25 Sep 1785, in Lancaster, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>1347</sup>
- iv. **Nancy Wilder** was born on 9 Oct 1784, in Lancaster, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>1346</sup> baptized on 25 Sep 1785, in Lancaster, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>1347</sup>
- v. **Relief Wilder** was born on 3 Oct 1788, in Heath, Franklin Co, MA.<sup>1346</sup>
- vi. **Betsey Wilder** was born on 28 Feb 1791, in Heath, Franklin Co, MA.<sup>1346</sup>
- vii. **Clarinda Wilder** was born on 26 Oct 1792, in Heath, Franklin Co, MA.<sup>1346</sup>
- viii. **Vashty Wilder** was baptized on 22 Jun 1794, in Heath, Franklin Co, MA.<sup>1346</sup>
- ix. **Joseph Wilder** was born about 1800,<sup>1348</sup> baptized on 20 Jul 1800, in Heath, Franklin Co, MA.<sup>1346</sup> He married **Eliza Woodbury** on 8 Jul 1821, in Bethlehem, Grafton Co, NH.<sup>1348</sup>
- x. **David Wilder** was born on 25 Jun 1802, in Bethlehem, Grafton Co, NH,<sup>1349</sup> died on 17 Apr 1876, in Cambridge, Middlesex Co, MA,<sup>1350</sup> buried in Cambridge Cemetery, Cambridge, Middlesex Co, MA.<sup>1351</sup>

176. **Benjamin Wheelock** (*Abel*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Jan 1765,<sup>237</sup> died on 28 Mar 1844,<sup>394</sup> buried in Upper Granville Eagleson Cemetery, NS.<sup>394</sup> He married **Elizabeth Jacques** in 1790.<sup>395</sup> Elizabeth Jacques died on 31 Jan 1857,<sup>394</sup> buried in Upper Granville Eagleson Cemetery, NS.<sup>394</sup>

*Notes for Benjamin Wheelock:* Benjamin lived in Granville, NS.<sup>401</sup>

*Notes for Elizabeth Jacques:* Elizabeth was the daughter of John Jacques.<sup>1352</sup>

Children of Benjamin Wheelock and Elizabeth Jacques:

- 444 i. **Elizabeth Wheelock** was born on 28 Mar 1791.<sup>395</sup>
- ii. **Sarah Wheelock** was born in 1794.<sup>395</sup>
- iii. **Abel Wheelock** was born on 27 Aug 1797.<sup>395</sup>

There is an Abel Wheelock, d. 22 July 1869, age 72 years, buried in the Upper Granville Eagleson Cemetery. This is probably the same Abel. Abel's parents, Benjamin and Elizabeth Wheelock are buried in the same Cemetery. Elizabeth Ann, wife of Abel, is also buried here.<sup>1353</sup>

- iv. **Mary Wheelock** was born on 7 Aug 1799.<sup>395</sup>
- v. **William K. Wheelock** was born on 14 Sep 1804.<sup>395</sup>

177. **John Wheelock** (*Abel*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 Apr 1769,<sup>397</sup> died on 14 Jul 1845,<sup>398</sup> buried in Nictaux Baptist Cemetery, Nova Scotia.<sup>398</sup> He married (1) **Mary Gilliatt** in 1792.<sup>395</sup> Mary

Gilliatt was born in 1773,<sup>397</sup> died on 1 Aug 1800.<sup>397</sup> He partnered with (2) **Mittie Parker**. Mittie Parker was born in 1788,<sup>397</sup> died on 21 Apr 1863.<sup>397</sup>

*Notes for John Wheelock:* John lived in Torbrook and Wilmot, NS. His headstone, in the Nictaux Baptist Cemetery reads as follows:

In Memory of

John Wheelock

Who Died

July 14th 1845

in the 78th year

of his age<sup>1354</sup>

*Notes for Mary Gilliatt:* Mary was the daughter of William and Rebecca (Appleby) Gilliatt.<sup>401</sup>

*Notes for Mittie Parker:* Mittie was the daughter of Major Nathaniel and Salomi (Whitman) (Cleveland) Parker.

Children of John Wheelock and Mary Gilliatt:

- 445 i. **Abel Wheelock** was born in 1793, in Annapolis Co, Nova Scotia,<sup>395</sup> died on 29 Apr 1870, in Torbrook, Nova Scotia.<sup>398</sup>
- ii. **Ann Wheelock** was born in 1794.<sup>395</sup> She married **John Hoffman** in Nova Scotia.<sup>395</sup>
- iii. **Rebecca Wheelock** was born on 10 Sep 1796, in Annapolis Co, Nova Scotia,<sup>395</sup> died on 10 Nov 1843.<sup>399</sup> She married **Guy Carlton Payson** on 27 Sep 1810.<sup>397</sup> Guy Carlton Payson was born on 10 Feb 1790,<sup>397</sup> died on 15 Apr 1830.<sup>397</sup>
- iv. **Mary Wheelock** was born in 1799.<sup>395</sup> She married **Peter Morse** DATE UNKNOWN.<sup>395</sup>

178. **Samuel Wheelock** (*Abel*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 Jan 1773, in Granville Township, Nova Scotia,<sup>395</sup> died on 25 May 1849, in Granville Township, Nova Scotia,<sup>395</sup> buried in Nictaux Cemetery, Annapolis Co, NS.<sup>1355</sup> He married **Mary Wilkins** in 1803.<sup>397</sup> Mary Wilkins was born in 1784,<sup>397</sup> died on 17 May 1832.<sup>397</sup>

*Notes for Mary Wilkins:* Mary was the daughter of Walter Wilkins and Sarah White.<sup>1356</sup>

Children of Samuel Wheelock and Mary Wilkins:

- i. **Joseph Wheelock** was born in 1807.<sup>395</sup> He partnered with **Sarah Hoffman**.
- 446 ii. **Benjamin Wheelock** was born in 1809, in Annapolis County, Nova Scotia.<sup>395</sup>
- iii. **Sarah Wheelock** was born in 1811,<sup>395</sup> died in 1815.<sup>395</sup>
- 447 iv. **Walter Wheelock** was born on 1 Apr 1813,<sup>395</sup> died on 1 Dec 1901, in Lawrence, Essex Co, MA.<sup>1357</sup>
- v. **James Wheelock** was born in 1815.<sup>395</sup> He partnered with (1) **Henrietta Smith**. He partnered with (2) **Lydia Palfrey**.
- vi. **William Wheelock** was born in 1817.<sup>395</sup> He partnered with **Love Roberts**.
- 448 vii. **Wesley Wheelock** was born on 12 Mar 1818, in Wilmot, Annapolis Co, Nova Scotia,<sup>1358</sup> died on 11 Feb 1892, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.<sup>1359</sup>
- viii. **George Whitefield Wheelock** was born in 1822.<sup>395</sup> Occupation: Methodist Reverend.  
Rev. George Wheelock died unmarried.<sup>401</sup>
- ix. **Anthony Wheelock** was born in 1824.<sup>395</sup>
- x. **Samuel Wheelock** was born in 1826.<sup>395</sup>  
Samuel died young.<sup>401</sup>
- xi. **Samuel Wheelock** was born on 24 Dec 1828.<sup>395</sup> He married **Maggie Gates** on 24 Jun 1858.<sup>395</sup>  
Samuel, and his wife Margaret share a marker in Winthrop Cemetery, Winthrop, Suffolk Co, MA.

George, Joseph W., and Ida May appear on the same marker.<sup>1360</sup>

xii. **John Wheelock** was born in 1831,<sup>395</sup> died in 1855.<sup>395</sup> Occupation: Baptist Minister.

179. **Abel Wheelock** (*Abel*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Apr 1777, in Annapolis Co, Nova Scotia,<sup>395</sup> died on 30 Aug 1850, in Annapolis Co, Nova Scotia,<sup>400</sup> buried in Nictaux Cemetery, Annapolis Co.<sup>400</sup> He married **Parney Parker** on 20 Nov 1801.<sup>395</sup>

*Notes for Parney Parker:* Parney was the daughter of Major Nathaniel Parker.<sup>1361</sup>

Children of Abel Wheelock and Parney Parker:

- i. **Samuel Wheelock** was born on 20 Feb 1803.<sup>395</sup> He partnered with **Eliza Ann Berteaux**.
  - ii. **Lucinda Wheelock** was born on 22 Sep 1804.<sup>395</sup>
  - iii. **Olive Wheelock** was born on 24 Dec 1806.<sup>395</sup> She married **Robert Berteaux** in 1827.<sup>395</sup>
  - iv. **Parney Wheelock** was born on 20 Jan 1808.<sup>395</sup> She partnered with **James Berteaux**.
  - v. **John Wheelock** was born on 28 Jul 1811.<sup>395</sup> He partnered with **Emily J. Dodge**.
  - vi. **Abel Maynard Wheelock** was born on 23 Dec 1813.<sup>395</sup> He partnered with (1) **Eliza Wilkins**. He partnered with (2) **Elizabeth Cutten**.
  - vii. **Mittie Wheelock** was born on 15 Jul 1816.<sup>395</sup> She partnered with **James P. Wiswall**.
  - viii. **Letitia Wheelock** was born on 15 Jul 1816.<sup>395</sup> She partnered with **James Spinney**.
- 449 ix. **Ezekiel Cleveland Wheelock** was born on 3 Oct 1818,<sup>395</sup> died on 3 Sep 1866, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.<sup>1362</sup>

180. **Thankful Wheelock** (*Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1758, in Lancaster, Worcester, MA,<sup>82</sup> baptized on 17 Nov 1771, in Lancaster, Worcester, MA,<sup>32</sup> died on 21 Jun 1820, in Pittsfield, VT.<sup>407</sup> She married **Luther Fairbanks** on 5 Mar 1777, in Lancaster, Worcester, MA.<sup>82</sup> Luther Fairbanks was baptized on 15 Jul 1755, in Lancaster, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>434</sup> died on 8 Dec 1836, in Barnard, Windsor Co, VT.<sup>434</sup>

*Notes for Luther Fairbanks:* Luther was the son of Deacon Joshua Fairbanks and Eunice White, grandson of Jabez Fairbanks and Mary Wilder.<sup>1363</sup>

Luther Fairbanks resided in Lancaster, Northfield, and Swanzey, NH until about 1782 when he moved to Barnard, Vermont. He later resided in Pittsfield, VT.

He was a farmer and a blacksmith by trade. While residing in Northfield, MA, he responded to the Lexington alarm, and participated as a seargent in the siege of Boston that ensued.

He died in Barnard, at the house of his son Calvin, Dec 8, 1836, of typhoid fever, age 81 years. Luther's son, Calvin also took the disease, and died the same day.

In September 1775, he had permission to volunteer as sergeant under Capt. Jonas Hubbard, to join the expedition under Col. Benedict Arnold against Quebec, which sailed for Kennebec river to march through the untrodden wilderness of Maine during the inclement weather of the months of November and December. He participated, Dec. 31, 1775, in the unsuccessful assault on Quebec, under Gen. Montgomery, and while in the act of scaling the fortification, he was taken prisoner, confined in jail until September 1776, when he was transported by water to New York City, where he was paroled and soon exchanged.

He was in the severe battles at Stillwater, September 19 and October 7, 1777, which preceded the surrender, Oct. 19, 1777, of the army under Gen. Burgoyne, after which he accompanied that portion of the army that was ordered to Chesnut Hill, probably near Philadelphia, but on his regiment arriving at Albany, N. Y., he was detached to be appointed Wagon Conductor General in the Quartermaster's Department, to the Brigade commanded by Gen. Patterson of Massachusetts, in which duty he continued, after passing the winter of 1777-8 in the historic camp at Valley Forge, until July 1778, when he was discharged by order of Gen. Nathaniel Greene, Quarter Master General. He applied for a pension in Apr. 1818, and was ranked as Captain, according

to the amount of pension claimed and allowed.

The above information is from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C., Jan. 10, 1894. His report also embodies the additional facts found stated in the War Rolls, in the Appendix.<sup>1364</sup>

Children of Thankful Wheelock and Luther Fairbanks:

- i. **Thankful Fairbanks** was born on 10 May 1778, in Lancaster, Worcester, MA,<sup>407</sup> died on 23 Mar 1849, in Pittsfield, VT.<sup>407</sup>
- ii. **Luther Fairbanks** was born on 10 Sep 1779, in Swanzey, NH,<sup>407</sup> died on 21 Oct 1857, in Ohio.<sup>407</sup>
- iii. **Sally Fairbanks** was born on 24 Dec 1780, in Swanzey, NH.<sup>407</sup>
- iv. **Abel Fairbanks** was born on 18 Mar 1784, in Swanzey, NH,<sup>407</sup> died on 5 Jul 1806.<sup>407</sup>
- v. **Betsey Fairbanks** was born on 2 Oct 1785, in Swanzey, NH,<sup>1365</sup> died BET 1860-1870, in Beaver County, PA.<sup>1365</sup>
- vi. **Eunice Fairbanks** was born on 25 May 1788.<sup>407</sup>
- vii. **Joshua Fairbanks** was born on 30 Jan 1793, in Royalton, Windsor, VT,<sup>407</sup> died on 6 Jan 1882, in Ellington, NY.<sup>407</sup>
- viii. **John Fairbanks** was born on 7 Jun 1795, in Pittsfield, VT,<sup>407</sup> died on 10 Mar 1823, in VT.<sup>407</sup>
- ix. **Joseph Fairbanks** was born in Apr 1796, in Barnard, VT,<sup>1365</sup> died on 25 Feb 1867.<sup>1365</sup>
- x. **Ophelia Fairbanks** was born about 1798.<sup>1365</sup>

181. **Jonathan Wheelock** (*Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Jan 1759,<sup>408</sup> baptized on 17 Nov 1771, in Lancaster, Worcester, MA,<sup>1366</sup> died on 5 Sep 1845, in Concord, Merrimack Co, NH,<sup>409</sup> buried in Old North Burial Ground, Concord, NH.<sup>409</sup> He married (1) **Lucy Beaman** on 18 Jun 1782, in Lancaster, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>32</sup> She was the daughter of Joseph Beaman and Hannah Knight.<sup>1367,1368,1369,1370</sup> Lucy Beaman was born on 20 Jan 1764, in Lancaster, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>1367,1368</sup> died on 21 Sep 1803, in Concord, Middlesex Co, MA.<sup>1371</sup> He filed intention to marry (2) **Sarah Munroe** on 20 Apr 1805, in Concord, Middlesex Co, MA.<sup>1372</sup> Sarah Munroe was born on 21 Oct 1773, in Lexington, Middlesex Co, MA,<sup>1373,1374</sup> died on 30 Jan 1830.<sup>1375,1376</sup>

*Notes for Jonathan Wheelock:* Jonathan's birth is not recorded in Lancaster, but he identifies his age as 59 in his 23 Mar 1818 pension application, implying a birth date of 1759, consistent with his headstone in the Old North Cemetery in Concord, NH. In 1900, his great-grandson, A. Lewis Downing applied for membership in the New Hampshire Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, giving Jonathan's birth date as 11 January 1759.

Jonathan lived for a time in Concord, MA, but later removed to Concord, NH. He was a drummer in the Revolutionary War, serving in Colonel Prescott's Regiment, and later in Colonel Bradford's Regiment. He appears on a list of men who fought at Bunker Hill. (Re: "Bunker Hill Memorial Tablets, 4th Edition", published 1895). His gravestone in the Old North Cemetery, Concord, NH, indicates that he fought at Bunker Hill, Yorktown, and Valley Forge.

He is probably the Jona Wheelock enumerated in the 1790 Census living in Ashby, Middlesex Co, MA, with one male under 16, one male over 16, and one female.

In 1800 he is living in Concord, Middlesex Co, MA, with a male age 16 to 25 (probably Josiah), a female age 26 to 44 (presumably his wife), and two females under 10 (one of whom is probably Lucy).

He is again in Concord in 1810, with one male under 10, four males 16 to 26, two males between 26 and 44, and one male (presumably himself) over 45. His son, Josiah, is enumerated separately in Concord. Also in the household is one female 10 to 16, three between 16 and 26, and one between 26 and 45. His wife (Lucy Beaman) had died in 1803, so the existence of an older woman in his household suggests that he married again.

He appears in Concord, MA, again in 1820, with one male age 26 to 44, and one 45 and older (presumably himself). Also in the house hold is one female between 16 and 25, and one between 26 and 44.

He makes no further appearances in the Census records.

His daughter, Lucy (Wheelock) Downing was established in Concord, NH with her husband, Lewis Downing by 1825, and it is possible Jonathan moved there to be with his daughter sometime before the 1830 census was taken, possibly after his second wife died. The 1830 Census reveals that the home of Lewis Downing in Concord, NH has a male age between 70 and 80; this may be Jonathan. An elderly male also appears in the household in 1840, but is no longer listed in 1850 - consistent with the 1845 death date for Jonathan.

### **Research Notes:**

The identity of Jonathan Wheelock's second wife has not been well documented, despite the fact that it is included in the Concord Vital Records to 1850 - likely because "The Wheelock Family in America," compiled by Walter T. Wheelock, published in 1969, attributed the marriage to a son of Jonathan Wheelock. This error has been replicated in most online genealogies, including [www.WheelockGenealogy.com](http://www.WheelockGenealogy.com).

Also contributing to the confusion is the fact that "The Munroe Genealogy," by John G. Locke, confirms the marriage of Sarah Munroe and Jonathan Wheelock, but claims without citing sources that Sarah Monroe died at about age 77 (contrary to her death notice in the 17 Feb 1830 edition of the *Columbian Centinel*, which states that she was age 58 at death - consistent with the Lexington Vital Records to 1850, see below).

The evidence for this second marriage is outlined below.

The Concord Vital Records to 1850 include a 20 Apr 1805 marriage intention between Jonathan Wheelock, of Concord, and Sally Munroe, of Lexington. Note that this intention was filed about a year and a half after Jonathan Wheelock's first wife, Lucy Beaman, died in Concord.

This marriage has been attributed to a son of Jonathan and Lucy (Beaman) Wheelock, though no direct evidence has been found to suggest that this son exists.

The 1810 U.S. census lists Jonathan Wheelock, age over 45 (he would have been about 51), living in Concord, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, with multiple people, including a woman between 26 and 45. This is consistent with a second marriage to Sarah Munroe (she would have been 37). The 1820 census also shows Jonathan Wheelock living with two women between the ages of 26 and 44 (Sarah would have been 47, so this is an inconsistency, possibly due to an error by the census taker, or by the informant).

Jonathan's son Josiah is also enumerated in Concord in the 1810 census, but no other Jonathan is enumerated in Middlesex County in 1810. In fact, only one Jonathan is enumerated in Middlesex County between the years 1790 and 1820: in 1790, Jona Wheelock, age over 16 (he was 31), in Ashby; in 1800, Jona Wheelock, age between 26 and 44 (he was 41), in Concord; in 1810 Jonathan Wheelock, age over 45 (he was 51), in Concord; in 1820, Jonathan Wheelock, age over 45 (he was 61), in Concord. No other Jonathan Wheelock appears in Middlesex County after 1820. So these census records do not support the theory than Jonathan and Lucy had a son named Jonathan, who married Sarah Munroe in 1805. Instead, they support the theory that Jonathan married Sarah Munroe after his first wife, Lucy Beaman, died.

Jonathan was a drummer in the Revolutionary War. He fought in numerous battles, including Bunker Hill. On 23 Mar 1818 he applied for a pension, claiming "reduced circumstances." He was living in Lexington when he made the claim, giving his age as 59. In subsequent testimony, June 1820, he states that his family consisted only of him and his wife, proving that he had a second marriage.<sup>1377</sup>

The Lexington Vital Records to 1850 contain a 30 Jan 1830 entry for the death of "Mrs. Wheelock." The 17 Feb 1830 edition of the *Boston Columbian Centinel* has a death notice for "Mrs. Sarah Wheelock, wife of Jonathan Wheelock" who died in Lexington at the age of 58. This is consistent with a second marriage for Jonathan Wheelock.

Jonathan does not appear as a head of household in the 1830 census. However, there is a man of the right age in the household of Lewis Downing (Jonathan's son in law) in Concord, Merrimack Co, NH. (No such man of that



age is enumerated in Lewis Downing's Concord, NH, household in 1820.) This is consistent with the theory that Jonathan Wheelock left Massachusetts after his second wife died, to live with his daughter in Concord, NH. He died there in 1845.

*Notes for Lucy Beaman:* The Concord Vital Records record the death date of Lucy as follows: "Mrs. Lucy Wheelock, wife of Jonathan Wheelock, died Sept. 21, 1803, aged 39".

*Notes for Sarah Munroe:* Sally/Sarah Munroe was the daughter of William Munroe and Anna Smith. William Munroe was the owner of the Munroe Tavern in Lexington, which later passed into the possession of his son, Jonas Munroe.<sup>1378</sup>

The death of "Mrs. Sarah Wheelock, wife of Jonathan Wheelock", in Lexington, age 58, is recorded in the 17 Feb 1830 Boston Columbian Centinel.<sup>284</sup>

This is no doubt the "Mrs. Wheelock" who died 30 Jan 1830, as recorded in the Lexington Vital Records.

Children of Jonathan Wheelock and Lucy Beaman:

- 450 i. **Josiah Wheelock** died before 2 Jan 1819.<sup>1379</sup>
- 451 ii. **Lucy Wheelock** was born on 19 Oct 1794, in Lancaster, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>32</sup> died on 4 May 1883, in Concord, Merrimack Co, NH.<sup>1380</sup>

182. **Benjamin Wheelock** (*Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1762, in Lancaster, Worcester, MA, baptized on 17 Nov 1771, in Lancaster, Worcester, MA,<sup>32</sup> died on 5 Jan 1810, in Concord, Middlesex, MA.<sup>410</sup> He married **Prudence Divol** on 20 May 1783, in Leominster, Worcester, MA.<sup>163</sup> Prudence Divol was born on 9 Jul 1757, in Leominster, Worcester, MA,<sup>1381</sup> died on 11 Oct 1833, in Lancaster, Worcester, MA.<sup>1382</sup>

*Notes for Benjamin Wheelock:* Benjamin Wheelock, son of Jonathan and Thankful, is probably the same individual that married Prudence Divol. The Boston Columbian Centinel newspaper death notice for Benjamin, published in the 20 Jan 1810 edition, states that Benjamin died in Concord, "late of Lancaster", aged 48. This ties together the Concord and Lancaster Benjamins. Note that his brother, Jonathan, lived in Concord, MA for a time.

This is probably the Benjamin Wheelock from Lancaster who fought in the Revolutionary War under Colonel Bradford.

*Notes for Prudence Divol:* Prudence was from Leominster, Worcester Co, Mass, according to the Lancaster Vital Records. She was the daughter of John Divoll and Elizabeth Beaman.

This is probably the Mrs. Prudence Wheelock that died at age 77 of consumption on 11 Oct 1833, recorded in Lancaster.

Children of Benjamin Wheelock and Prudence Divol:

- i. **Nancy Wheelock** was born on 16 Apr 1784, in Lancaster, Worcester, MA,<sup>1381</sup> baptized on 26 Dec 1784, in Lancaster, Worcester, MA.<sup>32</sup>  
Walter T. Wheelock, "The Wheelock Family in America", records that Nancy Wheelock married Jonas Berman Houghton, in Lancaster, 27 Aug 1827.
- ii. **Betsey Wheelock** was born on 14 Nov 1785, in Lancaster, Worcester, MA,<sup>1381</sup> baptized on 20 Nov 1785, in Lancaster, Worcester, MA.<sup>32</sup>
- iii. **Cephas Wheelock** was born on 22 Aug 1790, in Lancaster, Worcester, MA.<sup>32</sup>  
The Lancaster, MA, Vital Records reports a birth date for Cephas of 22 Aug 1790, and a baptism date of 9 Aug 1790 (sic).
- iv. **Arethusa Wheelock** was born on 12 Jan 1793, in Lancaster, Worcester, MA,<sup>1383</sup> baptized on 30 May 1793, in Lancaster, Worcester, MA.<sup>32</sup>

v. **Eli Wheelock** was born on 1 Jul 1797, in Lancaster, Worcester, MA.<sup>32</sup>

vi. **Polly Wheelock** was born on 4 Jan 1799, in Lancaster, Worcester, MA,<sup>32</sup> died on 6 Jan 1803.<sup>163</sup>

452 vii. **Jonathan Wheelock** was born on 26 Jul 1800, in Leominster, Worcester, MA,<sup>1381</sup> died on 2 Dec 1870, in Rindge, Cheshire, NH.<sup>1381</sup>

183. **Abijah Wheelock** (*Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1764, in Lancaster, Worcester, MA,<sup>411</sup> baptized on 17 Nov 1771, in Lancaster, Worcester, MA,<sup>32</sup> died on 1 Jun 1835, in Charlemont, MA,<sup>412</sup> buried in East Charlemont Cemetery, Charlemont, MA.<sup>412</sup> He married **Bathsheba Bennet** on 20 Nov 1788, in Lancaster, Worcester, MA.<sup>82</sup> She was the daughter of Thomas Bennett and Lydia Longley.<sup>404</sup> Bathsheba Bennet was born on 2 Jun 1767.<sup>404</sup>

Children of Abijah Wheelock and Bathsheba Bennet:

i. **Hennery Wheelock** was born on 1 Jan 1790, in Charlemont, MA.<sup>412</sup>

The birthdate for Hennery is recorded in the Charlemont VRs as "Jan. 1, 179? [torn, recorded before the child born July 29, 1791]".

ii. **Joseph Wheelock** was born on 29 Jul 1791, in Charlemont, MA.<sup>412</sup>

iii. **Lydia Wheelock** was born on 11 Oct 1793, in Charlemont, MA,<sup>412</sup> died on 8 Jul 1844,<sup>1384</sup> buried in Old Cemetery #01, Buckland, Franklin Co, MA.<sup>1384</sup> She married (1) **William Coney** in 1814, in Charlemont, MA.<sup>412</sup> William Coney died on 2 Jul 1827, in Charlemont, Franklin Co, MA.<sup>1223</sup> She filed intention to marry (2) **Barnabas Wells** on 1 Dec 1833, in Buckland, Franklin Co, MA.<sup>1223</sup>

Lydia Coney, widow, filed intention to marry Barnabas Wells of Buckland, 1 Dec 1833.<sup>1385</sup> Her headstone reads: In memory of Lydia wife of Barnabus Wells died July 8 1844 AE 50

iv. **Polly Wheelock** was born on 9 Dec 1795, in Charlemont, MA.<sup>412</sup> She married **Miles Hall** 1812 OR 1814, in Charlemont, MA.<sup>412</sup> Miles Hall was born in 1795.<sup>1386</sup>

v. **Thomas Bennet Wheelock** was born on 23 Jul 1798, in Charlemont, MA,<sup>412</sup> died on 26 Aug 1803, in Charlemont, MA,<sup>412</sup> buried in East Charlemont Cemetery, Charlemont, MA.<sup>412</sup>

453 vi. **Jonathan Wheelock** was born on 2 Oct 1800, in Charlemont, MA.<sup>412</sup>

454 vii. **Thomas Wheelock** was born on 7 Feb 1804, in Charlemont, Franklin Co, MA.<sup>412</sup>

viii. **Jonas Wheelock** was baptized in 1806, in Charlemont, MA,<sup>412</sup> died on 18 Feb 1826, in Charlemont, MA,<sup>412</sup> buried in East Charlemont Cemetery, Charlemont, MA.<sup>412</sup>

184. **Peter Wheelock** (*Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 May 1766, in Lancaster, Worcester, MA,<sup>413</sup> baptized on 17 Nov 1771, in Lancaster, Worcester, MA,<sup>32</sup> died on 29 Sep 1851, in Newbury, Orange, VT.<sup>413</sup> He married **Sarah Graves** on 1 Jun 1786.<sup>414</sup> Sarah Graves was born on 3 Nov 1765, in Swanzey, NH,<sup>413</sup> died on 16 Nov 1854, in Milwaukee, Milwaukee, WI,<sup>413</sup> buried in Union Cemetery, Hartford, Washington Co, WI.<sup>1387</sup>

*Notes for Peter Wheelock:* The "History of Royalton, VT", 1911, has this to say about Peter Wheelock:

"Peter settled first in Barnard, and rem. from there to Royalton, 1793-94. His first farm was made up of portions of 24, 25, and 29 L.A. He sold most of this and bought W. 20 L.A. He contracted with his son David for support in 1824, but released him in 1836, and seems to have left town about that time."

Evelyn M. Wood Lovejoy, author of "History of Royalton, VT", reports that much of the information about the Wheelock family of Royalton comes from "C. C. Wheelock, Historian" - no doubt Carlyle Capron Wheelock, author of "Wheelock Genealogy".

*Notes for Sarah Graves:* Sarah was the daughter of Abner Graves and Dorcas Belding.

Children of Peter Wheelock and Sarah Graves:

455 i. **Haskell Wheelock** was born on 5 Apr 1787, in Swanzey, Cheshire, NH,<sup>413</sup> died on 26 Jun 1870, in Hartford, WI.<sup>413,1388</sup>

- 456 ii. **Jonathan Wheelock** was born on 11 Jul 1790, in Barnard, VT,<sup>413,1389</sup> died on 12 Jan 1869, in Green Bay, WI.<sup>413,1389</sup>
- iii. **David Wheelock** was born on 3 Oct 1791, in Barnard, VT,<sup>413</sup> died PROB BEF 1795.<sup>413</sup>
- iv. **Ira Wheelock** was born on 18 Nov 1794, in Barnard, VT,<sup>413</sup> died on 31 Dec 1817.<sup>1390</sup>
- v. **Sukey Wheelock** was born on 3 Feb 1796, in Royalton, VT,<sup>413</sup> died on 6 Nov 1886, in Grand de Tour, IL.<sup>1390</sup> She married **Amos Bosworth** on 17 Jan 1815.<sup>1390</sup>
- The "History of Royalton" reports that Sukey was born "Feb. 3 or 4, 1796". The Graves Genealogy, updated by Kenneth Graves, 1985, shows her name as Susan.
- 457 vi. **David Wheelock** was born on 3 Jul 1801, in Royalton, VT,<sup>413</sup> died on 11 Jun 1874, in Royalton, VT.<sup>413</sup>
- 458 vii. **Peter Wheelock** was born about 8 Oct 1802, in Royalton, VT,<sup>413</sup> died on 8 Apr 1880, in Sioux Falls, SD.<sup>413</sup>

185. **James Wheelock** (*James*<sup>5</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 May 1776, in Swanzey, NH,<sup>82</sup> died on 29 May 1855,<sup>415</sup> buried in Purmort Cemetery, De Peyster, NY.<sup>415</sup> He married **Lucy Barker** on 17 May 1804.<sup>414</sup> Lucy Barker was born on 14 Jul 1780, in Marlboro, NH,<sup>1391</sup> died on 11 Sep 1849,<sup>1392</sup> buried in Purmort Cemetery, De Peyster, NY.<sup>1392</sup>

*Notes for James Wheelock:* This is, no doubt, the James Wheelock buried in Purmort Cemetery, De Peyster, NY. The headstone reads as follows: James Wheelock, died May 29, 1855, Aged 79 yrs. Buried adjacent is his wife: wife of James Wheelock, d. Sept 11, 1849; aged 69 yrs. An inventory of the cemetery, taken by Anne Cady was taken in 2000, and placed online at <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~stlawgen/CEMETERY/Purmort/Purmort.HTM>

Around 1814 James Wheelock moved from Marlborough, NH, to Pittsford, Rutland County, VT. In 1836, he removed to De Peyster, NY, with his wife, and three youngest children. His son, William Barker Wheelock, appears to have removed to De Peyster first, in 1824.<sup>1393</sup>

*Notes for Lucy Barker:* Lucy Barker was the daughter of William Barker and Mary J. Goddard.

Children of James Wheelock and Lucy Barker:

- i. **William Barker Wheelock** was born on 17 Dec 1804, in Marlborough, Cheshire Co, NH,<sup>1394</sup> died on 29 Apr 1879,<sup>1395</sup> buried in Ogdensburg Cemetery, Ogdensburg, St. Lawrence Co, NY.<sup>1395</sup> He married **Susan Adelia Dike** in 1835.<sup>1394</sup>

The following biography of William Barker Wheelock is extracted directly from the "History of St. Lawrence County, NY", by Samuel Durant, 1878. The subject of this sketch was born in Marlborough, NH, 17 Dec 1804. He was the eldest child of a family of nine children of James and Lucy Wheelock, both natives of New Hampshire. His father, born May 15, 1776, was a lineal descendant of \_\_\_\_\_ Wheelock, who came to his country from England about the year 1635, in company with his two brothers [sic]. [Note by R. B. Sullivan: The "lineal descendant" was Ralph Wheelock, who came to Watertown, MA, in 1637. Contrary to the content of this biography, no evidence exists that he travelled in company with two brothers.] His mother was youngest child of William Barker, and was born 22 July 1780. William Barker was of English birth, and came with his brother John, the former settling in the town of Marlborough, NH, being the first white settler of that town, and before the town had a name. The latter settled in Lester, VT, and both remained on the land upon which they first settled until their death. His father was a farmer by occupation, and being in moderate circumstances was only able to give his children anything more than a common school education. When William was about ten years of age his father, with his family, moved to Pittsford, Rutland County, VT, and in the year 1836 removed, with three of the youngest children, and settled in the town of De Peyster, this county, where the father and mother lived until their death, he dying 31 May 1855, his wife dying Sep 11, 1849. Until William was nineteen years of age he worked on the farm with his father, and then in

the year 1824, having previously bought his time until he would become of age of his father for one hundred dollars, and with his pack on his back, came on foot all the way from Pittsford to take up his home in the wilderness. Coming to the town of De Peyster, St. Lawrence County, he took jobs chipping timber land at five dollars per acre, and as soon as he had saved the money he went back to the parental roof, paid his debt, and by this first speculation gained one year's time for himself. Returning to this county, he spent several years clearing land, and then engaged as superintendent with the contractors of the Rideau canal. After a short time he entered as a partner with Mr. Clifford as contractors in building some six locks on the canal. Successful in this operation, he went to Maryland, 1832, and contracted to build the aqueduct across Catockton Creek for the Chesapeake and Ohio canal. He next built the viaduct across the same stream for the Baltimore and Ohio railroad. Successful in these operations, he again returned to this county, purchased in all some four hundred and thirty-eight acres of land in the town of De Peyster, and began farming. Remained on his farm only a short time, and in the year 1836 came to Ogdensburg and built the canal in the city for the Ogdensburg water-power company. In 1837 he took charge of the Rossie lead mines for the Rossie lead mining company, James Averill being president, David C. Judson being vice-president. At the end of four years he engaged with George Parish to take care of his iron mines, furnaces, or beds, and woodlands in the town of Rossie; and, while employed by him, built the large furnace, grist-mill, foundry (largest north of Utica), machine-shop, and all the brick buildings in Rossie except the hotel, and made the entire castings for the Ogdensburg and Lake Champlain railroad; and at the close of his services with him received not only his entire approbation, but a substantial present, not only increasing the value of his employer's property, but successful for himself. After fourteen years he returned to his farm, where he remained until 1866. Sold his farm, and after one year came to Ogdensburg, where he has since resided. Mr. Wheelock has been a successful business man, was representative in whatever he turned his attention to, and while a farmer took the second prize for the best farm in the county, awarded by the judges appointed by the agricultural society of the county, and at the present time ranks with the first in all its improvements. In politics, Mr. Wheelock has been a life-long Democrat, but was never active as a politician. In the year 1835, at the age of thirty-one, he married Miss Susan Adelia, daughter of Daniel and Abigail Dike, of Chittenden, Rutland County, VT. Her father was the first male child born in the town, and was son of Captain Jonathan Dike, of Scottish birth. Her mother (whose maiden name was Mitchell) was a native of Easton, Mass. Both Mr. and Mrs. Wheelock are members of the Presbyterian society of Ogdensburg. He has contributed liberally for the support of church and school, and has been active in any measure looking towards the education of the masses and the building up of good society wherever he has been located. Coming in to the county in its early days of settlement, Mr. Wheelock has watched the progress of improvement in the various branches of industry of the county; a man of strong personal character, ambitious in all business operations with which he was connected, he, as an employee, retained the full confidence of those whom he served, and as a manager of his own business commanded the respect of all associated under him. He is a plain, unassuming man, largely interested and well versed in the important topics of his day, and possessing that good, sound judgment common to the self-made men of St. Lawrence County.<sup>1393</sup> William Barker Wheelock's will is on file at the St. Lawrence County Surrogates court, date not known. In it he leaves shares of his estate to his sister, Mary J. Wheelock Dean of Milan, Ohio; his sister Wealthy Wheelock Pierce of Maupan, Wisconsin; Alice J. Wheelock, the daughter of his brother Francis J. Wheelock; Alice S. Dean, daughter of his sister Mary J. Wheelock Dean; his sister Almira Wheelock King, wife of Elias King of Depeyster, Lucy Wheelock King; William B. Wheelock 2nd, and George H. Wheelock sons of his brother, Ira Wheelock. He identifies his wife Susan Adelia Wheelock and Charles L Lum (Sum?) to be Executris and Executor of his estate.

- 459 ii. **Ira Wheelock** was born on 7 Sep 1806, in Swanzey, NH, died on 18 Nov 1881, in Cleveland, OH.

iii. **Lucy Wheelock**

460 iv. **Wealthy Wheelock** was born on 9 Nov 1810,<sup>1396</sup> died on 7 Sep 1882.<sup>1396</sup>

v. **Amy Wheelock**

vi. **Fannie Wheelock**

vii. **Miranda Wheelock** married **Zenas King** on 27 Jul 1842, in Ogdensburgh, NY.<sup>1396,1397</sup>

Zenas King was the founder of the King Iron Bridge and Manufacturing Company (later the King Bridge Company) which operated out of Cleveland, Ohio. The company, founded in 1858, built bridges all over the country, many of which are still standing today.

461 viii. **Mary Jane Wheelock** was born on 22 Jan 1820, in Rutland, VT,<sup>1391</sup> died on 2 Jul 1891, in Chicago, IL.<sup>1391</sup>

462 ix. **Francis Wheelock** was born on 2 Aug 1821,<sup>1398</sup> died on 22 Jan 1861, in Croton, Licking Co, OH.<sup>1399,1400</sup>

x. **Almira Wheelock** married **Elias King** DATE UNKNOWN.<sup>1401</sup>

186. **Lois Wheelock** (**James**<sup>5</sup>, **Jonathan**<sup>4</sup>, **Joseph**<sup>3</sup>, **Gershom**<sup>2</sup>, **Ralph**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Mar 1790, in Swanzey, Cheshire Co, NH,<sup>416</sup> died on 26 Jul 1830,<sup>417</sup> buried in Evergreen Cemetery, New Haven, Addison Co, VT.<sup>417</sup> She married **John Wilson** on 22 Feb 1808, in Swanzey, Cheshire Co, NH.<sup>416</sup> He was the son of Benjamin Wilson and Mary (--?--).<sup>416,1402</sup> John Wilson was born on 12 Dec 1781, in Winchester, Cheshire Co, NH,<sup>416,1402</sup> died on 27 Aug 1852, in Rock Island, Rock Island Co, IL.<sup>1403</sup> John Wilson married second Mary Scott probably between 1830 and 1840. Mary Scott was born on 7 Apr 1783, in Winchester, Cheshire Co, NH,<sup>1404,1405</sup> died on 28 Feb 1861, in Rock Island, Rock Island Co, IL.<sup>1406</sup>

*Notes for Lois Wheelock:* Lois (Wheelock) Wilson drowned in the flood of 26 July 1830, as did her children Amy, Mary Jane, and Sarah Hale, per headstones in Evergreen Cemetery, New Haven, VT.

*Notes for John Wilson:* After the death of his wife and children in the flood of 26 July 1830, John and the two surviving children emigrated to Rock Island, Rock Island Co, IL, where he and his son Erskine established a successful ferry service.<sup>1407</sup>

John appears to have married Mary (Scott) Wheelock, sometime after 1830, when his wife died. A John Wilson is enumerated in Rock Island in the 1840 census, living with a woman of the same age as Mary. The two appear together in Rock Island in the 1850 census (indexed as John Willow at familysearch.org). John Wilson died intestate on 27 Aug 1852, in Rock Island. His widow, Mary Wilson, declined her right of administration. In 1860, Mary Wilson, age 77, apparent widow, is enumerated in the household of her son in law, John Sargent, her daughter, Celia (listed as Catherine M.), and her son, Thomas Wheelock.

John Wilson was the son of Benjamin Wilson and Mary, per Winchester birth record.

*Notes for Mary Scott:* Mary also went by the name of Molly. She was the daughter of Ebenezer Scott, Jr, and Celia (per NH birth record).

Her Mar 1861 Rock Island administration of estate is under the name Mary Wilson (reflecting the fact that she remarried after the death of her first husband). It names the following surviving children: Ebenezer S. Wheelock, Thomas J. Wheelock, Celia M. Sargent, and Sarah Gregg. In addition, it names the following grandchildren, sons of Wesson Wheelock, deceased: Ebenezer Wheelock and Frank Wheelock. Wesson is identified as her son.

Mary appears to have married John Wilson, former spouse of Lois Wheelock, sometime after the death of Simeon. For a discussion, see the notes for John Wilson.

Children of Lois Wheelock and John Wilson:

i. **Erskine William Wilson** was born on 15 Jun 1810, in New Haven, Addison Co, VT.<sup>416</sup>

ii. **Eliza Wilson** was born on 2 Apr 1812.<sup>416</sup>



- iii. **Amy Wilson** was born on 27 May 1814, in New Haven, Addison Co, VT,<sup>416</sup> died on 26 Jul 1830,<sup>417</sup> buried in Evergreen Cemetery, New Haven, Addison Co, VT.<sup>417</sup>
- iv. **Charles Wheelock Wilson** was born on 12 May 1821, in New Haven, Addison Co, VT.<sup>416</sup>
- v. **Mary Jane Wilson** was born on 12 Nov 1825, in New Haven, Addison Co, VT,<sup>416</sup> died on 26 Jul 1830,<sup>417</sup> buried in Evergreen Cemetery, New Haven, Addison Co, VT.<sup>417</sup>
- vi. **Sarah Hale Wilson** was born on 25 Dec 1827, in New Haven, Addison Co, VT.<sup>416</sup>

187. **Joseph Wheelock** (*Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Jan 1765, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died in 1820, in Worcester, Worcester, MA.<sup>237</sup> He married **Sally Slater** on 9 Mar 1786, in Grafton, Worcester, MA.<sup>240</sup>

*Notes for Joseph Wheelock:* According to the Grafton vital records, Joseph and Sally were both from Worcester at the time of their marriage. Several children were born to the couple in Worcester, after which they moved to Shaftsbury, Vt. More children may have been born in Shaftsbury that are not recorded here.

Joseph probably fought in the Revolutionary War, enlisted in 1781 at the age of 16, a private in Captain John Cutler's Company, Colonel Luke Drury's Regiment. He was engaged for the town of Worcester.

Children of Joseph Wheelock and Sally Slater:

- 463 i. **Nahum Wheelock** was born on 24 Aug 1788, in Worcester, Worcester, MA,<sup>1408</sup> died on 3 Aug 1866, in Shaftsbury, Bennington Co, VT.<sup>308</sup>
- ii. **Lucy Wheelock** was born on 15 Jul 1790, in Worcester, Worcester, MA.<sup>1408</sup>
- iii. **Sally Wheelock** was born on 1 Apr 1793, in Worcester, Worcester, MA.<sup>1408</sup>
- 464 iv. **Joseph Wheelock** was born in 1798,<sup>237</sup> died in 1879, in Leicester, NY.<sup>1409</sup>

188. **Amariah Wheelock** (*Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Jul 1770, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died on 20 Jun 1839, in Beaver Falls, PA. He married **Elizabeth Olds** on 2 May 1793, in Alstead, NH.<sup>1410</sup> Elizabeth Olds was born on 7 Sep 1772, in Brookfield, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>558</sup> died in Pierpoint, Ohio.

*Notes for Amariah Wheelock:* Amariah is enumerated in the 1800 Census, living in Alstead, NH, age 26-45, living with 2 males under 10, 2 females under 10, one female age 10-16, one female age 16-26, and one female age 26-45. He next appears 1830 in Beaver Dam, Erie Co, PA, age 60-70, wife age 50-60, and a son 10-15. He does not appear in the 1840 Census.

*Notes for Elizabeth Olds:* A record of birth for Elisabeth Old is found in the Brookfield Vital Records, MA, giving her birth date as Sep 7, 177[?], daughter of Ezekiel and Elisabeth Old. This birth is presumably confirmed in Chapin Genealogy, vol. 1, pp. 291-2, 654.

Children of Amariah Wheelock and Elizabeth Olds:

- i. **Betsey Wheelock** was born on 31 Jan 1794, in Alstead, NH,<sup>1410</sup> died on 3 Mar 1861, in Harbour Creek, PA.<sup>1411</sup> She partnered with (1) **Joseph Burroughs**. She married (2) **Ethan Allen Daggett** in 1849, in Harbour Creek, PA.<sup>1411</sup> Ethan Allen Daggett was born on 13 May 1783, in Vergennes, VT,<sup>1411</sup> died on 11 Oct 1853, in Harbour Creek, PA.<sup>1411</sup>
- 465 ii. **Alden Wheelock** was born on 13 Nov 1795, in Alstead, NH,<sup>1410</sup> died on 8 Jul 1844.<sup>54</sup>
- iii. **Ruth Wheelock** was born on 22 Dec 1797, in Alstead, NH,<sup>1412</sup> died in 1872.<sup>1413</sup> She married **Lyman Anjer** in 1819.<sup>1413</sup> Lyman Anjer was born in 1796.<sup>1413</sup>

She is enumerated in the 1850 census living in Marquette, Wisconsin, in the household of Lyman Anjer. She is age 53, born in New Hampshire. Lyman is age 54, born in New York. She is in the 1860 census, living in Marquette, Green Lake, Wisconsin, age 62, born New Hampshire, with Lyman Anjer, age 64, born in New York. In 1870 she is living in Ripon, Fond du Lac, Wisconsin, in the household of L. D. Sergeant, probably her son in law. She was 72 years of age, born New Hampshire. Also in the

household, M A Sergeant, age 30, born in Pennsylvania, probably her daughter, several children of her daughter, and a William Sergeant, age 70, born New York - possibly a second husband, or a relative of the head of household.

- 466 iv. **Jesse Wheelock** was born on 23 Jul 1800, in Alstead, Cheshire Co, NH,<sup>1410</sup> died in 1890, in Crawford Co, PA.<sup>1414</sup>
- v. **Lois Wheelock** was born on 3 Jan 1803.
- vi. **Lydia Wheelock** was born on 27 Jan 1805, in Alstead, Cheshire Co, NH.<sup>1415</sup> She married \_\_\_\_\_ **Tracy** DATE UNKNOWN.<sup>1414</sup>
- vii. **Cynthia Wheelock** was born on 10 Sep 1807, died on 3 May 1809.
- viii. **Rosetta Wheelock** was born on 18 Jun 1808,<sup>1416</sup> died on 25 Mar 1813, in Reading, Windsor Co, VT,<sup>1417</sup> buried in Amsden Cemetery, Reading, Windsor Co, VT.<sup>1418</sup> She married \_\_\_\_\_ DATE UNKNOWN.<sup>1414</sup>
- ix. **Emeline Wheelock** was born on 28 Dec 1810,<sup>54</sup> died on 4 Apr 1815.
- "Wheelock Genealogy", by Carlyle Capron Wheelock and Winifred (Thomson) Gonseth states that Emeline married \_\_\_\_\_ Clark.
- x. \_\_\_\_\_ **Wheelock** was born on 1 Jan 1812,<sup>54</sup> died on 1 Jan 1812.<sup>54</sup>
- xi. \_\_\_\_\_ **Wheelock** was born in Mar 1815,<sup>54</sup> died in Mar 1815.<sup>54</sup>
- 467 xii. **Chandler Benson Wheelock** was born on 6 Mar 1816,<sup>54</sup> died on 23 Apr 1891, in Stevens Point, Wisconsin.<sup>1419</sup>

189. **Nancy Wheelock** (**Jesse**<sup>5</sup>, **Benjamin**<sup>4</sup>, **Benjamin**<sup>3</sup>, **Benjamin**<sup>2</sup>, **Ralph**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Nov 1767, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died on 9 Oct 1843.<sup>38,434</sup> She married (1) **Laban Fairbanks** about 1785.<sup>1420</sup> Laban Fairbanks was born on 1 Oct 1755, in Dedham, Norfolk Co, MA,<sup>434</sup> died on 27 Mar 1799, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>434</sup> She married (2) **Levi Rawson** on 8 Sep 1807, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup>

*Notes for Nancy Wheelock:* Nancy's Mendon death record refers to her as "Nancy Rawson, widow of Levi, formerly widow of Laban Fairbanks".

*Notes for Laban Fairbanks:* Private Laban Fairbanks of Mendon, served in the Revolutionary War, 6th Company, Colonel Bailey's regiment.

Children of Nancy Wheelock and Laban Fairbanks:

- i. **Clarissa Fairbanks** was born on 26 Jan 1786, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>434</sup>
- ii. **Lewis Fairbanks** was born on 21 Jul 1788, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>434</sup>
- iii. **Samuel Fairbanks** was born on 29 Mar 1791, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>434</sup>
- iv. **Almira Fairbanks** was born on 20 Mar 1794, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>434</sup>
- v. **Nancy Fairbanks** was born on 14 Feb 1796, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>434</sup>
- vi. **Laban Fairbanks** was born on 14 Nov 1798, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>434</sup>

190. **Baruch Wheelock** (**Jesse**<sup>5</sup>, **Benjamin**<sup>4</sup>, **Benjamin**<sup>3</sup>, **Benjamin**<sup>2</sup>, **Ralph**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Jan 1774, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died on 28 Mar 1816,<sup>293</sup> buried in Union Cemetery, North Smithfield, RI.<sup>293</sup> He partnered with **Philadelphia Aldrich**. Philadelphia Aldrich was born on 22 Sep 1776, in Smithfield, RI,<sup>189</sup> died in 1854,<sup>1421</sup> buried in Hope Cemetery, Corning, Steuben Co, NY.<sup>1421</sup>

*Notes for Baruch Wheelock:* The 1850 New York Census lists the following Wheelocks living in Painted Post, NY: George A., Marcus M, Paris, Anna E., and David. Phila Wheelock (1776 - 1854) and Paris Wheelock (1797 - 1854) are buried in nearby Hope Cemetery, Corning, Steuben Co, NY, along with many other Wheelocks, presumably descendants.<sup>1422</sup>

*Notes for Philadelphia Aldrich:* Philadelphia was the daughter of Thomas Aldrich and Joanna Arnold.

Children of Baruch Wheelock and Philadelphia Aldrich:

- 468 i. **Paris Wheelock** was born on 26 Mar 1796, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died in 1854.<sup>1421</sup>
- 469 ii. **Silas Wheelock** was born about 1798,<sup>82</sup> died on 28 Mar 1842.<sup>293</sup>

iii. **Polly Wheelock**

The following post by Corinne Diller (dated Sep 1997) was found on Rootsweb. The Polly Wheelock referenced may be this Polly. "Elisha ALDRICH (1792-1855) of North Smithfield, Providence Co., R.I. was married first to his cousin Polly WHEELOCK. She died in 1825, according to her tombstone. He married second in 1828 (per newspaper) to Mrs. Sally WATERMAN."

iv. **Submit Wheelock**

- 470 v. **Marcus M. Wheelock** was born about 1809, in RI,<sup>1423</sup> died on 26 Jan 1891.<sup>1424</sup>

vi. **Phebe Wheelock**

Phebe sometimes went by the name Phile.

- 471 vii. **David Wheelock** was born in 1812,<sup>1425</sup> died on 24 Dec 1886.<sup>1425</sup>

191. **Submit Wheelock** (*Jesse*<sup>5</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Jan 1782, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died on 29 Jan 1823.<sup>435</sup> She married **James Mellen** on 12 Feb 1801, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup> He was the son of James Mellen and Elizabeth Russell.<sup>435</sup> James Mellen was born on 28 Oct 1780, in Hopkinton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>435</sup> James Mellen married second Maria McKnight DATE UNKNOWN.<sup>435</sup>

*Notes for James Mellen:* The Mendon Marriage Intention refers to him as James Mellen, Jr.

*Notes for Maria McKnight:* Maria McKnight lived in Spofford, NY.

Children of Submit Wheelock and James Mellen:

- i. **Nathaniel R. Mellen** was born on 19 Aug 1801, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>435</sup>
- ii. **David Mellen** was born on 1 Jul 1803, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>435</sup>

Died young.

- iii. **Leonard Mellen** was born on 10 Apr 1806, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>435</sup>
- iv. **William Mellen** was born on 12 Dec 1811, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>435</sup>
- v. **Mary W. Mellen** was born on 5 Nov 1813, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>435</sup>
- vi. **James Mellen** was born on 23 Nov 1817, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>435</sup>

Died young.

192. **Eleazar Wheelock** (*Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Jul 1756, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died in 1841,<sup>438</sup> buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Rutland, VT.<sup>1426</sup> He married **Thankful Maynard** on 9 Dec 1779, in Westborough, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>1427</sup> Thankful Maynard was born in 1759,<sup>1426</sup> died in 1841,<sup>1426</sup> buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Rutland, VT.<sup>1426</sup>

*Notes for Eleazar Wheelock:* Eleazar fought in the Revolutionary War. He marched on the Lexington Alarm with Captain Brigham's Company of Westborough Minute Men. He later served under his cousin, Captain Moses Wheelock.

The 1790 Federal Census shows Eleazar living in Rutland with 1 male under sixteen, and 2 females.

According to DAR records (Vol 17, Pg 291, Miss Hortense I. Porter, great-great-granddaughter of Eleazar Wheelock), Eleazar married Thankful Maynard, was placed on the Vermont Pension Roll, and died in Rutland, VT. "Soldier, Sailors, and Patriots of Vermont", Fisher and Fisher, 1992, reports that Eleazar is buried in Rutland, but that his grave was not located. "Rutland County Vermont Cemetery Inscriptions", by Margaret R. Jenks, 1995, Privately Printed, states that Eleazar was buried with his wife in Section 21, Evergreen Cemetery, Rutland, VT.

Buried next to Eleazar and his wife, Thankful Maynard, is Reverend Stephen M. Wheelock, 1789-1849, and Susan M. Wheelock, daughter of Stephen M. Wheelock and B.P., 1843-1849. Nearby is the grave of Hepsibah Wheelock (d. 6 Feb 1866, age 79), and her husband James Porter, MD (d. 1854, age 74 years).

The Records of the Congregational Church of Rutland, VT show that Stephen Maynard Wheelock, an ordained minister, was admitted to the church 19 May 1811, on which date he was also baptised. Based on the middle name Maynard, his burial next to Eleazar Wheelock and Thankful Maynard Wheelock, and the 1790 Census showing an additional male in the household, we reach the conclusion that he is a son of Eleazar and Thankful.

A Stephen M. Wheelock was Reverend at the Western Presbyterian Church in Palmyra, NY, 1817.<sup>1428</sup>

Children of Eleazar Wheelock and Thankful Maynard:

- i. **Susanna Wheelock** was born on 28 May 1784, in Rutland, Rutland Co, VT.<sup>308</sup>
- ii. **Hepzibah Wheelock** was born about 1787,<sup>1429</sup> died on 6 Feb 1866,<sup>1426</sup> buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Rutland, VT.<sup>1426</sup> She married **James Porter** on 20 Sep 1803, in Rutland, Rutland Co, VT.<sup>308</sup> James Porter was born about 1780, in Long Island, NY,<sup>1430</sup> died on 26 Sep 1854,<sup>1426</sup> buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Rutland, VT.<sup>1426</sup> Occupation: Doctor.

Hepzibah appears in the DAR records, Vol 17, Page 291, daughter of Eleazar Wheelock, and Thankful Maynard; married James Porter.

- iii. **Stephen Maynard Wheelock** was born in 1789,<sup>1431</sup> died in 1847, in Evergreen Cemetery, Rutland, VT.<sup>1431</sup>

Stephen Maynard Wheelock was an ordained minister by 1811, when he was admitted to the Congregational Church of Rutland, VT.<sup>1432</sup> A Stephen M. Wheelock was Reverend at the Western Presbyterian Church in Palmyra, NY, 1817.<sup>1433</sup> "Palmyra and Vicinity", by Thomas L. Cook, indicates that Rev. Stephen Wheelock died in Vermont, 12 Aug 1847.

- iv. **John Wheelock** was born in 1791, died on 2 Jul 1799, in Rutland, VT.<sup>1434</sup>

193. **Lyman Wheelock** (*Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Nov 1761, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died on 29 Mar 1848,<sup>439</sup> buried in Pratt Cemetery, Rt. 138, Easton, MA.<sup>439</sup> He married **Mercy Williams** on 7 Sep 1783, in Ashfield, MA.<sup>1435</sup> Mercy Williams was born on 20 Apr 1750, in Easton, Bristol Co, MA,<sup>1436</sup> died on 22 Jun 1837,<sup>59</sup> buried in Pratt Cemetery, Rt. 138, Easton, MA.<sup>59</sup>

*Notes for Lyman Wheelock:* Lyman fought in the Revolutionary War, as did his brothers, Eleazar and (probably) Alpheus. He enlisted at the age of 17 in 1778, and served in Colonel Ezra Wood's Regiment. After the war, he settled in Easton, MA.

The "History of Easton", William L. Chaffin, 1886, has this to say about Lyman's homestead:

"If we pass down the track to Short Street, go to the little cemetery on that street and take the lane leading northward from that spot, we shall find, after a quarter of a mile's walk, the Lyman Wheelock place, one of the most conspicuous ruins in town. The location, though not very elevated, is a beautiful one, from it one may command quite an extended view. Here lived Lyman Wheelock, the Revolutionary soldier and pensioner, who at one time kept an inn. The lane that ran by his house crossed the stream not far from the Macomers at South Easton, and led over what is known to have been an ancient dam called the Scotch dam."

The location of Lyman's home was no doubt on present day Lyman Wheelock Drive.

The children shown here (Lyman, Daniel, Rebecca, and Susan) are taken from "Wheelock Genealogy", by Carlyle Capron Wheelock and Winifred (Thomson) Gonseth, 1955; confirmed by the Easton town records, and by a note written in hand by Benjamin N. Langston in 1881. Benjamin was the husband of Lyman's granddaughter, Rebecca Wheelock. The note is preserved and in the possession of Robert Wheelock, of Ohio, Aug. 2000.

Lyman is buried in the Pratt Cemetery, on Rt. 138 in Easton, MA. No other Wheelock stones are present in that cemetery.

Lyman shares a headstone with his wife, Mercy. The headstone states that he was age 86 when he died in 1848. According to "The History of Easton", by W. L. Chaffin, 1886, he died in 1846, age 86. But this is not consistent with his birth date in the Mendon Vital Records, nor is it consistent with his headstone.

Lyman's sons, Daniel and Lyman, Jr. moved to Ohio in the 1805 time frame.

*Notes for Mercy Williams:* Mercy was the daughter of Daniel Williams and Rebecca Hunt.<sup>1437</sup>

Mercy shares a headstone with her husband, Lyman. She was aged 87 years at her death.

Children of Lyman Wheelock and Mercy Williams:

- i. **Daniel Williams Wheelock** was born on 9 Oct 1784, in Easton, Bristol Co, MA,<sup>1438</sup> died on 29 Mar 1853,<sup>1439</sup> buried in Woodland Cemetery, Dayton, OH.<sup>1440</sup> He partnered with **Eunice Pierce**. Eunice Pierce was born on 26 Feb 1795, in Warner, Merrimack Co, NH,<sup>1441,1442</sup> died on 5 Nov 1869,<sup>1443</sup> buried in Woodland Cemetery, Dayton, OH.<sup>1440,1442</sup>

Daniel Williams Wheelock was one of the early Mayors of Dayton, Ohio (1836-1838). He came from Easton, MA, to Ohio, circa 1805, with his brother, Lyman Wheelock.<sup>1444</sup>

- 472 ii. **Rebecca Wheelock** was born on 21 Jul 1786, in Easton, Bristol Co, MA,<sup>1438</sup> died on 13 Oct 1871.<sup>1445</sup>
- 473 iii. **Lyman Wheelock** was born on 10 Nov 1788, in Easton, Bristol Co, MA,<sup>1438</sup> died on 21 Nov 1850, in Union Township, Miami Co, OH.<sup>1446</sup>
- iv. **Susanna Wheelock** was born on 1 Sep 1791, in Easton, Bristol Co, MA.<sup>1438</sup>

Susan Wheelock, age 59, and her sister, Rebecca Pratt, age 65, are enumerated in the 1850 Federal Census, living in Easton, MA, in the home of Seneca Keilly.

194. **Lendol Staples** married **Ruth** \_\_\_\_\_ DATE UNKNOWN.<sup>437</sup>

Children of Lendol Staples and Ruth \_\_\_\_\_:

- 474 i. **Lucinda Staples** was born on 7 Sep 1801, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>437</sup> died in 1844.<sup>293</sup>

195. **Rowena Wheelock** (**Paul**<sup>5</sup>, **Daniel**<sup>4</sup>, **Benjamin**<sup>3</sup>, **Benjamin**<sup>2</sup>, **Ralph**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Dec 1766, in Uxbridge, Worcester, MA,<sup>182</sup> died in 1802,<sup>445</sup> buried in Adams Rural Cemetery, Adams, Jefferson Co, NY.<sup>445</sup> She married **Nicholas Salisbury** on 15 Mar 1787, in Glocester, RI.<sup>1447</sup> Nicholas Salisbury was born on 2 Apr 1762,<sup>1448</sup> died on 10 Dec 1833,<sup>1448</sup> buried in Adams Rural Cemetery, Adams, Jefferson Co, NY.<sup>1448</sup> Nicholas Salisbury married second Caroline Lord.<sup>1449</sup> Caroline Lord was born in 1766,<sup>1449</sup> died on 7 Aug 1822,<sup>1449</sup> buried in Adams Rural Cemetery, Adams, Jefferson Co, NY.<sup>1449</sup>

*Notes for Rowena Wheelock:* The birth date on her headstone, 20 Dec 1760, disagrees with her birth date in the Uxbridge Vital Records, 28 Dec 1766.

*Notes for Nicholas Salisbury:* Nicholas was from Glocester, RI.

Children of Rowena Wheelock and Nicholas Salisbury:

- i. **Lydia Salisbury** was born in 1788,<sup>1450</sup> died in 1837,<sup>1450</sup> buried in Adams Rural Cemetery, Adams, Jefferson Co, NY.<sup>1450</sup>

196. **Phyletus Wheelock** (**Paul**<sup>5</sup>, **Daniel**<sup>4</sup>, **Benjamin**<sup>3</sup>, **Benjamin**<sup>2</sup>, **Ralph**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Jun 1769, in Uxbridge, Worcester, MA,<sup>182</sup> died on 26 Feb 1841, in Burrillville, RI,<sup>446</sup> buried in Seth Wheelock Lot (Burrillville Historical Cemetery 106), Burrillville, Providence Co, RI.<sup>1451</sup> He married **Avis Handy** about 1790.<sup>1452</sup> Avis Handy died on 4 May 1817,<sup>293,1453</sup> buried in Stone-Matteson Lot, Coventry, RI.<sup>293</sup>

*Notes for Phyletus Wheelock:* There is record of death of a "Philetus Wheelock, in Burrillville, 26 Feb 1841". This record appears in the New England Historical and Genealogical Register", April, 1984, in an article entitled



"Deaths in Rhode Island and Massachusetts", by Robert F. Kirkpatrick, from records originally transcribed by Francis Henry Inman. This is probably the same Phyletus.

The children Jeminia, Lydia Sayles, and Paul are taken from "The Wheelock Family in America, 1637-1969", by Walter T. Wheelock, 1969.

Daniel is listed in the Rhode Island Vital records as a "relative" of Phyletus and Avis, though the exact relation is not stated. In the Rhode Island Death Records we find "Daniel Wheelock, died 8 Sep 1872, 79 years old; relation 1: Philetus Wheelock; relation 2: Avis Wheelock". (Rhode Island Death Records, electronic search, Ancestry.Com, June 2000).

Daniel is buried in the same cemetery as his daughter, Avis Handy Wheelock, his wife, Phebe, and some of his children. (Rhode Island Historical Cemeteries Transcription Project, <http://www.rootsweb.com/~rigenweb/cemetery>)

*Notes for Avis Handy:* Avis was from Glocester, RI (now Burrillville). The date of death and place of burial is not proven, but it seems likely the Avis (Handy) Wheelock interred in Coventry, RI, is the same Avis Handy.

Children of Phyletus Wheelock and Avis Handy:

- 475 i. **Daniel Wheelock** was born on 1 Jul 1793,<sup>1454,1455</sup> died on 8 Sep 1872.<sup>1456</sup>
- 476 ii. **Ebenezer Handy Wheelock** was born calculated 28 Oct 1796, in RI,<sup>1457</sup> died on 2 Nov 1855, in Cambridge, MA.<sup>1458</sup>
- iii. **Jeminia Wheelock** was born in 1798,<sup>82</sup> died on 16 Jun 1845, in Smithfield, RI.<sup>82</sup>  
There is a 21 Nov 1819 record of marriage between Ebenezer Ide of Seekonk, RI and Jemima Wheelock, of North Providence.<sup>1459</sup>
- 477 iv. **Paul Wheelock** was born about 1803,<sup>1460</sup> died on 3 Sep 1858.<sup>1461,1462</sup>
- 478 v. **Sophia Wheelock** was born on 31 Oct 1804, in Coventry, Kent Co, RI,<sup>1463,1464</sup> died on 4 Oct 1901, in Douglas, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>1465</sup>
- 479 vi. **Godfrey Wheelock** was born on 31 Oct 1804, in Coventry, RI.<sup>1466</sup>
- vii. **Lucy Wheelock** was born calculated 3 May 1805,<sup>1467,1468</sup> died on 15 Apr 1879.<sup>1468,1469</sup> She married **William Colwell**.<sup>1468</sup> William Colwell was born on 23 Aug 1807.<sup>1468</sup>
- viii. **Lydia Sayles Wheelock** was born on 31 Mar 1812,<sup>82</sup> died on 29 Dec 1872.<sup>82</sup> She married **Asa Inman** on 29 Jun 1837, in Glocester, RI.<sup>1447</sup>

197. **Olive Wheelock** (*Paul*<sup>5</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Apr 1790, in Uxbridge, Worcester, MA,<sup>182,447</sup> died on 14 Aug 1848,<sup>448,449</sup> buried in Old Buffum Cemetery, Uxbridge, MA.<sup>449</sup> She married **Benjamin Buffum** about 1810.<sup>1470</sup> He was the son of Benjamin Buffum and Phebe Baker.<sup>448,1471,1472</sup> Benjamin Buffum was born on 5 Dec 1787, in Douglas, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>448,1471</sup> died on 12 Feb 1861, in Worcester, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>1471,1473</sup> buried in Buffum Cemetery, Uxbridge, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>1471</sup> Benjamin Buffum married second **Sophia Wheelock** on 26 Nov 1849, in Burrillville, Providence Co, RI.<sup>1474,1475</sup> She was the daughter of **Phyletus Wheelock** and Avis Handy.<sup>1452,1463,1464</sup> Sophia Wheelock was born on 31 Oct 1804, in Coventry, Kent Co, RI,<sup>1463,1464</sup> died on 4 Oct 1901, in Douglas, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>1465</sup> buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Douglas, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>1476</sup>

*Notes for Benjamin Buffum:* Benjamin Buffum (1789-1861) was born in Douglas and lived his entire life there. He married Olive Wheelock in 1810, with whom he fathered at least six children. Olive died in 1848. A year later he married her niece, Sophia.

Sophia gave birth to at least four children out-of-wedlock, according to Douglas town records. Of these four, three are recorded in the town births, wherein the father is not identified, and Sophia is identified as single.<sup>1477</sup>

The marriage and death records of these same four children identify Sophia as their mother, and Benjamin Buffum as their father. Yet all were born before Benjamin and Sophia married. The four children of Sophia are

listed here with Benjamin Buffum as father. However, this relationship is uncertain, given their out-of-wedlock births, and the potential unreliability of their marriage and death records.

For details, arguments, and comprehensive source citations, see the notes for Sophia Wheelock (1804 - 1901).

*Notes for Sophia Wheelock:* Benjamin Buffum (1789-1861) was of advanced age when he married Sophia Wheelock in 1849. Sophia herself was 45 years old at the time. It's unlikely the two had children after their marriage.

Yet there are records of children born to Benjamin and Sophia earlier than 1849. The first of these is for Phebe (Buffum) Young, who died in Douglas 1 Oct 1910. Her death record identifies her parents as Benjamin Buffum, no birthplace listed, and Sophia Wheelock, born Rhode Island. Her death record implies a 2 Sep 1821 birth date. The second is Emeline Buffum alias Wheelock who died in Uxbridge 4 Mar 1911. Her death certificate lists her birth date as 4 May 1825, Douglas, MA; her parents are Benjamin Buffum, born Douglas, and Sophia Wheelock, born Coventry, RI. The third child is Phyletus Buffum alias Wheelock. His 24 Aug 1863 marriage record to Ellen Humes states that Phyletus was 22 years old, son of Benjamin Buffum and Sophia Wheelock, implying an 1841 birth date. The fourth child is Loren A. Buffum, who married Ellen Maria Shove on 26 Oct 1864 in Douglas. He was 21 at the time, born in Douglas, parents listed as Benjamin and Sophia Buffum. His implied birth date is 1843.

The fifth child of Sophia is Julius Wheelock, male, born 3 May 1843 in Douglas, mother listed as Sophia Wheelock, single woman. No further record of Julius has been found. Julius may have died young, or he may be the same person as Loren Buffum, who was also born in May 1843 (per 1900 U.S. census).[1]

Benjamin and Sophia are enumerated together in the 1850 census, living in Douglas, Benjamin 62, born MA, Sophia 45, born RI, with Phyletus Wheelock, age 9, and Loren Wheelock, age 7.[2] Both Emeline and Phebe had already married by this time, explaining the absence in the household. Benjamin and Sophia are enumerated together again in the 1855 state census, living in Douglas: Benjamin 60 to 70, Sophia 40 to 50, and Loren 10 to 15.

Most online genealogies show that Benjamin Buffum (1787-1861) married Olive Wheelock, daughter of Paul Wheelock and Deborah Morse.

This raises the question: is the Benjamin Buffum who married Olive Wheelock the same person that married Sophia Wheelock?

The first thing to note: Olive died in 1848, leaving room for Benjamin to marry her half niece in 1849, Sophia Wheelock, daughter of Phyletus Wheelock and Avis Handy. The dates work.

Second, during the years 1840, 1850, 1855, and 1860, there is only one Benjamin Buffum living in Douglas. It seems plausible that the Benjamin Buffum living in Douglas in 1840, married to Olive, is the same man living in Douglas in 1850, married to Sophia.

Third, the most convincing evidence is found in the land records, which show that the two Benjamins are the same person. For details, see the research notes.

Assuming the marriage and death records of Sophia's children cited above are credible, the obvious conclusion is that Benjamin had children with Sophia while married to Olive. After Olive died, he married Sophia, who had already given birth to (at least) 4 of his children.

However, there is reason to be skeptical about the credibility of these records. All were created after Benjamin Buffum's death in 1861. Prior to that date, birth and marriage records simply omitted the name of the father. These may be records of social convenience. The four children of Sophia, born out-of-wedlock, may have identified Benjamin as their father simply because he was the one and only man that married their mother. Identifying him as their father served to socially legitimize their births.

It is also possible that the records are correct. They are all consistent, spanning more than six decades. Multiple informants agree.

Additional research may resolve the issue. For now, Benjamin is provisionally shown as the father, recognizing that there is a degree of uncertainty.

For a thorough discussion of the evidence, see "The Curious Case of Benjamin Buffum" blog article at [WheelockGenealogy.com](http://WheelockGenealogy.com).

Sophia's husband, Benjamin, died in 1861.

Sophia remained in Douglas until her death in 1901, living with her children and grandchildren.

Her 1901 will is on file at the Worcester County probate office, case 29047. She left bequests to Phebe Young, wife of Wellington Young, Emeline Whipple, widow of Albert Whipple, Loren A. Buffum, and Loren's children.

### **Research Notes**

Unfortunately, Sophia's death record does not identify her parents; but there are three points of evidence that support the assertion that her parents are Phyletus Wheelock and Avis Handy:

- 1) Sophia is identified as the daughter of Phyletus Wheelock and Avis Handy by Carlyle Capron Wheelock in his "Wheelock Genealogy" manuscript.[3] He cites Thomas S. Wheelock, Sophia's nephew, as the source of this information. Thomas, Carlyle, and Sophia were contemporaries, all living at the time CCW compiled his manuscript. Furthermore, Thomas's father, Godfrey, and Sophia were twins. The information is likely reliable.
- 2) Sophia had a son named Phyletus, which is an unusual name.
- 3) The death certificate of Emeline Whipple, Sophia's daughter, identifies her mother as Sophia Wheelock, born in Coventry, RI (where Phyletus and family were living when Sophia was born).

There are multiple Benjamin Buffums living in Douglas and Uxbridge in the 1800s. It is not obvious from the vital records that the Benjamin Buffum who married Olive Wheelock is the same man that married Sophia Wheelock, and fathered children with her. There are no obvious date conflicts, but the extraordinary circumstances of her relationship with Benjamin Buffum demands more evidence.

One piece of evidence is supplied by the 1840 through 1860 U.S. census enumerations which show only one Benjamin Buffum living in Douglas. There are others in Uxbridge and Providence, Rhode Island, but only one in Douglas. This suggests that the Benjamin Buffum living in Douglas in 1840, married to Olive, is the same man living in Douglas in 1855, married to Sophia.

Another piece of evidence is found in the Worcester County land records. The crux of the argument centers on three deeds. In the first, Benjamin Buffum conveyed land to Benjamin Buffum, Jr. In the second, Benjamin Buffum, Jr. conveyed a portion of that same property back to Benjamin Buffum. In the third, Benjamin Buffum conveyed the property to James E. Simmons.[4]

Olive is identified as his wife in the first deed, Sophia in the third (amended) deed. If the Benjamin Buffum who signed the first deed is the same man that signed the third deed, then it is proven that the same man married both women - not two different Benjamin Buffums.

The names on the first two deeds (Benjamin and Benjamin, Jr) suggest a father son relationship. The second deed confirms this. In this deed, Benjamin, Jr conveyed 40 acres in Douglas for \$1 to his father "in further consideration of the love and affection I bear to my father".[5] Furthermore, this deed identifies the 40 acre parcel as a portion of that conveyed in the first deed, and identifies the Benjamin and Benjamin Jr in the second deed as the same people in the first deed.[6] Finally, the second deed refers to an earlier 1838 deed to identify the metes and bounds of the property.[7]

These first two deeds clearly establish the identity of the two Benjamins. Benjamin Jr is the son of Benjamin; he

lives in Uxbridge, while his father lives in Douglas, and is married to Olive. What remains is to show that the Benjamin Buffum in the third deed is the same man in the first two deeds, the father of Benjamin Jr.

This can be shown by noting that Benjamin sold the property almost immediately after his son gave it to him. The second deed was signed 22 January 1853. Just two months later Benjamin (of Douglas) sold the same parcel to James E. Simmons, signing the third deed on 31 March 1853.[8] In this third deed, the metes and bounds of the 40 acre parcel are defined by an indirect reference to the same 1838 deed, confirming that it is the same parcel.[9] The third deed was amended in 1857 to include Sophia's signature.[10]

No other transaction involving this 40 acre parcel was found in the short two month interval between the second and third deeds; so it is reasonably certain that the Benjamin in the second deed is the same man in the third deed.

In summary, these deeds provide direct evidence that the same Benjamin married Olive and Sophia, in time frames consistent with the marriage records. Furthermore, even though the births of Sophia's children are not recorded in Douglas, Uxbridge, or Rhode Island, their marriage and death records clearly identify Benjamin Buffum (of Douglas) as the father.

### Source Citations

[1] "Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://search.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=2495> : accessed 2 Feb 2019); Massachusetts Vital and Town Records, Holbrook Research Institute (Jay and Delene Holbrook).

[2] 1850 U.S. census. Sophia's first name is almost illegible. It is indexed as "Mrs." at *Ancestry.com*, Feb 2019.

[3] Carlyle Capron Wheelock, and Winifred (Thomson) (Argersinger) Gonseth, *Wheelock Genealogy*, unpublished manuscript, 1955, p. 167; New England Historical and Genealogical Society, Boston.

[4] Worcester Co., Ma., deed 421:492, Benjamin Buffum to Benjamin Buffum, Jr., 22 April 1847; also deed 507:176, Benjamin Buffum, Jr. to Benjamin Buffum, 22 January 1853; also deed 507:177, Benjamin Buffum to James E. Simmons, 31 March 1853, which was amended by deed 588:260, Sophia Buffum to James E. Simmons, 17 October 1857; Registry of Deeds, Worcester Co, Ma.; digital images *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/search/collection/2106411> : accessed 8 February 2019).

[5] Worcester Co., Ma., deed 507:176.

[6] Worcester Co., Ma., deed 507:176, in which the reference to earlier deed 421:492 is phrased as "being a part of the land conveyed to grantor by deed of grantee in April 1847."

[7] Worcester Co., Ma., deed 507:176, in which the parcel is identify as "being the same that was conved [sic] formerly to said Benjamin Buffum by the Congregational Society in Douglas or some other persons by Chester Morse and Amos Fairbanks and which said deed is supposed to be recorded." The referenced deed is 334:383, Chester Morse and Amos Fairbanks to Benjamin Buffum, 16 July 1838.

[8] Worcester Co., Ma., deed 507:177.

[9] Worcester Co., Ma., deed 507:177, in which the property conveyed to James E. Simmons is identified "as the same tract of land quitclaimed to me [Benjamin Buffum] by Asa Thayer by deed recorded in the Registry of deed for said County Book 421, Page 490," which in turn refers to the parcel as "a tract of parcel of Real Estate formerly conveyed from Chester Morse and Amos Fairbank to Benjamin Buffum by a deed bearing date the 16th day of July A.D. 1838 and recorded in the Registry of deeds a Worcester Book 334, Page 383."

[10] Worcester Co., Ma., deed 588:260, Sophia Buffum to James E. Simmons, 17 October 1857.

Children of Olive Wheelock and Benjamin Buffum:

- i. **Benjamin Buffum** was born on 13 May 1811,<sup>1478</sup> died on 12 Feb 1908, in Douglas, Worcester Co,

- MA.<sup>1479</sup> He married **Rosamond Sprague** on 14 Nov 1830, in Uxbridge, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>442</sup>
- ii. **Paul W. Buffum** was born on 25 Jul 1812, in Douglas, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>1478,1480</sup> died on 27 Jun 1896, in Worcester, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>1481</sup> He married **Louisa L. Darling** on 2 Apr 1835, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>180</sup>
- iii. **Daniel Buffum** was born on 27 Aug 1814,<sup>1478,1482</sup> died on 17 Mar 1894.<sup>1483</sup> He married **Mary Kempton** on 4 Apr 1839, in Uxbridge, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>442</sup>
- iv. **Farnum Buffum** was born on 12 Jun 1819,<sup>1478,1484</sup> died on 8 Apr 1820.<sup>1484</sup>
- v. **Farnum Buffum** was born on 4 Dec 1822, in Douglas, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>1478,1485</sup> died on 12 Jun 1896, in Uxbridge, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>1486</sup> He married **Mary Jane Ray** on 27 Jun 1863, in Cumberland, Providence Co, RI.<sup>1487</sup>
- vi. **Hannah M. Buffum** was born on 14 Aug 1828, in East Douglas, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>1478,1488</sup> died on 8 Apr 1898, in Lincoln, Providence Co, RI.<sup>1489</sup> She married **Harmon Slocum** on 8 Jun 1853, in Providence, Providence Co, RI.<sup>1490</sup>

Children of Benjamin Buffum and Sophia Wheelock:

- 480 i. **Phebe Buffum** was born on 2 Sep 1821, in Douglas, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>1491,1492,1493</sup> died on 1 Oct 1910, in Douglas, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>1492,1494</sup>
- ii. **Emeline Buffum** (aka Emeline Wheelock) was born on 4 May 1825, in Douglas, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>1495,1496,1497</sup> died on 4 Mar 1911, in Uxbridge, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>1496</sup> buried in Prospect Hill Cemetery, Uxbridge, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>1497</sup> She married **Albert Whipple** on 18 Apr 1844.<sup>1498</sup> Albert Whipple was born on 1 Jan 1822, in Douglas, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>1499,1500</sup> died on 14 Feb 1899, in Uxbridge, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>1501,1502</sup> buried in Prospect Hill Cemetery, Uxbridge, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>1502</sup>

Her Douglas birth record gives her name as Emeline Wheelock, daughter of Sophia, single. Her Douglas marriage record to Albert Whipple identifies her last name as Wheelock, mother as Sophia Wheelock. Her death certificate identifies her maiden name as Buffum, and lists her parents as Benjamin Buffum, born Douglas, and Sophia Wheelock, born Coventry, RI. Her father is listed here as Benjamin Buffum. However, this relationship is uncertain, given her out-of-wedlock birth, and the potential unreliability of her death record.

- iii. **Phyletus Buffum** (aka Philetus Wheelock) was born calculated 1841,<sup>1503</sup> died on 3 Jul 1867, in Douglas, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>1504</sup> He married **Ellen Humes** on 24 Aug 1863.<sup>1505</sup> Ellen Humes died on 30 Sep 1863, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>1506</sup>

In 1850 he was living with his parents in Douglas, listed as Philetus Wheelock, age 9. Also in the household: Benjamin Buffum, 62, Mrs (or Sophia?) Buffum, 56, and Loren Wheelock, 7. In 1855 he was living in the Asa T. Dudley household in Douglas, listed as Phyletus Wheelock. In 1860 he was living in his sister's household (Emeline Whipple), listed as Philetus Wheelock, 13 (sic). Also listed: Sophia Wheelock, 56, and Emeline Whipple, 37, with her husband and family. His 1863 marriage record to Ellen Humes lists his surname as Buffum, and states that his parents were Benjamin Buffum and Sophia Wheelock. Phyletus was a private in the 51st Regiment, Massachusetts Infantry during the Civil War. He also served in the 24th Infantry. In June 1867 he was discharged with a certificate of disability while on duty in Natchez, Mississippi. He apparently had diabetes, and due to complications, was unable to perform his military duties. He died 3 July 1867 in Douglas. His mother, Sophia Buffum, applied for and received a pension based on his service, 26 Mar 1868.<sup>1507</sup> His father is listed here as Benjamin Buffum. However, this relationship is uncertain, given his out-of-wedlock birth, and the potential unreliability of his marriage record.

- 481 iv. **Loren A. Buffum** was born in May 1843, in Douglas, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>1508,1509,1510</sup> died on 23 Jan 1925, in Douglas, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>1511</sup>



198. **Esek Wheelock** (*Daniel*<sup>5</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1765,<sup>54</sup> died on 20 Mar 1848, in Eaton, PA.<sup>451</sup> He married **Sophia Steere**.<sup>1512</sup> She was the daughter of Simeon Steere and Mary Walker.<sup>1512</sup> Sophia Steere was born on 20 Apr 1773.<sup>1512</sup>

*Notes for Esek Wheelock:* Esek Wheelock bought a farm near Teagues Creek, Putnam (now Tunkhannock), Luzerne County, PA on 29 Nov 1794, from Samuel Roberts.<sup>1513</sup>

Regarding the children of Esek and Sophia:

There is an article written by Rev. Frear in the Wyoming Co Historical Society that identifies the children of Esek and Sophia as follows: Daniel, Adin, Hannah, Polly, Theron, Maria, Eliza, Alzada, Kezia, Ziba, and Augustus.

Daniel Wheelock appears in the 1820 and 1830 Census, in Luzerne Co, PA.

Adin and Hannah both married into the Frear family, and are documented in "The Freer Family, The Descendants of Hugo Freer", compiled by Ruth P. Heidgerd, published by The Huguenot Historical Society, New Paltz, NY, 1968. Sophia (Steere) Wheelock is enumerated in the 1850 census in the household of Adin Wheelock, providing further evidence that he is the son of Esek.

Theron Wheelock, age 20 to 30 is enumerated in the 1830 census in Eaton, PA, next to Adin Wheelock age 30 to 40, and Esek Wheelock, age 50 to 60.

Augustus Wheelock, born about 1818, is enumerated in the 1840 census, also in Eaton. Besides proximity in the 1840 census, further evidence that Augustus is the son of Esek is found in the 1880 census, in which Frank, son of Augustus, is identified as the cousin of Charles Wheelock, son of Adin. Since the parentage of Adin is well established, it follows that Augustus was also a son of Esek.

Ziba Wheelock is buried in Oakland Cemetery, Manchester, Delaware Co, Iowa, with his wife and daughter, whose obituary states that she was born in 1850 on a farm near Tunkhannock, PA.

Esek's obituary is published in the Wyoming County Patrol newspaper, 29 Mar 1848. It reads as follows:

Died - at his residence in Eaton on the 20th inst, Mr Esock Wheelock, aged 78[3] years. Mr Wheelock formerly from New England was one of the early settlers of this County, enduring the hardships incident to the times, having resided in the now County of Wyoming 54 years.<sup>1514</sup>

There is supposedly more information about this family in "Pennsylvania, A History", by George P. Donehoo, pg 115.

*Notes for Sophia Steere:* Sophia, age 87, is enumerated in the 1860 Census living in the household of her son, Adin Weelock.

Children of Esek Wheelock and Sophia Steere:

i. **Daniel Wheelock**

Daniel Wheelock was enumerated in the 1820 Census living in Northmoreland, Luzerne Co, PA. He was between 16 and 25 years of age. Also in the household is a boy, between 10 and 15, a girl under 10, and a woman between 16 and 25. He was enumerated in Falls, Luzerne Co, PA in 1830, age between 20 and 29. One young boy, and three young girls were also enumerated in the household. In addition, a woman bewtween 30 and 39, and a woman between 50 and 59 were listed in the same household. Daniel was not found in any further census records. Descendants of Virgil Lawrence Wheelock, born 1833 in PA (per 1850 Census), report that Virgil's father died when he was a teenager, and that according to family lore he was "farmed out" to the Joseph Culver family in Luzerne Co, PA. The family later moved to ILL. Though the identity of Virgil's father is not known for certain, some family members think that his father was Daniel Wheelock. Virgil Wheelock is buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, Kansas. **Research Notes for Daniel Wheelock:** Joseph Culver was enumerated in the 1830 census living in Exter, Luzerne Co, PA, aged 20-29, with

a woman aged 30-39. In 1840 there was a Jos Cutress/Culver living in Edgar, Illinois, aged 30 - 39, with a woman, aged 40 - 49. There were no others in the household, meaning that Virgil Wheelock was not living with the family in 1840. But in 1850, Joseph Culver was living in District 19, Edgar, Illinois, age 43, with Theodosia Culver, 58, and Virgil Wheelock, age 17. The ages of Joseph and Theodosia are consistent with the Joseph Culver and the unnamed woman living in Exeter, PA, in 1830, and in Edgar, Illinois in 1840. The only Joseph Culver living in Pennsylvania in 1840 (per census) was living in North Middleton, Cumberland, PA. There are multiple adult males in the household, three males 20 - 29, one male 40-49. There is one adult female, aged 30 - 39. There are two boys under 5, and five females under 20. Joseph Culver, probably the same person, was enumerated in 1850 again in North Middleton with nine family members (total). This suggests that the Joseph Culver in North Middleton is different from the one who resided in Exeter in 1830, and in Edgar, Illinois in 1840 and 1850. Joseph Culver married Martha Dean 10 Nov 1859 in Douglas, Illinois.<sup>1515</sup> In 1860, Joseph Culver, aged 57, b. about 1803 in Pennsylvania, was living in Young America, Edgar Co, Illinois, with Martha Culver, age 20, b. about 1840 in Kentucky. In 1860, Virgil Wheelock was a farm hand, living in Douglas County, Illinois, in the household of Lewis Gomer, 25, and Mary Gomer, 23. On 7 August 1860, Virgil Wheelock married Sevilla F. Gomer (Gomer?) in Douglas County, Illinois.<sup>1516</sup> In 1870, Joseph and Martha Culver were living in East Oakland, Coles Co, Illinois, with Benjamin Culver, age 66. Joseph Culver was not found in the 1880 census. According to family trees on FamilySearch.org, Joseph Culver married Theodosiah Schooley, who was supposedly born in 1808.

- 482 ii. **Adin Wheelock** was born in 1797,<sup>1517</sup> died on 2 Apr 1867.<sup>1517</sup>  
483 iii. **Hannah Wheelock** was born on 7 Jul 1800,<sup>1517,1518</sup> died on 11 Dec 1889.<sup>1517,1518</sup>  
iv. **Mary Wheelock** was born in 1801.

This is probably the Mary Wheelock that married John Dailey. This marriage is supposedly documented in bible records at the Wyoming Historical Society, Tunkhannock, PA. John and Mary Dailey are enumerated in the 1850 Census living in Dallas, Luzerne Co, PA (near Tuckhannock), living with their son David. Mary and John are buried in Bethel Hill Cemetery, Lebanon, Boone Co, Indiana (see [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com) memorial 49903004). Per FAG record and headstone, Mary Wheelock Dailey was born 22 Jan 1801 in PA, died 5 Dec 1870 in Boone Co, Indiana.

- v. **Theron Wheelock** was born in 1804.

Theron Wheelock, age 20 to 30 is enumerated in the 1830 census in Eaton, PA, next to Adin Wheelock. Living in the same household is his presumed wife, also age 20 to 30, and daughter, under 5 years of age.

- vi. **Elizabeth Wheelock** was born in 1810.  
vii. **Alrados Wheelock**  
viii. **Polly Wheelock**

There is a marriage record for Miss Polly Wheelock and Benjamin Hain, Northmoreland, PA, published in the 12 Nov 1803 Luzerne County Federalist.<sup>1519</sup>

- ix. **Keziah Wheelock** was born in 1814.  
484 x. **Ziba Wheelock** was born on 23 Jul 1816,<sup>1520</sup> died on 22 Jun 1903.<sup>1520</sup>  
485 xi. **Augustus Wheelock** was born about 1818.<sup>1521</sup>

199. **Seth Wheelock** (*Daniel*<sup>5</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) died on 15 Feb 1841, in Burrillville, RI.<sup>446</sup> He married (1) **Levina Hunt** on 17 Feb 1796, in Uxbridge, Worcester, MA.<sup>182</sup> She was the daughter of John Hunt and Europe Comstock.<sup>450</sup> Levina Hunt was born about 1777, died on 2 Mar 1821,<sup>1522,1523</sup> buried in Seth Wheelock Lot (Burrillville Historical Cemetery 106), Burrillville, Providence Co, RI.<sup>1524</sup> He partnered with (2) **Lydia Mitchell**. Lydia Mitchell was born about 1799, in Glocester, Providence Co, RI,<sup>1525,1526</sup> died about 1883, in Burrillville, Providence Co, RI.<sup>1527</sup>

*Notes for Seth Wheelock:* Seth was born probably in Glocester, Rhode Island, between 1771 and 1775 (per 1800 thru 1830 U.S. census records).

In 1796, he married his cousin, Levina Hunt, in Uxbridge.[1]

In 1800 he was living in Glocester, Rhode Island, per census. Circa 1806, Burrillville was formed from the northern part of Glocester; and in 1810 he is enumerated in Burrillville, probably without having moved.

The children of Seth and Levina are taken from multiple sources. First, his 30 Oct 1837 will, in which he leaves bequests to his daughters Hannah, Lucinda, and Julia, and his sons Seth, Calvin, Daniel, and Dana.[2] Second, several of his children died before maturity, and are buried in the Burrillville Historical Cemetery 106 (otherwise known as the "Seth Wheelock Lot"). These are Pardon D. Wheelock, died Jan 1824, Jeremiah Wheelock, also died Jan 1824, and Lavina Wheelock, died Feb 1824.[3] Third, the death records of two of his children, Jeremiah (2nd) and Calvin each identify their birth place as Burrillville, Rhode Island, and their parents as Seth Wheelock and Lydia (no maiden given). Both were born in the 1820's, after the death of Seth's wife Lavina.[4]

On 30 Dec 1819, Seth Wheelock presented the inventory of the estate of his son in law, Smith Brown, to the probate court, approved 1 Jan 1820.[5]

His will was written on 30 Oct 1837, referring to himself as "of Burrillville, County of Providence, State of Rhode Island." He left \$200 to his son Calvin; 1 dollar each to his three daughters Hannah, Lucinda, and Julia; two thirds of his personal estate to his son Seth; and the residue of his remaining personal and real estate to his sons Daniel and Dana.[6]

The inventory of his estate was presented to the probate court by Daniel Wheelock 25 Sep 1841. It includes a line item "to an account against Lydia Mitchel".[7] This is of interest because the mother of Seth's last two children was named Lydia. Lydia Mitchell's 23 Feb 1884 probate record (disposition of estate) indicates that her estate left \$500 each to both Jeremiah and Calvin Wheelock, providing evidence that she was their mother.[8] Lydia and Seth were probably never married, at least she never changed her last name, and never appears to have lived with Seth. See notes for Lydia for more detail.

#### **Source Citations:**

[1] Thomas Bellows Wyman, *Genealogy of the Name and Family of Hunt* (Boston : J. Wilson and Son), 232, 233; digital images, *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/genealogyofnamef00wyma/page/232> : accessed 26 January 2019).

[2] "Rhode Island, Wills and Probate Records, 1582-1932", images at *Ancestry.com* (<https://search.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=9079> : retrieved Jan 2019), search for "Seth Wheelock", will, digital image 690, p. 508; from "Records of Meetings, Burrillville, 1806-1881," Burrillville Town Hall, Rhode Island.

[3] The "Seth Wheelock Lot", as of Aug 2018, was on private property, unmaintained, and overgrown. Most of the headstones are difficult to read. But a previous survey, recorded (and probably taken) by Carlyle Capron Wheelock in his "Wheelock Genealogy" manuscript, included the following headstones:

1. Lavina Wheelock, dau. of Seth Wheelock, Esq. Feb 20, 1824, 14th year
2. Louisa Wheelock, Feb. 5, 1821, 12th year
3. Jeremiah Wheelock, son of Seth Wheelock, Esq., d. Jan 31, 1824, 9th year
4. Pardon D. Wheelock, son of Seth Wheelock, Esq. died Jan 8, 1824, in his 16th year
5. Mrs. Levina Wheelock, d. 3-2-1821, 44th year

The above is not a complete listing. The headstone of Phyletus Wheelock, Seth's cousin, is well preserved, and

also located in that cemetery. No doubt, other headstones are there as well.

[4] "Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1526-2001," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FHYV-V8S> : retrieved 26 Jan 2019), Jeremiah Wheelock death; also "Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://search.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=2495> : accessed 26 Jan 2019), search for Calvin Wheelock, died 1893; Massachusetts town and city clerks.

[5] "Rhode Island, Wills and Probate Records, 1582-1932", images at *Ancestry.com* (<https://search.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=9079> : retrieved Jan 2019), Smith Brown inventory, digital image 306, p. 262-65; from "Records of Meetings, Burrillville, 1806 - 1881," Burrillville Town Hall, Rhode Island.

[6] "Rhode Island, Wills and Probate Records, 1582-1932," images at *Ancestry.com*, Seth Wheelock will.

[7] "Rhode Island, Wills and Probate Records, 1582-1932," images at *Ancestry.com* (<https://search.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=9079> : retrieved Jan 2019), Seth Wheelock inventory, digital image 694, p. 517; from "Records of Meetings, Burrillville, 1806 - 1881," Burrillville Town Hall, Rhode Island.

[8] "Rhode Island, Wills and Probate Records, 1582-1932," images at *Ancestry.com* (<https://search.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=9079> : retrieved Jan 2019) > "Probate Records, Vol 5, 1871-1891", p. 436, image 253, Lydia Mitchell estate; from "Records of Wills, No. 5, Burrillville, Rhode Island," Burrillville Town Hall, Rhode Island.

*Notes for Levina Hunt:* Death date and age at death from "Wheelock Genealogy", by Carlyle Capron Wheelock and Winifred (Thomson) Gonseth, 1955 manuscript - information most likely from her headstone in Burrillville.

*Notes for Lydia Mitchell:* Lydia Mitchell is mentioned in the 1841 settlement of estate for Seth Wheelock, of Burrillville, RI.<sup>1528</sup>

She is enumerated in the 1850 census (Lydia Michel at *Ancestry.com*), age 51, living in Burrillville, RI, in the household of John Mathewson. In 1860, 1865 (RI state), and 1870 census records she is again living in Burrillville with John Mathewson. She was born about 1799, per census records. The 1865 RI census identifies her birth place as Glocester, RI. By 1880, John Mathewson had died, and Lydia Mitchel was living in the household of Elisha Mathewson.

She is not found in any further census records.

Elisha Mathewson administered her estate. The case was opened 24 Feb 1883.<sup>1529</sup> Inventory was filed 2 Apr 1883, and disposition of the final estate was submitted to the probate court on 4 Feb 1884. The estate gave \$500 to Jeremiah Wheelock and \$500 to Calvin Wheelock. No other heirs are mentioned.<sup>1530</sup>

She is buried in the John Mathewson Lot (BU-24) in Burrillville, RI.

## **Research Notes**

On 2 November 1857, Lydia Mitchell, age 58, of Burrillville wrote a letter in support of a pension application for Anna Mitchell, widow of Darius Mitchell. In the letter, she identifies herself as the daughter of Darius Mitchell, of Burrillville, formerly Glocester, Rhode Island. John Mathewson also wrote letters for the application.<sup>1531</sup> This aligns nicely with what is already known about Lydia - she was born 1799 in Glocester, and that she lived with John Mathewson from 1850 (or earlier) to 1880.

The Mitchell and Wheelock families were connected in other ways. Seth's son, Dana, was given guardianship of Calvary Mitchell's children in 1834. Calvary is Lydia's nephew - the son of Steven Mitchell (of Glocester), grandson of Darius Mitchell (also of Glocester). See Dana's notes for details.

Also, in 1820, Seth Wheelock is listed on the same page in the census as Anna Mitchell and Calvary Mitchell, in Burrillville.

This paints a convincing picture that the Lydia Mitchell with whom Seth fathered two children is the same Lydia Mitchell that lived with John Mathewson and was the daughter of Darius Mitchell.

Children of Seth Wheelock and Levina Hunt:

i. **Hannah Wheelock**

Hannah is mentioned in her father's 1837 will.

- 486 ii. **Lucinda Wheelock** was born on 19 May 1799.<sup>54</sup>  
iii. **Julia Wheelock** was born calculated 28 Mar 1802,<sup>1532</sup> died on 13 Oct 1888,<sup>1533</sup> buried in Harrisville Cemetery, Burrillville, Providence Co, RI.<sup>1533</sup> She married **Ezekiel Mowry**.<sup>1534,1535</sup> Ezekiel Mowry was born on 4 Mar 1798,<sup>1535</sup> died on 22 Jun 1871,<sup>1535</sup> buried in Harrisville Cemetery, Burrillville, Providence Co, RI.<sup>1535</sup>

Her headstone identifies her as Julianna, her father's will as Julia.

- iv. **Daniel Wheelock** was born in 1805, in RI,<sup>1536</sup> died on 1 Mar 1887, in CA,<sup>1536</sup> buried in Tulocay Cemetery, Napa, Napa County, CA.<sup>1536</sup> He married **Delia Ray Whipple** on 14 Oct 1861, in San Francisco, CA.<sup>1536,1537</sup> Delia Ray Whipple was born on 17 Oct 1825, in Williston, Chittenden Co, VT,<sup>1538</sup> died on 7 Jul 1903, in CA,<sup>1539</sup> buried in Tulocay Cemetery, Napa, Napa County, CA.<sup>1539</sup>

A Daniel Wheelock, age 48, merchant, born in Burrillville, RI, is enumerated in the 1850 Census, living in a boardinghouse in Killingly, Windham Co, CT. No wife or children are shown. This must be the Daniel Wheelock born 1805 in RI, died 4 Mar 1887 in Sonoma County, CA, buried in Tulocay Cemetery, in Napa. He came to California with his nephew, Smith Brown. See notes for his sister, Lucinda (Wheelock) Brown.

- 487 v. **Dana Wheelock** was born on 14 Aug 1806, in Burrillville, RI,<sup>1540</sup> died on 19 Mar 1894, in Burrillville, RI.<sup>1540,1541</sup>  
vi. **Pardon D. Wheelock** was born about 1808,<sup>54</sup> died on 8 Jan 1824,<sup>1542</sup> buried in Seth Wheelock Lot (Burrillville Historical Cemetery 106), Burrillville, Providence Co, RI.<sup>1542</sup>  
vii. **Lavinia Wheelock** was born in 1811,<sup>1543</sup> died on 20 Feb 1824,<sup>1543,1544</sup> buried in Seth Wheelock Lot (Burrillville Historical Cemetery 106), Burrillville, Providence Co, RI.<sup>1543</sup>  
viii. **Jeremiah Wheelock** was born about 1815,<sup>54</sup> died on 31 Jan 1824,<sup>1545</sup> buried in Seth Wheelock Lot (Burrillville Historical Cemetery 106), Burrillville, Providence Co, RI.<sup>1545</sup>  
488 ix. **Seth Wheelock** was born about 12 Aug 1818, in Burrillville, RI,<sup>1546</sup> died on 27 Aug 1870, in Milton, Dodge Co, Minnesota.<sup>1546</sup>

Children of Seth Wheelock and Lydia Mitchell:

- 489 i. **Calvin Wheelock** was born on 28 Sep 1822, in Burrillville, RI,<sup>1547</sup> died on 24 Jul 1893, in Framingham, Middlesex Co, MA.<sup>1547,1548</sup>  
490 ii. **Jeremiah Wheelock** was born calculated 1824, in Burrillville, Providence Co, RI,<sup>1549</sup> died on 28 Nov 1885, in Uxbridge, Worcester, MA.<sup>1550</sup>

200. **Calvin Wheelock** (*Daniel*<sup>5</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1777, died on 8 Apr 1851,<sup>452</sup> buried in Ufford Corners Cemetery, Pitcher, Chenango Co, NY.<sup>452</sup> He partnered with (1) **Edith (--?--)**. Edith (--?--) was born about 1783,<sup>1551</sup> died on 20 Sep 1816,<sup>1552</sup> buried in Cincinnatus Cemetery, Cincinnatus, Cortland Co, NY.<sup>1552</sup> He partnered with (2) **Nancy (--?--)**. Nancy (--?--) was born about 1794,<sup>1553</sup> died on 4 Mar 1827,<sup>1553</sup> buried in Cincinnatus Cemetery, Cincinnatus, Cortland Co, NY.<sup>1553</sup> He partnered with (3) **Phebe (--?--)**. Phebe (--?--) was born about 1792, in CT,<sup>1554</sup> died on 28 May 1861,<sup>1555</sup> buried in Ufford Corners Cemetery, Pitcher, Chenango Co, NY.<sup>1555</sup>

*Notes for Calvin Wheelock:* Calvin inherited land from his father in Franconia, NH, per his father's will.

Calvin Wheelock is listed as an early settler (before 1800) of Wyoming County, PA. In 1798 he sold land to Thaddeus Prentice.<sup>1556</sup>



Calvin Wheelock is enumerated in the 1800 Census living Brantrim, Luzerne Co, PA. He is between age 26 and 44, with a female (his wife no doubt) between the age of 16 and 25, and a younger female (daughter) under 10.

The following notice is published in the 18 Aug 1809 edition of the Luzerne County Federalist: "Caution - All persons are hereby forewarned not to receive certain Notes, dated May 1805, which I gave to Calvin WHEELOCK, for a lot of land lying in Braintrim Twp., as he has not fulfilled his contract and I am determined not to pay them, unless compelled by law. John B. GRIST, Delaware Co., Ohio."

Calvin is enumerated in the 1820 Census, living in Cincinnatus, Cortland Co, NY (not far from Pitcher, NY), age over 44. Also in the household are two males under 10, two males between 10 and 15, 2 females between 16 and 25, and one female between 26 and 44.

He is enumerated in the 1830 Census living in Pitcher, Chenango Co, NY, age 50 to 59, with a female age 30 to 39. In the same household are 4 males under 15, and 2 females under 10.

He is enumerated in the 1840 Census, again in Pitcher, age 50 to 59, with a female, age 30 to 39. In the same household is a male between 10 and 14, and 5 females under 15.

He is enumerated in the 1850 Census again living in Pitcher, Chenango, New York, born about 1775 in Rhode Island. In the same household is Phoebe Wheelock, born about 1792 in Connecticut, and Jerusha, born about 1830 in New York.

Keziah Wheelock, daughter of Calvin and Edith Wheelock, of Chenango Co, NY, b 28 Oct 1800, married Joseph Benedict 2 Feb 1833.<sup>1557</sup>

Calvin is buried in Ufford Corners Cemetery, Pitcher, NY with his wife Phebe, and Clarissa E. Wheelock, probably his daughter.

The fact that Calvin was born in Rhode Island, had a daughter named Keziah, and was of the right age is taken as sufficient evidence to place him in the family of Daniel Wheelock and Keziah Hunt. The timeline placing him in Luzerne Co, PA at about the time that his brother Esek went there from Rhode Island also fits the narrative.

There is a headstone for Edeth Whealock (sic) in the Cincinnatus Cemetery, Cincinnatus, Cortland Co, NY. The instriptions reads: "Here lies Edeth wife of Calvin Whealock, ded Sep 20th, 1816 AE 33y".<sup>1558</sup>

In the same cemetery is a headstone for Nancy Whealock (sic). The headstone reads as follows: "In Memory of Nancy, wife of Calvin Whealock who died March 4, 1827 in the 33rd year of her age."<sup>1559</sup>

There is more about this family in "Missing Links, Issues 42-65", page 1130, published by Chedwato Service, 1966. This publication lists Calvin's three wives (without maiden names), and the following children: (1) Keziah, born 28 Oct 1800, (2) Daniel B. 1817, d. 22 Feb 1851, (3) Nancy Edith b. 1827, d. 13 Jan 1849, m. Burdick, (4) Lyman b. 1825, d. Mar 1849, (5) Clarissa b. 1830, d. 26 May 1849, (6) Amos d. 22 July 1849.

*Notes for Edith (--?--):* Her headstone reads "Wife of Calvin Whealock; AE 33 yr."

She may be Edith Stafford, daughter of John Stafford and Eunice Bosworth, per unsourced genealogies online.

*Notes for Nancy (--?--):* Her headstone reads: "In Memory of Nancy wife of Calvin Whealock who Died Mar 4-1827 in the 33d year of her Age."

Children of Calvin Wheelock and Edith (--?--):

- i. **Keziah Wheelock** was born on 28 Oct 1800.<sup>1560</sup> She married **Joseph Benedict** on 2 Feb 1833.<sup>1560</sup>
- 491 ii. **Seth Wheelock** was born about 1805,<sup>1561</sup> died on 11 Jun 1868.<sup>1562</sup>
- 492 iii. **Amos S. Wheelock** was born about 1806,<sup>1563</sup> died in Jul 1849, in Onondaga Co, NY.<sup>1563</sup>
- iv. **Calvin Wheelock** was born about 1816,<sup>1564</sup> died on 15 Jun 1868, in Manhattan, NY, NY,<sup>1565</sup> buried in Wards Island Cemetery, Manhattan, New York.<sup>1565</sup>

His death record states that he was single, age 52, and that his parents were born in Rhode Island.

His is presumed to be the son of Calvin and Edith based on his uncertain birth date of 1816, that he died in Manhattan, where his brother Daniel also died, and that his presumed father, Calvin, was known to have a son named Calvin (per Daniel's letters of administration).

Children of Calvin Wheelock and Nancy (--?--):

- 493 i. **Melancton Wheelock** was born on 6 Jun 1819, in NY,<sup>1566</sup> died on 5 Aug 1903.<sup>1566</sup>
- 494 ii. **Daniel Wheelock** was born about 1820,<sup>1567</sup> died on 22 Feb 1851, in Manhattan, NY, NY.<sup>1568</sup>
- iii. **Lyman Wheelock** was born about 1826, died before 1882.<sup>1569</sup>

Lyman Wheelock served as a private in Company K, 7th New York Volunteers during the Mexican War, 1846-1848. This company was recruited in Chenango Co, NY. His whereabouts was 'unknown' when the history of the unit was written in 1882.<sup>1570</sup> See also "United States Mexican War Index and Service Records, 1846-1848", database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QLXQ-R14Q>: 16 October 2017), Lyman Wheelock, 1846-1848. Given that he probably lived in Chenango Co, since that's where Company K was recruited, it's likely that Lyman was a son of Calvin Wheelock of Pitcher, Chenango Co, NY. This is confirmed by "Missing Links, Issues 42-65", page 1130, published by Chedwato Service, 1966, online at [books.google.com](https://books.google.com), though the publication does not cite sources. It's presumed that his mother was Nancy, based on the uncertain birth date of 1826.

Children of Calvin Wheelock and Phebe (--?--):

- 495 i. **Jerusha Wheelock** was born about 1830, in NY,<sup>1554</sup> died in Aug 1888.<sup>1571</sup>
- ii. **Clarissa E. Wheelock** was born calculated 28 Sep 1831,<sup>1572</sup> died on 26 May 1849,<sup>1573</sup> buried in Ufford Corners Cemetery, Pitcher, Chenango Co, NY.<sup>1573</sup>

The inscription on her headston reads: Aged 17 years 7 Ms & 28 days

201. **Goddard Wheelock** (*Asa*<sup>5</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Sep 1768, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>200</sup> died before 29 Apr 1813, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>463</sup> He married **Eleanor Hathaway**.<sup>464</sup> She was the daughter of Silas Hathaway and Mary Griffith.<sup>490,491,1574</sup> Eleanor Hathaway was born on 25 Dec 1775,<sup>1574</sup> died on 29 Dec 1828.<sup>192</sup>

*Notes for Goddard Wheelock:* Goddard Wheelock was a farmer in Calais. He shared lot 14 in the second division (about 111 acres) with his brother, Salem Wheelock. He died before 29 Apr 1813, when Elnathan Hathaway (his brother in law) was appointed administrator of his estate.

His estate was declared insolvent and the widows third reverted back to the estate, but Eleanor Wheelock purchased her portion (20 acres) outright, repossessing her dower share.

On 28 Oct 1813, Elnathan Hathaway was appointed guardian of Polly and John Wheelock, minor children of Goddard Wheelock, over the age of 14. Elenor Wheelock was appointed guardian of Peter S. Wheelock, minor child of Goddard Wheelock, under the age of 14. No other children were mentioned in the probate.<sup>1575</sup>

#### **Research Notes:**

He is enumerated in the 1800 census living in Calais, Orange County (now Washington County, Vermont, 26 to 44 years old. Also in the household was 1 boy under 10, one girl under 10, and a female 16 to 25.

Goddard Wheelock is enumerated in the 1810 census living in Calais, Caledonia County, Vermont, age 26 to 44, with two boys under 10, a boy 10 to 15, a female 26 to 44, a girl under 10, and a girl 10 to 15.

*Notes for Eleanor Hathaway:* Eleanor Hathaway descends from three Mayflower Pilgrims, viz: Richard Warren, Francis Cooke, and John Cooke.<sup>1576</sup>

#### **Research Notes:**

She is enumerated in the 1820 census living in Calais, age 26 to 44, with a male age 10 to 15, and a female age 16 to 25.

The *Records of William Spooner of Plymouth Mass. and His Descendants* lists her death date as 27 Dec 1838, but she was not found in the 1830 census.

Children of Goddard Wheelock and Eleanor Hathaway:

- 496 i. **Polly Wheelock** was born on 20 Aug 1796, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>1577</sup> died on 13 Mar 1867, in East Montpelier, Washington Co, VT.<sup>1578</sup>
- 497 ii. **John Wheelock** was born on 20 May 1799, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>1579</sup> died on 12 Jun 1873, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.<sup>1580</sup>
- iii. **Alden Wheelock** was born on 8 Jun 1801, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>1581</sup> died before 28 Oct 1813.<sup>1582</sup>

Unlike some of his siblings, Alden is not mentioned in the 1813 probate records of his father in which guardianships were drawn up for his children, suggesting that he died before then.

- iv. **Lovicy Wheelock** was born about 1804, in probably Calais, Washington Co, VT, died on 13 Aug 1806,<sup>1583</sup> buried in Janes Cemetery, East Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>1583</sup>

Lovicy is not mentioned in her father's 1813 probate records. **Research Notes:** *The Wheelock Family of Calais* cites 20 Aug 1798 as her birth date, and 12 Aug 1800 as her death date. Neither of these dates nor any other is found in the Vermont vital records at *FamilySearch.org*, *Ancestry.com*, or *AmericanAncestors.org*, Feb 2021. *Records of William Spooner* does not mention Lovicy as a child in this family, but does mention Louisa. Lovicy is buried in Janes Cemetery, East Calais, Washington Co, VT (FindAGrave memorial 181261585). The inscription on her stone reads: "In memory of Lovicy, Doughter of Godard and Elenor Whelock, died Aug 13th 1806 in the [unreadable, but probably 2nd] year of her age." The 13 Aug 1806 death date, and an 1804 birth date is presumed more likely correct than those given in Waite. The 20 Aug 1798 birth date given in Waite would place her birth exactly 9 months before that of her older brother John, whose 20 May 1799 birth is recorded in the Vermont vital records. This seems highly unlikely. It is possible that the 12 Aug 1800 death date given by Waite is a faulty transcription of the 13 Aug 1806 death date on her headstone.

- v. **Alma Wheelock** was born estimated 1806.

Alma is sometimes mentioned as a child in the family of Goddard and Eleanor (Hatheway) Wheelock. While no original record has yet been found to confirm this, there is room for him in the 1810 census, which shows three male children in the household: one between 10 and 15 (John), and two under 10 (Alden and Alma). Unlike some of his siblings, Alma is not included in the guardianships drawn up for Goddard Wheelock's children in his 1813 probate proceedings.

- 498 vi. **Peter Sleeman Wheelock** was born on 7 Aug 1812, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>1584</sup> died on 24 Feb 1885, in Roxbury, Suffolk Co, MA.<sup>106,1585</sup>

202. **Jennison Wheelock** (**Asa**<sup>5</sup>, **Jonathan**<sup>4</sup>, **Benjamin**<sup>3</sup>, **Benjamin**<sup>2</sup>, **Ralph**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 31 May 1770, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>200</sup> died on 25 Feb 1813.<sup>464</sup> He married **Molly Wells** on 18 Jan 1795, in Corinth, Orange Co, VT.<sup>1586</sup> She was the daughter of Jacob Wells and Judith Hunt.<sup>1587,1588</sup> Molly Wells was born on 26 Jan 1773, in Corinth, Orange Co, VT,<sup>1587</sup> died on 19 Jan 1836.<sup>464</sup>

*Notes for Jennison Wheelock:* He was elected haywarden at the first Calais town meeting in 1795, and was highway surveyor in 1798.

#### Research Notes:

Probate records for Jennison Wheelock are on file in Washington Co, Vermont.

*Notes for Molly Wells:* **Reasearch Notes:**

She is probably Molley Wells, born 26 Jan 1773 in Corinth, Orange Co, Vermont, daughter of Jacob Wells and Judith Hunt. This, however, contradicts *The Wheelock Family of Calais*, which gives a birth date of 26 Jan 1774 (exactly one year difference), and her parents as Benjamin and Betsey Wells.<sup>1587</sup>

She and Jeneson were married in 1795 in Corinth, per Vermont vital records. There is only one Wells family living in Corinth in the 1790 census - Jacob Wells, with 3 males and 5 females in the family - one of whom could have been Molly.

No Benjamin Wells has been found in the 1790 or 1800 census living anywhere in Vermont.

Molly and Jeneson had a son named Jacob, another clue that Molly is probably the daughter of Jacob.

Children of Jennison Wheelock and Molly Wells:

- 499 i. **Britain Wheelock** was born on 7 Apr 1796, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>1589</sup> died on 14 Apr 1868, in Calais, Washington CO, VT.<sup>1590</sup>
- ii. **Cynthia Wheelock** was born on 2 May 1798, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>1591</sup> died on 23 Jul 1863.<sup>1592</sup>  
  
In 1850 and 1860 she lived with her brother, Silas Wheelock, in Calais, unmarried.
- 500 iii. **Fanny Wheelock** was born on 8 Mar 1800, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>1593</sup> died on 23 Jul 1841, in Montpelier, Washington Co, VT.<sup>1594,1595</sup>
- iv. **Roxy Wheelock** was born on 2 Mar 1802, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>1596</sup> died on 4 Sep 1803.<sup>1592</sup>
- 501 v. **Christiana Wheelock** was born on 11 Mar 1804, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>1597</sup> died on 13 Jun 1838.<sup>1598,1599</sup>
- 502 vi. **Sally Wheelock** was born on 4 Apr 1807, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>1600</sup> died on 20 Jul 1837, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>1601,1602</sup>
- 503 vii. **Rev. Silas Wheelock** was born on 8 May 1809, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>1603</sup> died on 29 Jun 1878.<sup>1604</sup>
- viii. **Jacob Wheelock** was born on 13 May 1811,<sup>1592</sup> died on 8 Apr 1813.<sup>1592</sup>

203. **Amos Wheelock** (*Asa*<sup>5</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Mar 1772, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>201</sup> died before 5 Feb 1835, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>465</sup> He married **Hannah Streeter** on 24 Feb 1799, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>200</sup> She was the daughter of Daniel Streeter and Mary Jones.<sup>200,551</sup> Hannah Streeter was born on 21 Dec 1765, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>200</sup> died on 21 Mar 1812,<sup>552</sup> buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>552</sup> Hannah Streeter married first **Eli Wheelock** on 14 Mar 1782, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>200</sup> He was the son of **Jonathan Wheelock** and Martha Wight.<sup>114,201</sup> Eli Wheelock was born on 7 Jul 1760, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>201</sup> died on 18 Sep 1797, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>200</sup> buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>550</sup> Occupation: Miller, Brewer.

*Notes for Eli Wheelock:* Eli Wheelock was probably born in his father's house, which still stands (2022) on present day 275 Stafford Rd, the oldest house in the Charlton Northside.

Eli Wheelock was a Fifer in the Revolutionary War. He fought first, at the age of 15, in Colonel Ebenezer Learned's Regiment; and later under Colonel Cushing, and Colonel Jacob Davis.

Upon his father's death in 1783, Eli Wheelock took over the tavern which the Wheelocks had operated out of a room in their house. In 1792, perhaps to complement the tavern business, Eli built a distillery 100 feet to the west of his home where he distilled gin, brewed beer, ran a malthouse and operated a corn mill. The business venture was successful enough to be referenced in Rev. Peter Whitney's *History of Worcester County*, published in 1793.<sup>553</sup>

By that time, the road on which Eli operated his tavern and distillery was becoming more heavily traveled as a major route between Worcester and towns to the east. Taking advantage of this, Eli formed a partnership with Leonard Morey (who had married Phoebe Wheelock, a distant cousin) and began construction of a tavern, just

west of his distillery. He planned for this tavern to be the finest between Worcester and Hartford. On 18 Sep 1797, according to village tradition, Eli died from injuries received during a fall from the third floor of the incomplete building. The building was later completed. In 1801, Isaiah and William Rider purchased 2/3 of the building, along with the distillery that Eli had previously operated. The Rider Tavern served travelers for many years, and in 1975 was acquired by the Charlton Historical Commission, which has been engaged in a process of continuous restoration.

Hannah Streeter, Eli's widow, received as her portion of his estate the eastern third of the tavern. After a brief move to Calais, VT, she returned to live in the tavern until 1806.<sup>554</sup>

(Written by Roderick B. Sullivan, June 2002)

Children of Hannah Streeter and Eli Wheelock:

- i. **Daniel Wheelock** was born on 15 Oct 1782, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>201</sup> died on 11 Dec 1782, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>200</sup>
- ii. **Anna Wheelock** was born on 23 Jun 1784, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>201</sup> died on 24 Aug 1784, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>200</sup>
- iii. **Jere Wheelock** was born on 3 Mar 1786, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>555</sup> died on 22 Aug 1786, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>200</sup>
- iv. **Lewis Wheelock** was born on 7 Nov 1787, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>200</sup> died on 14 May 1809,<sup>556</sup> buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>556</sup>  
His gravestone is next to those of his parents.
- v. **Harry Wheelock** was born on 31 Jan 1791, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>200</sup> died on 16 Apr 1791, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>200</sup>
- 220 vi. **Francis Wheelock** was born on 21 Aug 1792, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>200</sup> died on 25 Jun 1833, in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>275</sup>
- 221 vii. **Hiram Wheelock** was born on 17 Jun 1794, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>200</sup> died on 14 Aug 1857, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.<sup>557</sup>
- viii. **Eli Wheelock** was born on 28 Jun 1797, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>201</sup> died on 8 Nov 1833, in Sturbridge, Worcester, MA.<sup>275</sup> He married (1) **Marcia Ann Bannister** on 8 Mar 1821, in Sturbridge, MA.<sup>275</sup> She was the daughter of Liberty Banister and Martha Graves.<sup>558</sup> Marcia Ann Bannister was born on 25 Dec 1798, in Brookfield, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>558</sup> died on 18 Oct 1821, in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>275</sup> buried in Brookfield Cemetery, Brookfield, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>559</sup> He married (2) **Caroline Parsons Field** on 6 Nov 1823, in Brookfield, MA.<sup>558</sup> She was the daughter of Seth Field and Martha Hitchcock.<sup>560</sup> Caroline Parsons Field was born on 12 Jul 1797.<sup>560</sup>  
Eli was the youngest son of Eli Wheelock. He settled in Sturbridge, Massachusetts, and died there without leaving any issue.<sup>561</sup>

204. **Salem Wheelock** (*Asa*<sup>5</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1775, in Charlton, MA, died on 29 Aug 1853, in Auburn, New York,<sup>466</sup> buried in Soule Cemetery, Sennett, Cayuga Co, NY.<sup>466</sup> He married **Abigail McKnight** estimated 1798. She was the daughter of Thomas McKnight and Abigail Gould.<sup>497,616,1605</sup> Abigail McKnight was born about 1778, in probably Douglas, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>1605</sup> died after 1860.<sup>1606</sup>

*Notes for Salem Wheelock:* In 1800, Salem, age 26-44, was living in Marshfield, Caledonia Co, VT, with one boy under 10, one girl under 10, and a female age 16-25.

He may be the Salem Wheelock that served during the War of 1812 as a private in the 11th Regiment US Infantry, serving in Captain Goodrich's company. He appears on the payroll of Lieutenant Goodrich's company, 31 May 1813, stationed in Burlington, Vermont. For his service he was issued a patent on 15 Apr 1853 for 160 acres in Illinois, which land was granted to Moses Hoover. It is interesting to note that both James McKnight and



James McKnight, Jr. served in the same company - relation to Abigail McKnight unknown.<sup>1607</sup>

He was living in Granville, Washington Co, NY, in 1820, age 45 or older, with a male 10 or under, a male 10-15, three females under 10, two 10-15, two females 16-25, and a female 45 or older. The 9 Jul 1823 edition of the *Poultney Gazette*, Poultney, VT, p. 3 (online at GenealogyBank.com) shows an uncollected letter awaiting in the Granville Post Office on 1 July 1823. His son, Salem Drury Wheelock, was born 1819 in Washington Co, NY (per 1855, 1865 New York Census).

He had probably settled in Auburn, Cayuga Co, NY by 1 July 1826, when a letter was awaiting him at the post office there.<sup>1608</sup>

In 1830 he was living in Auburn, Cayuga Co, NY, age 50-59, with a female of the same age, and a male 10-14, a female under 5, and a female 15-19.

He could be the S. Wheelock living in Sennett, Cayuga Co, NY, in 1840 age 60-69, with a female age 60-69, and another age 10-14.

In 1850 he was living in Sennett, age 75, born MA, with Abigail, age 71, born VT, Mary, age 31, born PA, Salem D., age 5 [sic, probably Newton], born NY, Amanda, age 3, born NY, Augustus, age 5 months, born NY, and Newton, age 31 [sic, probably Salem D.], born NY, all with surname Wheelock. Also in the household was Isaac Bennet, age 27, born NY.

He died on 29 Aug 1853, aged 82 years, and is buried in Sennett, Cayuga Co, NY.

Census records suggest additional children in this family: (1) a male born between 1790 and 1799 who appears in the 1800 census, but not thereafter, (2) another male born between 1805 and 1809 who may have died young, (3) two additional females born between 1810 and 1819, and (4) another female born between 1826 and 1830. This latter might be the Caroline Wheelock living with Elvira (Wheelock) Ashley and her son in 1860 in Seneca Falls, Seneca Co, NY. Note also that Caroline Wheelock and Dewey Wheelock both had letters awaiting pickup at the Auburn post office, 1 Apr 1846. [Sc: *Auburn Journal and Advertiser* (Auburn, NY), 15 Apr 1846, p. 4; online at GenealogyBank.com, 16 Apr 2022.]

#### Birth Date:

The census records are not consistent regarding Salem's birth date. The 1850 census suggests he was born ca. 1775. Other census records suggest a birth date between 1771 and 1780. His headstone (aged 82) implies a birth date between 29 Aug 1770 and 28 Aug 1771. The birth of his younger brother, Jennison, who was born 31 May 1770 (per Charlton VRs) precludes a birth anytime between June 1770 and Mar 1771, leaving a narrow range between Apr 1771 and Aug 1771. Salem's brother, Amos, was born 5 Mar 1772, which further shrinks the possible birth window for Salem.

Given the lack of room in the birth sequence for Rachel's children between 31 May 1770 and 5 Mar 1772, and the long time span (6 years) between the birth of Amos (5 Mar 1772) and the birth of Mary (29 Mar 1778), it is presumed that Salem was born within this time frame (say 1775), and that his age at death on his gravestone is incorrect.

He was probably born in Charlton, but no record has been found there.

*Notes for Abigail McKnight:* Abigail was born circa 1778 in probably Douglas or Oxford, Worcester County, Massachusetts, the daughter of Thomas McKnight and Abigail Gould. Judging by the witnesses on land records, her family had close ties with the family of Edward Davis and Abigail Learned of Oxford, whose son, Jacob, was the principle founder of the towns of Calais and Montpelier, Vermont.<sup>1609</sup>

Several of Abigail's siblings went to Calais and Montpelier. Her sister, Sarah, was in Calais by 23 Dec 1799, when she gave birth to her first child there.<sup>1610</sup> Her brother Lemuel was in Montpelier by Mar 1795 when both he and Parley Davis (nephew of Jacob) were voted haywards.<sup>1611</sup> Abigail's uncle, John Gould, also went to

Montpelier. He is buried in the Gould Cemetery in East Montpelier.<sup>1612</sup>

The date of Abigail's arrival in Vermont is uncertain, but must have been before 4 Apr 1799, when she gave birth to her first child there.<sup>1613</sup> Whether she married Salem Wheelock before or after moving to Calais is uncertain.

She and Salem moved to Granville, Washington County, New York before 1820, when Salem is enumerated in the census there. They moved to Auburn probably before 1 July 1826, when an uncollected letter was awaiting Salem there at the post office.<sup>1608</sup>

On 2 Dec 1831, Eleazer Hunter of Auburn sold property in Sennet, Cayuga County, New York to Abigail Wheelock and Elvira Wheelock, both of Sennet.<sup>1614</sup> This same property later became subject to a land dispute in a 1955 legal case "Hutson v. Wheelock." See notes for Elvira Wheelock.<sup>1615</sup>

Abigail remained in Sennet until at least 1860, when she is enumerated in the census there living with her son, Salem D. Wheelock. On the census she is listed as eighty years old, born in Connecticut (see notes below). She is also enumerated in the 1860 census living with her daughter, Fanny (Wheelock) Burrows, in Verona, Oneida County, NY, age eighty-two, born in Massachusetts.

There is no record of Abigail beyond that date.

### **Parentage:**

According to Waite, Abigail McKnight was the daughter of Thomas and Abigail. They were very likely Thomas McKnight and Abigail Gould who were married in Sutton, Worcester County, Massachusetts on 1 Mar 1764. At the time of his marriage, Thomas was a resident of Oxford, Worcester County. The couple lived in Oxford for awhile after their marriage. The births of three children were recorded there: Sarah, b. 22 May 1764, James, b. 11 Mar 1766, and John, b. 13 Mar 1768. Later the family lived in Douglas, where Thomas's father had owned land. The 1790 census indicates the family had more children than were recorded. They lived in Douglas with two males 16 and over (one of whom was Thomas), four males under 16, and four females (one of whom was Abigail).

Thomas McKnight and family had associations with the family of Edward Davis and Abigail Learned, whose son, Jacob Davis, was a founder of Calais and Montpelier, Vermont. Jacob also had close ties to the Wheelock family of Charlton.

Many of Thomas McKnight's children moved to Calais or Montpelier, including their daughter, Sarah (Abigail's sister) who married Jonathan Pray and moved to Calais. Lemuel McKnight was an early settler of Montpelier. Alvin, who according to a newspaper article was the younger brother of Lemuel, and whose death record identifies his father as Thomas McKnight, was also an early settler of Montpelier. Other likely children of Thomas and Abigail McKnight who ended up in Calais or Montpelier include Thomas, Jr. who died in Calais in 1836, and Elijah McKnight, who died in Montpelier in 1864.

Though no direct documentary evidence has been found to prove Abigail, wife of Salem, was a member of this family, the evidence points strongly in that direction. (1) It matches the assertion by Waite that her parents were named Thomas and Abigail. (2) Her date of birth (about 1778) fits into the sequence of births for the family. (3) The ties between the McKnight family and the family of Jacob Davis (who founded Montpelier and Calais) are documented in the land records. (4) Many of her siblings went to the Calais/Montpelier area. (5) Her uncle, John Gould, went to Montpelier, and is buried there. Further research would likely yield many more relatives of Abigail (McKnight) Wheelock who settled in Montpelier/Calais.

### **Birth Date:**

The census records conflict on the birth place of Abigail McKnight. The 1850 census says she was born in Vermont, the 1855 NY census says Massachusetts, and the 1860 census, where she is listed twice, says Connecticut and Massachusetts. Waite says she was the daughter of Thomas and Abigail McKnight of Montpelier, though no direct evidence has been found that Thomas and Abigail (Gould) McKnight ever lived in

Montpelier. They might have, since many of their children and relatives were there.

## Second Marriage?

Abigail (McKnight) Wheelock is sometimes confused with the wife of John Lansdown, who lived in Sennett in 1865. Her name was also Abby. But according to the 1865 NY state census, Abby Lansdown was 55 years old in 1865, and had only been married once. According to her gravestone, which approximately agrees with the census records, she died in 1866, aged 60, which would place her birthdate well after Abigail (McKnight) Wheelock had her first child.

Children of Salem Wheelock and Abigail McKnight:

- 504 i. **Lucy Wheelock** was born on 4 Apr 1799, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>1616</sup> died on 27 Feb 1878.<sup>1617</sup>
- ii. **Eli Wheelock** was born on 8 Oct 1801, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>1618</sup>
- 505 iii. **Abigail Wheelock** was born on 22 Jul 1803, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>1619,1620</sup> died on 1 Feb 1892, in Adams, Jefferson Co, NY.<sup>1621,1622</sup>
- 506 iv. **Fanny Wheelock** was born on 10 Jan 1805, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>1623</sup> died after 1870.<sup>1624</sup>
- 507 v. **Elvira Wheelock** was born on 4 Oct 1807, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>1625</sup> died on 15 Apr 1882, in Seneca Falls, Seneca Co, NY.<sup>1626,1627</sup>
- 508 vi. **Sarah Wheelock** was born on 19 Apr 1810,<sup>1628</sup> died after 1880.<sup>1629</sup>
- 509 vii. **Salem Drury Wheelock** was born in 1819, in Washington Co, NY,<sup>1630,1631,1632,1633</sup> died on 1 Jan 1896, in Romulus, Seneca Co, NY.<sup>1634</sup>

205. **Mary Wheelock** (*Asa*<sup>5</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Apr 1778, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>467</sup> died on 31 Jan 1853, in Shipton, Richmond Co., Quebec,<sup>467,468</sup> buried in Castlebar Cemetery, Shipton, Richmond Co, Quebec.<sup>468</sup> She married **Winslow Pope** on 8 Dec 1793, in Berlin, Washington, VT.<sup>106,467</sup> Winslow Pope was born on 10 Aug 1770, in Rochester, Plymouth Co, MA,<sup>1635</sup> died on 17 Feb 1847, in Shipton, Richmond Co., Quebec.<sup>468</sup>

*Notes for Mary Wheelock:* Mary's death date is recorded on her headstone in Castlebar Cemetery, Shipton, 31 Jan 1853, age 75y 7m.

*Notes for Winslow Pope:* Winslow and Mary lived for a time in Calais, VT, before moving to Shipton, Richmond Co, Quebec sometime between 1805 and 1807. Winslow Pope apprenticed as a shipwright in Providence, RI, and later practiced the trade at Trois Rivières, Quebec.<sup>1636</sup>

Winslow Pope's death date is recorded on his headstone in Castlebar Cemetery, Shipton, 17 Feb 1847, age 75y 7m, as transcribed at [www.interment.com](http://www.interment.com), in disagreement with his 1770 birth date.

Children of Mary Wheelock and Winslow Pope:

- i. **Salem Pope** was born on 3 Jan 1795, in Calais, Washington Co, Vermont.<sup>106</sup>
- ii. **Rhoda Pope** was born on 7 Jan 1796, in Calais, Washington Co, Vermont,<sup>106</sup> died on 23 Nov 1868,<sup>468</sup> buried in Castlebar Cemetery, Shipton, Richmond Co, Quebec.<sup>468</sup>
- iii. **Rachel Pope** was born on 3 Sep 1797, in Calais, Washington Co, Vermont.<sup>106</sup>
- iv. **Leonard Pope** was born on 14 Nov 1799, in Calais, Washington Co, Vermont,<sup>106</sup> died on 20 Jun 1866,<sup>468</sup> buried in Castlebar Cemetery, Shipton, Richmond Co, Quebec.<sup>468</sup> He married **Martha Harvey** on 5 Apr 1822.<sup>1635</sup> Martha Harvey was born in 1799,<sup>1635</sup> died in 1890.<sup>1635</sup>
- v. **Luna Pope** was born on 24 Aug 1801, in Calais, Washington Co, Vermont.<sup>1635</sup>
- vi. **Caroline Pope** was born about 1802, in Calais, Washington Co, Vermont.  
Caroline died at age 9 months, in Calais.<sup>1637</sup>
- vii. **Rebecca Pope** was born on 3 Feb 1805, in Calais, Washington Co, Vermont,<sup>1635</sup> died on 14 Sep 1890, in Canada.<sup>1635</sup> She married **Cyrus Leete** on 3 Jun 1825.<sup>1635</sup>
- viii. **Loren Pope** was born in 1807, in Shipton, Richmond Co, Quebec,<sup>1635</sup> died in 1813.<sup>1635</sup>

- ix. **Lemuel Pope** was born on 8 Sep 1809, in Shipton, Richmond Co, Quebec,<sup>1635</sup> died on 4 Mar 1877.<sup>1635</sup>
- x. **Francis Pope** was born on 18 May 1812, in Shipton, Richmond Co, Quebec,<sup>1635</sup> died on 15 Feb 1888, in Danville, Quebec.<sup>1635</sup> He married **Belinda Willey** on 1 Apr 1834.<sup>1635</sup>
- xi. **Winslow Pope** was born on 8 Aug 1814,<sup>1635</sup> died on 3 Jan 1884, in Shipton, Richmond Co, Quebec.<sup>1635</sup> He married **Irene Gould**.<sup>1635</sup>
- xii. **Polly Pope** was born on 18 Aug 1816, in Shipton, Richmond Co, Quebec.<sup>1635</sup>
- xiii. **Mary Pope** was born on 28 Jan 1819, in Shipton, Richmond Co, Quebec.<sup>1635</sup>
- xiv. **Seth Pope** was born on 22 Oct 1821, in Shipton, Richmond Co, Quebec.<sup>1635</sup>
- xv. **Sarah Pope** was born on 22 Oct 1821, in Shipton, Richmond Co, Quebec.<sup>1635</sup>

206. **Leonard Wheelock** (*Asa*<sup>5</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1778, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA. He married **Lorinda Janes** on 7 Feb 1802, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>1638</sup> She was the daughter of Solomon Janes and Beulah Fisk.<sup>1639,1640</sup>

*Notes for Leonard Wheelock:* In 1810 a Leonard Wheelock, aged 26 thru 44 was living in Ellisburg, Jefferson County, New York, with a male under 10, three females under 10, and two females aged 26 through 44.

In 1820, Leonard Wheelock, aged 26 through 44 was living in Watertown, Jefferson County, with one male 16 through 18, one 16 through 25, one female under 10, two females 10 through 15, and one female 26 through 44.

On 3 Dec 1825 William Barnsdale and Sarah, his wife, sold for \$1 to Leonard Wheelock, of Watertown, a parcel of land in Watertown. The land was abutted by land of Hiram Waters and Amariah Wheelock.<sup>1641</sup> Given the proximity to Amariah Wheelock, father of Otis Leonard Wheelock, it might be reasonable to conclude that Leonard was closely related to Amariah, but no record of any related Leonard has been found. Amariah's son, Otis Leonard, would have been much too young to engage in land transactions in 1825. This land transaction was likely Leonard from Calais, or less likely his son, Leonard Fisk Wheelock, who engaged in many land transaction in Watertown, but under the name Leonard F. Wheelock.

Leonard is enumerated in the 1830 census living in Watertown, aged 40 to 49, with a male, aged 10 to 14, a female, aged 10 to 14, and a female, aged 50 to 59.

Leonard has not been found in the 1840 census, but his son, Leonard F. Wheelock, was living in Watertown, aged 30 to 39, with another man of the same age, a woman aged 20 to 29, four males under 20, and four females under 20.

No record of death has been found for Leonard or his wife. The census records imply that Leonard and Lorinda had multiple children, but only one is known as of this writing.

Children of Leonard Wheelock and Lorinda Janes:

- 510 i. **Leonard Fisk Wheelock** was born on 14 Jun 1804, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>1642</sup> died on 24 Jun 1885, in Superior, Douglas Co, WI.<sup>1643</sup>

207. **Huldah Wheelock** (*Asa*<sup>5</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born calculated 31 Mar 1780, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>469</sup> died on 18 Jan 1863, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>470</sup> She married **Aaron Bliss** on 29 Mar 1796, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>1644</sup> He was the son of Noah Bliss and Alethea Drown.<sup>1645,1646</sup> Aaron Bliss was born calculated Sep 1768,<sup>1645</sup> baptized on 9 Feb 1769, in Attleborough, Bristol Co, MA,<sup>1466</sup> died on 19 Aug 1851.<sup>1647</sup>

Children of Huldah Wheelock and Aaron Bliss:

- i. **Amanda Augusta Bliss** was born on 7 Nov 1798, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>1648</sup>
- ii. **Axe Louize Bliss** was born on 28 Jan 1804, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>1649</sup> died on 23 Feb 1882, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>1650</sup>
- iii. **Olive Marie Bliss** was born on 14 Nov 1805, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>1651</sup> died on 25 Mar 1871,

in Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>1652</sup>

iv. **Chauncy Langdon Bliss** was born on 30 Jul 1807, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>1653</sup>

v. **Caroline Wheelock Bliss** was born on 29 May 1809, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>1654</sup>

vi. **Elvira D. Bliss** was born in May 1811, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>1655,1656</sup> She married **Sumner Tucker**.<sup>1655,1656</sup> Sumner Tucker was born on 8 Jan 1809, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>1657</sup> died on 2 Mar 1863, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>1658</sup>

vii. **Hiram C. H. Bliss** was born in 1814, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>1655,1656</sup> died on 30 Dec 1872, in Taunton, Bristol Co, MA.<sup>1659</sup>

viii. **Roxana Bliss** was born in 1816, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>1655,1656</sup> She married **Isaac Stanton** on 18 May 1850, in Woodbury, Washington Co, VT.<sup>1655,1656,1660</sup>

208. **Asa Wheelock** (**Asa**<sup>5</sup>, **Jonathan**<sup>4</sup>, **Benjamin**<sup>3</sup>, **Benjamin**<sup>2</sup>, **Ralph**<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1783, in probably Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>471</sup> died on 24 Feb 1858, in Apple River, Jo Daviess Co, IL,<sup>471,472</sup> buried in Morseville Cem, Morseville, Jo Daviess Co, IL.<sup>471</sup> He married (1) **Lucy Hubbard** about 1807.<sup>1661</sup> Lucy Hubbard was born about 1787,<sup>1662</sup> died about 1815, in probably Jefferson Co, NY.<sup>1663</sup> He married (2) **Weltha Adaline Horr** about 1816/17.<sup>106</sup> She was the daughter of William Horr and Ruth Forbes.<sup>1664,1665</sup> Weltha Adaline Horr was born on 30 Aug 1796, in MA,<sup>1664</sup> died on 27 Sep 1890, in Pymosa Township, Cass Co, IA.<sup>1664,1666</sup>

*Notes for Asa Wheelock:* Asa was born about 1783 probably in Charlton, Worcester County, Massachusetts. He was likely in Calais during his early life, but went to New York before Sep 1812, where he received pay as a Sergeant in the War of 1812 for service at Fort Tompkins in Sacketts Harbor. He again received pay for service from May to June 1814 under Captian Daniel Talcott in the company of Col. Clark Allen, 55th regiment, and from Oct to Nov 1814 under Ensign Benjamin Barney, Col. Clark Allens company.<sup>1667</sup> By 1820 he was living in Ellisburg, Jefferson County, New York. In 1830 and 1840 he was in Lyme, Jefferson County, and in 1850 was living in Cape Vincent.<sup>1668</sup> Sometime between 1850 and 1855 the family moved to Stockton, Jo Daviess County, Illinois, establishing residence near their daughter Adeline who had moved there some years earlier.<sup>1669</sup> He died at the home of his son, Oscar, near Apple River, 24 Feb 1858, and is buried in Morseville Cemetery.<sup>1670</sup>

*Notes for Lucy Hubbard:* Little is known about Lucy Hubbard. Her birth date, parents, and exact date of death have not yet been discovered. Marcus Warren Waite in *The Wheelock Family of Calais* calls her "of Montpelier," citing information furnished by Mrs. P. E. Reed, Stockton, Illinois.

She is sometimes claimed to be the Lucy Hubbard who was born 30 Aug 1786 in Holden, Worcester County, Massachusetts, daughter of Jonas Hubbard and Mille Childs,<sup>1671</sup> but that Lucy Hubbard married Levi Smith in Holden,<sup>1672</sup> and died in El Paso, Woodford County, Illinois on 23 Mar 1877, her gravestone inscribed with "Lucy Smith, Born Holden, Mass. Aug 30 1786, died Mar. 23, 1877."<sup>1673</sup> She could not have been the Lucy Hubbard that married Asa Wheelock.

There were several other Hubbard families living near her in Jefferson County, New York, including a Cyrus Hubbard living in Henderson, where Lucy's son, Cyrus Hubbard Wheelock, was said to have been born. There were also a few Hubbard families living in Berlin (next to Montpelier), Vermont, and one (Jonas Hubbard) in Plainfield, Vermont. As of this writing, no connection between these families and Lucy Hubbard has been discovered.

*Notes for Weltha Adaline Horr:* Weltha lived in Stockton for many years after her husband died. For most of that time she lived in the household of her daughter, Mary Biddleman, with a brief interlude living in the household of her grand-daughter, Martha (Perry) Batchelder. After the 1880 census was taken she moved to Pymosa Township, Cass County, Iowa, where she was living with her daughter, Mary, in 1885.<sup>1674</sup>

In 1868 she applied for and received a pension based on the service of her son, Alberto Wheelock, who had been captured during the Civil War, and died in Andersonville Prison.<sup>1675</sup>

She died in 1890 in Pymosa Township.<sup>1664</sup>



## Research Notes:

There are several statements in her obituary and her pension application that contradict what are thought to be the facts of her life.

Her obituary states that she had eleven children (six sons and five daughters) while only eight are accounted for here and in other genealogies. Her statement, filed under oath, in support of her pension application states that she married her husband, Asa Wheelock, on 6 March 1811. The application is labelled "original" in the pension packet, and is therefore presumably not a transcription. It was signed by Weltha Wheelock, and witnessed by her daughter, Adaline Lodica (Wheelock) Perry, and her husband, Henry A. Perry. The date is clearly written and not subject to misreading. If this date were accurate, it would imply that Cyrus Hubbard Wheelock was her son, which seems unlikely. The marriage date is contradicted by the statement in her obituary that three sons survived her. If Cyrus were her son, then four sons would have survived her (they being William, Oscar, Andrew, and Cyrus). One possible explanation is that Weltha herself misremembered the date. Another is that the document in her pension packet is, in fact, not original (even though it looks authentic), and is instead a mistaken transcription of an original document. It is possible that her actual marriage date is 6 March 1817.

Her obituary in the Atlantic Telegraph, 1 Oct 1890, states that she was born in Boston, Massachusetts; but her parents were married and lived in Rehoboth, Massachusetts. It is more likely that she was born there rather than Boston. She may be the Weltha Hor whose birth is recorded in Attleboro (next to Rehoboth), 30 Aug 17??, daughter of William Hor.<sup>1676</sup>

Children of Asa Wheelock and Lucy Hubbard:

- i. **Calista Wheelock** was born on 25 Apr 1809, in Cape Vincent, Jefferson Co, NY,<sup>1677</sup> died on 22 Feb 1894, in probably Clinton, Rock Co, WI,<sup>1678,1679</sup> buried in Brookside Cemetery, Watertown, Jefferson Co, NY.<sup>1678</sup> She married **Saint Valeire Mayhew** about 1832.<sup>1677,1680</sup> Saint Valeire Mayhew was born calculated Nov 1808, in Grafton, Grafton Co, NH,<sup>1681,1682</sup> died on 31 Mar 1882, in North Scriba, Oswego Co, NY,<sup>1681,1682</sup> buried in Brookside Cemetery, Watertown, Jefferson Co, NY.<sup>1681</sup>

She lived with her husband in Lyme until around 1881 when they moved to Clinton, Rock County, Wisconsin, to be near their children, William A. Mayhew and Mrs. Charles Loomis.<sup>1683</sup> TODO: See here for more information on her family:

<https://content.wisconsinhistory.org/digital/collection/wch/id/16721/>

- 511 ii. **Cyrus Hubbard Wheelock** was born on 28 Feb 1813, in Henderson, Jefferson Co, NY,<sup>1684</sup> died on 11 Oct 1894, in Mt Pleasant, UT.<sup>1684</sup>

Children of Asa Wheelock and Weltha Adaline Horr:

- 512 i. **Adaline Lodica Wheelock** was born on 9 Feb 1818, in Cape Vincent, Jefferson Co, NY,<sup>106,1685</sup> died on 14 Jan 1898, in Stockton, Jo Daviess Co, IL.<sup>1685,1686</sup>
- 513 ii. **William Asa Wheelock** was born on 5 Nov 1823, in Cape Vincent, Jefferson Co, NY,<sup>106</sup> died on 29 Jul 1908, in Watertown, Jefferson Co, NY.<sup>1687,1688</sup>
- iii. **Laura Louise Wheelock** was born on 23 Oct 1826, in Cape Vincent, NY,<sup>106</sup> died in 1852.<sup>1689</sup> She married **Lewis T. Churchill**.<sup>1690</sup> Lewis T. Churchill was born about 1824,<sup>1691</sup> died on 4 Jan 1848,<sup>1691</sup> buried in Market Street Cemetery, Cape Vincent, Jefferson Co, NY.<sup>1691</sup>

In 1850 Laura Churchill, age 23, was living in the household of her father, Asa Wheelock, in Cape Vincent; her husband Lewis was not present. A 6 month old baby died 14 July 1848 and was buried in the Market Street Cemetery in Cape Vincent - sharing a gravestone with his father, Lewis.<sup>1692</sup>

- iv. **Alberto Wheelock** was born about 1829, in Cape Vincent, NY,<sup>106,1693</sup> died on 10 May 1864, in Andersonville Prison, Ga,<sup>106,1694</sup> buried in Anderson National Cemetery, Anderson National Historic Site, Macon Co, GA.<sup>106,1695</sup>

Marcus Warren Waite, in *The Wheelock Family of Calais, VT* says this about Alberto: "Enlisted from

Millville, Jo Daviess County, ILL., in Co. H. 96th Regt. He was captured at the battle of Chattanooga on Tuesday Sept. 22, 1863, and died in Andersonville prison May 10, 1864. Buried in the National Cemetery at Andersonville, GA (Grave 992)." In 1868 Alberto's mother applied for and received a pension based on the Civil War service of her son.<sup>1696</sup>

- 514 v. **Oscar Uberto Wheelock** was born on 6 Sep 1830, in Lyme, Jefferson, NY,<sup>1697,1698</sup> died on 15 Jun 1891, in Seward, Seward, NE.<sup>1697,1698</sup>
- 515 vi. **Andrew Jackson Wheelock** was born on 22 Dec 1832, in Cape Vincent, Jefferson Co, NY,<sup>106,1699,1700</sup> died on 24 Dec 1902.<sup>1699,1700,1701</sup>
- 516 vii. **Mary Amelia Wheelock** was born on 1 Oct 1835, in Cape Vincent, NY,<sup>106</sup> died on 7 Nov 1912, in Coffee Co, KS.<sup>1702</sup>
- 517 viii. **Serepta A. Wheelock** was born on 27 Jun 1839, in Cape Vincent, Jefferson Co, NY,<sup>1703,1704</sup> died on 24 May 1923, in Sioux City, Woodbury Co, IA.<sup>1703</sup>

209. **Jared Wheelock** (*Asa*<sup>5</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born calculated 6 Aug 1785, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>473</sup> died on 17 Oct 1872, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>474,475</sup> buried in Janes Cemetery, Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>475</sup> He married **Mary Davis** on 1 Jan 1805, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>1705</sup> She was the daughter of Simon Davis and Mary Fuller.<sup>1706,1707,1708</sup> Mary Davis was born calculated 5 Apr 1787, in Woodstock, Windsor Co, VT,<sup>1706,1707</sup> died on 20 Sep 1872, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>1709</sup> buried in Janes Cemetery, Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>1710</sup>

*Notes for Jared Wheelock:* Jared was living in Montpelier in 1820, 1830, 1840, and in East Montpelier in 1850 and 1860, per U.S. census records. In 1870 he was living in Barre, Vermont, with his daughter Pamela.

Children of Jared Wheelock and Mary Davis:

- i. **Caroline Wheelock** was born on 22 Sep 1805,<sup>1711</sup> died on 10 Mar 1812, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>1712</sup> buried in Janes Cemetery, East Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>1713</sup>
- 518 ii. **Loomis J. Wheelock** was born on 14 Feb 1807, in Calais, VT,<sup>192</sup> died on 7 Dec 1849, in Montpelier, Washington Co, VT.<sup>192,1714</sup>
- 519 iii. **Orilla Wheelock** was born calculated 29 Dec 1809, in Stanstead, Quebec, Canada,<sup>1715,1716,1717</sup> died on 18 Feb 1899, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>1718,1719</sup>
- iv. **Roxanna Wheelock** was born on 22 Jul 1811,<sup>1711</sup> died on 4 May 1812,<sup>1720</sup> buried in Janes Cemetery, Calais, VT.<sup>1721</sup>
- 520 v. **Pamela Wheelock** was born on 10 Aug 1815,<sup>1722</sup> died on 4 Jan 1879.<sup>1722</sup>
- 521 vi. **Luthera C. Wheelock** was born on 24 Dec 1818, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>1723,1724</sup> died on 22 Mar 1892, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>1724,1725</sup>
- 522 vii. **Jared D. Wheelock** was born on 28 Sep 1819,<sup>1711</sup> died on 11 Sep 1891.<sup>1711</sup>
- 523 viii. **Lavina Wheelock** was born on 7 Sep 1822, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>1726</sup> died on 20 Aug 1907, in Roxbury, Washington Co, VT.<sup>1727,1728</sup>
- 524 ix. **Mary Sabrina Wheelock** was born calculated 20 Jan 1824, in Montpelier, Washington Co, VT,<sup>1729,1730</sup> died on 22 Feb 1891, in Morristown, Lamoille Co, VT.<sup>1731</sup>
- 525 x. **Caroline B. Wheelock** was born on 2 Jul 1826, in VT,<sup>1732,1733</sup> died on 24 Jul 1912, in Rockton, Winnebago Co, IL.<sup>1734</sup>
- 526 xi. **Fanny B. Wheelock** was born on 23 Nov 1828, in Montpelier, Washington Co, VT,<sup>1732,1735</sup> died on 29 May 1919, in Montpelier, Washington Co, VT.<sup>1736</sup>

210. **Azubah Daggett** was born on 15 Mar 1774, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>199</sup> died on 6 Jul 1874, in Oakham, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>483,484</sup> buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Brookfield, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>484</sup> She married (1) **Daniel Towne** on 7 May 1795, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>199</sup> Daniel Towne died before 12 Apr 1808.<sup>1737</sup> She married (2) **Thomas Hatch** on 22 Mar 1812, in Spencer, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>571</sup>

*Notes for Azubah Daggett:* The vital records indicate that Azubah was the out-of-wedlock daughter of Beulah

Johnson and David Daggett. Her birth record identifies David Daggett and Beulah Johnson as her parents. Her last name, Daggett, is used in her marriage to Daniel Town. Most of the records thereafter refer to her parents as Beulah Johnson and Paul Wheelock, including the death of her son Daniel, and her own death record. There are two possible reasons for the designation of Paul Wheelock as her father. (1) This might have been a matter of social convenience. Her mother married only one man, Paul Wheelock. It was natural, and more socially acceptable, to identify Paul as her father. (2) She may have lived in the Wheelock household for some time. The 1790 census shows three females. Beulah would have been one, Abigail another, and Azubah possibly the third.

This is probably the Azubah Daggett that went to live with Nehemiah Stone and his second wife - Martha (Stockwell) (Daggett) Stone, Azubah's grandmother - on 30 Nov 1779, shortly after Azubah's mother married Paul Wheelock. She remained with her grandmother probably until 19 May 1781.<sup>1738</sup>

She had two children by her first husband, Daniel Towne: (1) Daniel Towne, died 13 June 1887, Oakham, MA<sup>1739</sup>, and (2) Betsey (Towne) (Weld) Sibley, died 13 Feb 1890, Oakham, MA<sup>1740</sup>.

Her first husband died in 1808; she was appointed administrator of his estate.<sup>1741</sup>

She married 2nd Captain Thomas Hatch, who died in 1848 in North Brookfield. She administered his estate as well.<sup>1742</sup>

Children of Azubah Daggett and Daniel Towne:

- 527 i. **Betsey Towne** was born calculated 6 Nov 1795, in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>1743</sup> died on 13 Feb 1890, in Oakham, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>1744</sup>
- ii. **Daniel Towne** was born calculated 29 Sep 1806, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>1745</sup> died on 13 Jun 1887, in Oakham, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>1746</sup>

211. **Azubah Towne** (*Huldah Wheelock*<sup>5</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Dec 1769, in Warwick, Franklin Co, MA,<sup>511</sup> died on 13 Apr 1857, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>512</sup> buried in Short Cemetery, Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>512</sup> She married **Edward Tucker** on 13 Sep 1789, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>199</sup> Edward Tucker was born on 28 Jan 1769, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>199</sup> died on 17 Apr 1834, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>1747</sup> buried in Short Cemetery, Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>1747</sup>

Children of Azubah Towne and Edward Tucker:

- 528 i. **Eli Tucker** was born on 19 Oct 1797, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>1748</sup> died on 25 Aug 1856, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>1749</sup>

212. **Huldah Towne** (*Huldah Wheelock*<sup>5</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born calculated 21 Apr 1773,<sup>516</sup> died on 18 Feb 1827, in Leicester, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>455</sup> buried in Greenville Baptist Cemetery, Leicester, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>1750</sup> She married **Elijah Thayer** on 10 Feb 1792, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>199</sup> He was the son of David Thayer and Joanna Weld.<sup>199,1751,1752</sup> Elijah Thayer was born on 12 May 1767,<sup>1751,1752</sup> died on 24 May 1848, in Leicester, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>455,1751</sup>

*Notes for Elijah Thayer:* According to the Groton, Middlesex County, vital records, an Elijah Thayer was born there on 4 June 1767, original source attributed to a bible record belonging to Lawrence Park (as of 1926). Many genealogies use this date, but no other evidence has been found to support it.

His gravestone has birth date 12 May 1767. He is presumed to be the son of David and Joanna because he served as guardian to his brother William, whose Calais, Vermont, birth record identifies his parents.<sup>1753</sup>

Children of Huldah Towne and Elijah Thayer:

- 529 i. **Clarissa Thayer** was born on 15 Mar 1795, in Leicester, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>1754</sup> died on 1 May 1872, in Spencer, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>1755,1756</sup>

213. **Olive Wheelock** (*Peter*<sup>5</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 May 1781, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>200</sup> died on 7 Apr 1806.<sup>527</sup> She married **Oliver Merritt** on 10 Oct 1801, in Calais, Washington

Co, VT.<sup>1757</sup> He was the son of Job Merritt and Hannah Thompson.<sup>199,527,1758</sup> Oliver Merritt was born on 4 Jul 1779, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>527,1758</sup> died on 2 May 1866, in East Montpelier, Washington Co, VT.<sup>1759</sup> Oliver Merritt married second Sally Gray on 12 Dec 1813, in Montpelier, Washington Co, VT.<sup>1760</sup> She was the daughter of John Gray and Mary Barker.<sup>530,1761</sup> Sally Gray was born on 31 Oct 1788, in New Bedford, Bristol Co, MA,<sup>1761</sup> died on 5 Apr 1877, in East Montpelier, Washington Co, VT.<sup>1762</sup>

*Notes for Sally Gray:* She was age 88 years, 5 months, 5 days at death, born in New Bedford, Massachusetts, the son of John Gray and Mary Barker, per death record. Implied birth date: 31 Oct 1788.

Children of Olive Wheelock and Oliver Merritt:

- i. **Arnold Merritt** was born on 28 Jul 1803, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>1763</sup> died on 5 Sep 1877, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>1764</sup> He married **Ruth Lamb** on 10 Jan 1832, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>1765</sup>

214. **Clara Wheelock** (*Peter*<sup>5</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Apr 1785, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>201</sup> died on 22 Aug 1850, in Calais, Washington, VT,<sup>534,535,536</sup> buried in Robinson Cemetery, Calais, Washington, Co, VT.<sup>534</sup> She married **Welcome Wheelock** on 24 Feb 1813, in Marshfield, Washington Co, VT.<sup>1766,1767</sup> He was the son of **Seth Wheelock** and Elizabeth Thayer.<sup>106,200</sup> Welcome Wheelock was born on 26 Sep 1784, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>106</sup> died on 20 Mar 1865, in Calais, Washington, VT,<sup>672,673</sup> buried in Robinson Cemetery, Calais, VT.<sup>673</sup>

*Notes for Welcome Wheelock:* The headstone identifies Welcome as a Captain, GAR POST 29.

According to "The Wheelock Family of Calais, VT", by Marcus W. Waite:

He came to Calais as early as 1808, and on Nov 6, 1812 bought of Abijah Wheelock 86 acres of land in lot 51 of the 1st division, where they made their home for many years. Clara died Aug 22, 1850 and Welcom died Mar. 20, 1865. He was selectman 1825-26 and 1837, and held other town offices. He was owner of three pews in the "Old West Church", Calais. Both he and Clara are buried in Robinson Cemetery, in Calais. A newspaper notice at time of his death states: "At the time of his death he was clerk and treasurer of the first Universalist Society in Clais, which office he had held for the last 25 years and had never been absent from a meeting. He was also clerk of the first Meeting-house Society in Calais for the last 31 years, and had also been clerk and treasurer of the school district in which he lived for the last 30 years." His granddaughter, (Miss Carrie Wheelock) has three commissions signed by the Governor of Vermont, appointing him 2nd Lieutenant, then 1st Lieutenant, and finally Captain.

Children of Clara Wheelock and Welcome Wheelock:

- i. **Reuphemia Wheelock** was born on 8 Dec 1814, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>1768,1769</sup> died on 9 Oct 1901, in Montpelier, Washington Co, VT.<sup>1769,1770</sup> She married **Lewis Burnham** on 1 Dec 1858, in VT.<sup>1768,1771,1772</sup> Lewis Burnham was born in Jan 1806, in Pomfret, Windsor Co, VT,<sup>1773</sup> died on 2 Jul 1874, in Montpelier, Washington Co, VT,<sup>1774</sup> buried in East Village Cemetery, East Montpelier, Washington Co, VT.<sup>1775</sup> Occupation: hotel keeper. Lewis Burnham married first Lucy Dudley on 25 Oct 1831, in Montpelier, Washington Co, VT.<sup>1776</sup>

No children. In the records she is called Mariah Wheelock, R. M. S. Wheelock, Safronia Wheelock, and Rophima Wheelock. **Research Notes:** She is called Mariah Wheelock in one record of marriage to Lewis Burnham, and R. M. Wheelock in another (in which she is identified as the daughter of Welcome). She appears in the 1860 census in Montpelier, as R. M. S[L?]. Burnham, age 41, born Vermont, living with Lewis Burnham, age 53, hotel keeper, also born in Vermont. In 1870 she is listed in the census as Safronia Burnham, age 55, born Vermont, with Lewis Burnham, age 64, farmer, born Vermont, living in Montpelier. Lewis Burnham died 2 July 1874, per gravestone, aged 68 years 6 months.<sup>1777</sup> His widow, R. M. S. Burnham petitioned the probate court to appoint Samuel S. Kelton of East Montpelier as administrator.<sup>1778</sup> She is listed in the 1880 census as Maria R. S. Burnham, age

65, born Vermont, boarder in the household of Horace W. Kempton in Montpelier. In 1900 she was a patient in a hospital in Montpelier, aged 84, listed as Rophima Burnham, no birth date given, widowed. Mrs. R. M. L. Burnham died of senility in Montpelier 9 Oct 1901, aged 87 years, born in Calais, Vermont, daughter of Workum (sic) Wheelock.

- ii. **Wellington Wheelock** was born on 24 Feb 1818,<sup>1768</sup> died on 27 Aug 1825, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>1779</sup> buried in Robinson Cemetery, Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>1780</sup>
- 530 iii. **Clarissa D. Wheelock** was born on 24 Mar 1820, in Calais, VT,<sup>192,1781</sup> died on 19 Oct 1902, in Littleton, Middlesex Co, MA.<sup>1781,1782</sup>
- 531 iv. **Langdon Cheever Wheelock** was born on 10 Jan 1822, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>1783</sup> died on 19 Oct 1873, in Barre, Washington Co, VT.<sup>1783,1784,1785</sup>
- v. **Pamela D. Wheelock** was born on 24 Dec 1824,<sup>1768</sup> died on 23 Aug 1896, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>1786,1787</sup> buried in Robinson Cemetery, Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>1787</sup>
- 532 vi. **Harriet Newell Wheelock** was born on 19 Apr 1827,<sup>1788</sup> died on 18 Jan 1872, in Portland, Multnomah Co, OR.<sup>1788,1789</sup>
- vii. **Caroline Wheelock** was born on 26 Jul 1830,<sup>1768</sup> died on 25 Sep 1832.<sup>1768</sup>

215. **Jera Wheelock** (*Peter*<sup>5</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Nov 1786, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>200</sup> died on 12 Jun 1842, in Barre, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>537</sup> He married **Abby Nealy** on 27 Jul 1806, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>1790</sup> She was the daughter of Andrew Neally and Abigail Cate.<sup>1791,1792</sup> Abby Nealy was born on 24 Jul 1788,<sup>1791</sup> died on 27 Apr 1877, in Portland, Cumberland Co, ME,<sup>1793</sup> buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Portland, Cumberland Co, ME.<sup>1791</sup>

*Notes for Jera Wheelock:* "The Wheelock Family of Calais, VT", by Marcus Warren Waite has the following to say about Jera:

"Jera appears to have succeeded his father as justice of the peace in Calais, and as such performed the marriage ceremony when his father was married the third time. No record of their family has been found, and it is probable that they moved away from Calais. He died in Barre, MA, June 12, 1842, and his estate was settled by his brother Eli (File 63702, Worcester, Co.)."

*Notes for Abby Nealy:* In 1860 she was 72, born in Vermont, living in the household of her son, Alonzo P. Wheelock in Portland, Maine.

### Research Notes:

In 1800 Andrew Neley is the only person of surname Nealy (or similar) living near Calais. He, aged 45 or above, and his family were living in Montpelier, Vermont, with a daughter the same age as Abby Nealy. This is probably the same Andrew Neally of Montpelier, a soldier of the revolution, aged 77, who died in Lee, New Hampshire, circa July 1833.<sup>1794</sup>

A local history of Nottingham, New Hampshire, contains a genealogy of the Neally family who lived there, including Andrew Neally, stating one of his daughters married a Wheelock. Some family members lived in Lee.<sup>1795</sup>

Based on these set of facts, Abby Neally is thought likely to be the daughter of Andrew Neally and his wife, Abigail Cate.

Children of Jera Wheelock and Abby Nealy:

- i. **Varnum Green Wheelock** was born on 16 Dec 1806, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>1796</sup> died on 11 Dec 1878, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>1797</sup> He married **Elvira Webster** on 9 Aug 1854.<sup>1798</sup> Elvira Webster was born about 1827,<sup>1799</sup> died on 15 Mar 1856, in Wolcott, Lamoille Co, VT,<sup>1800,1801</sup> buried in Davenport Cemetery, Wolcott, VT.<sup>1801</sup>

He was a Universalist minister, preaching as a missionary in Northern Vermont and Canada.<sup>1802</sup>



533 ii. **Alonzo P. Wheelock** was born calculated 18 Jul 1808, in Montpelier, Washington Co, VT,<sup>1803</sup> died on 25 Dec 1898, in Lancaster, NH.<sup>1804</sup>

iii. **Orpah N. Wheelock** was born about 1815,<sup>1805,1806</sup> died on 20 May 1835, in Orange, Orange Co, VT,<sup>1807,1808</sup> buried in Orange Center Cemetery, Orange, Orange Co, VT.<sup>1808</sup> She married **Horace Fifield** on 13 Feb 1834, in Montpelier, Washington Co, VT.<sup>1809</sup> Horace Fifield married second Hester Ann Hubbard on 3 Dec 1835, in Montpelier, Washington Co, VT.<sup>1810</sup>

216. **Lucinda Wheelock** (*Peter*<sup>5</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Apr 1790, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>539</sup> died on 22 Mar 1875, in VT,<sup>540</sup> buried in Robinson Cemetery, Calais, VT.<sup>1811</sup> She married **Winthrop Gove** on 3 Feb 1813, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>1812</sup> He was the son of Elisha Gove and Betsey Purington.<sup>1813,1814,1815</sup> Winthrop Gove was born on 12 Mar 1787, in Weare, Hillsborough Co, NH,<sup>1813,1814,1815</sup> died on 9 Jun 1855, in VT,<sup>1816</sup> buried in Robinson Cemetery, Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>1817</sup>

*Notes for Lucinda Wheelock:* Her estate was administered by Albert C. Bliss, nominated for the position by Orilla A. Bliss, daughter of Lucinda Gove. [Washington County, Vermont, probate records, case A510, volumes 2:51, 6:379.]

#### Research Notes:

Her probate records are in Washington County, Vermont, FamilySearch index image 3688 of 13585 (Index of Close estate Files), contained in 2:51 and 6:379.

Children of Lucinda Wheelock and Winthrop Gove:

- i. **Orilla Gove** was born on 6 Jun 1815, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>1818</sup> died on 24 Mar 1891, in VT.<sup>1819</sup> She married **Caleb Bliss** on 28 May 1836, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>1820</sup> He was the son of Caleb Bliss and Esther Peck.<sup>1821,1822</sup> Caleb Bliss was born on 6 Sep 1806, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>1821</sup> died on 6 Mar 1895, in VT.<sup>1823</sup>
- ii. **Mandana Gove** was born on 21 Nov 1819, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>1824</sup> died on 5 Jan 1867, in VT.<sup>1825</sup>

217. **Ruth Wheelock** (*Peter*<sup>5</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Jun 1792, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>541</sup> died on 8 Apr 1877, in VT,<sup>542</sup> buried in Robinson Cemetery, Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>1826</sup> She married **Jabez Mower** on 10 Sep 1814, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>1827,1828</sup> He was the son of John Mower and Elizabeth Edwards.<sup>199,1829,1830</sup> Jabez Mower was born calculated 4 Apr 1787, in Greene, Androscoggin Co, ME,<sup>1829,1830</sup> died on 4 Aug 1871, in VT,<sup>1831</sup> buried in Robinson Cemetery, Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>1832</sup>

#### Notes for Ruth Wheelock: Research Notes:

There are conflicting marriage dates reported for Jabez and Ruth. M. W. Waite in *The Wheelock Family of Calais* says "about 1816."<sup>1805</sup> Walter L. Mower in *Mower Family History* says 7 July 1816.<sup>1833</sup> No sources are cited for either of these dates.

Jabez Mower filed for a War of 1812 pension. On 22 June 1871 he personally appeared before the register of the Washington County probate court, and signed a declaration stating that, among other things, he married Ruth Wheelock in Calais on 10 September 1814.<sup>1827</sup>

The first recorded birth for Ruth (Wheelock) Mower is 7 November 1820.<sup>1834</sup> This seems a bit late for an 1816 marriage, and more so for an 1814 marriage. According to Waite, only three of their seven children lived to maturity. The Vermont vital records give birth dates for four children, the earliest being 1820, as stated above. It is entirely possible that three children were born earlier, filling the gap between 1814 and 1820.

Children of Ruth Wheelock and Jabez Mower:

- i. **Mary Ann Mower** was born on 27 Nov 1820, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>1834</sup> died on 4 Nov 1874,

in VT.<sup>1835</sup>

- ii. **Jera Wheelock Mower** was born on 7 Jul 1824, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>1836</sup> died on 15 Apr 1878, in Woburn, Middlesex Co, MA,<sup>1837</sup> buried in Woodbrook Cemetery, Woburn, Middlesex Co, MA.<sup>1838</sup> He married **Susan T. Hovey** on 19 Mar 1856, in Cambridge, Middlesex Co, MA.<sup>1839</sup> She was the daughter of Thomas Hovey and Susan Townsend.<sup>1840,1841</sup> Susan T. Hovey was born calculated 9 May 1835,<sup>1840</sup> died on 2 Apr 1879, in Woburn, Middlesex Co, MA.<sup>1842</sup>
- iii. **Albion Jabez Mower** was born on 14 Dec 1828, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>1843</sup> died on 16 Jun 1902, in VT.<sup>1844</sup> He married **Relief Smith** on 1 Mar 1867.<sup>1845</sup> She was the daughter of Daniel Smith and Fanny Russell.<sup>1846,1847</sup> Relief Smith was born calculated 2 Mar 1837, in Cabot, Washington Co, VT,<sup>1846</sup> died on 25 Aug 1903, in VT.<sup>1848</sup>
- iv. **John Livingston Mower** was born on 1 Dec 1831, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>1849</sup> died on 9 Nov 1837, in VT.<sup>1850</sup>

218. **Eli Wheelock** (*Peter*<sup>5</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Apr 1798, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>546</sup> died on 13 Jun 1856, in Chelsea, Suffolk Co, MA.<sup>547</sup> Occupation: innkeeper.<sup>547</sup> He married **Hepsibah Osgood** on 27 Aug 1820, in VT.<sup>1851</sup> She was the daughter of Levi Osgood and Peggy Fife.<sup>1852,1853,1854,1855</sup> Hepsibah Osgood was born on 26 Jul 1796, in Cabot, Washington Co, VT,<sup>1852,1853,1854</sup> died on 1 Apr 1865, in Chelsea, Suffolk Co, MA.<sup>1856</sup>

*Notes for Eli Wheelock:* Eli was a resident of Marshfield, Vermont, when he married Hepsibah Osgood on 27 Aug 1820,<sup>1851</sup> and was still living there in 1830, per census. By 7 Feb 1831 he had moved "out of state", according to the newspapers.<sup>525</sup> Whether he moved directly to Hardwick, Massachusetts, is not known, but he was probably there by 17 May 1835, the date his son died, as recorded on a gravestone in the Hardwick central cemetery.<sup>1857</sup> On various dates between 5 Aug 1836 and 24 Feb 1837 he is listed as an agent in Hardwick, representing the *Barre Gazette*.<sup>1858</sup> On the latter date, a newspaper article makes reference to "the Inn of Eli Wheelock in said Hardwick", suggesting he ran an inn there.<sup>1859</sup>

On 31 May 1837 he published a newspaper announcement stating that he had "removed from Hardwick and taken the" Barre Hotel,<sup>1860</sup> where he was an inn keeper for several years.<sup>1861</sup>

In 1840 he was living in Barre, with 29 others in the dwelling. In 1842 he administered the estate of his brother, Jera, who was living in Barre and had died intestate there.<sup>1862</sup>

He later sold the hotel to Joseph Robinson,<sup>1861</sup> and by 4 July 1845 he was running newspaper ads for the Quincy House in Boston.<sup>1863</sup>

He lived in Boston at least through 1850, where he is found in the census, occupation inn keeper.

By 1855 he had moved to Chelsea, Massachusetts, and in 1856 died there in the house of his son, Eli Wellington Wheelock.<sup>1864</sup>

#### *Marie Rose Wheelock:*

Eli Wheelock and Hepsibah Osgood were said to have a daughter Marie Rose Wheelock, born 1833, but no clear record of her is found. There is a birth record in Chelsea [taken from Woodlawn Cemetery in Everett] for Maria Rose Wheelock, born 1833, but this almost certainly belongs to Maria Rose, wife of Merrill G. Wheelock, who is also buried in Woodlawn Cemetery. Maria Rose was born 15 Feb 1833 in Turner, Maine, per vital records there. The 1850 census shows an M. R. Wheelock, age 19, living in the household of Eli and Hepsibah, but this could easily be Melora K. Wheelock, who isn't found anywhere else in the 1850 census. Finally, there isn't room for a Marie Rose Wheelock, born 1833, in her mother's sequence of births. Melora K. Wheelock was born in Mar 1833, per her Chicago death record, leaving no room for Maria Rose Wheelock.

#### **Research Notes:**

On 24 Feb 1837 Gardner Ruggles advertised "to let" the Tavern Stand in the centre of Hardwick, "now occupied

by Mr. Eli Wheelock".<sup>1865</sup>

In 1850 he was living in Boston, age 50, innholder, with M. Wheelock, 48, M. G. Wheelock, 28, architect, E. W. Wheelock, 25, clerk, L. W. Wheelock, 22, and M. R. [or M. K.] Wheelock, 19.

Children of Eli Wheelock and Hepsibah Osgood:

- 534 i. **Merrill G. Wheelock** was born on 31 May 1822, in Marshfield, Washington Co, VT,<sup>1866,1867</sup> died on 17 Nov 1866, in Chelsea, Suffolk Co, MA.<sup>1868</sup>
- 535 ii. **Eli Wellington Wheelock** was born in Jul 1826, in Marshfield, Washington Co, VT,<sup>1869</sup> died on 9 Apr 1887, in Chelsea, Suffolk Co, MA.<sup>1870</sup>
- 536 iii. **Lucius Augustus Wheelock** was born about 1829, in probably Marshfield, Washington Co, VT,<sup>1871,1872,1873,1874</sup> died on 30 Apr 1886, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.<sup>1875,1876</sup>
- iv. **Melora K. Wheelock** was born calculated Mar 1833, in Barre, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>1877,1878</sup> died on 26 Jun 1890, in Chicago, Cook Co, IL.<sup>1879</sup> She married **Stephen Bartlett Webber** on 6 Nov 1856, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.<sup>1880</sup> Stephen Bartlett Webber was born about 1831, in Shapleigh, York Co, ME,<sup>1881</sup> died on 27 Aug 1895, in Chicago, Cook Co, IL.<sup>1882</sup> Stephen Bartlett Webber married second Lucinda E. Tyler on 25 Oct 1892, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.<sup>1883</sup> Lucinda E. Tyler was born about 1869, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.<sup>1884</sup>

In 1860 Hepsibah was living with Melora and Stephen in Chelsea, Massachusetts. In 1870, they were living in Boston. By 1880 they had moved to Chicago. After Melora died, Stephen remarried.

- v. **John Moore Wheelock** was born in Feb 1834,<sup>1885</sup> died on 17 May 1835,<sup>298</sup> buried in Hardwick Central Cemetery, Hardwick, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>1886</sup>

John was 1 year and 3 months old at the time of his death, according to the Hardwick VRs.

- vi. **Frederick Delano Wheelock** was born on 3 Feb 1839, in Barre, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>288</sup> died on 5 May 1840, in Barre, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>288</sup> buried in Lincoln Cemetery, Barre, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>1887</sup>

219. **Roena Wheelock** (*Peter*<sup>5</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Jan 1814,<sup>548</sup> died on 10 Jan 1889, in Worcester, Washington Co, VT.<sup>549</sup> She married (1) **Zenas Bliss** on 7 Sep 1835, in VT.<sup>1888,1889,1890</sup> He was the son of Alpheus Bliss and Rachel Allen.<sup>1890,1891,1892</sup> Zenas Bliss was born on 31 May 1809, in Johnson, Lamoille Co, VT,<sup>1890,1891,1892</sup> died on 27 Jun 1842, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>1890,1891,1893,1894</sup> buried in Robinson Cemetery, Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>1895</sup> She married (2) **Luther Davis Newton** estimated 1844.<sup>1890</sup> He was the son of Sewell Newton and Paroteen Lockwood.<sup>1896,1897,1898</sup> Luther Davis Newton was born on 27 Apr 1808, in Johnson, Lamoille Co, VT,<sup>1896,1897</sup> died on 25 Apr 1862, in Johnson, Lamoille Co, VT,<sup>1899,1900</sup> buried in Whitting Hill Cemetery, Johnson, Lamoille Co, VT.<sup>1901</sup> Luther Davis Newton married first Harriet Baker on 19 Jul 1832, in Johnson, Lamoille Co, VT.<sup>1902</sup> Roena Wheelock married (3) **Daniel Sabin** on 27 Oct 1882, in Morristown, Lamoille Co, VT.<sup>1903</sup>

*Notes for Roena Wheelock: Research Notes:*

Vermont state birth record under Rosina Wheelock. Name also spelled Roena, Rowena.

*Notes for Daniel Sabin:* Per record of marriage to Roena, he was the son of Gideon Sabin and Mary Carr.

Children of Roena Wheelock and Zenas Bliss:

- i. **Leander Hutchins Bliss** was born on 8 Oct 1835, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>1904</sup> died on 3 Jan 1866, in VT,<sup>1905</sup> buried in Robinson Cemetery, Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>1906</sup> He married **Caira E. Rich** on 17 Nov 1859, in Montpelier, Washington Co, VT.<sup>1907</sup> Caira E. Rich was born on 4 May 1835,<sup>1908</sup> died on 27 Aug 1923, in East Jaffrey, Cheshire Co, NH.<sup>1908</sup>
- ii. **Sabina Maria Bliss** was born on 14 Nov 1837, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>1909</sup> died on 19 Aug 1839, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>1910</sup> buried in Robinson Cemetery, Calais, VT.<sup>1911</sup>
- iii. **Elmina Amanda Bliss** was born on 6 Sep 1840, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>1912</sup> died on 18 Mar

1841, in Johnson, Lamoille Co, VT,<sup>1913,1914</sup> buried in Robinson Cemetery, Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>1915</sup>

**Research Notes:** Death place given as Calais in Vermont state vital records, but as Johnson in *Watchman* (Montpelier, Vermont), 29 Mar 1841, at GenealogyBank.com, 24 June 2022.

- iv. **Zenas Harrison Bliss** was born on 12 Sep 1842, in Johnson, Lamoille Co, VT,<sup>1916</sup> died on 26 Jan 1929, in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, NM.<sup>1917</sup> He married **Sarah Ann Sheldon** on 21 Dec 1864, in Barre, Washington Co, VT.<sup>1918</sup> Sarah Ann Sheldon was born on 28 Sep 1842, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>1919,1920</sup> died on 16 Nov 1913, in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, NM.<sup>1919</sup>

Children of Roena Wheelock and Luther Davis Newton:

- i. **Kimetia Roena Newton** was born on 27 Feb 1845, in Johnson, Lamoille Co, VT,<sup>1921</sup> died on 15 Oct 1915, in Worcester, Washington Co, VT,<sup>1921</sup> buried in Worcester Village Cemetery, Worcester, Washington Co, VT.<sup>1922</sup> She married **Charles C. Tewksbury** on 17 Mar 1866, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>1923</sup>
- ii. **Isora L. Newton** was born calculated 29 Aug 1847, in Johnson, Lamoille Co, VT,<sup>1924</sup> died on 16 Jul 1933, in VT.<sup>1925</sup> She married (1) **Charles Henry Young** on 4 Jun 1865, in VT.<sup>1926</sup> Charles Henry Young was born on 23 Jun 1845, in Milford, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>1927</sup> died on 19 May 1921, in Randolph, Orange Co, VT.<sup>1927</sup> She married (2) **Arthur Sturgis** on 7 Dec 1898, in VT.<sup>1897,1928</sup>
- iii. **Martin L. Newton** was born on 21 Mar 1850, in VT,<sup>1929</sup> died on 6 Sep 1855, in VT.<sup>1929</sup>
- iv. **Albert Burton Newton** was born on 29 Mar 1853.<sup>1890,1930</sup> He married **Elizabeth E. Delemater** on 13 Dec 1883, in St. Croix Co, WI.<sup>1931</sup> Elizabeth E. Delemater was born in Dec 1853, in Canada.

**Research Notes:** M. W. Waite says he died around 1925 in Chicago. Online genealogies, July 2022, state that he died in Hammond, Lake Co, Indiana, 13 March 1925, carpenter, born 1853 Vermont, parents unknown, widowed. The informant was Mrs. J. Michlenburg(?), 426 State St.<sup>1932</sup>

220. **Francis Wheelock** (*Eli*<sup>5</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Aug 1792, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>200</sup> died on 25 Jun 1833, in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>275</sup> He married **Nancy Colton** on 3 Apr 1814, in Sturbridge, MA.<sup>275</sup> Nancy Colton was born calculated 9 Apr 1795, in Wilbraham, Hampden Co, MA,<sup>1933</sup> died on 30 Apr 1883, in Sutton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>1934</sup>

*Notes for Francis Wheelock:* Francis is listed as Captain Francis Wheelock in the Sturbridge Vital Records.

*Notes for Nancy Colton:* After her husband died, Nancy lived with her daughters; first with William and Emily Hill in Sutton, then with David and Caroline White in Grafton, and finally back with William and Emily in Sutton. She died in Sutton, aged 88 years 21 days.

### Parentage:

Her death record indicates a birth date of 9 Apr 1795, in Wilbraham, and her mother's name as "Lois". The death record of her daughters, Emily Hill and Caroline White, both place Nancy's birth in Monson, Mass.

The records in Wilbraham suggest that Nancy was born out of wedlock. Her birth is recorded as follows: "Nancy Colton, Daughter of Lois Hendrik was Born April 9th 1795."<sup>1935</sup>

This is possibly the Lois Hendricks born 23 Apr 1769 in Wilbraham, daughter of Jabez and Lois Hendricks.<sup>1936</sup>

Children of Francis Wheelock and Nancy Colton:

- 537 i. **Emily Burt Wheelock** was born on 21 Jul 1816, in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>275</sup> died on 19 Mar 1897, in Sutton, Worcester, MA.<sup>1937</sup>
- 538 ii. **Caroline Merrick Wheelock** was born on 12 Jan 1823, in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>275</sup> died on 11 Jul 1901, in Worcester, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>1938</sup>

221. **Hiram Wheelock** (*Eli*<sup>5</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Jun 1794, in Charlton,

Worcester Co, MA,<sup>200</sup> died on 14 Aug 1857, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA,<sup>557</sup> buried in Cambridge Cemetery, Cambridge, MA.<sup>1939</sup> He married (1) **Fanny Corey** on 15 May 1814, in Sturbridge, Worcester, MA.<sup>275</sup> She was the daughter of Jacob Corey and Matilda Walker.<sup>551</sup> Fanny Corey was born on 12 Dec 1793, in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>551</sup> died on 28 Jun 1839, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA,<sup>551,555,857</sup> buried in North Cemetery, Sturbridge, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>1940</sup> He married (2) **Katherine Brattle Bascom** on 9 Sep 1840, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.<sup>1941</sup> She was the daughter of William Bascom and Catherine B. Gannett.<sup>1942,1943</sup> Katherine Brattle Bascom was born on 18 Apr 1810, in Fitchburg, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>1942</sup> died on 12 Jun 1893, in Yonkers, Westchester Co, NY.<sup>1944,1945</sup>

*Notes for Hiram Wheelock:* Hiram Wheelock, born in Charlton, settled early in Sturbridge, Ma, where he remained until his removal to Boston in 1839; removed to Warren in 1843; afterward to Newton, and finally to Boston, where he died in 1857. He was actively interested in the State Militia, and was for many years a Colonel in the Force.<sup>1946</sup>

There is a monument in the North Cemetery, Sturbridge, MA, with Hiram's name on it. It is placed amongst the Corey stones. The name of his wife, Fanny Corey, is recorded on the same monument.

#### Research Notes:

More detail about this family is found in: William Ward Wight, *The Wights: A Record of Thomas Wight of Dedham and Medfield and of His Descendants 1635-1890*, (Milwaukee: Swain & Taft, 1890), p. 36; database with images *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/wightsrecordofth00wigh/page/36> : accessed 5 Jan 2020).

*Notes for Fanny Corey:* She is called "my daughter Fanny Wheelock" in the will of Jacob Corey, of Sturbridge, written 14 December 1836, allowed 4 July 1837.<sup>1947</sup>

*Notes for Katherine Brattle Bascom:* She died in Yonkers, in the household of her son-in-law, Edward D. Harris.

Children of Hiram Wheelock and Fanny Corey:

- 539 i. **Matilda Corey Wheelock** was born on 31 Dec 1814, in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>275</sup> died on 3 Apr 1839, in Kensington, Oakland Co, MI.<sup>1948</sup>
- 540 ii. **Martha Smith Wheelock** was born on 6 Jun 1817, in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>275</sup> died in 1892.<sup>1949</sup>
- iii. **Mary Jones Wheelock** was born on 6 Jun 1817, in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>275</sup> baptized on 26 Feb 1826, in Sturbridge, MA,<sup>1950</sup> died on 2 Aug 1905, in Newton, Middlesex Co, MA,<sup>1951</sup> buried in Cambridge Cemetery, Cambridge, Middlesex Co, MA.<sup>1951</sup>

In 1870 she was a governess at Bonham's Female Seminary in St. Louis, Missouri. By 1880 she was living with her neice (Frances Wheelock Henderson) in Newton, Massachusetts, where she remained until her death.

- iv. **Hiram Wheelock** was born on 30 Aug 1822, in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>275</sup> died on 11 Sep 1822, in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>275</sup> buried in Old Burial Ground, Sturbridge, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>1952</sup>

Hiram has memorial stones in the Town Hall Cemetery, Sturbridge, MA, and in the nearby North Cemetery, where his mother is buried.

- 541 v. **Edwards Whipple Wheelock** was born on 19 Sep 1824, in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>275</sup> died on 9 Oct 1867, in St. Louis, MO.<sup>1953,1954</sup>
- vi. **Henry Eli Wheelock** was born on 28 Jul 1826, in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>555</sup> baptized on 15 Oct 1826, in Sturbridge, MA,<sup>275</sup> died on 6 Apr 1827, in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>275</sup> buried in Old Burial Ground, Sturbridge, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>1955</sup>

Henry Eli has monuments in both the Town Hall Cemetery in Sturbridge, MA, and in the nearby North Cemetery, where his mother is buried.



- vii. **Joseph Henry Wheelock** was born on 13 Jan 1829, in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>275</sup> died on 27 Apr 1862, in Washington, DC,<sup>555,1956</sup> buried in North Cemetery, Sturbridge, MA.<sup>59</sup>

He was a cadet at West Point from 1846 to 1850, when he graduated 6th in his class of 44. He served as a 2nd Lieut. of Artillery in the Florida Hostilities against the Seminole Indians. From 1851 to 1855 he was Asst. Professor at Ft. Sumter. He served as a Colonel in the 7th Massachusetts Volunteers during the Civil War. He resigned 31 Jan 1862, and died in April 1862 at Washington, D.C.<sup>1957</sup>

- viii. **Arthur Lewis Wheelock** was born on 15 Feb 1831, in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>275</sup>

According to *New England Ancestors of Katherine Brattle*, Arthur Lewis Wheelock was born 15 Feb 1832 (vs. 1831), and died without children.<sup>1958</sup> The 25 Feb 1852 issue of the *Daily Atlas* (Boston, Mass) publicized the copartnership of Hiram Wheelock and Arthur L. Wheelock, forming a company called H. Wheelock & Co.<sup>1959</sup> No further record of Arthur Wheelock has yet been found.

Children of Hiram Wheelock and Katherine Brattle Bascom:

- 542 i. **Katherine Brattle Wheelock** was born on 9 Jul 1842, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA,<sup>1960</sup> died on 28 Jul 1921, in Amityville, Suffolk Co, NY.<sup>1960</sup>

222. **Joel Kelley** (*Ruth Wheelock*<sup>5</sup>, *Paul*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1764,<sup>569</sup> died on 25 Feb 1851, in Barre, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>570</sup> buried in Adams Cemetery, Barre, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>570</sup> He married (1) **Mary Nurse** on 7 Dec 1794, in Barre, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>1961</sup> She was the daughter of Timothy Nurse and Jane Caldwell.<sup>1962,1963</sup> Mary Nurse was born estimated 1760,<sup>1962</sup> died before 25 Dec 1800.<sup>1964</sup> He married (2) **Susanna Brintnall** on 25 Dec 1800, in Barre, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>1961</sup> She was the daughter of Thomas Brintnall and Martha (--?--).<sup>1965,1966</sup> Susanna Brintnall was born on 18 Feb 1761, in Sudbury, Middlesex Co, MA,<sup>1965,1966</sup> died on 1 Dec 1844, in Barre, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>1961</sup> buried in Adams Cemetery, Barre, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>1967</sup>

*Notes for Joel Kelley:* His will is on file in the Worcester County probate office, case 34379, written 3 Oct 1844, probated 23 May 1851.

*Notes for Mary Nurse:* Mary Nurse was identified as a daughter and legatee in the will of Timothy Nurse, of Barre, dated 27 June 1781, allowed 6 Aug 1781.<sup>1968</sup>

### Research Notes:

The following records prove that Timothy Nurse of Barre was the father of Mary Nurse.

Jane, wife of Timothy Nurse, died 26 Oct 1816, age 95, per Barre Vital Records.

On 9 Jan 1819, after Timothy's widow, Jane, died, Timothy's property was divided amongst his heirs, as documented in his probate records, case 43949. By that time, Mary had died; her share of the estate was to be passed on to her heir - a single unnamed daughter to whom about 3 acres of land was bequeathed.

Though she wasn't explicitly named in the division of estate, Jane McCullar, the daughter of Mary (Nurse) Kelley, signed the document, proving that she was the heir of her mother, Mary, who in turn was the daughter of Timothy. Jane McCulloch's husband, Horace, was likely deceased when Jane put her signature to the division of estate. Note the spelling of the surname McCulloch as McCullar, which was a common spelling used by the family in the probate documents.

The profile for Mary Nurss on *FamilySearch.org*, 10 Oct 2022, identifies her birth date as 16 Mar 1762 in Barre, her death as 14 Mar 1797, no sources cited.

Children of Joel Kelley and Mary Nurse:

- i. **Jane Kelley** was born on 25 Apr 1795, in Barre, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>1961</sup>

She married Horace McCulloch, 14 Oct 1814 in Barre, per Barre Vital Records to 1850. Jane McCullar, widow of Horace M McCullar, was a legatee in Joel Kelley's will, dated 3 Oct 1844.

Children of Joel Kelley and Susanna Brintnall:

- i. **Susanna Mills Kelley** was born on 12 Jan 1802, in Barre, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>1961</sup> died on 2 Aug 1879, in Barre, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>1969</sup>

Susanna married John Bemis, as his second wife.

- ii. **Mary Kelley** was born on 16 May 1803, in Barre, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>1961</sup> died on 6 Dec 1889, in Chelsea, Suffolk Co, MA.<sup>1970</sup>

She married Charles Edward Field.

- iii. **Joel B. Kelley** was born on 30 Aug 1805, in Barre, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>1961</sup> died on 14 Aug 1845, in Barre, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>1971</sup> buried in Adams Cemetery, Barre, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>1972</sup>

He married Adelin Billings.

223. **Willard Converse** (*Mary Wheelock*<sup>5</sup>, *Paul*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Feb 1779, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>200</sup> died on 19 Mar 1850, in Spencer, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>602</sup> buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>1973</sup> He married (1) **Betsey Sibley** on 25 May 1800, in Spencer, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>571,1974</sup> She was the daughter of Paul Sibley and Sarah Putnam.<sup>1975,1976</sup> Betsey Sibley was born on 1 Jan 1781, in Sutton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>1975</sup> died on 10 Oct 1819,<sup>1977</sup> buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>1977</sup> He married (2) **Sally Davidson** on 24 Jul 1824, in Spencer, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>571,594</sup> She was the daughter of Benjamin Davidson and Mary King.<sup>1974,1978,1979</sup> Sally Davidson was born on 24 Aug 1790, in Spencer, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>1974,1978</sup> died on 21 Oct 1866, in Spencer, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>1974,1980</sup> buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>1974,1981</sup>

*Notes for Betsey Sibley:* Betsey's gravestone in the Northside Cemetery is inscribed as follows: "Betsey, Wife of Willard Converse died Oct. 10, 1819 aged 39 yrs."

Willard Converse and his wife, Betsey, are identified as heirs in the estate records of Paul Sibley of Spencer.<sup>1982</sup>

*Notes for Sally Davidson:* Sally's death record identifies her as the daughter of Benjamin and Mary.

There were two couples in the region with the names Benjamin and Mary Davidson; both lived in Leicester (near Spencer and Charlton). Worcester County probate case 15581 identifies Sally Converse as the daughter of the Molly [Mary] Davidson, who died in Charlton 13 December 1854.<sup>1983</sup> Mary's headstone in Greenville Baptist Cemetery, Leicester, identifies her death date as 1854, her husband as Benjamin Davidson, Jr, and her maiden name as King.<sup>1984</sup>

Children of Willard Converse and Sally Davidson:

- 543 i. **Ruth Converse** was born on 10 Aug 1824, in Spencer, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>571,1985</sup> died on 4 Oct 1894.<sup>59</sup>

224. **Mary Converse** (*Mary Wheelock*<sup>5</sup>, *Paul*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Dec 1781, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>200</sup> died on 4 Sep 1874, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>603,604</sup> buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, MA.<sup>604</sup> She married **Abner Wheelock** on 10 May 1804, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>200</sup> He was the son of **Benjamin Wheelock** and Elizabeth Thompson.<sup>200,210</sup> Abner Wheelock was born on 12 Sep 1779,<sup>210</sup> died on 18 May 1843, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>199</sup> buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>1986</sup>

*Notes for Mary Converse:* Mary Converse went by the name of Polly. She was the first girl to enter Leicester Academy as a pupil. She later became a teacher, much loved by her students.<sup>595</sup>

Her 1874 Charlton death record identifies her place of birth as Spencer, yet all other records of her birth are in Charlton.

*Notes for Abner Wheelock:* Abner Wheelock was a merchant, proprietor of a hotel, a distiller, and carried on a large teaming business to and from Boston, before the advent of the railroad. He lived on the old turnpike about

a mile from where Charlton depot now stands.<sup>1987</sup> He is referred to in the deeds and probate records of Worcester County as Abner the 2nd, no doubt to distinguish from his uncle Abner Wheelock of Charlton.

His headstone in the old cemetery in the Northside section of Charlton reads as follows: "d. 18 May 1843, age 63 years, 8 months, wife Polly, d. 4 Sep 1874, age 92 years, 9 months". Adjacent is the headstone of Salem A. Wheelock, died 9 Jan 1813, at age 7 months; and Abner Wheelock, d. 14 Nov 1881, age 59 yrs, 5 months. Carlyle Wheelock and Winifred Gonseth confirm that these are the children of Abner in "Wheelock Genealogy", 1955. The other children are recorded in the Charlton VRs.

The marriage of Abner to Mary Converse is recorded in the Charlton Vital Records, but all children of Abner are listed in the Vital records as being born to Abner and Polly. Polly was a common nickname for Mary. Since the Charlton Vital Records show the birth of Polly Converse in 1781, to Daniel Converse and Mary Wheelock, it is highly likely that Polly's baptismal name was Mary, and that she was called Polly to avoid confusion with her mother.

The administration of Abner's estate can be found in the Worcester County Probate Records, case number 63598.

Children of Mary Converse and Abner Wheelock:

- 544 i. **Harriet Maria Wheelock** was born on 24 Jul 1805, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>200</sup> died on 26 Aug 1887, in Worcester, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>1988</sup>
- ii. **Cromwell Converse Wheelock** was born on 2 May 1807, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>200</sup> died on 17 May 1833, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>200</sup> buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>1989</sup>
- 545 iii. **Amanda Wheelock** was born on 25 Sep 1809, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>200</sup> died on 6 Sep 1877, in near Batavia, Genesee Co, NY.<sup>1990</sup>
- 546 iv. **Estes Wheelock** was born on 29 Apr 1813, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>200</sup> died on 23 Sep 1884, in Worcester, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>1991</sup>
- v. **Salem A. Wheelock** was born on 4 Apr 1815,<sup>1992</sup> died on 9 Nov 1815,<sup>1992</sup> buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>1993</sup>

The birth and death of Salem A. Wheelock is recorded in the family group sheet for Polly and Abner, kept by Mary/Polly (Converse) Wheelock, and passed down to her 3-great granddaughter, Peggy (Stockwell) Cole, 2 Apr 2022.

- vi. **Salem Augustus Wheelock** was born on 7 Apr 1817, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>200</sup> died on 31 Jan 1901, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>1994,1995</sup> buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, MA.<sup>1995</sup>
- He was a farmer and capitalist in Charlton, where he lived unmarried with his mother and brother, Abner, until his death in 1901. His 1901 administration of estate, case 27591, is on record at the register of probate in Worcester, Massachusetts.
- vii. **Albert Thomson Wheelock** was born on 26 Oct 1819, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>200</sup> died on 30 Jul 1843, in Rutland, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>200,1996</sup> buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>1997</sup>

Albert drowned in West Rutland when a powerful horse that he had ridden into the pond rolled over. The accident occurred in the sight of several men who were too frightened to save him. He was unmarried.<sup>1998</sup>

- viii. **Abner Wheelock** was born on 18 May 1822,<sup>1999</sup> died on 14 Nov 1881,<sup>2000</sup> buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>2001</sup>

Abner was a cigar manufacturer in Worcester, MA. He was the first to make cigars and open a cigar store there; was popularly known as "Major". He died unmarried.<sup>2002</sup>

225. **Betsy Converse** (*Mary Wheelock*<sup>5</sup>, *Paul*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 May 1788, in

Spencer, Worcester Co., MA,<sup>571</sup> died before 8 Sep 1814.<sup>614</sup> She partnered with **Paul Wheelock**. He was the son of **Paul Wheelock** and Beulah Johnson.<sup>200</sup> Paul Wheelock was born on 8 Mar 1785, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>200</sup> died before 16 Jan 1822.<sup>703</sup>

*Notes for Betsy Converse:* In 1807, Betsy Converse had a child out of wedlock, with her cousin, Paul Wheelock. The child is named in the will of her aunt, Lydia (Davis) Wheelock, dated 21 Oct 1818, and is called Paul Wheelock 3rd "illegitimate child born of Betsey Converse."<sup>2003</sup>

Betsey died before 8 Sep 1814, when her administration of estate was begun.<sup>2004</sup>

Betsey's uncle, Adams Wheelock, was appointed guardian of her child in 1818. The guardianship identified Paul Wheelock and Betsey Converse as the parents.<sup>2005</sup>

Paul later changed his name to John A. Wheelock. John died in Worcester 21 September 1848.

*Notes for Paul Wheelock:* Paul had an out of wedlock child with his cousin, Betsy Converse, in 1807.<sup>2006</sup>

He was called "deceased, late of Charlton" in 16 Jan 1822 when his son, Paul Wheelock [formerly John A. Wheelock, before name change], nominated Adams Wheelock to remain his guardian.<sup>2007</sup>

The marriage of Paul Wheelock, Jr., of Boston, to Pamela W. Davenport, in Portsmouth, is recorded in the 17 Nov 1810 edition of the Boston Columbian Centinel.<sup>2008</sup> The New Hampshire Vital Records gives the marriage date as 11 Nov 1810. The death of Paul Wheelock, 27 Feb 1833, age 48, is reported in the 2 Mar 1833 edition of the Columbian Centinel.<sup>284</sup> Given that Paul is identified as deceased in the 1822 guardianship for his son, this must be a different Paul.

Children of Betsy Converse and Paul Wheelock:

547 i. **John A. Wheelock** was born about 1807,<sup>2009</sup> died on 21 Sep 1848, in Worcester, Worcester, MA.<sup>1408</sup>

226. **Josiah Weld** was born on 29 Oct 1768, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>670</sup> died on 12 Jan 1810, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>671</sup> buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>2010</sup> He married **Nehusta Morey** on 6 Nov 1794, in Spencer, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>2011</sup> Nehusta Morey was born about 1769,<sup>2012</sup> died on 4 Nov 1828, in Orford, Grafton Co, NH,<sup>2012,2013</sup> buried in Dame Hill Cemetery, Orfordville, Grafton Co, NH.<sup>2012</sup>

*Notes for Josiah Weld:* His will, dated 11 Jan 1810, names wife Nehusta Weld, and children Albigence Weld, Francis Weld, Reuben Weld, Eliza Weld, Garcy Weld, and Stephen Weld.<sup>2014</sup>

Children of Josiah Weld and Nehusta Morey:

i. **Albigence Weld** was born about 1795, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>199</sup> died on 5 Nov 1848, in Spencer, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>571</sup> buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>2015</sup> He married **Betsey Towne** on 11 Jan 1816, in Spencer, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>2016</sup> She was the daughter of Daniel Towne and **Azubah Daggett**.<sup>199,1743</sup> Betsey Towne was born calculated 6 Nov 1795, in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>1743</sup> died on 13 Feb 1890, in Oakham, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>1744</sup> buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>2017</sup> Betsey Towne married second Jonas Sibley on 20 Oct 1852, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>2018</sup> He was the son of Paul Sibley and Nancy Marsh.<sup>571,616,2019</sup> Jonas Sibley was born on 2 Feb 1793, in Spencer, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>571,2019</sup> died on 10 Nov 1878, in Spencer, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>2019,2020</sup> buried in Old Spencer Cemetery, Spencer, MA.<sup>2019</sup>

Albigence is identified as a child of Josiah in Josiah's Worcester County will, dated 11 Jan 1810.<sup>2021</sup>

227. **Welcome Wheelock** (**Seth**<sup>5</sup>, **Paul**<sup>4</sup>, **Benjamin**<sup>3</sup>, **Benjamin**<sup>2</sup>, **Ralph**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Sep 1784, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>106</sup> died on 20 Mar 1865, in Calais, Washington, VT,<sup>672,673</sup> buried in Robinson Cemetery, Calais, VT.<sup>673</sup> He married **Clara Wheelock** on 24 Feb 1813, in Marshfield, Washington Co, VT.<sup>1766,1767</sup> She was the daughter of **Peter Wheelock** and Lydia Green.<sup>200,201</sup> Clara Wheelock was born on 20 Apr 1785, in Charlton,

Worcester Co, MA,<sup>201</sup> died on 22 Aug 1850, in Calais, Washington, VT,<sup>534,535,536</sup> buried in Robinson Cemetery, Calais, Washington, Co, VT.<sup>534</sup>

*Notes for Welcome Wheelock:* The headstone identifies Welcome as a Captain, GAR POST 29.

According to "The Wheelock Family of Calais, VT", by Marcus W. Waite:

He came to Calais as early as 1808, and on Nov 6, 1812 bought of Abijah Wheelock 86 acres of land in lot 51 of the 1st division, where they made their home for many years. Clara died Aug 22, 1850 and Welcom died Mar. 20, 1865. He was selectman 1825-26 and 1837, and held other town offices. He was owner of three pews in the "Old West Church", Calais. Both he and Clara are buried in Robinson Cemetery, in Calais. A newspaper notice at time of his death states: "At the time of his death he was clerk and treasurer of the first Universalist Society in Clais, which office he had held for the last 25 years and had never been absent from a meeting. He was also clerk of the first Meeting-house Society in Calais for the last 31 years, and had also been clerk and treasurer of the school district in which he lived for the last 30 years." His granddaughter, (Miss Carrie Wheelock) has three commissions signed by the Governor of Vermont, appointing him 2nd Lieutenant, then 1st Lieutenant, and finally Captain.

Children of Welcome Wheelock and Clara Wheelock:

- i. **Reuphemia Wheelock** was born on 8 Dec 1814, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>1768,1769</sup> died on 9 Oct 1901, in Montpelier, Washington Co, VT.<sup>1769,1770</sup> She married **Lewis Burnham** on 1 Dec 1858, in VT.<sup>1768,1771,1772</sup> Lewis Burnham was born in Jan 1806, in Pomfret, Windsor Co, VT,<sup>1773</sup> died on 2 Jul 1874, in Montpelier, Washington Co, VT,<sup>1774</sup> buried in East Village Cemetery, East Montpelier, Washington Co, VT.<sup>1775</sup> Occupation: hotel keeper. Lewis Burnham married first Lucy Dudley on 25 Oct 1831, in Montpelier, Washington Co, VT.<sup>1776</sup>

No children. In the records she is called Mariah Wheelock, R. M. S. Wheelock, Safronia Wheelock, and Rophima Wheelock. **Research Notes:** She is called Mariah Wheelock in one record of marriage to Lewis Burnham, and R. M. Wheelock in another (in which she is identified as the daughter of Welcome). She appears in the 1860 census in Montpelier, as R. M. S[L?]. Burnham, age 41, born Vermont, living with Lewis Burnham, age 53, hotel keeper, also born in Vermont. In 1870 she is listed in the census as Safronia Burnham, age 55, born Vermont, with Lewis Burnham, age 64, farmer, born Vermont, living in Montpelier. Lewis Burnham died 2 July 1874, per gravestone, aged 68 years 6 months.<sup>1777</sup> His widow, R. M. S. Burnham petitioned the probate court to appoint Samuel S. Kelton of East Montpelier as administrator.<sup>1778</sup> She is listed in the 1880 census as Maria R. S. Burnham, age 65, born Vermont, boarder in the household of Horace W. Kempton in Montpelier. In 1900 she was a patient in a hospital in Montpelier, aged 84, listed as Rophima Burnham, no birth date given, widowed. Mrs. R. M. L. Burnham died of senility in Montpelier 9 Oct 1901, aged 87 years, born in Calais, Vermont, daughter of Workum (sic) Wheelock.

- ii. **Wellington Wheelock** was born on 24 Feb 1818,<sup>1768</sup> died on 27 Aug 1825, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>1779</sup> buried in Robinson Cemetery, Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>1780</sup>
- 530 iii. **Clarissa D. Wheelock** was born on 24 Mar 1820, in Calais, VT,<sup>192,1781</sup> died on 19 Oct 1902, in Littleton, Middlesex Co, MA.<sup>1781,1782</sup>
- 531 iv. **Langdon Cheever Wheelock** was born on 10 Jan 1822, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>1783</sup> died on 19 Oct 1873, in Barre, Washington Co, VT.<sup>1783,1784,1785</sup>
- v. **Pamela D. Wheelock** was born on 24 Dec 1824,<sup>1768</sup> died on 23 Aug 1896, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>1786,1787</sup> buried in Robinson Cemetery, Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>1787</sup>
- 532 vi. **Harriet Newell Wheelock** was born on 19 Apr 1827,<sup>1788</sup> died on 18 Jan 1872, in Portland, Multnomah Co, OR.<sup>1788,1789</sup>
- vii. **Caroline Wheelock** was born on 26 Jul 1830,<sup>1768</sup> died on 25 Sep 1832.<sup>1768</sup>

228. **Wate Wheelock** (*Seth*<sup>5</sup>, *Paul*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Apr 1786, in Charlton,



Worcester Co, MA,<sup>674,675</sup> died on 10 Mar 1861, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>675,676</sup> buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>675</sup> He married **Lucinda Lamb** on 18 Dec 1817, in Spencer, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>207</sup> She was the daughter of David Lamb and Jemima Rice.<sup>571,2022</sup> Lucinda Lamb was born on 27 Jul 1792, in Spencer, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>571,2022</sup> died on 1 Nov 1880, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>2023,2024</sup> buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, MA.<sup>2024</sup>

*Notes for Wate Wheelock:* Wate Wheelock made his will on 2 May 1857. He died 10 March 1861, and his will was allowed by the Worcester County probate judge on 7 May 1861. In his will he gave five dollars to his daughter Cornelia L. Wilson, wife of Winthrop Wilson; five dollars to his daughter Laurinda Sibley, wife of Syvanus Sibley; and the remainder of his estate to his son George E. Wheelock, under the condition that he "shall well and truly support and maintain" his wife, Lucinda, his daughter Eliza "during their natural lives," and his daughter Jane M. Wheelock "so long as she shall remain unable to support herself." George E. Wheelock was nominated executor.<sup>2025</sup>

*Notes for Lucinda Lamb:* She was the daughter of David and Jemima Lamb, both of Spencer (per death record).

Children of Wate Wheelock and Lucinda Lamb:

- 548 i. **Cornelia Lamb Wheelock** was born on 3 May 1818, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>200,2026</sup> died on 8 Oct 1899, in Spencer, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>2026,2027</sup>
- 549 ii. **Laurinda Wheelock** was born on 18 Jan 1820, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>200</sup> died on 4 Sep 1895, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>2028,2029</sup>
- iii. **Elisa Wheelock** was born on 17 Dec 1821, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>200</sup> died on 18 Sep 1882,<sup>2030,2031</sup> buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, MA.<sup>2031</sup>  
  
Eliza Wheelock is enunumerated in the 1880 Census living in the household of her brother, George E. Wheelock, in Charlton, MA.
- 550 iv. **George Edward Wheelock** was born on 12 Jul 1830, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>200</sup> died on 6 Feb 1914, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>2032,2033</sup>
- v. **Jane Maria Wheelock** was born on 27 Jun 1836, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>200</sup> died on 22 Jul 1874,<sup>603,2034</sup> buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, MA.<sup>2034</sup>

229. **Wainy Wheelock** (**Seth**<sup>5</sup>, **Paul**<sup>4</sup>, **Benjamin**<sup>3</sup>, **Benjamin**<sup>2</sup>, **Ralph**<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1793, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>677,678</sup> died on 30 Mar 1852, in Spencer, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>677,678</sup> buried in Old Spencer Cemetery, Spencer, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>678</sup> She married **Jonas Sibley** on 16 Apr 1815, in Spencer, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>207</sup> He was the son of Paul Sibley and Nancy Marsh.<sup>571,616,2019</sup> Jonas Sibley was born on 2 Feb 1793, in Spencer, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>571,2019</sup> died on 10 Nov 1878, in Spencer, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>2019,2020</sup> buried in Old Spencer Cemetery, Spencer, MA.<sup>2019</sup> Jonas Sibley married second **Betsey Towne** on 20 Oct 1852, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>2018</sup> She was the daughter of Daniel Towne and **Azubah Daggett**.<sup>199,1743</sup> Betsey Towne was born calculated 6 Nov 1795, in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>1743</sup> died on 13 Feb 1890, in Oakham, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>1744</sup> buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>2017</sup>

*Notes for Wainy Wheelock:* After her father died, Wainy chose her uncle, John Wheelock, as guardian.<sup>2035</sup>

Marcus W. Waite, in his book "The Wheelock Family of Calais, Vt.", published by the Driftwind Press, Montpelier, Vt. in 1940, says the following about Wainy:

"She often visited her brother Welcome in Calais, and was well known to the older people of the town. The late Joshua Dana of Calais reported her as being the most beautiful woman he had every seen."

*Notes for Jonas Sibley:* He was the son of Paul and Nancy, per Spencer death record, parents both from Sutton.

Jonas' headstone states age at death as 85 yrs, 9 months, 8 days, and records his death date as 10 Nov 1878. Louisa and Nancy M., both children of Jonas and Wainey, died young, and are buried with Jonas.<sup>2036</sup>

His will mentions his wife, Betsey, his sons Lewis W. Sibley of Worcester, and George W. Sibley of Spencer.<sup>2037</sup>

*Notes for Betsey Towne:* Per Charlton record of marriage to Jonas Sibley, Betsey was the daughter of Daniel Towne. She died in Oakham, Worcester County, Massachusetts, 13 Feb 1890. Per death record she was the daughter of Daniel Towne and Azubah Daggett.

Children of Wainy Wheelock and Jonas Sibley:

- i. **Louisa Sibley** was born on 4 Mar 1816, in Spencer, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>571</sup> died on 21 Aug 1820,<sup>2038</sup> buried in Old Spencer Cemetery, Spencer, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>2038</sup>

Lousia died at the young age of 4 yrs, 5 months. She is buried with her father, Jonas Sibley, in the Spencer Cemetery.<sup>2036</sup>

- ii. **Lewis W. Sibley** was born on 29 Jan 1819, in Spencer, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>571</sup> died on 11 Sep 1903, in Worcester, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>2039</sup> He filed intention to marry **Lydia H. Wilson** on 10 Dec 1842, in Spencer, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>571</sup>
- iii. **Nancy M. Sibley** was born in 1823,<sup>2040</sup> died on 21 Jan 1825, in Spencer, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>571,2040</sup> buried in Old Spencer Cemetery, Spencer, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>2040</sup>

Nancy is buried with her father. She died at the young age of 1 yr, 10 months.<sup>136</sup>

- iv. **George W. Sibley** was born calculated 14 Sep 1826, in Spencer, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>2041</sup> died on 9 Apr 1900, in Spencer, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>2042</sup> buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Spencer, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>2043</sup> He married **Hattie M. Deane** on 10 Dec 1874, in Oakham, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>2044</sup> Hattie M. Deane was born calculated 17 Sep 1849, in Oakham, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>2045</sup> died on 26 Apr 1888, in Spencer, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>2046</sup> buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Spencer, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>2047</sup>

230. **Relief Wheelock** (*Edward*<sup>5</sup>, *Paul*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Sep 1777, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>200</sup> She married **Jabez Howe**.<sup>2048</sup> He was the son of Ebenezer Howe and Sarah Rice.<sup>551,558,2048</sup> Jabez Howe was born on 17 Jan 1771, in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>551</sup> died on 6 Aug 1851.<sup>2049,2050,2051</sup> Jabez Howe married second Martha (--?--) between 12 Jul 1841 and 16 Jun 1846.<sup>2052,2053</sup> Martha (--?--) was born about 1784, in CT.<sup>2054</sup>

*Notes for Relief Wheelock:* Relief Wheelock (or at least her daughter Sally) is placed in Batavia in the early 1800s by the following quote from the *Gazetteer and Biographical Record of Genesee County, NY, 1788-1890*:<sup>2055</sup>

"Salmon B. Lusk was born in Poultney, August, 28, 1815, came to Batavia, and married Sally, daughter of Jabez and Relief (Wheelock) Howe, and their children are Althea, Elizabeth, Helen, Mary, Frank R., Clara E., and William B."

The Relief referenced in this quote is almost certainly the daughter of Edward and Martha (Daggett) Wheelock of Charlton, Massachusetts, and later Augusta, New York. Though no direct documentary proof has been found, the following points support the claim:

- (1) Jabez Howe was born and lived in Sturbridge, MA, adjacent to Charlton where Relief was born. He and his brother, Elias, went to Augusta, Oneida County, New York in approximately the same time frame as Edward and Martha (Daggett) Wheelock.<sup>2048</sup>
- (2) Reliefs brother, Reu, also lived in Batavia, in a lot adjacent to Jabez, and had a son named Emmons Howe Wheelock.<sup>2056</sup> Relief had a son named Emmons Howe.<sup>2048</sup>
- (3) Other members of Relief's family were known to be living in Batavia, including her brothers Silas (who had a son, Lewis, there), and (likely) Eli, who is buried there.
- (4) In addition, a John Wheelock, born in Massachusetts about 1792, was living in Batavia with Relief's daughter, Sally (Howe) Lusk, per 1850 and 1860 U.S. census. John was likely a close relative of Relief.

Despite this evidence, it is problematic that Relief would have been only 13 when she gave birth to her first child,

Fanny. For a possible explanation, see the notes for Fanny.

Relief was alive on 4 Mar 1812, when she signed a deed with her husband, selling land in Augusta to David Fairchild.<sup>2057</sup>

She had died by 17 June 1846, when Jabez Howe sold land to John Kilborn of Batavia, for \$1. The deed was signed by his wife, Martha.<sup>2058</sup>

*Notes for Jabez Howe:* Jabez Howe, son of Ebenezer, was born 17 Jan 1771 in Sturbridge, Mass. He with his brother Elias, went to New York State, and settled in Augusta, Oneida Co, about 1800, but they did not make a long stay, as he later settled in Batavia, Genesee Co, where he was living in 1850.<sup>2059</sup>

He is enumerated in Augusta, Oneida Co, in 1800, living next to his brother Elias, with two male children under 10, one female child under 10, and a woman, 16 to 26 years old.

In 1820 he was in Batavia, enumerated next to Asa Howe and Harley Howe. He was age 45 and above, with a female 26 to 44 (Relief would have been 43). Also in the household was another man 45 and above, a male under 10 (unknown), a male 10 to 15 (Russell was 13), a female under 10 (possibly the second Sally), and a female 10-15 (Louisa was 15).

In 1830 he was 50 to 60, living in Batavia, with a woman between 50 and 60 (Relief would have been 53, Martha 46). Also in the household: a male 5 to 10 (unknown), a male 80 to 89 (perhaps his father, who died 31 Dec 1834, aged 87), and a female aged 10 to 15 (the second Sally would have been 10). Also in Batavia in 1830 was Russell Howe, Asa Howe, Harley Howe, William Howe, and John W Howe [son of John and Esther (Waller) Howe, of Litchfield, Conn, per profile on FamilySearch].

The 1820 and 1830 census records suggest Jabez and Sally had children born after Russell Howe, who was the last child listed in *Howe Genealogies*.

In 1850 he was living in Batavia, aged 79, with Martha, age 66.

A probate notice in the *Albany Argus* (Albany, New York), dated 9 August 1851, lists the heirs and next of kin of Jabez Howe: Marth Howe, widow; Sally Lusk and her husband, Salmon B. Lusk; Mary Ann [daughter of Harley], and her husband, Ebenezer Ferrin; George W. Alieu(?), special guardian of Thaddeus C. Harley Jr. [could this be Thaddeus C. Howe, son of Harley?], and William Howe [son of Harley], infants; all of Batavia, Genesee County, NY; Minerva Holmes, of Adrian, Michigan; Asa Howe, of Ann Harbor [sic], Michigan; Russell Howe, of Munroe City, Michigan; Louisa Wallace, and her husband Ira Wallace, of Albion, Michigan; Relief Webb [daughter of Harley], of Batavia, and Helen [daughter of Harley], and her husband Alfred Leggeth, of Attica, Wyoming County, NY.<sup>2051</sup>

*Notes for Martha (--?--):* Martha Howe is enumerated in the 1850 Census, in Batavia, Genesee Co, NY, age 66, born Connecticut, living in the household of Jabez Howe.

She is enumerated in the 1860 census, again in Batavia, housekeeper, living in the household of John and Hellen Kilborn.

On 30 Jan 1863, Martha Howe of Batavia sold property (in Batavia) to John H. Kilborn, allowing her life use of the property.<sup>2060</sup>

She was not found in the 1870 U.S. census.

#### Research Notes:

Martha's surname (but not maiden name) when she married Jabez Howe was almost certainly Kilborn, implied by census and land records. On 12 July 1841, Webster Powers sold a parcel to Martha Kilborn (Genesee deeds 59:290.) On 16 June 1846, Jabez Howe, and his wife Martha, gave the same parcel (for 1 dollar) to John H. Kilborn.

It is possible Martha was the spouse of Samuel Kilborn, who was living in Batavia in 1820 and 1830, but was not found in 1840. Martha Kilborn appeared in the 1840 census, living in Batavia, aged 50 to 59, with a male, aged 10 to 14, and another aged 20 to 29.

In 1860 she was living with John H. Kilborn, and his wife. In 1863 she sold another parcel to John H. Kilborn, allowing her life use of the property. This would strongly suggest that Martha was the mother of John H. Kilborn.

Children of Relief Wheelock and Jabez Howe:

- i. **Fanny Howe** was born on 5 Apr 1791.<sup>2048</sup>

According to *Howe Genealogies*, Fanny Howe was the wife of Laban Marcy, Esq., of Greenwich, Hampshire County, Massachusetts.<sup>2048</sup> Fanny Howe and Laban Marcy, Esq, both of Greenwich, filed intentions there on 22 June 1811.<sup>2061</sup> Fanny (Howe) Marcy died in Greenwich, 23 July 1857, aged 65 years and 8 days. Per death record, she was born in Sturbridge, MA; but no parents are listed on the record.<sup>2062</sup> Her birth date, calculated from age at death, would have been 15 July 1792. There are a few reasons to be suspicious of the assertion that Fanny Howe, daughter of Jabez and Relief (Wheelock) Howe, is the same Fanny that married Laban Marcy in Greenwich. First, it seems likely that Fanny, being only eight years old, would have gone with the rest of the family to Augusta, NY, in 1800. Second, Fanny's birth date (15 July 1792), calculated from her death record, does not match the birth date given for her in *Howe Genealogies* (5 Apr 1791).<sup>2048</sup> Thirdly, Fanny Marcy was not mentioned in the list of heirs of Jabez Howe published in the 12 Sep 1851 edition of the *Albany Argus*. Fanny would have been alive in 1851. Many of her siblings were mentioned, including Sally Lusk and her husband, Salmon Lusk; Minerva Holmes of Adrian, Michigan; Asa Howe of Ann Harbor [sic] Michigan; and Louisa Wallace and her husband Ira Wallace of Albion, Michigan. It is not surprising that Fanny was missing from the will of Jabez Howe - most of his children were missing from the will. But it is unexpected for her to be missing from the probate notice, which was published to notify all heirs and next of kin of a court hearing to approve the will.<sup>2063</sup> There is another, unrelated issue with Fanny. Assuming their birth dates are correct, Relief would have been only 13 years old when Fanny was born. Technically possible, but well outside the statistical norm. Also, a 4 1/2 year gap between Fanny, and the next born, Asa, is suspicious. Perhaps *Howe Genealogies* has it wrong - Fanny may not be a child of Jabez and Relief.

- ii. **Asa Howe** was born on 16 Oct 1795,<sup>2048,2064</sup> died on 14 Feb 1873,<sup>2064</sup> buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Dundee, Monroe Co, MI.<sup>2064</sup> He married **Elizabeth "Betsey" Palmer** on 5 Feb 1819, in Batavia, Genesee Co, NY.<sup>2065</sup> Elizabeth Palmer was born about 1800, in NY,<sup>2066,2067</sup> died on 18 Sep 1881, in Dundee, Monroe Co, MI.<sup>2068</sup>

Asa is enumerated in the 1830 Federal Census, living in Batavia.

- iii. **Emmons Howe** was born on 3 Aug 1797.<sup>2048</sup>

- iv. **Sally Howe** was born on 10 Jun 1799.<sup>2048</sup>

The *Gazetteer and Biographical Record of Genesee County, NY* states that Sally, daughter of Jabez and Relief (Wheelock) Howe, married Salmon B. Lusk, son of William and Althea (Sanford) Lusk.<sup>2055</sup> Yet it is unlikely that the Sally Howe who was born 10 June 1799 married Salmon Lusk. The woman who married Salmon Lusk was born about 1820, per U.S. and New York census records. She was executrix to her husband's estate, and submitted her husband's will to the probate court on 15 Mar 1897.<sup>2069</sup> It is unlikely Sally did this at the age of 98. She died in Batavia, 28 Dec 1899.<sup>2070</sup> If the Sally who married Salmon B. Lusk was indeed the daughter of Jabez and Relief (Wheelock) Howe, then one of the following must be true: (1) Sally Howe's birth date in *Howe Genealogies* is incorrect, or (2) Sally Howe, born 10 June 1799, died, and another Sally Howe, b. ca. 1820, was born to Jabez and Relief (Wheelock) Howe. It is also possible that the *Gazetteer and Biographical Record of Genesee County, NY* is wrong. Possibly Sally was not the daughter of Jabez and Relief. But the *Gazetteer* is

corroborated by the obituary for Salmon B. Lusk, which also states that his wife, Sally, was the daughter of Jabez and Relief Howe.<sup>2071</sup> Another obit says the same thing.<sup>2072</sup> In addition, an 1851 probate notice for Jabez Howe lists Sally Lusk, wife of Salmon B. Lusk, as an heir.<sup>2073</sup> Finally, the death notice for Mrs. Sally H. Lusk was published in the 28 Dec 1899 edition of *The Daily News* (Batavia, New York). It states that she was the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Jabez Howe, and was born in Batavia on 7 June 1819.<sup>2074</sup> So it seems likely that Sally really was the daughter of Jabez and Relief. Either the first Sally died, or she never existed. The 1830 census is consistent with this theory. It shows Jabez, age 50 to 60, a woman 50 to 60 (Relief would have been 53), a male 5 to 10 (identity unknown), and a female 10 to 15 (possibly the second Sally, who would have been about 10). For further information, see the notes for Sally (Howe) Lusk, b. 7 June 1819 in Batavia, Genesee County, New York.

- v. **Harley Howe** was born on 18 Mar 1801.<sup>2048</sup> He married **Elizabeth Riddle**.<sup>2075,2076</sup> She was the daughter of John Riddle and Olive Blodgett.<sup>2054,2077,2078</sup> Elizabeth Riddle was born about 1800, in VT,<sup>2054,2077</sup> died on 14 Jan 1888, in Rochester, Monroe Co, NY.<sup>2079,2080</sup>

In 1820 Harley Howe was living in Batavia, aged 16 to 25, with a woman, aged 16 to 25, and a girl under 10. He is enumerated next to Asa Howe and Jabez Howe in the census listing. On 1 Sep 1826, Harley Howe of Genesee County, New York, deposited a certificate of the Register of the Land Office at Detroit, having fully paid for 78 1/2 acres of land offered for sale at the Detroit, Michigan Territory, consisting of the west half of the southwest quarter of section twenty seven, in township two south, of range six east. He was in Batavia again in 1830, aged 20 to 30, with a woman 20 to 30, two females under 5, one 5 to 10, and one 10 to 15. His wife, Betsey Howe, was enumerated as a head of household in the 1840 census living in Batavia - suggesting that Harley was deceased by that date. Harley Howe was certainly deceased by 4 June 1853, when Betsey Howe, relict of Harley Howe, sold property in Batavia, her dower thirds, to Salmon B. Lusk.<sup>2081</sup> There was a Harlow Howe living near Batavia, not to be confused with Harley Howe. Harlow's death notice appears in the 2 March 1889 edition of the Batavia newspaper *Spirit of the Times*, stating that he was "an old resident of this place [probably Pavilion, close to Batavia]," and died "Thursday evening last" at his home at the advanced age of 81 years. He left a wife, Mrs. Smead Howe, and two step-children La Mont Smead and Mrs. Harriet Wilkins.<sup>2082</sup>

- vi. **Minerva Howe** was born on 13 Dec 1802.<sup>2048</sup> She married **Benjamin Holmes**.<sup>2083</sup>

Minerva Holmes of Adrian, Michigan, was identified as an heir of Jabez Howe in a probate notice published in the *Albany Argus* (Albany, New York), dated 9 August 1851. Her husband was not mentioned, suggesting he was deceased.<sup>2084</sup> On 28 June 1853 Minerva Holmes sold property in Batavia to Salmon B. Lusk. Several parcels were sold, with exclusions for small lots deeded by Jabez Howe to various people.<sup>2085</sup> In 1860 Minerva Holmes, 56, born NY, was living in Summerfield, Monroe Co, MI, in the household of George, age 37, and Mary Peters, age 32. In 1870 she was 66, born NY, and living in Adrian Ward 4, Lenawee Co, MI, in the household of John and Lydia Baxter. Also in the household were Jane Holmes, 31, and Lillian Holmes, 16, possibly her children. Mary J. Peters was born 21 Sep 1827 in NY, the daughter of Benjamin Holmes, b. NY, and Minerva Howe, b. NY. She died, a widow, on 27 March 1916 in Petersburg, Monroe Co, MI.<sup>2086</sup> **Research Notes for Minerva Howe:** Minerva Holmes to Salmon B. Lusk, 82:299, Genesee County, NY, 1850 (FHL Genesee County grantor index 1802-1884, image 79 of 856). The deed is image 160 of 561.

- vii. **Louisa Howe** was born on 4 Jul 1805,<sup>2048</sup> died on 28 Apr 1852,<sup>2087</sup> buried in Riverside Cemetery, Albion, Calhoun Co, MI.<sup>2087</sup> She married **Ira Wallace** on 17 Apr 1826, in Batavia, Genesee Co, NY.<sup>2088</sup> Ira Wallace was born about 1801, in Canada,<sup>2089</sup> died on 1 Dec 1866,<sup>2090</sup> buried in Riverside Cemetery, Albion, Calhoun Co, MI.<sup>2090</sup>

Louisa Howe is presumed to be the Louisa Olds who married Ira Wallace 17 Apr 1826 in Batavia,



based on the probate notice for her father that listed Louisa Wallace of Albion, Michigan, wife of Ira, as an heir of Jabez Howe.<sup>2084</sup> Perhaps Hamilton Olds of Batavia who died in Buffalo, 3 Feb 1825, aged 23, was her first husband.<sup>2091</sup> Louisa Wallace was enumerated in the 1850 census living in Albion, Calhoun Co, MI, age 45, born NY, with her husband Ira Wallace, age 49, cooper, born in Canada, and her children Hilson Wallace, age 14, born NY, Jabez Wallace, 6, Rosalta Wallace, 4, and Franklin Wallace, 1, all born in Michigan.

- viii. **Russell Howe** was born on 3 Oct 1807,<sup>2048</sup> died on 14 Dec 1883, in Detroit, Wayne Co, MI.<sup>2092</sup> He married **Julia Taylor**.<sup>2093</sup> Julia Taylor was born about 1820, in Batavia, Genesee Co, NY,<sup>2094,2095</sup> died on 19 Jun 1891, in Detroit, Wayne Co, MI.<sup>2094</sup>

Russell is enumerated in the 1830 and 1840 Federal Census, living in Batavia. In 1850, he was living in Monroe Ward 1, Monroe Co, MI, age 42, born NY, cooper, with Julia Howe, age 31, born NY, Emily Howe, age 19, born NY, and Cora E. Howe, 7, R. D. Howe, 6, Beatrice Howe, 4, and Ernest M. Howe, 1, all born in Michigan. In 1860 he was living in Detroit, Ward 4, cook, age 53, born NY, with Julia, age 40, born NY, R. Dallas Howe, 15, Beatrice, 14, Earnest, 12, Isora, 4, and Ida, 2, all born in Michigan. In 1870 he was again in Detroit, Ward 5, age 63, born NY, huckster, living with Julia, age 50, born NY, Ernest, 21, Flora, 14, Ida, 11, Edith, 8, and Edwin, 4, all born in Michigan. Russell was not found in the 1880 census, but his wife Julia, age 60, was a boarder in Detroit, living with her presumed son, Edwin B. Howe, 14, grocery clerk. The death certificate of his daughter, Beatrice (Howe) Stoddard, who died 19 Oct 1919, identifies her parents as Russell Howe, born in Batavia, NY, and Julia Taylor, also born in Batavia.<sup>2095</sup> **Research Notes for Jabez Howe:** Russell Howe participated in the following Genesee County, NY, land transactions: (1) Harley and Russell Howe to Jabez Howe, 23:241; (2) 1820, Jabez Howe to Harley and Russell Howe, 22:306, lot 8, section 11, township 12, range 1; (3) 1834, Harley and Russell Howe to William Davis, 35:217, lot 6, section 1, township 12, range 2.

- ix. **Sally Howe** was born on 7 Jun 1819, in Batavia, Genesee Co, NY,<sup>2096,2097</sup> died on 28 Dec 1899, in Batavia, Genesee Co, NY.<sup>2070</sup> She married **Salmon B. Lusk**.<sup>2098</sup> He was the son of William Lusk and Althea Sanford.<sup>2098</sup> Salmon B. Lusk was born on 28 Aug 1815, in Poultney, Rutland Co, VT,<sup>2098</sup> died on 7 Mar 1897, in Batavia, Genesee Co, NY.<sup>2099,2100</sup>

Per *Gazetteer and Biographical Record of Genesee County, NY*, Sally, daughter of Jabez and Relief (Wheelock) Howe, married Salmon B. Lusk, son of William and Althea (Sanford) Lusk. The gazetteer article contains a list of children for this couple.<sup>2098</sup> Sally and Salmon are found living in Batavia in the 1850, 1855, 1860, 1870, 1875, and 1880 census. A probate notice for Jabez Howe, in the *Albany Argus*, dated 9 Aug 1851, lists Sally and her husband, Salmon B. Lusk, as heirs of Jabez Howe, late of Batavia, deceased.<sup>2073</sup> Sally was executrix to her husband's estate, and submitted her husband's will to the probate court on 15 Mar 1897.<sup>2069</sup> She died in Batavia, 28 Dec 1899.<sup>2070</sup> Per obit, she was the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Jabez Howe, and died at her home on East Main Street in Batavia. She was born 7 June 1819, and had always resided in Batavia. She was survived by two sons, Frank R. and Will B. Lusk of Rago, Kansas; and five daughters, Mrs. Robert Adams and Mrs. H. W. Grenslet of Sparta, Ill.; Mrs. J. J. Sherman, of Chicago; Mrs. George D. Emery of Boston; and Mrs. S. W. Winans, of Batavia, who resided with her.<sup>2101</sup> A John Wheelock, born 1792 in MA (per 1850, 1860 Federal Census) was living with Sally and Salmon in Batavia, Genesee Co, NY in 1850 and 1860. John is presumably a close relative of Sally's mother, Relief (Wheelock) Howe.

231. **Silas Wheelock** (*Edward*<sup>5</sup>, *Paul*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Apr 1781, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>698</sup> died on 30 Oct 1851, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY,<sup>699</sup> buried in Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, NY.<sup>699</sup> Occupation: Farmer. He married (1) **Rena Baldwin** on 1 Jan 1804.<sup>2102</sup> Rena Baldwin was born 26 Feb 1777 or 26 Feb 1778,<sup>2102</sup> died on 28 Jan 1833, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY,<sup>2103</sup> buried in Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, NY.<sup>2103</sup> He married (2) **Sarah Hurlbut** on 19 Sep 1836, in Hamburg, Erie, NY.<sup>2104</sup> She was

the daughter of Jesse Hurlbut and Experience King.<sup>2104,2105,2106</sup> Sarah Hurlbut was born on 21 Mar 1790, in Danby, Rutland Co, VT,<sup>2104,2105</sup> died on 10 May 1875,<sup>2105</sup> buried in Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.<sup>2105</sup> Sarah Hurlbut married first Henry Clark on 6 Sep 1810.<sup>2104</sup> Henry Clark was born calculated 15 Aug 1779,<sup>2107</sup> died on 26 May 1835, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY,<sup>2107,2108</sup> buried in Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.<sup>2107</sup>

*Notes for Silas Wheelock:* Silas was born in Charlton, Massachusetts. He moved with his family to Augusta, New York, before 1799, when his father appears on the tax rolls there.<sup>2109</sup>

In the very early 1800's, a huge tract of land in western New York was acquired by the Holland Land Company and made available for settlement. The Holland Purchase encompassed many towns in Niagara and Erie counties, including Batavia, Hamburg, Holland, Concord, and others. Many from New England were drawn by this opportunity.

Among them were Silas, his brother, Reu, and perhaps the entire family of Edward Wheelock and Martha (Daggett) Wheelock.

Reu jointly purchased land in Batavia, Genesee Co, NY with Eli Wheelock (likely his brother).<sup>2110</sup> Silas and his wife Rena also appear to have been in Batavia in 1807, per the obituary of their son, Lewis Wheelock, who was born there on that date.<sup>2111</sup>

On 5 April 1810, Silas purchased 150 acres of land in present day East Hamburg, consisting of the northwest part of township 9, range 7, lot 34.<sup>2112</sup> He must have been one of the earliest settlers of Hamburg, which was founded in 1812.

During the War of 1812 Silas enrolled for three months service in Aug or Sep 1813 in the 48th Regiment of New York State Militia, commanded by Colonel Warren, in the company commanded by Ezekial Cook.<sup>2113</sup>

In 1817, Silas and Rena became founding members of the First Presbyterian Church of Orchard Park. Silas was chosen as the first Deacon of the church.<sup>2114</sup>

Silas first appears in the census in 1820, residing in Hamburg, Niagara (now Erie) County, New York, with 6 male children, 3 female children, and a woman 26 to 44, presumably his wife, Rena.

In 1833, Silas purchased 100 acres of land (lot 38, township 7, range 6) in or near present day Concord, New York. He apparently gave this to his son, Lewis, who built a mill and set up farming operations.<sup>2115</sup>

Rena died in 1833 (according to her headstone), after which Silas married Sarah Hurlbut, widow of Henry Clark, in Hamburg, N.Y.<sup>2104</sup>

Silas is enumerated in the 1830, 1840, and 1850 census living in Hamburg. In 1850 he was living with his wife, Sarah, in the household of his son Silas B. Wheelock, and his wife, Phebe.

He died in 1851. His headstone (Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, NY) reads as follows:

"Silas Wheelock, d. Oct 30, 1851, in the 71st year of his age. Blessed are the peacemakers for they shall be called the children of God."

On 24 Feb 1859, as administrator of the estate of Silas Wheelock, his widow Sarah applied for compensation for his service in the War of 1812. As a result, she received land warrant no. 86046 for 160 acres in Steele County, Minnesota, which she assigned to Ira A Prisbrey.<sup>2116</sup>

The petition for administration of his estate, dated 28 Oct 1859, lists children Albert Wheelock, Olive Lynes, Lewis Wheelock, Silas B. Wheelock, John H. Wheelock, Harmon Wheelock, Joseph Wheelock, and Sophronia Schmitt. Sarah Wheelock, his wife, was appointed administrator, with Albert and Harmon posting bond.<sup>2117</sup>

*Notes for Rena Baldwin:* The 1880 Census entries for her children indicate that she was born in Connecticut.<sup>2118</sup>

There are three headstones in the Prospect Lawn Cemetery that have Rena's name on it. The first is that of her

own. This headstone refers to her as Rene. The second is that of her daughter, Scinda, which refers to her as Rena. The third is that of her son, Zenas, which refers to her as Rene.

Rena's headstone reads as follows:

In Memory of Rene Wheelock, wife of Silas Wheelock, who died Jan. 28, 1833, age 55 years. [There is a further inscription, but it is unreadable.]

### Research Notes for Rena Baldwin:

Her last name of Baldwin comes from family records. This could be confirmed by obtaining a death certificate for one of her children - perhaps Silas B. or Joseph.

Per headstone, she died 28 Jan 1833, aged 55 years. This places her birth year in 1777-1778. Specifically, her birth date is between 29 Jan 1777 and 28 Jan 1778, suggesting she was probably born in 1777. Census records indicate she was born in Connecticut.

A Rine Baldwin, daughter of Samuel and Lucy, was born in Branford, New Haven County, Connecticut 5 Dec 1776.<sup>2119</sup> Per profile on *FamilySearch.org*, Rine's whereabouts after her birth are unknown, thus cannot be ruled out as a candidate.<sup>2120</sup>

An Irena Baldwin, daughter of Abner Baldwin, Jr. and Achsa, was born in Litchfield, Connecticut, 24 March 1779.<sup>2121</sup> Her profile on *FamilySearch.org* says nothing about who she married, where she lived, or when she died. Her brother, John, died in Oaksville, Otsego County, New York. She can't be ruled out as a candidate either.<sup>2122</sup>

There was an Irene Baldwin, born in Branford 3 May 1779, daughter of John and Allethea. She married Samuel Frisbee, so can be ruled out as a candidate for Rena.<sup>2123</sup>

It is possible Silas Wheelock met Rena in Augusta, Oneida County, New York, where he lived as a very young man. His brother, Reu, met his bride in Augusta, so it is plausible Silas did the same. A Jesse Baldwin paid taxes in Augusta in 1803. Asahel Baldwin paid taxes there in 1801.<sup>2124</sup>

Besides the tax record mentioned above, no other record of a Jesse Baldwin in or around Augusta, New York, has yet been found. There is no Jesse living in Oneida County in 1790 or 1800. There was a Jesse Baldwin living in New Mildford, Litchfield County, Connecticut in 1790, with a sizeable family, including 6 females. But he was not found in Litchfield County, or in Oneida County in 1800. He could be the Jesse Baldwin living in Andover, Windsor County, Vermont in 1800.

Asahel Baldwin (1762-1846), born in Woodbury, Litchfield County, Connecticut, died in Grove, Alleghany County, New York, 9 Feb. 1846, lived in Augusta 1800, per profile on *FamilySearch.org*.<sup>2125</sup> He was likely the man of that name taxed in Augusta in 1801. Per *FamilySearch.org* profile, he married in Washington, Litchfield County, Connecticut, 11 July 1782, Lois Bassett or Lois Bailey. Rena was presumably born prior to 11 July 1782, and is therefore not likely a member of this family (but perhaps related).

Per 1800 census, there were multiple people with surname Baldwin living in Oneida County: an Asa (Asahel) Baldwin living in Augusta; Heman Baldwin, Daniel Baldwin, and Lovet Baldwin living in Paris; Freat(?) Baldwin living in Whitestown; and Samuel W. Baldwin living in Deerfield.

The Samuel W. Baldwin of Deerfield in 1800 can be eliminated from consideration. He made his will 12 Jan 1827, named his wife, Esther, sons Samuel C. Baldwin, George Baldwin, Erastus Baldwin, and Norman Baldwin. No daughters were mentioned.<sup>2126</sup>

Heman may be a candidate. In 1800 he was living in Paris, NY (near Augusta) and had a single daughter under 10 (too young to be Rena). Per *The Baldwin Genealogy, from 1500 to 1881*, he was born in North Branford, Connecticut, married Irene Russell of that place, moved to Whitestown, New York, and later to New Hartford, near Utica. He had a son Augustus. Rena had a son Harmon and a grandson Augustus - names that don't seem

to run in Silas Wheelock's side of the family. But *The Baldwin Genealogy* does not show a child of Heman named Rene, Rena, or Irene, and does not give a marriage date for Heman and his wife Irene. Her gravestone implies she was born circa 1760, suggesting a marriage date in the range of 1778 to 1790. The first child listed on *FamilySearch.org* is Polly, born 1792. Rine Baldwin, mentioned above, was a cousin of Heman.

*Notes for Sarah Hurlbut:* In 1860 she was 70 years old, born Vermont, living on her own in Hamburg.

In 1870 Sarah Wheelock, 80, born Vermont, was living in Mukwonago, Waukesha County, Wisconsin, in the household of Miles Lobdell, 46, and Sarah Lobdell, 47, both born in New York. Miles was the nephew of Henry Clark, Sarah's first husband. His mother died when he was young, and Miles was raised by Henry and Sarah (Hurlbut) Clark.<sup>2127</sup>

Children of Silas Wheelock and Rena Baldwin:

- 551 i. **Albert Henry Wheelock** was born calculated 3 Jan 1805, in Oneida Co, NY,<sup>2128,2129</sup> died on 8 Jun 1875, in Hamburg, Erie, NY.<sup>2128,2130</sup>
- 552 ii. **Olive Wheelock** was born on 9 Apr 1806,<sup>2102,2131</sup> died on 13 Nov 1849, in Oakland Co, MI.<sup>2131,2132</sup>
- 553 iii. **Lewis Wheelock** was born on 5 Dec 1807, in Batavia, Genesee Co, NY,<sup>2111</sup> died on 24 Nov 1881, in Erie Co, NY.<sup>2111</sup>
- iv. **Scinda Wheelock** was born on 16 Sep 1809,<sup>2102</sup> died on 14 Oct 1845, in probably Hamburg, Erie Co, NY,<sup>2133</sup> buried in Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.<sup>2133</sup> She married **Michael Hutchinson**.

The private records of Persis (Park) Ivett state that Scinda had no children. Note that Scinda had an aunt, born in Charlton, MA, whose name is recorded in the Charlton Vital Records as Cynda. Scinda's headstone reads as follows: Scinda, daughter of Silas and Rena Wheelock, died Oct. 14, 1845, in the 37th year of her life.

- 554 v. **Silas B. Wheelock** was born on 6 Jun 1811, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY,<sup>2134,2135</sup> died on 16 Nov 1897, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.<sup>2135,2136</sup>
- 555 vi. **John Homer Wheelock** was born on 26 May 1813, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY,<sup>2137</sup> died on 28 Mar 1887, in Dunkirk, Chautauqua Co, NY.<sup>2138,2139</sup>
- vii. **Harmon Wheelock** was born on 13 Mar 1815,<sup>2102</sup> died on 17 Jan 1892, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY,<sup>2140</sup> buried in Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.<sup>2141</sup> He married **Amanda Parker** on 19 Feb 1840, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.<sup>2142</sup> She was the daughter of Anson Parker and Lydia Baldwin.<sup>2143,2144</sup> Amanda Parker was born on 30 Jan 1810, in Canton, St. Lawrence Co, NY,<sup>2143,2144</sup> died on 9 Jan 1892, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY,<sup>2142</sup> buried in Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.<sup>2145</sup>

He was born in Hamburg, and was a farmer there his entire life. No children. He and his wife were quite ill during the last years of their life. In 1889 his nephew, Hilton H. Wheelock, moved into Harmon's household to care for his infirmed uncle and aunt.<sup>2146</sup> Harmon wrote his will on 15 Mar 1890. It was accepted by the probate court on 26 May 1892. In it he appointed his niece by marriage, Adelaide L. Wheelock, executrix, and left his entire estate to her on condition that she move into his dwelling house in Hamburg and care for he and his wife until their deaths.<sup>2147</sup> She satisfied this obligation, per Harmon's probate documents, and occupied his house in Hamburg after his death.<sup>2148</sup> The next of kin listed in his probate, dated 5 Feb 1892, were: Silas B. Wheelock, 79, brother, of Hamburg; Joseph Wheelock, 66, brother, of Hamlet; Henry Wheelock, 55, nephew, of Saline, Kansas; Laura Schmitt, 53, niece, Hamburg; Mariette Colvin, 50, niece, East Hamburg; Oscar Wheelock, 48, nephew, Dunkirk; Orlando Wheelock, 58, nephew, South Bend, Indiana; Albert Wheelock, 51, nephew, Fredonia; Lewis M. Wheelock, 47, newpew, Hamburg; Irena Ellis, 42, niece, Buffalo; Cyrus J. Wheelock, 40, nephew, Buffalo; Phebe A. Headley, 35, niece, Buffalo; Amelia Ranlett, 48, niece, South Dayton; Theodore Wheelock, 42, nephew, Fredonia; Augusta Wheelock, 40, niece, Dunkirk;

Augustus Wheelock, 42, nephew, Peoria, Illinois; Elmer Wheelock, 35, nephew, Fredonia; Delia Wheelock, 35, niece, Dunkirk; Delila Wheelock, 35, niece, Dunkirk; Lewis Schmitt, 40, nephew, Denver, Colorado; Eugene Schmitt, 45, nephew, Denver, Colorado.<sup>2149</sup> **Research Notes for Harmon Wheelock:** Harmon is enumerated in the 1850 census living in Hamburg, age 35, born New York, farmer, with his wife, Amanda, 41, born New York. Also in the household were Lucinda Cain(?), 14, born New York, John Dorst, 22, farmer, born Germany, and Laura Ann Parker, 31, born New York. In 1855 he was living in East Hamburg, 40, born Erie County, a resident of Hamburg for 40 years, with Amanda, his wife, 45, born St. Lawrence County, a resident of Hamburg for 16 years, with Margyl(?) Cane, 19, servant, born St. Lawrence County, and Harmon Austin, 12, servant, born Erie County. In 1860 they were again in East Hamburg, Harmon, 45, farmer, Amanda, 50, Lydia Parker (probably Amanda's mother), 78, born Vermont, Laura Parker, 41, born New York, and Herman Austin, 17, farm laborer. In 1865, Delia Wheelock, cousin, age 48, born Genesee County, New York, was living in East Hamburg with Harmon and Amanda. Delia was the daughter of Eli and Charity Wheelock, of Batavia. Also in the household was Lewis Smith, 13, born Erie County, servant. In 1870 they were again in East Hamburg, with Lellie W. Lake, 21, school teacher, also in the household. In 1875, Lewis Smith, 23, born Erie County, servant, was living again with Harmon and Amanda in East Hamburg. In 1880 they were still living in Hamburg, without boarders. Neither are found in the 1892 New York state census.

viii. **Nancy B. Wheelock** was born on 17 Sep 1817,<sup>2102</sup> died on 20 Dec 1842.<sup>2102</sup>

Reported to have died before marriage (private records of Persis (Park) Ivett).

556 ix. **Joseph Wheelock** was born on 1 Nov 1819, in Hamburg, N.Y.<sup>2150</sup> died on 21 Apr 1902, in Villanova, Chautauqua Co, NY.<sup>2151</sup>

x. **Zenas S. Wheelock** was born on 29 Aug 1821,<sup>2102</sup> died on 25 May 1844,<sup>59</sup> buried in Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, NY.<sup>59</sup>

Zenas' headstone reads as follows: Zenas S. Wheelock, son of Silas and Rene Wheelock, died May 25, 1844, in the 23rd year of his life.

xi. **James Wheelock** was born on 4 Jul 1824.<sup>2102</sup>

According to Persis (Park) Ivett, James "died before marriage".

557 xii. **Sophronia Wheelock** was born on 25 Oct 1826,<sup>2102,2152</sup> died in 1867.<sup>2152</sup>

232. **Reu Wheelock** (*Edward*<sup>5</sup>, *Paul*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Jul 1785, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>200</sup> died on 29 Jul 1833.<sup>700</sup> He married **Rosanna Smiley** about 1805, in probably Oneida Co, NY. She was the daughter of John Smiley and Elizabeth Stanley.<sup>2153,2154,2155</sup> Rosanna Smiley was born on 6 Jun 1783, in New Hampshire,<sup>2153</sup> died on 23 Apr 1874,<sup>2156</sup> buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline, Washtenaw Co, MI.<sup>2156</sup> Rosanna Smiley married second Samuel Waldron on 1 Oct 1835, in Washtenaw Co, MI.<sup>2157</sup> Samuel Waldron died on 6 Mar 1838,<sup>2158</sup> buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline, Washtenaw Co, MI.<sup>2158</sup>

*Notes for Reu Wheelock:* Reu was born in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA. His name appears on his birth record as Reu, but it is more often spelled as Rue, and occasionally even appears as Rew. Some genealogies suggest his full name was Reuben, but his name has never appeared that way in any original documents.

When he was about 12, his family moved to Augusta, Oneida Co, NY.<sup>2159,2160</sup> This is where he met his future wife, Rosanna Smiley, whose family had also moved from Vermont to Augusta in a similar timeframe.<sup>2161,2162</sup>

The two were married about 1805, probably in Augusta. Reu was still living in Augusta in Dec 1807, when he purchased land there from his father.<sup>2163</sup>

Reu apparently served as a teamster for the New York Militia in the War of 1812. In 1864, his widow, Rosanna Waldron, received 160 acres of bounty land in Oceana County, Michigan, for his service.<sup>2164</sup>

By 1820 he had moved to Batavia, Genesee Co, NY, where he had purchased land with his brother, Eli. His



sister, Relief, and her husband had also moved to Batavia.<sup>2165,2166,2167,2168</sup>

The 1820 census shows Reu living in Batavia with a boy under 10 (probably Emmons), one man between 26 and 44 (Reu), 3 girls under 10 (probably Caroline, Lorane, and Eliza), two between 10 and 15 (Sarah and Augusta), and 1 between 26 and 44 (probably Rosanna). The census lists Eli Wheelock on the line above Reu.<sup>2166</sup>

In 1825, 1828, and 1829 Reu sold his Batavia land holdings.<sup>2169</sup> By 1830 the family had moved to Saline, Washtenaw Co, MI. The 1830 census shows Reu living in Saline with 2 boys between 5 and 9, 1 boy between 10 and 14, a man between 40 and 49, 1 girl between 10 and 14, and one woman between 40 and 49.<sup>2170</sup>

Reu made several land sales in Saline, Michigan in 1831,<sup>2171</sup> but does not appear in census or land records after that date - including the 1834 Washtenaw County census, in which his wife, Rosanna, appears as head of household.<sup>2172</sup>

Genealogies cite a 29 July 1833 death date for Reu. An original record to support that date has not yet been found, but it is consistent with the land records, census records, and Rosanna's 1835 marriage to Samuel Waldron.

*Notes for Rosanna Smiley:* In the mid to late 1790's, Rosanna's father, John Smiley, and her uncles, John and Jedediah Stanley, purchased land and settled in Augusta, Oneida Co, NY, where they lived for several years. It is likely that Rosanna Smiley and Reu Wheelock were married in Augusta. After five years or so in Augusta, Rosanna's parents and her brother, Jonathan, moved to Jefferson County, NY.

In 1840, Rosanna Waldron, age 50 to 59, was living in Pittsfield, Washtenaw County, Michigan, with a male 15 to 19, and a female 20 to 29. She was widowed by that date, explaining the absence of an older man in the household. In 1850 she was probably the Lovina Waldron, 67, born New Hampshire, living with James L. and Irena Wheelock in Pittsfield. In 1860, Rosana Waldren, was 77, born New Hampshire, again living with James L. and Irena J. Wheelock in Pittsfield. In 1870 she was 86, living again with James L. and Irene J. Wheelock in Pittsfield.

Her headstone indicates age 91 at death, implying a birth date of 1782 or 1783. An original record for her birth has not been found, but the 6 June 1783 date, found on a Rootsweb page, is consistent with her death record, and her headstone.

Children of Reu Wheelock and Rosanna Smiley:

558 i. **Augusta Wheelock** was born about 1806, in probably Batavia, Genesee Co, NY,<sup>2173</sup> died on 3 Dec 1885.<sup>2173</sup>

ii. **Gillman Wheelock** was born in 1808.<sup>2174</sup>

iii. **Sarah Wheelock** was born in 1810.<sup>2174</sup>

The 1820 census listing for Reu Wheelock in Batavia probably includes Sarah, but the 1830 census does not.

iv. **Eliza Ann Wheelock** was born in 1812.<sup>2174</sup>

The 29 Dec 1826 issue of the Republican Advocate, of Batavia, Genesee Co, NY, contains a marriage notice for Miss Eliza Ann Wheelock and Mr. Jesse W. Taylor, married by Esq. Wilber on 24 Dec 1826 in Batavia.<sup>2175</sup> An unsourced family tree at *Ancestry* gives her birth date as 25 July 1812, and states that she married \_\_\_\_ Taylor.<sup>2176</sup> The last clear evidence of Jesse W. Taylor in Batavia was on 11 Jan 1828, when a letter was awaiting him at the post office there.<sup>2177</sup> No Genesee County land records were found in the grantor index for Jesse Taylor. **Research Notes for Eliza Ann Wheelock:** Other possible leads as to the whereabouts of Eliza and Jesse are documented below, and are all dead ends. A Jesse Taylor is enumerated in the 1840 Census, living in Hamburg, NY.

Probably the same Jesse Taylor that enlisted as a private in Hamburg, NY, 29 Sep 1862, in Company K, 160th Infantry. The Civil War Muster Roll Abstract for Jesse Taylor indicates that he died 11 Sep 1863, at US Barracks Hospital, New Orleans, LA. He was age 44, born in Dracut, MA.<sup>2178</sup> This Jesse was born circa 1818 - too young to be the man that married Eliza Ann Wheelock in 1826. Eliza Ann Taylor died 25 July 1870 in Richmond, Virginia, age 58, born circa 1812.<sup>2179</sup> Per record at *FamilySearch*, she was a widow, birth place possibly New York (though difficult to read).<sup>2180</sup> However, she appears in the 1870 census (enumerated 21 July 1870), age 59, born Virginia, living in Kempersville Township, Princess Anne County, Virginia. Relation to head of household (Miles Selden, 46, born Virginia) unspecified. In 1860 Eliza A Taylor was 49, born Virginia, living with Miles Selden, 35, and his wife, Elizabeth, 29, in Richmond, Henrico County, Virginia. Per Virginia marriage record, Miles Selden married Elizabeth R. Taylor, 11 May 1853 in Norfolk, Virginia.<sup>2181</sup> It is therefore, highly likely that Eliza Ann Taylor is her mother, since they lived together in 1860 and 1870. It is possible the Eliza Ann Taylor is the Ann Taylor, living in a boarding house in Norfolk in 1850, age 40, with her presumed daughter, Lizzie Taylor, age 18. Birthplace of both listed as Virginia. And she is probably Eliza A. S. Taylor (28 Oct 1810 to 27 Dec 1885), buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Norfolk,<sup>2182</sup> which is the same cemetery that Elizabeth R (Taylor) Selden is buried in.<sup>2183</sup> According to family trees on *Ancestry.com*, she is Eliza Ann Simpson Cornick, who married Robert Earl Taylor 17 Dec 1827, in Princess Anne County, Virginia.<sup>2184</sup> This trail of evidence doesn't connect Eliza Ann Taylor with the woman who married Jesse W. Taylor. On 30 June 1887, in Toronto, Canada, Martha Jane Taylor, 28, daughter of Jesse and Eliza Ann Taylor, married William Hodgins.<sup>2185</sup> Martha Jane Taylor is probably too young to be a daughter of Eliza Ann Wheelock. Family trees on *Ancestry.com* say her mother is Eliza Ann Sims (1830-1913).<sup>2186</sup> The will of Eliza Ann Taylor, late of Erie County, was proved 26 Jan 1872, John J. Taylor named sole executor.<sup>2187</sup> This is probably the Eliza Ann Taylor buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, died 21 Jan 1872, aged 40y 7m 14d, wife of John J. Taylor; not the same Eliza Ann Taylor.<sup>2188</sup>

- 559 v. **Laurane Wheelock** was born on 1 Sep 1814, in Genesee Co, NY,<sup>2189,2190</sup> died on 24 Mar 1884.<sup>2190</sup>
- 560 vi. **Emmons Howe Wheelock** was born on 7 May 1817, in Genesee Co, NY,<sup>2191</sup> died on 27 Apr 1889, in Bridgewater, Washtenaw Co, MI.<sup>2191,2192</sup>
- 561 vii. **Caroline Wheelock** was born calculated 27 Sep 1819,<sup>2174,2193</sup> died on 1 Mar 1890, in Ionia Co., MI.<sup>2194</sup>
- 562 viii. **Andrew Jackson Wheelock** was born on 1 Jun 1822, in Genesee County, NY,<sup>700</sup> died on 31 May 1915, in Erie, Whiteside Co, ILL.<sup>2195</sup>
- 563 ix. **James Loring Wheelock** was born on 28 Feb 1825, in Batavia, Genesee, NY,<sup>2174,2196,2197</sup> died on 5 Dec 1900, in Pittsfield Township, Washtenaw Co, MI.<sup>2196,2198,2199</sup>

Further Sources:

- 1. Oneida Co deeds, book 5, pg 92, Peter Smith to John Smiley, Jedediah Standley, et all, multiple lots, deed dated 19 Oct 1797.
- 2. Oneida Co deeds, book 11, pg 315, John Smiley and his wife Elizabeth to Sylvester Nash, et all, 65.5 acres, deed dated 14 Mar 1801, witnessed by Joel Boies and David Scott.
- 3. "New York, Tax Assessment Rolls of Real and Personal Estates, 1799-1804," database with images, *Ancestry.com*, (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/6771/> : accessed 5 Mar 2020), John and Jonathan Smiley, Jedediah and John Stanley.

233. **Eli Wheelock** (*Edward*<sup>5</sup>, *Paul*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1788,<sup>701</sup> died on 13 Sep 1829, in probably Batavia, Genesee Co, NY,<sup>702</sup> buried in Old Batavia Cemetery, Batavia, Genesee Co, NY.<sup>702</sup> He married **Charity** (--?--) about 1810. Charity (--?--) was born about 1790,<sup>2200</sup> died on 10 Jul 1841.<sup>2201</sup>

*Notes for Eli Wheelock:* Eli was probably born in Charlton about 1788, though no record of his birth is found there. When Eli was about 9 years old, the family moved to Augusta, Oneida Co, NY circa 1797, when his father

purchased land there.<sup>2202</sup>

He is probably the Eli Wheelock that fought in the War of 1812, a Sergeant in Churchill's Regiment, New York Militia.<sup>2203</sup>

He jointly purchased land in Batavia with Reu Wheelock. Their names appear together in Holland Land Company records, purchasing lot 5, in section 5, township 12, range 2 (in present day Batavia). The mortgage was signed 17 Jan 1820, and it appears that payments were made as late as 1833. Since Eli was presumably deceased by 1829, it is likely that his wife, or someone else took over the payments.<sup>2204</sup>

Eli Wheelock is enumerated in the 1820 Census living in Batavia, Genessee Co, NY, next to Reu Wheelock in the census listing. In the household are 1 young man, between 16 and 25; 2 men between 26 and 44; 4 young girls under 10, one woman between 26 and 44; and one woman 45 or older.

Jabez Howe (husband of Relief Wheelock) purchased land in proximity to Eli and Reu, both being in range 2, township 12 (Batavia), and both on Alleghany Rd. Families often moved together; suggesting that Eli, Reu, and Relief, all of whom moved to Batavia, were siblings.<sup>2205</sup>

According to the Genesee County Genweb, an Eli W\_\_\_lock is buried in the Old Batavia Cemetery, died 13 Sep 1829, age 41. Charity W\_\_\_lock is also buried there, died 10 July 1841, age 51.

Marcus Warren Waite, in his 'papers', makes reference to Eli and Paul, additional children of Edward Wheelock and Martha Daggett, suggesting that Eli may be Reu's brother.

### **Research Notes:**

Reconstructing the family of Eli Wheelock, and his ancestry, can only be done with indirect evidence, since no vital records or direct documentary evidence has yet been found to connect him directly to his parents, his wife, or his children. The proof argument presented here is based on indirect evidence, and is divided into three parts: (1) showing that Eli is the son of Edward Wheelock and Martha Daggett, (2) showing that six women with surname Wheelock, born between 1812 and 1825 in NY are all sisters, and (3) showing that these six sisters are daughters of Eli Wheelock.

**Part 1:** The following evidence supports the conclusion that Eli Wheelock is the son of Edward Wheelock and Martha Daggett:

1) Eli Wheelock jointly purchased land in Batavia, Genesee Co, NY with Reu Wheelock, a son of Edward and Martha, suggesting a sibling or other close relationship.<sup>2206</sup>

2) Jabez Howe, husband of Relief Wheelock, sister of Reu Wheelock, purchased a lot in Batavia, near that of Reu and Eli. The three families are clustered together geographically, and are enumerated within a few lines of each other in the 1820 census. This ties Eli Wheelock together with Reu and Relief Wheelock, known to be siblings, suggesting that Eli is a sibling too.<sup>2207</sup>

3) In Part 3 below, it is shown that Adelia Wheelock is likely Eli's daughter. In the 1865 New York census, Adelia is identified as a cousin of Harmon Wheelock. Harmon is a son of Silas Wheelock, and a grandson of Edward Wheelock and Martha Daggett - implying that Eli and Silas are siblings, and therefore that Eli is the son of Edward and Martha.

4) There is no Charlton (or other) birth record for Eli Wheelock, but the 1790 census for Edward Wheelock in Charlton lists 4 boys under 16. Two are accounted for in the Charlton vital records (Silas and Reu), leaving room for 2 more male children, one of whom could be Eli.

5) There is a headstone in the Old Batavia Cemetery for an Eli W\_\_\_lock, died 13 Oct 1829, age 41. There is also a headstone for Charity W\_\_\_lock, died 10 July 1841, age 51, probably his wife. The implied birth date for Eli, about 1788, fits perfectly into the record of births for Martha Daggett. Based on her age, 30, Martha statistically should have had at least one more child after Reu. Eli's birth fits neatly into the sequence, about 2

1/2 years after Reu. Also, Eli's death date is consistent with the record of his land transactions in Batavia, there are no transactions after his death date. Finally, as will be seen later, his death date is consistent with the births of his presumed children.

6) Reu Wheelock, his sister, Relief Wheelock, her husband Jabez Howe, as well as Reu and Relief's father, Edward Wheelock, were living in Augusta, Onedia Co, NY, for at least a decade before moving to Batavia. This cluster of people made the same moves, in roughly the same times, from Charlton, MA, to Augusta, NY, to Batavia. Eli, as a son of Edward, would have followed the same path.<sup>2208</sup>

These facts, taken together, strongly suggest that Eli was the son of Edward Wheelock and Martha Daggett.

**Part 2:** The following evidence proves the existence of 6 Wheelock sisters, all of whom were born in New York - probably in Batavia - between 1812 and 1825.

1) Anna M. Wheelock was born in 1812 in NY, per census records. She married Albert Parker before about 1831. Albert Parker and family are enumerated in the 1840 census living in Batavia, Genesee Co, NY, next to Jabez Howe, suggesting kinship with Relief, Reu, and Eli Wheelock.

2) Adelia Wheelock is enumerated in the 1850 census living in the household of Ira Winslow, and his wife, Almira (Wheelock) Winslow, suggested a kinship between Adelia and Almira. Almira, per 1855 census, was born about 1817 in Genesee Co, NY (probably Batavia).<sup>2209</sup>

4) Census and probate records prove that Eli Wheelock Parker was the daughter of Anna M. (Wheelock) Parker. Adelia Wheelock is enumerated in the 1870 census, living in the household of Eli Wheelock Parker, suggesting a kinship between Adelia Wheelock and Eli's deceased mother, Anna M. (Wheelock) Parker.<sup>2210</sup>

5) Adelia Wheelock married Abel P. Case in 1875 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, MI, when she was 60 years old. She died there, a widow, without children, on 15 Oct 1892. Her administration of estate identifies five sisters, four of whom are deceased. They are: (1) Miranda White, of New Haven, Gratiot Co, MI, living, (2) Elmina Winslow, of Leslie, MI, deceased, (3) Phebe Richards, of PA, deceased, (4) Anna M. Parker, of MI, deceased, and (5) Lucy Baldwin, of NY, deceased. Heirs (living children) of the deceased sisters are also identified.<sup>2211</sup>

Through separate lines of evidence and reasoning, each of these sisters can be shown to have maiden name Wheelock, and to have been born between 1812 and 1825. Records show that all six sisters were born in NY. Two are known to have been born in Batavia (Lucy and Miranda), two in Genesee Co (Almira, who is known to have been living in Batavia, but no documentary evidence of her birth there, and Adelia), and one married a man who lived in a town near Batavia (Phoebe, whose husband was from Orangeville, Wyoming Co, NY). In all likelihood, most of the sisters were born in Batavia.

**Part 3:** The following evidence supports the conclusion that these six sisters were daughters of Eli Wheelock, and his presumed wife, Charity.

1) Eli Wheelock was known to have lived in Batavia in the 1820 time frame, based on census and land records. The 1820 census enumeration for Eli in Batavia is consistent with the assertion that the six daughters discussed above were his. There are four young girls under 10 in the household, three of whom could be Anna, Adelia, and Almira. The fourth could be Lucy, although census records imply she was born in 1821, and would therefore not appear in the 1820 census.

The 1820 U.S. census implies there might be other family members living with Eli. Two men are enumerated in the 26 to 44 age category, one of whom is Eli. The other is too old to be a son of Eli - possibly Eli or Charity's brother. There is a woman in the 26 to 44 age category, probably Charity. And there is a woman 45 or older, possibly a mother of Charity, Reu, or the other older man. Finally, there is a man who must be between the ages of 19 and 25 (he is tabulated in the 16 to 25 column, but not the 16 to 18 column). He would have been born before 1802 (when Eli was 14), rendering it unlikely that he is a son of Eli. He might be a son of the other older man, or possibly a sibling of Eli or Charity.

Despite the existence of extra people in Eli's household, the 1820 census can account for the three or four daughters Eli would have had before the 1820 census enumeration date.

There were two other men with surname Wheelock living in Batavia at the time - Reu and John. Both are enumerated separately in the 1820 census - Rue with wife and children consistent with the family that he is known to have had at the time, and John, living with an apparent wife, but no children.<sup>2212</sup>

This leaves Eli as the probable father of the six sisters.

2) The next clue that Eli and his presumed wife Charity are the parents of the six sisters is based on onomastic evidence, i.e. the relative prevalence of certain names amongst Eli's presumed grandchildren. Two children of the six sisters were named Eli: Eli Wheelock Parker, and Ely Richards. Also, two were named Charity: Charity M. Baldwin, and Charity White.

While the name 'Eli' is common in other branches of the Wheelock family, it does not appear in the four generations of descendants of Edward Wheelock and Martha Dagget, except amongst the descendants of Eli. And the name 'Charity' is not used anywhere else amongst Eli's relatives - siblings, parents, grandparents, aunts and uncles, cousins once and twice removed, etc. Yet it appears twice amongst the grandchildren of Eli and Charity.

It should be noted that none of Eli's grandchildren are named Reu or John - thereby supporting the conclusion that Eli and Charity were their grandparents.

The arguments above, taken together, make the case that Eli is the son of Edward Wheelock and Martha Daggett, and that the six sisters are his daughters. The existence of headstones for Eli and Charity in the Old Batavia Cemetery, and the use of the name Charity amongst Eli's grandchildren strongly suggests that Charity was his wife.

Children of Eli Wheelock and Charity (--?--):

564 i. **Anna Maria Wheelock** was born on 20 Feb 1812, in NY,<sup>2213</sup> died on 11 Sep 1864, in Charlotte, Eaton Co, MI.<sup>2214</sup>

ii. **Adelia Wheelock** was born about 1815, in Genesee Co, NY,<sup>2215</sup> died on 15 Oct 1892, in Charlottte, Eaton Co, MI.<sup>2216</sup> She married **Abel P. Case** on 6 Apr 1875, in Charlotte, Eaton Co, MI.<sup>2217</sup> Abel P. Case was born in 1803, in Middlebury, VT,<sup>2217</sup> died on 30 Jun 1880,<sup>2218,2219</sup> buried in West Carmel Cemetery, Charlotte, Eaton Co, MI.<sup>2218</sup>

Adelia is listed in the 1850 Federal Census, age 35, living in Machias, Cattaraugus Co, NY with Ira and Almira (Wheelock) Winslow. She's living in the same household again in the 1855 NY State Census. She's listed in the 1865 NY State Census living in the household of Harmon Wheelock in East Hamburg, NY, identified as a cousin. Her birthplace is given as Genessee Co, NY. In 1870 she's in the household of Eli W. Parker in Eaton, MI. Eli was the son of Anna M. Wheelock, from Batavia, Genessee Co, NY. In 1880, Delia Case (64) is in Carmel, Eaton Co, MI, wife of Abel P. Case. She's listed as born in New York, her father was born in Massachusetts, and her mother was born in Connecticut. Adelia's 1892 Eaton Co, MI, probate documents indicate that she had five sisters, one living, and four deceased. The living sister is identified as Miranda White, of New Haven, Gratiot Co, MI. The deceased sisters are identified as Almira Winslow, of Leslie, MI, Phoebe Richards, of PA, Lucy Baldwin, of NY, and Anna M. Parker, whose heirs (children) are living in Charlotte, Eaton Co, MI. The children of each of the deceased sisters are also identified.<sup>2220</sup>

565 iii. **Almira Wheelock** was born calculated 31 May 1817, in Genessee Co, NY,<sup>2221,2222</sup> died on 23 Jan 1893.<sup>2223</sup>

566 iv. **Lucy Wheelock** was born about 1821, in Batavia, Genessee Co, NY,<sup>2224,2225</sup> died on 9 Jun 1860.<sup>2224</sup>

567 v. **Miranda Wheelock** was born on 11 Aug 1822, in Batavia, Genessee Co, NY,<sup>2226</sup> died on 12 Mar 1895, in North Star, Gratiot Co, MI.<sup>2227</sup>



568 vi. **Phoebe Wheelock** was born about 1825, in NY,<sup>2228</sup> died on 4 Feb 1881, in Allegheny, Allegheny Co, PA.<sup>2229</sup>

234. **Abigail Wheelock** (*Paul*<sup>5</sup>, *Paul*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Apr 1780, in Charlton, Worcester Co., MA,<sup>201</sup> died on 26 Nov 1832, in Leicester, Worcester Co., MA.<sup>455</sup> She filed intention to marry **Henry King** on 23 Feb 1805, in Charlton, Worcester Co., MA.<sup>199</sup> He was the son of Henry King and Prudence Dudley.<sup>455,616</sup> Henry King was born on 27 Feb 1779, in Leicester, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>455</sup> died on 3 Aug 1827, in Leicester, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>455,2230</sup>

*Notes for Abigail Wheelock:* Two unnamed daughters of Henry Jr. were born in Leicester, 22 Aug 1809 and 5 Oct 1812. The mother is not named.<sup>455</sup>

Her Leicester death record refers to her as widow, age 52 when she died 26 Nov 1832.<sup>455</sup>

*Notes for Henry King:* Henry is probably the son of Henry and Prudence (Dudley) King, of Sutton and later Leicester, Massachusetts. For reasoning, see the Research Notes.

Henry King died intestate, Worcester County probate case 35287. His widow, Abigail King, declined to settle the estate of her husband, so the duties fell to her son, Dexter S. King. Bond was filed on 25 Aug 1827 by Dexter S. King, yeoman, John King, Esquire, and Daniel Livermore, yeoman, all of Leicester.

Other children of Henry King named in Worcester County guardianship case 35333: 2 Oct 1827, Pamela D. King, over 14 years of age, a child of Henry King late of Leicester, decd, and made choice of Abigail King for her guardian. The "above named Abigail King" also appointed guardian of Amasa W. King and Wm. H. King, two children of Henry under fourteen years. Signed by Dexter S. King, John King, Esq, both of Leicester.

#### Research Notes:

Henry is referred to as Henry King, Jr. in the land and vital records. For example, on 17 Mar 1808 Henry King, Jr. of Leicester, and his wife, Abigail, mortgaged a tract of land in Leicester to John Wheelock of Charlton (Worcester County deed 169:317). The records of births of his children in Leicester also refer to him as Henry King, Jr.

This suggests he was the son of Henry and Prudence King, born in Leicester 27 Feb 1779. He would be just the right age to record his intention to marry Abigail Wheelock on 23 Feb 1805.

The bond for Henry's administration of estate was posted by Dexter S. King (his son), Daniel Livermore (a neighbor), and John King, Esq. John was probably his brother, another son of Henry and Prudence King.

The 1810 U.S. census shows Henry and John King living jointly on property in Leicester. This was probably Henry, Sr, and his son, John, based on an 1804 deed in which Henry sold half his property in Leicester to John King of Ward (now Auburn), Massachusetts (Worcester County deed 154:257). The deed has no dower signature. In 1814 he sold the remainder of the property to John King (Worcester County deed 193:568). There is again no dower signature, which implies that it must have been Henry, Sr, since Abigail would have signed such a deed if it were Henry, Jr. Prudence died in 1802, explaining the lack of her signature on either deed.

Children of Abigail Wheelock and Henry King:

- i. **Dexter S. King** was born on 16 Aug 1806, in Leicester, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>455</sup> died on 27 Jul 1871, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.<sup>2231</sup>

His birth record lists middle initial 'O', but most other records list 'S'. He was a minister in Boston.

- ii. **Pamelia D. King** was born about 1813,<sup>2232,2233</sup> died on 17 Mar 1842, in Spencer, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>571</sup> She filed intention to marry **Martin Bemis** on 26 Jan 1834, in Oxford, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>2234</sup>

Pamela D. King probably married Martin Bemis (of Spencer), intention recorded in Oxford, 26 Jan 1834. Martin and Pamela lived in Spencer, had a son, Henry Bemis, who died in Spencer 1 June 1905 (MA 1905/84:388).

iii. **Amasa W. King** was born after 2 Oct 1813.<sup>2235</sup>

iv. **William H. King** was born after 2 Oct 1813.<sup>2236</sup>

235. **Paul Wheelock** (*Paul*<sup>5</sup>, *Paul*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Mar 1785, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>200</sup> died before 16 Jan 1822.<sup>703</sup> He partnered with **Betsy Converse**. She was the daughter of Daniel Converse and **Mary Wheelock**.<sup>200,571</sup> Betsy Converse was born on 30 May 1788, in Spencer, Worcester Co., MA,<sup>571</sup> died before 8 Sep 1814.<sup>614</sup>

*Notes for Paul Wheelock:* Paul had an out of wedlock child with his cousin, Betsy Converse, in 1807.<sup>2006</sup>

He was called "deceased, late of Charlton" in 16 Jan 1822 when his son, Paul Wheelock [formerly John A. Wheelock, before name change], nominated Adams Wheelock to remain his guardian.<sup>2007</sup>

The marriage of Paul Wheelock, Jr., of Boston, to Pamela W. Davenport, in Portsmouth, is recorded in the 17 Nov 1810 edition of the Boston Columbian Centinel.<sup>2008</sup> The New Hampshire Vital Records gives the marriage date as 11 Nov 1810. The death of Paul Wheelock, 27 Feb 1833, age 48, is reported in the 2 Mar 1833 edition of the Columbian Centinel.<sup>284</sup> Given that Paul is identified as deceased in the 1822 guardianship for his son, this must be a different Paul.

*Notes for Betsy Converse:* In 1807, Betsy Converse had a child out of wedlock, with her cousin, Paul Wheelock. The child is named in the will of her aunt, Lydia (Davis) Wheelock, dated 21 Oct 1818, and is called Paul Wheelock 3rd "illegitimate child born of Betsey Converse."<sup>2003</sup>

Betsey died before 8 Sep 1814, when her administration of estate was begun.<sup>2004</sup>

Betsey's uncle, Adams Wheelock, was appointed guardian of her child in 1818. The guardianship identified Paul Wheelock and Betsey Converse as the parents.<sup>2005</sup>

Paul later changed his name to John A. Wheelock. John died in Worcester 21 September 1848.

Children of Paul Wheelock and Betsy Converse:

547 i. **John A. Wheelock** was born about 1807,<sup>2009</sup> died on 21 Sep 1848, in Worcester, Worcester, MA.<sup>1408</sup>

236. **Martin Wheelock** (*Paul*<sup>5</sup>, *Paul*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Oct 1788, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>200</sup> died on 30 Apr 1862,<sup>704</sup> buried in Greenville Cemetery, Leicester, MA.<sup>59</sup> He married (1) **Miriam Brown** on 6 Apr 1817, in Oxford, Worcester, MA.<sup>241</sup> She was the daughter of Joseph Brown and Jemima Learned.<sup>497,2237</sup> Miriam Brown was born on 23 Nov 1792,<sup>497,2237</sup> died on 13 Dec 1823, in Spencer, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>207</sup> buried in Greenville Cemetery, Leicester, MA.<sup>59</sup> He married (2) **Clarissa Thayer** on 14 Apr 1824, in Leicester, Worcester, MA.<sup>453</sup> She was the daughter of Elijah Thayer and **Huldah Towne**.<sup>199,1754</sup> Clarissa Thayer was born on 15 Mar 1795, in Leicester, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>1754</sup> died on 1 May 1872, in Spencer, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>1755,1756</sup> buried in Greenville Baptist Cemetery, Leicester, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>1756</sup>

*Notes for Martin Wheelock:* Martin's name appears in the Charlton and Spencer Vital Records as Morton, Martin, and Mertin. An 1834 map of Spencer shows M. Wheelock living at the southwest intersection of Clark Rd. and Buteau Road in Spencer, not far from where his brother Ephraim Wheelock probably lived.

Martin Wheelock, age 62, and his wife, Clarissa Wheelock, age 56, appear in the 1850 Federal Census living in Spencer, MA. In the same household is Amasa, age 32, John, age 28, and Julia, age 22.

In the Greenville Cemetery in Leicester, MA, buried next to Martin and Clarissa Wheelock is a Julia A. Wheelock, born 18 Feb 1827 (5?), died 17 Sep 1897. Roxanna, daughter of Martin and Clarissa is adjacent to Julia.

Martin's will is on file at the Worcester County Probate office, case number 63751.

*Notes for Miriam Brown:* She is named as the second of seven children in her fathers will (Joseph Brown, Worcester County probate case 8148, dated 7 Feb 1849), "Miriam Wheelock (deceased) the late wife of Martin Wheelock." The other children were (in order) Joseph Brown (named co-executor), Larned Brown (deceased),

Jasper Brown (co-executor), Daniel Brown, Danforth Brown, and James Brown.

Miriam's headstone indicates a death date of 15 Dec 1823 (contrary to Spencer vital records), at age 31 yr, 15 d.

*Notes for Clarissa Thayer:* Clarissa was from Leicester, MA. Her headstone, located in the Greenville Cemetery, in Leicester, MA, indicates death date of 1 May 1872, aged 77 y, 1 month.

Children of Martin Wheelock and Miriam Brown:

- i. **Amasa J. Wheelock** was born on 5 Dec 1817, in Spencer, Worcester, MA,<sup>207</sup> died on 8 Nov 1878,<sup>59</sup> buried in Greenville Cemetery, Leicester, MA.<sup>59</sup> He married **Laura A. Cheney** on 23 Apr 1860, in Worcester, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>2238</sup> Laura A. Cheney was born on 26 Jan 1824,<sup>59</sup> died on 19 Mar 1870,<sup>59</sup> buried in Greenville Cemetery, Leicester, MA.<sup>59</sup>

Amasa's headstone indicates age at death of 60 years, 11 months, 1 day. At the bottom of his stone is the inscription: "We shall meet again." His will is on file in the Worcester County Probate court, case 63610.

- 569 ii. **John L. Wheelock** was born on 4 Sep 1820, in Spencer, Worcester, MA,<sup>207</sup> died on 6 Apr 1900.<sup>59</sup>
- iii. **Susan Merriam Wheelock** was born on 18 Feb 1823, in Spencer, Worcester, MA.<sup>207</sup> She married **Ashley Graves** on 6 Aug 1845, in Leicester, Worcester, MA.<sup>453</sup>

Children of Martin Wheelock and Clarissa Thayer:

- i. **Julia A. Wheelock** was born on 18 Feb 1827,<sup>59</sup> died on 17 Sep 1897,<sup>59</sup> buried in Greenville Cemetery, Leicester, MA.<sup>59</sup>

It is not proven that Julia was the daughter of Martin and Clarissa. But the proximity of her headstone to Roxanna, Martin, and Clarissa, and her appearance in the 1850 Census living in the same household is taken as sufficient evidence.<sup>2239</sup>

- ii. **Roxanna Wheelock** was born on 22 Mar 1829, in Spencer, Worcester, MA,<sup>207</sup> died on 13 Nov 1845, in Spencer, Worcester, MA,<sup>207</sup> buried in Greenville Cemetery, Leicester, MA.<sup>59</sup>

Roxanna died of Typhus Fever (Spencer VRs). Her headstone is located in the Greenville Cemetery, in Leicester. It indicates a death date of 12 Nov 1845, age 16 years.

237. **Ephraim Wheelock** (*Paul*<sup>5</sup>, *Paul*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Nov 1791, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>201</sup> died on 2 Oct 1873,<sup>59</sup> buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, MA.<sup>59</sup> He married **Charlotte Bowker** on 12 Nov 1816, in Hopkinton, MA.<sup>2240</sup> She was the daughter of John Bowker and Esther Wedge.<sup>59,2241,2242</sup> Charlotte Bowker was born calculated 2 Oct 1794, in Hopkinton, Middlesex Co, MA,<sup>59,2241</sup> died on 20 Nov 1877, in Spencer, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>59,2243</sup> buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, MA.<sup>59</sup>

*Notes for Ephraim Wheelock:* An 1834 map of Spencer shows E. Wheelock living on Borkum Rd., near Charlton. This may be the same E. Wheelock. Borkum Rd. changes to Wheelock Rd in Charlton, which is where the early Wheelock Charlton land holdings were.

The 1850 Federal Census shows Ephraim Wheelock, age 59, farmer, and Charlotte Wheelock, age 55, living in Spencer, MA. In the same household is Aaron B. Wheelock, age 23. No other children are shown.

*Notes for Charlotte Bowker:* Charlotte was from Hopkinton, MA, per Spencer record of marriage intention to Ephraim Wheelock.

Her father's 28 Oct 1833 will stipulated that his wife's clothing, as well as the household furniture, and "indoor moveables" be passed to his daughters, Milli Underwood, Charlotte Wheelock, and his granddaughter Charlotte Bowker, daughter of Nahum Bowker.<sup>2244</sup>

Her 1877 Spencer death record identifies her birthplace as Hopkinton, MA, and her parents as John and Esther Bowker.

Children of Ephraim Wheelock and Charlotte Bowker:

- 570 i. **Aaron Bowker Wheelock** was born on 21 Oct 1826, in Spencer, Worcester, MA,<sup>207</sup> died on 20 Oct 1909.<sup>59</sup>

238. **Roxa Wheelock** (*Paul*<sup>5</sup>, *Paul*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Nov 1795, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>200</sup> died on 28 Sep 1828, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>199</sup> buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, MA.<sup>2245</sup> She married **Sanford Gorton** on 11 Jan 1816, in Spencer, Worcester, MA.<sup>207</sup> He was the son of John Gorton and Hope Brown.<sup>199,2246,2247</sup> Sanford Gorton was born on 15 Apr 1796, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>199,2246</sup> died on 31 Jul 1832, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>199,2246</sup> buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, MA.<sup>2246</sup> Sanford Gorton married second Martha Bracket on 7 Sep 1829, in Dudley, Worcester, MA.<sup>2248</sup>

*Notes for Sanford Gorton:* John Gortbon, b. 1767, d. 1832, and Hope Brown, b. 1762, d. 1811 have their names inscribed on the headstone of Sanford Gorton in the Charlton Northside Cemetery. Nearby is a separate headston for John, Hope, and John's second wife, Elizabeth.

*Notes for Martha Bracket:* Children of Sanford Gorton and Martha Bracket (James, John Henry) taken from private records of James Allie, a descendant of Sanford Gorton and Roxa Wheelock, Mar 2001.

Children of Roxa Wheelock and Sanford Gorton:

- i. **Emily Gorton** was born on 26 Feb 1816, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>200</sup>
- ii. **Anderson Gorton** was born on 9 Mar 1818, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>200</sup>
- iii. **Oliver Gorton** was born on 26 Oct 1820, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>200</sup>
- iv. **Burroughs Gorton** was born on 9 May 1823, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>200</sup>
- v. **Abigail King Gorton** was born on 21 Jul 1825, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>200</sup> died on 23 Apr 1895, in Princeton, MA,<sup>2249</sup> buried in North Cemetery, Princeton, MA.<sup>2249</sup>  
Abigail married Emerson Beaman, 30 May 1844 at Princeton.
- vi. **Roxa Gorton** was born on 2 Sep 1828, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>200</sup>

Children of Sanford Gorton and Martha Bracket:

- i. **James Sanford Gorton** was born on 16 Nov 1831, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>200</sup>
- ii. **John Henry Gorton** was born on 23 Apr 1833, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>200</sup>

239. **Sally Wheelock** (*John*<sup>5</sup>, *Paul*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Feb 1791, in Spencer, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>207</sup> died on 6 Sep 1831,<sup>710</sup> buried in Bay Path Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>2250</sup> She married **John Spurr** on 27 Nov 1810, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>200</sup> John Spurr was born on 30 May 1783, in Stoughton, MA,<sup>710</sup> died on 13 Aug 1863, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>710</sup> buried in Bay Path Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>2251</sup>

*Notes for Sally Wheelock:* The Charlton Vital Records record the marriage of Sally to John as follows: Sally and John Spurr Jr., Nov. 27, 1811[1810 ?]

*Notes for John Spurr:* Major John Spurr, the son of General John Spurr, m. (2) 23 June 1840, at Worcester, MA, Sarah Davis.

Children of Sally Wheelock and John Spurr:

- i. **John W. Spurr** was born on 11 Sep 1811, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>710</sup>
- ii. **George W. Spurr** was born on 9 Apr 1813, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>710</sup>
- iii. **William Henry Spurr** was born on 10 Jun 1815, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>710</sup>
- iv. **Sally Spurr** was born on 10 Jul 1817, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>710</sup>
- v. **Andrew J. Spurr** was born on 18 Jan 1820, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>710</sup> died on 15 Nov 1837, in at Sea.<sup>710</sup>
- vi. **Emily Spurr** was born on 3 Dec 1821, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>710</sup>

240. **Chapin Wheelock** (*Adams*<sup>5</sup>, *Paul*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Jun 1786, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>201</sup> died on 10 Jan 1835, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>724</sup> buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, MA.<sup>724</sup> He married **Lucy Wheelock** on 7 Sep 1806, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>200</sup> She was the daughter of **Abner Wheelock** and Elizabeth Blanchard.<sup>200</sup> Lucy Wheelock was born on 17 Jul 1783, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>200</sup> died on 28 Sep 1864, in Moline, Rock Island Co, IL.<sup>811</sup>

*Notes for Chapin Wheelock:* Chapin was born in Charlton, MA, and moved to Holland, NY in 1816 with his wife and children. He located on a farm there, on which he lived until his children reached maturity. He returned to Massachusetts on a visit in Jan. 1835, and died while there.<sup>2252</sup>

The following is found in the "History of the City of Buffalo and Erie County", Edited by H. Perry Smith, Syracuse, NY, D. Mason and Co, Publishers, 1884, pg. 610 in the section entitled "History of Holland":

"On the 15th of April, 1818, a law was passed by the Legislature dividing the town of Willink into three new towns - Aurora, Wales, and Holland. ... The first town meeting was held the next spring (1819) when the following officers were elected: .... Richard Buffum, Jr., Amaziah Morey and Chapin Wheelock, commissioners of highways; ..."

Chapin's headstone in the Northside Cemetery in Charlton, MA, states that he was from Holland, NY, and has the following inscription:

We shall meet on that shore where no [shadow?] shall fade, Where sorrow and death shall no longer invade, Where the song of the blest shall be [...] employ, [...] may give place to the fullness of joy.

#### Reserach Notes:

His administration of estate is on file in Erie County, New York, case 24241.

*Notes for Lucy Wheelock:* In 1850 Lucy was living with her son, Stillman, in St. Charles, Illinois. In 1855 and 1860 she was back in Holland, New York, living with her son William. According to *Historical Encyclopedia of Illinois*, Stillman, who lived in Moline, came to visit the family in Holland. Lucy went with him when he return to Moline, where she remained until she died in 1864.<sup>811</sup>

Children of Chapin Wheelock and Lucy Wheelock:

- 571 i. **Esther Wheelock** was born on 14 Dec 1806, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>200</sup> died on 11 Sep 1840.<sup>2252,2253</sup>
- 572 ii. **William Wheelock** was born on 19 Jul 1808, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>200</sup> died on 11 Aug 1869, in Holland, Erie, NY.<sup>2254</sup>
- iii. **Erecta Wheelock** was born on 23 Mar 1810, in Windsor, MA,<sup>2252</sup> died on 25 Feb 1889, in Chariton, IA.<sup>2252</sup> She married **Lewis Blanchard** on 24 Nov 1835, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>200</sup>
- iv. **Elvira Wheelock** was born on 8 Feb 1812, in Windsor, MA,<sup>54</sup> died about 1814.<sup>54</sup>
- 573 v. **Chapin Augustas Wheelock** was born on 24 Mar 1814, in Windsor, MA,<sup>2252</sup> died on 24 Mar 1891, in Moline, IL.<sup>2252</sup>
- vi. **Stillman Wright Wheelock** was born on 18 Jun 1816, in Holland, Erie, NY,<sup>2252</sup> died on 8 Jan 1892, in Moline, IL.<sup>2252</sup> He married **Lydia Ureany Flint** on 22 Mar 1842, in Kane County, Ill.<sup>2255</sup> She was the daughter of Jonas Flint and Lydia K. Davis.<sup>2256</sup> Lydia Ureany Flint was born on 21 Dec 1819,<sup>2256</sup> died on 27 Dec 1890, in Moline, IL.<sup>2256</sup>

Stillman W. Wheelock was the first of the family who settled in Illinois. In the spring of 1839, with \$60 in his pocket, he left Buffalo, NY, on the steamer "Anthony Wayne", and landed in the marshy village of Chicago May 10, 1839. He remained over night but the next day he walked on as far as St. Charles, where he accepted a job, in a hardwood sawmill, at one dollar a day of twelve hours. Afterward he rented the mill in partnership with a man by the name of Flint; later engaged there in the hotel business, afterward followed farming. In the spring of 1851 he came to Moline and bought an old



foundry and in partnership with a Mr. Smedley began the manufacture of paper and later the firm became Wheelock and Fergus. In 1827 he bought a large interest in the firm of Candee, Swan & Co, plow manufacturers, and became president of the company, and at the time the firm became The Moline Plow Company, and he continued at its head until his death. He was also one of the organizers and a stockholder of the Moline Malleable Iron Works, organized in June 1884, accepted the office of president and controlled the stock. In the same year was organized the Moline Central Street Railway, of which he also became president, this transportation line being opened to the public in June, 1885. The three-story building which was occupied for twelve years by the Moline post office, was built by Mr. and Mrs. Wheelock and the second and third stories were presented to the Free Library Association, the first of its kind in this city. Mr. Wheelock was also president of the Moline National Bank and was mayor of the city in 1877, 1879 and 1881. He was married at St. Charles, Ill. to Lydia Flint, born in 1842, who died at Moline December 27, 1890, without issue.<sup>2257</sup>

574 vii. **John Adams Wheelock** was born on 8 Aug 1818, in Holland, Erie, NY,<sup>2252</sup> died on 21 Oct 1868, in Martinsburg, IA.<sup>2252</sup>

viii. **Betsey C. Wheelock** was born on 28 Jun 1820, in Holland, Erie, NY,<sup>2252</sup> died on 17 Apr 1848, in Holland, Erie, NY.<sup>2258</sup> She partnered with **Amos B. Parmenter**.

ix. **Daniel Lamb Wheelock** was born on 29 Aug 1822, in Holland, Erie, NY,<sup>2252</sup> died on 18 Apr 1893, in Moline, IL.<sup>2252</sup> He married **Ruth Elizabeth Moffet** on 25 Dec 1851, in Wayne Center, IL.<sup>2258</sup> Ruth Elizabeth Moffet was born on 28 Oct 1825, in Blooming Grove, Orange, NY,<sup>2259</sup> died on 18 Dec 1891.<sup>2258</sup>

Daniel L. Wheelock moved to Moline, Illinois, where he became a very influential civic leader. He engaged in the bakery business, having the first steam bakery in the village. He was the first mayor of Moline, defeating John Deere by a margin of 368 to 192. Later, he moved on a farm in Iowa, but when ready to retire, returned to Moline, where he died. Daniel and his wife Ruth had no children.<sup>2260</sup> The Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 gives a marriage date of 1 Jan 1851 for Daniel L. Wheelock and Ruth E. Maffatt.<sup>2261</sup>

x. **Josiah Wheelock** was born on 5 Dec 1825, in Holland, Erie, NY,<sup>54</sup> died in 1826.<sup>54</sup>

Mormon Archives, submitted by June Marie Jones: record of Alice H. Wheelock, refers to this child as Jonah, and cites birth date of 24 Dec 1825. Josiah died at the age of 4 months (re: "Wheelock Genealogy", by C. C. Wheelock, and Winifred Gonseth)

575 xi. **Darius Theodore Wheelock** was born on 6 Sep 1827, in Holland, Erie, NY,<sup>2252</sup> died on 21 Feb 1882, in Watsonville, CA.<sup>2252</sup>

241. **Eunice Wheelock** (*Simeon*<sup>5</sup>, *Silas*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Feb 1764, in Uxbridge, Worcester, MA,<sup>182</sup> died in 1822, in Wardsboro, VT.<sup>237</sup> She married **Jesse Chapin** on 20 Nov 1783, in Uxbridge, Worcester, MA.<sup>182</sup>

Children of Eunice Wheelock and Jesse Chapin:

- i. **Jerry Chapin** was born in 1784, in Wardsboro, VT,<sup>237</sup> died 1853(8?).<sup>82</sup>
- ii. **Elihu Chapin** was born in 1787, in Wardsboro, VT,<sup>82</sup> died in 1863.<sup>82</sup>
- iii. **Nancy Chapin** was born in 1789, in Wardsboro, VT,<sup>82</sup> died in 1837.<sup>82</sup>
- iv. **Henry Chapin** was born in 1798, in Wardsboro, VT.<sup>82</sup>

Henry was a twin.

- v. **Laura Chapin** was born in 1798, in Wardsboro, VT,<sup>82</sup> died in 1825.<sup>82</sup>
- vi. **Henrietta Frost Chapin** was born in 1803, in Wardsboro, VT,<sup>82</sup> died in 1890.<sup>82</sup>

242. **Royal Wheelock** (*Simeon*<sup>5</sup>, *Silas*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Jul 1766, in Uxbridge, Worcester, MA,<sup>182</sup> died on 24 Nov 1856, in Bloomfield, NY.<sup>733</sup> He married **Lydia Taft** on 11 Jan 1790, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>182</sup> Lydia Taft died on 13 Jan 1847.<sup>733</sup>

*Notes for Royal Wheelock:* In 1794, Royal Wheelock removed to Bloomfield, NY, with his wife and two children. He was a blacksmith by trade, (as was his father) and erected a log house and shop in what is now known as West Bloomfield, having bought a tract of timber land there.

He made by hand all the nails he needed for his operation, and similarly supplied his pioneer neighbors with indispensable articles, such as horseshoes.

He was always a homekeeping man, despite the fact of his early flitting from the old Bay to the Empire State. He never once travelled by rail, and never saw but one train of cars.<sup>2262</sup>

There is record of death of a Royal Wheelock, b. NY circa 1800, d. in Salem, Washtenaw, Michigan, 21 Sep 1876, aged "75 years, 5 months, 6 days". His parents were Royal and Lidea Wheelock; and was certainly the same Royal Wheelock born to this couple.

A Robert T. Wheelock is mentioned frequently in the Civil War letters of Thomas Parr to his wife, Mary (Gillette) Parr. Thomas Parr, of Superior Township, MI, and Robert T. Wheelock, also of Superior Township, served in the 17 Michigan Infantry, Company E. Robert enrolled in 1862, age 34. This may be the son of the above mentioned Robert T. Wheelock. The letters of Thomas Parr are now in the possession of Deborah Malafronte of South Pasadena, California, July 2000.

The children shown here come from the "Biographical Review" cited above (Harry, Ira, Nancy), "Wheelock Genealogy", by C. C. Wheelock, and Winifred Gonseth, Unpublished, 1955 (Harry, Betty, Nancy, John R., Lydia Ann, Royal, and Jerry L.), and Walter T. Wheelock, in "The Wheelock Family in America, 1637-1969" (Betsey, Harry, Nancy, Silas, Royal, Robert Taft, Ira Taft, John Richard, and Lydia Louise Ann).

Children of Royal Wheelock and Lydia Taft:

- 576 i. **Betsy Wheelock** was born on 23 Jan 1791, in Uxbridge, Worcester, MA,<sup>82</sup> died on 29 Jun 1876.<sup>82</sup>
- 577 ii. **Harry Wheelock** was born on 20 Oct 1792, in Uxbridge, Worcester, MA,<sup>733</sup> died on 13 Jun 1873, in Bloomfield, NY.<sup>733</sup>
- iii. **Nancy Wheelock** was born on 16 Jan 1796, in Bloomfield, NY,<sup>82</sup> died on 30 Apr 1894.<sup>82</sup> She married **Reynold Peck** in 1815.<sup>2263</sup> Reynold Peck was born in 1790,<sup>2263</sup> died in 1849.<sup>2263</sup>
- 578 iv. **Silas Wheelock** was born on 14 May 1799, in Bloomfield, NY,<sup>82</sup> died on 17 Mar 1869.<sup>82</sup>
- v. **Royal Wheelock** was born on 15 Apr 1801, in West Bloomfield, NY,<sup>54</sup> died on 22 Dec 1876,<sup>82</sup> buried in Lapham Cemetery, Washtenaw Co, MI.<sup>2264</sup> He married **Mary Pinckney** on 8 Mar 1832, in Washtenaw Co, MI.<sup>2265</sup> She was the daughter of Joseph Pinckney and Mary Dearin.<sup>2266,2267</sup> Mary Pinckney was born on 25 Jul 1813,<sup>2266</sup> died on 17 Sep 1912,<sup>2266</sup> buried in Lapham Cemetery, Salem, Washtenaw Co, MI.<sup>2266</sup>

Royal Wheelock moved to Salem, Washtenaw Co, MI "as early as 1825". He was the first Justice of the Peace there.<sup>2268</sup> Royal and Mary Wheelock are enumerated in the 1850 Census living in Salem, Washtenaw Co, MI, with children.
- vi. **Robert Taft Wheelock** was born on 13 Mar 1803, in Bloomfield, NY,<sup>82</sup> died on 29 Sep 1848,<sup>82</sup> buried in Pray Cemetery, Superior, MI.<sup>2269</sup> He married **Mary J. Murray** on 10 Oct 1833, in Washtenaw Co, MI.<sup>2270</sup> Mary J. Murray was born on 16 May 1816, in Otisville, NY,<sup>2269</sup> died on 17 Nov 1879,<sup>2269</sup> buried in Pray Cemetery, Superior, MI.<sup>2269</sup>
- vii. **Ira Taft Wheelock** was born on 25 Sep 1805, in Bloomfield, NY,<sup>82</sup> died on 15 Jan 1829, in Leicester, Livingston Co, NY,<sup>2271</sup> buried in Teed's Corners, Leicester, NY.<sup>2271</sup>
- viii. **John Richard Wheelock** was born on 5 Dec 1808, in Bloomfield, NY,<sup>82</sup> died on 31 Jan 1889.<sup>82</sup> He partnered with (1) **Rhoda Plimpton**. He partnered with (2) **Deborah Plimpton**.
- ix. **Lydia Ann Wheelock** was born on 27 Sep 1811, in Bloomfield, NY,<sup>82</sup> died on 1 May 1909.<sup>82</sup> She partnered with **Elijah Niles**.
- x. **Jerry L. Wheelock** was born on 17 Dec 1817, in West Bloomfield, NY,<sup>54</sup> died on 7 Nov 1890, in Ovid,

MI.<sup>54</sup> He married **Mary Allen** in Manchester, NY.<sup>54</sup>

243. **Silas Wheelock** (*Simeon*<sup>5</sup>, *Silas*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Mar 1769, in Uxbridge, Worcester, MA,<sup>182</sup> died on 28 Aug 1817, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA,<sup>73</sup> buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Shrewsbury, MA.<sup>59</sup> Occupation: Surgeon and Physician. He married **Hannah Harrington** on 7 Dec 1800, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA.<sup>73</sup> Hannah Harrington was born on 26 Apr 1782,<sup>1187</sup> died on 11 Dec 1846, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA,<sup>73</sup> buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Shrewsbury, MA.<sup>59</sup>

*Notes for Silas Wheelock:* Silas was a doctor in the town of Shrewsbury, MA. According to Ward, "History of the Town of Shrewsbury", Silas was previously from Northbridge, a town directly adjacent to Uxbridge, where Silas's parents, Simeon Wheelock and Deborah Thayer lived.

*Notes for Hannah Harrington:* Hannah descends from Robert Harrington, one of the last proprietors of Watertown (1642-1644), as follows: Anna, Adam, Isaac, Isaac, Daniel, Daniel, George, Robert<sup>2272</sup>

Children of Silas Wheelock and Hannah Harrington:

- i. **Luther Wheelock** was born on 16 Jan 1802, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA,<sup>73</sup> died on 22 Apr 1820, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA,<sup>73</sup> buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Shrewsbury, MA.<sup>59</sup>
- 579 ii. **Clarendon Wheelock** was born on 2 Jun 1804, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA,<sup>73</sup> died on 26 Nov 1874, in Worcester, Worcester, MA.<sup>2273,2274</sup>
- iii. **Harriet Wheelock** was born on 17 Nov 1806, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA,<sup>73</sup> died in 1880,<sup>59</sup> buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Shrewsbury, MA.<sup>59</sup> She married **Henry Snow** on 6 Jun 1824, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA.<sup>73</sup> Henry Snow was born in 1796,<sup>59</sup> died in 1844,<sup>59</sup> buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Shrewsbury, MA.<sup>59</sup>
- iv. **Eliza Wheelock** was born on 8 Feb 1809, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA.<sup>73</sup> She married **Oliver Harrington** on 14 Apr 1828, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA.<sup>73</sup>

244. **Jerry Wheelock** (*Simeon*<sup>5</sup>, *Silas*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Sep 1784, in Uxbridge, Worcester, MA,<sup>237</sup> died on 10 Oct 1861, in Uxbridge, Worcester, MA,<sup>59</sup> buried in Prospect Hill Cemetery, Uxbridge, MA. He married **Sukey Day** on 24 Jan 1811, in Uxbridge, Worcester, MA.<sup>182</sup> She was the daughter of Daniel Day and **Sylvia Wheelock**.<sup>38</sup> Sukey Day died on 23 Sep 1875,<sup>59</sup> buried in Prospect Hill Cemetery, Uxbridge, MA.<sup>59</sup>

*Notes for Jerry Wheelock:* The Uxbridge Vital records gives the birth date for Jerry as Sept. \_\_\_\_, 1782.

Jerry Wheelock was admitted a partner in the firm of Daniel Day & Company, a woolen mill owned by his father in law. He was a natural mechanic. After a few years he left the mill, and engaged as an "erector" with Arthur Dryden, of Holden, a manufacturer of wool carding machines. In 1814, the Rivulet Manufacturing Company was organized at Uxbridge, Jerry Wheelock a shareholder, mechanical engineer, and mill superintendant during the first four years of its existence. In 1818 he began to build woolen mill machinery under his own name and continued a successful maker of machinery until 1834. He invented many devices and improvements in woolen mill machines and established the highest reputation for excellence in workmanship and material, many mills placing their plants under his care to be kept in repair so far as machinery was involved. He became widely known throughout New York and New England. After 1834 he retired from manufacturing machinery and entered into partnership with his sons to make woolens. This continued until 1846, when he retired and spent the last fifteen years of his life free from business cares.

Three generations of Wheelocks succeeded Jerry in the woolen industry in Uxbridge, each playing prominent roles in the town, and in the woolen business.<sup>2275</sup>

Children of Jerry Wheelock and Sukey Day:

- 580 i. **Charles Augustus Wheelock** was born on 27 Feb 1812, in Uxbridge, Worcester, MA,<sup>182</sup> died in 1895.<sup>59</sup>

- ii. **Sylvia Ann Wheelock** was born on 3 Feb 1815, in Uxbridge, Worcester, MA.<sup>182</sup> She married **Moses Taft** on 27 Apr 1834, in Uxbridge, Worcester, MA.<sup>182</sup>
- 581 iii. **Silas Mandeville Wheelock** was born on 11 Nov 1818, in Uxbridge, Worcester, MA,<sup>182</sup> died on 18 Oct 1901, in Uxbridge, Worcester, MA.<sup>2276</sup>
- iv. **Maria Isabella Wheelock** was born on 7 Jul 1821, in Uxbridge, Worcester, MA,<sup>182</sup> died on 18 Oct 1822, in Uxbridge, Worcester, MA.<sup>182</sup>
- v. **Maria Isabella Wheelock** was born on 8 Mar 1824, in Uxbridge, Worcester, MA,<sup>182</sup> died in 1897,<sup>59</sup> buried in Prospect Hill Cemetery, Uxbridge, MA.<sup>59</sup>
- 582 vi. **Abba Elizabeth Wheelock** was born on 20 Sep 1832, in Uxbridge, Worcester, MA.<sup>182</sup>

245. **Benjamin Wheelock** (*Seth*<sup>5</sup>, *Silas*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Jan 1782, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup> He married **Ama Aldrich** on 28 Nov 1810, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup> Ama Aldrich was born on 28 Nov 1775.<sup>189</sup>

*Notes for Benjamin Wheelock:* "The Wheelock Family in America, 1637-1969", by Walter T. Wheelock, 1969, shows the marriage of Benjamin to Ama, but indicates that it is subject to question.

*Notes for Ama Aldrich:* Ama is the daughter of Silas Aldrich and Elizabeth Brown.<sup>2277</sup> Anna Wheelock, of Mendon, wife of Benjamin Wheelock, died of breast cancer, 18 Nov 1843. This may have been Ama.<sup>967</sup>

Children of Benjamin Wheelock and Ama Aldrich:

- i. **Jesse French Aldrich Wheelock** was born on 7 Aug 1811, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup>
- ii. **Ama Eliza Aldrich Wheelock** was born on 21 Dec 1813, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup>
- iii. **Elizabeth Aldrich Wheelock** was born on 15 Apr 1817, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup>
- iv. **Elizabeth A. Wheelock** was born on 18 Jul 1822, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup>

246. **Jesse Wheelock** (*Seth*<sup>5</sup>, *Silas*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Apr 1788, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died on 23 Aug 1842, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup> He married **Aurilla Aldrich** on 27 Feb 1820, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup> Aurilla Aldrich was born on 16 Mar 1802,<sup>189</sup> died on 13 Nov 1839, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup>

*Notes for Aurilla Aldrich:* Aurilla was the daughter of Ebenezer Aldrich and Tamer Allen.

Children of Jesse Wheelock and Aurilla Aldrich:

- i. **Betsey Albee Wheelock** was born on 11 Sep 1820, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died on 9 Jul 1826, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup>
- ii. **Seth Wheelock** was born on 23 Mar 1822, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died on 17 Jan 1827, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup>
- iii. **Caleb Wheelock** was born on 12 Oct 1823, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died on 18 Feb 1846, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup>

According to the Mendon Vital Records, Caleb died unmarried, of consumption.

- 583 iv. **Adin Ballou Wheelock** was born on 6 Apr 1825, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died on 17 Feb 1856, in Uxbridge, Worcester, MA.<sup>2278</sup>
- v. **Phebe Wheelock** was born on 1 Sep 1826, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died on 8 Nov 1847, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup>

According to the Mendon Vital Records, Phebe died of consumption.

- 584 vi. **Anson Allen Wheelock** was born on 8 May 1828, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died on 23 Jul 1884, in Woonsocket, RI.<sup>82</sup>
- vii. **Charles Carrol Wheelock** was born on 30 Jun 1830, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died on 19 Jul 1877, in Bellingham, Norfolk Co, MA.<sup>2279</sup> He married **Abby Keach** on 20 Mar 1856, in Milford, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>2280</sup> Abby Keach was born about 1832, in Killingly, Windham Co, CT.<sup>2280</sup>

In 1860 in Mendon, Charles Wheelock was age 30, shoe maker, living with Abi Wheelock, age 28, both born in MA [in conflict with the marriage record, which says Abby was born in CT]. Also in the household was Sarah Queina?, age 6, and Henry M. Wheelock, age 22, farm laborer [probably Charles' brother]. In 1870 the two were living in Woonsocket, Providence Co, RI - Charles C. age 40, teamster, and Abig, age 40, keeping house, both born in MA. In 1880 Abi Wheelock, age 40 [sic], born MA, was living in Woonsocket with her brother, Louis Keach, age 60, born CT.

- viii. **Caroline Amelia Wheelock** was born on 18 Jun 1833, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup> She married **Milton S. Adams** on 19 Jun 1854, in Medway, MA.<sup>2281</sup>

Caroline Amelia Wheelock's Mendon birth record refers to her as Amelia Caroline Wheelock, but subsequent records refer to her as Caroline A. Wheelock.

- ix. **Edwin Winfield Wheelock** was born on 4 Oct 1835, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died on 6 May 1924,<sup>293</sup> buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Woonsocket, RI.<sup>293</sup>

Edwin W. Wheelock, age 44, is enumerated in the 1880 Census living in Woonsocket, RI, with his wife, Margaret, age 42, daughter Merriam(?), age 17, son Charles W., age 13, and his brother, Henry M., age 42.

- x. **Henry Martin Wheelock** was born on 23 Nov 1837, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died on 7 Oct 1884,<sup>293</sup> buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Woonsocket, RI.<sup>293</sup> He married **Sally Bates** on 22 Jun 1869, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>2282</sup> Sally Bates was born about 1843, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>2282</sup>

247. **Winslow Wheelock** (*Caleb*<sup>5</sup>, *Silas*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Nov 1776, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup> He partnered with **Phebe Shattuck**. She was the daughter of Jonathan Shattuck and Huldah Curtis.<sup>2283</sup> Phebe Shattuck was born on 27 Jun 1778.<sup>2283</sup>

*Notes for Winslow Wheelock:* Children from Walter T. Wheelock, "The Wheelock Family in America, 1637-1969", but WTW shows Orien instead of Orlen, which is the name given by Orlen's great-great grandchild, Margaret (Rowe) Joannes, Oct 2001. Winslow and Phebe settled in Le Ray, NY.<sup>2284</sup>

Children of Winslow Wheelock and Phebe Shattuck:

- 585 i. **Orlen Wheelock** was born in 1805,<sup>2285</sup> died in 1865.<sup>2285</sup>  
586 ii. **Moses Wheelock** was born in 1801,<sup>2286</sup> died on 24 Jul 1844.<sup>2286</sup>  
iii. **Royal Wheelock**  
iv. **Rebecca Wheelock**  
v. **Nancy Wheelock**

248. **Amariah Wheelock** (*Caleb*<sup>5</sup>, *Silas*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Oct 1784, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died on 19 Apr 1850, in Watertown, Jefferson Co, NY.<sup>745</sup> He married **Roxalena Derby** on 8 May 1808, in Townshend, Windham Co, VT.<sup>308</sup> Roxalena Derby was born about 1784,<sup>2287</sup> died on 31 Jul 1870,<sup>2287</sup> buried in Graceland Cemetery, Chicago, Cook Co, IL.<sup>2287</sup>

*Notes for Amariah Wheelock:* His death notice, as recorded in 10,000 Vital Records of Central New York: 1813-1850, identifies him as A. Wheelock, age 64, a long time resident of Watertown, he died (in Watertown) in the home of his son-in-law, Charles McGiven.

Children of Amariah Wheelock and Roxalena Derby:

- i. **Caroline Wheelock** was born on 11 Nov 1808,<sup>2288</sup> died on 17 Feb 1879, in Chicago, Cook Co, IL,<sup>2289</sup> buried in Graceland Cemetery, Chicago, Cook Co, IL.<sup>2290</sup> She married **Charles McGiven**. Charles McGiven was born in 1805,<sup>2291</sup> died on 6 Feb 1879,<sup>2291,2292</sup> buried in Graceland Cemetery, Chicago, Cook Co, IL.<sup>2291</sup>

Caroline McGiven is enumerated in the 1850 census in Watertown, Jefferson Co, NY, age 41, living with her husband, Charles McGiven, age 45, born Ireland, their two daughters, Martha and Mary



McGiven, both age 16, and her mother, Roxcy Wheelock, age 66.

- ii. **Bandilla Huntoon Wheelock** was born on 17 Jan 1811.<sup>2288</sup>

Bandilla Huntoon Wheelock may be the Miss Randilla Wheelock that died 23 Mar 1843 in Fredonia, Chautauqua County, New York, age 32.<sup>2293</sup> Note that her father, Amariah Wheelock, was living in Pomfret (in which Fredonia is a village) in 1840, with a family of five additional people, including two women of Bandilla/Randilla's age (Alice and Randilla). Her death in 1843 would explain why she was not listed as a living heir in the probate records of her brother, Walter Ward Wheelock, 1866.

- 587 iii. **Walter Ward Wheelock** was born on 14 Feb 1813,<sup>2288</sup> died on 9 Jul 1866, in Millerton, Dutchess Co, NY.<sup>2294</sup>

- iv. **Otis Leonard Wheelock** was born on 21 Aug 1816, in NY,<sup>2288,2295</sup> died on 23 Jan 1893, in San Jose, CA.<sup>2296</sup> He married **Minerva Meroa Mansfield** in Sep 1850.<sup>2296</sup> Minerva Meroa Mansfield was born in 1828,<sup>2296</sup> died on 1 May 1893.<sup>2296</sup>

Otis Leonard Wheelock was an architect of note in Chicago, IL. His ancestry is not known for certain, but his mother is identified as Roxellana Wheelock by his christening record at the First United Presbyterian Congregation, Cambridge, Washington, New York. An old map of Watertown identifies his father as A. Wheelock. "History of Chicago", by Alfred Theodore Andreas, published by Arno Press, 1975, pg 565 identifies his parents as Amariah Wheelock and Roxanna Darby. This almost certainly is the Amariah Wheelock and Roccona Derby married 8 May 1808 in Townshend, VT. The dates fit, the names fit, and siblings of Amariah were known to move to other locales in New York. He married Minerva Meroa Mansfield in Sep 1850. They had two adopted children, Charlotte Mansfield Pettes (daughter of Minerva's sister: Ann Saphronia Mansfield and William Henry Pettes) and Harry B. Wheelock. He is enumerated in the 1850 Census, architect, age 33, living in Watertown, Jefferson Co, NY. In the same town is Leonard Wheelock, age 45, wagonmaker, born in Vermont, and Roxcy Wheelock, age 66, born in Vermont. The 1870 Census shows him living in Chicago with his wife, Minnie, and daughter, Charlotte. He is still in Chicago in 1880, living with his wife Minnie, and son Harry. Harry's wife was Irene Grosvenor Wheelock, a well know, published ornithologist.

- v. **Alice Wheelock** was born on 30 Aug 1819.<sup>2288</sup>

This is the Alice Wheelock christened in Cambridge, Washington County, New York, 24 Oct 1819, daughter of Roxalana Wheelock. Walter Ward Wheelock, Bandilla Huntoon Wheelock, and Otis Leonard Wheelock were also christened there.<sup>2297</sup> Alice is not mentioned in the 1866 Brooklyn, Kings Co probate records of her brother, Walter Ward Wheelock. Other siblings are named, including Otis L. Wheelock, and Caroline McGiven, suggesting that Alice may have been deceased by 1866.

249. **Caleb Wheelock** (*Caleb*<sup>5</sup>, *Silas*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Jan 1787, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died on 5 Sep 1848, in Townshend, Windham Co, VT,<sup>308</sup> buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Townshend, VT.<sup>308</sup> He married **Sally Allen** on 27 Jun 1813, in Townshend, Windham Co, VT.<sup>308</sup> Sally Allen was born on 25 Jul 1789,<sup>2298</sup> died on 16 May 1859, in Chicago, Cook Co, IL.<sup>2298</sup>

*Notes for Caleb Wheelock:* Almon (age 40), Alpheus (age 28), and Atherton (age 25) are enumerated in the 1850 Census living in South Natchez, Adams Co, Mississippi.

Children of Caleb Wheelock and Sally Allen:

- 588 i. **Allen Wheelock** was born on 12 Nov 1813, in Townshend, Windham Co, VT,<sup>2298</sup> died on 23 May 1889.<sup>2298</sup>

- ii. **Almon Wheelock** was born on 13 Nov 1815, in Townshend, Windham Co, VT,<sup>2298</sup> died on 21 Apr 1857, in Townshend, Windham Co, VT,<sup>308,2298</sup> buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Townshend, VT.<sup>308</sup>

The Vermont Vital Record gives the death date as 31 Apr 1857, but April has only 30 days. The Fulham Genealogy gives a death date of 21 Apr 1857. He died of consumption, at the age of 40y, 5m,

6d (which disagrees with the birth date given by the Fulham Genealogy by 1 year).

iii. **Albert G. Wheelock** was born on 18 Mar 1818, in Townshend, Windham Co, VT,<sup>2298</sup> died on 20 Oct 1888.<sup>2298</sup>

589 iv. **Alpheus Wheelock** was born on 18 Sep 1820, in Townshend, Windham Co, VT,<sup>2298</sup> died on 16 Dec 1863.<sup>2298,2299</sup>

v. **Atherton Wheelock** was born on 27 Aug 1822, in Townshend, Windham Co, VT,<sup>2298</sup> died on 4 Aug 1881,<sup>2298,2300</sup> buried in Natchez City Cemetery, Natchez, Adams Co, Mississippi.<sup>2300</sup> He married **Josephine E. Lecand** on 13 Feb 1867, in Adams, MS.<sup>2301</sup>

vi. **Sarah G. Wheelock** was born on 8 Oct 1827, in Townshend, Windham Co, VT.<sup>2298</sup>

vii. **William C. Wheelock** was born on 12 Jul 1832, in Townshend, Windham Co, VT.<sup>2298</sup>

250. **Joseph Wheelock** (*Eleazar*<sup>5</sup>, *Silas*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 May 1773, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>747</sup> died before 11 Oct 1802. He married **Rainey Patrick**. Rainey Patrick was born on 20 Jul 1782, in Windsor, Windsor Co, VT.<sup>2302</sup> Rainey Patrick married second Luke Perry on 11 Oct 1802, in Windsor, Windsor Co, VT.<sup>2303</sup>

*Notes for Joseph Wheelock:* Joseph is mentioned in the will of his grandfather, Silas Wheelock of Mendon, allowed 1793.

This is likely the Joseph Wheelock (married Rainey Patrick) who fathered Eleazar Wheelock (b. 12 June 1797 in Windsor Twp, VT) and Woodward Wheelock (b. 19 Apr 1799, in Windsor Twp, VT).

The evidence tying Joseph Wheelock of Windsor, VT with the Joseph Wheelock, born 1773, Charlton, MA is as follows:

(1) Both Joseph's are of similar age.

(2) Joseph of Windsor named his son Woodward, matching the maiden name of Joseph of Charlton's mother.

(3) He also had a son, Eleazar, matching the name of Joseph of Charlton's father.

(4) The Joseph of Charlton has not been found anywhere else in the records, rendering this a plausible match.

(5) No other parentage of the Joseph of Windsor has been found.

(6) A family tree at Ancestry.com identifies Irene Patrick's first husband as Joseph Wheelock (b. 1774, Worcester, MA, d. 29 Apr 1801, New York). The source for this information was given as "family records," and is consistent with the theory.

There is another possibility. The names Joseph gave his children are consistent with the naming patterns of Eleazar Wheelock (1749/50 - 1831) and Huldah Woodward (1757 - 1829) of Warwick, Franklin Co, MA. Warwick is closer to Windsor than Charlton. But no child of Eleazar and Huldah named Joseph has been found in the vital records, deeds, or probate records associated with this family. Furthermore, Joseph would have been born almost a full year before Eleazar and Huldah were married - not impossible - but the lack of evidence for a child named Joseph in this family argues against the possibility.

*Notes for Rainey Patrick:* The following records tie Rainey Wheelock to Irene Patrick, born 20 July 1782, in Windsor, VT.

First, there is a record of the birth of Rainey Patrick, 20 July 1782 in Windsor, daughter of Benoni Patrick and Hannah Beech. This is the only "Rainey" of the right gender and age found in a search of the Vermont Vital Records at familysearch.org.<sup>2302</sup>

A Rainey Wheelock married Luke Perry in Windsor, 11 Oct 1802. Both were residents of Windsor at the time.<sup>2303</sup>

A biography of Mrs. Plumea (Perry) Palmer, born 18 Nov 1822, Stanstead, Quebec, Canada, died 23 May 1900, Burnettsville, White County, Indiana states that she was the daughter of Luke and Irena (Patrick) Perry, both

natives of Vermont. Luke and Irena moved to Canada, circa 1800, where they raised a family of eleven children. Luke Perry died 1850 in Canada, after which Irena Perry joined her children in White County, Illinois. She died around 1860, age 73.<sup>2304</sup>

Note that one of Woodward Wheelock's daughters (Ladocia) was born in Stanstead, Quebec, Canada.

A family tree at Ancestry.com identifies Irene Patrick's first husband as Joseph Wheelock (b. 1774, Worcester, MA, d. 29 Apr 1801, New York). The source for this information was given as "family records."

Children of Joseph Wheelock and Rainey Patrick:

- i. **Eleazar Wheelock** was born on 12 Jun 1797, in Windsor Township, Windsor Co, VT.<sup>2305</sup>
- 590 ii. **Woodward Wheelock** was born on 19 Apr 1799, in Windsor Township, Windsor Co, VT,<sup>2306</sup> died on 14 Apr 1879, in Windsor Township, Windsor Co, VT.<sup>2307</sup>

251. **Phebe Wheelock** (*Eleazar*<sup>5</sup>, *Silas*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Feb 1775, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>748</sup> died on 4 Jul 1826, in Benezette, Elk Co, PA.<sup>749</sup> She married **Leonard Morey** on 23 Dec 1795, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>200</sup> Leonard Morey was born on 23 Dec 1773, in Woodstock, Windham Co, CT,<sup>749</sup> died on 19 May 1845, in Benezette, Elk Co, PA.<sup>2308</sup>

*Notes for Phebe Wheelock:* Phebe Wheelock is mentioned in the will of her grandfather, Silas Wheelock of Mendon, allowed in 1793.

*Notes for Leonard Morey:* Leonard was the son of Ephraim Morey and Anna Goodall. He is, no doubt, the Leonard Morey that built the Charlton Rider House in partnership with Eli Wheelock. The Rider House on Stafford Rd. in Charlton, MA is owned and has been restored by the Charlton Historical Society.

Children of Phebe Wheelock and Leonard Morey:

- i. **Balfour Erasmus Morey**
- ii. **Eliza Morey**
- iii. **Cephas Morey**
- iv. **Selah Morey**
- v. **Emeline Morey**

Emeline also went by the name Ameneda.

- vi. **Eli Wheelock Morey** was born on 4 Jul 1812, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>749</sup> died in Jun 1837.<sup>749</sup>
- vii. **Vinal Line Morey**
- viii. **Leonard Morey**

252. **Nathan Wheelock** (*Calvin*<sup>5</sup>, *Silas*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Aug 1785, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died on 7 Sep 1821, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup> He married **Abigail Ellis Rawson** on 15 Jun 1806, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup> Abigail Ellis Rawson was born on 19 Jun 1784, in Mendon, Massachusetts.

Children of Nathan Wheelock and Abigail Ellis Rawson:

- i. **Polley Leonard Rawson Wheelock** was born on 22 Sep 1806, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died on 8 May 1877,<sup>2309</sup> buried in Prospect Hill Cemetery, Uxbridge, MA.<sup>2309</sup> She married **Stephen Goldthwait** about 1826.<sup>2310</sup> Stephen Goldthwait died in Sep 1880,<sup>2309</sup> buried in Prospect Hill Cemetery, Uxbridge, MA.<sup>2309</sup>
- 591 ii. **Francis Eaton Wheelock** was born on 2 May 1809, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>426</sup> died on 28 Sep 1877.<sup>59</sup>
- 592 iii. **Orson Rawson Wheelock** was born on 16 Dec 1811, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup>
- 593 iv. **Royal Millen Wheelock** was born on 8 Jan 1814, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died on 12 Jan 1879.<sup>59</sup>

v. **Sarah Abigail Wheelock** was born on 5 Jan 1819, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup> She married **Latimer S. Staples** on 26 Apr 1838, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup> He was the son of Joseph Staples and Abigail Cass.<sup>437</sup> Latimer S. Staples was born on 16 Oct 1812, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>437</sup>

vi. **Nathan Edward Wheelock** was born on 5 Jan 1819, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died on 3 Oct 1826, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup>

253. **Simeon Wheelock** (*Calvin*<sup>5</sup>, *Silas*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Jan 1787, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup> He married (1) **Catharine Croney** on 29 Nov 1804, in Northbridge, Worcester, MA. Catharine Croney was born in 1784, in Mendon, MA, died on 14 Apr 1829,<sup>59</sup> buried in Old Cemetery, Mendon, MA.<sup>59</sup> He married (2) **Diana Albee** on 27 Dec 1829, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup> Diana Albee was born on 17 May 1795,<sup>2311</sup> died on 8 Jan 1862,<sup>2312</sup> buried in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>2312</sup>

*Notes for Simeon Wheelock:* This Simeon is probably the one that married Diana Albee in 1829. Evidence includes a handwritten note from Simeon's grandson, Harry Gaskill, referring to his Great Great Uncles Seth and Simeon Wheelock, participants in the Revolutionary War.

*Notes for Catharine Croney:* Catherine Croney was the daughter of John and Sybil Croney.

*Notes for Diana Albee:* Diana was the daughter of Levi Albee and Temperance \_\_\_\_.<sup>2313</sup>

Her gravestone is located in a "lost" cemetery in Mendon, MA, location unknown. Death date is taken from a photograph of the gravestone.

The headstone reads as follows: "Diana, Wife of Simeon Wheelock, Died Jan. 8 (9?), 1862, aged 67 years." There is an inscription, but it is too small to read in the photograph.

Children of Simeon Wheelock and Catharine Croney:

i. **Willis Brunson Wheelock** was born on 17 Mar 1806, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup>

There is a Willis A. Wheelock in the 1855 Census for the Town of Marcellus, Onondaga, NY.

Appearing in the same census is Catharine Wheelock, Charles Wheelock, Charles L. Wheelock, and Angeline Wheelock. Could this be the same Willis?

594 ii. **Henry Wheelock** was born on 8 Jan 1810, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died on 8 Dec 1881, in Orange, Franklin Co, MA.<sup>2314</sup>

iii. **Alisa Ann Wheelock** was born on 8 Oct 1811, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup>

595 iv. **Caroline Wheelock** was born on 13 Oct 1813, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup>

596 v. **Charles Wheelock** was born on 3 Jan 1816, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup>

vi. **Catherine Wheelock** was born on 17 Apr 1820, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup> She married **Rufus J. Stafford** on 12 Apr 1840, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup>

597 vii. **Mary Ann Wheelock** was born on 24 Dec 1826, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup>

Children of Simeon Wheelock and Diana Albee:

i. **Mercy Diana Wheelock** was born on 1 Sep 1833, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup> She married **Warren Ross** DATE UNKNOWN.<sup>2315</sup>

598 ii. **Fanny Eliza Wheelock** was born on 24 Mar 1835, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died on 10 Apr 1885, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>2316</sup>

599 iii. **Ellen Francis Wheelock** was born on 16 Feb 1838, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died on 27 Dec 1908, in Hopedale, Worcester, MA.<sup>2311</sup>

254. **Adam Wheelock** (*Calvin*<sup>5</sup>, *Silas*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Jul 1789, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died on 13 Jun 1870, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>750</sup> buried in Swandale Cemetery, Mendon, MA.<sup>59</sup> He married **Betsey Robbins** on 4 Oct 1810, in Upton, Worcester, MA.<sup>2317</sup> Betsey Robbins was born on 29 Aug 1786, in Westborough, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>139</sup> died on 16 Oct 1870, in Mendon, Worcester Co,

MA,<sup>750</sup> buried in Swandale Cemetery, Mendon, MA.<sup>59</sup>

*Notes for Betsey Robbins:* Betsey Robbins sometimes went by the name of Eliza or Elizabeth Robbins. She is probably the daughter of Joseph Robbins and Elenor Miller, of Westborough, MA.

Children of Adam Wheelock and Betsey Robbins:

- i. **Mary Wheelock** was born on 16 Apr 1811, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died on 12 Jul 1877, in Worcester, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>750</sup> She married **Cyrus Boyden** on 7 Jan 1829, in Mendon Vital Records.<sup>38</sup>
- 600 ii. **Calvin White Wheelock** was born on 1 Dec 1812, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died on 14 Aug 1856, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>59</sup>
- iii. **Dexter Wheelock** was born on 19 Feb 1815, in Warwick, MA,<sup>38</sup> died on 27 Aug 1815, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup>  
  
The Warwick Cemetery, Franklin Co, MA (on Rt. 78) contains a monument for Dexter Wheelock, reading as follows: "In memory of Dexter, son of Adam & Eliza Wheelock, who died Aug. 27, 1815, AE. 6 months."<sup>2318</sup>
- iv. **Julia Ann Wheelock** was born on 6 Oct 1817, in Upton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>2317</sup>  
  
The Mendon Vital Records refer to her as Julian Wheelock. There is record of marriage in Mendon between Julia Ann Wheelock and Samuel Lathrop, of Springfield, Sept. 1, 1836. This may be the same Julia Ann.
- 601 v. **Eliza Wheelock** was born on 24 Feb 1821, in Upton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>2317</sup> died on 6 Feb 1883, in Fredonia, Chautauqua, NY.<sup>750</sup>
- 602 vi. **Adam Dexter Wheelock** was born on 26 May 1823, in Upton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died about 1897.<sup>2319</sup>
- 603 vii. **Joseph Robbins Wheelock** was born on 4 Nov 1829, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died on 28 Feb 1869, in Pomfret, NY.<sup>750</sup>

255. **Manning Wheelock** (*Calvin*<sup>5</sup>, *Silas*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 May 1791, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died on 3 Feb 1853, in Enfield, Hartford Co, CT.<sup>751,752</sup> He married **Marbra Southwick** on 19 Feb 1815, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup> Marbra Southwick was born on 31 Jan 1795, in Mendon, Massachusetts,<sup>180,2320</sup> died on 12 Mar 1866, in Enfield, Hartford Co, CT,<sup>752,2321,2322,2323</sup> buried in Enfield Street Cemetery, Enfield, Hartford Co, CT.<sup>2322</sup>

*Notes for Manning Wheelock:* Manning Wheelock and family are enumerated in the 1820 census living in Warwick, Franklin Co, MA. In 1830, they are living in Smithfield, Providence Co, RI. They have not been found in the 1840 census, but are probably living in Enfield, CT by then, since the 1835 death of their daughter, Lucy, is recorded there.

The 1850 and 1860 Connecticut Census shows many in this family living in Enfield, CT.

A history of this family is found in "A History of Erie County, Ohio", by H. L. Peeke, Lewis Publishing Company, Chicago, 1916.

*Notes for Marbra Southwick:* Marbra was the daughter of Theophilus and Anna (Remington) Southwick, per Southwick Genealogy, by Caller and Ober.

Children of Manning Wheelock and Marbra Southwick:

- 604 i. **Daniel Southwick Wheelock** was born on 15 Oct 1815,<sup>2324</sup> died on 27 Oct 1858.<sup>2325,2326</sup>
- ii. **Harriet Wheelock** was born on 30 May 1817,<sup>2324</sup> died on 19 Aug 1902,<sup>2327</sup> buried in Enfield Street Cemetery, Enfield, Hartford Co, CT.<sup>2327</sup> She married (1) **Enoch Haythorn** on 11 May 1867.<sup>2328,2329</sup> Enoch Haythorn was born in 1807,<sup>2330</sup> died in 1874,<sup>2330</sup> buried in Thompsonville Cemetery, Enfield, Hartford Co, CT.<sup>2330</sup> She married (2) **Justin M. Ames** before 18 Jun 1880.<sup>2331</sup>



Harriet Wheelock is enumerated in the 1860 U.S. census, in Enfield, Hartford Co, CT, age 42, occupation: operative, living in the household of Franklin Lord, age 25, and Charlotte Lorde, age 26. Harriet Haythorn, age 53, is enumerated in the 1870 U.S. census, living in Enfield with her husband, Enoch Haythorn, age 62. No children. Harriet Ames, age 63, born in MA, with her husband, Justin M. Ames, age 81. In 1900, Harriet Ames, born May 1817, in Massachusetts, widowed, was living by herself in Enfield, CT, occupation carpet weaver. No children.

- iii. **John Warren Wheelock** was born on 24 Aug 1819,<sup>2324</sup> died on 21 Jun 1848, in Blackstone, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>2323,2332</sup> buried in Enfield Street Cemetery, Enfield, Hartford Co, CT.<sup>2333</sup>
- iv. **Manning Wheelock** was born on 28 Aug 1821,<sup>2324</sup> died on 5 Mar 1856,<sup>752,2334</sup> buried in Enfield Street Cemetery, Enfield, Hartford Co, CT.<sup>752</sup> He married **Isabella I. Downie** on 26 May 1844.<sup>2323</sup> Isabella I. Downie was born about 1820, in Paisley, Scotland,<sup>2335</sup> died on 6 Feb 1893,<sup>2336</sup> buried in Enfield Street Cemetery, Enfield, Hartford Co, CT.<sup>2336</sup> Isabella I. Downie married second Jonathan A. Bush on 30 Sep 1858, in Enfield, Hartford Co, CT.<sup>2335</sup> Jonathan A. Bush was born about 1795.
- v. **Anna Southwick Wheelock** was born on 27 Feb 1823,<sup>2324</sup> died on 5 Aug 1846, in Blackstone, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>2337,2338</sup> buried in Enfield Street Cemetery, Enfield, Hartford Co, CT.<sup>2338</sup>

Per death record, she was born in Warwick, RI - probably a recording error, and most likely should have been Warwick, MA.

- vi. **Calvin Adam Wheelock** was born on 23 Nov 1825,<sup>2324</sup> died on 21 Feb 1854, in Enfield, Hartford Co, CT,<sup>2339</sup> buried in Enfield Street Cemetery, Enfield, Hartford Co, CT.<sup>2340</sup> He married **Abbie E. Butler** on 17 Sep 1848, in Cumberland, RI.<sup>1447</sup>

The Marriage Record refers to "Calvin A. Wheelock of Enfield, CT". This is, no doubt, the Calvin A. Wheelock buried in Enfield St. Cemetery, Enfield, CT, near his brother, Daniel.

- vii. **Lucy S. Wheelock** was born on 7 Jan 1828,<sup>2323</sup> died on 17 Aug 1835, in Enfield, Hartford Co, CT,<sup>2323,2341,2342</sup> buried in Enfield Street Cemetery, Enfield, Hartford Co, CT.<sup>2342</sup>
- 605 viii. **William Wheelock** was born on 31 Dec 1829, in Smithfield, RI,<sup>2323</sup> died on 21 Nov 1897.<sup>2343,2344</sup>
- ix. **Nathan Wheelock** was born on 12 Jul 1833,<sup>2323</sup> died on 1 Nov 1833.<sup>2323</sup>
- x. **Abigail Wheelock** was born on 12 Jul 1833,<sup>2323</sup> died on 17 Jan 1834.<sup>2323</sup>

Twin to Nathan.

- xi. **Cynthia E. Wheelock** was born on 25 Jun 1835.<sup>2323</sup> She married **Daniel H. Hemenway** on 5 Apr 1854, in Enfield, Hartford Co, CT.<sup>2323,2345</sup>

256. **Dennis Wheelock** (*Calvin*<sup>5</sup>, *Silas*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 May 1798, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died in 1853,<sup>293</sup> buried in Slatersville Cem, North Smithfield, RI. He married (1) **Lucinda Staples** on 8 Dec 1821, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup> She was the daughter of **Lendol Staples** and Ruth \_\_\_\_\_.<sup>437</sup> Lucinda Staples was born on 7 Sep 1801, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>437</sup> died in 1844,<sup>293</sup> buried in Slatersville Cem, North Smithfield, RI.<sup>293</sup> He married (2) **Lucey Ann Burleson** on 6 Feb 1845, in Smithfield, Providence, RI.<sup>1447</sup>

*Notes for Dennis Wheelock:* A DAR entry for Calvin Wheelock (Dennis's father) refers to Lucey Ann Burleson, wife of Denice Wheelock.<sup>2346</sup> The Smithfield marriage record for Dennis and Lucey refers to her as Lucy Ann Barterson.<sup>187</sup>

Children of Dennis Wheelock and Lucinda Staples:

- i. **Elizabeth Staples Wheelock** was born on 9 May 1823, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died in 1842,<sup>293</sup> buried in Slatersville Cem, North Smithfield, RI.<sup>293</sup>
- ii. **Henry Milton Wheelock** was born on 18 Feb 1825, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died on 21 May 1853,<sup>293</sup> buried in Slatersville Cem, North Smithfield, RI.<sup>293</sup> He married **Sarah Howard** on 25 Mar 1847, in Smithfield, Providence, RI.<sup>1447</sup> Sarah Howard was born about 1825,<sup>293</sup> died on 12 Jan 1858,<sup>293</sup> buried in Slatersville Cem, North Smithfield, RI.<sup>293</sup>

- iii. **Minerva Wheelock** was born on 13 Jan 1827, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died on 27 Apr 1847, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> buried in Slatersville Cem, North Smithfield, RI.<sup>293</sup>

According to the Mendon Vital Records, Minerva died of consumption.

- iv. **Sally Wheelock** was born on 18 Jul 1829, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup>

A Sarah H. Wheelock, b. 1825c, d. 12 Jan 1858, is buried in Slatersville Cem, North Smithfield, RI, with Sally's siblings and parents. This may be the same person.

- v. **Lucinda Maria Wheelock** was born on 3 Mar 1834, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died in 1853,<sup>293</sup> buried in Slatersville Cem, North Smithfield, RI.<sup>293</sup>

- vi. **Angelia Wheelock** was born on 23 Dec 1836, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup>

Children of Dennis Wheelock and Lucey Ann Burleson:

- 606 i. **Herbert Newell Wheelock** was born on 6 Oct 1846, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died on 29 Jun 1921, in Jewett City, New London Co, CT.<sup>2347</sup>  
ii. **Helen C. Wheelock** was born on 4 Jul 1849, in Uxbridge, Worcester, MA.

257. **Henry Ellis Wheelock** (*Luther*<sup>5</sup>, *Silas*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Mar 1782, in Milford, Worcester, MA,<sup>244</sup> died on 18 Nov 1821, in Wrentham, Norfolk, MA.<sup>94</sup> He married **Amelia Nelson** on 23 Feb 1806, in Milford, Worcester, MA.<sup>244</sup>

*Notes for Henry Ellis Wheelock:* Henry Ellis Wheelock is referred to as "Captain" in the Wrentham Vital Records.

*Notes for Amelia Nelson:* Mormon Archives submitted by, Theresa Snow Hill: History of Milford, p. 1107

Children of Henry Ellis Wheelock and Amelia Nelson:

- i. **Lovett Sumner Wheelock** was born on 5 Sep 1808, in Milford, Worcester, MA.<sup>244</sup>  
"Wheelock Genealogy" by C. C. Wheelock and Winifred Gonseth, 1955, says the following about Lovett: "Lovett Wheelock, eldest son, is said to have gone to California during the Gold Rush excitement and to have died while crossing the isthmus on his way back."  
ii. **Henry Nelson Wheelock** was born on 12 May 1812, in Wrentham, Norfolk, MA.<sup>94</sup>  
"Wheelock Genealogy", by C. C. Wheelock and Winifred Gonseth, 1955, says the following about Henry: "Henry is said to have gone to Texas and his family never heard from him again."  
iii. **Mary Sumner Wheelock** was born on 10 Jul 1814, in Wrentham, Norfolk, MA.<sup>94</sup> She married **Samuel Haynes** on 8 Jul 1841.<sup>54</sup>  
iv. **James Munroe Wheelock** was born on 5 Apr 1818, in Wrentham, Norfolk, MA.<sup>94</sup> He partnered with **Maria L. Fuller**.

258. **Abijah Lamb** (*Betty Wheelock*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Jan 1777, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>200</sup> died on 7 Aug 1854,<sup>779</sup> buried in Bay Path Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>779</sup> He married (1) **Priscilla Pottle** on 28 Apr 1799, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>199</sup> She was the daughter of Bemsley Pottle and Priscilla Partridge.<sup>558,2348</sup> Priscilla Pottle was born on 27 Apr 1781, in Brookfield, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>2348</sup> died on 28 Mar 1810, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>199</sup> buried in Bay Path Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>2349</sup> He married (2) **Betsey Gould** on 20 Mar 1814, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>199</sup> She was the daughter of Thomas Gould and Hannah Williams.<sup>199</sup> Betsey Gould was born on 12 May 1790, in Ashford, Windham Co, CT,<sup>199</sup> died on 23 Aug 1862, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>2350,2351</sup> buried in Bay Path Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>2351</sup>

*Notes for Abijah Lamb:* On 3 March 1795, Abijah's father, along with two other men posted bond on the appointment of Ezekial Richardson as the guardian for Priscilla Pottle, age 13, daughter of Brimsley Pottle.<sup>756</sup>

He was a farmer in Charlton. In 1850 he was living with his wife, Betsey, age 60, and Betsey L. Williams, age 14, possibly a relative of his mother-in-law.

He died in Charlton, 7 Aug 1854. In his will he mentions his wife, Betsey Lamb, daughter Martha B. Lamb, wife of Aaron Lamb, son George W. Lamb, son Liberty Lamb. He nominated his son in law, Aaron Lamb, to be executor.<sup>2352</sup>

Children of Abijah Lamb and Betsey Gould:

- i. **Martha Bartlett Lamb** was born on 6 Feb 1820, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>199</sup> died on 25 Sep 1904, in Spencer, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>2353</sup> buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Spencer, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>2354</sup> She filed intention to marry **Aaron Lamb** on 7 Nov 1841, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>199</sup> He was the son of Ebenezer Lamb and **Rachel Wheelock**.<sup>200</sup> Aaron Lamb was born on 4 Apr 1812, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>200</sup> died on 19 Mar 1872, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>2355</sup> buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Spencer, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>2356</sup>

259. **Ruth Wheelock** (**Benjamin**<sup>5</sup>, **David**<sup>4</sup>, **Benjamin**<sup>3</sup>, **Benjamin**<sup>2</sup>, **Ralph**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Jun 1771,<sup>210</sup> died on 13 Jan 1833, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>199,713</sup> buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>713</sup> She married (1) **Thomas Morey** on 15 Nov 1789, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>200</sup> Thomas Morey was born between 1766 and 1769,<sup>714</sup> died before 10 Mar 1815.<sup>715</sup> She married (2) **Adams Wheelock** on 25 Oct 1829, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>200</sup> He was the son of **Paul Wheelock** and Abigail Chapin.<sup>217</sup> Adams Wheelock was born about 1763,<sup>217</sup> died on 27 Sep 1846, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>200,218</sup> buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, MA.<sup>218</sup> Adams Wheelock married first Lucy Lamb on 28 Apr 1785, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>200</sup> She was the daughter of Jonathan Lamb and Elizabeth Richardson.<sup>455</sup> Lucy Lamb was born on 5 Aug 1758, in Leicester, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>455</sup> died on 27 Jan 1799, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>200</sup> buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>711</sup> He married second Chloe Green on 13 Jan 1805, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>200</sup> She was the daughter of Nathaniel Green and Tabitha Prentice.<sup>455,518</sup> Chloe Green was born on 16 May 1766, in Leicester, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>455</sup> died on 8 Dec 1828, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>200</sup> buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, MA.<sup>712</sup>

*Notes for Ruth Wheelock:* The records of Polly (Converse) Wheelock include a group sheet for the family of Benjamin Wheelock and Elizabeth Thompson. These records identify Ruth's birth date as 3 June 1771, no death date given.

Ruth married Thomas Morey in 1789. No birth records for children of Thomas and Ruth Morey are recorded in Charlton, or nearby Sturbridge, Spencer, or Oxford. However, the 1872 Charlton death of John Morey, born in Charlton, son of Thomas Morey and Ruth is recorded in the MA vital records, book 249, p. 294.

No death record for Thomas Morey has been found in Worcester County.<sup>719</sup>

Thomas Morey is enumerated in the 1790 census, living in Charlton, age greater than sixteen, with two females, one of whom is probably Ruth.

Thomas Morey is enumerated in the 1800 census, again in Charlton, age 26 to 44, with (presumably) Ruth, also 26 to 44, and 5 children: 3 boys under 10, a girl under 10, and a girl 10 to 15.

Thomas Morey is enumerated in the 1810 census, in Charlton, age 26 to 44, with (presumably) Ruth, also 26 to 44. No children are present in the household.

Thomas Morey is not found in Charlton in the 1820 census, but widows Lydia Wheelock and Ruth Morey are enumerated living together in Charlton, both age 45 or older.<sup>720</sup>

In 10 March 1815, Ruth Morey signed a deed of sale for land in Charlton she inherited from her father Benjamin Wheelock, to Abner Wheelock. In the deed Ruth identified her residence as Hamilton, Madison County, NY. Her husband Thomas Morey did not sign the deed.<sup>721</sup>

At about the same time (11 Feb 1815), Ruth's female siblings Tammy Dunbar (also of Hamilton, NY), Eleanor Jones (of Charlton), and Charlotte Bemis (of Spencer) also sold land inherited from their father, to Abner Wheelock. Their husbands signed the deed.<sup>722</sup>

The fact that Thomas Morey did not sign the deed suggests that he may have died prior to 10 March 1815. Possibly he was the Thomas Morey who died during the War of 1812 in Sacketts Harbor, 29 Nov 1813.<sup>723</sup>

In 1829, "Mrs. Ruth Morey" married Adams Wheelock in Charlton. This is almost certainly Ruth Wheelock, widow of Thomas Morey. She is not found elsewhere in the 1830 census (including in the household of her son, John, also in Charlton), nor is there any other matching record of Ruth Morey in Charlton.

She died in 1833, age 61, consistent with her birth date, as recorded by Polly (Converse) Wheelock.

Unfortunately, no probate record has been found for her death.

*Notes for Thomas Morey:* Nothing is known about the ancestry of Thomas Morey.

*Notes for Lucy Lamb:* On 3 July 1787 Lucy Wheelock along with her husband Adams Wheelock, Jonathan Lamb, and Nathan Lamb sold to David Lamb a parcel of land in Spencer that they had inherited from their father, Jonathan Lamb. In the same transaction they also sold to David Lamb the "thirds that were set off unto our honoured mother out of the estate of the said Jonathan Lamb."<sup>718</sup>

This, along with the age of death on her headstone establishes Lucy Lamb as the daughter of Jonathan Lamb and Elizabeth Rirchardson, who had the following children recorded in Leicester: David Lamb, b. 14 Dec 1739, Jonathan, b. 3 July 1742, Nathan, b. 3 Nov 1744, Lucy, b. 5 Aug 1758, and six others.<sup>455</sup>

*Notes for Adams Wheelock:* Adams was no doubt named for his grandmothers side of the family, closely related to President John Adams.

Adams father died when he was about 13 years of age, bequething to him "eighty pounds lawful money", "to be paid ... at the time when he shall arrive at the age of twenty one years".<sup>716</sup>

He served for 6 months in the Continental Army in 1780, at the age of 17. He is listed as being 5' 8" tall, and of light complexion.<sup>717</sup>

The vital records for Charlton indicate that Adams died of "Palsy" at the age of 84.

The probate of Adams Wheelock, dated 15 Sep 1845, Worcester County probate case 63604, names the children of his granddaughter, Esther Wheelock, who married James Kimball. They are, in order: Lucy Kimball, Winfield S. Kimball, Delos Kimball, Chapin Kimball, and Helen Kimball.

Children of Ruth Wheelock and Thomas Morey:

- i. **John Morey** was born calculated Aug 1800, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>731</sup> died on 19 Oct 1872, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>732</sup>

Children of Adams Wheelock and Lucy Lamb:

- 240 i. **Chapin Wheelock** was born on 19 Jun 1786, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>201</sup> died on 10 Jan 1835, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>724</sup>
- ii. **Jonah Wheelock** was born on 19 Aug 1788, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>200</sup> died on 2 Apr 1831, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>200</sup> buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, MA.<sup>59</sup> He married **Elizabeth R. Jordan** on 12 May 1828, in Thompson, CT.<sup>725</sup> Elizabeth R. Jordan was born about 1793,<sup>59</sup> died on 10 Aug 1829, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>59</sup> buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, MA.<sup>59</sup>

The marriage intention is recorded in the Charlton VRs as Mar 29, 1828, to Elizabeth R. Jorden of Thomson, CT. There is no record of children born to Jonah and Elizabeth in the Charlton VRs.

- iii. \_\_\_\_\_ **Wheelock** was born in 1790,<sup>59</sup> died in Oct 1790,<sup>59</sup> buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, MA.<sup>59</sup>

This child died as an infant, and is buried next to Adams. The inscription reads "infant daughter, d. Oct 1790".

Children of Adams Wheelock and Chloe Green:

- i. **Lucy Lamb Wheelock** was born on 19 Oct 1805, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>200</sup> died on 19 Dec 1882, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>726,727</sup> buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>727</sup> She married (1) **William Marble** on 1 Sep 1847, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>200</sup> William Marble was born about 1795,<sup>728</sup> died on 15 Dec 1848, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>728</sup> She married (2) **William Rowland** on 13 Mar 1856, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>729</sup> William Rowland was born about 1796, in Wrentham, Norfolk Co, MA,<sup>729</sup> died on 8 Aug 1880, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>730</sup>
- ii. **Stillman Adams Wheelock** was born on 2 Oct 1807, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>200</sup> died on 9 Nov 1814, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>59</sup> buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, MA.<sup>59</sup>

Stillman's headstone, shared with his father Adams, says that he died at age 2. Perhaps the 2 should be 7.

260. **Abner Wheelock** (*Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Sep 1779,<sup>210</sup> died on 18 May 1843, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>199</sup> buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>1986</sup> He married **Mary Converse** on 10 May 1804, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>200</sup> She was the daughter of Daniel Converse and **Mary Wheelock**.<sup>200</sup> Mary Converse was born on 4 Dec 1781, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>200</sup> died on 4 Sep 1874, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>603,604</sup> buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, MA.<sup>604</sup>

*Notes for Abner Wheelock:* Abner Wheelock was a merchant, proprietor of a hotel, a distiller, and carried on a large teaming business to and from Boston, before the advent of the railroad. He lived on the old turnpike about a mile from where Charlton depot now stands.<sup>1987</sup> He is referred to in the deeds and probate records of Worcester County as Abner the 2nd, no doubt to distinguish from his uncle Abner Wheelock of Charlton.

His headstone in the old cemetery in the Northside section of Charlton reads as follows: "d. 18 May 1843, age 63 years, 8 months, wife Polly, d. 4 Sep 1874, age 92 years, 9 months". Adjacent is the headstone of Salem A. Wheelock, died 9 Jan 1813, at age 7 months; and Abner Wheelock, d. 14 Nov 1881, age 59 yrs, 5 months. Carlyle Wheelock and Winifred Gonseth confirm that these are the children of Abner in "Wheelock Genealogy", 1955. The other children are recorded in the Charlton VRs.

The marriage of Abner to Mary Converse is recorded in the Charlton Vital Records, but all children of Abner are listed in the Vital records as being born to Abner and Polly. Polly was a common nickname for Mary. Since the Charlton Vital Records show the birth of Polly Converse in 1781, to Daniel Converse and Mary Wheelock, it is highly likely that Polly's baptismal name was Mary, and that she was called Polly to avoid confusion with her mother.

The administration of Abner's estate can be found in the Worcester County Probate Records, case number 63598.

*Notes for Mary Converse:* Mary Converse went by the name of Polly. She was the first girl to enter Leicester Academy as a pupil. She later became a teacher, much loved by her students.<sup>595</sup>

Her 1874 Charlton death record identifies her place of birth as Spencer, yet all other records of her birth are in Charlton.

Children of Abner Wheelock and Mary Converse:

- 544 i. **Harriet Maria Wheelock** was born on 24 Jul 1805, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>200</sup> died on 26 Aug 1887, in Worcester, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>1988</sup>
- ii. **Cromwell Converse Wheelock** was born on 2 May 1807, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>200</sup> died on 17 May 1833, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>200</sup> buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>1989</sup>
- 545 iii. **Amanda Wheelock** was born on 25 Sep 1809, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>200</sup> died on 6 Sep 1877, in near Batavia, Genesee Co, NY.<sup>1990</sup>



546 iv. **Estes Wheelock** was born on 29 Apr 1813, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>200</sup> died on 23 Sep 1884, in Worcester, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>1991</sup>

v. **Salem A. Wheelock** was born on 4 Apr 1815,<sup>1992</sup> died on 9 Nov 1815,<sup>1992</sup> buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>1993</sup>

The birth and death of Salem A. Wheelock is recorded in the family group sheet for Polly and Abner, kept by Mary/Polly (Converse) Wheelock, and passed down to her 3-great granddaughter, Peggy (Stockwell) Cole, 2 Apr 2022.

vi. **Salem Augustus Wheelock** was born on 7 Apr 1817, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>200</sup> died on 31 Jan 1901, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>1994,1995</sup> buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, MA.<sup>1995</sup>

He was a farmer and capitalist in Charlton, where he lived unmarried with his mother and brother, Abner, until his death in 1901. His 1901 administration of estate, case 27591, is on record at the register of probate in Worcester, Massachusetts.

vii. **Albert Thomson Wheelock** was born on 26 Oct 1819, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>200</sup> died on 30 Jul 1843, in Rutland, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>200,1996</sup> buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>1997</sup>

Albert drowned in West Rutland when a powerful horse that he had ridden into the pond rolled over. The accident occurred in the sight of several men who were too frightened to save him. He was unmarried.<sup>1998</sup>

viii. **Abner Wheelock** was born on 18 May 1822,<sup>1999</sup> died on 14 Nov 1881,<sup>2000</sup> buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>2001</sup>

Abner was a cigar manufacturer in Worcester, MA. He was the first to make cigars and open a cigar store there; was popularly known as "Major". He died unmarried.<sup>2002</sup>

261. **David Wheelock** (*Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Apr 1782, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>794,795,796</sup> died on 18 Dec 1862, in Kents Hill, Readfield, Kennebec Co, ME,<sup>797,798</sup> buried in Kents Hill Cemetery, Readfield, Kennebec Co, ME.<sup>798</sup> He married **Susan Packard** on 14 Jan 1813, in Readfield, Kennebec Co, ME.<sup>2357</sup> She was the daughter of Ralph Packard and Ann Vose.<sup>2358,2359,2360</sup> Susan Packard was born on 7 Feb 1789,<sup>2358</sup> died on 12 Apr 1876,<sup>2361</sup> buried in Kents Hill Cemetery, Readfield, ME.<sup>2361</sup>

*Notes for David Wheelock:* David Wheelock, age 68, born in MA, is enumerated in the 1850 Census living in Readfield, Kennebec Co, ME. He was living with Susan R., age 67, Nancy Wheelock, age 32, Horris (sic) Wheelock, age 27, Eveline Wheelock, age 23, and Frederick B. Wheelock, age 20, all born in Maine.

While David's birth is not recorded in the Charlton VRs, he is known to be the son of Benjamin Wheelock and Elizabeth Thompson of Charlton based on a Worcester County, Massachusetts deed in which he sold land he inherited from his father, Benjamin Wheelock, deceased, to his brother, Abner Wheelock, 2nd. David identified his place of residence as "Readfield, County of Kennebec, State of Massachusetts" (having not yet been split off into Maine).<sup>2362</sup>

*Notes for Susan Packard:* Though Susan Packard's birth is not recorded there, it seems likely she was born in Milton, Massachusetts. Her parents published their intention to marry in Milton 13 Dec 1788, and were supposedly married there 8 Jan 1789. Susan, according to Readfield, ME, town records, was born a month later, 7 Feb 1789. The death records of two of her children, Mary and Elizabeth, identify Milton as her birth place. The death records of two other children, Evelyn and Frederick, identify Newton, Massachusetts, as her birth place - probably an error.

A great-aunt on her mother's side, Mary Vose, b. 15 Oct 1732, married (--?--) Russell, as mentioned in the division of Mary's father's estate (Samuel Vose). This possibly explains the reference to her maiden name as "Susan Russell" in two of her children's death records. Russell may have been her middle name.<sup>2363</sup>

Susan Packard's headstone in Kents Hill Cemetery in Readfield, ME, reads as follows: "Susan R. w. of David

Wheelock d. Apr. 12, 1876 Aet. 87y. 2m.". This gives a birth date of Feb 1789 (or 12 Feb 1789), in close alignment with her Readfield, ME birth record, 7 Feb 1789.

Children of David Wheelock and Susan Packard:

- i. **Albert Thompson Wheelock** was born on 10 Dec 1813, in Readfield, Kennebec Co, ME,<sup>2364</sup> died on 12 Mar 1876, in Belfast, Waldo Co, ME,<sup>2365,2366</sup> buried in Kents Hill Cemetery, Readfield, ME.<sup>2366</sup>

He was a physician and a teacher. In 1870 Albert T. Wheelock, age 56, was living in a boarding house in Belfast, Waldo Co, ME. No family or children listed in the census.

- 607 ii. **Mary Vose Wheelock** was born on 7 Mar 1816, in Readfield, Kennebec Co, ME,<sup>2364,2367</sup> died on 25 Sep 1892, in Medford, Middlesex Co, MA.<sup>2367,2368</sup>

- iii. **Nancy Frances Wheelock** was born on 29 Dec 1817, in Readfield, Kennebec Co, ME,<sup>2364</sup> died in 1879,<sup>2369</sup> buried in Maple Cemetery, Winthrop, Kennebec Co, ME.<sup>2369</sup> She married **Francis H. McIntire** on 18 Dec 1851, in Newburyport, Essex Co, MA.<sup>2370</sup> He was the son of Henry McIntire and Betsey Hubbard.<sup>2371,2372,2373</sup> Francis H. McIntire was born calculated 3 Jul 1812, in New Sharon, Franklin Co, ME,<sup>2371,2372</sup> died on 5 Mar 1902, in Winthrop, Kennebec Co, ME,<sup>2373</sup> buried in Maple Cemetery, Winthrop, Kennebec Co, ME.<sup>2374</sup>

She is enumerated with her husband, Francis McIntire, in the 1860 census living in Winthrop, Kennebec Co, Maine, in the household of Leonard and Mary V. Sturtevant, her sister and brother-in-law. No children. Nancy and Frank McIntire are enumerated in the 1870 census living in a boarding house in Winthrop. No apparent children.

- 608 iv. **Elizabeth Wheelock** was born on 7 Jun 1820, in Readfield, Kennebec Co, ME,<sup>2364</sup> died on 10 Aug 1912, in Winthrop, Kennebec Co, ME.<sup>2375</sup>

- 609 v. **Horace A. Wheelock** was born on 17 Apr 1823, in Readfield, Kennebec Co, ME,<sup>2364</sup> died on 16 Feb 1882, in Bangor, Penobscot Co, ME.<sup>2376</sup>

- vi. **Unnamed Wheelock** was born on 17 Apr 1823.<sup>2364</sup>

Twin of Horace, died on day of birth.

- vii. **Evelyn Wheelock** was born on 10 Nov 1825, in Readfield, Kennebec Co, ME,<sup>2364</sup> died on 9 Jun 1895, in Auburn, Androscoggin Co, ME,<sup>2377,2378</sup> buried in Kents Hill Cemetery, Readfield, ME.<sup>2378</sup>

Evelyn Wheelock, music teacher, was living with her parents in Readfield in 1850 and 1860. In 1870 she lived in the household of her brother, Frederick, in Readfield. She died 9 June 1895 at the home of her brother, F. B. Wheelock, Esq, in Auburn, after an illness of three months.<sup>2379</sup>

- viii. **Frederick Benjamin Wheelock** was born on 9 Mar 1830, in Readfield, Kennebec Co, ME,<sup>2364,2380</sup> died on 23 Jun 1901, in Auburn, Androscoggin Co, ME,<sup>2380,2381</sup> buried in Kents Hill Cemetery, Readfield, ME.<sup>2380</sup>

In 1855 he was a clerk in Boston. In 1870 he was a farmer living in Readfield, Maine, with his mother and his sister, Evelyn. In 1880 he was a broker in Auburn, Maine, living alone. In 1900 he was again in Auburn, living with his sister in law, Ellen (May) Wheelock, and her family. In the later years of his life, he worked for the Banking House of S. E. May & Company, from which he retired in Oct 1899 due to ill health.<sup>2382</sup> His probate records identify the following next of kin: Mrs. Elizabeth M. Wing of Winthrop, Maine, sister, Mrs. May L. Wiggin, Medford, Mass, Niece, Horace M. Wheelock of Watertown, Mass, newphews, Mrs. May W. Boutelle, of Waterville, Maine, niece, Miss Ada Wheelock of Auburn, Maine, niece, and Warren V. Wheelock, of Auburn, newphew.<sup>2383</sup>

262. **Tammy Wheelock** (*Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Apr 1785,<sup>210</sup> died on 24 Jun 1873,<sup>799</sup> buried in Grove Cemetery, Footville, Rock Co, WI.<sup>799</sup> She married **Hammond Dunbar** on 6 Dec 1807, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>199</sup> He was the son of David Dunbar and Hannah Hammond.<sup>199,455</sup> Hammond Dunbar was born on 25 Feb 1778, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>199</sup> died on 22 Mar 1849,<sup>2384</sup> buried

in Grove Cemetery, Footville, Rock Co, WI.<sup>2384</sup>

*Notes for Hammond Dunbar:* The family is enumerated in the 1810 U.S. census, living in Charlton, with one young girl, under 10 years old.

On 25 Nov 1812, Hammond Dunbar and his wife Tammy, of Charlton, sold 65 acres in Charlton to John Dunbar of Hamilton, Madison Co, NY (Worc deeds 187:238).

The family moved to Hamilton, Madison Co, NY, sometime before 21 June 1814, when Hammond Dunbar purchased land there from Robert Powell, referring to himself as "of Hamilton."<sup>2385</sup>

On 11 Feb 1815, Hammond and his wife Tammy, of Hamilton, Madison Co, NY, along with Tammy's sisters Charlotte Bemis (of Spencer), and Eleanor Jones (of Charlton), sold land they inherited from their father, Benjamin Wheelock, to Abner Wheelock, 2nd (Worc deeds 195:592).

The family is enumerated in the 1830 U.S. census living in Batavia, Genesee Co, NY, with one male, 50 to 59 (presumably Hammond Dunbar), a male 10 to 14, and females 5 to 9, 10 to 14, 15 to 19, 20 to 29, and 40 to 49 (presumably his wife, Tammy).

In 1840 the family is in Lancaster, Erie Co, NY.

Children of Tammy Wheelock and Hammond Dunbar:

- 610 i. **Betsey Dunbar** was born on 29 Jan 1809, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>199</sup>
- ii. **Laurinda Wilson Dunbar** was born on 3 Oct 1812, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>2386</sup> died on 9 May 1903, in Center Twp, Rock Co, WI,<sup>2386</sup> buried in Grove Cemetery, Footville, Rock Co, WI.<sup>2387</sup>

Laurenda Dunbar's obituary appears in the 16 May 1903 edition of the Janesville Daily Gazette (Janesville, Wisconsin), p. 7. It states that she died in her home on 9 May 1903, aged 90 years, 7 months, 6 days. She was the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Hammond Dunbar, and the last surviving member of the "pioneer family." She was born in Charleston (sic), Mass., 3 Oct 1812, and came from Batavia, NY to Center, WI in 1847, where she lived until 1864 when she (presumably with her family) came to Footville, Wisconsin, where she resided until death. She leaves a nephew, Mr. G. M. Rice, and a grand-nephew, Mr. Charles Hunt of Denver. She was a baptist; burial in Grove Cemetery. The Rock County, Wisconsin, will of Laurinda Dunbar, dated 14 Aug 1897, identifies her grand-nephew, Charles K. Hunt, of Denver, Colorado, as the sole heir and executor of her estate.<sup>2388</sup>

- 611 iii. **Eleanor D. Dunbar** was born on 6 Jul 1818.<sup>2389</sup>
- iv. **Danforth H. Dunbar** was born on 3 Oct 1820,<sup>2389</sup> died between 19 Jan 1849 and 11 Feb 1849.<sup>2390</sup>

Danforth's Rock Co, Wisconsin, will, dated 19 January 1849, identifies his parents as legatees, Hammond and Tammy Dunbar, leaving a life interest in his estate for their maintenance and support. The will also leaves bequests to his nephew George Rice, his niece Jane Rice, his two sisters Laurinda Dunbar and Cordelia T. Dunbar, whom he appoints as co-executors. Ezra A. Foot, Laurinda Dunbar, and Cordelia Dunbar are principles; Charles F. Cook and Lester Ames are sureties.<sup>2391</sup>

- v. **Cordelia Dunbar** was born on 24 Jan 1823, in NY,<sup>2389,2392,2393</sup> died on 11 Nov 1878, in prob Center Twp, Rock Co, WI,<sup>2393,2394</sup> buried in Grove Cemetery, Footville, Rock Co, WI.<sup>2393</sup>

Cordelia, age 22, born NY, was living in Center, Rock Co, WI, in 1870 with her mother Tammy, her sister Laurinda, born MA, George Rice, 36, and Charles Hunt, 7. Her 5 Oct 1878 Rock Co, WI, will leaves everything to her sister, Laurinda Dunbar, or, in the case of her decease, to her nephew Charles B. Hunt. She died 11 Nov 1878; the will was allowed 15 May 1900.<sup>2394</sup>

- vi. **Salem A. W. Dunbar** was born on 24 Apr 1830.<sup>2389</sup>

263. **Eleanor Wheelock** (*Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 May 1788,<sup>210</sup> died on 9 Dec 1853,<sup>800,801</sup> buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>800</sup> She filed intention to marry **Joseph Jones** on 16 Oct 1808, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>199</sup> He was the son of Joseph Buckminster Jones

and Hannah Phillips.<sup>497</sup> Joseph Jones was born on 27 Nov 1785, in Oxford, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>497</sup> died on 9 Feb 1858, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>2395,2396</sup> buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>2396</sup>

*Notes for Eleanor Wheelock:* She was "found dead in the lot" per death record.

*Notes for Joseph Jones:* He is the son of Joseph Buckminster Jones, and Hannah Phillips, of Oxford (see research notes).

His father died prior to 10 Feb 1801, when Joseph and his sister Polly, both minors over 14, were placed under the guardianship of Ebenezer Stone of Charlton. Amos Wheelock filed bond, and Lewis Wheelock witnessed the guardianship document (Worc probate 33906).

He married Eleanor Wheelock in 1808, and was a farmer in Charlton throughout his adult life.

Joseph Jones is enumerated in the 1810 census living in Charlton, with a young boy under 5 (Russell), a man 16 to 25 (presumably Joseph), a man 26 to 44, and a woman 16 to 25 (presumably Eleanor).

He is enumerated in the 1820 census, again in Charlton with a boy 10 to 15, a man 26 to 44, and a woman 26 to 44.

He is in the 1830 census in Charlton, with a man 20 to 29 (probably Russell), and man 40 to 49 (Joseph), and a woman 40 to 49 (Eleanor).

He is enumerated in the 1840 and 1850 census living in Charlton with his wife, Eleanor, no children.

#### **Research Notes:**

In 1801, his great grandfather, John Nickols (maternal grandfather of Joseph's mother), left him 100 acres of land in Charlton while he was still a minor (Worc deeds 144:147, also Worc probate 43620). In 1812, he sold a portion of this land to Alexander and Jonathan Nickols, cousins of his mother. His wife Eleanor signed the deed, releasing her dower rights (Worc deeds 184:68).

This, along with the fact that his guardian, Ebenezer Stone of Charlton, had connections with the Wheelock family (as evidenced by the guardianship), and that his age at death (72 years, 3 months) gives a birth date in close agreement with his Oxford birth record, is taken as sufficient evidence to place Joseph as the son of Joseph Buckminster Jones and Hannah Phillips of Oxford.

Children of Eleanor Wheelock and Joseph Jones:

- i. **Russell Wheelock Jones** was born on 10 Jul 1809, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>199</sup> died on 25 Mar 1876, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>2397</sup> He married **Adaline Hicks** on 17 Mar 1837, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>199</sup> She was the daughter of Solomon Hicks and Eunice Armsby.<sup>616,2398</sup> Adaline Hicks was born on 22 Jan 1815, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>2398</sup>

He died of an accident, per death record.

264. **Charlotte Wheelock** (*Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Nov 1790<sup>210</sup> (or on 1 Nov 1790, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA<sup>802</sup>), died on 31 May 1857, in Plymouth, WI,<sup>802,803</sup> buried in Grove Cemetery, Footville, Rock Co, WI.<sup>803</sup> She married **Daniel Bemis** on 3 Nov 1811, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>200</sup> He was the son of Joseph Bemis and Jemima Craig.<sup>455,571,2399</sup> Daniel Bemis was born on 16 Jun 1783, in Spencer, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>571,2399</sup> died on 16 Sep 1863,<sup>2400</sup> buried in Grove Cemetery, Footville, Rock Co, WI.<sup>2400</sup>

*Notes for Charlotte Wheelock:* Daniel and Charlotte moved to Hamilton, Madison Co, NY, where they are enumerated in the 1820 U.S. census, with 4 boys under 10, a man 26 to 44, and one woman, 26 to 44.

In 1830 they were living in Stafford, Genesee Co, NY with 2 boys 5 to 9, two boys 10 to 14, 2 boys 15 to 19, one man 40 to 49, one girl under 5, and one woman 30 to 39.

In 1840, they were living in Alabama, Genesee Co, NY with one boy 5 to 9, 2 boys 15 to 19, 1 man 50 to 59, 1

girl 10 to 14, and one woman 40 to 49.

On 1 Aug 1846, Daniel Bemis, of Racine County, WI, purchased 159 acres in section 1, township 2N, range 11E, Rock County, Wisconsin, which later became Plymouth Township (Bureau of Land Mgmt, General Land Office Records).

In 1850, Daniel and Charlotte were living in Plymouth, Rock Co, WI, with their son Jerome, age 16.

Children of Charlotte Wheelock and Daniel Bemis:

- i. **William Bemis** was born on 24 Apr 1812, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>199,802</sup> died on 2 Jun 1892, in Footville, Rock Co, WI.<sup>802,2401</sup> He married **Mary Louisiana "Polly" Jones** on 29 Oct 1834.<sup>2402</sup> Mary Louisiana Jones was born on 3 Oct 1814,<sup>2402</sup> died on 20 Feb 1899,<sup>2402</sup> buried in Riverside Cemetery, Denver, Denver Co, CO.<sup>2403</sup>
- ii. **Edmund Bemis** was born on 25 Sep 1813, in Spencer, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>802</sup> died on 7 Jun 1883,<sup>2404,2405</sup> buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, CO.<sup>2405</sup> He married **Louisa Hall** on 12 Feb 1837, in Elba, Genesee Co, NY.<sup>802</sup> Louisa Hall was born on 18 Feb 1817, in NY,<sup>802,2406</sup> died on 11 Apr 1900, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, CA,<sup>2406,2407</sup> buried in Oakdale Memorial Park, Glendora, Los Angeles Co, CA.<sup>2406</sup>
- iii. **Albert Bemis** was born on 16 Oct 1816, in Hamilton, Madison Co, NY,<sup>802</sup> died on 14 Feb 1890, in Evansville, Rock Co, WI.<sup>802</sup> He married **Martha Ann Fowle** on 23 Mar 1842.<sup>802</sup> Martha Ann Fowle was born on 25 Dec 1820, in Rochester, Monroe Co, NY,<sup>802,2408</sup> died on 6 Sep 1913, in Janesville, Rock Co, WI,<sup>2408</sup> buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Janesville, Rock Co, WI.<sup>2409</sup>
- iv. **Jervis Orlando Bemis** was born on 11 Aug 1818, in Hamilton, Madison Co, NY,<sup>802,2410</sup> died on 3 Oct 1901,<sup>2411</sup> buried in Grove Cemetery, Footville, Rock Co, WI.<sup>2411</sup> He married **Eunice Marie Bump** on 19 Dec 1841.<sup>802</sup> She was the daughter of Varney Bump and Betsey (--?--).<sup>802,2412</sup> Eunice Marie Bump was born on 1 May 1823, in Byron, Genesee Co, NY,<sup>802,2412</sup> died on 7 Mar 1916,<sup>2412</sup> buried in Grove Cemetery, Footville, Rock Co, WI.<sup>2412</sup>
- v. **George Washington Bemis** was born on 30 Jul 1821, in Madison Co, NY,<sup>802</sup> died on 14 Jun 1881,<sup>2413</sup> buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Janesville, Rock Co, WI.<sup>2413</sup> He married **Sophia J. Bump**.<sup>802</sup> She was the daughter of Varney Bump and Betsey (--?--).<sup>802,2412</sup> Sophia J. Bump was born on 17 Aug 1825,<sup>802</sup> died on 24 Feb 1904, in Sioux City, Woodbury Co, IA,<sup>2414</sup> buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Janesville, Rock Co, WI.<sup>2414</sup>
- vi. **Kiron Wheelock Bemis** was born on 11 Jun 1824, in Madison Co, NY,<sup>802</sup> died on 4 Mar 1910, in Janesville, Rock Co, WI,<sup>2415</sup> buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Janesville, Rock Co, WI.<sup>2416</sup> He married **Rachel Wheeler** on 19 Apr 1846.<sup>802,2415</sup> She was the daughter of Simeon Wheeler and Rachel Pierce.<sup>2417,2418</sup> Rachel Wheeler was born on 11 Mar 1827, in NY,<sup>2417</sup> died on 11 Jan 1911, in Salt Lake City, UT,<sup>2417</sup> buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Janesville, Rock Co, WI.<sup>2419</sup>  
  
He was chairman of the town board, was register of deeds, and served in the state legislature.<sup>2415</sup>
- vii. **Charlotte Wheelock Bemis** was born on 11 Feb 1827, in Madison Co, NY,<sup>802</sup> died on 26 Apr 1910, in Dane Co, WI,<sup>2420,2421</sup> buried in One Hundred Mile Grove Cemetery, Dane, Dane Co, WI.<sup>2421</sup> She married **Abram Asa Boyce** on 7 Oct 1846, in Rock Co, WI.<sup>802,2422</sup> He was the son of Abram Boyce and Sarah Town.<sup>802,2423</sup> Abram Asa Boyce was born on 12 Jun 1821, in Fort Williams, Washington Co, NY,<sup>802,2423</sup> died on 14 Feb 1894, in Vienna, Dane Co, WI,<sup>802,2424</sup> buried in One Hundred Mile Grove Cemetery, Dane, Dane Co, WI.<sup>2425</sup>  
  
In 1900 she was living in Verona, Dane County, Wisconsin, with her adopted daughter Lottie Boyce, aged 25.
- viii. **Jerome Bonaparte Bemis** was born on 17 Feb 1833, in Genesee Co, NY,<sup>802,2426</sup> died on 5 Nov 1928, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, CA.<sup>2426,2427</sup> He married **Mary Clifford** on 31 Aug 1861, in Rock Co, WI.<sup>2428,2429</sup> She was the daughter of David Clifford and Sarah (--?--).<sup>2429</sup> Mary Clifford died on 3 Apr



1913, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, CA.<sup>2430</sup>

265. **Rachel Wheelock** (*Abner*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Aug 1781, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>200</sup> died on 13 Mar 1813,<sup>810</sup> buried in Bay Path Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>810</sup> She married **Ebenezer Lamb** on 21 Feb 1802, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>200</sup> He was the son of Ebenezer Lamb and Mary White.<sup>199</sup> Ebenezer Lamb was born on 21 Jul 1774, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>199</sup> died on 24 Jul 1836, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>2431</sup> buried in Bay Path Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>2432</sup> Ebenezer Lamb married second Vashtia Clark on 14 Jun 1814, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>199</sup> Vashtia Clark was born on 16 Jul 1777, in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>551</sup> died on 19 Aug 1858,<sup>2433,2434</sup> buried in Bay Path Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>2433</sup>

*Notes for Rachel Wheelock:* The Charlton Vital Records refer to her as "Rachel 2nd".

*Notes for Ebenezer Lamb:* Ebenezer Lamb's Worcester County administration of estate, filed circa 13 Aug 1836, specifically identified Calvin Lamb, Francis Lamb, Aaron Lamb and Henry Clarke as his sons. Simeon Lamb was designated as administrator, Vashti Lamb widow. Heirs at law were Vashti Lamb, Simeon Lamb, Calvin Lamb, Francis Lamb, Aaron Lamb, Henry Clarke and Permelia D. Clark. Sales of items in the estate were made to multiple people, include Alpheus White, Nehemiah B. Stone, Samuel Dunbar, and Henry Merritt (Worc probate 36017).

*Notes for Vashtia Clark:* Daughter of Jonah Clark and Esther Harding, married 28 Mar 1775 in Sturbridge.

The age given on her death record (80 years, 1 month, 3 days) implies a birth date of 16 July 1778 (MA 122:109) in contrast to her 16 July 1777 Sturbridge birth record.

Cyrus Lamb, her only son, is appointed administrator of her Worcester County estate. Permelia Clarke is identified as her only daughter (Worc Probate 36133).

Children of Rachel Wheelock and Ebenezer Lamb:

- i. **Simeon Lamb** was born on 28 Oct 1803, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>200</sup> died on 21 Aug 1882, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>2435</sup> buried in Union Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>2436</sup> He married (1) **Louisa Rice** on 26 Nov 1829, in Brookfield, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>558</sup> She was the daughter of Simon Rice and Sally Bigelow.<sup>551,558</sup> Louisa Rice was born on 25 Aug 1802, in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>551</sup> died on 16 Feb 1859,<sup>2437</sup> buried in Union Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>2437</sup> He married (2) **Louisa Campbell** on 25 Apr 1861, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>2438</sup> She was the daughter of Alexander Campbell and Patience Hammond.<sup>199,2439</sup> Louisa Campbell was born on 8 Aug 1815, in Washington, Orange Co, VT.<sup>2439</sup> Louisa Campbell married first Otis Moffitt on 30 Sep 1833, in Oxford, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>497</sup>
- ii. **Calvin Lamb** was born on 5 Jul 1805, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>200</sup> died on 18 Aug 1884, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>2440</sup> buried in Union Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>2441</sup> He married **Sally Nichols Twiss** on 27 Apr 1831, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>199</sup> She was the daughter of Moses Twiss and Sarah Nichols.<sup>199,497</sup> Sally Nichols Twiss was born on 7 Jul 1806, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>199</sup> died on 8 Nov 1877, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>2442</sup> buried in Bay Path Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>2443</sup>
- iii. **Cyrus Lamb** was born on 8 Oct 1807, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>200</sup>  
He is presumed to have died before 2 Nov 1818 when his half-brother, Cyrus, was born in Charlton.
- iv. **Francis Lamb** was born on 5 Sep 1809, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>200</sup> died on 24 Jan 1882, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>2444</sup> He married **Adaline Sibley** on 1 Jan 1838, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>199</sup> She was the daughter of Lyman Sibley and Lucy Howe.<sup>636</sup> Adaline Sibley was born on 18 Dec 1811, in Auburn, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>636</sup> died on 6 Aug 1894, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>2445</sup>
- v. **Aaron Lamb** was born on 4 Apr 1812, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>200</sup> died on 19 Mar 1872, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>2355</sup> buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Spencer, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>2356</sup> He

filed intention to marry **Martha Bartlett Lamb** on 7 Nov 1841, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>199</sup> She was the daughter of **Abijah Lamb** and Betsey Gould.<sup>199</sup> Martha Bartlett Lamb was born on 6 Feb 1820, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>199</sup> died on 25 Sep 1904, in Spencer, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>2353</sup> buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Spencer, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>2354</sup>

Children of Ebenezer Lamb and Vashtia Clark:

- i. **Permelia Dresser Lamb** was born on 3 Apr 1815, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>199</sup> She married **Henry Clarke** on 4 May 1834, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>199</sup>
- ii. **Cyrus Lamb** was born on 2 Nov 1818, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>199</sup> He married **Lucetta Rich** on 26 Jun 1849, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>199</sup>

**Research Notes:** None.

266. **Lucy Wheelock** (**Abner**<sup>5</sup>, **David**<sup>4</sup>, **Benjamin**<sup>3</sup>, **Benjamin**<sup>2</sup>, **Ralph**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Jul 1783, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>200</sup> died on 28 Sep 1864, in Moline, Rock Island Co, IL.<sup>811</sup> She married **Chapin Wheelock** on 7 Sep 1806, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>200</sup> He was the son of **Adams Wheelock** and Lucy Lamb.<sup>200,201</sup> Chapin Wheelock was born on 19 Jun 1786, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>201</sup> died on 10 Jan 1835, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>724</sup> buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, MA.<sup>724</sup>

*Notes for Lucy Wheelock:* In 1850 Lucy was living with her son, Stillman, in St. Charles, Illinois. In 1855 and 1860 she was back in Holland, New York, living with her son William. According to *Historical Encyclopedia of Illinois*, Stillman, who lived in Moline, came to visit the family in Holland. Lucy went with him when he return to Moline, where she remained until she died in 1864.<sup>811</sup>

*Notes for Chapin Wheelock:* Chapin was born in Charlton, MA, and moved to Holland, NY in 1816 with his wife and children. He located on a farm there, on which he lived until his children reached maturity. He returned to Massachusetts on a visit in Jan. 1835, and died while there.<sup>2252</sup>

The following is found in the "History of the City of Buffalo and Erie County", Edited by H. Perry Smith, Syracuse, NY, D. Mason and Co, Publishers, 1884, pg. 610 in the section entitled "History of Holland":

"On the 15th of April, 1818, a law was passed by the Legislature dividing the town of Willink into three new towns - Aurora, Wales, and Holland. ... The first town meeting was held the next spring (1819) when the following officers were elected: .... Richard Buffum, Jr., Amaziah Morey and Chapin Wheelock, commissioners of highways; ..."

Chapin's headstone in the Northside Cemetery in Charlton, MA, states that he was from Holland, NY, and has the following inscription:

We shall meet on that shore where no [shadow?] shall fade, Where sorrow and death shall no longer invade, Where the song of the blest shall be [...] employ, [...] may give place to the fullness of joy.

**Reserach Notes:**

His administration of estate is on file in Erie County, New York, case 24241.

Children of Lucy Wheelock and Chapin Wheelock:

- 571 i. **Esther Wheelock** was born on 14 Dec 1806, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>200</sup> died on 11 Sep 1840.<sup>2252,2253</sup>
- 572 ii. **William Wheelock** was born on 19 Jul 1808, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>200</sup> died on 11 Aug 1869, in Holland, Erie, NY.<sup>2254</sup>
- iii. **Erecta Wheelock** was born on 23 Mar 1810, in Windsor, MA,<sup>2252</sup> died on 25 Feb 1889, in Chariton, IA.<sup>2252</sup> She married **Lewis Blanchard** on 24 Nov 1835, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>200</sup>
- iv. **Elvira Wheelock** was born on 8 Feb 1812, in Windsor, MA,<sup>54</sup> died about 1814.<sup>54</sup>
- 573 v. **Chapin Augustas Wheelock** was born on 24 Mar 1814, in Windsor, MA,<sup>2252</sup> died on 24 Mar 1891, in

Moline, IL.<sup>2252</sup>

- vi. **Stillman Wright Wheelock** was born on 18 Jun 1816, in Holland, Erie, NY,<sup>2252</sup> died on 8 Jan 1892, in Moline, IL.<sup>2252</sup> He married **Lydia Ureany Flint** on 22 Mar 1842, in Kane County, Ill.<sup>2255</sup> She was the daughter of Jonas Flint and Lydia K. Davis.<sup>2256</sup> Lydia Ureany Flint was born on 21 Dec 1819,<sup>2256</sup> died on 27 Dec 1890, in Moline, IL.<sup>2256</sup>

Stillman W. Wheelock was the first of the family who settled in Illinois. In the spring of 1839, with \$60 in his pocket, he left Buffalo, NY, on the steamer "Anthony Wayne", and landed in the marshy village of Chicago May 10, 1839. He remained over night but the next day he walked on as far as St. Charles, where he accepted a job, in a hardwood sawmill, at one dollar a day of twelve hours. Afterward he rented the mill in partnership with a man by the name of Flint; later engaged there in the hotel business, afterward followed farming. In the spring of 1851 he came to Moline and bought an old foundry and in partnership with a Mr. Smedley began the manufacture of paper and later the firm became Wheelock and Fergus. In 1827 he bought a large interest in the firm of Candee, Swan & Co, plow manufacturers, and became president of the company, and at the time the firm became The Moline Plow Company, and he continued at its head until his death. He was also one of the organizers and a stockholder of the Moline Malleable Iron Works, organized in June 1884, accepted the office of president and controlled the stock. In the same year was organized the Moline Central Street Railway, of which he also became president, this transportation line being opened to the public in June, 1885. The three-story building which was occupied for twelve years by the Moline post office, was built by Mr. and Mrs. Wheelock and the second and third stories were presented to the Free Library Association, the first of its kind in this city. Mr. Wheelock was also president of the Moline National Bank and was mayor of the city in 1877, 1879 and 1881. He was married at St. Charles, Ill. to Lydia Flint, born in 1842, who died at Moline December 27, 1890, without issue.<sup>2257</sup>

- 574 vii. **John Adams Wheelock** was born on 8 Aug 1818, in Holland, Erie, NY,<sup>2252</sup> died on 21 Oct 1868, in Martinsburg, IA.<sup>2252</sup>
- viii. **Betsey C. Wheelock** was born on 28 Jun 1820, in Holland, Erie, NY,<sup>2252</sup> died on 17 Apr 1848, in Holland, Erie, NY.<sup>2258</sup> She partnered with **Amos B. Parmenter**.
- ix. **Daniel Lamb Wheelock** was born on 29 Aug 1822, in Holland, Erie, NY,<sup>2252</sup> died on 18 Apr 1893, in Moline, IL.<sup>2252</sup> He married **Ruth Elizabeth Moffet** on 25 Dec 1851, in Wayne Center, IL.<sup>2258</sup> Ruth Elizabeth Moffet was born on 28 Oct 1825, in Blooming Grove, Orange, NY,<sup>2259</sup> died on 18 Dec 1891.<sup>2258</sup>

Daniel L. Wheelock moved to Moline, Illinois, where he became a very influential civic leader. He engaged in the bakery business, having the first steam bakery in the village. He was the first mayor of Moline, defeating John Deere by a margin of 368 to 192. Later, he moved on a farm in Iowa, but when ready to retire, returned to Moline, where he died. Daniel and his wife Ruth had no children.<sup>2260</sup> The Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 gives a marriage date of 1 Jan 1851 for Daniel L. Wheelock and Ruth E. Maffatt.<sup>2261</sup>

- x. **Josiah Wheelock** was born on 5 Dec 1825, in Holland, Erie, NY,<sup>54</sup> died in 1826.<sup>54</sup>

Mormon Archives, submitted by June Marie Jones: record of Alice H. Wheelock, refers to this child as Jonah, and cites birth date of 24 Dec 1825. Josiah died at the age of 4 months (re: "Wheelock Genealogy", by C. C. Wheelock, and Winifred Gonseth)

- 575 xi. **Darius Theodore Wheelock** was born on 6 Sep 1827, in Holland, Erie, NY,<sup>2252</sup> died on 21 Feb 1882, in Watsonville, CA.<sup>2252</sup>

267. **Daniel Wheelock** (*Abner*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Aug 1785, in Charlton, Massachusetts,<sup>201</sup> died on 31 Aug 1845, in Spencer, Worcester, MA,<sup>207,812</sup> buried in Podunk Cemetery, East Brookfield, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>812</sup> He married **Linda Hobbs** on 1 Jun 1812, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>200</sup> She was the daughter of Moses Hobbs and Hannah Bigelow.<sup>558,2446</sup> Linda Hobbs was born on 26 May 1792, in

Brookfield, MA,<sup>2446</sup> died on 19 Jun 1881, in Brookfield, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>2447,2448</sup> buried in Podunk Cemetery, East Brookfield, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>2448</sup>

*Notes for Daniel Wheelock:* On 1 July 1828, the "overseers of the poor" in the town of Charlton petitioned the judge of probate to appoint a guardian for Daniel Wheelock, of Charlton, because they believed Daniel Wheelock to be "non compos or otherwise so deranged in mind as to be incapable to take care of himself." Hiram B. Clarke, of Brookfield, was appointed gaurdian. Moses Hobbs (Daniel's father in law) and Solomon Richardson, both of Brookfield, posted bond. On 12 Oct 1834, Hiram Clarke requested that he be discharged of his guardianship duties, and at that time, George Hobbs (brother of Linda) was appointed guardian. On 25 Feb 1842, Daniel Wheelock petitioned the probate court to remove the guardianship so that he "be restored to his rights and liberty." The court granted his request (Worc probate 63642).

The cause of Daniel Wheelock's impairment is identified in the probate records as "several paralytic shocks and long and wearing sickness - that his natural powers and abilities both of body and mind have been very seriously injured and impaired."

*Notes for Linda Hobbs:* She also went by the name of Melinda and Rosalinda.

Children of Daniel Wheelock and Linda Hobbs:

- 612 i. **Lorenzo Wheelock** was born on 24 Dec 1812, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>200</sup> died on 17 Feb 1875.<sup>2449</sup>

268. **Esther Wheelock** (*Abner*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Aug 1788, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>200</sup> died on 16 Oct 1876, in Cheshire, Berkshire Co, MA,<sup>813</sup> buried in Cheshire Cemetery, Cheshire, Berkshire Co, MA.<sup>2450,2451</sup> She married **Aaron Hammond** on 18 Nov 1806, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>200</sup> He was the son of Aaron Hammond and Sarah Bartlett.<sup>199,200</sup> Aaron Hammond was born on 4 Mar 1785, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>200</sup> died on 9 Oct 1840, in Cheshire, Berkshire, MA,<sup>2452,2453</sup> buried in North Cemetery, Cheshire, Berkshire Co, MA.<sup>2452</sup>

*Notes for Aaron Hammond:* Aaron Hammond is the son of Sarah Bartlett (of Sutton, MA) and Aaron Hammond. His immigrant ancestor is Thomas Hammond from Lavenham, England, who removed to Newton, MA. He was a farmer and Captain of the militia in Cheshire, Berkshire County, MA.

The inscription on Aaron's grave reads as follows:

"Tis sweet to turn the happy spirit free, Forever bless'd the Father Hammond, Oh may we meet our challenge with laughing eyes, Oh may we part with ardor for the skies, Praise God when we resign our mortal Breath, and Triumph in the solomn hour of Death"<sup>2454</sup>

Children of Esther Wheelock and Aaron Hammond:

- i. **Arad Hammond** was born on 12 Jul 1808, in Windsor, Berkshire Co, MA,<sup>2455</sup> died on 26 Mar 1822, in Windsor, Berkshire Co, MA,<sup>2453,2456</sup> buried in North Cemetery, Cheshire, Berkshire Co, MA.<sup>2456</sup>
- ii. **Lucy Hammond** was born on 2 May 1810, in Windsor, Berkshire, MA,<sup>2455</sup> died on 14 Dec 1854,<sup>2453,2457</sup> buried in North Cemetery, Cheshire, Berkshire Co, MA.<sup>2457</sup> She married **Joab Edmunds**.<sup>2458</sup> He was the son of John Edmunds and Mercy Chapman.<sup>2459,2460</sup> Joab Edmunds was born on 6 Sep 1814,<sup>2459</sup> died on 10 Jun 1879, in Adams, Berkshire Co, MA,<sup>2459,2461</sup> buried in Maple Street Cemetery, Adams, Berkshire Co, MA.<sup>2459</sup>
- iii. **Sarah Hammond** was born on 29 Apr 1812,<sup>2453</sup> died on 18 Feb 1891, in Lanesborough, Berkshire Co, MA,<sup>2453,2462</sup> buried in Cheshire Cemetery, Cheshire, Berkshire Co, MA.<sup>2463</sup> She married **Harvey Chase**.<sup>2458</sup> He was the son of William Chase and Sarah Phetteplace.<sup>2464,2465,2466</sup> Harvey Chase was born on 4 Jun 1812,<sup>2464,2465</sup> died on 14 Mar 1894, in Lanesborough, Berkshire Co, MA,<sup>2464,2467</sup> buried in Cheshire Cemetery, Cheshire, Berkshire Co, MA.<sup>2464</sup>

**Research Notes:** The birth date inscribed on her gravestone, 29 Apr 1811, disagrees with the birth

date given in her death record, and in *History and Genealogies of the Hammond Families*, both of which say 1812.

- iv. **Aaron Hammond** was born on 29 Mar 1814, in Cheshire, Berkshire Co, MA,<sup>2468,2469</sup> died on 13 Apr 1878, in Pittsfield, Berkshire Co, MA,<sup>2469,2470</sup> buried in Main Street Cemetery, Dalton, Berkshire Co, MA.<sup>2470,2471</sup> He married (1) **Lovina Brown**.<sup>2472</sup> She was the daughter of Joseph Brown and \_\_\_\_\_.<sup>2472,2473</sup> Lovina Brown was born calculated 9 Sep 1816, in Cheshire, Berkshire Co, MA,<sup>2472,2473</sup> died on 22 Oct 1846.<sup>2472</sup> He married (2) **Elizabeth Fields**.<sup>2474,2475</sup> She was the daughter of Thomas Fields and Mary Jenks.<sup>2474,2475</sup> Elizabeth Fields was born on 19 Dec 1829, in Cheshire, Berkshire Co, MA,<sup>2474,2475</sup> died on 20 Mar 1898, in Pittsfield, Berkshire Co, MA,<sup>2474,2476,2477</sup> buried in Main Street Cemetery, Dalton, Berkshire Co, MA.<sup>2474</sup>

Aaron died intestate. Harvey Chase was appointed administrator of his estate on 4 June 1878. Elizabeth Hammond was identified as the widow with the following family under her care: William, Frances, Lovina, Effie, Lydia and Nancy Hammond, all minor children. Other named relatives: Harriet Chapman wife of Daniel Chapman, of Illinois; Esther Hammond of Cheshire, Ellen Church, wife of Dell? Church of North Adams; Laura Hunt wife of Lyman Hunt of Williamstown; Marry Gallup wife of Robert Gallup of Dalton; and Dan Hammond, of Pittsfield.<sup>2478</sup>

- v. **Esther Hammond** was born on 6 Jun 1816,<sup>2479,2480</sup> died on 8 Aug 1882,<sup>2466,2480</sup> buried in Hudson View Cemetery, Mechanicville, Saratoga Co, NY.<sup>2480</sup> She married **John W. Buffinton**.<sup>2466</sup> He was the son of Zephaniah Buffinton and Joanna Wells.<sup>2481</sup> John W. Buffinton was born on 5 May 1815,<sup>2481</sup> died on 25 Nov 1889, in Troy, Rensselaer Co, NY,<sup>2481,2482</sup> buried in Hudson View Cemetery, Mechanicville, Saratoga Co, NY.<sup>2481</sup>
- vi. **Clarissa Hammond** was born on 12 May 1818, in Cheshire, Berkshire Co, MA,<sup>2483,2484</sup> died on 24 Nov 1898, in Palmyra, Wayne Co, NY,<sup>2483,2484</sup> buried in Palmyra Cemetery, Palmyra, Wayne Co, NY.<sup>2484</sup> She married **Seth T. Chapman** on 25 Mar 1840.<sup>2483</sup> He was the son of Ezra Chapman and Betsey Taft.<sup>180,2483,2485</sup> Seth T. Chapman was born on 4 Oct 1812, in Windsor, Berkshire Co, MA,<sup>2483,2485</sup> died on 10 Mar 1887,<sup>2483,2485</sup> buried in Palmyra Cemetery, Palmyra, Wayne Co, NY.<sup>2485</sup>
- vii. **Laban Hammond** was born on 6 Mar 1820,<sup>2453</sup> died on 11 Jan 1824.<sup>2453</sup>
- viii. **Laura Hammond** was born on 12 Jul 1822, in Cheshire, Berkshire Co, MA,<sup>2458,2486</sup> died on 20 May 1877, in Cheshire, Berkshire Co, MA,<sup>2486</sup> buried in Cheshire Cemetery, Cheshire, Berkshire Co, MA.<sup>2487</sup> She married **Arthur F. Brown** on 15 Apr 1842, in Cheshire, Berkshire Co, MA.<sup>2458,2488</sup> He was the son of Joseph Brown and \_\_\_\_\_.<sup>2489</sup> Arthur F. Brown was born about 1821, in Cheshire, Berkshire Co, MA,<sup>2489</sup> died on 17 May 1873, in South Adams, Berkshire Co, MA,<sup>2489</sup> buried in Cheshire Cemetery, Cheshire, Berkshire Co, MA.<sup>2490</sup>

Laura's probate administration is on file in Berkshire County, case 12782.

- ix. **Liberty Hammond** was born on 25 May 1824, in Cheshire, Berkshire Co, MA,<sup>2458,2491</sup> died on 23 Dec 1885, in Cheshire, Berkshire Co, MA,<sup>2491</sup> buried in Cheshire Cemetery, Cheshire, Berkshire Co, MA.<sup>2492</sup>

Liberty died unmarried. He was "of Cheshire" when he made his will on 27 Dec 1884; it was allowed 2 Feb 1886. He left his entire estate to his niece, Esther W. Hammond, and appointed her executor.<sup>2493</sup>

- x. **Henry W. Hammond** was born on 15 Nov 1826,<sup>2453</sup> died on 8 Nov 1862,<sup>2494</sup> buried in Cheshire Cemetery, Cheshire, Berkshire Co, MA.<sup>2494</sup> He married (1) **Lorinda (--?--)**. He married (2) **Maria N. Clark** on 15 Jan 1861, in Pittsfield, Berkshire Co, MA.<sup>2495</sup> She was the daughter of Watson Clark and Sabina Lyman.<sup>2496</sup> Maria N. Clark was born about 1840, in Dalton, Berkshire Co, MA,<sup>2496</sup> died on 30 Mar 1892, in Pittsfield, Berkshire Co, MA,<sup>2496</sup> buried in Cheshire Cemetery, Cheshire, Berkshire Co, MA.<sup>2497</sup>

**Research Notes:** Ann Elizabeth Hammond was born 1 Oct 1849 in Charlton, Worcester County, Massachusetts, daughter of Henry Hammond, born Cheshire, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, and



Lorinda, born Charlton.<sup>2498</sup> Henry and Lorinda do not appear in the 1850 census. There is a Henry Hammond, age 23, box maker, living in Cheshire in 1850, with Martha Loomis, 65, Luther B. Loomis, 37, and Julia Loomis, 38. He was living in the same household in 1855, listed as H. W. Hammond, age 25. Henry Hammond is not found in the 1860 census. On 15 Jan 1861, in Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, Henry W. Hammond, 30, born in Cheshire, son of Aaron and Esther, married as his second wife, Maria N. Clark, 23, born in Hinsdale, daughter of Watson and Sabina Clark.<sup>2499</sup>

- xi. **Adaline Hammond** was born on 4 May 1829,<sup>2458</sup> died on 1 Jul 1872,<sup>2458</sup> buried in Cheshire Cemetery, Cheshire, Berkshire Co, MA.<sup>2500</sup>

Adaline died unmarried.

269. **Betsey Wheelock** (*Abner*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Feb 1794, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>200</sup> died between 7 Sep 1840 and 17 Feb 1849.<sup>815</sup> She married **Reuben Westcott** on 26 Nov 1812, in Windsor, Berkshire Co, MA.<sup>2460</sup> Reuben Westcott was born about 1790, in probably Cheshire, Berkshire Co, MA,<sup>2501</sup> died on 1 Sep 1863.<sup>2502</sup>

*Notes for Betsey Wheelock:* Betsey and her husband moved to Wales, NY sometime before 1820, when Reuben Westcott is enumerated in the census there. The 1820 census lists two boys and one girl under ten years of age.

They were still living in Wales in 1830. The 1830 census again lists two boys, one between five and ten years, the other between ten and fifteen years. Four girls are listed, one under five, two between five and ten, and one between fifteen and twenty.

Reuben is not found in the 1840 census, but in 1850 he was living in Wales, age 60, born in Mass, married to Sarah Westcott within the last year, age 51, born in Maine, with Betsey Westcott, age 21, born in NY, Francis Knight, age 28, and Mary Knight, age 21, perhaps the latter two being children or relatives of Sarah by a previous marriage.

Betsey was known to be living on 7 Sep 1840, when she and Reuben signed a deed (Erie County deeds, vol 60, pg 440). But she probably died before 1 Oct 1850, when Reuben was enumerated in the census having recently married Sarah.

Her husband's probate records list four children (a man, and three women), but the census records suggest they had at least two male and four female children.

*Notes for Reuben Westcott:* Reuben Westcott's parentage is uncertain (see below). He was born about 1790 in Massachusetts (per 1850 census). He married Betsey Wheelock in Windsor, MA on 26 Nov 1812.

Reuben and Betsey moved to New York state shortly thereafter, and settled in Wales, Niagara (now Erie) County, New York, where they lived for the remainder of their lives. Both had siblings living in Wales - Betsey's brother, Abner Wheelock, is found there in the 1820 census; and Reuben's brother, Jesse, lived in Wales for a time (per *History of Erie County*).

Betsey died sometime before 1850, when Reuben appears in the census with a second wife, Sarah. Sarah must have died shortly thereafter, because she does not appear in the 1855 NY state census. Reuben died in 1863, per his probate records, dated 20 Jan 1866, which name the following children: Cyrus A. Westcott, administrator; Laura W. Pattengell, wife of Allen A. Pattengell, of Wales; Harriot W. Fitzgerald, wife of John Figtgerald, of St. Catherines, Canada; and Betsey W. Tregilgus, wife of Joseph Tregilgus of Buffalo.<sup>2503</sup>

#### **Research Notes:**

The evidence connecting this Reuben Westcott with the one who married Betsey Wheelock in 1812 is as follows:

- 1) The 1820 census lists a Reuben Westcott living in Wales, Niagara (now Erie) County, New York, with a family whose ages are consistent with a couple married in 1812.
- 2) Abner Wheelock, brother of Betsey, lived in Wales in 1820, and is enumerated in the census within a few lines

of Reuben Westcott.

3) Reuben's wife was named Betsey, per an Erie County deed, dated 7 Sep 1840, in which Reuben Westcott of Wales and his wife Betsey sold about half an acre of land in Aurora to Miles Wallace and Horace Harvey (Erie County deeds, vol 60, pg 440). Reuben also had a daughter named Betsey (1850, 1855, 1860 census, and Reuben's probate documents, Erie Co case 24175).

4) According to the *History of Erie County*, Reuben had a brother, Jesse, that lived in Wales during the 1820s, later moving to Aurora. The 1850 census reveals that Jesse's wife was named Lucy; and the 1860 census reveals that Jesse was born in Cheshire, MA, near Windsor where Reuben and Betsey Wheelock were married. Jesse was almost certainly the man that published his intention to marry Lucy Mason on 5 Feb 1816 in Windsor (per Windsor VRs to 1850). These facts, taken together, render it highly likely that the Reuben living in Wales is the same man that married Betsey Wheelock in Windsor, MA.<sup>2504</sup>

#### Reuben's Parentage:

Reuben was probably the son of Rufus Westcott and Mary Blanchard of Windsor, Berkshire Co, Massachusetts. Rufus married Mary Blanchard about 1782 (based on his date of birth, 1 Sep 1764, and the birth of his daughter Sophia 7 Apr 1783). He was an innkeeper in Windsor. He is said to have had nine children, including Nancy, Seth, Rufus, Jr., and Jesse.<sup>2505</sup>

Though Whitman's Stukely Westcott genealogy does not explicitly list Reuben as a child of Rufus and Mary, his birth about 1790 likely falls within the child bearing years of Mary (assuming she was of similar age as Rufus). The fact that Jesse was also a child in this family fits, though the Westcott genealogy does not identify Jesse's wife (which would have made the case stronger, because the marriage of Jesse and Lucy Mason is recorded in Windsor, and Jesse's wife was Lucy in the 1850 census in Erie County). Rufus was an innkeeper, possibly passing the avocation on to his children Jesse and Reuben, who were both innkeepers in Wales. Also Rufus had a brother named Reuben, so it is plausible that he would name one of his sons Reuben.

It looks as though several sons of Rufus Westcott went to western New York. There is a Rufus Westcott residing in Holland, Erie Co, New York (a few miles from Wales) in 1830, age between 20 and 30. In 1830, Jesse Westcott was a few miles away in Aurora, and Reuben was in Wales. The three presumed brothers, Reuben, Jesse, and Rufus, all children of Rufus Westcott, form a tight cluster. The only other Westcott found in Erie County in the 1830 census is Seth Westcott, of Aurora, also listed as a son of Rufus and Mary in Whitman's Stukely Westcott genealogy.

It may also be pertinent that the Windsor vital records to 1850 include very few people named Westcott (or variations); but those that are included are exclusively within this family - including Jesse's 1816 marriage to Lucy Mason, John Mason Brown's marriage to Nancy Westcott (a daughter of Rufus and Mary), and the death of an infant child of Jesse (in 1824). The marriage of Reuben Westcott to Betsey Wheelock is the only other Windsor vital record (prior to 1850) for surname Westcott.

John M. Brown (husband of Nancy Westcott) was also residing in Wales in 1830. He is enumerated in the 1830 census, age 30 to 40, next to Reuben Westcott. John M. Brown (of Cheshire, Massachusetts) and his wife, Nancy Westcott moved from Erie County, New York to Naperville Township, DuPage County, Illinois in June 1834. Both are buried there.<sup>2506</sup>

Seth Westcott, born about 1804 in Massachusetts, probably the same one who lived in Aurora in 1830, also removed to Illinois. He is found there in the 1840 and 1850 census, living in Will County (adjacent to Dupage). According to *History of Will County*, he came there from New York in 1832. The book goes on to say that he "was originally from Vermont," which conflicts with the census, and is probably an error.<sup>2507</sup>

Children of Betsey Wheelock and Reuben Westcott:

- i. **Cyrus A. Westcott** was born in 1819, in Erie Co, NY,<sup>2508,2509</sup> died on 11 Jul 1883, in Rochester,

Monroe Co, NY,<sup>2510</sup> buried in Oakwood Cemetery, East Aurora, Erie Co, NY.<sup>2508</sup> He married **Susan F. (--?--)**.<sup>2511</sup> Susan F. (--?--) was born on 15 Oct 1826,<sup>2512</sup> died on 12 Jan 1894, in Rochester, Monroe Co, NY,<sup>2512,2513</sup> buried in Oakwood Cemetery, East Aurora, Erie Co, NY.<sup>2512</sup>

He was a carpenter by trade (1865 NY census). He lived in Buffalo for most of his adult life. Cyrus administered the estate of his father in 1866.

- ii. **Laura Fidelia Westcott** was born calculated 27 Sep 1822,<sup>2514</sup> died on 22 Mar 1866.<sup>2515</sup> She married **Allen Pettingell** on 28 Oct 1843.<sup>2502,2515</sup> He was the son of Oliver Pettingell and Lucinda \_\_\_\_\_.<sup>2515,2516</sup> Allen Pettingell was born on 23 Feb 1813,<sup>2515</sup> died on 7 Feb 1871.<sup>2515</sup>
- iii. **Harriet Westcott** was born calculated 29 Aug 1825,<sup>2517,2518</sup> died on 26 Oct 1892, in Buffalo, Erie Co, NY,<sup>2518,2519</sup> buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Buffalo, Erie Co, NY.<sup>2518</sup> She married **John Fitzgerald**.<sup>2502,2518</sup> John Fitzgerald was born about 1812, in Ireland,<sup>2520</sup> died on 22 May 1891, in Lincoln, Ontario, Canada.<sup>2520</sup>

Harriet and John were living together in St. Catharines, Ontario, Canada in 1861, with three children, Thomas, 13, Ellen, 9, and Harriet, 1, all born in Canada, per Canada census. Harriet was still living in St. Catharines on 20 Jan 1866, per her father's probate records. By 1870 she was living in Buffalo, with her children Thomas and Eleanor. Her husband was not present. In the 1880 census she is listed as married (not widowed), though her husband was again not present. She remained in Buffalo until her death in 1892. Her death notice calls her the widow of John Fitzgerald, late of St. Catharines, Ontario. Her husband was probably the John Fitzgerald who died in Lincoln [next to St. Catharines], Ontario, Canada, 22 May 1891, aged 79 years, born in Ireland. **Research Notes:** In 1861 Harriet was living in St. Catharines, Lincoln, Canada West, Canada, age 36, born in the states, baptist, with her husband, John Fitzgerad, wagon maker, age 41, born in Ireland, Roman Catholic. The following children were living in the household: Thomas, age 13, Ellen, age 9, and Harriet, age 1, all born in Canada West, all surname Fitzgerald. In 1870 Harriet was living in Buffalo, age 45, born New York, with Thomas Fitzgerald, age 23, born Canada West, book keeper, and Eleanor Fitzgerald, age 17, born Canada West. The father of Thomas and Eleanor was "of foreign birth." John Fitzgerald was not present. In 1875 the same family unit was living in Buffalo, with Harriet identified as the mother of Thomas and Eleanor. Also living in the household was Byron H. Westcott, age 24, cousin. In 1880 Harriet was again in Buffalo, age 56, born New York, married (not widowed), living with the head of household Thomas Fitzgerald, 33, born Canada, book keeper, father born in Ireland. There is a death record in Lincoln, Ontario, Canada for John Fitzgerald, died 22 May 1891, aged 79 years, born Ireland, Roman Catholic. This record is cited in two family trees on *Ancestry.com* as the death for John Fitzgerald, spouse of Harriet Westcott. Lincoln, it should be noted, is adjacent to St. Catharines, and a short distance from Buffalo, New York.<sup>2521</sup> Harriets death notice states that she died on 26 Oct 1892 in Buffalo, aged 67 years 1 months 27 days, the widow of John Fitzgerald, late of St. Catharines, Ontario. Funeral to take place in the household of her daughter, Mrs. Edward Fairbairns, 539 Ashland, Ave, Buffalo.<sup>2522</sup>

- iv. **Betsey Westcott** was born about 1827, in Erie Co, NY,<sup>2523</sup> died on 1 Apr 1890, in Buffalo, Erie Co, NY.<sup>2524</sup> She married **Joseph Tregilgus** before 17 Jun 1865.<sup>2502,2525</sup> Joseph Tregilgus was born about 1828, in England.<sup>2526</sup>

Betsey is enumerated in the 1850, 1855, and 1860 census records, living in Wales, Erie Co, NY with her father, Reuben Westcott. In the years 1855 and 1860, Byron Westcott, born about 1850, is also enumerated in the household - listed as "son" in the 1855 NY state census. His designation as "son" might be relative to head of household, Reuben Westcott, but the 1866 probate records for Reuben Westcott do not list Byron as a child, even though he was still living at the time. This suggests he was a son of the only other household member in 1855, Betsey. Betsey is identified as Betsey Tregilgus, wife of Joseph Tregilgus of Buffalo in her father's probate records, dated 20 Jan 1866. She is

enumerated in the 1865 NY state census living in Buffalo, wife of Joseph Tregilgus. Byron Tregilgus is listed as a son, age 15 - probably the Byron Westcott in the 1855 and 1860 census. Betsey and Joseph had at least two children in Buffalo, both of whom died young: Nellie, born 9 July 1865, died June 1866, aged 11 months, and Joseph Tregilgus, born 28 July 1867, died 26 April 1868, aged 9 months.<sup>2527</sup> Joseph and Betsey are again in Buffalo in 1870; Byron Westcott, age 20, and Walter Westcott, age 10, are also in the household. Joseph and Betsey are enumerated in the 1875 NY state census in Buffalo (under 'Fregilgus' at FamilySearch.org). Neither she nor her husband have been found in the 1880 census. Betsey was a co-owner of the "Coit House" on Virginia St in Buffalo. In 1889 she sold her share to Byron Westcott, for \$1.<sup>2528</sup> She died on 1 April 1890, probably buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery in Buffalo. Byron H. Westcott died 30 May 1937 in Buffalo. His obituary indicates that he was born in Buffalo on 6 Aug 1849, but does not identify his parents.<sup>2529</sup> **Research Notes:** Betsey's birth date is often given as 26 Mar 1827 in various family trees on Ancestry.com, though no source is cited. This date agrees with the census records, and probably comes from Tregilgus family records. Her marriage date is frequently cited as 20 Aug 1866, but this isn't consistent with her father's probate records, dated 20 Jan 1866, which identify her as the wife of Joseph Tregilgus "of Buffalo." It is also inconsistent with the 1865 census, which shows Joseph Tregilgus and his wife Betsey, living in Buffalo.

270. **Abner Wheelock** (*Abner*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Oct 1796, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>201</sup> died on 22 May 1886, in Sugar Grove, PA,<sup>816,817</sup> buried in Cherry Hill Cemetery, Sugar Grove, Warren Co, PA.<sup>817</sup> He married **Lydia Tillotson** on 29 Oct 1818, in Wales, Erie Co, NY.<sup>54,816</sup> Lydia Tillotson was born on 19 Jan 1801, in NY,<sup>816,2530</sup> died on 31 Jul 1871, in Sugar Grove, PA,<sup>54,2531</sup> buried in Cherry Hill Cemetery, Sugar Grove, Warren Co, PA.<sup>2531</sup>

*Notes for Abner Wheelock:* Abner Wheelock moved to Wales, Niagara (now Erie) County, New York, where he is found in the 1820 census, near his brother-in-law, Reuben Westcott. In 1830 he was living in Wales with his wife, and three children under ten. Sometime before 1840 he removed to Erie County, Pennsylvania and settled on a tract of land three miles north of Correy. He purchase a one hundred acre farm on Hare Creek, now Wheelock, in Wayne township, cleared it up, and resided there until 1850, when he moved to Sugar Grove township, Warren County, Pennsylvania. Abner and Lydia are enumerated in the 1860 and 1870 U.S. census living in Sugar Grove township. After his wife died, he lived with his son, Edwin R., in Sugar Grove.<sup>2532</sup>

Abner Wheelock, farmer, age 53, born in MA, and Lydia, age 49, born in NY, appear in the 1850 Census living in Wayne, Erie Co, PA, with Charles Wheelock, laborer, age 28, born in NY, and Mathew Wheelock, age 10, born in PA.

Edwin Wheelock, age 57, is enumerated in the 1880 Census living in Sugar Grove, PA, with his wife, Betsey, age 46, son George, age 20, and father Abner, age 83, who was born in MA. Edwin was born in NY.

George R. Wheelock, age 39, son of E. R. Wheelock, age 71, and Betsy A., age 66, is enumerated in the 1900 Census living in Sugar Grove, Warren Co, PA.

*Notes for Lydia Tillotson: Research Notes:*

Online genealogies at FamilySearch.org and Ancestry.com identify the parents of Lydia as David Tillotson (born 28 Jan 1753 in Lyme, CT) and Phoebe, without citing sources.

The following genealogy of the Tillotson families of Lyme may be the source, and should be consulted when covid times are over: Margaret Tillotson Ragsdale, *Tillotson, Tillison, and Tillitson : descendants of John Tillotson, immigrant to the American colonies from the West Riding, Yorkshire, England : landowner of Rowley and Newbury colony of the Massachusetts Bay and one of the thirty founders of Lyme colony of Connecticut* (Decorah, Iowa: Anundsen Publishing, 1998).

Children of Abner Wheelock and Lydia Tillotson:

- 613 i. **Charles A. Wheelock** was born on 19 Aug 1822, in NY,<sup>816,2533,2534</sup> died on 20 Dec 1892, in Warren, Warren Co, PA.<sup>816,2533</sup>
- 614 ii. **George G. Wheelock** was born on 23 Nov 1823, in Wales, Erie Co, NY,<sup>816,2535,2536</sup> died on 7 Sep 1894, in Sugar Grove, Warren Co, PA.<sup>816,2535,2536</sup>
- iii. **Betsy A. Wheelock** was born on 21 Nov 1825,<sup>816</sup> died on 24 Jul 1826.<sup>816</sup>
- 615 iv. **Edwin Ruthven Wheelock** was born on 24 Aug 1827, in Wales, Genessee Co, NY,<sup>816</sup> died on 18 Apr 1914, in Decatur, Macon Co, IL.<sup>2537,2538</sup>
- 616 v. **Matthew G. Wheelock** was born on 22 Aug 1839,<sup>816</sup> died on 20 Dec 1895, in Boelus, Howard Co, NE.<sup>816,2539</sup>

271. **Jonathan Wheelock** (*Abijah*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Feb 1787, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>200</sup> died on 19 Jan 1873, in Salisbury, Addison Co, VT,<sup>821,822</sup> buried in Milton Plains Cemetery, Milton, Chittenden Co, VT.<sup>821</sup> He married **Sarah Chase** on 3 Nov 1818, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>2540,2541</sup> She was the daughter of Simon Chase and Sarah Lawson.<sup>2542,2543</sup> Sarah Chase was born on 15 Apr 1787, in New Salem, Franklin Co, MA,<sup>2542,2543</sup> died on 12 Nov 1848, in Milton, Chittendon Co, VT,<sup>2544,2545</sup> buried in Milton Plains Cemetery, Milton, Chittenden Co, VT.<sup>2545</sup>

*Notes for Jonathan Wheelock:* Jonathan and his wife lived in Calais until about 1840, after which they lived in Salisbury and Milton, VT.<sup>2541</sup>

Children of Jonathan Wheelock and Sarah Chase:

- i. **Mandana Wheelock** was born on 5 Dec 1814, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>2546</sup> died on 7 Mar 1831,<sup>2547</sup> buried in Shelburne Village Cemetery, Shelburne, Chittenden Co, VT.<sup>2547</sup>
- ii. **Zilpha Wheelock** was born on 14 Nov 1815, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>2548</sup> died between 1900 and 1905, in probably Plainview, Wabasha Co, MN. She married **Sylvester Morgan Stockwell** about 1849. He was the son of Jeremiah Stockwell and Irena Rust.<sup>2549,2550</sup> Sylvester Morgan Stockwell was born on 23 Oct 1815, in Rochester, Windsor Co, VT,<sup>2549</sup> died on 21 May 1876, in Plainview, Wabasha Co, MN.<sup>2551</sup>

She is referred to as Zilpha Stockwell in the 1875 probate records of her aunt, Laura Wheelock. She is almost certainly the Zilpha Stockwell, enumerated in the 1870 census, living in Plainview, Wabasha Co, MN, age 54, born Vermont, wife of Sylvester Stockwell, 54, also born in Vermont. She is enumerated in the 1900 census, living again in Plainview, widowed, born Nov 1815 in Vermont, parents born in Massachusetts. She and her husband are enumerated in the 1855 MA state census, living in Lowell, Middlesex Co, both age 30 to 40, with their presumed daughter Mary, age under 5. Sylvester and Zilpha were received into the Worthen St. Methodist Episcopal Church in Lowell on 3 May 1854, and left 25 Mar 1856, "gone west - Minnesota" according to the remarks on the record. Given their residence in Lowell, it is plausible that both their children were born there.<sup>2552</sup> By 1857 they had moved to Minnesota, where they are enumerated in the Minnesota Territorial census living in Township 108, Range 10, Winona, Minnesota, Zilpha age 41, Sylvester 42, both born in Vermont, with Mary, age 6, and John, age 5, both born in Massachusetts. They are enumerated in the 1860 census living in Township 108, Range 11, Plainview, Wabasha, MN, both age 44, with their daughter, Mary E. Stockwell, age 9, born in Massachusetts. John, who would have been about 8, is not listed, presumably deceased. They are not found in the 1865 census, but in 1870 they are living again in Plainview, both age 54, born Vermont, no children. Sylvester and Zilpha are enumerated in the 1875 Minnesota state census, again in Plainview, both age 59, born Vermont, with Mary E. Bates, age 24, born in Massachusetts, and her presumed daughter, Hattie D. Bates, age 6, born in Minnesota. Sylvester disappeared from the census records after that date. In 1880, Zilpha is living with her daughter, Mary Bates, age 29, born Massachusetts, and her son in law, John M. Bates, age 40, born



in Ohio. Her granddaughter, Hattie Bates, age 11, born Minnesota is also in the household. According to Minnesota and U.S. census records, she was living with her daughter in 1885, 1895, and 1900, but appears in no census records after that. She is not in the 1905 Minnesota state census, suggesting that she died between 1900 and 1905.

- iii. **Marancy Wheelock** was born on 27 Mar 1817, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>2553</sup> died on 18 Jan 1873, in Salisbury, Addison Co, VT,<sup>2554</sup> buried in Salisbury Village Cemetery, Salisbury, Addison Co, VT.<sup>2555</sup> She married **William A. Waterhouse**.<sup>2556,2557</sup> He was the son of Seymour Waterhouse and Deborah Alden.<sup>2558</sup> William A. Waterhouse was born calculated 19 Jul 1816, in Leicester, Addison Co, VT,<sup>2558</sup> died on 15 Oct 1889, in Salisbury, Addison Co, VT.<sup>2559</sup>
- iv. **Wealthy Wheelock** was born on 27 Apr 1818, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>2560</sup> died on 16 Dec 1893, in Milton, Chittenden Co, VT.<sup>2561</sup> She married **Lucian B. Learned** on 13 Aug 1837, in Milton, Chittenden Co, VT.<sup>2562</sup> Lucian B. Learned was born on 1 Nov 1809,<sup>2563</sup> died on 2 Dec 1880, in Milton, Chittenden Co, VT,<sup>2564</sup> buried in Milton Village Cemetery, Milton, Chittenden Co, VT.<sup>2565</sup>
- v. **Cyrene Wheelock** was born on 13 Feb 1820, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>2566</sup> died on 13 Mar 1898, in Middlebury, Addison Co, VT.<sup>2567</sup> She married **Calvin Wheeler**.<sup>2568</sup>
- vi. **Anson Wheelock** was born on 27 Feb 1823, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>2569,2570</sup> died on 22 Sep 1906, in Milton, Chittenden Co, VT,<sup>2570,2571</sup> buried in Milton Village Cemetery, Milton, Chittenden Co, VT.<sup>2570</sup> He married **Phoebe Nay**.<sup>2572</sup> Phoebe Nay was born on 19 Jun 1823,<sup>2573,2574</sup> died on 22 Jun 1912,<sup>2574,2575</sup> buried in Milton Village Cemetery, Milton, Chittenden Co, VT.<sup>2574</sup>

Anson is enumerated in the 1860 Census, age 37, living in Milton, Chittenden Co, VT, with Phebe, age 37; Emily Wheelock, age 11; and several other people, possibly boarders. Anson and Phoebe are listed in the 1870, 1880, and 1900 census living in Milton, with no apparent children. Both the 1900 and 1910 census indicate that Phoebe had no children - leaving the identity of the Emily Wheelock in the 1860 census a mystery.

- vii. **Adelia Wheelock** was born on 3 Mar 1824, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>2576</sup> died on 6 Jan 1902, in Salisbury, Addison Co, VT,<sup>2577</sup> buried in Salisbury Village Cemetery, Salisbury, Addison Co, VT.<sup>2578</sup> She married **Loyal Nelson Waterhouse** about 1852.<sup>2579</sup> He was the son of Seymour Waterhouse and Deborah Alden.<sup>2580</sup> Loyal Nelson Waterhouse was born calculated 11 Jul 1826, in Middlebury, Addison Co, VT,<sup>2580</sup> died on 23 Nov 1902, in Salisbury, Addison Co, VT,<sup>2581</sup> buried in Salisbury Village Cemetery, Salisbury, Addison Co, VT.<sup>2582</sup>
- 617 viii. **Alfred Wheelock** was born on 17 Jun 1827, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>2583</sup> died on 29 Aug 1876, in California.<sup>2584</sup>

272. **Lucy Wheelock** (*Abijah*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Nov 1788, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>200</sup> died on 21 Jun 1853, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>823,824</sup> buried in Fairview Cemetery, East Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>824</sup> She married **Charles Bliss** on 31 Jan 1819, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>2585</sup> He was the son of Frederick Bliss and Hannah Cole.<sup>2586,2587</sup> Charles Bliss was born on 16 Jul 1786, in Rehoboth, Bristol Co, MA,<sup>2586</sup> died on 8 Aug 1842, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>2588,2589</sup> buried in Fairview Cemetery, East Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>2589</sup>

*Notes for Lucy Wheelock:* Lucy and her husband Charles lived in Calais for most of their lives. They are enumerated there in the 1820, 1830, and 1840 U.S. census tabulations. In 1850, after her husband died, Lucy lived in Calais with her son, Norman (1850 U.S. census).

*Notes for Charles Bliss:* He was the son of Frederic Bliss and Hannah, who was from Rehoboth, MA, per Vermont birth record. Though his birth is recorded in Calais, he was actually born in Rehoboth. Calais was not yet a settled community in 1786. According to his mother's headstone, his parents did not emigrate to Calais until the winter of 1793/4.

Children of Lucy Wheelock and Charles Bliss:

- i. **George Washington Bliss** was born on 3 Nov 1819, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>2590</sup> died on 9 Apr 1906, in Barnard, Windsor Co, VT.<sup>2591</sup>
- ii. **Saphronia Bliss** was born on 29 Mar 1822, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>2592</sup>
- iii. **Norman Wellington Bliss** was born on 20 Nov 1824, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>2593</sup>
- iv. **Susan Bliss** was born on 2 Nov 1829, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>2594</sup>

273. **Cyrus Wheelock** (*Abijah*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Aug 1795, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>833</sup> died in 1864.<sup>834</sup> He married **Prudence Chase** on 19 Nov 1829, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>2595</sup> She was the daughter of Silas Chase and Sally Lawson.<sup>2596,2597</sup> Prudence Chase was born on 16 Jul 1805, in New Salem, Franklin Co, MA,<sup>2596,2597</sup> died on 28 Mar 1835.<sup>834</sup>

Children of Cyrus Wheelock and Prudence Chase:

- i. **Louisa Wheelock** was born in May 1833,<sup>2598</sup> died on 17 Nov 1864,<sup>2599</sup> buried in Fairview Cemetery, East Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>2599</sup> She married **Loomis Pierce**. Loomis Pierce was born about 1819,<sup>2600</sup> died on 12 Apr 1897, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>2601,2602</sup> buried in Fairview Cemetery, Calais, VT.<sup>2602</sup>

274. **Perez Wheelock** (*Abijah*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Sep 1797, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>835</sup> died on 1 Mar 1874, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>836</sup> buried in Fairview Cemetery, East Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>2603</sup> He married **Elizabeth P. Cole** on 24 Dec 1823, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>2604</sup> She was the daughter of Thomas Cole and Mercy Foster.<sup>2605,2606</sup> Elizabeth P. Cole was born on 10 Mar 1802,<sup>2605</sup> died on 27 Feb 1871, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>2607</sup> buried in Fairview Cemetery, East Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>2608</sup>

*Notes for Perez Wheelock:* Perez named only his two living sons, Russell and Carlos, in his 7 Feb 1874 will. Heirs of his deceased son Ira Edson, and his living daughter, Fanny Pierce, were not mentioned. To Carlos he left a \$25 note; to Russell he left all his "estate both real and personal."<sup>2609</sup>

*Notes for Elizabeth P. Cole:* Born Montpelier, daughter of Thomas Cole and Mary, per death record. Her parents were married in 1795 in Rochester, Plymouth Co, Massachusetts, and came to Vermont in 1803. They are found in the 1810 U.S. census living in Marshfield, Washington Co, VT, and were living in Calais in 1820.<sup>2610</sup>

Children of Perez Wheelock and Elizabeth P. Cole:

- 618 i. **Ira Edson Wheelock** was born on 1 Sep 1824, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>2611</sup> died on 9 Feb 1861, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>2612</sup>
- ii. **Russell Wheelock** was born on 28 May 1826, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>2613,2614</sup> died on 27 Jan 1898, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>2614,2615</sup> buried in Fairview Cemetery, East Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>2614</sup>

In 1860, per U.S. census, Russell Wheelock, a master shoemaker by trade, was living in Calais, in the household of Lorenzo J. and Harriet Pierce. He served in Company H, Vermont 13th regiment during the civil war, enlisted Aug 9th, 1862 at Calais, and mustered in 10 Oct 1862. He suffered from congenital illness and "bodily infirmities" which kept him in the hospital, unable to serve his term. He was discharged 18 April 1863, with a certificate of disability.<sup>2616</sup> In 1870 he was living in Calais, with Pierce Wheelock, age 60, and Mary Wheelock, age 50 - identify unknown, possibly his parents, Perez and Eliza. In 1880 he was living with the family of Frank and Luanna Kimball, in Calais. He died in 1898, unmarried.

- 619 iii. **Carlos Wheelock** was born on 17 May 1829, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>2617</sup> died in 1917.<sup>2618</sup>
- 620 iv. **Fanny Annette Wheelock** was born on 23 Jul 1832, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>2619,2620</sup> died on 13 Feb 1887.<sup>2620,2621</sup>

275. **Elfrida Wheelock** (*Abijah*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Mar 1800, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>837</sup> died on 3 Sep 1880, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>838</sup> She married **Gilbert Leonard** on 27 Jun 1824, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>2622</sup> He was the son of Gilbert Leonard and Polly Gary.<sup>834,2623,2624,2625</sup> Gilbert Leonard was born on 21 Feb 1794, in Taunton, Bristol Co, MA,<sup>834,2623,2624</sup> died on 6 May 1842, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>2626</sup> Gilbert Leonard married first Eliza Sayles. Eliza Sayles died on 25 Mar 1824, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>2627</sup>

*Notes for Elfrida Wheelock: Research Notes:*

Elfrida's birth is usually given as 3 Mar 1800 as appears in *The Wheelock Family of Calais*, though the Vermont vital records give 9 Mar 1800. Her death record gives an age at death that agrees with the 9 Mar 1800 date, so that date is more likely correct.

*Notes for Gilbert Leonard: Research Notes:*

One of the copies of Gilbert Leonards death record identifies his wife as Eliza Sayles. Eliza was his first wife, having died 18 years earlier, so this must have been a mistake. The evidence that Eliza was his first wife consists of (1) her 1824 Calais death record (Eliza Sayles Leonard) identifying Gilbert Leonard as her husband, and (2) the fact that he named his first daughter Eliza Sayles Leonard. This is supported by a reference to Eliza Sayles as his first wife in *Gazetteer of Washington County, Vt, 1783-1889*, Part First, by Hamilton Child, p. 235.

Children of Gilbert Leonard and Eliza Sayles:

- i. **Abigail Gurnsey** was born about 1814,<sup>2628</sup> died on 8 Apr 1822, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>2629</sup>  
She was an adopted daughter of Gilbert and Eliza.

Children of Elfrida Wheelock and Gilbert Leonard:

- i. **Gilbert Leonard** was born on 18 Mar 1825, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>2630,2631</sup> died on 28 Jan 1857, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>2632</sup> He married **Phila G. Dwinell** on 7 Mar 1850, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>2633</sup>
- ii. **Eliza Sayles Leonard** was born on 6 May 1826, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>2634</sup> died on 24 Mar 1887, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>2635</sup> She married **Zephaniah Gerry Pierce** on 22 Apr 1845.<sup>2636,2637</sup>  
Middle name Sayles from *The Wheelock Family of Calais*. Resided in East Calais.
- iii. **Joseph W. Leonard** was born on 18 Apr 1828, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>2638,2639</sup> died on 18 Jan 1905, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>2640</sup> He married **Dolly Ann Rich** on 5 May 1853, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>2641</sup>  
Almda Davis Leonard was the daughter of Joseph W. Leonard. She was a teacher and superintendant of schools in Calais, one of the principle organizers of the Wheelock Association of Calais, and a knowledgeable historian of the town.
- iv. **Laura Ann Leonard** was born on 30 Apr 1830, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>2642</sup> She married **Morrill Pierce** on 17 Sep 1854, in Taunton, Bristol Co, MA.<sup>2643</sup>
- v. **Cordelia K. Leonard** was born on 5 Oct 1831, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>2644</sup> She married **Benjamin F. Wilbur** on 1 Jan 1852, in Taunton, Bristol Co, MA.<sup>2645</sup>
- vi. **Ortensa Leonard** was born on 14 Jun 1834, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>2646</sup> died on 6 Mar 1857, in WI.<sup>2647</sup> She married **Charles Goss**.<sup>2647</sup>  
No children.
- vii. **Orlando Leonard** was born on 3 Sep 1836, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>2648,2649</sup> died on 24 Oct 1906, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>2650</sup> He married **Isabel Burnap** on 7 May 1863, in Montpelier, Washington Co, VT.<sup>2651</sup>
- viii. **Charlotte Leonard** was born on 29 Oct 1838, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>2652</sup> died on 25 Oct 1889,

in Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>2653</sup> She married **Jerome Bliss** on 29 Apr 1859.<sup>2654</sup>

ix. **Lewis Oscar Leonard** was born on 19 Jun 1841, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>2655</sup> died on 14 Apr 1922, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>2656</sup> He married (1) **Hortense J. Cole** on 28 Mar 1862, in Woodbury, Washington Co, VT.<sup>2657</sup> He married (2) **Lucia Stoddard** on 1 Jan 1870, in VT.<sup>2658</sup> He married (3) **Avis Ellen Shattuck** on 16 May 1901, in VT.<sup>2659</sup>

x. **Sarah Williams Leonard** was born on 2 Mar 1842, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>2660</sup> died on 3 Mar 1918, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>2661</sup> She married **Charles Burnap** on 8 Feb 1866, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>2662</sup>

276. **Titus Wheelock** (*Abijah*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Jul 1802, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>839</sup> died on 12 Sep 1850, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>840,841</sup> buried in Fairview Cemetery, East Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>841</sup> He married **Elizabeth Heath** about 1828. She was the daughter of Elias Heath and Lucy Cutler.<sup>2663,2664</sup> Elizabeth Heath was born calculated 19 Aug 1803, in Montpelier, Washington Co, VT,<sup>2663</sup> died on 10 Nov 1887, in Berlin, Washington Co, VT.<sup>2664</sup>

Children of Titus Wheelock and Elizabeth Heath:

i. **Americus Vespuccius Wheelock** was born on 12 Oct 1828, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>2665</sup> died on 3 Jul 1856, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>2666</sup> buried in Fairview Cemetery, Calais, VT.<sup>2667</sup>

**Research Notes:** *The Wheelock Family of Calais*, and almost all online genealogies give a 12 Oct 1829 birth date; but the Vermont vital records indicate 12 Oct 1828. His Vermont death record, and headstone give an age of 27 years, consistent with the 1828 date.

ii. **William Nicholas Wheelock** was born on 1 Apr 1832, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>2668</sup> died on 20 Feb 1855, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>2669,2670</sup> buried in Fairview Cemetery, Calais, VT.<sup>2670</sup>

iii. **Julius Sherman Wheelock** was born on 29 Jan 1834, in Calais, Washington, VT,<sup>2671,2672</sup> died on 31 Dec 1904,<sup>2672,2673</sup> buried in East Village Cemetery, East Montpelier, Washington Co, MA.<sup>2672</sup> He married **Hattie N. Blodgett** on 5 Mar 1873, in Somerville, Middlesex Co, MA.<sup>2674,2675</sup> Hattie N. Blodgett was born on 20 May 1841, in Charlestown, MA,<sup>2675,2676</sup> died on 30 May 1904,<sup>2676</sup> buried in East Village Cemetery, East Montpelier, Washington Co, MA.<sup>2676</sup>

In 1880, Julius is enumerated in the U.S. census living with his wife, Hattie, and his mother, Elizabeth, in Berlin, Washington Co, VT, occupation: manufacturer of lumber. In 1900, Julius is enumerated in East Montpelier, VT, hotel proprietor, living with his wife Hattie. No children. He left his entire estate to his niece, Janis M. Biro, wife of Joseph Biro.<sup>2677</sup>

621 iv. **Maria A. Wheelock** was born on 3 Jul 1837, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>2678,2679</sup> died on 11 Nov 1861, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>2679,2680</sup>

v. **Cyrena C. Wheelock** was born calculated 23 Dec 1839, in Woodbury, Washington Co, VT,<sup>2681</sup> died on 31 Mar 1860, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>2682</sup> buried in Fairview Cemetery, East Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>2683</sup>

She died of consumption.

277. **Rachel Wheelock** (*Abijah*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Aug 1806, in Calais, Washington Co, Vermont,<sup>845</sup> died on 5 Aug 1848, in Colchester, Chittenden Co, VT,<sup>846,847</sup> buried in Mallets Bay Cemetery, Colchester, Chittenden Co, VT.<sup>847</sup> She married **Leonard Wakefield** on 24 May 1829, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>2684</sup> He was the son of Jonathan Wakefield and Mindwell Stannard.<sup>2685</sup> Leonard Wakefield was born on 17 Nov 1805, in Lyman, Grafton Co, NH,<sup>2685</sup> died on 9 Sep 1891,<sup>2685</sup> buried in Jacks Cemetery, Le Claire, Scott Co, IA.<sup>2685</sup>

*Notes for Leonard Wakefield:* Leonard was born in Lyman, New Hampshire, but moved with his parents to Hardwick, Caledonia Co, Vermont, where his father (Jonathan) appears in the 1820 U.S. census.

He married Rachel Wheelock of Calais, and moved to Colchester, VT, where Rachel died. He married second

12 Mar 1850 Fanny Randall in Shelburne, VT. He had children by both wives. Leonard, Fanny, and family moved to Iowa before 1860, when he is listed in the U.S. census living in Center Township, Clinton Co, IA. He died in 1891 and is buried in Le Claire, Scott Co, Iowa.

### Research Notes:

Leonard Wakefield was born in New Hampshire, despite the claim made by *The Wheelock Family of Calais* and most online genealogies that he was born in Hardwick, VT.

The following facts argue in favor of a New Hampshire birth: his headstone in Jacks Cemetery, Le Claire, Iowa has a carved inscription which identifies his birthplace as Lyman, NH. The 1850, 1860, and 1880 U.S. census records list his birthplace as NH, as does the 1885 Iowa state census.

*The Wheelock Family of Calais* identifies Leonard's parents as Jonathan Wakefield and Mindwell Stannard.

Jonathan Wakefield was a resident of Lyman, Grafton Co, NH, when Leonard was born in 1805. He appears in the Lyman town records as a taxpayer in the years 1803 through 1806. William, Abel, and Reuben Wakefield (brothers of Jonathan) also appear in the Lyman tax lists. This corroborates the Lyman, NH birthplace inscription on Leonard's headstone.<sup>2686</sup>

Jonathan is enumerated in the 1810 census living in Bethlehem, NH, adjacent to Lyman, with two boys under ten years of age (Leonard would have been 5), consistent with a Lyman, NH birthplace.

By 1820, Jonathan had apparently moved to Hardwick, Caledonia Co, VT, where he appears in the U.S. census. There are a few records that suggest he was born in Vermont, but these are probably mistakes.

The 1870 U.S. census shows Leonard Wakefield living in Le Claire Township, Scott County, IA, age 65, born Vermont, with his wife, Fanny, age 50, born Vermont, and two children: Martha, age 14, born in Vermont, and Willie, age 9, born Iowa. The column for birth place in the 1870 census for Leonard Wakefield spells out Vermont, but has a question mark annotated above it. The informant, possibly Fanny, may have been unsure of Leonard's birthplace when supplying information to the census taker.

The death certificate of his son, William A. Wakefield, who died 3 Oct 1916 in Clinton, Iowa, identifies his father's birth place as Vermont. The informant for the death certificate was William's wife. He died twenty five years after his father; his wife was probably mistaken about the location of Leonard's birth.<sup>2687</sup>

*The Wheelock Family of Calais* cites "the Wakefield genealogy" as the source of the information placing Leonard's birth in Hardwick. This is probably Homer Wakefield, M.D., *Wakefield Memorial: Comprising an Historical, Genealogical and Biographical Register of the Name and Family of Wakefield* (Bloomfield, Illinois: privately published, 1897), p. 72, in the "North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000" collection at *Ancestry.com*, Oct 2020.

This book also identifies Leonard's parents as Mindwell Stannard and Jonathan Wakefield, and identifies William, Abel, and Reuben as brothers of Jonathan. This book is probably the source of the misinformation about Leonard's birth in Hardwick, VT; but the error is understandable given that Jonathan and family moved to Hardwick between 1810 and 1820, when Leonard was still young.

Children of Rachel Wheelock and Leonard Wakefield:

- i. **Andrew J. Wakefield** was born about 1830, in VT.<sup>2688</sup>
- ii. **Emily Wakefield** was born calculated 12 Jun 1832,<sup>2689</sup> died on 15 Jul 1845, in Colchester, Chittenden Co, VT.<sup>2690</sup>
- iii. **Orson Wakefield** was born on 17 Oct 1834, in VT,<sup>2691,2692</sup> died on 28 Apr 1917,<sup>2691</sup> buried in Rosehill Cemetery, Waverly, Lancaster Co, NE.<sup>2691</sup> He married **Delilah V. Stowers**.<sup>2693,2694</sup> Delilah V. Stowers died on 4 Jan 1898,<sup>2693</sup> buried in Rosehill Cemetery, Waverly, Lancaster Co, NE.<sup>2693</sup>
- iv. **Louisa Wakefield** was born about 1837, in Hardwick, Caledonia Co, VT.<sup>2695,2696</sup> She married



**Ebenezer E. Barstow** on 13 Apr 1857, in Colchester, Chittenden Co, VT.<sup>2696</sup>

v. **Florinda Wakefield** was born on 27 May 1839, in VT,<sup>2697,2698</sup> died on 5 Aug 1890,<sup>2698</sup> buried in Oakland Cemetery, Janesville, Bremer Co, IA.<sup>2698</sup> She married **Thomas More** on 16 Aug 1859, in Clinton Co, IA.<sup>2699</sup>

vi. **Gilbert L. Wakefield** was born on 19 Apr 1842, in VT,<sup>2700,2701</sup> died on 19 Sep 1862, in Iuka, Tishomingo Co, MS,<sup>2700</sup> buried in Jacks Cemetery, Le Claire, Scott Co, IA.<sup>2700</sup>

Member of Company A, 16th Regiment of Iowa Volunteer Infantry. He was killed at the Battle of Iuka, Mississippi, on 19 Sep 1862.

vii. **Laura A. Wakefield** was born about 1845, in VT.<sup>2702</sup>

278. **Abijah Wheelock** (*Abijah*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Jun 1808, in Calais, Washington, Vermont,<sup>848</sup> died on 8 Mar 1877, in Worcester, Washington, Vermont,<sup>849</sup> buried in Worcester Village Cemetery, Worcester, Washington Co, VT.<sup>2703</sup> He married **Sophronia Gove** in May 1835, in Montpelier, Washington Co, VT.<sup>2704</sup> She was the daughter of Robert Gove and Delaney Heading.<sup>2705,2706,2707</sup> Sophronia Gove was born on 11 Mar 1811, in East Montpelier, Washington Co, Vermont,<sup>2705,2706</sup> died on 29 Oct 1894, in Worcester, Washington Co, Vermont,<sup>2707</sup> buried in Worcester Village Cemetery, Worcester, Washington Co, VT.<sup>2708</sup>

*Notes for Abijah Wheelock:* Abijah was a farmer in Worcester, Vermont.

Children of Abijah Wheelock and Sophronia Gove:

i. **Albert Wheelock** was born on 20 Mar 1836, in East Montpelier, Washington Co, VT,<sup>2709,2710,2711</sup> died on 27 Sep 1911, in Worcester, Washington Co, VT.<sup>2712</sup> He married **Ann C. Hoyt** on 7 Dec 1873, in Worcester, Washington Co, VT.<sup>2713</sup> She was the daughter of Orlena Hoyt and Ruth Wright.<sup>2714,2715,2716</sup> Ann C. Hoyt was born calculated 21 Dec 1845, in Middlesex, Washington Co, VT,<sup>2714,2715</sup> died on 17 Apr 1919, in Chelsea, Orange Co, VT.<sup>2717,2718</sup>

Albert Wheelock served in the 6th Regiment, Company H, during the Civil War. He was a farmer in Worcester, VT. No children. **Research Notes:** The Vermont vital records give a birth date for Albert of 20 March 1837. This disagrees with the census records, which imply a birth date closer to 1836. The 1850 census implies he was born 1835, the 1860, 1870, and 1880 census records imply a birth date of 1836. The 1900 census gives a birth date of March 1836. And the 1910 gives a birth date of 1836. His Vermont death record gives an age of 75 years, 6 months, 7 days at death, which implies a birth date of 20 March 1836.

622 ii. **Oliver Wheelock** was born on 12 Nov 1837, in East Montpelier, Washington Co, VT,<sup>2719,2720,2721,2722</sup> died on 17 Jan 1907, in Montpelier, Washington Co, VT.<sup>2723</sup>

623 iii. **Lois Nichols Wheelock** was born on 6 May 1842, in Worcester, Washington Co, VT,<sup>2724</sup> died on 21 May 1904, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>106,2725</sup>

624 iv. **Omar Wheelock** was born on 8 Aug 1849, in Worcester, Washington Co, Vermont,<sup>2726</sup> died on 19 Dec 1914, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>2727</sup>

279. **Russel Town Wheelock** (*Aaron*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Feb 1795, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>200</sup> died on 5 May 1862, in Amherst, Hampshire Co, MA,<sup>856</sup> buried in West Cemetery, Amherst, Hampshire Co, MA.<sup>2728</sup> He married **Mary Anne Keyes** on 17 May 1826, in Brimfield, Hampden Co, MA.<sup>2729</sup> She was the daughter of Justus Keyes and Betsey Corey.<sup>769,2730</sup> Mary Anne Keyes was born on 1 Mar 1808, in Western (now Warren), Worcester Co, MA,<sup>2730</sup> died on 16 Feb 1843, in Amherst, Hampshire Co, MA,<sup>2731</sup> buried in West Cemetery, Amherst, Hampshire Co, MA.<sup>2732</sup>

*Notes for Russel Town Wheelock:* Russel Wheelock was a farmer, living in Amherst, Massachusetts. He is enumerated in the 1850 census living in Amherst, age 54, with children Elisabeth, age 16, and William, age 14. He is enumerated in the 1855 state census in Amherst, with Edwin K. Wheelock, age 27, George V. Wheelock,

age 24, and Lizzie Wheelock, age 22.

He was still in Amherst in 1860, living with his daughter, Elisabeth.

*Notes for Mary Anne Keyes:* She and her husband were identified as the "eldest heirs" in the probate records of her father, Justus Keyes.<sup>2733</sup>

Children of Russel Town Wheelock and Mary Anne Keyes:

- i. **Edward Keyes Wheelock** was born on 4 Apr 1827, in Amherst, Hampshire Co, MA,<sup>2734</sup> died on 14 Apr 1857, in Amherst, Hampshire Co, MA.<sup>2735</sup>

He died of consumption, unmarried.

- ii. **George Vernon Wheelock** was born on 25 Jan 1829, in Amherst, Hampshire Co, MA,<sup>2734,2736</sup> died on 26 Feb 1898, in Chicopee, Hampden Co, MA,<sup>2737,2738</sup> buried in Fairview Cemetery, Chicopee, Hampden Co, MA.<sup>2739</sup> He married **Hannah Davis Grout** on 30 May 1857, in Chicopee, Hampden Co, MA.<sup>2740</sup> She was the daughter of Austin Grout and Susan A. Hall.<sup>2741,2742,2743</sup> Hannah Davis Grout was born calculated 11 Apr 1835, in Pelham, Hampshire Co, MA,<sup>2741,2742</sup> died on 9 Jan 1887, in Chicopee, Hampden Co, MA,<sup>2744</sup> buried in Fairview Cemetery, Chicopee, Hampden Co, MA.<sup>2745</sup>

He lived in Chicopee, Massachusetts, and was the Chicopee librarian for many years, a position for which he was well known within the town. He was the editor of the Chicopee Journal, and later a printer. He was a member of the old town school board, secretary of the Unitarian church, and was a secretary and director of the Chicopee savings bank. He belonged to the Chicopee lodge of Masons.<sup>2746</sup> **Research Notes:** He is enumerated in the 1860 U.S. census, age 30, living in Chicopee, printer, with his wife Hannah, no others in the household. He is not found in the 1870 census, but was in Chicopee again in 1880, age 50, with his wife Hannah, no children. In his will, written 24 Feb 1898, bequests were left to the city of Chicopee for maintaining his lot in the Fairview Cemetery, Ann A. Smith, the Unitarian Society of Chicopee, his books, library articles and library furniture to his nephew Dr. Paul Phillips of Amherst, five hundred dollars to his brother John Francis Wheelock of Chelsea, Michigan, and the remainder of his estate to his nephews and nieces: Dr. Paul E. Phillips of Amherst, Elizabeth Ruth Phillips of Hartford, Conn., Anna K. See, wife of Rev. E. R. See of Brooklyn, NY, Charlotte Mary, sister of Paul E. Phillips, Kittie M. Clark, wife of Frank M. Clark of Haverhill, Mass.<sup>2747</sup> The records are conflicting regarding his birth date. According to the Amherst genealogical record book, he was born 25 Jan 1829. His headstone says 1830. His age at death, and the census records (1860, 1880) imply 1830. His death notice in the Fall River Daily news states that he died 26 Feb 1898 (in agreement with the Chicopee death record), age 69, which would imply he was born in 1829. Finally, his Mason membership card agrees with the Amherst record book, giving a birth date of 25 Jan 1829.

- 625 iii. **John Francis Wheelock** was born on 23 Feb 1832, in Amherst, Hampshire Co, MA,<sup>2748,2749,2750</sup> died on 9 Sep 1901, in Lima Center, Washtenaw Co, MI.<sup>2748</sup>

- iv. **Elizabeth Ruth Wheelock** was born on 12 Jun 1833, in Amherst, Hampshire Co, MA,<sup>2734,2751</sup> died on 18 Mar 1883, in Chelmsford, Middlesex Co, MA,<sup>2752</sup> buried in West Cemetery, Amherst, Hampshire Co, MA.<sup>2753</sup> She married **Daniel Phillips** on 30 Jun 1860, in Chicopee, Hampden Co, MA.<sup>2751</sup> Daniel Phillips was born on 14 Feb 1826, in Swansea, Wales,<sup>2754</sup> died on 26 Jul 1905,<sup>2754</sup> buried in West Cemetery, Amherst, Hampshire Co, MA.<sup>2754</sup> Occupation: Clergyman. Daniel Phillips married second Marcia Ward Sanborn on 3 Oct 1885, in Hampton Falls, NH.<sup>2755</sup> Marcia Ward Sanborn was born about 1834, in Hampton Falls, NH.<sup>2755</sup> Occupation: Teacher.

She, age 31, and her husband, a clergyman, age 39, were living in Groton, Middlesex Co, Massachusetts per 1865 state census. One child is enumerated - Anna H. Phillips, age 1. In 1870 the family was again in Groton, with daughter Anna K. Phillips, age 6, Paul C. Phillips, age 4, Elizabeth R. Phillips, age 1. The family was in Chelmsford, Middlesex Co, Massachusetts in 1880, with one

additional child, Mary C. Phillips, age 9. She died in Chelmsford on 18 Mar 1883, age 49 years, 8 months, 24 days, of pneumonia.

- 626 v. **William Augustus Wheelock** was born on 25 Jul 1836, in Amherst, Hampshire Co, MA.<sup>2734</sup>  
vi. **Arthur Henry Wheelock** was born about 1840,<sup>2731,2734</sup> died on 14 May 1842, in Amherst, Hampshire Co, MA.<sup>2731</sup>  
vii. **Mary Ann Keyes Wheelock** was born on 30 Nov 1842, in Amherst, Hampshire Co, MA,<sup>2734,2756,2757</sup> died on 30 Apr 1843, in Amherst, Hampshire Co, MA.<sup>2757</sup>

280. **Pamela Wheelock** (**Aaron**<sup>5</sup>, **David**<sup>4</sup>, **Benjamin**<sup>3</sup>, **Benjamin**<sup>2</sup>, **Ralph**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Sep 1797, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>200</sup> died on 22 Mar 1839, in Oxford, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>241</sup> buried in South Cemetery, Oxford, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>2758</sup> She married **Stephen Davis** on 1 Nov 1815, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>200</sup> He was the son of Jonathan Davis and Sarah Hammond.<sup>497,710,2759</sup> Stephen Davis was born on 1 Sep 1788, in Oxford, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>497,710</sup> died on 1 Feb 1854, in Oxford, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>710,2760</sup> buried in South Cemetery, Oxford, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>2760</sup>

*Notes for Stephen Davis:* Colonel Stephen Davis descends from his immigrant ancestor as follows: Stephen, Jonathan, Edward, Samuel, John, William. He married (2) 1 Sep 1841, Mrs. Abigail, widow of Thaddeus Read.

Children of Pamela Wheelock and Stephen Davis:

- 627 i. **Sarah Hammond Davis** was born on 23 Jan 1817, in Oxford, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>710</sup> died on 28 Nov 1856, in Rockford, Winnebago Co, IL.<sup>2761</sup>  
ii. **Stephen Edward Davis** was born on 10 Feb 1819, in Oxford, Worcester, MA,<sup>710</sup> died on 7 Oct 1856, in Oxford, Worcester, MA.<sup>710</sup>  
iii. **Nelson Henry Davis** was born on 20 Sep 1821, in Oxford, Worcester, MA.<sup>710</sup>  
Nelson Henry Davis, unmarried, graduated from West Point in 1846, served in the Mexican War, was a major of the "regular" battalion at the first battle of Bull Run, commissioned colonel 4 Sep 1861, and appointed assistant inspector-general, United States Army on 12 Nov 1861.<sup>2762</sup>  
iv. **Russell Augustus Davis** was born on 7 Jun 1824, in Oxford, Worcester, MA.<sup>710</sup>  
v. **Jonathan Austin Davis** was born on 21 Oct 1827, in Oxford, Worcester, MA.<sup>710</sup>  
vi. **Aaron Wheelock Davis** was born on 11 Mar 1830, in Oxford, Worcester, MA.<sup>710</sup>  
vii. **Susan Pamela Davis** was born on 22 Nov 1832, in Oxford, Worcester, MA.<sup>710</sup>  
viii. **Salem Towne Davis** was born on 22 Mar 1839, in Oxford, Worcester, MA,<sup>710</sup> died on 23 Mar 1839, in Oxford, Worcester, MA.<sup>710</sup>

281. **William Augustus Wheelock** (**Aaron**<sup>5</sup>, **David**<sup>4</sup>, **Benjamin**<sup>3</sup>, **Benjamin**<sup>2</sup>, **Ralph**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Mar 1802, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>200</sup> died on 24 Jun 1885, in Oxford, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>859</sup> buried in Oxford South Congregational Church Cemetery, Oxford, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>2763</sup> He married **Sarah Caroline Keith** on 2 Jan 1849, in Grafton, Worcester, MA.<sup>2764</sup> She was the daughter of Royal Keith and Deborah Adams.<sup>2764,2765,2766</sup> Sarah Caroline Keith was born on 15 Oct 1817, in Grafton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>2764,2765</sup> died on 1 Sep 1907, in Oxford, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>2766</sup> buried in Oxford South Congregational Church Cemetery, Oxford, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>2767</sup>

*Notes for William Augustus Wheelock:* William and Sarah lived in Oxford, MA. William is mentioned in the Oxford Town History, by George Daniels, published 1892, as having been appointed one of 3 engineers and supervisors of the local Fire Department in Mar, 1857. He was "a man of strong mind, decided character and cultivated taste".

William, Sarah, and other members of this family are buried in the Congregational Church Cemetery, Oxford, Worcester Co, MA.

Children of William Augustus Wheelock and Sarah Caroline Keith:

- 628 i. **Caroline Amelia Wheelock** was born on 18 Jun 1851, in Oxford, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>864,2768</sup> died on

31 Mar 1921, in Camden, Kershaw Co, SC.<sup>2769,2770</sup>

- ii. **Georgianna Maria Wheelock** was born on 9 Sep 1853, in Oxford, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>2771,2772</sup> died on 12 Aug 1955, in Oxford, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>2772</sup> buried in Oxford South Congregational Church Cemetery, Oxford, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>2772</sup>

She was an elementary school teacher in Oxford, Massachusetts, and was quite active in Oxford. The Evening Gazette (Worcester, Massachusetts) is filled with articles mentioning her as a member of the General Ebenezer Learned Chapter of the DAR, a member of the Woman's Association of the Congregational Church, and the Garden Club. In the late 1800s and early 1900s she, with two other local woman, established a tradition to celebrate the French Huguenot influence on the history of Oxford. Each summer, for fifty years, the three woman would walk from the center of Oxford to the Huguenot Fort in the eastern part of town, enjoy a picnic, and walk back.<sup>2773</sup> She lived in Oxford throughout her life, living with her parents, and later with her brother William (after his wife passed on). She never married. She died in Oxford in 1955, at the advanced age of 101 years.

- iii. **William Edward Wheelock** was born on 13 Apr 1856,<sup>864,2774</sup> died on 23 Jun 1930,<sup>2775</sup> buried in Oxford South Congregational Church Cemetery, Oxford, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>2775</sup> He married **Emma Eldora Fairbanks** in Nov 1883.<sup>864</sup> She was the daughter of Joseph Merrick Fairbanks and Emily Aldrich.<sup>434,2776,2777</sup> Emma Eldora Fairbanks was born on 23 May 1864, in Oxford, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>434,2776</sup> died on 31 Oct 1920,<sup>2778</sup> buried in Oxford South Congregational Church Cemetery, Oxford, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>2779</sup>

William was a merchant. He settled with his wife, Emma, in Thompsonville, Connecticut, where he and Emma are found in the 1900, 1910, and 1920 census, without children. William apparently moved back to Oxford after the death of his wife, where he is living with his sister, Georgianna in 1930.

- iv. **Sarah Louisa Wheelock** was born on 4 Sep 1859, in Oxford, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>864,2780</sup> died on 20 Apr 1879, in Oxford, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>864,2781</sup> buried in Oxford South Congregational Church Cemetery, Oxford, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>2782</sup>

She died of consumption.

282. **Julia Ann Wheelock** (<sup>Aaron</sup><sup>5</sup>, <sup>David</sup><sup>4</sup>, <sup>Benjamin</sup><sup>3</sup>, <sup>Benjamin</sup><sup>2</sup>, <sup>Ralph</sup><sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Mar 1807, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>200</sup> died on 14 Sep 1896, in Lanesborough, Berkshire Co, MA,<sup>862</sup> buried in Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, Kings Co, NY.<sup>2783</sup> She married **George Whiting** on 29 May 1827, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>200</sup> He was the son of William Whiting and Rebecca Brown.<sup>2784,2785,2786</sup> George Whiting was born on 19 Aug 1804, in MA,<sup>2784,2785,2786</sup> died on 16 Feb 1862,<sup>2787</sup> buried in Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, NY.<sup>2787</sup>

*Notes for Julia Ann Wheelock:* **Research Notes:**

She was a resident of Brooklyn, New York when she died in Lanesborough, per death record. She was buried in Brooklyn.

The family is enumerated in the 1855 New York state census living in Ward 6, Brooklyn, Kings Co, NY: George Whiting, age 50, born MA, Julia A. Whiting, age 48, wife, born MA, Amelia Whiting, age 24, daughter, born MA, Caroline R. Whiting, age 22, daughter, born MA, Charles L. Whiting, age 20, son, born MA, Frank P. Whiting, age 18, son, born Buffalo, NY, Fredrick Whiting, age 16, son, born Buffalo, NY, Edward M. Whiting, age 11, son, born Buffalo, NY, and Arthur Whiting, age 8, son, born Buffalo, NY. In addition, there were four servants living in the household. George and Julia had been living in Brooklyn for 4 years, suggesting they moved there around 1851.

*Notes for George Whiting:* George Whiting is listed in the Charlton VRs as from Providence, RI.

Children of Julia Ann Wheelock and George Whiting:

- i. **Amelia Davis Whiting** was born on 15 Jun 1830, in Leicester, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>2788</sup>

- ii. **Caroline R. Whiting** was born about 1833, in MA.<sup>2785</sup>
- iii. **Charles Lovell Whiting** was born on 14 Feb 1835, in Leicester, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>2789</sup>
- iv. **Frank P. Whiting** was born in May 1837, in Buffalo, Erie Co, NY.<sup>2785,2790</sup>
- v. **Frederic Augustus Whiting** was born on 1 Nov 1839, in Buffalo, Erie Co, NY,<sup>2791,2792,2793,2794</sup> died on 12 Apr 1920, in Framingham, Middlesex Co, MA,<sup>2791</sup> buried in Edgell Grove Cemetery and Mausoleum, Framingham, Middlesex Co, MA.<sup>2792</sup>

His wife was Catherine Allen, per death certificate.
- vi. **Edward M. Whiting** was born in Apr 1844, in Buffalo, Erie Co, NY.<sup>2785,2795</sup>
- vii. **Arthur Whiting** was born about 1847, in Buffalo, Erie Co, NY,<sup>2785,2796</sup> died on 5 Feb 1870.<sup>2796</sup>

Arthur Whiting shares a headstone with his parents in Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn.

283. **Artemesia Wheelock** (<sup>5</sup>*Aaron*, <sup>4</sup>*David*, <sup>3</sup>*Benjamin*, <sup>2</sup>*Benjamin*, <sup>1</sup>*Ralph*) was born on 4 Nov 1809, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>199,863,864</sup> died on 16 Dec 1881,<sup>865,866</sup> buried in South Cemetery, Oxford, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>865</sup> She married **Archibald Campbell** on 21 Feb 1828, in Oxford, Worcester, MA.<sup>241</sup> He was the son of Archibald Campbell and Celia Butler.<sup>497,2797</sup> Archibald Campbell was born on 3 May 1804, in Oxford, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>497,2797</sup> died on 28 May 1884, in Oxford, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>2797,2798</sup> buried in South Cemetery, Oxford, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>2797</sup>

**Notes for Artemesia Wheelock: Research Notes:**

The family is enumerated in the 1840 census, living in Oxford, Worcester County, Massachusetts with 1 boy 5-9, 1 boy 10-14, 1 male 20-29, and 1 male 30-39 (probably Archibald), 1 girl under 5, 1 woman 30-39 (probably Artemesia), and 1 woman 60-69.

The family is enumerated in the 1850 census living again in Oxford, with children Archibald Campbell, age 20, born NH, James B. Campbell, age 17, born NH, Celia Campbell, age 10, born MA, and William A. Campbell, age 6, born MA.

In 1860 the family was again in Oxford, with Arch Campbell, farmer, age 56, Artemesia Campbell, age 56, James V. Campbell, age 26, born NH, Celia R. Campbell, age 20, teacher, born in MA, and William A. Campbell, age 16, born in MA.

In 1870 the family was in Oxford, Archibald Campbell, age 66, Artemesia Campbell, age 60, and James B. Campbell, age 36, born NH.

In 1880 the family was still living in Oxford: Archibald Campbell, age 76, born MA, Artemesia Campbell, wife, age 70, born in MA, James B. Campbell, son, age 47, born in MA (sic), and Nancy Campbell, daughter-in-law, age 27, born NH.

Children of Artemesia Wheelock and Archibald Campbell:

- i. **Archibald Campbell** was born about 1830, in NH.<sup>2799</sup>

**Research Notes:** The notes below will refer to this Archibald Campbell as Archibald, Jr., and his father as Archibald, Sr. A 27 Feb 1830 New Hampshire birth is frequently attributed to Archibald Campbell, Jr. in online genealogies at Ancestry.com, but no source is cited. The 1850 U.S. census shows two men by the name of Archibald Campbell living in the same household in Calaveras, Calaveras Co, California. Both are miners. The first, age 46, owning \$2000 of real estate, was born in Massachusetts, and the second, age 20, was born in New Hampshire. The date of enumeration was 14 Oct 1850. This looks a lot like Archibald Campbell, Sr., and Archibald Campbell, Jr. However, the 1850 U.S. census shows the two men living in Oxford, Worcester Co, MA. Archibald Campbell, Sr. age 45, farmer, born in Massachusetts, and Archibald Campbell, Jr., age 20, shoemaker, born in New Hampshire were living with Artemesia, James B., Celia R. and William A. in Oxford. The date of enumeration was 25 Sep 1850. It seems unlikely the two men could have been in both places at once.



Archibald Campbell, Jr. does not appear in any later census records in Oxford, and Archibald Campbell, Sr. does not appear in the 1855 census in Oxford - his family is enumerated without him present. However, he does appear in Oxford in the 1860 and later census records. These facts are consistent with both Archibalds going to California, perhaps for gold, and Archibald, Sr., returning home without his son. In 1860, Archibald Campbell, single, born about 1830 in NH, is enumerated in the U.S. census living in West Point Judicial Township, Calaveras Co, California. In 1880 an Archie Campbell, age 50, born in New Hampshire, both parents born in Massachusetts, was living in Calaveras, California. He was single, a farmer. An Archibald Campbell was living in Calaveras at least through 1900, when he is found in the voting registers and the census. The 1900 census shows Archie Campbell living in Calaveras Co, California, single, born Jun 1832 in New Hampshire, both parents born in New Hampshire - possibly a different Archibald than the ones enumerated in Calaveras in 1850-80 census. There is an Archibald Campbell buried in Redding Memorial Park, Redding, Shasta Co, California, born 16 Nov 1830, died 31 July 1882 (FindAGrave 38203618). There are two documents that might clarify the location of Archibald Campbell, Jr. The first is a Worcester County deed (1163:579), dated 1884, in which Archibald Campbell grants land in Oxford to John B. Campbell. If these are both children of Archibald, Sr. and Artemesia, the deed might clarify where Archibald, Jr. lived. There does not appear to be a will on file in Worcester County for Archibald Campbell, Sr. However, there is an 1894 probate document (Sep. Support) for an Archibald Campbell, of Oxford, dated 1894, case 17476. This might provide relevant information if this summons is for Archibald Campbell, Jr. See Worcester County probate Series B index.

- ii. **James B. Campbell** was born in Sep 1833, in NH,<sup>2799,2800</sup> died in 1917,<sup>2801</sup> buried in North Cemetery, Oxford, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>2801</sup>

In 1880 James was living with his wife, Nancy, and his parents in Oxford. In 1900, he was again in Oxford, born Sep 1833 in NH, living alone with his servant, Mary Childs. He died in 1917, and is buried in the Oxford North Cemetery with his wife, N. Elmira Raymond (1851-1890).

- iii. **Celia Ruth Campbell** was born on 20 May 1840, in Oxford, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>2799,2802,2803</sup> died on 14 Jun 1862, in Oxford, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>2802,2803</sup>

She died of consumption, single.

- iv. **William A. Campbell** was born calculated 30 Jan 1843, in Oxford, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>2799,2804</sup> died on 5 Aug 1904, in Oxford, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>2805</sup> Occupation: Butcher.

284. **Ruth Morse Wheelock** (*Aaron*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Nov 1812, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>200</sup> died on 3 Jun 1840.<sup>867</sup> She married **Harrison Rider Blanchard** on 25 Aug 1834, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>199</sup> He was the son of Peter Blanchard and Betsey Rider.<sup>199</sup> Harrison Rider Blanchard was born on 8 Dec 1806, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>199</sup> Harrison Rider Blanchard married second Harriet C. Gary on 1 Apr 1844, in Duval Co, FL.<sup>2806,2807</sup> Harriet C. Gary was born on 4 Jul 1817, in Talbot Co, MD,<sup>2808</sup> died on 12 Sep 1908.<sup>2808</sup>

*Notes for Ruth Morse Wheelock:* A guardianship for Ruth M. Blanchard is on file at the Worcester County probate office, case 5946, dated 1 April 1858. Ruth M. Blanchard is identified as a resident of Palatka, Putnam Co, Florida, minor over the age of 14, only child of the late Ruth M. Blanchard, who was the daughter of the late Mrs. Ruth M. Phillips who "parted this life in the town of Oxford." The guardianship states that she is entitled to her mother's share of the estate of Ruth M. Phillips (which was administered by Wm. A. Wheelock), and requests that her uncle, William A. Wheelock, Esq of the town of Oxford be appointed her guardian.

*Notes for Harrison Rider Blanchard:* Harrison R. Blanchard was from Jacksonville, FL, at the time of his marriage to Ruth Morse Wheelock, per Charlton VRs.

He was a Captain in the Florida Wars. His wife, Harriet C. Blanchard, widow, collected a pension based on his service. He built the first saw mill in Jacksonville, was a vestryman at St. John's Episcopal Church when it was

incorporated in 1839, and later served as a trustee for the church.

He moved to Palatka around 1849, and was it's first mayor, and a judge of probate there.

There is no indication that he served in the Civil War. In a letter dated Aug 1865, in which he petitioned the U.S. government to be reimbursed for cotton that was taken from him, he declares "I am and ever have been a loyal citizen of the United States though a resident of the state of Florida. I have not been identified or in any way engaged in the cause of the late rebellion, nor committed any act directly or indirectly whereby my property could be made liable to seizure and confiscation."

He had one daughter by his first wife, who died shortly after childbirth. He had three children by his second wife: Frederick H. Blanchard, Franklin C. Blanchard, and Mary E. (Minnie) Blanchard.

He is enumerated in the 1850 census living in Putnam Co, Florida, age 43, with Harriett C. Blanchard, age 32, Ruth M. Blanchard, age 10, and F. H. Blanchard, age 5.

In 1860 he was again living in Palatka, Putnam Co, FL, age 52, born in MA, with Harriet C. Blanchard, age 42, born MD, with children Frederick H. Blanchard, age 15, Franklin C. Blanchard, age 8, and Mary E. Blanchard, age 4, all born in FL.

The family resided it Palatka again in 1870, with the same family members, and a servant, by the name of Richard.

Harrison Blanchard does not appear in the 1880 census, but his wife and two children: Fred H., 35, farmer, and Minnie E., 27, school teacher were living in Palatka.

Children of Ruth Morse Wheelock and Harrison Rider Blanchard:

- i. **Ruth M. Blanchard** was born on 28 Apr 1840, in Jacksonville, Duval Co, FL,<sup>2809,2810</sup> died on 3 Feb 1916, in Palatka, Putnam Co, FL,<sup>2809,2810</sup> buried in West View Cemetery, Palatka, Putnam Co, FL.<sup>2811</sup> She married **Joseph A. Jeffreys** on 11 Jan 1866, in Waldo, Alachua Co, FL.<sup>2812</sup> Joseph A. Jeffreys died on 14 Mar 1878, in Duval Co, FL.<sup>2813,2814</sup>

On 1 Apr 1858, she identified her mother as the late Ruth M. Blanchard, daughter of the late Ruth M. Phillips of Oxford, and requested her uncle, William A. Wheelock, Esq, of Oxford to be guardian.<sup>2815</sup>

285. **Deborah M. Wheelock** (*Gideon*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Apr 1798, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>870</sup> died on 1 Jun 1892, in Newport, Sullivan Co, NH,<sup>871</sup> buried in Maple Street Cemetery, Newport, Sullivan Co, NH.<sup>2816</sup> She married **Eli Tucker** on 27 Dec 1817, in Montpelier, Washington Co, VT.<sup>2817</sup> He was the son of Edward Tucker and **Azubah Towne**.<sup>199,1748</sup> Eli Tucker was born on 19 Oct 1797, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>1748</sup> died on 25 Aug 1856, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>1749</sup> buried in Old West Church Cemetery, Kents Corners, Washington Co, VT.<sup>2818</sup> Occupation: Carpenter.

*Notes for Eli Tucker:* Son of Edward Tucker, per birth record.

Children of Deborah M. Wheelock and Eli Tucker:

- i. **Sarah Davis Tucker** was born on 27 Jul 1818, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>2819</sup> died on 15 Apr 1888, in Unity, Sullivan Co, NH.<sup>2820</sup> She married **Abner Welcome** on 23 Dec 1838, in Suffield, Hartford Co, CT.<sup>2821</sup>

Her marriage record refers to Sarah D. Tucker of Windsor and Abner Welcome of Springfield, Massachusetts.

- 629 ii. **Roxana Amanda Tucker** was born on 27 Nov 1819, in Calais, Washington, Co, VT,<sup>710</sup> died in 1897.<sup>2822</sup>

- iii. **Rachel Kent Tucker** was born on 18 Jun 1822, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>710,2823</sup> died on 18 Jul

1823, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>710,2824</sup>

- iv. **Angeline Florence Tucker** was born on 8 Jun 1829, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>710,2825</sup> died on 19 Mar 1842, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>710,2825</sup>

286. **Lucy D. Wheelock** (*Gideon*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Mar 1803, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>710,878</sup> died on 31 May 1869, in Barre, Washington Co, VT,<sup>710,879</sup> buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Barre, Washington Co, VT.<sup>2826</sup> She married **Joseph Blanchard** on 1 Apr 1821, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>710,2827</sup> He was the son of Joseph Blanchard and Phebe Abbott.<sup>710</sup> Joseph Blanchard was born on 20 Jun 1795,<sup>710</sup> died on 16 Feb 1859, in Barre, Washington Co, VT,<sup>710,2828</sup> buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Barre, Washington Co, VT.<sup>2829</sup>

*Notes for Lucy D. Wheelock:* She died of consumption.

In her will, dated 22 Aug 1868, she left bequests to her grandchildren Florette and Byron J. Jackson, and \$100 to her son Aaron D. Blanchard "in case he shall return to this country to reside or visit his friends within five years." Should he fail to return, she directed her executor to leave the funds to her three daughters Erecta W. Hersey, Emily C. Dodge, and Evelyn F. Hill, or their survivors. She also left bequests to the surviving children of her late son Isaac N. Blanchard. She appointed George W. Dodge as her executor.<sup>2830</sup>

*Notes for Joseph Blanchard:* Per death record, he was a farmer, born in Plainfield, VT, son of Joseph and Phebe Blanchard. He died of a "kidney complaint", aged 63 years, 8 months.

He died intestate, his estate administered by his widow and Harvey Tilden. A dower share was left to his widow, Lucy D. Blanchard. Payments out of the estate were made to I. N. Blanchard, Aaron D. Blanchard, Lucy Ann Jackson, Recta Hersey, and Byron Blanchard, recorded 8 Sep 1859.<sup>2831</sup>

Children of Lucy D. Wheelock and Joseph Blanchard:

- i. **Aaron Davis Blanchard** was born on 6 Feb 1822, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>710,2832</sup>

His mother left \$100 to him in her will, written 1868, should he return to "this country" within five years. His genealogical profile on *FamilySearch.org*, 22 Dec 2020, indicates that he moved to Australia, and died there in 1888.

- ii. **Lucy Ann Blanchard** was born on 19 Jan 1824, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>710,2833</sup> died on 2 Dec 1852, in Woodbury, Washington Co, VT,<sup>710,2834</sup> buried in Woodbury Center Cemetery, Washington Co, VT.<sup>2835</sup> She married **Arad Jackson** on 1 Dec 1841, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>2836</sup>
- iii. **Isaac Newton Blanchard** was born on 4 Jan 1826, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>710,2837</sup> died on 16 Dec 1864, in Point of Rocks, Virginia,<sup>710,2838</sup> buried in City Point National Cemetery, Hopewell, Hopewell City, Virginia.<sup>2839</sup> He married **Diana P. Foster** on 20 Mar 1852, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>2840</sup>

He was a private in Company I, 9th Vermont Volunteers during the Civil War. He enrolled 18 Dec 1863 and died of disease in the hospital at Point of Rocks, Virginia on 16 Dec 1864. His widow, Diana P. Blanchard, applied for and received a pension for his service. The pension application states that she was the mother of five children, all living with her, with affidavits from multiple neighbors.<sup>2838</sup>

- iv. **Recta Wheelock Blanchard** was born on 3 Jun 1829, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>710,2841</sup> died on 28 May 1870, in Williamstown, Orange Co, VT,<sup>710,2842</sup> buried in East Hill Cemetery, Williamstown, Orange Co, VT.<sup>2843</sup> She married **Joel Hersey** on 29 Jun 1851, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>2844</sup>
- v. **Byron Joseph Blanchard** was born on 13 Apr 1831, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>710,2845</sup> died in Oct 1851.<sup>710</sup>

This is probably the Byron Blanchard, age 19, seaman, enumerated in the 1850 census, living in a boardinghouse in Boston. *The Wheelock Family of Calais* and *Samuel Davis, of Oxford, Massachusetts ...* both state that he was lost at sea, Oct 1851. But in 1859, Byron Blanchard was a beneficiary of his father's estate. He has not been found in any census or vital records after 1850, so it

is possible the beneficiary was a different Byron Blanchard (e.g. his grandson).

- vi. **Emily Cynthia Blanchard** was born on 7 Mar 1840, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>710,2846</sup> died on 22 Jan 1871, in Berlin, Washington Co, VT,<sup>710,2847</sup> buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Barre, Washington Co, VT.<sup>2848</sup> She married **George Dodge** on 11 Oct 1864, in Barre, Washington Co, VT.<sup>2849</sup>
- vii. **Evelyn Florina Blanchard** was born on 31 Mar 1842, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>710,2850</sup> died on 15 Oct 1909, in Shrewsbury, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>2851,2852</sup> buried in Hope Cemetery, Worcester, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>2851</sup> She married **Joseph Phillips Hill**.<sup>2851,2852</sup> Joseph Phillips Hill was born on 17 Jan 1842,<sup>2853</sup> died on 13 Sep 1919,<sup>2853</sup> buried in Hope Cemetery, Worcester, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>2853</sup>

287. **Recta Wheelock** (*Gideon*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Dec 1804, in Calais, VT,<sup>710,880</sup> died on 29 Oct 1890, in Peacham, Caledonia Co, VT.<sup>881</sup> She married **Ira McCloud** on 6 Jun 1832, in Woodbury, Washington Co, VT.<sup>710,2854</sup> He was the son of James McCloud and Dolly (--?--).<sup>710,2855</sup> Ira McCloud was born on 5 Sep 1803, in Plainfield, Washington Co, VT,<sup>710,2855</sup> died on 6 Apr 1858, in Woodbury, Washington Co, VT.<sup>710,2856</sup>

*Notes for Ira McCloud:* He died intestate of typhoid fever. Per death record, he was the son of James and Dolly McCloud, born in Plainfield, age 54 yrs, 7 mos, 1 day.

He was a Woodbury town officer, holding several different positions.<sup>2857</sup>

He was a Colonel in the sixth brigade, Vermont Militia, 18th regiment.<sup>2858</sup>

Recta McCloud and Enoch C. McCloud were appointed administrators of his estate, 19 Apr 1858. The estate was considerable, as were the claims against it. Much of the land was sold to settle the claims. The proceeds of the estate after debts were distributed (recorded 15 Aug 1865) to the heirs, identified as William Wallace McCloud, of Charleston, MA, Martha Jane Bolton, wife of Pliny Bolton of Peacham, VT, Helen M. McCloud, of South Reading, MA, and Royal S. McCloud of Woodbury, VT. Two deceased heirs were named: Delorma B. McCloud and Edward T. McCloud.<sup>2859</sup>

### Research Notes:

Ira McCloud obviously had a close association with Enoch C. McCloud, who was co-administrator of his estate, and a business partner during his lifetime. Enoch C. McCloud was born (calculated) 31 Jun 1802, in Plainville, according to his Calais, Vermont, death record, which lists his parents as James McCloud and (--?--) Cate.<sup>2860</sup>

Ira's uncle, Royal Tyler Wheelock, married another member of the McCloud family, Nancy C. McCloud, born 29 Nov 1808, also in Plainfield. She, according to *The Wheelock Family of Calais*, was the daughter of James Madison McCloud and Nancy Cate.

Likely all three - Enoch, Ira, and Nancy - were siblings, children of James McCloud and Nancy Cate. Why Ira's death record identifies his mother as "Dolly" is unclear, but his older brother and younger sister both identified their mother's last name as Cate.

Children of Recta Wheelock and Ira McCloud:

- i. **William Wallace McCloud** was born on 5 Dec 1833, in Woodbury, Washington Co, VT,<sup>710,2861</sup> died on 11 Apr 1909, in Hardwick, Caledonia Co, VT.<sup>2862</sup>  
He died unmarried.
- ii. **Martha Jane McCloud** was born on 15 Mar 1836, in Woodbury, Washington Co, VT,<sup>710,2863</sup> died in 1926,<sup>2864</sup> buried in Danville Green Cemetery, Danville, Caledonia County, VT.<sup>2864</sup> She married **Plynn Bolton** on 11 May 1865, in Cabot, Washington Co, VT.<sup>2865</sup>
- iii. **Delorma Brooks McCloud** was born on 9 Oct 1837, in Woodbury, Washington Co, VT,<sup>710,2866</sup> died on 5 May 1864.<sup>710,2867</sup>

Brooks McCloud was mustered into service as a private in Company H, 2nd Regiment Vermont

infantry, on 20 Aug 1861. He was wounded at the Battle of Fredericksburg, 13 dec 1862, and was killed in the Battle of the Wilderness, Virginia, on 5 May 1864, shortly before completing his three year term of service.<sup>28682869</sup>

- iv. **Helen Mae McLoud** was born on 24 Mar 1841, in Woodbury, Washington Co, VT,<sup>710,2870</sup> died on 30 Jun 1929, in Hardwick, Caledonia Co, VT,<sup>2871</sup> buried in Main Street Cemetery, Hardwick, Caledonia Co, VT.<sup>2872</sup> She married **George W. Bridgman** on 10 Feb 1866, in Danville, Caledonia Co, VT.<sup>2873</sup>

After her marriage to George Bridgman, the couple resided in Sutton, VT, for nine years, followed by Barton, VT, for a few years. In 1886 they moved to Hardwick where they lived for the remainder of their lives. **Research Notes:** Her headstone gives date of birth 25 Mar 1842 and date of death 30 June 1928. These engraved dates are each a year off of the actual date. Her obituary in the 11 July 1929 Hardwick Gazette, p. 1, confirms the birth and death dates given in the Vermont vital records, 24 Mar 1841 to 30 Jun 1929.<sup>2874</sup>

- v. **Edward Turner McLoud** was born on 17 Sep 1846, in Woodbury, Washington Co, VT,<sup>710,2875</sup> died on 13 Jan 1864, in Brattleboro, Windham Co, VT.<sup>710,2876</sup>

He enlisted in the Vermont infantry on 3 Dec 1863, company and regiment not identified. He died shortly thereafter in a U.S. army hospital in Brattleboro, Vermont, 13 Jan 1864, of meningitis.<sup>2877</sup>

- vi. **Royal Tyler McLoud** was born on 6 Sep 1848, in Woodbury, Washington Co, VT,<sup>710,2878</sup> died in 1909,<sup>2879</sup> buried in Gettysburg Cemetery, Gettysburg, Potter Co, SD.<sup>2879</sup>

In 1900 he was living in Owattona, Potter Co, South Dakota (U.S. census), single, born Vermont, birth date given as Sep 1849. In 1905 he was again in Owattona, living on section 15, township 117(?), range 76, age 55, farmer, born in Woodbury, Vermont, having been in South Dakota for 22 years (SD 1905 state census, familysearch.org). **Research Notes:** The 1900 census and his headstone both give 1849 as his year of birth, vs. the 1848 date given in the Vermont vital records.

288. **Elvira Wheelock** (*Gideon*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Nov 1806, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>710,882</sup> died on 13 Feb 1888, in Manchester, Hillsborough Co, NH,<sup>883</sup> buried in Wells Cemetery, Canaan, Grafton Co, NH.<sup>2880</sup> She married **Caleb S. Putnam** on 19 Feb 1826, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>2881</sup> He was the son of Caleb Putnam and Susanna Hayward.<sup>710,2882</sup> Caleb S. Putnam was born on 9 Jan 1803,<sup>710</sup> died on 16 Jan 1873, in Canaan, Grafton Co, NH,<sup>710,2882,2883</sup> buried in Wells Cemetery, Canaan, Grafton Co, NH.<sup>2883</sup>

*Notes for Elvira Wheelock:* Elvira (Wheelock) Putnam was living in Manchester, NH, in 1884.<sup>2884</sup>

*Notes for Caleb S. Putnam:* He was the son of Caleb and Susanna (Hayward) Putnam, of Woodbury. By occupation, he was a farmer, newspaper carrier, stage driver, and station agent.<sup>2882</sup>

Children of Elvira Wheelock and Caleb S. Putnam:

- i. **Elvira W. Putnam** was born on 24 Dec 1827,<sup>710</sup> died on 13 Oct 1858,<sup>2885</sup> buried in Wells Cemetery, Canaan, Grafton Co, NH.<sup>2885</sup> She married **Charles H. Wells** on 3 Jan 1849, in Canaan, Grafton Co, NH.<sup>2886</sup>
- ii. **Sidney C. Putnam** was born on 22 Dec 1829, in East Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>710,2887</sup> died on 26 Jun 1892, in Hyde Park, Suffolk Co, MA.<sup>2888</sup> He married **Hannah A. Morse** on 14 Dec 1851, in Croydon, Sullivan Co, NH.<sup>2889</sup>

He was a railroad freight agent, living in Boston (Hyde Park neighborhood).

- iii. **Persis B. Putnam** was born on 12 Jun 1832,<sup>710,2890</sup> died on 31 Jan 1866,<sup>710,2890</sup> buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Enfield, Grafton Co, NH.<sup>2890</sup> She married (1) **Christopher M. Keenan**.<sup>2891</sup> Christopher M. Keenan died on 10 Feb 1853,<sup>2892</sup> buried in Wells Cemetery, Canaan, Grafton Co, NH.<sup>2892</sup> She married (2) **John B. Follansbee** on 7 Jun 1854, in Canaan, Grafton Co, NH.<sup>2893</sup> John B. Follansbee died on 19 Feb 1911,<sup>2894</sup> buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Enfield, Grafton Co, NH.<sup>2894</sup>



She lived in Canaan, New Hampshire, then moved to Enfield after marrying her second husband. *The Wheelock Family of Calais* cites 15 May 1854 as her date of marriage to Christopher Keenan, but this cannot be correct given Christopher Keenan's date of death, and her date of marriage to John Follensbee. The family tree on *FamilySearch.org* cites a more plausible marriage date of 15 May 1851, but provides no source.

- iv. **Hiram E. Putnam** was born on 13 Jun 1834,<sup>710</sup> died on 2 May 1857,<sup>2895,2896</sup> buried in Wells Cemetery, Canaan, Grafton Co, NH.<sup>2896</sup> He married **Angie Wilson** on 23 Nov 1856.<sup>2895</sup> Angie Wilson died on 23 Feb 1857.<sup>2895</sup>
- v. **Martha Jane Putnam** was born on 15 Feb 1836,<sup>710</sup> died on 23 Apr 1922, in Hartford, Windsor Co, VT,<sup>2897</sup> buried in Hartford Cemetery, Hartford, Windsor Co, VT.<sup>2898</sup> She married **William E. Huntoon** on 2 Jan 1861.<sup>2899</sup>
- vi. **Elizabeth W. Putnam** was born on 12 Dec 1837,<sup>710</sup> died on 12 Oct 1838.<sup>710</sup>
- vii. **Florina W. Putnam** was born on 5 Feb 1843, in Canaan, Grafton Co, NH,<sup>2900,2901</sup> died on 28 May 1903, in Manchester, Hillsborough Co, NH,<sup>2900,2901</sup> buried in Wells Cemetery, Canaan, Grafton Co, NH.<sup>2900</sup> She married (1) **Theodore Tyler** on 15 May 1858.<sup>2891</sup> Theodore Tyler died on 28 Aug 1858, in Wells Cemetery, Canaan, Grafton Co, NH.<sup>2902</sup> She married (2) **James C. Felch** on 27 Dec 1861.<sup>2903</sup> She married (3) **Sumner R. Truell** on 19 May 1871, in Hill, Merrimack Co, NH.<sup>2904</sup>

**Research Notes:** Her headstone is inscribed with a birth date of 5 Feb 1845, yet the age on her death record (60 yrs, 3 mos, 8 days) implies a birth date of 5 Feb 1843. The 1850 census implies a birth date of 1842, 1860 implies 1843, 1870 implies 1844, 1880 implies 1842, and 1900 cites Mar 1846. Multiple marriage dates are given for Florina and James C. Felch. *The Wheelock Family of Calais* cites 20 Nov 1861; *The History of Canaan* cites 27 Dec 1861, and the New Hampshire divorce record for the two cites 29 Dec 1871 (this one clearly in error). The Canaan town records should be searched for a more definitive date.

- viii. **Hattie S. Putnam** was born on 15 Jun 1847, in Canaan, Grafton Co, NH,<sup>2905</sup> died on 4 Jun 1915, in Manchester, Hillsborough Co, NH,<sup>2905</sup> buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Manchester, Hillsborough Co, NH.<sup>2906</sup> She married **Joseph Charles Abbott** on 8 May 1869, in Canaan, Grafton Co, NH.<sup>2907</sup> Joseph Charles Abbott was born in 1847,<sup>2908</sup> died in 1933,<sup>2908</sup> buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Manchester, Hillsborough Co, NH.<sup>2908</sup>

289. **Royal Tyler Wheelock** (*Gideon*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Jul 1808, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>710,884</sup> died on 5 Aug 1848,<sup>885</sup> buried in Union Cemetery, Buckton, St. Lawrence Co, NY.<sup>885</sup> Occupation: Farmer. He married **Nancy C. McCloud** on 24 May 1830, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>2909,2910</sup> Nancy C. McCloud was born on 29 Nov 1808, in Plainfield, Washington CO, VT,<sup>2911</sup> died on 17 Jul 1877,<sup>2912</sup> buried in Union Cemetery, Buckton, St. Lawrence Co, NY.<sup>2912</sup>

*Notes for Royal Tyler Wheelock:* **Research Notes:**

Royal T. Wheelock is enumerated in the 1840 U.S. census living in Hopkinton, St. Lawrence Co, NY, age 30 to 39, with his wife, of the same age. In the household are 2 boys under 5, 1 boy 5 to 9, and one girl, 5 to 9.

Royal T. Wheelock does not appear in the 1850 census, but his wife Nancy, age 41, born Vermont is enumerated in Stockholm, St. Lawrence Co, NY, with her children Russel T. Wheelock, age 18, born Vermont, Gideon Wheelock, age 13, born New York, and Levi Wheelock, age 11, born New York.

In 1860, Nancy Wheelock, age 51, born Vermont, was living with her son, Levi D. Wheelock, age 21, born New York. Nobody else in the household.

In 1870 she is again living with her son, Delorma L. Wheelock, age 31, his wife Mariah, age 26, born New York, and their daughter, Addie S. Wheelock, age 1, born New York.

He moved to Hopkinton, St. Lawrence Co, NY about 1836, when his son Gideon S. Wheelock was born there,

per *History of the Town of Hopkinton*. In 1846 he moved to Stockholm, where he died in 1848.

*Notes for Nancy C. McCloud:* Nancy C. McCloud was the daughter of James Madison McCloud and Nancy (Cate) McCloud. She was likely a sibling of Ira McCloud, who married Recta Wheelock, sister of Royal Tyler Wheelock. See research notes for Ira McCloud.

Children of Royal Tyler Wheelock and Nancy C. McCloud:

- 630 i. **Russell T. Wheelock** was born on 3 Apr 1832, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>2911,2913</sup> died on 7 Apr 1914, in Stockholm, St. Lawrence Co, NY.<sup>2914,2915,2916</sup>
- ii. **Susannah C. Wheelock** was born on 13 Aug 1834, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>710,2917</sup> died on 3 Aug 1848, in Stockholm, St. Lawrence Co, NY,<sup>710,2917</sup> buried in Union Cemetery, Buckton, St. Lawrence Co, NY.<sup>2918</sup>
- iii. **Gideon S. Wheelock** was born on 13 Sep 1836, in Hopkinton, St. Lawrence Co, NY,<sup>710,2917</sup> died on 5 Feb 1863,<sup>710</sup> buried in Union Cemetery, Buckton, St. Lawrence Co, NY.<sup>2919</sup>

In 1862 he enlisted in Co. K, 60th NY Regiment. He was discharged due to sickness and died 5 Feb 1863.

- 631 iv. **Levi Delorma Wheelock** was born on 26 Sep 1838,<sup>710</sup> died in 1922.<sup>2920</sup>
- v. **Charles E. Wheelock** was born on 20 Sep 1846,<sup>710</sup> died on 26 Aug 1847,<sup>710</sup> buried in Union Cemetery, Buckton, St. Lawrence Co, NY.<sup>2921</sup>

290. **Levi Davis Wheelock** (*Gideon*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Nov 1814, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>710,894</sup> died on 9 Jan 1852, in Winchendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>106,895</sup> He married (1) **Susan W. Weston** on 20 May 1846.<sup>710</sup> She was the daughter of Wareham Weston and Eunice Ball.<sup>390,2922</sup> Susan W. Weston was born about 1824,<sup>2922</sup> died on 1 Sep 1848, in South Reading (now Wakefield), Middlesex Co, MA.<sup>106,2923</sup> He married (2) **Eunice Weston** on 1 Mar 1851.<sup>710</sup> She was the daughter of Wareham Weston and Eunice Ball.<sup>390,2924,2925</sup> Eunice Weston was born about 1826,<sup>2924,2925</sup> died in Jun 1867, in Reading, Middlesex Co, MA.<sup>2926</sup> Eunice Weston married second William Eustis Rayner on 30 Oct 1859, in Reading, Middlesex Co, MA.<sup>2924</sup> William Eustis Rayner was born on 4 May 1823, in Wakefield, Middlesex Co, MA.<sup>2924,2927</sup>

*Notes for Levi Davis Wheelock:* Levi's estate was administered in 1852 by his widow, Eunice B. Wheelock, Worcester County Probate Office, case 63735. No heirs other than the widow were listed.

Levi's second wife, Eunice Weston, was the sister of his first wife.

*Notes for Eunice Weston:* She was born in Royalston, daughter of Wareham and Eunice Weston, per record of marriage to William Raynes, and her 1867 death record. She was the sister of Susan W. Weston, the first wife of Levi D. Wheelock, per *The Wheelock Family of Calais*.

*Notes for William Eustis Rayner:* Born in South Reading, son of John and Sophia, per marriage record.

Children of Levi Davis Wheelock and Susan W. Weston:

- i. **Ella Eugena Wheelock** was born on 3 Mar 1848, in South Reading (now Wakefield), Middlesex Co, MA,<sup>106,2927</sup> died on 1 Sep 1850, in South Reading (now Wakefield), Middlesex Co, MA.<sup>2928</sup>

Ella Eugena Wheelock died, aged about 3 years.

291. **Delorma Brooks Wheelock** (*Gideon*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Nov 1818, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>710</sup> died on 21 Dec 1896, in Burlington, Chittenden Co, VT,<sup>106,897</sup> buried in Congregational Church Cem, Wakefield, MA.<sup>106</sup> He married (1) **Mary Hart Sweetser** on 12 Apr 1846, in Wakefield, Middlesex Co, MA.<sup>710,2927</sup> She was the daughter of Abraham Sweetser and Lydia Brown.<sup>106,2929,2930</sup> Mary Hart Sweetser was born on 2 Jan 1824, in South Reading (now Wakefield), Middlesex Co, MA,<sup>106,2929</sup> died on 24 Aug 1852, in Wakefield, Middlesex Co, MA.<sup>106,2931</sup> He married (2) **Mary Sophia Newhall** on 24 Mar 1853, in South Reading, Middlesex Co, MA.<sup>106,2932</sup> She was the daughter of Reuben Newhall and Emily Rugg.<sup>106,2927</sup>

Mary Sophia Newhall was born on 19 Jul 1824, in South Reading, Middlesex Co, MA,<sup>106,2927</sup> died on 8 Jan 1900, in Riverside, Riverside, Co, CA.<sup>106,2933</sup>

*Notes for Delorma Brooks Wheelock:* The book "Samuel Davis, of Oxford, MA, and Joseph Davis, of Dudley, MA, and Their Descendants", by George L. Davis, published by the author, North Andover, MA 1884, has the following to say about Delorma Brooks Wheelock:

"Delorma B. Wheelock settled at South Reading, now Wakefield, Mass., where he was a trader; removed in 1868 to Barre, Vermont, where he now lives and cultivates a farm. He has filled the leading town offices, is justice of the peace, and a trustee of the Barre Academy; has been president of the Washington County Agricultural Society."

#### **Research Notes:**

In 1870 he was living in Barre, Washington CO, VT, listed in the census as Dudley Wheelock, age 51, born VT, with wife Mary S. Wheelock, age 46, born MA, and Arthur N. Wheelock, age 16, Emily D. Wheelock, age 13, Edward T. Wheelock, age 6, and Albert A. Wheelock, age 4, all born in VT. Also in the household is Emma Emerson, age 16, domestic servant.

He is enumerated in the 1880 census living again in Barre, age 60, with wife Mary S. Wheelock, age 55, Emily D. Wheelock, age 22, Edward T. Wheelock, age 15, and Albert A. Wheelock, age 14.

His estate (case 6002, Chittendon Co, VT) was administered by Albert A. Wheelock and Nelson S. Eddy, of Burlington, VT. In his undated will, written in Barre, VT, he directed \$100 be spent to erect a granite monument at the place of his burial, \$50 each to his three sons Albert Newhall Wheelock, Edward Turner Wheelock, and Albert Andrews Wheelock, his piano to his daughter Emily Davis, wife of Nelson S. Eddy, \$50 to Nelson S. Eddy, \$50 when she reaches age 18 to his granddaughter, Marion M. Wheelock, daughter of George B. Wheelock, and the residue of his estate Mary S. Wheelock, to be divided amongst his children when she died.

In addition, he requested "that the old Brass Block which formerly belonged to my father should be kept and remain with some one of the Wheelock family as long as possible."

*Notes for Mary Hart Sweetser:* She died of consumption on 24 Aug 1852 at the age of 28 in South Reading. Per both marriage and death records, she was born in South Reading, the daughter of Abraham and Lydia Sweetser - probably Abraham Sweetser and Lydia Brown who were married in Reading, 10 July 1806, though Mary's birth was not recorded there or in South Reading.

*Notes for Mary Sophia Newhall:* She was born in South Reading, the daughter of Reuben and Emily Newhall, per marriage record.

Children of Delorma Brooks Wheelock and Mary Hart Sweetser:

- i. **Mary Jane Wheelock** was born on 4 Mar 1847, in Wakefield, Middlesex Co, MA,<sup>710,2927</sup> died on 21 Sep 1847, in Wakefield, Middlesex Co, MA,<sup>710,2927</sup> buried in Old Burying Ground, Wakefield, Middlesex Co, MA.<sup>2934</sup>
- 632 ii. **George Brooks Wheelock** was born on 21 Sep 1848, in Wakefield, Middlesex Co, MA,<sup>710,2927</sup> died on 26 Jul 1887, in Brattleboro, Windham Co, VT.<sup>106,2935</sup>

Children of Delorma Brooks Wheelock and Mary Sophia Newhall:

- 633 i. **Arthur Newhall Wheelock** was born on 17 Dec 1853, in Wakefield, Middlesex Co, MA,<sup>2936</sup> died on 22 Feb 1941, in Riverside, Riverside Co, CA.<sup>2937,2938</sup>
- ii. **Emily Davis Wheelock** was born on 2 Jun 1857, in Wakefield, Middlesex Co, MA,<sup>106,2939</sup> died on 29 Aug 1941, in Riverside, Riverside Co, CA,<sup>2940</sup> buried in Olivewood Cemetery, Riverside, Riverside Co, CA.<sup>2941</sup> She married **Nelson Sayles Eddy** on 24 Sep 1886, in Hartford, Windsor Co, VT.<sup>2942,2943</sup> He was the son of Orange Eddy and Phoebe Johnson.<sup>2943,2944</sup> Nelson Sayles Eddy was born calculated

15 Feb 1844, in Huntington, Chittenden Co, VT,<sup>2943,2944</sup> died on 16 Aug 1907, in White River Junction, Windsor Co, VT,<sup>2945</sup> buried in Hartford Cemetery, Hartford, Windsor Co, VT.<sup>2946</sup>

Emily Davis Wheelock was a teacher at Barre Academy. After she married Nelson Eddy, she relocated to Claremont, New Hampshire, where she is enumerated with her husband (no children) in the 1900 census. Her husband died in 1907, after which she was employed as a housekeeper with Benjamin Conant in Arlington, Massachusetts (Emily D. W. Eddy, widowed, housekeeper, 1910 census, Arlington, Massachusetts). She moved to Riverside, California, to live with her brother, Arthur, where she is enumerated in the 1920 through 1940 census. She died in 1941 and is buried near her brother in Olivewood Cemetery, Riverside.

- 634 iii. **Edward Turner Wheelock** was born on 7 Jul 1864, in Wakefield, Middlesex Co, MA,<sup>106,2947</sup> died on 16 Jan 1946, in Swanton, Franklin Co, VT.<sup>2948</sup>
- iv. **Albert Andrews Wheelock** was born on 17 May 1866, in Wakefield, Middlesex Co, MA,<sup>106,2949</sup> died on 20 Jun 1949, in Wallingford, New Haven Co, CT.<sup>2950</sup> Occupation: Physician. He married **Corinne Turgeon** on 24 Jan 1900, in Manhattan, New York Co, NY.<sup>2951</sup> Corinne Turgeon was born in Jul 1873, in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2951,2952</sup>

Albert Andrews was a physician in New Canaan, CT. He married Corinne Turgeon, and had one adopted daughter, no other children. **Research Notes:** In 1900 he was living with his wife, Corinne, in Elizabethtown, Essex Co, NY. No children. In 1910 he was again in Elizabethtown, with his wife Corinne, and her sister, Helene Turgeon, age 31, born in Canada. In 1920 he was living in Fairfield, Connecticut, with his wife, Corinne, their adopted daughter, Helen Wheelock, age 9, born in New Jersey, and his sisters-in-law Helene Turgeon, age 40, born Canada, and Irene Robillard, age 49, born Canada. Helene and Irene are both sisters of Corinne, per 1881 Canada census. In 1930 he was living in New Canaan, Fairfield Co, Connecticut, age 63, widowed, physician. Mary Pearson, age 68, a servant, was also living in the household. In 1940 he was living in the Masonic Home in Wallingford, New Haven Co, Connecticut, divorced, age 73.

292. **Florina Wheelock** (*Gideon*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Feb 1821, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>710</sup> died on 14 Jan 1866,<sup>710,898</sup> buried in Elmoood Cemetery, Northfield, Washington Co, VT.<sup>2953</sup> She married **Azro L. Silloway** on 13 Sep 1847, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>2954,2955</sup> He was the son of John Silloway and Lydia Black.<sup>2956,2957,2958</sup> Azro L. Silloway was born in Mar 1821, in Berlin, Washington Co, VT,<sup>2956,2957</sup> died on 20 Sep 1869, in Northfield, Washington Co, VT,<sup>710,2959</sup> buried in Elmoood Cemetery, Northfield, Washington Co, VT.<sup>2960</sup> Occupation: Farmer. Azro L. Silloway married second Elizabeth F. Badger on 18 Sep 1867, in Northfield, Washington Co, VT.<sup>2961</sup>

*Notes for Azro L. Silloway:* He was born in Berlin, the son of John and Betsey Silloway, per death record (probably John Silloway and Lydia Black, who were married in Berlin in 1801).

Children of Florina Wheelock and Azro L. Silloway:

- i. **Thomas Benton Silloway** was born on 25 Sep 1847.<sup>710</sup> Occupation: Hotel Keeper. He married **Ellen C. Flanders** on 1 Feb 1871, in Montpelier, Washington Co, VT.<sup>2962</sup>
- ii. **James Monroe Silloway** was born on 31 Jan 1851.<sup>710</sup>

He is enumerated as James M. Silloway in the 1860 census, age 8, living in the household of his parents in Northfield, Vermont. His name is given as Monroe Silloway in *Samuel Davis, of Oxford, MA, and Joseph Davis, of Dudley, MA, and Their Descendants*. He may be the J. M. Silloway who married Nelly M. Burows in Linn Co, IA, 22 Dec 1875<sup>2963</sup> In 1875, a B. Silloway (age 28, probably Thomas Benton Silloway) and J. M. Silloway (age 24, likely James M. Silloway) were listed in Iowa, U.S. Records of Persons Subject to Military Duty, 1862-1910 (*FamilySearch.org*).

- iii. **Waldo O. Silloway** was born on 8 Oct 1855.<sup>710</sup>

In 1860 he was living in Northfield, Vermont, with his parents and family. In 1870, after both of his parents died, he was living in the household of Jacob Spaulding, teacher, in Barre, Vermont - attending school. In 1880 he was living in Burlington, Des Moines Co, IA, age 25, railroad switchman. He has not been found in any further census records.

- iv. **Alverne C. Silloway** was born on 1 Jun 1859, in Northfield, Washington Co, VT.<sup>710,2964</sup> He married **Mattie L. Beck** on 9 May 1883, in Cedar Rapids, Linn Co, IA.<sup>2964</sup>

In 1910 he was living in St. Paul, Ramsey Co, Minnesota, per U.S. census.

293. **Windsor Wheelock** (*Nahum*<sup>5</sup>, *Peter*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 May 1796, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup> He married **Deliverance Welman** about 1815.<sup>2965</sup> Deliverance Welman was born on 25 Feb 1785, in Mansfield, Bristol Co, MA.<sup>2966</sup>

*Notes for Windsor Wheelock:* The is probably the Winsor Wheelock (age 40 - 50) enumerated in the 1840 census, living in Cumberland, RI, with a woman age 50 - 60, two males under 20, and three females under 20, and one between 20 and 30.

*Notes for Deliverance Welman:* The Mendon Vital Records report that Deliverance was from Wrentham, MA. She was the daughter of Peter Wellman and Hannah.

She is enumerated in the 1850 census living in Smithfield, Providence Co, RI with her son, Peter, and his family.

She is enumerated in the 1860 census living in Burrillville, Providence Co, RI in the household of Nelson Steere, and his presumed wife Sylvia, 39, possibly her daughter.

Children of Windsor Wheelock and Deliverance Welman:

- i. **Mary Wheelock** was born on 14 Dec 1815, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup>
- 635 ii. **Peter Wheelock** was born on 28 Jul 1817, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died in 1906.<sup>293</sup>
- iii. **Nancy Wheelock** was born on 21 Aug 1818, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup>
- iv. **Sylvia Wheelock** was born on 31 Jan 1820, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup>
- v. **Charlotte Wheelock** was born on 31 Jan 1823, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup>
- vi. **Elizabeth Wheelock** was born on 7 Aug 1824, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup>

294. **Nahum Wheelock** (*Nahum*<sup>5</sup>, *Peter*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Dec 1799, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup> He married (1) **Lucinda Allen** about 1815.<sup>2967</sup> Lucinda Allen died on 6 Oct 1816, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup> He married (2) **Nancy Legg** on 25 Oct 1818, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup> Nancy Legg was born on 3 Dec 1796, in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts.

*Notes for Nahum Wheelock:* Nahum Wheelock was in Smithfield, RI, in 1823.<sup>2968</sup>

A Nahum Wheelock is enumerated in the 1850 Census, age 55, living in Ellington, CT, with Lydia Wheelock, age 38, and John H. Wheelock, age 5. Lydia is probably Lydia Allen, for whom there is an Ellington Connecticut marriage record to Nahum Wheelock, 28 Oct 1838<sup>2969</sup>.

Also living in Ellington in 1850 is Thomas Wheelock, age 48, probably brother of Nahum. Thomas is enumerated in the 1840 Census, again in Ellington, with 2 young boys, a young girl, and an older woman, presumably his wife.

Children of Nahum Wheelock and Lucinda Allen:

- 636 i. **William Wheelock** was born on 28 Jan 1816, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died on 21 May 1876, in Ashland, Middlesex Co, MA.<sup>2970</sup>

Children of Nahum Wheelock and Nancy Legg:

- i. **Lucinda Allen Wheelock** was born on 3 Nov 1819, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup>
- ii. **Emily H. Wheelock** was born on 9 Sep 1821, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup> She married **George**



**Wheeler** on 31 Jul 1845, in Milford, Worcester, MA.<sup>244</sup>

- iii. **George Wheelock** was born on 17 Nov 1824, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup>

This is probably the George Wheelock who lived in Connecticut, married Jane Powers, and is buried in the Old North Cemetery, in Hartford. The birth date given in "Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629-1934", online database at [www.Ancestry.com](http://www.Ancestry.com), is 17 Nov 1825 (sic). The 1850 Census lists his birth place as Massachusetts.

295. **Andrus Wheelock** (*Nahum*<sup>5</sup>, *Peter*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Dec 1800, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died on 28 Jun 1871,<sup>59</sup> buried in Pine Hill Cemetery, Mendon, MA.<sup>59</sup> He married (1) **Lovice Hill** on 18 Mar 1819, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup> Lovice Hill was born on 24 Nov 1793, in Blackstone, Worcester, MA,<sup>2971</sup> died on 22 Feb 1849,<sup>59</sup> buried in Pine Hill Cemetery, Mendon, MA.<sup>59</sup> He partnered with (2) **Susan S. Smith**. Susan S. Smith was born about 1801,<sup>2972</sup> died on 28 Dec 1872, in Blackstone, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>2972</sup>

*Notes for Andrus Wheelock:* The inscription on Andrus' tombstone reads: A companion dear, a parent kind, A heart to righteousness inclined, Through [years?] of sorrow and distress My life has passed away Here in this grave my body rests till the great judgement day.

Andrus mentions his second wife, Susan, in his will, leaving her \$1200.00 in lieu of dower rights.<sup>2973</sup>

An 1870 Atlas of Worcester County shows A. Wheelock living on present day Providence Rd, on the east side, just south of the intersection with Quisset Rd, not far from Pine Hill Cemetery. This was, no doubt, Andrus Wheelock, Sr.

*Notes for Lovice Hill:* Lovice Hill's tombstone inscription reads: Sharp was her pain, her troubles long, her faith was great, her patience strong. No murmuring thought troubled her breast, what Jesus ordered she thought best.

Lovice was the daughter of Daniel Hill and Mercy Hayward. She died of consumption.<sup>2974</sup>

*Notes for Susan S. Smith:* Susan was age 71 when she died in 1873. Her death certificate lists her parents as Ahab and Rhoda Smith, of Burrillville, RI. Her 7 Mar 1872 probate records in Worcester identify many of her siblings.<sup>2975</sup>

Children of Andrus Wheelock and Lovice Hill:

- 637 i. **Susan Wheelock** was born on 11 Dec 1819, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died on 21 Feb 1887, in Blackstone, Worcester, MA.<sup>2971</sup>
- ii. **Amy Wheelock** was born on 13 Sep 1821, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died in 1887,<sup>2976</sup> buried in Mt Auburn Cemetery, Hopkinton, MA.<sup>2976</sup> She married **Marcus Chauncy Phipps** on 8 Oct 1837.<sup>2971</sup> He was the son of David Phipps and Elizabeth Stymer.<sup>2977,2978</sup> Marcus Chauncy Phipps was born on 14 Mar 1825,<sup>2977</sup> died in 1918,<sup>2976</sup> buried in Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Hopkinton, MA.<sup>2976</sup>
- 638 iii. **Daniel Wheelock** was born on 7 May 1823, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died on 10 Apr 1888.<sup>2979</sup>
- 639 iv. **Andrus Wheelock** was born on 24 Mar 1826, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died in 1888.<sup>59</sup>
- v. **Sarah Wheelock** was born on 22 Mar 1829, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup>
- 640 vi. **Austin A. Wheelock** was born on 28 Jun 1834, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died on 8 Dec 1894.<sup>59</sup>

296. **Thomas Wheelock** (*Nahum*<sup>5</sup>, *Peter*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 May 1802, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup> He married (1) **Paulina Cook** on 7 Feb 1822, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup> Paulina Cook was born about 1804,<sup>59</sup> died on 30 Sep 1833,<sup>59</sup> buried in Bicknell Cemetery, Mendon, MA.<sup>59</sup> He married (2) **Minerva Baker** on 13 Mar 1834, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup>

*Notes for Thomas Wheelock:* Thomas Wheelock is enumerated in the 1840 Census, living in Ellington, CT, with 2 young boys, a young girl, and an older woman, presumably his wife.

A Thomas Wheelock, born 1802, MA, is enumerated in the 1850 Census, living in Ellington, CT; a boarder in the Cunningham household.

This may be the Thomas "of Ellington" that married as his third wife, in Thompson, Erelida Miller, of Ellington, 18 May 1851.<sup>2980</sup>

Children of Thomas Wheelock and Paulina Cook:

- i. **Elvira Wheelock** was born on 14 Jul 1823, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup>
- ii. **Thomas Wheelock** was born on 25 May 1825, in Milford, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died on 7 Jun 1884, in probably Millbury, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>2981</sup>

A Thomas Wheelock, pastor, age 25, born in Massachusetts appears in the 1850 Census, residing in Upton, MA, with Amanda Wheelock, age 21, born RI, and Irving(?) Wheelock, age 1, born in RI. There is a Maine marriage record for Charles E. Wheelock, of Millbury, MA, age 27, born Worcester, MA, to Dolly F. Brown, of Hanover, ME, b. Grafton, ME. The marriage occurred 10 Mar 1884, Bryant Pond, ME. The groom was the son of Thomas Wheelock of Worcester, MA, born Mendon or Milford, MA, and Amanda Comstock, b. N. Smithfield, RI. The bride was the daughter of James Monroe Brown and Eunice Gold Frost. The "Centennial History of Millbury, MA" records the death of Thomas Wheelock, son of Thomas and Pauline, died 7 June 1884, age 59 years, 13 days.

- iii. **Paulina Wheelock** was born on 27 Oct 1827, in Milford, Worcester, MA.<sup>38</sup> She married **Lorin B. Taft** on 3 Nov 1847, in Uxbridge, Worcester, MA.<sup>182</sup>

The Uxbridge marriage record for Paulina and Lorin Taft reads as follows: Paulina, d. of Thomas and Paulina, and Lorin B. Taft, s. of Benjamin and Bathsheba, a. 24 y., Nov. 3, 1847. The age of Paulina disagrees with her Mendon birth record.

- 641 iv. **Levi C. Wheelock** was born on 6 Mar 1831, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>2982</sup> died on 14 Apr 1897, in Hopkinton, Middlesex Co, MA.<sup>2983</sup>

297. **Sukey Day** (*Sylvia Wheelock*<sup>5</sup>, *Peter*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) died on 23 Sep 1875,<sup>59</sup> buried in Prospect Hill Cemetery, Uxbridge, MA.<sup>59</sup> She married **Jerry Wheelock** on 24 Jan 1811, in Uxbridge, Worcester, MA.<sup>182</sup> He was the son of **Simeon Wheelock** and Deborah Thayer.<sup>182,237</sup> Jerry Wheelock was born on 19 Sep 1784, in Uxbridge, Worcester, MA,<sup>237</sup> died on 10 Oct 1861, in Uxbridge, Worcester, MA,<sup>59</sup> buried in Prospect Hill Cemetery, Uxbridge, MA.

*Notes for Jerry Wheelock:* The Uxbridge Vital records gives the birth date for Jerry as Sept. \_\_\_\_, 1782.

Jerry Wheelock was admitted a partner in the firm of Daniel Day & Company, a woolen mill owned by his father in law. He was a natural mechanic. After a few years he left the mill, and engaged as an "erector" with Arthur Dryden, of Holden, a manufacturer of wool carding machines. In 1814, the Rivulet Manufacturing Company was organized at Uxbridge, Jerry Wheelock a shareholder, mechanical engineer, and mill superintendant during the first four years of its existence. In 1818 he began to build woolen mill machinery under his own name and continued a successful maker of machinery until 1834. He invented many devices and improvements in woolen mill machines and established the highest reputation for excellence in workmanship and material, many mills placing their plants under his care to be kept in repair so far as machinery was involved. He became widely known throughout New York and New England. After 1834 he retired from manufacturing machinery and entered into partnership with his sons to make woolens. This continued until 1846, when he retired and spent the last fifteen years of his life free from business cares.

Three generations of Wheelocks succeeded Jerry in the woolen industry in Uxbridge, each playing prominent roles in the town, and in the woolen business.<sup>2275</sup>

Children of Sukey Day and Jerry Wheelock:

- 580 i. **Charles Augustus Wheelock** was born on 27 Feb 1812, in Uxbridge, Worcester, MA,<sup>182</sup> died in

1895.<sup>59</sup>

- ii. **Sylvia Ann Wheelock** was born on 3 Feb 1815, in Uxbridge, Worcester, MA.<sup>182</sup> She married **Moses Taft** on 27 Apr 1834, in Uxbridge, Worcester, MA.<sup>182</sup>

581 iii. **Silas Mandeville Wheelock** was born on 11 Nov 1818, in Uxbridge, Worcester, MA,<sup>182</sup> died on 18 Oct 1901, in Uxbridge, Worcester, MA.<sup>2276</sup>

- iv. **Maria Isabella Wheelock** was born on 7 Jul 1821, in Uxbridge, Worcester, MA,<sup>182</sup> died on 18 Oct 1822, in Uxbridge, Worcester, MA.<sup>182</sup>

- v. **Maria Isabella Wheelock** was born on 8 Mar 1824, in Uxbridge, Worcester, MA,<sup>182</sup> died in 1897,<sup>59</sup> buried in Prospect Hill Cemetery, Uxbridge, MA.<sup>59</sup>

582 vi. **Abba Elizabeth Wheelock** was born on 20 Sep 1832, in Uxbridge, Worcester, MA.<sup>182</sup>

298. **Asaph Wheelock** (*Obadiah*<sup>5</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1771, in Annapolis County, Nova Scotia. He married **Mary Church** in 1797.<sup>395</sup>

Children of Asaph Wheelock and Mary Church:

- i. **Harriet Wheelock** was born in 1798. She partnered with **William Banks**.
- ii. **Thomas C. Wheelock** was born in Jan 1799.<sup>395</sup> He partnered with **Caroline Wheelock**. She was the daughter of **Ward Wheelock** and Azabah Gates.<sup>395</sup>

Thomas was still living in 1897.

- iii. **Jesse Hoyt Wheelock** was born in 1800.

The "History of the County of Annapolis", by Calnek and Savary, 1897, notes that Jesse Hoyt Wheelock married in Mexico.

- iv. **Edmund Morton Wheelock** was born in 1803.<sup>395</sup> He partnered with **Mary Elizabeth Brine**.

- v. **Hannah Rachael Wheelock** was born in 1805.<sup>395</sup> She partnered with **William Foster**.

- vi. **Obadiah Wheelock** was born in 1807,<sup>395</sup> died in California.

Obadiah was single at the time of his death.

- vii. **Constant Wheelock** was born on 19 Sep 1809, in Annapolis, Annapolis Co, Nova Scotia.<sup>395,2984</sup> She partnered with \_\_\_\_\_ **Messenger**.

Constant had a son, Obadiah Church Wheelock (per "The Wheelock Family in Nova Scotia", compiled by Edward Manning Banks Wheelock, 1987). Obadiah's grandson, Ralph Garfield Wheelock, is buried in Mount Benedict Cemetery, West Roxbury, MA (per FindAGrave.com, memorial number 174263404).

- viii. **Mary Wheelock** was born in 1812.<sup>395</sup> She partnered with **William G. Miller**.

The children of Mary and William Miller, all born at Clinton, Kennebec Co, Maine, were: Helen Miller, Philinda Miller, William Miller, Mariette Miller, and George A. Miller.

- ix. **Sarah Wheelock** was born in 1814.<sup>395</sup> She partnered with **Samuel Theophilus Neily**.

Sarah had the following children by Samuel Neily: Alburne Neily, Owen Neily, and Burton Neily.

299. **Lucy Wheelock** (*Obadiah*<sup>5</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) partnered with **Elkanah Morton**. Elkanah Morton first partnered with **Sarah Wheelock**. She was the daughter of **Elias Wheelock** and Sarah Rice.<sup>910</sup>

Children of Lucy Wheelock and Elkanah Morton:

- i. **John Elkanah Morton** was born in 1793.
- ii. **Lemuel Dean Morton**

300. **Calvin Wheelock** (*Obadiah*<sup>5</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1773, in Annapolis County, Nova Scotia. He married (1) **Pricilla Marshall** about 1804, in Nova Scotia. Pricilla Marshall was born on

29 Nov 1773, in Clarence, Annapolis Co, Nova Scotia. He married (2) **Mary Pennall** on 14 Feb 1809, in Nova Scotia. He married (3) **Mary Magdalene Reinharadt** about 1833, in Nova Scotia.

Children of Calvin Wheelock and Pricilla Marshall:

- i. **Ethalinda Wheelock** was born on 16 Sep 1805, in Wilmot, Annapolis Co, Nova Scotia. She married **Soloman Millbury** on 18 Nov 1824, in Annapolis Co, Nova Scotia.

Children of Calvin Wheelock and Mary Pennall:

- i. **Irene Elizabeth Wheelock** was born on 19 Nov 1810, in Lunenburg Co, Nova Scotia.<sup>2985</sup> She married **Benjamin Wile** on 2 Jul 1840.<sup>2986</sup>
- 642 ii. **Calvin Wheelock** was born about 1811, in Lunenburg Co, Nova Scotia.
- iii. **Lucy Ann Wheelock** was born on 27 Dec 1813, in Lunenburg Co, Nova Scotia. She partnered with **Benjamin Miles**.
- 643 iv. **Mary Evaline Wheelock** was born on 12 Oct 1817, in Lunenburg Co, Nova Scotia.
- v. **Harriet Tracy Wheelock** was born on 28 Aug 1819, in Lunenburg Co, Nova Scotia.
- vi. **Catherine Amelia Wheelock** was born on 28 Oct 1821, in Lunenburg Co, Nova Scotia.
- vii. **Charlotte Olivia Wheelock** was born about 1826, in Lunenburg Co, Nova Scotia.
- viii. **Eliza Boehner Wheelock** was born about 1833, in Lunenburg Co, Nova Scotia.
- ix. **Maria Emily Wheelock** was born about 1833, in Lunenburg Co, Nova Scotia.

Children of Calvin Wheelock and Mary Magdalene Reinharadt:

- i. **Sophia Margaret Wheelock** was born in 1834.

301. **Mary Wheelock** (*Obadiah*<sup>5</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) partnered with **Walter Willett**.

Children of Mary Wheelock and Walter Willett:

- i. **Mary Willett**
- ii. **Lavinia Willett**
- iii. **Rachael Willett** was born about 1822, in Nova Scotia.
- iv. **Selena Willett** was born about 1823, in Nova Scotia.
- v. **Irene Willett**
- vi. **Walter Willett**

302. **Welcome Wheelock** (*Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Jun 1796,<sup>395</sup> died on 8 Jun 1856,<sup>909</sup> buried in Annapolis Royal Cemetery, Nova Scotia.<sup>909</sup> He partnered with **Mary Eliza Andrews**. Mary Eliza Andrews died on 17 Jun 1883, in St. Andrews, New Brunswick, Canada,<sup>909</sup> buried in Annapolis Royal Cemetery.<sup>909</sup>

*Notes for Welcome Wheelock:* Welcome Wheelock was the "High Sherriff" of Annapolis County for many years.<sup>2987</sup>

The children listed here (except Charles) are from "A Genealogy and History of the Chute Family in America", by William E. Chute, Salem, MA, 1894.

Webster Wheelock identifies a birth date for Welcome of 18 Mar 1796, citing the journal of Welcome's father, Joseph Wheelock (1740 - 1820).

*Notes for Mary Eliza Andrews:* Mary was 84 years old at the time of her death.<sup>2988</sup>

Children of Welcome Wheelock and Mary Eliza Andrews:

- i. **John Andrews Wheelock** was born in 1822, died in 1865, in Shanghai, China.<sup>2989</sup> He married **Francis Ann Lemist**.<sup>2990</sup>

John Andrews Wheelock was engaged in the marcantile business in China, where he died.<sup>2990</sup> John

Andrews Wheelock arrived in 1853 to work for Fogg & Co. He was still with Fogg & Co. at the beginning of 1861, according to the China Directory for that year. He set up as an auctioneer and general commission agent in April 1861; incorporated in September; and as of December was located in the rear of Russell & Co., off Mission Road. Wheelock formed a partnership with his younger brother, Thomas Reed Wheelock, circa 1863, and died at Shanghai in March 1865. Sources (kindly supplied by Eric Politzer, Apr 2012): (1) Shanghai Almanac, 1854-1856; Hong Kong Directory, 1858, list of Shanghai residents; North-China Herald, 1861, Apr 13, Sep 14, Dec 7. (2) US National Archives, RG 59, Shanghai Consular Archives, Vol 009 (C3 Vol. 2) Misc. Book of Records, 1859-1865, death registry at end of volume (3) Meller's (1831-1880) obituary in North-China Herald, Nov 18, 1880, p. 459. The name Wheelock, Meller & Co. first appears in the Daily News in 1866. (4) Directory & Chronicle for China, Japan, 1870.

ii. **Isabel Wheelock**

iii. **Edward C. Wheelock**

iv. **Kate Wheelock**

v. **James Wheelock** was born in 1841,<sup>2991</sup> died in 1864, in Shanghai, China,<sup>2991</sup> buried in Shangtung Road Cemetery, Shanghai, China.<sup>2991</sup>

vi. **Charles A. Wheelock** was born about 1840, died on 28 Apr 1845,<sup>909</sup> buried in Annapolis Royal Cemetery, Nova Scotia.<sup>909</sup>

Charles was 5 years old at the time of his death.<sup>2992</sup>

644 vii. **Thomas R. Wheelock** was born about 1843, in Nova Scotia.<sup>2993</sup>

303. **Joseph Wheelock** (*Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Jun 1798,<sup>234</sup> died on 27 Apr 1880,<sup>394</sup> buried in Bridgetown Main Cemetery, Nova Scotia.<sup>394</sup> He married (1) **Mercy Whitman** in 1824.<sup>395</sup> Mercy Whitman died on 9 Jul 1869,<sup>394</sup> buried in Bridgetown Main Cemetery, Nova Scotia.<sup>394</sup> He married (2) **Hannah Whitman** on 31 Oct 1870, in Cape Canso, Guysborough, Nova Scotia.<sup>2994</sup> Hannah Whitman died on 18 Jun 1877,<sup>394</sup> buried in Bridgetown Main Cemetery, Nova Scotia.<sup>394</sup>

*Notes for Joseph Wheelock:* When his first wife died, he married her sister, Hannah Whitman, widow of George Norris of Halifax, Nova Scotia. Mercy and Hannah were daughters of Abram Whitman<sup>2995</sup>

Children of Joseph Wheelock and Mercy Whitman:

i. **John Whitman Wheelock** was born in 1825,<sup>239</sup> died on 19 Aug 1895,<sup>2996,2997</sup> buried in East Cemetery, Litchfield, Litchfield Co, CT.<sup>2997</sup> He married **Mary Fairchild Adams** in 1867.<sup>239,2998</sup> Mary Fairchild Adams was born in 1838,<sup>2999</sup> died in 1917,<sup>2999</sup> buried in East Cemetery, Litchfield, Litchfield Co, CT.<sup>2999</sup>

He owned and operated the firm of J. W. Wheelock & Co., oil merchants, New York City.<sup>3000</sup>

ii. **James A. Wheelock** was born on 5 May 1827,<sup>239,3001</sup> died on 10 Nov 1875, in Cromwell, CT,<sup>239,3001</sup> buried in Old Center Cemetery, Cromwell, Middlesex Co, CT.<sup>3001</sup> He married **Harriet W. Savage** in 1857.<sup>239</sup> Harriet W. Savage was born on 25 Apr 1831,<sup>3002</sup> died on 23 Sep 1918,<sup>3002</sup> buried in Old Center Cemetery, Cromwell, Middlesex Co, CT.<sup>3002</sup>

He lived in Middletown, CT, maker of firearms.<sup>3003</sup>

iii. **Abram W. Wheelock** was born in 1829.<sup>239</sup>

He was a farmer in St. Paul, Minn.<sup>3003</sup>

645 iv. **Joseph Albert Wheelock** was born on 8 Feb 1831, in Bridgetown, Nova Scotia,<sup>3004</sup> died on 9 May 1906.<sup>3004</sup>

v. **Charlotte L. Wheelock** was born in 1832.<sup>239</sup> She married **William A. Miller**.<sup>239</sup>

Lived in St. Paul, Minn, 4 children.<sup>3003</sup>

vi. **Jesse T. W. Wheelock** was born in 1834,<sup>239</sup> died in 1835.<sup>239</sup>



vii. **Hannah M. Wheelock** was born in 1836.<sup>239</sup> She married **Edward W. Chipman** in 1860.<sup>239</sup>

Lived in St. Paul, Minn; six children.<sup>3003</sup>

viii. **Jesse E. W. Wheelock** was born in 1838,<sup>239</sup> died in 1879.<sup>239</sup>

Lived in St. Paul, Minn<sup>3003</sup>

ix. **Mary E. Wheelock** was born in 1840,<sup>239</sup> died in 1865.<sup>239</sup>

Lived in St. Paul, Minn<sup>3003</sup>

x. **Anna A. Wheelock** was born in 1842.<sup>239</sup> She married **Edwin Ruggles** in 1877.<sup>239</sup>

xi. **William A. B. Wheelock** was born in 1844.<sup>239</sup> He married **Minnie A. G. Ward** in 1866.<sup>239</sup>

He was a merchant in St. Paul, Minn; 5 children.<sup>3003</sup>

304. **Tarbell Wheelock** (*Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Nov 1805, in Nova Scotia.<sup>234</sup> He married **Mary Fisher Easson** on 1 Mar 1836, in Annapolis Royal, Annapolis, Nova Scotia. Mary Fisher Easson was born on 21 May 1809, in Annapolis Royal, Annapolis, Nova Scotia, died about 1896.

*Notes for Tarbell Wheelock:* Tarbell and Mary lived in the Lequille District, Annapolis Co, Nova Scotia. Mary left a will, dated 7 May 1891 at Lequille, Annapolis Co, Nova Scotia, recorded 27 Feb 1896. In the will is mentioned her husband, Tarbell Wheelock, children Ada M. Wheelock, Emma Johnson, Mary Eliza Harris and Alice Hall. Grandson: Fred W. Harris.

All information about this family comes from the source below.<sup>3005</sup>

Children of Tarbell Wheelock and Mary Fisher Easson:

i. **Ada Maria Wheelock** was born on 30 Oct 1836, in Annapolis Royal, Annapolis, Nova Scotia.

ii. **Emma Wheelock** was born on 22 Jul 1842, in Annapolis Royal, Annapolis, Nova Scotia.

646 iii. **Mary Eliza Wheelock** was born on 27 Aug 1844, in Annapolis Royal, Annapolis, Nova Scotia,<sup>3006</sup> died in 1929.<sup>3007</sup>

iv. **Alice Wheelock** was born on 13 Jul 1847, in Annapolis Royal, Annapolis, Nova Scotia. She partnered with **Samuel Hall**.

305. **Ward Wheelock** (*Elias*<sup>5</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) married **Azabah Gates** in 1804.<sup>395</sup>

Children of Ward Wheelock and Azabah Gates:

i. **Caroline Wheelock** partnered with **Thomas C. Wheelock**. He was the son of **Asaph Wheelock** and Mary Church.<sup>395</sup> Thomas C. Wheelock was born in Jan 1799.<sup>395</sup>

ii. **Armanella Wheelock**

iii. **Artemas Wheelock**

iv. **Beriah Wheelock**

647 v. **W. Dean Wheelock** was born in 1814,<sup>3008</sup> died in 1899.<sup>3008</sup>

vi. **Maurice Wheelock**

vii. **Elias Wheelock**

viii. **Susan Wheelock**

ix. **Louise Wheelock**

306. **Sarah Wheelock** (*Elias*<sup>5</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) partnered with **Elkanah Morton**.

Elkanah Morton second partnered with **Lucy Wheelock**. She was the daughter of **Obadiah Wheelock** and Rachel Rice.

Children of Elkanah Morton and Lucy Wheelock:

i. **John Elkanah Morton** was born in 1793.

ii. **Lemuel Dean Morton**

307. **Charles Wheelock** (*Elias*<sup>5</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Jun 1791.<sup>395</sup> He partnered with **Hannah Baltzor**.

Children of Charles Wheelock and Hannah Baltzor:

- i. **Sybilla Wheelock** was born in 1833.
- ii. **Rupert Canning Wheelock** was born in 1835.
- iii. **Sophia Wheelock** was born in 1837.
- iv. **Elias Wheelock** was born in 1839.
- v. **Priscilla Wheelock** was born in 1842.
- vi. **Jessie M. Wheelock** was born in 1850.

Jessie is reported to have married a Charles Wheelock.

308. **Abigail Wheelock** (*Jesse*<sup>5</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Dec 1782,<sup>915</sup> died on 13 Mar 1807.<sup>915</sup> She married **Richard Gage** on 2 Oct 1803, in Union, Knox Co, ME.<sup>3009</sup> Richard Gage was born on 29 Apr 1781,<sup>915</sup> died on 11 Sep 1835, in Maine.<sup>915</sup> Richard Gage married second **Martha Wheelock**. She was the daughter of **Jesse Wheelock** and Abigail Lovitt.<sup>395,915</sup> Martha Wheelock was born on 27 Mar 1787,<sup>915</sup> baptized on 6 May 1787, in Northborough, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>3010</sup> died on 15 Jan 1866, in Bridgton, Cumberland Co, ME.<sup>915</sup>

*Notes for Abigail Wheelock:* Even though no Massachusetts birth or baptism record has been found for Abigail Wheelock, she is presumed to be the daughter of Jesse Wheelock and Abigail Lovitt based on the reference in "American Samplers and Pictorial Needlework", Vol 1, by Betty Ring, pg 256 which identifies her as the sister of Martha Wheelock, who is more concretely connected to Jesse Wheelock (per Northborough Vital Records). Abigail died at the age of 24, shortly after the birth of her second daughter, Abigail Wheelock Gage. Richard Gage then married Abigail's sister, Martha.

A piece of embroidery whose creation is attributed to Martha Maria Gage or Abigail Wheelock Gage, is presumably held by the Fine Arts Museums of San Francisco (along with many other pieces by these sisters). The sampler is dedicated to their mother Mrs. Abigail Gage, and reads as follows:

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. Abigail Gage, who died March 12, 1807, aged 24 years; Here let the orphan drop the filial tear O'er the frail casket of a mother dear; But where's the jewel? Fled to peace and rest, To mingle spirits with the pure and just. No stately monuments, no sculptor'd rites, Or rhetoric which mournful theme invites, Can paint the loss the orphan child sustains, When death relentless as a conqueror reigns, And calls the parent from this vale so drear; Leaving their offspring, various ills to share. Then reset, dear shade, since death has burst the ties And wing'd thy soul to more congenial skies : Peace to thy dust, and to thy soul be rest, Till we shall meet, and God shall own us blest.

*Notes for Martha Wheelock:* The Martha Wheelock whose baptism is recorded in Northborough, MA, 6 May 1787 is probably the same Martha Wheelock that married Richard Gage, and had children in Bridgton, ME between 1809 and 1818. Supporting evidence: (1) her birth date, recorded in Maine aligns with her baptism date recorded in Northborough, and (2) her brother Jesse had a daughter named after her (Martha Louise Gage Wheelock).

Since the Maine Vital Records variously refer to the mother of Richard Gage's children as Martha Wheelock or Abigail Wheelock, it is reasonable to suspect that these two women might be one and the same. But further examination of the vital records reveals that the mother of first two children of Richard Gage is listed as Abigail, and the mother of all subsequent children is listed as Martha. If Martha and Abigail were the same person, the reference to Martha and Abigail would probably appear in a more random ordering.

Abigail's second daughter was born 12 Mar 1807. There is Maine death record for Abigail Wheelock, born 17 Dec 1782 and died 13 Mar 1807, suggesting Abigail died shortly after the birth of her second child, and that Richard Gage must have married Martha Wheelock, probably Abigail's sister.

These suspicions are confirmed by a book of embroidery by Betty Ring, "American Samplers and Pictorial Needlework", Vol 1, pg 256 which references a piece of needlework done by Martha Maria Gage, and/or her sister, Abigail Wheelock Gage. The needlework is a memorial to Mrs. Abigail Gage, their mother, who died 12 Mar 1807, at the young age of 24. (Note that this date differs from the 13 Mar 1807 date given by the Maine VRs). The book goes on to state that Richard Gage then married Abigail's sister.

Children of Abigail Wheelock and Richard Gage:

- i. **Martha Maria Gage** was born on 14 Aug 1804, in Bridgton, Cumberland Co, ME.<sup>915</sup>

Martha and her sister Abigail were apparently accomplished embroiderers. A sampler dedicated to their deceased mother Abigail is found in " American Samplers & Pictorial Needlework", Volume 1, by Betty Ring, pg 256.

- ii. **Abigail Wheelock Gage** was born on 12 Mar 1807, in Bridgton, Cumberland Co, ME.<sup>915</sup>

Abigail and her sister Martha were apparently accomplished embroiderers. A sampler dedicated to their deceased mother Abigail is found in " American Samplers & Pictorial Needlework", Volume 1, by Betty Ring, pg 256.

Children of Richard Gage and Martha Wheelock:

- i. **Harriott Kimball Gage** was born on 18 Nov 1809, in Bridgton, Cumberland Co, ME.<sup>915</sup>
- ii. **Malinda Abbot Gage** was born on 27 Jan 1812, in Bridgton, Cumberland Co, ME.<sup>915</sup>
- iii. **Hannah Gage** was born on 11 Feb 1814, in Bridgton, Cumberland Co, ME.<sup>915</sup>
- iv. **Jane Gage** was born on 11 May 1816, in Bridgton, Cumberland Co, ME.<sup>915</sup>
- v. **Richard Leander Gage** was born on 6 Oct 1818, in Bridgton, Cumberland Co, ME.<sup>915</sup>

309. **Jesse Wheelock** (*Jesse*<sup>5</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Oct 1784, in Northborough, Worcester, MA,<sup>916</sup> baptized on 19 Dec 1784, in Northborough, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>3011</sup> died on 28 Jun 1873,<sup>917</sup> buried in Christ's Church Cemetery, Fort Kent, ME.<sup>917</sup> He married **Sophronia Baker** in 1840, in Madawaska, Aroostook Co, ME.<sup>3012</sup> She was the daughter of Nathan Baker and Sophia Rice.<sup>3012</sup> Sophronia Baker was born on 20 May 1816, in Moscow, Somerset Co, ME,<sup>3012</sup> died on 23 Jul 1858, in Hancock Plantation, Aroostook Co, ME,<sup>3012</sup> buried in Ft. Kent, Aroostook Co, ME.<sup>3012</sup>

*Notes for Jesse Wheelock:* Jesse was the son of Jesse Wheelock, Sr. and Abigail Lovitt. He descends from Rev. Ralph Wheelock, his Puritan immigrant ancestor, who came to the Massachusetts Bay Colony in 1637, as follows: Jesse/Jesse/Obadiah/Obadiah/Benjamin/Ralph. His father, Jesse, Sr., was born in Mendon, MA, and moved with his family, probably as a child, to Shrewsbury, MA. Sometime later he moved to neighboring Northborough, where the births of two children are recorded, including Jesse, Jr. Deeds show that he sold land in Northborough in 1786, and moved to Union Township, Lincoln Co, Maine before 1800, where he is enumerated in the 1800 Census. Jesse, Jr. must have been a teenager at the time, and no doubt spent his early years in this part of Maine.

In 1830 Jesse, Jr. moved to the South Bank of the St. John River (now Aroostook County). A survey of the lots in that region, taken in 1831, indicate that Jesse Wheelock and Walter Powers began cutting trees on their lot in Aug 1830, and built a log house where they lived that winter. [1] The 1830 Census enumerates Jesse Wheelock as the only member of the household, age 40-50 years. [2] He appears in the 1834 New Brunswick Census living alone in his household, on ungranted land on the right bank of the St. John; no livestock, no seeds sown last spring, no crops raised. [6] The 1840 Census enumerates him, age 50-60 years, with three others, a male, age 15-20, a female, age 15-20, and a female, age 20-30. [3] The 1850 Census shows Jesse, age 66, born in Mass, living with his wife, Sophronia, age 32, born in Maine, and two children, Jesse B., age 3, and Martha, age 1. [4]

A border dispute between Maine and New Brunswick raged over much of the Madawaska region, where Jesse Wheelock, along with many other French and English settlers lived. In March, 1831 the Maine Legislature

passed an act incorporating the town of Masardis, in the county of Penobscot, in an attempt to gain control of the region. In accordance with this act a writ was issued to Walter Powers, calling a meeting of the Madawaska inhabitants on 30 Aug 1831. In this meeting, Jesse Wheelock was chosen Town Clerk. The lieutenant-governor, unhappy with these actions, hastened to Madawaska with a body of soldiers, and arrested Jesse Wheelock and three others. The prisoners were taken to Fredericton, N.B., were tried by the Superior Court, and sentenced to pay a fine of fifty pounds and serve three months in prison. Through actions of the US Federal Government in Washington, the sentences were cut short, and none of the four served the full term. The border dispute was finally settled in 1842, with the Webster-Ashburton Treaty between the United States and Great Britain. [5]

Jesse died at Hancock Plantation, Aroostook County, Maine. It is presumed the nearby locations of Wheelock, Wheelock Island, and Wheelock Mills derive their names from him, or his family. His ornate headstone, located in Christ's Church Cemetery, Fort Kent, ME, reads as follows:

Jesse Wheelock - born in Northborough, Mass. - Oct. 15, 1784 - Died June 28, 1873 - Sophronia His Wife - Born in Mosco, Maine - May 20, 1816 - Died July 23, 1858

LDS records supposedly indicate that Jesse was married once prior to his marriage to Sophronia Baker. This would certainly explain his advanced age at the time of his second marriage. These records show that he married Phoebe Golden, b. abt 1788, probably in Northborough, MA, with whom he had two children. Phoebe died sometime after the birth of the second child. If this were true, it would explain the two children that appear in his household in the 1840 Census. These children, age 15 to 20, were too old to be the children of Sophronia. [8]

(Written by Roderick B. Sullivan, Jr., Dec 2001)

#### Sources

[1] "State of the Madawaska and Aroostook Settlements in 1831: Report of John G. Dean and Edward Kavanagh to Samuel E. Smith, Governor of the State of Maine", W.O. Raymond, ed., Collections of the New Brunswick Historical Society (St. John, N.B.) number 9 (1914), pp.344-386.

[2] 1830 Federal Census, Penobscot County, ME, Reel M19-51, Madawaska Settlement, St. John River, pg 375. (Note: The Madawaska region of Penobscot County later became Aroostook County.)

[3] 1840 Federal Census, Aroostook County, ME, Reel M704-136, Madawaska North of the St. John River, pg 53.

[4] 1850 Federal Census, Aroostook County, Hancock Plantation, Reel M432-248, pg 126a.

[5] "A History of Maine's Largest County From its Earliest Beginning Up Through the Bloodless Aroostook War", by Clarence A. Day, Extension Service Editor, University of Maine, Orono, Maine, Published by Northern Maine Regional Planning Commission, 1989. Available online at <http://www.nmdc.org/day/aroos.html> (see Chapter 7).

[6] Provincial Archives of the Province of New Brunswick, 1834 Census, in RS24, Records of the Legislative Assembly, Microfilm number F10422.

[7] Much of the information here was obtained from "The Upper St. John River Valley Northern Aroostook County, Maine and Madawaska County, New Brunswick: A history of the communities and people", at <http://www.upperstjohn.com>, Jan 2002.

[8] Notes and research of Roger Lincoln, of Houlton, Maine, 2003.

#### Children of Jesse Wheelock and Sophronia Baker:

- i. **Walter Wheelock** was born on 18 Dec 1840, in Hancock Plantation, Aroostook Co, ME,<sup>3012</sup> died on 18 Dec 1840, in Hancock Plantation, Aroostook Co, ME.<sup>3012</sup>
- ii. **Jessie Wheelock** was born on 18 Dec 1840, in Hancock Plantation, Aroostook Co, ME,<sup>3012</sup> died on 18 Dec 1840, in Hancock Plantation, Aroostook Co, ME.<sup>3012</sup>
- iii. **Jessie Powers Wheelock** was born on 3 Jul 1842, in Hancock Plantation, Aroostook Co, ME,<sup>3012</sup>

died on 5 Jan 1846.<sup>3012</sup>

- iv. **John Baker Wheelock** was born on 29 May 1846, in Chatanuge, New Brunswick,<sup>3012</sup> died on 29 May 1846, in Chatanuge, New Brunswick.<sup>3012</sup>
- 648 v. **Jessie John Baker Wheelock** was born on 2 May 1848, in Hancock Plantation, Aroostook Co, ME,<sup>3012</sup> died on 11 Mar 1919, in St. John Plantation, Aroostook Co, ME.<sup>3012</sup>
- vi. **Martha Louise Gage Wheelock** was born on 19 Aug 1849, in St. John, Aroostook Co, ME,<sup>3012</sup> died on 19 Sep 1872,<sup>3013</sup> buried in Christ Church Cemetery, Ft. Kent, ME.<sup>3013</sup>

Martha Louise Gage Wheelock probably married James Bolton, sometime before 19 Sep 1872, when their daughter, Martha (Mattie) Gage Bolton was born. Martha L. G. Wheelock apparently died during or shortly after childbirth, as her death date coincides with the birth of her daughter. She is buried in Fort Kent, ME; her headstone reads: Martha L. G. - wife of James Bolton - Aug 19, 1849 - Sep 19, 1872 The supporting evidence is as follows: 1) The death certificate for Martha (Mattie) Gage Bolton, found in Auburn, ME, where she died in 1956, gives her mother's maiden name as Martha Wheeler (sic), her father as James Bolton, and identifies a birth date of 19 Sep 1872. She is probably the daughter of the Martha L. G. buried in Ft. Kent. 2) The 1850 Census shows Martha Wheelock living in the household of Jesse and Sophronia Wheelock, in Aroostook Co, ME, age 1. This implies that she was born in 1849. The LDS Ancestral File gives a birth date of 19 Aug 1849; and her full name as Martha Louise Gage Wheelock; both consistent with the 1850 census. Though the LDS information is unconfirmed; if true it creates a strong link between the Martha L. G. buried in Ft. Kent, born 19 Aug 1849, and Martha L. G. Wheelock, daughter of Jesse Wheelock and Sophronia Baker.<sup>3014</sup>

- vii. **Sophronia Abigil Wheelock** was born on 23 Nov 1853, in St. John, Aroostook Co, ME,<sup>3012</sup> died on 21 Jul 1873.<sup>3012</sup>

310. **Martha Wheelock** (*Jesse*<sup>5</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Mar 1787,<sup>915</sup> baptized on 6 May 1787, in Northborough, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>3010</sup> died on 15 Jan 1866, in Bridgton, Cumberland Co, ME.<sup>915</sup> She married **Richard Gage**. Richard Gage was born on 29 Apr 1781,<sup>915</sup> died on 11 Sep 1835, in Maine.<sup>915</sup> Richard Gage married first **Abigail Wheelock** on 2 Oct 1803, in Union, Knox Co, ME.<sup>3009</sup> She was the daughter of **Jesse Wheelock** and Abigail Lovitt.<sup>395,915</sup> Abigail Wheelock was born on 27 Dec 1782,<sup>915</sup> died on 13 Mar 1807.<sup>915</sup>

*Notes for Martha Wheelock:* The Martha Wheelock whose baptism is recorded in Northborough, MA, 6 May 1787 is probably the same Martha Wheelock that married Richard Gage, and had children in Bridgton, ME between 1809 and 1818. Supporting evidence: (1) her birth date, recorded in Maine aligns with her baptism date recorded in Northborough, and (2) her brother Jesse had a daughter named after her (Martha Louise Gage Wheelock).

Since the Maine Vital Records variously refer to the mother of Richard Gage's children as Martha Wheelock or Abigail Wheelock, it is reasonable to suspect that these two women might be one and the same. But further examination of the vital records reveals that the mother of first two children of Richard Gage is listed as Abigail, and the mother of all subsequent children is listed as Martha. If Martha and Abigail were the same person, the reference to Martha and Abigail would probably appear in a more random ordering.

Abigail's second daughter was born 12 Mar 1807. There is Maine death record for Abigail Wheelock, born 17 Dec 1782 and died 13 Mar 1807, suggesting Abigail died shortly after the birth of her second child, and that Richard Gage must have married Martha Wheelock, probably Abigail's sister.

These suspicions are confirmed by a book of embroidery by Betty Ring, "American Samplers and Pictorial Needlework", Vol 1, pg 256 which references a piece of needlework done by Martha Maria Gage, and/or her sister, Abigail Wheelock Gage. The needlework is a memorial to Mrs. Abigail Gage, their mother, who died 12 Mar 1807, at the young age of 24. (Note that this date differs from the 13 Mar 1807 date given by the Maine VRs). The book goes on to state that Richard Gage then married Abigail's sister.



*Notes for Abigail Wheelock:* Even though no Massachusetts birth or baptism record has been found for Abigail Wheelock, she is presumed to be the daughter of Jesse Wheelock and Abigail Lovitt based on the reference in "American Samplers and Pictorial Needlework", Vol 1, by Betty Ring, pg 256 which identifies her as the sister of Martha Wheelock, who is more concretely connected to Jesse Wheelock (per Northborough Vital Records). Abigail died at the age of 24, shortly after the birth of her second daughter, Abigail Wheelock Gage. Richard Gage then married Abigail's sister, Martha.

A piece of embroidery whose creation is attributed to Martha Maria Gage or Abigail Wheelock Gage, is presumably held by the Fine Arts Museums of San Francisco (along with many other pieces by these sisters). The sampler is dedicated to their mother Mrs. Abigail Gage, and reads as follows:

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. Abigail Gage, who died March 12, 1807, aged 24 years; Here let the orphan drop the filial tear O'er the frail casket of a mother dear; But where's the jewel? Fled to peace and rest, To mingle spirits with the pure and just. No stately monuments, no sculptor'd rites, Or rhetoric which mournful theme invites, Can paint the loss the orphan child sustains, When death relentless as a conqueror reigns, And calls the parent from this vale so drear; Leaving their offspring, various ills to share. Then reset, dear shade, since death has burst the ties And wing'd thy soul to more congenial skies : Peace to thy dust, and to thy soul be rest, Till we shall meet, and God shall own us blest.

Children of Richard Gage and Abigail Wheelock:

- i. **Martha Maria Gage** was born on 14 Aug 1804, in Bridgton, Cumberland Co, ME.<sup>915</sup>

Martha and her sister Abigail were apparently accomplished embroiderers. A sampler dedicated to their deceased mother Abigail is found in " American Samplers & Pictorial Needlework", Volume 1, by Betty Ring, pg 256.

- ii. **Abigail Wheelock Gage** was born on 12 Mar 1807, in Bridgton, Cumberland Co, ME.<sup>915</sup>

Abigail and her sister Martha were apparently accomplished embroiderers. A sampler dedicated to their deceased mother Abigail is found in " American Samplers & Pictorial Needlework", Volume 1, by Betty Ring, pg 256.

Children of Martha Wheelock and Richard Gage:

- i. **Harriott Kimball Gage** was born on 18 Nov 1809, in Bridgton, Cumberland Co, ME.<sup>915</sup>
- ii. **Malinda Abbot Gage** was born on 27 Jan 1812, in Bridgton, Cumberland Co, ME.<sup>915</sup>
- iii. **Hannah Gage** was born on 11 Feb 1814, in Bridgton, Cumberland Co, ME.<sup>915</sup>
- iv. **Jane Gage** was born on 11 May 1816, in Bridgton, Cumberland Co, ME.<sup>915</sup>
- v. **Richard Leander Gage** was born on 6 Oct 1818, in Bridgton, Cumberland Co, ME.<sup>915</sup>

311. **Luther Wheelock** (*Samuel*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born calculated 31 Oct 1782, in Tyringham, Berkshire Co, MA,<sup>921</sup> died on 25 Apr 1868, in Blandford, Hampden Co, MA.<sup>922</sup> He married **Clarissa Marcy** in 1824, in Tyringham, Berkshire Co, MA.<sup>3015</sup> She was the daughter of Lawton Marcy and \_\_\_\_\_.<sup>3015</sup> Clarissa Marcy was born on 6 Apr 1804, in Otis, MA,<sup>3015</sup> died on 8 Nov 1891, in Rock Falls, Whiteside Co, IL,<sup>3015</sup> buried in Tampico Cemetery, Tampico, IL.<sup>3015</sup>

*Notes for Luther Wheelock:* Luther worked the homestead farm of his father, Samuel, in Berkshire County, MA, until 1865, when he sold the place and later removed to Blandford, Hampden County, MA, where he spent his last days.<sup>3016</sup>

The obituary of Luther's son, Samuel L. Wheelock, mentions three brothers and two sisters. They were Mrs. Hugins of Rock Falls, Mrs. Breckonridge of Tampico, J. E. Wheelock of Collinsville, CT, Harlow A. Wheelock of Canton, CT, and William L. Wheelock of Bridgmar, MI. J. E. Wheelock is assumed to be Josiah Wheelock, whose birth is recorded in Tyringham, MA. Sarah C. Wheelock, whose birth is also recorded in Tyringham, is not mentioned in the obituary.

The 1900 US Federal Census for Coloma Township, Rock Falls City, Ward 1, mentions Louisa Huggins, female, age 64, born in Massachusetts, presumed to be the "Mrs. Hugins" of Rock Falls mentioned in her brothers obituary. Milly A. Breckenridge, 1828 to 1903, is buried in Tampico Cemetery, and is presumed to be the Mrs. Breckenridge of Tampico, mentioned in Samuel L. Wheelock's obituary.

*Notes for Clarissa Marcy:* Clarissa Marcy had nine children. She moved to Illinois in 1877 to live with her son, Samuel L. Wheelock.<sup>3017</sup>

Children of Luther Wheelock and Clarissa Marcy:

- 649 i. **Samuel Leland Wheelock** was born on 26 Jan 1825, in Tyringham, Berkshire Co, MA,<sup>246</sup> died on 9 Mar 1901, in Rock Falls, Whiteside Co, IL.<sup>3018</sup>
- ii. **Sarah C. Wheelock** was born on 23 Apr 1826, in Tyringham, Berkshire Co, MA.<sup>246</sup> She married **Thomas F. Barker** on 4 Dec 1855, in Monterey, Berkshire Co, MA.<sup>3019</sup>
- iii. **Milly Ann Wheelock** was born on 19 Jan 1828, in Tyringham, Berkshire Co, MA,<sup>246</sup> died in 1903,<sup>3020</sup> buried in Tampico Cemetery, Tampico, IL.<sup>3020</sup> She married **Henry D. Breckenridge** in 1847, in Monterey, Berkshire Co, MA.<sup>3021</sup>
- 650 iv. **Josiah A. Wheelock** was born on 25 Jul 1829, in Tyringham, Berkshire Co, MA,<sup>246</sup> died on 21 Apr 1883.<sup>3022</sup>
- v. **William L. Wheelock** was born on 22 Mar 1832,<sup>3023,3024</sup> died on 7 Jan 1908, in Lake, Berrien Co, MI,<sup>3023,3024</sup> buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Bridgman, Berrien Co, MI.<sup>3024</sup> He married **Exene P. Hugins** on 7 Sep 1855, in Monterey, Berkshire Co, MA.<sup>3025</sup> Exene P. Hugins was born on 25 Apr 1829, in New Marlborough, Berkshire Co, MA,<sup>3026,3027</sup> died on 29 Mar 1911, in Lake, Berrien Co, MI.<sup>3027</sup>

William and Exene are enumerated in the 1900 census living in Lake, Berrien Co, MI.

- vi. **Louisa H. Wheelock** was born on 2 Apr 1835,<sup>3028,3029</sup> died on 20 Jul 1918, in Blandford, Hampden Co, MA,<sup>3030</sup> buried in Hill Cemetery, Blandford, Hampden Co, MA.<sup>3031</sup> She married **Almon G. Hugins** on 7 Sep 1855, in Monterey, Berkshire Co, MA.<sup>3028,3032</sup>

Her FindAGrave memorial gives middle name Harriet. She is listed as Harriet in the 1850 census, and as Harriet L. in the 1855 census.

- vii. **John E. Wheelock** was born about 1837,<sup>3033</sup> died on 2 Mar 1916, in Connecticut.<sup>3034</sup> He married **Julia L. Robinson** on 23 May 1860, in Collinsville, CT.<sup>3035</sup>

This is probably the J. E. Wheelock of Collinsville mentioned in the 1901 obituary of Samuel Leland Wheelock. John and Julia are in Canton, Hartford Co, CT in 1870 and 1880, no children listed in the census.

- 651 viii. **Harlow A. Wheelock** was born in 1842,<sup>3036</sup> died in 1917.<sup>3036</sup>

312. **Harriet Wheelock** (*Levi*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Jun 1792,<sup>925</sup> died on 4 Sep 1848,<sup>925</sup> buried in Pinckney Cemetery, Ionia County, MI.<sup>925</sup> She partnered with **Luther Bishop**.

Children of Harriet Wheelock and Luther Bishop:

- i. **William H. Bishop** was born on 30 Nov 1811, in NY,<sup>3037</sup> died on 21 Sep 1867, in MI.<sup>3037</sup>
- ii. **Richard M. Bishop** was born on 15 Dec 1814, in NY,<sup>3037</sup> died on 10 Mar 1857, in Ionia County, MI.<sup>3037</sup>
- iii. **Marcia W. Bishop** was born on 22 Dec 1816, in Leray Twp, Jefferson Co, NY,<sup>3037</sup> died on 5 Apr 1896, in Ionia Co, MI.<sup>3037</sup>
- iv. **Anna Maria Bishop** was born on 29 Dec 1818, in Jefferson Co., NY,<sup>3037</sup> died on 24 Sep 1894, in Ionia Co., MI.<sup>3037</sup>
- v. **Sylvia Bishop** was born on 12 Sep 1820,<sup>3037</sup> died on 1 Aug 1904.<sup>3037</sup>
- vi. **Noah Bishop** was born in Perry, NY,<sup>3037</sup> died on 4 Aug 1899.<sup>3037</sup>

- vii. **Devilo Bishop** was born on 8 Mar 1827, in Perry, NY,<sup>3037</sup> died on 12 Feb 1904, in Ionia Co., MI.<sup>3037</sup>
- viii. **Eleanor Bishop** was born on 8 Nov 1828, in Perry, NY,<sup>3037</sup> died on 31 May 1903, in Ionia Co., MI.<sup>3037</sup>
- ix. **Mary Lucretia Bishop** was born on 20 Feb 1832, in Perry, NY,<sup>3037</sup> died on 6 Feb 1892, in Ionia Co., MI.<sup>3037</sup>
- x. **Levi Bishop** was born on 29 Jan 1833, in Perry, NY,<sup>3037</sup> died on 23 May 1859, in Gratiot Co., MI.<sup>3037</sup>

313. **Artemas Wheelock** (*Levi*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Mar 1801, in Tyringham, MA, died on 28 Jan 1871, in Battle Creek, Calhoun County, MI, buried in Hutchins Cemetery, Allegan County, MI.<sup>3038</sup> He partnered with **Rachel Renolds**. Rachel Renolds was born in 1802,<sup>925</sup> died on 4 Jan 1866, in Jefferson County, NY,<sup>925</sup> buried in Tanners Corners Cemetery, Jefferson, NY.<sup>925</sup>

*Notes for Artemas Wheelock:* Artemas Wheelock is enumerated in the 1850 Census, living in Orleans, Jefferson Co, NY, next to his son Levi, and his wife, Eliza. Artemas Wheelock removed to Michigan to be with his sons after his wife died. He is listed in the 1870 census with his son, Benjamin, in Allegan Co., MI.<sup>3039</sup>

*Notes for Rachel Renolds:* Rachel's last name has been given as Beebe by various people, without reference to sources. Her last name is given as Renolds in "History of the Western Reserve (Ohio)", by Harriet Taylor Upton, Chicago, Lewis Publishing Company, 1910, page 1000, in a biography of Adelbert W. Wheelock, who was her great-grandson.

Children of Artemas Wheelock and Rachel Renolds:

- 652 i. **Levi Wheelock** was born on 20 Jun 1819, in NY, died on 14 Oct 1878, in Ionia Co., MI.
- 653 ii. **Lorenzo Don Wheelock** was born about 1820, died on 24 Nov 1879, in Inverness Twp, Cheboygan Co., MI.<sup>3038</sup>
- iii. **Sylvia A. Wheelock** was born on 26 Apr 1821, died on 14 Aug 1873. She partnered with **John Sackett**.

Letter from Anna Wheelock-Niemela

- 654 iv. **William H. Wheelock** was born about 1826, died on 28 Jul 1864, in Andersonville Prison, Ga.<sup>3040</sup>
- v. **Susan B. Wheelock** was born in 1828, died in 1886. She partnered with **Andrew D. Lawrence**.

Letter from Anna Wheelock-Niemela

- 655 vi. **Benjamin F. Wheelock** was born 1830/32.
- 656 vii. **Daniel S. Wheelock** was born on 19 Apr 1833, in Philadelphia, NY,<sup>925,3041</sup> died on 2 Aug 1909, in Munro Township, MI.<sup>925,3041</sup>
- viii. **Waitsell Wheelock** was born on 18 Apr 1836, died on 4 May 1878, in MI. She partnered with (1) \_\_\_\_\_ **Hillier**. She partnered with (2) **Henry A. Peck**.

Letter from Anna Wheelock-Niemela

- ix. **Mariette Wheelock** was born in 1845.<sup>925</sup> She partnered with **Harrison Livingston**.

314. **Rhoda Wheelock** (*Amariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 May 1790, in Tyringham, Berkshire, MA.<sup>246</sup> She married **David Day** on 1 Jun 1812.<sup>3042</sup> David Day was born on 3 May 1791, in Granville, Washington Co, NY,<sup>3043</sup> died on 18 Feb 1828, in Granville, Washington Co, NY.<sup>3043</sup>

*Notes for Rhoda Wheelock:* According to the History of Portage County, OH, Rhoda and David were married in Granville, Washington County, NY or in Berkshire County, MA.

There is a record of Lucinda Day, born May 1826 in the International Genealogical Index, film number 2034405, "Lucinda Day, femaile, born May 1826, Ohio, parents David Day and Rhoda." As written by Christine Galbraith, who did the research for this line, "this record is vague enough that it may be merely a coincidence of names. It is recorded here provisionally, pending further evidence to verify or refute."<sup>3044</sup>

Rhoda (Wheelock) Day, while living in Ravenna, Ohio, corresponded with her son, Luther, while he was attending school in Bennington, VT, and Cambridge, MA, circa 1835-1838. These letters survive in the

possession of Llewellyn Rinald, whose husband is a descendant of Rhoda's father, Amariah Wheelock. The collection also includes a letter from Luther to his sister, Luthera Taft Day, dated 12 Mar 1835; and an undated letter from Luther to his brother, Daniel Day.

*Notes for David Day:* David was the son of Noah Day and Alice Whitney.<sup>3044</sup>

Children of Rhoda Wheelock and David Day:

- i. **Luther Day** was born on 13 Jul 1813, in Granville, Washington Co, NY,<sup>3045</sup> died on 8 Mar 1885, in Ravenna, OH.<sup>3042</sup>
- ii. **Luthera Taft Day** was born on 29 Sep 1826.<sup>3046</sup>
- iii. **Daniel Day**

Daniel Day, brother of Luther, is referenced in letters between Luther and his mother, written while Luther was attending school at Bennington, VT, and Cambridge, MA, circa 1835-1838. An undated letter from Luther directly to his brother Daniel also survives; all are in the possession of Llewellyn Rindald, whose husband is a descendant of Amariah Wheelock.

315. **Daniel Wheelock** (*Amariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Oct 1792, in Tyringham, Berkshire, MA,<sup>246</sup> died on 11 Dec 1879, in Hambden, Geauga Co., Ohio.<sup>931</sup> He married (1) **Betsey Belcher** on 20 Dec 1829, in Geauga County, OH.<sup>3047</sup> Betsey Belcher was born on 1 Jun 1797, in MA,<sup>3048</sup> died on 5 Jul 1834, in Auburn, OH.<sup>3049</sup> He married (2) **Lydia Hall** on 2 Mar 1836, in Geauga County, OH.<sup>3050</sup>

*Notes for Daniel Wheelock:* The obituary, transcribed below cites a marriage date for Daniel and Betsey of 1822, in conflict with the date given in the "History of Geauga County".

Obituary for Daniel Wheelock, kindly furnished for inclusion here by Jan Wheelock, Feb 1999.

From the "Gauga Republican", 24 December 1879

Daniel Wheelock who died on the 11th of December 1879 at Hambden, Geauga Co., Ohio, was born in Tyringham, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts October 29th, 1792. He was the son of Amariah Wheelock who was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. His mother's maiden name was Hannah Warren, who was a relative of General Warren of Revolutionary fame. One of the sisters of Mr. Wheelock was the mother of Judge Day, late of the Supreme Court of Ohio. Another sister, Clarissa Wheelock, married Capt. Anson Beman of Portage Co., Ohio. She died April 27, 1879 at the residence of her son, A. W. Beman, Esq., of Cleveland at the advanced age of 81 years. An extended notice of her life has heretofore been published in several of the leading papers of Northern Ohio.

At the age of 23, Mr. Wheelock came to Ohio, making the entire journey on foot and carrying on his back all of his worldly effects, the weight of which was about 60 pounds. After remaining here several years or until the year 1820, he returned home after his parents and the rest of his family, who did not, however, return with him, but followed soon after. On the way, at Avon, New York, his father died and was buried in that place.

The rest of the family, after the funeral, resumed their journey to the then far West. Daniel was the eldest son, and to him the grief-stricken widow and the balance of the family looked for advice and assistance. What a sad, sad journey that must have been and how few the men that under similar circumstances would not have given up in despair. But not so with Daniel Wheelock. With the same cool judgment and determination that ever marked his life, he permitted no discouragement to change his course from the path directed by his judgment. He arrived in Auburn, Geauga Co., Ohio and immediately located upon what is now known at the C.O. Dutton farm, the selection of which in that far-off time, in a dense, unbroken wilderness, is of itself a monument to his good judgment, as the place, for quality and location, has proved to be what he then foresaw, one of the best in Geauga Co. With his own hands he cleared off his farm and did much to improve it, and he assisted in raising a large portion of the buildings first erected in that township.

In 1822, he was married to Betsey Belcher, of Perry, Ohio, a lady of education and refinement, by whom he had

three children, Hilen, Chauncey, and one that died in infancy. Hilen died several years ago. He was named after Hilen Canfield, Esq., formerly of Chardon, who was an early and intimate personal friend of Mr. Wheelock and that intimacy continued through life. After living in Auburn a few years, his wife died, leaving him alone with his two children and his aged mother. The loss of his wife was the great sorrow of his life and seemed in great measure to change the whole course of his life; but never in his darkest hours did he lose his character for honesty and truthfulness and sterling integrity. But in the grave of the wife of his youth he seemed to have buried his desire for wealth and worldly ambition. In a few years after her death, he married Lydia Hall of Auburn, with whom he lived until the time of his death. After his marriage to his second wife, he became the father of four children, H.A. Wheelock, Amherst J. Wheelock (who died in infancy), A.H. Wheelock, and Peda Wheelock, who died about three years ago.

In the fall of 1839, Mr. Wheelock moved to Chardon and located on the farm now owned by H.K. and T.C. Smith, where he remained until 1864 when he sold his farm and purchased the D.T. Bruce place on Water Street, now occupied by H.A. Wheelock and owned by him and his brother A.H. Wheelock. In 1872, he bought a small farm in Hambden and moved on to the same where he remained until he died.

Mr. Wheelock was a man of whom his casual acquaintances knew but little. He had the appearance to a stranger of being a cold, unfeeling man. His early and intimate acquaintances knew him better. They knew that no more kindly or generous heart ever beat in human breast than beat in the breast of Daniel Wheelock. His religion was to do by others as he would wish them to do by him. He was a man in whose mouth guile was never found. Honesty, truthfulness, and integrity were the character of his life. He despised pomp and show of every kind. He was a kind man, an affectionate father, and an obliging neighbor; a man who had read much and was well posted in the Old and New Testaments and in ancient and modern history. He will long be remembered and his memory cherished by the few that remain of his early associates. In the last conversation that the writer had with him, he said, "I am not afraid to die. I never cheated nor wronged a person in my life, to my knowledge." He has left his bereaved widow and fatherless children a far richer legacy than can be bought with gold and silver. He has left to them an example of honesty and integrity worthy of their emulation and a character above reproach. Let his virtues be emulated by all.

Submitted by J.T. Elderkin

*Notes for Lydia Hall:* Lydia was the daughter of Job Hall.

Children of Daniel Wheelock and Betsey Belcher:

- 657 i. **Hilen Daniel Wheelock** was born on 15 Feb 1832, in Auburn, Geauga County, OH,<sup>3051</sup> died on 20 Jul 1871, in Jonesville, MI.<sup>3052</sup>
- 658 ii. **Chauncy D. Wheelock** was born on 13 Aug 1832, in Auburn, Geauga County, Ohio,<sup>3053</sup> died on 25 Jan 1894, in Allison, Decatur County, Kansas.<sup>3054</sup>
- iii. \_\_\_\_\_ **Wheelock**  
Died in infancy.

Children of Daniel Wheelock and Lydia Hall:

- 659 i. **Harrison Anevia Wheelock** was born calculated 4 Jan 1837,<sup>3055</sup> died on 16 Dec 1923, in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, MI.<sup>3056</sup>
- ii. **Amherst J. Wheelock** was born in May 1841, in Chardon, Geauga Co, OH,<sup>3057</sup> died on 17 Sep 1842, in Chardon, Geauga Co, OH.<sup>3057</sup>
- 660 iii. **Amherst H. Wheelock** was born about 21 Apr 1844, in Chardon, Geauga Co, OH,<sup>3057</sup> died on 1 Jul 1882, in Chardon, Geauga Co, OH.<sup>3058</sup>
- 661 iv. **Peda E. Wheelock** was born about 1845,<sup>3059</sup> died on 12 Dec 1876, in Geauga Co, OH.<sup>3059</sup>

316. **Hannah Wheelock** (*Amariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Mar 1795, in Tyringham, Berkshire, MA.<sup>246</sup> She married **Alvah Day** on 27 Apr 1824, in Granville, Washington Co, NY.<sup>3060</sup>

---



Alvah Day was born in 1798, in Granville, Washington Co, NY.<sup>3061</sup>

*Notes for Alvah Day:* Alvah was the son of Noah Day and Alice Whitney.

Children of Hannah Wheelock and Alvah Day:

- i. **Henry Martyn Day** was born on 21 Mar 1827, in Hebron, Washington Co, NY,<sup>3062</sup> died on 26 Jan 1900, in Cedar Rapids, Iowa,<sup>3062</sup> buried in Oakland Cemetery, Manchester, Iowa.<sup>3062</sup>

He served as Lt. Colonel in the 1st Illinois Cavalry, Colonel in the 91st Illinois Infantry. He was breveted Brigadier General 26 Mar 1865 for faithful and meritorious service during the campaign against Mobile and its defenses.<sup>3063</sup>

- ii. **George Alvah Day** was born about 1827, in Hebron, Washington Co, NY.<sup>3064</sup>

317. **Clarissa Wheelock** (*Amariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Sep 1797, in Tyringham, Berkshire, MA,<sup>246</sup> died on 27 Apr 1879, in Cleveland, OH.<sup>932</sup> She married **Anson Beeman** on 20 Dec 1832, in Auburn, Geauga County, OH.<sup>3065</sup> Anson Beeman was born on 2 Mar 1784,<sup>3065</sup> died before 4 Oct 1843, in Ravenna, Portage County, OH.<sup>3066</sup>

*Notes for Anson Beeman:* Anson Beeman was the son of Truman Beeman and Rachel Spooner.

Children of Clarissa Wheelock and Anson Beeman:

- i. **Anson Wheelock Beeman** was born on 13 Jul 1834, in Ravenna, OH,<sup>3065</sup> died on 4 Nov 1903.<sup>3065</sup>

318. **Amariah Wheelock** (*Amariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Dec 1800, in Tyringham, Berkshire, MA,<sup>246</sup> died on 29 Jul 1837, in Portage County, OH.<sup>933</sup> He married **Lucetta Earl** on 12 Nov 1829, in Portage County, OH.<sup>54,3067</sup> Lucetta Earl was born on 1 Jun 1811,<sup>933</sup> died on 4 Feb 1882.<sup>933</sup>

*Notes for Lucetta Earl:* Lucetta was the daughter of Jacob Earle and Rachel Wilson.<sup>3044</sup>

Children of Amariah Wheelock and Lucetta Earl:

- 662 i. **Rachel Hannah Wheelock** was born about 1831, in OH.<sup>3068</sup>
- ii. **Alonzo Wheelock** was born about 1833.<sup>3051</sup>
- iii. **Stephen Wheelock** was born about 1835.<sup>3051</sup>
- iv. **Emery Wheelock** was born about 1837.<sup>3051</sup>

319. **John Wheelock** (*Amariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Sep 1804, in Tyringham, Berkshire, MA.<sup>246</sup> He married **Salome Parsons** in Freedom, OH.<sup>54</sup> Salome Parsons died on 20 Feb 1881.<sup>54</sup>

Children of John Wheelock and Salome Parsons:

- 663 i. **Deforest Wheelock** was born in Jun 1837, in Freedom, Portage Co, OH,<sup>3069</sup> died on 14 Dec 1907, in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, OH.<sup>3069</sup>
- 664 ii. **George D. Wheelock** was born on 26 Feb 1837, in Freedom, Portage Co, OH,<sup>3069</sup> died on 1 May 1920, in Garrettsville, Portage Co, OH.<sup>3070</sup>

320. **Eliab Wheelock** (*Obadiah*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Jul 1785.<sup>54</sup> He married **Ruth Blackman** DATE UNKNOWN.<sup>3071</sup> Ruth Blackman was born on 22 Apr 1790.<sup>3071</sup>

*Notes for Eliab Wheelock:* Eliab lived in Floyd, NY and Poland Center, Chautauqua Co, NY. According to the private records of Martin Beerman, Jan 2000, Eliab and Ruth were born in Pittsfield, Berkshire, MA. Their children were all born in Floyd, Oneida, NY.

He is enumerated in the 1850 Census, living with his wife Ruth in Poland, Chautauqua Co, NY. He is not in the 1855 NY State census; his wife Ruth is living with their son, Henry, in Poland.

*Notes for Ruth Blackman:* Ruth Blackman may be the daughter of Daniel Blackman and Ruth Fairfield, who lived

in Pittsfield, Berkshire Co, Massachusetts. Another child of Daniel and Ruth Blackman came to Chautauqua County; Noble Blackman (1799-1879) is buried in the Old Cemetery in Stockton, NY.

Children of Eliab Wheelock and Ruth Blackman:

- 665 i. **William F. Wheelock** was born on 16 Nov 1808,<sup>3071,3072</sup> died on 12 Jan 1895.<sup>3072</sup>
- ii. **Adaline Wheelock** was born on 19 Oct 1810,<sup>3071</sup> died on 21 Dec 1863,<sup>3073</sup> buried in Levant Cemetery, Poland Center, Chautauqua Co, NY.<sup>3073</sup> She married **Elijah Devine** DATE UNKNOWN.<sup>3071</sup>
- iii. **Warren E. Wheelock** was born on 4 Dec 1812.<sup>3071</sup>
- 666 iv. **Orrin E. Wheelock** was born on 2 Jan 1815,<sup>3071</sup> died on 10 Nov 1898, in Bolivar, NY.<sup>3074</sup>
- v. **Horace C. Wheelock** was born on 1 Oct 1817,<sup>3071</sup> died on 23 May 1911, in Poland, NY.<sup>3074</sup> He married **Lydia Walker** on 2 Jan 1840, in Jamestown, Chautauqua Co, NY.<sup>3071,3075</sup>  
Horace C. Wheelock, age 92, is enumerated in the 1910 Census, living in Poland, NY, with his son, and grandchildren.<sup>3076</sup>
- vi. **Eliza A. Wheelock** was born on 3 Apr 1824.<sup>3071</sup>
- 667 vii. **Francis Henry Wheelock** was born on 20 Sep 1826.<sup>3071</sup>

321. **Phillip Wheelock** (*Obadiah*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1794, in MA,<sup>941</sup> died in Mar 1870, in Floyd, Oneida Co, NY.<sup>942</sup> He married **Phoebe (--?--)**.<sup>941</sup> Phoebe (--?--) was born about 1802.<sup>941</sup>

*Notes for Phillip Wheelock:* A Phillip Wheelock, born about 1794 in Massachusetts, is enumerated in the 1850 Census living in Floyd, Oneida Co, NY, with Phebe, age 48, born NY, Cordelia, age 23, born NY, Obadiah, age 22, born NY, Elizabeth, age 26, born NY, Calvin, age 18, born NY, and Fanny, age 10, born NY.

He is enumerated again in the 1860 Census, in Floyd, Oneida Co, NY; age 66, with his wife Phoebe, age 58, and daughter Cordelia, age 33.

He, his wife, and daughter are again enumerated in Floyd in the 1865 NY State Census.

He died in Mar 1870 of diabetes in Floyd, NY, per NY Mortality Schedules, 1850-1880, www.ancestry.com, retrieved Jan 2016.

Children of Phillip Wheelock and Phoebe (--?--):

- i. **Elizabeth Wheelock** was born about 1824.<sup>941</sup>
- ii. **Cordelia Wheelock** was born about 1827.<sup>941</sup>
- 668 iii. **Obadiah Wheelock** was born on 20 Jul 1828, in New Haven, Oswego Co, NY,<sup>941,3077</sup> died on 22 Feb 1914, in Salem, Dent Co, MO.<sup>3078</sup>
- 669 iv. **Calvin Wheelock** was born in Feb 1832.<sup>941,3079</sup>
- v. **Fanny Wheelock** was born about 1840.<sup>941</sup>

322. **Rufus Wheelock** (*Timothy*<sup>5</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Oct 1768, in Milford, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>944</sup> died on 26 Jan 1853, in North Brookfield, Worcester, MA.<sup>944,945</sup> Birth note: The calculated birth date for Rufus Wheelock conflicts with the birthdate of his brother, Noah, suggesting an error in Rufus' death record, or Noah's birth record. He married **Polly A. Conant** on 12 Apr 1821.<sup>945,3080</sup>

*Notes for Rufus Wheelock:* Rufus Wheelock appears in the 1830 Census next to Noah and John Wheelock at Ervings Grant, Franklin County, MA.

Rufus Wheelock and his son Joseph appear in the 1850 Census in Sturbridge, MA, in the household of Caroline and William J. Babbitt.

The North Brookfield death record for Rufus Wheelock identifies his birth place as Milford, and his parents as Timothy and Joanna Wheelock. His age at death is given as 84 y, 3 m, 1 d, indicating a birth date of 25 Oct 1768, which conflicts with the birthdate of his brother, Noah, who was born in Dec 1768.

Children of Rufus Wheelock and Polly A. Conant:

- i. **Caroline M. Wheelock** was born on 12 Apr 1822, in South Orange, MA,<sup>3081</sup> died on 22 Jan 1900, in North Brookfield, Worcester, MA.<sup>3082</sup> She married **William J. Babbitt**.<sup>3082</sup>
- ii. **Mercy Wheelock** was born calculated 29 Jul 1824, in Warwick, Franklin Co, MA,<sup>3083</sup> died on 29 Mar 1905, in Monson, Hampden Co, MA,<sup>3084</sup> buried in Hillside Cemetery, Monson, Hampden Co, MA.<sup>3085</sup> She married **Henry Gould**.<sup>3086</sup> Henry Gould was born in 1822,<sup>3086</sup> died in 1861,<sup>3086</sup> buried in Hillside Cemetery, Monson, Hampden Co, MA.<sup>3086</sup>
- 670 iii. **Benjamin C. Wheelock** was born in Mar 1830, in South Orange, Franklin Co, MA,<sup>945,3087</sup> died on 20 Feb 1909, in Douglas, WY.<sup>3088,3089</sup>
- 671 iv. **Joseph Barber Wheelock** was born on 8 Dec 1832, in South Orange, MA,<sup>945,3090</sup> died on 9 Nov 1910.<sup>3090</sup>

323. **Henry Wheelock** (*Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Aug 1771, in Holliston, MA,<sup>920</sup> died on 2 Jul 1826, in Johnson, VT.<sup>948</sup> He married **Phoebe Dickinson** on 9 May 1793, in Belchertown, Hampshire Co, MA.<sup>3091</sup> Phoebe Dickinson died after Aug 1826.<sup>3092</sup>

*Notes for Henry Wheelock:* Henry appears in the 1800 Census living in Brimfield, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, with four boys under 10, a man 16-25, and another man 26-44, a girl under 10, two women between the ages of 26 - 44, and one woman over 45 years.

He is enumerated in the 1810 Census living in Bakersfield, Franklin Co, VT, age 26 to 44, living with 3 boys under 16, 4 girls under sixteen, and a woman between 26 and 44. His brother, Moses, is also enumerated in Bakersfield in 1810.

He is enumerated in the 1820 Census living in nearby Johnson, Franklin Co, VT, age 26 to 45, with a girl under 16, and a woman 45 or older. Also living in Johnson is his son, Henry. Henry, Sr. does not appear in any further census records, though his son, Henry, appears in Johnson for many decades after 1830.

The children shown here are taken from the Private records of Michal Handy, a descendant of Cyrus Wheelock and Lois Ober, with the exception of Henry, who is not included in her records. "Wheelock Genealogy" by Carlyle Wheelock and Winifred Gonseth, unpublished manuscript, 1955, lists children of Henry and Phoebe as: Henry, Moses, Dickinson, Simon, and Cyrus.

The existence of "Phoebe Irene Wheelock" is suspect. No records of her have been found, except a hand written record supplied by Mikey Seabury (Aug 2016), and in a similar record supplied by Michal Handy in the early 2000s. Both records probably have the same original (unknown) source.

The fact that she had the same name as a previously born sister, who supposedly lived to maturity is suspect. It's possible that the first Phoebe died, and it is this, the second Phoebe that married Calvin Jewitt. But no definitive evidence has been found to resolve the question.

Children of Henry Wheelock and Phoebe Dickinson:

- 672 i. **Henry Wheelock** was born on 15 Oct 1793, in MA.<sup>3093,3094</sup>
- 673 ii. **Waitstill Dickinson Wheelock** was born on 2 Aug 1795,<sup>3095</sup> died on 20 Jun 1839.<sup>3095</sup>
- iii. **Esther Wheelock** was born on 21 Oct 1797, in Brimfield, Hampden Co, MA.<sup>3095,3096</sup>
- iv. **Annie Wheelock** (aka Annice Wheelock) was born on 26 Sep 1799, in Brimfield, Hampden Co, MA.<sup>3095,3096</sup> She married **Lorin Ferry** on 9 Jul 1826, in Johnson, VT.<sup>3097</sup>

The 27 Sep 1863 death record of Annie (Wheelock) Ferry's son Salem Ferry identifies her name as Annice.<sup>3098</sup>

- v. **Elihu Wheelock** was born on 9 Jul 1801, in Brimfield, Hampden Co, MA,<sup>3095,3096</sup> died on 10 Dec 1816.<sup>3095</sup>
- 674 vi. **Moses Wheelock** was born on 20 May 1803, in Brimfield, Hampden Co, MA.<sup>3095,3096,3099</sup>

vii. **Hannah Wheelock** was born on 25 Feb 1805, in Craftsbury, Orleans Co, VT.<sup>308</sup>

viii. **Irene Wheelock** was born on 20 Jan 1807, in Craftsbury, VT.<sup>3095,3100</sup>

ix. **Phoebe Wheelock** was born on 12 May 1809, in Johnson, VT.<sup>3095</sup>

There is a 8 May 1842 Johnson, VT, marriage record for Phoebe Wheelock and Calvin Jewett. Aurilla Jewett, daughter of Calvin and Phoebe, born in Illinois, died 21 Jan 1864 of scarlet fever, age 14y 7m 12d, in Hyde Park, VT, buried in North Hyde Park Cemetery, North Hyde Park, Lamoille Co, VT.<sup>3101</sup>

This is probably the family that appears in the 1860 census living in Hall, Bureau Co, IL. Calvin Jewett, age 42, born VT; Helen Jewett, age 18, born VT; Henry Jewett, age 16, born VT; Calvin(?) Jewett, age 13, born VT; John Jewett, age 9, born IL; Aurilla Jewett, age 7, born IL; Elihu Jewett, age 7, born IL. Also in the household is a Mary A. Jewett, age 31, housework, born in Ireland, and John Wasson, age 18, born in IA. Assuming that Mary A. Jewett, listed at the bottom of the household, is not Phoebe, then Phoebe must have died before this date. Charles Jewett, son of Calvin Jewett and Phoebe Wheelock Jewett, age 57, married Louina Yates, 13 Mar 1896, in Stevensville, Ravalli, MT.<sup>3102</sup>

x. **Rubie Wheelock** was born on 3 Apr 1810, in Johnson, VT.<sup>3095</sup>

This is probably the Ruby Wheelock, age 44, born in VT, enumerated in the 1850 Census living with the family of Cyrus Wheelock and Lois (Ober) Wheelock in Eden, VT.

675 xi. **Simon Wheelock** was born on 2 Apr 1812, in Bakersfield, VT,<sup>3095,3103</sup> died on 6 Aug 1889, in Adams, Berkshire Co, MA.<sup>3104,3105</sup>

xii. **Rosaline Wheelock** was born on 17 Feb 1814, in Belchertown, Hampshire Co, MA,<sup>3095,3106</sup> died on 18 Dec 1860, in Eden, Lamoille Co, VT.<sup>3107,3108</sup>

There is a 13 Jan 1842 Johnson, VT, marriage record for Rosaline Wheelock and Lyman Fisk. She is enumerated in the 1860 Census, age 46, born in MA, living in the household of Enoch and Louisa Bailey in Hyde Park, VT. Her 19 Dec 1860 Eden, Vermont death record gives her birth place as Belchertown, MA.<sup>3109</sup>

xiii. **Phoebe Irene Wheelock** was born on 19 Jul 1816,<sup>3095</sup> died on 21 Oct 1816.<sup>3095</sup>

The existence of Phoebe Irene Wheelock is suspect. See notes for her father, Henry Wheelock.

676 xiv. **Cyrus Wheelock** was born on 22 Dec 1817, in Florida, MA,<sup>54</sup> died on 8 Dec 1895, in Hunter, ND.<sup>3110</sup>

324. **Levi Wheelock** (*Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1772, in MA,<sup>949</sup> died before 12 Dec 1856.<sup>950</sup> He married **Hepsibeth Mitchell** on 5 Jan 1817, in Bakersfield, Franklin Co, VT.<sup>308</sup> Hepsibeth Mitchell was born about 1796, in VT.<sup>949</sup>

*Notes for Levi Wheelock:* Levi is enumerated in the 1820, 1830, and 1840 Federal Census, living in Bakersfield, Franklin Co, VT.

He is enumerated in the 1850 Federal Census, living in Fairfield, Franklin Co, VT, age 78, born in Mass. He is living with Hepsibeth Wheelock, age 54, Harriet, age 31, Louisa, age 29, Alden, age 25, Jemima, age 20, Lydia, age 18, Hannah, age 10, and Charles, age 8. Addison Wheelock, age 20, and Thomas Wheelock, age 15, are enumerated in nearby Bakersfield, VT.

Levi appears in no further census records (nor does Hepsibeth). Bakersfield land records indicate that he died before 7 Dec 1857, when an order was made to put the land in his estate up for sale<sup>3111</sup>

Children of Levi Wheelock and Hepsibeth Mitchell:

i. **Harriett Wheelock** was born on 15 Sep 1816, in VT,<sup>3112</sup> died on 25 Oct 1866.<sup>3113</sup> She married **Stephen Wright** DATE UNKNOWN.<sup>3112</sup>

677 ii. **Uriah Wheelock** was born about 1823,<sup>3114,3115</sup> died on 6 Oct 1873, in New York, NY.<sup>3116</sup>

iii. **Louisa Wheelock** was born on 27 Jan 1825, in prob Bakersfield, Franklin Co, VT,<sup>3117</sup> died on 3 Dec 1893, in prob Bakersfield, Franklin Co, VT,<sup>3117</sup> buried in Bakersfield, Franklin Co, VT.<sup>3117</sup> She married

**Charles B. Brown** DATE UNKNOWN.<sup>3117</sup> Charles B. Brown was born on 12 Nov 1818, in prob Bakersfield, Franklin Co, VT,<sup>3117</sup> died on 26 Jan 1891, in prob Bakersfield, Franklin Co, VT,<sup>3117</sup> buried in Bakersfield, Franklin Co, VT.<sup>3117</sup>

Louisa is enumerated in the 1850 Census, living with her father and mother, age 29.

678 iv. **Alden D. Wheelock** was born about 1825, in VT,<sup>949</sup> died on 9 Feb 1897, in Fairfield, Franklin Co, VT.<sup>3118</sup>

v. **Jemima Wheelock** was born about 1830, in VT.<sup>949</sup>

679 vi. **Addison Wheelock** was born on 7 Aug 1830, in Fairfield, Franklin Co, VT,<sup>3119</sup> died on 26 May 1890.<sup>3120</sup>

vii. **Lydia Wheelock** was born about 1832, in Bakersfield, Franklin Co, VT,<sup>3121</sup> died on 9 Apr 1897, in Bakersfield, Franklin Co, VT,<sup>3122,3123</sup> buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Bakersfield, Franklin Co, VT.<sup>3122</sup> She married **James A. Jones** on 28 Dec 1859, in Fairfield, Franklin Co, VT.<sup>308</sup> James A. Jones died on 24 Jun 1898,<sup>3124</sup> buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Bakersfield, Franklin Co, VT.<sup>3124</sup>

viii. **Thomas Wheelock** was born about 1835.<sup>3125</sup>

Thomas Wheelock is presumed to be the son of Levi Wheelock and Hepsibeth Mitchell based on a land transaction recorded in Fairfield, Franklin Co, Vt, in which Addison Wheelock and his wife Mercy sold land to Thomas Wheelock, 31 Mar 1857 (Vol 15, 1855-1861, Pg 248). Thomas then sold the land to Elizabeth Coburn, 6 June 1857 (Vol 15, 1855-1861, Pg 274). This same plot of land appears to have been owned (or near land owned) by Levi and Hepsibeth Mitchell (Vol 14, 1851-1855, Pg 32). This may be the Thomas Wheelock that settled in Hancock Co, Iowa, in 1856 or 1857. He married Christine Sheaf 14 Apr 1861.<sup>3126</sup> Lending some further credibility is the fact that his cousins (once removed) Harrison Wheelock, born about 1837 in Vermont, and John Wheelock, born about 1841 in Vermont, also appear in the 1860 Census in Iowa.

ix. **Hannah Wheelock** was born about 1840, in VT.<sup>949</sup>

x. **Charles Wheelock** was born about 1842, in VT.<sup>949</sup>

This could be the Charles Wheelock enumerated in the 1870 Census living in Brooklyn, NY, with his wife, Katie. Charles is 27 years old, born about 1843 in Vermont. He died 16 September 1911, and is buried in Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, with his wife Katie.

325. **Moses Wheelock** (**Thomas**<sup>5</sup>, **Ebenezer**<sup>4</sup>, **Obadiah**<sup>3</sup>, **Benjamin**<sup>2</sup>, **Ralph**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Mar 1776, in Holliston, MA,<sup>920</sup> died on 5 Feb 1861, in Bakersfield, VT.<sup>308</sup> He partnered with **Faithful Knight**. She was the daughter of Timothy Knight and Lydia \_\_\_\_\_.<sup>3127,3128</sup> Faithful Knight was born in May 1781,<sup>3127</sup> died on 9 May 1877, in Bakersfield, Franklin Co, VT.<sup>3129</sup>

*Notes for Moses Wheelock:* Moses Wheelock, age 78, born in Mass, appears in the 1850 Federal Census living in Bakersfield, VT, in the household of Hiram Wheelock, age 31, and Hannah, age 27. Faithful Wheelock, age 68, also appears in the household.

Children of Moses Wheelock and Faithful Knight:

i. **Elvira Wheelock** was born on 25 Apr 1807, in Bakersfield, Franklin Co, VT,<sup>308</sup> died on 10 Oct 1884, in Waterville, Lamoille Co, VT.<sup>3130</sup> She married **Benjamin Houghton** on 3 Apr 1825, in Bakersfield, Franklin Co, VT.<sup>308</sup>

680 ii. **Charles Asker Wheelock** was born on 4 Mar 1809, in Bakersfield, Franklin Co, VT,<sup>308</sup> died on 14 Mar 1904.<sup>3131</sup>

iii. **Lydia Wheelock** was born on 2 Jun 1811, in Bakersfield, Franklin Co, VT,<sup>3132</sup> died on 16 Mar 1894,<sup>3133</sup> buried in Highgate Center Cemetery, Highgate Center, Franklin Co, VT.<sup>3133</sup> She married **Daniel Deane** on 20 Mar 1833, in Bakersfield, Franklin Co, VT.<sup>3132,3134</sup> Daniel Deane was born on 7 Sep 1798, in St. Albans, Franklin Co, VT.<sup>3132</sup>

681 iv. **Hiram Knight Wheelock** was born on 12 Jan 1814,<sup>3135,3136</sup> died on 12 Mar 1886.<sup>3137</sup>



682 v. **Emerson Wheelock** was born on 15 Nov 1817,<sup>3138</sup> died on 15 Dec 1902, in Waterville, Lamoille Co, VT.<sup>3129</sup>

vi. **Mary Ann Wheelock** was born on 21 Aug 1824, in Bakersfield, Franklin Co, VT,<sup>3139</sup> died on 7 Apr 1912,<sup>3140</sup> buried in Highgate Center Cemetery, Highgate Center, Franklin Co, VT.<sup>3141</sup> She married **James W. Judkins**.<sup>3141</sup> James W. Judkins was born in 1824,<sup>3142</sup> died in 1914,<sup>3142</sup> buried in Highgate Center Cemetery, Highgate Center, Franklin Co, VT.<sup>3142</sup>

326. **Anne Wheelock** (**Eleazar**<sup>5</sup>, **Josiah**<sup>4</sup>, **Obadiah**<sup>3</sup>, **Benjamin**<sup>2</sup>, **Ralph**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Mar 1776, in Warwick, Franklin, MA,<sup>54,959</sup> died on 3 Dec 1837, in Gill, Franklin, MA.<sup>956</sup> She married **Solomon Mallard** on 1 Oct 1794, in Warwick, Franklin Co, MA.<sup>956</sup>

Children of Anne Wheelock and Solomon Mallard:

- i. **Wheelock Mallard** was born on 3 Dec 1796, in Gill, Franklin Co, MA.<sup>956</sup>
- ii. **Susann Mallard** was born on 13 Dec 1798, in Gill, Franklin Co, MA.<sup>956</sup>
- iii. **George Washington Mallard** was born on 12 Aug 1802.<sup>956</sup>
- iv. **Elvira Mallard** was born on 8 Aug 1805.<sup>956</sup>

327. **Jonathan Wheelock** (**Eleazar**<sup>5</sup>, **Josiah**<sup>4</sup>, **Obadiah**<sup>3</sup>, **Benjamin**<sup>2</sup>, **Ralph**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Dec 1779, in Warwick, Franklin Co, MA,<sup>54,962</sup> died on 1 May 1852, in Warwick, Franklin Co, MA.<sup>963</sup> He married **Prudence Smith** on 7 Jul 1800, in Warwick, Franklin Co, MA.<sup>3143</sup> Prudence Smith was born about 1780, in Warwick, Franklin Co, MA,<sup>3144</sup> died on 16 Jan 1851,<sup>3144,3145</sup> buried in Warwick Cemetery, Warwick, MA.<sup>3145</sup>

*Notes for Jonathan Wheelock:* Jonathan Wheelock, age 70, and Prudence Wheelock, age 70, are enumerated in the 1850 Census, living in Warwick, MA. Living in the same household is Adalin Wheelock (female), age 41.

*Notes for Prudence Smith:* Prudence Smith Wheelock's headstone record in Warwick Cemetery reads as follows: "Prudence, wife of Jonathan Wheelock, died Jan. 16, 1851."

Her Warwick death record identifies her age at death, 71, and her father as Abner Smith - possibly the same Abner Smith that filed intention to wed Mary Goddard, 25 Oct 1776, in Warwick.<sup>3146</sup>

Children of Jonathan Wheelock and Prudence Smith:

- i. **Icybrinda Wheelock** was born on 29 Oct 1800.<sup>3147</sup> She married **Melzar Williams** on 24 Sep 1827, in Warwick, Franklin Co, MA.<sup>3148</sup>
- ii. **Prescott Wheelock** was born on 9 Apr 1802, in Warwick, Franklin Co, MA.<sup>3147</sup>  

This may be the Prescott Wheelock (of Worcester) that married Sally Goodnow, 5 Apr 1827 in Framingham, MA<sup>3149</sup>. This may also be the Prescott Wheelock who resided in Worcester in 1833, loom builder. And probably the Prescott Wheelock who died 12 Jan 1851, buried in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Elbridge, Onondaga Co, NY.<sup>3150</sup>
- iii. **Adaline S. Wheelock** was born on 22 Dec 1803,<sup>3147</sup> died on 31 Oct 1887,<sup>3151</sup> buried in Warwick Cemetery, Warwick, MA.<sup>3151</sup>

Adaline S. Wheelock's headstone in the Warwick Cemetery reads as follows: "Adaline S. Wheelock died Oct. 31, 1887, AE. 82 ys. 10 ms." She is buried next to Prudence, wife of Jonathan Wheelock.

- iv. **Jonathan Wheelock** was born on 22 Oct 1806, in Warwick, Franklin Co, MA.<sup>3147</sup>

There is some evidence that Jonathan Wheelock was the Jonathan that married Sophia Ann Hastings 27 Nov 1833 in Worcester, MA, and later moved to Rock Island, IL. The indirect evidence is as follows: 1) Descendants of Jonathan and Sophia report that he was born in 1806 (per records of Daniel Wheelock, descended from Jonathan and Sophia through their son Calvin Henry Wheelock) 2) Siblings of Jonathan (namely Prescott and Huldah W) were known to be living in Worcester at about the time Jonathan married Sophia there in 1833. 3) Jonathan of Rock Island, IL had children named Lorenzo and Alonzo; names that run in the family of Jonathan of Warwick.

- v. **Jefferson Wheelock** was born on 11 Sep 1808, in Warwick, Franklin Co, MA.<sup>3147</sup>
- vi. **Caroline Wheelock** was born on 29 Dec 1811, in Warwick, Franklin Co, MA.<sup>3147</sup>
- vii. **Mary C. Wheelock** was born on 9 Feb 1813, in Warwick, Franklin Co, MA.<sup>3147</sup>
- viii. **Alonzo G. Wheelock** was born on 29 Jan 1817, in Warwick, Franklin Co, MA.<sup>3147</sup>
- ix. **Emeline L. Wheelock** was born on 23 Apr 1819, in Warwick, Franklin Co, MA.<sup>3147</sup>
- 683 x. **Huldah W. Wheelock** was born on 23 Apr 1824, in Warwick, Franklin Co, MA,<sup>3147</sup> died on 11 Aug 1903, in Hull, MA.<sup>3152</sup>

328. **Lemuel Wheelock** (*Eleazar*<sup>5</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1792, in Warwick, Franklin, MA,<sup>968</sup> died on 26 Feb 1842,<sup>968,969</sup> buried in Warwick Cemetery, Warwick, MA.<sup>968</sup> He married **Rhoda Chamberlain** in Nov 1817, in Warwick, Franklin Co, MA.<sup>3153</sup> Rhoda Chamberlain was born on 31 Oct 1789, in Winchester, Cheshire Co, NH,<sup>3154</sup> died on 7 Jan 1879,<sup>3155,3156</sup> buried in Warwick Cemetery, Warwick, MA.<sup>3155</sup>

*Notes for Lemuel Wheelock:* Lemuel Wheelock was a prominent and influential citizen of Warwick during the period between 1820 and his death in 1842. According to the "History of Warwick" the town "revolved" around him.

He married Rhoda Chamberlain, the daughter of a wealthy man in Winchester. In 1820 he bought the store owned by Stephen Ball at the junction of Hastings Pond Rd and the Northfield Turnpike. Lemuel Wheelock had a penchant for making money, and aquired a great deal of property by making secured loans to the citizens of the town, and foreclosing. He was an astute business man, and invested his money in many profitable enterprises. He was described by many as pompous, vain, and uncharitable.

He was Lieutenant Colonel of the Militia Regiment, and served as a selectman from 1824 to 1830. On several occasions he was a representative to the legislature.<sup>958</sup>

His headstone in the Warwick Cemetery reads as follows: "Lemuel Wheelock died Feb. 26, 1842, Aged 50 years." Buried next to him is his wife, Rhoda C. Wheelock, and two children, Maria Antoinette Wheelock and Rhoda Chamberlin Wheelock.

*Notes for Rhoda Chamberlain:* Rhoda C. Wheelock's headstone in Warwick Cemetery reads as follows: "Rhoda C. Wheelock died Jan. 7, 1879, AE. 89".

She was the daughter of Moses and Hepsibeth Chamberlain, per death record.

Children of Lemuel Wheelock and Rhoda Chamberlain:

- i. **Rhoda Chamberlain Wheelock** was born on 9 Apr 1819, in Warwick, Franklin Co, MA,<sup>969</sup> died on 21 Jul 1844, in Warwick, Franklin Co, MA,<sup>3157</sup> buried in Warwick Cemetery, Warwick, MA.<sup>3157</sup>

Rhoda's headstone in the Warwick Cemetery reads as follows: "Maria Antoinette died June 21, 1830, Aged 3 years. Rhoda Chamberlin died July 21, 1841, Aged 25 years. Children of Lemuel & Rhoda Wheelock."

- ii. **Chloe Chamberlain Wheelock** was born on 17 Apr 1821.<sup>969</sup> She married **Daniel A. Hawkins** on 25 Sep 1849, in Warwick, Franklin Co, MA.<sup>3158</sup>
- iii. **Experience Clark Wheelock** was born on 20 Dec 1823, in Warwick, Franklin Co, MA,<sup>3159</sup> died on 6 Nov 1884.<sup>3159</sup> She married **John M. Sibley** on 6 Sep 1848, in Warwick, Franklin Co, MA.<sup>3160</sup>
- iv. **Marie Antoinette Wheelock** was born on 26 Apr 1827, in Warwick, Franklin Co, MA,<sup>969</sup> died on 21 Jun 1830, in Warwick, Franklin Co, MA,<sup>957,969</sup> buried in Warwick Cemetery, Warwick, MA.<sup>957</sup>

Marie Antoinette Wheelock's headstone in Warwick Cemetery reads as follows: "Maria Antoinette died June 21, 1830, Aged 3 years. Rhoda Chamberlin died July 21, 1841, Aged 25 years. Children of Lemuel & Rhoda Wheelock."

- v. **Marie Antoinette Wheelock** was born on 10 Sep 1830.<sup>969</sup>

329. **Humphrey Wheelock** (*Eleazar*<sup>5</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Oct 1800, in Warwick,

Franklin, MA,<sup>973</sup> died on 3 Apr 1892, in Barnard, VT.<sup>973</sup> He married **Sophia Lesure** on 15 Mar 1824.<sup>3161,3162</sup> She was the daughter of Samuel Lesure and Hannah (--?--).<sup>973</sup> Sophia Lesure was born in Jul 1800, in Warwick, Franklin Co, MA,<sup>973</sup> died on 3 Oct 1880, in Barnard, VT.<sup>973</sup>

*Notes for Humphrey Wheelock:* According to the "History of Barnard, Vermont", Humphrey Wheelock, Sr. came from Warwick, MA, and settled in Chateaugay. There is a tradition in the family that they moved into town on a home made cart, probably in 1827-1828. The family in its earlier generations was identified with the Methodists.<sup>3163</sup>

Children of Humphrey Wheelock and Sophia Lesure:

- i. **Theodore Wheelock** was born on 25 Jun 1824, in Warwick, Franklin Co, MA,<sup>3164</sup> died on 9 Aug 1846.<sup>3164</sup>
- 684 ii. **Lorenzo Wheelock** was born on 1 Sep 1825, in Barnard, VT,<sup>973</sup> died on 3 Apr 1906, in Barnard, VT.<sup>3165</sup>
- iii. **Augustus E. Wheelock** was born on 2 Jan 1827, in Barnard, VT,<sup>973</sup> died on 8 Feb 1849.<sup>973</sup>
- 685 iv. **Humphrey Wheelock** was born on 2 Feb 1828, in Barnard, VT,<sup>973</sup> died on 8 Sep 1888, in Stoughton, MA.<sup>973</sup>
- v. **Amelia Clapp Wheelock** was born on 19 Apr 1829, in Barnard, VT,<sup>973</sup> died in 1912.<sup>3161</sup> She married **Hiram Jonathan Luce** DATE UNKNOWN.<sup>973</sup>
- vi. **Ann Wheelock** was born on 18 Feb 1831, in Barnard, VT.<sup>973</sup> She married **Henry S. Ellis** on 11 Mar 1857.<sup>973,3166</sup>
- vii. **Alonzo Wheelock** was born on 25 Jul 1832, in Barnard, VT,<sup>973</sup> died on 2 Sep 1834, in Barnard, VT.<sup>973</sup>
- viii. **George L. Wheelock** was born in Jan 1833,<sup>3167,3168</sup> died on 3 Jun 1911, in St. Charles, Winona Co, MN,<sup>3169</sup> buried in Saratoga Cemetery, St. Charles, Winona Co, MN.<sup>3168</sup> He married **Mary Jane Cox** on 11 Mar 1857, in Barnard, VT.<sup>3170</sup> She was the daughter of Aurin Cox and Harterowe (--?--).<sup>973</sup> Mary Jane Cox was born on 10 Oct 1840, in Barnard, VT.<sup>973</sup>

He was a sergeant in Company K, 9th Regiment, Minnesota Infantry; was captured and imprisoned at Andersonville. He survived the ordeal, and was exchanged 1 April 1865.<sup>3171</sup>
- ix. **Maria Wheelock** was born on 21 Nov 1835, in Barnard, VT,<sup>973</sup> died on 29 Jul 1858, in Barnard, VT.<sup>973</sup>

Maria Wheelock died unmarried.
- x. **Alonzo Wheelock** was born on 22 Oct 1837, in Barnard, VT,<sup>973</sup> died on 5 Feb 1912, in Winona, MN,<sup>3172</sup> buried in Hillside Cemetery, Saint Charles, Winona Co, MN.<sup>3173</sup>

Alonzo Wheelock lived in St. Clair, Minn.<sup>3164</sup>
- xi. **Harrison Wheelock** was born on 12 Oct 1839, in Barnard, VT.<sup>973</sup>

330. **Melinda Wheelock** (*Eleazar*<sup>5</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1794,<sup>974</sup> died on 13 Apr 1884, in Warwick, Franklin Co, MA,<sup>975,976</sup> buried in Warwick Cemetery, Warwick, Franklin Co, MA.<sup>976</sup> She married **Samuel Reed** on 23 Feb 1818, in Warwick, Franklin Co, MA.<sup>3174</sup> Samuel Reed was born on 25 Apr 1783, in Warwick, Franklin Co, MA,<sup>956</sup> died on 3 Feb 1826, in Warwick, Franklin Co, MA.<sup>956</sup>

Children of Melinda Wheelock and Samuel Reed:

- i. **John Reed** was born on 26 Feb 1820, in Warwick, Franklin Co, MA.<sup>956</sup>
- ii. **Melinda Ann Reed** was born on 12 Oct 1824.<sup>956</sup>

331. **George Wheelock** (*Alexander*<sup>5</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Nov 1783, in Orange, Franklin Co, MA,<sup>981</sup> died on 15 Feb 1831.<sup>54,981</sup> He married **Roxana Mayo**.<sup>3175</sup> Roxana Mayo was born on 21 Jun 1797,<sup>3176</sup> died on 30 Jun 1855,<sup>3176,3177</sup> buried in Carey Cemetery, Canterbury, Windham Co, CT.<sup>3178</sup> Roxana Mayo married second Daniel Frost.<sup>3175</sup> Daniel Frost was born on 17 Apr 1787, died on 18 Jul 1863, buried in Carey Cemetery, Canterbury, Windham Co, CT.<sup>3179</sup>

*Notes for George Wheelock:* He is enumerated in the 1820 census living in Orange, Franklin Co, Massachusetts, age 26 to 44, with two males age 16 to 25, 1 female under 10, 1 female 10 to 14, and one female age 16 to 25.

He is enumerated in the 1830 census living again in Orange, age 40 to 49, with a girl under 5, a girl 10 to 14, and a woman 30 to 39.

His will is on record in Washington County, New York, dated 16 November 1829. In it he identifies himself as George Wheelock of Troy, Rensselaer County, New York, leaves bequests to his wife Roxy Wheelock, and his daughters Caroline and Mariah Wheelock. He named his brother, Clark Wheelock, executor.<sup>3180</sup>

*Notes for Roxana Mayo:* Roxanna was the daughter of Benjamin Mayo and Dorothy Goddard. She married first George Wheelock, and second Daniel Frost.<sup>3181</sup>

Roxana W. Frost is enumerated in the 1850 census living in Orange, Massachusetts, age 53, born in Massachusetts, with Daniel Frost, age 63, born in Connecticut. William Mayo, age 55, Maria Corliss, age 10, born New York, Charles Prescott, age 25, born Massachusetts, and D(?) Gale, age 25, born in Massachusetts are also in the household.

She died in Orange on 30 June 1855 of consumption and cancer. The death record identifies her parents as Benjamin and Dolly Mayo (MA 93:206).

Children of George Wheelock and Roxana Mayo:

- i. **Caroline Wheelock** was born on 25 Sep 1819, in Orange, Franklin Co, MA,<sup>3182</sup> died on 28 Oct 1836.<sup>3183</sup>

Her will is on record in Washington Co, New York, dated 1 Oct 1836. In it she identifies her place of residence as Greenwich, Washington Co, New York. She left bequests to her mother Roxy Frost, wife of Daniel Frost, to the American Anti-Slavery Society, and to the New York Female Moral Reform Society. She appointed Daniel Frost, Jr. executor, "the present husband of my said mother."<sup>3184</sup>

- ii. **Mariah Wheelock** was born calculated Apr 1829,<sup>3185</sup> died on 18 Feb 1831.<sup>3183</sup>

332. **Lynds Wheelock** (*Alexander*<sup>5</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Apr 1785,<sup>981</sup> died on 28 May 1825, in Keene, Cheshire, NH.<sup>982</sup> He partnered with **Sarah Conant**. Sarah Conant was born about 1793,<sup>3186</sup> died on 12 Oct 1839, in Keene, Cheshire, NH.<sup>982</sup>

*Notes for Lynds Wheelock:* He was a merchant in Keene in 1816 in company with George Wheelock, possibly his brother. (Src "History of Surry", F. Kingsbury)

*Notes for Sarah Conant:* The Vital Records of Keene refer to her as Sarah F. Wheelock.

Children of Lynds Wheelock and Sarah Conant:

- i. **George Alexander Wheelock** was born on 21 Jan 1816, in Keene, Cheshire, NH,<sup>982</sup> died on 17 Jun 1906, in Keene, Cheshire Co, NH.<sup>3187,3188</sup>

George A. Wheelock was a prominent citizen of Keene, NH. He was the first commissioner of parks in that town. Wheelock Park and Wheelock School, both of Keene, were named after him.<sup>3189</sup> He is probably buried in the Woodland Cemetery in Keene, NH.

- ii. **Sophia Penniman Wheelock** was born on 17 Jul 1817, in Keene, Cheshire, NH,<sup>982</sup> died on 16 Aug 1819, in Keene, Cheshire, NH.<sup>982</sup>
- iii. **Andrew Wheelock** was born on 17 Feb 1819, in Keene, Cheshire, NH.<sup>982</sup>

686 iv. **Emily Ann Wheelock** was born on 25 Jun 1821, in Keene, Cheshire, NH,<sup>982</sup> died on 7 Jan 1860, in Keene, Cheshire, NH.<sup>982</sup>

- v. **Adeline Wheelock** was born on 17 Dec 1824, in Keene, Cheshire, NH,<sup>982</sup> died on 17 Apr 1829, in Keene, Cheshire, NH.<sup>982</sup>

The vital records of Keene report that Adeline died of "dropsy head".

333. **Alexander Wheelock** (*Alexander*<sup>5</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Mar 1786, in Orange, Franklin Co, MA,<sup>981</sup> died on 5 Apr 1866,<sup>59</sup> buried in Perry Cemetery, North Orange, MA.<sup>59</sup> He partnered with **Lois Cheney**. Lois Cheney was born about 1795,<sup>59</sup> died on 9 Sep 1876, in Grand Rapids, MI,<sup>59</sup> buried in Perry Cemetery, North Orange, MA.<sup>59</sup>

*Notes for Alexander Wheelock:* Alexander's headstone reads: "Alexander Wheelock, died Apr 5, 1866, age 79." This doesn't compute with his birth date of 1786, given by "Wheelock Genealogy", Carlyle Capron Wheelock and Winifred Gonseth, and by the Orange Vital Records (Holbrook Research Institute Microfilm at Worcester Public Library), but the headstone is clear, and easy to read.

The children of Alexander and Lois are compiled from a variety of sources: (1) 1850 Federal Census, (2) Orange Vital Records, Holbrook Research Institute, Orange, MA, 1767-1891, and (3) Transcription of Early Handwritten Records of Orange, Franklin County, Massachusetts, Volume 1, by Ruth DeFonda Eldredge. Wheat Ridge, Colorado: Search and Research Publishing Corp, 2001 (as given by Robert Roy's Genealogical Files, www.TheRoyFamily.com, Apr 2005). These records are all consistent, though each appears to be incomplete. The microfilm of the Orange Vital Records, published by the Holbrook Research Institute, a copy of which is located in the Worcester public library in Worcester, MA appears to be the most complete, though the dates are extremely difficult to read. When the dates are not legible in the original records, they are taken from (3), a transcription of the Orange vital records. Since the transcription does not include their son, Henry M, and he is not included in the 1850 Census, a reliable birth date for him is not known..

Alexander, age 65, and Lois Wheelock, age 56, are enumerated in the 1850 Federal Census, living in Orange, MA. The following are enumerated in the same household: Addison P. Wheelock, age 30, chairmaker, E. Clark Wheelock, age 26, chairmaker, Elizabeth D.(?) Wheelock, age 24, Hannah B. Wheelock, age 21, and Esther Wheelock, age 16.

Next to the headstone of Alexander and Lois is that of their son, Levi A. Wheelock, died Nov 13, 1854, age 23.

*Notes for Lois Cheney:* Lois' headstone in the North Orange Cemetery reads as follows:

"Lois C. wife of Alexander Wheelock, died at Grand Rapids, Michigan, Sep 9, 1876, age 81."

Lois Wheelock (sic) is enumerated in the 1870 Census living in Grand Rapids, MI, age 74, born in Massachusetts, with George and Elizabeth Field. Elizabeth Field, age 44, born in Massachusetts is probably her daughter.

Children of Alexander Wheelock and Lois Cheney:

- i. **Stephen G. Wheelock** was born on 28 Oct 1817, in Orange, Franklin Co, MA.<sup>3190</sup>

This is probably the Stephen C. Wheelock, residing in Orange, Ma, attending the Leicester Academy in 1839.<sup>3191</sup> Stephen is not residing in the household of his parents in Orange in 1850, per census. There is a Stephen C. Wheelock in St Louis, MO per 1865-1880 US City Directories, 1822-1995 at www.ancestry.com.

- ii. **Addison P. Wheelock** was born on 12 Oct 1819, in Orange, Franklin Co, MA.<sup>3190,3192</sup> Occupation: Chair Maker.

- iii. **Sophia P. Wheelock** was born on 27 Mar 1821, in Orange, Franklin Co, MA,<sup>967,3190</sup> died on 27 Sep 1843, in Barre, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>967</sup> buried in Perry Cemetery, North Orange, MA.<sup>59</sup>

Sophia's headstone, next to that of her parents, reads as follows: "Sophia P. daughter of Alexander and Lois Wheelock, died Sep 29, 18?3, aged 22 years." Her death record indicates that she was born in Orange, MA, was a school teacher in Barre, and died of typhus fever.

- 687 iv. **E. Clark Wheelock** was born on 11 Jan 1822,<sup>3193</sup> died on 25 Jul 1859, in Orange, MA.<sup>3193</sup>

- v. **Henry M. Wheelock** was born estimated 1823, died on 30 Apr 1824, in Orange, Franklin Co, MA.<sup>981</sup>

- vi. **Elizabeth Wheelock** was born on 23 May 1826, in Orange, Franklin Co, MA.<sup>3190,3194</sup>

Elizabeth Field, age 44, born in MA, is enumerated in the 1870 Census living in Grand Rapids, MI,



with her husband, George Field, and Lois Whelock, age 74.

vii. **Hannah B. Wheelock** was born on 13 Nov 1828, in Orange, Franklin Co, MA.<sup>981,3194</sup>

viii. **Levi A. Wheelock** was born on 9 Sep 1831, in Orange, Franklin Co, MA,<sup>981</sup> died on 13 Nov 1854,<sup>3195</sup> buried in Perry Cemetery, North Orange, MA.<sup>3195</sup>

ix. **Esther M. Wheelock** was born on 1 Aug 1834, in Orange, Franklin Co, MA.<sup>981,3194</sup>

334. **Clark Wheelock** (*Alexander*<sup>5</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Mar 1789, in Orange, Franklin Co, MA,<sup>54,981</sup> died on 18 May 1855, in Brooklyn, NY,<sup>984</sup> buried in Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, Kings Co, NY.<sup>2319,3196</sup> He married (1) **Hannah Brown Penniman**. Hannah Brown Penniman was born about 1800,<sup>59</sup> died on 9 Jul 1829,<sup>59</sup> buried in Perry Cemetery, North Orange, MA.<sup>59</sup> He married (2) **Nancy Perry**. Nancy Perry died on 12 Oct 1881, in probably Brooklyn, Kings Co, NY,<sup>3197</sup> buried in Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, Kings Co, NY.<sup>3198</sup> Nancy Perry married first **Josiah Wheelock** estimated 1825. He was the son of **Alexander Wheelock** and Sophia Penniman.<sup>54,981</sup> Josiah Wheelock was born on 21 Jan 1796, in Orange, Franklin Co, MA,<sup>54,981</sup> died on 9 Jun 1835, in Orange, Franklin Co, MA,<sup>59,985</sup> buried in Perry Cemetery, North Orange, MA.<sup>59</sup>

*Notes for Clark Wheelock:* Clarks headstone is not to be found in the Perry Cemetery in North Orange, MA, where his wife, and parents are buried. According to "Wheelock Genealogy", by Carlyle Capron Wheelock and Winifred (Thomson) Gonseth, Clark's widow, Nancy Perry, married his brother, Josiah Wheelock.

A Clark Wheelock, age 61, born in Massachusetts, is enumerated in the 1850 Census living in Brooklyn, New York, Ward 2, with Nancy Wheelock, age 50, born in MA, Adams Wheelock, age 23, born in MA, Alexander Wheelock, age 22, born in Louisiana, Caroline Wheelock, age 18, born in MA, and Mary Wheelock, age 8, born in NY.

According to a death notice in the 18 May 1855 edition of the New York Post, Clark Wheelock died in Brooklyn, NY, 18 May 1855, age 66. The 5 Oct 1853 edition of the New York Post has a notice for the death of Alexander C. Wheelock, 5 Oct 1853, age 25, son of Clark Wheelock.<sup>3199</sup>

Clark Wheelock, of Brooklyn, New York, wrote his will on 20 Oct 1853; it was probated on 31 May 1855. In his will he named his wife, Nancy P. Wheelock; his two nieces, Adeline P. Law, the wife of Henry W Law, and Caroline M. Wheelock; Martha P. Skippon, of Brooklyn, no relation specified; and his daughter Mary Ann Wheelock. He nominated Henry W Law and S. Butler Wright, both of Brooklyn, to be executors.<sup>3200</sup>

*Notes for Nancy Perry:* Nancy was the daughter of Tyler Perry, of Orange, Franklin County, Massachusetts. On 3 May 1819 she was a minor, above the age of fourteen, when her father was appointed guardian of herself, Clarissa Perry, and William Perry, heirs of William Adams late of Hopkinton.<sup>3201</sup>

Her will, written 1 July 1870, and proved 5 Nov 1881, names her brother, William Perry of Templeton, Massachusetts; niece Mary Ann Morton of Orange, Massachusetts; daughters Mary A. Wheelock, Adeline P. Law, wife of Henry W. Law of Williamsbridge, New York, and Caroline M. Wilde, wife of John S. Wilde of the city of New York. She named co-executors John S. Wilde and Mary A. Wheelock (called May W. Bigelow elsewhere in Nancy's probate records).<sup>3202</sup>

Children of Clark Wheelock and Hannah Brown Penniman:

i. **Alexander C. Wheelock** was born on 8 Jun 1828, in Orange, Franklin Co, MA,<sup>3203,3204</sup> died on 5 Oct 1853,<sup>3204</sup> buried on 7 Oct 1853, in Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, NY.<sup>2319</sup>

Per death notice, Alexander C. Wheelock was the son of Clark Wheelock.

Children of Nancy Perry and Josiah Wheelock:

i. **Adeline R. Wheelock** was born on 4 Dec 1826, in Orange, Franklin Co, MA.<sup>985</sup>

ii. **Charles Wheelock** was born on 11 Apr 1829, in Orange, Franklin Co, MA,<sup>985</sup> died on 18 Feb 1830, in Orange, Franklin Co, MA,<sup>59,985</sup> buried in Perry Cemetery, North Orange, MA.<sup>59</sup>

Charles' headstone, in the North Orange Cemetery, next to that of his parents, refers to him as "son of Josiah and Nancy Wheelock ... aged 10 months and 7 days."

- iii. **Caroline Maria Wheelock** was born on 12 Oct 1831, in Orange, Franklin Co, MA.<sup>985</sup>
- iv. **Laura Ann Wheelock** was born on 10 Nov 1833, in Orange, Franklin Co, MA,<sup>59,985</sup> died on 10 Dec 1834, in Orange, Franklin Co, MA,<sup>59,985</sup> buried in Perry Cemetery, North Orange, MA.<sup>59</sup>

Laura's headstone, next to that of her parents in the North Orange Cemetery, refers to her as "daughter of Josiah and Nancy Wheelock ... aged 13 months."

Children of Clark Wheelock and Nancy Perry:

- 688 i. **Mary Ann "May" Wheelock** was born on 5 Oct 1841, in probably Brooklyn, Kings Co, NY,<sup>3205,3206</sup> died on 4 Sep 1938, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.<sup>3205,3207,3208</sup>

335. **Josiah Wheelock** (*Alexander*<sup>5</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Jan 1796, in Orange, Franklin Co, MA,<sup>54,981</sup> died on 9 Jun 1835, in Orange, Franklin Co, MA,<sup>59,985</sup> buried in Perry Cemetery, North Orange, MA.<sup>59</sup> He married **Nancy Perry** estimated 1825. Nancy Perry died on 12 Oct 1881, in probably Brooklyn, Kings Co, NY,<sup>3197</sup> buried in Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, Kings Co, NY.<sup>3198</sup> Nancy Perry married second **Clark Wheelock**. He was the son of **Alexander Wheelock** and Sophia Penniman.<sup>54,981</sup> Clark Wheelock was born on 10 Mar 1789, in Orange, Franklin Co, MA,<sup>54,981</sup> died on 18 May 1855, in Brooklyn, NY,<sup>984</sup> buried in Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, Kings Co, NY.<sup>2319,3196</sup>

*Notes for Nancy Perry:* Nancy was the daughter of Tyler Perry, of Orange, Franklin County, Massachusetts. On 3 May 1819 she was a minor, above the age of fourteen, when her father was appointed guardian of herself, Clarissa Perry, and William Perry, heirs of William Adams late of Hopkinton.<sup>3201</sup>

Her will, written 1 July 1870, and proved 5 Nov 1881, names her brother, William Perry of Templeton, Massachusetts; niece Mary Ann Morton of Orange, Massachusetts; daughters Mary A. Wheelock, Adeline P. Law, wife of Henry W. Law of Williamsbridge, New York, and Caroline M. Wilde, wife of John S. Wilde of the city of New York. She named co-executors John S. Wilde and Mary A. Wheelock (called May W. Bigelow elsewhere in Nancy's probate records).<sup>3202</sup>

*Notes for Clark Wheelock:* Clarks headstone is not to be found in the Perry Cemetery in North Orange, MA, where his wife, and parents are buried. According to "Wheelock Genealogy", by Carlyle Capron Wheelock and Winifred (Thomson) Gonseth, Clark's widow, Nancy Perry, married his brother, Josiah Wheelock.

A Clark Wheelock, age 61, born in Massachusetts, is enumerated in the 1850 Census living in Brooklyn, New York, Ward 2, with Nancy Wheelock, age 50, born in MA, Adams Wheelock, age 23, born in MA, Alexander Wheelock, age 22, born in Louisiana, Caroline Wheelock, age 18, born in MA, and Mary Wheelock, age 8, born in NY.

According to a death notice in the 18 May 1855 edition of the New York Post, Clark Wheelock died in Brooklyn, NY, 18 May 1855, age 66. The 5 Oct 1853 edition of the New York Post has a notice for the death of Alexander C. Wheelock, 5 Oct 1853, age 25, son of Clark Wheelock.<sup>3199</sup>

Clark Wheelock, of Brooklyn, New York, wrote his will on 20 Oct 1853; it was probated on 31 May 1855. In his will he named his wife, Nancy P. Wheelock; his two nieces, Adeline P. Law, the wife of Henry W Law, and Caroline M. Wheelock; Martha P. Skippon, of Brooklyn, no relation specified; and his daughter Mary Ann Wheelock. He nominated Henry W Law and S. Butler Wright, both of Brooklyn, to be executors.<sup>3200</sup>

Children of Josiah Wheelock and Nancy Perry:

- i. **Adeline R. Wheelock** was born on 4 Dec 1826, in Orange, Franklin Co, MA.<sup>985</sup>
- ii. **Charles Wheelock** was born on 11 Apr 1829, in Orange, Franklin Co, MA,<sup>985</sup> died on 18 Feb 1830, in Orange, Franklin Co, MA,<sup>59,985</sup> buried in Perry Cemetery, North Orange, MA.<sup>59</sup>

Charles' headstone, in the North Orange Cemetery, next to that of his parents, refers to him as "son of Josiah and Nancy Wheelock ... aged 10 months and 7 days."

iii. **Caroline Maria Wheelock** was born on 12 Oct 1831, in Orange, Franklin Co, MA.<sup>985</sup>

iv. **Laura Ann Wheelock** was born on 10 Nov 1833, in Orange, Franklin Co, MA,<sup>59,985</sup> died on 10 Dec 1834, in Orange, Franklin Co, MA,<sup>59,985</sup> buried in Perry Cemetery, North Orange, MA.<sup>59</sup>

Laura's headstone, next to that of her parents in the North Orange Cemetery, refers to her as "daughter of Josiah and Nancy Wheelock ... aged 13 months."

Children of Nancy Perry and Clark Wheelock:

688 i. **Mary Ann "May" Wheelock** was born on 5 Oct 1841, in probably Brooklyn, Kings Co, NY,<sup>3205,3206</sup> died on 4 Sep 1938, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.<sup>3205,3207,3208</sup>

336. **Alexander Thayer** (*Bathsheba Wheelock*<sup>5</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) married **Susanna Bigelow** DATE UNKNOWN.<sup>986</sup>

Children of Alexander Thayer and Susanna Bigelow:

i. **Alexander Wheelock Thayer** was born on 17 Oct 1817, in Natick, Middlesex Co, MA.<sup>986</sup>

Alexander Wheelock Thayer is well known for his biography of the composer Ludwig van Beethoven.

337. **William B. Patten** (*Ruth Wheelock*<sup>5</sup>, *Eleazar*<sup>4</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>3</sup>, *Eleazar*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1763,<sup>134</sup> died on 9 Mar 1839, in Hartford, CT.<sup>134</sup> He partnered with **Hannah Hurlbut**.

*Notes for Hannah Hurlbut:* Patten, Malcom Clark, Patten Genealogy, Powell and Taylor Publishing Company, 1990

Children of William B. Patten and Hannah Hurlbut:

689 i. **George Washington Patten**

338. **Eleazar Louis Ripley Wheelock** (*Eleazar*<sup>5</sup>, *Eleazar*<sup>4</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>3</sup>, *Eleazar*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 31 Mar 1793, in Hanover, NH,<sup>995,1007</sup> died on 14 May 1847, in Edwardsville, Illinois. He married **Mary Pope Prickett** on 22 Mar 1818, in St. Clair County, Illinois.<sup>1007,1008</sup> Mary Pope Prickett died on 24 Oct 1881, in Wheelock, Robertson Co, TX.<sup>1007</sup>

*Notes for Eleazar Louis Ripley Wheelock:* WHEELOCK, ELEAZAR LOUIS RIPLEY (1793-1847). Eleazar Louis Ripley Wheelock, soldier and surveyor, was born on March 31, 1793, in Hanover, New Hampshire, the son of Col. Eleazar Wheelock, Jr., a Revolutionary War veteran, and Thankful (Pennock) Wheelock. At the age of thirteen he moved with his family to Boat Run, Ohio. After the deaths of his parents he entered the United States army and served first in the Ohio Militia and later as an ensign in the New York Twenty-first Infantry Regiment, seeing active duty during the War of 1812. After the war he settled in Illinois, where he became a successful businessman and in 1818 married Mary Prickett. Their daughter and four sons were all born in Illinois, but as early as 1820 Wheelock began to invest in Texas real estate. In 1823 he made his first visit to Texas, where he spent a year surveying the town of Tampico. During a second visit in 1823 he met Sterling C. Robertson in San Felipe and returned home determined to settle his family in Robertson's Colony. In 1832 he answered the call of Governor Reynolds of Illinois for volunteers and served in the Black Hawk War. Throughout his adult life he was active as a militiaman in several states and had risen to the rank of colonel by 1833, when he brought his family to Texas and established the town of Wheelock in what is now Robertson County. There he served as a surveyor, land agent, lawyer, rancher, farmer, and soldier.

During the Texas Revolution he organized and captained a company of Texas Rangers. During the years of the Republic of Texas he served as a regional land commissioner. From 1836 through 1845 he was either advisor or leader on all expeditions that went out from Robertson and Milam counties against the Indians. During one of these raids his son in law was killed and he and his daughter taken prisoner, but like his friend Sam Houston, he

was a defender of Indian rights. Toward the end of the Republic he served as Indian commissioner under President Anson Jones. In 1837 he organized the Texas University Company and gave land generously for its support. The coeducational institution died aborning due to Indian raids. In the spring of 1845 the Mercer Colony contracted with Wheelock as subagent to aid in surveying sixteen townships on the west side of the Trinity River. By September he had traveled nearly 1,700 miles within the grant and had been captured by Indians several times. He supported Robertson in his winning dispute with Stephen F. Austin over the control of Robertson's Colony. After statehood Wheelock expanded his business interests to include plans for silver and copper mining and traveled to Washington, D.C., to gather financing and support for this venture. In 1847 Sam Houston and the other members of the Texas delegation to Congress wrote to President James K. Polk on his behalf. On his way home Wheelock died unexpectedly in Edwardsville, Illinois, on May 14, 1847, at the home of his brother-in-law.

BIBLIOGRAPHY: Malcolm D. McLean, comp. and ed., *Papers Concerning Robertson's Colony in Texas* (19 vols., Arlington: University of Texas at Arlington Press, 1974-93). E. L. R. Wheelock Papers, 1814-1935, Barker Texas History Center, University of Texas at Austin.

SOURCE: This bibliography was found at the following web site:  
<http://sparky.gsc.state.tx.us/statecemetery/23.html>

Children of Eleazar Louis Ripley Wheelock and Mary Pope Prickett:

- 690 i. **George Ripley Wheelock** was born on 2 Feb 1819, in Bond Co, IL,<sup>1008</sup> died on 30 Nov 1888.<sup>1007,1008</sup>
- ii. **Annette Woodward Wheelock** was born on 8 Apr 1821,<sup>1008</sup> died in 1901.<sup>1008</sup>
- iii. **William Hillman Wheelock** was born on 1 Mar 1830,<sup>1008</sup> died in 1896.<sup>1008</sup>
- 691 iv. **David Prickett Wheelock** was born on 1 Mar 1830,<sup>1008</sup> died in Nov 1888.<sup>1008</sup>
- v. **Thomas Ford Wheelock** was born on 9 Nov 1832,<sup>1008</sup> died in 1837.<sup>1008</sup>

339. **James Ripley Wheelock** (*James*<sup>5</sup>, *Eleazar*<sup>4</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>3</sup>, *Eleazar*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Mar 1790, in Hanover, Grafton Co, NH,<sup>1011</sup> died on 24 Nov 1841, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.<sup>1012</sup> He married (1) **Delia Bass** on 11 Feb 1818, in Middlebury, Addison Co, VT.<sup>3209</sup> Delia Bass was born about 1800,<sup>3210</sup> died on 16 Jan 1839, in Barre, Washington Co, VT.<sup>3210</sup> He married (2) **Laura Hale** on 23 Aug 1839, in Norwich, Windsor Co, VT.<sup>3211</sup>

*Notes for James Ripley Wheelock:* Ancestry.com family trees assert (without sources) that Laura Jane Wheelock (29 Oct 1823 - 23 Jan 1894) is also a daughter of James Wheelock and Fidelia Bass.

A Sophia Elizabeth Wheelock died in Boston 26 Nov 1835, age 1 year, 4 months, of scarlet fever, daughter of James Wheelock.<sup>857</sup>

Children of James Ripley Wheelock and Delia Bass:

- i. **Helen Wheelock** was born about 1819,<sup>3212</sup> died on 25 Sep 1832,<sup>3213</sup> buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Barre, Washington Co, VT.<sup>3213</sup>
- ii. **Edward Bass Wheelock** was born on 20 Jul 1828,<sup>3214</sup> died on 4 Jan 1895,<sup>3214</sup> buried in Matairie Cemetery, New Orleans, Louisiana.<sup>3214</sup>

Edward Bass Wheelock is identified as the son of James Ripley Wheelock and Fidelia Bass in the DAR lineage entry for Mrs. Laura L. Steel-Nicholson, daughter of Edward Bass Wheelock and Mary Louisa Clack.<sup>3215</sup> He was a private in Company D, Confederate Guards Regiment, Louisiana Militia during the Civil War. He was the second 'Rex' of Mardi Gras, 1873.

- iii. **Delia C. Wheelock** was born about 1839.<sup>3216</sup> She married **Charles E. Rider** on 11 Oct 1860, in Middlebury, Addison Co, VT.<sup>3216</sup>

340. **Emily Wheelock** (*James*<sup>5</sup>, *Eleazar*<sup>4</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>3</sup>, *Eleazar*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Jan 1795.<sup>995</sup> She married **Daniel Baldwin** on 3 Jan 1820, in Hanover, NH.<sup>3217</sup> Daniel Baldwin was born on 21 Jul 1791, in Norwich, VT.<sup>3217</sup>

*Notes for Daniel Baldwin:* Daniel is the son of Daniel Baldwin.

Children of Emily Wheelock and Daniel Baldwin:

- i. **Edward Wheelock Baldwin**
- ii. **Emily Baldwin** was born in 1822.<sup>3217</sup>
- iii. **Maria Baldwin** was born in 1824.<sup>3217</sup>
- iv. **Luia Baldwin** died in 1873.<sup>3217</sup>
- v. **Sarah Baldwin** died in 1873.<sup>3217</sup>

341. **Lucia Wheelock** (*James*<sup>5</sup>, *Eleazar*<sup>4</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>3</sup>, *Eleazar*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 May 1797, in Hanover, Grafton Co, NH,<sup>995,1017</sup> died on 11 Aug 1828, in Burlington, Chittenden Co, VT.<sup>1017</sup> She married **James Marsh** on 14 Oct 1824.<sup>1017</sup> He was the son of Daniel Marsh and Marion Harper.<sup>1017</sup> James Marsh was born on 19 Jul 1794, in Quechee, Windsor Co, VT,<sup>1017</sup> died on 3 Jul 1842, in Burlington, Chittenden Co, VT.<sup>1017</sup> James Marsh married second **Laura Wheelock** on 7 Jan 1830.<sup>1017,3218</sup> She was the daughter of **James Wheelock** and Abigail Kinsman.<sup>995,1017</sup> Laura Wheelock was born on 25 May 1799, in Hanover, Grafton Co, NH,<sup>995,1017</sup> died on 12 Aug 1838, in Burlington, Chittenden Co, VT.<sup>1017</sup>

*Notes for James Marsh:* James Marsh became president of the University of Vermont in 1826. After the death of his first wife, Lucia Wheelock, in 1828, he married her sister, Laura Wheelock, in 1830.

Children of Lucia Wheelock and James Marsh:

- i. **Sidney Harper Marsh** was born on 29 Aug 1825, in Hampden Sidney, Prince Edward Co, VA.<sup>1017</sup>
- ii. **James Wheelock Marsh** was born on 27 Jun 1827, in Burlington, Chittenden Co, VT.<sup>1017</sup>

Children of James Marsh and Laura Wheelock:

- i. **Joseph Marsh** was born on 22 Mar 1836, in Burlington, Chittenden Co, VT.<sup>1017</sup> Occupation: Professor.

Joseph's son, William Parmelee Marsh, compiled a genealogy of the Marsh family, on file in the Manuscripts Collection of the New England Historical and Genealogical Society.

342. **Laura Wheelock** (*James*<sup>5</sup>, *Eleazar*<sup>4</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>3</sup>, *Eleazar*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 May 1799, in Hanover, Grafton Co, NH,<sup>995,1017</sup> died on 12 Aug 1838, in Burlington, Chittenden Co, VT.<sup>1017</sup> She married **James Marsh** on 7 Jan 1830.<sup>1017,3218</sup> He was the son of Daniel Marsh and Marion Harper.<sup>1017</sup> James Marsh was born on 19 Jul 1794, in Quechee, Windsor Co, VT,<sup>1017</sup> died on 3 Jul 1842, in Burlington, Chittenden Co, VT.<sup>1017</sup> James Marsh married first **Lucia Wheelock** on 14 Oct 1824.<sup>1017</sup> She was the daughter of **James Wheelock** and Abigail Kinsman.<sup>995,1017</sup> Lucia Wheelock was born on 5 May 1797, in Hanover, Grafton Co, NH,<sup>995,1017</sup> died on 11 Aug 1828, in Burlington, Chittenden Co, VT.<sup>1017</sup>

*Notes for James Marsh:* James Marsh became president of the University of Vermont in 1826. After the death of his first wife, Lucia Wheelock, in 1828, he married her sister, Laura Wheelock, in 1830.

Children of James Marsh and Lucia Wheelock:

- i. **Sidney Harper Marsh** was born on 29 Aug 1825, in Hampden Sidney, Prince Edward Co, VA.<sup>1017</sup>
- ii. **James Wheelock Marsh** was born on 27 Jun 1827, in Burlington, Chittenden Co, VT.<sup>1017</sup>

Children of Laura Wheelock and James Marsh:

- i. **Joseph Marsh** was born on 22 Mar 1836, in Burlington, Chittenden Co, VT.<sup>1017</sup> Occupation: Professor.

Joseph's son, William Parmelee Marsh, compiled a genealogy of the Marsh family, on file in the Manuscripts Collection of the New England Historical and Genealogical Society.

343. **Gershom Blashfield Wheelock** (*Ralph*<sup>5</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>4</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>3</sup>, *Eleazar*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Sep 1786, in Sturbridge, Worcester, MA,<sup>275</sup> died on 26 Sep 1871, in Pompey, NY,<sup>54</sup> buried in Watervale Cemetery, Pompey,



NY.<sup>331</sup> He married **Electa Jones** on 9 Dec 1807.<sup>54</sup> Electa Jones was born in Aug 1790, in Hebron, CT,<sup>54</sup> died in 1879,<sup>278</sup> buried in Watervale Cemetery, Pompey, NY.<sup>278</sup>

*Notes for Gershom Blasfield Wheelock:* The Sturbridge Vital Records refer to him as "Gershom Wheelock", omitting the middle name "Blasfield". The same VRs make note that Gershom and Chester were born too close together. One or both of their birth records must be in error. Carlyle Capron Wheelock obtained some of the information about this family from Avery G. Wheelock, 10 Sep 1912.

*Notes for Electa Jones:* Electa was the daughter of Samuel Jones, of Hebron, CT, and Tabatha Bishop of Bolton, CT.<sup>3219</sup>

Children of Gershom Blasfield Wheelock and Electa Jones:

- 692 i. **Luther James Wheelock** was born on 17 Aug 1808, in Pompey, NY,<sup>54</sup> died on 5 Nov 1879.<sup>54</sup>
- ii. **Lydia J. Wheelock** was born on 12 Jun 1810, in Pompey, NY,<sup>54</sup> died on 9 Jul 1845.<sup>54</sup> She partnered with **Drayton Bartholomew**.
- 693 iii. **Leonard Joseph Wheelock** was born on 24 Nov 1812, in Pompey, NY,<sup>54</sup> died on 13 Nov 1902.<sup>54</sup>
- iv. **Esther Wheelock** was born on 13 Sep 1813, in Pompey, NY,<sup>54</sup> died on 8 Oct 1814.<sup>54</sup>
- v. **Louisa J. Wheelock** was born on 18 Sep 1815, in Pompey, NY.<sup>54</sup> She partnered with **Louis Rice**.
- vi. **Thomas J. Wheelock** was born on 13 Feb 1822, in Pompey, NY,<sup>54</sup> died on 21 Jun 1843.<sup>54</sup> He partnered with **Juliann Williams**.
- vii. **Lucinda M. Wheelock** was born on 20 Jan 1825, in Pompey, NY,<sup>54</sup> died on 1 Jul 1906.<sup>54</sup> She partnered with **Anson Avery Sweet**.
- viii. **Henry B. Wheelock** was born on 9 Sep 1827, in Pompey, NY,<sup>54</sup> died on 28 Jul 1830.<sup>54</sup>

344. **Fordyce Foster Wheelock** (*Ephraim*<sup>5</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>4</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>3</sup>, *Eleazar*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Jun 1812,<sup>1031</sup> died on 8 Nov 1900, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.<sup>1032</sup> He married **Martha Ann Barnes** about 18 Feb 1837, in Boston, MA.<sup>3220</sup> Martha Ann Barnes was born on 14 May 1813,<sup>3221</sup> died on 10 May 1883, in Boston, MA.<sup>3221</sup>

*Notes for Fordyce Foster Wheelock:* The 18 June 1797 Sturbridge birth record for Fordyce Foster Wheelock is problematic in a few ways. First, it is two years before the marriage of his parents. Second, it does not agree with his birth date as implied by the 1850 through 1900 U.S. census records, and with his 1900 Boston death record, which gives a calculated birth date of 19 June 1812, birth place S. Bridgeton, ME.

The 1850 through 1880 census tabulations give an implied birth of 1813, 1812, 1812, and 1810 respectively. The 1900 census specifies a birth date of June 1812.

Children Charles, Eliza, Abbie, and Frank taken from "Captain Ralph Wheelock of Sturbridge, His Ancestors and Some of His Descendants", by Henry J. Clarke, 1903.

The marriage notice in the Boston Columbian Centinel Newspaper, 18 Feb 1837 refers to "F. F. Wheelock, of Paine, Wheelock & Co."

Fordyce F. Wheelock, age 37, is enumerated in the 1850 U.S. census living in Boston, Ward 5, Suffolk Co, MA with Martha Ann Wheelock, age 36, Abby H. Wheelock, age 10, Charles F. Wheelock, age 7, Eliza J. Wheelock, 5, and Letitia Dorothy, age 30.

He is enumerated in the 1860 census, age 48, living in Boston, Ward 8, Suffolk Co, MA, with Martha A. Wheelock, age 47, J. H. Hodgman, age 24 (his son in law), Abby Hodgman, age 20 (daughter), Chas Wheelock, age 17, Eliza Wheelock, age 15, Frank Wheelock, age 10, Eddy Wheelock, age 8, Sophia Hodgman, age 3 months, Catherine Flaherty, age 20, and Mary Flaherty, age 18.

He is enumerated in the 1870 census, age 58, living in Boston Ward 11, with his wife, Martha, age 57, Charles Wheelock, age 27, Sarah Wheelock (wife of Charles), age 25, Lizzie Wheelock, age 25, Frank Wheelock, age 19, and Edward Wheelock, age 16.

He is enumerated in the 1880 U.S. census, boarder in Boston, age 70, with his wife Martha, age 70, and Lizzie, age 32.

He is enumerated in the 1900 census, lodger living on Dartmouth St, in Boston, age 87, born June 1812 in Massachusetts, widowed. In the same boarding house is Edward D. Wheelock, born Sep 1853 in Massachusetts, single, no occupation listed, and Elizabeth J. Wheelock, born Mar 1847 in Massachusetts, single, occupation attorney.

*Notes for Martha Ann Barnes:* Martha Ann Barnes was the daughter of Dr. Thomas Barnes.<sup>3222</sup>

Per death record, she was 69y 11m 26d old at death.

Children of Fordyce Foster Wheelock and Martha Ann Barnes:

- i. **Abbie H. Wheelock** was born about 1841.<sup>3223</sup> She married **Job H. Hodgman** on 21 Apr 1859, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.<sup>3223</sup>

Mrs. Abbie Hastings Raymond lists herself as the wife of George Prentice Raymond in the DAR Lineage Books (number 23422).

- 694 ii. **Charles Foster Wheelock** was born in 1843, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA,<sup>3224</sup> died on 18 Dec 1879, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.<sup>3224</sup>
- iii. **Elizabeth J. Wheelock** was born in Mar 1847, in MA.<sup>3225</sup> Occupation: Attorney.
- iv. **Frank Wheelock** was born about 1850.<sup>3226,3227</sup>
- v. **Edward D. Wheelock** was born in Sep 1853, in MA.<sup>3225</sup>

345. **Tristram Shandy Wheelock** (*Ephraim*<sup>5</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>4</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>3</sup>, *Eleazar*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Feb 1800, in Sturbridge, Worcester, MA,<sup>275</sup> died on 20 May 1881,<sup>59</sup> buried in Oak Ridge Cemetery, Southbridge, MA.<sup>59</sup> He married **Mary Congdon** on 2 Sep 1828, in Sturbridge, Worcester, MA.<sup>275</sup> Mary Congdon died in Jul 1859,<sup>59</sup> buried in Oak Ridge Cemetery, Southbridge, MA.<sup>59</sup>

Children of Tristram Shandy Wheelock and Mary Congdon:

- i. **Mary Wheelock** was born on 8 Feb 1832, in Southbridge, Worcester, MA.<sup>138</sup> She partnered with **Zenas A. Marcy**.
- ii. **Francis Wheelock** died on 8 Jun 1841,<sup>59</sup> buried in Oak Ridge Cemetery, Southbridge, MA.<sup>59</sup>

Francis' headstone reports that he was aged 4y 1m 7d at the time of his death.

346. **Sally Bowman Wheelock** (*Moses*<sup>5</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>4</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>3</sup>, *Eleazar*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Jul 1814, in Southbridge, Worcester, MA,<sup>138</sup> died on 23 Mar 1897.<sup>276</sup> She married **Isaac Clarke** in Nov 1842.<sup>276</sup>

Children of Sally Bowman Wheelock and Isaac Clarke:

- i. **John C. Clarke** died on 7 Sep 1892.<sup>276</sup>
- ii. **Henry J. Clarke**

Henry J. Clarke authored the sketch "Captain Ralph Wheelock of Sturbridge, His Ancestors, and Some of His Descendants", Quinabang Historical Society Leaflets, Vol 1, No. 15. Read in part before the historical society, 29 June 1903. Much of the material about Captain Ralph Wheelock of Sturbridge was taken from this essay.

- iii. **Sarah E. Clarke**

347. **Calvin Crarey Wheelock** (*Calvin*<sup>5</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>4</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>3</sup>, *Eleazar*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Jul 1811, in Sturbridge, Worcester, MA,<sup>275</sup> died on 2 Oct 1884,<sup>1040</sup> buried in Glen Valley Cemetery, Barre, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>1040</sup> He married **Everline Trowbridge** on 8 Feb 1847.<sup>3228</sup> Everline Trowbridge was born on 6 Aug 1820,<sup>3229</sup> died on 22 Apr 1885.<sup>1040</sup>

*Notes for Calvin Crarey Wheelock:* Henry J. Clarke in "Captain Ralph Wheelock of Sturbridge, His Ancestors,

and Some of His Descendants", 1903 reports that Calvin died in Hardwick, leaving behind two children "now deceased", Albert and Martha. He mentions nothing of Henry E. Wheelock, who appears in the Southbridge Vital Records. The Connecticut marriage record of Calvin C. Wheelock and Eveline Trowbridge reports that Calvin was from Southbridge, MA.

Calvin is buried in Glen Valley Cemetery, in Barre, MA, with his wife, Eveline (spelled Everline), Henry C. Wheelock, who died 19 Sep 1849, age 1 yr, Julia A. died in 1851, age 1 yr, Martha J. Wheelock (probably his daughter) who married George A. Williams, and died in 1900, Hattie, and Ellen Wheelock, both of whom died young.

Children of Calvin Crarey Wheelock and Everline Trowbridge:

- i. **Henry C. Wheelock** was born in Nov 1847,<sup>3230</sup> died on 18 Sep 1849, in Southbridge, Worcester, MA,<sup>138,1040</sup> buried in Glen Valley Cemetery, Barre, Worcester Co, MA.
- 695 ii. **Albert Wheelock** was born in 1853,<sup>3231</sup> died in 1926.<sup>3231</sup>
- iii. **Martha J. Wheelock** was born on 12 Sep 1855,<sup>1040</sup> died on 9 Jan 1900,<sup>1040</sup> buried in Glen Valley Cemetery, Barre, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>1040</sup> She married **George A. Williams**.<sup>1040</sup>

348. **Sally Wheelock** (*Seth*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>3</sup>, *Eleazar*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Feb 1798, in Medfield, Norfolk, MA,<sup>2</sup> died on 7 Aug 1872, in Marlborough, Windham Co, VT,<sup>1041</sup> buried in Clark Warren Cemetery, Marlborough, VT.<sup>1041</sup> She married **Ward Bellows** on 2 Jan 1823.<sup>3232</sup> Ward Bellows was born on 16 Apr 1801, in Marlborough, Windham Co, VT,<sup>3232</sup> died in 1889,<sup>1041</sup> buried in Clark Warren Cemetery, Marlborough, VT.<sup>1041</sup>

*Notes for Ward Bellows:* In 1847, Ward Bellows built a home in Marlborough, VT that was still standing in 2006.

Children of Sally Wheelock and Ward Bellows:

- i. **Horatio Jerauld Bellows** was born on 19 Feb 1827.<sup>1041</sup>
- ii. **Susannah Jerauld Bellows** was born on 17 Apr 1828.<sup>1041</sup>
- iii. **Hamlet Clinton Bellows** was born on 28 Sep 1829.<sup>1041</sup>
- iv. **Henry Ward Bellows** was born on 28 Feb 1831.<sup>1041</sup>
- v. **Mariette Bellows** was born on 28 Nov 1832.<sup>1041</sup>
- vi. **Susannah Jerauld Bellows** was born on 12 May 1834.<sup>1041</sup>
- vii. **Sarah Francesa Bellows** was born on 5 Aug 1836.<sup>1041</sup>

349. **Joseph J. Wheelock** (*Seth*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>3</sup>, *Eleazar*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Jul 1802, in Medfield, Norfolk, MA,<sup>2</sup> died on 28 Mar 1867, in Providence, Providence Co, RI,<sup>1042,1043</sup> buried in Central Burying Ground, Holliston, Middlesex Co, MA.<sup>1043</sup> He married **Susanna C. Strickland** on 1 Jan 1829, in Holliston, Middlesex, MA.<sup>920</sup> She was the daughter of John Strickland and Sybil Adams.<sup>3233,3234</sup> Susanna C. Strickland was born on 19 Aug 1810,<sup>3233,3234</sup> died on 10 Apr 1892,<sup>3233</sup> buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, MI.<sup>3233</sup>

*Notes for Joseph J. Wheelock:* He drove the stage between Sudbury and Boston. For three years he and his family lived in How's Tavern (now the historic Wayside Inn) in Sudbury. His daughter, Helen, was born there in 1836.<sup>3235</sup>

In 1850 he was operating a hotel in Blackstone, age 45, living with his wife, Susanna C. D. Wheelock, age 40, and Helen F. Wheelock, age 17, all born in Massachusetts. Multiple other hotel guests were living in the same dwelling.

In 1860 he was living in Providence, Rhode Island, age 57, livery stable keeper, with his wife, Susan C. Wheelock, age 49, both born in Massachusetts.

He died intestate in Providence on 28 Mar 1867. His probate case is on file at the Providence probate court, case A9254. On 9 April 1867, Susan C. Wheelock petitioned the probate court to appoint Leander Cook administrator of his estate. On 20 April 1867, his daughter, Helen F. Chase, approved the choice of Leander Cook. The estate was determined insolvent. No other next of kin are named.

*Notes for Susanna C. Strickland:* In 1870 she was living in Lowell, Massachusetts, age 59, with her daughter Helen F. Chase, son-in-law Alfred H. Chase, and their children Ella Chase, age 13, and Lula Chase, age 9.

In 1880 she was again living with her daughter and son-in-law, in Emmet, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

She died in 1892, and is buried in as her daughter and son-in-law, Oak Hill Cemetery, Battle Creek, Michigan.

#### Research Notes:

Susanna's husband, Joseph J. Wheelock, is buried next to John Strickland (about 1788 - 4 Oct 1848) and Sybil Adams (about 1792 - 11 Jun 1878), wife of John Strickland, suggesting that Susanna Strickland may be their daughter.

Susanna's headstone in Oak Hill Cemetery, Battle Creek, Michigan has her birth date engraved on it - 10 Aug 1810. This matches exactly the Oakham, Massachusetts, birth record for Susanna C. Dickenson Strickland, daughter of John and Sibbel.<sup>3234</sup>

Children of Joseph J. Wheelock and Susanna C. Strickland:

- i. **Elbridge Frederick Billings Wheelock** was born on 6 Mar 1831, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died on 22 Oct 1831,<sup>59</sup> buried in Center Cemetery, Holliston, MA.<sup>59</sup>
- ii. **Joseph E. Wheelock** died on 22 Aug 1833,<sup>59</sup> buried in Center Cemetery, Holliston, MA.<sup>59</sup>
- iii. **Helen F. Wheelock** was born calculated 3 Nov 1836, in Sudbury, Middlesex Co, MA,<sup>3236,3237</sup> died on 30 Jan 1924, in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, MI,<sup>3238</sup> buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, MI.<sup>3239</sup> She married **Alfred H. Chase** on 31 Jan 1854, in Blackstone, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>3237</sup>  
She was born at the historic Wayside Inn, in Sudbury, Massachusetts.
- iv. **Caroline E. Wheelock** was born on 3 Nov 1843, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died on 23 Aug 1844,<sup>59</sup> buried in Center Cemetery, Holliston, MA.

350. **Samuel A. Wheelock** (*Seth*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>3</sup>, *Eleazar*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Jan 1812, in Newfane, VT,<sup>1044</sup> died on 17 Mar 1896, in Cambridge, MA,<sup>1044</sup> buried in Cambridge Cemetery, Cambridge, MA. He married **Charlotte F. Robbins** in 1836, in Vernon, Windham Co, VT.<sup>3240</sup> Charlotte F. Robbins was born on 28 Feb 1815, in Northfield, Franklin Co, MA,<sup>3241,3242</sup> died on 27 May 1893, in Cambridge, Middlesex Co, MA.<sup>3242</sup>

*Notes for Samuel A. Wheelock:* Per Cambridge death record, Samuel was born in Newfane, VT, son of Seth Wheelock and Susan Jerauld (MA 464:113).

The marriage notice in the 23 Nov 1836 edition of the *Columbian Centinel* refers to Samuel of Greenfield, MA and Charlotte of Northfield, MA.

*Notes for Charlotte F. Robbins:* She was the daughter of John Robbins and Katharine Robbins, per Northfield, MA birth record. Her death record identifies her maiden surname as Robinson, but her birth record, and the marriage announcement in the *Columbina Centinel* refer to her as Robbins.

Middle name given as Field in the 29 May 1893 notice of her death in the *Columbian Centinel*.

Children of Samuel A. Wheelock and Charlotte F. Robbins:

- i. **Mary E. Wheelock** was born about 1839.<sup>3243</sup> She married **Francis V. B. Kern** on 12 Nov 1860, in Cambridge, Middlesex Co, MA.<sup>3244</sup>  
Mary E. Kern is enumerated in the 1910 and 1920 census, living in Cambridge with her sister, Charlotte Wheelock.
- ii. **Charlotte F. Wheelock** was born in 1846, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA,<sup>3245</sup> died on 6 Jul 1851, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.<sup>3245</sup>
- iii. **Samuel Arnold Wheelock** (aka Arnold S. Wheelock) was born calculated 4 Dec 1848, in Boston, MA,<sup>3246</sup> died on 12 Mar 1876, in Cambridge, MA.<sup>3247</sup>

This is assumed to be the Arnold S. Wheelock, son of Samuel A. and Charlotte, who was born (calculated) 4 Dec 1848, died in Cambridge 12 Mar 1876.<sup>3248</sup> The name Samuel, S A, and Saml Jr is used in the 1850, 1855, 1860, and 1870 census; but the death records refers to Arnold S., a name that never appears in the census records. However, Arnold S. and S. Arnold are used in the Cambridge, MA city directories, between 1873 and 1876.

- iv. **Charlotte Wheelock** (aka Fanny Wheelock) was born in 1851,<sup>3249,3250</sup> died between 11 Apr 1940 and 1 Jan 1941,<sup>3250,3251</sup> buried in Cambridge Cemetery, Cambridge, Middlesex Co, MA.<sup>3250</sup>

This is probably the unnamed infant born 12 Dec 1851 in Cambridge, daughter of Samuel and Charlotte; and the Charlotte T. Wheelock in the 1855 MA Census. She also appears as Fanny and Fanny C. in the census records. Fanny is in the 1880 census, clerk, living in the household of her parents in Cambridge, MA. In 1900 she's single, still in Cambridge, living in a boarding house. In 1910 and 1920 she's listed as Charlotte F. Wheelock, living with her sister, Mary E. Kern, in Cambridge. In 1930 and 1940 she's a boarder, in Newton, MA.

- v. **Ida Wheelock** was born calculated Apr 1855,<sup>3252</sup> died on 6 Aug 1900, in Hingham, MA.<sup>3253</sup>  
vi. **Irene Wheelock** was born on 26 Mar 1860, in Cambridge, MA,<sup>3254</sup> died on 2 Aug 1860, in Cambridge, MA.<sup>3255</sup>  
vii. **Inez Wheelock** was born on 26 Mar 1860, in Cambridge, MA,<sup>3254</sup> died on 29 Jul 1860, in Cambridge, MA.<sup>3255</sup>

351. **Mary Wheelock** (*Gershom*<sup>5</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>4</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>3</sup>, *Eleazar*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Dec 1810, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA,<sup>73</sup> died on 4 Nov 1848,<sup>59</sup> buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Shrewsbury, MA.<sup>59</sup> She married **Joel Dewing** on 18 Apr 1832.<sup>476,3256</sup> He was the son of Elijah Dewing and Betty Reed.<sup>3256,3257</sup> Joel Dewing was born on 12 Feb 1807, in Bellingham, Norfolk Co, MA,<sup>3257</sup> died on 16 Apr 1891, in Worcester, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>3258</sup> buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Shrewsbury, MA.<sup>59</sup> Joel Dewing married second Sarah Lowell on 6 May 1851.<sup>3256</sup>

Children of Mary Wheelock and Joel Dewing:

- i. **Albert W. Dewing** was born on 25 Aug 1833, in Shrewsbury, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>3256</sup> died in Honolulu, Hawaii.<sup>3256</sup>  
ii. **Charles Prentice Dewing** was born on 2 Sep 1835, in Medfield, Norfolk Co, MA.<sup>3256</sup>  
iii. **Alonzo Frederick Dewing** was born on 5 Jul 1839, in Shrewsbury, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>3256</sup> died on 10 Feb 1890, in Edinboro, Erie Co, PA.<sup>3256</sup>  
iv. **Abbie A. Dewing** was born on 14 Feb 1843, in Shrewsbury, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>3256</sup>  
v. **George Walker Dewing** was born on 11 Aug 1848.<sup>3256</sup>

352. **Thomas Prentice Wheelock** (*Gershom*<sup>5</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>4</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>3</sup>, *Eleazar*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Oct 1813, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA,<sup>73</sup> died on 21 May 1864, in Worcester, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>1052,1053</sup> buried in Rural Cemetery, Worcester, MA.<sup>3259</sup> He married **Mary Adams Allen** about 1839, in Grafton, Worcester, MA.<sup>3260</sup> She was the daughter of Nathaniel Allen and Lucy D. \_\_\_\_\_.<sup>1052</sup> Mary Adams Allen was born on 13 Nov 1810,<sup>1052</sup> died on 19 May 1892.<sup>1052</sup>

*Notes for Thomas Prentice Wheelock:* Thomas Prentice Wheelock was a partner of Allen & Wheelock gunmakers, of Worcester, MA. His partner, Ethan Allen, was his wife's brother.

Thomas Prentice Wheelock became a full partner of Allen & Wheelock when Charles Thurber retired from the business in 1856. He remained there until his death in 1864.

*Notes for Mary Adams Allen:* Mary was from the town of Shrewsbury. "The History of the Town of Shrewsbury", by Ward, indicates that Thomas Prentice Wheelock married Elizabeth Allen, but this was probably a mistake. The Grafton VRs indicate marriage intention between Mary A. Allen and Thomas P. Wheelock - not Elizabeth.



Children of Thomas Prentice Wheelock and Mary Adams Allen:

- i. **Ellen Augusta Wheelock** was born on 29 Jun 1840.<sup>1052</sup> She married **James Percival Abbott** on 5 Aug 1874, in Worcester, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>3261</sup>
- ii. **Charles Prentice Wheelock** was born on 19 May 1845,<sup>1052</sup> died on 30 Jul 1847,<sup>476,1052</sup> buried in Worcester Rural Cemetery, Worcester, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>3262</sup>
- iii. **Kate Wheelock** was born on 27 Aug 1849.<sup>1052</sup> She married **Alfred Fairbanks** on 5 Aug 1884, in Medford, Middlesex Co, MA.<sup>3263</sup>

Her birth is recorded in Worcester 27 Aug 1849, vol 36, pg 414 in Mass Archives, no first name given.

353. **Elias Mann Wheelock** (*Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>4</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>3</sup>, *Eleazar*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Feb 1807, in Medfield, MA,<sup>2</sup> died on 13 Jan 1896.<sup>1064</sup> He married **Mary Overton Rice** on 28 Mar 1833, in Newfield, Tompkins Co, NY.<sup>1057,3264</sup> Mary Overton Rice was born on 23 Apr 1809, in Avon Springs, NY,<sup>1057</sup> died on 20 Jul 1887,<sup>1057</sup> buried in Welborn Cemetery, Moundville, Missouri.<sup>3265</sup>

*Notes for Elias Mann Wheelock:* This family removed from Missouri to Michigan, where they prospered.<sup>3266</sup>

Children of Elias Mann Wheelock and Mary Overton Rice:

- i. **Elias Mann Wheelock** was born on 20 Feb 1834, in Avon Springs, Livingston Co., NY,<sup>1057</sup> died on 22 Oct 1837, in Avon Springs, Livingston Co., NY.<sup>1057</sup>
- 696 ii. **William Warren Wheelock** was born on 14 May 1835, in Avon Springs, Livingston Co., NY,<sup>1057,3264</sup> died on 9 Apr 1920, in Battle Creek, MI.<sup>3264</sup>
- 697 iii. **Elias Mann Wheelock** was born on 12 Aug 1837, in Mt. Vernon, Westchester Co, NY,<sup>3264</sup> died on 12 Oct 1904, in Battle Creek, MI.<sup>3264</sup>
- 698 iv. **Mary Elizabeth Wheelock** was born on 5 Dec 1838, in Avon Springs, NY.<sup>1057,3264</sup>
- v. **Charles Wight Wheelock** was born on 8 Jun 1842, in Mt. Vernon, Westchester Co, NY,<sup>3264</sup> died on 6 Apr 1862.<sup>3264</sup>

Charles fought in the Civil War, and died in the Battle of Shiloh.

- vi. **Henry T. Wheelock** was born on 24 Feb 1845, in Mt. Vernon, Westchester Co, NY,<sup>3264</sup> died on 15 Mar 1854.<sup>3264</sup>
- vii. **Franklin Gardner Wheelock** was born on 10 Oct 1846, in Mt. Vernon, Westchester Co, NY,<sup>1057,3264</sup> died in 1906,<sup>3267</sup> buried in Hollywood Cemetery, McComb, Pike Co, Mississippi.<sup>3267</sup> He married **Sarah Haurehan** on 21 May 1879, in McComb City, Mississippi.<sup>1057</sup> Sarah Haurehan was born in 1857,<sup>3268</sup> died in 1894,<sup>3268</sup> buried in Hollywood Cemetery, McComb, Pike Co, Mississippi.<sup>3268</sup>

354. **Henry Wight Wheelock** (*Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>4</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>3</sup>, *Eleazar*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Nov 1811, in Greensboro, VT,<sup>1057</sup> died on 11 Jul 1882, in Sayre, PA.<sup>1057</sup> He married **Millicent Bradley Bell** on 10 May 1842.<sup>1057</sup> Millicent Bradley Bell was born about 1822, in Smithboro, NY, died about 1890.

*Notes for Millicent Bradley Bell:* Millicent Bradley Bell was a direct descendant of Ethan Allen.<sup>3269</sup>

Children of Henry Wight Wheelock and Millicent Bradley Bell:

- i. **Lucy Bell Wheelock** was born on 8 Nov 1844, in Athens, Bradford Co, PA,<sup>1057</sup> died on 29 Apr 1880, in Sayre, PA.<sup>1057</sup> She married **Madison Winfield Reeves** on 3 Mar 1868.<sup>1057</sup>
- ii. **Harriet Newell Wheelock** was born on 17 Jun 1847, in Athens, Bradford Co, PA.<sup>1057</sup>
- 699 iii. **Charles Henry Wheelock** was born on 6 Jun 1850, in Athens, Bradford Co, PA.<sup>1057,1065</sup>
- iv. **Joseph Ephraim Wheelock** was born on 6 Oct 1853, in Athens, Bradford Co, PA.<sup>1057</sup> He married **Christine A. Paul** on 23 Aug 1883.<sup>1057</sup> She was the daughter of Alexander Paul and Christina Mustart.<sup>1057</sup>

Joseph lived in Sayre, PA.

355. **Phineas Wheelock** (*Moses Bond*<sup>5</sup>, *Moses*<sup>4</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>3</sup>, *Eleazar*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Oct 1796, in Barre, MA.<sup>288</sup> He married **Polly Wilder** on 27 Mar 1820, in Barre, MA.<sup>288</sup>

Children of Phineas Wheelock and Polly Wilder:

- i. **Almira Wheelock** was born on 23 Apr 1821, in Barre, MA.<sup>288</sup>
- 700 ii. **Austin Gleason Wheelock** was born on 21 Jun 1824, in Barre, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>288</sup> died on 26 May 1901, in Barre, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>1548</sup>
- iii. **Leander Wheelock** was born in Aug 1832,<sup>3270</sup> died on 17 May 1848, in Barre, MA.<sup>288</sup>

According to the Barre VRs, Leander died of Pneumonia.

356. **Moses Wheelock** (*Moses Bond*<sup>5</sup>, *Moses*<sup>4</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>3</sup>, *Eleazar*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Jan 1799, in Barre, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>288,1071</sup> died on 28 Nov 1867, in Barre, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>1072</sup> buried in Number 4 Cemetery, Barre, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>3271</sup> He married (1) **Mary J. Foster** on 23 Apr 1825, in Barre, MA.<sup>288</sup> Mary J. Foster was born in 1801,<sup>3272</sup> died on 10 Mar 1847, in Barre, MA,<sup>288</sup> buried in Number 4 Cemetery, Barre, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>3273</sup> He married (2) **Eveline Winslow** on 17 Nov 1847, in Barre, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>288</sup> Eveline Winslow was born on 3 Jan 1807, in Barre, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>3274,3275</sup> died on 12 Sep 1848, in Barre, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>288,3276</sup> buried in Lincoln Cemetery, Barre, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>3277</sup> He married (3) **Eunice Fisk** on 30 Nov 1848, in Holden, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>3278</sup> Eunice Fisk was born calculated 19 Mar 1815, in Holden, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>3279</sup> died on 4 Oct 1898, in Barre, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>3280</sup> buried in Number 4 Cemetery, Barre, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>3281</sup>

*Notes for Moses Wheelock:* Referred to frequently as "Deacon" in the records.

*Notes for Mary J. Foster:* According to the Barre VRs, Mary died of "Lung Fever".

*Notes for Eveline Winslow:* Her surname was Hammond when she married Moses Wheelock.

*Notes for Eunice Fisk:* Eunice Fisk was the daughter of Lemuel and Eunice Fisk, per marriage record. It was her first marriage, and Moses Wheelocks third marriage.

Children of Moses Wheelock and Mary J. Foster:

- i. **Caroline James Wheelock** was born on 18 Jan 1826, in Barre, MA,<sup>288</sup> died on 9 Sep 1846, in Barre, MA.<sup>288</sup>  
Caroline died of Typhus fever, according to the Barre VRs.
- ii. **Elizabeth Gleason Wheelock** was born on 3 Mar 1829, in Barre, MA,<sup>288</sup> died in Mar 1831, in Barre, MA.<sup>288</sup>  
Elizabeth was the twin of Mary Jenison. The Barre Vital Records report the death of Elizabeth and her twin sister as follows: \_\_\_\_, twin child of M., Mar 17, 1831, a 2y \_\_\_\_, twin child of M., Mar 21, 1831, a 2y
- iii. **Mary Jenison Wheelock** was born on 3 Mar 1829, in Barre, MA,<sup>288</sup> died in Mar 1831, in Barre, MA.<sup>288</sup>  
Mary Jenison was the twin of Elizabeth Gleason. The Barre Vital Records report the death of Elizabeth and her twin sister as follows: \_\_\_\_, twin child of M., Mar 17, 1831, a 2y \_\_\_\_, twin child of M., Mar 21, 1831, a 2y
- 701 iv. **Charles Gleason Wheelock** was born about 1831, in Barre, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>3282</sup> died on 27 Jun 1901, in Providence, Providence Co, RI.<sup>3283</sup>
- 702 v. **Henry Wheelock** was born about 1832.<sup>3284</sup>
- vi. **Catherine Maria Wheelock** was born about 1834,<sup>3285</sup> died on 20 Sep 1846, in Barre, MA.<sup>288</sup>  
According to the Barre VRs, Catherine died of Typhus fever, in the same month that her sister, Caroline, died.
- vii. **Eliza A. Wheelock** was born in 1837, in Barre, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>3286</sup> She married **John A. Merritt**

on 13 Apr 1861, in Worcester, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>3286</sup>

703 viii. **Dexter M. Wheelock** was born in 1838.<sup>3287</sup>

ix. **Susan A. Wheelock** was born calculated 10 Jun 1840, in Barre, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>3288</sup> died on 5 Dec 1901, in Worcester, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>3289</sup> buried in Number 4 Cemetery, Barre, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>3290</sup>

She was single at the time of death, per death record.

x. **(--?--) Wheelock** was born about Mar 1843,<sup>3291</sup> died about Sep 1843.<sup>3291</sup>

An unnamed 6 month old daughter of Deacon Moses Wheelock, of Barre, MA, lost her life in Sep 1843. An article describing the incident appeared in newspaper articles across the east coast. This quote is from the Baltimore Sun (Baltimore, MD) 29 Sep 1843, p. 2, col. 2: "An interesting child about six months old, daughter of Deacon Moses Wheelock of Barre, Mass., lost her life on the 10th inst, in a most singular manner. An attendant left the room where she was lying quietly on a bed, and returning in a few minutes, the child was found to have crept to the side of the bed near the wall and slid off. Her body passed between the bed and the wall, through an aperture not big enough to admit her head, and she remained suspended by the chin until life went extinct." No Barre birth or death record found.

xi. **Oliver Wellington Wheelock** was born on 18 Nov 1845, in Barre, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>3292,3293</sup> died on 26 May 1915, in Worcester, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>3292</sup> buried in Number 4 Cemetery, Barre, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>3294</sup> He married **Josephine A. Thomas** on 17 Nov 1870, in Worcester, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>3293</sup> Josephine A. Thomas was born on 1 May 1853, in Pepperell, Middlesex Co, MA.<sup>3293,3295</sup> Josephine A. Thomas married second William Perry on 31 Dec 1900, in Wareham, Plymouth Co, MA.<sup>3296</sup>

His middle name is given as Wellington in the 1860 U.S. census, Barre, Worcester Co, MA. Oliver is enumerated in the 1910 U.S. census, living in Worcester, MA, marital status: divorced.

Children of Moses Wheelock and Eunice Fisk:

i. **Isaac F. Wheelock** was born on 26 Nov 1851,<sup>3297</sup> died on 31 Aug 1917,<sup>3297</sup> buried in Number 4 Cemetery, Barre, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>3297</sup>

357. **John Wheelock** (*Moses Bond*<sup>5</sup>, *Moses*<sup>4</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>3</sup>, *Eleazar*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Nov 1807, in Barre, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>288</sup> died on 28 Oct 1881, in Paxton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>1074</sup> He married (1) **Cynthia Goodspeed Fry** on 25 Oct 1831, in Fitzwilliam, Cheshire Co, NH.<sup>3298</sup> Cynthia Goodspeed Fry died on 6 Jun 1867, in Barre, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>3299,3300</sup> buried in Number 4 Cemetery, Barre, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>3299</sup> He married (2) **Maria J. Barr** on 1 Jun 1868, in Worcester, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>3301</sup> Maria J. Barr was born about 1835. Birth note: The 1 June 1868 Worcester marriage record (210:315) indicates that Maria Barr was 33 years old.

*Notes for Cynthia Goodspeed Fry:* She was born about Feb 1812 (age 55 years, 5 months at death). She was the daughter of Sarah Fry, per death record, and is probably the Cynthia Goodspeed Fry, daughter of John, baptized 4 Sep 1814 in New Salem, Massachusetts.<sup>3302</sup>

*Notes for Maria J. Barr:* The 1 June 1868 Worcester marriage record (210:315) indicates that Maria Barr was 33 years old.

Children of John Wheelock and Cynthia Goodspeed Fry:

i. **Elizabeth Wheelock** was born on 11 Mar 1832, in Barre, MA.<sup>288</sup> She married **William Lawrence** on 29 Apr 1850, in Worcester, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>3303</sup>

ii. **Harriet Wheelock** was born on 12 Sep 1836, in Barre, MA.<sup>288</sup>

The Barre Vital Records list the death of Harriet Wheelock, d. "John and Cynthia", 21 July 1840. This may be the same Harriet.

- iii. **Everett Wheelock** was born on 25 Sep 1839, in Barre, MA,<sup>288</sup> died in Aug 1840, in Barre, VT.<sup>288</sup>

The Barre VRs record that Everett was age 4 m at death, inconsistent with the birth record.

358. **Horatio Wheelock** (*Moses Bond*<sup>5</sup>, *Moses*<sup>4</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>3</sup>, *Eleazar*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 31 Jan 1812, in Barre, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>288</sup> died on 29 Apr 1891, in Barre, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>1075,1076</sup> buried in Number 4 Cemetery, Barre, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>1076</sup> He married **Martha Ann Brigham** about 1835.<sup>3304</sup> Martha Ann Brigham died on 28 Jul 1879, in Barre, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>3305</sup> buried in Number 4 Cemetery, Barre, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>3306</sup>

*Notes for Horatio Wheelock:* Horatio Wheelock, age 38, is enumerated in the 1850 Census living in Barre, Worcester Co, MA, with Martha B., age 38, Frances A, age 13, George N, age 11, Nancy M, age 9, Harriet, age 8, Olivia, age 7, Everett, age 4, Seymour, age 2, and Edward, age 1/12.

He is enumerated in the 1860 Census, living in Barre, age 48, with Martha A, age 48, Hattie A, age 18, Martha O, age 17, Edward B (Everett?), age 14, Seymour A, age 12, and Eddie C., age 10.

He is enumerated in the 1870 Census, living in Barre, age 59, with Martha, age 59, Eliza W. age 26, Seymour A, age 23, Edward A, age 20.

*Notes for Martha Ann Brigham:* Per death record: Martha A. Wheelock committed suicide by hanging; she died at the age of 68 years, 9 months, 6 days, the daughter of Nathaniel Brigham.

Children of Horatio Wheelock and Martha Ann Brigham:

- i. **Frances Ellen Wheelock** was born on 1 Dec 1836, in Barre, MA.<sup>288</sup> She married **Lyman Adams** on 19 Oct 1858, in Barre, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>3307</sup>
- ii. **George Nelson Wheelock** was born on 2 May 1838, in Barre, MA.<sup>288</sup>  
George N. Wheelock served in the Massachusetts 15th infantry as a 1st Sergt. and died at Gettysburg, PA, July 3, 1863.<sup>3308</sup> His name appears on a monument in the center of Barre, Worcester Co, MA, commemorating those who died at Gettysburg from Barre.
- iii. **Nancy Maria Wheelock** was born on 24 Jan 1840, in Barre, MA,<sup>288</sup> died in 1896,<sup>1040</sup> buried in Glen Valley Cemetery, Barre, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>1040</sup> She married **A. Elliot Howe** on 27 Dec 1859, in Barre, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>3309</sup> A. Elliot Howe was born in 1837,<sup>1040</sup> died in 1907,<sup>1040</sup> buried in Glen Valley Cemetery, Barre, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>1040</sup>
- iv. **Harriet Augusta Wheelock** was born on 8 Apr 1842, in Barre, MA,<sup>288</sup> died in 1925,<sup>1040</sup> buried in Glen Valley Cemetery, Barre, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>1040</sup> She married **James E. Holden** on 25 Mar 1863, in Barre, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>3310</sup> James E. Holden was born in 1839,<sup>1040</sup> died in 1923,<sup>1040</sup> buried in Glen Valley Cemetery, Barre, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>1040</sup>
- v. **Martha Olivia Wheelock** was born on 9 May 1843, in Barre, MA.<sup>288</sup> She married **George Nelson Harwood** on 22 Mar 1872.<sup>3311,3312</sup>
- 704 vi. **Everett Baxter Wheelock** was born on 26 Mar 1846, in Barre, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>288</sup> died on 1 Nov 1913, in Cook Co, IL.<sup>3313</sup>
- 705 vii. **Seymour A. Wheelock** was born about 1848,<sup>3314</sup> died on 15 Dec 1935, in Willmette Village, Cook Co, IL.<sup>3315</sup>
- viii. **Edward C. Wheelock** was born on 10 May 1850, in Barre, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>3316</sup> died in 1939,<sup>3317</sup> buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, Hiawatha, Brown Co, KS.<sup>3317</sup> He married **Laura E. Nelson** on 1 Jun 1905, in Nemaha, Kansas.<sup>3318</sup> Laura E. Nelson died in Hiawatha, Kansas.

Proof that this is the same Edward C. Wheelock who lived in Hiawatha, Brown Co, Kansas, buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, is given in his "Hiawatha Daily World", 3 Aug 1939 death notice.

359. **Gilbert C. Wheelock** (*Elijah*<sup>5</sup>, *Moses*<sup>4</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>3</sup>, *Eleazar*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Jun 1810, in Attleboro, Bristol Co, MA,<sup>1085,1087</sup> died on 13 Mar 1888, in Boston, MA.<sup>1085,1087</sup> He partnered with (1) **Harriet (--?--)**. Harriet (--?--) was born about 1826, in Wells, ME,<sup>3319</sup> died on 26 Oct 1852, in Framingham, Middlesex, MA,<sup>3319</sup> buried in

Old Parish Cemetery, Norfolk Co, MA.<sup>3320</sup> He married (2) **Lucy Hurd** on 28 Nov 1855, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.<sup>3321</sup> Lucy Hurd was born in Newfield, York Co, ME,<sup>3322</sup> died in 1860, in Harmony, Maine.<sup>1085</sup>

*Notes for Gilbert C. Wheelock:* Gilbert Wheelock, age 39, is enumerated in the 1850 Census living in Framingham, Middlesex Co, MA, with Harriet Wheelock, age 23, born in Maine, and George Wheelock, age 1 month.

His 1855 Boston marriage record indicates that his marriage to Lucy Hurd was his second (her first).

He is enumerated in the 1870 Census living in Dedham, MA, age 60, machinist, born in MA, living with Lucy, age 41, keeping house, born in Maine, Charles G. Wheelock, age 13, and Edgar Wheelock, age 11.

Children of Gilbert C. Wheelock and Harriet (--?--):

- i. **George Gilbert Wheelock** was born on 24 Jul 1850, in Framingham, Middlesex, MA,<sup>3323</sup> died on 30 Sep 1851, in Framingham, Middlesex, MA.<sup>3324</sup>
- ii. **Charles E. Wheelock** was born in Jul 1852, in Framingham, Middlesex, MA,<sup>3319</sup> died on 8 Aug 1852, in Framingham, Middlesex, MA.<sup>3319</sup>

Children of Gilbert C. Wheelock and Lucy Hurd:

- 706 i. **Charles Gilbert Wheelock** was born on 26 Aug 1856, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.<sup>3322</sup>

360. **Elijah Wheelock** (*Elijah*<sup>5</sup>, *Moses*<sup>4</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>3</sup>, *Eleazar*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Apr 1812, in Westborough, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>1088</sup> died on 16 May 1898, in Norwood, MA.<sup>1088</sup> He married **Mary Colburn** on 11 Sep 1845, in Dedham, MA.<sup>3325</sup>

Children of Elijah Wheelock and Mary Colburn:

- i. **Charles Theodore Wheelock** was born on 9 Feb 1847, in West Dedham, MA.<sup>3326</sup> He married **Caroline Lucy Fisher** on 9 Nov 1881, in Dedham, MA.<sup>3326</sup> She was the daughter of John Leonard Fisher and Lucy Ellis.<sup>3326</sup> Caroline Lucy Fisher was born on 3 Sep 1856, in West Dedham, MA.<sup>3326</sup>
- ii. **Maria Louisa Wheelock** was born on 27 Nov 1848, in Dedham, MA,<sup>3327</sup> died on 5 Aug 1932,<sup>3328</sup> buried in Forest Hill Cemetery, Jamaica Plain, Suffolk Co, MA.<sup>3328</sup>
- iii. **Emma Wheelock** was born on 6 Apr 1857.<sup>3329</sup> She partnered with **Charles H. Shattuck**.

361. **Moses Ames Wheelock** (*Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Moses*<sup>4</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>3</sup>, *Eleazar*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1821, died in Jun 1878,<sup>1093</sup> buried in New York City Marble Cemetery, NY, NY.<sup>3330</sup> He partnered with **Jeanette MacNelsh Phyfe**.

*Notes for Moses Ames Wheelock:* The Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy, p. 600 battalion officer "Old Guard" of NY chmn. New York Stock Exchange, 1847-78.

His son, Augustus D. Wheelock (see 1860 Census), was indicted for stealing from the firm of J. C. Walcott & Company, of 42 Broad St, New York.<sup>3331</sup>

*Notes for Jeanette MacNelsh Phyfe:* The Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy, p. 600

Children of Moses Ames Wheelock and Jeanette MacNelsh Phyfe:

- 707 i. **William Wheelock** was born on 6 Feb 1852, in NY,<sup>3332,3333</sup> died on 29 Jul 1917, in Hennepin Co, MN.<sup>3334</sup>

362. **William Almy Wheelock** (*Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Moses*<sup>4</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>3</sup>, *Eleazar*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Mar 1825, in Providence, RI,<sup>1096</sup> died on 6 Jul 1905, in East Hampton, NY.<sup>1096</sup> He married **Harriette Efner** on 20 Feb 1850.<sup>1096</sup> Harriette Efner was born on 5 Oct 1827, in Buffalo, NY,<sup>1096</sup> died on 11 Jan 1911, in Plainfield, NJ.<sup>1096</sup>

Children of William Almy Wheelock and Harriette Efner:

- 708 i. **William Efner Wheelock** was born on 26 Jan 1852, in Manchester, England.<sup>1096</sup>
- ii. **Harriet Efner Wheelock** partnered with **George A. Strong**.



Mackenzie, George Norbury, LL.B., Colonial Families of the United States of America, vol. 2, Genealogical Publishing Company, 1966, p. 572, 573, 747

363. **Henry Wheelock** (*Asa*<sup>6</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>5</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Jan 1789, in Wardsboro, VT,<sup>1110,1111</sup> died in Jul 1879.<sup>1112</sup> He married **Adelphia Converse** on 1 Aug 1811, in Wardsboro, VT.<sup>1110</sup> Adelphia Converse died on 26 Nov 1866.<sup>1112</sup>

*Notes for Henry Wheelock:* Henry and Adelphia had 13 children, one of whom died in infancy.<sup>3335</sup>

They are enumerated in the 1860 Census, living in Ogle, Byron Co, IL, with Erastus Wheelock, age 39, and Caroline A Wheelock, age 32.

He is enumerated in the 1870 Federal Census in Rockford, IL, age 81, living with Frances Lewis and family. Adelphia does not appear in the listing.

Henry Wheelock died in Rockford, IL<sup>3336</sup>.

*Notes for Adelphia Converse:* Adelphia was the daughter of Elisha Converse and Mary Bishop.

Children of Henry Wheelock and Adelphia Converse:

- i. **Adeline Amelia Wheelock** was born on 28 Aug 1812, in Newfane, VT.<sup>3337</sup>
- ii. **Lucy Maynard Wheelock** was born on 27 Apr 1817, in Newfane, VT,<sup>3338,3339</sup> died on 13 Feb 1831, in Newfane, VT.<sup>3340</sup>
- iii. **Erastus Wheelock** was born on 14 Dec 1819, in Newfane, VT.<sup>3341</sup>
- iv. **Charles Henry Wheelock** was born on 7 Jan 1822, in Newfane, VT.<sup>3342</sup>

In 1850, Mr. Henry Patrick crossed the plains from Byron, IL to California. Charles Wheelock, son of Judge Henry Wheelock, accompanied him and was shot while on the journey.<sup>3343</sup>

- v. **Addison Augustus Wheelock** was born on 20 May 1824, in Newfane, VT,<sup>3344,3345</sup> died on 4 Nov 1826,<sup>3345</sup> buried in Williamsville Cemetery, Williamsville, Windham Co, VT.<sup>3345</sup>
- vi. **Caroline Adelphia Wheelock** was born on 20 Dec 1826, in Newfane, VT.<sup>3346</sup>
- vii. **Frances Josephine Wheelock** was born on 4 Aug 1829, in Newfane, VT.<sup>3347</sup>
- 709 viii. **Frederick A. Wheelock** was born on 10 Aug 1832, in Newfane, VT.<sup>3348</sup>

364. **Lucy Maynard Wheelock** (*Asa*<sup>6</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>5</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Sep 1798, in Wardsboro, VT,<sup>1106</sup> died on 15 Sep 1880,<sup>1115</sup> buried in Mt. Prospect Cemetery, Brattleboro, VT.<sup>1115</sup> She married **John Parker Warren** on 11 Oct 1820, in Worcester, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>1108</sup> John Parker Warren was born on 25 Aug 1795, in VT,<sup>1107</sup> died on 19 Aug 1878,<sup>1107</sup> buried in Mt. Prospect Cemetery, Brattleboro, VT.<sup>1115</sup>

*Notes for John Parker Warren:* Dr. Warren was from Wardsboro, Vt. according to "The History of the Town of Shrewsbury, 1717 - 1829", by Ward.

John Parker Warren was the son of Stephen and Mary Hooker Warren.<sup>3349</sup>

Children of Lucy Maynard Wheelock and John Parker Warren:

- i. **Charles Stephen Warren** was born on 12 Oct 1821.<sup>1107</sup>
- ii. **Mary Elizabeth Warren** was born on 15 Aug 1823.<sup>1107</sup>
- iii. **Edward Jenner Warren** was born on 23 Dec 1824.<sup>1107</sup>
- iv. **Samuel Read Warren** was born on 25 Jan 1827.<sup>1107</sup>
- v. **Frederick Henry Warren** was born in 1829.<sup>1107</sup>
- vi. **Jennie Lucy Warren** was born on 24 Jan 1831.<sup>1107</sup>
- vii. **Fanny Maria Warren** was born on 17 Dec 1832.<sup>1107</sup>
- viii. **Samuel Read Warren** was born on 4 Apr 1834.<sup>1107</sup>
- ix. **John Wheelock Warren** was born on 1 Mar 1836.<sup>1107</sup>
- x. **Francis Emery Warren** was born on 24 Dec 1837.<sup>1107</sup>

xi. **William Chapin Warren** was born on 25 Sep 1839.<sup>1107</sup>

xii. **Herbert Charles Warren** was born on 28 Feb 1842.<sup>1107</sup>

365. **Luke Morgan Wheelock** (*Gershom*<sup>6</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>5</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Aug 1814, in Shrewsbury, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>73</sup> died on 16 Jan 1880, in Shrewsbury, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>59,1124</sup> buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Shrewsbury, MA.<sup>59</sup> He married **Roxanna Bartlett** about 1840, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA.<sup>3350</sup> She was the daughter of Joshua Bartlett and Sarah Bright.<sup>59,3351</sup> Roxanna Bartlett was born on 11 Feb 1817, in Newton, MA,<sup>59,3351</sup> died on 19 Mar 1899, in Shrewsbury, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>59,3351</sup> buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Shrewsbury, MA.<sup>59</sup>

*Notes for Luke Morgan Wheelock:* According to "The History of Shrewsbury", by Ward, Luke and his brother Erastus lived on the Wheelock homestead in Shrewsbury, at the time Ward wrote the book, in 1847.

*Notes for Roxanna Bartlett:* Roxanna was from Newton.

Children of Luke Morgan Wheelock and Roxanna Bartlett:

- i. **Edward E. Wheelock** was born on 5 Mar 1842, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA,<sup>73</sup> died in 1919,<sup>59</sup> buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Shrewsbury, MA.<sup>59</sup>
- ii. **Sarah Maria Wheelock** was born on 29 Mar 1851, in Shrewsbury, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>3352,3353</sup> died in 1935.<sup>3354</sup> She married **George W. Cogswell** on 24 Jul 1899, in Shrewsbury, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>3355</sup> George W. Cogswell was born in 1844, in Leominster, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>3355</sup>

366. **Jonathan Wheelock** (*Jonathan*<sup>6</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Oct 1788, in Raby, NH,<sup>1127</sup> baptized on 18 Oct 1789, in Pepperell, MA,<sup>1126</sup> died on 25 Apr 1866, in Rome, Jefferson Co, WI,<sup>143</sup> buried in Crowder Cemetery, Rome, WI.<sup>143</sup> He married **Susannah Blood** DATE UNKNOWN.<sup>143</sup> She was the daughter of Jonas Blood and Susannah Adams.<sup>143</sup> Susannah Blood was born on 17 Feb 1789, in West Windsor, Windsor Co, VT,<sup>143</sup> died on 9 Apr 1880, in Rome, Jefferson Co, WI,<sup>143</sup> buried in Crowder Cemetery, Rome, WI.<sup>143</sup>

Children of Jonathan Wheelock and Susannah Blood:

- 710 i. **Edmond Blood Wheelock** was born on 3 Apr 1813.<sup>143</sup>
- ii. **Alba Lucius Wheelock** was born on 19 Jul 1816, in Cavendish, Windsor Co, VT.<sup>3356</sup>  
Alba Lucius Wheelock married Clarissa Arms, who was born in 1822, died 2 May 1864, and is buried in Crowder Cemetery, Sullivan, Jefferson Co, Wisconsin (per records of Dale Wheelock, a descendant).
- iii. **Granville Wheelock** was born on 25 Dec 1818.<sup>143</sup>
- iv. **Susan Maria Wheelock** was born on 19 Dec 1820, in Cavendish, Windsor Co, VT,<sup>143</sup> died on 22 Feb 1822, in Cavendish, Windsor Co, VT.<sup>143</sup>
- 711 v. **Orville Edgar Wheelock** was born on 17 Jan 1823, in Cavendish, Windsor Co, VT,<sup>143,3357</sup> died on 9 Aug 1899, in Rome, Jefferson Co, WI.<sup>143,3357</sup>
- vi. **Norman Wheelock** was born on 2 Jun 1825, in Cavendish, Windsor Co, VT.<sup>143</sup> He married **Celia Ann Crane** on 1 May 1853, in Rome, Jefferson Co, WI.<sup>3358</sup>  
He served in Company D, 28th Regiment Wisconsin Volunteers, resided in Beresford, South Dakota in 1900. Children are recording in the Crane Genealogy, by Ellery B. Crane.
- vii. **Susan Lucretia Wheelock** was born on 24 Jun 1828,<sup>143</sup> died on 23 Apr 1904, in Rome, Jefferson Co, WI,<sup>143</sup> buried in Crowder Cemetery, Rome, WI.<sup>143</sup>
- viii. **Luzette Wheelock** was born on 8 Oct 1832.<sup>143</sup>

367. **Ebenezer Wheelock** (*Joseph Drury*<sup>6</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Dec 1792, in Cavendish, VT,<sup>303</sup> died on 25 Apr 1870, in Lake Ann, Benzie Co., MI.<sup>1133</sup> He married **Mary Blaisdell** DATE UNKNOWN.<sup>3359</sup> Mary Blaisdell was born about 1797,<sup>3360</sup> died on 10 Apr 1864, in Milton,

Chittenden Co, VT.<sup>308</sup>

*Notes for Ebenezer Wheelock:* Ebenezer Wheelock, age 57, his wife Mary, age 54, and his son, Addison, age 16 are enumerated in the 1850 Census, living in Milton, Chittendon Co, VT. The adjacent household is that of James Wheelock, probably Ebenezer's son.

Unless otherwise noted, the source of information about Ebenezer Wheelock and all his descendents comes from Jeanette Carol (Windsor) Browning, of Lake Ann, Michigan, Feb 1998.

Children of Ebenezer Wheelock and Mary Blaisdell:

- 712 i. **James Madison Wheelock** was born on 2 Mar 1815, in Whiting, Addison Co, VT,<sup>3359</sup> died on 12 Oct 1863, in Milton, Chittenden Co, VT.<sup>308</sup>
- ii. **Norman B. Wheelock** was born in 1818, died on 29 Mar 1824, in Plymouth, VT.<sup>308</sup>
- 713 iii. **Addison Patridge Wheelock** was born on 3 Sep 1833.
- iv. **Caroline Wheelock**

368. **Joseph Wheelock** (*Joseph Drury*<sup>6</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Nov 1794,<sup>1134</sup> died on 31 Aug 1851, in Plymouth, VT,<sup>1135</sup> buried in Tyson Cemetery, Plymouth, VT.<sup>1135</sup> He married **Eunice Rist** on 9 Dec 1819, in Plymouth, Windsor Co, VT.<sup>308</sup> Eunice Rist was born in 1795,<sup>1135</sup> died in 1878,<sup>1135</sup> buried in Tyson Cemetery, Plymouth, MA.<sup>1135</sup>

*Notes for Joseph Wheelock:* There is a New Hampshire marriage record for Joseph D. Wheelock of Alton, and Betsy P. Roberts 5 Feb 1818.

Joseph Wheelock, age 55, and Eunice, age 55, are enumerated in the 1850 Census living in Plymouth, Windsor Co, VT. With them are Henry C. Wheelock, age 18, farmer, Charles Wheelock, age 16, Lorintha Wheelock, age 14, Miranda Wheelock, age 13, and Oliver Wheelock, age difficult to discern.

The 1861 Lowell, MA directory shows an Olive A. Wheelock living in a boardinghouse.<sup>3361</sup> Note also the presence of Abby B. Wheelock, d. Joseph and Betsey, in Lowell in 1846.

Joseph's death record indicates age 59y, 9m, 1d when he died on 31 Aug 1854, implying a birth date of 30 Nov 1791.

*Notes for Eunice Rist:* Eunice Rist's last name is difficult to discern in the Vermont VRs, and may be Prist, Priest, or a variation.

Children of Joseph Wheelock and Eunice Rist:

- i. **Nelson Wheelock** was born on 23 Sep 1820, in Plymouth, VT.<sup>308</sup>
- ii. **Anson Wheelock** was born on 23 Oct 1821, in Plymouth, Windsor Co, VT.<sup>308</sup>
- iii. **Joseph D. Wheelock** was born on 31 Mar 1823, in Plymouth, Windsor Co, VT,<sup>308</sup> died on 27 Mar 1895,<sup>3362</sup> buried in Plymouth Notch Cemetery, Plymouth, Windsor Co, VT.<sup>3362</sup> He married **Mary Weeks**.<sup>3363</sup> Mary Weeks was born on 19 Sep 1827,<sup>3363</sup> died on 23 Mar 1895,<sup>3363</sup> buried in Plymouth Notch Cemetery, Plymouth, Windsor Co, VT.<sup>3363</sup>
- iv. **Abigail B. Wheelock** was born on 31 Oct 1824.<sup>308</sup>

The Lowell VRs contain a record of marriage for Abby B. Wheelock, of Lowell, a 21 y, operative, d. Joseph and Betsey, and Harvey B. Coleman, unm, of Danvers, a. 24 y., blacksmith, s. Harvey and Mary, 8 Apr 1846.

- v. **Olive A. Wheelock** was born on 11 Jan 1827, in Plymouth, Windsor Co, VT.<sup>308,1133</sup>
- vi. **Alfred Wheelock** was born on 14 Jan 1828, in Plymouth, Windsor Co, VT.<sup>308</sup>
- vii. **Mary Wheelock** was born on 17 Feb 1830, in Plymouth, Windsor Co, VT,<sup>308,1133</sup> died on 18 Feb 1830, in Plymouth, Windsor Co, VT,<sup>308,1133</sup> buried in Tyson Cemetery, Plymouth, VT.<sup>1133</sup>
- viii. **Henry C. Wheelock** was born on 22 Jan 1831, in Plymouth, Windsor Co, VT.<sup>308</sup>

714 ix. **Charles Wheelock** was born on 3 Nov 1833, in Plymouth, Windsor Co, VT,<sup>308</sup> died on 31 Oct 1907.<sup>3364</sup>

x. **Lorintha Wheelock** was born on 21 Jul 1835, in Plymouth, Windsor Co, VT.<sup>308</sup>

xi. **Maranda Wheelock** was born on 1 Mar 1837, in Plymouth, Windsor Co, VT,<sup>308,1133</sup> died on 11 Jun 1860, in Plymouth, Windsor Co, VT,<sup>308,1135</sup> buried in Tyson Cemetery, Plymouth, VT.<sup>308,1135</sup>

369. **Luke Wheelock** (*Joseph Drury*<sup>6</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Apr 1806, in Cavendish, Windsor Co, VT,<sup>303</sup> died on 17 Feb 1873, in San Francisco, San Mateo Co, CA.<sup>303</sup> He married **Mary Jane Collins** about 1829.<sup>303</sup> Mary Jane Collins died on 31 May 1879, in Oakland, Alameda Co, CA.<sup>303</sup>

*Notes for Luke Wheelock:* Another source indicates a birth date of 22 Apr 1806.

Luke Wheelock may have lived in Buffalo, NY, where his oldest son was born, before moving to Northeastern Wisconsin prior to 1850. There he worked as a lumberman in the area north of Green Bay. In 1852 he moved to Sonora, CA, along with his wife and daughter. In Sep 1852 they purchased property in Sonora known as the Miners House, from John Wedlock. On 1 June 1853, the Sonora Herald carried an article with the following headline: "Wheelock - and elderly miner at Dragoon Gulch is making 2-6 ounces per day for the past three weeks." Luke Wheelock was the 89th citizen of Tuolumne County to be listed in the Great Register of voters when he registered on 24 July 1866. His occupation was listed as wagonmaker.

Luke and Mary Jane Wheelock are both buried in the Odd Fellows Cemetery at San Francisco, CA, which has since been removed to Colma, CA. Probate records for Luke (Estate #375) and Mary Jane (Estate #892) are found in the office of the County Clerk, Tuolumne County, Sonora, CA.

(Adapted from text written by Dean E. Wheelock, author of "Ancestors of the Wheelock Family of Northeastern Wisconsin", date not given.)

*Notes for Mary Jane Collins:* Mary Jane Collins was from Nova Scotia.

Children of Luke Wheelock and Mary Jane Collins:

715 i. **Benajah Drury Wheelock** was born in 1830, in probably Buffalo, NY,<sup>303</sup> died on 14 Dec 1891, in Pooley's Ranch, Sonora, CA.<sup>303</sup>

716 ii. **Mary Jane Wheelock** was born in 1832, in VT.<sup>303</sup>

370. **John R. Wheelock** (*Joseph Drury*<sup>6</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1811, in Vermont. He partnered with (1) **Louisa** \_\_\_\_\_. Louisa \_\_\_\_\_ was born in 1817,<sup>1135</sup> died on 19 Sep 1847, in Plymouth, VT,<sup>1135</sup> buried in Tyson Cemetery, Plymouth, VT.<sup>1135</sup> He partnered with (2) **Lucy** \_\_\_\_\_.

Children of John R. Wheelock and Louisa \_\_\_\_\_:

i. **William G. Wheelock**

ii. **Lestina Wheelock**

iii. **Florence E. Wheelock**

iv. **Luke P. Wheelock**

A Luke P. Wheelock is buried in Westfield South Cemetery, Westfield Marquette County, Wisconsin.<sup>3365</sup>

v. **Theodor Wheelock**

717 vi. **John Hiram Wheelock** was born in Aug 1838, in PLYMOUTH, VERMONT,<sup>3366</sup> died on 23 Dec 1904.<sup>3367</sup>

vii. **Verona Ann Wheelock** was born about 28 Oct 1843, died on 28 Feb 1844,<sup>1135</sup> buried in Tyson Cemetery, Plymouth, VT.<sup>1135</sup>

Verona Wheelock's headstone in Tyson Cemetery, Plymouth, VT identifies her as the daughter of

John Wheelock, gives death date of 28 Feb 1844, and lists her age as 16 months.

371. **Lavina Wheelock** (*John Gleason*<sup>6</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Dec 1797, in Cavendish, VT,<sup>1139</sup> died on 24 Feb 1878, in West Seneca, NY.<sup>1139</sup> She married **Alfred Waldo Wilgus** on 12 Apr 1817, in Albany, NY.<sup>1139</sup> Alfred Waldo Wilgus was born on 24 Feb 1796, in Lansingburg, NY,<sup>1139</sup> died on 11 Nov 1862,<sup>3368</sup> buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Buffalo, Erie Co, NY.<sup>3368</sup>

Children of Lavina Wheelock and Alfred Waldo Wilgus:

- i. **William John Wilgus** was born in 1819,<sup>1139</sup> died in 1853.<sup>1139</sup> Occupation: Artist.<sup>1139</sup>
- ii. **Harriet Wilgus**
- iii. **Charles Wilgus** was born in 1823.<sup>3368</sup>
- iv. **Jane Wilgus** was born in 1824.<sup>3368</sup>
- v. **Lewis Wilgus**
- vi. **Friend Humphrey Wilgus** was born in 1828.<sup>3368</sup>
- vii. **Alfred Wilgus** was born in 1831.<sup>3368</sup>
- viii. **Jairus Wilgus** was born in 1835.<sup>3368</sup>
- ix. **Frank Augustus Wilgus** was born on 22 Oct 1837, in Buffalo, Erie Co, NY,<sup>1139</sup> died on 22 Aug 1909.<sup>1139</sup>
- x. **Janet Wilgus** was born in 1840.<sup>3368</sup>
- xi. **Esther Wilgus** was born in 1842.<sup>3368</sup>
- xii. **Nathaniel Wilgus** was born in 1836.<sup>3368</sup>

372. **John T. Wheelock** (*John Gleason*<sup>6</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1798,<sup>1140</sup> died on 21 Sep 1854,<sup>310</sup> buried in Wolf Cemetery, Lancaster, NY.<sup>310</sup> He married **Euphemia Turnbull** DATE UNKNOWN.<sup>3369</sup> Euphemia Turnbull was born on 10 May 1803, in Scotland,<sup>3370</sup> died on 10 Nov 1883, in Ogden, Boone Co, IA,<sup>3370</sup> buried in Linwood Cemetery, Boone, IA.<sup>3370</sup>

*Notes for John T. Wheelock:* John Wheelock, age 52, born in Vermont, is enumerated in the 1850 Census living in Lancaster, Erie Co, NY, with his wife, Euphemia, age 49, born in Scotland, Lavina, age 12, born in NY, and Isabell, age 9. In a neighboring dwelling is Hannah Wheelock, age 47, Lavina Wheelock, age 22, Mary Wheelock, age 10, and Maria Wheelock, age 15.

Euphemia Wheelock, age 66, is enumerated in the 1870 Census living in Boone, Boonesboro, Iowa, in the household of her son, Robert Wheelock, age 39, and his wife, Ellen, age 34. In the same household is Helen (Ellen?), age 3, and Isabel, age 9 months.

*Notes for Euphemia Turnbull:* The identify of her parents is not known.

The following obituary for Euphemia Turnbull was posted on the Ancestry.Com "Parmenter Surname Message Board", by Bette Kot, 26 Dec 1999.

She died at the home of her son, R. U. Wheelock, at Ogden, on the evening of November 10, 1883, Mrs. Euphemia Wheelock, aged eighty years and six months.

The deceased was born in the village of Lilly's Leaf (sic), Scotland. She came to this country with her parents, at the age of 11 years, who settled near Albany, New York. She was married at the age of 17 and became the mother of nine children, six of whom survive her. She was the youngest of 12 children and the survivor of all the family, her brother, Sir James Turnbull, who last proceeded her, having died in London, England, nine years ago. She was buried in the Boonesboro Cemetery, where others of her kin are buried. She was fully ripe and ready for the Reaper.

From the Scrapbook of Obituaries 1880-1890 from the Boone County Index. (#977.718 Scr 16 State Historical Library at Des Moines, Iowa Accession number 61221).

**Research Notes:**



Euphemia Turnbull was thought to be the daughter of Walter Turnbull and Euphemia Dickson, born July 1800, in Lilliesleaf (village in Melrose), Scotland. This assumption was based on the existence of an 23 July 1800 birth record in Melrose, Scotland, near Lilliesleaf, consistent with her obituary. However, that Euphemia is shown to have married Francis Dobson, and died in Edinburgh, Scotland on 20 April 1868. Her death certificate identifies her father as Walter Turnbull, her mother as Euphemia Dickson, and her age at death as 68, placing her birth in 1800.

This explains why Euphemia (Turnbull) Wheelock's headstone gives a birthdate of 1803, not 1800.

Euphemia's obituary, reproduced above, states that she was born in Lilly's Leaf, Scotland, which is near Melrose. It is possible her baptism was not recorded, or perhaps she was baptised across the border, in England.

#### **Sources Used:**

1) "Old Parish Registers - Baptisms," database with images, *ScotlandsPeople* (<http://www.scotlandspeople.gov.uk> : accessed 19 Feb 2020), baptized 24 Aug 1800, Euphemia, daughter of Walter Turnbull, schoolmaster, and Euphemia Dickson, in Melrose, born 23 July 1800; citing National Records of Scotland, Old Parish Registers, Melrose, no 799/40 60.

2) "Statutory Registers - Deaths," database with images, *ScotlandsPeople* (<http://www.scotlandspeople.gov.uk> : accessed 19 Feb 2020), death, Euphemia Dobson M.S. Turnbull, married to Francis Dobson, died 20 Apr 1868, Edinburgh, age 68 years, daughter of Walter Turnbull, parochial schoolmaster at Parish of Melrose, deceased, and Euphemia Turnbull M.S. Dickson, deceased; citing National Records of Scotland, Statutory Death Registers no. 685/2 220.

Children of John T. Wheelock and Euphemia Turnbull:

- i. **John T. Wheelock** was born on 31 Aug 1821, in Albany, NY,<sup>3371</sup> died on 3 May 1882, buried in Alden Evergreen Cemetery, Alden, Erie Co, NY.<sup>3372</sup> He married **Mary H. Powers**.<sup>3373</sup>

Mary W. and John J. Wheelock are enumerated in the 1850 Census living in Lancaster, Erie Co, NY, with no children. They had adopted two children by 1855 - William and Ellen Wheelock, identified as adopted in the 1855 NY state census. His headstone states that he was 69 years, 9 months, and 3 days old when he died on 3 May 1882. This implies a birth date of 30 July 1812. But the census records agree with the 1821 birth date.

- ii. **Caroline Wheelock** was born in 1822.<sup>3374</sup>

- 718 iii. **Catherine Elmira Wheelock** was born on 29 Oct 1823, in Albany Co, NY,<sup>3371</sup> died on 9 Jul 1892, in Clermont Co, OH.<sup>3375</sup>

- iv. **Euphemia Wheelock** was born in 1825, in Albany, NY.<sup>3375</sup> She married **John H. Schuneman** DATE UNKNOWN.<sup>3375</sup> John H. Schuneman was born in Mar 1822, in NY,<sup>3375</sup> died on 7 Aug 1908,<sup>3375</sup> buried in Linwood Park Cemetery, Boone, IA.<sup>3375</sup>

- 719 v. **Robert U. Wheelock** was born in 1830,<sup>3375</sup> died on 16 Aug 1892.<sup>3376</sup>

- vi. **Lavina Wheelock** was born in 1838, in NY,<sup>3377</sup> died on 27 Dec 1930, in Lake Villa, Lake Co, IL.<sup>3375,3378</sup> She married (1) **Benjamin Franklin Parmenter** in 1856.<sup>3375</sup> Benjamin Franklin Parmenter was born in 1824, in VT.<sup>3375</sup> She married (2) **Harvey James Skiff** on 2 Apr 1873.<sup>3379</sup>

Lavina Wheelock Parmenter is buried with her second husband, Harvey Skiff in Newton Cemetery, Newton, Iowa.<sup>3380</sup>

- vii. **Isabelle Wheelock** was born on 8 Dec 1841, in Erie Co, NY,<sup>3375</sup> died on 14 Aug 1933, in Des Moines, Boone Co, IA,<sup>3375</sup> buried in E. Linwood Park Cemetery, Des Moines, IA.<sup>3375</sup>

- viii. **James Wheelock**

373. **Jotham Wheelock** (*John Gleason*<sup>6</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1799,<sup>309</sup> died in 1841,<sup>309</sup> buried in Hull Wheelock Wolf Cemetery, Lancaster, NY. He married **Hannah Warner**.<sup>309</sup>

Hannah Warner was born in 1802,<sup>309</sup> died on 29 May 1858,<sup>309,3381</sup> buried in Wolf Cemetery, Lancaster, NY.

*Notes for Jotham Wheelock:* Charles Alfred Cunningham's membership application to the Sons of the American Revolution gives Jotham's death date as 8 July 1848.

*Notes for Hannah Warner:* Hannah is enumerated in the 1850 Census living in Lancaster, Erie Co, NY, age 47. In the household is Joseph Mann, age 20, Lavina Wheelock, age 22, Mary Wheelock, age 10, and Maria Wheelock, age 15. Living next door is John and Euphemia Wheelock, and their children. Not far away is Sylvester Wheelock, and his family; Catherine (Winspear) Wheelock, and her family; and John T. Wheelock and his family.

Children of Jotham Wheelock and Hannah Warner:

- 720 i. **Sylvester Wheelock** was born in Mar 1826,<sup>3382,3383</sup> died on 28 Nov 1903, in Chicago, Cook Co, IL.<sup>3384</sup>  
ii. **Lavina Wheelock** was born in 1826,<sup>309</sup> died on 4 Apr 1862,<sup>310</sup> buried in Wolf Cemetery, Lancaster, NY.<sup>310</sup> She partnered with **Gerum Jarda**.

Lavina's headstone indicates she was 36 years old at the time of her death; and that she was the wife of Gerum Jaarda.

- iii. **Martha Wheelock** was born on 30 Jan 1837, in VT,<sup>3385,3386</sup> died on 30 Nov 1917, in North Hanover, MA.<sup>3385,3386</sup> She married **Alfred Lyman Cunningham** on 1 Sep 1864, in Bowmansville, Erie Co, NY.<sup>3385,3386</sup>

374. **Jesse Wheelock** (*John Gleason*<sup>6</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1804, in Vermont.<sup>1141</sup> He partnered with **Anne (--?--)**. Anne (--?--) was born about 1812, in NY.<sup>1141</sup>

*Notes for Jesse Wheelock:* Jesse and his family are enumerated in the 1850 census in the household next to John G. and Lavina Wheelock.

This may be the same Jesse Wheelock from Lancaster, NY, who owns Patent No 22,759, dated 25 Jan 1859, "Improvement in Boats for Transporting Railroad Cars".

Jesse is enumerated in the 1850 Census, Lancaster, NY, with his wife Anne A, and children Aaron L., age 12, John G., age 9, Lorenzo P, age 7, Mary J, age 5, Eugene J., age 2.

Children of Jesse Wheelock and Anne (--?--):

- i. **Aaron L. Wheelock** was born about 1838.<sup>1141</sup>  
ii. **John G. Wheelock** was born about 1841.<sup>1141</sup>  
721 iii. **Lorenzo P. Wheelock** was born on 27 May 1842, in Bowmansville, Erie Co, NY,<sup>1141,3387</sup> died on 3 Aug 1917, in Otter Lake, Lapeer Co, MI.<sup>3388</sup>  
iv. **Mary J. Wheelock** was born about 1845.<sup>1141</sup>  
v. **Eugene J. Wheelock** was born about 1848.<sup>1141</sup>

375. **Robert Upton Wheelock** (*John Gleason*<sup>6</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1806, in Vermont.<sup>1142</sup> He partnered with **Aurilla Hull**. Aurilla Hull was born on 10 Oct 1805,<sup>3389</sup> died on 8 Feb 1898.<sup>3390</sup>

*Notes for Robert Upton Wheelock:* Robert U. Wheelock is enumerated in the 1850 Census, age 44, living in Lancaster, Erie Co, VT, with his wife, Aurilla, age 44, and children Alvira, age 13, Cyrus, age 13, Byron, age 10, and Laura, age 7. Also enumerated in the same household is Robert U. Wheelock, age 20, presumed nephew.

This family is enumerated in the 1860 Census living in Pomfret, Chautauqua Co, NY.

He appears in the 1870 Federal Census In Janesville, Ward 2, Rock Co, Wisconsin, age 64; with wife Aurelia, age 64; Cyrus Wheelock, age 32 (probably their son); Helen Wheelock, age 27 (possibly Cyrus' wife); Laura Comstock, age 27 (probably their daughter), John J. Comstock, age 26 (possibly Lauras husband); Katy Wheelock, age 16, B. N. Comstock, age 3; Julia Wheelock, age 4; and Lewis Wheelock, age 3. In addition,

several adults with the last names Ward, Hall, Smith, and Purdy reside in the same household.

*Notes for Aurilla Hull:* The death of Mrs Aurilla Wheelock is announced on page 6 of the 12 Feb 1898 issue of the Centralia Enterprise and Tribune (Centralia, Wisconsin). It reads as follows:

Janesville, Wis., Feb. 9 -- Mrs. Aurilla Wheelock, widow of R. U. Wheelock died yesterday morning, aged 92. She was the last of thirteen children. Her father, Warren Hull, was a soldier in the Revolutionary War, and she was the only surviving Daughter of the Revolution residing in this city. She resided only ten miles from Buffalo at the time of the capture and burning of that place in the war of 1812-15 and carried the news to the children of the school district. She leaves two children: Cyrus Wheelock of Milwaukee and Mrs. Comstock of this city.

Children of Robert Upton Wheelock and Aurilla Hull:

- i. **Evira Wheelock** was born about 1837.<sup>1141</sup>
- ii. **Cyrus Wheelock** was born about 1837,<sup>1141</sup> died on 5 Feb 1918,<sup>3391</sup> buried in Wood National Cemetery, Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.<sup>3391</sup>

This is probably the Cyrus Wheelock who enlisted as a Private 9 Nov 1861, Fredonia, NY, age 24, in Company K, New York 9th Cavalry Regiment, promoted to full 2nd Lieutenant on 27 Dec 1862, mustered out 19 Dec 1863.<sup>3392</sup> Cyrus appears in the 1870 Census in his parents household in Janesville, Wisconsin. Lieutenant Cyrus Wheelock, born about 1838, NY, was admitted to a home for disabled volunteer soldiers in 1887, Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.<sup>3393</sup> He appears in the 1900 Census living in a boarding house in Wauwatosa, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin, age 62, born NY, divorced, father born in Vermont, mother born in NY. He appears in the 1910 Census living in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin, age 72, widowed, father born in Vermont. He does not appear in the 1920 Census. His headstone in Wood National Cemetery, Milwaukee, WI reads as follows: Lieut. Cyrus Wheelock/Co. K./9 N.Y. Cav. The death date of 5 Feb 1918 is listed at the FindAGrave memorial, but is not on his headstone (per photo there).

- iii. **Byron Wheelock** was born about 1840.<sup>1141</sup>

722 iv. **Laura Wheelock** was born about 1843.<sup>1141</sup>

376. **Emery Wheelock** (*Stephen*<sup>6</sup>, *Nahor*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Nov 1775, in Shrewsbury, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>73</sup> died on 2 Aug 1841, in Jaffrey, Cheshire Co, NH,<sup>1146,1147</sup> buried in Old Center Cemetery, Jaffrey, NH.<sup>3394</sup> He married **Martha Hill** on 3 Dec 1800, in Peterborough, NH.<sup>414</sup> Martha Hill was born about 1785,<sup>3395</sup> died on 21 Oct 1858,<sup>3395</sup> buried in Old Center Cemetery, Jaffrey, NH.<sup>3394</sup>

*Notes for Emery Wheelock:* Emory settled in Peterborough, NH, returned to Jaffrey, NH; settled on lot 14, range 6, afterward removed to lot 10, range 6, where he died. He and his wife had five children. "The History of Jaffrey", by Cutter refers to her as Martha Hill, and her gravestone in the Old Center Cemetery in Jaffrey refers to her as Martha, yet the New Hampshire marriage record refers to her as Patty Hill.

The Hubbardston Vital Records record the birth of Emery, "Nov. 19, 1775." His death is given as 2 May 1841 by the "The History of Jaffrey", the Jaffrey NH death record gives 3 Aug 1841, yet his headstone in the Old Center Cemetery gives 2 Aug 1841.

Children of Emery Wheelock and Martha Hill:

- 723 i. **John H. Wheelock**
- 724 ii. **Franklin Stephen Wheelock** died on 11 Mar 1859.<sup>3396</sup>
- iii. **Elizabeth Wheelock** was born on 2 Feb 1809.<sup>1147</sup> She married (1) **Ashley Loring** DATE UNKNOWN.<sup>1147</sup> She married (2) **Austin Badger** DATE UNKNOWN.<sup>1147</sup>

Ashley Loring was from Peterborough. Ashley and Elizabeth moved to Medina, OH, where he died. She later married Austin Badger of Medina.

- 725 iv. **Nancy Wheelock** was born on 20 Sep 1811.<sup>1147</sup>

v. **George Boyden Wheelock** was born on 6 May 1822,<sup>3397</sup> died on 9 Jun 1822,<sup>3398</sup> buried in Old Center Cemetery, Jaffrey, NH.<sup>3394</sup>

377. **Salley Wheelock** (*Stephen*<sup>6</sup>, *Nahor*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Oct 1778, in Hubbardston, Worcester, MA,<sup>313</sup> died on 24 Dec 1865,<sup>1148</sup> buried in Eden Cemetery, Eden, Lamoille Co, VT.<sup>1148,3399</sup> She married **Abel Smith**.<sup>1148,3399</sup> Abel Smith died on 15 Jan 1860, buried in Eden Corners Cemetery, Eden, VT.<sup>3399</sup>

*Notes for Salley Wheelock:* Captain Abel Smith was formerly of Hubbardston, MA, located in Eden, VT. They had three sons, Abel, Asa, and John, and nine daughters, Sally, Lucretia, Matilda, Marcia, Lorenza, Katherine, Betsy, Martha, and Mary. Abel and Salley are buried in Eden Corners Cemetery. Their daughter Lorenza Smith married (1) Daniel Clark, and (2) Winslow Wheelock.<sup>3400</sup>

In 1860 she was living in Morristown with her daughter, Betsey (Smith) (Clark) Wheelock, and her husband Winslow.

Children of Salley Wheelock and Abel Smith:

726 i. **Lorenza Smith** was born on 4 Oct 1810, in Eden, Lamoille Co, VT,<sup>3401</sup> died on 15 Jul 1850, in Eden, Lamoille Co, VT.<sup>3402</sup>

727 ii. **Betsey Smith** was born on 28 May 1814, in Eden, Lamoille Co, VT,<sup>3403,3404</sup> died in 1873.<sup>3404</sup>

378. **Walter Wheelock** (*Stephen*<sup>6</sup>, *Nahor*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Dec 1783, in Hubbardston, Worcester, MA,<sup>313</sup> died on 24 Apr 1867, in Cambridge, Lamoille Co, VT,<sup>308</sup> buried in Smilie Cemetery, Cambridge, VT.<sup>308</sup> He married (1) **Betsey Johnson** on 25 Apr 1806, in NH.<sup>414</sup> He married (2) **Salome Jacobs** on 5 Mar 1815, in VT.<sup>308</sup> Salome Jacobs was born about Apr 1795,<sup>3405</sup> died on 21 Jan 1873,<sup>3406</sup> buried in Smilie Cemetery, Cambridge, VT.<sup>3406</sup>

*Notes for Walter Wheelock:* The death of Walter Wheelock is recorded in Cambridge, VT. It indicates that he was born in Hubbardston, MA; died 24 Apr 1867, age 83y 4m 16d. The implied birth date of 8 Dec 1783 confirms his identity as the son of Stephen Wheelock and Lucretia Newton.

It is presumed that this is the same Walter Wheelock that married Betsey Johnson in NH, and fathered at least one child there, and several others in Eden VT. It is also presumed that Walter married (2) Salome Jacobs in Cambridge, VT [See Note 1].

Walter must have come to Eden, VT before 1810, when he is enumerated there in the census. Several others from Hubbardston, MA, were also early settlers there.

His first wife, Betsey, probably died before 1815, when Walter married Salome Jacobs. Walter (age 63, born MA) and Salome (age 53, born NH) are enumerated in the 1850 Census, living in Eden, VT with Nelson W. (age 17), Lorrestice(?) (age 15) and Luellah S. (age 13), all presumed to be children of Walter and Salome, though their births are not in the VRs. Betsey and Amariah are identified as children of Walter and Salome by their death records. Marcus Warren Waite identifies the following additional children, too old to appear with this family in the 1850 Census: Susan, Addison (m. Martha Pierce), Weston, and Julia. The 1830 census shows 8 children under 20 in the household.

Walter died of a fracture of the hip at age 83, and is buried in Smilie Cemetery in Cambridge, VT.

## NOTES

[1] There are several relationships here that cannot be strictly proven from the records, but for which the weight of evidence is strong. These relationships are taken one at a time:

First, the Walter Wheelock that fathered children in New Hampshire and Vermont with Betsey \_\_\_\_ could be a different Walter from the one who married Salome Jacobs; implying the existence of two Walter Wheelocks in Eden at the time. The vital records show children born to Walter and Betsey Wheelock in Eden between the

years 1806 and 1812. They show a marriage for Walter Wheelock and Salome Jacobs in 1815 which specifies that this is Walter's first marriage, implying a different Walter from the one that previously married Betsey. In addition, there are two death records for Walter Wheelock. One, recorded in Cambridge, specifies that Walter is the wife of Salome, died 4 Apr 1864, ae 83. The second, recorded in Eden, does not specify the spouse, gives a death date of 24 Apr 1864, ae 83y 4m 16d, and states that he was born in Hubbardston, MA.

However, the argument for a single Walter Wheelock is stronger. The Census records for 1810 and 1820 show only a single Walter. Census records for 1830, 1840, and 1850 show only Walter and his son, Walter, Jr. In addition, it is very likely the two death records are one and the same. The dates "4 Apr 1864" and "24 Apr 1864" are suspiciously similar, and the fact that both are 83 years old implies a transcription error, probably on the "4 Apr 1864" date. The Vermont VRs are filled with duplicate death records.

The Vermont VRs are clear that several children were born to Walter Wheelock and Betsey \_\_\_\_\_, but is this the Betsey Johnson that married Walter Wheelock in 1806, Marlborough, Cheshire Co, NH? The census records show that Walter's parents lived in Cheshire County, NH, in 1800. Land records confirm their presence in Alstead, Cheshire Co, NH in 1796 (Cheshire Deeds, Vol 26, pg 170, 174, 253). Walter's brother, Emory, was married in Cheshire County; and his sister, Tabitha, may also have been married there. The first child of Walter and Betsey, Walter, Jr., was born in NH in 1806, according to the Vermont VRs. These facts strongly suggest the conclusion that Walter's wife, Betsey, of Eden, VT, was in fact Betsey Johnson. At least one published genealogy draws the same conclusion: "Gregory Stone Genealogy: Ancestry and Descendants of Dea. Gregory Stone of Cambridge, Mass., 1320-1917", by J. Gardner Bartlett.

Given the facts, the provisional conclusion is that there was only one Walter Wheelock in the area, and that Walter's first wife, Betsey Johnson, died between 1812 and 1815, and the marriage record to his second wife, Salome, in 1815, is in error when it states that this was his first marriage.

*Notes for Betsey Johnson:* The New Hampshire marriage record indicates that both Betsey and Walter were from Marlborough. Betsey probably died before 1815, when Walter married Salome Jacobs.

*Notes for Salome Jacobs:* She was the daughter of Amaziah Jacobs and Submit, per her Somerville, Massachusetts, death record. She was born in New Hampshire.<sup>3407</sup>

LDS records give her birth date as 30 Apr 1796, per NH Index of Births, early to 1900; her parents resided in Hanover, NH.

Children of Walter Wheelock and Betsey Johnson:

- 728 i. **Walter Wheelock** was born on 23 Aug 1806, in NH,<sup>308</sup> died on 26 Oct 1882.<sup>3408</sup>
- 729 ii. **Lucy J. Wheelock** was born on 23 May 1808, in Eden, Lamoille Co, VT,<sup>308</sup> died in Mar 1877.<sup>3409</sup>
- iii. **Caroline Wheelock** was born on 23 Oct 1810, in Eden, Lamoille Co, VT.<sup>308</sup>
- 730 iv. **Lucretia Wheelock** was born on 2 Sep 1812, in Eden, Lamoille Co, VT,<sup>308</sup> died on 9 Nov 1881, in West Boylston, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>3410</sup>

Children of Walter Wheelock and Salome Jacobs:

- 731 i. **Amaziah J. Wheelock** was born on 15 Dec 1817, in Eden, Lamoille Co, VT,<sup>3411</sup> died on 11 Feb 1884, in Cambridge, Lamoille Co, VT.<sup>3412</sup>
- ii. **Betsy Jane Wheelock** was born on 3 Jan 1822, in Eden, VT,<sup>3413,3414</sup> died on 2 May 1900, in Cambridge, Lamoille Co, VT,<sup>3414</sup> buried in Jeffersonville Cemetery, Jeffersonville, Lamoille Co, VT.<sup>3413</sup> She married **Hiram Wood** on 31 Dec 1840, in Cambridge, Lamoille Co, VT.<sup>308</sup> He was the son of David Wood and Fanny Nason.<sup>3415,3416</sup> Hiram Wood was born on 18 Jan 1814, in Cambridge, Lamoille Co, VT,<sup>3415</sup> died on 3 Jun 1885, in Cambridge, Lamoille Co, VT.<sup>3417</sup>
- iii. **William W. Wheelock** was born on 25 Mar 1824, in Eden, Lamoille Co, VT,<sup>3399,3418</sup> died on 14 Feb 1896,<sup>3418</sup> buried in Lake Grove Cemetery, Holliston, Middlesex Co, MA.<sup>3419</sup> He married **Harriet Tenney** on 18 Jan 1853, in Vermont.<sup>3420</sup> Harriet Tenney was born in 1830,<sup>3421</sup> died on 29 May



1916,<sup>3421</sup> buried in Lake Grove Cemetery, Holliston, Middlesex Co, MA.<sup>3421</sup>

Marcus Warren Waite identifies Weston Wheelock as a son of Walter and Salome. This Weston may actually be William W. Wheelock. This is probably the family enumerated in the 1860 Census living in Wolcott, Lamoille, VT, with children Arthur, age 5, and William T. Wheelock, age 9 months. Arthur died young, and is buried in the Irasburg Cemetery, Irasburg, Orleans Co, VT. The family appears in Middlesex, Washington Co, VT in the 1870 Census, Arthur missing. William and Harriet are in Medfield, MA in the 1880 Census. Harriet Wheelock, widowed, is enumerated in the 1900 and 1910 Census, living in Holliston, MA.

iv. **Susan Wheelock**

732 v. **Addison P. Wheelock** was born on 22 Jul 1826, in Eden, Lamoille Co, VT,<sup>3399,3422</sup> died on 10 Dec 1900, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.<sup>3422</sup>

vi. **Julia M. Wheelock** was born in 1829, in Eden, Lamoille Co, VT.<sup>3399,3423</sup> She married **Curwin H. Kilburn** on 2 Nov 1857, in Boston, MA.<sup>3423</sup> Curwin H. Kilburn was born about 1824, in Waterbury, VT.<sup>3423</sup>

vii. **Nelson Wheelock** was born about 1833,<sup>3424</sup> died on 3 Dec 1863, in Cambridge, Lamoille Co, VT.<sup>308</sup>

Nelson's death record indicates that he was age 33 when he died 3 Dec 1863. His mother filed application for a pension based on his service in the Civil War.<sup>3425</sup>

viii. **Lorrestine C. Wheelock** was born about 1835,<sup>3426</sup> died on 8 May 1851,<sup>3427</sup> buried in Smilie Cemetery, Cambridge, VT.<sup>3427</sup>

ix. **Luella Wheelock** was born about 1837.<sup>3428</sup>

The marriage of Luella Wheelock of Cambridge, VT, and John D. Andrews, 22 Jun 1856, is recorded in Cambridge, VT.<sup>3429</sup>

379. **Martin Wheelock** (**Stephen**<sup>6</sup>, **Nahor**<sup>5</sup>, **Samuel**<sup>4</sup>, **Samuel**<sup>3</sup>, **Gershom**<sup>2</sup>, **Ralph**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Sep 1792, in Hubbardston, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>313</sup> died on 16 Nov 1841, in Eden, Lamoille Co, VT,<sup>1150,1151</sup> buried in Eden Cemetery, Eden, Lamoille Co, VT.<sup>1150,3399</sup> He married **Rachel Ordway**.<sup>308</sup> Rachel Ordway was born about 1794,<sup>3430</sup> died on 1 Dec 1840, in Eden, Lamoille Co, VT,<sup>3431</sup> buried in Eden Corners Cemetery, Eden, VT.<sup>3432</sup>

*Notes for Martin Wheelock:* There is no direct evidence that Martin is the son of Stephen Wheelock and Lucretia Newton, but he is presumed to be so based on the following arguments:

1) Martin, per Vermont VRs, died 16 Nov 1840, age 48, implying a birth date of 1792, the year in which Martin, son of Stephen and Lucretia was born.

2) Martin lived in Eden, and engaged in land transactions with Walter, who was known to be a child of Stephen and Lucretia (Eden VT Deeds 3:99, 3:132, 2:411, 2:460, 3:5).

Martin Wheelock was a delegate to the 1836 Constitutional Convention.<sup>3433</sup>

He left no will, but his administration of estate was filed in Lamoille County. Martin and Winslow N. Wheelock were appointed administrators, and inventory was returned on 28 Dec 1841, suggesting that his actual death date is the date given on his headstone, 16 Nov 1841, rather than the date given in the Vermont state vital records, 16 Nov 1840.<sup>3434</sup>

"The Wheelock Family in America, 1637-1969", by Walter Tobey Wheelock indicates that Martin Wheelock married H. M. Stearns. This cannot be correct, given that this marriage occurred in 1874, per Vermont Vital Records. In fact, the Martin that married Hattie M. Stearns in Berlin, VT, was a grandson.

*Notes for Rachel Ordway:* Surname from the Vermont state death record of her daughter, Rachel M. Brewer.

Children of Martin Wheelock and Rachel Ordway:

733 i. **Martin Newton Wheelock** was born on 12 Jan 1817, in Eden, Lamoille Co, VT,<sup>3435</sup> died on 5 May

- 1892, in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, OH.<sup>3436,3437</sup>
- 734 ii. **Winslow Wheelock** was born on 25 Oct 1818, in Eden, Lamoille Co, VT,<sup>3438</sup> died on 25 Jul 1892, in Morristown, Lamoille Co, VT.<sup>3439</sup>
- iii. **Abigail Wheelock** was born on 24 Aug 1820, in Eden, Lamoille Co, VT,<sup>308</sup> died on 3 Mar 1842,<sup>308</sup> buried in Eden, Lamoille Co, VT.<sup>308</sup>
- Abigail Wheelock's death record does not specify age, but it is assumed to be the same Abigail, daughter of Martin and Rachel that was born in 1820.
- iv. **Nehemiah Wheelock** was born on 8 Jan 1823, in Eden, Lamoille Co, VT,<sup>308</sup> died on 23 Sep 1840, in Eden, Lamoille Co, VT.<sup>3440</sup>
- 735 v. **Joseph Wilson Wheelock** was born on 24 Jan 1825, in Eden, Lamoille Co, VT,<sup>3441,3442</sup> died on 21 Feb 1876, in Berlin, Washington Co, VT.<sup>3443</sup>
- vi. **Calvin Wheelock** was born on 8 Jan 1832, in Eden, Lamoille Co, VT,<sup>3444</sup> died on 3 Apr 1895, in Stevens Point, Portage Co, WI,<sup>3445</sup> buried in Forest Cemetery, Stevens Point, Portage Co, WI.<sup>3446</sup> He married **Amanda Sturtevant** in Dec 1859, in Stevens Point, Portage Co, WI.<sup>3445</sup> Amanda Sturtevant was born on 20 Feb 1826, in East Fairfield, Franklin Co, VT,<sup>3447,3448</sup> died on 19 May 1898, in Stevens Point, Portage Co, WI,<sup>3447,3448</sup> buried in Forest Cemetery, Stevens Point, Portage Co, WI.<sup>3447</sup>

He went by the name Ordway Calvin Wheelock. He grew up in Morristown, and went to Stevens Point, Wisconsin, in the spring of 1856. He was employed as a clerk in the old City Hotel in Stevens Point, then ran a stage line from 1858 to 1862. He later became engaged in the mercantile business, then lumbering and livery. In Dec 1859 he married Amanda Sturtevant. While a resident of Stevens Point, he served as mayor, alderman, supervisor, assessor, and member and president of the Board of Education. He died on 3 Apr 1895 at his home in Stevens Point. He was survived by his wife, two children, Edward Bradley Wheelock, and Addie O. Wheelock. A third child predeceased him. He also left behind one brother, Winslow Wheelock, and one sister, Mrs. Dr. Brewer of Montpelier, VT.<sup>3445</sup>

- vii. **Rachel M. Wheelock** was born on 22 Jun 1835, in Eden, Lamoille Co, VT,<sup>308</sup> died on 9 Apr 1921, in Barre, Washington Co, VT.<sup>3449</sup> She married **Felix Brewer** on 21 Oct 1861.<sup>3450</sup> Felix Brewer was born on 17 Nov 1830,<sup>3451</sup> died on 18 Mar 1874,<sup>3451</sup> buried in Bradford Cemetery, Waynesville, Pulaski Co, MO.<sup>3451</sup>

Mrs. F. L. Brewer passed away 9 Apr 1921 in Barre, Vermont. Rachel Melvin (Wheelock) Brewer was born 22 June 1835 at Eden Vermont, the seventh child of Martin and Rachael (Ordway) Wheelock. She was married 21 Oct 1861 to Dr. F. L. Brewer and moved with him to Waynesville, Iowa, where she remained until his death when she returned to this city.<sup>3450</sup> In 1870 M. Rachel Brewer, age 35, born VT, and Felix Brewer, physician, age 39, born Illinois were residing in Cullen Township, Pulaski Co, Missouri. Also in the household were the following children: W Martin, age 8, born Iowa, N. Verona, age 6, born Minnesota, E. Florence, age 3, born Missouri, and H. Francis, age 5 months, born Missouri, all with surname Brewer. In 1880, Rachel M. Brewer, age 44, was working as a compositor in Montpelier, Vermont, with her son, Martin W., age 17, working on the rail road, her daughters Winnie M., age 16, and Eveliza F., age 16, and her son, Huber F., age 10, all surname Brewer. Her husband was absent from the household. In 1900 she was living in the household of her daughter, Florence E. Brewer, again in Montpelier. Two nieces of Florence were also in the household, Evelyn I. Childs, born Ohio July 1843, and Frances B. Childs, born Ohio July 1895.

380. **Daniel Wheelock** (*Stephen*<sup>6</sup>, *Nahor*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Mar 1794, in Keene, Cheshire Co, NH,<sup>1152</sup> died on 8 Jul 1868, in Lowell, Orleans Co, VT,<sup>308</sup> buried in Eden Corners Cemetery, Eden, VT.<sup>3399</sup> He married **Betsey Phelps** DATE UNKNOWN.<sup>308</sup> Betsey Phelps was born about 1786,<sup>3452</sup> died on 7 Dec 1843,<sup>308</sup> buried in Eden Corners Cemetery, Eden, VT.<sup>308</sup>

*Notes for Daniel Wheelock:* There is no proof that Daniel is the son of Stephen Wheelock and Lucretia Newton,

but he is presumed to be so based on the following arguments:

- 1) Stephen and Lucretia moved from Hubbardston, MA to Cheshire Co, NH between 1790 and 1800, according to the census and land records. Their sons Emery and Walter were married there. Their daughter Tabitha was probably married in Keene, Cheshire Co, NH.
- 2) The death record for Daniel indicates that he was born in Keene, Cheshire Co, NH, in 1794, which is where Stephen and Lucretia probably were at the time.
- 3) Other members of this family moved to Eden, VT. Walter and probably Martin moved there in the same time frame that Daniel first appears there (1810-1815) [see Note 1]. Tabitha's Keene marriage record refers to her as "from Eden, VT".
- 4) To confuse the issue, Daniel's death record indicates that he was the son of Walter and Lucretia. If it had referred to Stephen and Lucretia, there would be little question about his ancestry; but the reference to Walter is problematic. His brother, Walter, and his nephew, Walter, Jr., were prominent people in Eden, and it is entirely possible that the reference is in error, confusing his brother with his father.
- 5) Both Daniel and Walter Wheelock had close ties to the family of Jeduthan Stone, suggesting a close relationship between Daniel and Walter. In 1813, Daniel chose Jeduthan Stone in Eden, VT, as his guardian (Orleans County Probate Records, 1796-1843, Vol 1, pg 174). Jeduthan Stone lived in Hubbardston, MA then moved to Eden, VT, as did the Wheelock family. And it is likely the Stones and Wheelocks knew each other in Hubbardston, before moving to Eden. Jeduthan's daughter, Eliza Stone, married Walter Wheelock's son, Walter, Jr.
- 6) The onomastic evidence is strong. His first son was named Stephen, probably after his father. His daughter, Salley, may have been named after his sister. The name Daniel appears in the family, though several generations back.
- 7) Daniel's birth date fits well into the pattern of births for his mother.

Daniel is enumerated in the 1850 Census living in Waterville, VT, farmer, age 55, born in NH. Also in the household are Eunice Phelps, age 75, born in Mass, and Alice Wheelock, age 26, born in VT.

#### Notes

[1] The first record in Eden, VT, of Walter Wheelock is 1810, when he is enumerated in the Census. The first record of Daniel in Eden is in 1813, when Jeduthan Stone was appointed his guardian.

[2] The Vermont Vital Records show a marriage of Betsey Mellisa Wheelock of Eden, VT, to Jareb K. Richards, 9 Apr 1846. Betsey Mellisa Wheelock, born 25 Apr 1826 in Eden, apparently went by the name Mellisa, and is referenced in later records as Mellisa B. Wheelock. A descendant of Mellisa places her in this family, as does Marcus Warren Waite.

[3] Marcus Warren Waite also shows Betsey Wheelock and a Melissa Wheelock in this family, as two separate individuals. The latter is married to J. K. Richards. No birth, death, or marriage information is given about the former. The two are assumed to be the same individual here.

*Notes for Betsey Phelps:* Betsey's last name (Phelps) is identified in the Vermont death record for her son, Stephen Wheelock, 4 Sep 1884.

#### Children of Daniel Wheelock and Betsey Phelps:

- 736 i. **Stephen Wheelock** was born on 28 Aug 1815, in Eden, Lamoille Co, VT,<sup>308</sup> died on 4 Oct 1884, in Eden, Lamoille Co, VT.<sup>3453,3454</sup>
- ii. **Salley Wheelock** was born on 31 Mar 1818, in Eden, Lamoille Co, VT,<sup>308</sup> died on 14 Dec 1897,<sup>3455</sup> buried in Eden Cemetery, Eden, Lamoille Co, VT.<sup>3455</sup> She married **Russell Whittemore**.<sup>3456</sup> Russell Whittemore was born on 3 May 1817,<sup>3456</sup> died on 22 Feb 1864,<sup>3456</sup> buried in Eden Cemetery, Eden,

Lamoille Co, VT.<sup>3456</sup>

The marriage of Salley Wheelock, of Eden, VT, and Russell Whittemore, 26 Mar 1840 is recorded in the Vermont VRs.

737 iii. **Levi Wheelock** was born on 19 Mar 1822,<sup>3457</sup> died on 19 Mar 1892.<sup>3412</sup>

iv. **Alice Wheelock** was born about 1824.<sup>3458</sup>

738 v. **Melissa Betsey Wheelock** was born on 25 Apr 1826, in Eden, Lamoille Co, VT,<sup>3399,3459</sup> died on 3 Jun 1902, in Eden, Lamoille Co, VT.<sup>3399,3459</sup>

381. **Polley Wheelock** (*Eliab*<sup>6</sup>, *Nahor*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Mar 1782, in Northborough, Worcester, MA,<sup>1153</sup> died on 22 May 1858,<sup>1157</sup> buried in Howard St. Cemetery, Northborough, MA.<sup>1157</sup> She married **Edmund Parmenter** on 17 Mar 1813, in Northborough, Worcester, MA.<sup>1153</sup> Edmund Parmenter was buried in Howard St. Cemetery, Northborough, MA.<sup>1157</sup>

*Notes for Polley Wheelock:* Abigail Wheelock, age 57, and Franklin Wheelock, age 23, lived with Polly and Edmund Parmenter in Northborough, per 1850 Federal Census. Franklin's 1851 death record (Mass Archives, Vol 59, Pg 157) indicates he was born in Northborough, and lists his parents as John and Fanny Wheelock. Abigail was, no doubt, Polley's sister.

Children of Polley Wheelock and Edmund Parmenter:

i. **Mary Gassett Parmenter** was born on 1 Jun 1813, in Northborough, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>1153</sup>

ii. **Sarah Beaman Parmenter** was born on 1 Oct 1815, in Northborough, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>1153</sup>

iii. **Abraham Parmenter** was born on 13 Jul 1817, in Northborough, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>1153</sup>

iv. **Zerviah Fay Parmenter** was born on 18 Sep 1819, in Northborough, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>1153</sup>

v. **Gill Wheelock Parmenter** was born on 1 Oct 1822, in Northborough, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>1153</sup>

vi. **Asa Edmund Parmenter** was born on 20 Jan 1825, in Northborough, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>1153</sup>

382. **Gill Wheelock** (*Eliab*<sup>6</sup>, *Nahor*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Feb 1790, in Northborough, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>1159</sup> died on 22 Apr 1842, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA,<sup>857,1160</sup> buried in Mt Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, MA.<sup>3460</sup> He married **Eleanor Bellows** on 4 Nov 1828, in Walpole, NH.<sup>414</sup> She was the daughter of Josiah Bellows and Mary Sparhawk.<sup>54</sup> Eleanor Bellows was born on 29 Jan 1805, in Walpole, NH,<sup>54</sup> died on 12 May 1859, in Cambridge, MA.<sup>54</sup>

*Notes for Gill Wheelock:* His grandfather, Henry Gassett, refers to grandson Gill Wheelock in his will, dated 20 Oct 1808, and bequeaths to him "all my Blacksmithing Utensils". The 15 Nov 1828 Boston Columbian Centinel newspaper records the marriage "in Walpole" of Gill Wheelock "of Boston" to Ellen Bellows, daughter of Josiah Bellows Esq.<sup>3222</sup>

*Notes for Eleanor Bellows:* Carlyle Capron Wheelock writes the following about Eleanor Bellows, citing "History of Watertown", and "Bellows Centennial, 1898" as sources:

"Eleanor Bellows was christened after her aunt, Mrs. Eleanor Bellows, wife of Hon. Thomas Bellows, although her name was often written Ellen; she was a universal favorite on account of her amicable disposition and obliging and pleasing manner; she had a cultivated mind and was unusually agreeable in conversation; she also had a great taste for music, an inheritance from the Sparhawks, and before her marriage played the organ in the Unitarian Church, a task which was taken up successively by her sisters, Julia and Ann; during the greater part of her married life, she lived on Avon Place, Boston, but resided several years before her death in Cambridge, Mass.; her first husband, Mr. Gill Wheelock, was a successful Boston merchant; his mother Mary Gassett was the daughter of Henry and Parsis (Howe) Gassett, of Marlboro; Eleanor Bellows 2d husband, Jonathan Howe, was engaged in business in Boston for many years; he was a polished gentleman and had a cultivated mind; they had no children."

Children of Gill Wheelock and Eleanor Bellows:

- 739 i. **Mary Ellen Wheelock** was born on 10 Oct 1829, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.<sup>54</sup>
- 740 ii. **Henry Gassett Wheelock** was born on 22 Jun 1835, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA,<sup>54</sup> died on 1 Jun 1912, in Brookline, MA.<sup>54</sup>
- 741 iii. **George Gill Wheelock** was born on 24 Nov 1838, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA,<sup>54</sup> died in 1907.<sup>3461</sup>

383. **Abraham Wheelock** (*Eliab*<sup>6</sup>, *Nahor*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born calculated 28 Nov 1803,<sup>59,1168</sup> died on 28 Apr 1870, in Shrewsbury, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>59,1168</sup> buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Shrewsbury, MA.<sup>59</sup> He married (1) **Catherine Hill Pratt** on 26 Sep 1830, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA.<sup>73</sup> Catherine Hill Pratt was born about 1803,<sup>3462</sup> died on 10 Sep 1838, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA,<sup>73</sup> buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Shrewsbury, MA.<sup>59</sup> He married (2) **Mary Eliza Bradley** on 26 Sep 1839, in Smithfield, Providence, RI.<sup>1447</sup> Mary Eliza Bradley was born about 1810,<sup>59</sup> died on 9 Jan 1880,<sup>59</sup> buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Shrewsbury, MA.<sup>59</sup>

*Notes for Mary Eliza Bradley:* Mary was from Smithfield, RI. The marriage record between Mary and Abraham refers to her as Mrs. Mary E. Bradley.

Children of Abraham Wheelock and Catherine Hill Pratt:

- i. **Mary Elizabeth Wheelock** was born on 6 Sep 1831, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA.<sup>73</sup> She married **Simon B. Sargent** on 15 Oct 1848, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA.<sup>73</sup>
- 742 ii. **Henry Lincoln Wheelock** was born on 14 Jan 1833, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA,<sup>73</sup> died in 1915.<sup>59</sup>
- 743 iii. **Albert Gassett Wheelock** was born on 10 Apr 1836, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA,<sup>73</sup> died on 26 Dec 1922.<sup>59</sup>

Children of Abraham Wheelock and Mary Eliza Bradley:

- i. **Frederick Emerson Wheelock** was born on 10 Aug 1840, in Shrewsbury, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>73</sup> died on 11 Jun 1883, in Marlborough, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>3463</sup> He married **Sarah Tavis** on 16 Feb 1871, in Northborough, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>3464</sup>
- ii. **Eliza Maria Wheelock** was born on 18 Jul 1844, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA.<sup>73</sup> She married **Harlan P. Chapin** on 16 Jul 1867, in Worcester, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>3465</sup>  
  
The Shrewsbury birth record is as follows: Eliza Maria, d. Abraham and Eliza, July 18, 1844
- iii. **Jonas M. Wheelock** was born on 21 Jan 1847, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA,<sup>73</sup> died on 18 Aug 1864, in Andersonville Prison, Ga,<sup>59</sup> buried in Mt. View Cemetery, Shrewsbury, MA.<sup>59</sup>  
  
Jonas M. Wheelock is listed on a monument in the center of Shrewsbury, commemorating the civil war dead from that town. His gravestone, in Mountain View Cemetery, Shrewsbury, says that he died "a prisoner of war at Andersonville, Georgia".
- iv. **Charles Abraham Wheelock** was born on 13 Feb 1850, in Shrewsbury, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>3466</sup> died on 23 Aug 1851,<sup>59</sup> buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Shrewsbury, MA.<sup>59</sup>  
  
He appears on the same headstone as Jonas M. Wheelock, Abraham Wheelock, Mary Eliza Bradley, and Catherine Hill Pratt in Mountain View Cemetery. The inscription says he was age 18 months at time of death.
- v. **Abbie Sophia Wheelock** was born on 6 Dec 1852, in Shrewsbury, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>3467</sup> She married **Addison Harlow** on 27 Aug 1874, in Shrewsbury, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>3468</sup>

384. **Silas Wheelock** (*Silas*<sup>6</sup>, *Nahor*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 May 1784, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA.<sup>73</sup> He married **Mary Smith** on 9 Sep 1809, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA.<sup>30</sup> Mary Smith was born on 22 Oct 1790, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA.



Children of Silas Wheelock and Mary Smith:

- i. **Rinda Wheelock** was born on 5 Sep 1810, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA.<sup>73</sup> She married **Samuel D. Smith** on 26 May 1830, in Grafton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>240</sup>

744 ii. **Nathan Smith Wheelock** was born on 27 Feb 1814, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA,<sup>73</sup> died in 1895.<sup>59</sup>

385. **Thomas Wheelock** (*Silas*<sup>6</sup>, *Nahor*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Jul 1786, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA.<sup>73</sup> He married **Sally Nurse Fairbanks** on 25 Dec 1808, in Grafton, Worcester, MA.<sup>240</sup> She was the daughter of Isaiah Fairbanks and Molly Goodale.<sup>434</sup> Sally Nurse Fairbanks was born on 26 Jan 1791, in Grafton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>434</sup> died on 10 Feb 1862.<sup>434</sup>

*Notes for Sally Nurse Fairbanks:* Sally was from Grafton, according to the Shrewsbury Vital Records. The name "Sally Nurse Fairbanks" was given in the Grafton VRs. He father's second wife was Sarah Nourse, and it is possible the middle name is Nourse, not Nurse.

Children of Thomas Wheelock and Sally Nurse Fairbanks:

- i. **Liscumb Wheelock** was born on 15 Nov 1808, in Grafton, Worcester, MA,<sup>240</sup> died on 9 Jul 1812, in Grafton, Worcester, MA.<sup>240</sup>

- ii. **Leander F. Wheelock** was born on 15 Nov 1810, in Grafton, Worcester, MA,<sup>240</sup> died on 25 Sep 1828, in Grafton, Worcester, MA,<sup>240</sup> buried in Old Indian Burial Ground, Grafton, MA.<sup>240</sup>

Leander died of "dysentery".<sup>240</sup>

- iii. **Sarah Augusta Wheelock** was born on 1 Jun 1813, in Grafton, Worcester, MA.<sup>240</sup>

- iv. **Clarendon D. Wheelock** was born on 29 Aug 1816, in Grafton, Worcester, MA,<sup>240</sup> died on 21 Apr 1832, in Grafton, Worcester, MA.<sup>240</sup>

- v. **Lucy C. Wheelock** was born on 4 Jul 1819, in Grafton, Worcester, MA.<sup>240</sup>

- vi. **Harriet O. Wheelock** was born on 22 Apr 1825, in Grafton, Worcester, MA,<sup>240</sup> died on 8 Mar 1888, in Grafton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>3469</sup>

- vii. **Susan R. Wheelock** was born on 14 Jul 1827, in Grafton, Worcester, MA,<sup>240</sup> died on 8 Oct 1828, in Grafton, Worcester, MA,<sup>240</sup> buried in Old Indian Burial Ground, Grafton, MA.<sup>3470</sup>

Susan died of dysentery.<sup>240</sup>

- viii. **Jane E. Wheelock** was born on 3 Jan 1830, in Grafton, Worcester, MA,<sup>240</sup> died on 15 Oct 1830, in Grafton, Worcester, MA.<sup>240</sup>

- ix. **Thomas L. Wheelock** was born on 11 Jan 1832, in Grafton, Worcester, MA,<sup>240</sup> died on 16 Aug 1835, in Grafton, Worcester, MA.<sup>240</sup>

386. **Ezra Wheelock** (*Ezra*<sup>6</sup>, *Nahor*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Sep 1787, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA,<sup>73</sup> died on 26 Feb 1841, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA.<sup>73</sup> He married **Hannah Croxford** on 16 Sep 1809, in Worcester, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>476</sup>

*Notes for Hannah Croxford:* According to Ward, "History of the Town of Shrewsbury", Hannah was from Worcester, MA

Children of Ezra Wheelock and Hannah Croxford:

- i. **Lucy Wheelock** was born on 29 Sep 1809, in Worcester, Worcester Co., MA,<sup>73</sup> died on 26 Oct 1883, in Shrewsbury, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>3471</sup>

387. **Sherman Wheelock** (*Ezra*<sup>6</sup>, *Nahor*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Dec 1792, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA.<sup>73</sup> He married **Nancy Gillan**.<sup>3472</sup>

*Notes for Sherman Wheelock:* A Sherman Wheelock, born about 1792 in Massachusetts is enumerated in the 1850 Census living in Parishville, St. Lawrence, NY. In the same household is Nancy Wheelock, born about 1792 in New Hampshire, Sherman Wheelock, born about 1832 in New York, and Simon Wheelock, born about

1836 in New York.

Notes for the family of Sherman Wheelock and Nancy Gillan: Her last name is given as "Gillan" in "New York, Town Clerks' Registers of Men Who Served in the Civil War, ca 1861-1865", online at [www.Ancestry.com](http://www.Ancestry.com), Feb 2015; from original database in the New York State Archives, Albany, NY.

Children of Sherman Wheelock and Nancy Gillan:

- i. **Sarah Holden Wheelock** was born on 26 Dec 1815, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA.<sup>73</sup>
- 745 ii. **John Green Wheelock** was born on 31 Mar 1818, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA,<sup>73,3473</sup> died on 21 Nov 1893.<sup>3473</sup>
- 746 iii. **Otis Wheelock** was born on 26 Dec 1829, in Brighton, Monroe Co, NY,<sup>3474</sup> died on 13 Feb 1864.<sup>3474</sup>

388. **Nahor Wheelock** (*Joshua*<sup>6</sup>, *Nahor*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Jul 1790, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA,<sup>73</sup> died on 10 Feb 1870, in Bridport, Addison Co, VT,<sup>308</sup> buried in Village Cemetery, Bridport, VT.<sup>308</sup> He married (1) **Betsey Hamblin** on 27 Feb 1814, in Bridport, Addison Co, VT.<sup>308</sup> Betsey Hamblin died on 10 Jun 1847,<sup>308</sup> buried in Village Cemetery, Bridport, VT.<sup>308</sup> He married (2) **Candace Bennett** on 4 Apr 1849, in Bridport, Addison Co, VT.<sup>308</sup> Candace Bennett died in 1894,<sup>3475</sup> buried in Middlebury Cemetery, Middlebury, Addison Co, VT.<sup>3475</sup> Candace Bennett married first George Murray on 12 Sep 1833, in Bridport, Addison Co, VT.<sup>3476</sup>

*Notes for Nahor Wheelock:* Nahor Wheelock's death is recorded in Bridport, VT, 10 Feb 1870, age 79y 6m 26d, born in Shrewsbury, MA, son of Joshua and Abigail (sic). The implied birthdate of 15 July 1790, and the given facts of his birth are close enough to those of Nahor Wheelock, son of Joshua Wheelock and Sarah Warren to equate the two individuals.

Sarah Ann Wheelock may be the daughter of Nahor Wheelock and Betsey Hamblin. Her marriage to George R. Roberts, 27 Oct 1858, is recorded in Bridport, though no record of birth is found.<sup>3429</sup>

He died of gangrene, and is buried in the Village Cemetery in Bridport.<sup>3429</sup>

*Notes for George Murray:* He died 3 Apr 1843, and is buried in Bayside Cemetery, Potsdam, St. Lawrence Co, NY, per unsourced *FindAGrave* memorial 148329121, accessed 8 Dec 2020.

*Notes for Candace Bennett:* She is referred to as "Widow Candace Murray" in her Vermont record of marriage to Nahor Wheelock. St. Lawrence Co, New York deeds prove that her former husband was George Murray, with whom she had a child Delia Murray.<sup>3477</sup>

Children of Nahor Wheelock and Betsey Hamblin:

- i. **Harriet Wheelock** was born on 8 Dec 1814, in Bridport, Addison Co, VT.<sup>308</sup>  
A marriage record for Harriet Wheelock and Phineas Farrand, 19 July 1836, is recorded in Bridport, VT.<sup>3429</sup>
- ii. **Charles Wheelock** was born on 23 Dec 1818, in Bridport, Addison Co, VT.<sup>308</sup>  
The Vermont VRs show a marriage between Charles Wheelock, of Chicago, IL and Sarah Ann Fletcher, 24 Apr 1844. This is probably the Charles Wheelock whose 24 Sep 1850 death in Buffalo is announced in the Buffalo Daily Courier (Buffalo, NY) 25 Sep 1850, pg 2; referring to Charles Wheelock of Bridport, VT, about 35 years.
- iii. **Polly Wheelock** was born on 13 May 1820, in Bridport, Addison Co, VT.<sup>308</sup>  
The marriage of Polly Wheelock and Samuel Higby, 6 Oct 1842 is recorded in Bridport. (Src; Vermont VRs)

389. **Samuel Warren Wheelock** (*Joshua*<sup>6</sup>, *Nahor*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Jan 1799, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA,<sup>73</sup> died on 9 Jan 1830,<sup>59</sup> buried in Riverside Cemetery, Grafton, MA.<sup>59</sup> He married **Susan Fay** on 6 Oct 1825, in Grafton, Worcester, MA.<sup>240</sup> Susan Fay was born on 26 Dec 1804,<sup>59</sup> died

on 5 Apr 1870,<sup>59</sup> buried in Riverside Cemetery, Grafton, MA.<sup>59</sup>

*Notes for Samuel Warren Wheelock:* Susan and Samuel are buried side by side in Riverside Cemetery, Grafton, MA.

*Notes for Susan Fay:* According to Ward, "History of the Town of Shrewsbury", Susan was from Southboro.

Children of Samuel Warren Wheelock and Susan Fay:

- i. **George Henry Wheelock** was born on 13 May 1827, in Grafton, Worcester, MA,<sup>240</sup> died on 23 Jan 1882,<sup>59</sup> buried in Riverside Cemetery, Grafton, MA.<sup>59</sup> He partnered with **Adelaide** \_\_\_\_\_. Adelaide \_\_\_\_\_ died on 13 Sep 1879,<sup>59</sup> buried in Riverside Cemetery, Grafton, MA.<sup>59</sup>

390. **Betsey Wheelock** (*Joel*<sup>6</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Apr 1783,<sup>1179,1180</sup> died on 12 Aug 1853,<sup>1179</sup> buried in Watervale Cemetery, Oneida Co, NY.<sup>1179</sup> She married **Oliver Harris**.<sup>1179</sup> Oliver Harris was born on 22 Mar 1780,<sup>3478</sup> died on 28 Mar 1859,<sup>3478</sup> buried in Watervale Cemetery, Oneida Co, NY.<sup>3478</sup>

*Notes for Betsey Wheelock:* Betsey Wheelock is presumed to be the daughter of Joel Wheelock and Elizabeth (---?) of Ipswich, NH. The reasoning is based on:

- 1) "Daughters of the American Revolution", record number 12575 , by Susie E. Spaid, great-granddaughter of Betsey (Wheelock) Harris. The record identifies Betsey as the daughter of Joel Wheelock of Ipswich, NH.
- 2) Lewis Wheelock, her uncle, identifies her in his 1830 Oneida County Will as his niece.
- 3) Betsey Wheelock resided in Smithfield, Madison Co, NY, where her father Joel Wheelock lived, at least long enough to give birth to her first child, Oliver C. Harris there.
- 4) The name Betsey may come from her presumed mother, Elizabeth.

Children of Betsey Wheelock and Oliver Harris:

- i. **Oliver C. Harris** was born on 9 Feb 1804, in Peterboro, Madison Co, NY,<sup>3479</sup> died on 7 Jun 1886, in Waterville, Oneida Co, NY.<sup>3479</sup>
- ii. **Lewis W. Harris** was born about 1808.<sup>3480</sup>
- iii. **George Washington Harris** was born about 1810.<sup>3481,3482</sup>
- iv. **Jonas P. Harris** was born about 1812, in Watervale, Oneida Co, NY,<sup>3483</sup> died on 2 Apr 1891, in Chicago, Cook Co, IL.<sup>3483</sup>
- v. **Andrew C. Harris** was born on 30 Jun 1818,<sup>3484</sup> died on 24 Mar 1860,<sup>3484</sup> buried in Waterville Cemetery, Waterville, Oneida Co, NY.<sup>3484</sup>

His headstone in Waterville Cemetery identifies him as the 5th son of Oliver Harris and Betsey Wheelock.

391. **Joel Wheelock** (*Joel*<sup>6</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Mar 1784,<sup>1181</sup> died on 26 Sep 1871, in Sweden, Monroe Co, NY,<sup>1181</sup> buried in Beach Ridge Cemetery, Sweden, Monroe Co, NY.<sup>1181</sup> He married **Chloe Eddy** in 1806.<sup>3485</sup> She was the daughter of Enos Eddy and Deborah Paine.<sup>3486</sup> Chloe Eddy was born on 15 Dec 1792,<sup>3486</sup> died on 3 May 1861,<sup>3487</sup> buried in Smiths Cemetery, Hartland, Niagara Co, NY.<sup>3487</sup>

*Notes for Joel Wheelock:* Though no proof has been found, the names, dates, and places suggest that Joel Wheelock is the son of Joel Wheelock of Shrewsbury, MA, and New Ipswich, NH. The evidence is detailed in the research notes at the bottom.

This may be the J. Welock, Jr. enumerated in the 1810 Census in Smithfield, Madison Co, NY, not far from his presumed father, J. Wheelock.

Joel Wheelock, Jr. is listed as a private in Metcalf's Detached Artillery, New York Militia during the war of 1812. The "Jr." suffix renders it highly likely that he is the son of Joel of Ipswich.<sup>3488</sup>

In 1820, he's enumerated in Sweden, Genesee (now Monroe) Co, NY, as Joel Whilock, born after 1876 (age 26-44), with five females under 10, one female age 10-15, and one female (presumably his wife) age 26-44. Living in the next dwelling is Enos Eddy, possibly the father of Joel's wife, Chloe Eddy.

In 1830 he's again in Sweden, with two males between 5-9, two females under 5, three between 10-14, and one (presumably his wife), between 30-39.

In 1840 he's in Hartland, Niagara Co, NY, living with two males 15-19, one female 5-9, 2 females 10-14, and 1 female 40-49, presumably his wife.

Joel Wheelock, age 65, born about 1785 in New Hampshire, is enumerated in the 1850 Census, living again in Hartland, Niagara Co, New York, with wife Chloe Wheelock, age 57, Joel Wheelock, age 14 (sic), Chloe Wheelock, age 15 (sic), and Almira Wheelock, age 21. In the adjacent dwelling is Lois Wheelock (presumably the widow of Joel Wheelock), age 26, with her children. Also living in the same dwelling with Lois is Hazin Chase, age 25, and Able Chase, age 26.

In 1860 he's in Lockport, Niagara Co, NY, age 75, with Rachel Wheelock, age 67. In the adjacent dwelling is Lewis Wheelock, boatman, age 35, with his wife and children. It's unclear who Rachel Wheelock is, possibly a census error. His wife Chloe was still alive in 1860; it's unlikely he married again.

Joel Wheelock, age 80, born in New Hampshire, is enumerated in the 1870 Census living in Sweden, Monroe Co, NY, in the household of James Beedle, age 57, and Sophronia Beedle (his daughter), age 54.

### **Research Notes**

The following points of circumstantial evidence render it highly likely that this Joel was the son of Joel Wheelock of Ipswich, NH.

1) The census records support the idea that Joel Wheelock, Sr. (b. 1758) and Joel Wheelock, Jr. (b. 1784) had both moved to New York by 1820, when Joel Sr (born before 1775) was living in Smithfield, Madison, Co, NY; and Joel, Jr. (born after 1775) was living in Sweden, Genesee (now Monroe) Co, NY. Joel, Sr. remained in Madison County through 1830, after which he no longer appears in the census records. Joel, Jr. remained in Sweden through 1830, then in Niagara County until 1870, when he is back in Sweden, NY, living with his daughter.

2) In fact, both Joels may have moved to NY before 1810. The 1810 census shows a J. Wheelock in Smithfield, Madison Co, NY. Nearby is a J. Welock, Jr.

3) Additional records indicate that other family members of Joel Wheelock, Sr. (b. 1758) moved to NY - specifically his presumed daughter, Betsey (Wheelock) Harris who lived for a time in Smithfield, Madison County, NY (see notes for Betsey Wheelock b. 8 Apr 1783); and his brother, Lewis Wheelock, whose Dec 1830 Kirkland, Oneida Co, NY will calls Joel Wheelock his brother, and Betsey (Wheelock) Harris, wife of Oliver Harris, his neice.<sup>317</sup>

4) The census records (1850, 1860, 1870) indicate that Joel, Jr. (b. 1784) was born in New Hampshire, consistent with the supposition that he is the son of Joel, Sr. (b. 1758)

5) There is an 1812 NY service record for Joel Wheelock, explicitly referring to him as Joel Wheelock Jr., adding further support to the idea that Joel, Jr. was the son of Joel Wheelock of New Ipswich, NH. If not, then there must be another Joel, Sr./Joel, Jr. otherwise unaccounted for.

6) The names Joel, Elizabeth/Betsey, and Lewis run in the family of both Joel, Jr. (b. 1784) and Joel, Sr. (b. 1758).

7) The birth dates for Joel, Jr. and Betsey fit; as do the ages of both Joels in the census records.

*Notes for Chloe Eddy:* The age on her headstone implies a birth date of 14 Oct 1792, in contrast with that given in "The Eddy Family in America."

Children of Joel Wheelock and Chloe Eddy:

- i. **Veriah Wheelock** was born in 1811, in NY,<sup>3489</sup> died on 2 Jun 1881, in Tittabawassee, Saginaw Co, MI,<sup>3489</sup> buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, Lansing, Ingham Co, MI.<sup>3490</sup>

Veriah is enumerated in the 1860 census living with Jas P. Baker, in Lansing, Ingham Co, MI

- ii. **Chloe Wheelock** was born about 1814,<sup>3491</sup> died on 26 Nov 1875,<sup>3492</sup> buried in Caldwell Cemetery, Jewell Co, KS.<sup>3492</sup> She married **Saxton Saunders**.<sup>3493</sup> Saxton Saunders was born on 6 Jul 1809,<sup>3494</sup> died in 1895,<sup>3494</sup> buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Aurelius, Ingham Co, MI.<sup>3494</sup>

The death records of her children (e.g. Rowland Saunders, Sophronia Norris) confirm the marriage between Chloe Wheelock and Saxton Saunders.

- iii. **Betsey Wheelock** was born about 1815, in NY.<sup>3495</sup> She married **Eli Chase**.<sup>3496</sup>

Her husband Eli Chase is identified on the Michigan death certificate of her son, Lewis Eli Chase.<sup>3497</sup> The family is enumerated in the 1850, 1860, and 1870 census, living in Newfane, Niagara Co, NY. In 1880, Betsey and Eli are in Tonowanda, Erie Co, NY. It's widely asserted that she is the daughter of Joel Wheelock and Chloe Eddy, in family trees published on www.ancestry.com and www.familysearch.com - though no proof is cited.

- iv. **Sophronia Wheelock** was born about 1816.<sup>3498</sup> She married **James Beedle**.<sup>3498</sup> James Beedle was born about 1813.<sup>3498</sup>

Joel Wheelock, born about 1847, nephew, is in the household of James and Sophronia Beedle in the 1855 NY state census, Sweden, Monroe Co, NY. This is probably Joel S. Wheelock, son of Joel Wheelock and Lois Chase.

- v. **Charity Wheelock** was born in 1817,<sup>3499</sup> died on 22 Sep 1903, in Tittabawassee, Saginaw Co, MI,<sup>3499,3500</sup> buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Freeland, Saginaw Co, MI.<sup>3500</sup>

Married Ira L Davison.

- 747 vi. **Joel Wheelock** was born calculated 28 Jun 1821,<sup>3501</sup> died on 11 Nov 1849.<sup>3501</sup>

- 748 vii. **Lewis Wheelock** was born about 1824, in NY.<sup>3502</sup>

- viii. **Mary Wheelock** was born on 11 Oct 1826,<sup>3503</sup> died on 17 Jun 1903,<sup>3503</sup> buried in Beach Ridge Cemetery, Sweden, Monroe Co, NY.<sup>3503</sup> She partnered with **Ichabod Beedle**. Ichabod Beedle was born on 20 Dec 1821,<sup>3504</sup> died on 13 Jun 1903,<sup>3504</sup> buried in Beach Ridge Cemetery, Sweden, Monroe Co, NY.<sup>3504</sup>

The 1900 Census for Ichabod Beedle identifies Almira Wheelock, born Sep 1829, as his sister in law.

- ix. **Almira Wheelock** was born in Sep 1829.<sup>3502,3505</sup>

Almira apparently did not marry. In 1900, she's in the household of her sister, Mary (Wheelock) Beedle. In 1905 (NY State Census), she's in the household of Jonathan and Etta Thomas, relation given as 'aunt'; suggesting that Etta Thomas may be Eurette Wheelock, daughter of Lewis and Christiana Wheelock.

392. **Lewis Lorenzo Wheelock** (*Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1807, in MA,<sup>1183</sup> died on 17 Aug 1849, in Mannsville, Jefferson Co., NY,<sup>1183</sup> buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Mannsville, Jefferson Co, NY.<sup>3506</sup> He married (1) **Mary Letta Howe**. Mary Letta Howe was born in 1815,<sup>1183</sup> died in 1843.<sup>1183</sup> He married (2) **Eliza A. Barney**.

*Notes for Lewis Lorenzo Wheelock:* His Jefferson County administration of estate indicates that he died "on or about 25 Aug 1849."<sup>3507</sup>

Children of Lewis Lorenzo Wheelock and Mary Letta Howe:

- i. **Louisa Wheelock** was born about 1837, in Mannsville, Jefferson Co., NY.<sup>1183</sup>

- ii. **Loretta Wheelock** was born about 1838, in Mannsville, Jefferson Co., NY,<sup>1183</sup> died about 1860, in



Mannsville, Jefferson Co., NY.<sup>1183</sup>

Loretta's probate records can be found in Jefferson Co.

749 iii. **Lewis Lorenzo Wheelock** was born on 12 Nov 1839, in Mannsville, Jefferson Co., NY,<sup>1183</sup> died in 1907, in Owatonna, MN.<sup>1183</sup>

iv. **Mary Abigail Wheelock** was born on 15 Sep 1841, in Mannsville, Jefferson Co., NY,<sup>1183,3508,3509</sup> died on 20 Feb 1920,<sup>3508,3509</sup> buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Beaver Dam, Dodge Co, WI.<sup>3508</sup> She married **Henry A. Hills** on 10 Apr 1860.<sup>3508,3509</sup> Henry A. Hills was born on 23 Mar 1835,<sup>3510</sup> died on 13 Aug 1908,<sup>3510</sup> buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Beaver Dam, Dodge Co, WI.<sup>3510</sup>

Abigail Wheelock, under the age of fifteen, is identified as a daughter of Lewis Wheelock in his probate records, dated 11 May 1856.<sup>3511</sup> Abigail Wheelock, age 9, born NY, is living in Le Roy, Jefferson Co, NY, in the household of David How, age 27, cabiner maker, born in NY, and his presumed wife, Lucy Ann How, age 22, born in NY. There were not other children in the family.

Children of Lewis Lorenzo Wheelock and Eliza A. Barney:

750 i. **Gilbert L. Wheelock** was born in 1849, in Mannsville, Jefferson Co., NY,<sup>1183</sup> died about 1908.<sup>1183</sup>

393. **Dolly Wheelock** (*Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Aug 1810, in MA,<sup>1183</sup> died on 17 Jun 1882, in Owatonna, MN.<sup>1183</sup> She married **Samuel Kinyon** on 1 Jan 1832, in Mannsville, NY.<sup>1183</sup> Samuel Kinyon was born on 20 Nov 1808, in NY,<sup>1183</sup> died on 30 Jan 1851.<sup>1183</sup>

*Notes for Samuel Kinyon:* Samuel died at sea, returning from the California Gold Rush.

Children of Dolly Wheelock and Samuel Kinyon:

- i. **William Riley Kinyon**
- ii. **Anson M. Kinyon**
- iii. **George Washington Kinyon**
- iv. **Delbert S. Kinyon**
- v. **Charles Jay Kinyon**

394. **Nathan Sherman Wheelock** (*Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Jan 1812, in MA, died on 23 Dec 1891, in Mannsville, Jefferson Co., NY. He married **Maritta Sawyer** on 9 Feb 1836, in Mannsville, NY.<sup>1183</sup> Maritta Sawyer was born on 3 Jan 1816, in Keene, NH, died in 1896, in Mannsville, NY.

*Notes for Nathan Sherman Wheelock:* Nathan may have been born in Worcester, MA. However, no record has been found.

Children of Nathan Sherman Wheelock and Maritta Sawyer:

751 i. **Helen M. Wheelock** was born in 1839, in Mannsville, Jefferson Co., NY,<sup>1183</sup> died in 1905, in Mannsville, Jefferson Co., NY.<sup>1183</sup>

ii. **Mary S. Wheelock** was born in 1841,<sup>1183</sup> died on 27 Feb 1859, in Mannsville, Jefferson Co., NY.<sup>1183</sup>

752 iii. **Joseph Brayton Wheelock** was born in May 1844, in Mannsville, Jefferson Co., NY,<sup>1183</sup> died on 16 Mar 1909, in Bath, NY.<sup>1183</sup>

iv. **Cornelia Wheelock** was born in 1849, in New York,<sup>3512</sup> died in 1915.<sup>1183</sup> She partnered with **Herbert J. Brown**.

Cornelia and Herbert J. Brown had a baby that died in infancy.

395. **Rufus Wheelock** (*Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Mar 1814, in NH,<sup>1183</sup> died on 1 Dec 1891, in Jefferson Co, NY.<sup>1183</sup> Occupation: Congregational Clergyman. He married **Hannah Robinson** about 1841.<sup>1183</sup> Hannah Robinson was born on 16 Jun 1820,<sup>1183</sup> died on 5 Apr 1900.<sup>1183</sup>

*Notes for Rufus Wheelock:* Arthur J., Ed, and William K. Wheelock are all buried in Cypress Lawn Memorial Park

Cemetery, Colma, San Mateo Co, CA. They are all about the right age to the sons of Rufus and Hannah.

Children of Rufus Wheelock and Hannah Robinson:

- i. **Arthur Wheelock** was born about 1845.<sup>1183</sup>
- ii. **Edward Wheelock** was born in 1847,<sup>1183</sup> died in 1904,<sup>1183</sup> buried in Mannsville, Jefferson Co., NY.<sup>1183</sup>  
Birth and death dates from tombstone in Mannesville, NY.
- iii. **Mary Anna Wheelock** was born in Dec 1848, in NY,<sup>1183</sup> died after 1900.<sup>1183</sup> She partnered with **Gilbert Gardner**.
- iv. **William Wheelock** was born about 1852.<sup>1183</sup>
- v. **Augustus Wheelock** was born about 1855.<sup>1183</sup>

Birth date from 1860 Lewis County, NY, Census.

396. **Joseph Wheelock** (*Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1820, in Orwell, Otswego Co., NY,<sup>1183</sup> died on 8 Dec 1883.<sup>1183</sup> He partnered with **Laura Hawley**. Laura Hawley was born in 1821/22,<sup>1183</sup> died on 8 Mar 1894.<sup>1183</sup>

Children of Joseph Wheelock and Laura Hawley:

- 753 i. **Frank J. Wheelock** was born about 1851,<sup>1183</sup> died in 1900.<sup>1183</sup>

397. **Reuben Wheelock** (*Paul*<sup>6</sup>, *Paul*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Mar 1782, in Sutton, Worcester, MA,<sup>1188</sup> died on 17 Jan 1876, in Sutton, Worcester, MA.<sup>1189</sup> He married **Charlotte Baker** about 1808.<sup>3513</sup> Charlotte Baker was born on 2 Dec 1786, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA,<sup>1188</sup> died on 21 Nov 1865, in Sutton, Worcester, MA.<sup>1188</sup>

*Notes for Reuben Wheelock:* Reuben's will is held by the Worcester Probate Office, case number 63799. In it he leaves bequests to son Luther Wheelock; son Calvin Wheelock; daughter Charlotte Newton; grandson Samuel David Perry; grandson George Newton; son Luke Wheelock; grandchildren (children of Luke) Henry H. Wheelock, Ella Wheelock; grandchildren Ellen Marie [P]Bates, Janette Eliza Perry; and daughter Eunice A. Perry.

Reuben directs in his will to be buried next to his "beloved wife" in the cemetery in East Millbury.

The History of Sutton mentions that Reuben "was once run by the Whigs for representative, but that party being in the minority, he was not elected."

*Notes for Charlotte Baker:* Charlotte was the daughter of Reuben Baker.

Children of Reuben Wheelock and Charlotte Baker:

- i. **Luther Wheelock** was born on 1 Apr 1810, in Grafton, Worcester, MA,<sup>240</sup> died on 27 Apr 1898,<sup>3514</sup> buried in Millbury Central Cemetery, Millbury, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>3514</sup>
- ii. **Calvin Wheelock** was born on 4 Sep 1812, in Grafton, Worcester, MA,<sup>240</sup> died on 30 Jan 1898, in Sutton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>3515</sup>
- iii. **Charlotte Howe Wheelock** was born on 20 Jun 1815, in Grafton, Worcester, MA.<sup>240</sup> She married **Asahel Newton** on 12 Oct 1837, in Sutton, Worcester, MA.<sup>98</sup>
- iv. **Lucretia Maria Wheelock** was born on 12 Oct 1817, in Grafton, Worcester, MA.<sup>240</sup>
- v. **Eunice A. Wheelock** was born on 27 Jul 1824, in Sutton, Worcester, MA.<sup>237</sup> She married **William Perry** on 2 Apr 1845, in Sutton, Worcester, MA.<sup>98</sup>

- 754 vi. **Luke Wheelock** was born on 12 Sep 1828, in Sutton, Worcester, MA.<sup>1188</sup>

398. **Leonard Wheelock** (*Paul*<sup>6</sup>, *Paul*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Sep 1785,<sup>1187</sup> died on 15 Jul 1858, in Grafton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>1190</sup> buried in Old Indian Burial Ground, Grafton, MA.<sup>3470</sup> He married **Persis Brigham** on 17 Oct 1804, in Grafton, Worcester, MA.<sup>240</sup> She was the daughter of William Brigham and Sarah Prentice.<sup>1187,3516</sup> Persis Brigham was born on 4 Aug 1786,<sup>1187</sup> died on 5 Mar 1871,<sup>3470</sup> buried

in Old Indian Burial Ground, Grafton, MA.<sup>3470</sup>

*Notes for Leonard Wheelock:* In 1804, Leonard Wheelock was a member of the Grafton Militia unit known as the "North Company", under the command of Captain Brigham.

Leonard, and his wife Persis were founding member of the First Unitarian (Congregational) Church in Grafton.

In 1840 and 1844, Leonard Wheelock served on the Grafton board of selectmen.<sup>3517</sup>

Children of Leonard Wheelock and Persis Brigham:

- 755 i. **Daniel B. Wheelock** was born on 7 Mar 1805, in Grafton, Worcester, MA.<sup>240</sup>
- ii. **Sophronia Wheelock** was born on 7 Aug 1807, in Grafton, Worcester, MA.<sup>240</sup> She married **Willard S. Wood** on 2 Dec 1828, in Grafton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>240</sup>
- 756 iii. **Gardner L. Wheelock** was born on 27 Jul 1810, in Grafton, Worcester, MA,<sup>240</sup> died on 25 Mar 1870.<sup>1187</sup>
- iv. **Mary B. Wheelock** was born on 26 Aug 1813, in Grafton, Worcester, MA,<sup>240</sup> died on 1 Sep 1814, in Grafton, Worcester, MA.<sup>240</sup>
- 757 v. **Leonard Sibley Wheelock** was born on 14 Jul 1815, in Grafton, Worcester, MA,<sup>240</sup> died on 16 Aug 1887.<sup>59</sup>
- 758 vi. **Solomon Brigham Wheelock** was born on 1 Sep 1817, in Grafton, Worcester, MA,<sup>240</sup> died on 3 May 1858, in Springfield, Sangamon Co, IL.<sup>3518</sup>
- 759 vii. **William Russell Wheelock** was born on 7 Aug 1822, in Grafton, Worcester, MA,<sup>240</sup> died on 6 Aug 1882, in Woburn, Middlesex Co, MA.<sup>3519</sup>
- viii. **Francis A. Wheelock** was born on 21 Oct 1828, in Grafton, Worcester, MA,<sup>240</sup> died in 1904,<sup>59</sup> buried in Riverside Cemetery, Grafton, MA.<sup>59</sup> He partnered with **Esther C. Briggs**. Esther C. Briggs was born in 1829,<sup>59</sup> died in 1908,<sup>59</sup> buried in Riverside Cemetery, Grafton, MA.<sup>59</sup>

An Iron GAR marker adorns the gravesite of Francis. It reads: GAR 1861 1865.

399. **Jubal Wheelock** (*Paul*<sup>6</sup>, *Paul*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Apr 1790, in Millbury, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>1191</sup> died on 5 May 1861, in Worcester, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>1191,1192</sup> buried in Worcester Rural Cemetery, Worcester, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>3520</sup> He married **Lucy Cheney** about 27 Dec 1823, in Worcester, Worcester, MA.<sup>999</sup> Lucy Cheney was born in 1792,<sup>3521</sup> died in 1874,<sup>3521</sup> buried in Worcester Rural Cemetery, Worcester, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>3521</sup>

Children of Jubal Wheelock and Lucy Cheney:

- i. **Mary Lois Wheelock** was born on 22 Feb 1824, in Worcester, Worcester, MA.<sup>1408</sup>  
There is a Worcester, MA, marriage record for Mary L. Wheelock and Thomas S. Weeks, 15 Jan 1844.
- ii. **Sarah Sophia Wheelock** was born on 15 Jul 1825, in Worcester, Worcester, MA.<sup>1408</sup>  
There is a Worcester marriage record for Sarah S. Wheelock and William Putnam, 1 Sep 1847.
- iii. **Dolly Green Wheelock** was born on 11 Jul 1827, in Worcester, Worcester, MA,<sup>1408</sup> died on 16 Mar 1898, in Worcester, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>3522</sup> buried in Worcester Rural Cemetery, Worcester, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>3523</sup> She married **Horace Thayer** on 27 Oct 1848, in Worcester, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>3524</sup>
- iv. **Paul Nathaniel Wheelock** was born on 11 May 1829, in Worcester, Worcester, MA.<sup>1408</sup> He married **Celia A. Robbins** on 1 Feb 1854, in Shrewsbury, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>3525</sup>
- v. **Lydia Ann Myrick Wheelock** was born on 19 Aug 1831, in Worcester, Worcester, MA,<sup>1408</sup> died in 1910,<sup>3526</sup> buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Shrewsbury, MA.<sup>3526</sup> She married **John Newton** on 13 Jan 1869, in Worcester, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>3527</sup> John Newton was born in 1823,<sup>3528</sup> died in 1907,<sup>3528</sup> buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Shrewsbury, MA.<sup>3528</sup>

- vi. **Margaret Lucretia Wheelock** was born on 12 Oct 1834, in Worcester, Worcester, MA.<sup>1408</sup> She married **Joseph Johnson** on 13 Aug 1856, in Worcester, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>3529</sup>
- vii. **Daniel Waldo Wheelock** was born on 17 Nov 1837, in Worcester, Worcester, MA,<sup>1408</sup> died in 1892,<sup>3530</sup> buried in Worcester Rural Cemetery, Worcester, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>3530</sup> He married (1) **Mary Sibley** on 14 Jun 1866, in Worcester, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>3531</sup> He married (2) **Harriet Nutting** on 2 Feb 1869, in Worcester, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>3532</sup> He married (3) **Lucy Miles** on 27 Oct 1885, in Rutland, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>3533</sup>

The Worcester marriage record for Daniel and Harriet Baker (191:303) indicates that this was the second marriage for both. Harriet Baker was the daughter of John and Sarah Nutting. The Worcester marriage record for Daniel and Lucy Miles (363:405) indicates that this was his third, her first. The birth date on his headstone (1836) disagrees with the Worcester Vital Records, which gives a birth date on 1837.

400. **Gardner Wheelock** (*Paul*<sup>6</sup>, *Paul*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1792,<sup>59</sup> died on 11 Jan 1837,<sup>59</sup> buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Grafton, MA.<sup>59</sup> He married **Anna Harrington** on 31 Dec 1818, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA.<sup>73</sup> Anna Harrington died on 23 Oct 1831,<sup>59</sup> buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Grafton, MA.<sup>59</sup>

*Notes for Gardner Wheelock:* Gardner was in the local militia (Grafton North Company), with his brother Leonard, under the command of John Wadsworth.<sup>3517</sup>

*Notes for Anna Harrington:* Anna descended from Robert Harrington, one of the last proprietors of Watertown (1642-1644) as follows: Anna, Fortantus, Isaac, Isaac, Daniel, Daniel, George, Robert<sup>2272</sup>

Children of Gardner Wheelock and Anna Harrington:

- i. **Oliver H. Wheelock** was born on 5 Oct 1819, in Grafton, Worcester, MA,<sup>240</sup> died on 2 Dec 1876,<sup>59</sup> buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Grafton, MA.<sup>59</sup>
- ii. **Nancy M. Wheelock** was born on 21 Mar 1821, in Grafton, Worcester, MA.<sup>240</sup>
- 760 iii. **Mary E. Wheelock** was born on 29 Mar 1829, in Grafton, Worcester, MA,<sup>240</sup> died on 26 Jun 1896.<sup>59</sup>

401. **Russell Wheelock** (*Paul*<sup>6</sup>, *Paul*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Apr 1797, in Millbury, Worcester, MA,<sup>240</sup> died on 26 Sep 1849,<sup>59</sup> buried in Old Indian Burial Ground, Grafton, MA.<sup>3470</sup> He married **Betsey Sherman** on 31 May 1825, in Grafton, Worcester, MA.<sup>240</sup> Betsey Sherman died on 1 Mar 1850, in Grafton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>3534</sup>

*Notes for Russell Wheelock:* Russell's headstone records age 52 at time of death. The Grafton VRs record his age at death 52 yrs, 5 months, 19 days. He died of "Inflammation of bowels." Russell was a member of the local militia unit by the name of "The Granadier Company" in 1833, under the command of Benjamin Aldrich.<sup>3517</sup>

*Notes for Betsey Sherman:* Betsey committed suicide. She was the daughter of Ephraim and Remember Sherman<sup>3535</sup>.

Children of Russell Wheelock and Betsey Sherman:

- 761 i. **Charles Russell Wheelock** was born on 22 May 1826, in Grafton, Worcester, MA,<sup>240</sup> died in 1891.<sup>3536</sup>
- ii. **William Edmund Wheelock** was born on 10 Feb 1828, in Grafton, Worcester, MA.<sup>240</sup>
- iii. **George Leander Wheelock** was born on 7 Jun 1832, in Grafton, Worcester, MA,<sup>240</sup> died on 24 May 1895, in Grafton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>3537</sup>

This is probably the George L. Wheelock, single, age 55 (sic), who died with "chronic dementia" in Grafton, 24 May 1895 (MA 456:615).

- iv. **Martin Van Buren Wheelock** was born on 30 Jan 1841, in Grafton, Worcester, MA,<sup>240</sup> died on 5 Feb 1845, in Grafton, Worcester, MA.<sup>240</sup>

Martin died of "croup".<sup>240</sup>

402. **Daniel Wheelock** (*Paul*<sup>6</sup>, *Paul*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Nov 1799,<sup>1187</sup> died on 25 Aug 1865,<sup>1187</sup> buried in Old Indian Burial Ground, Grafton, MA.<sup>3470</sup> He married **Susanna P. Prentice** on 3 Sep 1826.<sup>1187</sup> Susanna P. Prentice was born in 1803,<sup>1187</sup> died on 17 Sep 1884, in Worcester, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>59,3538</sup> buried in Old Indian Burial Ground, Grafton, MA.<sup>3470</sup>

*Notes for Daniel Wheelock:* According to "History of Grafton", Daniel died from injuries received while moving a building. His headstone is inscribed with "If you seek his monument, look around you." According to "Wheelock Genealogy", by C. C. Wheelock and Winifred (Thomson) Gonseth, Daniel was a "stone-cutter, building mover and general contractor."

*Notes for Susanna P. Prentice:* Susanna P. Prentice was the daughter of Henry Prentice and Mary Pratt, of Weathersfield, VT.<sup>70</sup>

Children of Daniel Wheelock and Susanna P. Prentice:

- i. **Susan Louise Wheelock** was born on 8 Sep 1827,<sup>1187</sup> died on 23 May 1865.<sup>54,3539</sup>

According to "Wheelock Genealogy", by Carlyle Capron Wheelock and Winifred (Thomson) Gonseth, Susan L. Wheelock died unmarried.

- 762 ii. **Daniel Albert Wheelock** was born on 27 Jun 1829,<sup>1187</sup> died on 22 Jul 1893.<sup>54</sup>

- iii. **Sarah Jane Wheelock** was born on 8 May 1832, in Smithfield, RI.<sup>240</sup> She partnered with **Samuel Delos Hickok**.

- 763 iv. **Jerome Wheelock** was born on 20 Jun 1834, in Grafton, Worcester, MA,<sup>240</sup> died on 26 Feb 1902.<sup>3540</sup>

- v. **Emily Wheelock** was born on 22 Aug 1837, in Grafton, Worcester, MA,<sup>240</sup> died on 22 May 1838, in Grafton, Worcester, MA.<sup>240</sup>

- vi. **Emily Wheelock** was born on 21 Jul 1840, in Grafton, Worcester, MA.<sup>240</sup>

- 764 vii. **Joseph Henry Wheelock** was born on 29 Mar 1844, in Grafton, Worcester, MA.<sup>240</sup>

403. **Thomas Jefferson Wheelock** (*Paul*<sup>6</sup>, *Paul*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1802,<sup>59</sup> died on 12 Apr 1854, in Essex, VT,<sup>1193,1194</sup> buried in Old Indian Burial Ground, Grafton, MA.<sup>3470</sup> He married (1) **Elizabeth King** on 11 Apr 1824, in Sutton, Worcester, MA.<sup>98</sup> Elizabeth King was born on 21 Feb 1801,<sup>3541</sup> died on 18 Apr 1826, in Sutton, Worcester, MA.<sup>98</sup> He married (2) **Rebecca Fisk** on 15 May 1828, in Grafton, Worcester, MA.<sup>240</sup> Rebecca Fisk was born about 1801,<sup>59</sup> died on 15 Mar 1833,<sup>59</sup> buried in Old Indian Burial Ground, Grafton, MA.<sup>3470</sup> He married (3) **Louisa Abigail Rice** on 17 Oct 1833.<sup>54</sup> Louisa Abigail Rice was born on 26 Sep 1815,<sup>3541</sup> died on 23 Jan 1899.<sup>3541</sup> Louisa Abigail Rice married second **Daniel Albert Wheelock** on 17 Dec 1854, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.<sup>3542</sup> He was the son of **Daniel Wheelock** and Susanna P. Prentice.<sup>1187</sup> Daniel Albert Wheelock was born on 27 Jun 1829,<sup>1187</sup> died on 22 Jul 1893.<sup>54</sup>

*Notes for Thomas Jefferson Wheelock:* Thomas Jefferson Wheelock often appears in the Grafton Vital Records to 1850 as Jefferson Wheelock.

His age at death (54y, 6m, 5d), per Grafton vital records, implies a birth date of 7 Oct 1799, which conflicts with the reported birth date of his brother, Daniel, 7 Nov 1799, and with the 1802 date supposedly inscribed on his headstone.

*Notes for Elizabeth King:* Elizabeth was the daughter of Isaac and Sally King.<sup>98</sup>

*Notes for Louisa Abigail Rice:* Louisa was the daughter of Gardiner Rice and Lydia Hagar, Amos Rice and Martha Hagar, Ephraim Rice and Sarah Whitney, Ephraim Rice and Hannah Livermore, Thomas Rice and Mary King, Edmund Rice and Tamasine \_\_\_\_.

Children of Thomas Jefferson Wheelock and Elizabeth King:

- i. **Elizabeth Tamar Wheelock** was born on 7 Mar 1825, in Grafton, Worcester, MA.<sup>240</sup> She married



**Judson Eames** on 23 Apr 1846, in Grafton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>240</sup>

The Grafton marriage record for Elizabeth T. Wheelock (d. Jefferson and Elizabeth, age 21) indicates that both she and her husband were from Upton.

Children of Thomas Jefferson Wheelock and Rebecca Fisk:

- i. **Maria Wheelock** was born on 6 May 1831,<sup>59</sup> died on 10 Sep 1831,<sup>59</sup> buried in Old Indian Burial Ground, Grafton, MA.<sup>3470</sup>

Her tombstone inscription is as follows: Maria, daughter of Jefferson and Rebeckah, d. 10 Sep 1831, ae 4 mo, 4 days.

- ii. **Maria Rebecca Wheelock** was born on 19 Oct 1832, in Grafton, Worcester, MA.<sup>240</sup> She partnered with **John Reed**.

The Grafton VRs and "The History of Grafton", by Frederick Pierce report Maria's birth date to be 19 Oct 1832. The Grafton VRs, however, refer to her as Mariah; probably a typo.

Children of Thomas Jefferson Wheelock and Louisa Abigail Rice:

- 765 i. **Lorenzo Stillman Wheelock** was born on 11 Sep 1834, in Grafton, Worcester, MA,<sup>240</sup> died on 5 Oct 1875.<sup>3541</sup>

- 766 ii. **Henry Francis Wheelock** was born on 7 Oct 1837, in Grafton, Worcester, MA,<sup>240</sup> died on 26 Nov 1916.<sup>3541</sup>

- iii. **Sirena Louisa Wheelock** was born on 14 Dec 1840, in Grafton, Worcester, MA,<sup>240</sup> died on 9 Sep 1841, in Grafton, Worcester, MA.<sup>240</sup>

- iv. **Elbridge G. Wheelock** was born on 7 Dec 1846, in Grafton, Worcester, MA.<sup>240</sup>

According to "Wheelock Genealogy" by Carlyle Capron Wheelock and Winifred (Thomson) Gonseth, Elbridge "d. in the Civil War in Battle of the Forrest, a shot hit a tree and the tree fell on him."

- v. **William Edmund Wheelock** was born on 5 Jan 1849, in Grafton, Worcester, MA,<sup>3541</sup> died on 4 Oct 1909.<sup>3541</sup> He partnered with **Sarah Edwards**.

The Grafton Vital Records report a child, name unknown, born to Thomas J Wheelock and Louisa A., 5 Jan 1849. Presumably, this is William Edmund.

Children of Louisa Abigail Rice and Daniel Albert Wheelock:

- i. **Albert Gardner Wheelock** was born on 21 Aug 1855, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.<sup>3543</sup>

404. **Luther Wheelock** (*Samuel*<sup>6</sup>, *Paul*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 31 Jul 1789, in Brookfield, Worcester, MA,<sup>54</sup> died on 4 May 1864,<sup>331</sup> buried in Pompey Hill Cemetery, Pompey, NY.<sup>331</sup> He married **Nancy St. John** on 1 Jan 1817, in Fabius, NY.<sup>54</sup> Nancy St. John was born on 11 Jul 1789, in Fabius, NY,<sup>54</sup> died on 23 Jun 1879,<sup>331</sup> buried in Pompey Hill Cemetery, Pompey, NY.<sup>331</sup>

*Notes for Luther Wheelock:* Luther and Bradshaw were twins. Luther married Nancy St. John in the house of her father in Fabius, NY.

Luther's will is found at the Onondaga Co. Surrogate's Court, Pompey M-376-9. It was probated on 21 June 1864. In it he leaves bequests to his wife Nancy, his daughter Ann, his granddaughter Nellie Dean, and his five children E. Orlando, Fanny, Nancy, Jane, and Ann. James H. Wheelock of Fabius was appointed executor. James H. Wheelock (1817-1895), relationship unknown, is buried in Apulia Cemetery, Onondaga Co, NY, with his wife Almira (1818-1902). (Researched by Janet W. Gibbens, Jun 2000.)

*Notes for Nancy St. John:* Nancy St. John was the daughter of Elijah St. John and Nancy Howe, the first white girl born in Fabius.<sup>3544</sup>

Children of Luther Wheelock and Nancy St. John:

- 767 i. **Elijah Orlando Wheelock** was born on 8 Oct 1817, in Pompey, Onondaga Co, NY.<sup>54</sup>  
ii. **Fanny Abigail Wheelock** was born on 22 May 1822, in Pompey, Onondaga Co, NY.<sup>54</sup> She partnered with **William Henry Harrison Douglas**. William Henry Harrison Douglas Occupation: Minister.  
Fanny and her husband William were living in Janesville, WI in Aug 1875.<sup>3545</sup>  
iii. **Susan Cornelia Wheelock** was born on 3 May 1824, in Pompey, Onondaga Co, NY,<sup>54</sup> died on 20 May 1853,<sup>3546</sup> buried in Pompey Hill Cemetery, Pompey, NY.<sup>3546</sup> She partnered with **David Pease Dean**.  
iv. **Henry Clinton Wheelock** was born on 29 Sep 1826, in Pompey, Onondaga Co, NY,<sup>54</sup> died on 25 Aug 1853.<sup>54</sup>  
Henry Clinton Wheelock was unmarried. He died while crossing the Humbolt River on the way to California.<sup>3547</sup>  
v. **Jacob Sickles Wheelock** was born on 17 Jun 1828, in Pompey, Onondaga Co, NY,<sup>54</sup> died on 8 May 1830,<sup>331</sup> buried in Pompey Hill Cemetery, Pompey, NY.<sup>331</sup>  
768 vi. **Nancy Philena Wheelock** was born on 18 Jul 1831, in Pompey, Onondaga, NY,<sup>54</sup> died on 10 Mar 1898, in Auburn, Cayuga Co, NY.<sup>3548</sup>  
vii. **Huldah Jane Wheelock** was born on 2 Jul 1834, in Pompey, Onondaga Co, NY,<sup>54</sup> died in 1920,<sup>3549</sup> buried in Pompey Hill Cemetery, Pompey, NY.<sup>3549</sup> She partnered with **Arthur Tappan Merrill**. Arthur Tappan Merrill died on 25 Mar 1863, in Milliken's Bend, LA.<sup>54</sup>  
Huldah Wheelock was living in Genoa, Cayuga County, NY, Aug. 1875.<sup>3550</sup>  
viii. **Anna Augusta Wheelock** was born on 22 Apr 1837, in Pompey, Onondaga Co, NY.<sup>54</sup> She partnered with **Henry Augustus Maynard**.  
Anna Wheelock was living in Genoa, NY in Aug. 1875.<sup>3551</sup>  
ix. **Samuel Judson Wheelock** was born on 31 Jul 1840, in Pompey, Onondaga, NY,<sup>54</sup> died on 7 May 1841, in Pompey, Onondaga Co, NY,<sup>331</sup> buried in Pompey Hill Cemetery, Pompey, NY.<sup>331</sup>  
The headstone refers to him as "Judson Wheelock". Name Samuel Judson comes from "Wheelock Genealogy", by Carlyle Capron Wheelock and Winifred (Thomson) Gonseth.

405. **Bradshaw Wheelock** (*Samuel*<sup>6</sup>, *Paul*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 31 Jul 1789,<sup>1195</sup> died on 3 Oct 1866,<sup>1197</sup> buried in St. John Cemetery, Apulia, NY.<sup>1197</sup> He married **Lydia** \_\_\_\_ DATE UNKNOWN.<sup>3552</sup>

*Notes for Bradshaw Wheelock:* Bradshaw was the twin of Luther. His will is on file at the Onondaga County Surrogate's Court, Fabius N-412-3. It was probated 12 Nov 1866. In it he leaves to his wife, Lydia Wheelock, real estate in "said town of Fabius on Lot No. 22 lying North of the road or highway running westerly from Apulia to Apulia Station and formerly known as the Skaneateles and Hamilton turnpike...", and mentions his daughters Sarah E. Collins, Lydia M. Babcock, and Mary J. Loomis. He appoints F. A. Loomis as the sole executor. (Researched by Janet W. Gibbens, Jun 2000.)

Children of Bradshaw Wheelock and Lydia \_\_\_\_:

- 769 i. **Sarah E. Wheelock**  
ii. **Lydia M. Wheelock**  
iii. **Mary J. Wheelock**

406. **Alvin Wheelock** (*Alvan*<sup>6</sup>, *Paul*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Aug 1789,<sup>1202</sup> died on 25 May 1858,<sup>1203</sup> buried in Sheridan Cemetery, Chautauqua Co, NY.<sup>1203</sup> He married **Sophia Nelson**.<sup>3553</sup> She was the daughter of Hosea Nelson and Theodosia Moore.<sup>1207,3554</sup> Sophia Nelson was born on 7 Jun 1795,<sup>3554</sup> died on 29 May 1857,<sup>3555</sup> buried in Sheridan Cemetery, Chautauqua Co, NY.<sup>3555</sup>

*Notes for Alvin Wheelock:* Alvin is identified as a child of Alvan and Olive by "The Litchfield Wheelocks", which states that he married Sophia Nelson, and moved to Silver Creek, NY. So, if the manuscript is correct, there can be little doubt that the Alvin Wheelock buried in the Sheridan, with his wife Sophia is the son of Alvan and Olive of Litchfield. But the same manuscript states that he was born 1 Sep 1787, and died 10 Nov 1865, which disagrees with his headstone in the Sheridan Cemetery, Chautauqua Co, NY.<sup>1204</sup> To complicate matters, the birthdate implied by the headstone (30 Aug 1789) is too close to that of his sister, Betsey Wheelock (b. 29 Nov 1789 per the "Litchfield Wheelocks").

Alvin Wheelock, age 66, is enumerated in the 1855 New York census living in Sheridan, Chautauqua Co, NY, with his wife Sopha Wheelock, age 60, and his mother in law, Theodotia Nelson, age 87.

*Notes for Sophia Nelson:* Sophia's mother, Theodosia Nelson, is living with Alvan and Sophia in Sheridan, NY per 1855 NY Census.

Children of Alvin Wheelock and Sophia Nelson:

- i. **Theodolia Wheelock** was born in 1814,<sup>3556</sup> died on 16 Feb 1829,<sup>3556</sup> buried in Cedarville Cemetery, Litchfield, Herkimer Co, NY.<sup>3556</sup>

770 ii. **Hiram N. Wheelock** was born about 1820.<sup>3557</sup>

407. **Samuel Wheelock** (*Alvan*<sup>6</sup>, *Paul*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Oct 1793,<sup>1210</sup> died on 3 Dec 1864,<sup>1210</sup> buried in Jerusalem Hill Cemetery, Litchfield, Herkimer Co, NY.<sup>1210</sup> He married (1) **Sarah Miller**.<sup>3558</sup> Sarah Miller was born on 17 Feb 1798,<sup>3558</sup> died on 23 Dec 1825,<sup>3558</sup> buried in Jerusalem Hill Cemetery, Litchfield, Herkimer Co, NY.<sup>3558</sup> He married (2) **Julietta Townsend**.<sup>3559</sup> Julietta Townsend was born on 5 May 1810,<sup>3559</sup> died on 8 Dec 1874,<sup>3559</sup> buried in Jerusalem Hill Cemetery, Litchfield, Herkimer Co, NY.<sup>3559</sup>

Children of Samuel Wheelock and Sarah Miller:

- i. **Jennie M. Wheelock** was born in 1821,<sup>3560</sup> died on 28 Jan 1914,<sup>1204</sup> buried in West Winfield Cemetery, West Winfield, Herkimer Co, NY.<sup>3560</sup> She partnered with **William H. Smith**. William H. Smith was born in 1816,<sup>3561</sup> died in 1901,<sup>3561</sup> buried in West Winfield Cemetery, West Winfield, Herkimer Co, NY.<sup>3561</sup>

"The Litchfield Wheelocks" identify her as Janet, daughter of Samuel and Sarah, married Harrison Smith, died 28 June 1914. Lived at Cedar Lake.

- ii. **Evander Wheelock** was born about 1822,<sup>3562</sup> died on 2 Apr 1903, in Cedarville, Herkimer Co, NY.<sup>3562</sup> He married **Mary (--?--)**.<sup>1204</sup>

Evander, age 31, is enumerated in the 1850 Census living in the household of his parents in Litchfield, NY. In 1870 he is living in Litchfield with his wife, Mary, age 30, his son (adopted, according to "The Litchfield Wheelocks") John, age 8, and his daughter Minnie B., age 2.

Children of Samuel Wheelock and Julietta Townsend:

- 771 i. **Clayton Wheelock** was born on 28 Oct 1836.<sup>1204</sup>

408. **Elijah Wheelock** (*Alvan*<sup>6</sup>, *Paul*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Feb 1796, in Litchfield, Herkimer Co, NY.<sup>1204,1211</sup> died in Oct 1883.<sup>1212</sup> He married **Lucretia Taylor** in 1819.<sup>1212,3563</sup> Lucretia Taylor was born in 1797, in Volney, Oswego Co, NY,<sup>3564</sup> died in 1841, in Sardinia, Erie Co, NY.<sup>3564</sup>

*Notes for Elijah Wheelock:* Elijah Wheelock, age 16-25, is enumerated in the 1820 Census living in Volney, Oswego Co, NY, next to Alvan Wheelock. In the same household is his presumed wife, age 16-25, and son, under 10.

He is enumerated in the 1830 Census, again in Volney, age 30-39, with his wife, age 30-39, one young daughter, under 5, and three young sons, 5 to 9.

In 1840 he is in Sardinia, NY, age 40-49, with another older male, age 30-39, three sons, 15-19, four daughters

under 20, and his presumed wife, 40-49.

In 1850 he is 54 years old, living in Sardinia, in the household of Anson (Addison?) Wheelock, 25, Laura Wheelock, 21, Malinda Wheelock, 19, and Caroline Wheelock, 17. His wife does not appear in the household, perhaps having passed by this date. Living nearby is Franklin Wheelock, age 29.

In 1860, he is again in Sardinia, this time living in the household of Addison Wheelock, age 36.

In 1865 he is in Sardinia, living in the household of Franklin Wheelock, age 40, and his family.

No Elijah Wheelock was found in the 1870 Census, but he was found in the 1880 Census, age 80, physician, living in Eldred, McKean Co, PA, with his daughter, Caroline Moses, age 45, and her son, William E. Moses, age 11.

A biography of Elijah Wheelock appears in "History of the original town of Concord: Being the present towns of Concord, Collins, N. Collins, and Sardinia, Erie County, New York", by Erasmus Briggs, published 1883 by Union and Advertiser Co.'s Print. in Rochester, N.Y.; on page 889.

Children of Elijah Wheelock and Lucretia Taylor:

- 772 i. **Franklin W. Wheelock** was born on 16 Aug 1820,<sup>3565</sup> died on 22 Apr 1871.<sup>3566</sup>
- 773 ii. **Harrison Wheelock** was born in 1822,<sup>3567</sup> died on 28 Dec 1864.<sup>3567,3568,3569</sup>
- 774 iii. **Addison Wheelock** was born on 29 Jan 1824, in Oswego Co., NY,<sup>3570,3571,3572</sup> died in 1891.<sup>3570</sup>
  - iv. **Alzina Wheelock** was born in 1827,<sup>3567</sup> died in 1851.<sup>3567</sup> She married **Albert Dawley**.<sup>3567</sup>
  - v. **Matilda Wheelock** was born in 1829.<sup>3567</sup> She married **Philip Frisbee**.<sup>3567</sup>  
Resided in Pennsylvania.
  - vi. **Caroline Wheelock** was born in 1834.<sup>3567</sup> She married **William Moses**.<sup>3567</sup>  
Resided in Pennsylvania.

409. **Danford Wheelock** (*Alvan*<sup>6</sup>, *Paul*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Jul 1802, in Litchfield, Herkimer Co, NY,<sup>1215</sup> died on 23 Dec 1866, in Litchfield, Herkimer Co, NY.<sup>1215</sup> He married **Margaret Cummings**.<sup>1215</sup> Margaret Cummings died in 1885.<sup>1215</sup>

Children of Danford Wheelock and Margaret Cummings:

- i. **Nancy C. Wheelock** was born in 1837,<sup>3573,3574</sup> died in 1925,<sup>3574</sup> buried in Litchfield Cemetery, Litchfield, Herkimer Co, NY.<sup>3574</sup> She married **Alonzo Leo Avery** on 1 Jan 1861.<sup>1204</sup> Alonzo Leo Avery was born on 12 Sep 1831,<sup>3575</sup> died on 15 Jun 1880,<sup>3575</sup> buried in Litchfield Cemetery, Litchfield, Herkimer Co, NY.<sup>3575</sup>
- ii. **Alonzo Wheelock** was born in 1838,<sup>3576</sup> died in 1840,<sup>3576</sup> buried in Litchfield Cemetery, Litchfield, Herkimer Co, NY.<sup>3576</sup>
- iii. **Rosetta H Wheelock** was born on 14 Apr 1842,<sup>3573,3577</sup> died on 14 Apr 1878,<sup>3577</sup> buried in Cedarville Cemetery, Litchfield, Herkimer Co, NY.<sup>3577</sup> She married **William H. Brown**.<sup>3578</sup> William H. Brown was born on 16 Apr 1840,<sup>3578</sup> died on 15 Aug 1895,<sup>3578</sup> buried in Cedarville Cemetery, Litchfield, Herkimer Co, NY.<sup>3578</sup>
- iv. **Alvan D. Wheelock** was born about 1844.<sup>3573</sup> He married **Anna R. (--?)**.<sup>3579</sup>  
Alvan Dallas Wheelock appears on a list of medical students in 1866 at the University of Vermont<sup>3580</sup> He was a physician in St. Johnsville, Montgomery Co, NY. This is probably the Dr. A. D. Wheelock who took his life on 18 June 1873 with an overdose of morphine at the Empire Hotel at St. Johnsville, related to an extra marital affair.<sup>3581</sup>
- 775 v. **Charles Francis Wheelock** was born on 17 Oct 1849, in Litchfield, Herkimer Co, NY,<sup>1215</sup> died on 2 Nov 1928, in Canajoharie, Montgomery Co, NY.<sup>3582</sup>
- vi. **Henry F. Wheelock** was born on 20 Mar 1851,<sup>1204,3583,3584</sup> died in Nov 1925,<sup>3584</sup> buried in Litchfield

Cemetery, Litchfield, Herkimer Co, NY.<sup>3584</sup> He married **Nettie L. Avery** on 31 Mar 1881.<sup>1204,3585</sup> Nettie L. Avery was born in 1859,<sup>3585</sup> died on 28 Dec 1940.<sup>1204,3585</sup>

Eight children.

410. **Warner W Wheelock** (*Alvan*<sup>6</sup>, *Paul*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Sep 1816,<sup>1204,1216</sup> died on 8 Mar 1893,<sup>1204,1216</sup> buried in Litchfield Cemetery, Litchfield, Herkimer Co, NY.<sup>1216</sup> He married **Eliza Copsey**.<sup>3586</sup> Eliza Copsey was born in 1834,<sup>3586</sup> died in 1914,<sup>3586</sup> buried in Litchfield Cemetery, Litchfield, Herkimer Co, NY.<sup>3586</sup>

Children of Warner W Wheelock and Eliza Copsey:

- i. **Frankline W. Wheelock** was born in 1854,<sup>3587</sup> died on 20 Aug 1869,<sup>3587</sup> buried in Litchfield Cemetery, Litchfield, Herkimer Co, NY.<sup>3587</sup>
  - ii. **Fred Wheelock** was born on 11 Nov 1858,<sup>1204,3588</sup> died on 6 Jul 1929,<sup>1204,3588</sup> buried in Litchfield Cemetery, Litchfield, Herkimer Co, NY.<sup>3588</sup> He married **Mary Jane Augur** on 23 Dec 1896.<sup>1204</sup> Mary Jane Augur was born on 26 Oct 1877,<sup>1204</sup> died on 9 Apr 1979,<sup>1204</sup> buried in Litchfield Cemetery, Litchfield, Herkimer Co, NY.<sup>3589</sup>
- Eight children.
- iii. **Addie J. Wheelock** was born on 20 Feb 1868,<sup>1204</sup> died on 27 Feb 1951,<sup>1204</sup> buried in Litchfield Cemetery, Litchfield, Herkimer Co, NY.<sup>3590</sup>

411. **Joseph Wheelock** (*John*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Apr 1789, in Leverett, Franklin Co, MA,<sup>338</sup> died in 1878, in Conway, Franklin Co, MA.<sup>338</sup> He married **Abigail C. Beal** on 1 Jan 1810, in Conway, Franklin Co, MA.<sup>338</sup> Abigail C. Beal was born on 23 Dec 1788,<sup>338</sup> died on 16 Aug 1854.<sup>338</sup>

*Notes for Joseph Wheelock:* Joseph Wheelock was a blacksmith. His children are identified in Franklin County Probate 7679.<sup>3591</sup>

*Notes for Abigail C. Beal:* Abigail Beal was from Conway, MA. She, age 61, and her husband, Joseph, age 61, are enumerated in the 1850 Census living in Conway, MA. In the same household is Dorothy Beals, age 85.

Children of Joseph Wheelock and Abigail C. Beal:

- 776 i. **Augusta Maria Wheelock** was born on 28 Feb 1812, in Conway, Franklin, MA,<sup>3592</sup> died on 3 Apr 1894.<sup>3593</sup>
- ii. **Caleb Beal Wheelock** was born on 18 Jan 1815, in Conway, Franklin, MA,<sup>3592</sup> died on 21 Oct 1815, in Conway, Franklin, MA,<sup>3592</sup> buried in Howland Cemetery, Conway, MA.<sup>3592</sup>
- iii. **John Wheelock** was born on 22 Dec 1816, in Conway, Franklin, MA,<sup>3592</sup> died on 6 Sep 1838,<sup>3592</sup> buried in Howland Cemetery, Conway, MA.<sup>3592</sup>

The death record, taken from the headstone in Howland Cemetery, Conway, MA, indicates that John is the son of "John and Abigail C.", age 21 y. 8 m. 16 d. at time of death.

- 777 iv. **Joseph Wheelock** was born on 21 Sep 1819, in Conway, Franklin, MA,<sup>3592</sup> died on 19 Jul 1883.<sup>3594</sup>
- v. **Dorothy Wheelock** was born on 13 Mar 1822, in Conway, Franklin, MA,<sup>3592</sup> died on 30 Dec 1825, in Conway, Franklin, MA,<sup>3592</sup> buried in Howland Cemetery, Conway, MA.<sup>3592</sup>
- vi. **George Wheelock** was born on 14 Aug 1827, in Conway, Franklin, MA.<sup>3592</sup>

George Wheelock, age 22, is enumerated in the 1850 Census, living in Conway, MA, next to his presumed father, Joseph Wheelock. Living in the same household is Hannah Wheelock, age 22, born in Mass, John F. Wheelock, age 1, and Ellen M. Wheelock, age 4 months. The Conway and Windsor Vital records show the birth of John Franklin Wheelock, s. George, laborer, and Hannah W. of Conway, 3 Dec 1848 in Conway. A guardianship was drawn up for John F. Wheelock in 1864, son of George Wheelock "late of Canada," and his widow, Hannah W. Wheelock.<sup>3595</sup>

- vii. **Abigail Wheelock** was born on 7 Mar 1830, in Conway, Franklin, MA.<sup>3592</sup>



412. **John Wheelock** (*John*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 May 1791, in Leverett, Franklin Co, MA,<sup>338</sup> died on 10 Jan 1835,<sup>1231</sup> buried in Pratt's Corner Cemetery, Shutesbury, Franklin Co, MA.<sup>1231</sup> He married **Minerva Cushman** in May 1819.<sup>3596</sup> Minerva Cushman died on 14 Sep 1849,<sup>3597</sup> buried in North Cemetery, Amherst, Hampshire Co, MA.<sup>3597</sup>

*Notes for John Wheelock:* John married Minerva \_\_\_\_\_, and died in Shutesbury, MA.<sup>3591</sup>

Per probate records, John Wheelock, of Shutesbury, died intestate before 10 Feb 1835 when letters of administration were granted to Minerva Wheelock, widow, and Joseph Adams, both of Shutesbury. In July 1836, Minerva Wheelock, of Amherst, widow of John, filed a petition with the court in which she named the following children of John: Nancy I. Wheelock, Sarah H. Wheelock, minors above fourteen years of age; John P. W. Wheelock, Octavia M. Wheelock, and Mary L. Wheelock, minors under the age of fourteen.<sup>3598</sup>

Minerva C. Wheelock, wife of John, is buried in North Cemetery, Amherst, MA. She was born about 1796, died 14 Sep 1849 (per headstone). Many other Wheelock's, perhaps children in this family, are also buried in North Cemetery.

Children of John Wheelock and Minerva Cushman:

i. **Nancy Ingraham Wheelock** was born on 13 Dec 1819, in Amherst, Hampshire Co, MA,<sup>3596</sup> died on 12 May 1857, in Springfield, Hampden Co, MA,<sup>3599</sup> buried in North Cemetery, Amherst, Hampshire Co, MA.<sup>3600</sup> She married **Sabin Davis** on 24 Nov 1842, in Amherst, Hampshire Co, MA.<sup>3601,3602,3603</sup> Sabin Davis was born on 10 Sep 1819,<sup>3604</sup> died on 12 Jun 1887,<sup>3604</sup> buried in West Cemetery, Amherst, Hampshire Co, MA.<sup>3604</sup> Occupation: Blacksmith.<sup>3605</sup> Sabin Davis married second Jane C. Pratt on 9 Feb 1862, in Amherst, Hampshire Co, MA.<sup>3605,3606</sup>

ii. **Sarah Hubbard Wheelock** was born on 21 May 1821, in Amherst, Hampshire Co, MA.<sup>3596</sup> She married **Elias Alexander** on 29 Nov 1844, in Amherst, Hampshire Co, MA.<sup>3607</sup>

Sarah Alexander, and her husband Elias, are enumerated in the 1850 census living in Amherst, MA. Her sisters Octavia M. and Mary Wheelock are enumerated in the same household. The Holbrook records indicate that she married Sabin Davis in 1844, in Amherst, but this is contradicted by other marriage records which show a marriage to Elias Alexander; confirmed by the 1850 census.

iii. **Susan Wheelock** was born on 9 Feb 1823, in Amherst, Hampshire Co, MA.<sup>3596</sup>

This may be the Susan Wheelock, died 1825, buried in North Cemetery, Amherst (Find A Grave memorial 125024775). She is not mentioned in her father's Franklin County probate records, dated 11 July 1836.<sup>3598</sup>

iv. **Lucia Ann Wheelock** was born on 15 Mar 1824, in Amherst, Hampshire Co, MA.<sup>3596</sup>

She is not mentioned in her father's Franklin County probate records, dated 11 July 1836.<sup>3598</sup>

778 v. **John P. W. Wheelock** was born on 20 Jun 1825, in Amherst, Hampshire Co, MA,<sup>3596</sup> died on 6 Aug 1863, in Mound City, Illinois.<sup>3608</sup>

vi. **Octavia M Wheelock** was born on 17 Jun 1827, in Amherst, Hampshire Co, MA.<sup>3596</sup>

vii. **Mary Louisa Wheelock** was born on 16 Jul 1832, in Amherst, Hampshire Co, MA.<sup>3596</sup>

413. **Martin Wheelock** (*John*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Apr 1796, in Leverett, Franklin Co, MA,<sup>338</sup> died on 7 Nov 1864, in Leverett, Franklin Co, MA.<sup>1232</sup> He married (1) **Mehitable Wing** on 17 Sep 1821, in Guilford, Windham Co, VT.<sup>308</sup> Mehitable Wing died on 18 Dec 1827, in Conway, Franklin, MA.<sup>3609</sup> He partnered with (2) **Betsey Knowlton**. Betsey Knowlton died on 8 Jun 1874, in Conway, Franklin Co, MA.<sup>3610</sup>

*Notes for Martin Wheelock:* "New England Families, Genealogical and Memorial", by Cutter, Lewis Historical Publishing Company, 1914, Pg 127, has the following to say about Martin:

"Martin was a dealer in horses, and for a number of years resided at Gardner, Worester County, MA, where he

owned a small farm. In politics he was a Whig, and afterward a Republican."

Martin was thought to be the son of John Wheelock and Dorothy Wilder of Heath, MA, based partially on a birth date of 1782, as supposed by Cutter, and by onomastic evidence. However, the birth date of 9 Apr 1796, as given by "The Willis Family of Sudbury, MA", by McTeer and Warner, NEHGR, Vol 114, 1960, which is presumably on record in Leverett, MA, renders the theory implausible. Instead, he is presumed to be the son of John Wheelock and Sarah Willis, of Leverett.

This family is enumerated in the 1850 Census, living in Gardner, MA. Martin Wheelock, age 54, farmer, is living with Betsey Wheelock, age 55. Also in the household are Willis Wheelock, age 21, rattan splitter, and Samuel Wheelock, age 18, also rattan splitter.

Cutter mentions that Samuel, son of Martin and Betsey, resided in Springfield, MA, and worked for the Springfield Arms Company. Cutter does not mention Charles, who does appear in the VRs, son of Martin and Mehitabel.

Also, Cutter indicates that Dexter was the son of Martin and his second wife, Betsey \_\_\_\_\_, but the Conway VRs disagree, showing that Dexter was the child of Martin and his first wife, Mehitabel. The Fitchburgh marriage record between Dexter and Olive refers to "Dexter, s. Martin and Mehitabel".

Finally, Cutter shows Willis as the son of Martin and his first wife, but the Conway VRs disagree.

*Notes for Betsey Knowlton:* An IGI record identifies Betsey's last name as Knowlton. This is confirmed by the 1905 Chicopee death record of her son, Samuel Wheelock. Her Conway death record identifies her parents as Joshua Knowlton and Betsey Shattuck, of Ashfield.

Children of Martin Wheelock and Mehitabel Wing:

- i. **Charles Wheelock** was born on 26 Aug 1822, in Conway, Franklin, MA.<sup>3592</sup>
- 779 ii. **Dexter Wheelock** was born on 8 Oct 1823, in Conway, Franklin Co, MA,<sup>3592</sup> died on 17 Oct 1900, in Wendell, Franklin Co, MA.<sup>3611</sup>

Children of Martin Wheelock and Betsey Knowlton:

- i. **Willis Wheelock** was born on 21 Sep 1828, in Conway, Franklin, MA,<sup>3592</sup> died on 28 Apr 1897, in IA,<sup>3612</sup> buried in New Oregon Cemetery, Cresco, Howard Co, IA.<sup>3612</sup> Occupation: Painter.
- ii. **Samuel Wheelock** was born about 1832,<sup>3613</sup> died on 2 Aug 1905, in Chicopee, MA,<sup>3614</sup> buried in Fairview Cemetery, Chicopee, MA.<sup>3614</sup> Occupation: Gunmaker.

Samuel's death certificate identifies his birthplace as Conway, parents as Martin Wheelock and Betsey Knowlton, and his occupation as gunmaker. He was aged 71y 9m 4d at death.

414. **Amasa Wheelock** (*Archippus*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershon*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Aug 1788, in Sanbornton, Belknap Co, NH,<sup>346</sup> died on 2 Dec 1844, in Newport, Orleans Co, VT,<sup>1240</sup> buried in Coventry Village Cemetery, Coventry, VT.<sup>1238</sup> Occupation: Farmer. He married **Sally Burleigh** on 13 May 1808.<sup>414</sup> Sally Burleigh died on 21 Apr 1872,<sup>1240</sup> buried in Coventry Village Cemetery, Coventry, VT.<sup>1238</sup>

*Notes for Amasa Wheelock:* Amasa was born in Sanbornton, NH. He accompanied his father to Littleton, NH where he lived from 1809 to 1826, and then to Newport, VT. He was appointed Quartermaster 32d Regiment NH Militia, 14 Aug 1818. The History of Sanbornton records a marriage date of 15 May 1808. (Sources: History of Sanbornton and History of Littleton)

*Notes for Sally Burleigh:* Sally Burleigh was the daughter of Josiah Burleigh. Her headstone gives a death date of 24 Apr 1872, age 82 years.

Children of Amasa Wheelock and Sally Burleigh:

- 780 i. **Josiah Burley Wheelock** was born on 27 Oct 1809, in Sanbornton, NH,<sup>1240</sup> died on 14 Dec 1880.<sup>1238</sup>

- 781 ii. **Amasa Wheelock** was born on 1 Jan 1811, in Littleton, NH,<sup>1240</sup> died on 22 Jan 1875, in Boston, MA.<sup>1240</sup>
- 782 iii. **Joseph Wheelock** was born on 15 Feb 1813, in Littleton, NH,<sup>1240</sup> died on 15 Mar 1878.<sup>1238</sup>
- iv. **Mary Wheelock** was born on 19 Feb 1815, in Littleton, NH,<sup>1240</sup> died in 1907,<sup>1238</sup> buried in Coventry Village Cemetery, Coventry, VT.<sup>1238</sup> She married **Luther Persons** on 16 Mar 1837.<sup>1240</sup> Luther Persons was born in 1809,<sup>1238</sup> died in 1849,<sup>1238</sup> buried in Coventry Village Cemetery, Coventry, VT.<sup>1238</sup>
- v. **Sarah Wheelock** was born on 30 Oct 1818, in Littleton, NH,<sup>1240</sup> died on 28 Jul 1845, in Littleton, NH.<sup>1240</sup> She married **Salmon G. Miner** on 10 Sep 1839.<sup>1240</sup>
- vi. **John Wheelock** was born on 3 Jul 1822, in Littleton, NH,<sup>1240</sup> died on 21 Mar 1843, in Littleton, NH,<sup>1240</sup> buried in Coventry Village Cemetery, Coventry, VT.<sup>1238</sup>

415. **Peter Sanborn Wheelock** (*Archippus*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Aug 1789, in Sanbornton, Belknap Co, NH,<sup>1240</sup> died on 7 Feb 1861, in Newport, Orleans Co, VT.<sup>1240</sup> He married **Dorothy Fuller** on 21 Mar 1811, in New Hampton, NH.<sup>414</sup>

*Notes for Peter Sanborn Wheelock:* The New Hampshire marriage record refers to Peter Sanborn Wheelock of Sanbornton and Dorothy Fuller of Bridgewater. Peter removed from Littleton, NH to Newport, VT in 1826.<sup>3615</sup>

Children of Peter Sanborn Wheelock and Dorothy Fuller:

- 783 i. **Archippus Wheelock** was born on 5 Sep 1812,<sup>1274</sup> died on 28 Oct 1859, in Greenfield, Franklin Co, MA.<sup>1240,1274</sup>
- 784 ii. **Peter Wheelock** died in Boston, MA.<sup>1240</sup>
- iii. **Brackett Wheelock** was born calculated 30 Aug 1826, in Vermont,<sup>3616</sup> died on 30 May 1856, in Boston, MA.<sup>1240,3616</sup>

Brackett Wheelock, age 24, teamster, is enumerated in the 1850 Census, living in Cambridge, MA.

- iv. **Ira Wheelock** was born about 1830.<sup>3617,3618</sup>

Ira, age 20, is enumerated in the 1850 Census, in Newport, Orleans Co, Vt, in the household of Peter Wheelock, age 60, with Archippus Wheelock, age 37, Catharine Wheelock, age 42, and Willard Wheelock, age 13. Ira is presumed to be the son of Peter, rather than Archippus and his wife Catherine, because (1) he was born before Archippus and Catherine were married, and (2) he is still living with Peter in 1860, after Archippus, Catherine, and their son Willard had moved out.

- v. **Mary Wheelock** partnered with **Lewis Arnold**.

Mary resided in Salem, VT, in 1876.<sup>3619</sup>

- vi. **Melissa Wheelock** was born about 1832, in Newport, VT.<sup>1240,3620</sup> She married **George Brigham** on 26 Nov 1854, in Boston, MA.<sup>1240,3620</sup>

Melissa resided in Boston, MA in 1876.<sup>3619</sup>

416. **Aaron Sanborn Wheelock** (*Archippus*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Jul 1791, in Sanbornton, Belknap Co, NH,<sup>1240</sup> died on 5 Apr 1863, in Littleton, Grafton Co, NH,<sup>1240</sup> buried in Wheeler Hill Cemetery, Littleton, Grafton Co, NH.<sup>3621</sup> He married **Anna Bowman** on 16 Nov 1817.<sup>414</sup> Anna Bowman died on 3 Feb 1873,<sup>3622</sup> buried in Wheeler Hill Cemetery, Littleton, Grafton Co, NH.<sup>3622</sup>

*Notes for Aaron Sanborn Wheelock:* The New Hampshire marriage refers to Aaron and Anna, "both of Littleton, NH". Aaron had five sons and two daughters. Of those, two sons and one daughter were deceased in 1876.<sup>3623</sup>

Aaron is buried in the Wheeler Hill Cemetery, Littleton, Grafton Co, NY (per FindAGrave.com). There is an Everline G. Wheelock, died 1826 buried in Wheeler Hill Cemetery, probably daughter of Aaron<sup>3624</sup>.

Aaron S. Wheelock is enumerated in the 1850 Census in Littleton, NH, age 58; with his wife Anna, age 52; Isaac P. Wheelock, age 22; Susan Moulton, age 31; Martha A. Moulton, age 9; H. E. Moulton, age 3; and Timothy Stearns, age 15.

Aaron S. Wheelock and his wife Anna are enumerated in the 1870 Census in Littleton, NH, living in the household of Nathan Moulton, age 46; Susan Moulton, age 42; Martha A. Moulton, age 19; Arvesta J. Moulton, age 6; and Jonathan H. Moulton, age 1;

*Notes for Anna Bowman:* Anna was from Littleton, NH. She was the daughter of Jonathan Bowman.<sup>3625</sup>

Children of Aaron Sanborn Wheelock and Anna Bowman:

- i. **Susan Wheelock** was born about 1819,<sup>3626</sup> died on 9 May 1893,<sup>3627</sup> buried in Moulton Hill Cemetery, Lyman, Grafton Co, NH.<sup>3627</sup> She married **Nathan Moulton**.<sup>346</sup> Nathan Moulton was born on 10 Mar 1814,<sup>346</sup> died on 23 Aug 1865, in Littleton, Grafton Co, NH.<sup>346</sup>
- 785 ii. **Jonathan B. Wheelock** was born on 31 Dec 1819,<sup>3628</sup> died on 19 Nov 1899, in Boston, MA.<sup>3628</sup>
- 786 iii. **Aaron Wheelock** died on 10 Mar 1864, in Lyman, Grafton Co, NH.<sup>3629</sup>
- 787 iv. **Cyrus Wheelock** was born on 19 Jun 1825,<sup>3630</sup> died on 7 Dec 1903.<sup>3630</sup>
- 788 v. **Isaac P. Wheelock** was born on 11 Jun 1828,<sup>3631</sup> died on 19 Jun 1880.<sup>3631</sup>
- vi. **Abel C. Wheelock** was born on 20 Aug 1840,<sup>3632</sup> died on 3 Oct 1842,<sup>3632</sup> buried in Wheeler Hill Cemetery, Littleton, Grafton Co, NH.<sup>3632</sup>

417. **Abel Wheelock** (*Archippus*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Aug 1805, in Sanbornton, Belknap Co, NH,<sup>1240</sup> died on 6 Aug 1852, in California.<sup>1240</sup> He married **Harriet Boynton** in Coventry, VT.<sup>1240</sup> Harriet Boynton was born about 1810,<sup>3633</sup> died on 11 Jun 1872, in San Francisco, CA.<sup>3634</sup>

*Notes for Abel Wheelock:* Abel and his wife had three or four children.<sup>3635</sup> This family is enumerated in the 1850 Census, living in Boston, MA, with four children: Roby A, age 20, Mazoura L, age 19, Joseph F., age 17, and William A., age 15.

Children of Abel Wheelock and Harriet Boynton:

- i. **Roby A. Wheelock** was born about 1830, in VT.<sup>3636</sup>
- ii. **Mazoura L. Wheelock** was born about 1831, in VT.<sup>3636</sup> She married **Mortimer D. Butler** on 12 Oct 1850, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.<sup>3637</sup>

This family is enumerated in the 1870 Census living in Colusa, CA.

- iii. **Joseph F. Wheelock** was born about 1833, in VT.<sup>3636</sup>

The *History of the Providence Stage, 1762-1891*, by George Owen Willard, 1891 makes reference to Joseph F. Wheelock, "an actor of the highest merit. He was born about 1838, and began his theatrical career at the Boston Museum in 1855. He was for two years the leading man at Booth's Theatre, NY. For three years (1885 - 1887) he played the leading parts to Mrs. D. P. Bowers in her star engagements. He is a splendid elocutionist, a scholar and a gentlemen." **Research Notes for Joseph F. Wheelock:** In 1850 he was living in Boston, Ward 2, age 17, born in Vermont, with Abel Wheelock, age 45, Harriet Wheelock, age 41, Roby A. Wheelock, age 20, Mirona L. Wheelock, age 19, and William A. Wheelock, age 15. In 1870 he was living in Chicago, Ward 10, Cook Co, Illinois, age 34, actor, born New York (sic), living with members of the Stoneall family, including William, 20, Mary E., 18, Clara, 40, actress, and Cornelia E., 18, born New York. In 1880 he was living in Middletown, Monmouth Co, New Jersey, aged 38, actor, born Mass.; with his wife, Cornelia, age 27, born NY; his son Joseph F., aged 9, born Illinois, his mother-in-law, Clara Stoneall, aged 52, actress, born Ireland, and Margaret Daby, aged 27, servant, born Ireland. In 1900 he was living in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey, born Sep 1836 in Massachusetts, Actor, with his wife, Cornelia, whom he married about 1875. His parents were born in Massachusetts.<sup>3638</sup> He died 28 Sep 1908, aged 74 years, implying a birth date about 1834.<sup>3639</sup> Per obit, he died of heart disease, aged 65 [*sic*].<sup>3640</sup> He is buried in All Saints Memorial Church Cemetery, Navesink, Monmouth County, New Jersey, with his wife, Clara Soneall.<sup>3641</sup>

- iv. **William A. Wheelock** was born about 1835, in MA.<sup>3636</sup>

William Armington Wheelock's birth is recorded in Boston (MA 36:239) 6 Feb 1849, son of Abel and Harriet. This conflicts with the 1850 Census that lists Wm. A. Wheelock, age 15. The latter might have been 1.5, but no confirming evidence has yet surfaced.

418. **Asa Courier Wheelock** (*Archippus*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Apr 1810, in Sanbornton, Belknap Co, NH,<sup>1240</sup> died on 30 Sep 1887,<sup>1241</sup> buried in Elgin, IL.<sup>1241</sup> He married **Rachel Almeda Aldrich** on 30 Oct 1834, in Vernon, Windham Co, VT.<sup>308</sup> Rachel Almeda Aldrich was born on 30 May 1816, in Bernardston, Franklin Co, MA,<sup>1241</sup> died on 19 Feb 1902,<sup>1241</sup> buried in Waltham, MA.<sup>1241</sup>

*Notes for Asa Courier Wheelock:* The "Descendants of Thomas Graves", author and publisher unknown, shows an alternate marriage date for Asa C. Wheelock and Rachel Aldrich: 30 Oct 1840.<sup>3642</sup>

Asa was a farmer in Greenfield, MA, at the time of his marriage. In 1856 he moved to Springfield, MA, where he worked in the US Armory during the Civil War.<sup>3643</sup>

Children of Asa Courier Wheelock and Rachel Almeda Aldrich:

- i. **Susan A. Wheelock** was born on 17 Nov 1835, in Greenfield, MA.<sup>1241</sup> She married **Robert Davies** DATE UNKNOWN.<sup>1241</sup>
- ii. **Mary A. Wheelock** was born on 14 Dec 1837, in Greenfield, MA,<sup>1241</sup> died on 30 Mar 1841.<sup>1241</sup>
- iii. **Martha E. Wheelock** was born on 15 Aug 1840, in Greenfield, MA,<sup>1241</sup> died on 25 Aug 1842.<sup>1241</sup>
- iv. **Minerva M. Wheelock** was born on 28 Jul 1842, in Greenfield, MA.<sup>1241</sup> She married **John C. Corning** on 8 Dec 1860.<sup>1241</sup> John C. Corning died on 29 Sep 1906.<sup>1241</sup>
- 789 v. **George A. Wheelock** was born on 20 May 1844, in Greenfield, MA,<sup>1241</sup> died on 17 Aug 1882, in Providence, RI.<sup>1241,3644</sup>
- vi. **Charles Asa Wheelock** was born on 18 Jun 1847, in Greenfield, MA,<sup>1241</sup> died on 10 Aug 1907.<sup>1241</sup>
- vii. **Henry R. Wheelock** was born on 12 Aug 1849, in Greenfield, MA,<sup>1241</sup> died on 24 May 1850.<sup>1241</sup>
- viii. **Russell A. Wheelock** was born on 22 Jul 1851, in Greenfield, MA.<sup>1241,3645</sup> He married (1) **Isabella Chase** in 1875.<sup>1241</sup> Isabella Chase died on 15 Dec 1881.<sup>1241</sup> He married (2) **Flora M. Plympton** on 22 Feb 1883.<sup>1241</sup>

Russell and Isabella were in Illinois in 1878, when their daughter Edna was born.<sup>3646</sup>

- ix. **Thomas B. Wheelock** was born on 9 Jun 1855, in Greenfield, Franklin Co, MA.<sup>1241,3647</sup> He married **Ada Scarbrich** DATE UNKNOWN.<sup>1241</sup>
- x. **Melissa C. Wheelock** was born on 31 Oct 1857, in Springfield, MA,<sup>1241</sup> died on 28 Sep 1910.<sup>1241</sup> She married **Benjamin Logan** DATE UNKNOWN.<sup>1241</sup>
- xi. **Barrie B. Wheelock** was born on 30 May 1860, in Springfield, MA.<sup>1241</sup> She married **Emerson DeBartha** in 1879.<sup>1241</sup>

419. **Eleanor Allen Wheelock** (*Abel*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Nov 1798, in Neponset, MA,<sup>1251,1264</sup> died on 12 Jan 1854, in Dorchester, MA,<sup>1264</sup> buried in North Burial Ground, Dorchester, MA.<sup>3648</sup> She married **John Hancock Pray** on 18 Oct 1818, in Boston, MA.<sup>1251,3649</sup> John Hancock Pray died on 19 Jun 1864,<sup>3648</sup> buried in North Burial Ground, Dorchester, MA.<sup>3648</sup>

*Notes for Eleanor Allen Wheelock:* Names of children from the records of the register in the family bible originally owned by John H. Pray and Eleanor Wheelock, now in possession of Nancy Jackson, Dec 2008.

Children of Eleanor Allen Wheelock and John Hancock Pray:

- i. **Eleanor Allen Pray** was born on 16 Jun 1820,<sup>3649</sup> died on 21 Aug 1820,<sup>3649</sup> buried in Central Burying Ground, Boston, MA.<sup>3650</sup>
- ii. **Edward Willard Pray** was born on 25 Jun 1822.<sup>3649</sup>
- iii. **John Adams Pray** was born on 18 Sep 1824.<sup>3649</sup>
- iv. **William Harmon Pray** was born on 3 Sep 1820,<sup>3649,3651</sup> died on 3 Jan 1904, in Braintree, MA.<sup>3651</sup>



420. **Thompson Baxter Wheelock** (*Abel*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Jul 1801, in MA,<sup>1271</sup> baptized on 19 Jul 1801, in Boston, MA,<sup>1250</sup> died on 15 Jun 1836.<sup>1272</sup> He married **Margaret Phillipse**.<sup>3652,3653</sup> Margaret Phillipse was born in 1808,<sup>3654</sup> died on 5 May 1888, in Brooklyn, Kings Co, NY,<sup>3654</sup> buried in Calvary Cemetery, Woodside, Queens Co, NY.<sup>3655</sup> Margaret Phillipse married second James Morrogh about Dec 1836.<sup>3656</sup> James Morrogh was born on 3 Feb 1812,<sup>3657</sup> died on 5 Jul 1882,<sup>3657</sup> buried in Calvary Cemetery, Woodside, Queens Co, NY.<sup>3657</sup>

*Notes for Thompson Baxter Wheelock:* Thompson B. Wheelock graduated from West Point in 1822, when he was promoted to Bvt. Second Lieutenant, 4th Artillery on July 1 1822. He served in the artillery at various locations including Ft. Nelson and Ft. Monroe in Virginia, Ft. Washington in Maryland, Westpoint, New York, Savannah, Georgia, and Ft. Moultrie in South Carolina. In 1829 he resigned and became President of Woodward College in Ohio, 1830-1833. He was reappointed as a 1st Lieutenant of Dragoons in 1833 and was involved with the Seminole War of 1836. Illness overcame him, and he died on 15 June 1836, at the age of 35. Ft. Wheelock in Marion County, Florida is named after him.<sup>3658</sup>

An obituary posted on Lieutenant Thompson Baxter Wheelock's Find A Grave memorial (number 3965535) states that he left a wife and two children when he died. (Citation not given.) See notes for his wife for discussion of his children.

#### **Research Notes:**

Though no direct evidence has yet been found, it is presumed that Thompson Baxter Wheelock was the son of Abel Wheelock and Catherine Baxter for the following reasons:

1. There is precedent for Abel and Catherine using the middle name Baxter with their children - Joseph Baxter Wheelock, who died shortly after Thompson was born.
2. Thompson was a man of the military, following in the footsteps of his presumed father, Abel. Both were officers in the Dragoons.
3. Margaret was born in New York, and lived there for most of her life. The 31 Dec 1836 marriage announcement in the Boston Columbian Centinel for her marriage to James Morrogh, who was also a New York resident, suggests that Margaret had family in Boston - her in-laws, the siblings of Thompson Baxter Wheelock.
4. His date of birth fits into the birth sequence for his presumed mother, Catherine Baxter - though it is, admittedly, a tight fit.
5. Family records support the assertion. The records of Alice (Easton) Pray, great-niece of Thompson Baxter Wheelock, identify Thompson as a son of Abel and Catherine.

*Notes for Margaret Phillipse:* There is a marriage announcement for Mrs. Marguarite Wheelock, "relict of the late Lieutenant Thompson Baxter Wheelock," in the 31 Dec 1836 issue of the Columbian Centinel. Per announcement, she married James Morrogh in New York.

Her maiden name was Phillipse, per records of Alice (Easton) Pray, granddaughter of Thompson's sister, Eleanor Allen Wheelock. This is consistent with the name of two of her sons - see below.

She is found in the 1850 census, living in New York City with her husband. Margaret Morogh, age 36, born in New York, living in the household of James Morogh, age 36, born in Ireland. Also in the household are Charline Wheelock, her presumed daughter by Thompson, age 17, born in Ohio. Other children enumerated in the household are: Prendiss Moragh, age 13, William Moragh, age 10, John Moragh, age 6, and Philipe Moragh [L. Phillipse Morogh in his 1860 Manhattan death record], age 2, all born in New York, probably all children of Margaret and John.

She is enumerated in the 1855 NY State census, Margaret Morrell, age 42, born New York, with her husband, James Morrell, age 40, born in Ireland, lawyer, with children Charlotte, age 20, born Ohio, Plowden, age 17, William, age 15, and Phillip C, age 7, all born in New York.

She was living in Brooklyn in 1870, age 50, born New York, with James Morrogh, age 57, lawyer, born in Ireland. She died on 5 May 1888, in Brooklyn, age 80, widowed, buried in the Calvary Cemetery.

The probate records of New York City contain information about another child of Thompson Baxter Wheelock and Margaret Phillipse. Frederick Phillipse Wheelock died at sea off the coast of Africa, 11 April 1848. His New York City probate case, in a letter of administration dated 22 August 1850, identifies his mother as Margaret Moragh of New York, and her husband as James Moragh.<sup>3659</sup>

In sum, Thompson Baxter Wheelock had two children with Margaret Phillipse: Frederick Phillipse Wheelock, and Charline Wheelock. After her husband's death, Margaret married 2nd James Moragh, and had probably four additional children.

### Research Notes:

Her age, as given in the 1850 and 1870 U.S. census listings, implies a birth date between 1814 and 1820, which is not consistent with the assumed 1820 birth date of her son, Frederick Phillipse Wheelock, who supposedly graduated from the U.S. Naval Academy as a midshipman in 1840 (see the notes for Frederick). Her death record implies a birth date of 1808. Even that would be a bit late to give birth to a son circa 1820.

There doesn't seem to be reason to doubt that she was the mother of Frederick. The probate records are clear on that. So either her birth date as given in the census and death records is incorrect, the estimate of Frederick's birth date is too early, or the record of his graduation from the Naval Academy is wrong.

A copy of her New York City 1888 death certificate, number 6202, might provide more clarity.

*Notes for James Morrogh:* He is probably the son of John Morrogh (1786 - 1850) and Mary Plowden (1788 - 1856), both buried in Calvary Cemetery, Woodside, Queens Co, NY.

Children of Thompson Baxter Wheelock and Margaret Phillipse:

- i. **Frederick Phillipse Wheelock** was born about 1820, in VA,<sup>3660,3661</sup> died on 11 Apr 1848, in At Sea.<sup>3659</sup> Occupation: Navy Officer.

According to *Register of Commissioned and Warrant Officers of the United States Navy ...*, he was born in Virginia, consistent with Thompson Baxter Wheelock's station between the years 1823 and 1825.<sup>3662</sup> He attended the Naval Academy, graduating as a midshipman on 10 March 1840.<sup>3663</sup> He died at sea, off the coast of Africa. His New York probate documents identify his mother as Margaret Morrogh, and her husband as James Morrogh.<sup>3659</sup>

- ii. **Charline Wheelock** was born about 1833, in OH.<sup>3664</sup>

She was born in Ohio, when her father was President of Woodward College there. She is enumerated in the 1850 census with the name Charline Wheelock. She is in the 1855 New York state census with the name Charlotte Morrogh.

421. **Catharine Moore** (*Alice Wheelock*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Jul 1808,<sup>54,1274</sup> died on 8 Dec 1876, in Greenfield, Franklin Co, MA.<sup>1275</sup> She married **Archippus Wheelock** on 9 Jun 1835, in Greenfield, Franklin Co, MA.<sup>348</sup> He was the son of **Peter Sanborn Wheelock** and Dorothy Fuller.<sup>414,1274</sup> Archippus Wheelock was born on 5 Sep 1812,<sup>1274</sup> died on 28 Oct 1859, in Greenfield, Franklin Co, MA.<sup>1240,1274</sup>

*Notes for Catharine Moore:* In the 1860 Census Catharine is enumerated in the household of her presumed son, Edwin(sic), in Greenfield, MA. Charline Wheelock is also in the household.

Catharine's Greenfield Mass death record (MA 283:306) identifies her as the daughter of Jonas Moore (of

Sudbury), and Alice (of Lancaster). She was 68 when she died of pneumonia.

*Notes for Archippus Wheelock:* The Greenfield VRs shows a marriage between Archippus Wheelock (Wheeler in intention) of Newport, VT, and Catherine Moore. This is presumably the same Archippus Wheelock. Catherine would have been his first cousin once removed.

Children of Catharine Moore and Archippus Wheelock:

- 790 i. **Edward Willard Wheelock** was born on 3 Oct 1836.<sup>1274</sup>
- ii. **Julia Ann Wheelock** was born on 8 Sep 1841,<sup>1274</sup> died on 19 Nov 1845, in Charlestown, MA.<sup>3665</sup>
- iii. **Mary Charlean Wheelock** was born on 12 Jun 1850.<sup>1274</sup>

In 1860, Charline Wheelock, age 10, is living in the household of her brother, Edward Wheelock in Greenfield, Franklin Co, MA. Her mother, Catherine, age 41 (sic), lives in the same household. In 1865, she's listed as Mary C. Wheelock, age 15, living in the household of Susan Root, age 57, Mary J. Root, age 28, Alice Moore (probably her aunt), age 64, Catherine Wheelock (her mother), age 54, and Edward W. Wheelock (her brother), age 28. In 1870, she is again living with her mother in Greenfield, listed as Mary C. Wheelock, age 18. This may be the M. Charline Wheelock living in Amherst in the late 1800s. She's enumerated there in the 1900 census, Charline M. Wheelock, age 44, born June 1855. And it may be the M. Charlene Wheelock died 24 Sep 1932 in Amherst, MA, buried in Green River Cemetery, in the same lot as Archippus Wheelock.<sup>3666</sup>

422. **Simeon Wheelock** (*Thomas L.*<sup>6</sup>, *Phinehas*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Jan 1784,<sup>356</sup> died on 28 Aug 1828, in Winchester, NH.<sup>1281,1282</sup> He married **Mary Scott** in 1803.<sup>3667</sup> Mary Scott was born on 7 Apr 1783, in Winchester, Cheshire Co, NH,<sup>1404,1405</sup> died on 28 Feb 1861, in Rock Island, Rock Island Co, IL.<sup>1406</sup> Mary Scott married second John Wilson probably between 1830 and 1840. He was the son of Benjamin Wilson and Mary (--?--).<sup>416,1402</sup> John Wilson was born on 12 Dec 1781, in Winchester, Cheshire Co, NH,<sup>416,1402</sup> died on 27 Aug 1852, in Rock Island, Rock Island Co, IL.<sup>1403</sup>

*Notes for Mary Scott:* Mary also went by the name of Molly. She was the daughter of Ebenezer Scott, Jr, and Celia (per NH birth record).

Her Mar 1861 Rock Island administration of estate is under the name Mary Wilson (reflecting the fact that she remarried after the death of her first husband). It names the following surviving children: Ebenezer S. Wheelock, Thomas J. Wheelock, Celia M. Sargent, and Sarah Gregg. In addition, it names the following grandchildren, sons of Wesson Wheelock, deceased: Ebenezer Wheelock and Frank Wheelock. Wesson is identified as her son.

Mary appears to have married John Wilson, former spouse of Lois Wheelock, sometime after the death of Simeon. For a discussion, see the notes for John Wilson.

*Notes for John Wilson:* After the death of his wife and children in the flood of 26 July 1830, John and the two surviving children emigrated to Rock Island, Rock Island Co, IL, where he and his son Erskine established a successful ferry service.<sup>1407</sup>

John appears to have married Mary (Scott) Wheelock, sometime after 1830, when his wife died. A John Wilson is enumerated in Rock Island in the 1840 census, living with a woman of the same age as Mary. The two appear together in Rock Island in the 1850 census (indexed as John Willow at familysearch.org). John Wilson died intestate on 27 Aug 1852, in Rock Island. His widow, Mary Wilson, declined her right of administration. In 1860, Mary Wilson, age 77, apparent widow, is enumerated in the household of her son in law, John Sargent, her daughter, Celia (listed as Catherine M.), and her son, Thomas Wheelock.

John Wilson was the son of Benjamin Wilson and Mary, per Winchester birth record.

Children of Simeon Wheelock and Mary Scott:

- 791 i. **Wesson Wheelock** was born about 1802,<sup>3668</sup> died on 5 Sep 1857, in Rock Island Co, IL.<sup>3669</sup>  
ii. **Ebenezer S. Wheelock** was born about 1803,<sup>3670</sup> died about 1877.<sup>3671</sup> He married **Almira Pratt** on 30 Jan 1831, in Winchester, Cheshire Co, NH.<sup>3672</sup> Almira Pratt died on 17 Feb 1883, in Rock Island, Rock Island Co, IL.<sup>3673</sup>

He is enumerated in the 1855 Illinois state census living in Township 19N Range 1E - Township 18N Range 2W, Rock Island, IL. Two people in the household. Eben S. Wheelock is enumerated in the 1860 U.S. census, age 57, living with Almira, age 54, in Rock Island, Rock Island Co, IL. His will, written in April 1858, filed April 1877, appoints his wife Almira as administrator, and leaves everything to her.

- iii. **Thomas Jefferson Wheelock** was born about 1808,<sup>3674</sup> died in Dec 1882, in Rock Island, Rock Island Co, IL.<sup>3675</sup>

Thomas Jefferson Wheelock sometimes went by the name of Thomas, and at other times, Jefferson. He is identified in his mothers Mar 1861 Rock Island administration of estate as Thomas J. Wheelock (see notes for Mary Scott). His brothers (Wesson) 1857 Rock Island administration of estate contains a receipt for payment of money lent to Wesson Wheelock by Thos. Jeff. Wheelock. There is a Thomas J. Wheelock enumerated in the 1840 census, living in Winchester, New Hampshire, age between 30 and 39. He is apparently married, living with a woman age 20 to 29, and a young boy, age between 5 and 9. This could be the son of Thomas L. Wheelock and Mary Scott, or alternatively could be a different Thomas J. Wheelock. There is a Jefferson Wheelock, age 45, laborer, born Mass, enumerated in the 1850 census living in a boarding house or apartment in Winchester, Cheshire Co, NH. No spouse listed. Jefferson Wheelock is enumerated in the 1860 U.S. census living in Rock Island, Rock Island Co, Illinois, age 53, born New Hampshire, in the household of his brother in law, John S. Sargeant, age 49, born Vermont. Also in the household is his sister, Celia (listed as Catherine M.), age 44, born New Hampshire, several of her children, his mother, Mary Wilson, age 77, born New Hampshire, and his presumed nephew (son of Wesson), Ebenezer Wheelock, age 11, born Illinois. No apparent spouse. In 1870, he is listed in Rock Island as Thomas Wheelock, age 62, Teamster, born New Hampshire, living again in the household of his brother in law, John S. Sargent, age 58, born New York (sic). Also in the household is Celia Sargent, age 36 (sic), born New Hampshire, keeping house, and several of her children. In 1880, he is listed again in Rock Island, as Jefferson Wheelock, age 72, boarder, no occupation listed, born Vermont (sic).

- iv. **Celia Wheelock** was born on 5 Nov 1815, in Winchester, Cheshire Co, NH,<sup>3676</sup> died on 21 Sep 1888, in Peoria, Peoria Co, IL.<sup>3676</sup> She married **John Stuart Sargent** on 29 May 1837, in Winchester, Cheshire Co, NH.<sup>3677</sup>

Celia moved to Rock Island in 1842.<sup>3678</sup>

- 792 v. **Sarah L. Wheelock** was born in 1819,<sup>3679</sup> died on 7 Jan 1904, in Rock Island, Rock Island Co, IL.<sup>3680</sup>

423. **Thomas Wheelock** (*Thomas L.*<sup>6</sup>, *Phinehas*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Nov 1786, in Alstead, Cheshire Co, NH,<sup>1283,1284</sup> died on 25 Feb 1831, in Winchester, Cheshire Co, NH.<sup>355,1285</sup> He married **Sally Flint** on 15 Feb 1819.<sup>414</sup> Sally Flint was born on 15 Feb 1794,<sup>355</sup> died on 18 Oct 1831, in Winchester, Cheshire Co, NH.<sup>355,3681</sup>

Children of Thomas Wheelock and Sally Flint:

- i. **Mary Wheelock** was born on 25 Jun 1820.<sup>1288</sup>  
ii. **Sally Wheelock** was born on 12 Jul 1822,<sup>1288</sup> died on 20 Dec 1831, in Winchester, Cheshire Co, NH.<sup>355,3682</sup>  
iii. **Phinehas Wheelock** was born on 10 Apr 1825, in Swanzey, Cheshire Co, NH,<sup>355</sup> died on 8 Oct 1831, in Winchester, Cheshire Co, NH.<sup>355,3683</sup>
-

424. **Abigail Wheelock** (*Thomas L.<sup>6</sup>, Phinehas<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Gershom<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 11 Sep 1788, in Alstead, Cheshire Co, NH,<sup>1284</sup> died on 10 Jun 1875, in Winchester, Cheshire Co, NH,<sup>1286,1287</sup> buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Winchester, NH.<sup>1287</sup> She married **Joel Fosgate** on 18 Jan 1815, in Swanzey, Cheshire Co, NH.<sup>3684</sup> Joel Fosgate was born about 1785,<sup>3685</sup> died on 3 Jan 1839, in Winchester, Cheshire Co, NH,<sup>3685,3686</sup> buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Winchester, Cheshire Co, NH.<sup>3686</sup>

*Notes for Joel Fosgate:* This is probably the Joel Fosgate born 18 Dec 1784 in Berlin, Worcester Co, MA, son of Joel Fosgate and Naomi Gilbert.

Children of Abigail Wheelock and Joel Fosgate:

- i. **James Fosgate** was born on 13 Nov 1819, in Winchester, Cheshire Co, NH,<sup>3687</sup> died on 18 Jun 1895, in Winchester, Cheshire Co, NH.<sup>3688</sup>
- ii. **John Fosgate** was born about 1824, died on 25 Nov 1845, in Winchester, Cheshire Co, NH.<sup>3689</sup>
- iii. **Gilbert Fosgate** was born on 5 Jan 1826, in Winchester, Cheshire Co, NH,<sup>3690</sup> died on 10 Jun 1911, in Concord, Merrimack Co, NH.<sup>3690</sup>

425. **William Elijah Wheelock** (*Thomas L.<sup>6</sup>, Phinehas<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Gershom<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 31 Jan 1793,<sup>1288</sup> died on 14 Aug 1874, in Winchester, Cheshire Co, NH.<sup>355,1288</sup> He married **Harriet Porter** on 19 Apr 1818, in Charleston, NY.<sup>355,1288</sup> Harriet Porter was born on 14 Jun 1798,<sup>1288</sup> died on 1 Jun 1853.<sup>1288</sup>

Children of William Elijah Wheelock and Harriet Porter:

- i. **John Wheelock** was born on 28 Jan 1819,<sup>1288</sup> died on 25 Feb 1819.<sup>1288</sup>
- ii. **Eliza M. Wheelock** was born on 11 Feb 1820,<sup>1288</sup> died on 9 Feb 1845.<sup>1288</sup>
- 793 iii. **John Wheelock** was born on 10 Jul 1821,<sup>1288</sup> died on 2 Mar 1874, in Buffalo, Erie Co, NY.<sup>355,1288</sup>
- iv. **William Wheelock** was born on 28 Feb 1823,<sup>1288</sup> died on 17 Jan 1854.<sup>1288</sup>
- v. **Sarah C. Wheelock** was born on 27 Sep 1824, in Swanzey, Cheshire Co, NH,<sup>355,1288</sup> died on 1 Jan 1871, in VT.<sup>355,1288</sup> She married **Albert G. Hill** DATE UNKNOWN.<sup>355</sup> Albert G. Hill was born in of Swanzey, NH.
- 794 vi. **Prudence F. Wheelock** was born on 28 Nov 1826, in Cheshire County, NH,<sup>355,1288</sup> died on 23 Apr 1883.<sup>1288</sup>
- vii. **Loretta Wheelock** was born on 21 Oct 1828, in Winchester, Cheshire Co, NH,<sup>355,1288</sup> died on 26 Oct 1848.<sup>1288</sup>
- 795 viii. **Thomas D. Wheelock** was born on 29 Nov 1830, in Winchester, Cheshire Co, NH,<sup>355,1288</sup> died on 22 Nov 1864, in Millum, Georgia.<sup>355,1288</sup>
- ix. **Abigail Wheelock** was born on 12 Oct 1833, in Swanzey, Cheshire Co, NH,<sup>355,1288</sup> died on 16 Apr 1860, in Winchester, Cheshire Co, NH.<sup>355</sup> She married **Albert A. Fassett** DATE UNKNOWN.<sup>355</sup> Albert A. Fassett married second Harriet Wheelock DATE UNKNOWN.<sup>355</sup> She was the daughter of **William Elijah Wheelock** and Harriet Porter.<sup>355,1288</sup> Harriet Wheelock was born on 12 Oct 1833, in Swanzey, Cheshire Co, NH,<sup>355</sup> died after 1892, in Cheshire Co, NH.<sup>355</sup>

The History of Swanzey gives a death date of 12 Apr 1860.

- x. **Harriet Wheelock** was born on 12 Oct 1833, in Swanzey, Cheshire Co, NH,<sup>355</sup> died after 1892, in Cheshire Co, NH.<sup>355</sup> She married **Albert A. Fassett** DATE UNKNOWN.<sup>355</sup> Albert A. Fassett married first Abigail Wheelock DATE UNKNOWN.<sup>355</sup> She was the daughter of **William Elijah Wheelock** and Harriet Porter.<sup>355,1288</sup> Abigail Wheelock was born on 12 Oct 1833, in Swanzey, Cheshire Co, NH,<sup>355,1288</sup> died on 16 Apr 1860, in Winchester, Cheshire Co, NH.<sup>355</sup>
- 796 xi. **George Delivan Wheelock** was born on 26 Mar 1845, in Swanzey, Cheshire Co, NH,<sup>982,1288</sup> died on 4 Jun 1909, in Keene, Cheshire Co, NH.<sup>3691</sup>

426. **Elbridge Gerry Wheelock** (*Phineas<sup>6</sup>, Phinehas<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Gershom<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 25 Nov 1814, in Burlington, VT,<sup>1306</sup> died on 5 Aug 1892,<sup>1306</sup> buried in Old Leo Cemetery, Cedar Creek, IN.<sup>3692</sup>



Occupation: Physician. He married (1) **Esther Hatch** on 25 Jul 1840, in Allen County, Indiana.<sup>3693</sup> Esther Hatch was born on 27 Jul 1823, in Erie, PA,<sup>3694</sup> died on 12 Jan 1850,<sup>3694</sup> buried in Old Huntertown Cemetery, Allen Co, IN.<sup>3694</sup> He married (2) **Hannah Moody** on 23 May 1850, in DeKalb County, Indiana.<sup>1306</sup> Hannah Moody was born on 18 Mar 1830,<sup>3695</sup> died on 5 Feb 1909,<sup>3696,3697</sup> buried in Old Leo Cemetery, Allen Co, IN.<sup>3697</sup>

*Notes for Elbridge Gerry Wheelock:* Dr. Elbridge Gerry Wheelock moved to Huntertown, Indiana, in 1860; then to Leo, nine miles west of Huntertown.<sup>3698</sup>

Children of Elbridge Gerry Wheelock and Esther Hatch:

i. **Elbridge Gerry Wheelock**

Dr. Elisha Kent Kane Wheelock makes reference to his half brother, Elbridge Gerry Wheelock, only living son of Elbridge Gerry Wheelock and Esther Hatch. According to the letter, Elbridge Gerry Wheelock took up the practise of medicine in Leo, Indiana.<sup>3699</sup> "Indiana Marriages, 1845-1920", at Ancestry.com, Aug 2001, shows Elbridge Wheelock m. Ada Moore, 12 Apr 1866, Allen County, Indiana.

- ii. **Ellen Elizabeth Wheelock** was born on 7 Apr 1842,<sup>3694</sup> died on 25 Feb 1848,<sup>3694</sup> buried in Old Huntertown Cemetery, Allen Co, IN.<sup>3694</sup>
- iii. **Gertrude Wheelock** was born on 21 Oct 1845,<sup>3694</sup> died on 25 Dec 1848,<sup>3694</sup> buried in Old Huntertown Cemetery, Allen Co, IN.<sup>3694</sup>
- iv. **Thomas Hatch Wheelock** was born on 23 Jan 1847,<sup>3694</sup> died on 12 Oct 1849,<sup>3694</sup> buried in Old Huntertown Cemetery, Allen Co, IN.<sup>3694</sup>
- v. **Ellen Gertrude Wheelock** was born on 14 Dec 1848,<sup>3694</sup> died on 5 Sep 1849,<sup>3694</sup> buried in Old Huntertown Cemetery, Allen Co, IN.<sup>3694</sup>

Children of Elbridge Gerry Wheelock and Hannah Moody:

- i. **Thomas Phineas Wheelock** was born on 2 Mar 1851,<sup>3694</sup> died on 3 Sep 1858,<sup>3694</sup> buried in Old Huntertown Cemetery, Allen Co, IN.<sup>3694</sup>
- ii. **John Davis Wheelock** was born in 1853,<sup>1306</sup> died on 11 Dec 1921, in In,<sup>1306</sup> buried in Old Leo Cemetery, Cedar Creek Twp, IN.<sup>3700</sup> He married **Rachael Hossler** on 21 Dec 1882, in Allen Co, IN.<sup>3701</sup> Rachael Hossler was born in 1864,<sup>3702</sup> died on 8 Feb 1952, buried in Old Leo Cemetery, Cedar Creek Twp, IN.<sup>3703</sup>

There is a record of marriage between John D. Wheelock and Rachael Hossler, 21 Dec 1882, Allen County, IN. Though it is not proven, this is probably the same John D. Wheelock. Evidence is as follows: 1) The dates work out correctly, 2) The two lived in Allen County, IN, near their presumed relatives, 3) The two are buried together in the same cemetery with John Davis Wheelock's parents, and his brother (E. K. K. Wheelock); Old Leo Cemetery, Cedar Creek Township, Allen Co, IN.<sup>3704</sup>

- 797 iii. **Elisha Kent Kane Wheelock** was born on 9 Jun 1857, in Huntertown, Allen Co, IN,<sup>3705</sup> died on 28 Dec 1928, in Fort Wayne, IN.<sup>3705</sup>

427. **Sarah P. Wheelock** (*Phineas*<sup>6</sup>, *Phinehas*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 May 1817, in NY,<sup>1307</sup> died on 13 Dec 1902, in Utica, Macomb Co, MI,<sup>1307,1308</sup> buried in Utica Cemetery, Utica, Macomb Co, MI.<sup>1307</sup> She married **Royal Bacon** on 5 Jul 1840, in Medina, OH.<sup>3706</sup> Royal Bacon was born on 17 Jun 1815,<sup>3707</sup> died on 27 Jul 1895,<sup>3707</sup> buried in Utica Cemetery, Utica, Macomb Co, MI.<sup>3707</sup>

*Notes for Sarah P. Wheelock:* In 1850 she was living in Ray, Macomb Co, Michigan, age 33, born New York, with her husband Royal Bacon, age 36, clothier, her sons Augustus, 8, Elliot, 7, Lewis, 5, her daughter Roxanna, age 4 months, and Denis Bacon, age 20, farmer.

In 1860 she was in Macomb, Macomb Co, Michigan, age 43, born New York, with Royal Bacon and family.

In 1870, she was in Shelby, Macomb Co, Michigan, age 53, born New York, with her husband Royal, and son

John C. The head of household was Dennis Bacon, age 39, farmer, living with his wife and children.

In 1880 she was again in Shelby, age 63, born New York, parents birth places illegible. Also in the household was her husband, Royal, age 64, her daughters, Rosanne Merrill, age 29, Olive Bacon, age 23, school teacher, and her son John Bacon, age 23, laborer. Also in the household - her grandson, Ward Merrill.

In 1900 she was living in Shelby Township, with her daughter, Olive Haines, and her daughter's husband Fremont C. Haines. Sarah's birth was listed as May 1817, her father was born in Maine, her mother in Massachusetts.

### Research Notes:

According to the Wheelock genealogy posted on the Huntertown, Allen Co, Indiana, Historical Society, Sarah Poson Wheelock was the daughter of Phineas Wheelock and Elizabeth Hennesey, of Plattsburgh, Clinton Co, New York, and Huntertown, Allen Co, Indiana - original sources not identified.[1] This is consistent with the census records, which state that she was born in New York, where her parents were known to be living at the time of her birth.

It is also consistent with the 1820 census, which shows Phineas Wheelock living in Plattsburgh, Clinton Co, New York, with three young girls under 10 (Louisa, Sarah, and Catherine). Sarah and her presumed sister, Catherine, may have gone to Ohio together, because both were married within a few years of each other in Medina County, Ohio.

The *Memorial Record of the Northern Peninsula of Michigan* agrees with the genealogy at the Huntertown Historical Society. In a biography of Augustus E. Bacon, M.D. (son of Sarah and Royal), it states that he was a cousin of Dr. Kent K. Wheelock of Fort Wayne, Indiana, a grandson of Phineas.[2]

However, her death certificate lists her parents as John Wheelock and Sarah Perdy. The informant was Sarah's son in law, F. C. Haines, who is presumed to be mistaken. The death certificate might be more credible if another record of John Wheelock and Sarah Perdy could be found, but so far (Feb 2022) no other original record supporting their existence has surfaced.

[1] Huntertown Historical Society Family Files, at GenealogyCenter.info  
(<https://www.genealogycenter.info/huntertown/> : accessed 3 Feb 2022), Wheelock Family.

[2] *Memorial Record of the Northern Peninsula of Michigan* (Chicago: Lewis Publishing, 1895), p. 296-7, at *Archive.org*, 5 Feb 2022.

Children of Sarah P. Wheelock and Royal Bacon:

- i. **Augustus E. Bacon** was born on 7 May 1841, in OH,<sup>3708</sup> died on 15 Apr 1900, in MI.<sup>3708</sup>
- ii. **Elliot Bacon** was born about 1843, in OH.<sup>3709</sup>
- iii. **Lewis Bacon** was born about 1844, in OH.<sup>3709</sup>
- iv. **John Chauncey Bacon** was born on 28 Sep 1846, in MI,<sup>3710</sup> died on 12 Jun 1923, in Salt Lake City, UT.<sup>3710</sup>
- v. **Roxana Bacon** was born about 1850.<sup>3709</sup>
- vi. **Olive Bacon** was born on 22 Nov 1852, in Macomb Co, MI,<sup>3711</sup> died on 7 Jul 1915.<sup>3711</sup>

428. **Catharine Wheelock** (*Phineas*<sup>6</sup>, *Phinehas*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1820, in NY.<sup>1309</sup> She married **Amos P. Delong** on 15 Dec 1836, in Cuyahoga Co, OH.<sup>3712</sup> Amos P. Delong was born about 1819, in NY,<sup>3713</sup> died before 2 Mar 1862.<sup>3714</sup>

*Notes for Catharine Wheelock:* Catharine was probably born in Plattsburgh, Clinton Co, New York, where her parents were known to be living in 1820.<sup>3715</sup>

She married A. P. Delong in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio on 15 Dec 1836. She was possibly living in Sharon Township, Medina Co, Ohio, in 1840, where A. P. Delong is listed in the U.S. census with 1 boy under 8, 1 man 20 to 30, 1

man 50 to 60, and 1 woman 20 to 30.

She was living in Copley, Summit Co, Ohio, in 1850, listed as Catharine Delong, age 30, born New York. Head of household was Amos P. Delong, age 31, tavern keeper, born New York. Others in the household were Elisa [sic, should probably be Elbridge] Delong, male, age 11, born Ohio, Mary G. Delong, female, age 8, born Ohio, Cromwell P. Delong [probably brother of Amos], age 28, laborer, born New York, Emily D. Delong, age 23, born New York, and Edward Prits?, age 50, born New York.

She has not been found in any records after the 1850 census. Her husband is probably the Amos Delong, age 41, teamster, born New York, living in 1860 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio, with Letitia Delong, age 40, born Delaware, and Abert [Elbridge?] Delong, age 20, boatman, born Ohio. Amos P. Delong had applied for a license to marry Letitia D. Miller, in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, on 26 Dec 1857, suggesting that Catharine died before that date.<sup>3716</sup>

Amos P. Delong of Akron, Summit Co, Ohio, wrote his will on 14 Sep 1861. He did not mention a spouse. He left his entire estate to his son, Elbridge S. Delong, and appointed him executor.<sup>3717</sup> His will was filed with the probate office on 2 Mar 1862.

### **Research Notes:**

Catharine (Wheelock) Delong is frequently confused with Mary (Wimer) Delong, who married Washington Delong in Allen Co, Indiana on 29 Apr 1847.<sup>3718</sup>

But Catharine cannot be the same person as Mary (Wimer) Delong for the following reasons:

First, they are both enumerated in the 1850 census living in different places. Washington and Mary (Wimer) Delong are enumerated in the 1850 census living in Perry, Allen Co, Indiana in 1850, while Catharine and Amos P. Delong were living in Copley, Summit Co, Ohio.

It might be tempting to think that the Catharine living in Summit Co, Ohio, with Amos P. Delong is not Catharine Wheelock; but that isn't the case, because the death certificate of Catharine's daughter, Mary G. Delong (who was enumerated in the 1850 census in Catharine's household) lists Amos P. Delong and "Katherine Wheelock" as her parents (see notes for Mary G. Delong).

Second, Mary (Wimer) Delong died on 21 Jan 1862, aged 35 years 10 months 8 days. That implies a birth date of 13 March 1826; but that is almost two years after her mother, Elizabeth (Hennesey) Wheelock, died in Platsburgh, Clinton Co, New York, on 26 July 1824.<sup>3719</sup>

Finally, the records on the Huntertown Historical Society website confirm that Mary (Wimer) Delong and Catharine (Wheelock) Delong are different people, with different burials in the Perry Township Cemetery, in Huntertown.<sup>3720</sup>

Children of Catharine Wheelock and Amos P. Delong:

- i. **Elbridge S. Delong** was born about 1839, in OH,<sup>3721</sup> died on 17 Mar 1920, in Los Angeles Co, CA.<sup>3722</sup>  
Elbridge S. Delong was the executor and sole beneficiary of his father's Summit Co, Ohio will, dated 2 Mar 1862.<sup>3723</sup>
- ii. **Mary G. Delong** was born on 11 Apr 1842, in OH,<sup>3724</sup> died on 27 May 1906, in Perry, Allen Co IN,<sup>3724</sup> buried in Huntertown Cemetery New, Huntertown, Allen Co, IN.<sup>3725</sup> She married (1) **William S. Hunter** (aka Sidney Hunter) on 21 Dec 1861, in Allen Co, IN.<sup>3726</sup> William S. Hunter was born in 1840,<sup>3727</sup> died on 16 Sep 1898, in Fort Wayne, Allen Co, IN,<sup>3727,3728,3729</sup> buried in Huntertown Cemetery Old, Huntertown, Allen Co, IN.<sup>3727</sup> She married (2) **Samuel Beard** on 1 Jun 1899, in Dekalb Co, IN.<sup>3730</sup> Samuel Beard was born in 1828,<sup>3731</sup> died on 27 Feb 1905, in Noble, Swan Co, IN,<sup>3731,3732</sup> buried in Swan Cemetery, Swan, Noble Co, IN.<sup>3731</sup>

Her Allen County, Indiana, death certificate identifies her birth date as 11 Apr 1842, contrary to her

gravestone, which says 11 Apr 1840. The birth certificate matches the census records, and is more likely to be correct. The death certificate identifies her parents as A. Delong and Katherine Wheelock. She is enumerated in the 1850 U.S. census as Mary G. Delong, living in Copley, Summit Co, OH, age 8, in the household of A. P. and Catherine Delong. She is enumerated in the 1860 U.S. census as Mary Delong, age 18, born Ohio, living in the household of her uncle, Elbridge Wheelock, in Perry, Allen Co, IN. On 21 Dec 1861 Mary G. Delong married William S. Hunter in Allen Co, IN.<sup>3733</sup> She is enumerated in the 1870 census as Geraldine Hunter, 25, b. IN [sic], keeping house, with Sidney Hunter, 28, b. IN, farmer, and Gazelia Hunter, 5, b. IN. In 1880 she was living in Huntertown, Allen Co, IN, listed as Mary G. Hunter, 38, wife of William S. Hunter, 40, Zela J Hunter, daughter, 15, Byre Hunter, daughter, 5, along with many other boarders, one of whom was Kent Wheelock, her cousin, age 23, boarder, physician. On 6 April 1883 Geraldine Hunter filed for divorce against her husband, William Sidney Hunter "the well known stock dealer and one of the Hunters of Huntertown."<sup>3734</sup> Her husband, Sidney Hunter, died in 1898, and is buried in Huntertown Cemetery.<sup>3735</sup> On 1 June 1899 she married Samuel Beard in Dekalb Co, IN. The marriage record lists her place of residence as Huntertown, and her maiden name as "Geraldine Lane or Delonda," but it is actually Delong.<sup>3730</sup> In 1900, Geraldine Beard, wife of Samuel Beard, was living in Swan Township, Noble Co., IN, born Apr 1842, OH. Geraldine had two children, both living. Samuel was head of household, born Oct 1828 in OH, farmer. No others were listed in the household. Samuel Beard died in 1905, and is buried in the Swan Cemetery, Swan, Noble Co., IN. His death certificate identifies his birth date as 20? Oct 1828, in OH, father as John Beard, (mother indecipherable), and his spouse as Sarah [sic] Beard. This must be a mistake, given that Geraldine and Samuel were together in the 1900 census, with Samuel's birth date matching that on his death certificate. Either the informant (Mary Preston, probably his daughter) got his wives name wrong, or they divorced and Samuel remarried (seems unlikely).<sup>3736</sup> Mary Geraldine Beard died in Perry, Allen Co, IN, on 27 May 1906, at the age of 64 years, 1 month, and 16 days. Per death certificate she was a widow, born Ohio, daughter of A. Delong and Katherine Wheelock.<sup>3737</sup> She is buried in Huntertown Cemetery New, Huntertown, Allen Co, IN.

429. **Susan "Sukey" Wheelock** (*John*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Mar 1780, in Lancaster, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>167</sup> died on 22 Dec 1848, in Bristol, Addison Co, VT,<sup>1313</sup> buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Bristol, Addison Co, VT.<sup>3738</sup> She married **Joel Frost** on 10 Oct 1816, in Panton, Addison Co, VT.<sup>3739</sup> He was the son of Joel Frost and Mary Gibbs.<sup>3740,3741</sup> Joel Frost was born about 1781,<sup>3740</sup> died on 16 Aug 1850, in Bristol, Addison Co, VT,<sup>3742</sup> buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Bristol, Addison Co, VT.<sup>3743</sup> Joel Frost married first Lovisa Myrick on 14 Dec 1806, in Bridport, Addison Co, VT.<sup>3744</sup> Lovisa Myrick was born about 1790,<sup>3745</sup> died on 29 Apr 1813, in Bridport, Addison Co, VT,<sup>3746</sup> buried in Pine Hill Cemetery, Bridport, Addison Co, VT.<sup>3747</sup>

*Notes for Susan Wheelock:* Sukey Wheelock, daughter of John Wheelock of Heath, was baptized 4 Nov 1792 at the Shelburne Congregational Church, Hampshire (now Franklin) Co, MA.<sup>3748</sup>

Sukey Wheelock became a member of the Williamstown Congregational Church in 1805.<sup>3749</sup>

"Joel Frost and Susan Frost, of Bridport, county of Addison and state of Vermont" were named heirs of Mary (Wheelock) Grandey, Susan's sister, in an Oct 1839 probate notice, published by Alonzo Wheelock, executor of the estate of his sister, Mary Grandey.<sup>3750</sup>

*Notes for Joel Frost:* Joel Frost, Jr. was at Bridport, Addison Co, VT, in 1820, possibly living with his parents in the household. He was at Bridport again in 1830, age 40 to 50, with a female age 40 to 50 (probably Susan), and in 1840, age 50 to 60, with a female age 50 to 60 (Susan), listed each time without the "Jr" suffix.

In 1850 he was at Bristol, Addison Co, VT, age 69, born in Connecticut, living with his son Ransom Frost and family.

In his Addison Co. will, dated 25 Sep 1849, Joel Frost left bequests to his daughter, Lucretia Burbank, his son, Ransom Frost, and to his son William M. Frost. Witnesses were Zenas Myrick, Darwin Rider, and Truman

Grandy (Addison County, Vermont, New Haven District, case 3210.)

Children of Joel Frost and Lovisa Myrick:

- i. **Lucretia Frost** was born on 25 Jun 1808, in Bridport, Addison Co, VT.<sup>3751</sup>
- ii. **Ransom Frost** was born on 17 Jun 1810, in Bridport, Addison Co, VT.<sup>3752</sup>
- iii. **William Myrick Frost** was born on 1 Jun 1812, in Bridport, Addison Co, VT.<sup>3753</sup> He married **Caroline Rich** on 11 Sep 1834, in Bridport, Addison Co, VT.<sup>3754</sup> She was the daughter of Samuel Rich and Sarah Wheelock.

430. **Betsey Wheelock** (*John*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Apr 1783, in Heath, Franklin Co, MA,<sup>167</sup> died on 15 Mar 1831,<sup>1324</sup> buried in Stephentown Cemetery, Stephentown, Rensselaer Co, NY.<sup>1324</sup> She married **Eli Douglas**.<sup>3755,3756</sup> He was the son of William Douglas and Hannah Cole.<sup>3755</sup> Eli Douglas was born on 1 Sep 1769, in Stephentown Cemetery, Rensselaer Co, NY,<sup>3755</sup> died on 4 Sep 1840,<sup>3757</sup> buried in Stephentown Cemetery, Stephentown, Rensselaer Co, NY.<sup>3757</sup> Eli Douglas married first Lucy Rose.<sup>3755</sup> Lucy Rose was born about 1783,<sup>3758</sup> died on 6 Apr 1806,<sup>3758</sup> buried in Stephentown Cemetery, Stephentown, Rensselaer Co, NY.<sup>3758</sup>

*Notes for Betsey Wheelock:* Eli Douglas was at Stephentown in 1820, age 45 and up. There were two men of that age in the household; possibly one of them was John Wheelock, who called himself "of Stephentown" in a Revolutionary War pension affidavit signed 4 July 1820, but does not appear in the census there (or anywhere). Two females of age 26 to 44 were living in the household, one presumably Eli's wife Betsey.

Eli Douglas was at Stephentown again in 1830, age 60 to 70, with a female age 40 to 50 (presumably Betsey).

Betsey was called "deceased, of Stephentown" in an 1839 probate notice for her sister Mary (Wheelock) Grandey. The probate notice identifies Betsey's daughter, Elizabeth, as Mary's heir and next of kin.<sup>3759</sup>

*Notes for Lucy Rose:* Lucy may be the daughter of William Rose and Mary Reed, bapt. 21 Aug 1783 in Schaghticoke, NY.<sup>3760</sup>

Children of Eli Douglas and Lucy Rose:

- i. **Angelina Douglas** was born on 21 May 1803, in probably Stephentown, Rensselaer Co, NY,<sup>3761</sup> died on 11 Feb 1872,<sup>3761</sup> buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Pittsfield, Pike Co, IL.<sup>3761</sup> She married **Erastus Brown**.<sup>3755</sup> Erastus Brown was born about 1796,<sup>3762</sup> died on 7 Apr 1880,<sup>3762</sup> buried in Stephentown Cemetery, Stephentown, Rensselaer Co, NY.<sup>3762</sup>
- ii. **Lucy Douglas** was born about 1805, in probably Stephentown, Rensselaer Co, NY,<sup>3755,3763</sup> died on 24 Dec 1823,<sup>3763</sup> buried in Stephentown Cemetery, Stephentown, Rensselaer Co, NY.<sup>3763</sup> She married **Edwin Platt** on 23 Jan 1823.<sup>3755,3764</sup> Edwin Platt was born on 22 Oct 1800,<sup>3765</sup> died on 21 Aug 1885,<sup>3765</sup> buried in Highland Cemetery, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, MI.<sup>3765</sup>

Children of Betsey Wheelock and Eli Douglas:

- i. **William Earl Douglas**

*Per A Collection of Family Records with Biographical Sketches ... of... Individuals Bearing the Name Douglas*, he died in New Orleans, Louisiana, without family.

- ii. **Elizabeth Emily Douglas** was born on 3 Apr 1818,<sup>3755</sup> died on 1 Feb 1899, in Manhattan, New York Co, NY,<sup>3766</sup> buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Bronx, Bronx Co, NY.<sup>3767</sup> She married **Roswell G. Pierce** on 8 Nov 1835.<sup>3755</sup> Roswell G. Pierce died on 6 Mar 1879, in Brooklyn, Kings Co, NY,<sup>3768</sup> buried in Stephentown Cemetery, Stephentown, Rensselaer Co, NY.<sup>3769</sup>

Her death certificate identifies her as the daughter of Eli Douglas and Betsey Wheelock, born ca. 1819. "Elizabeth, the daughter of Betsey Douglas, deceased, [of] Stephentown, county of Rensselaer, and state of New York" is named one of the "heirs and next of kin of Mary Grandey [her aunt]", in a



probate notice published in 1839.<sup>3770</sup>

431. **Sarah "Sally" Wheelock** (*John*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Dec 1784, in probably Heath, Franklin Co, MA,<sup>167</sup> died on 7 Mar 1831, in Charlotte, Chittenden Co, VT,<sup>1325</sup> buried in Barber Cemetery, Charlotte, Chittenden Co, VT.<sup>3771</sup> She married (1) **Israel B. Perry** about 1808. Israel B. Perry was born about 1771,<sup>3772</sup> died on 18 Feb 1811,<sup>3772</sup> buried in Barber Cemetery, Charlotte, Chittenden Co, VT.<sup>3772</sup> Israel B. Perry married first Jerusha (--?--).<sup>3773</sup> Jerusha (--?--) was born about 1772,<sup>3774</sup> died on 3 Dec 1806, in Charlotte, Chittenden Co, VT,<sup>3775</sup> buried in Barber Cemetery, Charlotte, Chittenden Co, VT.<sup>3774</sup> Sarah Wheelock married (2) **Samuel Rich** about 1812. He was the son of Josiah Rich and Elizabeth Stone.<sup>3776,3777</sup> Samuel Rich was born on 14 Jun 1764, in Claremont, Sullivan Co, NH,<sup>3776</sup> died on 8 Apr 1829, in Charlotte, Chittenden Co, VT,<sup>3778</sup> buried in Barber Cemetery, Charlotte, Chittenden Co, VT.<sup>3779</sup> Samuel Rich married first Anna Hurlburt.<sup>3780</sup> Anna Hurlburt was born about 1770,<sup>3780,3781</sup> died on 11 Dec 1804, in Charlotte, Chittenden Co, VT,<sup>3780,3781</sup> buried in Barber Cemetery, Charlotte, Chittenden Co, VT.<sup>3781</sup> He married second (--?--) Hurlburt.<sup>3782</sup>

*Notes for Sarah Wheelock:* Sarah became a member of the Williamstown Congregational Church in 1805. Her name is listed as "Sarah Wheelock Perry", though the surname Perry was likely added after 1805, possibly in 1832 when the list was created.<sup>3783</sup>

Her probate records identify living heirs Leonard G. Perry, Nelson W. Perry, Roxy Ann Rich, Caroline Rich, Mary E. Rich, George Rich, and John Rich. All except Mary E. Rich are named heirs of Mary Grandey in the 1839 probate notice for her estate, perhaps an oversight. Caroline Rich is named with her husband "William Frost and Caroline Frost" of Addison County, Vermont.<sup>3784</sup>

Everett Rich was named the legal representative of Sarah Ann Rich, deceased, also an heir to the estate. Sarah Ann died after her mother, but before the division of her mother's estate.

Sarah's first husband was probably Israel B. Perry, who died 1811 in Charlotte, Chittenden Co, VT. The evidence is:

- 1) Israel B. Perry is the only man with that surname listed in the 1810 U.S. census in Charlotte, where Sarah was presumed to be living.
- 2) Israel B. Perry left probate records that identify his widow as "Sally Perry."<sup>3785</sup>
- 3) Leonard G. Perry, heir of Sarah Rich, lived in Jacksonburg, Michigan. His biography in the *History of Jackson County* states that he was born 20 July 1809 in Charlotte, Vermont, that his father died in 1811, and that his mother was born 18 Dec 1784 in Massachusetts (4 days off from the Heath record).<sup>3786</sup>

To confuse matters, the Vermont state death record for Israel B. Perry incorrectly identifies his date of death as 18 Feb 1801 instead of 18 Feb 1811, and identifies his spouse as Jerusha. The record is presumed to be wrong on both counts. His first wife was Jerusha, but she died in 1806.

*Notes for Jerusha (--?--):* Her death record says "age 53" in contrast to her gravestone inscription, which says 34 years.

*Notes for Israel B. Perry:* He was probably related to the Perry family in Cambridge, Washington Co, NY.

On 1 March 1804, Israel B. Perry, of Charlotte, Chittenden Co, VT, mortgaged 83 acres in Charlotte to Valentine Perry, of Hinesburg, witnessed by William Niles and Elisha Smedley.<sup>3787</sup>

On 9 June 1809, Israel B. Perry, of Charlotte, Chittenden Co, VT, sold the same 83 acres in Charlotte to Aaron Perry, of Schaghticoke, Rensselaer Co, NY, witnessed by Valentine Perry and Thom. R. Rich.<sup>3788</sup>

Israel B. Perry, of Charlotte, died intestate. Bond was filed on 6 Mar 1811. Aaron Perry of Schaghticoke, Rensselaer Co, NY, and Ithiel Stone of Charlotte were appointed administrators (Chittenden County Probate, 2:382, image 309 of 647 at *FamilySearch.org*). On 7 Apr 1812 articles of personal property were set aside for Sally Perry, Widow of Israel B. Perry. The residue of personal property belonging to the estate were sold

(Chittenden County Probate, 4:26, image 35 of 574).

In 1810 he was at Charlotte, Chittenden Co, VT, one male under 10, two males between 10 and 15, 1 male 16 to 25, one male 26 to 44, one female under 10, and one female 26 to 44.

Another Israel B. Perry appears in the 1820 census, living in Hinesburg, but that man is younger, and likely his son.

*Notes for Samuel Rich:* He died intestate in Charlotte, Chittenden Co, VT, 8 Apr 1829. His probate records, dated 23 Nov 1829, identify the following heirs, in order: Everett Rich, Betsey Keeler, Hyson Rich, Hiram Rich, Eliza Rich, Samuel Rich, Roxy Ann Rich, Caroline Rich, Sarah Ann Rich, George Rich, Mary E. Rich, John Rich.<sup>3789</sup>

His widow is identified as Sarah Rich.<sup>3790</sup>

Children of Israel B. Perry and Jerusha (---):

- i. **Israel B. Perry** was born in 1794,<sup>3791</sup> died in 1873,<sup>3791</sup> buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Buffalo, Erie Co, NY.<sup>3791</sup>

He served in Captain Ithiel Stone's Company of Vermont Militia during the war of 1812.<sup>3792</sup> His Find A Grave memorial (# 61239126) states that he was born in Cambridge, Washington Co, NY, citing "Roster of Vermonters Who Served in the War of 1812" under the direction of the State of Vermont Adjutant General, Herbert T. Johnson; original publication by the State of Vermont, 1933.

Children of Sarah Wheelock and Israel B. Perry:

- i. **Leonard G. Perry** was born on 20 Jul 1809, in Charlotte, Chittenden Co, VT,<sup>3793</sup> died in 1885,<sup>3794</sup> buried in Mount Evergreen Cemetery, Jackson, Jackson Co, MI.<sup>3794</sup>

Leonard G. Perry of Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan was named an heir of Mary Grandey (his aunt) in an 1839 probate notice.<sup>3795</sup>

- ii. **Nelson Wilkinson Perry** was born on 5 Feb 1811, in probably Charlotte, Chittenden Co, VT,<sup>3796</sup> died on 31 Aug 1884,<sup>3796</sup> buried in Magnolia Cemetery, Mobile, Mobile Co, AL.<sup>3796</sup> Occupation: Merchant.

Nelson W. Perry was identified as an heir of Sarah Rich (his mother) in her Chittenden Co, Vermont, probate records, dated 16 Nov 1832.<sup>3797</sup> Nelson Perry, of the state of Alabama, was identified as an heir of Mary (Wheelock) Grandey (his mother's sister) in an 1839 probate notice.<sup>3795</sup> N. W. Perry (indexed as M. M. Perry at FamilySearch.org), age 39, merchant, born Vermont, was living in Mobile, Mobile Co, Alabama, in 1850 with F. M. Perry, age 25, female, born Vermont, H A Perry, 6, female, born Canada, J. C. Beach, age 32, male, merchant, born New York, E. M. Beach, age 29, female, born Vermont, E. M. Beach, female, age 6, born New York, Catharine Beach, age 4, born New York, and P. C. Ranson, age 65, male, merchant, born Pennsylvania. Nelson W. Perry was again at Mobile in 1860, age 49, born Vermont, with Fanny M. Perry, age 38, born Vermont, Helen A. Perry, age 16, born Canada, Harriet G. Perry, age 6, born Alabama, Frank B. Perry, age 3, born Alabama. In 1870 he was at Mobile, age 59, cotton press, born Vermont, with Harriet Perry, age 38, born Connecticut?, Helen A. Perry, age 25, born Connecticut?, H. G. Perry, age 16, female, born Alabama, F. B. Perry, male, age 13, born Alabama, W. G. Greenleaf, age 14, male, born Louisiana, A. P. Greenleaf, male, age 13, born Louisiana, and M. L. Greenleaf, female, age 11, born Alabama, and three domestic servants: Lucy Scott, age 23, Alice Charlton, age 26, and Elder Walker, age 15, all persons of color. His first wife was Frances Maria (---), surname possibly Gregory, who was born in Vermont, per census records. She was born 15 Dec 1821, died 11 Oct 1867, and is buried with Nelson in Magnolia Cemetery, Mobile.<sup>3798</sup> His second wife was Harriet (---), widow of (---) Greenleaf. She was probably the Harriet who died in Everett, Middlesex Co, MA, 16 Apr 1893, widow, aged 61 years, 4 months, 7 days, daughter of Isaac Gregory and Fanny Field.<sup>3799</sup> Per death notice in the *Boston*

*Herald*, she died at the residence of her son, Rev. Arthur P. Greenleaf.<sup>3800</sup>

Children of Samuel Rich and Anna Hurlburt:

- i. **Hyson Rich** was born about 1789,<sup>3801</sup> died on 3 Jul 1874, in Charlotte, Chittenden Co, VT.<sup>3802</sup>
- ii. **Everett Rich** was born about 1792,<sup>3803</sup> died on 28 Jun 1858, in Charlotte, Chittenden Co, VT,<sup>3803</sup> buried in Barber Cemetery, Charlotte, Chittenden Co, VT.<sup>3803</sup>
- iii. **Betsey Rich** was born about 1792,<sup>3804</sup> died on 11 Feb 1856,<sup>3805</sup> buried in Webster Street Cemetery, Malone, Franklin Co, NY.<sup>3806</sup> She married **Andrew Squires Keeler** on 23 Jan 1812, in Charlotte, Chittenden Co, VT.<sup>3807,3808</sup> Andrew Squires Keeler was born on 4 Feb 1791, in Charlotte, Chittenden Co, VT,<sup>3809</sup> died on 7 Aug 1879, in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, WI,<sup>3805,3809</sup> buried in Webster Street Cemetery, Malone, Franklin Co, NY.<sup>3810</sup>

Betsey Keeler is identified as an heir of Samuel Rich in his probate records, dated 23 Nov 1829.<sup>3789</sup> In a deed dated 11 March 1834, Betsey Keeler, her husband Andrew S. Keeler of Keeseville, Essex Co NY, along with Everett Rich, of Madrid, St. Lawrence Co, NY, sold their share of property in Charlotte, Chittenden Co, VT, belonging to Sarah Ann Rich, recently deceased, to Roxy Ann Rich, Caroline Rich, George Rich, and Mary E. Rich.<sup>3811</sup> She is buried in the Webster Street Cemetery, in Malone, Franklin County, New York. Per cemetery abstract, she died 11 Feb 1856, wife of Andrew S. Keeler, age 64 years.

- iv. **Hiram Rich** was born on 21 Sep 1799, in Charlotte, Chittenden Co, VT,<sup>3812</sup> died on 28 Apr 1862, in Fort Leavenworth, Leavenworth Co, KS.<sup>3812</sup>
- v. **Eliza Rich** was born calculated 30 Dec 1801,<sup>3813</sup> died on 11 May 1876, in Panton, Addison Co, VT,<sup>3814</sup> buried in Barnumtown Cemetery, Barnumtown, Addison Co, VT.<sup>3815</sup> She married **Oliver Sherman** on 13 Jun 1832, in Charlotte, Chittenden Co, VT.<sup>3816,3817</sup>

There is a conflicting 1831 and an 1832 marriage record for Eliza Rich and Oliver Sherman. Unclear which is correct.

Children of Samuel Rich and (--?--) Hurlburt:

- i. **Samuel Rich** was born about 1810, in Chittenden Co, VT,<sup>3818</sup> died on 7 Oct 1883, in Douglas Co, OR,<sup>3819</sup> buried in Oakland Masonic and Old Town Oakland Cemeteries, Oakland, Douglas Co, OR.<sup>3820</sup>

Samuel Rich is identified as an heir in the probate records of his father.<sup>3789</sup> He was born circa 1810, or afterward, according to Oregon land claim and census records, therefore could not have been the son of Anna Hurlburt, and was not identified as an heir of Sarah Wheelock in her probate records. An unsourced annotation on his father's Find A Grave memorial states that he was the son of his father's second wife, who was a niece of Anna Hurlburt, possibly Roxanna Hurlburt, daughter of Thaddeus Hurlburt (a guess based solely on the fact that Samuel's next child was named Roxanna, and none of the family trees on *FamilySearch.org* or *Ancestry.com* contradict the hypothesis). Donation Land Claims were granted to settlers of Oregon who arrived prior to 1853. Samuel Rich, born 1810 in Chittenden Co, Vermont, arrived in Oregon in Sep 1849, and made such a claim for land in Umpqua Co, Oregon.<sup>3821</sup> In 1860 he was at the 5th District, Umpqua Co, OR, sheriff, age 46, born Vermont, living by himself. In 1870 he was living in Calapooia, Douglas Co, OR, store clerk, age 53, born Vermont, living with John Grow, age 27, photographer, and Amil Zelinsky, age 20, store clerk. In 1880 he was age 65, a boarder in the household of James L. Cooper in Wilbur, Douglas Co, OR. He died intestate 7 Oct 1883 in Douglas Co, OR, in the house of James L. Cooper who was administrator of his estate. He was unmarried and had no relatives in Oregon. The estate administrator could identify only one relative - a niece named Catherine (Rich) Greene, wife of General Oliver D. Greene. Per family tree on *FamilySearch.org*, Catharine (Rich) Green was the daughter of Hiram Rich, and grand-daughter of Samuel Rich and Anna Hurlburt, proving that this was the same Samuel who is listed as an heir in the probate records of Samuel Rich of Chittenden Co, VT.<sup>3822</sup>

Children of Sarah Wheelock and Samuel Rich:

- i. **Roxy Ann Rich** was born on 27 Dec 1812, in Charlotte, Chittenden Co, VT,<sup>3823</sup> died on 4 Mar 1858, in Andrew Co, MO,<sup>3823</sup> buried in Harvey Bledsoe Place Burial Site, Andrew Co, MO.<sup>3823</sup> She married **Joseph L. Daugherty** on 10 Sep 1839, in Clay Co, MO.<sup>3824</sup>

On 7 March 1834, Roxy Ann Rich, of Charlotte, Chittenden Co, VT, appointed Noble Lovely of Charlotte to be her power of attorney.<sup>3825</sup> On 20 Feb 1836, Roxy Ann Rich, of Liberty, Clay Co, MO, through her attorney, Noble Lovely, sold land in Charlotte to Everett and Hyson Rich.<sup>3826</sup> She married Joseph Daugherty 10 Sep 1839 in Clay Co, Missouri. Roxanna Rich, of Missouri, was identified as an heir of Mary Grandey (her aunt) in an Oct 1839 New York probate notice.<sup>3827</sup> She was living in Jefferson, Andrew Co, MO, in 1850, listed as Ann Daugherty, age 35, born VT, with Joseph L. Daugherty, age 50, farmer, born KY, Louisa Daugherty, age 9, born MO, Frances Daugherty, age 6, born MO, Edmund Daugherty, age 6, born MO, and Joseph Daugherty, age 4, born MO. Roxy Ann Rich Dougherty is buried in Harvey Bledsoe Place Burial Site, Andrew County, Missouri, FindAGrave.com memorial #7233039. The unsourced annotation on the memorial names her parents, and gives her birth and death dates.

- ii. **Caroline Rich** married **William Myrick Frost** on 11 Sep 1834, in Bridport, Addison Co, VT.<sup>3754</sup> He was the son of Joel Frost and Lovisa Myrick.<sup>3744,3753</sup> William Myrick Frost was born on 1 Jun 1812, in Bridport, Addison Co, VT.<sup>3753</sup>

William Frost and Caroline Frost of Addison Co, Vermont, were identified as heirs of Mary Grandey (aunt of Caroline) in an 1839 probate notice.<sup>3827</sup>

- iii. **Sarah Ann Rich** was born about 1817,<sup>3828</sup> died on 1 Jul 1832, in Charlotte, Chittenden Co, VT,<sup>3829</sup> buried in Barber Cemetery, Charlotte, Chittenden Co, VT.<sup>3830</sup>
- iv. **George Wheelock Rich** was born on 21 Nov 1818, in Chittenden Co, VT,<sup>3831</sup> died on 5 Mar 1890, in Slater, Saline Co, MO,<sup>3831</sup> buried in Fayette City Cemetery, Fayette, Howard Co, MO.<sup>3831</sup>

George Rich was identified as an heir of Mary (Wheelock) Grandey (his aunt) in an 1839 probate notice.<sup>3827</sup> The biography of Rev. George Wheelock Rich, and his wife, Susan Ann Roberts, can be found in *The Centennial Volume of Missouri Methodism*.<sup>3832</sup>

- v. **Mary Emily Rich** was born on 11 Apr 1821,<sup>3833</sup> died on 28 Oct 1903, in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co., WI,<sup>3833,3834</sup> buried in Forest Home Cemetery, Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, WI.<sup>3834</sup> She married **William M. Brigham** on 15 Sep 1841, in Monkton, Addison Co, VT.<sup>3835</sup> William M. Brigham died on 1 Jul 1907,<sup>3836</sup> buried in Forest Home Cemetery, Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, WI.<sup>3836</sup>

In 1850 she was living in Au Sable, Clinton Co, NY, age 28, born VT, with Wm Brigham, Merchant, age 32, born NY. Also in the household was Charles Brigham, age 1, born NY, Adelia Fields, age 20, born NY (probably her cousin in law, whose step-mother was Philena Wheelock), and Joshua Shaw, age 17, clerk, born NY. By 1860 she was living in Milwaukee, WI, age 40, born VT, with William M. Brigham, age 43, merchant, born NH, Charles R. Brigham, age 11, born NY, and Louisa Glen(?), 13, born WI. She remained in Milwaukee until the end of her life.

- vi. **John W. Rich** was born about 1824, died on 11 Oct 1844, in Burlington, Chittenden Co, VT,<sup>3837</sup> buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Chittenden Co, VT.<sup>3838</sup>

John Rich was identified as a minor heir of Mary Grandey (his aunt) in an 1839 probate notice.<sup>3827</sup> This is probably the John W. Rich who died 11 Oct 1844, in Burlington, VT, buried in Elmwood Cemetery there.

432. **Dorothy Wheelock** (*John*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Jun 1786, in probably Heath, Franklin Co, MA,<sup>167</sup> died on 5 Feb 1870,<sup>1326</sup> buried in Pittsfield West Cemetery, Pittsfield, Pike Co, IL.<sup>1326</sup> She married **John Ross** about 1810.<sup>3839,3840</sup> He was the son of Micah Ross and Sarah Davis.<sup>3841,3842</sup> John Ross was born on 9 Oct 1784, in Monson, Hampden Co, MA,<sup>3841</sup> died on 22 Jan 1832,<sup>3841</sup> buried in

Pittsfield West Cemetery, Pittsfield, Pike Co, IL.<sup>3841</sup>

*Notes for Dorothy Wheelock:* Dorothy became a member of the Williamstown Congregational Church in 1808. Her name is listed in the church register as "Dorothy Wheelock Ross", though the surname Ross was likely added after 1808, possibly in 1832 when the church register was published. [1]

She and her husband, John Ross, were at Hancock in 1811 when their daughter Mary Emily Ross was born there 14 Aug 1811. John's brother, Leonard Ross, served as agent for the Revolutionary War pension application of Dorothy's father, John Wheelock. Leonard, with several of his brothers, moved to Atlas, Pike County Illinois in 1820; John and Dorothy followed in 1821. The Ross brothers were founding settlers of Atlas, and appear prominently in the Pike County history books.[2] Four of these brothers - Clarendon, Leonard, Henry, and Jeremiah were all at Hancock in 1820.[3]

"Dorothy Ross, of the town of Atlas and state of Illinois" was called an heir and next of kin of Mary Grandey (her sister) in an 1839 probate notice. [4]

Dorothy and her husband share a gravestone in Pittsfield West Cemetery, Pittsfield (near Atlas), Pike Co, Ill. Her birth date is inscribed on the gravestone, exactly matching that in the Heath register. But it identifies her birthplace as Vermont.

Sources:

[1] Williamstown First Congregational Church, Articles of Faith and Form of Covenant Adopted by the Church in Williamstown, and Publicly Read on the Admission of Members (Williamstown: Ridley Bannister, 1832), 18, rare books collection, NEHGS.

[2] Charles C. Chapman, History of Pike County, Illinois (Chicago: Chas. C. Chapman, 1880), p. 201, at Archive.org. "In the year 1820 ... came ... the Rosses: William (Col.), Clarendon, Leonard (Capt.), and Henry J. (Dr.) ... settling in or near Atlas." Later: "In 1821, John and Jeremiah Ross, brothers of the preceding ... arrived in Atlas." See also biography of "Ross Family" at *GenealogyTrails.com* (<https://genealogytrails.com/ill/pike/biosR.html> : accessed 5 June 2021).

[3] 1820 U.S. census, Hancock, Berkshire Co, MA.

[4] Probate Notice, *Albany Argus* (Albany, New York), 4 Oct 1839, p. 4, col. 4, at GenealogyBank.com, May 2021.

*Notes for John Ross:* He was the son of Micah Ross, per Charles C. Chapman, *History of Pike County, Illinois* (Chicago: Chas. C. Chapman, 1880), p. 697, at Archive.org, which identifies Micah Ross as the father of William, John's brother. Also, see annotations at the FindAGrave memorial for Micah, no. 37479669.

He died intestate. Dorothy Ross, his widow, forfeited her right to administer his estate, and requested that Henry J. Ross [John's brother] be appointed administrator. The appraisal included "an account against Dexter Wheelock [Dorothy's brother]," and a "balance due from Leonard Ross [John's brother]." Property of John Ross was sold 3 Mar 1832; many items were sold to Dorothy Ross, Mary E. Ross, and Betsey M. Ross. After all settlements, the estate of John Ross amounted to \$1469, and was split three ways between his widow, Dorothy Ross, his daughter, Mary E. Ross, and his daughter, Betsey M. Gay (date of settlement not stated, but must have been after Elizabeth M. Ross married Stephen Gay).<sup>3843</sup>

Children of Dorothy Wheelock and John Ross:

i. **Mary Emily Ross** was born on 14 Aug 1811, in Hancock, Berkshire Co, MA.<sup>3844</sup>

Mary Emily Ross is identified as the daughter of John Ross in his probate documents (see notes for John Ross). This is probably the Mary Emily Ross of Atlas, Pike Co, Illinois, that married Orlando Washington Ross, also of Atlas, on 13 Jan 1835, at the home of her mother.<sup>3845</sup> Orlando, the son of Captain Leonard Ross, was her cousin, per family trees on FamilySearch.org, 6 June 2021. Orlando



W. Ross died before 17 June 1837 when his Pike County, Illinois, estate was appraised and sold at auction.<sup>3846</sup> Lyman Scott, the administrator of the estate of Orlando W. Ross, was ordered "to pay forthwith to Ruby Ross [Orlando's mother] the balance of account allowed her August 17th, 1838."<sup>3847</sup> No mention of a widow or Mary Emily Ross, suggesting she may have been deceased.

- ii. **Elizabeth Mariah Ross** was born on 17 Sep 1817, in Stephentown, Rensselaer Co, NY,<sup>3848</sup> died on 23 May 1893, in Pittsfield, Pike Co, IL,<sup>3848</sup> buried in Pittsfield West Cemetery, Pittsfield, Pike Co, IL.<sup>3848</sup> She married **Stephen Gay** on 25 Dec 1832, in Pike Co, IL.<sup>3849</sup> Stephen Gay was born on 7 Apr 1811, in Albany, Albany Co, NY,<sup>3850</sup> died on 31 Jan 1892,<sup>3850</sup> buried in Pittsfield West Cemetery, Pittsfield, Pike Co, IL.<sup>3850</sup>

Betsey M. Gay is identified as the daughter of John Ross in his probate documents (see notes for John Ross).

433. **Emily Wheelock** (*John*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Apr 1788, in probably Heath, Franklin Co., MA,<sup>167</sup> died before 13 Mar 1832.<sup>1327</sup> She filed intention to marry **James Smedley** on 24 Jan 1807, in Williamstown, Berkshire Co, MA.<sup>3851</sup> He was the son of Nehemiah Smedley and Lydia (--?--).<sup>3852,3853</sup> James Smedley was born on 23 Dec 1783, in Williamstown, Berkshire Co, MA,<sup>3852</sup> died before 10 May 1819.<sup>3854</sup>

*Notes for Emily Wheelock:* Both Emily and James were "of Williamstown" on 24 Jan 1807 when they filed their intentions to marry.

They were probably at Hinesburg, Chittenden Co, VT, in 1810. One male age 26 to 44 (James), one male 16 to 26, one male 10 to 15, one female 16 to 25 (presumably Emily) and one female 10 to 15. It is unclear who the younger males and females were; they were too old to be children.

Elisha, elder half-brother of James, was also at Hinesburg in 1810, remaining there until his death in 1843. Emily's sister, Lucinda, was "of Hinesburg" when she married Pliny Blackman on 1 Dec 1814.

James Smedley had a claim against the estate of Israel B. Perry of nearby Charlotte, his presumed brother in law (Chittenden County, Vermont, probate records, Israel B. Perry administration, 4:23, image 33 at FamilySearch.org).

They moved to Royalton, Niagara Co, NY, before 5 Oct. 1817 when the Congregational Church of Royalton was organized with James Smedley as a member.<sup>3855</sup>

James Smedley died before 10 May 1819, when Emily posted bond as co-administrator of her husbands estate (see notes for James).

On 11 Aug 1819 Joseph Ellicott deeded 63 acres in Niagara Co (township 14, range 6, northeast part of lot 8, section 3) to Emily Smedley, of Niagara Co (Niagara County, New York, deed 5:433). The same parcel was then sold in separate deeds dated 1832 by her two sons, Elisha Smedley (of West Bloomfield) and Alonzo E. Smedley (of Royalton) to James Hitchcock (Niagara County deeds 8:18, 8:19). In each deed, the grantor calls himself "one of the four children and heirs at law of Emily Smedley deceased."

The probate documents for James Smedley include references to his children Alonzo, James, and Dexter, who, along with Elisha, were identified as heirs and next of kin of Mary (Wheelock) Grandey (Emily's sister) in an 1839 probate notice.<sup>3856</sup>

Elisha Smedley, James Smedley, John D. Smedley, and Elijah A. Smedley, heirs of James Smedley deceased of Royalton, appointed Samuel E. Hitchcock to be their guardian, 25 Feb 1828, possibly after the death of their mother.<sup>3857</sup> Note that John D. Smedley and Elijah A. Smedley do not appear in the probate records of their father, James Smedley, possibly because John D. Smedley had middle name Dexter, and may have gone by the name Dexter Smedley in his youth. And Elijah A. Smedley may be Alonzo E. Smedley.

*Notes for James Smedley:* His widow, Emily Smedley, was co-administrator, and posted bond for the estate of James Smedley on 10 May 1819. The probate documents call him "of Royalton, Niagara County," and list claims

against his estate by John and Horace Wheelock, as well as a claim for "boarding and clothing Alonzo James & Dexter children of the deceased" (Erie County probate case 20942, images 621, 623, 626 at FamilySearch.org).

Children of Emily Wheelock and James Smedley:

- i. **Elisha Smedley** was born on 18 May 1807,<sup>3858</sup> died on 13 Oct 1866,<sup>3858</sup> buried in Mountain Home Cemetery, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, MI.<sup>3858</sup>

Elisha Smedley is identified as an heir and next of kin of Mary (Wheelock) Grandey in an 1839 probate notice.<sup>3859</sup> On 13 Mar 1832, Elisha Smedley of West Bloomfield, Ontario Co., NY, sold his interest in his mother's parcel of land in Niagara Co. to James Hitchcock (Niagara Co deeds, 8:19). In this deed he calls himself "one of the four children and heirs at law of Emily Smedley deceased." He was at Royalton, Niagara Co, NY, in 1840, age 30 to under 40, with a female age 20 to under 30, one male under 5, one male 5 to under 10, one male 20 to under 30, one female under 5, and one female 5 to under 10. His brother Alonzo was also in Royalton, as was his former guardian, Samuel Hitchcock. This is probably the Elisha Smedley at Royalton, Niagara Co, NY in 1855 (NY State census). He was 46, farmer, born VT, married to Mariah Smedley, 41, born Montgomery Co, NY, with children Lewis G. Smedley, age 21, born Ontario Co, NY, farmer, Mariah Smedley, age 19, born Niagara Co, Mariette Smedley, 17, born Niagara Co, Elisha S? Smedley, 15, born Niagara Co, and Alice F? Smedley, age 5, born Niagara Co. Two Irish laborers were living in the household, John Miller, and Edward Kilery. He was probably the Elisah Smedley at Royalton in 1860, age 51, farmer, born VT, with Hannah M. Smedley (age not discernable), a male, age 21 (perhaps Elisha S.), Shuler Smedley, age 20, Alliss Smedley, age 10, and two farmhands. He was again at Royalton in 1865 (NY State census). He was age 56, farmer, born VT, married to Mariah Smedley, age 50, born Montgomery Co, NY, with daughter Alice Smedley, age 15, born in Niagara Co, NY. He apparently moved to Kalamazoo Co., MI, in 1866. He and his wife, Hannah M., are grantors in Niagara Co. as late as 4 Apr 1866 (Niagara Co deeds, 105:224), but sold no land after that.

- ii. **Alonzo E. Smedley** was born on 7 Oct 1810,<sup>3860</sup> died on 6 Mar 1897,<sup>3860</sup> buried in High Street Cemetery, Brockport, Monroe Co, NY.<sup>3860</sup>

On 25 Oct 1832 Alonzo E. Smedley had a letter waiting for him at the Williamstown, Berkshire Co, MA, post office.<sup>3861</sup> On 29 Oct 1832, Alonzo E. Smedley of Royalton sold his interest in his mother's parcel of land in Niagara County to James Hitchcock (Niagara Co deeds, 8:18). In this deed he calls himself "one of the four children and heirs at law of Emily Smedley deceased." Alonzo Smedley is identified as an heir and next of kin of Mary (Wheelock) Grandey in an 1839 probate notice.<sup>3859</sup> He was at Royalton, Niagara Co, NY, in 1840, age 20 and under 30, with two females under 5, one female 10 and under 20, and one female 20 and under 30. His brother, Elisha, was also at Royalton in 1840, as was his former guardian, Samuel Hitchcock (see notes for his mother, Emily). He was at Clarendon, Orleans Co, NY (about 30 miles from Royalton) in 1850, farmer, age 40, farmer, born in MA, with Sylvia Smedley, age 38, born in NY, Emily Smedley, age 15, born in NY, Susan Smedley, age 12, born in NY, Mary Smedley, age 9, born in NY, Hulda Smedley, age 6, born in NY, and Asenath Smedley, age 2, born in NY. He was at Sweden, Monroe Co, NY, in 1855, labourer, born VT. He was at Sweden, Monroe Co, NY, in 1860, listed as A. E. Smedley, laborer, age 49, born VT, with the same wife and children. In 1870 Alonzo Smedley, age 59, farm servant, born NY, and his wife, Sylvia Smedley, age 58, were living in Hamlin, Monroe Co, NY, in the household of William Pugsley, farmer, age 56, born England, and Huldah Pugsley, age 26, keeping house, born NY, with three children. In 1880, A. E. Smedley, age 68, Laborer, born MA, parents born in MA, was living back in Sweden, with his wife Sylvia, and his daughter Huldah Smedley, age 36, nurse. He died in 1897, and is buried in the High Street Cemetery in Brockport, Monroe Co, NY, with his wife, and several of his children.

- iii. **James W. Smedley** was born about 1814, died before 7 Nov 1870.<sup>3862</sup>

James Smedley is identified as a minor heir and next of kin of Mary (Wheelock) Grandey in her 1839 probate notice. The reference to James Smedley as a "minor" must have been a mistake, probably reflecting a confusion on the part of Alonzo Wheelock, who published the notice.<sup>3859</sup> This is possibly the James Smedley, age 20 to under 30, living in Brighton, Monroe Co, NY, with a female age 20 to under 30, and a male under 5. This is possibly the J. W. Smedley, living in Royalton, Niagara Co, NY in 1850, age 35, cooper, born CT, living with Fanny, age 35, born Vermont, and Harvey, age 11, born NY. In 1860, James Smedley, age 46, grocery clerk, born VT was living in Niagara, Niagara Co, NY, with Fanny, age 46, born NY, and Harvey, age 20, born NY. In 1865, James W. Smedley, age 51, born VT, was a blacksmith in Niagara, Niagara Co, NY, living with his wife, Fanny, age 51, both in the household of Philips Skinner, age 61, born England. His will was proved 7 Nov 1870 in Niagara Co, NY. He was "of the City of Chicago in the State of Illinois" when he wrote his will 18 Oct 1866. He called himself 52 years of age, left his wife Fanny the residue of his estate for her life, as long as she did not remarry. Upon her death or marriage, the estate would pass to his son James Harvey Smedley. He appointed his wife Fanny administrator of his estate. The will was witnessed by H. [Horace?] Wheelock and Schuler E. Smedley, both of Jackson, Michigan (Niagara County, New York, Wills, 13:114, 115). In the mid 1860s, his son, James Harvey Smedley, joined his uncle John D. Smedley "in the lubricating business in Chicago." [Elisabeth Puckett Martin, *Deacon John Burnham of Ipswich and Ebenezer Martin of Rehoboth, Massachusetts, with Some of Their Descendants* (Baltimore: Gateway Press, 1987), p. 190-1, at Archive.org.]

- iv. **John D. Smedley** was born about 1817, died on 16 Feb 1885, in Syracuse, Onondaga Co, NY.<sup>3863</sup>

His name was probably John Dexter Smedley, who went by Dexter in his youth, and John D. in his adulthood. Dexter Smedley is identified as a minor heir and next of kin of Mary (Wheelock) Grandey in an 1839 probate notice. The reference to Dexter as a "minor" in the probate notice must have been a mistake. He would have been 21 or 22 years old at the time. This probably reflects a confusion on the part of Alonzo Wheelock, who published the notice.<sup>3859</sup> John D. Smedley of Royalton was at the Oneida Institute in Whitesboro, Oneida Co, NY, in 1837.<sup>3864</sup> He is probably the John D. Smedley living in Buffalo, Erie Co, NY, in 1855, age 37, born Niagara Co, merchant, living in a boardinghouse with his presumed wife, Asenath Smedley, age 38, and child Matilda E. Smedley, age 18, born Oneida Co. He was at Chicago in 1860, age 43, born NY, commercial merchant, living with Asenath Smedley, age 44, also born NY, and a servant Helen Sullivan, age 30, born Ireland. In the mid 1860s, his nephew, James Harvey Smedley, joined John D. Smedley "in the lubricating business in Chicago." [Elisabeth Puckett Martin, *Deacon John Burnham of Ipswich and Ebenezer Martin of Rehoboth, Massachusetts, with Some of Their Descendants* (Baltimore: Gateway Press, 1987), p. 190-1, at Archive.org.] While in Chicago he obtained several patents, including a patent for "Improvement in Oil Stills," dated 17 Feb 1863. Later in life he obtained a patent on an "improved cooking chamber" 13 Apr 1875, called Smedley's Cooking Chamber in *Scientific American*, Vol 33, no. 11, Sep 1875, p. 155, at Archive.org. In 1880 he was at Syracuse, Onondaga Co, NY, age 63, retired merchant, living with his wife, Asena, age 63.

434. **Lucinda Wheelock** (*John*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Jun 1790, in probably Heath, Franklin Co, MA,<sup>167</sup> died on 7 Dec 1847, in Jericho, Chittendon Co, VT,<sup>1328</sup> buried in Jericho Center Cemetery, Chittendon Co, VT.<sup>3865</sup> She married **Pliny Blackman** on 1 Dec 1814, in Jericho, Chittendon Co, VT.<sup>3866</sup> He was the son of Nathaniel Blackman and Huldah Welles.<sup>3867</sup> Pliny Blackman was born about 1784, died on 21 Jul 1850, in Jericho, Chittendon Co, VT,<sup>3868</sup> buried in Jericho Center Cemetery, Jericho, Chittendon Co, VT.<sup>3869</sup>

*Notes for Lucinda Wheelock:* Lucinda Wheelock was "of Hinesburg" when she married Pliny Blackman on 1 Dec 1814.

Pliny Blackman and his family are enumerated in the 1830 and 1840 census living in Jericho, Chittenden Co, VT.

"Pliny Blackman and Lucinda Blackman ... of Jericho, county of Chittenden and state of Vermont" are identified as heirs and next of kin of Mary Grandey (Lucinda's sister) in an 1839 probate notice.<sup>3870</sup>

*Notes for Pliny Blackman:* He built and operated Blackman's Store, a general store in the center of Jericho. The store still stands (2021), now called the Jericho Center Country Store ([jerichocountrystore.com](http://jerichocountrystore.com)). He was Jericho town clerk for twelve years (Hayden, *History of Jericho*, p. 63).

Children of Lucinda Wheelock and Pliny Blackman:

- i. **Mary Emily Blackman** was born on 6 Apr 1816, in Jericho, Chittendon Co, VT,<sup>3871</sup> died on 20 Mar 1885, in VT.<sup>3872</sup>  
Died unmarried.
- ii. **George Blackman** was born on 3 Nov 1817, in Jericho, Chittendon Co, VT.<sup>3873</sup>
- iii. **James Smedley Blackman** was born on 23 Jul 1819, in Jericho, Chittendon Co, VT.<sup>3874</sup>  
Possibly named after James Smedley, husband of his aunt, Emily Wheelock, who died before 10 May 1819.
- iv. **Eliza Ann Blackman** was born on 26 Aug 1821, in Jericho, Chittendon Co, VT.<sup>3875</sup>
- v. **John Wheelock Blackman** was born on 8 Aug 1823, in Jericho, Chittendon Co, VT.<sup>3876</sup>

435. **Josephus Wheelock** (*John*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Apr 1792, in probably Heath, Franklin Co, MA,<sup>167</sup> died on 1 Jan 1872,<sup>1329</sup> buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Iuka, Tishomingo Co, MS.<sup>1329</sup> He partnered with (1) (---) (---). (---) (---) was born in South Carolina.<sup>3877</sup> He married (2) **Mehitable Bentley** on 2 May 1854, in Jericho, Chittendon Co, VT.<sup>3878</sup> Mehitable Bentley was born calculated 19 Jul 1802,<sup>3879</sup> died on 31 Mar 1882, in Jericho, Chittendon Co, VT,<sup>3879,3880</sup> buried in Jericho Center Cemetery, Chittendon Co, VT.<sup>3880</sup> Mehitable Bentley married first Nathan Perly Spaulding.<sup>3881</sup> Nathan Perly Spaulding died on 23 Jun 1850,<sup>3882</sup> buried in Jericho Center Cemetery, Jericho, Chittendon Co, VT.<sup>3882</sup>

*Notes for Josephus Wheelock:* Josephus fought in the War of 1812 for Vermont, under Capt. Silas Wright. After his death his widow, Mehitable Wheelock, filed for a pension for the service of her deceased husband, Josephus Wheelock.<sup>3883</sup>

In the early 1800's, forced relocation of Native Americans from Alabama cleared the way for an influx of white settlers from eastern states, and statehood in 1819. Josephus probably removed to Alabama in the 1820's, participating in what has been called "Alabama Fever", driven by increased global demand for cotton.

Josephus Wheelock made multiple land purchases in Tuscaloosa County, Alabama, between 1827 and 1839.<sup>3884</sup>

"Josephus Wheelock ... of the state of Alabama, town and county unknown" is identified as an heir and next of kin of Mary Grandey (Josephus' sister) in an 1839 probate notice.<sup>3885</sup>

He is enumerated in the 1840 Census living in Tuscaloosa, Alabama, with a wife, four boys, six girls, and eleven slaves.

By 1845, he is living in Tishomingo, Mississippi, a hundred miles northwest of Tuscaloosa; in a household with 4 males and 4 females according to the 1845 Mississippi State Census. His son John had made the move to Tishomingo several years earlier, where he is enumerated in the 1840 Census.

He is enumerated in the 1850 Census as J. Wheelock, age 58, carpenter, born in Massachusetts, living in Tishomingo, Mississippi with Caroline, age 26, Elizabeth, age 24, Josephus, age 18, Jay McEnzie, age 16, and Jerome, age 14, all presumed children of Josephus Wheelock. Also living in the same household is Harry Hickman, age 34. His wife is not living in the same household, and may have died prior to 1850.

The 1850 Slave schedules show that Josephus Wheelock owned 5 slaves - a woman age 24, and 4 children, two of whom are mulatto, the other two black.

Josephus Wheelock, of Eastport, Mississippi, married Mrs. Mehitable Spaulding, 2 May 1854, in Jericho, VT, per Vermont VRs.

In 1860 and 1870 census, Josephus is still in Tishomingo, with his wife, Mehitable, and no others in the household. Mehitable (referenced as Mabel in the census) was born about 1802 in Vermont, per 1860 census.

Despite his status (or former status) as a slave owner, and despite the fact that his sons, Joseph and Jay served in the Confederate Army, Josephus proclaimed himself a southern loyalist during the civil war, with allegiance to the Union. At the end of the war, Congress created the "Southern Claims Commission", through which pro-Union Southerners could apply for reimbursement for their losses during the war. Josephus made such a claim for the amount of \$12,377.16, for items taken by Union soldiers, damaged, and otherwise lost during Union occupation. Josephus died while the petition was still pending, and a John A. Wheelock attached a request to the case stating that he had been appointed administrator of Josephus' estate, and that he would continue with the petition. John, no doubt, was the son of Josephus, perhaps his oldest son.<sup>3886</sup>

His daughter, Cornelia (Wheelock) Gleadall, b. 1824, d. 1875, is buried in Tuscumbia, Alabama (per headstone, a picture of which was kindly supplied by Harvey Wade, Sep 2008).

He is buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Iuka, Tishomingo Co, Mississippi, documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), memorial number 71809786. He died 1 Jan 1872, age about 74 years.

Jane M. Wheelock and Lucinda A. Wheelock may also be children in this family. Marriage records exist for both of these in Tishomingo, 1848. Jane M. married Thomas J. Moore, and Lucinda married Branch J. Warmack.

*Notes for (--?--) (--?--):* So far, no clue has been found for the name of Josephus Wheelock's first wife. She does not appear in the 1850 or subsequent census records.

According to unsourced posting on the internet, there is a Matilda Wheelock, 2 Feb 1801 - 26 Mar 1847, wife of J. W. Wheelock buried in an unnamed cemetery on Eastport Road, in Tishomingo Co, MS. Is this Josephus' first wife?<sup>3887</sup>

*Notes for Mehitable Bentley:* Mehitable Spaulding, age 49, is enumerated in the 1850 Census, living in Jericho, VT in the household of Lyman and Huldah Bentley.

Mable Wheelock, age 78, is enumerated in the 1880 Census, living in Jericho, VT in the household of Silas and Martha Ransom.

Her headstone in the Jericho Cemetery reads Mable Bentley Wheelock. Bentley is presumably her maiden name, consistent with the other members of the household where she lived in 1850. Her husband, surname Spaulding, had presumably died before the 1850 Census was taken.

Children of Josephus Wheelock and (--?--) (--?--):

- 798 i. **John A. Wheelock** was born in 1820, in AL.<sup>3888</sup>
- ii. **Cornelia Wheelock** was born in 1824, in AL,<sup>3889,3890</sup> died in 1875,<sup>3889</sup> buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Tuscumbia, Colbert Co, AL.<sup>3889</sup> She married (1) **Henry Hickman** on 15 Jan 1844, in Tishomingo, MS.<sup>3891</sup> She partnered with (2) **B. Gleadall**.

The Caroline in the 1850 census is presumed to be the Cornelia who married Henry Hickman in 1844, given that Henry (Harry) Hickman and Caroline both appear in the household of Josephus in 1850. Cornelia's headstone in Oakwood Cemetery, Tuscumbia, AL identifies her as the wife of B. Gleadall, and the daughter of Josephus Wheelock.

- iii. **Elizabeth Wheelock** was born in 1826, in AL.<sup>3890</sup>

This is probably the Elizabeth Wheelock who married John F. Roberts, 26 August 1845, per Mississippi Marriages, 1800-1911, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org), May 2016.

- iv. **Joseph L. Wheelock** was born in 1832, in AL,<sup>3890</sup> died on 11 Mar 1876,<sup>3892</sup> buried in Shady Grove



Cemetery, Clarendon, Monroe Co, AR.<sup>3892</sup> He married **Louisa Jane Counts** on 21 Dec 1858, in Monroe Co, AR.<sup>3893</sup> Louisa Jane Counts was born in Nov 1838, in AR,<sup>3894</sup> died on 22 Aug 1904,<sup>3895</sup> buried in Shady Grove Cemetery, Clarendon, Monroe Co, AR.<sup>3895</sup>

Josephus' children Joseph, Jay, and Jerome moved to Cache, Monroe Co, AR sometime before 1870, after which they all appear in the census there. Joseph, age 28, born Alabama, is enumerated there with his wife, Louisa J. (alias Jane), age 19. No children in the household. A Joseph Wilock enlisted in the Confederate Army in 1862, Arkansas Thirty-fifth Infantry. He was age 25, in disagreement with this Joseph's birth date. But given that his brothers Jay and Jerome both served for Arkansas, it is likely that he also served. He appears there in 1870, grocer, with his wife Louisa, and children Edmund, age 9, and Jay, age 6. Also in the household: John Dale, age 60, Susand Dixon, age 15, domestic servant, John Thompson, age 21, grocery clerk. Joseph died in 1876. His wife, L. J. Wheelock, widow, appears in the 1880 census, in Clarendon, Monroe Co, AR. Also in the household are J. E. number 1, age 19 (this must be Edmund in the 1870 census), J. E. number 2, age 15 (Jay in the 1870 census), Katie, age 9, and Joe Ellen, age 3.

- v. **Jay McKendrie Wheelock** was born on 4 May 1834, in AL,<sup>3890,3896</sup> died on 20 Oct 1889,<sup>3896</sup> buried in Shady Grove Cemetery, Clarendon, Monroe Co, AR.<sup>3896</sup> He married (1) **Mary E. Counts** on 22 Jan 1865, in Monroe Co, AR.<sup>3897</sup> Mary E. Counts was born on 3 Jan 1843,<sup>3898</sup> died on 17 Nov 1874,<sup>3898</sup> buried in Shady Grove Cemetery, Clarendon, Monroe Co, AR.<sup>3898</sup> He married (2) **Hattie Moore** on 7 Jul 1875, in Monroe Co, AR.<sup>3897</sup> Hattie Moore was born on 10 Jun 1851,<sup>3899</sup> died on 15 Feb 1898,<sup>3899</sup> buried in Shady Grove Cemetery, Clarendon, Monroe Co, AR.<sup>3899</sup>

Josephus' children Joseph, Jay, and Jerome moved to Cache, Monroe Co, AR sometime before 1870, after which they all appear in the census there. He served in the 5th Regiment, Arkansas Infantry during the civil war. He is enumerated in the 1870 Census, age 36, carpenter, with his wife, Mary E., age 26. Also in the household is Sam Womack, age 17, and Lilly Burke, age 21. He is enumerated in the 1880 census, merchant, with his wife Hattie R., and children William, age 10, and Ida, age 7. His headstone identifies his middle name as McKendrie, in contrast with the 1850 Census, with lists McKenzie.

- vi. **Jerome Elonzo Wheelock** was born on 28 Jul 1837, in Tuscaloosa Co, AL,<sup>3890,3900</sup> died on 27 Dec 1885, in Monroe Co, AR,<sup>3900</sup> buried in Bateman Cemetery, Clarendon, Monroe Co, AR.<sup>3900</sup> He married **Malinda M. Mullins** on 12 Jul 1866, in Monroe Co, AR.<sup>3901</sup> Malinda M. Mullins was born on 31 Oct 1845,<sup>3902</sup> died on 1 Nov 1884,<sup>3902</sup> buried in Bateman Cemetery, Clarendon, Monroe Co, AR.<sup>3902</sup>

Josephus' children Joseph, Jay, and Jerome moved to Cache, Monroe Co, AR sometime before 1870, after which they all appear in the census there. Jerome appears in the 1860 Census, age 23, born in AL, working as a farm laborer in Robertson Co, TX, precinct 2. He served for Arkansas in Cocke's Infantry and Crawford's Battalion, Infantry during the Civil War. Jerome appears in the 1870 Census in Cache, Monroe Co, AR, age 29, store clerk, with his wife Mary, age 22, and domestic servant Alice Turntine, age 16. He is enumerated in the 1880 Census, living in Clarendon, Monroe Co, AR, age 43, merchant, with his wife, M. M., age 31, and his cousin, Mary E Harrod, age 13.

436. **John Wheelock** (*John*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Oct 1793, in probably Heath, Franklin Co, MA,<sup>167</sup> died on 23 Apr 1879, in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, MI.<sup>1330</sup> He married **Laura Page**.<sup>1330</sup> She was the daughter of Josiah Page and Mary Down.<sup>3903,3904</sup> Laura Page was born about 1794, in CT,<sup>3903</sup> died on 18 Dec 1868, in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, MI.<sup>3905</sup>

*Notes for John Wheelock:* The members of this family are identified by letters from Mary Emily Wheelock to Henry Brainard Spencer. The birth information for John Wheelock ties him to the John born in Heath in 1793. The information from these letters was kindly supplied by Janis Spencer Buck, g-granddaughter of Henry

Brainard Spencer, July 2005.

John Wheelock is enumerated in the 1820 Census, living in Milo, Ontario, NY, next to Josiah Page, and (--?--) Page. The oldest male in the household (probably John) is between 26 and 45. There are three males younger, including two under 10 years old. The oldest (and only) female in the household is also between 26 and 45.

A John Wheelock is enumerated in the 1830 Census, living in Mount Morris, Livingston Co, NY, age 30-40, with a woman of the same age, three younger boys, and two younger girls.

John Wheelock is enumerated in the 1840 Census, living in Hornellsville, Steuben Co, NY, age 40-50, with a female of the same age, two younger males, and two younger females. Note that Hornellsville is less than three miles from Almond, Allegany Co, NY.

"John Wheelock, [of] Almond, county of Allegany and state of N. York" is identified as an heir and next of kin of Mary Grandey (John's sister) in an 1839 probate notice.<sup>3885</sup>

He is enumerated in the 1850 Census, living in North Dansville, Livingston Co, NY, age 56, born in Massachusetts, with Laura Wheelock, also age 56, born in CT. His occupation is listed as a clothier. Living in the same household is John Wheelock, age 19, born in NY. Samuel Wheelock, age 29?, mechanic, born in NY is living in a separate nearby household, with Clara, age 20, born Ohio, and Laura Wheelock, age 2, born in NY.

John and Laura Wheelock (both age 66) are enumerated in the 1860 Census living in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, MI, in the household of their daughter Mary E. (Wheelock) Bush, age 34, and her husband, Daniel Bush, age 40. Living in the same household is Laura Ida Wheelock, age 11, born in NY. This probably their grandchild, daughter of Samuel and Clara, none of whom are found elsewhere in the 1860 Census.

John Wheelock, age 76, is enumerated in the 1870 Census, living again in the household of his daughter, Mary E. (Wheelock) Bush, and her husband, Daniel, in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, MI. Ida Wheelock, age 21, born NY, is also present in the household. Laura Wheelock does not appear.

Neither John nor Laura appear in the 1880 Census.

*Notes for Laura Page:* Her death certificate identifies her parents as Joseph (sic) and Mary Page, both born in CT.<sup>3906</sup> However, her father's name was actually Josiah. See his notes.

Children of John Wheelock and Laura Page:

- i. **Samuel Wheelock** was born on 21 Jun 1821, in NY.<sup>1330</sup>

A Samuel Wheelock, age 29?, born NY, is enumerated in the 1850 Census, living in North Dansville, Livingston Co, NY, with Clara, age 20, born Ohio, and Laura, age 2, born NY. This may be the same Laura that is living with Samuel's parents in Michigan in 1860 and 1870. A Samuel Wheelock, born June 1821 in NY, is enumerated in the 1900 Census living in San Francisco, not far from where his presumed brother, John Wheelock, was residing.

- 799 ii. **Mary Emily Wheelock** was born on 12 Apr 1823, in NY.<sup>1330</sup>
- iii. **Eliza Ann Wheelock** was born on 8 Jan 1826, in NY.<sup>1330</sup>
- iv. **Cyrus Wheelock** was born on 24 Oct 1828, in NY.<sup>1330</sup>
- v. **John Dexter Wheelock** was born on 12 Dec 1830, in NY.<sup>1330</sup>

According to the letters from Mary Emily Wheelock, John Dexter Wheelock resided in San Francisco, CA. John is enumerated in the 1850 Census living with his parents in North Dansville, Livingston Co, OH. A John D.(?) Wheelock, born Dec 1830 in NY, is enumerated in the 1900 Census living in San Francisco with Lizzie Wheelock, born June 1847 in Wisconsin. The two had been married 29 years, according to the census. His occupation is listed as "Gem Collector", hers as "hairdresser". Also, lodging not far away is Samuel Wheelock, born June 1821 in NY, probably John's brother.

437. **Otis Wheelock** (*John*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Jan 1796, in probably

Heath, Franklin Co, MA,<sup>167</sup> died on 2 May 1885, in Vienna, Oneida Co, NY.<sup>1331</sup> He married **Hannah Eddy** DATE UNKNOWN.<sup>3907</sup> Hannah Eddy was born on 11 Mar 1797,<sup>3907</sup> died on 2 Jun 1867,<sup>3908</sup> buried in McConnellsville Cemetery, McConnellsville, Oneida Co, NY.<sup>3908</sup>

*Notes for Otis Wheelock:* Otis Wheelock moved to Fish Creek, Oneida Co, NY in 1814, a year after his father settled the area. He taught school there in 1815-1816.<sup>3909</sup>

Otis Wheelock is enumerated in the 1840 census living in Vienna, Oneida Co, NY (near Fish Creek), age 40 to under 50, with a female in the same age bracket, one male age 5 to under 10, five males age 10 to under 15, one female under 5, and a female age 15 to under 20.

"Otis Wheelock, [of] Vienna, county of Oneida and state of New York" is identified as an heir and next of kin of Mary Grandey (Otis' sister) in an 1839 probate notice.<sup>3885</sup>

He is enumerated in the 1850 Census living in Vienna, Oneida Co, NY, age 55, born MA, with Hanna Wheelock, age 54, born NY, Jay Wheelock, age 24, born NY, Thadeus Wheelock, age 21, born NY, and Addison Wheelock, age 18, born NY.

He was again in Vienna in 1860, with Hannah, Lodisha, age 36, and Thaddeus.

He was there again in 1870, with Lodisha, 45, Thaddeus, 41, Mary, 7, Florence, 6, Fred, 6, Martha, 3, and Miles, 18. Hannah is not listed.

He is last listed in 1880, age 84, living in Vienna, NY with his son, Thaddeus, 49, his daughter Lodisha Wright, and his great nephew, Miles Wheelock, age 29.

His death is announced in the Roman Citizen newspaper, Rome, NY, 4 May 1885. The announcement states that he left six children: "Thaddeus and Lordiska, who reside at the homestead, Jasper, Jay, and Sylvester, of Rome, and Addison, of Vienna."

Information about the family of Otis Wheelock was found in an old shed in Dillsboro, Indiana, circa 1994 by Wayne French. A four page handwritten family record was found. One page one was written: "Family Records, drawn off Apr 19, 1851 [possibly 1867, 1861], H. Wheelock". Page two and three contained the birth dates of the children of John Wheelock and Dorothy Wilder, of Heath, MA. The names and dates agreed almost exactly with those shown in the Heath Vital Records. There were a few minor discrepancies in the birth dates. The birth for Sally Wheelock was given as 15 Dec 1785, rather than 14 Dec 1784. The birth date for Lucinda Wheelock was given as 17 June 1790, rather than 23 June 1790. Elijah Wheelock, who died shortly after birth, was not mentioned. The birth dates of the other 14 children matched exactly. Page four contains birth dates for the children of Otis Wheelock. The name Hannah Wheelock, born 11 Mar 1797 appears at the top of the page. Otis is presumed to be the son of John Wheelock and Dorothy Wilder, and Hannah is presumed to be his wife. The following children of Otis were listed: Sylvester, Lodisha, Jay, Jasper, Harrison, Thaddius, Addison, and Hellen Victoria.

*Notes for Hannah Eddy:* Her maiden name Eddy is identified in the obituary of her son, Jasper Wheelock.<sup>3910</sup>

Children of Otis Wheelock and Hannah Eddy:

- 800 i. **Sylvester Wheelock** was born on 29 Aug 1820,<sup>3907</sup> died on 11 Sep 1910.<sup>3911</sup>
- ii. **Lordeska Wheelock** (aka Lodisha Wheelock) was born on 24 Mar 1824,<sup>3907</sup> died on 13 Sep 1904, in Rome, Oneida Co, NY.<sup>3912</sup>

Lordeska married Dr. Josiah S. Wright, who died March 1887, aged 76.<sup>3913</sup> In 1880 she was living with her brother and father in Vienna, listed as Lodiska Wright in the census. In 1900 she was again in Vienna, this time listed as Lordeska Wheelock, boarding in the household of Frances Brick, with her brother, Thaddeus.
- 801 iii. **Jay Wheelock** was born on 20 Oct 1825,<sup>3907</sup> died in 1907.<sup>3914</sup>

802 iv. **Jasper Wheelock** was born on 20 Oct 1825,<sup>3907</sup> died on 2 Feb 1909.<sup>3910</sup>

v. **Harrison Wheelock** was born on 21 Aug 1827,<sup>3907</sup> died on 25 Sep 1872, in Moline, Rock Island Co, IL,<sup>3915,3916</sup> buried in Riverside Cemetery, Moline, Rock Island County, IL.<sup>3916</sup> He married **Caroline Marshall** on 2 Jun 1868, in CT.<sup>3917</sup> Caroline Marshall was born on 4 May 1837,<sup>3918</sup> died on 31 Aug 1905.<sup>3918</sup>

A Harrison Wheelock, farmer, age 25, born circa 1827 in New York, parents born in New York, is enumerated in the 1852 California State census living in Santa Clara. Harrison Wheelock is listed as a resident of San Francisco for the years 1862 (living with James Stratton), 1863 (agent of the Charter Oak Life Insurance Co), 1864 (reporter), 1865, and 1867. Jay and Samuel D. Wheelock are listed in the San Francisco city directory during those same years. In 1865, Harrison is listed as a collector, living at 3 Milton Place, with Jay Wheelock (possibly his brother), and Samuel D. Wheelock (possibly his cousin).<sup>3919</sup> Harrison Wheelock published a book, entitled "Guide and Map of The Reese River and Hombolt," published in 1864 in San Francisco by Towne & Bacon.<sup>3920</sup> He is not found in the 1860 or 1870 census records. This is probably the Harrison Wheelock that married Caroline Marshall, 2 June 1868 in (probably) Danbury, Connecticut.<sup>3917</sup> Caroline (Marshall) Wheelock was born 4 May 1837, died 31 Aug 1905 in Danbury, CT, buried in Wooster Cemetery, Danbury, Fairfield Co, CT.<sup>3918</sup> Harrison died 25 Sep 1872, in "Malone, ILL" at age 45, according to the 9 Oct 1872 edition of the Danbury Times (Danbury, Connecticut).<sup>3915</sup> The "Malone, ILL" is probably Moline, Illinois. A Harrison Wheelock is buried in Riverside Cemetery, Moline, Rock Island Co, Illinois. The Find A Grave headstone inscription clearly states he was from Vienna, NY. While the dates are difficult to read, a plausible reading of the headstone photo is that he died 25 Sep 1872, age 45. This ties him directly to the Harrison born 1827 in Vienna, NY, and the Harrison that married Caroline Marshall.<sup>3916</sup>

vi. **Thaddeus Wheelock** was born on 21 Jun 1829,<sup>3907</sup> died on 8 Apr 1909, in Vienna, Oneida Co, NY,<sup>3921,3922</sup> buried in McConnellsville Cemetery, McConnellsville, Oneida Co, NY.<sup>3921</sup> He married **Frances Herder** on 23 Dec 1900, in New London, Oneida Co, NY.<sup>3923</sup> Frances Herder was born in 1844, in Germany,<sup>3924</sup> died on 12 May 1934, in Vienna, Oneida Co, NY.<sup>3924</sup>

Thaddeus Wheelock kept family records in a bible that has been passed down through the generations. For a discussion of the provenance of that bible, see notes for his wife, Frances Herder.

vii. **Addison Wheelock** was born on 9 Oct 1831.<sup>3907</sup>

An article in the Rome [NY] Semi-Weekly Citizen, 12 Nov 1890, concerning the estate of his father, indicates that Addison Wheelock was living in Boston.<sup>3925</sup>

viii. **Hellen Victoria Wheelock** was born on 9 Dec 1837,<sup>3907</sup> died on 16 Jul 1844.<sup>3907</sup>

438. **Curtis Wheelock** (*John*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Mar 1798, in probably Heath, Franklin Co, MA,<sup>167</sup> died on 20 Sep 1859.<sup>1332</sup> He partnered with **Lucy (--?--)**. Lucy (--?--) was born about 1798, in VT,<sup>3926</sup> died after 18 Aug 1860.<sup>3927</sup>

*Notes for Curtis Wheelock:* On 7 Oct. 1813 he is called "of Stephentown" in a postal notice published in a Pittsfield, Berkshire Co., MA, newspaper.<sup>3928</sup>

Curtis Wheelock contracted for lot 31, section 0, township 2, range 14 (west of Lake Chautauqua, New York) on 23 Aug 1823. There is no indication that he ever settled there.<sup>3929</sup>

He was at Jacksonburgh [now Jackson], Jackson Co., Mich. by 28 March 1833, when he is called "of Jacksonburgh" on a deed for purchase of 160 acres there.<sup>3930</sup>

A Curtis Wheelock is enumerated in the 1834 Michigan Census.

"Curtiss Wheelock, Horace Wheelock and Leonard Perry, of Jacksonburgh, county of Jackson and state of Michigan" are identified as heirs and next of kin of Mary Grandey (Curtis' sister) in an 1839 probate notice.<sup>3885</sup>

He is enumerated in the 1840 census living in Jackson, Jackson Co, MI, age 40 to 49, with one female in the

same age bracket, one male age 5 to 9, two males age 10 to 14, one female age 5 to 9, and one female age 15 to 19.

Curtis Wheelock, age 52, born in Massachusetts is enumerated in the 1850 Census living in Jackson, MI, with Lucy Wheelock, age 52, born in Vermont, Horace Wheelock (probably a son), age 21, born in NY, and Mary D. Sherwood (relation unknown, see notes for Lucy), age 25, born in NY. His brother, Horace, is also enumerated in the 1850 Census, living with his family in Jackson, MI.

Curtis Wheelock was residing in Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, MI, when he died intestate 20 Sep 1859. The petition, dated 11 Oct 1859, identifies his death date, and his next of kin as follows: Lucy Wheelock "widow of said deceased," Mary J Hatchking of Alton, Illinois, and Harriet L Smalley of Jackson Co, Michigan. His presumed son, Horace, who appears in the 1850 census, is not listed. At the time of his death he owned fourteen acres "of NE corner of E 1/2 of NW 1/4 section fourteen, town one north range three west in the township of Eaton Rapids," valued at \$400.<sup>3931</sup>

Lucy is shown here as the mother of his children, but this may not be the case. See notes for Lucy.

*Notes for Lucy (--?--):* The ancestry and maiden name of Lucy is not known with any certainty. But there are a few clues.

She was born circa 1798 in Vermont, according to the 1850 and 1860 census. It is tempting to think that she must have married Curtis by 1829, when their presumed son Horace was born. But it is possible that Horace was the son of an earlier wife of Curtis.

The earliest documentary evidence that Lucy was the spouse of Curtis found to date (2021) is a deed dated 16 June 1845, in which Curtis and his wife Lucy sold land to Isaac Potter in Jackson (Jackson County deed 16:207). No earlier Jackson County land records in which Curtis is grantor have been found.

Another reference to Lucy Wheelock is found in a list of members of the First Congregational Church of Jackson, Michigan, dated October 1846. She was "United" 7 March 1841, born in Cornall, VT, "Converted" in Royalton, NY.<sup>3932</sup> This is consistent with the census records, which indicate she was born in Vermont. But Horace and Curtis Wheelock were early members of the Baptist church in Jackson.<sup>3933</sup>

The 1850 and 1860 census may provide another clue. A Mary D. Sherwood was living in the household of Curtis and Lucy in Jackson, Michigan, in 1850. She was 25 years old, born NY. Mary Sherwood married Amasa Foster in Jackson Co, 30 Nov 1854.<sup>3934</sup> Curtis died in 1859, after which his widow, Lucy, was living with Mary and Amasa Foster, in Liberty, Jackson Co, MI, in 1860. Clearly Lucy had a relationship with Mary D. (Sherwood) Foster.

Mary Foster died by suicide 15 May 1868. The Michigan death record identifies her father as \_\_\_\_\_ Sherwood, deceased, and her mother as Lucy Sherwood, deceased.<sup>3935</sup>

Perhaps Lucy Wheelock was Mary Foster's mother. If so, she would have given birth to Mary around 1825, presumably in NY, where the census records indicate Mary was born.

A family tree at *FamilySearch.org* indicates that Mary Delight (Sherwood) Foster was the daughter of Jesse Sherwood, b. 14 Oct 1799 in Williamstown, MA, d. 12 Oct 1846 in Royalton, Niagara Co, NY, and Lucy Mead, born ca. 1795 in Cornwall, Addison Co, VT. This sounds promising, but the death date for Jesse doesn't fit. Lucy was known to have married Curtis by 1845 (per deed cited above), but her husband Jesse hadn't yet died. It could be a different Lucy, but there is reason to doubt the 1846 death date of Jesse. The document cited by the *FamilySearch.org* group sheet actually lists a death date of 12 Oct 1833 in one place, and 12 Oct 1846 in another.<sup>3936</sup> No Niagara County, NY, probate or land records could be found to validate the death date of Jesse Sherwood.

In sum, it is possible that the wife of Curtis is Lucy (Mead) (Sherwood) Wheelock, born ca. 1798 in Cornwall, Addison Co, Vermont, died before 15 May 1868, when she is called "deceased" in her daughter's death record. If



so, then she would have married Curtis after her husband died in 1833, assuming the 1833 date is correct. Therefore, a different woman must have given birth to Horace, who was born in 1829, implying that Curtis had a wife prior to Lucy.

Children of Curtis Wheelock and Lucy (--?--):

- i. **Horace Wheelock** was born about 1829, in NY.<sup>3937</sup>
- ii. **Harriet L. Wheelock** was born on 18 Jun 1833, in Jackson, Jackson Co, MI,<sup>3938</sup> died on 6 May 1904, in Jackson, Jackson Co, MI.<sup>3938</sup>

439. **Dexter Wheelock** (*John*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Aug 1799, in probably Williamstown, Berkshire Co, MA,<sup>167,1333</sup> died in Oct 1849, in CA.<sup>1334</sup> He married **Elsie Gray** about 1820.<sup>1334</sup> She was the daughter of Daniel Gray and Sarah Harris.<sup>3939,3940</sup> Elsie Gray was born on 8 Apr 1794, in Berlin, Rensselaer Co, NY,<sup>3939</sup> died on 31 Aug 1880, in Payson, Pike Co, IL,<sup>3941</sup> buried in Payson New Cemetery, Payson, Adams Co, IL.<sup>1334,3942</sup>

*Notes for Dexter Wheelock:* Though his birth is recorded in Heath, he was probably born in Williamstown, Berkshire Co, MA. On 5 Feb 1799, his father sold his Heath property (Franklin Co deeds 12:458), and by the time the census was taken in 1800, the family was living in Williamstown, Berkshire Co, MA. Both of his parents became members of the Williamstown First Congregational Church in 1800. However, the most direct evidence for his birth in Williamstown comes from his War of 1812 enrollment records, which state explicitly that he was born there. However, his gravestone is inscribed with "born in Pittsfield, Mass." The Pike County histories claim that the "Ross brothers" came from Pittsfield, even though most of them were living in Hancock, per 1820 census. William Ross, the leader, was living in Pittsfield in 1820, adjacent to Hancock. It is possible that all members of the party were assumed to be from Pittsfield, since their leader was from there. Pittsfield was also the biggest town in the vicinity, which may explain the frequent references to it.

During the War of 1812, Dexter Wheelock enlisted for service as a private in Captain Leonard Ross's company, 40th U.S. infantry on 14 Dec 1813 at Hancock, Massachusetts. He was discharged 5 April 1815, term expired. Note that Leonard Ross was agent for his fathers Revolutionary War Pension application, and was one of the six Ross brothers that founded Atlas, Pike Co, Illinois. John Ross, one of the six brothers, married Dexter's sister, Dorothy.

Dexter Wheelock is enumerated in the 1820 Census living in Hancock, Berkshire Co, MA, age 16-26, living with a female age 16-26, no children.

His sister Dorothy, and her husband John Ross had gone to Pike County, Illinois in 1821. Dexter and his wife moved there in a similar timeframe.

A biography of his son has the following to say about Dexter:

"Our subject [John Gray Wheelock] was born in Atlas Township, February 16, 1829, and is a son of one of its earliest settlers, Dexter Wheelock, who was a native of Berkshire County, Mass. He [Dexter Wheelock] was a drummer boy in the War of 1812 under Capt. Leonard Ross, and remained with his company until the close of the war, being present at the battle of Sacketts Harbor and other important engagements with the British. After the war he made his way to New York, where he learned the trade of a cooper and there married about 1820, Elsie Gray, a native of New York becoming his wife. They at once started for Pike County, Ill, but stopped on the way at Pittsburg, where he worked at his trade for awhile. They then proceeded on flatboats down the Ohio to Shawneetown, this State [Illinois], where they embarked in an ox-cart for their destination in Atlas Township. They located there in 1821, and Mr. Wheelock followed his trade until his health failed when he engaged in tavern keeping. He managed the hotel the next twelve years, and then started a general store in Atlas which he kept until 1849. In that year he went across the plains to California, and there died in the month of October. His widow survived him many years, her death finally occurring in Payson, Aug 31, 1881, and there her mortal remains were deposited in the cemetery at that place. She was the mother of two children, Eliza E., now Mrs.

Harrington, who lives in Payson, Adams County, and our subject [John Gray Wheelock] who was her second child."<sup>3943</sup>

He is enumerated in the 1830 Census in Pike County, Illinois, with a young boy (under 5), two young girls, and a woman age 30-40. Another male roughly Dexter's age appears in the household. He is enumerated in the 1840 Census, age 40-50, living in Atlas, Pike Co, Illinois, with a boy, age 10-15, a girl, age 20-30, and a woman, age 40-50. Dexter Wheelock does not appear in the 1850 Census; but his wife, Elsie, age 50, born 1799 in New York, is enumerated in the household of John Wheelock, born 1828, Julia Wheelock, and their child Eliza, age 4 months.

"Dexter Wheelock, of the state of Illinois, town and county unknown" is identified as an heir and next of kin of Mary Grandey in an 1839 probate notice.<sup>3885</sup>

Children of Dexter Wheelock and Elsie Gray:

- i. **Eliza Emily Wheelock** was born calculated 19 Aug 1825, died on 24 Mar 1900, buried in Payson New Cemetery, Payson, Adams Co, IL.<sup>3944</sup> She married **William C. Harrington** on 23 Oct 1845, in Pike Co, IL.<sup>3945</sup>

She was living in Payston, Adams Co, IL, in 1850, age 25, born IL, with William C. Harrington, age 32, physician, born NY. No other people in the household. In 1870 she was living with her mother in Payson, Adams Co, IL, age 44. In 1880 she was again living with her mother in Pason, Adams Co, IL, age 54, divorced, born in Missouri, father born in MA, mother born in NY. A servant, Nora Hampton, age 16, was living in the household. She died without children. Her Adams County will, written 16 May 1893, admitted to probate 14 May 1900, leaves \$100 to each of her four nephews: Dexter Wheelock, John H. Wheelock, George K. Wheelock and Stanley Wheelock. She left the residue of her person estate to her three nieces: Eliza E. Kay, Laura L. Thompson, and Mary E. King. The real estate to Mary E. King was left as a "life estate", the remainder to Mary's children Julia F. King and Paul King "in fee simple" forever. Robert Kay and Mary E. King were appointed executors. [Adams County, Illinois, Will Records, Box 21, Book 7, Page 415.]

- 803 ii. **John Gray Wheelock** was born on 16 Feb 1829, in Atlas, Pike Co, IL,<sup>1334</sup> died on 30 Jul 1892, in Adams Co, IL.<sup>3946</sup>

440. **Eliza Wheelock** (*John*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Apr 1801, in Williamstown, Berkshire Co, MA,<sup>167,1335</sup> died on 9 Nov 1860,<sup>1336</sup> buried in Jericho Center Cemetery, Jericho, Chittendon Co, VT.<sup>3947</sup> She married **Elias Bartlett** on 14 Mar 1822, in probably Jericho, Chittenden Co, VT.<sup>3948,3949</sup> He was the son of Billy Bartlett and Salina Blatchley.<sup>3948,3949</sup> Elias Bartlett was born on 15 Feb 1795, in Jericho, Chittenden Co, VT,<sup>3948,3949</sup> died on 27 Jul 1865, in Jericho, Chittenden Co, VT,<sup>3948,3950</sup> buried in Jericho Center Cemetery, Jericho, Chittenden Co, VT.<sup>3951</sup> Elias Bartlett married second Eliza Torrey on 24 Apr 1861, in Jericho, Chittenden Co, VT.<sup>3952</sup>

*Notes for Eliza Wheelock:* Though her birth is recorded in Heath, she was almost certainly born in Williamstown, Berkshire Co, MA. Her Vermont death record identifies Williamstown as her birth place. This is consistent with the 1800 census, which lists the family there as "Wheelock." The records of the First Congregational Church in Williamstown show that John and Dorothy (Wilder) Wheelock became members of the church in 1800. The seven eldest daughters became members of the church in 1805, 1806, and 1808, suggesting that the family may have lived there at least until 1808.

She lived in Jericho, Chittenden Co, VT.

"Elias Bartlet and Eliza Bartlet, of Jericho, county of Chittenden and state of Vermont" were named heirs and next of kin of Mary Grandey (Eliza's sister) in an 1839 probate notice. [*Albany Argus* (Albany, New York), 4 Oct 1839, p. 4, col. 4.]

*Notes for Eliza Torrey:* She was age 50 from Wisconsin when she married Elias Bartlett. It was her 2nd

marriage.

Upon the death of Elias Bartlett in 1865, Eliza A. Bartlett quitclaimed, for \$1300, to the heirs of Elias Bartlett (naming all the children) all her right and title to the real and personal estate of Elias Bartlett.<sup>3953</sup>

Children of Eliza Wheelock and Elias Bartlett:

- i. **Lucinda Bartlett** was born on 3 Dec 1822, in Jericho, Chittendon Co, VT,<sup>3948,3954,3955</sup> died on 12 Mar 1884, in Jericho, Chittendon Co, VT,<sup>3956</sup> buried in Jericho Center Cemetery, Jericho, Chittendon Co, VT.<sup>3954</sup> She married **Edgar Barney** on 16 Feb 1843, in Jericho, Chittendon Co, VT.<sup>3957</sup> Edgar Barney was born on 4 Nov 1822,<sup>3958</sup> died on 26 Dec 1881,<sup>3958</sup> buried in Jericho Center Cemetery, Jericho, Chittendon Co, VT.<sup>3958</sup>
- ii. **Joel B. Bartlett** was born on 15 Jun 1824, in Jericho, Chittendon Co, VT,<sup>3948,3959</sup> died on 15 Aug 1914, in Shelburne, Chittenden Co, VT,<sup>3960</sup> buried in Shelburne Village Cemetery, Shelburne, Chittenden Co, VT.<sup>3961</sup>
- 804 iii. **Betsey Maria Bartlett** was born on 12 Jan 1826,<sup>3948</sup> died on 30 Jan 1847, in Jericho, Chittendon Co, VT.<sup>3962</sup>
- iv. **Homer Lyman Bartlett** was born on 17 Oct 1830,<sup>3948</sup> died on 3 Feb 1905, in Thomasville, GA.<sup>3963</sup>  
This must be the Dr. Homer L. Bartlett, born Jericho, Chittenden Co 1830, died Thomasville, GA, 3 Feb 1905, prominent physician of Brooklyn, NY.<sup>3964</sup>
- v. **Edwin Wilcox Bartlett** was born on 10 Dec 1839,<sup>3948</sup> died on 11 Sep 1913,<sup>3965</sup> buried in Forest Home Cemetery, Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, WI.<sup>3965</sup> He married **Helen Francis Ball** on 6 Aug 1874, in Milwaukee, Wisconsin Co, WI.<sup>3966</sup>

Possibly named after Edwin Wilcox, first husband of his aunt, Philena Wheelock, who died in the 1830s. He went to Wisconsin, and was a prominent eye, ear, nose and throat specialist in Milwaukee.

441. **Horace Wheelock** (*John*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Oct 1802, in probably Williamstown, Berkshire Co, MA,<sup>167</sup> died on 4 Sep 1855, in Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, MI,<sup>1337</sup> buried in Mount Evergreen Cemetery, Jackson, Jackson Co, MI.<sup>3967</sup> He married **Lydia Roe**.<sup>3968,3969,3970</sup> She was the daughter of Elisha Roe and Electa Hill.<sup>3971</sup> Lydia Roe was born on 22 Jan 1802, in Williamstown, Berkshire Co, MA,<sup>3971</sup> died on 30 Jul 1888,<sup>3972</sup> buried in Mount Evergreen Cemetery, Jackson, Jackson Co, MI.<sup>3973</sup>

*Notes for Horace Wheelock:* On 2 Aug 1837 he was granted a patent for 40 acres consisting of the south east quarter, of the north west quarter of section seventeen, in township three south, of range one west, in the district of lands subject to sale at Monroe, Michigan. This parcel of land was just southwest of Jackson, Michigan.<sup>3974</sup>

"Curtiss Wheelock, Horace Wheelock and Leonard Perry, of Jacksonburgh, county of Jackson and state of Michigan" are identified as heirs and next of kin of Mary Grandey (Horace's sister) in an 1839 probate notice.<sup>3885</sup>

He was at Jackson, Jackson Co, MI, in 1840, age 30 to 39, with a female, age 30 to 39, two females under 5, and two females between 5 and 9.

He was at Jackson again in 1850, age 4, farmer, born in MA, with Lydia, age 48, born in MA, Marion, age 18, born, NY, Pamela, age 16, born NY, Frances, age 14, born MI, Emily, age 12, born MI, Elisha, age 8, born MI, all with surname Wheelock. Ezerich(?) Green(?), age 20, farmer, born NY, was also in the household.

His Eaton County probate petition, dated 22 Nov 1855, identifies the following next of kin: "Lydia Wheelock widow of said deceased and Cornelia, Francis Emily G., and Elisha Wheelock reside in Eaton Rapids and Marion Cole resides at Battle Creek, Michigan, children of said deceased." Warren Green was appointed administrator of his estate.

*Notes for Lydia Roe:* In 1860 she was at Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, MI, age 58, widow, born MA, with Parmelia Wheelock, age 26, dress maker, born NY, Frances Wheelock, age 24, teacher, born MI, Emily Wheelock, age 22, teacher, born MI, and Elisha R. Wheelock, age 18, farm laborer, born MI.

In 1870 she was at Battle Creek, ward 3, Calhoun Co, MI, age 68, born MA, with Frances Wheelock, age 34, school teacher, born MI, Millie Robinson, age 36, dress maker, born MI, Winnie Robinson, age 2, born MI, and Amanda Barnum, age 70, born MA (probably Lydia's sister, Amanda, born 9 June 1800, married Jasper Barnum, per *Boston Evening Transcript*, 10 Aug 1904, p. 19, col. 5).

In 1880 she was again at Battle Creek, age 78, born MA, both parents born in MA, with Millie Robinson, age 45, daughter, dress maker, born NY, Frances \_\_\_\_\_ [Robinson or Wheelock?], age 40, daughter, school teacher, and Winnie Robinson, grand-daughter, age 12, born MI.

She was a resident of Battle Creek, Michigan, when she died 30 July 1888.<sup>3975</sup>

Children of Horace Wheelock and Lydia Roe:

- i. **Marion Wheelock** was born on 22 Aug 1830, in NY,<sup>3976,3977</sup> died on 19 Feb 1913, in Lansing, Ingham Co, MI,<sup>3977,3978,3979</sup> buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, MI.<sup>3977</sup> She married **Truman Cowles** about 1850. Truman Cowles was born on 13 Oct 1824,<sup>3980</sup> died on 24 Sep 1885,<sup>3980</sup> buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, MI.<sup>3980</sup>

There is a discrepancy between her various records of birth. The 1850, 1870, 1880, and 1910 census all imply that she was born in 1832. The 1900 census gives a birth date of Aug 1831. Her gravestone has an inscribed birth date of 22 Aug 1830, and the birth date calculated from her death certificate is 7 Sep 1830. She appears twice in the 1850 census. First with her parents in Jackson, Jackson Co, MI, taken 2 Aug 1850, and second with her husband, Truman Cowles, in Johnstown, Barry Co, MI, taken 16 Aug 1850. If the census is accurate, the implication is that she was married between these two dates. If the census is trusted, bounds are established around the marriage date. Her death certificate identifies her parents as Horace Wheelock and Lydia Roe, both born in New York.

- ii. **Pamelia Wheelock** was born in 1834, in NY,<sup>3981,3982</sup> died in 1896,<sup>3982</sup> buried in Mount Evergreen Cemetery, Jackson, Jackson Co, MI.<sup>3982</sup> She married **Walter J. Robinson**.<sup>3983</sup> Walter J. Robinson was born in 1835,<sup>3984</sup> died in 1867,<sup>3984</sup> buried in Mount Evergreen Cemetery, Jackson, Jackson Co, MI.<sup>3984</sup>
- iii. **Frances Wheelock** was born in 1835, in MI,<sup>3981,3985</sup> died in 1897.<sup>3985</sup>

The is probably the "Miss Frank Wheelock" that died at Battle Creek on 19 July 1897.<sup>3986</sup>

- iv. **Emily Wheelock** was born on 21 Apr 1838, in MI,<sup>3981,3987</sup> died on 12 Jan 1920, in Culver, Marshall Co, MI,<sup>3987</sup> buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, MI.<sup>3988</sup> She married **Charles W. Robinson** on 29 May 1868, in Marshall, Calhoun Co, MI.<sup>3989</sup> Charles W. Robinson was born in 1839,<sup>3990</sup> died in 1928,<sup>3990</sup> buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, MI.<sup>3990</sup>
- v. **Elisha Roe Wheelock** was born on 19 Oct 1841, in Jackson, Jackson Co, MI,<sup>3981,3991</sup> died on 2 May 1904, in New York City, Brooklyn, NY,<sup>3991,3992</sup> buried in Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, NY.<sup>3993</sup> He married **F. Marium Burt** on 8 Apr 1875, in St. Louis Co, MO.<sup>3994</sup> F. Marium Burt died on 11 Oct 1897, in New York City, Brooklyn, NY.<sup>3995</sup>

During the Civil War he enlisted as a private in the 13th Regiment, Michigan Infantry on 1 Sep 1862 in Jackson, and was discharged 5 Apr 1863 at Nashville, Tennessee. E. R. Wheelock was at Township 10, Range 7, Macoupin Co, ILL, in 1870, age 30, grain dealer, born Michigan, living in a boarding house. In 1875 he was at Chicago, E. R. Wheelock & Company, boarding at the Palmer House.<sup>3996</sup> In 1880 he was at Chicago, a boarder in the household of Mary E. Coryell(?), listed as E. R. Wheelock, age 35, born MI, occupation "commision," living with F. M. Wheelock age, 30, born VT. He was a broker in New York City in the 1880s and 1890s.<sup>3997</sup>

442. **Alonzo Wheelock** (*John*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Feb 1804, in probably Williamstown, Berkshire Co, MA,<sup>167</sup> died on 25 Feb 1873, in Fredonia, NY,<sup>1338</sup> buried in Forest Hills Cemetery, Fredonia, NY.<sup>3998</sup> He married (1) **Esther Wells** on 6 Jun 1833.<sup>3999</sup> He married (2) **Elizabeth Maria**

**Bacon** on 7 Nov 1836.<sup>4000</sup> Elizabeth Maria Bacon was born on 6 Mar 1815, in Hamilton, NY,<sup>1338</sup> died on 1 Feb 1891, in Fredonia, NY,<sup>1338</sup> buried in Forest Hill Cemetery, Fredonia, NY.<sup>3998</sup>

*Notes for Alonzo Wheelock:* The birth of Alonzo Wheelock is recorded in Heath, Hampshire (now Franklin) Co, MA, but it is likely that he was born in Williamstown, Berkshire Co, MA, where the family was probably living at the time (see notes for his father, John Wheelock). The federal and state census records all indicate that he was born in MA, but his gravestone says Panton, VT, and one of his biographies says he was born in NY.

His biography in *The Centennial History of the Fredonia Baptist Church, Fredonia, NY, 1808-1908* states that he was born in Fish Creek Flats [Vienna], Oneida County, NY, 7 Feb 1804. He entered the Seminary at Hamilton, NY, from Panton, VT. He graduated from the Hamilton Literary and Theological Institute in 1833. He received an A.M. in 1846 and D.D. in 1857, both from Madison University.

He was a baptist minister, and held pastorates at Delphi, NY, where he was ordained, Oswego, N.Y., Norwich, NY (1838-1840), Sixteenth Street, New York City (1840-1850), Fredonia, NY (1857-1861), and Piqua, OH (1863-1864).

In 1839 he was the executor of the estate of Mary Grandey, his sister. She died 25 Aug 1839, probably in Norwich, Chenango Co, NY, where she lived. In her will, dated 18 June 1839, she called Alonzo her brother, named him sole heir of her estate to be used during his natural life, after which it would pass to his daughter, Mary Esther Wheelock.<sup>4001</sup>

In Oct 1839 Alonzo published a probate notice in the *Albany Argus*, identifying all heirs and next of kin of Mary Grandey.<sup>3870</sup>

After his pastorate in Piqua, OH, he moved back to Fredonia, NY, where he died 25 Feb 1873. His death notice in the 5 Mar 1873 edition of the *Fredonia Censor* states that he was "born Vermont 7 Feb 1804 ... was left an orphan at 8 in care of an elder sister." His parents were both living when he was 8, but it is certainly plausible that he was put in the care of an older sister, possibly Mary or Susan, both of whom were living in Panton, VT.

His Chautauqua Co probate records name the following heirs: Elizabeth M. Wheelock (Widow); Nellie R. Parker, Gracey Parker, Mary S. Parker, minor children of deceased daughter, all of Pomfret; Elizabeth Johnson of Piqua Ohio, full age.<sup>4002</sup>

Sources:

[1] Lois Barris, *Death Notices 1819–1899 Reported in the Fredonia Censor and a Few Other Sources* (Fredonia, N.Y.: Chautauqua County Genealogical Society, 1891), p. 586, at FamilySearch.org; citing Fredonia Censor (Fredonia, New York), 4 Mar 1873.

[2] S. S. Crissey, *Centennial History of the Fredonia Baptist Church: Fredonia, New York* (Buffalo, N.Y.: Mathews-Northrup Works, 1908), p. 69, at Archive.org.

*Notes for Elizabeth Maria Bacon:* The death notice given by "Death Notices 1819-1899 reported in the Fredonia Censor and a few other sources", compiled by Lois Barris, published 1992 by the Chautauqua County Genealogical Society, reads as follows:

"At the Fredonia res of her son in law, J. J. Parker...born in Hamilton, NY 6 Mar 1815, so nearly 76 yr...came here with late husband Alonzo Wheelock 35 yr. ago. He was pastor ..."

Children of Alonzo Wheelock and Elizabeth Maria Bacon:

- i. **Mary Esther Wheelock** was born on 9 Aug 1838, in Oswego, NY,<sup>3999</sup> died on 6 Apr 1872.<sup>4003</sup> She married **Julius Joel Parker** on 22 Feb 1860.<sup>4003,4004</sup>
- ii. **Hellen Sophia Wheelock** was born in 1839,<sup>4005</sup> died in Aug 1842.<sup>4005</sup>
- iii. **Lucy Elizabeth "Lillie" Wheelock** was born about 1842,<sup>4006</sup> died in 1921,<sup>4007</sup> buried in Forest Hill Cemetery, Piqua, Miami Co, OH.<sup>4007</sup> She married **William C. Johnston** on 18 Apr 1870.<sup>3999,4008,4009</sup>



William C. Johnston was born on 24 Jul 1842, in Troy, Miami Co, OH,<sup>4008</sup> died on 23 Feb 1905, in Piqua, Miami Co, OH.<sup>4009</sup> Occupation: Lawyer, Judge.<sup>4009</sup>

She was called "Lucy" in the 1850 census, age 8, living with her parents and sister Mary in Elbridge, Onondaga Co, NY. She was called "Lucy E." in the 1855 NY State census, age 12, living again in Elbridge with her parents. She was called "Lucy" in the 1860 census, age 18, living in Pomfret, Chautauqua Co, NY. She was called "Lilley" in the 1865 NY State census, age 22, living in Pomfret with her parents. She was again called "Lilly" in the 1870 census, age 24, residing in Piqua, Miami Co, OH, with her husband, William Johnston, age 27, lawyer. In 1880 and dates thereafter, she is called "Elizabeth" in the census records.

443. **Philena Wheelock** (*John*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Apr 1806, in probably Williamstown, Berkshire Co, MA,<sup>167</sup> died on 20 May 1852.<sup>1339</sup> She married (1) **Edwin Wilcox** on 4 May 1830, in Panton, Addison Co, VT.<sup>4010</sup> She married (2) **Truman Field** on 23 Feb 1840, in Jericho, Chittendon Co, VT.<sup>4011</sup> He was the son of Jedediah Field and Mabel Stevens.<sup>4012,4013,4014</sup> Truman Field was born on 6 Oct 1806, in Jericho, Chittendon Co, VT,<sup>4012,4013</sup> died on 1 Aug 1884, in Prescott, Pierce Co, WI,<sup>4012,4013</sup> buried in Pine Glen Cemetery, Prescott, Pierce Co, WI.<sup>4012</sup> Truman Field married first Charlotte S. Elmore on 15 Oct 1829.<sup>4013</sup> Charlotte S. Elmore was born on 27 May 1811,<sup>4013</sup> died on 22 Oct 1838.<sup>4013</sup> He married third Abby S. Bailey on 6 Nov 1856.<sup>4013</sup> Abby S. Bailey was born on 3 May 1830,<sup>4015</sup> died on 1 Jun 1893,<sup>4015</sup> buried in Pine Glen Cemetery, Prescott, Pierce Co, WI.<sup>4015</sup>

*Notes for Philena Wheelock:* She was a resident of Panton when she married her first husband, Edwin Wilcox 4 May 1830. He was a resident of Bridport.

Philena Wilcox, residence unknown, was identified as an heir and next of kin of Mary Grandey (her sister) in an 1839 probate notice.<sup>3885</sup>

She moved to Jericho sometime before she married her second husband, Truman Field, 23 Feb 1840. After that, she lived in Peru, Clinton Co, NY, where she appears with her husband in the 1850 census: Truman Fields, age 43, cabinet maker, born VT, with Philena Fields, age 43, born in MA, Adelia Fields, age 19, born NY, James H. Fields, age 16, born NY, and Mary A. Fields, age 5, born NY.

James H. Field (aka James Henry Field), born circa 1834, identified his mother as Philena Field on his 22 Feb 1873 Wisconsin record of marriage to Clarissa Maria Reynolds. But his mother was probably not Philena, because she had not yet married Truman Field when he was born. Likely his own mother died when he was very young, and Philena raised him to maturity.

She died 20 May 1852 while on a visit to her brother in Vienna.<sup>4016</sup>

Philena (Wheelock) (Wilcox) Field was a close friend of Charity Bryant, whose same-sex marriage is documented in *Charity and Sylvia: a same-sex marriage in early America*, by Rachel Hope Cleves. Many of her letters to Charity are preserved in the Henry Sheldon Museum of Vermont History, Charity Bryant - Sylvia Drake papers, Middlebury, Vermont.

*Notes for Edwin Wilcox:* This is probably the Edwin Wilcox who died 20 June 1831, buried in Weybridge Hill Cemetery, Weybridge, Addison Co, VT, FindAGrave memorial 137967353 - but no documentary evidence has been found to prove it. According to newspaper articles, his estate was insolvent. His probate records would probably identify the widow, but as of June 2021, they are not available online.

*Notes for Charlotte S. Elmore:* She was the daughter of John and Elizabeth (Hay) Elmore, of Peru, NY, per *Field Genealogy*.

*Notes for Abby S. Bailey:* She was the daughter of Abel and Alfrida (Foster) Bailey, of St. Paul, Minn., per *Field Genealogy*.

Children of Philena Wheelock and Edwin Wilcox:

- i. **Edwin C. Wilcox** was born about 1831, died on 4 Dec 1837, in Bridport, Addison Co, VT.<sup>4017</sup>

Children of Truman Field and Charlotte S. Elmore:

- i. **Adelia E. Field** was born on 13 Aug 1830,<sup>1339</sup> died on 15 Sep 1908,<sup>4018</sup> buried in Cedar Bluff Cemetery, Rockford, Winnebago Co, IL.<sup>4018</sup> She married **Azro Goodwin** on 8 Jul 1852.<sup>1339</sup>
- ii. **James H. Field** was born on 10 Jun 1833,<sup>1339</sup> died on 28 Feb 1913,<sup>4019</sup> buried in Greenwood Cemetery, River Falls, St. Croix Co, WI.<sup>4019</sup> He married **Clarissa Maria Reynolds** on 22 Feb 1873, in River Falls, Pierce Co, WI.<sup>4020</sup>
- iii. **Adelaide E. Field** was born on 15 Jul 1836,<sup>1339</sup> died on 20 Aug 1839.<sup>1339</sup>
- iv. **Helen Field** was born on 8 Oct 1838,<sup>1339</sup> died on 15 Oct 1838.<sup>1339</sup>

Children of Philena Wheelock and Truman Field:

- i. **Nelson P. Field** was born on 28 Feb 1843,<sup>1339</sup> died on 18 Dec 1845.<sup>1339</sup>
- ii. **Mary Adelaide Field** was born on 15 Feb 1845,<sup>1339</sup> died on 15 Oct 1905, in Prescott, Pierce Co, WI,<sup>4021,4022</sup> buried in Pine Glen Cemetery, Prescott, Pierce Co, WI.<sup>4021</sup> She married **Hollis N. Holman** on 27 Feb 1884, in Prescott, Pierce Co, WI.<sup>4023</sup>

Her record of marriage to Hollis Holman identifies her parents as Truman Field and Philena Wheelock. Her death record misspells the name of her mother.

Children of Truman Field and Abby S. Bailey:

- i. **Franklin C. Field** was born on 26 Sep 1857, died on 16 Mar 1912, in MN,<sup>4024,4025</sup> buried in Wadena Cemetery, Wadena, Wadena Co, MN.<sup>4025</sup>
- ii. **Jesse S. Field** was born on 3 Oct 1862, in River Falls, Pierce Co, WI,<sup>1339</sup> died in 1927,<sup>4026</sup> buried in Pine Glen Cemetery, Prescott, Pierce Co, WI.<sup>4026</sup>
- iii. **Maude C. Field** was born on 13 Jun 1864.<sup>1339</sup> She married **Charles Douglas**.<sup>1339</sup>

444. **Elizabeth Wheelock** (*Benjamin*<sup>6</sup>, *Abel*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Mar 1791.<sup>395</sup> She married **George Wade** in 1810, in Granville, Annapolis Co, Nova Scotia.<sup>4027</sup>

*Notes for George Wade:* George was the son of Sylvanus Wade and Elizabeth Troop.<sup>4027</sup>

Children of Elizabeth Wheelock and George Wade:

- i. **Gilbert Wheelock Wade** was born in 1811.<sup>4027</sup>
- ii. **Phoebe Wade** was born in 1813.<sup>4027</sup>
- iii. **Joseph Churchill Wade** was born in 1815.<sup>4027</sup>
- iv. **Benjamin Wade** was born in 1817.<sup>4027</sup>
- v. **Sylvanus Wade** was born in 1819.<sup>4027</sup>
- vi. **George Wade** was born in 1821.<sup>4027</sup>
- vii. **Abel Wheelock Wade** was born in 1823.<sup>4027</sup>
- viii. **Mary Elizabeth Wade** was born in 1825.<sup>4027</sup>

445. **Abel Wheelock** (*John*<sup>6</sup>, *Abel*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1793, in Annapolis Co, Nova Scotia,<sup>395</sup> died on 29 Apr 1870, in Torbrook, Nova Scotia,<sup>398</sup> buried in Nictaux Baptist Cemetery, Nova Scotia.<sup>398</sup> He married **Jane Foster** on 18 Feb 1822.<sup>397</sup> Jane Foster died on 18 Mar 1877,<sup>398</sup> buried in Nictaux Baptist Cemetery, Nova Scotia.<sup>398</sup>

*Notes for Abel Wheelock:* As the only son, Abel took over his father's homestead, and lived there as a farmer. He acquired the military rank of Serjeant-Major. He is buried next to his wife in the Nictaux Baptist Cemetery. His headstone reads as follows: "Abel Wheelock; Died April 29, 1870; Aged 75 years".<sup>4028</sup>

*Notes for Jane Foster:* Jane descends from Reginald Foster as follows:

Jane<Joseph<Ezekiel<Benjamin<Jacob<Isaac<Reginald. Her headstone in the Nictaux Baptist Cemetery lies next to that of Abel Wheelock, her husband, and reads as follows: "Jane, his wife; Died Mar 18, 1877; Aged 75 yrs."<sup>4028</sup>

Children of Abel Wheelock and Jane Foster:

- i. **Eliakim Wheelock** was born in 1824.<sup>4029</sup> He married **Lavenia Beals** DATE UNKNOWN.<sup>4029</sup>
- ii. **Miriam Wheelock** was born in 1826.<sup>4029</sup> She married **Simpson Woodbury** DATE UNKNOWN.<sup>4029</sup>
- iii. **Ezra Wheelock** was born in 1828,<sup>4029</sup> died in Mar 1848.<sup>4029</sup>  
Died of smallpox.

805 iv. **Fletcher Wheelock** was born in 1830.<sup>397</sup>

806 v. **John Wheelock** was born in 1832.<sup>4029</sup>

vi. **Hannah Wheelock** was born in 1834.<sup>4029</sup> She married **Samuel Sprowle** DATE UNKNOWN.<sup>4029</sup>

807 vii. **Major Chipman Wheelock** was born on 27 Oct 1837, in Torbrook, Nova Scotia,<sup>4030</sup> died on 27 Nov 1924.<sup>4031</sup>

viii. **Mary Jane Wheelock** was born in 1840.<sup>4029</sup> She married **Charles Marshall** DATE UNKNOWN.<sup>4029</sup>

446. **Benjamin Wheelock** (**Samuel**<sup>6</sup>, **Abel**<sup>5</sup>, **Joseph**<sup>4</sup>, **Joseph**<sup>3</sup>, **Gershom**<sup>2</sup>, **Ralph**<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1809, in Annapolis County, Nova Scotia.<sup>395</sup> He partnered with **Sophia Banks**.

*Notes for Sophia Banks:* Sophia was the daughter of Thomas W. Banks.<sup>401</sup>

Children of Benjamin Wheelock and Sophia Banks:

808 i. **Rufus W. Wheelock** was born calculated 27 Oct 1844, in Nova Scotia,<sup>4032,4033</sup> died on 18 Oct 1898, in Lawrence, Essex Co, MA.<sup>4032</sup>

447. **Walter Wheelock** (**Samuel**<sup>6</sup>, **Abel**<sup>5</sup>, **Joseph**<sup>4</sup>, **Joseph**<sup>3</sup>, **Gershom**<sup>2</sup>, **Ralph**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Apr 1813,<sup>395</sup> died on 1 Dec 1901, in Lawrence, Essex Co, MA.<sup>1357</sup> He partnered with (1) **Mary Gates**. He partnered with (2) **Jane Gates**. Jane Gates died on 3 Oct 1908, in Lawrence, Essex Co, MA,<sup>4034</sup> buried in Bellevue Cemetery, Lawrence, MA.<sup>4034</sup>

*Notes for Walter Wheelock:* Though not proven, this is probably the same Walter that was born in Nova Scotia, 13 Apr 1813, as given by "History of the County of Annapolis", by W. A. Calnek, and A. W. Savary. Walter's death date is recorded in Lawrence (516:526), 1 Dec 1901, age 88 years, 8 months. This would place his birth date around Apr 1813. His birth place is given as Nova Scotia, and his father is listed as Samuel. His wife, whom he preceded in death, was Jane Gates, daughter of William Gates and Margaret Pierce, both of Nova Scotia. Since Calnek and Savary identify Walter's wife as Mary Gates, daughter of Silas Gates, Jane is presumed to be a subsequent wife.

*Notes for Mary Gates:* Mary was the daughter of Silas Gates.<sup>401</sup>

*Notes for Jane Gates:* Jane was born in Nova Scotia, the daughter of William Gates, and Margaret Pierce. She was age 81 at the time of her death.<sup>4035</sup>

Children of Walter Wheelock and Jane Gates:

i. **Ingram B. Wheelock** was born about 1852, in Nova Scotia.<sup>4036</sup> He married **Hattie E. Bowey** on 25 May 1875, in Lawrence, Essex Co, MA.<sup>4036</sup>

Ingraham Wheelock, age 28, grocer, is enumerated in the 1880 Census living in Lawrence, MA, with Hattie E. Wheelock, age 32, Gertie M. Wheelock, age 3, Walter A. Wheelock, age 2, Martha Bowey (Hatties mother), age 60, and George Wheelock, age 17, his brother. According to an 1881 directory of Lawrence, MA, Ingram B. Wheelock moved to Portland, ME.<sup>4037</sup> He is listed in the 1900 Census living in Portland, ME, with Hattie, his wife, Martha Bowey, his mother in law, and children Gertrude N, age 23, Walter A, age 20, Horace I, age 18, Fred M, age 15, Clara M, age 12. He is listed in the 1910

Census, living in Portland with his wife Hattie, children Fred M, age 25, and Clara M, age 22. Also in the household is Sarah Robert, age 71. He is listed in the 1920 Census, a widower, living in Portland, ME, with his daughter, Clara M. Swanton, age 32, her husband, Joseph B. Swanton, age 30, and their son, Virginia E. Swanton, age 3. He does not appear in the 1930 Census.

- ii. **Margaret J. Wheelock** was born on 17 May 1853, in Nova Scotia,<sup>4038</sup> died on 12 May 1877, in Lawrence, Essex Co, MA.<sup>4038</sup> She married **Oliver Warren** on 16 Mar 1871, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.<sup>4039</sup>

She was 23 years, 11 months, and 26 days old at death, per death record.

448. **Wesley Wheelock** (*Samuel*<sup>6</sup>, *Abel*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Mar 1818, in Wilmot, Annapolis Co, Nova Scotia,<sup>1358</sup> died on 11 Feb 1892, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA,<sup>1359</sup> buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery, Boston, MA.<sup>4040</sup> Occupation: Carpenter. He married **Mary Jane Masters** about 1836, in Wilmot, Annapolis Co, Nova Scotia.<sup>4041</sup> She was the daughter of Ezekiel Masters and Frances Hayes.<sup>4042,4043</sup> Mary Jane Masters was born on 31 Aug 1821, in Annapolis Co, Nova Scotia,<sup>4042</sup> died on 24 Jan 1901, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA,<sup>4044</sup> buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery, Boston, MA.<sup>4040</sup>

*Notes for Wesley Wheelock:* Wesley was the seventh child of Samuel and Mary. A passenger list shows Wesley and Jane coming to Boston from Nova Scotia in 1849 on the schooner R. Stone, with three children. He is enumerated in the 1850 Census living in Boston, MA (Whulor, Wheelor), with his wife Mary, son Guilford, daughters Syretha, and Mary F. He died near Boston, MA.<sup>4045</sup>

Children of Wesley Wheelock and Mary Jane Masters:

- 809 i. **Guilford Dudley Wheelock** was born on 27 Mar 1839, in Wilmot, Annapolis Co, Nova Scotia,<sup>1359</sup> died on 23 Jun 1878, in Cambridge, MA.<sup>1359</sup>
- 810 ii. **Syretha A. Wheelock** was born in Aug 1840, in Annapolis Co, Nova Scotia,<sup>4046</sup> died after 5 Jan 1920.<sup>4046</sup>
- iii. **Jane Wheelock** was born about 1845, in Nova Scotia,<sup>4046</sup> died about 1849.<sup>4046</sup>

Jane is not a proven child but she is listed with the family Passenger and Immigration List Boston, 1821 - 1850. Imm 24 Sep 1849 Schooner R. Stone - Port of Departure: Wilmot NS - Jane Wheelock age 4. She was NOT with any of the family or family members in 1850 Boston MA Census, assuming that she died after she arrived in Boston. Date of the census was 20 Sep 1850.<sup>4047</sup>

- iv. **James Wesley Wheelock** died on 4 Feb 1846, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.<sup>1012</sup>

James died young per "The History of Annapolis County by W. A. Calnek, 1897". This is the James W. Wheelock, buried in the Old Granary Burying Ground in Boston, died 4 Feb 1846, age 1 yr, 10 months.<sup>4048</sup> He was not on the passenger list with the family.

- 811 v. **Frances Mary Wheelock** was born in Jul 1847, in Boston, MA,<sup>4049</sup> died on 4 Jan 1920, in Boston, MA.<sup>4050</sup>

449. **Ezekiel Cleveland Wheelock** (*Abel*<sup>6</sup>, *Abel*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Oct 1818,<sup>395</sup> died on 3 Sep 1866, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.<sup>1362</sup> He partnered with **Amy Elizabeth Dodge**.

*Notes for Ezekiel Cleveland Wheelock:* Ezekiel was a machinist by trade. He died from wounds received from a lathe (MA 194:98).

*Notes for Amy Elizabeth Dodge:* Amy was the daughter of Charles Dodge.<sup>4051</sup>

Children of Ezekiel Cleveland Wheelock and Amy Elizabeth Dodge:

- 812 i. **Isaac Robinson Wheelock** was born on 24 Jan 1843, in Kingston, Nova Scotia.<sup>4052</sup>
- ii. **Emma J. Wheelock** was born about 1843, in Kingston, Nova Scotia.<sup>4053</sup> She married **John Larry** on 26 Sep 1869, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.<sup>4053</sup>
- iii. **Genevieve Wheelock** was born about 1847.<sup>4054</sup> She married **John Brown** on 1 Jun 1880, in Boston,

Suffolk Co, MA.<sup>4054</sup>

Genevieve was married to John Brown by her brother, I. R. Wheelock, per Boston marriage record.

- iv. **Edna G. Wheelock** was born about 1853, in Kingston, Nova Scotia.<sup>4055</sup> She married **Charles Loiffler** on 23 Sep 1853, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.<sup>4055</sup>
- v. **Howard S. Wheelock** was born about 1856, in Kingston, Nova Scotia.<sup>4056</sup> He married **Harriet A. Houghton** on 2 Jun 1880, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.<sup>4056</sup>
- vi. **Laura H. Wheelock** was born in 1858, in Morristown, Nova Scotia.<sup>4057</sup> She married **George Blish** on 21 Jan 1878, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.<sup>4057</sup>

450. **Josiah Wheelock** (*Jonathan*<sup>6</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) died before 2 Jan 1819.<sup>1379</sup> He married **Thankful Harrington** on 18 Jun 1807, in Concord, Middlesex, MA.<sup>1371</sup> Thankful Harrington was born on 14 Apr 1786, in Ashby, Middlesex Co, MA,<sup>4058</sup> died on 23 Aug 1858, in Mount Holly, Rutland Co, VT,<sup>4058</sup> buried in Laurel Glen Cemetery, Cuttingsville, Rutland Co, VT.<sup>4059</sup> Thankful Harrington married second John Crapo on 14 Jan 1821, in Concord, Middlesex, MA.<sup>1371</sup> John Crapo was born in 1786,<sup>4060</sup> died on 5 Feb 1866,<sup>4060</sup> buried in Laurel Glen Cemetery, Cuttingsville, Rutland Co, VT.<sup>4060</sup>

*Notes for Josiah Wheelock:* Josiah was deceased in 1819, when guardianships were drawn up for his children Joel and Samuel<sup>4061</sup>.

*Notes for Thankful Harrington:* Her Vermont 23 Aug 1858 death record identifies her parents as Edward and Susan Harrington, her birth place as Ashby, MA, and her age at death as 72y, 4m, 9d.

Per various genealogies, her children with John Crapo were: Josiah Wheelock Crapo, Margaret Beals Crapo, and Francis E. Crapo.

Children of Josiah Wheelock and Thankful Harrington:

- 813 i. **Joel H. Wheelock** was born calculated 10 Jun 1806,<sup>4062</sup> died on 28 Aug 1864, in Worcester, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>4063,4064</sup>
- 814 ii. **Samuel H. Wheelock**

451. **Lucy Wheelock** (*Jonathan*<sup>6</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Oct 1794, in Lancaster, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>32</sup> died on 4 May 1883, in Concord, Merrimack Co, NH.<sup>1380</sup> She married **Lewis Downing** on 25 May 1815, in Concord, Middlesex Co, MA.<sup>1371</sup> He was the son of Samuel Downing and Susanna Brown.<sup>4065,4066,4067</sup> Lewis Downing was born on 23 Jun 1792, in Lexington, Middlesex Co, MA,<sup>4065,4066</sup> died on 10 Mar 1873, in Concord, Merrimack Co, NH.<sup>4068</sup>

*Notes for Lucy Wheelock:* Lucy Wheelock was born in Lancaster, Worcester County, Massachusetts, on 19 October 1794, the daughter of Jonathan Wheelock and Lucy Beaman. She moved to Concord, Massachusetts with her parents before 1800 when her father is enumerated there in the U.S. census.

She struck up a relationship with Lewis Downing, a native of nearby Lexington and inventor of the fabled Concord Coach. Lucy spent time in Concord, NH, visiting her mother's sister, Rhoda (Beaman) Kimball. As the story goes, Lewis went to visit Lucy in Concord in 1813, and liked it so much there that he stayed, and started a company to build coaches. The two were married two years later, and lived the remainder of their lives in Concord, NH.

In 1830, after the death of his second wife, Lucy's father moved from Concord, MA, to live with his daughter in NH.

Lucy died at the advanced age of 90, and is buried with her husband, father, and children in the Old North Cemetery in Concord. In her 30 April 1880 will she provided for her daughters Mary Ann Downing, and Ellen Hill. She established a trust to provide income for her daughter, Mary Ann Downing, and at her death to leave a thousand dollars each to Gertrude Downing, daughter of Lewis Downing, Jr., and to Lucy Grover Downing, daughter of Alonzo Downing, to the Concord Female Benevolent Association, and the New Hampshire



Centennail Home for the Aged. She named Lewis Downing, Jr., J. C. A. Hill, and William M. Chase trustees, and executors of her will (Merrimack County wills, vol. 66, p. 422).

*Notes for Lewis Downing:* Lewis Downing, the son of a wheelwright in Lexington, MA, became a world renown maker of coaches. His story, taken from the liner notes of a recording by The Shaw Brothers entitled "The Ballad of the Concord Coach" is reproduced below:

"The story of the Concord Coach is one of the great romances in American history. It began with the love of a lad for a lass and evolved into one of the major technological innovations in the development of transportation. Born in Lexington, Mass, June 23, 1792, Lewis Downing learned the wheelwright trade from his father and became highly skilled in the use of woodworking tools. At the age of 21, he traveled to New Hampshire to see his fiancée, Lucy Wheelock, who was visiting an aunt in Concord. He decided to stay and, before long established himself in the wagon manufacturing business. By 1825, Concord had become the hub of northern New England's stage transportation. It was, therefore, natural for Downing to perceive the need for a better stage coach for the multitudes of travelers and volume of mail contracts stretching forever away from the coach. He met this challenge with the help of J. Stephens Abbot and after 1828 the firm bearing the names of these two gentlemen blazed a trail around the world with the finest of travel facilities the Concord Coach. 'No American product ever gained a wider patronage, ever gave a better service or redounded more magnificently to the credit of its native state than the Concord Coach. The name Abbot-Downing on such a vehicle not only meant that the eye of its maker had never left it from its inception to its delivery, but that out of the paint pots and design books in his factory there emerged a thing of such splendor that it required no other trademark to give it a world-reputation for almost a full century.'"

From liner notes of The Ballad of the Concord Coach by the Shaw Brothers, as given by The Owls Head Transporation Museum website, <http://www.ohtm.org/index.html>, Owls Head, ME, Apr 2001.

Children of Lucy Wheelock and Lewis Downing:

- i. **Lucy Maria Downing** was born on 19 Sep 1818, in Concord, Merrimack Co, NH,<sup>4069</sup> died on 11 Apr 1884.<sup>4070</sup> She married **Benjamin Grover** on 11 Jan 1843, in Concord, Merrimack Co, NH.<sup>4071</sup> Benjamin Grover died on 13 Aug 1873,<sup>4072</sup> buried in Old North Cemetery, Concord, Merrimack Co, NH.<sup>4072</sup>
- ii. **Lewis Downing** was born on 6 Dec 1820, in Concord, Merrimack Co, NH,<sup>4069</sup> died on 19 Aug 1901, in Concord, Merrimack Co, NH.<sup>4069</sup> He married (1) **Lucy B. Beal** on 3 May 1849, in Providence, Providence Co, RI.<sup>4073</sup> Lucy B. Beal was born on 15 Apr 1815,<sup>4074</sup> died on 30 Apr 1855,<sup>4074</sup> buried in Old North Cemetery, Concord, Merrimack Co, NH.<sup>4074</sup> He married (2) **Clarissa Maria French** on 22 Oct 1857, in Nashua, Hillsborough Co, NH.<sup>4075</sup> Clarissa Maria French died on 10 Jan 1909,<sup>4076</sup> buried in Old North Cemetery, Concord, Merrimack Co, NH.<sup>4076</sup>

In his early life he entered his father's carriage manufactory to learn the business, and became president of the company.<sup>4077</sup>

- iii. **Alonzo Downing** was born on 28 Dec 1822, in Concord, Merrimack Co, NH,<sup>4069</sup> died on 3 Jul 1877,<sup>4078</sup> buried in Old North Cemetery, Concord, Merrimack Co, NH.<sup>4078</sup> He married (1) **Marianne Sanborn** on 8 Nov 1848, in Concord, Merrimack Co, NH.<sup>4079</sup> Marianne Sanborn was born on 27 Oct 1822,<sup>4080</sup> died on 27 Aug 1859,<sup>4080</sup> buried in Old North Cemetery, Concord, Merrimack Co, NH.<sup>4080</sup> He married (2) **Hannah E. Marden** about 1860.<sup>4081,4082</sup>

Alonzo entered into the carriage manufacturing business in partnership with his father, and his brother, Lewis Downing, Jr.<sup>4083</sup>

- iv. **Mary Anne Downing** was born on 25 Jan 1826, in Concord, Merrimack Co, NH,<sup>4069</sup> died on 16 Apr 1903, in Concord, Merrimack Co, NH.<sup>4069</sup>

Per death record, she apparently never married. She lived at 74 South Main St, Ward 6, Concord, NH

at the time of death. She died of an embolism after being sick with grippe, bronchitis, and phlebitis for 3 1/2 months.

- v. **Ellen Downing** was born on 28 Jul 1828, in Concord, Merrimack Co, NH,<sup>4084</sup> died on 2 Sep 1917, in Concord, Merrimack Co, NH.<sup>4084</sup> She married **Joseph C. A. Hill** on 28 Sep 1850, in Concord, Merrimack Co, NH.<sup>4084</sup>
- vi. **Emily Downing** was born on 28 Jul 1828, in Concord, Merrimack Co, NH,<sup>4085,4086</sup> died in 1829, in Concord, Merrimack Co, NH.<sup>4087</sup>

Twin of Ellen Downing, per *The History of Merrimack and Belknap Counties, New Hampshire*.

452. **Jonathan Wheelock** (*Benjamin*<sup>6</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Jul 1800, in Leominster, Worcester, MA,<sup>1381</sup> baptized on 3 Aug 1800, in Lancaster, Worcester, MA,<sup>32</sup> died on 2 Dec 1870, in Rindge, Cheshire, NH.<sup>1381</sup> He married (1) **Fannie Johnson** on 7 Jan 1824, in Leominster, Worcester, MA.<sup>163</sup> Fannie Johnson was born on 23 Feb 1802, in Leominster, Worcester, MA,<sup>1381</sup> died on 5 Feb 1842, in Leominster, Worcester, MA.<sup>163</sup> He married (2) **Mary Ann Pitts** on 27 Oct 1842, in Leominster, Worcester, MA.<sup>163</sup> Mary Ann Pitts was born on 25 Nov 1804, in ME,<sup>4088</sup> died on 22 Dec 1900, in Detroit, Wayne Co, MI.<sup>4088</sup> Mary Ann Pitts married first Ezra Warren on 6 Jan 1825, in Chelmsford, Middlesex Co, MA.<sup>4089,4090</sup>

*Notes for Jonathan Wheelock:* Jonathan Wheelock, age 70, is enumerated in the 1870 Federal Census living in Rindge, NH, with Mary Ann, age 65, born in Maine, and Addie, age 37, born in Massachusetts.

He wrote his will on 19 Nov 1870. In it he called himself "of Rindge in the County of Cheshire and state of New Hampshire," and named as beneficiaries his wife Mary Ann Pitts Wheelock, his daughters Frances A Tower and Laura D. Wheelock, and his sons George H and Dennis H Wheelock. Elijah Bemis was named executor.<sup>4091</sup>

*Notes for Fannie Johnson:* Fannie Johnson was the daughter of Joseph Johnson and Huldah Hills, of Leominster, MA.<sup>4092</sup>

*Notes for Mary Ann Pitts:* Daughter of Thomas Pitts and Eliz. Mountfort, per death certificate.

Children of Jonathan Wheelock and Fannie Johnson:

- 815 i. **George Henry Wheelock** was born on 20 Jun 1825, in Leominster, Worcester, MA,<sup>163</sup> died on 28 Nov 1895, in Leominster, Worcester, MA.<sup>1381</sup>
- 816 ii. **Dennis Hills Wheelock** was born on 29 Mar 1827, in Leominster, Worcester, MA,<sup>163</sup> died on 26 Nov 1915.<sup>4093</sup>
- iii. **Frances Ann Wheelock** was born on 16 Jan 1830, in Leominster, Worcester, MA.<sup>163</sup> She married **Levi Quincy Adams Tower** on 22 Sep 1856, in Leominster, Worcester, MA.<sup>4094</sup> Levi Quincy Adams Tower was born on 17 Apr 1832.<sup>4094</sup>
- iv. **Laura Delia Wheelock** was born on 10 Oct 1835,<sup>4095</sup> died on 19 Apr 1911, in Leominster, Worcester, MA,<sup>4095</sup> buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Leominster, MA.<sup>4095</sup>

In 1850 she is living with Jonathan and Mary Ann Wheelock. A Worcester County guardianship was filed for Laura A. (sic) Wheelock in 1871 (shortly after her father died). In 1900 she is living with her sister in law, Christiana B. Wheelock in Leominster. She is listed as single on her 1911 death certificate.

453. **Jonathan Wheelock** (*Abijah*<sup>6</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Oct 1800, in Charlemont, MA.<sup>412</sup> He married **Sally Hall** on 29 May 1823, in Charlemont, MA.<sup>412</sup> Sally Hall was born on 2 Dec 1804, in Rowe, MA,<sup>4096</sup> died on 9 May 1841, in Marshall, MI.<sup>4096</sup>

*Notes for Jonathan Wheelock:* Sally Hall and Jonathan Wheelock moved to Michigan.<sup>4097</sup>

This may be the Jonathan Wheelock enumerated in the 1850 Census living in Battle Creek, Calhoun, MI. He was born in MA, and is about the right age. His wife Sally died in 1841. In 1850 he is married to Sarah C, age 45. His son Everett, of the right age to be the one born in 1836 in Ohio, is living with him. Two additional children

appear in the family: Ira W. Wheelock, born about 1846, and Charlotte L. Wheelock, born about 1844. Living also in the household are Clinton and Lydia Wright.

Ira W. Wheelock may be the Ira Wright Wheelock born Jan 1846 in Michigan, died 8 Jun 1928 in California, buried in San Jacinto Valley Cemetery, San Jacinto, Riverside County, CA.<sup>4098</sup>

*Notes for Sally Hall:* Sally was the daughter of Joel Hall, Jr. and Lucretia Street. The family moved from Wallingford, CT to Charlemont, MA between 1804 and 1808.<sup>1386</sup>

Children of Jonathan Wheelock and Sally Hall:

- i. **Major H. Wheelock** was born on 22 Dec 1823, in Charlemont, MA,<sup>412</sup> died on 25 Jun 1824, in Charlemont, MA,<sup>412</sup> buried in East Charlemont Cemetery, Charlemont, MA.<sup>412</sup>
- ii. **George Hall Wheelock** was born on 8 Jul 1825, in Charlemont, MA.<sup>412</sup> He married **Catherine Elizabeth Digby** on 11 Oct 1847, in Boston, Suffolk, MA.<sup>4099,4100</sup>

George Herbert Wheelock, son of George Hall Wheelock and Catherine Elizabeth Digby taken from "A National Register of the Society Sons of the American Revolution", A. Howard Clark, published 1902, NY, Louis H. Cornish. The 6 Aug 1853 edition of the New York Post records the death of Ella E. Wheelock "dau of G H & Catherine E 11m 11d Friday Aug5".

- iii. **Cornelia Augusta Wheelock** was born on 17 Feb 1828, in Charlemont, MA,<sup>412</sup> died on 13 Feb 1871, in Allegan, MI.<sup>4096</sup> She married **Orey Hill** on 14 Feb 1849.<sup>4096</sup>

The Charlemont VRs record that her name was entered as Caroline Augusta Wheelock in a duplicate record, but that it was crossed out. Per Street genealogy, Cornelia and Orey Hill had five children: Ida, Jay, Dee, Willis, and Adelbert Hill. Dee and Willis died young.

- 817 iv. **Lucretia Street Wheelock** was born on 10 Jul 1830, in Charlemont, MA.<sup>412</sup>
- 818 v. **Sarah Malvina Wheelock** was born on 13 Sep 1832, in Charlemont, MA,<sup>412</sup> died on 1 May 1924.<sup>4101</sup>
- vi. **Eliza J. Wheelock** was born on 17 Sep 1834, in Charlemont, Franklin Co, MA,<sup>4096</sup> died on 11 Feb 1840, in Marshall, MI.<sup>4096</sup>
- 819 vii. **Everett J. Wheelock** was born on 17 Oct 1836, in Brooklin, OH.<sup>4096</sup>
- 820 viii. **Edward C. Wheelock** was born on 4 Mar 1840, in Calhoun Co, MI,<sup>4096,4102</sup> died on 10 Nov 1876, in Allegan, Allegan Co, MI.<sup>4102</sup>

454. **Thomas Wheelock** (*Abijah*<sup>6</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Feb 1804, in Charlemont, Franklin Co, MA.<sup>412</sup> He married (1) **Abigail T. Pike** about 1830.<sup>4103</sup> He married (2) **Margaret W. Thompson** on 2 Jun 1852, in Greenfield, Franklin Co, MA.<sup>4104</sup>

*Notes for Thomas Wheelock:* This family is enumerated in the 1850 Federal Census, living in Shelburne, Franklin Co, MA.

*Notes for Margaret W. Thompson:* Margaret W. Thompson, from Utica, NY, was age 46 at the time of her marriage to Thomas Wheelock.<sup>4105</sup>

Children of Thomas Wheelock and Abigail T. Pike:

- i. \_\_\_\_\_ **Wheelock** was born on 4 Apr 1831, in Charlemont, MA,<sup>412</sup> died on 4 Apr 1831, in Charlemont, MA,<sup>412</sup> buried in East Charlemont Cemetery, Charlemont, MA.<sup>412</sup>
- ii. **Elisha Henry Wheelock** was born on 7 Aug 1832, in Charlemont, MA,<sup>412</sup> died on 16 Mar 1892,<sup>4106</sup> buried in Springfield Cemetery, Springfield, Hamden Co, MA.<sup>4106</sup>
- 821 iii. **George Washington Wheelock** was born on 22 Feb 1835, in Charlemont, MA,<sup>412</sup> died on 3 Sep 1888.<sup>4107</sup>
- iv. **Abby Jane Wheelock** was born on 15 Apr 1838, in Charlemont, MA.<sup>412</sup>

455. **Haskell Wheelock** (*Peter*<sup>6</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Apr 1787, in Swanzey, Cheshire, NH,<sup>413</sup> died on 26 Jun 1870, in Hartford, WI,<sup>413,1388</sup> buried in Union Cemetery, Hartford,

Washington Co, WI.<sup>1388</sup> He married **Lydia Dunham** on 27 Sep 1809, in Royalton, VT.<sup>413</sup> Lydia Dunham was born on 1 Nov 1789,<sup>413</sup> died on 6 Jun 1868,<sup>4108</sup> buried in Union Cemetery, Hartford, Washington Co, WI.<sup>4108</sup>

*Notes for Haskell Wheelock:* "The History of Royalton, VT" has the following to say about Haskell: "Just before his marriage he had formed a partnership with Luther Howe for the purpose of erecting carding and nail machines at Gilbert's mills. He sold his interest to Mr. Howe in Nov. 1810 and removed to Hartford, WI. He became a minister."

The proceedings of the Massachusetts Supreme Court makes reference to a case "Haskell Wheelock vs. Henry A. Pierce" in which James H. Wheelock, born in the US, but a resident of Tahiti, deceased there, is identified as the son of Haskell Wheelock.<sup>4109</sup> The book "Pioneer History of Milwaukee", by James S. Buck confirms the relationship.

Some unsourced genealogies on the internet identify Charles E. Wheelock (1818 - 1882) as a child in this family. Charles is buried in the same cemetery as Haskell; but primary records confirming that he is a member of this family have yet to be found.

In 1870 Haskell, age 83, is living in the home of his son, Hiram Wheelock, in Hartford, Wisconsin.

*Notes for Lydia Dunham:* Lydia was the daughter of Jesse and Lois (Hatch) Dunham.

Children of Haskell Wheelock and Lydia Dunham:

- i. **James H. Wheelock** died in Apr 1848.<sup>4110</sup>

"A Pioneer History of Milwaukee", by James Buck, Vol 2, 1881, pages 69-71 (online at books.google.com) contains a biography of James H. Wheelock. It identifies him as a nephew of Col Jonathan Wheelock of Green Bay, WI, and a brother to Benjamin F. Wheelock, Ira Wheelock, Dunham Wheelock, and H H Wheelock; placing him firmly in the family of Haskell Wheelock and Lydia Dunham. The bio states that he came to Milwaukee in 1836, and was elected a constable in Milwaukee in 1838. His 'claim' was in the northwestern quarter of Section 9, Town 7, Range 19 Town of Pewaukee. He left Wisconsin in July 1838, for a life at sea as a whaler. Over time he was promoted and gained command of a ship belonging to merchants at Tahiti, Society Islands. He died there in April 1848, leaving a sizable fortune in his estate. There's no indication that he ever married or had children.

- 822 ii. **Benjamin F. Wheelock** was born about 1812, in Royalton, Windsor Co, VT.<sup>4111</sup>
- 823 iii. **Hiram H. Wheelock** was born on 16 Dec 1817, in Sackett's Harbor, NY,<sup>4112</sup> died in 1895.<sup>4113</sup>
- 824 iv. **Ira Hatch Wheelock** was born on 17 Sep 1820, in Royalton, VT.<sup>4112</sup>
- 825 v. **Jesse Dunham Wheelock** was born on 28 Jan 1827, in NH,<sup>4114,4115,4116</sup> died on 17 Mar 1900, in Milwaukee, WI.<sup>4117</sup>

456. **Jonathan Wheelock** (*Peter*<sup>6</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Jul 1790, in Barnard, VT,<sup>413,1389</sup> died on 12 Jan 1869, in Green Bay, WI,<sup>413,1389</sup> buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Allouez, Brown Co, WI.<sup>1389</sup> He married **Lydia Bowman** on 13 Apr 1815, in Barnard, VT.<sup>413</sup> Lydia Bowman was born on 19 Sep 1793, in Greenwich, Hampshire Co, MA,<sup>413</sup> died on 11 Feb 1871, in Green Bay, WI,<sup>413</sup> buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Allouez, Brown Co, WI.<sup>4118</sup>

*Notes for Jonathan Wheelock:* The following obituary was supplied by Sharon (Scriven) Iwanick. The name of the newspaper, and it's publication date are not known.

Obituary, - Gen. JONATHAN WHEELLOCK, whose death in this city we briefly noticed last week, was one of our oldest residents, and identified with the history of this county and city for more than a third of a century. He was born at Barnard, Windsor Co., Vt., July 11th, 1790, and was married there April 13th, 1815, on the national thanksgiving day, after the war of 1812-14. In 1816, he moved to Ogdensburg, N.Y., where he resided for 15 years, most of that time keeping the principal hotel there, on Ford Street; was Sheriff of that county at different

times, and held other offices of trust. From there he removed to Green Bay, coming from Buffalo here on a vessel called the Lady of the Lake, chartered by the late DANIEL WHITNEY, and arrived here on the 19th of June, 1833. He came here for the purpose of opening Mr. WHITNEY'S new hotel, the Washington House, on the site of the present Beaumont House. He afterwards built and kept the Navarino House, since known as the United States Hotel, on the site of the present Jacobs House. Among the buildings here at that time were the residences of Judge ARNDT, Judge LAWE, DANIEL WHITNEY, (where Mrs. WHITNEY still lives) L. GRIGNON, Gov. DOTY, A.G. ELLIS, the Washington House, &c. Altogether, including the stores, residences and hotels, there not being over a dozen buildings within the limits of what is now Green Bay. On the opposite side of the river there were but 3 or 4 buildings, besides the Fort, where Gen Brooks was stationed with regiment of troops. Nearer Depere was the Indian agency, kept by Col. BOYD, and at Shantytown, ALEX. J. IRWIN'S store, the Mission, Post-Office, &c.

Mr. WHEELOCK received his title of General by appointment from the Governor of Brig. Gen. Of Militia. He held various offices of trust here. Was at different times President of the Borough of Green Bay, once being elected with no dissenting vote but his own; was at one time Chairman of Co. Board Supervisors. He finally retired from business to the beautiful farm on the banks of the Fox River, in the Town of Lawrence, owned by his son-in-law, Col. WM. CHAPMAN, called "Buena Vista," where he resided 18 years.

His aged companion, with whom he had lived nearly 54 years, still survives. He has three brothers in this state, one at Milwaukee and two at Hartford and a sister at Grand Detour, Ill. His was the first death which has occurred in the family for 53 years. He died respected and esteemed by all who knew him, and leaves a large circle of relatives and friends to mourn his loss.

The funeral on Friday was conducted with Masonic honors, after the church rites by Rev. Mr. GOODENOUGH. The Masons, of whom there were 64 present in full regalia, took charge of the body at the house, the services being conducted by Past Master GEORGE E. HOSKINSON, Dr. C. E. CRANE acting Marshall. The ceremony was very solemn and impressive, and a great concourse of people were present.

(Obituary kindly supplied by Sharon (Scriven) Iwanick, April, 2006, name and date of original publication unknown.)

Children of Jonathan Wheelock and Lydia Bowman:

- 826 i. **Emily Jane Wheelock** was born on 15 Apr 1816, in Potsdam, NY,<sup>4119</sup> died on 25 Nov 1857, in Beaver Dam, WI.<sup>413</sup>
- ii. **Ira Wheelock** was born on 18 Sep 1817, in Potsdam, NY.<sup>4119</sup>  
Died young.
- 827 iii. **Abby Anna Wheelock** was born on 18 Feb 1819, in Ogdensburg, NY,<sup>4119,4120</sup> died on 5 Apr 1872, in Green Bay, WI.<sup>413,4120</sup>
- 828 iv. **Carleton Bowman Wheelock** was born on 7 May 1821, in Ogdensburg, NY,<sup>4121</sup> died on 24 Jan 1884.<sup>413,4121</sup>
- 829 v. **Charles Lafayette Wheelock** was born on 11 May 1824, in Ogdensburg, NY,<sup>4119,4122</sup> died on 20 Dec 1897.<sup>413,4122</sup>
- vi. **Jonathan Wheelock** was born on 12 Jan 1827, in Ogdensburg, NY.<sup>4119</sup>
- vii. **Lydia Wheelock** was born on 10 Nov 1828,<sup>1390</sup> died on 2 Feb 1871, in Green Bay, WI.<sup>4119</sup> She partnered with \_\_\_\_\_ **Root**.

457. **David Wheelock** (*Peter*<sup>6</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Jul 1801, in Royalton, VT,<sup>413</sup> died on 11 Jun 1874, in Royalton, VT.<sup>413</sup> He partnered with **Almina** \_\_\_\_\_. Almina \_\_\_\_\_ was born in Jul 1802, in MA,<sup>413</sup> died on 16 Dec 1889, in Royalton, VT.<sup>413</sup>

*Notes for David Wheelock:* "The History of Royalton, VT", by Evelyn M. Wood Lovejoy, 1911, has the following to say about David: "After his father went away, David bought a part of the Lindlay farm, and in 1847 he wold this



with the home farm to Daniel Woodward. He was an influential member of the M. E. church and sold his last pew in 1852. He removed to Royalton Village and died there." His death record in the Vermont VRs specifies an age at death of 73y 11m 9d, which would give a birth date of 2 July 1800, in disagreement with "The History of Royalton, VT".

*Notes for Almira \_\_\_\_\_*: The Graves Genealogy indicates a last name of LNU.

Children of David Wheelock and Almira \_\_\_\_\_:

- i. **Aldula Wheelock** was born on 11 Nov 1826,<sup>413</sup> died on 21 Mar 1849.<sup>413</sup>
- 830 ii. **Sarah Wheelock** was born on 13 Sep 1833.<sup>413</sup>

458. **Peter Wheelock** (*Peter*<sup>6</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 8 Oct 1802, in Royalton, VT,<sup>413</sup> died on 8 Apr 1880, in Sioux Falls, SD.<sup>413</sup> He partnered with **Chestina Eliza Smith Buck**. Chestina Eliza Smith Buck was born on 18 Mar 1811, in Lyme, NH,<sup>413</sup> died on 30 May 1886, in Sioux Falls, SD.<sup>413</sup>

*Notes for Peter Wheelock*: The "History of Royalton, VT" reports Peter's birth as follows: "b. Oct 8 or 9, 1802-3".

The same book has the following to say about Peter, Jr.:

"In 1825 Peter, Jr., bought a carding outfit and clover mill of Amos Robinson, Broad Brook, and formed a partnership with David Adams. He sold out to Ichabod and Joseph E. Davis in 1828. He probably left town soon after, and the Newbury History says he came there about 1833. He kept a hotel, was in the hardware business there, agent for Fairbanks Scale Co.; removed to Milwaukee, Wis., in 1853."

*Notes for Chestina Eliza Smith Buck*: According to the "History of Royalton, VT", 1911, by E. W. Lovejoy, she was the daughter of Professor Amasa Buck, of Bath, WI. The "History of Royalton, VT" does not give her full name, but it can be found in a biography of Judge Arthur Buck Wheelock in "History of Dakota Territory" by George W. Kingsbury, Vol. IV (1915).

Children of Peter Wheelock and Chestina Eliza Smith Buck:

- i. **Martha R. Wheelock** was born on 6 Oct 1830, in Rochester, WI.<sup>413</sup> She partnered with **William S. Trowbridge**.
- 831 ii. **Arthur Buck Wheelock** was born on 19 Apr 1832, in Royalton, VT.<sup>413</sup>
- iii. **Mary Elizabeth Wheelock** was born on 29 Nov 1834, in Newbury, VT,<sup>413</sup> died on 13 Jan 1865, in Milwaukee, WI.<sup>413</sup>
- iv. **Sarah Frances Wheelock** was born on 11 May 1839.<sup>413</sup> She partnered with **Henry E. Southwell**.
- v. **William Henry Wheelock** was born on 11 Dec 1841, in Newbury, VT.<sup>413</sup>

According to "The History of Royalton, VT", Henry left home as a schoolboy and was never heard from again.

459. **Ira Wheelock** (*James*<sup>6</sup>, *James*<sup>5</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Sep 1806, in Swanzey, NH, died on 18 Nov 1881, in Cleveland, OH. He married **Margaret Josephine Cornell** DATE UNKNOWN.<sup>4100</sup>

*Notes for Ira Wheelock*: The children of Ira Wheelock, George H. Wheelock, and William Barker Wheelock 2nd are given in the St. Lawrence County, NY will of William Barker Wheelock, who refers to both of them as "sons of my brother, Ira Wheelock".

Walter T. Wheelock, in "The Wheelock Family of America, 1637-1969", identifies the wife of Ira as Louisa A. Lyons, and reports that they lived in Ogdensburg, NY. He mentions nothing of M. J. Cornell. The IGI contains a birth record for George Hale Wheelock, son of Ira Wheelock and Louisa Augusta Lyons, born 11 Dec 1845 Ogdensburg, St Lawrence, New York.

Children of Ira Wheelock and Margaret Josephine Cornell:

i. **William Barker Wheelock**

William Barker Wheelock was from Indianapolis, Indiana.<sup>3349</sup>

ii. **George H. Wheelock** was born on 11 Dec 1845, in Ogdensburg, St. Lawrence, NY.<sup>4123</sup>

In 1882, George H. Wheelock, of Kansas City, MO, age 36, petitioned the St. Lawrence Co, NY probate court relating to his father's death.<sup>4124</sup>

460. **Wealthy Wheelock** (*James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Gershom<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 9 Nov 1810,<sup>1396</sup> died on 7 Sep 1882.<sup>1396</sup> She married (1) **Miles Stannard Munger** on 19 Feb 1837, in Pittsford, VT.<sup>4125</sup> Miles Stannard Munger was born on 4 Nov 1806, in West Rutland, VT,<sup>1396</sup> died on 4 Dec 1840.<sup>1396</sup> She married (2) **Daniel Pierce** in 1842.<sup>1396</sup> Daniel Pierce was born on 10 May 1802, in Oswegatchie, St. Lawrence Co, NY,<sup>1396</sup> died on 28 Aug 1882, in Lake Geneva, Walworth Co, WI.<sup>1396</sup> Daniel Pierce married first Polly Day in 1825.<sup>1396</sup> Polly Day was born on 4 Sep 1812,<sup>1396</sup> died on 2 Feb 1841.<sup>1396</sup>

*Notes for Wealthy Wheelock:* Wealthy and Daniel Pierce settled in Wisconsin; where they raised the combined families from each of their previous marriages - Wealthy to Miles Munger, and Daniel to Polly Day, who died 2 Feb 1841. (Records of David Battey, great-great grandson of Wealthy Wheelock.)

Children of Wealthy Wheelock and Miles Stannard Munger:

i. **Frances Munger** was born on 6 Nov 1837, in probably Pittsford, VT,<sup>1396</sup> died on 10 Jan 1918.<sup>1396</sup> She married **Edgar Willis Cherry** on 19 Jul 1856.<sup>1396</sup>

A photo of Frances Munger is in the possession of David Battey, a descendant of Wealthy Wheelock.

Children of Wealthy Wheelock and Daniel Pierce:

i. **Sarah B. Pierce** was born on 20 Mar 1845, in Lake Geneva, Walworth Co, WI.<sup>1396</sup> She married **Fred Doney** on 16 Dec 1862.<sup>1396</sup>

ii. **Carnilia Pierce** was born on 23 Jul 1848, in Lake Geneva, Walworth Co, WI,<sup>1396</sup> died on 12 Jul 1904.<sup>1396</sup> She married **Robert Wolseley** on 23 Jan 1872.<sup>1396</sup>

461. **Mary Jane Wheelock** (*James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Gershom<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 22 Jan 1820, in Rutland, VT,<sup>1391</sup> died on 2 Jul 1891, in Chicago, IL,<sup>1391</sup> buried in Dean Family Plot, Milan, OH.<sup>1391</sup> She married **William Franklin Dean** on 16 Oct 1843, in Prob. Ogdensburg, NY.<sup>1391</sup> William Franklin Dean was born on 9 Feb 1817, in Pittsford, Rutland Co, VT,<sup>1391</sup> died on 22 Sep 1862, in Georgetown, Washington, DC.<sup>1391</sup> Occupation: Doctor.

*Notes for Mary Jane Wheelock:* The following obituary kindly supplied by Roger F. Kelley, Dean Family Historian, Mar 2000.

OBITUARY

Mary J. Wheelock was born in Rutland, Vermont, January 22, 1820. On October 16th 1843, she was married to Dr. Wm Franklin Dean and moved at once to the then far west. They stopped for a time at Milan, Ohio, then went to Michigan, but returned within a year and settled permanently in Milan. Here were born to them two sons and five daughters. Here, in the sad days of the civil war, were brought the remains of the beloved husband who had given his life for his country. Here, two daughters, Frances and Jeanie, found a resting place beside their father, and here, now, has been brought by the devoted children all that is mortal of their sainted mother.

During the last eighteen years of her life Mrs. Dean had been a great sufferer from rheumatism. Last October she went to Chicago to the home of her daughter, Mrs. Brown, for a change of climate and scene. She grew better for a time but afterwards her disease reached the vital organs and the family were summoned to say the sad farewell. At 11 o'clock on the evening of July 2d, 1891, here weary years of patient suffering at last were ended. It was a source of comfort that all her sons and daughters were around her bedside during the last

hours.

The funeral party from Chicago arrived here Sunday, and the burial services were held at the home on the afternoon of Monday, July 6th, the Rev. C.S. Aves, of Norwalk, officiating and the sons acting as pallbearers.

There was a large gathering of sympathising friends, for the patient sufferer had endeared herself to the whole community. Those present from abroad were: Mr. and Mrs. C.W. Dean, of New York; Mrs. M.M. Moralee, of Hancock, Michigan; Mr. and Mrs. Wm. R. Wickes and son, and Mr. and Mrs. H.C. Brown and two children, of Chicago; Mr. and Mrs. J. Franklin Dean, of New York; Mr. Zenas King and Mrs. Dr. Osborn, of Cleveland; Mr. Ralph P. Smith, of Houston, Texas.

*Notes for William Franklin Dean:* Doctor William Franklin Dean, MD, was the doctor who delivered Thomas Alva Edison.<sup>4126</sup>

Children of Mary Jane Wheelock and William Franklin Dean:

- i. **Casper William Dean** was born on 14 Aug 1844, in Milan, OH,<sup>1391</sup> died on 4 Apr 1911, in New York, NY.<sup>1391</sup>
- ii. **Francis Adeline Dean** was born on 14 Apr 1847, in Milan, OH,<sup>1391</sup> died on 11 Feb 1853, in Milan, OH.<sup>1391</sup>
- iii. **Alice L. Dean** was born on 15 Oct 1849, in Milan, OH.<sup>1391</sup>
- iv. **Mary Adelia Dean**
- v. **Lucy Wheelock Dean** was born on 21 Jun 1855, in Milan, OH,<sup>1391</sup> died on 2 Nov 1881, in Milan, OH.<sup>1391</sup>
- vi. **Jeanie Dean** was born on 31 Jan 1857, in Milan, OH,<sup>1391</sup> died on 12 Jan 1887, in Milan, OH.<sup>1391</sup>
- vii. **James Franklin Dean** was born on 22 Apr 1861, in Milan, OH,<sup>1391</sup> died on 14 Dec 1893, in Johnstown, NY.<sup>1391</sup>

462. **Francis Wheelock** (*James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Gershom<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 2 Aug 1821,<sup>1398</sup> died on 22 Jan 1861, in Croton, Licking Co, OH,<sup>1399,1400</sup> buried in Hartford Cemetery, Croton, Licking Co, OH.<sup>1400</sup> He married **Maria B. Anderson** in 1853.<sup>82</sup>

*Notes for Francis Wheelock:* Walter T. Wheelock probably obtained the information about this family from DAR records, since it matches exactly DAR ID 71200.

Maria B. Dean, widow of Francis Wheelock, petitioned the St. Lawrence Co, NY probate court in 1871 relating to the death of her husband, Francis Wheelock, who died 22 Jan 1861 in 'Croton', OH. His estate went to Alice Wheelock of Parma, Michigan. Papers were witnessed by William Barker Wheelock.

Children of Francis Wheelock and Maria B. Anderson:

- i. **Alice Wheelock** was born in 1854.<sup>82</sup> She married **William Edward Howard** in 1880.<sup>82</sup>

463. **Nahum Wheelock** (*Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 24 Aug 1788, in Worcester, Worcester, MA,<sup>1408</sup> died on 3 Aug 1866, in Shaftsbury, Bennington Co, VT.<sup>308</sup> He married (1) **Mary Corey** on 10 Oct 1805, in Shaftsbury, Bennington Co, VT.<sup>308</sup> Mary Corey died on 26 Sep 1823, in Shaftsbury, Bennington Co, VT.<sup>308</sup> He married (2) **Martha Slye** on 25 Apr 1824, in Shaftsbury, Bennington Co, VT.<sup>308</sup> She was the daughter of James Slye and Meribah Brown.<sup>4127</sup> Martha Slye was born on 13 Nov 1792, in VT,<sup>4127</sup> died on 7 Aug 1849, in Shaftsbury, Bennington Co, VT.<sup>308</sup> He married (3) **Hanna Patt** on 19 Dec 1849, in Pownal, Bennington Co, VT.<sup>308</sup>

*Notes for Nahum Wheelock:* Nahum Wheelock, age 62, farmer, appears in Shaftsbury, VT, in the 1850 Federal Census, living with Hannah Wheelock, age 61, and Mary Wheelock, age 20.

Children of Nahum Wheelock and Mary Corey:

- i. **Mary Ann Wheelock** was born on 1 Jul 1807, in Shaftsbury, Bennington Co, VT.<sup>308</sup>

ii. **Martin Wheelock** was born on 9 Oct 1809,<sup>4128</sup> died on 11 Jul 1811, in Shaftsbury, Bennington Co, VT.<sup>308</sup>

832 iii. **Martin Wheelock** was born on 3 Mar 1814, in Shaftsbury, Bennington Co, VT,<sup>4127</sup> died on 31 Oct 1879, in Shaftsbury, Bennington Co, VT.<sup>4127</sup>

iv. **David C. Wheelock** was born in 1818, in Shaftsbury, Bennington Co, VT,<sup>4127</sup> died in 1899.<sup>4127</sup> He married **Henrietta M. Fiske** on 2 Oct 1844, in Bennington, Bennington Co, VT.<sup>4127</sup> Henrietta M. Fiske was born in 1826,<sup>4127</sup> died in 1904, in Shaftsbury, Bennington Co, VT.<sup>4127</sup>

David and Henrietta Wheelock are enumerated in the 1850 Census living in Shaftsbury, VT; he age 32, she 23, without children. They also appear in the 1860 and 1870 Census in Shaftsbury, without children.

Children of Nahum Wheelock and Martha Slye:

i. **Mary E. Wheelock** was born on 4 May 1830, in Shaftsbury, Bennington Co, VT,<sup>4127</sup> died on 11 Jul 1918, in Shaftsbury, Bennington Co, VT.<sup>4127</sup> She married **Richmond F. Galusha** on 6 Sep 1852, in Shaftsbury, Bennington Co, VT. Richmond F. Galusha was born on 5 Feb 1830, in Shaftsbury, Bennington Co, VT, died on 10 Dec 1898, in Shaftsbury, Bennington Co, VT.

464. **Joseph Wheelock** (*Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1798,<sup>237</sup> died in 1879, in Leicester, NY.<sup>1409</sup> He married **Anna Fuller Chappell** on 31 Dec 1818, in Shaftsbury, Bennington Co, VT.<sup>308</sup> She was the daughter of William Chappell and Mary Chloe Fuller.<sup>733,4127</sup> Anna Fuller Chappell was born on 2 Oct 1799, in Middlefield, Otsego Co, NY,<sup>733,4127</sup> died on 19 Oct 1893,<sup>733,4127</sup> buried in Canandaigua, Ontario Co, NY.<sup>4127</sup>

*Notes for Joseph Wheelock:* Josephs obituary, published in the Leicester local newspaper, reads as follows:

Joseph Wheelock, one of the oldest citizens of Leicester died on Saturday last, aged 81 years. He came into this section as a pioneer, settled for two years in Perry and then came to the town of Leicester where he resided until his death. He was an energetic man in business and was widely known and respected.

From a book entitled "Biographical Review, Biographical Sketches of Leading Citizens of Livingston and Wyoming Counties, New York", Boston, Biographical Publishing Company, 1895, we find:

Joseph left Shaftsbury, VT. for New York in 1828, travelling by means of wagons to Troy, and then by canal to Rochester. The household goods were taken on a flatboat on Genesee River directly to Leicester, while the family took the stage to Geneseo, and then hired a team to complete the journey to the town of Perry, Wyoming County, New York. Here he bought land, and resided until 1831, when he sold out and purchased a farm adjoining the Pine Tavern estate at the west part of the town of Leicester. This farm was a forlorn-looking place, with only log buildings, but in a few years many improvements were made, and frame buildings were erected. At the end of two years Mr. Wheelock rented the Pine Tavern, the property of Captain Horatio Jones, including a large tract of land, where, in connection with tavern-keeping, he engaged extensively in farming. In 1839 he sold out his interests and went to Mount Morris, where he leased the American House, which he carried on for two years. He then came to Cuylerville, bought property, and engaged in the mercantile business. In 1855 he went to California, joining two of his sons who had previously gone there. Returning to Cuylerville the following year, he here led a retired life, and died when eighty one years of age.

Children of Joseph Wheelock and Anna Fuller Chappell:

i. **Hosea Wheelock** was born on 13 Nov 1821, in Shaftsbury, Bennington Co, VT,<sup>4129</sup> died on 4 Sep 1823, in Shaftsbury, Bennington Co, VT.<sup>4129</sup>

833 ii. **Jerome Slater Wheelock** was born on 9 Aug 1823, in Shaftsbury, Bennington Co, VT,<sup>733</sup> died on 15 Jun 1908, in Perry, Livingston Co, NY.<sup>4130</sup>

iii. **Richard Peter Wheelock** was born on 10 Feb 1826, in Shaftsbury, Bennington Co, VT,<sup>4131</sup> died on 17 Jun 1914, in Redding, CA.<sup>4131</sup> He married (1) **Mary Chapman**.<sup>4131</sup> He married (2) **Elizabeth Ellis**.<sup>4131</sup>

- 834 iv. **Nahum Bottom Wheelock** was born on 15 Mar 1828, in Shaftsbury, Bennington Co, VT,<sup>4131</sup> died on 8 Sep 1900, in York, Livingston Co, NY.<sup>4132,4133</sup>
- 835 v. **Martin Seneca Wheelock** was born on 18 Aug 1830,<sup>4134</sup> died on 22 Dec 1916.<sup>4134</sup>
- vi. **Margaret Sophia Wheelock** was born on 18 Aug 1830, in Perry, Livingston Co, NY,<sup>4129</sup> died on 5 Oct 1902, in Rochester, NY.<sup>4129</sup> She married **Henry K. VanTyne**.<sup>4129</sup>
- Margaret was a twin to Martin.
- 836 vii. **John Jones Wheelock** was born on 5 Jan 1833,<sup>4129</sup> died on 28 Jun 1917, in Redding, Shasta Co, CA.<sup>4129</sup>
- viii. **Mary M. Wheelock** was born on 10 Jan 1835,<sup>2271,4129</sup> died on 31 Mar 1835, in Leicester, Livingston Co., NY.<sup>2271</sup>
- 837 ix. **Anna Eliza Wheelock** was born on 12 Oct 1837, in Leicester, Livingston Co, NY,<sup>4127</sup> died on 18 Jan 1928, in Canandaigua, Ontario Co, NY.<sup>4127</sup>
- x. **Martha Amelia Wheelock** was born on 23 Aug 1841, in Cuylerville, Livingston Co, NY,<sup>4129</sup> died on 18 Dec 1870, in Colfax, Placer Co, CA.<sup>4129</sup> She married **Oscar Hawley**.<sup>4129</sup>
- xi. **William Wheelock** was born on 18 Mar 1844, in Otsego, NY.<sup>4129</sup>

465. **Alden Wheelock** (*Amariah*<sup>6</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Nov 1795, in Alstead, NH,<sup>1410</sup> died on 8 Jul 1844.<sup>54</sup> He married **Elsie Morey** DATE UNKNOWN.<sup>54</sup> Elsie Morey was born on 5 Apr 1800,<sup>4135</sup> died on 11 Jun 1854.<sup>4135</sup>

*Notes for Alden Wheelock:* "Wheelock Genealogy", by Carlyle Capron Wheelock, lists all the children shown here, except Susan, which was given by Christy M. Van Heukelem, a descendant of Rozilla Cordelia Wheelock.

*Notes for Elsie Morey:* "Wheelock Genealogy", by Carlyle Capron Wheelock and Winifred (Thomson) Gonseth, indicates that Elsie Morey was b. 4 May 1800 in Rhode Island, daughter of Stephen Morey. She died 6 Dec 1854, Harbour Creek, PA.

Children of Alden Wheelock and Elsie Morey:

- i. **Emeline Wheelock** was born on 14 Dec 1824, in Ohio,<sup>4136</sup> died on 20 Oct 1864, in Erie County, PA.<sup>4136</sup> She married **Chauncy Clark** on 22 Mar 1849.<sup>4136</sup>
- Carlyle Capron Wheelock gives a birth date of 23 Nov 1824.
- 838 ii. **Orville Wheelock** was born on 30 May 1826, in Trumbell, OH,<sup>4136</sup> died on 9 Sep 1862, in Lyceum Hospital, Alexandria, Virginia.<sup>4137</sup>
- iii. **Chapin Gilbert Wheelock** was born on 22 Oct 1827, in Trumbell, OH,<sup>4136</sup> died on 3 Oct 1915, in Rocky Ford, Otero Co, CO.<sup>54</sup> He married **Eliza A. Slade** on 21 Oct 1855, in Ionia County, MI.<sup>4136</sup> Eliza A. Slade died on 9 Jan 1915.<sup>54</sup>
- iv. **Sarah Almira Wheelock** was born on 18 Apr 1829, in Trumbell, OH,<sup>4136</sup> died on 11 May 1899, in Chicago, Cook Co, IL.<sup>4136</sup> She married **John S. McClintock** on 22 Mar 1853, in Ionia Co, MI.<sup>4136</sup>
- v. **Maryette Eliza Wheelock** was born on 14 May 1831, in OH,<sup>54</sup> died on 20 Feb 1878, in North Plains, MI.<sup>54</sup> She married **Erastus Robinson** on 26 Nov 1852, in Big Rapids, Mecosta Co, MI.<sup>4136</sup>
- vi. **Lafayette Wheelock** was born on 14 May 1831, in Trumbull, Ashtabula Co, OH,<sup>4136</sup> died in Feb 1832, in Trumbull, Ashtabula Co, OH.<sup>4136</sup>
- 839 vii. **Julia Susan Wheelock** was born on 7 Oct 1833, in Avon, Ohio,<sup>4138</sup> died on 7 Jun 1900, in Quincy, Ill.<sup>4138</sup>
- viii. **Susan Wheelock** was born about 1834, in Avon, Ohio.<sup>4136</sup>
- 840 ix. **Rozilla Cordelia Wheelock** was born on 10 Apr 1835, in PA,<sup>4136</sup> died on 18 Apr 1923, in Britton, Marshall Co, SD.<sup>4136</sup>
- x. **Martha Melissa Ann Wheelock** was born on 5 Oct 1837, in OH,<sup>54</sup> died in Jun 1843.<sup>54</sup>
- xi. **Celestia Delila Wheelock** was born on 17 Apr 1843,<sup>54</sup> died on 1 Mar 1873.<sup>54</sup>



466. **Jesse Wheelock** (*Amariah*<sup>6</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Jul 1800, in Alstead, Cheshire Co, NH,<sup>1410</sup> died in 1890, in Crawford Co, PA.<sup>1414</sup> He married (1) **Mary Tidd Cummings** on 21 Nov 1824.<sup>4139</sup> Mary Tidd Cummings was born on 26 Mar 1804,<sup>4139</sup> died on 15 Jul 1848.<sup>4139</sup> He married (2) **Anna L. Hotchkiss** on 16 Jan 1850, in Cambridge or Cambridge Springs, PA.<sup>1414,4139</sup> Anna L. Hotchkiss was born on 8 Sep 1824.<sup>4139</sup> He married (3) **Polly Skelton** DATE UNKNOWN.<sup>1414</sup> He married (4) **Mary Anderson** DATE UNKNOWN.<sup>1414</sup>

*Notes for Jesse Wheelock:* Jesse Wheelock moved with his father, in 1806, from Cheshire Co, NH to Windsor County, VT. In 1816 he moved to Ontario Co, NY, in 1822 to Erie County PA, and in 1824 to Richmond, Crawford Co, PA, where he resided at least until 1874.<sup>4140</sup>

Jesse Wheelock does not appear in the 1820 Census. He is listed in Richmond, Crawford Co, PA in the 1830 Census; but was not found in the 1840 or 1850 Census.

Jesse Wheelock appears in the 1860 Federal Census living in Richmond, Crawford Co, PA, age 60, with Mary, age 45, Jeanette, age 18, Isaac, age 16, Jesse, age 14, Lavina, age 10, Cornelius, age 8, and Solomon, age 3.

He appears in the 1870 Census, in Richmond, age 70, with Frances, age 52, Cornelius, age 17, and Violetta, age 13.

He is again in Richmond in 1880, age 79, with his wife, Francis, age 75; next to Seymore Wheelock, age 40, wife Cordelia, age 35, and Wm, age 12.

Children of Jesse Wheelock and Mary Tidd Cummings:

- i. **Rosetta S. Wheelock** was born on 13 Feb 1826, in Richmond, PA,<sup>4139</sup> died on 10 Feb 1905, in Cambridge Springs, Crawford Co, PA.<sup>1414</sup> She married **John Hayes Gray** DATE UNKNOWN.<sup>1414</sup>
- ii. **Harriet N. Wheelock** was born on 25 Apr 1827,<sup>4139</sup> died in Nov 1847.<sup>4139</sup>
- iii. **Elizabeth P. Wheelock** was born on 4 Sep 1828,<sup>4139</sup> died on 28 Feb 1904.<sup>4141</sup> She married **Chauncey Walker** DATE UNKNOWN, in Harbour Creek, PA.<sup>1414,4141</sup>

Her name is also given as Phebe Wheelock.

- iv. **John Murray Wheelock** was born on 29 May 1830.<sup>4139</sup>

Died unmarried.

- v. **Amariah Wheelock** was born on 15 Aug 1833.<sup>4139</sup> He married **Mary C. Moore** DATE UNKNOWN, in Townville, PA.<sup>1414</sup>
- vi. **Delina Wheelock** was born on 31 Mar 1836,<sup>4139</sup> died on 6 Dec 1836.<sup>4139</sup>
- vii. **Nathan S. Wheelock** was born on 3 Jun 1837,<sup>4139</sup> died on 20 Jan 1920, in Warren Co, PA.<sup>4142</sup> He married **Delia A. Glass** on 24 Dec 1865.<sup>4143</sup>

CCW notes that Seymore was living 6 May 1913. His Pennsylvania death certificate refers to him as Seymour N. Wheelock.

- viii. **Clarissa D. Wheelock** was born on 23 Jun 1839.<sup>4139</sup> She married **Amos Anderson** DATE UNKNOWN, in Cambridge Springs, PA.<sup>1414</sup>
- ix. **Ruth Janette Wheelock** was born on 14 Dec 1841.<sup>4139</sup> She married **George Walker** DATE UNKNOWN, in Pouseville, PA.<sup>1414</sup>

- 841 x. **Isaac W. Wheelock** was born on 22 Nov 1843,<sup>4139</sup> died on 14 Mar 1914, in Crawford Co, PA.<sup>4144</sup>
- xi. **Jesse Judson Wheelock** was born on 22 Dec 1845.<sup>4139</sup> He married **Elsie Martindale** on 21 Apr 1875, in Albion, PA.<sup>4145</sup>

Jesse was living in Oakland, CA, 6 May 1913.

- xii. **Mary T. Wheelock** was born on 9 Jul 1848,<sup>4139</sup> died on 28 Dec 1906,<sup>4146</sup> buried in Erie Cemetery, Erie Co, PA.<sup>4146</sup> She married **Samuel E. Tate** DATE UNKNOWN, in Erie, PA.<sup>1414</sup> Samuel E. Tate was born in 1840,<sup>4146</sup> died on 7 Apr 1885.<sup>4146</sup>

In 1860, Mary T. Wheelock b. about 1848 is living in the household of her sister, Phebe Walker in Harborcreek, Erie Co, PA.

Children of Jesse Wheelock and Anna L. Hotchkiss:

- i. **Harriet Lavinia Wheelock** was born on 16 May 1850.<sup>4139</sup> She married **A. Bunge** DATE UNKNOWN.<sup>1414</sup>
- ii. **Cornelius A. Wheelock** was born on 13 Sep 1852, in Meadville, Crawford Co, PA,<sup>1414,4139</sup> died on 21 Jun 1901, in Philadelphia, PA.<sup>1414</sup> He married **Mary Gross** DATE UNKNOWN.<sup>1414</sup>

Children of Jesse Wheelock and Polly Skelton:

- i. **Violetta Wheelock** married **V. Bunge** DATE UNKNOWN.<sup>1414</sup>
- ii. **Wille Wheelock** married **Orpha Smith** DATE UNKNOWN.<sup>1414</sup>

Name may have been William Skelton Wheelock. CCW notes: "said to have been 17 children, 2 of whom died in infancy."

467. **Chandler Benson Wheelock** (*Amariah*<sup>6</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 Mar 1816,<sup>54</sup> died on 23 Apr 1891, in Stevens Point, Wisconsin.<sup>1419</sup> He married **Lydia Lawrence** about 1836. Lydia Lawrence was born on 11 Sep 1819, in Crawford, PA,<sup>1419</sup> died on 15 May 1864, in Marquette, WI.<sup>1419</sup>

*Notes for Chandler Benson Wheelock:* "Wheelock Genealogy" by Carlyle Capron Wheelock and Winifred (Thomson) Gonseth gives the death date as 23 Apr 1892.

There is a biographical sketch of Chandler Benson Wheelock in "Portrait and Biographical Album of Green Lake, Marquette and Waushara Counties, Wisconsin", Published by Acme Publishing Co., 1890. Online at books.google.com, Mar 2009.

Children of Chandler Benson Wheelock and Lydia Lawrence:

- i. \_\_\_\_\_ **Wheelock** was born on 23 May 1838, in Meadville, PA, died on 23 May 1838, in Meadville, PA.
- ii. \_\_\_\_\_ **Wheelock** was born on 22 Dec 1839, in Meadville, PA, died on 22 Dec 1839, in Meadville, PA.
- iii. **Oren Newell Wheelock** was born on 9 Sep 1841, in Meadville, PA, died in Feb 1930,<sup>4147</sup> buried in Beatrice Cemetery, Beatrice, Gage Co, Nebraska.<sup>4147</sup> He married **Pedora Velina Palmer** on 20 Jul 1865. Pedora Velina Palmer was born in 1847,<sup>4148</sup> died in 1923,<sup>4148</sup> buried in Beatrice Cemetery, Beatrice, Gage Co, Nebraska.<sup>4148</sup>
- iv. **Amariah Buell Wheelock** was born on 9 Sep 1843, in Meadville, PA, died on 16 Nov 1915.
- v. **Eugene Alden Wheelock** was born on 16 Mar 1845, in Meadville, PA, died on 30 Jul 1864.
- vi. **Lafayette Lyman Wheelock** was born on 1 Oct 1847, in Meadville, PA.
- vii. **Frank Lawrence Wheelock** was born on 21 Oct 1850, in Meadville, PA.
- viii. **Elton DeRanza Wheelock** was born on 4 Mar 1854, in Meadville, PA, died on 9 Mar 1929,<sup>4149</sup> buried in Beatrice Cemetery, Beatrice, Gage Co, Nebraska.<sup>4149</sup>

468. **Paris Wheelock** (*Baruch*<sup>6</sup>, *Jesse*<sup>5</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Mar 1796, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died in 1854,<sup>1421</sup> buried in Hope Cemetery, Corning, Steuben Co, NY.<sup>1421</sup> He married **Diana Arnold** on 22 Jan 1818, in Smithfield, RI.<sup>1447</sup> Diana Arnold died on 9 Mar 1879,<sup>4150</sup> buried in Dunnstown Cemetery, Dunnstown, Clinton Co, PA.<sup>4150</sup>

*Notes for Paris Wheelock:* The marriage record for Paris and Dianna refers to "Paris of Baruch, and Dianna of Asa".

Paris is enumerated in the 1820 Census living in Smithfield, RI, with 11 others of various ages.

He is enumerated in the 1830 Census, living in Cameron, Steuben Co, NY. The household has two young boys under 10, a girl between 10 and 14, and an older girl between 15 and 19. Also in the household are two older

males, between 20 and 29, possibly brothers of Paris; and a female between 30 and 39, presumably Diane.

Paris and Diana Wheelock appear in the 1850 Federal Census in Painted Post, NY. Paris, age 54, born in Rhode Island (sic), and Diana, age 50, born in Rhode Island are living with Albert H. Wheelock, age 10, and Anna Wheelock, age 7, both born in NY.

*Notes for Diana Arnold:* Diana is identified as the daughter of Asa Arnold in her 1818 Smithfield marriage record - probably the Asa that married Patience Read 17 Nov 1796 in Smithfield, RI.<sup>4151</sup>

Diana is enumerated in the 1870 census living with her son Albert, and his wife Mary in Lock Haven, Clinton, PA.

Children of Paris Wheelock and Diana Arnold:

- 842 i. **Arnold Austin Wheelock** was born about 1823, in Smithfield, RI,<sup>4152</sup> died on 2 Jun 1891, in District of Columbia, US.<sup>4152</sup>
- 843 ii. **George A. Wheelock** was born about 1827.<sup>4153</sup>
- iii. **Albert H. Wheelock** was born on 28 Mar 1840, in Painted Post, Steuben Co, NY,<sup>4154</sup> died on 18 May 1891, in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, PA,<sup>4154</sup> buried in Wildwood Cemetery, Williamsport, Lycoming Co, PA.<sup>4154</sup>
- iv. **Annie E. Wheelock** was born in 1843,<sup>4155</sup> died in 1919,<sup>4155</sup> buried in Dunnstown Cemetery, Dunnstown, Clinton Co, PA.<sup>4155</sup> She married **James C. McCloskey**.<sup>4156</sup> James C. McCloskey was born in 1840,<sup>4156</sup> died in 1904,<sup>4156</sup> buried in Dunnstown Cemetery, Dunnstown, Clinton Co, PA.<sup>4156</sup>

469. **Silas Wheelock** (*Baruch*<sup>6</sup>, *Jesse*<sup>5</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1798,<sup>82</sup> died on 28 Mar 1842,<sup>293</sup> buried in Union Cemetery, North Smithfield, RI.<sup>293</sup> He married **Celian Mathewson** on 25 Jun 1820, in Smithfield, RI.<sup>4157</sup>

*Notes for Silas Wheelock:* There is record of marriage between Silas Wheelock and Celian Mathewson, 25 June 1820, in Smithfield, RI. This is most likely (but not proven to be) the same Silas. The same source shows a child, Ezekiel Wheelock, of Silas and Celian, b. 8 Dec 1820. There is also record of Ezekial S. Wheelock, m. Uraniah E. Aldrich, 1 Jan 1844, both of Smithfield, RI.<sup>187</sup>

An Ezekial F. Wheelock (1821 - 1896) is buried in the Hope Cemetery, in Corning, Steuben Co, NY. His presumed grandmother, Phila, and uncle, Paris, are both buried in the same cemetery.<sup>4158</sup>

Uraniah E. Wheelock is buried in the Old Aldrich Burial Grounds, North Smithfield, RI. She was b. circa 1823, and died 23 Apr 1849.<sup>293</sup>

Children of Silas Wheelock and Celian Mathewson:

- 844 i. **Ezekial Wheelock** was born on 8 Dec 1820,<sup>4159</sup> died in 1896.<sup>4160</sup>
- ii. **Phila D. Wheelock** was born calculated 8 Nov 1822,<sup>4161</sup> died on 19 Nov 1883, in Providence, RI.<sup>4162</sup> She married **Daniel S. Thompson** on 14 Jan 1844, in Scituate Township, Providence, RI.<sup>4163</sup>

Her death record identifies her as the daughter of Silas and Celian Wheelock.

470. **Marcus M. Wheelock** (*Baruch*<sup>6</sup>, *Jesse*<sup>5</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1809, in RI,<sup>1423</sup> died on 26 Jan 1891,<sup>1424</sup> buried in Congressional Cemetery, Washington, DC.<sup>1424</sup> He married **Olive** (---).<sup>4164</sup>

*Notes for Marcus M. Wheelock:* Marcus Wheelock, age 41, born in Rhode Island, is enumerated in the 1850 Census living in Painted Post, Steuben Co, NY, with Philadelphia Wheelock, age 73, born in Rhode Island; Olive Wheelock, age 32, born NY; William W. Wheelock, age 13, born NY; Marisa(?) Wheelock, age 9, born NY; and David B.(?) Wheelock, age 7, born NY.

He's enumerated in the 1860 Census living in Lock Haven, Clinton Co, PA, with his wife Olive, sons William W. and David, daughters Mary and Steele.

In 1880, he's listed as a widower, living in Bladensburg, Prince George's Co, MD. His son, David, is living with him; and his other son, William W. is living with his wife Rachel, and their family in the adjacent dwelling.

Marcus M. Wheelock, d. 26 Jan 1891, age 83, is interred in the Congressional Cemetery, in Washington, DC. His obituary appears in "The Evening Star", 28 Jan 1898, page 8:

Death of M.M. Wheelock

Mr. M.M. Wheelock, proprietor of the Lenox, 4 1/2 street near Pennsylvania Avenue, died there about 12 o'clock on Monday night aged eighty-three years. Mr. Wheelock was a native of Bath, Steuben County, NY and for many years was engaged in the hotel business. He came here in the first years of the war and for some years was the proprietor and manager of the Pennsylvania House in the first ward. Of recent years he had engaged in real estate transactions and in the hotel business and at the time of his death was successfully conducting the Lenox, on which he as a lease for some years. He survived his wife and two children, one being the deceased wife of Mr. A.K. Brown, and leaves one son, D.B. Wheelock, who was with him when he died. The funeral will take place Thursday afternoon, Rev. G.H. Corey officiating, and the interment will be in the Congressional Cemetery.<sup>4165</sup>

Children of Marcus M. Wheelock and Olive (--?--):

- 845 i. **William Wallace Wheelock** was born about 1836, in NY,<sup>4164</sup> died on 24 Jan 1887, in Bladensburg, Prince George's Co, MD.<sup>1424</sup>
- ii. **Mary Wheelock** was born about 1841, in NY.<sup>4164</sup>
- iii. **David B. Wheelock** was born about 1843, in NY.<sup>4164</sup>
- iv. **Stele Wheelock** was born about 1858, in PA.<sup>4166</sup>

471. **David Wheelock** (*Baruch*<sup>6</sup>, *Jesse*<sup>5</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1812,<sup>1425</sup> died on 24 Dec 1886,<sup>1425</sup> buried in Wildwood Cemetery, Williamsport, Lycoming Co, PA.<sup>1425</sup> He married **Sarah G. (--?--)**.<sup>4167</sup> Sarah G. (--?--) was born in 1821,<sup>4167</sup> died on 12 Jan 1890,<sup>4167</sup> buried in Wildwood Cemetery, Williamsport, Lycoming Co, PA.<sup>4167</sup>

*Notes for David Wheelock:* David Wheelock, age 37, born in RI, is enumerated in the 1850 Census, living in Painted Post, Steuben Co, NY, with Sarah Wheelock, age 30, born in Maine, Mary E. Wheelock, age 13, born NY, and Marcus Wheelock, age 3, born NY.

In 1870, the family is enumerated in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, PA. David A. Wheelock, age 56, born RI; Sarah, age 50, born Maine; Mary E., age 24, born NY; and M. E., age 22 (sic), born NY.

In 1880, the family is living again in Williamsport, both children are at home, unmarried.

In 1900 the parents are gone, but the siblings are living together, again unmarried, in Williamsport. Henry(?) Wheelock, head of household, born Nov 1848 in NY; with Mary, sister, born July 1838 in NY; parents born in RI and Maine.

Children of David Wheelock and Sarah G. (--?--):

- i. **Mary Elizabeth Wheelock** was born about 1837, in NY,<sup>4164</sup> died on 16 Apr 1907, in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, PA.<sup>4168</sup>  
Her death certificate indicates burial in Wildwood Cemetery.
- ii. **Marcus E. Wheelock** was born about 1847, in NY,<sup>4164</sup> died on 15 Dec 1912, in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, PA.<sup>4168</sup>

Marcus E. Wheelock is listed as a 'driver' in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, PA in 1907.<sup>4169</sup> A funeral notice for Marcus R.(sic) Wheelock appears in the 17 Dec 1912 edition of the Williamsport, PA Gazette and Bulletin. Burial in Wildwood Cemetery. This is probably the Marcus Wheelock who died 15 Dec 1912, age 70 (sic), in Williamsport, PA. The death certificate lists him as divorced, father

Albert H. Wheelock. Unfortunately, neither of these facts matches the census records.

472. **Rebecca Wheelock** (*Lyman*<sup>6</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Jul 1786, in Easton, Bristol Co, MA,<sup>1438</sup> died on 13 Oct 1871.<sup>1445</sup> She married **Seth Pratt** on 7 Apr 1807, in Easton, Bristol, MA.<sup>1445</sup> Seth Pratt was born on 8 Mar 1780, in Easton, Bristol, MA,<sup>1445</sup> died on 12 Aug 1816, in Easton, Bristol, MA.<sup>1445</sup> Occupation: Doctor.

*Notes for Rebecca Wheelock:* The children of Rebecca and Seth are taken from "History of the Town of Easton, MA", by W. L. Chaffin, 1886.

A handwritten note on the cover page of an old book, in the possession of Robert Wheelock, reads as follows:

Lyman Wheelock

A parting gift from his

sister Rebecca Pratt

Sep 13th 1848

This book was no doubt given to Lyman by his sister, perhaps as a parting gift after he visited her in Easton.<sup>4170</sup>

*Notes for Seth Pratt:* Seth Pratt, M.D., was the son of Lietenant Seth Pratt and Mindwell Stone. He studied medicine with Dr. Issachar Snell, of North Bridgewater, and was a practising physician in Easton, MA, until his death.<sup>4171</sup>

Children of Rebecca Wheelock and Seth Pratt:

i. **Seth Pratt**

ii. **Erasmus D. Pratt**

iii. **Sarah M. Pratt**

473. **Lyman Wheelock** (*Lyman*<sup>6</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Nov 1788, in Easton, Bristol Co, MA,<sup>1438</sup> died on 21 Nov 1850, in Union Township, Miami Co, OH,<sup>1446</sup> buried in Wheelock Cemetery, West Milton, OH.<sup>4172</sup> He married **Mary Fouts** on 10 Apr 1820, in Miami, OH.<sup>4173</sup> Mary Fouts was born on 2 Sep 1802, in Uwharrie Waters, Rowan Co, NC,<sup>1446</sup> died on 7 May 1884, in Union Township, Miami Co, OH.<sup>4173</sup>

*Notes for Lyman Wheelock:* Lyman Wheelock, of Miami County, Ohio, was was born in Massachusetts (according to "History of Miami Co, OH", by Beers, 1880). Lyman appears in the 1850 Census for Miami Co, OH as follows (all children born in Ohio):

Lyman, age 59, male

Mary, age 46, female

Henry, age 24, male

Rebecca, age 22, male

Lyman, age 18, male

Harriet, age 16, female

David, age 13, male

John, age 10, male

Daniel, age 7, male

This is the only Wheelock family on record in the Miami County 1850 Census.

Susan Wheelock, the oldest child in this family, married John Teague in 1846, and therefore does not appear in the 1850 Census.



There are records of land transactions involving Henry Wheelock and John Teague.

Probate Case #1932, Miami County, Ohio, shows that Lyman Wheelock distributed \$972 of his estate to Lyman Wheelock, Henry Wheelock, Harriet Wheelock, Rebecca and Benjamin N. Langston [who recorded the vital records of this family in 1881 on Miami County Infirmary Stationery], John and Susan Teague, and Mary Wheelock. It also shows a schedule of property left to support his widow, Mary, and minor children Lyman Wheelock, Harriet Wheelock, Davis Wheelock, John Wheelock, and Daniel Wheelock. The probate records also show a bill of property sold by administrators of Lyman's estate (Henry Wheelock and Henry Fouts), dated 12 Dec 1850.

Many of the descendants of Lyman Wheelock and Mary Fouts are buried in the Wheelock Cemetery in West Milton, Ohio. Lyman's headstone, to be found in the aforesaid cemetery, reads as follows: "Our Father, Lyman Wheelock, and Native of Bristol Co, Mass, died Nov 21, 1850, aged 62 y's. 11D"

(Research supplied by Barbara Teague, a descendant of John Teague and Susan Wheelock, June 2000)

*Notes for Mary Fouts:* Mary was the daughter of Henry Fouts and Susanna Mast.

There is some ambiguity about the day of Mary's birth - the handwritten note by Benjamin N. Langston is difficult to read - but the month and year are certain.<sup>4174</sup>

Children of Lyman Wheelock and Mary Fouts:

- 846 i. **Susan Wheelock** was born on 23 Jul 1824, in Union Township, Miami Co, OH,<sup>1446</sup> died on 8 Dec 1868, in Newton Township, Miami Co, OH.<sup>4175</sup>
- ii. **Henry Wheelock** was born on 9 Feb 1826, in Union Township, Miami Co, OH.<sup>1446</sup> He married **Sarah Sinks** on 8 Dec 1853, in Miami Co, OH.<sup>4176</sup>
- iii. **Rebecca Wheelock** was born on 11 Jan 1828, in Union Township, Miami Co, OH.<sup>1446</sup> She married **Benjamin N. Langston** on 29 Mar 1851.<sup>4177</sup> Benjamin N. Langston was born on 16 Jan 1829, in Newton Township, Miami Co, OH.<sup>4177</sup>
- iv. **Eliza Wheelock** was born on 31 Oct 1831, in Union Township, Miami Co, OH,<sup>1446</sup> died on 13 Oct 1832, in Union Township, Miami Co, OH,<sup>1446</sup> buried in Wheelock Cemetery, West Milton, OH.<sup>4178</sup>
- v. **Lyman Wheelock** was born on 13 Nov 1832, in Union Township, Miami Co, OH.<sup>1446</sup> He married **Jane Weddle** in 1854.<sup>4176</sup>

This is probably the L. Wheelock enumerated in the 1860 Census in Randolph, Montgomery Co, OH, age 26, born in Ohio (about 1834), living with Eliza Jane (wife), age 25, daughter Francis, age 5, son Howard(?) age 3, and son James, age 2. Lyman Wheelock does not appear in the 1870 Census. His wife, Eliza Jane, died in 1871, and is buried in the Wheelock Cemetery, in West Milton, Ohio. Her tombstone reads: "Eliza J., wife of Lyman Wheelock, died Mar ??, 1871, aged ???" Lyman Wheelock is enumerated in the 1880 Census, living in Randolph, Montgomery Co, OH, age 47, with Manda Wheelock, age 39, born in PA, and children Celia Wheelock, age 24, Cora Wheelock, age 20, Willie Wheelock, age 16, Eunice Wheelock, age 13, and Carrey Wheelock, age 6. He is enumerated in the 1900 Census, living again in Randolph, age 68, with wife Amanda, age 52, and son Carrie E., age 26. "The Cassell Family" webpage, maintained by Nancy Piper, indicates, without listing sources, that Sarah Amanda Cassel, b. 8 Nov 1847 in East Donegal Township, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of Jacob Cassel and Mary Engel, married Lyman Wheelock in 1871. Lyman was born about 1833 in Ohio. Lyman and Sarah Amanda had a son, Carey Wheelock, born 1874 in Ohio.<sup>4179</sup>

- vi. **Harriet Wheelock** was born on 7 Jan 1835, in Union Township, Miami Co, OH.<sup>1446</sup>
- 847 vii. **Davis Wheelock** was born on 6 Jun 1837, in Union Township, Miami Co, OH.<sup>1446</sup>
- viii. **John Wheelock** was born on 14 May 1840, in Union Township, Miami Co, OH.<sup>1446</sup> He married **Harriet Miller** in 1870.<sup>4176</sup>

Robert Wheelock, who supplied the note written in 1881 by Benjamin Langston containing vital dates

for the family of Lyman Wheelock and Mary Fouts, descends from John Wheelock as follows: Robert Lewis Wheelock/Richard Wheelock/John Clyde Wheelock/John Wheelock.<sup>4180</sup>

- ix. **Daniel Wheelock** was born on 18 Jul 1843, in Union Township, Miami Co, OH.<sup>1446</sup> He married **Mary J. Curtis** in 1870.<sup>4176</sup>

474. **Lucinda Staples** (*Lendol*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Sep 1801, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>437</sup> died in 1844,<sup>293</sup> buried in Slatersville Cem, North Smithfield, RI.<sup>293</sup> She married **Dennis Wheelock** on 8 Dec 1821, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup> He was the son of **Calvin Wheelock** and Mercy White.<sup>38</sup> Dennis Wheelock was born on 24 May 1798, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died in 1853,<sup>293</sup> buried in Slatersville Cem, North Smithfield, RI. Dennis Wheelock married second Lucey Ann Burleson on 6 Feb 1845, in Smithfield, Providence, RI.<sup>1447</sup>

*Notes for Dennis Wheelock:* A DAR entry for Calvin Wheelock (Dennis's father) refers to Lucey Ann Burleson, wife of Denice Wheelock.<sup>2346</sup> The Smithfield marriage record for Dennis and Lucey refers to her as Lucy Ann Barterson.<sup>187</sup>

Children of Lucinda Staples and Dennis Wheelock:

- i. **Elizabeth Staples Wheelock** was born on 9 May 1823, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died in 1842,<sup>293</sup> buried in Slatersville Cem, North Smithfield, RI.<sup>293</sup>
- ii. **Henry Milton Wheelock** was born on 18 Feb 1825, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died on 21 May 1853,<sup>293</sup> buried in Slatersville Cem, North Smithfield, RI.<sup>293</sup> He married **Sarah Howard** on 25 Mar 1847, in Smithfield, Providence, RI.<sup>1447</sup> Sarah Howard was born about 1825,<sup>293</sup> died on 12 Jan 1858,<sup>293</sup> buried in Slatersville Cem, North Smithfield, RI.<sup>293</sup>
- iii. **Minerva Wheelock** was born on 13 Jan 1827, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died on 27 Apr 1847, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> buried in Slatersville Cem, North Smithfield, RI.<sup>293</sup>

According to the Mendon Vital Records, Minerva died of consumption.

- iv. **Sally Wheelock** was born on 18 Jul 1829, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup>

A Sarah H. Wheelock, b. 1825c, d. 12 Jan 1858, is buried in Slatersville Cem, North Smithfield, RI, with Sally's siblings and parents. This may be the same person.

- v. **Lucinda Maria Wheelock** was born on 3 Mar 1834, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died in 1853,<sup>293</sup> buried in Slatersville Cem, North Smithfield, RI.<sup>293</sup>
- vi. **Angelia Wheelock** was born on 23 Dec 1836, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup>

Children of Dennis Wheelock and Lucey Ann Burleson:

- 606 i. **Herbert Newell Wheelock** was born on 6 Oct 1846, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died on 29 Jun 1921, in Jewett City, New London Co, CT.<sup>2347</sup>
- ii. **Helen C. Wheelock** was born on 4 Jul 1849, in Uxbridge, Worcester, MA.

475. **Daniel Wheelock** (*Phyletus*<sup>6</sup>, *Paul*<sup>5</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Jul 1793,<sup>1454,1455</sup> died on 8 Sep 1872,<sup>1456</sup> buried in Centerville Cemetery, West Warwick, RI.<sup>293</sup> He married **Phebe Merrill** on 10 May 1812.<sup>1454</sup> She was the daughter of William Greene Merrill and Sabra Nichols.<sup>1454,4181</sup> Phebe Merrill was born on 21 Jul 1795,<sup>1454,4181</sup> died on 9 Feb 1868,<sup>1456</sup> buried in Centerville Cemetery, West Warwick, RI.<sup>293</sup>

*Notes for Daniel Wheelock:* The marriage between Daniel and Phebe is inferred by the Rhode Island Vital Records, which lists the deaths of several children of Daniel and Phebe, referring to her as Phebe C. Wheelock. Daniel, Phebe, and some of the listed children are buried together in the Centerville Methodist Cemetery, in West Warwick, RI.

"Wheelock Genealogy", by Carlyle Capron Wheelock and Winifred (Thomson) Gonseth lists the following additional children: Harriet Wheelock, d. Daniel, m. \_\_\_\_ Knox; Joseph Wheelock, s. of Daniel and Phebe (Merrill) Wheelock, understood to have died without issue; Charles Wheelock, son of Daniel and \_\_\_\_; Maria A. Wheelock, age 25, daughter of Daniel and Phebe A. Wheelock, married Harrison G. Otis, age 28, b. Montville,

CT, at Providence, RI, 1 Dec 1856 (Providence VRs). Mrs. Elizabeth (Colwell) Young is cited as a source for some of these children.

The 1850 Census supports most of this, showing Harriet Knox, age 34, and Robert Knox, age 38 living in the same household with Daniel and Phebe Wheelock. Also living in the same household in Warwick, RI is Jane, age 37, Rebecca, age 32, Maria, age 19, Harriet Knox, age 2, and Daniel Wheelock, age 18. Living in a nearby household is Charles Wheelock, age 25, and Clarissa Wheelock, also age 25.

Daniel and Phebe are listed as members of the Methodist Episcopal Church, in East Greenwich, RI.<sup>4182</sup>

Children of Daniel Wheelock and Phebe Merrill:

- i. **Jane Eliza Wheelock** was born on 8 Sep 1813, in Warwick, RI,<sup>1454,4183</sup> died on 22 Oct 1877,<sup>1456</sup> buried in Centerville Cemetery, West Warwick, RI.<sup>293</sup>

Jane Eliza Wheelock, b. Warwick, RI, daughter of Daniel and Phebe Wheelock, d. 75 Federal St., Providence, RI, 22 Oct 1877 of consumption, age 64y, 1m 14d.<sup>4184</sup>

- 848 ii. **Harriet Greene Wheelock** was born on 6 Oct 1815,<sup>1454,4185</sup> died on 29 Jan 1903.<sup>1454</sup>
- iii. **Rebecca S. Wheelock** was born on 30 Jul 1818,<sup>1454,4186</sup> died on 8 Jun 1902.<sup>1456</sup>
- iv. **Avis Handy Wheelock** was born on 12 May 1821,<sup>1454,4187</sup> died on 29 Sep 1824, in Warwick, RI,<sup>4188</sup> buried in Centerville Cemetery, Warwick, RI.<sup>293</sup>

Arnold's Vital Records of Rhode Island list Avis Handy Wheelock as "of Daniel". She is buried in the same cemetery as Daniel and Phebe. "Wheelock Genealogy", CCW and WTG, gives birth date as 13 May 1821.

- v. **Joseph Warren Wheelock** was born on 11 Jun 1824,<sup>1454</sup> died on 15 Aug 1863.<sup>1454</sup> He married **Elizabeth Dexter**.<sup>1454</sup>

- vi. **Maria Wheelock** was born about 1825.<sup>1141</sup>

- 849 vii. **Charles Stuart Wheelock** was born on 8 Dec 1828,<sup>1454,4189</sup> died on 5 Aug 1883.<sup>1454</sup>

- viii. **Daniel Wheelock** was born about 1832,<sup>4190</sup> died on 23 Jun 1868,<sup>1456</sup> buried in Centerville Cemetery, West Warwick, RI.<sup>293</sup>

Daniel Wheelock, Jr., Marketman, age 36, b. Warwick, d. Moore St., Providence, RI, 23 June 1868, s. Daniel and Phebe, intemperance.<sup>4191</sup>

476. **Ebenezer Handy Wheelock** (*Phyletus*<sup>6</sup>, *Paul*<sup>5</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born calculated 28 Oct 1796, in RI,<sup>1457</sup> died on 2 Nov 1855, in Cambridge, MA.<sup>1458</sup> He married **Elsey Kimbal** about 1825, in Boston, MA.<sup>4192</sup> Elsey Kimbal was born about 1800,<sup>4193</sup> died on 2 Jul 1862, in Cambridge, MA.<sup>4193</sup>

*Notes for Ebenezer Handy Wheelock:* Ebenezer's death record does not identify his parents, nor has any birth record been found. Per death record, he was born in Rhode Island, but census records (e.g. 1850 census) say Massachusetts.

He had a grandson named Ebenezer Handy Wheelock (son of Daniel K.), which, along with his Rhode Island birth suggest he was the son of Phyletus Wheelock and Avis Handy. Carlyle Capron Wheelock, "Wheelock Genealogy" manuscript, agrees with this assessment, and identifies his middle name as "Handy". CCW gives birth date 8 Oct 1796, no source cited.

*Notes for Elsey Kimbal:* Daughter of John Kimbal, per death record.

Children of Ebenezer Handy Wheelock and Elsey Kimbal:

- i. **Elsey K. Wheelock** was born about 1825.<sup>4194</sup> She married **Alden Moore** between 17 Apr 1844 and 17 Apr 1845, in Cambridge, MA.<sup>4194</sup>

- 850 ii. **Edward Wheelock** was born about 1830.<sup>4195</sup>

- 851 iii. **Daniel K. Wheelock** was born on 30 Apr 1833, in East Cambridge, MA,<sup>4196</sup> died before 30 Jun

1911.<sup>4197</sup>

477. **Paul Wheelock** (*Phyletus*<sup>6</sup>, *Paul*<sup>5</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1803,<sup>1460</sup> died on 3 Sep 1858,<sup>1461,1462</sup> buried in Glenwood Cemetery, East Greenwich, Kent Co, RI.<sup>1462</sup> He married **Susan T. Allen** on 12 Nov 1826, in Centreville, RI.<sup>1170,1461</sup> Susan T. Allen was born on 28 Feb 1807,<sup>1461</sup> died on 28 Jan 1895,<sup>1461</sup> buried in Glenwood Cemetery, East Greenwich, Kent Co, RI.<sup>4198</sup>

*Notes for Paul Wheelock:* Paul, age 47, and his wife Susan, age 47, are enumerated in th 1850 Census living in Scituate, Providence, RI, with Dewitt C. Wheelock, age 22, and William Wheelock, age 14.

*Notes for Susan T. Allen:* Susan Allen was from North Providence, RI.

Children of Paul Wheelock and Susan T. Allen:

i. **DeWitt Clinton Wheelock** was born on 3 May 1828,<sup>1461</sup> died on 13 Mar 1851,<sup>1461</sup> buried in Glenwood Cemetery, East Greenwich, Kent Co, RI.<sup>4199</sup>

852 ii. **William Green Wheelock** was born on 17 Oct 1836, in Centerville, Warwick, RI,<sup>1461</sup> died on 19 Dec 1907, in San Francisco, CA.<sup>4200,4201</sup>

478. **Sophia Wheelock** (*Phyletus*<sup>6</sup>, *Paul*<sup>5</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 31 Oct 1804, in Coventry, Kent Co, RI,<sup>1463,1464</sup> died on 4 Oct 1901, in Douglas, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>1465</sup> buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Douglas, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>1476</sup> She married **Benjamin Buffum** on 26 Nov 1849, in Burrillville, Providence Co, RI.<sup>1474,1475</sup> He was the son of Benjamin Buffum and Phebe Baker.<sup>448,1471,1472</sup> Benjamin Buffum was born on 5 Dec 1787, in Douglas, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>448,1471</sup> died on 12 Feb 1861, in Worcester, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>1471,1473</sup> buried in Buffum Cemetery, Uxbridge, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>1471</sup> Benjamin Buffum married first **Olive Wheelock** about 1810.<sup>1470</sup> She was the daughter of **Paul Wheelock** and Deborah Hadlock.<sup>182,447</sup> Olive Wheelock was born on 21 Apr 1790, in Uxbridge, Worcester, MA,<sup>182,447</sup> died on 14 Aug 1848,<sup>448,449</sup> buried in Old Buffum Cemetery, Uxbridge, MA.<sup>449</sup>

*Notes for Sophia Wheelock:* Benjamin Buffum (1789-1861) was of advanced age when he married Sophia Wheelock in 1849. Sophia herself was 45 years old at the time. It's unlikely the two had children after their marriage.

Yet there are records of children born to Benjamin and Sophia earlier than 1849. The first of these is for Phebe (Buffum) Young, who died in Douglas 1 Oct 1910. Her death record identifies her parents as Benjamin Buffum, no birthplace listed, and Sophia Wheelock, born Rhode Island. Her death record implies a 2 Sep 1821 birth date. The second is Emeline Buffum alias Wheelock who died in Uxbridge 4 Mar 1911. Her death certificate lists her birth date as 4 May 1825, Douglas, MA; her parents are Benjamin Buffum, born Douglas, and Sophia Wheelock, born Coventry, RI. The third child is Phyletus Buffum alias Wheelock. His 24 Aug 1863 marriage record to Ellen Humes states that Phyletus was 22 years old, son of Benjamin Buffum and Sophia Wheelock, implying an 1841 birth date. The fourth child is Loren A. Buffum, who married Ellen Maria Shove on 26 Oct 1864 in Douglas. He was 21 at the time, born in Douglas, parents listed as Benjamin and Sophia Buffum. His implied birth date is 1843.

The fifth child of Sophia is Julius Wheelock, male, born 3 May 1843 in Douglas, mother listed as Sophia Wheelock, single woman. No further record of Julius has been found. Julius may have died young, or he may be the same person as Loren Buffum, who was also born in May 1843 (per 1900 U.S. census).[1]

Benjamin and Sophia are enumerated together in the 1850 census, living in Douglas, Benjamin 62, born MA, Sophia 45, born RI, with Phyletus Wheelock, age 9, and Loren Wheelock, age 7.[2] Both Emeline and Phebe had already married by this time, explaining the absence in the household. Benjamin and Sophia are enumerated together again in the 1855 state census, living in Douglas: Benjamin 60 to 70, Sophia 40 to 50, and Loren 10 to 15.

Most online genealogies show that Benjamin Buffum (1787-1861) married Olive Wheelock, daughter of Paul

Wheelock and Deborah Morse.

This raises the question: is the Benjamin Buffum who married Olive Wheelock the same person that married Sophia Wheelock?

The first thing to note: Olive died in 1848, leaving room for Benjamin to marry her half niece in 1849, Sophia Wheelock, daughter of Phyletus Wheelock and Avis Handy. The dates work.

Second, during the years 1840, 1850, 1855, and 1860, there is only one Benjamin Buffum living in Douglas. It seems plausible that the Benjamin Buffum living in Douglas in 1840, married to Olive, is the same man living in Douglas in 1850, married to Sophia.

Third, the most convincing evidence is found in the land records, which show that the two Benjamins are the same person. For details, see the research notes.

Assuming the marriage and death records of Sophia's children cited above are credible, the obvious conclusion is that Benjamin had children with Sophia while married to Olive. After Olive died, he married Sophia, who had already given birth to (at least) 4 of his children.

However, there is reason to be skeptical about the credibility of these records. All were created after Benjamin Buffum's death in 1861. Prior to that date, birth and marriage records simply omitted the name of the father. These may be records of social convenience. The four children of Sophia, born out-of-wedlock, may have identified Benjamin as their father simply because he was the one and only man that married their mother. Identifying him as their father served to socially legitimize their births.

It is also possible that the records are correct. They are all consistent, spanning more than six decades. Multiple informants agree.

Additional research may resolve the issue. For now, Benjamin is provisionally shown as the father, recognizing that there is a degree of uncertainty.

For a thorough discussion of the evidence, see "The Curious Case of Benjamin Buffum" blog article at [WheelockGenealogy.com](http://WheelockGenealogy.com).

Sophia's husband, Benjamin, died in 1861.

Sophia remained in Douglas until her death in 1901, living with her children and grandchildren.

Her 1901 will is on file at the Worcester County probate office, case 29047. She left bequests to Phebe Young, wife of Wellington Young, Emeline Whipple, widow of Albert Whipple, Loren A. Buffum, and Loren's children.

### **Research Notes**

Unfortunately, Sophia's death record does not identify her parents; but there are three points of evidence that support the assertion that her parents are Phyletus Wheelock and Avis Handy:

- 1) Sophia is identified as the daughter of Phyletus Wheelock and Avis Handy by Carlyle Capron Wheelock in his "Wheelock Genealogy" manuscript.[3] He cites Thomas S. Wheelock, Sophia's nephew, as the source of this information. Thomas, Carlyle, and Sophia were contemporaries, all living at the time CCW compiled his manuscript. Furthermore, Thomas's father, Godfrey, and Sophia were twins. The information is likely reliable.
- 2) Sophia had a son named Phyletus, which is an unusual name.
- 3) The death certificate of Emeline Whipple, Sophia's daughter, identifies her mother as Sophia Wheelock, born in Coventry, RI (where Phyletus and family were living when Sophia was born).

There are multiple Benjamin Buffums living in Douglas and Uxbridge in the 1800s. It is not obvious from the vital records that the Benjamin Buffum who married Olive Wheelock is the same man that married Sophia Wheelock, and fathered children with her. There are no obvious date conflicts, but the extraordinary circumstances of her relationship with Benjamin Buffum demands more evidence.



One piece of evidence is supplied by the 1840 through 1860 U.S. census enumerations which show only one Benjamin Buffum living in Douglas. There are others in Uxbridge and Providence, Rhode Island, but only one in Douglas. This suggests that the Benjamin Buffum living in Douglas in 1840, married to Olive, is the same man living in Douglas in 1855, married to Sophia.

Another piece of evidence is found in the Worcester County land records. The crux of the argument centers on three deeds. In the first, Benjamin Buffum conveyed land to Benjamin Buffum, Jr. In the second, Benjamin Buffum, Jr. conveyed a portion of that same property back to Benjamin Buffum. In the third, Benjamin Buffum conveyed the property to James E. Simmons.[4]

Olive is identified as his wife in the first deed, Sophia in the third (amended) deed. If the Benjamin Buffum who signed the first deed is the same man that signed the third deed, then it is proven that the same man married both women - not two different Benjamin Buffums.

The names on the first two deeds (Benjamin and Benjamin, Jr) suggest a father son relationship. The second deed confirms this. In this deed, Benjamin, Jr conveyed 40 acres in Douglas for \$1 to his father "in further consideration of the love and affection I bear to my father".[5] Furthermore, this deed identifies the 40 acre parcel as a portion of that conveyed in the first deed, and identifies the Benjamin and Benjamin Jr in the second deed as the same people in the first deed.[6] Finally, the second deed refers to an earlier 1838 deed to identify the metes and bounds of the property.[7]

These first two deeds clearly establish the identity of the two Benjamins. Benjamin Jr is the son of Benjamin; he lives in Uxbridge, while his father lives in Douglas, and is married to Olive. What remains is to show that the Benjamin Buffum in the third deed is the same man in the first two deeds, the father of Benjamin Jr.

This can be shown by noting that Benjamin sold the property almost immediately after his son gave it to him. The second deed was signed 22 January 1853. Just two months later Benjamin (of Douglas) sold the same parcel to James E. Simmons, signing the third deed on 31 March 1853.[8] In this third deed, the metes and bounds of the 40 acre parcel are defined by an indirect reference to the same 1838 deed, confirming that it is the same parcel.[9] The third deed was amended in 1857 to include Sophia's signature.[10]

No other transaction involving this 40 acre parcel was found in the short two month interval between the second and third deeds; so it is reasonably certain that the Benjamin in the second deed is the same man in the third deed.

In summary, these deeds provide direct evidence that the same Benjamin married Olive and Sophia, in time frames consistent with the marriage records. Furthermore, even though the births of Sophia's children are not recorded in Douglas, Uxbridge, or Rhode Island, their marriage and death records clearly identify Benjamin Buffum (of Douglas) as the father.

### **Source Citations**

[1] "Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://search.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=2495> : accessed 2 Feb 2019); Massachusetts Vital and Town Records, Holbrook Research Institute (Jay and Delene Holbrook).

[2] 1850 U.S. census. Sophia's first name is almost illegible. It is indexed as "Mrs." at *Ancestry.com*, Feb 2019.

[3] Carlyle Capron Wheelock, and Winifred (Thomson) (Argersinger) Gonseth, *Wheelock Genealogy*, unpublished manuscript, 1955, p. 167; New England Historical and Genealogical Society, Boston.

[4] Worcester Co., Ma., deed 421:492, Benjamin Buffum to Benjamin Buffum, Jr., 22 April 1847; also deed 507:176, Benjamin Buffum, Jr. to Benjamin Buffum, 22 January 1853; also deed 507:177, Benjamin Buffum to James E. Simmons, 31 March 1853, which was amended by deed 588:260, Sophia Buffum to James E. Simmons, 17 October 1857; Registry of Deeds, Worcester Co, Ma.; digital images *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/search/collection/2106411> : accessed 8 February 2019).

[5] Worcester Co., Ma., deed 507:176.

[6] Worcester Co., Ma., deed 507:176, in which the reference to earlier deed 421:492 is phrased as "being a part of the land conveyed to grantor by deed of grantee in April 1847."

[7] Worcester Co., Ma., deed 507:176, in which the parcel is identify as "being the same that was conved [sic] formerly to said Benjamin Buffum by the Congregational Society in Douglas or some other persons by Chester Morse and Amos Fairbanks and which said deed is supposed to be recorded." The referenced deed is 334:383, Chester Morse and Amos Fairbanks to Benjamin Buffum, 16 July 1838.

[8] Worcester Co., Ma., deed 507:177.

[9] Worcester Co., Ma., deed 507:177, in which the property conveyed to James E. Simmons is identified "as the same tract of land quitclaimed to me [Benjamin Buffum] by Asa Thayer by deed recorded in the Registry of deed for said County Book 421, Page 490," which in turn refers to the parcel as "a tract of parcel of Real Estate formerly conveyed from Chester Morse and Amos Fairbank to Benjamin Buffum by a deed bearing date the 16th day of July A.D. 1838 and recorded in the Registry of deeds a Worcester Book 334, Page 383."

[10] Worcester Co., Ma., deed 588:260, Sophia Buffum to James E. Simmons, 17 October 1857.

*Notes for Benjamin Buffum:* Benjamin Buffum (1789-1861) was born in Douglas and lived his entire life there. He married Olive Wheelock in 1810, with whom he fathered at least six children. Olive died in 1848. A year later he married her niece, Sophia.

Sophia gave birth to at least four children out-of-wedlock, according to Douglas town records. Of these four, three are recorded in the town births, wherein the father is not identified, and Sophia is identified as single.<sup>1477</sup>

The marriage and death records of these same four children identify Sophia as their mother, and Benjamin Buffum as their father. Yet all were born before Benjamin and Sophia married. The four children of Sophia are listed here with Benjamin Buffum as father. However, this relationship is uncertain, given their out-of-wedlock births, and the potential unreliability of their marriage and death records.

For details, arguments, and comprehensive source citations, see the notes for Sophia Wheelock (1804 - 1901).

Children of Benjamin Buffum and Olive Wheelock:

- i. **Benjamin Buffum** was born on 13 May 1811,<sup>1478</sup> died on 12 Feb 1908, in Douglas, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>1479</sup> He married **Rosamond Sprague** on 14 Nov 1830, in Uxbridge, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>442</sup>
- ii. **Paul W. Buffum** was born on 25 Jul 1812, in Douglas, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>1478,1480</sup> died on 27 Jun 1896, in Worcester, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>1481</sup> He married **Louisa L. Darling** on 2 Apr 1835, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>180</sup>
- iii. **Daniel Buffum** was born on 27 Aug 1814,<sup>1478,1482</sup> died on 17 Mar 1894.<sup>1483</sup> He married **Mary Kempton** on 4 Apr 1839, in Uxbridge, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>442</sup>
- iv. **Farnum Buffum** was born on 12 Jun 1819,<sup>1478,1484</sup> died on 8 Apr 1820.<sup>1484</sup>
- v. **Farnum Buffum** was born on 4 Dec 1822, in Douglas, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>1478,1485</sup> died on 12 Jun 1896, in Uxbridge, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>1486</sup> He married **Mary Jane Ray** on 27 Jun 1863, in Cumberland, Providence Co, RI.<sup>1487</sup>
- vi. **Hannah M. Buffum** was born on 14 Aug 1828, in East Douglas, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>1478,1488</sup> died on 8 Apr 1898, in Lincoln, Providence Co, RI.<sup>1489</sup> She married **Harmon Slocum** on 8 Jun 1853, in Providence, Providence Co, RI.<sup>1490</sup>

Children of Sophia Wheelock and Benjamin Buffum:

- 480 i. **Phebe Buffum** was born on 2 Sep 1821, in Douglas, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>1491,1492,1493</sup> died on 1 Oct 1910, in Douglas, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>1492,1494</sup>
- ii. **Emeline Buffum** (aka Emeline Wheelock) was born on 4 May 1825, in Douglas, Worcester Co,

MA,<sup>1495,1496,1497</sup> died on 4 Mar 1911, in Uxbridge, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>1496</sup> buried in Prospect Hill Cemetery, Uxbridge, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>1497</sup> She married **Albert Whipple** on 18 Apr 1844.<sup>1498</sup> Albert Whipple was born on 1 Jan 1822, in Douglas, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>1499,1500</sup> died on 14 Feb 1899, in Uxbridge, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>1501,1502</sup> buried in Prospect Hill Cemetery, Uxbridge, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>1502</sup>

Her Douglas birth record gives her name as Emeline Wheelock, daughter of Sophia, single. Her Douglas marriage record to Albert Whipple identifies her last name as Wheelock, mother as Sophia Wheelock. Her death certificate identifies her maiden name as Buffum, and lists her parents as Benjamin Buffum, born Douglas, and Sophia Wheelock, born Coventry, RI. Her father is listed here as Benjamin Buffum. However, this relationship is uncertain, given her out-of-wedlock birth, and the potential unreliability of her death record.

- iii. **Phyletus Buffum** (aka Philetus Wheelock) was born calculated 1841,<sup>1503</sup> died on 3 Jul 1867, in Douglas, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>1504</sup> He married **Ellen Humes** on 24 Aug 1863.<sup>1505</sup> Ellen Humes died on 30 Sep 1863, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>1506</sup>

In 1850 he was living with his parents in Douglas, listed as Philetus Wheelock, age 9. Also in the household: Benjamin Buffum, 62, Mrs (or Sophia?) Buffum, 56, and Loren Wheelock, 7. In 1855 he was living in the Asa T. Dudley household in Douglas, listed as Phyletus Wheelock. In 1860 he was living in his sister's household (Emeline Whipple), listed as Philetus Wheelock, 13 (sic). Also listed: Sophia Wheelock, 56, and Emeline Whipple, 37, with her husband and family. His 1863 marriage record to Ellen Humes lists his surname as Buffum, and states that his parents were Benjamin Buffum and Sophia Wheelock. Phyletus was a private in the 51st Regiment, Massachusetts Infantry during the Civil War. He also served in the 24th Infantry. In June 1867 he was discharged with a certificate of disability while on duty in Natchez, Mississippi. He apparently had diabetes, and due to complications, was unable to perform his military duties. He died 3 July 1867 in Douglas. His mother, Sophia Buffum, applied for and received a pension based on his service, 26 Mar 1868.<sup>1507</sup> His father is listed here as Benjamin Buffum. However, this relationship is uncertain, given his out-of-wedlock birth, and the potential unreliability of his marriage record.

- 481 iv. **Loren A. Buffum** was born in May 1843, in Douglas, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>1508,1509,1510</sup> died on 23 Jan 1925, in Douglas, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>1511</sup>

479. **Godfrey Wheelock** (*Phyletus*<sup>6</sup>, *Paul*<sup>5</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 31 Oct 1804, in Coventry, RI.<sup>1466</sup> He married (1) **Abigail Lawton** on 30 Nov 1827, in Watertown, Middlesex Co, MA.<sup>1466</sup> He married (2) **Rebecca G. Lawton** on 25 Nov 1863, in Waltham, Middlesex Co, MA.<sup>4202</sup>

*Notes for Godfrey Wheelock:* Godfrey's second marriage is recorded in Attleboro and Waltham, and identifies his parents as Phyletus and Avis (MA Archives Attleboro 162:68).

Godfrey Wheelock, age 46, manufacturer, and his wife, Abigail, age 48, are enumerated in the 1850 Census living in Attleboro, Bristol Co, MA with their children: Catharine F., age 20, William G, age 18, Mary A, age 15, and Thomas S, age 11. Also living in the household is Rebecca Lawton, age 37.

Children of Godfrey Wheelock and Abigail Lawton:

- i. **Catharine Francis Wheelock** was born on 4 Nov 1829, in Pawtucket, RI,<sup>1466</sup> died on 14 Apr 1916,<sup>1029</sup> buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Attleboro, Bristol Co, MA.<sup>1029</sup> She married **John R. Bronson** on 21 Jun 1852, in Attleboro, Bristol Co, MA.<sup>4203</sup> John R. Bronson was born on 5 Jun 1828,<sup>4204</sup> died on 9 May 1900,<sup>4204</sup> buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Attleboro, Bristol Co, MA.<sup>4204</sup>
- ii. **William Godfrey Wheelock** was born on 7 Mar 1832, in Pawtucket, RI.<sup>1466</sup>
- iii. **Mary Augusta Wheelock** was born on 7 Nov 1834, in Attleboro, Bristol Co, MA.<sup>1466</sup>
- 853 iv. **Thomas Seabury Wheelock** was born on 12 Nov 1838, in Attleboro, Bristol Co, MA.<sup>1466</sup>

480. **Phebe Buffum** (*Sophia Wheelock*<sup>7</sup>, *Phyletus*<sup>6</sup>, *Paul*<sup>5</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Sep 1821, in Douglas, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>1491,1492,1493</sup> died on 1 Oct 1910, in Douglas, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>1492,1494</sup> buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Douglas, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>1492</sup> She married **Wellington Young** on 19 Jan 1840, in Douglas, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>448</sup> Wellington Young was born on 10 Jul 1819, in Burrillville, Providence Co, RI,<sup>1508,4205,4206</sup> died on 12 Dec 1904, in East Douglas, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>4205,4206</sup> buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Douglas, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>4205</sup>

*Notes for Phebe Buffum:* Her Douglas birth record lists her surname as Buffum, and identifies her mother as Sophia Wheelock, single.<sup>1493</sup>

Her Douglas marriage record also lists her surname as Buffum, and identifies her place of residence as Burrillville, RI.<sup>4207</sup>

Her death record identifies her parents as Benjamin Buffum and Sophia Wheelock.<sup>4208</sup>

Her father is listed here as Benjamin Buffum. However, this relationship is uncertain, given her out-of-wedlock birth, and the potential unreliability of her death record.

*Notes for Wellington Young:* His headstone gives a birth date of 10 July 1819, the 1900 census gives July 1819. His death record gives age at death of 85 years, 6 months, 2 days, resulting in a calculated birth date of 10 June 1819.

His death record states that he was born in Burrillville, RI, son of Zebedu Young and Phebe. The Douglas marriage record refers to him as "of Burrillville, RI".

Children of Phebe Buffum and Wellington Young:

- i. **Joseph M. Young** was born about 1842, in Douglas, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>4209</sup> He married **Marlvina E. Martin** on 17 Apr 1863, in Uxbridge, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>4209</sup> Marlvina E. Martin was born about 1842, in Burrillville, Providence Co, RI.<sup>4209</sup>
- ii. **Emeline A. Young** was born on 5 Sep 1842, in Douglas, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>4210,4211,4212</sup> died on 8 May 1920, in Worcester, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>4212</sup> She married **Alfred Whitney** on 26 Oct 1861, in Blackstone, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>4211</sup> Alfred Whitney was born about 1841.<sup>4211</sup>
- iii. **Elias E. Young** was born about 1845, in RI.<sup>4213</sup>  
He is enumerated in the 1850 and 1860 U.S. census, residing in the same household as his parents.
- iv. **William Francis Young** was born estimated 1849,<sup>4214</sup> died in 1926,<sup>4215</sup> buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Douglas, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>4215</sup> He married **Ella Jane Richardson** on 25 Sep 1872, in Woonsocket, Providence Co, RI.<sup>4214</sup> Ella Jane Richardson was born estimated 1852.<sup>4214</sup>  
He was born in Rhode Island, per 1850 U.S. census.
- v. **Andrew G. Young** was born calculated 1851, in Burrillville, Providence Co, RI,<sup>4216</sup> died on 7 Mar 1854, in Uxbridge, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>4217</sup>
- vi. **Martin Edward Young** was born on 21 Aug 1863, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>4218</sup> died on 5 Nov 1874, in Oxford, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>4219</sup>

A Martha E. Young, age 7, female, is listed in the household of Wellington and Phebe Young in the 1870 census. This is likely Martin, since neither is listed in the 1880 census.

481. **Loren A. Buffum** (*Sophia Wheelock*<sup>7</sup>, *Phyletus*<sup>6</sup>, *Paul*<sup>5</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born in May 1843, in Douglas, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>1508,1509,1510</sup> died on 23 Jan 1925, in Douglas, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>1511</sup> buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Douglas, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>4220</sup> He married **Ellen Maria Shove** on 26 Oct 1864, in Cumberland, Providence Co, RI.<sup>1510,4221</sup> Ellen Maria Shove died on 2 May 1899, in Douglas, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>4222</sup> buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Douglas, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>4223</sup>

*Notes for Loren A. Buffum:* His birth date of May 1843 overlaps that of Julias Wheelock, who was born on 3 May

1843 in Douglas, mother listed as Sophia Wheelock "single woman". No further record of Julias has been found. Either Loren and Julias are the same person, or they are twins.

In 1850, he was living in the household of his parents and brother Phyletus in Douglas, listed as Loren Wheelock.

In 1855 he was again in Douglas, living in the household of Benjamin Buffum, and his wife Sophia. He is listed as Lorin Buffum.

In 1860 he was living in Uxbridge with Stephen Paine (relation unknown), listed as Loring Buffum.

His 1864 marriage record to Ellen Maria Shove identifies his birth place as Douglas, his age as 21, and his parents as Benjamin and Sophia Buffum.

His 1925 Douglas death record gives his age at death as 81 years, 8 months, 21 days, implying a birth date of 2 May 1843. The death record identifies his parents as Sophia Wheelock and Benjamin Buffum. The informant was his son, Walter M. Buffum.<sup>4224</sup>

His father is listed here as Benjamin Buffum. However, this relationship is uncertain, given his out-of-wedlock birth, and the potential unreliability of his marriage and death records.

*Notes for Ellen Maria Shove:* Age 59y, 4m, 5d, daughter of Merrick Shove (per death record).

Children of Loren A. Buffum and Ellen Maria Shove:

- i. **Imogene Alice Buffum** was born on 17 May 1865, in Uxbridge, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>4225</sup>

She married Malvin B. Hathaway, of Uxbridge, 25 June 1885, per Massachusetts Vital Records (363:283).

- ii. **Walter Merrick Buffum** was born on 4 Feb 1877, in Douglas, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>4226</sup> He married **Alice Emma Davenport** on 12 Sep 1900, in Upton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>4227</sup>

Walter and Alice are enumerated in the 1910, 1920, 1930, and 1940 census in Worcester and Northbridge, without children.

- iii. **Elsie May Buffum** was born on 15 May 1878, in Douglas, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>4228,4229</sup> She married **William W. Smith** on 27 Oct 1903, in Upton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>4230</sup>

482. **Adin Wheelock** (*Esek*<sup>6</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>5</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1797,<sup>1517</sup> died on 2 Apr 1867,<sup>1517</sup> buried in Old Brick Church Cemetery, Eaton Township, Tunkhannock, Wyoming Co, PA.<sup>4231</sup> He married **Eleanor Frear** on 12 May 1822, in Eatonville, PA.<sup>1517</sup> Eleanor Frear was born on 24 Jun 1798, in Tunkhannock, Luzerne Co, PA,<sup>1517</sup> died on 31 Aug 1877.<sup>1517</sup>

Children of Adin Wheelock and Eleanor Frear:

- 854 i. **William Wheelock** was born on 15 May 1823, in Easton Township, PA,<sup>1517,4232</sup> died on 13 Apr 1888, in Wilkes Barre, PA.<sup>1517,4232</sup>

- 855 ii. **Esock Wheelock** was born on 19 Feb 1825,<sup>1517</sup> died on 18 May 1881.<sup>1517</sup>

- iii. **Melissa Wheelock** was born on 19 Mar 1827,<sup>1517</sup> died in 1880.<sup>1517</sup> She married **Harlan Fassett** in 1858.<sup>1517</sup>

Three daughters and one son<sup>4233</sup>.

- 856 iv. **Irvin Wheelock** was born on 3 Jan 1829,<sup>1517,4234</sup> died on 3 Sep 1909.<sup>1517,4234</sup>

- v. **Lydia Ann Wheelock** was born in 1831,<sup>1517</sup> died on 12 Jun 1857,<sup>1517,4235</sup> buried in Wyalusing Cemetery, Wyalusing, Bradford Co, PA.<sup>4235</sup> She married **Benjamin Ackley** on 14 Dec 1852, in Wyalusing, Bradford Co, PA.<sup>1517,4235</sup> Benjamin Ackley died in 1903.<sup>1517</sup>

- vi. **Gordon W. Wheelock** was born on 28 Jun 1883,<sup>1517</sup> died in 1895, in California.<sup>1517</sup>

Unmarried.



857 vii. **Charles Wheelock** was born on 17 Nov 1836,<sup>1517</sup> died on 11 Dec 1906, in Eatonville, PA.<sup>1517</sup>

858 viii. **Daniel Wheelock** was born on 14 Nov 1838,<sup>1517</sup> died on 15 Oct 1904, in Pike City, CA.<sup>1517</sup>

483. **Hannah Wheelock** (*Esek*<sup>6</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>5</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Jul 1800,<sup>1517,1518</sup> died on 11 Dec 1889,<sup>1517,1518</sup> buried in Old Brick Church Cemetery, Eaton Township, Tunkhannock, Wyoming Co, PA.<sup>1518</sup> She married **William Frear** on 24 May 1818.<sup>1517</sup> William Frear was born on 12 Nov 1792, in Pittston, PA,<sup>1517</sup> died on 30 Oct 1874, in Eaton, PA,<sup>1517</sup> buried in Old Brick Church Cemetery, Eaton Township, Tunkhannock, Wyoming Co, PA.<sup>4236</sup>

*Notes for William Frear:* William Freer was a Baptist Minister in Wyoming Co, PA.

Children of Hannah Wheelock and William Frear:

- i. **Edrich Frear** was born on 6 Jul 1820,<sup>1517</sup> died on 8 Nov 1906, in Factoryville, Wyoming Co, PA.<sup>1517</sup>
- ii. **James Frear** was born on 7 Feb 1822,<sup>1517</sup> died on 1 Dec 1892, in Factoryville, Wyoming Co, PA.<sup>1517</sup>
- iii. **Sarah Frear** was born in May 1824,<sup>1517</sup> died in 1914.<sup>1517</sup>
- iv. **Sophia Frear** was born on 19 Jun 1826,<sup>1517</sup> died in Feb 1904, in Lyons, MI.<sup>1517</sup>
- v. **Abraham Frear** was born on 5 Jan 1829,<sup>1517</sup> died on 6 Aug 1858, in Belleville, TN.<sup>1517</sup>
- vi. **George Frear** was born on 21 Jun 1831,<sup>1517</sup> died on 11 Dec 1894, in Wilkes Barre, PA.<sup>1517</sup>
- vii. **Anna M. Frear** was born on 19 Jul 1833,<sup>1517</sup> died on 19 Apr 1883.<sup>1517</sup>
- viii. **Ruth Frear** was born on 8 Mar 1836,<sup>1517</sup> died on 15 Jun 1895.<sup>1517</sup>
- ix. **Mary Elma Frear** was born on 1 Jul 1838,<sup>1517</sup> died on 23 Feb 1917.<sup>1517</sup>
- x. **Hannah Louise Frear** was born on 20 May 1840.<sup>1517</sup>
- xi. **William M. Frear** was born on 4 Jul 1842.<sup>1517</sup>
- xii. **Eleanor Frear** was born on 13 Dec 1844,<sup>1517</sup> died on 17 Jan 1881.<sup>1517</sup>

484. **Ziba Wheelock** (*Esek*<sup>6</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>5</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Jul 1816,<sup>1520</sup> died on 22 Jun 1903,<sup>1520</sup> buried in Oakland Cemetery, Manchester, Delaware Co, Iowa.<sup>4237</sup> He partnered with (1) **Julia Garrison**. He married (2) **Nancy Murphy** on 13 Jun 1872, in Delaware Co, IA.<sup>4238</sup> Nancy Murphy was born in May 1827, in OH.<sup>4239</sup> Nancy Murphy married first Irad Havens on 26 Jun 1846, in Woodford Co, IL.<sup>4240</sup> She married second James Phillips on 14 Sep 1853, in Delaware Co, IA.<sup>4241</sup>

*Notes for Ziba Wheelock:* Ziba is enumerated in the 1860 Census living in Bridgewater, Susquehanna Co, PA, age 44, with Harriet Wheelock, age 45, Loiza Jaquenez, housekeeper, age 20, Ella Wheelock, age 16, and Julia Wheelock, age 10.

He appears in the 1865 Pennsylvania tax assessment lists, living in Eaton, PA (with Adin adjacent on alphabetical list).<sup>4242</sup>

There is a 17 Nov 1868 Delaware County, IA marriage record for Ziba Wheelock, and Julia A. Hartwell.<sup>4243</sup> Julia apparently died a year later, and is buried in the Oakland Cemetery, Manchester, Delaware Co, IA.<sup>4244</sup>

He is enumerated in the 1870 Census, age 53, living in Milo, Delaware Co, IA, with Edgar Newcomb, age 24, Frances Newcomb, age 24, Harry Newcomb, age 3, and Harriett Newcomb, age 10/12.

He is listed in the 1880 Census, living in Manchester, Delaware Co, IA, age 63, with Nancy E. Wheelock, age 63.

He appears in the 1885 Iowa State Census, living in Milo, age 68, with wife Nancy Wheelock, age 56.

He appears in the 1900 Census living again in Milo, Delaware Co, IA, born 1816 in PA, with Nancy E. Wheelock, age 73; the two married in 1846 (sic).

This is probably the Ziba Wheelock that enlisted in Pennsylvania Van Valkenburg's Infantry Company on 15 Sep 1862, mustered out on 24 Sep 1862. (Src; History of Pennsylvania Volunteers, 1861-1865).

*Notes for Julia Garrison:* Julia Garrison is referenced in the obituary of her daughter Julia A. Wheelock. This may be the Julia, "consort of Ziba Wheelock", who died in Eaton, PA on the 11th of May, 1850, aged about 35

years.<sup>4245</sup>

Children of Ziba Wheelock and Julia Garrison:

- i. **Julia A. Wheelock** was born on 30 Apr 1850, in Tuckhannock, PA,<sup>4246</sup> died on 12 Nov 1947,<sup>4247</sup> buried in Oakland Cemetery, Manchester, Delaware Co, IA.<sup>4247</sup> She married **Thomas Boyland** on 5 Jul 1868.<sup>4246</sup>

Julia A. (Wheelock) Boylands obituary in the Waterloo (IA) Daily Courier, 13 Nov 1947 states that she was the daughter of the late Ziba and Julia Garrison Wheelock; that she was born 30 Apr 1850 on a farm near Tuckhannock, PA; and that she came to Delaware County at an early age. She was married to the late Thomas Boyland, Civil War veteran, on 5 July 1868. Survived by one son, Floyd E. Boyland, one daughter, Miss Maude Boyland, and a foster daughter, Jewell Rawalt, all of Manchester.<sup>4247</sup>

485. **Augustus Wheelock** (*Esek*<sup>6</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>5</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1818.<sup>1521</sup> He married **Lucina Conrad** about 1835.<sup>4248,4249</sup>

*Notes for Augustus Wheelock:* Augustus is enumerated in the 1840 Federal Census, residing in Eaton, Luzerne Co, PA with his wife, and one male child, under age 5.

He is enumerated in the 1850 Census, living in Falls, Wyoming Co, PA, age 32. (Wyoming Co was carved off from Luzerne in 1843.) In the same household is Lucinda Wheelock, age 23, and Frederick Wheelock, age 3.

In the 1860 Census, he (age 40) and Lucina (age 30) are located in Eaton, Wyoming Co, PA. Residing in the same household are Frederick Wheelock, age 12; Andrew Wheelock; age 10, and William Wheelock, age 1.

Augustus is enumerated in the 1870 Census in Overfield, Wyoming Co, PA, age 52; with Lucina, age 43; Franklin, age 10; Henry, age 7; and Charlie, age 1. The family is indexed under 'Whulick' in the Ancestry.com images.

Augustus probably died before 1880, because he does not appear in the census for that year. In 1880, his family was split up. His wife, Lucina (age 52), is living in the household of her eldest son, Frederick. His son, Henry (age 17) is a servant in the household of George Trauger; son Charles (age 11), is a servant in the household of George Gregory; and son Frank (age 20) is living in the household of his cousin, Charles Wheelock.

This is probably the Augustus Wheelock that enlisted 12 Oct 1861 in Company F, 53rd Pennsylvania Infantry Regiment, recruited in Luzerne County.

Children of Augustus Wheelock and Lucina Conrad:

- 859 i. **Frederick Wheelock** was born about 1847.<sup>1141</sup>
- 860 ii. **Andrew C. Wheelock** was born on 11 Jul 1851, in Wyoming Co, PA,<sup>4250,4251</sup> died on 8 Apr 1918.<sup>4252</sup>
- iii. **William Wheelock** was born about 1859.<sup>4251</sup>
- 861 iv. **Franklin Wheelock** was born in Dec 1859.<sup>4253</sup>
- 862 v. **Henry Eugene Wheelock** was born about 1863, in PA.<sup>4253</sup>
- vi. **Charlie Wheelock** was born about 1869.<sup>4253</sup>

486. **Lucinda Wheelock** (*Seth*<sup>6</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>5</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 May 1799.<sup>54</sup> She married (1) **Smith Brown**.<sup>54</sup> Smith Brown died on 17 Nov 1819, in Rhode Island.<sup>4254</sup> She married (2) **Duty Lapham** on 4 Nov 1821.<sup>4255</sup> Duty Lapham was born on 28 Oct 1792,<sup>4255</sup> died on 24 Dec 1879.<sup>4255</sup>

*Notes for Lucinda Wheelock:* Carlyle Capron Wheelock asserts in his Wheelock genealogy manuscript that Lucinda Wheelock married Smith Brown, without citing sources. While the marriage does not seem to have been recorded in the VRs, the probate records of Burrillville, RI provide substantial evidence to verify the claim. First, Lucinda's marriage record to Duty Lapham refers to her as "Lucinda Brown", daughter of Seth Wheelock.

Second, Lucinda's father, Seth Wheelock, administered the estate of Smith Brown who died 17 Nov 1819. The inventory, conducted by Seth, was approved 1 Jan 1820.<sup>4256</sup>

On 30 June 1820, Lucinda Brown, widow, was given guardianship of Smith Brown, age under 14, son of Smith Brown, deceased.<sup>4257</sup>

To tie this together, a biography of Daniel Wheelock (1805 - 4 Mar 1887), presumed brother of Lucinda, is published on his FindAGrave.com memorial (#149665795), source unspecified. The biography states that he was a native of Rhode Island, came to California with his nephew, Smith Brown.

*Notes for Smith Brown:* Seth Wheelock filed an estate inventory in Burrillville for Smith Brown, Dec 1819, approved 1 Jan 1820.

Children of Lucinda Wheelock and Smith Brown:

- i. **Smith Brown** was born about 1818,<sup>4258</sup> died on 20 Nov 1901, in CA,<sup>4258</sup> buried in Tulocay Cemetery, Napa, Napa County, CA.<sup>4258</sup> Birth note: Died age 83.

He's in the 1850 census living next to his uncle, Dana Wheelock, in Amherst, MA. By 1860 he's living in Napa, CA. See notes for his mother, Lucinda Wheelock.

487. **Dana Wheelock** (*Seth*<sup>6</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>5</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Aug 1806, in Burrillville, RI,<sup>1540</sup> died on 19 Mar 1894, in Burrillville, RI,<sup>1540,1541</sup> buried in Nasonville Cemetery, Burrillville, RI.<sup>3416</sup> Occupation: Real Estate Broker. He married (1) **Mary Nason** on 14 Mar 1837, in Boston, MA.<sup>4259</sup> She was the daughter of Leonard Nason and Rebecca Briggs.<sup>1540,4260</sup> Mary Nason was born on 21 Dec 1820, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>1540</sup> died on 11 Aug 1863, in Amherst, MA,<sup>4261</sup> buried in Nasonville Cemetery, Burrillville, RI.<sup>3416</sup> He married (2) **Mary** \_\_\_\_.<sup>4262</sup> Mary \_\_\_\_ was born about 1826, in New Jersey.<sup>3416</sup>

*Notes for Dana Wheelock:* On 1 Feb 1834, Dana was appointed guardian of his nephew, Smith Brown, heir of Smith Brown, late of Burrillville. On 7 Apr 1834, Dana was appointed guardian of Julietta, Calvary, Minerva and James Munro Mitchel, heirs of Calvary Mitchel, late of Burrillville.<sup>4263</sup>

Dana was a partner of Leonard Nason in the mill operations at Nasonville.<sup>4264</sup>

He probably is the Dany Wheelock at Burrillville in the 1840 Census, age 20-29, with a wife age 15-19, and two children, a son and a daughter under 5.

He is enumerated in the 1850 Census, 43, with wife Mary and children, residing in Amherst, MA, occupation manufacturer.

Mary Wheelock was listed as head of household at Amherst in the 1860 Census, Dana not present.

Dana Wheelock, 60, manufacturer of woolen goods, is enumerated in the 1870 census, living in Philadelphia, with Mary Morton, age 40, born New Jersey, housekeeper.

Dana Wheelock, 73, real estate agent, disabled, and second wife, Mary, 53, were living in the Second Ward of Philadelphia, in 1880.

When a young man, Dana lost a leg in an accident. Quoting Carlyle Capron Wheelock: "During the usual 4th of July hilarity an over-loaded gun burst and a portion of it passed through his leg, necessitating amputation." Dana died at the home of his nephew, Charles Lapham, and was buried first in the Wheelock family cemetery in Burrillville (BU-106), but was later moved to the Nason lot at Nasonville (BU-39), where his wife and children were buried.<sup>4265</sup>

*Notes for Mary Nason:* Mary Wheelock and daughter Wealthy B., drowned at Amherst 11 Aug 1863. The story of her sad demise is documented in the 14 Aug 1863 issue of The Hampshire Franklin Express newspaper, page 2. On Aug 11th a severe thunderstorm struck the area, causing streams and rivers to swell and overflow. Mary, her daughter Wealthy, and two others were standing on a bridge, watching the torrent of water at their feet. Just

then, an upstream dam collapsed, and before any of them could move, a flood of water carried away the bridge on which they stood, killing three of the four people.<sup>3416</sup>

*Notes for Mary \_\_\_\_\_*: Mary, age 53, born New Jersey, is identified as the wife of Dana Wheelock in the 1880 census, both living together in Philadelphia. This may be the same Mary that died 29 Feb 1896 in Philadelphia, widow, born 1829 in Philadelphia - maiden name and parents not identified. ["Pennsylvania, Philadelphia City Death Certificates, 1803-1915," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VKDX-C8J> : accessed 30 Jan 2019); citing Philadelphia City Archives and Historical Society of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia; FHL microfilm 1,011,824.]

Children of Dana Wheelock and Mary Nason:

- i. **Lavinia H. Wheelock** was born on 28 Dec 1837, in Burrillville, RI,<sup>4266</sup> died on 26 Nov 1912,<sup>1045</sup> buried in Long Plain Cemetery, Leverett, MA.<sup>1045</sup> She married **Charles Lawton** on 11 Mar 1860, in Amherst, MA.<sup>4267</sup> He was the son of Robert Lawton and Lois \_\_\_\_\_.<sup>4267,4268</sup> Charles Lawton was born on 6 Mar 1831, in Bridgeport, CT,<sup>4268</sup> died on 16 May 1915,<sup>1045</sup> buried in Long Plain Cemetery, Leverett, MA.<sup>1045</sup>

Lavinia and Charles were residents of Leverett, MA in 1880. Both are buried in Long Plain Cemetery there. Lavinia's headstone gives a birth date of 29 Sep 1837.

- 863 ii. **James Henry N. Wheelock** was born on 22 Sep 1839, in Burrillville, RI,<sup>4266</sup> died on 5 Mar 1924.<sup>4269</sup>
- iii. **Esther A. Wheelock** was born on 30 Oct 1841, in Burrillville, RI.<sup>4266</sup> She married **Charles E. Davis** on 18 Oct 1868, in Ludlow, MA.<sup>4270</sup> He was the son of Charles Davis and Eliza Gibbs.<sup>4270</sup> Charles E. Davis was born about 1837, in MA.<sup>4270</sup>

Esther and Charles were residents of Belchertown, MA, in 1880; Charles a painter by occupation.

- iv. **Louisa Wheelock** was born on 5 Jun 1844, in Burrillville, RI.<sup>4266</sup> She married **Freeman L. Holden** on 25 Dec 1863, in Deerfield, MA.<sup>4271</sup> He was the son of Ira Holden and Olive Longley.<sup>4271</sup> Freeman L. Holden was born about 1837, in Hawley, MA.<sup>4271</sup>
- v. **Wealthy B. Wheelock** was born on 28 Feb 1849,<sup>1540</sup> died on 11 Aug 1863,<sup>1540</sup> buried in Nasonville Cemetery, Nasonville, RI.<sup>3416</sup>

Wealthy drowned with her mother at Amherst, MA.

488. **Seth Wheelock** (*Seth*<sup>6</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>5</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 12 Aug 1818, in Burrillville, RI,<sup>1546</sup> died on 27 Aug 1870, in Milton, Dodge Co, Minnesota.<sup>1546</sup> Occupation: Farmer. He married (1) **Wealthy B. Nason** on 28 Nov 1847, in Thompson, CT.<sup>4272</sup> She was the daughter of Leonard Nason and Rebecca Briggs.<sup>1540,4260</sup> Wealthy B. Nason was born on 1 Nov 1829, in Burrillville, RI,<sup>1540</sup> died on 18 Dec 1852, in Burrillville, RI.<sup>1540</sup> He married (2) **Susan M. Arnold** on 9 Dec 1854, in Burrillville, RI.<sup>4273</sup> Susan M. Arnold was born on 16 Jul 1826, in CT,<sup>4274</sup> died on 12 Mar 1907, in probably Kasson, Minnesota.<sup>4274</sup> Susan M. Arnold married second Abraham P. Rose on 14 Aug 1872, in Milton, Minnesota.<sup>4275</sup> Abraham P. Rose was born on 21 Aug 1821, in West Virginia,<sup>4274</sup> died on 7 Jun 1905.<sup>4274</sup>

*Notes for Seth Wheelock*: In the 1850 Census, Seth, a farmer, and Wealthy lived in the household of Leonard Nason. He is enumerated in the 1860 and 1870 Census living in Milton, Minnesota, occupation farmer. A. P. Rose, wife Susan, and stepsons Charles and George Wheelock, were living at Milton per the 1880 Census. Abraham and Susan were living at Kasson, Minnesota in 1900.<sup>4276</sup>

Children of Seth Wheelock and Susan M. Arnold:

- i. **Charles C. Wheelock** was born in Feb 1859,<sup>4277</sup> died on 22 Oct 1883.<sup>4277</sup>
- ii. **Jennie Wheelock** was born on 7 Nov 1860,<sup>4278</sup> died on 10 Oct 1865.<sup>4278</sup>
- iii. **Nellie Wheelock** was born in Sep 1864,<sup>4279</sup> died on 12 Oct 1865.<sup>4279</sup>
- iv. **George B. Wheelock** was born about 1871.<sup>4280</sup> He married **Anna Lorenz** on 7 Oct 1902, in Sheboygan, Sheboygan Co, WI.<sup>4281</sup>

George was an auditor for a coal company at Sheboygan, Wisconsin in the 1920 Census.<sup>4282</sup>

489. **Calvin Wheelock** (*Seth*<sup>6</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>5</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Sep 1822, in Burrillville, RI,<sup>1547</sup> died on 24 Jul 1893, in Framingham, Middlesex Co, MA,<sup>1547,1548</sup> buried in Edgell Grove Cemetery and Mausoleum, Framingham, Middlesex Co, MA.<sup>4283</sup> He married **Mary Elizabeth Wade** on 30 Dec 1846, in Berlin, Washington Co, VT.<sup>4284</sup> Mary Elizabeth Wade was born on 10 Nov 1826, in Berlin, Washington Co, VT.<sup>4285,4286</sup>

*Notes for Calvin Wheelock:* He's enumerated in the 1850 Census living in Mendon, with wife Mary (23), and son Allen C. Wheelock, age 1.

The family is living in Mendon in 1855, with son Edwin C. Wheelock (5).

He's in Milford in 1860, living alone.

In Aug 1862 he enlisted in Company C, Massachusetts 36th Infantry Regiment. He was mustered on in June 1865 in Alexandria, VA.<sup>4287</sup>

In 1870, he's again in Milford, living with wife Mary, son Edward C. (20), and daughter Caroline (9).

In 1880, he's in Framingham, with wife Mary, and daughter Carrie L. Wheelock (19).

He does not appear in the 1900 census, but his wife, Mary E., born Nov 1826, in Vermont, appears there as a boarder, widowed.

*Notes for Mary Elizabeth Wade:* She was the daughter of Elizabeth Morse and Charles Wade, per birth record.

Children of Calvin Wheelock and Mary Elizabeth Wade:

- i. **Allen Curtis Wheelock** was born on 7 Dec 1848, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>4288</sup> died on 21 Apr 1853, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>4288</sup>
- ii. **Edwin Curtis Wheelock** was born on 11 Apr 1850,<sup>4289,4290,4291,4292</sup> died on 20 Sep 1913.<sup>4289</sup> He married **Allareta Gleason** on 2 Apr 1890, in Framingham, Middlesex Co, MA.<sup>4293</sup> Allareta Gleason was born in Feb 1849, in VT.<sup>4290</sup>  
He and his wife are living in Boston, per 1900 census, without children in the household.
- iii. **Emma Sophia Wheelock** was born on 3 Dec 1852, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>4288</sup> died on 8 Feb 1855, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>4288</sup>  
Ella Maria and Emma Sophia were twins.
- iv. **Ella Maria Wheelock** was born on 3 Dec 1852, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>1548,4294</sup> died on 17 Sep 1853, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>1548</sup>  
Ella Maria and Emma Sophia were twins.
- v. **Carrie L. Wheelock** was born on 23 Nov 1860, in Milford, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>4294,4295</sup> died on 19 Aug 1881, in Framingham, Middlesex Co, MA.<sup>4296</sup>

490. **Jeremiah Wheelock** (*Seth*<sup>6</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>5</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born calculated 1824, in Burrillville, Providence Co, RI,<sup>1549</sup> died on 28 Nov 1885, in Uxbridge, Worcester, MA,<sup>1550</sup> buried in Prospect Hill Cemetery, Uxbridge, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>4297</sup> He married **Margaret Crane**.<sup>4298</sup> Margaret Crane was born about 1825, in Ireland,<sup>4299</sup> died on 25 May 1898, in West Hanover, MA,<sup>4299</sup> buried in Prospect Hill Cemetery, Uxbridge, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>4300</sup>

*Notes for Jeremiah Wheelock:* His 1885 Uxbridge death record identifies his birth place as Burrillville, RI, and his parents as Seth and Lydia Wheelock.

He's in the 1850 census, living in Mendon, in the household of Perry and Caroline Wood.

In 1860, Jeremiah and Margaret Wheelock are living in Uxbridge, with Jefferson Wheelock, age 1.



*Notes for Margaret Crane:* She was the daughter of Robert Crane and Jane Thompson, both of N. Ireland, per death record.

Children of Jeremiah Wheelock and Margaret Crane:

- i. **Jefferson Wheelock** was born about 1859,<sup>4301</sup> died on 19 May 1861, in Uxbridge, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>1548</sup>
- ii. **Silas Whiting Wheelock** was born on 9 Jul 1860, in Uxbridge, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>4298,4302</sup> died on 14 Aug 1912, in Braintree, MA.<sup>4298</sup> He married **Mary E. Lassell** on 9 Jun 1888, in Hopedale, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>4303</sup>
- iii. **Mary Elizabeth Wheelock** was born in Dec 1861, in Uxbridge, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>4302,4304</sup> She married **Everett E. Albee** on 31 Oct 1895, in Uxbridge, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>4303</sup>
- iv. **Sarah Jane Wheelock** was born about 1866.<sup>4302</sup> She married (1) **Martin Moore** on 10 Feb 1886, in Uxbridge, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>905</sup> She married (2) **Elvin J. Whiting** on 18 Aug 1894, in Hanover, MA.<sup>4303</sup>

491. **Seth Wheelock** (*Calvin*<sup>6</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>5</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1805,<sup>1561</sup> died on 11 Jun 1868,<sup>1562</sup> buried in Prarie Home Cemetery, Richland, Kalamazoo Co, MI.<sup>1562</sup> He partnered with **Christina Wesley**. Christina Wesley was born about 1805, in NY.<sup>4305</sup> Christina Wesley married second Elisha Cole on 16 Apr 1876, in Kalamazoo, MI.<sup>4306</sup>

*Notes for Seth Wheelock:* This could be the Seth Wheelock living in Bath, Steuben Co, NY, per 1830 Census, and living in Washtenaw, MI in 1840.

He is presumed to be the son of Calvin and Edith based on the following:

- 1) Calvin was known to have a son named Seth, per the letters of administration of Daniel Wheelock, Seth's presumed brother.
- 2) Seth was living in Steuben Co, NY in 1830.
- 3) The name 'Seth' runs in the family.

Seth Wheelock is enumerated in the 1850 Census, living in Richland, Kalamazoo Co, MI. He is shown residing in the household of Gardner Hunt; but immediately next door is his wife and family - possibly a census error. Seth is 47, born PA (sic). His wife Chrstina is 45, born NY. Martha J., age 16, born NY, Margaret, age 14, born NY, and John W., age 7, born MI are listed in the same household.

In 1860 Seth, 55, born NY, Christina, 53, born NY, and John W, 17, born MI are enumerated in Richland, Kalamazoo Co, MI.

On 30 Oct 1866 he was granted a patent for an "Improvement in Machines for Sowing Plaster".<sup>4307</sup>

Children of Seth Wheelock and Christina Wesley:

- i. **Emerline Wheelock** was born in Mar 1828, in NY,<sup>4308</sup> died on 19 Aug 1883, in Kalamazoo Co, MI.<sup>4308</sup>  
She was married at the time of death, last name Whyard per death record.
- ii. **Martha J. Wheelock** was born about 1834, in NY.<sup>4305</sup>
- iii. **Margaret Wheelock** was born on 4 May 1836, in NY,<sup>4305,4309</sup> died on 27 Jul 1910.<sup>4309</sup>  
Her death certificate lists her name as Margaret E. Cheney.
- iv. **John Wesley Wheelock** was born on 5 Feb 1843, in Albany, NY,<sup>4305,4310</sup> died on 7 Jun 1914, in Detroit, MI.<sup>4310</sup> He married (1) **Catharine W. Moora** on 22 Apr 1865, in Detroit, Wayne Co, MI.<sup>4311</sup> He married (2) **Lena B. (--?--)** on 28 Mar 1898, in Wayne Co, MI.<sup>4312</sup>  
His death certificate identifies place of birth as Albany, NY, in contradiction to the 1850 and 1860 census, which lists MI.

492. **Amos S. Wheelock** (*Calvin*<sup>6</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>5</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1806,<sup>1563</sup> died in Jul 1849, in Onondaga Co, NY.<sup>1563</sup> He married **Samantha Pulford** on 9 Aug 1831.<sup>4313</sup> Samantha Pulford was born about 1810,<sup>4314</sup> died on 11 Dec 1887, in Lincklaen, Chenango Co, NY.<sup>4315</sup>

*Notes for Amos S. Wheelock:* Amos and his family lived in Linklaen, NY (just north of Pitcher), per obituary of his daughter, Mrs. Louise (Wheelock) Phetteplace.<sup>4316</sup>

His children Olive, Mary, Calvin and Louisa are taken from the Louisa's obituary, cited above.

His location in Chenango Co, and the fact that he named a son Calvin is taken as sufficient circumstantial evidence to place him in this family. This is confirmed by "Missing Links, Issues 42-65", page 1130, published by Chedwato Service, 1966, online at books.google.com, though sources are not cited.

*Notes for Samantha Pulford:* She married Elijah Darling after her husband Amos S. Wheelock died in 1849.

Children of Amos S. Wheelock and Samantha Pulford:

- i. **Olive Wheelock** was born about 1833.<sup>4317</sup>
- ii. **Mary Wheelock** was born about 1837.<sup>4318</sup>
- iii. **Calvin Wheelock**
- iv. **Louisa Wheelock** was born on 25 Mar 1845, in Apulia, NY,<sup>4319</sup> died on 21 Aug 1901, in Lincklaen, Chenango Co, NY.<sup>4319</sup>

493. **Melancton Wheelock** (*Calvin*<sup>6</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>5</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 Jun 1819, in NY,<sup>1566</sup> died on 5 Aug 1903,<sup>1566</sup> buried in Union Valley Cemetery, Union Valley, Cortland Co, NY.<sup>1566</sup> He partnered with **Julia Smith**. Julia Smith was born on 28 Nov 1823,<sup>4320</sup> died on 19 May 1896,<sup>4320</sup> buried in Union Valley Cemetery, Union Valley, Cortland Co, NY.<sup>4320</sup>

*Notes for Melancton Wheelock:* Jerusha (Wheelock) Park is identified as the sister of Melancton Wheelock in the 1880 census, proving that Melancton is the son of Calvin.

*Notes for Julia Smith:* Her maiden name is identified in "New York, Town Clerks' Registers of Men Who Served in the Civil War, ca1861-1865", entry for Noel B. Wheelock, online at www.ancestry.com.

Children of Melancton Wheelock and Julia Smith:

- i. **Noel B. Wheelock** was born on 26 Jun 1845, in NY,<sup>4321,4322</sup> died on 21 Apr 1864, in Washington, DC,<sup>4323,4324</sup> buried in Union Valley Cemetery, Union Valley, Cortland Co, NY.<sup>4321</sup>  
He was a private in 22nd Regiment, New York Cavalry, Company E. He shares a headstone with Jannett J. Wheelock, possibly his wife.
- ii. **Lovina Wheelock** was born about 1847, in NY.<sup>4322</sup>
- iii. **Emeline Wheelock** was born about 1850, in NY.<sup>4325</sup>
- iv. **Ezra Wheelock** was born on 12 Jun 1858, in NY,<sup>4325,4326</sup> died on 27 Aug 1925,<sup>4327</sup> buried in Union Valley Cemetery, Union Valley, Cortland Co, NY.<sup>4326</sup> He married **Addie May Fuller**.<sup>4328</sup> Addie May Fuller was born on 18 Feb 1863, in Taylor, Cortland Co, NY,<sup>4328</sup> died on 10 Jan 1948, in McGraw, Cortland Co, NY,<sup>4328</sup> buried in Union Valley Cemetery, Union Valley, Cortland Co, NY.<sup>4328</sup>

This family (Ezra and Addie) is enumerated in the 1920 census living in Pitcher, Chenango Co, NY.

- 864 v. **Elizabeth Wheelock** was born about 1863, in NY.<sup>4329</sup>

494. **Daniel Wheelock** (*Calvin*<sup>6</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>5</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1820,<sup>1567</sup> died on 22 Feb 1851, in Manhattan, NY, NY.<sup>1568</sup> He married **Elizabeth (--?--)**. Elizabeth (--?--) was born about 1830, in England.<sup>1567</sup>

*Notes for Daniel Wheelock:* Daniel Wheelock, of Chenango Co, NY enlisted in military service on 21 May 1846.<sup>4330</sup>

He's enumerated in the 1850 Census living in the Jefferson Barracks, St. Louis, MO, age 35, with his wife Elizabeth, born in England, and their 2 month old son, George, born in Missouri.

3 March 1851, Daniel's widow Elizabeth filed for Letters of Administration in New York City for the estate of Daniel S. Wheelock, who died 22nd February. She names a child, George, under two years, Daniel's father Calvin, and brothers Calvin Jr., Seth and Melancton.<sup>4331</sup>

His birth mother is presumed to be Nancy, based on an uncertain birth date of 1820.

*Notes for Elizabeth* (--?--): Her last name is given as Cubbins, per unsourced genealogies on the internet.

Children of Daniel Wheelock and Elizabeth (--?--):

i. **George Wheelock** was born about 1850.<sup>1567</sup>

495. **Jerusha Wheelock** (*Calvin*<sup>6</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>5</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1830, in NY,<sup>1554</sup> died in Aug 1888,<sup>1571</sup> buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Preble, Cortland Co, NY.<sup>1571</sup> She partnered with (1) **John F. Park**. John F. Park was born in 1819,<sup>4332</sup> died on 20 Apr 1870,<sup>4332</sup> buried in Pitcher Congregational Church Cemetery, Pitcher, Chenango Co, NY.<sup>4332</sup> She married (2) **Lafayette Knowlton** on 18 Feb 1883, in Preble, Cortland Co, NY.<sup>4333</sup>

*Notes for Jerusha Wheelock*: Jerusha is in Pitcher, Chenango Co, NY with her parents, per 1850 census.

She's again in Pitcher, living with her mother when the 1860 census was taken.

She's enumerated in the 1865 NY state census living in Pitcher, with her husband John F. Park, and an 8 year old, Julia J. Park, possibly a daughter of John Park from a previous marriage.

She's listed in the 1870 census as Jerusha W. Park, age 40, living alone with a 2 year old son, Henry E. Park. She's living next to Melancton Wheelock.

In 1875 she and her son, Henry E. Park (age 7), are boarding with Denison P. and Julia E. Hutchins in Manlius, Onondaga Co, NY (per 1875 NY state census).

In 1880, she and her son Henry are back in Pitcher, living with Melancton Wheelock. The census record lists her as his sister.

On 18 Feb 1883, Mrs. Jerusha Park of Pitcher married Mr. Lafayette Knowlton of Preble, NY.<sup>4334</sup>

She died Aug 1896, and is buried in Preble, NY.

Children of Jerusha Wheelock and John F. Park:

i. **Henry E. Park** was born about 1868.<sup>4335</sup>

496. **Polly Wheelock** (*Goddard*<sup>6</sup>, *Asa*<sup>5</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Aug 1796, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>1577</sup> died on 13 Mar 1867, in East Montpelier, Washington Co, VT.<sup>1578</sup> She married **David Persons** on 6 Jan 1822.<sup>464,4336,4337</sup> He was the son of David Persons and Lucretia Eddy.<sup>4337,4338,4339,4340,4341</sup> David Persons was born about 1798,<sup>4337,4338</sup> died on 6 Oct 1860, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>4342</sup>

*Notes for Polly Wheelock*: Elnathan Hatheway was appointed guardian of Polly Wheelock, and her brother John, both minors over 14, after the death of their father.<sup>4343</sup>

*Notes for David Persons*: **Research Notes**:

David Persons, age 62, farmer, is enumerated in the 1860 census living in Calais with Mary Persons, age 64, Hozea K Ormsbee, age 59, carpenter & joiner, and Christiana M. Ormsbee, age 37, all born in Vermont.

Spooner gives a birth date of 12 Apr 1799, no source cited. Most online genealogies accept Spooner's date, although FindAGrave bumps it back a year, to 12 Apr 1798, in Montpelier (no headstone). Waite does not give a birth date or location. There doesn't seem to be a matching birth in the Vermont vital records on *FamilySearch.org*, *Ancestry.com*, or *AmericanAncestors.org*. None of the original records related to David

Persons support the 1799 date, they all point to 1798 (1860 census, death record).

Children of Polly Wheelock and David Persons:

- i. **Christiana W. Persons** was born on 23 Oct 1823,<sup>4344,4345</sup> died on 4 Oct 1879,<sup>4345</sup> buried in Floyd Cemetery, Sioux City, Woodbury Co, IA.<sup>4345</sup> She married **Hosea K. Ormsbee** on 27 May 1860, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>4346</sup> Hosea K. Ormsbee was born on 8 Apr 1801,<sup>4347</sup> died on 7 Oct 1879,<sup>4347</sup> buried in Floyd Cemetery, Sioux City, Woodbury Co, IA.<sup>4347</sup>

497. **John Wheelock** (*Goddard*<sup>6</sup>, *Asa*<sup>5</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 May 1799, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>1579</sup> died on 12 Jun 1873, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA,<sup>1580</sup> buried in Morrisville, Lamoille Co, VT.<sup>192</sup> He married **Lucretia Laura Washburn** on 13 Apr 1824, in Montpelier, Washington Co, VT.<sup>4348</sup> She was the daughter of Asahel Washburn and Dorothy Hamilton.<sup>453,476</sup> Lucretia Laura Washburn was born on 5 Aug 1797, in Leicester, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>453</sup> died on 24 May 1844, in Hinesburg, Chittenden Co, VT.<sup>4349</sup>

*Notes for John Wheelock:* Elnathan Hatheway was appointed guardian of John Wheelock, and his sister, Polly, both minors over 14, after the death of their father.<sup>4343</sup>

*Notes for Lucretia Laura Washburn:* Lucretia (Washburn) Wheelock was a double 1620 Mayflower descendant, her father Asahel descending from the immigrant John Washburn of Duxbury and Bridgewater, who married Elizabeth Mitchell, the daughter of Experience Mitchell (1623 Anne) and Jane Cook(e) (1620 Mayflower with her parents Francis Cooke and Hester Mahieu). Her mother Dorothy Hamilton was a descendant of Resolved White, born at Leyden circa 1616, the son of William and Susanna White of the Mayflower.<sup>4350</sup>

Children of John Wheelock and Lucretia Laura Washburn:

- i. **Henry Hamilton Wheelock** was born on 19 Jan 1826, in Hinesburg, Chittenden Co, VT,<sup>4351</sup> died on 29 Jan 1847, in Hinesburg, Chittenden Co, VT.<sup>4352</sup>
- ii. **Asahel Washburn Wheelock** was born on 10 Apr 1828, in Hinesburg, Chittenden Co, VT,<sup>4353</sup> died on 10 Sep 1856, in Morrisville, Lamoille Co, VT,<sup>4354,4355</sup> buried in Mount Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, Middlesex Co, MA.<sup>4355</sup> He married **Mary E. Deshon** on 1 Jan 1852, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.<sup>4356</sup> She was the daughter of Daniel Deshon and Eunice Hill.<sup>4357,4358</sup> Mary E. Deshon was born calculated 11 Feb 1825, in Saco, York Co, ME,<sup>4357</sup> died on 3 Nov 1905, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA,<sup>4359,4360</sup> buried in Mount Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, Middlesex Co, MA.<sup>4360</sup>

No record of children. **Research Notes:** Marcus Warren Waite in *Wheelock Family of Calais, VT* identifies the wife of Asahel as "Elizabeth Morse". This appears to be incorrect, since his marriage to Mary Deshon is recorded in Boston, and there is no record to be found linking him to "Elizabeth Morse". According to the 1852 Boston marriage record, neither he nor Mary Deshon had been married previously. Asahel died just a few years later, and is buried with Mary in Mt. Auburn Cemetery, in Cambridge, MA.

- iii. **Harriet Emma Wheelock** was born on 29 Jan 1830, in Hinesburg, Chittenden Co, VT,<sup>4361</sup> died on 4 Apr 1854, in Morrisville, Lamoille Co, VT.<sup>4354</sup>
- 865 iv. **Laura Lucretia Wheelock** was born on 8 Dec 1831, in Hinesburg, Chittenden Co, VT,<sup>4362</sup> died on 4 Oct 1850, in Morrisville, Lamoille Co, VT.<sup>4354</sup>
- 866 v. **Wadsworth Grant Wheelock** was born on 12 Feb 1835, in Hinesburg, Chittenden Co, VT,<sup>4363</sup> died on 24 Aug 1897, in Janesville, WI.<sup>4354</sup>

498. **Peter Sleeman Wheelock** (*Goddard*<sup>6</sup>, *Asa*<sup>5</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Aug 1812, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>1584</sup> died on 24 Feb 1885, in Roxbury, Suffolk Co, MA.<sup>106,1585</sup> He married (1) **Frances Maria Hall** on 13 Sep 1845, in Bristol, Bristol Co, RI.<sup>4364</sup> He married (2) **Abby Anna Vinson** on 3 Feb 1858, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.<sup>106,4365</sup> Abby Anna Vinson died on 24 Dec 1879, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.<sup>4366</sup>

*Notes for Peter Sleeman Wheelock:* He became a lawyer and was for many years a judge of the police court in

Roxbury, Massachusetts.

**Research Notes:**

On 28 Oct 1813, Elenor Wheelock was appointed guardian of John S. Wheelock, minor under 14, after the death of his father.<sup>4343</sup>

His birth date is given by *The Wheelock Family of Calais* as 7 Aug 1810 or 1811. The census and vital records imply a range of birth dates, between 1808 and 1813:

1. 1855 Massachusetts state census, age 44, born circa 1811
2. 1858 Marriage Record: age 48, born circa 1810
3. 1860 U.S. census, age 52, born circa 1808
4. 1865 Massachusetts state census, age 57, born circa 1808
5. 1870 U.S. census, age 60, born circa 1810
6. 1880 U.S. census, age 72, born circa 1808
7. 1885 Death Record: age 72, born circa 1813

The mortuary notice in the 24 Feb 1885 edition of the Boston Journal identifies his birth date as 7 Aug 1812.<sup>1584</sup>

*Notes for Frances Maria Hall:* She was the daughter of Benjamin Hall of "Phenix, RI" per marriage record.

There is a Francis Maria (Hall) Wheelock buried in the North Burial Ground, Bristol, RI. She was born circa 1823, and died 17 Oct 1855.

Children of Peter Sleeman Wheelock and Frances Maria Hall:

- i. **Helen Wheelock** was born on 6 Oct 1846.<sup>106</sup>

Died unmarried. In 1900 she was living with her sister, Fanny Rousmaniere in Boston.

- ii. **George Rogers Wheelock** was born on 4 Mar 1850, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA,<sup>106,4367</sup> died on 25 Mar 1897, in Calistoga, CA.<sup>4368</sup> Occupation: Lawyer. He married **Elizabeth Marian Thompson** on 14 Jul 1887, in Attleboro, Bristol Co, MA.<sup>4367</sup> Elizabeth Marian Thompson was born on 6 Apr 1859, in Attleboro, Bristol Co, MA,<sup>4367,4369</sup> died on 19 Oct 1917, in Manhattan, NY, NY.<sup>4369</sup> Occupation: Teacher.

He was a resident of Roxbury, a lawyer, and associate judge. He moved to California circa 1892, died unexpectedly there. His funeral service was held at Forest Hills Cemetery chapel in Boston.<sup>4370</sup>

- 867 iii. **Fannie Wheelock** was born on 19 Nov 1851, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA,<sup>4371</sup> died on 18 Apr 1903, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.<sup>4372</sup>

- 868 iv. **Anne Wheelock** was born on 9 Jan 1853, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA,<sup>106,4373</sup> died on 4 Feb 1932, in Wakefield, Middlesex Co, MA.<sup>4374</sup>

499. **Britain Wheelock** (*Jennison*<sup>6</sup>, *Asa*<sup>5</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Apr 1796, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>1589</sup> died on 14 Apr 1868, in Calais, Washington CO, VT,<sup>1590</sup> buried in Fairview Cemetery, Calais, VT.<sup>4375</sup> He married **Phebe Batchelder** on 11 Jan 1821, in Sutton, Merrimack Co, NH.<sup>4376</sup> She was the daughter of Phineas Batchelder and Sally Clough.<sup>4377,4378</sup> Phebe Batchelder was born calculated 8 Nov 1796, in Newbury, Merrimack Co, NH,<sup>4377</sup> died on 27 Mar 1877, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>4379</sup> buried in Fairview Cemetery, Calais, VT.<sup>4380</sup>

*Notes for Phebe Batchelder:* Per death record, she was the daughter of Phineas and Sally.

Children of Britain Wheelock and Phebe Batchelder:

- i. **Lucinda Batchelder Wheelock** was born on 1 Dec 1823, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>4381</sup> died on



15 Jan 1871, in East Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>4382</sup> She married (1) **Edmond R. Rowell** on 16 Feb 1846, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>4383,4384</sup> Edmond R. Rowell was born about 1817,<sup>4385</sup> died on 14 Aug 1853, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>4385</sup> She married (2) **Royal Cunningham** between 14 Aug 1853 and 13 Jun 1860.<sup>4386</sup> Royal Cunningham was born about 1822.<sup>4387</sup> Royal Cunningham married second Jennie R. McKnight on 10 Jan 1874, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>4388,4389</sup>

In 1850, Lucinda Rowell was living in Allenstown, New Hampshire with her husband, Edmond R. Rowell. She was enumerated in the 1860 census as Lucinda Cunningham, living in Marshfield, Vermont, age 37, in the household of Royal Cunningham, age 38, carpenter and joiner, born Vermont, no children. In 1870, she and Royal were living in Calais. She died 15 Jan 1871. Her death notice in the Argus and Patriot reads as follows: "In East Calais, Januaray 15, Lucinda W., wife of Royal Cunningham, age 47 yeares." Royal Cunningham remarried, and appears in the 1880 census, living in Calais, age 55, carpenter and joiner, with his wife, Jennie Cunningham, age 29, and three children, the oldest age 5.

- ii. **Melissa C. Wheelock** was born on 22 May 1828, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>4390,4391,4392</sup> died on 5 Apr 1910, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>4393</sup> buried in Fairview Cemetery, East Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>4391</sup> She married **David B. Fay** on 5 Nov 1852, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>4394</sup> David B. Fay was born in 1819,<sup>59</sup> died in 1893,<sup>59</sup> buried in Fairview Cemetery, Calais, VT.<sup>59</sup>

**Research Notes:** Her 1829 year of birth in the Vermont Vital records appears to be a year off. Her headstone, death record, and the 1900 census all imply a birth date of 22 May 1828, in agreement with *The Wheelock Family of Calais*.

- 869 iii. **Alfred Pearce Wheelock** was born on 29 Jan 1832, in Calais, VT,<sup>106,4395</sup> died on 5 Nov 1897.<sup>59,4395</sup>  
870 iv. **Henry Plummer Wheelock** was born on 19 Dec 1836, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>106,4396</sup> died on 4 Dec 1865, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>4397</sup>  
v. **Christina Wheelock** was born on 26 Feb 1840, in Calais, VT. She partnered with **Benjamin P. White**.

Mormon Archives submitted by, Zufelt, Pluma D.: Waite, M.W. Wheelock Family of Calais, Vermont, p. 33

500. **Fanny Wheelock** (*Jennison*<sup>6</sup>, *Asa*<sup>5</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Mar 1800, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>1593</sup> died on 23 Jul 1841, in Montpelier, Washington Co, VT.<sup>1594,1595</sup> She married **Perry Ainsworth Marsh** on 22 Jan 1818, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>4398</sup> He was the son of Jason Marsh and Asenath Ainsworth.<sup>551,558,4399,4400,4401</sup> Perry Ainsworth Marsh was born on 7 Aug 1796, in Brookfield, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>4399,4400,4401</sup> died on 5 Feb 1882, in probably Northfield, Washington Co, VT,<sup>4399</sup> buried in Elmood Cemetery, Northfield, Washington Co, VT.<sup>4399</sup> Perry Ainsworth Marsh married second Laura Augusta Burt on 12 Oct 1846, in Danville, Caledonia Co, VT.<sup>4402</sup> Laura Augusta Burt died on 25 Sep 1876, in Northfield, Washington Co, VT.<sup>4403,4404</sup>

*Notes for Perry Ainsworth Marsh:* He was born in Massachusetts. At the age of four, his parents moved to Calais, drawing Perry from Montpelier to his new home on a sled.

He enlisted as a fifer in the war of 1812. He served at Fort George, NY, was present at the battle of Niagara, the battle of Lundy's Lane, and at the seige of Fort Erie. He was honorably discharged at Sacketts Harbor, and in advanced age drew a pension from his service.

He lived in Calais until 1836, when he came to Montpelier for a time, engaging briefly in the manufacture of pianos. He is enumerated in the 1840 census living there. He later moved to Stowe, where he is found in the 1850 and 1860 census, then to Northfield, where he remained until his death.

He was a tinker by trade, and continued to play the fife his entire life.

Sources:

1. Abby Maria Hemenway, *The History of Washington County* (Montpelier, Vermont: Vermont Watchman and State Journal Press, 1882), p. 710.
2. Perry Marsh, War of 1812 Pension File
3. U.S. census

### Research Notes:

According to his son's Vermont death record (Winfield Scott Marsh), Perry Marsh was born in Petersham, Massachusetts. The U.S. census consistently identifies his birth place as Massachusetts (except for 1860, which says Vermont). However, his service records for the War of 1812 identify his birth place as Brookfield, Massachusetts.

His father lived in Brookfield when he married Asenath Ainsworth there in 1793 per vital records of Sturbridge, Massachusetts (see also Brookfield vital records). For that reason, and the early date (1815) on his War of 1812 service records, Brookfield is likely his correct birth place.

*Notes for Laura Augusta Burt:* Per death Vermont death record, she was the daughter of Edward Burt and Hannah Gage.

Children of Fanny Wheelock and Perry Ainsworth Marsh:

- i. **Roxy Ann Marsh** was born on 29 Nov 1818, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>4405</sup>
- ii. **Winfield Scott Marsh** was born on 2 Jan 1822, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>4406</sup> died on 28 Jul 1906, in Northfield, Washington Co, VT.<sup>4400</sup>
- iii. **Melvina Saluda Marsh** was born on 13 Oct 1826, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>4407</sup>
- iv. **Fanny Jane Marsh** was born on 12 Oct 1831, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>4408</sup>

501. **Christiana Wheelock** (*Jennison*<sup>6</sup>, *Asa*<sup>5</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Mar 1804, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>1597</sup> died on 13 Jun 1838,<sup>1598,1599</sup> buried in Sardinia Cemetery (Old), Sardinia, Erie Co, NY.<sup>1599</sup> She married **Hiram Cutting** on 20 Apr 1828.<sup>4409</sup> He was the son of Benjamin Cutting and Annah Bemis.<sup>455,4410</sup> Hiram Cutting was born on 8 Jan 1798, in probably Croydon, Sullivan Co, NH,<sup>4410</sup> baptized on 6 May 1798, in Croydon, Sullivan Co, NH,<sup>4411</sup> died on 5 Jan 1854, in Sardinia, Erie Co, NY,<sup>4410,4412</sup> buried in Sardinia Cemetery (Old), Sardinia, Erie Co, NY.<sup>4412</sup> Hiram Cutting married first Charlotte Gookin.<sup>4413</sup> He married third Elizabeth Harmon on 22 Apr 1848, in Sardinia, Erie Co, NY.<sup>4410</sup> Elizabeth Harmon was born on 25 Feb 1819, in Sherburne, Chenango Co, NY.<sup>4410</sup>

*Notes for Christiana Wheelock:* **Research Notes:**

*The Wheelock Family of Calais* gives a marriage date of 20 Apr 1829, which disagrees with the 20 Apr 1828 marriage date in the Vermont Vital Records.

*Notes for Hiram Cutting:* Hiram was born in Croyden, Sullivan Co, NH, but moved with many of his siblings to Marshfield, Washington Co, Vermont, before 1820, when he first appears there in the census records. He married first Charlotte Gookin, with whom he had several children. Charlotte died before 20 April 1828, when Hiram married his second wife, Christiana Wheelock, with whom he had four children. Hiram and family moved to Sardinia, Erie Co, New York before 1838, when his second wife died, and was buried in Sardinia. Hiram married again in 1848, and had two additional children by his third wife. He died in 1854 and is buried with Christiana in Sardinia.

### Research Notes:

In 30 June 1841 he purchased land in Sardinia from the Farmers Loan & Trust Co. On 21 Feb 1854, Elizabeth Cutting, widow of Hiram Cutting, deceased, sold all of the property holdings of her late husband to his two sons, Hiram G. Cutting, and Carlos L. Cutting, including the parcel he purchased from Farmers Loan & Trust.<sup>4414</sup>

On 22 July 1854, Hiram G. Cutting, of Brookline, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts, and his wife, Susan G. Cutting, sold his share of his father's estate to Carlos L. Cutting, farmer, of Sardinia (Erie Co deeds, bk 165, p 210).

He is enumerated in the 1820 census, age 16 to 25, living alone in Marshfield, Washington Co, Vermont. This record is in conflict with the birth date of his first child, Adelia, who was born in 1818. The expectation is that Hiram would appear with his wife and child in the 1820 census. The simplest explanation is that Adelia's 1818 birth date is incorrect, although it agrees roughly with her age at death.

There is a 14 Oct 1821 Vermont marriage record for Hiram Cutting and Charlotte Perkins. If this pertains to the same Hiram Cutting, then there are two problems with the record - Charlotte's surname, and the date, which is three years after the supposed birth of their first child, Adelia. As mentioned previously, it is possible that Adelia's 1818 birth date is incorrect. Regarding Charlotte's surname (which should be Gookin, not Perkins) - this is likely a transcription error.<sup>4415</sup>

Hiram is enumerated in the 1830 census, age 30 to 39, living in Marshfield, Washington Co, Vermont. In the same household is his presumed wife, age 20 to 29, 2 male children (1 under 5, and 1 between 5 and 9), and 3 female children (1 under 5, 1 between 5 and 9, and 1 between 10 and 14).

He is enumerated in the 1840 census, age 40 to 49, living in Sardinia, Erie County, New York. Also in the household is a woman, age 50 to 59, and 5 male children: a boy under 5, 2 boys 5 to 9, a boy 10 to 15, a boy 15 to 19, and 3 female children: one under 5, one 10 to 14, and one 15 to 19.

He is enumerated in the 1850 census as Ira Cutting, age 52, farmer, born New Hampshire, living in Sardinia. In the same household is Elizabeth Cutting, age 35, Charles Cutting, age 19, Francis Cutting, age 17, Julia Thompson, age 11, John Thompson, age 9, Martha Thompson, age 6 months, and Mary Thompson, age 6 months, all born in New York. Note that Martha and Mary are probably children of Hiram and Elizabeth, despite the Thompson surname.

In 1855 Martha Thompson and Mary Thompson are enumerated as Martha and Mary Cutting, age 5, both born in Erie County, New York, children of Elizabeth Cutting, age 36. J. A. Thompson (female), age 14, and J. H. Thompson (male), age 12 are also listed as children of Elizabeth. Hiram is not listed in the 1855 NY census.

### Parentage:

Hiram Cutting was the son of Benjamin Cutting and Anna Bemis of Croyden, Sullivan County, New Hampshire. The evidence is as follows:

His baptism is recorded in Croyden, 6 May 1798, son of Benj. Cutting and his wife. The date is consistent with the 8 Jan 1798 birth reported in *The Harmon Genealogy*.

The will of Benjamin Cutting, of Croyden, New Hampshire, dated 1 April 1846, left bequests to (among others) "my son Hiram Cutting, to my daughters Nancy wife of Obed Lamberton, Lucy wife of Nathaniel Lamberton, Eunice Spencer, widow, and Lydia wife of Daniel Young," proving that Benjamin's son Hiram survived to maturity. Of the heirs listed above, Lucy Lamberton, Eunice Spencer, Lydia Young, and their respective husbands all lived in Marshfield, Washington County, Vermont - as did Hiram. In addition, a family connection between Hiram Cutting and Eunice Spencer is indicated by the fact that Hiram's son, Hiram G. Cutting, lived in the home of Asa Spencer in Marshfield, Vermont, per 1850 U.S. census. Asa Spencer was an in-law of Eunice (Cutting) Spencer.

The executor of Benjamin Cutting's estate was his son, Francis Cutting. Though he did not live there, Francis also owned land in Marshfield, Washington County, Vermont, as indicated by his 1 Mar 1872 will, in which he bequeathed the use and income of "the Marshfield place in Vermont." (Sullivan Co Wills, Vol 39, P. 318.)

In a sketch of Nathaniel Lamberton (spouse of Lucy Cutting), *The Gazetteer of Washington County, Vermont* states that he came to Marshfield in 1805 from Croydon, New Hampshire, supporting the claim that Hiram (and his siblings) also came from Croydon. The same book identifies multiple families that settled Marshfield from

Croydon, including the Bemis family, relatives of Hiram's mother, Anna Bemis.

Finally, Hiram named one of his children Benjamin, presumably after his father, and another Francis, after his brother and grandfather.

His parentage has been obscured by A DAR record incorrectly claiming that Hiram Cutting (born 1802) was the son of Jonas Cutting (1741 - 1834) and his wife Lydia. Jonas, it is said, served as a private in the New Hampshire line. He died in Woodstock, VT. This seems to be a confusion of multiple people with the name Hiram and Jonas Cutting. The Jonas Cutting who died in 1834 in Woodstock was a General in the War of 1812, was born 24 Jan 1765 in Bolton, Massachusetts, married Sarah Sawyer Baker (not Lydia) in Lancaster, Massachusetts, 25 Apr 1785. They did have a son named Hiram Cutting in 1802, but this was a different Hiram Cutting.<sup>4416</sup>

### Birth:

His date of birth is not recorded in the New Hampshire vital records, nor can it be found in the Croydon town records. However, his baptism is recorded in Croyden, 6 May 1798. This is consistent with the birth date of 8 Jan 1798 given in *The Harmon Genealogy* and *The Wheelock Family of Calais, Vermont*. The 1798 birth date is also consistent with the census records, especially the 1850 census, in which he is listed as 52 years old. It is also consistent with the known birth dates of his siblings.

However, it conflicts with the 1789 birth date inscribed on his headstone in Sardinia, New York. The headstone date is probably in error. It is outside the range of all the census records. The birth date of his wife, Christiana, is also incorrect on the headstone. The inscribed date (1802) disagrees with the Vermont record of her birth (1804). So there is reason to doubt the veracity of the headstone.

And it seems likely that the birth date of Martha, Hiram's daughter by his third wife, is also incorrect on the headstone. She was six months old in the 1850 census, apparently a twin of Mary. Assuming it was the same Martha, the 1845 inscribed date should be 1850.

*Notes for Elizabeth Harmon:* She was the daughter of Samuel Hunt Harmon and Rachel Hayward, per *Harmon Genealogy*. After the death of Hiram, she married Roswell Fuller.

Children of Hiram Cutting and Charlotte Gookin:

- i. **Adelia Rebecca Cutting** was born on 23 Jul 1818, in Marshfield, Washington Co, VT,<sup>4413</sup> died on 10 Jul 1902, in Rushford, Fillmore Co, MN.<sup>4417</sup>  
Married Enos Adams, Jr. Resided Rushford, Minnesota where she died in 1902. Her death certificate identifies her parents as Hiram Cutting and Charlotte Gookin.
- ii. **Thaddeus Cutting** was born in 1824,<sup>4418</sup> died in 1899,<sup>4418</sup> buried in Sardinia Cemetery (Old), Sardinia, Erie Co, NY.<sup>4418</sup>
- iii. **Emily Cutting** was born about 1824, in VT,<sup>4419</sup> died on 1 Mar 1902, in Rockford, Winnebago Co, IL.<sup>4419</sup>  
Her brother's 1899 obituary refers to her as "Mrs. Emily Baldwin of Rockford, Illinois."<sup>4420</sup> She married Thomas Baldwin. They resided in Rockford, Illinois, where she died in 1902.
- iv. **Sarah Cutting** was born about 1826,<sup>4421</sup> died on 22 Sep 1904, in Marilla, Erie Co, NY.<sup>4422</sup> She married (1) **Lewis Hall**.<sup>4413</sup> She married (2) **Albert Adams**.<sup>4413</sup>  
She is enumerated in the 1900 census as Mrs. Albert Adams, born Oct 1825 in Vermont, living in Marilla, Erie County, NY, mother of the head of household, Charles Hall who was born Aug 1864 in NY. The Erie County administration of estate of Sarah M. Adams, of Marilla, case 25697, discharge petition dated 11 Sep 1905, identifies her next of kins as sons Charles E. Hall of Marilla, Lucius N. Hall of Sardinia, and Albert Hall of Chaffee, and daughter Ellen M Monchow of Marilla.
- v. **Hiram G. Cutting** was born on 28 Apr 1827, in Marshfield, Washington, Co, VT,<sup>4423,4424</sup> died on 6 Apr

1897, in Randolph, Orange Co, VT,<sup>4423,4425,4426</sup> buried in Cedar Grove Cemetery, Dorchester, Suffolk Co, MA.<sup>4423</sup> He married **Susan G. Farrington**.<sup>4427</sup> Susan G. Farrington died on 15 Jan 1905, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.<sup>4427</sup>

He was a travelling merchant, and lived in and around Boston for most of his life. He is buried with his wife in Cedar Grove Cemetery, Dorchester, Massachusetts. **Research Notes:** He is enumerated in the 1850 census living in Marshfield, Vermont, age 23, born Vermont, pedler, in the household of Asa Spencer, age 38, and Jane Spencer, age 42. Asa was his aunt's (Eunice Cutting) husband's (Robert Spencer) nephew. Hiram G. Cutting is identified as the son of Hiram Cutting of Sardinia, New York, in Erie County New York deed book 165, page 203, dated 21 Feb 1854, in which he and his brother, Carlos L. Cutting, purchased the land holdings of their late father from his widow. Shortly thereafter, Hiram G. Cutting sold his share of those holdings to Carlos L. Cutting (Erie County deed bk 165, pg. 210). In that deed of sale his residence was identified as Brookline, Massachusetts, and his wife was Susan G. Cutting. His death notice in the 8 Apr 1897 edition of the Boston Journal indicates that he died in Randolph, Vermont, age 69 years, 11 months, and that the funeral would be held at his late residence - 26 Magnolia St, Dorchester, Massachusetts.

Children of Christiana Wheelock and Hiram Cutting:

- i. **Carlos L. Cutting** was born on 15 Oct 1830, in probably Marshfield, Washington Co, VT,<sup>1598,4428</sup> died on 12 May 1900, in Lapeer, Lapeer Co, MI.<sup>4429</sup>
- ii. **Francis R. Cutting** was born on 24 Dec 1832,<sup>1598</sup> died on 19 Dec 1899, in Lapeer, Lapeer Co, MI.<sup>4430</sup>  
His obituary mentions his brother, Carlos Cutting of Lapeer, and three living sisters - Mrs. Delia Adams of Minnesota, Mrs. Emily Baldwin of Rockford, Illinois, and Mrs. Sara Adams of Marilla, NY.<sup>4431</sup>
- iii. **Amanda Cutting** was born on 1 Feb 1836,<sup>1598</sup> died on 3 May 1861.<sup>1598</sup>
- iv. **Benjamin Cutting** was born on 31 May 1838,<sup>1598</sup> died on 25 Feb 1841.<sup>1598</sup>

Children of Hiram Cutting and Elizabeth Harmon:

- i. **Martha Cutting** was born about Mar 1850, in NY.<sup>4432</sup>
- ii. **Mary Cutting** was born about Mar 1850, in NY.<sup>4432</sup>

502. **Sally Wheelock** (<sup>6</sup>*Jennison*, <sup>5</sup>*Asa*, <sup>4</sup>*Jonathan*, <sup>3</sup>*Benjamin*, <sup>2</sup>*Benjamin*, <sup>1</sup>*Ralph*) was born on 4 Apr 1807, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>1600</sup> died on 20 Jul 1837, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>1601,1602</sup> She married **Milton C. Ide** on 1 Jan 1829, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>4433</sup> He was the son of George Ide and Fanny French.<sup>1466,4434</sup> Milton C. Ide was born calculated 19 Nov 1805, in Rehoboth, Bristol Co, MA,<sup>4434</sup> died on 14 Jun 1887, in Cabot, Washington Co, VT.<sup>4435</sup> Milton C. Ide married second Ruth Spencer on 25 Mar 1838, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>4436</sup> Ruth Spencer was born about 1802,<sup>4437</sup> died on 27 Mar 1864, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>4437</sup>

*Notes for Sally Wheelock:* She was buried in East Calais Cemetery, per death record.

*Notes for Milton C. Ide:* His children are documented here:

<https://archive.org/details/simeonideyeomanf00flan/page/292/mode/2up>

Children of Sally Wheelock and Milton C. Ide:

- i. **Dexter Ide** was born on 24 Jun 1832, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>4438</sup> died on 22 Aug 1894, in Marshfield, Washington Co, VT.<sup>4439</sup> He married **Luvian Spencer** about 1858. Luvian Spencer was born calculated 30 Nov 1837, in Marshfield, Washington Co, VT,<sup>4440</sup> died on 16 Feb 1902, in Marshfield, Washington Co, VT.<sup>4441</sup>

Children of Milton C. Ide and Ruth Spencer:

- i. **Sally Ide** was born on 5 Mar 1840, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>4442</sup> died on 10 Mar 1910, in



Townsend, Middlesex Co, MA,<sup>4443</sup> buried in Hillside Cemetery, Townsend, Middlesex Co, MA.<sup>4444</sup> She married **Reuben R. Field**.<sup>4443</sup>

- ii. **Ellen Ide** was born on 23 Feb 1846, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>4445</sup> She married **John G. Pike** on 13 Aug 1865, in Marshfield, Washington Co, VT.<sup>4446</sup>

503. **Rev. Silas Wheelock** (*Jennison*<sup>6</sup>, *Asa*<sup>5</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 May 1809, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>1603</sup> died on 29 Jun 1878,<sup>1604</sup> buried in Fairview Cemetery, East Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>1604</sup> He married **Rowena Toby Peck** on 9 Mar 1830, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>4447</sup> She was the daughter of James Peck and Nabby Jones.<sup>4448,4449,4450,4451</sup> Rowena Toby Peck was born on 18 Dec 1805, in Montpelier, Washington Co, VT,<sup>4448,4449,4450</sup> died on 29 Feb 1876,<sup>4449,4452</sup> buried in Fairview Cemetery, East Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>4452</sup>

*Notes for Rowena Toby Peck:* She was the daughter of James Peck, per death record.

Children of Silas Wheelock and Rowena Toby Peck:

- 871 i. **Jacob Elhanan Wheelock** was born on 6 Feb 1831, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>4453</sup> died on 28 Mar 1884, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>4454</sup>
- 872 ii. **Jennerson Lycortes Wheelock** was born on 6 Sep 1832, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>106,4455</sup> died on 16 Jul 1858.<sup>106,4456</sup>
- 873 iii. **Celinda Wheelock** was born on 22 Feb 1837, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>4457</sup> died on 11 Mar 1898.<sup>4458</sup>

504. **Lucy Wheelock** (*Salem*<sup>6</sup>, *Asa*<sup>5</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Apr 1799, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>1616</sup> died on 27 Feb 1878,<sup>1617</sup> buried in Hillside Cemetery, Palmyra, Jefferson Co, WI.<sup>1617</sup> She married **John Chapin**.<sup>4459</sup> John Chapin was born on 12 Jan 1794, in Washington Co, NY,<sup>4459,4460</sup> died on 20 Aug 1879, in Palmyra, Jefferson Co, WI,<sup>4460,4461</sup> buried in Hillside Cemetery, Palmyra, Jefferson Co, WI.<sup>4461</sup>

*Notes for John Chapin:* Son of Roderick and Hepsibah (Norton) Chapin, per *The Chapin Book*...

Children of Lucy Wheelock and John Chapin:

- i. **John Chapin** was born about 1826, in NY.<sup>4462</sup>
- ii. **Harvey Chapin** was born on 18 Sep 1827, in Warsaw, Wyoming Co, NY,<sup>4462,4463</sup> died on 11 Apr 1913, in Logan Township, Barton Co, KS.<sup>4463</sup> He married **S. A. Jackson** on 24 Sep 1848.<sup>4463</sup>
- iii. **Roderick Chapin** was born about 1830, in NY,<sup>4462</sup> buried in Hillside Cemetery, Palmyra, Jefferson Co, WI.<sup>4464</sup>
- iv. **Betsey Chapin** was born in 1834, in NY,<sup>4465,4466</sup> died in 1917,<sup>4465</sup> buried in Prairie Home Cemetery, Waukesha, Waukesha Co, WI.<sup>4465</sup> She married **William Babcock**.<sup>4467</sup> William Babcock was born in 1830,<sup>4468</sup> died in 1911.<sup>4468</sup>
- v. **Lucy Chapin** was born about 1837, in NY.<sup>4462</sup>
- vi. **Caroline "Carrie" Chapin** was born on 5 Aug 1843, in NY,<sup>4462,4469,4470</sup> died on 6 Apr 1924, in Seattle, King Co, WA,<sup>4469,4470</sup> buried in Riverside Cemetery, Jackson, Jackson Co, MN.<sup>4470</sup> She married **Judson B. Babcock**.<sup>4469</sup> Judson B. Babcock was born in 1840,<sup>4471</sup> died on 19 Jul 1884,<sup>4471</sup> buried in Riverside Cemetery, Jackson, Jackson Co, MN.<sup>4471</sup>

505. **Abigail Wheelock** (*Salem*<sup>6</sup>, *Asa*<sup>5</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Jul 1803, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>1619,1620</sup> died on 1 Feb 1892, in Adams, Jefferson Co, NY,<sup>1621,1622</sup> buried in Saxe Cemetery, Ellisburg, Jefferson Co, NY.<sup>1622</sup> She married **Barnett Hicks** (aka Barnard Hicks) on 25 Jan 1823.<sup>4472,4473,4474</sup> He was the son of Stephen Hicks and Hannah Goff.<sup>4474,4475,4476,4477</sup> Barnett Hicks was born on 11 Apr 1797, in Rehoboth, Bristol Co, MA,<sup>4474,4475,4476</sup> died on 19 May 1888,<sup>4478</sup> buried in Saxe Cemetery, Ellisburg, Jefferson Co, NY.<sup>4476</sup>

*Notes for Barnett Hicks:* "Barnett Hicks moved to New York at the age of eight years and with his parents settled

the family farm in Ellisburg on 5 July 1805.<sup>4479</sup>

This is probably the Barnet Hicks who was living in Ellisburg, Jefferson Co, NY, in 1830, aged 30 to 39, with a woman (Abigail) aged 20 to 29, and two boys under 5.

In 1850 Barnett was 53, born in MA, and Abigail was 46, born in VT, living again in Ellisburg. Stephen Hicks, age 95, born in MA, and Hannah Hicks, 93, born in MA, were also in the household, as were the following children: Stephen, 24, farmer, Darius, 20, farmer, Maria, 18, Harriet, 13, Ursula, 8, and Jane 6, all surname Hicks. Also in the household was Jerusha Boynton, age 74, born Rhode Island.

Children of Abigail Wheelock and Barnett Hicks:

- i. **Hannah Hicks** was born on 12 Jul 1824,<sup>4472,4474,4480</sup> died on 12 Jun 1825.<sup>4472</sup>
- ii. **Stephen Hicks** was born on 26 Mar 1826, in Ellisburg, Jefferson Co, NY,<sup>4472,4474,4479,4480</sup> died on 22 May 1911, in Watertown, Jefferson Co, NY,<sup>4472,4481,4482</sup> buried in Saxe Cemetery, Ellisburg, Jefferson Co, NY.<sup>4483</sup> He married **Elizabeth A. Hall** on 26 Dec 1854.<sup>4479</sup>
- iii. **Darius Hicks** was born on 2 Nov 1828, in Ellisburg, Jefferson Co, NY,<sup>4472,4474,4480</sup> died on 31 Jul 1892, in Providence, Providence Co, RI.<sup>4472,4484</sup> Occupation: Physician.<sup>4484</sup>
- iv. **Mariah Hicks** was born on 29 Mar 1832, in Ellisburg, Jefferson Co, NY,<sup>4472,4474,4480</sup> died in 1923,<sup>4485</sup> buried in Ellisburg Rural Cemetery, Ellisburg, Jefferson Co, NY. She married **Daniel R. Rury** on 1 Jun 1854, in Ellisburg, Jefferson Co, NY.<sup>4472</sup> Daniel R. Rury was born in 1830,<sup>4486</sup> died in 1920,<sup>4486</sup> buried in Ellisburg Rural Cemetery, Ellisburg, Jefferson Co, NY.<sup>4486</sup>
- v. **Abigail Hicks** was born on 8 May 1835.<sup>4472,4474</sup>
- vi. **Harriet Hicks** was born on 15 Oct 1836, in Ellisburg, Jefferson Co, NY,<sup>4474,4480,4487</sup> died on 21 Jan 1920, in Belleville hamlet, Ellisburg, Jefferson Co, NY,<sup>4487</sup> buried in Ellisburg Rural Cemetery, Ellisburg, Jefferson Co, NY.<sup>4488</sup> She married (1) **Philo N. Convis** on 10 Oct 1871.<sup>4487</sup> She married (2) **Caleb Maples**.<sup>4487</sup>
- vii. **Ursula Hicks** was born on 17 Sep 1841, in NY,<sup>4472,4474</sup> died on 23 May 1887,<sup>4472</sup> buried in Ashland Cemetery, Ashland, Saunders Co, NE.<sup>4489</sup> She married **Andrew J. Downer** on 1 Nov 1865.<sup>4472</sup>  
  
In 1880 she was living with her husband and a child in Geneva, Walworth Co, WI, per 1880 census. In 1885, per Nebraska state census, she was living with her husband and two children in Ashland, Saunders Co, Nebraska.
- viii. **Jane Hicks** was born on 14 Jun 1844, in NY,<sup>4472,4474,4480</sup> died on 29 Jun 1875.<sup>4472</sup> She married **James N. Smith** on 23 Jan 1868.<sup>4472</sup>

506. **Fanny Wheelock** (*Salem*<sup>6</sup>, *Asa*<sup>5</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Jan 1805, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>1623</sup> died after 1870.<sup>1624</sup> She married **Orville C. Burrows** (aka Orville C. Burroughs) on 25 Dec 1831, in Cayuga Co, NY.<sup>4490,4491</sup> Orville C. Burrows was born about 1809, in NY,<sup>4492</sup> died on 2 Apr 1896,<sup>4492</sup> buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Oneida, Madison Co, NY.<sup>4492</sup>

*Notes for Fanny Wheelock:* In 1850, per census, Orvil C. Burrows, inn keeper, age 43, born NY, and Fanny Burrows, age 42, born VT, were living in Rome, Oneida Co, NY. Also in the household were Mary E. Burrows, age 10, born NY, and Helen Burrows, age 8, born NY.

In 1855, per NY state census, the family was living in Lenox, Madison Co, NY. The household consisted of Orville C. Burrows, hotel keeper, age 46, born Monroe County, NY, resident of Rome for 2 years (as was the rest of the family), Fanny Burrows, his wife, age 47, born Vermont, Mary E. Burrows, daughter, age 14, born Oneida Co, NY, and Hellen A Burrows, daughter, age 12, also born Oneida Co. Multiple boarders were present in the household.

In 1860 the family was living in Verona, Oneida Co, NY, with Abigail Wheelock, age 82, born Massachusetts also present, despite the fact that she is also enumerated in the 1860 census with her son, Salem D. Wheelock.

In 1865 the family was living again in Lenox, Madison Co, NY, the household consisting of Orville C., landlord,

57, born Oneida Co, Fanny, his wife, 57, born VT, Mary, daughter, 23, born Oneida Co, and Hellen, daughter, 21, born Oneida Co, all surname Burrows. A boarder, James Tormey, 28, was also in the household.

Orville and Fanny were still in Lenox in 1870, Orville C., day laborer, age 64, born NY, Fanny, 64, born VT, Mary, 24, born NY, Hellen missing.

In 1880 in Lenox, Orville, gardener, 71, married (vs. widowed), born NY, was living with his daughter, Mary E. Burrows, age 39, also born NY. Fanny was not present.

In 1892, per NY state census, Orville Burrows, carpenter, 84, and Mary Burrows, age 52, were residing again in Lenox.

*Notes for Orville C. Burrows:* Orville C. Burrows was an inn keeper and landlord for much of his life. During the Civil War he enlisted in the 1st Light Artillery on 19 Apr 1864 in Lenox, Madison Co, NY.<sup>4493</sup> He was discharged 19 June 1865.<sup>4494</sup>

Children of Fanny Wheelock and Orville C. Burrows:

- i. **Mary E. Burrows** was born in Oct 1840, in Oneida Co, NY.<sup>4495,4496</sup>
- ii. **Hellen A. Burrows** was born about 1842, in Oneida Co, NY.<sup>4495</sup>

507. **Elvira Wheelock** (*Salem*<sup>6</sup>, *Asa*<sup>5</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Oct 1807, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>1625</sup> died on 15 Apr 1882, in Seneca Falls, Seneca Co, NY.<sup>1626,1627</sup> She married **John Ashley** about 1843.<sup>4497</sup> John Ashley was born about 1811, in England,<sup>4498</sup> died on 24 Dec 1883.<sup>4499</sup>

*Notes for Elvira Wheelock:* On 2 Dec 1831, Eleazer Hunter of Auburn sold property in Sennet, Cayuga County, New York to Abigail Wheelock and Elvira Wheelock, both of Sennet.<sup>1614</sup> Abigail's husband, Salem Wheelock, was not named on the deed. This property was passed to Salem D. Wheelock by inheritance or by purchase (this part is unclear), who then sold it to his son, Judson E. Wheelock.<sup>4500</sup> Elvira Wheelock and her husband, John Ashley, apparently also claimed title to the property, and passed it to their son, Charles H. Ashley. Shortly after his father died, Charles H. Ashley quitclaimed the property to Judson E. Wheelock on 10 Sep 1894.<sup>4501</sup> Many years later in 1955, this property became the subject of a land dispute, whose proceedings are on file in the Cayuga County clerks office in Auburn, NY.<sup>1615</sup> To resolve the dispute, the heirs of Abigail and Elvira Wheelock were located. The summary of those findings are listed below:

- (1) Mary Winifred Sant was an heir of Abigail Wheelock, the only such heir identified (though others existed).
- (2) Charles H. Ashley was the sole surviving heir-at-law of Elvira Wheelock, who had married a man with surname Ashley.
- (3) Elvira Ashley died in 1882.
- (4) A book of Wheelock Genealogy submitted by M. Winifred Sant stated that Abigail Wheelock married Salem Wheelock, but failed "to show the present whereabouts of any of the descendants of said Salem and Abigail Wheelock, except for one Mary Winifred Sant."

With this information at hand, census records show that Elvira Wheelock married John Ashley. In 1850 they were living in Canandaigua, Ontario Co, NY, with one son, Charles H. Ashley, age 6.

In 1860, Elvira Ashley was living in Seneca Falls, Seneca Co, NY, age 46, born in VT. Her son was 16, born in NY. Also in the household was Caroline Wheelock (possibly Elvira's younger sister?), age 36, born VT. Caroline Wheelock is also enumerated in the 1850 census, age 29, born Vermont, living in a boarding house in Canandaigua, Ontario Co, NY. Philista Wheelock, age 21, born NY was living in the same boarding house.

In 1870, Elvira, age 47, born VT, was again in Seneca Falls. Her son Charles, his wife Elizabeth, and their two daughters, Margaret and Mary E., were also in the household. Caroline Wheelock, age 40, born VT, is enumerated on the next line of the census, running a boarding house.

In 1880 Elvira, age 81, mother of Charles H. Ashley, was living in the household of her son Charles, his wife Elizabeth, and their three children, Maggie, Estella and John.

Elvira died in 1882. It is unclear why Elvira's husband, John, was not living with the family beyond 1850. He died in 1883, per Seneca Co, NY, probate records.<sup>4502</sup>

Caroline Wheelock was not found in the 1880 census. Note that a Caroline Wheelock was christened in the Reformed Dutch Church in Greenwich, Washington County, New York, 24 April 1831, roughly consistent with Caroline's age in the 1860 and 1870 census records cited above.<sup>4503</sup> Salem and Abigail (McKnight) Wheelock were known to have been living in Washington County in 1820 (per census).

Children of Elvira Wheelock and John Ashley:

- i. **Charles H. Ashley** was born in 1844,<sup>4498</sup> died on 10 Dec 1918, in Seneca Falls, Seneca Co, NY,<sup>4504</sup> buried in Saint Columbkille Cemetery, Seneca Falls, Seneca Co, NY.<sup>4505</sup>

508. **Sarah Wheelock** (*Salem*<sup>6</sup>, *Asa*<sup>5</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Apr 1810,<sup>1628</sup> died after 1880.<sup>1629</sup> She married **Jeremiah Banker** on 28 Feb 1831.<sup>1628</sup> Jeremiah Banker was born on 20 Mar 1810, in MA,<sup>4506,4507</sup> died on 12 Mar 1890.<sup>1628</sup>

*Notes for Sarah Wheelock:* The 1850 and 1860 U.S. census records indicate that Sarah was born in Massachusetts (Charlton?). The 1870 census indicates that she was born in NY, and the 1880 census says VT. Unlike her younger siblings whose births were recorded in Calais, no birth record has been found for Sarah.

*Notes for Jeremiah Banker:* Jeremiah Banker, his wife Sarah, and his children are enumerated in the 1850 U.S. census living in Sennett, Cayuga Co, NY. By 1855 they had relocated to Stevens Point, Portage Co, WI, per Wisconsin state census. They were in Stevens Point again in 1860. By 1865 they had relocated to Green Lake County, WI, and were in Brooklyn, Green Lake Co in 1870, and in Berlin, Green Lake Co. in 1875. In 1880 Jeremiah and Sarah were in Leon, Waushara Co, WI. In 1885 it looks as though they were living in Fond du Lac Co, WI. J. Banker and a female are enumerated in the 1885 Wisconsin state census, no ages given.

Children of Sarah Wheelock and Jeremiah Banker:

- i. **Lansing William Banker** was born on 28 Apr 1834, in NY.<sup>1628,4507</sup>
- ii. **Caroline Banker** was born on 25 Aug 1837, in NY.<sup>1628,4507</sup>
- iii. **George Banker** was born on 2 Jun 1839, in NY.<sup>1628,4507</sup>
- iv. **John Banker** was born on 14 Oct 1843, in NY.<sup>1628,4507</sup>
- v. **Abby Banker** was born on 20 Aug 1845, in NY.<sup>1628,4507</sup>
- vi. **Charles Banker** was born on 16 Jun 1847, in NY.<sup>1628,4507</sup>

509. **Salem Drury Wheelock** (*Salem*<sup>6</sup>, *Asa*<sup>5</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1819, in Washington Co, NY,<sup>1630,1631,1632,1633</sup> died on 1 Jan 1896, in Romulus, Seneca Co, NY,<sup>1634</sup> buried in Soule Cemetery, Sennett, Cayuga Co, NY.<sup>1630</sup> He married **Mary Ann McKee** about 1845.<sup>4508</sup> Mary Ann McKee was born calculated 20 Jul 1816, in PA,<sup>4509</sup> died on 14 Jul 1884,<sup>4509</sup> buried in North Street Cemetery, Auburn, Cayuga Co, NY.<sup>4509</sup>

*Notes for Salem Drury Wheelock:* Per 1855 and 1865 NY census, Salem was born in Washington County, New York, consistent with the 1820 census which shows his father living in Granville, Washington Co, NY.

According to Marcus Warren Waite, there were 8 children in this family, only three of whom were known (Amanda, Augusta, Judson). He cites Miss Winifred Sant, granddaughter of Judson Wheelock and Dewey O'Brien.

*Notes for Mary Ann McKee:* Mary Ann Wheelock is buried in North Street Cemetery, Auburn, NY. She died July 14, 1884, Age 67y, 11m, 24d. Several children and grandchildren are also buried in North Street Cemetery. Though it is not proven, this is probably the same Mary.<sup>4510</sup>

Children of Salem Drury Wheelock and Mary Ann McKee:

- 874 i. **Amanda Doubleday Wheelock** was born on 24 Jul 1845, in NY,<sup>4511</sup> died on 3 Jan 1927, in York, Ontario, Canada.<sup>4512,4513</sup>
- 875 ii. **Augusta Wheelock** was born on 22 Nov 1846, in Auburn, Cayuga, NY,<sup>4514,4515</sup> died on 19 Sep 1940, in Tampa, Hillsborough Co, FL.<sup>4514,4516</sup>
- iii. **Newton Wheelock** was born on 13 Mar 1850,<sup>4517</sup> died on 4 Jan 1851,<sup>4518</sup> buried in Soule Cemetery, Sennett, Cayuga Co, NY.<sup>4518</sup>

He is listed in the 1850 census in the household of Salem and Abigail Wheelock, in Sennett, Cayuga Co, NY, age 31. This is presumed to be a mistake. Salem D. Wheelock, also in the household, was age 5, which is definitely not correct. The ages of the two are probably switched. Most likely, the census should have listed Newton Wheelock with age 5 months, and Salem D. Wheelock, age 31 - which would make all dates consistent. Newton's FindAGrave memorial cites death date 4 Jan 1851, aged 9 months 22 days, which implies a birth date of 13 Mar 1850.

- 876 iv. **Judson E. Wheelock** was born in 1856, in Sennett, Cayuga Co, NY,<sup>4519,4520</sup> died on 19 Oct 1931, in Auburn, Cayuga Co, NY.<sup>4521,4522</sup>

510. **Leonard Fisk Wheelock** (**Leonard**<sup>6</sup>, **Asa**<sup>5</sup>, **Jonathan**<sup>4</sup>, **Benjamin**<sup>3</sup>, **Benjamin**<sup>2</sup>, **Ralph**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Jun 1804, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>1642</sup> died on 24 Jun 1885, in Superior, Douglas Co, WI,<sup>1643</sup> buried in Nemadji Cemetery, Superior, Douglas Co, WI.<sup>1643</sup> He married (1) **Amanda Cynthia Anna Ketchum** on 19 May 1830, in Rutland, Jefferson Co, NY.<sup>4523</sup> She was the daughter of Eliphalet Ketchum and Anna Young.<sup>4523,4524</sup> Amanda Cynthia Anna Ketchum was born on 8 Jul 1812, in Rutland, Jefferson Co, NY,<sup>4523</sup> died on 29 Jun 1833,<sup>4523</sup> buried in South Champion Cemetery, Jefferson Co, NY.<sup>4525</sup> He married (2) **Elizabeth Pamela "Betsey" Ketchum** on 25 May 1834, in Rutland, Jefferson Co, NY.<sup>1642</sup> She was the daughter of Eliphalet Ketchum and Anna Young.<sup>1642,4524</sup> Elizabeth Pamela Ketchum was born on 3 Sep 1806, in Rutland, Jefferson Co, NY,<sup>1642</sup> died on 12 Aug 1862, in Superior, Douglas Co, WI,<sup>1642,4526</sup> buried in Nemadji Cemetery, Superior, Douglas Co, WI.<sup>4526</sup>

*Notes for Leonard Fisk Wheelock:* Leonard Fisk Wheelock was born in Calais, Caledonia [now Washington] County, Vermont, 14 June 1804.<sup>4527</sup> His parents moved to Watertown, Jefferson County, New York, by 1820, when his father, Leonard Wheelock, is enumerated in the census there.

Leonard F. Wheelock engaged in frequent land transactions, the first being "part of Great Lot Number Seven" in the village of Watertown which he purchased from Jason and Mary Fairbanks on 29 November 1826 for \$350.<sup>4528</sup> On 20 January 1829 he sold that same lot to Aaron Eames for \$1150. He was apparently unmarried at the time, since no spouse is mentioned in the deed.<sup>4529</sup>

Leonard F. Wheelock married in Rutland, Jefferson County, on 19 May 1830 Amanda Cynthia Anna Ketchum.<sup>4530</sup>

On 16 October 1832 Leonard and his wife Amanda along with Otis Colwell and his wife Anna [Amanda's sister], all of Watertown, sold 19 1/3 acres of land "at the northeast corner of subdivision No 4 on great Lot No 43 in Rutland", Jefferson County, New York [where Amanda and Anna were born] to James Brown of the town of Champion in Jefferson County. This land was possibly acquired by Anna and Amanda from the estate of their deceased father, Eliphalet Ketchum, who died in 1814, and is buried in the South Champion Cemetery.<sup>4531</sup>

Amanda died 20 June 1833, and is also buried in the South Champion Cemetery.<sup>4532</sup>

On 25 May 1834 Leonard married Amanda's younger sister, Betsey Ketchum in Rutland.<sup>4533</sup>

On 3 Aug 1838, Leonard F. Wheelock, his wife Betsey, with Joseph Kimball, his wife Luscinda(?), Charles B. Penniman and his wife Nancy, all of Watertown, sold land in Watertown to Jason Fairbanks.<sup>4534</sup> Leonard engaged in multiple additional land transactions in Jefferson County through 1847, many of which include his wife Betsey.

Leonard is enumerated in the 1840 U.S. census living in Watertown, with a male under 5, a male between 5 and



9, a male between 10 and 14, a male between 15 and 19, and two males between 30 and 29, one of whom is presumably Leonard. Also in the household is a female under 5, a female between 5 and 9, a female between 10 and 14, a female between 15 and 19, and a female 30 to 29, presumably Betsey. The census shows more children than were had by Leonard and Betsey,<sup>4535</sup> suggesting that another family with possibly a single father was living with them.

In 1840 he was a fire warden in Watertown, and the pathmaster of Watertown first ward.<sup>4536</sup>

Leonard was living in Watertown in 1850, wagonmaker, age 45, born Vermont, with Betsey, age 43, born New York, and Marion, age 14, Morris M., age 9, and Helen M., age 4, all with surname Wheelock, born in New York. Meredith Ward, age 25, born New York was also in the household.

By 1860 Leonard was living in Superior, Douglas County, Wisconsin, age 57, Merchant, born Vermont, with Betsey, age 55, Marion, 19, and Helen, 14, all born in New York..

He remained in Superior for the rest of his life. He was a large landowner, and served as Justice of the Peace, and coroner.<sup>4537</sup> On 24 June 1885 at the age of 81 he committed suicide by drowning himself in the Nemadji River. Newspaper articles said that he was in ill health, and had "some annoying business matters."<sup>4538</sup> He is buried in the Nemadji Cemetery with his wife.

Children of Leonard Fisk Wheelock and Elizabeth Pamela Ketchum:

- i. **Lorenzo E. Wheelock** was born on 25 Feb 1835, in Watertown, Jefferson Co, NY<sup>4539</sup> (or on 3 Mar 1835, in Watertown, Jefferson Co, NY<sup>1642</sup>), died on 5 May 1835, in Watertown, Jefferson Co, NY<sup>1642</sup> (or on 3 May 1835<sup>4539</sup>), buried in Arsenal Street Cemetery, Watertown, Jefferson Co, NY.<sup>4539,4540</sup>
- 877 ii. **Marion Elizabeth Wheelock** was born on 15 May 1836, in Watertown, Jefferson Co, NY,<sup>1642,4541</sup> died on 9 Apr 1915, in Tompkins Center, Jackson Co, MI.<sup>4542</sup>
- iii. **Lewis L. Wheelock** was born on 22 Apr 1838, in Watertown, Jefferson Co, NY,<sup>1642,4543</sup> died on 11 Oct 1841, in Watertown, Jefferson Co, NY,<sup>1642,4543</sup> buried in Arsenal Street Cemetery, Watertown, Jefferson Co, NY.<sup>4544</sup>
- iv. **Morris M. Wheelock** was born on 25 Mar 1840, in Watertown, Jefferson Co, NY,<sup>1642</sup> died on 31 Jul 1861, in Washington, DC,<sup>1642,4545</sup> buried in Nemadji Cemetery, Superior, Douglas Co, WI.<sup>4545</sup>  
Died in the Civil War.
- 878 v. **Helen M. Wheelock** was born on 5 Jun 1846, in Watertown, Jefferson Co, NY,<sup>1642,4546</sup> died on 15 May 1916, in Mankato, Blue Earth Co, MN.<sup>4546</sup>

511. **Cyrus Hubbard Wheelock** (*Asa*<sup>6</sup>, *Asa*<sup>5</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Feb 1813, in Henderson, Jefferson Co, NY,<sup>1684</sup> died on 11 Oct 1894, in Mt Pleasant, UT.<sup>1684</sup> He married (1) **Olive Parrish** in 1835.<sup>4547</sup> He married (2) **Marion Dallin** on 10 Dec 1853.<sup>4547</sup> He married (3) **Desdemona Jemima Rose** on 11 Dec 1853.<sup>4547</sup> He partnered with (4) **Mary Ann Broomhead**. He partnered with (5) **Elizabeth Burgess Neslin**. He partnered with (6) **Louisa Godsall**.

*Notes for Cyrus Hubbard Wheelock:* Cyrus Wheelock was an active leader of the Mormon Church during it's founding days, and was one of the last people to be with Joseph Smith, before his death. Here is what the LDS Biographical Encyclopedia says about him:

Wheelock, Cyrus Hubbard, president of the Northern States Mission from 1878 to 1879, was born Feb. 28, 1813, in Henderson, Jefferson Co., N. Y., a son of Asa Wheelock and Lucy Hubbard. He was baptized Sept. 1, 1839, filled a mission to Vermont, and other missions to the States in early days. His labor with Governor Ford in behalf of the Prophet Joseph Smith and others, while they were incarcerated in Carthage jail, is a matter of history. He was a gifted orator, and was set apart May 6, 1878, as president of the Northern States Mission, then comprising Michigan, Wisconsin, Minnesota, Iowa and Illinois. He returned in August, 1879, and died Oct. 11, 1894, in Mt. Pleasant, Utah.<sup>4548</sup>

*Notes for Elizabeth Burgess Neslin:* Elizabeth Burgess Neslin's full name was supplied by her great-great granddaughter, Claudi Halbert.

There is a Utah death certificate for Elizabeth B. Wheelock, that may belong to this person. She died 5 June 1911 in Salt Lake City, widowed; she was born 15 Mar 1825, in Ohio; parents unknown.<sup>4549</sup>

Children of Cyrus Hubbard Wheelock and Olive Parrish:

- i. **Asa Nathan Wheelock** was born on 13 Jul 1835.<sup>4547</sup>
- ii. **Brittanicus Wheelock** was born 13 Apr 1837 (or 1839).<sup>4547</sup>
- 879 iii. **Henry Alphonzo Wheelock** was born on 28 Nov 1843.<sup>4547</sup>

Children of Cyrus Hubbard Wheelock and Marion Dallin:

- i. **Lucy Anthea Wheelock** was born on 16 Oct 1864, in Utah.<sup>4547</sup>  
"Cyrus Hibbard Wheelock," Tubbs, Chris, p. 1 (copy in possession of Edwin K. Wheelock)
- ii. **Julian Russell Wheelock** was born in 1858.<sup>4547</sup>  
"Cyrus Hibbard Wheelock," Tubbs, Chris, p. 1 (copy in possession of Edwin K. Wheelock)
- 880 iii. **Cyrus Alberto Wheelock** was born on 21 Feb 1861,<sup>4547,4550</sup> died on 21 Sep 1937, in Mammoth, Juab, Utah.<sup>4550</sup>
- iv. **Marion Ella Wheelock** was born on 26 Oct 1863, in Utah.<sup>4547</sup>
- v. **Maud W. Wheelock** was born on 16 Oct 1865.<sup>4547</sup>
- vi. **Erminia May Wheelock** was born on 1 Mar 1867, in Mt. Pleasant, Sanpete, Utah.<sup>4547</sup>
- 881 vii. **Byron Granville Wheelock** was born on 16 Oct 1869, in Mt. Pleasant, Sanpete, Utah,<sup>4547,4551</sup> died on 31 Jul 1919, in Mt. Pleasant, Sanpete, Utah.<sup>4551</sup>

512. **Adaline Lodica Wheelock** (*Asa*<sup>6</sup>, *Asa*<sup>5</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Feb 1818, in Cape Vincent, Jefferson Co, NY,<sup>106,1685</sup> died on 14 Jan 1898, in Stockton, Jo Daviess Co, IL,<sup>1685,1686</sup> buried in Morseville Cem, Stockton, Jo Daviess Co, IL.<sup>1685</sup> She married **Henry Ainsworth Perry** on 2 Jul 1835, in NY.<sup>4552</sup> He was the son of Freegift Holbrook Perry and Chloe Bennet.<sup>4552,4553,4554,4555</sup> Henry Ainsworth Perry was born on 4 May 1815, in Cape Vincent, Jefferson Co, NY,<sup>4552,4553</sup> died on 2 Feb 1898, in Stockton, Jo Daviess Co, IL,<sup>4552,4553</sup> buried in Morseville Cemetery, Morseville, Jo Daviess Co, IL.<sup>4553</sup>

*Notes for Adaline Lodica Wheelock:* Her obituary in the *Galena Daily Gazette* (Galena, Illinois), p. 4, col. 5, states that she was born 9 Feb 1818 in Jefferson County, New York, and died 14 Jan 1898 in Stockton at the age of 79 years 11 months and 5 days. She was married to Henry A Perry on 2 July 1835. They came to Illinois in 1839 and first settled in Wards Grove. In 1841 they settled on their homestead in Stockton, where they lived for fifty-six years. Left behind were her aged husband, and eight children: William of New Hartford, Iowa; Marion of Audubon, Iowa; Bruce of Neidah, Wisconsin; Laura of Kingston, Canada; Holbrook of Berreman; Martha, Belle and Fremont of Stockton. There were also two brothers and two sisters: A. J. Wheelock of Stockton, and William of Cape Vincent, N. Y., Mary A. Biddleman, of Loran, Iowa, and Mrs. Serepta Wilson, of Lewis, Iowa. The funeral was held January 16th.

*Notes for Henry Ainsworth Perry:* His will was written 27 Feb 1896 and proved 4 Mar 1898. In it, Henry A. Perry of Stockton left bequests to his wife Adaline L. Perry, and his children William Perry, Marian McIntyre, James H Perry, Martha Batchelder, Alfred B. Perry, Laura Wheelock, Charles F. Perry, and Clara Bell Gage. His son, James H. Perry was appointed executor.<sup>4556</sup>

Children of Adaline Lodica Wheelock and Henry Ainsworth Perry:

- i. **Lorania Perry** was born on 17 Mar 1836, in Cape Vincent, Jefferson Co, NY,<sup>4552</sup> died in 1839, in Cape Vincent, Jefferson Co, NY.<sup>4552</sup>
- ii. **Mary Jane Perry** was born on 12 Jan 1837, in Cape Vincent, Jefferson Co, NY,<sup>4552</sup> died on 5 Sep 1859.<sup>4552</sup> She married **Henry Bourne** in 1859.<sup>4552</sup>

- iii. **William Wallace Perry** was born on 31 Dec 1839, in Wards Grove Township, Jo Daviess Co, IL,<sup>4552,4557</sup> died on 28 Aug 1927, in Stockton, Jo Daviess Co, IL,<sup>4552,4557</sup> buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, New Hartford, Butler Co, IA.<sup>4558</sup>
- iv. **Frances Marion Perry** was born on 25 Nov 1841,<sup>4552</sup> died on 28 Mar 1917, in Tulsa, OK,<sup>4552</sup> buried in Rose Hill Memorial Park, Tulsa, Tulsa Co, OK.<sup>4559</sup> She married **Almeron McIntyre**.<sup>4552</sup> Almeron McIntyre was buried in Rose Hill Memorial Park, Tulsa, Tulsa Co, OK.<sup>4560</sup>
- v. **Asa J. Perry** was born on 12 Dec 1843, in Stockton, Jo Daviess Co, IL,<sup>4552,4557</sup> died on 21 Oct 1845,<sup>4552,4557</sup> buried in Morseville Cem, Morseville, Jo Daviess Co, IL.<sup>4561</sup>
- vi. **Martha Elizabeth Perry** was born on 25 Dec 1846,<sup>4552</sup> died on 23 Nov 1924.<sup>4552</sup> She married **Rinaldo Batchelder**.<sup>4552</sup>
- vii. **James Holbrook Perry** was born on 3 Apr 1848,<sup>4552</sup> died on 14 May 1919,<sup>4552</sup> buried in Morseville Cemetery, Morseville, Jo Daviess Co, IL.<sup>4562</sup> He married **Mary Hager**.<sup>4552</sup>
- viii. **Henry A. Perry** was born on 18 Apr 1850, in Stockton, Jo Daviess Co, IL,<sup>4552,4557</sup> died on 27 Jan 1851,<sup>4552,4557</sup> buried in Morseville Cem, Morseville, Jo Daviess Co, IL.<sup>4563</sup>
- ix. **Bruce A. Perry** was born on 25 Apr 1852,<sup>4552,4564</sup> died on 16 Jul 1899, in Necedah, Juneau Co, WI,<sup>4552,4564,4565</sup> buried in Greenwood Cemetery, New Miner, Juneau Co, WI.<sup>4564</sup> He married **Mary Mattison**.<sup>4552</sup>
- 882 x. **Laura Louise Perry** was born on 12 Mar 1854,<sup>4554</sup> died in 1951, in Kingston, Ontario, Canada.<sup>4566</sup>
- xi. **Charles Fremont Perry** was born on 10 Oct 1857,<sup>4552</sup> died on 12 Sep 1930,<sup>4552</sup> buried in Morseville Cemetery, Morseville, Jo Daviess Co, IL.<sup>4567</sup> He married **Minerva Margaret Momenteller**.<sup>4552</sup>
- xii. **Clara Bell Ruth Perry** was born on 4 Apr 1859,<sup>4552,4568</sup> died on 28 Mar 1944, in Stockton, Jo Daviess Co, IL,<sup>4552,4568</sup> buried in Morseville Cemetery, Morseville, Jo Daviess Co, IL.<sup>4568</sup> She married **Cyrus Gage**.<sup>4552</sup>
- xiii. **Alma Jane Perry** was born on 15 Apr 1863, in Stockton, Jo Daviess Co, IL,<sup>4557,4569</sup> died on 29 Sep 1864,<sup>4552,4557,4570</sup> buried in Morseville Cemetery, Morseville, Jo Daviess Co, IL.<sup>4570</sup>
- xiv. **Ezra Ainsworth Perry** was born calculated 4 Mar 1875, in Stockton, Jo Daviess Co, IL,<sup>4571</sup> died on 2 Mar 1876,<sup>4552</sup> buried in Morseville Cemetery, Morseville, Jo Daviess Co, IL.<sup>4552,4572</sup>

513. **William Asa Wheelock** (**Asa**<sup>6</sup>, **Asa**<sup>5</sup>, **Jonathan**<sup>4</sup>, **Benjamin**<sup>3</sup>, **Benjamin**<sup>2</sup>, **Ralph**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Nov 1823, in Cape Vincent, Jefferson Co, NY,<sup>106</sup> died on 29 Jul 1908, in Watertown, Jefferson Co, NY.<sup>1687,1688</sup> He married **Harriet S. Hadley** about 1845. Harriet S. Hadley was born about 1828,<sup>4573</sup> died on 29 Sep 1905, in Cape Vincent, Jefferson Co, NY.<sup>4574,4575</sup>

*Notes for William Asa Wheelock:* His obituary, published in the *Watertown Daily Times* (Watertown, NY), 30 July 1908 reads as follows:

"William A. Wheelock, aged 84 years, died last night at the home of his daughter, Mrs. S. B. Embery, at 800 Main street east. Mr. Wheelock came here from Cape Vincent where he had spent most of his life about nine months ago when failing health necessitated that he receive careful attention. He was a man of vigorous personality, well liked for his kindly characteristics. He was a highway commissioner of the town of Cape Vincent for a time and discharged the duties of that office very acceptably. The body will be taken to Cape Vincent tomorrow morning for funeral and interment."

*Notes for Harriet S. Hadley:* Her obituary states that she died 30 Sep 1905 at the family residence on Market Street [Cape Vincent], aged 77. She was survived by her husband, a son, M. B. Wheelock of Kingston, Ontario, a daughter, Mrs. Harriet Mulligan of Cape Vincent, and one brother, Samuel Hadley, of Black River.<sup>4576</sup>

She was probably the daughter of Ira and Sarah Hadley, who resided just a few dwellings from Wm Wheelock, in Cape Vincent in the 1860 census, with a son, Samuel, age 24.

Children of William Asa Wheelock and Harriet S. Hadley:

- 883 i. **Milton Bruce Wheelock** was born on 14 Feb 1847, in NY,<sup>4577</sup> died on 28 Jul 1920, in Frontenac,

Ontario, Canada.<sup>4578</sup>

- ii. **Harriet L. Wheelock** was born on 7 May 1860, in NY,<sup>4579</sup> died on 12 Oct 1937, in Parmelia, Jefferson County, NY,<sup>4579,4580</sup> buried in Riverside Cemetery, Cape Vincent, Jefferson Co, NY.<sup>4579</sup> She married **Shepard B. Emery** about 1906. Shepard B. Emery died on 20 Apr 1924,<sup>4581</sup> buried in St. Lawrence Union Cemetery, Cape Vincent, Jefferson Co, NY.<sup>4581</sup>

A marriage record hasn't been found for Harriet Wheelock and Shepard Emery, but her mother's 1905 obituary calls her Mrs. Harriet Mulligan, and her father's 1908 obituary stated that he died in Watertown at the home of his daughter, Mrs. S. B. Embery (sic). Hattie L. Emery's obituary identifies her husband as Shepard Emery, and her parents as William and Harriet Hadley Wheelock. Hattie and Shepard were married circa 1908, when they first appear together in the Watertown city directory. The couple lived in Watertown for a while, where he was a clerk. In 1924, the couple moved to the "Jefferson county home, after a fire destroyed the house which they occupied," destroying nearly all of their possessions.<sup>4582</sup>

514. **Oscar Uberto Wheelock** (**Asa**<sup>6</sup>, **Asa**<sup>5</sup>, **Jonathan**<sup>4</sup>, **Benjamin**<sup>3</sup>, **Benjamin**<sup>2</sup>, **Ralph**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 Sep 1830, in Lyme, Jefferson, NY,<sup>1697,1698</sup> died on 15 Jun 1891, in Seward, Seward, NE,<sup>1697,1698</sup> buried in Wyuka Cemetery, Nebraska City, Otoe Co, NE.<sup>1697</sup> He married **Adaline Caroline Croissant** on 1 Jul 1853, in Alexandria, Jefferson, NY.<sup>1698</sup> She was the daughter of Pierre Croissant and Susanne Catterine Faivre.<sup>1698,4583,4584</sup> Adaline Caroline Croissant was born on 28 Aug 1832, in Evans Mills, Jefferson, NY,<sup>1698,4583</sup> died on 4 Feb 1915, in McCook, Red Willows, NE,<sup>1698</sup> buried in Riverview Cemetery, McCook, Red Willow Co, NE.<sup>4585</sup>

*Notes for Oscar Uberto Wheelock:* Oscar is enumerated in the 1860 U.S. census living in Stockton, Jo Daviess Co, IL, age 27, farmer, with Adaline C. Wheelock, age 28, Louisa L. Wheelock, age 6, Francis, age 4, Evalda, age 2, and Janes, 8 months.

He is enumerated in the 1865 NY state census living in Le Ray, Jefferson County, New York, age 34, with his wife, Adaline Wheelock, age 32, daughter Louise, age 11, Evalda, age 7, Ada, age 5, Lewis Jackson, age 33 months, Asa Oscar, age 14 months, all with surname Wheelock, born in Jefferson County. Also in the household is Susan Birshia, mother in law, age 59, Edward Croissant, age 30, brother in law, and Lewis Croissant, age 28, brother in law.

He is enumerated in the 1870 census, again in Stockton, age 39, farmer, with Adaline, age 38, born New York, Louisa, age 16, Frances, age 14, Evalden, age 12, Ada, 10, Louis, age 8, Asa, 6, James, 4, and Alfred, 3.

He is enumerated in the 1880 census, again in Stockton.

Sometime after that he moved to Seward County, Nebraska, where he died. His body was found in the Missouri River, a couple miles upriver of Nebraska City, with a bullet hole in his head. It was several months before the body was positively identified by his widow and children. It was unclear whether the cause was murder or suicide.<sup>4586</sup>

*Notes for Adaline Caroline Croissant:* In 1865 her mother, Susan Birshia(?), age 59, and two brothers, Edward and Lewis Croissant, were living with Adaline and Oscar in Le Ray, Jefferson County, New York, per 1865 New York state census.

Children of Oscar Uberto Wheelock and Adaline Caroline Croissant:

- 884 i. **Laura Louise Wheelock** was born on 4 Jul 1854, in Cape Vincent, Jefferson Co, NY,<sup>1698</sup> died on 24 Jul 1882, in Stockton, Jo Daviess Co, IL.<sup>4587</sup>
- 885 ii. **Frances Elizabeth Wheelock** was born on 20 Jun 1856, in Stockton, Jo Daviess Co, IL,<sup>1698</sup> died on 24 May 1896, in Stockton, Jo Daviess Co, IL.<sup>1698,4588</sup>
- 886 iii. **Evalda Caroline Wheelock** was born on 17 Apr 1858, in Apple River, Jo Daviess Co, IL,<sup>1698,4589</sup> died on 15 Dec 1960, in Asheville, Buncombe Co, NC.<sup>1698,4589</sup>
- 887 iv. **Ada Susan Wheelock** was born on 28 Mar 1860, in Stockton, Jo Daviess Co, IL,<sup>1698,4590</sup> died on 28

Nov 1943, in Arcadia, De Soto Co, FL.<sup>1698,4590</sup>

888 v. **Lewis Jackson Wheelock** was born on 30 Mar 1862, in Stockton, Jo Daviess Co, IL,<sup>1698</sup> died on 14 Sep 1952, in Cherokee, Cherokee Co, IA.<sup>1698,4591</sup>

889 vi. **Asa Oscar Wheelock** was born on 12 Feb 1864, in Stockton, Jo Daviess Co, IL,<sup>1698,4592</sup> died on 30 Jul 1929, in Hawarden, Souix Co, IA.<sup>1698,4592,4593</sup>

vii. **James Leo Wheelock** was born on 23 Sep 1866, in Stockton, Jo Daviess Co, IL,<sup>1698</sup> died on 9 Jan 1885, in Taylor Co, IA,<sup>4594</sup> buried in Ladoga Cemetery, Ladoga, Taylor Co, IA.<sup>4595</sup>

890 viii. **Alfred Henry Wheelock** was born on 15 Oct 1868, in Alexandria, Jefferson Co, NY,<sup>4596</sup> died on 16 Jul 1936, in Medford, Jackson Co, OR.<sup>1698,4597,4598</sup>

891 ix. **Casendana Brownie Wheelock** was born on 14 Oct 1871, in Pleasant Valley, Jo Daviess Co, IL,<sup>1698,4599,4600</sup> died on 16 Dec 1962, in Bloomington, McClean Co, IL.<sup>1698,4600,4601</sup>

892 x. **Earl William Wheelock** was born on 13 Jan 1876, in Stockton, Jo Daviess Co, IL,<sup>4602,4603</sup> died on 5 Nov 1939, in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, IN.<sup>1698,4604</sup>

515. **Andrew Jackson Wheelock** (**Asa**<sup>6</sup>, **Asa**<sup>5</sup>, **Jonathan**<sup>4</sup>, **Benjamin**<sup>3</sup>, **Benjamin**<sup>2</sup>, **Ralph**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Dec 1832, in Cape Vincent, Jefferson Co, NY,<sup>106,1699,1700</sup> died on 24 Dec 1902,<sup>1699,1700,1701</sup> buried in Ladies Union Cemetery, Stockton, Jo Daviess Co, IL.<sup>1700</sup> He married **Mary E. Carlton** about 1865.<sup>1699,4605</sup> She was the daughter of Guy Carlton and Nancy Tucker.<sup>4606,4607,4608</sup> Mary E. Carlton was born on 28 Apr 1838, in Chardon, Geauga Co, OH,<sup>4606,4607</sup> died on 23 Mar 1930, in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, AZ,<sup>4606</sup> buried in Greenwood Memory Lawn Cemetery, Phoenix, Maricopa Co, AZ.<sup>4609</sup>

*Notes for Andrew Jackson Wheelock:* Andrew Jackson Wheelock was born 22 Dec 1832 in Cape Vincent, Jefferson County, New York, son of Asa Wheelock and Waltha Adaline Horr. He spent his youth in Jefferson County. Later, in the summer and early fall of 1853, he travelled in the Mormon wagon train company of his half-brother, Cyrus H. Wheelock, bound from Lee County, Iowa to the Salt Lake Valley in Utah.<sup>4610</sup> He was probably the Andrew Wheelock living in Lehi, Utah County, Utah when the 1856 Utah census was taken.<sup>4611</sup>

Sometime later he returned to Stockton, Jo Daviess County where, during the Civil War, he enlisted in the army on 4 Sep 1861 for a three year term. He served first in Company A, Fremonts Rangers, Illinois,<sup>4612</sup> and then in Company G, 3rd Regiment Missouri Cavalry, where he spent most of his war career.<sup>4613</sup> He served in various capacities during the war including as a nurse at a Small Pox Hospital, clerk at Provost Marshal's office, and as a stable guard.<sup>4614</sup> He was promoted to Sergeant on 20 Sep 1862.<sup>4615</sup>

He married Mary Carlton probably around 1865.<sup>4616</sup> The couple was in Iowa Falls, Hardin Co, Iowa in 1866, where their first child was born,<sup>4617</sup> and in Wisconsin in 1867, where their second child was born.<sup>4618</sup> After that they settled in Stockton where he remained for the rest of his life.

On 1 Aug 1890 he made application for and later received an 'invalid pension' for his Civil War service (for being incapacitated, sick, or disabled).<sup>4619</sup>

In 1892, his 24 year old daughter Georgia went on a trip to Chicago, where she suddenly fell ill. On January 26th of that year, a telegram was sent to her parents in Illinois, requesting both to come immediately. Andrew boarded the next train. When he arrived, his daughter was unconscious, unable to recognize anyone. At one particularly poignant point, though, she opened her eyes, saw her father, and said "pa". She died a few hours later.<sup>4620</sup>

Per obituary, he was an active member of the Grand Army of the Republic, the Masons, and the Universalist church in Stockton. He died in his home after a short illness on 24 Dec 1902.<sup>4621</sup>

On 5 Jan 1903, his wife filed for and received a widows pension for Andrew's Civil War service.<sup>4619</sup>

### Research Notes:

He is listed in the Index to Compiled Military Service Records, GAR Dept of Illinois, Death Rolls. He enlisted 1 Oct 1861 in St. Louis, Missouri, private, Company G, 3rd Missouri Cavalry. He survived the war and died 24 Dec 1902.<sup>4622</sup>



He is enumerated in the 1880 U.S. census in Stockton, Jo Daviess Co, Illinois, A. J. Wheelock, 48, farmer, born New York, with his wife, Mary, 42, born Ohio, Lottie, daughter, age 13, born Iowa, Annie, daughter, age 11, born Wisconsin, Guy, son, age 10, born Illinois, Mark, son, age 6, born Illinois, and Edna, 1, daughter, born Illinois.

He is enumerated in the 1900 U.S. census in Stockton, Jo Daviess Co, Illinois, A. J. Wheelock, born Dec 1832, New York, married 35 years, with his wife Mary, born April 1837 in Ohio, married 35 years. Mary had 5 children of whom 4 were surviving when the census was taken. Also in the household was Guy A. Wheelock, son, born Nov 1869 in Illinois, single, carpenter, and Edna Wheelock, daughter, born Oct 1878 in Illinois, single, milliner.

His obituary was published in the *Galena Daily Gazette* (Galena, Illinois), 3 Jan 1903. He left two daughters, Miss Edna Wheelock at home, Mrs. Hopkins "of this township [Stockton]," another daughter preceded him in death, and two sons, M. O. Wheelock of Iowa, and Guy Wheelock, of New Castle, Wyoming.

Buried next to Andrew Jackson Wheelock in Ladies Union Cemetery, Stockton, IL is Georgia A. Wheelock, 17 Dec 1867 - 27 Jan 1892.

*Notes for Mary E. Carlton:* Per death certificate, her parents were Guy Carlton and \_\_\_\_\_ Tucker.

Children of Andrew Jackson Wheelock and Mary E. Carlton:

- i. **Mary Charlotte "Lottie" Wheelock** was born on 9 Apr 1866, in Iowa Falls, Hardin Co, IA,<sup>4623,4624</sup> died on 10 Sep 1943, in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, AZ,<sup>4623</sup> buried in Greenwood Memory Lawn Cemetery, Phoenix, Maricopa Co, AZ.<sup>4625</sup> She married **Wick Hopkins** on 14 Oct 1885, in Lewis, Cass Co, IA.<sup>4626</sup> Wick Hopkins was born in 1859,<sup>4627</sup> died in 1921,<sup>4627</sup> buried in Greenwood Memory Lawn Cemetery, Phoenix, Maricopa Co, AZ.<sup>4627</sup>
- ii. **Georgia Anne Wheelock** was born on 17 Dec 1867, in WI,<sup>4624,4628</sup> died on 27 Jan 1892, in Chicago, Cook Co, IL,<sup>4628,4629</sup> buried in Ladies Union Cemetery, Stockton, Jo Daviess Co, IL.<sup>4628</sup>  
She died while on a visit to Chicago.
- iii. **Guy A. Wheelock** was born on 17 Nov 1869, in IL,<sup>4605,4630</sup> died on 12 Jan 1954, in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, AZ,<sup>4630</sup> buried in Greenwood Memory Lawn Cemetery, Phoenix, Maricopa Co, AZ.<sup>4631</sup>  
He never married, per death certificate.
- iv. **Mark Omar Wheelock** was born on 24 May 1874, in Stockton, Jo Daviess Co, IL,<sup>4624,4632,4633,4634</sup> died on 29 Aug 1956, in Las Vegas, Clark Co, NV,<sup>4635</sup> buried in Our Mother of Sorrows Cemetery, Reno, Washoe Co, NV.<sup>4636</sup> He married **Nellie G. Carroll** on 27 Sep 1898, in Stockton, Jo Daviess Co, IL.<sup>4637</sup> Nellie G. Carroll was born in 1872,<sup>4638</sup> died in 1947,<sup>4638</sup> buried in Our Mother of Sorrows Cemetery, Reno, Washoe Co, NV.<sup>4638</sup>
- v. **Edna Pearl Wheelock** was born on 22 Oct 1878, in Stockton, Jo Daviess Co, IL,<sup>4605,4639</sup> died on 16 Aug 1959, in Rolla, Phelps Co, MO,<sup>4639</sup> buried in Greenwood Memory Lawn Cemetery, Phoenix, Maricopa Co, AZ.<sup>4640</sup> She married **Jasper C. Williams** on 21 Sep 1903, in Hennepin Co, MN.<sup>4641</sup>

516. **Mary Amelia Wheelock** (*Asa*<sup>6</sup>, *Asa*<sup>5</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Oct 1835, in Cape Vincent, NY,<sup>106</sup> died on 7 Nov 1912, in Coffee Co, KS,<sup>1702</sup> buried in Waverly Cemetery, Waverly, Coffey Co, KS.<sup>4642</sup> She married **Adam Biddleman** on 1 Jan 1855, in Jo Daviess Co, IL.<sup>4643</sup> Adam Biddleman was born about 1830, in NY.<sup>4644</sup>

*Notes for Adam Biddleman: Research Notes:*

The family is enumerated in the 1860 census (under Beddman at Ancestry.com) living in Stockton, Jo Daviess County: Adam, 32, farmer, born New York, Mary, 24, born New York, Wm. E, 4, born Illinois, Elmira M., 2, born Illinois. Also in the household: Weltha Wheelock, 62, mother-in-law, born Vermont, Albert Wheelock, 31, born New York, farm hand.

In 1863 he was enumerated on a list of men from Stockton eligible for the draft, Adam Biddleman, 33, farmer, married, born in New York.<sup>4645</sup>

Adam Bidleman is enumerated in the 1870 census living in Stockton, 40, farmer, born New York, with Mary, 34, born New York, William, 14, working on farm, Almira, 12, working at home, Edgar, 10, working at home, Orlen, 7, Harry 4, and Walthy, 1, all born in Illinois.

He is listed on 1870 non-population schedule for Stockton, enumerated 25 Aug 1870.<sup>4646</sup>

In 1880 Mary Biddleman was still living in Stockton, but she was widowed, living with her mother, and three children: Orlo, 16, Harry, 13, and Kittie, 11.

Children of Mary Amelia Wheelock and Adam Biddleman:

- i. **William E. Biddleman** was born about 1856, in IL.<sup>4644</sup>
- ii. **Almira Biddleman** was born about 1858, in IL.<sup>4644</sup>
- iii. **Edgar Biddleman** was born about 1860, in IL.<sup>4644</sup>
- iv. **Orlen Biddleman** was born about 1863, in IL.<sup>4644</sup>
- v. **Harry Biddleman** was born about 1866, in IL.<sup>4644</sup>
- vi. **Weltha "Kittie" Biddleman** was born on 16 Jun 1869, in IL,<sup>4644,4647</sup> died on 17 Sep 1916,<sup>4647</sup> buried in Atlantic Cemetery, Atlantic, Cass Co, IA.<sup>4647</sup> She married **Ernest Bourne** on 13 Nov 1889, in Atlantic, Cass Co, IA.<sup>4648</sup>

517. **Serepta A. Wheelock** (*Asa*<sup>6</sup>, *Asa*<sup>5</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Jun 1839, in Cape Vincent, Jefferson Co, NY,<sup>1703,1704</sup> died on 24 May 1923, in Sioux City, Woodbury Co, IA,<sup>1703</sup> buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Lewis, Cass Co, IA.<sup>4649,4650</sup> She married **Jesse Duff Wilson** about 1858. Jesse Duff Wilson was born on 24 Dec 1833,<sup>4651</sup> died on 15 Jul 1906,<sup>4651</sup> buried in Farragut Cemetery, Farragut, Fremont Co, IA.<sup>4651</sup>

*Notes for Serepta A. Wheelock: Research Notes:*

In 1860 She was living in Stockton, Jo Daviess County, Illinois, age 21, born New York, listed as Serepta E. Williams [sic], living with Jesse, age 24, born Ohio, Oscar, age 7 months, born Illinois, and Sarah, age 63, mother of Jesse, born Virginia, all surname Williams [sic, Wilson]. The census was enumerated on 26 Sep 1860.

In 1870 she was living in Pleasant Valley, Jo Daviess County, Illinois, age 31, born New York, with Jesse D. Wilson, 34, farmer, born Ohio, Oscar Wilson, 10, born Illinois, Jennie Wilson, 6, born in Illinois, Mack Wilson, 3 born in Illinois, and Leo Wilson, age 2 months, born in Illinois. The census was enumerated on 9 Sep 1870.

In 1880 she was living in Lincoln, Pottawattamie County, Iowa, age 42, born New York, with Jesse D. Wilson, age 44, farmer, born Ohio, and Osker, 20, Jennie, 16, Mack, 12, Jackson, 10, and Hattie, 4, all surname Wilson, born in Illinois. Also in the household is Annie Biddleman, niece, 22, school teacher, born in Illinois.

She is probably the Almira Wilson, age 55, born New York, living in Lewis, Cass County, Iowa in 1885, per Iowa state census.

In 1900 she was living in Cass, Cass County, Iowa, with her daughter, Jennie Pierce, who was widowed, born Mar 1868, and three of Jennie's children: Albert, Wayne, and Fred, all surname Pierce. Serepta Wilson was listed as widowed, born June 1838, New York, having had eight children, five of whom were living in 1900. Also in the household is Leo J. Wilson, brother of Jennie, born June 1873, Illinois and Hattie E. Wilson, sister, born Jan 1877.

In 1920 she was living in Sioux City, Woodbury County, Iowa, in the household of her son in law, Leroy O. Green, and his wife Harriet, age 38, born Illinois. Serepta was age 78, born New York.

Her obit calls her Mrs. Serapta Wilson, and states that she died 24 May 1923, aged 83 years, at the home of her daughter, Mrs. L. O. Green of Sioux City. She had been a resident of Sioux City for 21 years, and a resident of Iowa for 50 years. Survivors include a sister [sic, daughter] Mrs. J. E. Pierce of Sioux City, and a brother [sic, son] M. C. Wilson of Council Bluffs.<sup>4652</sup>

Her headstone and death record imply a birth date of 1839, in conflict with the 22 June 1840 birth date given in "The Wheelock Family of Calais, VT".

Children of Serepta A. Wheelock and Jesse Duff Wilson:

- i. **Oscar Wilson** was born about Feb 1860, in IL.<sup>4653</sup>
- ii. **Jennie Elizabeth Wilson** was born on 6 Mar 1866, in Stockton, Jo Daviess Co, IL,<sup>4654,4655</sup> died on 25 Sep 1947, in Billings, Yellowstone Co, MT,<sup>4654,4656</sup> buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Lewis, Cass Co, IA.<sup>4657</sup> She married **John T. Pierce**.<sup>4654</sup> John T. Pierce died on 4 Mar 1899, in Lewis, Cass Co, IA.<sup>4656</sup>
- iii. **Mack Wilson** was born about 1867, in Stockton, Jo Daviess Co, IL.<sup>4655,4658</sup> He married **Lulla Spencer** on 11 Jun 1895, in Lewis, Cass Co, IA.<sup>4658</sup>
- iv. **Leo Jackson Wilson** was born about Jul 1870, in IL.<sup>4655</sup> He married **Minnie Harris** on 24 Sep 1895, in Lewis, Cass Co, IA.<sup>4659</sup>
- v. **Harriet Elmina Wilson** was born about 1876, in IL.<sup>4660</sup> She married **LeRoy O. Greene** on 22 Jul 1907, in Dakota Co, NE.<sup>4661</sup>

518. **Loomis J. Wheelock** (**Jared**<sup>6</sup>, **Asa**<sup>5</sup>, **Jonathan**<sup>4</sup>, **Benjamin**<sup>3</sup>, **Benjamin**<sup>2</sup>, **Ralph**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Feb 1807, in Calais, VT.<sup>192</sup> died on 7 Dec 1849, in Montpelier, Washington Co, VT.<sup>192,1714</sup> He married **Catherine M. Storey** on 25 Mar 1834, in Norton, Bristol Co, MA.<sup>4662</sup> She was the daughter of Thomas Storey and Elizabeth Sturtevant.<sup>4662,4663,4664</sup> Catherine M. Storey was born on 23 Jun 1814, in Norton, Bristol Co, MA,<sup>4662,4663</sup> died on 24 Jun 1891, in Montpelier, Washington Co, VT.<sup>4665</sup> Catherine M. Storey married second Charles Walling on 13 Dec 1855.<sup>192</sup>

Children of Loomis J. Wheelock and Catherine M. Storey:

- 893 i. **Mary Jane Wheelock** was born calculated 3 Oct 1837, in Montpelier, Washington Co, VT,<sup>4666</sup> died on 21 Nov 1858, in Montpelier, Washington Co, VT.<sup>4667</sup>
- ii. **Henry D. Wheelock** was born on 5 Jul 1838,<sup>192</sup> died on 11 Aug 1844, in Montpelier, Washington Co, VT.<sup>192,4668</sup>

**Research Notes:** His gravestone, death record, and *The Wheelock Family of Calais* all disagree on his date of birth.

- 894 iii. **Lamotte Wheelock** was born on 5 Sep 1843, in Dorchester, Suffolk Co, MA,<sup>192,4669</sup> died on 23 Oct 1870, in Morristown, Lamoille Co, VT.<sup>192,4670</sup>

519. **Orilla Wheelock** (**Jared**<sup>6</sup>, **Asa**<sup>5</sup>, **Jonathan**<sup>4</sup>, **Benjamin**<sup>3</sup>, **Benjamin**<sup>2</sup>, **Ralph**<sup>1</sup>) was born calculated 29 Dec 1809, in Stanstead, Quebec, Canada,<sup>1715,1716,1717</sup> died on 18 Feb 1899, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>1718,1719</sup> She married **Henry H. Newton** on 16 Oct 1831, in Montpelier, Washington Co, VT.<sup>4671</sup> He was the son of Adin Newton and Lucy Baker.<sup>4672,4673,4674</sup> Henry H. Newton was born calculated 15 Mar 1807, in Rochester, Windsor Co, VT,<sup>4672,4673</sup> died on 22 Jun 1890, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>4674,4675</sup> Occupation: cabinet maker.<sup>4674</sup>

**Notes for Orilla Wheelock:** She was born in Stanstead, Quebec according to her death records, supported by the 1860 and 1880 census.

**Notes for Henry H. Newton:** Per marriage record he was a resident of Jericho, Chittenden County, Vermont, when he married Orilla Wheelock.

During the Civil War he was a private in Co. D, 1st Regiment Vermont Heavy Artillery. He also served in the 11th Vermont Infantry, and in the 26th Co. 2nd Battalion Veteran Reserve Corps.

On 15 Aug 1897 he successfully applied for and later received a Civil War pension. After he died, his wife applied for widows pension, which she received, certificate 278301.<sup>4676</sup>

Children of Orilla Wheelock and Henry H. Newton:

- i. **Charlotte L. Newton** was born on 14 Jun 1832, in Jericho, Chittendon Co, VT,<sup>4677,4678,4679</sup> died on 4

Aug 1909, in Waterbury, Washington Co, VT.<sup>4680</sup> She married (1) **William Bates** on 15 May 1853.<sup>4681</sup> She married (2) **Azro M. Griffith** on 31 Oct 1896, in Duxbury, Washington Co, VT.<sup>4682</sup> Azro M. Griffith was born in Jan 1837, in VT.<sup>4679</sup>

- ii. **George L. Newton** was born on 30 Oct 1835, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>4683</sup> died on 19 Mar 1916, in Montpelier, Washington Co, VT.<sup>4683</sup> Occupation: carpenter.<sup>4683</sup> He married (1) **Maria C. Lane** on 30 Oct 1859, in Montpelier, Washington Co, VT.<sup>4684</sup> He married (2) **Mary D. Holden** on 11 Jun 1899, in Middlesex, Washington Co, VT.<sup>4685</sup> Mary D. Holden married first Charles M. Batchelder on 25 Mar 1873, in Montpelier, Washington Co, VT.<sup>4686</sup>
- iii. **Julia Newton** was born on 7 Oct 1839, in VT,<sup>4687</sup> died on 9 Apr 1924, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>4687</sup> She married **Henry Carley** on 25 May 1858, in Montpelier, Washington Co, VT.<sup>4688</sup>

520. **Pamela Wheelock** (*Jared*<sup>6</sup>, *Asa*<sup>5</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Aug 1815,<sup>1722</sup> died on 4 Jan 1879.<sup>1722</sup> She married **Charles Stevens**.<sup>4689</sup> Charles Stevens was born calculated 18 Feb 1809, in Plainfield, Washington Co, VT,<sup>4690</sup> died on 27 Mar 1878, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>4691</sup>

*Notes for Charles Stevens:* He was the son of Charles Stevens and Hannah Lawrence, per death record.

He wrote his will 7 Sep 1869; it was proved 10 May 1878. In it, he named as beneficiaries his wife, Permelia Stevens, and his three children Cordelia P. Ide, wife of Dr. Marcus Ide, George C. Stevens, and Henry D. Stevens. He appointed his wife administrator, who successfully petitioned the court to make Marcus Ide of Stowe administrator.<sup>4692</sup>

Children of Pamela Wheelock and Charles Stevens:

- i. **Cordelia P. Stevens** was born calculated 15 Aug 1833, in Hardwick, Washington Co, VT,<sup>4693</sup> died on 19 Dec 1905, in Reading, Middlesex Co, MA.<sup>4694</sup> She married **Marcus Ide**.<sup>4695</sup> He was the son of George Ide and Fanny French.<sup>1466,4696,4697</sup> Marcus Ide was born on 7 Mar 1827, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>4696,4697</sup> died on 18 Dec 1886, in Framingham, Middlesex Co, MA.<sup>4698</sup> Occupation: physician.<sup>4698</sup>
- ii. **William Wallace Stevens** was born on 8 Aug 1836, in Montpelier, Washington Co, VT,<sup>4699,4700</sup> died on 1 Nov 1854, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>4701</sup>
- iii. **Byron Stevens** was born about 1837,<sup>4702</sup> died on 14 Sep 1856, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>4703</sup>
- iv. **Mary Ellen Stevens** was born about 1838,<sup>4704</sup> died in 1842, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>4705</sup>
- v. **George Cheney Stevens** was born on 27 May 1846, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>4706</sup> died on 6 Feb 1928, in Brooklyn, Kings Co, NY,<sup>4707</sup> buried in Arlington Cemetery, Drexel Hill, Delaware Co, PA.<sup>4708</sup> He married **Luda Frye** on 25 Jul 1867, in Franklin Co, OH.<sup>4709</sup> Luda Frye was born in Jan 1846, in OH.<sup>4710</sup>

In 1900 George C. Stevens and his wife Luda were living with their daughter, Nora A (Stevens) Beatie and their son Dean Stevens in Washington D.C. They had been married for 33 years, per 1900 census.

- vi. **Henry Davis Stevens** was born on 27 May 1846, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>4711</sup> died on 22 Mar 1918, in Whitman, Plymouth Co, MA.<sup>4712</sup> He married **Eliza A. (--?--)**.<sup>4712</sup> Eliza A. (--?--) died on 7 Jan 1928, in Sterling, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>4713</sup>

He was a Unitarian minister in Massachusetts.

- vii. **Ellen M. Stevens** was born about 1849,<sup>4714</sup> died on 16 Jun 1852, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>4715</sup>

521. **Luthera C. Wheelock** (*Jared*<sup>6</sup>, *Asa*<sup>5</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Dec 1818, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>1723,1724</sup> died on 22 Mar 1892, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>1724,1725</sup> buried in Fairview Cemetery, East Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>1724</sup> She married **Clark S. Gray** on 7 Jan 1841, in Montpelier, Washington Co, VT.<sup>4716</sup> He was the son of Isaac Gray and Betsey Stevens.<sup>4717,4718,4719</sup> Clark S. Gray was born on 6 Jul 1813, in East Montpelier, Washington Co, VT,<sup>4717,4718</sup> died on 17 Jan 1892, in Calais,

Washington Co, VT,<sup>4718,4720</sup> buried in Fairview Cemetery, East Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>4718</sup>

*Notes for Clark S. Gray:* **Research Notes:**

In *The Wheelock Family of Calais* M. W. Waite identifies his parents as Isaac Gray and Betsey Stevens. But his Vermont state death record identifies his parents as Nathaniel Gray and Sally Merritt.<sup>4721</sup>

The vital and probate records support the claim made by M. W. Waite. The will of Betsey Gray, of East Montpelier, written 7 Feb 1887, probated 30 Jan 1891, leaves a bequest to "my brother, Clark S. Gray," and to "my sister, Mary Stevens." The will also mentions her brother Isaac Gray, his children, as well as "George H. Gray and Charles A. Gray, children of my brother Clark S. Gray."<sup>4722</sup> The death record of Betsey Gray, dated 24 Dec 1890, East Montpelier, identifies her parents as Isaac Gray and Betsey Stevens, thereby connecting Clark S. Gray to his parents - Isaac and Betsey.<sup>4723</sup> Except for his death record, no other record was found that ties Clark to Nathaniel Gray and/or Sally Merritt.

Children of Luthera C. Wheelock and Clark S. Gray:

- i. **Elliot S. Gray** was born on 8 Dec 1843, in East Montpelier, Washington Co, VT,<sup>4724</sup> died on 22 Feb 1865, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>4725</sup> buried in Fairview Cemetery, East Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>4726</sup>
- ii. **George Henry Gray** was born calculated 26 Sep 1844, in East Montpelier, Washington Co, VT,<sup>4727</sup> died on 13 Apr 1898, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>4728</sup> Occupation: physician.<sup>4729</sup> He married (1) **Ruth T Burnap** on 10 Nov 1870, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>4730</sup> He married (2) **Nettie Ruth Allen** on 20 Dec 1882, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>4729</sup>
- iii. **Charles Augustus Gray** was born in 1847, in East Montpelier, Washington Co, VT,<sup>4731,4732</sup> died in 1941,<sup>4731</sup> buried in Fairview Cemetery, East Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>4731</sup> He married **Sybil Ormsbee** on 2 Oct 1881, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>4732</sup> Sybil Ormsbee was born about 1844, in Woodbury, Washington Co, VT.<sup>4733</sup>

522. **Jared D. Wheelock** (*Jared*<sup>6</sup>, *Asa*<sup>5</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Sep 1819,<sup>1711</sup> died on 11 Sep 1891.<sup>1711</sup> He married **Mary Robinson** on 18 Jan 1845, in probably Stowe, Lamoille Co, VT.<sup>4734,4735</sup> She was the daughter of Joseph Robinson and Hannah Perkins.<sup>4736</sup> Mary Robinson was born on 16 Jan 1826, in Stowe, Lamoille Co, VT,<sup>4736</sup> died on 13 Sep 1881,<sup>4737</sup> buried in Acacia Cemetery, Clearwater, Stearns Co, MN.<sup>4737</sup>

*Notes for Jared D. Wheelock:* Jared D. Wheelock received his early education at home, and later attended the Medical College at Woodstock, Vermont. He commenced his practice as a physician at Greensborough, Vermont, in 1843, and went to Stowe two years later, where he remained until 1855. While there, he married on 18 January 1845 Mary Robinson, daughter of Dr. Joseph Robinson. In 1850 and 1851 he was elected representative of Stowe in the Vermont State Legislature.

He left Stowe for Clearwater, Wright County, Minnesota in 1855, where he engaged in farming and medicine. He was the first physician in Wright County, the first Justice of the Peace in Clearwater, and was Chariman of the first Board of Supervisors. He also served as Town Treasurer and was a long time member of the School Board.

During the Civil War, he was Surgeon of the board of enrollment for the second district of Minnesota, having his headquarter in St. Paul.<sup>4734,4738,4739,4740</sup>

**Research Notes:**

In 1850 Jared Wheelock was living in Stowe, Lamoille Co, VT, age 30, physician, with his wife Mary, age 23, Maria Gold, age 13, and Isabella Wheelock, 1.

By 1860 he was living in Clearwater, Wright County, Minnesoata, enumerated as "G. D. Wheelock," age 39, physician, born Vermont, with Mary, 34, born Vermont, Isabell, 11, born Vermont, and Annette, 1, born Minnesota.



In 1870, he was again in Clearwater, age 49, born Vermont, physician, with Mary, 44, born Vermont, Isabelle, 21, born Vermont, Fanny, age 6, born Minnesota, and Isaac Philo, 19, laborer, born Pennsylvania.

In 1875 he was living in Clearwater, age 54, with Mary, age 49, Isabelle, 20, all born in Vermont, and Fannie S., age 11, and George Williams, age 12, both born in Minnesota.

In 1880 he was again living in Clearwater, 59, physician, with Mary, 54, and daughters Isabella, 31, and Fannie L., 16. Fannie was born in Minnesota, the rest in Vermont. A farm laborer was also in the household, George Williams, 17, born Minnesota.

In 1885 he was living in Clearwater, 64, born Vermont, with Isabelle Wheelock, 32, born Vermont, and Fannie Wheelock, 20, born Minnesota.

### Birth Date:

There are multiple published biographies of Dr. Jared D. Wheelock, all of which give a birth date of 28 Sep 1820.<sup>4734,4739,4740</sup> This contrasts with the date given by *The Wheelock Family of Calais*, by Waite, which says 28 Sep 1819.

The 1820 date is consistent with all census records except 1850. The 1850 census was taken on 7 September 1850 in Stowe, and lists Jared Wheelock as 30 years old, which would be correct if he was born 28 Sep 1819. On that date, he would have been 30, just about to turn 31.

On the other hand, the 1860 census was taken on 4 August 1860 in Clearwater - Jared was listed as 39 years old, which is consistent with a birth on 28 Sep 1820. The 1870 and 1880 census also support a birth in 1820.

The birth usually given in online genealogies (as of June 2022) is 28 Sep 1819, matching the date given in *The Wheelock Family of Calais*, by Waite. This date was supplied by "the late Mrs. Newton," presumably Jared's sister, Orilla (Wheelock) Newton. The source of the 1820 birth date is unknown.

The 1819 date is retained here because the source is presumably reliable, and the 1850 census supports it.

Children of Jared D. Wheelock and Mary Robinson:

- i. **Isabelle Mary Wheelock** was born on 17 Nov 1848, in Stowe, Lamoille Co, VT,<sup>4741,4742</sup> died on 23 Mar 1931, in Bloomington, Hennepin Co, MN,<sup>4741,4743</sup> buried in Acacia Cemetery, Clearwater, Stearns Co, MN.<sup>4744</sup>

She was born in Stowe, Vermont, 17 Nov 1848. In 1855 she moved with her parents to Clearwater, Minnesota, where she grew to womanhood. Circa 1896 she and her younger sister moved to St. Paul, where she resided for the rest of her life.<sup>4741</sup>

- ii. **Annette Wheelock** was born about 1859,<sup>4745</sup> died on 7 Nov 1862.<sup>4746</sup>
- iii. **Fannie Louise Wheelock** was born on 3 Jan 1864, in Clearwater, Wright Co, MN,<sup>4742,4747</sup> died on 22 Dec 1932, in Bloomington, Hennepin Co, MN,<sup>4748</sup> buried in Acacia Cemetery, Clearwater, Stearns Co, MN.<sup>4749</sup>

523. **Lavina Wheelock** (*Jared*<sup>6</sup>, *Asa*<sup>5</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Sep 1822, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>1726</sup> died on 20 Aug 1907, in Roxbury, Washington Co, VT.<sup>1727,1728</sup> She married (1) **Rensellaer Hammett** on 17 Dec 1840, in Montpelier, Washington Co, VT.<sup>4750</sup> Rensellaer Hammett was born on 10 Aug 1812,<sup>4751</sup> died on 31 Aug 1854, in East Montpelier, Washington Co, VT,<sup>4751,4752</sup> buried in Allegheny Cemetery, Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, PA.<sup>4753</sup> She married (2) **Nathan McFarland** on 17 Mar 1876, in VT.<sup>4754,4755</sup> Nathan McFarland was born on 26 Jan 1813, in VT,<sup>4756</sup> died on 10 Mar 1892,<sup>4757</sup> buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Waterville, Lamoille Co, VT.<sup>4757</sup>

*Notes for Rensellaer Hammett:* He was the son of Michael Hammett and Eunice Putnam, per death record. He died intestate. His probate decree, dated 8 Jan 1856, identifies his widow as Lavina P. Hammett, and other heirs as George E. Hammett and Lewis Hammett. The administrators of the estate were Lawson Hammett and

Samuel S. Kelton.<sup>4758</sup>

*Notes for Nathan McFarland:* Son of Osgood and Mary Mcfarland, per record of marriage to Lavina.

Children of Lavina Wheelock and Rensellaer Hammett:

- i. **Eunice Hammett** was born on 4 Oct 1842,<sup>4759</sup> died on 26 Sep 1854, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>4759</sup>
- ii. **Edgar G. Hammett** was born about 1844, in VT,<sup>4760</sup> died on 26 Mar 1872, in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, PA.<sup>4760</sup>

In 1850 he was living in East Montpelier with his parents and siblings. In 1860 he was living with Putnam McKnight (an inlaw) in East Montpelier. He died young in Pennsylvania, per *The Wheelock Family of Calais*.

- iii. **Lewis C. Hammett** was born on 26 Dec 1846, in East Montpelier, Washington Co, VT,<sup>4761</sup> died on 4 Feb 1933, in VT.<sup>4761</sup> He married (1) **Addie Hammett** on 16 Jan 1879, in Philadelphia, PA.<sup>4762</sup> Addie Hammett was born in Dec 1853, in PA.<sup>4763</sup> He married (2) **Alice E. Stoddard** on 8 Apr 1909, in East Montpelier, Washington Co, VT.<sup>4761,4764</sup>

524. **Mary Sabrina Wheelock** (**Jared**<sup>6</sup>, **Asa**<sup>5</sup>, **Jonathan**<sup>4</sup>, **Benjamin**<sup>3</sup>, **Benjamin**<sup>2</sup>, **Ralph**<sup>1</sup>) was born calculated 20 Jan 1824, in Montpelier, Washington Co, VT,<sup>1729,1730</sup> died on 22 Feb 1891, in Morristown, Lamoille Co, VT,<sup>1731</sup> buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Rutland, Rutland Co, VT.<sup>4765</sup> She married **Jesse Thompson** on 4 Apr 1849.<sup>4766</sup> Jesse Thompson was born on 20 Aug 1819, in Jericho, Chittendon Co, VT,<sup>4767,4768</sup> died on 25 Feb 1917, in Rutland, Rutland Co, VT,<sup>4768,4769</sup> buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Rutland, Rutland Co, VT.<sup>4768</sup> Jesse Thompson married first **Betsey Maria Bartlett** on 14 Feb 1844, in Jericho, Chittendon Co, VT.<sup>4770</sup> She was the daughter of Elias Bartlett and **Eliza Wheelock**.<sup>3948,3949</sup> Betsey Maria Bartlett was born on 12 Jan 1826,<sup>3948</sup> died on 30 Jan 1847, in Jericho, Chittendon Co, VT.<sup>3962</sup>

*Notes for Jesse Thompson:* He was the son of Jesse Thomson and Nancy Humphrey, per birth record. In his younger days he practiced medicine, and for many years was a farmer in Morristown, Vermont. After the death of his wife, he moved to Rutland, Vermont, to reside with his son, Dr. Eugene Thompson. Per obituary, besides his son he was survived by his daughter, Mrs. Hattie Guyer, wife of Arthur Guyer, of Hyannis, Mass.<sup>4771</sup>

Children of Mary Sabrina Wheelock and Jesse Thompson:

- i. **Jesse Eugene Thompson** was born on 22 Nov 1853, in Jericho, Chittendon Co, VT,<sup>4772</sup> died on 12 Nov 1922, in Rutland, Rutland Co, VT.<sup>4772</sup> Occupation: physician.<sup>4772</sup> He married **Flora S. Rich** on 17 May 1874, in Morrisville, Lamoille Co, VT.<sup>4773</sup>
- ii. **Hattie Eunice Thompson** was born on 7 Mar 1862, in Morristown, Lamoille Co, VT,<sup>1730,4774,4775</sup> died in 1958,<sup>4776</sup> buried in Fairmount Cemetery, Wolcott, Lamoille Co, VT.<sup>4776</sup> She married **Arthur G. Guyer** on 1 Jun 1892, in Rutland, Rutland Co, VT.<sup>4774,4775</sup>

525. **Caroline B. Wheelock** (**Jared**<sup>6</sup>, **Asa**<sup>5</sup>, **Jonathan**<sup>4</sup>, **Benjamin**<sup>3</sup>, **Benjamin**<sup>2</sup>, **Ralph**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Jul 1826, in VT,<sup>1732,1733</sup> died on 24 Jul 1912, in Rockton, Winnebago Co, IL,<sup>1734</sup> buried in Rockton Township Cemetery, Rockton, Winnebago Co, IL.<sup>4777</sup> She married **Edwin Martin** on 22 Dec 1845, in Montpelier, Washington Co, VT.<sup>4778</sup> Edwin Martin was born on 25 Apr 1821, in Marshfield, Washington Co, VT,<sup>4779</sup> died on 15 Apr 1900, in Rockton, Winnebago Co, IL.<sup>4780</sup>

*Notes for Caroline B. Wheelock:* At the age of 86, she was struck by a train in Rockton, and died instantly.<sup>1734</sup>

*Notes for Edwin Martin:* In 1850 they lived in Montpelier. By 1860 they had moved to Rockton, Winnebago County, Illinois, where they remained for the rest of their lives.

He was a resident of Rockton, Winnebago County when he wrote his will on 10 Oct 1899. It was proved on 26 March 1903. He left bequests to (1) his wife, Caroline B. Martin, (2) Alma L Farmer, (3) grandchildren Amy L. G.? Winsor, and Saidie Martin, children of George W. Martin and Lizzie Martin, (4) Edwin W. Martin, and (5)

Fannie E. Brown. George W. Martin was nominated executor.<sup>4781</sup>

His obituary states that he left a wife and four children: G. W. Martin of Rockton, Mrs. Brown and E. W. Martin of Rockford, and Mrs. Wm. Farmer of Beloit.<sup>4780</sup>

Children of Caroline B. Wheelock and Edwin Martin:

- i. **Alma Martin** was born in Oct 1846, in VT,<sup>4782,4783</sup> died on 17 Nov 1902, in Rockton, Winnebago Co, IL.<sup>4783</sup> She married **William Farmer** on 12 Oct 1868, in Winnebago Co, IL.<sup>4784</sup>
- ii. **Edwin W. Martin** was born about 1851, in VT,<sup>4785</sup> died on 12 Sep 1907, in Winnebago Co, IL,<sup>4786</sup> buried in Rockton Township Cemetery, Rockton, Winnebago Co, IL.<sup>4787</sup>
- iii. **George William Martin** was born on 29 Jun 1855, in Rockton, Winnebago Co, IL,<sup>4788</sup> died on 1 Sep 1925, in Rockford, Winnebago Co, IL,<sup>4788</sup> buried in Rockton Township Cemetery, Rockton, Winnebago Co, IL.<sup>4789</sup> He married **Elizabeth Winsor** on 13 Oct 1886, in Winnebago Co, IL.<sup>4788,4790</sup>
- iv. **Fannie E. Martin** was born in Jan 1860, in IL,<sup>4791</sup> died on 31 Aug 1912.<sup>4792</sup> She married **Richard E. Brown** on 7 Dec 1881, in Rockton, Winnebago Co, IL.<sup>4793</sup>

526. **Fanny B. Wheelock** (**Jared**<sup>6</sup>, **Asa**<sup>5</sup>, **Jonathan**<sup>4</sup>, **Benjamin**<sup>3</sup>, **Benjamin**<sup>2</sup>, **Ralph**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Nov 1828, in Montpelier, Washington Co, VT,<sup>1732,1735</sup> died on 29 May 1919, in Montpelier, Washington Co, VT.<sup>1736</sup> She married (1) **Silas Wakefield** on 30 Apr 1846, in Barre, Washington Co, VT.<sup>4794</sup> Silas Wakefield was born in 1818,<sup>4795</sup> died in 1887,<sup>4795</sup> buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Preston, Fillmore Co, MN.<sup>4795</sup> Occupation: Universalist minister. Silas Wakefield married second Daphne Squires on 17 Mar 1869, in Steele Co, MN.<sup>4796</sup> Fanny B. Wheelock married (2) **Edwin P. Burnham** on 16 Feb 1879, in Roxbury, Washington Co, VT.<sup>4797</sup> Edwin P. Burnham was born on 6 Sep 1818, in Northfield, Washington Co, VT,<sup>4798,4799</sup> died on 21 Nov 1894, in Roxbury, Washington Co, VT.<sup>4800</sup>

*Notes for Fanny B. Wheelock:* In 1860 Fanny Wakefield, age 31, was living in Fletcher, Franklin County, Vermont, with Silas Wakefield, age 41, Universalist Minister, with Ella J. Wakefield, age 12, all born in Vermont. She could be the Fanny Wakefield in 1870, age 41, house servant, living in the household of P. C. Heath in Gillford, Wabasha County, Minnesota.

In 1875, Fanny D. Wakefield, age 46, born Vermont, was living in Gillford, Wabasha County, Minnesota, in the household of Ella J Doty (her daughter), age 26, born Vermont, and Elden B. Doty, age 27, born New York.

She returned to Roxbury, Vermont, where she died.

*Notes for Silas Wakefield:* He was a Universalist minister, living in Montpelier when he married Fanny Wheelock. He, Fanny, and their daughter, Ella, went to Minnesota sometime before 17 Mar 1869, when Silas married Daphne Squires as his second wife.

His death notice on page 1 of the 14 June 1889 *Vermont Phoenix* (Brattleboro, Vermont) says "Rev. Silas Wakefield, a Universalist minister who has lived in Minnesota for over 20 years is dead [no date given]. He was a native of Montpelier, and for 25 years labored in this state [Vermont]."

*Notes for Edwin P. Burnham:* He was the son of James and Fanny Burnham, per birth record, and record of marriage to Fanny Wheelock.

Children of Fanny B. Wheelock and Silas Wakefield:

- i. **Ella J. Wakefield** was born about 1848,<sup>4801</sup> died on 23 Feb 1921, in Roxbury, Washington Co, VT.<sup>4802,4803</sup> She married **Elden B. Doty** on 2 Nov 1871, in MN.<sup>4804</sup>
- ii. **Herbert S. Wakefield** was born calculated 23 Jul 1855,<sup>4805</sup> died on 15 Sep 1857, in Fletcher, Franklin Co, VT.<sup>4806</sup>

527. **Betsey Towne** (**Azubah Daggett**<sup>1</sup>) was born calculated 6 Nov 1795, in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>1743</sup> died on 13 Feb 1890, in Oakham, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>1744</sup> buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co,

MA.<sup>2017</sup> She married (1) **Albigen Weld** on 11 Jan 1816, in Spencer, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>2016</sup> He was the son of **Josiah Weld** and Nehusta Morey.<sup>199,2011</sup> Albigen Weld was born about 1795, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>199</sup> died on 5 Nov 1848, in Spencer, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>571</sup> buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>2015</sup> She married (2) **Jonas Sibley** on 20 Oct 1852, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>2018</sup> He was the son of Paul Sibley and Nancy Marsh.<sup>571,616,2019</sup> Jonas Sibley was born on 2 Feb 1793, in Spencer, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>571,2019</sup> died on 10 Nov 1878, in Spencer, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>2019,2020</sup> buried in Old Spencer Cemetery, Spencer, MA.<sup>2019</sup> Jonas Sibley married first **Wainy Wheelock** on 16 Apr 1815, in Spencer, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>207</sup> She was the daughter of **Seth Wheelock** and Elizabeth Thayer.<sup>200,677,678</sup> Wainy Wheelock was born about 1793, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>677,678</sup> died on 30 Mar 1852, in Spencer, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>677,678</sup> buried in Old Spencer Cemetery, Spencer, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>678</sup>

*Notes for Betsey Towne:* Per Charlton record of marriage to Jonas Sibley, Betsey was the daughter of Daniel Towne. She died in Oakham, Worcester County, Massachusetts, 13 Feb 1890. Per death record she was the daughter of Daniel Towne and Azubah Daggett.

*Notes for Albigen Weld:*

Albigen is identified as a child of Josiah in Josiah's Worcester County will, dated 11 Jan 1810.<sup>2021</sup>

*Notes for Wainy Wheelock:* After her father died, Wainy chose her uncle, John Wheelock, as guardian.<sup>2035</sup>

Marcus W. Waite, in his book "The Wheelock Family of Calais, Vt.", published by the Driftwind Press, Montpelier, Vt. in 1940, says the following about Wainy:

"She often visited her brother Welcome in Calais, and was well known to the older people of the town. The late Joshua Dana of Calais reported her as being the most beautiful woman he had every seen."

*Notes for Jonas Sibley:* He was the son of Paul and Nancy, per Spencer death record, parents both from Sutton.

Jonas' headstone states age at death as 85 yrs, 9 months, 8 days, and records his death date as 10 Nov 1878. Louisa and Nancy M., both children of Jonas and Wainey, died young, and are buried with Jonas.<sup>2036</sup>

His will mentions his wife, Betsey, his sons Lewis W. Sibley of Worcester, and George W. Sibley of Spencer.<sup>2037</sup>

Children of Jonas Sibley and Wainy Wheelock:

- i. **Louisa Sibley** was born on 4 Mar 1816, in Spencer, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>571</sup> died on 21 Aug 1820,<sup>2038</sup> buried in Old Spencer Cemetery, Spencer, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>2038</sup>  
Lousia died at the young age of 4 yrs, 5 months. She is buried with her father, Jonas Sibley, in the Spencer Cemetery.<sup>2036</sup>
- ii. **Lewis W. Sibley** was born on 29 Jan 1819, in Spencer, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>571</sup> died on 11 Sep 1903, in Worcester, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>2039</sup> He filed intention to marry **Lydia H. Wilson** on 10 Dec 1842, in Spencer, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>571</sup>
- iii. **Nancy M. Sibley** was born in 1823,<sup>2040</sup> died on 21 Jan 1825, in Spencer, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>571,2040</sup> buried in Old Spencer Cemetery, Spencer, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>2040</sup>  
Nancy is buried with her father. She died at the young age of 1 yr, 10 months.<sup>136</sup>
- iv. **George W. Sibley** was born calculated 14 Sep 1826, in Spencer, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>2041</sup> died on 9 Apr 1900, in Spencer, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>2042</sup> buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Spencer, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>2043</sup> He married **Hattie M. Deane** on 10 Dec 1874, in Oakham, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>2044</sup> Hattie M. Deane was born calculated 17 Sep 1849, in Oakham, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>2045</sup> died on 26 Apr 1888, in Spencer, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>2046</sup> buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Spencer, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>2047</sup>

528. **Eli Tucker** (**Azubah Towne**<sup>6</sup>, **Huldah Wheelock**<sup>5</sup>, **Jonathan**<sup>4</sup>, **Benjamin**<sup>3</sup>, **Benjamin**<sup>2</sup>, **Ralph**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Oct 1797, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>1748</sup> died on 25 Aug 1856, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>1749</sup> buried in Old West Church Cemetery, Kents Corners, Washington Co, VT.<sup>2818</sup> Occupation: Carpenter. He married

**Deborah M. Wheelock** on 27 Dec 1817, in Montpelier, Washington Co, VT.<sup>2817</sup> She was the daughter of **Gideon Wheelock** and Sally Davis.<sup>200,870</sup> Deborah M. Wheelock was born on 10 Apr 1798, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>870</sup> died on 1 Jun 1892, in Newport, Sullivan Co, NH,<sup>871</sup> buried in Maple Street Cemetery, Newport, Sullivan Co, NH.<sup>2816</sup>

*Notes for Eli Tucker:* Son of Edward Tucker, per birth record.

Children of Eli Tucker and Deborah M. Wheelock:

- i. **Sarah Davis Tucker** was born on 27 Jul 1818, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>2819</sup> died on 15 Apr 1888, in Unity, Sullivan Co, NH.<sup>2820</sup> She married **Abner Welcome** on 23 Dec 1838, in Suffield, Hartford Co, CT.<sup>2821</sup>

Her marriage record refers to Sarah D. Tucker of Windsor and Abner Welcome of Springfield, Massachusetts.

- 629 ii. **Roxana Amanda Tucker** was born on 27 Nov 1819, in Calais, Washington, Co, VT,<sup>710</sup> died in 1897.<sup>2822</sup>
- iii. **Rachel Kent Tucker** was born on 18 Jun 1822, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>710,2823</sup> died on 18 Jul 1823, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>710,2824</sup>
- iv. **Angeline Florence Tucker** was born on 8 Jun 1829, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>710,2825</sup> died on 19 Mar 1842, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>710,2825</sup>

529. **Clarissa Thayer** (**Huldah Towne**<sup>6</sup>, **Huldah Wheelock**<sup>5</sup>, **Jonathan**<sup>4</sup>, **Benjamin**<sup>3</sup>, **Benjamin**<sup>2</sup>, **Ralph**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Mar 1795, in Leicester, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>1754</sup> died on 1 May 1872, in Spencer, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>1755,1756</sup> buried in Greenville Baptist Cemetery, Leicester, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>1756</sup> She married **Martin Wheelock** on 14 Apr 1824, in Leicester, Worcester, MA.<sup>453</sup> He was the son of **Paul Wheelock** and Beulah Johnson.<sup>200</sup> Martin Wheelock was born on 7 Oct 1788, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>200</sup> died on 30 Apr 1862,<sup>704</sup> buried in Greenville Cemetery, Leicester, MA.<sup>59</sup> Martin Wheelock married first Miriam Brown on 6 Apr 1817, in Oxford, Worcester, MA.<sup>241</sup> She was the daughter of Joseph Brown and Jemima Learned.<sup>497,2237</sup> Miriam Brown was born on 23 Nov 1792,<sup>497,2237</sup> died on 13 Dec 1823, in Spencer, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>207</sup> buried in Greenville Cemetery, Leicester, MA.<sup>59</sup>

*Notes for Clarissa Thayer:* Clarissa was from Leicester, MA. Her headstone, located in the Greenville Cemetery, in Leicester, MA, indicates death date of 1 May 1872, aged 77 y, 1 month.

*Notes for Miriam Brown:* She is named as the second of seven children in her fathers will (Joseph Brown, Worcester County probate case 8148, dated 7 Feb 1849), "Miriam Wheelock (deceased) the late wife of Martin Wheelock." The other children were (in order) Joseph Brown (named co-executor), Larned Brown (deceased), Jasper Brown (co-executor), Daniel Brown, Danforth Brown, and James Brown.

Miriam's headstone indicates a death date of 15 Dec 1823 (contrary to Spencer vital records), at age 31 yr, 15 d.

*Notes for Martin Wheelock:* Martin's name appears in the Charlton and Spencer Vital Records as Morton, Martin, and Mertin. An 1834 map of Spencer shows M. Wheelock living at the southwest intersection of Clark Rd. and Buteau Road in Spencer, not far from where his brother Ephraim Wheelock probably lived.

Martin Wheelock, age 62, and his wife, Clarissa Wheelock, age 56, appear in the 1850 Federal Census living in Spencer, MA. In the same household is Amasa, age 32, John, age 28, and Julia, age 22.

In the Greenville Cemetery in Leicester, MA, buried next to Martin and Clarissa Wheelock is a Julia A. Wheelock, born 18 Feb 1827 (5?), died 17 Sep 1897. Roxanna, daughter of Martin and Clarissa is adjacent to Julia.

Martin's will is on file at the Worcester County Probate office, case number 63751.

Children of Martin Wheelock and Miriam Brown:

- i. **Amasa J. Wheelock** was born on 5 Dec 1817, in Spencer, Worcester, MA,<sup>207</sup> died on 8 Nov 1878,<sup>59</sup>



buried in Greenville Cemetery, Leicester, MA.<sup>59</sup> He married **Laura A. Cheney** on 23 Apr 1860, in Worcester, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>2238</sup> Laura A. Cheney was born on 26 Jan 1824,<sup>59</sup> died on 19 Mar 1870,<sup>59</sup> buried in Greenville Cemetery, Leicester, MA.<sup>59</sup>

Amasa's headstone indicates age at death of 60 years, 11 months, 1 day. At the bottom of his stone is the inscription: "We shall meet again." His will is on file in the Worcester County Probate court, case 63610.

- 569 ii. **John L. Wheelock** was born on 4 Sep 1820, in Spencer, Worcester, MA,<sup>207</sup> died on 6 Apr 1900.<sup>59</sup>  
iii. **Susan Merriam Wheelock** was born on 18 Feb 1823, in Spencer, Worcester, MA.<sup>207</sup> She married **Ashley Graves** on 6 Aug 1845, in Leicester, Worcester, MA.<sup>453</sup>

Children of Clarissa Thayer and Martin Wheelock:

- i. **Julia A. Wheelock** was born on 18 Feb 1827,<sup>59</sup> died on 17 Sep 1897,<sup>59</sup> buried in Greenville Cemetery, Leicester, MA.<sup>59</sup>

It is not proven that Julia was the daughter of Martin and Clarissa. But the proximity of her headstone to Roxanna, Martin, and Clarissa, and her appearance in the 1850 Census living in the same household is taken as sufficient evidence.<sup>2239</sup>

- ii. **Roxanna Wheelock** was born on 22 Mar 1829, in Spencer, Worcester, MA,<sup>207</sup> died on 13 Nov 1845, in Spencer, Worcester, MA,<sup>207</sup> buried in Greenville Cemetery, Leicester, MA.<sup>59</sup>

Roxanna died of Typhus Fever (Spencer VRs). Her headstone is located in the Greenville Cemetery, in Leicester. It indicates a death date of 12 Nov 1845, age 16 years.

530. **Clarissa D. Wheelock** (*Welcome*<sup>6</sup>, *Seth*<sup>5</sup>, *Paul*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Mar 1820, in Calais, VT,<sup>192,1781</sup> died on 19 Oct 1902, in Littleton, Middlesex Co, MA,<sup>1781,1782</sup> buried in Westlawn Cemetery, Littleton, Middlesex Co, MA.<sup>1781</sup> She married **Gardner Prouty** on 3 Jun 1851, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.<sup>4807</sup> He was the son of Gardner Prouty and Ruth How.<sup>571,4808,4809</sup> Gardner Prouty was born on 4 Sep 1817, in Spencer, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>571,4808,4809</sup> died on 5 Dec 1899,<sup>4808</sup> buried in Westlawn Cemetery, Littleton, Middlesex Co, MA.<sup>4808</sup>

*Notes for Clarissa D. Wheelock:* She was a resident of Boston when she married Gardner Prouty.

#### Research Notes:

Clarissa Wheelock's Littleton death record gives an age at death of 82y 7m 25d which would imply a birth date of 24 Feb 1820. Given that this disagrees with her headstone, and with the date reported by *The Wheelock Family of Calais*, it is assumed that the death record is in error.

Children of Clarissa D. Wheelock and Gardner Prouty:

- i. **Clara M. Prouty** was born on 8 Jul 1852, in Winchester, Middlesex Co, MA,<sup>4810</sup> died on 13 Sep 1854, in Charlestown, Suffolk Co, MA.<sup>4811</sup>  
ii. **Gardner Wheelock Prouty** was born on 7 Oct 1858, in Charlestown, Suffolk Co, MA.<sup>4812,4813</sup> He married **Alice Josephine Fletcher** on 24 May 1883, in Littleton, Middlesex Co, MA.<sup>4814</sup>

531. **Langdon Cheever Wheelock** (*Welcome*<sup>6</sup>, *Seth*<sup>5</sup>, *Paul*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Jan 1822, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>1783</sup> died on 19 Oct 1873, in Barre, Washington Co, VT,<sup>1783,1784,1785</sup> buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Barre, Washington Co, VT.<sup>1785</sup> Occupation: Attorney. He married **M. Annette Goldsbury** on 11 May 1857, in Barre, Washington Co, VT.<sup>4815,4816</sup> She was the daughter of Joel Goldsbury and Charlotte Collier.<sup>1783,4817,4818</sup> M. Annette Goldsbury was born on 7 Dec 1830, in Barre, Washington Co, VT,<sup>1783,4817</sup> died on 28 Jul 1927, in Barre, Washington Co, VT,<sup>1783,4817</sup> buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Barre, Washington Co, VT.<sup>4819</sup>

*Notes for Langdon Cheever Wheelock:* The papers belonging to Langdon C. Wheelock and his family can be found in the Aldrich Public Library, Barre, Vt. These papers include L. C. Wheelock's business records, personal

letters, and biographical sketches. They also include the scrapbooks and picture books of his daughter Carrie. The biographical sketches written for Langdon, his wife, and his children were adapted from those papers.

Langdon and his family resided at 145 North Main Street, in Barre, Vermont.

Two copies of a handwritten biographical sketch of Langdon C. Wheelock can be found in these archives. The author was not identified, but the sketches were written after his death, and may have been meant for publication in a local Barre newspaper.

Some excerpts from this sketch are presented here:

The subject of this sketch, Langdon C. Wheelock, true to his ancestry, early showed his aptitude and desire for study. The primitive conditions of the schools during that period made an attempt towards scholarship difficult, and limited means made the aquirement of necessary books almost impossible; but persistence, industry, and a natural gift for siezing any opportunity overcame each difficulty; and at an early age he taught each winter the "upper-room" in the Barre Village School. And in summer continued his studies while assisting on his father's farm. In 1848 he began the study of the law, and in 1850 was admitting into practice before the Washington County Bar, forming a partnership with Newell Kinsmen, Esq., at that time one of Barre's most prosperous lawyers. Two years later Mr. Kinsmen went west to join his sons, and Mr. Wheelock continued the business alone.

The conditions surrounding the practice of law at that time made it impossible for an attorney to specialize as is done today. But then each must be well versed in all branches of his profession. This too, one of Mr. Wheelocks studious habits was a most acceptable task. From various newspaper articles printed in the state at the time of his death, it would seem that his success at the bar was most generally attributed to his careful preparations of the case. An editorial in Montpelier Journal speaks of him thus "perhaps no attorney at the bar of Washinton County has been better known than L. C. Wheelock. During the past fifteen or twenty years he has had much to do of the legal affairs throughout that county, and in many portions of Orange County and has always been famous as a keen, well read, sharp sighted lawyer, noted for his careful working of the case."

Mr. Wheelocks marriage to Annette Goldsbury of Barre occurred 4 May 1857. They had two children, a son Charles S., and a daughter, Carrie M. In a sketch written by Mr. Boyce (Boyer?) Esq. and read before the Washington County Bar Association, he says "Mr. Wheelock was an exemplary family man. Tenderness and thoughtfulness toward wife and children were his to a marked degree. No matter how harrassing the course of his day may have been, once he had crossed the threshold of his home, every cloud vanished, and nothing was allowed to mar the happiness domestic life."

His Puritan ancestry showed itself in his lifelong fight for temperance. Once convinced of the moral right in this great question, nothing could change his stand upon him, although it cost him some valued friendships and exposed him to much abuse.

Devoted to his Church, Universalist, he served in many capacities. As a young man he was leader of the choir, for many years was the superintendant of the Sunday, and often in the absence of a clergyman would occupy the pulpit, and at all times was ready to give both time and of his means to further the interest of the church and it's [...illegible...].

As an educator his opinion was often sought in school matters and his councils were, even by his opponents, often afterwards acknowledged to be wise.

In the fall of 1873, Mr. Wheelock was stricken by diptheria, and his death occurred 4 days later, 19 Oct 1873.

Temperate, industrious, frugal, a loving husband and father, and a brave champion for the right as he saw it, no more can be said in the honor of any man.

*Notes for M. Annette Goldsbury:* The following obituary was found in the scrapbook of Carrie Wheelock (daughter of Annette Goldsbury Wheelock).

July 28, 1927 - Barre's Oldest Resident Dead

Mrs. Annette Wheelock, great grand-daughter of city's first settler, was in 97th year, 70th in same house. She was keenly interested in affairs of her day, up to her death.

Mrs Annette Goldsbury Wheelock, Barre's oldest native resident, oldest resident as well, direct descendent of Barre's first settler in 1788, who was John Goldsbury, passed away just as the new day was dawning this morning at the Wheelock family residence at 145 North Main St., being in her 97th year.

... rest omitted ...

Children of Langdon Cheever Wheelock and M. Annette Goldsbury:

- i. **Carrie Mandana Wheelock** was born on 2 Jul 1858, in Barre, Washington Co, VT,<sup>1788,4820,4821</sup> died on 5 Sep 1944, in Barre, Washington Co, VT,<sup>4821,4822</sup> buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Barre, Washington Co, VT.<sup>4822</sup> Occupation: Teacher.

Carrie Wheelock was born and lived most of her days in Barre, Vermont. She took up the profession of teaching kindergarten, which she apparently pursued most of her adult life. The papers of the Langdon C. Wheelock family, archived in the Aldrich Public Library in Barre, Vt. contain a "Composition Book" maintained by Carrie. Inside this book is a business card which reads: "The Kindergarten will open in Mrs. Wheelocks Main St. home, Monday, Aug 30, 1886, terms \$4/month, hours 9 to 12 AM." The composition book has several hundred entries, one for each of her kindergarten students. Each entry indicates date of birth, date of entry into the kindergarten, and newspaper clippings indicating important events in the life of that person, including in some cases, the obituary. Carrie obviously maintained this album over many years of her life, and took great pride in the accomplishments of her students. There is no indication that she ever married.

- ii. **Charles Sumner Wheelock** was born on 27 Jan 1865,<sup>4823</sup> died on 15 Aug 1906, in Barre, Washington Co, VT,<sup>4824,4825</sup> buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Barre, Washington Co, VT.<sup>4826</sup> Occupation: Banker.<sup>4825</sup>

He graduated from Goddard Seminary, then attended Tufts College. After two years there, ill health forced him away from the coast. After Tufts he attended and graduated from the Eastman Business College, in Poughkeepsie, New York. He worked at Chase National Bank in New York City for three years, but ill health forced him to find a better climate. For three years he travelled, looking for a place to restore his health, but his search was fruitless, and he returned to Barre where he remained, except for brief intervals, for the rest of his life. He was a constant sufferer of asthma, which weakened his heart, ultimately resulting in heart failure. A complete bio can be found in the 16 August 1906 edition of the *Barre Daily Times*, page 2, column 3.

532. **Harriet Newell Wheelock** (*Welcome*<sup>6</sup>, *Seth*<sup>5</sup>, *Paul*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Apr 1827,<sup>1788</sup> died on 18 Jan 1872, in Portland, Multnomah Co, OR,<sup>1788,1789</sup> buried in Lone Fir Pioneer Cemetery, Portland, Multnomah Co, OR.<sup>1789</sup> She married **Alfred Goodnough** on 29 Aug 1854, in Montpelier, Washington Co, VT.<sup>1788,4827</sup> He was the son of Salem Goodnough and Lydia Bradish.<sup>4828,4829</sup> Alfred Goodnough was born calculated 23 Dec 1828,<sup>4828</sup> died on 27 Dec 1913, in Portland, Multnomah Co, OR.<sup>4830</sup> Alfred Goodnough married second Emma J. Heywood on 5 Oct 1872, in Del Norte Co, CA.<sup>4831</sup>

*Notes for Harriet Newell Wheelock:* The family of Harriet Wheelock and Alfred Goodenough appears on the 1859 Washington County map living on the Welcome Wheelock place near Kents Corner, in Calais, VT.<sup>4832</sup>

*Notes for Alfred Goodnough: Research Notes:*

Genealogies on the internet identify his parents as Salem Goodeough and Lydia Bradish, both of whom lived in Calais. However, Alfred was not living with Salem and Lydia in 1850. Also, Alfred's Oregon death certificate identifies his father as Martin Goodnough. This could be a mistake, as Salem and Lydia also had a son named

Martin, ostensibly Alfred's brother.

A death notice for Salem Goodenough published 27 Jan 1886 edition of *Vermont Watchman* (Montpelier, Vermont) states that Salem Goodenough had three sons living in Oregon.<sup>4833</sup>

A bio of Ira Goodenough in *The Morning Oregonian*, published 4 Jan 1900, states that Ira was born in Calais, son of Salem, brother of Alfred of Portland, Oregon.<sup>4834</sup>

In 1880, Alfred Goodnough, age 51, born Vermont, was living in East Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, with his wife, Emma Goodnough, 34, born Maine. His son, Frederick L. Goodnough, age 11, born Vermont, was also in the household.

In 1900, Alfred, born Oct 1828 in Vermont, was married to Emily, born Jan 1859 in Maine, both having been married for 18 years.

Children of Harriet Newell Wheelock and Alfred Goodnough:

- i. **Alfred Everett Goodnough** was born on 10 Apr 1855, in Montpelier, Washington Co, VT,<sup>1788,4835</sup> died on 8 Feb 1888, in Brooklyn, NY.<sup>1788,4835</sup> He married **Annie F. Bartlett** on 21 Sep 1880, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co, MA.<sup>4836</sup>

Alfred Goodenough was a Unitarian minister and died while pastor at the Church of the Savior, Brooklyn, NY.

- ii. **Charles Grant Goodnough** was born on 25 Nov 1868, in Montpelier, Washington Co, VT.<sup>4837,4838</sup>
- iii. **Frederick L. Goodnough** was born on 25 Nov 1868, in Montpelier, Washington Co, VT,<sup>4839,4840</sup> died on 1 Jan 1912, in Portland, Multnomah Co, OR.<sup>4839</sup> He married **Margaret A. Young** on 9 Jul 1904, in Nanaimo, British Columbia, Canada.<sup>4841</sup>

533. **Alonzo P. Wheelock** (*Jera*<sup>6</sup>, *Peter*<sup>5</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born calculated 18 Jul 1808, in Montpelier, Washington Co, VT,<sup>1803</sup> died on 25 Dec 1898, in Lancaster, NH,<sup>1804</sup> buried in Wilder Cemetery, Lancaster, Coos Co, NH.<sup>4842</sup> Occupation: carriage painter. He married **Catharine Watson** on 18 Jan 1832, in Williamstown, Orange Co, VT.<sup>4843</sup> Catharine Watson was born on 10 Jan 1808, in Lancaster, Coos Co, NH,<sup>4844,4845</sup> died on 20 Dec 1897, in Lancaster, Coos Co, NH,<sup>4846</sup> buried in Wilder Cemetery, Lancaster, Coos Co, NH.<sup>4844</sup>

*Notes for Alonzo P. Wheelock:* On 8 March 1832, Alonzo joined his father in the carriage and sleigh making business in Montpelier, forming Wheelock & Son.<sup>4847</sup> The company was dissolved on 22 Dec 1834.<sup>4848</sup> Alonzo listed his occupation as "carriage painter" throughout his life.

By 8 April 1842 he was living in Portland, Maine, when he filed for bankruptcy there.<sup>4849</sup>

By 1880 he had moved to Lancaster, Coos Co, NH, with his wife, and his daughter, Georgie A. Blanchard, age 37.

#### Research Notes:

Alonzo's death record identifies his parents as (---) Wheelock, and Abigail Neeley, born in Montpelier, widowed at the time of his death.

*Notes for Catharine Watson:* She was the daughter of David Watson, per death record.

Children of Alonzo P. Wheelock and Catharine Watson:

- i. **George Prentiss Wheelock** was born on 13 Mar 1833, in Montpelier, Washington Co, VT,<sup>4850</sup> died on 5 Sep 1838,<sup>4851</sup> buried in Western Cemetery, Portland, Cumberland Co, ME.<sup>4851</sup>
- ii. **Julian Wheelock** was born on 24 Feb 1834, in Montpelier, Washington Co, VT.<sup>4852</sup>
- iii. **Marcia H. Wheelock** was born on 5 Aug 1836, in Portland, Cumberland Co, ME,<sup>4853</sup> died on 5 Jun 1853, in Portland, Cumberland Co, ME.<sup>4854</sup>

iv. **Ann Eliza Wheelock** was born on 20 Mar 1838, in Portland, Cumberland Co, ME,<sup>4855</sup> died on 29 Apr 1838.<sup>4855</sup>

v. **Georgiana Wheelock** was born on 11 Aug 1841, in Portland, Cumberland Co, ME,<sup>4856</sup> died on 3 Oct 1896,<sup>4857</sup> buried in Wilder Cemetery, Lancaster, Coos Co, NH.<sup>4857</sup> She married **J. W. Blanchard** on 29 Jan 1865.<sup>4858</sup>

She is enumerated in the 1880 census as Georgie A. Blanchard, age 37, widowed, daughter of Alonzo and Catherine Wheelock, living in Lancaster, Coos Co, New Hampshire. Her gravestone is inscribed with "Mrs Georgie Wheelock, Widow of J. W. Blanchard, Aug 16, 1842 - Oct. 3, 1896".

According to a newspaper announcement, they were married 29 Jan 1865. He must have died soon after, because by 1870, Georgie is living in her parents household in Portland, no J. W. Blanchard.

vi. **John Nealey Wheelock** was born on 13 Dec 1844, in Portland, Cumberland Co, ME,<sup>4859</sup> died on 26 Jul 1849, in Portland, Cumberland Co, ME.<sup>4860</sup>

vii. **George I. J. Wheelock** was born on 7 Apr 1848, in Portland, Cumberland Co, ME,<sup>4861</sup> died on 30 Jan 1923, in Elkins, Randolph Co, WV,<sup>4862</sup> buried in Elkins Memorial Gardens, Elkins, Randolph Co, WV.<sup>4863</sup> Occupation: telegraph operator. He married (1) **Elizabeth C. Cate** on 31 Dec 1882, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.<sup>4864</sup> Elizabeth C. Cate was born about 1854, in Bow, Merrimack Co, N.H.<sup>4864</sup> He married (2) **Edna M Landis** on 5 Nov 1890, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.<sup>4865</sup> Edna M Landis was born about 1860.<sup>4866</sup> Occupation: physician. He married (3) **Etta Whitney** on 5 Mar 1900, in Cambridge, Middlesex Co, MA.<sup>4867</sup> Etta Whitney was born about 1854, in Portland, Cumberland Co, ME.

He enlisted for service in the Civil War on 17 March 1864 in Company H, 32nd Regiment Maine Infantry, and later in Company C, 31st Regiment Maine Infantry. He mustered out of service on 15 July 1865, honorably discharged.<sup>4868</sup> He was a telegraph operator and station agent; lived in Boston, Massachusetts, for most of his life.

viii. **Laura I. Wheelock** was born about 1850,<sup>4869</sup> died on 24 Feb 1851, in Portland, Cumberland Co, ME.<sup>4870</sup>

534. **Merrill G. Wheelock** (*Eli*<sup>6</sup>, *Peter*<sup>5</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 31 May 1822, in Marshfield, Washington Co, VT,<sup>1866,1867</sup> died on 17 Nov 1866, in Chelsea, Suffolk Co, MA,<sup>1868</sup> buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Everett, Middlesex Co, MA.<sup>4871</sup> He married **Maria Rose**.<sup>4872</sup> She was the daughter of Alden Rose and Diana Gilbert.<sup>4873,4874,4875,4876</sup> Maria Rose was born on 15 Feb 1833, in Turner, Androscoggin, ME,<sup>4873,4874,4875</sup> died on 7 May 1883, in Chelsea, Suffolk Co, MA.<sup>4877</sup>

*Notes for Merrill G. Wheelock:* During the Civil War he was a private in Company F, 44th Regiment Massachusetts Militia.

By profession he was an architect and a painter. He designed the old Masonic Temple in Boston, but died before it was completed. He is perhaps best known for his water color paintings, which he exhibited at the Boston Athanaeum in 1859 and 1860. One of his works, *First Congregational Church, Princeton, Massachusetts*, is (in 2022) on display at the American Antiquarian Society in Worcester, Massachusetts.<sup>4878</sup>

His estate was administered by his brother, Lucias A. Wheelock, in Boston.<sup>4879</sup>

Children of Merrill G. Wheelock and Maria Rose:

i. **Edgar Wheelock** was born on 8 Oct 1859, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA,<sup>4880,4881</sup> died on 19 Jun 1896, in Turner, Androscoggin Co, ME.<sup>4882</sup>

He died of consumption.

ii. **Florence R. Wheelock** was born on 22 Nov 1856, in Providence, RI,<sup>4883</sup> died on 2 May 1891, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.<sup>4884</sup> She married **Walter Newell** on 19 Apr 1883, in Chelsea, Suffolk Co, MA.<sup>4885</sup> Walter Newell was born about 1853, in Manchester, Ontario Co, NY.<sup>4886</sup>

535. **Eli Wellington Wheelock** (*Eli*<sup>6</sup>, *Peter*<sup>5</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Jul 1826, in



Marshfield, Washington Co, VT,<sup>1869</sup> died on 9 Apr 1887, in Chelsea, Suffolk Co, MA.<sup>1870</sup> He married (1) **Frances Graham** (--?--) about 1851. Frances Graham (--?--) was born about 1829, in Springfield, Hampden Co, MA,<sup>4887</sup> died on 1 Dec 1860, in Chelsea, Suffolk Co, MA.<sup>4888</sup> He married (2) **Frances H. M. Hennessey** on 22 Apr 1865, in Roxbury, Suffolk Co, MA.<sup>4889</sup> She was the daughter of Edward Hennessey and Eliza Thurlow.<sup>4890,4891</sup> Frances H. M. Hennessey was born about 1841, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA,<sup>4890</sup> died on 6 Jan 1893, in Manhattan, New York Co, NY.<sup>4892</sup>

*Notes for Eli Wellington Wheelock:* He was born in Marshfield, Vermont, and lived most of his adult life as a merchant in Chelsea, Massachusetts, where he died 9 Apr 1887, at 60 years 9 months. His will, written 26 July 1882, proved 9 May 1887, mentions his wife, Frances H. M. Wheelock, and his son, Francis Lyon Wheelock.<sup>4893</sup>

#### **Research Notes:**

In 1840 he was a student at New Salem Academy in New Salem, Massachusetts, and a resident of Barre, Massachusetts.<sup>4894</sup>

His marriage to Francis Hennessey was his second, her first, per marriage record.

In 1850 he was 25 years old, a clerk, born Vermont, living in his father's household in Boston - no apparent wife or children.

E. Wellington Wheelock was living in Chelsea in 1855, age 29, born Vermont, grader, with Fanny G Wheelock, age 26, Albert M. Wheelock, age 7 months, and Minnie Wheelock, age 4, all born in Massachusetts. Also in the household was his father, Eli, mother Hepsibeth, and Malora K., all born in Vermont.

In 1860, Eben [sic] W. Wheelock, age 34, born Vermont, merchant was again in Chelsea, with Fanny G. Wheelock, age 33, born Puerto Rico, with Minnie E. Wheelock, age 9, born Massachusetts.

In 1865, Eli W. Wheelock, age 36, born Rhode Island [sic], occupation listed as "dry goods," was living in Chelsea, with Fanny Wheelock, age 24, and Minnie Wheelock, age 13, both born in Massachusetts. Note that this Fanny must be his new wife, Frances (Hennessey) Wheelock.

On 6 October 1868, Eli W. Wheelock, of Boston, Massachusetts, applied for a passport, listing his birth date as 25 July 1828, born in Marshfield, Vermont.<sup>4895</sup>

In 1870 in Chelsea, Eli W. Wheelock was 42, born Vermont, importer of tailor trimmings, living with Fannie H. Wheelock, age 29, Minnie E. Wheelock, age 18, and Edward M. Hennesy, age 21, all born Massachusetts.

In 1880, Eli was living in Gardner St, in Chelsea, age 54, born Mass. [sic], importer of tailor trimmings, living with his wife, Fanny, age 32, born Mass, Alice Lambert, age 18, born Mass, neice, and Francis Wheelock, son, age 7, born France. Two servants were also living in the household.

He wrote his will on 26 July 1882. It was proved 9 May 1887. He left bequests to his wife, Frances H. M. Wheelock, and to his son, Francis Lyon Wheelock, who was under the age of 21. He nominated his wife as executrix.<sup>4896</sup>

#### *Notes for Frances Graham* (--?--): **Research Notes:**

She is probably Frances Graham Avery, born 25 Oct 1830, daughter of Elisha Simeon Avery and Cornelia Ann Young, based on the following reasoning.

Her death notice appears in the 8 Dec 1860 issue of *The Norwich Aurora* (Norwich, Connecticut). In the death notice she is called Frances Graham Wheelock, of Chelsea, Mass., "wife of E. W. Wheelock of Chelsea & dau. of (Mrs.) Cornelia A. Thomas of Norwich," died Dec. 1, 1860.<sup>4897</sup>

According to *The Groton Avery Clan*, her mother, Cornelia A. Thomas (nee Young) of Norwich, married first Elisha Simeon Avery in Norwich. They had a child F. G. Avery, born 25 Oct 1830, daughter of Elisha Simeon and Cornelia Ann (Young) Avery. Unfortunately, her full name is not spelled out in the book, only her initials "F."

G." are given. Elisha Simeon Avery died at sea on 18 Dec 1833, after which Cornelia married David Y. Thomas.<sup>4898</sup>

A mortuary notice for Elisha S. Avery, published in the *Hampden Whig* (Springfield, Massachusetts) calls him "formerly of this town," perhaps explaining why Fannie's death record says she was born in Springfield.<sup>4899</sup>

Cornelia A. Thomas, widow of the late David Y. Thomas, of Port Gibson, Mississippi, died in Norwich, 20? Aug 1870, aged 63 years.<sup>4900</sup> She is buried in Norwich City Cemetery, Norwich, Connecticut.<sup>4901</sup>

*Notes for Frances H. M. Hennessey:* She was the daughter of Edward and Eliza M. Hennessey, per marriage record.

Children of Eli Wellington Wheelock and Frances Graham (--?--):

- i. **Minnie E. Wheelock** was born about 1852, in Chelsea, Suffolk Co, MA,<sup>4902</sup> died on 25 May 1878, in Chelsea, Suffolk Co, MA.<sup>4903</sup> She married **Edward M. Hennessey** on 12 Oct 1874, in Chelsea, Suffolk Co, MA.<sup>4904</sup> He was the son of Edward Hennessey and Eliza Thurlow.<sup>4891,4905</sup> Edward M. Hennessey was born about 1850, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.<sup>4905</sup>

She died the same day she gave birth to a stillborn child.

- ii. **Albert M. Wheelock** was born on 20 Nov 1854, in Chelsea, Suffolk Co, MA,<sup>4906</sup> died on 2 Sep 1855, in Chelsea, Suffolk Co, MA.<sup>4907</sup>

Children of Eli Wellington Wheelock and Frances H. M. Hennessey:

- 895 i. **Francis Lyon Wheelock** was born on 18 Jul 1873, in Lyons, France,<sup>4908</sup> died on 10 Jul 1902, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.<sup>4909</sup>

536. **Lucius Augustus Wheelock** (*Eli*<sup>6</sup>, *Peter*<sup>5</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1829, in probably Marshfield, Washington Co, VT,<sup>1871,1872,1873,1874</sup> died on 30 Apr 1886, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA,<sup>1875,1876</sup> buried in Swan Point Cemetery, Providence, Providence Co, RI.<sup>4910</sup> He married **Louise Amelia Leonard** on 15 Aug 1854, in Providence, Providence Co, RI.<sup>4911</sup> She was the daughter of Barnabas Leonard and Lydia Sprague.<sup>4912,4913,4914</sup> Louise Amelia Leonard was born on 2 Apr 1834, in Utica, Oneida Co, NY,<sup>4912,4913</sup> died on 27 Apr 1909, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, CA,<sup>4915</sup> buried in Inglewood Park Cemetery, Inglewood, Los Angeles Co, CA.<sup>4916</sup> Louise Amelia Leonard married second Herbert C. French on 18 Jul 1903, in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, CA.<sup>4917,4918</sup>

*Notes for Lucius Augustus Wheelock:* He attended Worcester Academy high in Worcester, Massachusetts,<sup>4919</sup> and later Brown, where he graduated in 1852. Immediately after graduation he was appointed Master of the Elm Street Grammar School of Providence. In March 1859 he moved to Boston and became Usher in the Dwight School. In 1867 he became master at the Rice School in Boston, where he remained for the rest of his career.<sup>1876</sup>

During the Civil War he enlisted in Sep 1862 as a private in Company C, 43rd Regiment Mass. Militia. In Nov 1862 he was promoted to 2nd Lieutenant and transferred to Company A, 43rd Reg't. He was mustered out on 30 July 1863.<sup>4920</sup>

#### Research Notes:

Middle name Augustus from his daughter's death certificate.<sup>4921</sup>

He was a resident of Boston in 1847, when he attended Worcester Academy.<sup>4919</sup>

In 1850 he was 22, born Vermont, living in Boston with his parents.

In 1860 he was 30, born Massachusetts [sic], teacher, living in Boston, with his wife, Louise A. Wheelock, age 24, born New York, and his daughter Harriet S. Wheelock, age 2, born Rhode Island.

In 1870 he was 40, born Vermont, school teacher, living in Boston with Louisa A., age 32, born New York, Fanny

G., age 9, born Mass., and Benjamine A., 2, born Mass.

Not found in the 1880 census. In 1900 Louisa A. Wheelock, age 65, widowed, was living in San Diego, California, in the household of her sisters, Harriet A. Arnold, and Lydia C. Buker.

Most records identify his birth place as Barre, Vermont, but there is no record of his parents living there. Lucius was born circa 1829; in 1830 his parents were living in Marshfield, Vermont, per census. There are two records that identify his place of birth as Marshfield, Vermont - his obituary in the *Boston Journal*<sup>1876</sup>, and the birth record of his daughter, Fannie Graham Wheelock.<sup>4922</sup> The Marshfield birth location is more likely to be correct. The records of birth in Barre may be a confusion with Barre, Massachusetts, where Lucius lived for several years.

*Notes for Louise Amelia Leonard:* She was the daughter of Barney Leonard and Lydia L., per marriage record. After her husbands death, she moved to California to be with family members.

### Research Notes:

Her sisters death certificate identifies her parents as Barney Leonard and Lydia Sprague.<sup>4923</sup>

She married Herbert C. French 18 July 1903 in California, but her gravestone and obituary call her Louise Wheelock instead of Louise French, calling the marriage into question. But multiple newspaper articles covering a dispute regarding the will of her sister, Harriet M. Arnold, call her "Louise A. Wheelock French," or "Mrs. French, formerly Mrs. Louise A. Wheelock". Mr. French may have died shortly after the marriage, causing Louise to revert to using the Wheelock surname.

The death certificate says she was born 2 Apr 1834, but her gravestone says 2 Apr 1835.

Children of Lucius Augustus Wheelock and Louise Amelia Leonard:

- i. **Benjamin Arnold Wheelock** was born on 19 May 1855, in Providence, Providence Co, RI,<sup>4924</sup> died on 28 Sep 1857, in Providence, Providence Co, RI.<sup>4925</sup>
- ii. **Harriet S. Wheelock** was born calculated 9 Nov 1857, in Providence, Providence Co, RI,<sup>4926</sup> died on 14 Aug 1861, in Providence, Providence Co, RI.<sup>4927</sup>
- iii. **Frances Graham Wheelock** was born on 10 Jul 1860, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA,<sup>4928</sup> died on 23 Apr 1931, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, CA,<sup>4929</sup> buried in Inglewood Park Cemetery, Inglewood, Los Angeles Co, CA.<sup>4930</sup> She married **Alfred F. Rosenheim** on 30 Sep 1884, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.<sup>4931</sup> He was the son of Morris Rosenheim and Matilda Ottenheimer.<sup>4932,4933</sup> Alfred F. Rosenheim was born on 10 Jun 1859, in St. Louis, MO,<sup>4932,4933</sup> died on 9 Sep 1943, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, CA,<sup>4933</sup> buried in Inglewood Park Cemetery, Inglewood, Los Angeles Co, CA.<sup>4934</sup> Occupation: Architect.<sup>4933</sup> Alfred F. Rosenheim married second Ruth Russell Salmons on 10 Jun 1935, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, CA.<sup>4935</sup>
- iv. **Benjamin Arnold Wheelock** was born on 11 Oct 1867, in Roxbury, Suffolk Co, MA,<sup>4936</sup> died on 18 Mar 1934, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, CA.<sup>4937</sup> He married (1) **Olive Grace Pyle** on 11 Oct 1896, in Kewanee, Henry Co, IL.<sup>4938</sup> She was the daughter of William M. Pyle and Matilda J. Robinson.<sup>4939,4940</sup> Olive Grace Pyle was born about 1877, in Lacon, Marshall Co, IL.<sup>4939,4940</sup> Olive Grace Pyle married second Frederick William Carlson on 13 Jul 1908, in Marion Co, IN.<sup>4941</sup> Benjamin Arnold Wheelock married (2) **Mary Hill** on 14 Mar 1917, in Santa Ana, Orange Co, CA.<sup>4942,4943</sup> He married (3) **Catherine Emig** on 17 Mar 1926, in Santa Ana, Orange Co, CA.<sup>4944</sup>

**Research Notes:** In 1900 Benjamin and Grace were living in Norfolk, Madison County, Nebraska. They apparently divorced before 1908 when his wife married Frederick Carlson in Indiana. He is enumerated in 1910 census living in Santa Monica, California, age 39, theatre proprietor, with wife Dorothy, age 34, but no marriage record for the two has been found. In 1920 he was living with his sister, Frances W. Rosenheim in Los Angeles, married, but no spouse present. In 1930 he was again in Los Angeles, a guest at a hotel, no spouse present.

537. **Emily Burt Wheelock** (*Francis*<sup>6</sup>, *Eli*<sup>5</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Jul 1816, in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>275</sup> baptized on 11 Jun 1826, in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>1950</sup> died on 19 Mar 1897, in Sutton, Worcester, MA,<sup>1937</sup> buried in Riverside Cemetery, Grafton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>4945</sup> She married **William Robinson Hill** on 21 May 1839, in Sturbridge, Worcester, MA.<sup>275</sup> He was the son of Micah Hill and Sally Marsh.<sup>448,1187,4946</sup> William Robinson Hill was born on 10 Feb 1815, in Douglas, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>1187,4946</sup> baptized on 4 Jun 1815, in Douglas, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>448</sup> died on 19 Nov 1887, in Sutton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>4946,4947</sup> buried in Riverside Cemetery, Grafton, MA.<sup>4946</sup>

*Notes for William Robinson Hill:* William Hill was the son of Micah and Sally (per death record), and is of the eight generation from John Hill, one of the early settlers of Plymouth, MA (circa 1632).

He was engaged in the mercantile business at Wilkinsonville, in the firm Dudley and Hill (1836). He was a prominent man in the affairs of Sutton, serving on the board of selectmen, assessors, etc. He served as a representative to the general court, and was a senator from the 25th Representative District of Worcester County. In 1878 he was a director of the Grafton National Bank.<sup>2272</sup>

Children of Emily Burt Wheelock and William Robinson Hill:

- i. **Caroline Wheelock Hill** was born on 15 May 1840, in Sutton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>4948,4949</sup> died on 6 Sep 1907, in Sutton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>4948,4949</sup>
- ii. **Laura Ann Fiske Hill** was born on 6 Jan 1842,<sup>4950</sup> died on 26 Oct 1842,<sup>4950</sup> buried in Riverside Cemetery, Grafton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>4950</sup>
- iii. **Emily Frances Hill** was born on 4 Mar 1847,<sup>4951</sup> died on 25 Jul 1847,<sup>4951</sup> buried in Riverside Cemetery, Grafton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>4951</sup>
- iv. **Ellen Agnes Hill** was born on 1 Oct 1848, in Sutton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>616</sup> died on 3 Nov 1910, in Grafton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>4952</sup> buried in Riverside Cemetery, Grafton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>4953</sup> She married **Albert Laban Fisher** on 22 Nov 1871, in Sutton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>4954</sup> He was the son of Erastus Fisher and Mary Dresser.<sup>2764,4955</sup> Albert Laban Fisher was born on 10 Mar 1846, in Grafton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>2764</sup> died on 28 Sep 1912, in Grafton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>4956</sup>

538. **Caroline Merrick Wheelock** (*Francis*<sup>6</sup>, *Eli*<sup>5</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Jan 1823, in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>275</sup> baptized on 11 Jun 1826, in Sturbridge, MA,<sup>275</sup> died on 11 Jul 1901, in Worcester, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>1938</sup> buried in Riverside Cemetery, Grafton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>4957</sup> She married **David White** on 1 Jan 1845, in Grafton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>555,2764</sup> He was the son of David White and Perthineia Wheeler.<sup>1187,2764,4958</sup> David White was born on 5 May 1819, in Grafton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>1187,2764,4958</sup> died on 24 May 1886, in Grafton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>4958,4959</sup> buried in Riverside Cemetery, Grafton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>4958</sup>

*Notes for David White:* David resided in Grafton, Worcester, MA. For a time he was a proprietor of the stage line, between "the depot and the Centre"; and later ran a drugstore there.<sup>2272</sup>

Children of Caroline Merrick Wheelock and David White:

- i. **Francis Wheelock White** was born on 26 Apr 1846, in Grafton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>2764</sup> died on 9 Aug 1846, in Grafton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>2764</sup>
- ii. **Emily Howard White** was born on 9 Nov 1847, in Grafton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>2764</sup> died in 1938,<sup>4960</sup> buried in Riverside Cemetery, Grafton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>4960</sup>

In 1900 she was a music teacher living with her mother in Worcester, unmarried.

539. **Matilda Corey Wheelock** (*Hiram*<sup>6</sup>, *Eli*<sup>5</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 31 Dec 1814, in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>275</sup> baptized on 26 Feb 1826, in Sturbridge, Worcester, MA,<sup>275</sup> died on 3 Apr 1839, in Kensington, Oakland Co, MI,<sup>1948</sup> buried in North Cemetery, Sturbridge, MA.<sup>59</sup> She married **Alfred A. Dwight** on 28 Jun 1837.<sup>551</sup> He was the son of William Dwight and Lucia Dresser.<sup>4961,4962</sup> Alfred A. Dwight was born calculated 28 Mar 1815, in Thompson, Windham Co, CT,<sup>4961</sup> died on 14 Aug 1899, in Detroit, Wayne Co, MI.<sup>4963</sup> Alfred A. Dwight married second Laura A. Morse on 16 Aug 1843, in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>551</sup>

---

*Notes for Alfred A. Dwight:* He was a resident of Kensington, Michigan when he married Matilda Wheelock in 1837. In 1843, after Matilda died, he was a resident of Detroit, the son of William deceased, when he married Laura A. Morse.<sup>4964</sup>

Children of Matilda Corey Wheelock and Alfred A. Dwight:

- i. **Frances Matilda Dwight** was born on 15 Mar 1839,<sup>4965,4966</sup> died on 27 Jul 1901,<sup>4965</sup> buried in Mount Olivet Cemetery, East Ridge, Hamilton County, TN.<sup>4965</sup> She married **Cleophas A. Maross** on 24 Nov 1863.<sup>4967</sup> Cleophas A. Maross was born on 25 Mar 1834, in Detroit, Wayne Co, MI,<sup>4967</sup> died on 21 Jan 1913, in Chattanooga, Hamilton Co, TN.<sup>4967</sup>

540. **Martha Smith Wheelock** (*Hiram*<sup>6</sup>, *Eli*<sup>5</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 Jun 1817, in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>275</sup> baptized on 26 Feb 1826, in Sturbridge, MA,<sup>1950</sup> died in 1892,<sup>1949</sup> buried in Bellafontaine Cemetery, St. Louis, MO.<sup>1949</sup> She married **Henry M. Matthews** on 20 Jul 1848, in Jefferson Co., KY.<sup>1958,4968</sup> Henry M. Matthews was born in 1825, in VA,<sup>4969</sup> died on 5 Feb 1886, in Tombstone, Cochise Co, AZ,<sup>4969</sup> buried in Tombstone Cemetery, Tombstone, Cochise Co, AZ.<sup>4970</sup>

*Notes for Martha Smith Wheelock:* In 1860 she was living in Central Township, St. Louis, Missouri, age 40, with Henry Matthews, age 35, born Virginia, Mary E. Matthews, 9, born Iowa, Joseph H. Matthews, 7, born Mass., Fanny L Matthews, 5, born Illinois.

In 1870 she was living in St. Louis, Missouri, age 45, born Mass., with H. M. Matthews, 45, born Virginia, M. E. Matthews, 19, born Iowa, and Fanney L. Matthews, 15, born Illinois.

In 1880 she was again in St. Louis, age 63, wife of Henry M. Matthews, 55, born Virginia, daughters Mary E. Matthews, 29, born Iowa, Faney L. Matthews, 25, born Illinois, son Joseph H. Matthews, 27, born Massachusetts, with his (presumed) wife, Mary I Matthews, 27, born Missouri.

*Notes for Henry M. Matthews:* He was a surgeon in the U.S. army, and later a contract surgeon and coroner in Tombstone, Arizona, where he died.

Children of Martha Smith Wheelock and Henry M. Matthews:

- i. **Mary Elizabeth Matthews** was born on 13 Apr 1851, in Burlington, Des Moines Co, IO,<sup>4971</sup> died on 24 Oct 1940, in St. Louis, MO,<sup>4971</sup> buried in Bellefontaine Cemetery, Saint Louis, MO.<sup>4972</sup> Occupation: welfare work.
- ii. **Joseph Henry Matthews** was born on 3 Oct 1852, in MA,<sup>1958,4973</sup> died on 4 Apr 1922, in Arkansas City, Cowley Co, KS.<sup>4973</sup> He married (1) **Lillie E. Chase** on 2 Apr 1873, in St. Louis, MO.<sup>4974</sup> He married (2) **Ida Mary McDonald** (aka Mary Ida McDonald) on 27 Mar 1878.<sup>4975</sup> He married (3) **Florence B. Holden** estimated 1888.<sup>4976</sup> Florence B. Holden was born on 6 Feb 1857, in Greenville, Bond Co, IL,<sup>4977</sup> died on 13 Feb 1917, in Arkansas City, Cowley Co, KS.<sup>4977</sup>

The 1880 census gives his occupation as civil engineer. He was a resident of Cowley County, Kansas, when he sued his wife for divorce in 1888.<sup>4978</sup> He was living in Arkansas City, Cowley County, by 1895, when he was enumerated in the census there with his wife, Florence, and three children. In Arkansas City he worked for the *Traveler*, a local newspaper, and was a city engineer, probate officer, and later deputy sheriff. His wife, Florence, died in 1917.<sup>4977</sup> Joseph died of a stroke on 4 Apr 1922.<sup>4973</sup> He may have married a fourth time, as his obituary refers to his "bereaved wife," but doesn't give her name. **Research Notes:** On 12 Apr 1878, J. H. Matthews wrote a letter to the *State Journal* (Jefferson City, Missouri), stating that the newspaper got his marriage announcement wrong, and that "I was not married to Miss Ida McDonald last Wednesday; the ceremony took place months before the day named, and your item causes myself and wife a great deal annoyance."<sup>4979</sup> The *St. Louis Globe-Democrat* announced the marriage of Mr. Jos. H. Matthews and Miss Ida McDonald, 27 Mar 1878, which was a Wednesday. It is possible this is also the incorrect date.<sup>4980</sup> In 1880, Joseph was living in St. Louis with his parents and his wife, Mary I. Matthews, 27 (circa 1853),



born St. Louis. He was also enumerated in the 1880 census, living in St. Louis, 20th Ward, Precinct 212, Jos. H. Mathews, 28, born Massachusetts, with his wife, Mary Ida Mathews, 27, born Missouri, his mother in law, Virg. P. McDonald, 56, born Missouri, and brother in law, Paul A. McDonald, 11, born Missouri. The death record of his son, Harry Matthews, indicates that Harry was born in 1883, St. Louis, and that his parents were Joseph H. Matthews and Ida McDonald, whose name is possibly Mary Ida McDonald or Ida Mary McDonald.<sup>4981</sup> On 14 Feb 1888, Joseph H. Matthews of Cowley County, Kansas, sued his wife, Mary Matthews of St. Louis, for divorce, and for the custody of their infant child, Henry M. Matthews.<sup>4978</sup> It would seem that he did not get custody of his son, because in 1900 Ida M. Matthews, born May 1857 in Missouri was living in St. Louis, with her son, Harry M. Matthews, born July 1883 in Missouri. She was also living with her son in St. Louis in 1910, listed as widowed. She may be the Ida May Ott who was born 3 May 1858, and died 18 July 1931 in Indianapolis, Indiana, wife of Louis Ott. Her mother is listed on the death certificate as Virginia McDonald, but other details, such as birth place, name of father, don't match.<sup>4982</sup> In 1895 Joseph was living in Arkansas City, Cowley County, Kansas, with F. B. Matthews, 38, born Illinois, D. O. Matthews, 7, born Texas, A. M. Matthews, 5, born Texas, and R. L. Matthews, 2, born Kansas. In 1900 Joseph H. Matthews was living in Arkansas City, Cowley County, Kansas, born Oct 1852, Mass, with his wife of five years, Florence, born Feb 1857 in Illinois, no occupation listed, and three children: Daniel O, born July 1888 in Texas, Arthur M, born Mar 1890 in Texas, and Robert L, born June 1892, Kansas, all surname Matthews. Mrs. Florence B. Matthews, wife of J. H. Matthews, died suddenly in Arkansas City, 13 Feb 1917. She was born 6 Feb 1857 in Greenville, Illinois. She had two sons, Arthur M. Matthews of Shawnee Oklahoma, and Robert L. Matthews of Arkansas City, two brothers, Arthur W. Holden, of Stround Okla, and Clifton W. Holden, of Seward, Oklahoma, as well as a sister. She was a doctor, graduating from the University of Michigan in 1881, a professor of anatomy at St. Louse, and a professor of mathematics at Almira College.<sup>4977</sup> The bio of his wife, Florence, is on her FindAGrave memorial 73403460.

- iii. **Fanny Louisa Matthews** was born on 11 Mar 1855, in Monmouth, Warren Co, IL,<sup>4983</sup> died on 12 Jun 1944, in St. Louis, MO,<sup>4983</sup> buried in Bellefontaine Cemetery, Saint Louis, MO.<sup>4984</sup> Occupation: teacher.
- iv. **Robert Blair Matthews** was born on 28 Sep 1856,<sup>1958</sup> died on 29 Dec 1859.<sup>1958</sup>
- v. **Philip James Matthews** was born on 6 Apr 1859,<sup>1958</sup> died on 5 Feb 1860.<sup>1958</sup>
- vi. **Bettie Clayton Matthews** was born on 2 Dec 1862,<sup>1958</sup> died on 27 Oct 1864.<sup>1958</sup>

541. **Edwards Whipple Wheelock** (*Hiram*<sup>6</sup>, *Eli*<sup>5</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Sep 1824, in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>275</sup> baptized on 26 Feb 1826, in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>1950</sup> died on 9 Oct 1867, in St. Louis, MO,<sup>1953,1954</sup> buried in North Cemetery, Sturbridge, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>59</sup> He married **Caroline Elizabeth Keith** on 8 Oct 1850, in Lawrence, Essex Co, MA.<sup>1953,4985</sup> She was the daughter of Seth Keith and Harriet Harmon.<sup>4985,4986,4987</sup> Caroline Elizabeth Keith was born on 4 Sep 1830, in Eaton, Carroll Co, NH,<sup>4985,4986,4987</sup> died on 17 Jul 1911, in Newton, Middlesex Co, MA.<sup>4986</sup> Caroline Elizabeth Keith married second Gideon Gamage on 17 Feb 1881, in Lynn, Essex Co, MA.<sup>4988</sup> Gideon Gamage was born about 1825, in Bristol, Lincoln Co, ME.<sup>4988</sup>

*Notes for Edwards Whipple Wheelock:* He was a mechanical engineer.

He lived in Lawrence in 1850. After his marriage to Caroline they moved to Charlestown where they are found in the 1855 Massachusetts census.

He died of "congestive chills" on 9 Oct 1867 in St. Louis, age 44 years.<sup>4989</sup>

#### Research Notes:

Edwards and Caroline resided on Elm Street (probably in Charlestown) when their daughter Fannie E. Wheelock was born in Newton in 1851. They resided on 117 Elm Street in Charlestown, or at least their daughter Mary did,

when she died of dysentery on 26 July 1855.

In 1855 the family was living in Charlestown, Ward 2, Middlesex County, Mass., Edward, 32, machinist, Caroline E., 25, Fanny C. 3, and Mary H., 2, all surname Wheelock, all born in Mass.

There is a 28 Oct 1864 marriage intention for Caroline Elizabeth Wheelock of Charlestown, age 34, born Conway, NH, daughter of Seth B. Keith and Harriet, to marry William H. Drew, also of Charlestown, aged 40 years, occupation shipwright, born in Medford, son of Lazarus and Bathsheba; second marriage for both.<sup>4990</sup>

No marriage record for Caroline Elizabeth Wheelock and William H. Drew found. No apparent record of William H. Drew living in Massachusetts in 1865. There is a Caroline E. Wheelock, born ca 1831 NH, who lived in Malden in 1865, single, born New Hampshire, living with Chas S. Wright. This could be a different Caroline, the daughter of Asa Wheelock and Abigail Reed, who died in Melrose 8 Aug 1890.

William H. Drew died in Malden, Massachusetts, 3 Aug 1877.<sup>4991</sup>

In 1877, 1878, 1880 Mrs. C. E. Wheelock lived at 63 Hancock in Boston.<sup>4992</sup>

Caroline E. Wheelock of Boston married Gideon L. Gamage of Lynn 17 Feb 1881 in Lynn. She was 49 at the time, born Conway, New Hampshire, daughter of Seth and Harriet Keith, second marriage for both.<sup>4993</sup>

She died in Newton, Caroline E. Gamage, 17 July 1911, born 4 Sep 1830 in Eaton, NH, daughter of Seth Keith and Harriet Harmon.<sup>4994</sup> Informant was Mrs. F. G. L. Henderson (her daughter).

*Notes for Caroline Elizabeth Keith:* Caroline Elizabeth Wheelock and William H. Drew, both of Charlestown, filed intention in Charlestown, 28 Oct 1864. No record of marriage has been found, nor have the two been found together in the census records. If they married, then Edward and Caroline must have divorced prior to this date. Possibly they did not marry, because her marriage to Gideon Gamage was supposedly her second, according to the record, and she went by the name Caroline E. Wheelock.<sup>4995</sup>

*Notes for Gideon Gamage:* He was the son of Joshua and Priscilla Gamage, per record of marriage to Caroline.

Children of Edwards Whipple Wheelock and Caroline Elizabeth Keith:

- 896 i. **Fanny Eugenia Wheelock** was born on 4 May 1851, in Newton, Middlesex Co, MA,<sup>4987,4996</sup> died on 11 Apr 1927, in Somerville, Middlesex Co, MA.<sup>4997,4998</sup>
- ii. **Mary Harriet Wheelock** was born calculated 21 Aug 1853, in Charlestown, Middlesex Co, MA,<sup>555,4999</sup> died on 26 Jul 1855, in Charlestown, Middlesex Co, MA,<sup>5000</sup> buried in Cambridge Cemetery, Cambridge, MA.<sup>1939</sup>

There is apparently no birth record for Mary Harriet Wheelock, but there is a birth record for Harriet Caroline Wheelock born in Charlestown on the same day as Mary, 21 Aug 1853. It is possible that they were twins, but no further record of Harriet Caroline Wheelock has been found. Since Harriet Caroline Wheelock is not mentioned by Edward Doubleday Harris in *New England Ancestors of Katherine Brattle and William Cary Harris...*, it seems likely they were the same person.<sup>5001</sup>

542. **Katherine Brattle Wheelock** (*Hiram*<sup>6</sup>, *Eli*<sup>5</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Jul 1842, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA,<sup>1960</sup> died on 28 Jul 1921, in Amityville, Suffolk Co, NY.<sup>1960</sup> She married **Edward Doubleday Harris** on 5 Oct 1864, in Cambridge, Middlesex Co, MA.<sup>1960,5002</sup> He was the son of Thaddeus William Harris and Catherine Holbrook.<sup>1960,5003</sup> Edward Doubleday Harris was born on 20 Sep 1839, in Cambridge, Middlesex Co, MA,<sup>1960</sup> died on 2 Mar 1919, in Yonkers, Westchester Co, NY.<sup>1960</sup>

*Notes for Edward Doubleday Harris:* Mr. Harris was an architect by profession. His record of the Vassal family established him as a competent genealogist. His boyhood interest in entomology blossomed in his later years, and his work in that field gained him a considerable reputation.

Children of Katherine Brattle Wheelock and Edward Doubleday Harris:

- i. **Katherine Brattle Harris** was born on 26 Sep 1870, in Cambridge, Middlesex Co, MA,<sup>5004,5005</sup> died on 22 Aug 1957,<sup>5006</sup> buried in Riverhead Cemetery, Riverhead, Suffolk Co, NY.<sup>5006</sup> She married **William Richardson Wilson** on 17 May 1904, in Yonkers, Westchester Co, NY.<sup>5005</sup> He was the son of James Richardson Wilson and Angela Cornelia Perkins.<sup>5005</sup> William Richardson Wilson was born on 18 Jun 1874, in Norfolk, VA,<sup>5005</sup> died on 13 Nov 1958,<sup>5007</sup> buried in Riverhead Cemetery, Riverhead, Suffolk Co, NY.<sup>5007</sup>
- ii. **William Cary Harris** was born on 25 Jun 1883, in Brooklyn, Kings Co, NY.<sup>5005</sup> He married **Margaret Allen Upham** on 4 Oct 1910, in Watertown, Jefferson Co, NY.<sup>5005</sup> She was the daughter of Addison Lawyer Upham and Elizabeth Swits.<sup>5005</sup> Margaret Allen Upham was born on 2 May 1886, in Watertown, Jefferson Co, NY.<sup>5005</sup>

543. **Ruth Converse** (*Willard*<sup>6</sup>, *Mary Wheelock*<sup>5</sup>, *Paul*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Aug 1824, in Spencer, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>571,1985</sup> died on 4 Oct 1894,<sup>59</sup> buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, MA.<sup>59</sup> She married (1) **Edward Sibley** DATE UNKNOWN.<sup>595</sup> She married (2) **Aaron Bowker Wheelock** on 17 Nov 1851, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>5008</sup> He was the son of **Ephraim Wheelock** and Charlotte Bowker.<sup>207,2240</sup> Aaron Bowker Wheelock was born on 21 Oct 1826, in Spencer, Worcester, MA,<sup>207</sup> died on 20 Oct 1909,<sup>59</sup> buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, MA.<sup>59</sup>

Children of Ruth Converse and Aaron Bowker Wheelock:

- 897 i. **Edward Aaron Wheelock** was born on 17 Jul 1852,<sup>82</sup> died in 1918.<sup>5009</sup>
- 898 ii. **Ada Sophia Wheelock** was born on 8 Sep 1854, in Spencer, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>5010</sup>

544. **Harriet Maria Wheelock** (*Abner*<sup>6</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Jul 1805, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>200</sup> died on 26 Aug 1887, in Worcester, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>1988</sup> buried in West Millbury Cemetery, Millbury, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>5011</sup> She married **George Fechem Stockwell** on 30 Dec 1827, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>200</sup> He was the son of Enoch Stockwell and Nancy Fechem.<sup>616</sup> George Fechem Stockwell was born on 13 Aug 1800, in Sutton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>616</sup> died on 24 Sep 1854, in Sutton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>5012</sup> buried in West Millbury Cemetery, Millbury, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>5013</sup>

*Notes for Harriet Maria Wheelock:* She and her husband George lived in Charlton until at least 20 March 1839, when George and his mother sold land to Lewis Stockwell.<sup>5014</sup>

According to *Some of the Ancestors and Descendants of Samuel Converse, Jr.* ... Harriet and George moved into the old Stockwell homestead in Sutton in 1840.<sup>5015</sup>

*Notes for George Fechem Stockwell:* In 1830 he was living in Charlton. By 1840 he had moved to Sutton, where he remained for the rest of his life.

Children of Harriet Maria Wheelock and George Fechem Stockwell:

- i. **George Kiron Stockwell** was born on 23 Feb 1829, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>616,5016</sup> died on 2 May 1911, in Sutton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>5016</sup> buried in West Sutton Cemetery, Sutton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>5017</sup> He married **Martha A. Stockwell** on 30 Jan 1876, in Sutton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>5018</sup> She was the daughter of Stephen Stockwell and Nancy Hull.<sup>616,5019</sup> Martha A. Stockwell was born on 12 Aug 1847, in Sutton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>616</sup> died in 1941,<sup>5020</sup> buried in West Sutton Cemetery, Sutton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>5020</sup>

**Research Notes:** His marriage and death records both say he was born in Charlton, but his birth is not recorded there. According to land records, his father was a resident of Charlton as late as 20 Mar 1839, when he and his mother sold land to Lewis Stockwell.<sup>5014</sup>

- ii. **Ira H. Stockwell** was born calculated 24 Sep 1838, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>5021</sup> died on 4 Sep 1911, in Hull, Plymouth Co, MA,<sup>5022</sup> buried in Hope Cemetery, Worcester, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>5023</sup> He

married **Sarah E. Howard** on 11 Sep 1860, in Sutton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>5024</sup> She was the daughter of Andrew J. Howard and Lucinda Thompson.<sup>223,252</sup> Sarah E. Howard was born on 9 Jul 1841, in Milford, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>223</sup> died in 1931,<sup>5025</sup> buried in Hope Cemetery, Worcester, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>5025</sup>

- iii. **Sarah Maria Stockwell** was born on 20 Aug 1842, in Sutton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>616</sup> died on 2 Apr 1892, in Worcester, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>5026</sup> buried in Hope Cemetery, Worcester, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>5027</sup> She married **Norris C. Wiggin** on 12 Feb 1868, in Worcester, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>5028</sup> He was the son of Timothy Wiggin and Nancy Norris.<sup>5029,5030</sup> Norris C. Wiggin was born on 3 Nov 1845, in Dorchester, Suffolk Co, MA,<sup>5029</sup> died in 1906,<sup>5031</sup> buried in Hope Cemetery, Worcester, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>5031</sup>

- iv. **Emily Amelia Stockwell** was born on 19 Mar 1847, in Sutton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>616</sup> died on 24 Sep 1848, in Sutton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>616</sup>

Died of dysentery.

- v. **Albert W. Stockwell** was born on 17 Dec 1849, in Sutton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>616</sup> died on 19 Jul 1896, in Worcester, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>5032</sup> buried in Hope Cemetery, Worcester, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>5033</sup> He married **Mary E. Hackett** on 2 Jan 1873, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>5034</sup> Mary E. Hackett was born on 30 Jun 1857, in Worcester, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>5035</sup> died on 1 Jan 1900, in Worcester, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>5036</sup> buried in Hope Cemetery, Worcester, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>5037</sup>

545. **Amanda Wheelock** (*Abner*<sup>6</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Sep 1809, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>200</sup> died on 6 Sep 1877, in near Batavia, Genesee Co, NY,<sup>1990</sup> buried in Sodom Cemetery, Byron, Genesee Co, NY.<sup>5038</sup> She married (1) **Lemon I. Ames** on 28 Oct 1832, in Killingly, Windham Co, CT.<sup>1990,5039</sup> He was the son of Samuel Ames and Lucy Bush.<sup>1990</sup> Lemon I. Ames was born on 4 Jul 1809,<sup>1990</sup> died on 11 Apr 1841,<sup>1990</sup> buried in Sodom Cemetery, Byron, Genesee Co, NY.<sup>5040</sup> She married (2) **Leonard King** on 1 Dec 1841.<sup>1990</sup> He was the son of George King and Anna Rich.<sup>1990,5041</sup> Leonard King was born on 16 Nov 1805, in Genesee Co, NY,<sup>1990</sup> died on 5 Nov 1874, in near Batavia, Genesee Co, NY,<sup>1990</sup> buried in Sodom Cemetery, Byron, Genesee Co, NY.<sup>5042</sup>

*Notes for Lemon I. Ames:* Lemon I. Ames is referred to as "my son, deceased" in the will of Samuel Ames of Byron, Genesee County, New York, written 31 Mar 1858, proved 2 April 1869. Amongst the heirs of Samuel Ames are Samuel's wife, Lucy, and the children of Lemon Ames: Cromwell Ames, Ellen Ames, Lamot Ames and Delos Ames.<sup>5043</sup>

His mother's maiden name (Bush) is identified in a biography of his nephew, Hammond Samuel Ames, son of Lester Ames, brother of Lemon.<sup>5044</sup>

*Notes for Leonard King:* Leonard King of the town of Byron, Genesee County, New York is named as an heir in the probate records of his father, George King, 20 December 1865.<sup>5045</sup>

Children of Amanda Wheelock and Lemon I. Ames:

- i. **Cromwell Lemon Ames** was born on 21 Oct 1833,<sup>1990</sup> died on 30 Oct 1859, in Galveston, TX.<sup>1990</sup> He married **Lorinda Farnham** on 26 Jul 1852.<sup>1990</sup>
- ii. **Ellen Maria Ames** was born on 29 Jan 1835,<sup>1990</sup> died on 10 Mar 1926, in Batavia, Genesee Co, NY.<sup>5046</sup> She married **William N. Peckham** on 17 Sep 1867.<sup>1990</sup> William N. Peckham was born on 19 Mar 1839, in Byron, Genesee Co, NY,<sup>1990</sup> died on 23 Mar 1869, in Byron, Genesee Co, NY.<sup>1990</sup>
- She was a teacher in Batavia, Genesee Co, N.Y.
- 899 iii. **Lamotte Ames** was born on 28 Jul 1837,<sup>1990</sup> died on 18 Jul 1910, in Colon, Panama.<sup>5047</sup>
- iv. **Salem Delos Ames** was born on 19 Mar 1839,<sup>5048</sup> died on 22 Nov 1871, in Elba, Genesee Co, NY,<sup>5049</sup> buried in Pine Hill Cemetery, Elba, Genesee Co, NY.<sup>5050</sup> He married **Celina A. Town** on 4 Apr 1866.<sup>5048</sup> Celina A. Town was born on 4 Apr 1843, in Elba, Genesee Co, NY,<sup>5051</sup> died on 16 Nov 1925, in Elba, Genesee Co, NY,<sup>5051</sup> buried in Maple Lawn Cemetery, Elba, Genesee Co, NY.<sup>5052</sup> Celina A.

Town married second Joseph N. Parker in Nov 1878.<sup>5051</sup>

Salem also went by the name Delos Salem Ames. He married Celina A. Town with whom he had three children.

Children of Amanda Wheelock and Leonard King:

- i. **Emma Ann King** was born on 1 Nov 1845,<sup>5048</sup> died on 12 Apr 1866, in Byron, Genesee Co, NY.<sup>5048</sup> She married **Ephraim Lawyer** on 19 Nov 1863.<sup>5048</sup>
- ii. **Mary Elizabeth King** was born on 23 Jun 1847,<sup>5048,5053</sup> died on 4 Oct 1869, in Des Moines, Polk Co, IA,<sup>5048,5053</sup> buried in Sodom Cemetery, Byron, Genesee Co, NY.<sup>5053</sup> She married **John Bannister** on 6 Apr 1863.<sup>5048,5053</sup> John Bannister was born in 1833,<sup>5054</sup> died on 30 Aug 1888, in Batavia, Genesee Co, NY,<sup>5055</sup> buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Batavia, Genesee Co, NY.<sup>5054</sup> John Bannister married second Margaret Dean.<sup>5056,5057</sup> Margaret Dean was born in 1854,<sup>5056</sup> died in 1936,<sup>5056</sup> buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Batavia, Genesee Co, NY.<sup>5056</sup>  
She had three children with John Bannister.
- iii. **Edna Rosanna King** was born on 26 Feb 1850,<sup>5048</sup> died on 30 Mar 1924, in Casper, Natrona Co, WY,<sup>5058</sup> buried in Ridge Lawn Cemetery, Cheektowaga, Erie Co, NY.<sup>5059</sup> She married **Henry G. Vallett** on 1 Dec 1867.<sup>5048</sup> He was the son of William W. Vallett and Alvina (--?--).<sup>5060,5061</sup> Henry G. Vallett was born in May 1846, in NY.<sup>5060,5061</sup>  
Five children. She died while visiting her niece in Wyoming.
- iv. **Abner Wheelock King** was born on 23 Dec 1851,<sup>5048</sup> died on 2 Nov 1891, in LeRoy, Genesee Co, NY,<sup>5048,5062</sup> buried in Stafford Rural Cemetery, Stafford, Genesee Co, NY.<sup>5063</sup> He married **Harriet Heal** on 20 Dec 1876.<sup>5048</sup> She was the daughter of Matthew W. Heal and Harriet March.<sup>5064</sup>  
He died by falling into a well and breaking his neck.<sup>5065</sup>

546. **Estes Wheelock** (*Abner*<sup>6</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Apr 1813, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>200</sup> died on 23 Sep 1884, in Worcester, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>1991</sup> buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, MA.<sup>5066</sup> He married **Mary Cornelia Dowley** on 23 Nov 1834, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>200</sup> Mary Cornelia Dowley was born calculated 29 Nov 1812, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA,<sup>5067</sup> died on 9 Jan 1892, in Worcester, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>5068</sup> buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, MA.<sup>59,5069</sup>

*Notes for Estes Wheelock:* He was a hostler and stable keeper in Worcester, Massachusetts.

*Notes for Mary Cornelia Dowley:* She is called "Mrs. Mary Cornelia Dowley, of Worcester" in her record of marriage to Estes. Per death record, she was born in Boston, parents not identified.

Children of Estes Wheelock and Mary Cornelia Dowley:

- i. **Albert T. Wheelock** was born on 23 May 1844, in Worcester, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>1408</sup> died on 24 Nov 1848, in Worcester, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>1408</sup> buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, MA.<sup>5070</sup>

547. **John A. Wheelock** (*Paul*<sup>6</sup>, *Paul*<sup>5</sup>, *Paul*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1807,<sup>2009</sup> died on 21 Sep 1848, in Worcester, Worcester, MA,<sup>1408</sup> buried in Charlton Center Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>5071</sup> He married **Lydia E. Wood** on 13 Nov 1837, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>200</sup> She was the daughter of Howard Wood and Waity Emerson.<sup>442</sup>

*Notes for John A. Wheelock:* Paul Wheelock (aka John Adams Wheelock) was born out of wedlock to Betsey Converse (1788 - 1814) and Paul Wheelock (b. 1785), as stated in an 1818 guardianship in which Paul nominated Adams Wheelock to remain his guardian.<sup>5072</sup>

He was a legatee in the 21 Oct 1818 will of Lydia (Davis) Wheelock, Betsy's aunt. In the will he was identified as Paul Wheelock, 3rd, "illegitimate child born of Betsey Converse now deceased."<sup>5073</sup>

His aunt, Polly (Converse) Wheelock kept a diary between the years 1804-1809. An entry on 11 March 1807



reads as follows: "Betsy had a fine boy born, with but little difficulty thank to God the giver of good and evil too." This, no doubt, marks the birthdate of Paul.<sup>5074</sup>

On 13 Nov 1837, Paul Wheelock married Lydia E. Wood in Charlton.

On 9 Apr 1839, Paul Wheelock, of Charlton, changed his name to John Adams Wheelock<sup>5075</sup>.

In 1848, John A. Wheelock, of Worcester, and Lydia E., his wife, had a son, John Adams Wheelock.

His Worcester death record (Mass Archives, 41:356) identifies his birth place as Charlton, but did not list his parents. The cause of death was listed as "insanity". He was 41 (placing is birth about 1807).

He was buried in the Charlton Center Cemetery. One of the inscriptions on his grave reads: "Little Johnnie's Grave".<sup>5076</sup>

His will, case 63711, probated in 1848, is on file at the Worc. Probate Office

*Notes for Lydia E. Wood:* Lydia E. Wheelock, wife of John A. Wheelock, is named as one of the two children of Howard Wood of Charlton in his will, written 24 Jan 1842.<sup>5077</sup>

On 14 Feb 1849 she took out an ad in a Worcester newspaper to sell the farm of her late father, Hayward [Howard] Wood.<sup>5078</sup>

In 1850 she was listed in the Worcester city directory as Mrs. Lydia Wheelock.

No sign of her has been found after that date.

Children of John A. Wheelock and Lydia E. Wood:

- i. **John Adams Wheelock** was born on 19 Mar 1848, in Worcester, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>1408</sup> died on 6 Mar 1850, in Worcester, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>5079</sup>

The Worcester death record indicates he died at age two, scarlet fever.

548. **Cornelia Lamb Wheelock** (*Wate*<sup>6</sup>, *Seth*<sup>5</sup>, *Paul*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 May 1818, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>200,2026</sup> died on 8 Oct 1899, in Spencer, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>2026,2027</sup> buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Spencer, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>2026</sup> She married **Winthrop Wilson** on 13 Sep 1841, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>200</sup> He was the son of Joel Wilson and Sukey Bemis.<sup>199,5080</sup> Winthrop Wilson was born on 25 Aug 1816, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>199,5080</sup> died on 28 Jan 1887,<sup>5080,5081</sup> buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Spencer, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>5080</sup>

*Notes for Winthrop Wilson:* Per death record, Winthrop was the son of Joel Wilson and Sukey Bemis. His will is on file with the Worcester County probate office, series B, case 6565.

Children of Cornelia Lamb Wheelock and Winthrop Wilson:

- i. **Marion Delos Wilson** was born on 14 Jun 1846, in Rutland, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>1963</sup> died on 25 Sep 1849, in Spencer, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>571</sup>
- ii. **Ansella D. Wilson** was born on 24 Dec 1849, in Spencer, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>5082,5083</sup>  
In 1920 Ansella was living in Worcester with her brother Edgar and sister Adella, unmarried. She died 14 Oct 1924, per unsourced trees on Ancestry.com, 4 Dec 2022.
- iii. **Luella M. Wilson** was born on 15 Aug 1852, in probably Rutland, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>5083,5084</sup> died in 1934,<sup>5085</sup> buried in Old Spencer Cemetery, Spencer, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>5085</sup> She married **Harlan Page Morse** on 20 Dec 1881, in Spencer, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>5086</sup> He was the son of Joseph W. Morse and Mary L. Bemis.<sup>5087</sup> Harlan Page Morse was born on 22 Jul 1855, in Spencer, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>5087</sup> died in 1928,<sup>5088</sup> buried in Old Spencer Cemetery, Spencer, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>5088</sup>
- iv. **Edgar Marion Wilson** was born on 6 May 1855, in Spencer, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>5083,5089</sup> died on 8 Nov 1946, in Worcester, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>5090</sup> buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Spencer, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>5090</sup>

In 1920, Edgar was living with his sisters Ansella and Adella in Worcester, all unmarried. In 1930 he was living in Worcester with Adella. He was not found in the 1940 census.

- v. **Adella Myra Wilson** was born on 13 Sep 1858, in Spencer, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>5083,5091</sup> died in 1946, in Worcester, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>5092</sup>

In 1920, 1930 and 1940 she was living in Worcester, unmarried.

549. **Laurinda Wheelock** (*Wate*<sup>6</sup>, *Seth*<sup>5</sup>, *Paul*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Jan 1820, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>200</sup> died on 4 Sep 1895, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>2028,2029</sup> buried in Old Spencer Cemetery, Spencer, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>2029</sup> She filed intention to marry **Sylvanus Sibley** on 18 Apr 1847, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>199</sup> He was the son of Rufus Sibley and Phebe Laflen.<sup>571,5093</sup> Sylvanus Sibley was born on 6 Oct 1809, in Spencer, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>571,5093</sup> died on 26 Mar 1864, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>5094,5095</sup> buried in Old Spencer Cemetery, Spencer, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>5095</sup> Sylvanus Sibley married first Lydia M. Lamb on 4 Feb 1841, in Spencer, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>571</sup> Lydia M. Lamb died on 14 Feb 1846,<sup>5096</sup> buried in Old Spencer Cemetery, Spencer, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>5096</sup>

*Notes for Laurinda Wheelock:* Laurinda's administration of estate is on file at the Worcester County, Massachusetts, probate office, series B, case 18774.

In 1850 Laurinda was 29, living in Charlton, with her husband Sylvanus, 48, George E. Sibley, 6, Frances W. Sibley, 1, Charles Converse, 21, and Joh Barter, 27.

In 1855, Laurinda was living in Charlton, 35, with her husband Sylvanus, and George E. Sibley, 11, Frances W. Sibley, 7, and Ashel Lamb, 21.

In 1860, she was 40, living in Charlton with Sylvanus, 50, George E. Sibley, 16, Frances W. Sibley, 11, and Lizzie M. Sibley, 3.

In 1865, Laurinda was widowed, age 45, living in Charlton, with Lizzie Sibley, age 8.

In 1880 Laurinda was 60, living in Charlton, with her son in law, Frank Flagg, age 25, working in shoe shop, and her daughter, Lizzie M. Flagg, age 23.

*Notes for Sylvanus Sibley:* Sylvanus was a boot manufacturer in Charlton.

Children of Sylvanus Sibley and Lydia M. Lamb:

- i. **George E. Sibley** was born about 1844, in Spencer, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>5097</sup> died on 28 Oct 1878, in Leicester, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>5097</sup>

Children of Laurinda Wheelock and Sylvanus Sibley:

- i. **Frances W. Sibley** was born calculated 8 Aug 1848, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>5098</sup> died on 7 Dec 1864, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>5099</sup> buried in Old Spencer Cemetery, Spencer, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>5100</sup>

Frances died of consumption. Her death record states that she died 7 Dec 1864, aged 16 years 3 months 29 days. Her gravestone says she died 13 Dec 1864, same age.

- ii. **Frank W. Sibley** was born on 19 Jun 1851, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>5101</sup> died on 2 Aug 1854, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>5102</sup> buried in Old Spencer Cemetery, Spencer, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>5103</sup>

Frank died of dysentery.

- iii. **Elizabeth Maria Sibley** was born on 9 Oct 1856, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>5104,5105</sup> died on 9 Jan 1915, in Spencer, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>5104</sup> She married **Frank B. Flagg** on 6 Apr 1880, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>5105</sup> He was the son of Ebenezer Flagg and Mary Baldwin.<sup>558,5105</sup> Frank B. Flagg was born about 1855, in Brookfield, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>5105</sup> died on 5 Aug 1891, in Brookfield, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>5106</sup>

In 1900 she was living in Spencer, b. Oct 1856, widowed, with her son, George P. Flagg. She died 9 Jan 1915 in Spencer, and is buried in the Old Spencer Cemetery, per death certificate.

550. **George Edward Wheelock** (*Wate*<sup>6</sup>, *Seth*<sup>5</sup>, *Paul*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Jul 1830, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>200</sup> died on 6 Feb 1914, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>2032,2033</sup> buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, MA.<sup>2032</sup> He married **Mary Davis** on 25 Dec 1867, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>5107</sup> Mary Davis was born calculated 4 Dec 1841, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>5108,5109</sup> died on 15 Feb 1896, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>5110,5111</sup> buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, MA.<sup>5111</sup>

*Notes for Mary Davis:* Age 54y, 2m, 11d, born Charlton, daughter of Alpheus (White), per marriage record to George Edward Wheelock. This is probably Mary Ann Davis, 2nd, daughter of Alpheus and Dulcencia Davis, born 4 Nov 1841 in Charlton.

Children of George Edward Wheelock and Mary Davis:

900 i. **Ellen Davis Wheelock** was born on 4 May 1882, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>59,5112</sup> died in 1971.<sup>5113</sup>

551. **Albert Henry Wheelock** (*Silas*<sup>6</sup>, *Edward*<sup>5</sup>, *Paul*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born calculated 3 Jan 1805, in Oneida Co, NY,<sup>2128,2129</sup> died on 8 Jun 1875, in Hamburg, Erie, NY,<sup>2128,2130</sup> buried in Hillcrest Cemetery and Mausoleum, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.<sup>2128</sup> Occupation: Farmer. He married **Lucina Clark**. She was the daughter of Nathan Clark and Abigail (--?--).<sup>5114,5115,5116,5117</sup> Lucina Clark was born calculated 4 Jan 1811, in Erie Co, NY,<sup>5114,5115,5116</sup> died on 25 Jan 1894, in East Hamburg, Erie Co, NY,<sup>5114,5118</sup> buried in Hillcrest Cemetery and Mausoleum, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.<sup>5114</sup>

*Notes for Albert Henry Wheelock:* Albert Wheelock purchased for \$134.60 30 acres in East Hamburg, Township 9, Range 7, Lot 34, on 21 Oct 1830. This was part of the 150 acre parcel originally purchased by his father.<sup>5119</sup>

On 15 Jan 1832 Albert and his wife Sena sold this property back to Silas Wheelock for \$300.<sup>5120</sup>

In subsequent years, Albert engaged in land transactions with Elijah Colvin and his wife, Maria; Amos Colvin, and his wife Maryette; William Ranlett, and his wife Orpha; William H. H. Wheelock; Oscar Wheelock, and his wife Nancy Jane; and Matthias Walde, and his wife Elizabeth.<sup>5121</sup>

According to family records, Albert lived one winter with his brother Homer, in Fredonia, to go to school.<sup>5122</sup> Otherwise he lived in Hamburg his entire life.

He first appears as head of household in the 1840 census, living in Hamburg, age 30 to 39, with two females 14 or under, a male under 5, and a female, presumably Lucina, age 20 to 29.

In 1850, Albert was 44, a farmer, living in Hamburg, with his wife, Lucina, and children Laura, Mariette, William H., and Oscar.

Per 1865 New York state census, he was born in Oneida County, New York, probably in Augusta where his parents were living at the time.

He was a resident of Hamburg when he died intestate 8 June 1875. The petition for administration of his estate was filed by his widow, Sena, and states that he left children Laura Smith of Hamburg (called Laura Schmitt elsewhere in the probate documents), Maryette Colvin of East Hamburg, William H. Wheelock of Hamburg, and Oscar Wheelock of East Hamburg, all of full age. William H. Wheelock filed bond and was co-executor of the estate with Sena.<sup>5123</sup>

*Notes for Lucina Clark:* Sena Wheelock, wife of Albert Wheelock, was identified as an heir in the probate records of Nathan Clark of Hamburg. Per probate records, Nathan died on or about 15 June 1846.<sup>5124</sup>

Lucina [Sena] left an estate in Erie County, New York, probate case 24289. Heirs were identified on 25 Jan 1894 as Oscar Wheelock, son, age 53, of Dunkirk, NY; William H. Wheelock, son, age 56, of Gypsum, Kansas; Maryette Colvin, daughter, age 59, East Hamburg, New York; and Laura Schmitt, daughter, age 63, of Hamburg,

New York.<sup>5125</sup>

Children of Albert Henry Wheelock and Lucina Clark:

- 901 i. **Laura Wheelock** was born on 17 Nov 1830, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY,<sup>5126</sup> died on 27 Mar 1923, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.<sup>5126</sup>
- 902 ii. **Maryette Wheelock** was born on 4 Nov 1834,<sup>5127,5128</sup> died on 8 Nov 1904, in East Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.<sup>5129</sup>
- 903 iii. **William Henry Harrison Wheelock** was born on 9 Jul 1836, in East Hamburg, Erie County, NY,<sup>5130,5131,5132</sup> died on 3 Jun 1908, in Marion, Kansas.<sup>5130,5131</sup>
- 904 iv. **Oscar Wheelock** was born on 31 Dec 1840, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY,<sup>5133,5134</sup> died on 15 Jan 1922, in Dunkirk, Chautauqua Co, NY.<sup>5133</sup>

552. **Olive Wheelock** (*Silas*<sup>6</sup>, *Edward*<sup>5</sup>, *Paul*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Apr 1806,<sup>2102,2131</sup> died on 13 Nov 1849, in Oakland Co, MI,<sup>2131,2132</sup> buried in Drayton Plains Cemetery, Waterford, Oakland Co, MI.<sup>2131</sup> She married **Elijah Lynes** (aka Elijah Lines, Elijah Lyons) about 1826. Elijah Lynes was born about 1795, in VT,<sup>5135</sup> died after 17 Jun 1880.<sup>5136</sup>

*Notes for Olive Wheelock:* On 6 Oct 1830, Elijah and Olive Lynes, of Hamburg, sold 14 1/2 acres of land there to Jonathan Woodard.<sup>5137</sup>

Olive Lynes is listed second (after Albert) in the list of Silas' children in his administration of estate, dated 28 Oct 1859.<sup>5138</sup>

Per U.S. mortality schedules, Olive Lyons died in Oakland County, Michigan, Nov 1849, aged 43, born Connecticut [sic?].

Her gravestone marker is located in Drayton Plains Cemetery, Waterford, Michigan. As of Sep 2023, the gravestone is buried; but a portion of it was exposed in a photograph on FindAGrave. Per memorial there, she was born 9 Apr 1806 in Oneida County, New York, and died 13 Nov 1849 in Oakland County, Michigan. The inscription, from cemetery records, says w/o Elijah, aged 43 years 8 months 6 days.

*Notes for Elijah Lynes:* The identity of his parents is not known. He may be related to the Elijah Lynes who, in 1800, lived in Bennington, Vermont, aged 26 to 44, with three boys under 10 in the household, and a female, likely his wife, aged 26 to 44.

Per the obituary of his son, Silas W. Lines, he moved to Michigan circa 1848.

In 1850, Elijah Lyons, 55, carpenter, born Vermont, was living in Independence, Oakland County, Michigan. His wife was not in the household, but the following children were enumerated: Olive Lyons, 17, born New York, Emily Lyons, 10, born New York, and Silas Lyons, 5, born New York.

In 1860, Elijah Lines, 75, carpenter, born Vermont, was living in Bloomfield, Oakland County, Michigan, with G. Ackerson, 35, born New York, Olive Ackerson, 27, born New York, and William E. Ackerson, 7, born Michigan.

In 1870, Elijah Lines, 75, retired farmer, born New York, was living with Silas Lines, 24, saw mill worker, born New York, and Ellen Lines, 20, keeping house, born Ohio. Per census record, Elijah and Ellen were married in Aug 1869.

In 1880, Elijah Lines, widower, age 80, was living in Independence, Oakland Co, Michigan, with head of household William Cook, 24, and his wife Amelia Cook, 21. Elijah was marked as the uncle of William Cook. Also in the household was Cornelia Lewis, 55, mother in law of William Cook.

#### Research Notes for Elijah Lynes:

His surname was variously spelled Lines, Lynes, and Lyons. He signed his name 'Lynes' in an Erie County deed, dated 6 Oct 1830.<sup>5139</sup>

In 1880 he was living in Independence, in the household of William Cook, his nephew, whose wife was Amelia Lewis. Also in the household was Cornelia Lewis, mother of Amelia. Per Cornelia's death certificate, her parents were Elijah Lines and Candice Kendall, both born in New York - suggesting that Cornelia may have been Elijah's sister (or half sister), both possibly children of Elijah Lines. Given the fact that Elijah was a good 25 years older than Cornelia, it is possible that Cornelia was a half sister, by a later wife of their supposed father - the elder Elijah Lines.<sup>5140</sup>

Children of Olive Wheelock and Elijah Lynes:

- i. **Irene Wheelock Lynes** was born on 19 Aug 1827, in VT,<sup>5141</sup> died on 28 Mar 1896, in Caro, Tuscola Co, MI.<sup>5141</sup> She married **Sherman Judd Lobdell** about 1843, in Whites Corners, Erie Co, NY.<sup>5141</sup> He was the son of John Boughton Lobdell and Flora Judd.<sup>5141</sup> Sherman Judd Lobdell was born on 19 Aug 1816,<sup>5141</sup> died on 5 Nov 1880, in Mt. Morris, Genesee Co, MI.<sup>5141</sup>

**Research Notes for Irene Lynes:** The Lobdell genealogy gives their marriage date as 1 Oct 1835, in Whites Corner, Erie County, New York. That date can't be correct, otherwise Irene would have been married at age 8. Based on census records, it seems more likely that the marriage date was around 1843, based on the age of her eldest child.<sup>5141</sup> In 1850 she was 22, born New York, living in Independence, Oakland, Michigan, with Sherman Lobdel, 32, Franklin Y Lobdel, 5, and Francis Lobdel, 3. In 1860 Irena Lobdell was 33, born New York, living in Fenton, Genesee County, Michigan, with Sherman Lobdell, 43, born New York, Franklin, 15, born New York, Francis, 13, born Michigan, Eliza, 10, Salon, 6, Emily, 4, and Charles, 1, all surname Lobdell, born in Michigan. In 1870, Rena Lobdel was 41, born Vermont, living in Genesee, Genesee County, Michigan, with Sherman Lobdel, 53, born New York, Emma Lobdell, 14, born Michigan, and Charly Lobdell, 17, born Michigan. In 1880, Rena Lobdell, 52, born New York, was living again in Genesee, with Sherman Lobdell, 63, born Connecticut. Rena's father was born in Vermont, her mother in Connecticut.

- ii. **Olive Lynes** was born on 3 Jun 1832, in NY,<sup>5142</sup> died on 5 Feb 1911, in Fenton, Genesee Co, MI,<sup>5142</sup> buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Fenton, Genesee Co, MI.<sup>5143</sup> She married **Grandison B. Ackerson**.<sup>5144</sup> Grandison B. Ackerson was born in 1825,<sup>5145</sup> died on 31 May 1898, in MI,<sup>5145,5146</sup> buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Fenton, Genesee Co, MI.<sup>5145</sup>

In 1860, Elijah Lines, 75, carpenter, born Vermont, was living in Bloomfield, Oakland County, Michigan, with G. Ackerson, 35, born New York, Olive Ackerson, 27, born New York, and William E. Ackerson, 7, born Michigan. Per death certificate, Olive was the daughter of A. W. Lyons [sic], and Olive Wheelock, both born in New York. She was buried in Fenton, Michigan.<sup>5142</sup>

- iii. **Emily A. Lynes** (aka Emily A. Lyons) was born on 3 Feb 1840, in NY,<sup>5147,5148</sup> died on 9 Jan 1883,<sup>5147</sup> buried in Belvidere Cemetery, Belvidere, Boone Co, IL.<sup>5147</sup> She married **Norman H. Flint** (aka Norman H. Frint) on 4 Jan 1857, in Bloomfield, Oakland Co, MI.<sup>5149,5150</sup> Norman H. Flint was born on 24 Oct 1831,<sup>5151</sup> died on 7 Dec 1900,<sup>5151</sup> buried in Belvidere Cemetery, Belvidere, Boone Co, IL.<sup>5151</sup>
- iv. **Silas W. Lynes** (aka Silas W. Lines) was born on 30 Dec 1845, in Erie Co, NY,<sup>5152</sup> died on 27 Jan 1924, in Fresno, Fresno Co, CA.<sup>5153,5154</sup> He married **Nellie R. Cody** on 20 Aug 1869, in Genesee Co, MI.<sup>5152</sup> Nellie R. Cody was born on 7 Aug 1849, in Huron Co, OH,<sup>5152</sup> died on 10 May 1925, in Fresno, Fresno Co, CA,<sup>5155</sup> buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Fresno, Fresno Co, CA.<sup>5155</sup>

Per obituary, he moved with his parents to Michigan shortly after he was born. He was raised and educated there. In 1862 he enlisted in the 5th Michigan calvary, and later, enlisted in the 3rd Michigan calvary. He settled in Fresno County in 1888, where he remained until his death. He was survived by his wife, whose maiden name was Miss Nellie R. Cody, a native of Ohio. Also surviving him was a son, Silas A. Lines, or San Francisco.<sup>5153</sup> He received a pension for his service as a private in Company I, 3rd Michigan Volunteer Calvary during the Civil War.<sup>5154</sup>

553. **Lewis Wheelock** (*Silas*<sup>6</sup>, *Edward*<sup>5</sup>, *Paul*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Dec 1807, in



Batavia, Genesee Co, NY,<sup>2111</sup> died on 24 Nov 1881, in Erie Co, NY.<sup>2111</sup> Occupation: Farmer, Miller. He married **Eliza Palmer** about 1831. She was the daughter of Samuel Palmer and Mary (--?--).<sup>5156</sup> Eliza Palmer was born about 1814, in PA,<sup>5156</sup> died on 4 May 1895, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY,<sup>5156,5157</sup> buried in Glenwood Maltby Memorial Cemetery, Glenwood, Erie Co, NY.<sup>5158</sup>

*Notes for Lewis Wheelock:* On 8 Feb 1833, Silas Wheelock, Lewis' father, bought lot 38, township 7, range 6, 100 acres of land in what is now Concord, NY, or thereabouts, for \$465.<sup>5159</sup> Shortly thereafter, in the same year, 1833, Lewis moved onto this lot.<sup>5160</sup> He built a mill (on Buffalo Creek, Waterville), and set up farming operations.<sup>5161</sup> Twelve years later, in 1845, Lewis was still living on the farm.<sup>5162</sup>

The following is a testimonial by Calvin Killom, a neighbor of Lewis:

"We moved over to Waterville about 1822 and located on lot thirty-eight, township seven, range six, on what has since been known as the Wheelock place. Our house was on a small flat on the north part of the farm. There were no settlers in the northeast part of town when we came; there was no road along the creek nor in any direction. Isaac Beaver came two years after and located on Ransford Foot's flats. Robert Flint came in 1826 and settled on the Treat Place. Homer Barnes and his father came about 1830 and built a sawmill. Abner Wilson came, and he and Barnes built a grist mill. Hezekiah Griffith came about 1832, John Griffith and Lewis Wheelock about '33..."<sup>5163</sup>

Per census records, Lewis lived on the farm in Concord until at least 1875, after which he moved to Colden - perhaps around the time his son-in-law, D. D. Chase, sold the "Lewis Wheelock farm," announced in the newspaper on 19 Feb 1876.<sup>5164</sup>

Lewis' obituary (unindexed) appears in the *Buffalo Daily Courier Newspaper*, 1 Dec 1881, and reads as follows:<sup>5165</sup>

"The death of Lewis Wheelock, one of the oldest residents of Erie County, occurred at Concord on the 24th ult. The deceased was born in Batavia, Genesee County, Dec, 5, 1807 but shortly afterwards removed to Erie county, where he resided for 70 years, 48 of which had been passed on his farm in Concord, Mr. Wheelock leaves a family of 8 children, 2 of whom reside in this city."

Lewis died intestate probably in Colden in 1881. The petition for administration of his estate was dated 17 March 1884, and lists the following children: Orlando Wheelock of South Bend, Indiana, Albert Wheelock of Fredonia, Irena Ellis of Buffalo, Lewis Wheelock of Concord, Erie County, New York, Almira Pierce of Buffalo, Cyrus Wheelock of Buffalo, and Phoebe Hedley of Medina, Orleans County, New York. In addition, the following grandchildren are listed: Edward E. Hedges, Mary Hedges, both of Colden, New York, both of full age; Lewis Hedges, of Colden, a minor, Estella Alger, of Boston, Erie County, New York, of full age; and Elmer Chase and Velma Chase of Boston, Erie County, both minors. Lewis M. Wheelock was appointed administrator.<sup>5166</sup>

#### Death Date:

Lewis Wheelock's probate documents state that he died in Colden "on, or about, the 24th day of December one thousand eight hundred and eighty one."<sup>5167</sup> However, his obituary appears in the 1 December 1881 issue of the *Buffalo Daily Courier* newspaper, rendering the 24 December 1881 death date impossible.<sup>5165</sup> The date given in his obituary is more likely correct: 24 November 1881.

*Notes for Eliza Palmer:* Per obit, Eliza was born in Pennsylvania, maiden name Palmer. Her parents (Samuel and Mary) moved to Erie County, New York, around 1828.<sup>5168</sup> It was shortly thereafter that Eliza Palmer married Lewis Wheelock, circa 1831.

Her father, Samuel Palmer, a resident of Concord, died about 22 August 1862. His Erie County probate records name Eliza Wheelock, wife of Lewis Wheelock as an heir and next of kin.<sup>5169</sup>

Her mother, Mary, was living with Lewis and Eliza when the 1865 New York census was taken.

Eliza Wheelock died in Hamburg, at the home of her daughter, Irene (Wheelock) Ellis. Per obit, her surviving children were Orlando Wheelock of South Bend, Ind., Albert Wheelock of Fredonia, Cyrus Wheelock of Buffalo, Lewis Wheelock of Hamburg, and Mrs. George Hedley of Buffalo.<sup>5156</sup>

Children of Lewis Wheelock and Eliza Palmer:

- 905 i. **Clarinda Wheelock** was born about 1832, in NY,<sup>5170,5171</sup> died on 5 Mar 1882.<sup>5172</sup>
- 906 ii. **Orlando Wheelock** was born on 30 Jul 1834, in NY,<sup>5173,5174</sup> died on 7 Nov 1900, in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, IN.<sup>5174,5175</sup>
- 907 iii. **Mary Ann Wheelock** was born about 1836,<sup>5176</sup> died on 9 Dec 1875, in Glenwood, Erie Co, NY.<sup>5177,5178</sup>
- iv. **Albert Homer Wheelock** was born on 28 Jun 1839, in Concord, NY,<sup>5179,5180,5181</sup> died on 7 May 1918, in Fredonia, Chautauqua Co, NY,<sup>5182</sup> buried in Forest Hill Cemetery, Fredonia, NY.<sup>5183</sup> He married (1) **Mary Hubbard** on 22 May 1872.<sup>5184</sup> She was the daughter of Manley Hubbard and Jemima Milks.<sup>5185,5186,5187</sup> Mary Hubbard was born on 13 Jul 1837, in Napoli, Cattaraugus Co, NY,<sup>5185,5186</sup> died on 13 Jun 1885, in Fredonia, Chautauqua Co, NY,<sup>5186,5188</sup> buried in Forest Hill Cemetery, Fredonia, Chautauqua Co, NY.<sup>5186</sup> Mary Hubbard married first Jesse Worden Case estimated 1858. Jesse Worden Case was born about 1827,<sup>5189</sup> died on 9 Aug 1870.<sup>5189</sup> Albert Homer Wheelock married (2) **Susan M. Burrows** on 5 Aug 1886, in Fredonia, Chautauqua Co, NY.<sup>5190</sup> Susan M. Burrows was born on 1 Apr 1845, in Wellsville, Allegany Co, NY,<sup>5191,5192</sup> died on 15 May 1927, in Dunkirk, Chautauqua Co, NY,<sup>5193</sup> buried in Forest Hill Cemetery, Fredonia, Chautauqua Co, NY.<sup>5194</sup>

The LDS Family Search database (Ancestral File v4.19) shows a marriage for Albert Wheelock (b. 1839, d. after 1912) in Fredonia, NY to Mary Hubbard, 22 May 1872, daughter of Manley Hubbard, and Jemima Milks. In 1875, Albert and Mary were living in Pomfret, Chautauqua County, New York, with Mary's niece, Eva Case, 19, and nephew, Fred Case, 17, both born in Cattaraugus County, both children of Mary's sister, Emily, who was the first wife of Mary's first husband, Jesse W. Case. In 1880, A. H. Wheelock, 41, and Mary, 42, were again in Pomfret. In 1900, in Pomfret, Albert H was 61, b. Jun 1839 in New York, living with his wife Susan, 48, born Apr 1852 in New York, no children. In 1910, Albert H. Wulock [sic], 71, and Susie M. Wulock, 51, were again in Pomfret. Per obituary, he was survived by his wife, Mrs. Susan Wheelock of Fredonia; and a sister, Mrs. Phoebe Hedly of California.

- 908 v. **Almina Clarissa Wheelock** was born about 1841, in Erie Co, NY,<sup>5195</sup> died on 4 Jun 1886, in Colden, Erie Co, NY.<sup>5196</sup>
- vi. **Lewis M. Wheelock** was born on 3 May 1844, in NY,<sup>5197</sup> died on 11 Jun 1898, in Delevan, Erie Co, NY,<sup>5198</sup> buried in Delevan Cemetery, Delevan, Cattaraugus Co, NY.<sup>5199</sup> He married **Adelaide Churchill** on 15 Mar 1870, in Colden, Erie Co, NY.<sup>5200</sup> She was the daughter of Stephen Churchill and Cornelia Jane Churchill.<sup>5201,5202,5203</sup> Adelaide Churchill was born about Oct 1849, in Springville, Erie Co, NY,<sup>5201,5202</sup> died on 30 Aug 1899, in Yorkshire, Cattaraugus Co, NY,<sup>5204,5205</sup> buried in Delevan Cemetery, Delevan, Cattaraugus Co, NY.<sup>5206</sup>

Lewis Wheelock was enumerated in the 1860 Federal Census, living in Concord, NY, with his parents, age 16, implying a birth date of about 1844. In 1865 he was again in Concord, listed as "Lewis M. Wheelock," age 21, born Erie County, single, living with his parents. He was a resident of Colden when he married Miss Ada S. Churchill, also of Colden, on 15 March 1870.<sup>5200</sup> He was enumerated in the 1870 Census, age 25, living in East Hamburg, Erie Co, NY, Cheese Maker, with Ada Wheelock, age 20, born in NY. In 1875 Lewis, occupation cheese maker, and Adelaide were living in Darien, Genesee County, New York. Lewis and Adelaide moved to South Bend, Indiana, before the 1880 census was taken. No children. His occupation was listed as "Agent for the Iron Fence". His brother, Orlando was enumerated in the same town, with the same occupation. In 1884, he was living in Concord, New York, per petition for administration of his fathers estate.<sup>5207</sup> Lewis, occupation farmer, and Adelaide were enumerated in the 1892 New York census living in Hamburg; both were born in

Erie County, New York. Per death notice in the Springville *Journal and Herald*, he died at Delevan 12 June 1898.<sup>5208</sup> But the New York state death index says he died 11 June 1898.<sup>5198</sup> And the inscription on his gravestone seems to say 10 June 1898.<sup>5199</sup>

909 vii. **Irena Wheelock** was born in Apr 1847, in Erie Co, NY,<sup>5209,5210,5211</sup> died on 18 Feb 1905, in Buffalo, Erie Co, NY.<sup>5212</sup>

910 viii. **Cyrus J. Wheelock** was born in Apr 1850,<sup>5213,5214</sup> died on 7 Jan 1906, in Newburgh, Orange Co, NY.<sup>5215</sup>

ix. **Phoebe Wheelock** was born on 15 Nov 1852, in Glenwood, Erie Co, NY,<sup>5181,5216</sup> died on 30 Dec 1931, in Tonneins, Lot-et-Garonne, Aquitaine, France.<sup>5216</sup> She married **George H. Hedley** about 1875.<sup>5217</sup> He was the son of James H. Hedley and Mary Pope.<sup>5218</sup> George H. Hedley was born in 1846,<sup>5218</sup> died on 31 Mar 1925,<sup>5218,5219</sup> buried in Hollywood Forever Cemetery, Hollywood, Los Angeles Co, CA.<sup>5218</sup>

In 1870, Phoebe Wheelock, 18, was living with her parents, in Concord, Erie County, New York. By 1875 she had married George Hedly, and was living in Shelby, Orleans County, New York. In 1880, Phebe Hedley was 27, living in Medina, Orleans County, with George Hedley, 32, born New York, and his mother, Mary Hedley, 68, born in Maine. She is called Phoebe Hedley of Medina, New York in her fathers probate records, dated 1884.<sup>5220</sup> She was living in Buffalo in 1892, with her husband, and Bertha Hedley, her niece, daughter of Orange and Elmina (Wheelock) Pierce, both of whom had deceased by that date. In 1900 Phoebe Hedley, 32, was living in Buffalo with her husband, George Hedley, 54, real estate dealer. They had been married for 25 years. No children. A boarder, Mary Degarmo, and a servant Lizze Lang, were living in the household. In 1905 George H. and Phoebe W. Hedley were again in Buffalo. There were still there in 1910, when Gabriel Souli de Bas, 38, born in France, was rooming with them. They had moved to California by 1914, when George H. and Mrs. Phoebe W. Hedley registered to vote in Los Angeles County.<sup>5221</sup> In 1920 George H. and Phoebe W. Hedley were living in Beverly Hills. John G. Soulay, 45, born in France, was boarding with them. Phoebe apparently went to France after her husband died, probably with John G. Soulay, their boarder in California. She died in 1931 in France. John G. Soulay was responsible for disposing of her effects (per American consular record of her death), and for notifying nearest relatives, who are listed as: Miss Lucy Wheelock, niece, of Buffalo, New York, Mrs. Ida Albin, niece, of New York City, Mrs. Mary Brady, niece, of Friendship, New York, and Mrs. Marion Minard, grandniece, of Lockport, New York.<sup>5216</sup>

554. **Silas B. Wheelock** (*Silas*<sup>6</sup>, *Edward*<sup>5</sup>, *Paul*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 Jun 1811, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY,<sup>2134,2135</sup> died on 16 Nov 1897, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY,<sup>2135,2136</sup> buried on 18 Nov 1897, in Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.<sup>5222</sup> Occupation: Farmer. He married **Phebe Smith** on 12 Feb 1834.<sup>5223</sup> She was the daughter of Zenas Smith and Hannah Allen.<sup>5223,5224</sup> Phebe Smith was born on 26 Nov 1809, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY,<sup>5223,5224</sup> died on 8 Jul 1890, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY,<sup>5223,5225</sup> buried in Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.<sup>5226</sup>

*Notes for Silas B. Wheelock:* Silas B. Wheelock was a farmer, born in Hamburg, and lived there his entire life.

On 19 Apr 1834, Silas B. Wheelock bought from Zenas Smith a part of lot 33, township 9, range 7 of the Holland Land Company survey, in East Hamburg.<sup>5227</sup> On 25 Sep 1846 Silas B. and his brother Harmon bought the west part of lot 34 from their father, Silas Wheelock.<sup>5228</sup> On 1 Sep 1849, Harmon sold his interest in lot 34 to his brother, Silas B. Wheelock.<sup>5229</sup> On the same date Silas B., in turn, sold lot 33 to Harmon.<sup>5230</sup> An 1866 map of Hamburg shows S. B. Wheelock as an owner of lot 34.<sup>5231</sup> In 1871 he sold a portion of lot 34 to Horace White - his son-in-law.<sup>5232</sup> In 1880 he and Phoebe were living with their son-in-law, Horace Wayne White and his wife, Jane, in Hamburg.

During the last days of his life Silas suffered several strokes which left him paralyzed.<sup>5233</sup> He died in Hamburg 16

Nov 1897. He was affectionately called "Uncle Silas" by the community.<sup>5234</sup>

Silas B. Wheelock and family were members of the Methodist Episcopal Church in Hamburg. Multiple records relating to this family are found in the church records.<sup>5235</sup>

Children of Silas B. Wheelock and Phebe Smith:

- i. **Julia A. Wheelock** was born on 7 Jan 1836, in Hamburg, Erie, NY,<sup>2102</sup> died on 19 Jan 1865, in Hamburg, Erie, NY,<sup>5236</sup> buried in Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.<sup>5237</sup> Occupation: Teacher.

Julia died of consumption, in her 29th year. She was a teacher in the Sabbath School, Methodist Episcopal Church.<sup>5236</sup>

- 911 ii. **Jane Wheelock** was born on 7 Jul 1838, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY,<sup>2102,5238</sup> died on 3 May 1882, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.<sup>5238,5239,5240</sup>
- 912 iii. **Martha S. Wheelock** was born on 22 Sep 1840, in Hamburg, Erie, NY,<sup>2102</sup> died on 14 Nov 1899, in Hamburg, Erie, NY.<sup>2102,5241</sup>
- 913 iv. **Hilton Haven Wheelock** was born on 2 Apr 1843, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY,<sup>2102</sup> died on 7 Oct 1925, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.<sup>5242</sup>

555. **John Homer Wheelock** (*Silas*<sup>6</sup>, *Edward*<sup>5</sup>, *Paul*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 May 1813, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY,<sup>2137</sup> died on 28 Mar 1887, in Dunkirk, Chautauqua Co, NY,<sup>2138,2139</sup> buried in Forest Hill Cemetery, Fredonia, Chautauqua Co, NY.<sup>2137</sup> Occupation: Farmer. He married **Sarah Lucina Houghton** in 1840.<sup>5243</sup> She was the daughter of Elijah Houghton and Martha Oaks.<sup>2138,5244,5245,5246</sup> Sarah Lucina Houghton was born on 29 Apr 1813, in Herkimer Co, NY,<sup>2138,5244,5245</sup> died on 16 Nov 1890, in Fredonia, Chautauqua Co, NY,<sup>5247</sup> buried in Forest Hill Cemetery, Fredonia, NY.<sup>2138</sup>

*Notes for John Homer Wheelock:* John Homer Wheelock was called John H. Wheelock in his father's probate records, but was called Homer Wheelock in most other records.

Homer was elected an elder of the First Presbyterian Church of Orchard Park in 1838, along with Richard Smith and David C. Hough. Homer's parents, Silas and Rena, were both founding members of this church when it was first organized in 1817.<sup>5248</sup>

Homer was a resident of Dayton, Cattaraugus County, New York, on 4 Feb 1849 when he jointly purchased land in Dayton with his brother, Joseph Wheelock.<sup>5249</sup> In 1850, Homer, Joseph, and their respective families were living in the same dwelling in Dayton.

In 1860 and 1865 Homer and family were again in Dayton; by 1870 they were living in Pomfret, Chautauqua County.

He was enumerated in the 1880 Census living in Pomfret with his wife S. L. Wheelock, and daughters Lelia, a school teacher, and Delia, "at home", both age 26.<sup>5250</sup>

His death notice in *The Fredonia Censor* reads as follows:<sup>5251</sup> "Died, In Dunkirk, March 28, 1887, Mr. Homer Wheelock, in his 74th year. Funeral Thursday, at the house, one o'clock; burial at Forest Hill. Mr. Wheelock was a respected citizen of Pomfret some twenty years. He leaves a wife and seven children, three sons and four daughters, all grown to maturity. Mr. Z. E. Wheelock, so well known as superintendent of the street railway, is one of the sons."

*Notes for Sarah Lucina Houghton:* Per 1855 and 1875 NY census, she was born in Herkimer County. The 1865 NY census says she was born in Otsego County.

Her father, Elijah Houghton, was enumerated in the 1820, 1830, and 1840 U.S. census living in Russia, Herkimer County, New York. There was a female of approximately the same age as Sarah living with Elijah in 1820, but in 1830 and 1840 no female of Sarah's age was present.

Children of John Homer Wheelock and Sarah Lucina Houghton:

- 914 i. **Amelia Wheelock** was born on 18 Aug 1842, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY,<sup>5243,5252</sup> died on 16 Apr 1922, in South Dayton, Cattaraugus Co., NY.<sup>5252,5253</sup>
- 915 ii. **Theodore Wheelock** was born on 4 May 1844, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY,<sup>5254</sup> died on 31 Dec 1898, in Fredonia, Chautauqua Co, NY.<sup>5255</sup>
- iii. **Augustus J. Wheelock** was born on 28 Jan 1847, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY,<sup>5256</sup> buried in Butte, Montana.<sup>5257</sup> Occupation: Master Miller.

In the 1865 New York census, Augustus was 18 years old, living in Dayton, New York, listed in the census as a twin of Augusta. In the 1870 Census Augustus was a master miller living again in Dayton. A notice in the 10 Dec 1874 edition of the *Jamestown Daily Journal* says: "Augustus Wheelock, son of Homer Wheelock, of Fredonia, who has been reported dead, has returned after a six year's sojourn in Texas, in good health."<sup>5258</sup> The order granting administration for the estate of Homer Wheelock, dated 11 Apr 1887, lists amongst the heirs, Augustus J. Wheelock, of Decatur, Illinois.<sup>5259</sup> On 3 Apr 1888, the heirs of Homer Wheelock sold property in Dunkirk to Charles Waters. Amongst the heirs were Augustus J. Wheelock and his wife Libbie of Peoria, Illinois who appeared in person on 14 Aug 1888 to sign the deed.<sup>5260</sup> On 23 Mar 1891, the heirs of Homer sold another property in Dunkirk to Jacob Van de Velde. Augustus J. Wheelock and Libbie his wife, of Peoria, signed the deed on 6 Apr 1891.<sup>5261</sup> In 1892, he was again a resident of Peoria, Illinois, when he signed the probate documents of his uncle, Harmon Wheelock.<sup>5262</sup> Later, he moved to Butte, Montana, where he is buried.<sup>5263</sup>

**Research Notes:** His birthday is given as 29 Dec 1848 by Persis (Park) Ivett, but this conflicts with the birth date of his brother Zenas, 14 Apr 1849, South Dayton, New York. Since the 1865 New York census identifies him as the twin of Augusta, his birth date here is presumed to be identical to her birth date, which is given in Forest Hill Cemetery records as 28 Jan 1847, Hamburg, consistent with the 1900 census.

- iv. **Augusta Wheelock** was born on 28 Jan 1847, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY,<sup>5254</sup> baptized on 1 Dec 1861, in Villenova, Chautauqua, NY,<sup>5264</sup> died on 27 Sep 1900, in Fredonia, Chautauqua Co, NY,<sup>5265,5266</sup> buried in Forest Hill Cemetery, Fredonia, Chautauqua Co, NY.<sup>5267</sup>

Per obit, she left a brother, Elmer Wheelock, and three sisters, Misses Lelia and Delia Wheelock of Fredonia, and Mrs. Randlett of Dayton.<sup>5268</sup>

- 916 v. **Zenas Elmer Wheelock** was born on 14 Apr 1849, in South Dayton, Chautauqua, NY,<sup>5268</sup> died on 14 Feb 1926, in Fredonia, Chautauqua Co, NY.<sup>5268</sup>
- vi. **Delia Wheelock** was born on 18 Aug 1853, in South Dayton, Cattaraugus Co., NY,<sup>5254</sup> died on 4 Apr 1914, in Fredonia, Chautauqua Co, NY,<sup>5254,5269</sup> buried in Forest Hill Cemetery, Fredonia, Chautauqua Co, NY.<sup>5270</sup>

Delia was twin of Delila. She was a trained nurse who lived in Geneva [New York], working at the hospital there for a year before settling in Fredonia. She died at the home of her brother, Z. Elmer Wheelock, after a long illness.<sup>5269</sup>

- vii. **Delila "Lelia" Wheelock** was born on 18 Aug 1853, in South Dayton, Cattaraugus Co., NY,<sup>5257</sup> died on 4 Jul 1934, in Dunkirk, Chautauqua Co, NY,<sup>5271,5272,5273</sup> buried in Forest Hill Cemetery, Fredonia, Chautauqua Co, NY.<sup>5274</sup>

Delilah Wheelock was listed in the 1865 New York census living in Dayton, Cattaraugus County, New York, age 11, twin of Delia Wheelock. Though born in South Dayton, Delila (who was called Lelia) lived in Dunkirk for most of her life. She never married. **Research Notes for Lelia:** Her birth date, listed in the Forest Hill Cemetery records, is given as 27 Aug 1853, while Delia's is listed as 18 Aug 1853. One of these dates must be wrong. A cousin, twice removed, gives the date as 18 Aug 1853, which is arbitrarily presumed to be correct.



556. **Joseph Wheelock** (*Silas*<sup>6</sup>, *Edward*<sup>5</sup>, *Paul*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Nov 1819, in Hamburg, N.Y.<sup>2150</sup> died on 21 Apr 1902, in Villenova, Chautauqua Co, NY,<sup>2151</sup> buried in Hamlet Cemetery, Hamlet, Chautauqua Co, NY.<sup>5275</sup> Occupation: Farmer. He married **Polly Almira Crandall** on 30 Jun 1850.<sup>5276</sup> She was the daughter of Daniel Stanton Crandall and Polly Webb.<sup>2150,5277,5278</sup> Polly Almira Crandall was born on 19 Sep 1826, in Villenova, Chautauqua Co, NY,<sup>2150,5277</sup> died in 1899,<sup>5279</sup> buried in Hamlet Cemetery, Chautauqua Co, NY.<sup>5279</sup>

*Notes for Joseph Wheelock:* Joseph was a resident of Hamburg on 4 Feb 1849 when he jointly purchased land in Dayton with his brother, Homer Wheelock.<sup>5249</sup> In 1850, Joseph, Homer, and their respective families were living in the same dwelling in Dayton.

By 1860 Joseph had moved to Villenova, where the family is enumerated in the 1860 census. He was a farmer in Villenova and remained there until his death in 1902.

An 1881 map of Villenova shows his 73 acre lot, just west of Hamlet center, spanning Rt 83, including the cemetery where he is buried.<sup>5280</sup>

*Notes for Polly Almira Crandall:* Polly was born probably in Villenova, where her parents were living at the time. She married Joseph within a year before the 1850 census was taken (1850 U.S. census, Dayton, Cattaraugus County, New York), and after a brief residence in Dayton, lived in Villenova her entire life. She was a descendant of John Howland, who came to the New World on the Mayflower in 1620. Her line of descent is: Polly Almira Crandall; daughter of Polly Webb and Daniel Stanton Crandall; son of Henry Francis Crandall and Polly Denison; daughter of Bethiah Crandall and George Denison; son of Lucy Chesebough and Joseph Denison; son of Sarah Minor and George Denison; son of George Denison and Mercy Gorham; daughter of John Gorham and Desire Howland; daughter of John Howland and Elizabeth Tilley.<sup>5281</sup>

#### **Polly's Birth Date:**

*Elder John Crandall of Rhode Island and His Descendants* says Polly was born 5 Sep 1827.<sup>5282</sup> Her gravestone says 1825. Family records, maintained by her grandson, Charles Shattuck, say 19 Sep 1826.

Of these dates, the 19 Sep 1826 is the only one that is consistent with the U.S. and New York census records from 1850 through 1880.<sup>5283</sup>

Children of Joseph Wheelock and Polly Almira Crandall:

- 917 i. **Silas Stanton Wheelock** was born on 30 Jun 1851, in South Dayton, NY,<sup>5257</sup> died on 25 Feb 1931.<sup>5284</sup>
- ii. **Mary Wheelock** was born on 22 Nov 1852,<sup>5285</sup> baptized on 14 May 1865, in Hamburg, Erie, NY,<sup>5264</sup> died on 28 Sep 1870, in Hamlet, Chautauqua Co, NY,<sup>5286</sup> buried in Hamlet Cemetery, Chautauqua Co, NY.<sup>5287</sup>

Persis (Park) Ivett gives her middle initial as "J", but no other evidence has been found to support that.

- 918 iii. **Florence Ann Wheelock** was born on 7 Jun 1854, in Dayton, Cattaraugus Co, NY,<sup>2150,5288</sup> died on 15 May 1916, in Hamlet, Chautauqua Co, NY.<sup>5287,5288</sup>
- 919 iv. **Millard Fillmore Wheelock** was born on 27 Aug 1856,<sup>5289</sup> died on 15 Feb 1931, in Hamlet, Chautauqua Co, NY.<sup>5289,5290</sup>
- 920 v. **Lillian Victoria Wheelock** was born on 29 Jul 1858,<sup>2150</sup> died on 31 Oct 1907, in Cherry Creek, Chautauqua Co, NY.<sup>5291</sup>

557. **Sophronia Wheelock** (*Silas*<sup>6</sup>, *Edward*<sup>5</sup>, *Paul*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Oct 1826,<sup>2102,2152</sup> died in 1867,<sup>2152</sup> buried in Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.<sup>2152</sup> She married **George A. Schmitt** on 25 Apr 1849, in East Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.<sup>5292</sup> George A. Schmitt was born in 1818, in Bavaria, Germany,<sup>5293,5294</sup> died on 19 Apr 1883, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY,<sup>5293,5295</sup> buried in Prospect Lawn

Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.<sup>5293</sup> George A. Schmitt married second [Laura Wheelock](#) on 26 Nov 1868.<sup>5126</sup> She was the daughter of [Albert Henry Wheelock](#) and Lucina Clark.<sup>5126</sup> Laura Wheelock was born on 17 Nov 1830, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY,<sup>5126</sup> died on 27 Mar 1923, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY,<sup>5126</sup> buried in Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.<sup>5296</sup>

*Notes for Sophronia Wheelock:* Sophronia's marriage notice in *The Buffalo Commercial Advertiser* reads as follows: "In East Hamburg, on the 25th ult. by Z. Ferris, Esq., Mr. George Smith and Miss Sophrona Wheelock, both of that town."<sup>5292</sup>

*Notes for George A. Schmitt:* His marriage notice to Sophrona Wheelock refers to him as "George Smith," but in most other records he uses surname Schmitt. However, his children mostly went by Smith.

He was a physician who lived in Hamburg, Erie County, New York.

In 1865 he was a boarder in Hamburg, 47, physician, living with Sophia Schmitt, 39, both currently in their first marriage. Sophia was his first wife, who, according to the 1865 NY census, had two children. Living in the same household were Eugene Schmitt, 14, Lewis Schmitt, 13, and Harriet Schmitt, 5, adopted (per gravestone), all born in Erie County.

In 1870 he was living in Hamburg, aged 52, with Laura Schmitt, age 39, and Hattie Schmitt, age 10. In 1875 he was 57, living with his wife, Laura, 44, his daughter Eliza, 2 1/2, and his daughter Hattie, 15. In 1880 he was 61, living in Hamburg with his wife, Laura, 48, his daughters Hattie, 20, and Eliza L., 7.

The petition for his estate was filed 30 Apr 1883, Erie County case 19752, letters testamentary 11:228, will 26:171 (not available online as of 30 May 2023). The petition for will, dated 28 Apr 1883, named the following heirs and next of kin: George E. Schmitt (probably the Eugene in the 1865 census), aged 32 years, residing at Denver, Colorado; Louis E. Schmitt, aged 30, residing in the Village of Hamburg, Erie Co, NY; and Eliza L. Schmitt, who resided with the petitioner (Laura Schmitt, widow) in the Village of Hamburg. Laura Schmitt, Amos Colvin, and Hilton Wheelock were appointed executors.<sup>5297</sup>

*Notes for Laura Wheelock:* Per obituary, Laura Schmitt was a lifelong resident of Hamburg, and a member of the Baptist church there.

She died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Colon J. Dudley. She was survived by her daughter, and a grand-daughter, Laretta L. Dudley.<sup>5298</sup>

Children of Sophronia Wheelock and George A. Schmitt:

- i. **George Eugene Smith** was born about 1851, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY,<sup>5295,5299,5300</sup> died on 13 Nov 1930, in Miami, Miami-Dade Co, FL.<sup>5300,5301</sup> He married **Theresa Lawler** on 23 Sep 1877, in Denver, CO.<sup>5302</sup> Theresa Lawler was born in Nov 1860, in Ireland,<sup>5303</sup> died on 29 Jan 1952, in Miami, Miami-Dade Co, FL.<sup>5304</sup>

He was called Eugene Schmitt in the 1865 NY census. He was listed in his father's probate records, dated 28 Apr 1883, as George E. Schmitt of Denver, Colorado. He was listed in his uncle Homer Wheelock's probate records, dated 5 Feb 1892, as Eugene Schmitt, of Denver. He called himself George E. Smith in the census records, except for the 1920 census, in which he is listed as Eugene Smith. He was a bookkeeper and accountant. He had moved to Denver, Colorado, by 1877, when he married Theresa Lawler there. Per obituaries and Denver directory, they remained in Denver until about 1827, when they moved to Miami, Florida, where both remained for the rest of their lives. Per obit, George was survived by his widow, Mrs. Teresa Smith of Miami, a son, Harold E. Smith of Denver, a daughter, Mrs. E. Fox, of Miami, and a grandson, Eugene S. Huges, of Miami.<sup>5301</sup> His death certificate says he was born 19 July 1847 in Hamburg, New York, son of George E. [sic] Smith. Besides the middle initial of his father, the birth date is also incorrect. His parents didn't marry until 1849, and on 8 Aug 1850, when George A. and Sophiah Smith were enumerated in the U.S. census

in Hamburg, there were no children in the household **Research Notes:** George E. Smith married Theresa Lawler in Denver, Colorado, 23 Sep 1877.<sup>5302</sup> George E. Smith, book keeper, 28, born New York, is enumerated in the 1880 census living in Denver, Arapahoe County, Colorado, father born in Germany, mother in Ireland. He was married to Florence Smith, 19, who was born in Ireland, parents born in Ireland. They had a 1 year old daughter, Annie Smith, born in Colorado. Also in the household was Mary Lawler, 75, born Ireland, possibly Theresa's grandmother, or relative. Florence Smith must have been Theresa - perhaps a mistake by the census taker, or an alternative name for Theresa. In 1900, George E. Smith, book keeper, age 49, born July 1850 in New York, was living in Denver, with his wife, Theresa L. Smith, 39, born Ireland. They were married about 1878. His parents were both born in Germany. Her parents were both born in Ireland. Their niece, Mildred Culbert, 20, born Jan 1880 in Colorado, was also living in the household. She could be the Mildred Anna Culbert, who married 6 Oct 1909 in Seattle, Washington, Frank E. Groppenbacher. She was the daughter of Wm. C. and Mary Culbert.<sup>5305</sup> In 1910, George E. Smith, accountant, 59, born about 1851 in New York, mother born New York, father Germany, was living in Denver with his wife, Theresa L. Smith, 49, born Ireland, parents both born in Ireland. In 1920, Eugene Smith, 69, and his wife, Theresa, 59, were living in Denver. Eugene was born about 1851 in New York, mother born in New York, father in Germany. No occupation listed. Theresa was born about 1861 in Ireland, parents both born in Ireland. She immigrated about 1880. He was not found in the 1930 census. Geo E. Smith, bkkpr r 1325 Delaware in the 1921 Denver City Directory, image 870 of 998. Geo E. Smith (Theresa L), h 1325 Delaware in 1925 Denver City Directory, image 1050 of 1218. Geo. E. Smith (Theresa L), h 1325 Delaware in 1927 Denver Directory, image 1024 of 1183. Geo E. Smith not found in 1928 Denver Directory (image 1062 of 1222). Nor was Theresa L. Smith. Geo E. Smith not found in 1929 Denver directory (image 1089 of 1258). Nor was Theresa found (image 1093). George Eugene Smith died 13 Nov 1930 in Miama, married to Theresa L. Smith. Per death certificate, he was born 19 July 1847 in Hamburg, New York. He had been a resident of Miami for three years before his death.<sup>5300</sup> So George did not die in Colorado. He and Theresa moved to Miami circa 1927 or 1928, when they both dissappeared from the Denver City directory. His death notice, which does not identify his parents, was published in the 14 Nov 1930 edition of *The Miami News*. He was survived by his widow, Mrs. Teresa Smith of Miama, a son, Harold E. Smith of Denver; a daughter, Mrs. E. Fox, of Miami, and a grandson, Eugene S. Hughes, Miami.<sup>5301</sup> In 1940, Theresa Smith, 80, widowed, born Colorado, lived in Miami, Florida, with Eugenia H. Fox, 60, daughter, born Colorado. Eugenia may also have gone by the name Annie. She may be the Annie E. Hughes, born June 1879 in Colorado, living in Denver with her husband, Amos B. Hughes. The two later got a divorce, and Eugenia Hughes married 26 July 1920 Herman C. Fox in Denver.<sup>5306</sup> A Theresa L. Smith, who came from Denver to Miami, Florida, circa 1929, died 29 Jan 1952 in Miami, after a long illness. She was survived by a daughter, Mrs. Eugenia H. Fox; a son, Harold E. Smith; and a grandson, Eugene S. Hughes, all of Miami.<sup>5304</sup> Regarding Harold E. Smith: Harold E. Smith married Nettie E. Needham, 8 Oct 1911, in Denver.<sup>5307</sup> Harold Edward Smith, b. 12 Dec 1880 in Denver, Colorado, resided at 1325 Delaware Ave on 12 Sep 1918, when he registered for World War I draft. This is the same address his that George E. and Theresa Smith lived at in the 1920's. His wife was Nettie E. Smith.<sup>5308</sup> In 1920, Harold E. Smith, 40, born Colorado, manager, DC and H, was living in North Platte Ward 3, Lincoln, Nebraska, with Nettie E. Smith, 42, Mary Jane Smith, 20, a Rlchard J Burros. His father was born in New York, mother in Ireland. In 1930, he was living in Denver, 49, born Colorado, age 17 at first marriage (i.e. he married about 1898). His wife was Nettie E. Smith, 54, and daughter Marijane Smith, 30. In 1940, Harold E. Smith was 58, born Colorado, living in Warren, Marion County, Indiana, inferred residence in 1935 was Miami, Florida. His wife was Nettie E. Smith, 64, daughter Maryane Smith, 40. In 1950, Harold E. Smith was 68, born Colorado, widowed, living in Dade County, Florida, with Mary Jane Smith, 50, born Indiana.

- ii. **Lewis E. Smith** was born in Jan 1852.<sup>5299,5309</sup> He married **Bertha White** about 1876.<sup>5310,5311</sup> She was the daughter of Hoel White and Hepzibah Allen.<sup>5310,5312</sup> Bertha White was born about 1856, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY,<sup>5310</sup> died on 7 May 1892, in Denver, CO.<sup>5310</sup>

Per probate records of his father, on 28 Apr 1883, he was 30, residing in Hamburg, Erie County, New York.<sup>5313</sup> In the probate records of his uncle, Harmon Wheelock, dated 5 Feb 1892, he was referred to as Lewis Schmitt, 40, of Denver, Colorado.<sup>2149</sup> In 1880 Lewis E. Smith was living in Hamburg, age 28, born New York, merchant tailor, with his wife Bertha Smith, 22, born New York, and son George E. Smith, 3, born New York. Circa 1889 they moved to Denver, Colorado, where he was employed as a tailor.<sup>5314</sup> His wife died 7 May 1892 in Denver, per her obit. At the time, they had four children: George, Lewis, Helen, and Tessie (or Jessie). The latter two went back to Hamburg to live with their grandfather, Hoel White.<sup>5315</sup> In 1900, Louis E Smith, 48, born Jan 1852, tailor, widowed, mother born New York, father Germany, was living at 929 16th Street, in Denver, Arapahoe County, Colorado, with his son, Louis H. Smith, 15, born Jun 1884 New York. In 1901, Louis E Smith, tailor, was living at 929 17th St in Denver, per city directory. Not found in 1902 Denver city directory, or thereafter. **Research Notes for Lewis E. Smith:** In 1880 Lewis E. Smith was living in Hamburg, age 28, born New York, merchant tailor, with his wife Bertha Smith, 22, born New York, and son George E. Smith, 3, born New York. Per obit, Bertha White, wife of L. E. Smith, died in Denver, Colorado, 7 May 1892, aged 36 years, leaving behind a husband, sons Georgie and Lewis, daughters Helen and Tessie, her father Hoel White and brothers, Benton, Zoeth, and Demetrius White. She was born in Hamburg and had resided here until about three years before her death. Her mother was a sister of "Aunt" Amanda Wheelock.<sup>5310</sup> The *Buffalo Weekly Express* on 2 June 1892 announced the return of Hoel White to his home in Hamburg from Denver where he was called by the death of his daughter, Mrs. Bertha Smith. His granddaughters, Helen and Jessie came with him, and will make there home at Hoel White's.<sup>5316</sup> In 1850, Hoel White, 33, born Vermont, was living in Hamburg with Sylvia J. White, 25, born Canada, with Thom H. White, 6, Lewis White, 3, and Rebecca White, 65. H. White was living in Hamburg in 1855, his wife was H. White, age 29, born Erie County. T B White, 10, L(?) A White, 8, and M. D. White, 4, was also in the household, along with R White, 69, mother, and H. White, 17, nephew. Hoel White was living in Hamburg in 1860. Bertha was enumerated in the household, age 2. Hepzibah White was Hoel's wife, age 35, probably Bertha's mother - although FamilySearch says is was Sylvia Pierce (his previous wife).<sup>5317</sup> Also in the household: Thomas, Zoth, Demetrius, Alice, all children of Hoel's, and Rebecca White, 75, possibly his mother. In 1865, Hoel White, 47, was living in Hamburg with Laura White, age 46. Also in the household was Zoheth White, 18, Demetrius White, 14, Alice White, 8, and Bertha White, 6, all children of Hoel, all born in Erie County. After Hepzibah, Hoel married two women name Laura (per Find A Grave). One of them died 10 Oct 1874 at Hamburg, Laura A. White, aged 55.<sup>5318</sup> Another, who was affectionately called "Grandma White", died 25 Apr 1923 in Buffalo, where she had been living for 10 years. Her grand-daughter was Mrs. Helen Hipple of Buffalo.<sup>5319</sup> Hoel died 10 Apr 1899 in Hamburg. He was survived by his wife and two sons.<sup>5320</sup> In 1900, Louis E Smith, 48, born Jan 1852, tailor, widowed, mother born New York, father Germany, was living at 929 16th Street, in Denver, Arapahoe County, Colorado, with his son, Louis H. Smith, 15, born Jun 1884 New York. In 1901, Louis E Smith, tailor, was living at 929 17th St in Denver, per city directory (image 650 at Ancestry). Not found in 1902 Denver city directory.

- iii. **Hattie Schmitt** was born in 1860,<sup>5321</sup> died in 1881,<sup>5321</sup> buried in Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.<sup>5321</sup>

Per headstone, she was the adopted daughter of George A. Schmitt.

Children of George A. Schmitt and Laura Wheelock:

- i. **Eliza L. Schmitt** was born in Dec 1872, in NY,<sup>5322,5323</sup> died on 31 Aug 1935, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY,<sup>5322,5324</sup> buried in Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.<sup>5322</sup> She married **Colon J.**

**Dudley** on 14 Oct 1897, in Ithaca, Tomkins Co, NY.<sup>5325,5326</sup> He was the son of William Dudley and Guli Stedwell.<sup>5327,5328,5329,5330</sup> Colon J. Dudley was born on 23 Dec 1872, in Water Valley, Erie Co, NY,<sup>5327,5328</sup> died on 11 Aug 1937, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY,<sup>5328,5331</sup> buried in Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.<sup>5328</sup>

558. **Augusta Wheelock** (*Reu*<sup>6</sup>, *Edward*<sup>5</sup>, *Paul*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1806, in probably Batavia, Genesee Co, NY,<sup>2173</sup> died on 3 Dec 1885,<sup>2173</sup> buried in Spaulding Cemetery, Milan, Monroe Co, MI.<sup>2173</sup> She married (1) **John Moe** on 22 Dec 1831, in Washtenaw Co, MI.<sup>5332</sup> He was the son of John Moe and Mary Tyler.<sup>5333,5334</sup> John Moe was born about 1802,<sup>5333</sup> died on 7 Nov 1837,<sup>5333</sup> buried in Webster United Church of Christ Cemetery, Webster, Washtenaw Co, MI.<sup>5333</sup> She married (2) **David Jacobs** before 1850.<sup>5335</sup> David Jacobs died on 10 Nov 1873,<sup>5336</sup> buried in Spaulding Cemetery, Milan, Monroe Co, MI.<sup>5336</sup> David Jacobs married first Julia Anne Allen on 12 Oct 1823, in Monroe Co, MI.<sup>5337</sup> Julia Anne Allen was born about 1807,<sup>5338</sup> died on 10 Dec 1840,<sup>5338</sup> buried in Spaulding Cemetery, Milan, Monroe Co, MI.<sup>5338</sup> Augusta Wheelock married (3) **Varnum Cook** on 31 Dec 1874, in Milan, Monroe Co, MI.<sup>5339</sup> Varnum Cook died on 1 Jul 1901, in Ann Arbor, MI.<sup>5340</sup>

*Notes for Augusta Wheelock:* Augusta's first husband, John Moe, died in 1837. Per genealogies online, she married David Jacobs in 1841. In 1850, Augusta and David Jacobs were living in London, Monroe County, Michigan. By 1860 they were in Milan, Monroe County, where they resided in 1870 with Augusta's daughter in law, Marion (Mack) Moe, and her granddaughter, Hattie Moe. David Jacobs died in 1873, after which Augusta married Varnum Cook. In 1880, Augusta and Varnum were living in York, Washtenaw County.

*Notes for John Moe:* John Moe was likely deceased when his wife, Augusta Moe, of Pittsfield, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Territory, sold land to Emmons Wheelock on 18 May 1839, without her husbands signature.<sup>5341</sup>

This is probably the John Moe, born about 1802, died 7 Nov 1837, buried in the Webster United Church of Christ Cemetery, Webster, Washtenaw Co, MI.<sup>5342</sup> His likely father, John Moe, Sr, died 1 June 1855, is buried in the same cemetery.<sup>5343</sup>

Children of Augusta Wheelock and John Moe:

- i. **John Moe** was born calculated 20 Nov 1834, in MI,<sup>5344</sup> died on 7 Apr 1881, in York, Washtenaw Co, MI.<sup>5345</sup>

He was single. By occupation, a laborer.

- 921 ii. **Stephen Tyler Moe** was born on 27 May 1836, in MI,<sup>5346</sup> died on 30 May 1912, in Moore, Blaine Co, ID.<sup>5346</sup>

559. **Laurane Wheelock** (*Reu*<sup>6</sup>, *Edward*<sup>5</sup>, *Paul*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Sep 1814, in Genesee Co, NY,<sup>2189,2190</sup> died on 24 Mar 1884,<sup>2190</sup> buried in Courtland Township Cemetery, Rockford, Kent Co, MI.<sup>2190</sup> She married **Frederick Benham** on 2 Jan 1832, in Washtenaw Co, MI.<sup>5347</sup> Frederick Benham was born on 2 Jan 1811, in Riga, Monroe Co, NY,<sup>2189</sup> died on 22 Jul 1861, in Courtland Township, Kent County, MI,<sup>5348,5349</sup> buried in Courtland Township Cemetery, Rockford, Kent Co, MI.<sup>5348</sup>

*Notes for Laurane Wheelock:* Per *History of Kent County*, Lorane and Frederick moved to Washtenaw Co, Michigan in 1831, and then to Kent County, Michigan in 1847.<sup>2189</sup>

*Notes for Frederick Benham:* He was probably the son of John Benham, who was a resident of Riga, Genesee County (later Monroe County), New York, when the 1810 census was taken. An unsourced genealogy at *FamilySearch* identifies his parents as John Benham and Eliza Buell.<sup>5350</sup>

Children of Laurane Wheelock and Frederick Benham:

- i. **Mary E. Benham** was born calculated 14 Sep 1835,<sup>5351,5352</sup> died on 31 Aug 1873, in Ensley, Newaygo Co, MI,<sup>5351,5353</sup> buried in North Ensley Ceetery, Ensley Center, Newaygo Co, MI.<sup>5353</sup> She married **Benjamin Ensley** about 1855.<sup>5354</sup> Benjamin Ensley was born calculated 15 Mar 1823, in NJ,<sup>5355,5356</sup>



died on 12 Dec 1889, in Ensley, Newaygo Co, MI,<sup>5355,5356</sup> buried in North Ensley Cemetery, Ensley Center, Newaygo Co, MI.<sup>5355</sup> Benjamin Ensley married second Lucinda Witham on 27 Dec 1875, in Ensley, Newaygo Co, MI.<sup>5357</sup>

Her gravestone is shared with her husband, and reads as follows: "Mary E., Wife of Benjamin Ensley, Died August 11, 1873, Aged 37ys 11ms 17ds"<sup>5353</sup> She sometimes appears in census records as Eliza.

- ii. **Fernando Benham** was born on 15 Nov 1836, in Washtenaw Co, MI,<sup>2189</sup> died on 7 Feb 1900, in Kent Co, MI,<sup>5358</sup> buried in Courtland Township Cemetery, Rockford, Kent Co, MI.<sup>5359</sup> He married **Sarah Melora Parkinson** on 22 Dec 1861, in Kent Co, MI.<sup>5360,5361</sup> She was the daughter of Archibald Parkinson and Betsey Brown.<sup>2189,5362</sup> Sarah Melora Parkinson was born on 17 Jan 1845, in Oneida Co, NY,<sup>2189,5362</sup> died on 23 Jan 1927, in Courtland Township, Kent Co, MI.<sup>5362</sup>
- iii. **Maria A. Benham** was born calculated 16 Dec 1838,<sup>5363</sup> died on 12 May 1854,<sup>5363</sup> buried in Courtland Township Cemetery, Rockford, Kent Co, MI.<sup>5363</sup>
- iv. **James Louis Benham** was born calculated 27 Mar 1841,<sup>5364</sup> died on 29 Jan 1861,<sup>5364</sup> buried in Courtland Township Cemetery, Rockford, Kent Co, MI.<sup>5364</sup>
- v. **Elizabeth Benham** was born calculated 15 Nov 1843,<sup>5365</sup> died on 20 Oct 1891, in Cedar Springs, Kent Co, MI,<sup>5365</sup> buried in Courtland Township Cemetery, Rockford, Kent Co, MI.<sup>5366</sup> She married **Oscar Stout** on 23 Oct 1862, in Courtland Township, Kent Co, MI.<sup>5367</sup> He was the son of Samuel Stout and Sarah Blackburn.<sup>5368</sup> Oscar Stout was born on 31 Mar 1843, in MI,<sup>5368</sup> died on 24 Nov 1928, in Cedar Springs, Kent Co, MI,<sup>5368</sup> buried in Courtland Township Cemetery, Rockford, Kent Co, MI.<sup>5369</sup>
- vi. **Frederick S. Benham** was born on 4 Sep 1846, in MI,<sup>5370</sup> died on 6 Oct 1928, in Courtland Township, Kent Co, MI,<sup>5370</sup> buried in Courtland Township Cemetery, Rockford, Kent Co, MI.<sup>5371</sup> He married **Jessie A. Coon** about 1871.<sup>5372</sup> She was the daughter of Cyrus S. Coon and Elizabeth Fortner.<sup>5373,5374</sup> Jessie A. Coon was born in 1856, in NY,<sup>5373,5374</sup> died on 5 Apr 1917, in Courtland Township, Kent Co, MI,<sup>5375</sup> buried in Courtland Township Cemetery, Rockford, Kent Co, MI.<sup>5374</sup>
- vii. **Francis M. Benham** was born on 29 Sep 1849, in MI,<sup>5376</sup> died on 5 Jun 1915, in Cedar Springs, Kent Co, MI,<sup>5376</sup> buried in Courtland Township Cemetery, Rockford, Kent Co, MI.<sup>5377</sup> He married **Jane Augusta McConnell** on 19 Mar 1869, in Nelson, Kent Co, MI.<sup>5378</sup> She was the daughter of Gilbert C. McConnell and Mary P. Tory.<sup>5379</sup> Jane Augusta McConnell was born on 22 Jun 1850, in NY,<sup>5379</sup> died on 31 Oct 1916, in Nelson, Kent Co, MI,<sup>5379</sup> buried in Courtland Township Cemetery, Rockford, Kent Co, MI.<sup>5380</sup>
- viii. **Charles W. Benham** was born in Apr 1853,<sup>5381,5382</sup> died on 10 Mar 1900, in Norwich, Missaukee Co, MI.<sup>5381,5382</sup> He married **Anna Sheldon** on 18 Nov 1890, in Cedar Springs, Kent Co, MI.<sup>5383</sup> She was the daughter of Norris B. Sheldon and Eliza Simmons.<sup>5383,5384</sup> Anna Sheldon was born about 1870, in Nelson, Kent Co, MI.<sup>5383,5384</sup> Anna Sheldon married second Charles E. Dunham on 28 Aug 1906.<sup>5384</sup> Charles E. Dunham died on 28 Sep 1936, in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, MI.<sup>5385,5386</sup>

No known children. **Research Notes for Charles Benham:** The birth date given on his gravestone (23 Apr 1853), and the birth date implied on his death certificate (16 Apr 1853), disagree.

560. **Emmons Howe Wheelock** (*Reu*<sup>6</sup>, *Edward*<sup>5</sup>, *Paul*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 May 1817, in Genesee Co, NY,<sup>2191</sup> died on 27 Apr 1889, in Bridgewater, Washtenaw Co, MI,<sup>2191,2192</sup> buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline, Washtenaw Co, MI.<sup>2191</sup> He married **Polly Wilson** about 1847. Polly Wilson was born on 31 Dec 1826, in PA,<sup>5387</sup> died on 6 Dec 1904, in Bridgewater, Washtenaw Co, MI,<sup>5387</sup> buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline, MI.<sup>5388</sup>

*Notes for Polly Wilson:* Polly lived with her husband in Bridgewater, Washtenaw County, Michigan. Her husband died in 1889. Per 1900 census she had moved in with her son, Martin Wheelock, in Bridgewater.

Per death certificate, Polly Wheelock was born in Pennsylvania, the daughter of Alva Willson, born England, and Elizabeth Bump, born in Pennsylvania. The informant was M. M. Wheelock.<sup>5387</sup>

### Research Notes for Polly Wilson:

Per 1850 census, Polly Wheelock was 26, born New York, living in Bridgewater, Washtenaw County, Michigan.

Per 1860 census, she was 34, born Pennsylvania, again in Bridgewater.

Per 1870 census she was 44, born Pennsylvania, living in Bridgewater.

Per 1880 census she was 54, born in Pennsylvania, mother born in Vermont, living in Bridgewater.

In 1900 she was 73, born Dec 1826 in Pennsylvania, widowed, living with her son, Martin Wheelock and his family, in Bridgewater. Both parents were born in New York.

It is possible that the Wilson family came to Michigan before 1847, the approximate year that Polly and Emmons were married. This would have given Emmons and Polly a chance to meet, and to marry. Following this line of reasoning, a possible sibling (or close relative) of Polly's may have been Miles Wilson, born about 1824 in Pennsylvania, who was living in Bridgewater, Washtenaw County in 1850, the presumed son of Betsey Wilson, who was the head of household in the 1850 census. Betsey was 49, born in Vermont. Other presumed siblings of Miles included Joseph, 22, Eunice, 20, and Phebe 15, all born in New York. Betsey may have been Elizabeth Bump, who is listed as Polly's mother in her death certificate.

And online family tree at *Ancestry* shows a Miles Wilson, born 1824 in Pennsylvania, son of Joseph Alvey Wilson (perhaps the Alva Wilson in Polly's death certificate), and Betsey.<sup>5389</sup> A similar family tree can be found at *FamilySearch*.<sup>5390</sup>

Children of Emmons Howe Wheelock and Polly Wilson:

- 922 i. **Mary Wheelock** was born on 19 Jan 1848, in MI,<sup>2174</sup> died on 3 Oct 1899, in Bridgewater, Washtenaw Co, MI.<sup>5391,5392</sup>
- 923 ii. **George Washington Wheelock** was born on 25 Dec 1849, in Washtenaw Co, MI,<sup>5393</sup> died on 21 Jan 1935, in Nelson, Kent Co, MI.<sup>5393</sup>
- iii. **Warren Wheelock** was born on 16 Mar 1851, in MI,<sup>2174</sup> died on 23 Feb 1934, in Lansing, MI.<sup>2174</sup> Occupation: Farmer. He married **Florence Amanda Haynes** on 23 Nov 1876, in Washtenaw Co, MI.<sup>2270</sup>
- iv. **Marion M. Wheelock** was born on 12 Aug 1852, in MI,<sup>2174</sup> died on 19 Mar 1926,<sup>2174</sup> buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline, Washtenaw Co, MI.<sup>2174,5394</sup> Occupation: Handyman.
- v. **Eliza Wheelock** was born on 26 Apr 1855,<sup>2174</sup> died on 21 Apr 1934, in Pittsfield Township, Washtenaw Co, MI,<sup>2174</sup> buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline, MI.<sup>2174,5395</sup>
- vi. **Martin L. Wheelock** was born on 18 Jul 1856,<sup>2174</sup> died in 1928,<sup>5396</sup> buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline, MI.<sup>2174</sup>

Marian Chamberlain, a descendant of Reu Wheelock and Rosanna Smiley, gives the death date as 19 Oct 1923, in contradiction with the 1928 death date on his headstone.

- vii. **Arthur G. Wheelock** was born on 7 Mar 1858,<sup>2174</sup> died on 29 Dec 1937,<sup>2174</sup> buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline, MI.<sup>2174,5397</sup>
- viii. **Seldon H. Wheelock** was born on 24 Dec 1859,<sup>2174</sup> died on 9 Oct 1934,<sup>2174</sup> buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline, MI.<sup>2174,5398</sup> Occupation: Farmer. He partnered with **Nina Bond**. Nina Bond was born in 1857,<sup>5399</sup> died in 1954,<sup>5400</sup> buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline, MI.<sup>5399</sup>
- 924 ix. **Amos Solon Wheelock** was born on 7 Dec 1861, in Bridgewater, MI,<sup>2174,5401</sup> died on 22 Jan 1940.<sup>2174,5402</sup>
- x. **Olive Lydia Wheelock** was born on 25 Apr 1868, in MI,<sup>2174</sup> died on 10 Oct 1932.<sup>2174</sup>

See Samuel W. Beaks, *Past and present of Washtenaw County, Michigan* (Chicago: S. H. Clarke, 1906 ), p. 28; *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/pastpresentofwas00beak/page/28/mode/2up> : 4 Jan 2024).

xi. **Ada Wheelock** was born about 1870, in MI.<sup>5403</sup>

561. **Caroline Wheelock** (*Reu*<sup>6</sup>, *Edward*<sup>5</sup>, *Paul*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born calculated 27 Sep 1819,<sup>2174,2193</sup> died on 1 Mar 1890, in Ionia Co., MI,<sup>2194</sup> buried in Greene Cemetery, Belding, Ionia Co, MI.<sup>5404</sup> She married **Warner Wheeler** on 7 Dec 1842, in Washtenaw Co, MI.<sup>5405</sup> Warner Wheeler was born on 2 Aug 1818,<sup>5406</sup> died on 16 Jan 1880,<sup>5406</sup> buried in Greene Cemetery, Belding, Ionia Co, MI.<sup>5406</sup>

Children of Caroline Wheelock and Warner Wheeler:

i. **Emily Wheeler** was born calculated 29 Jan 1844,<sup>5407</sup> died on 13 Nov 1911.<sup>5408</sup>

Married surname Post (per death record).

ii. **Charles Wheeler** was born calculated 7 Oct 1847,<sup>5409</sup> died on 16 Nov 1892.<sup>5410</sup>

Single at death (per death record).

iii. **Mary Wheeler** was born on 14 Dec 1849,<sup>5409,5411</sup> died on 21 Jan 1928.<sup>5411</sup>

Wife of Geo Brothers (per death record).

iv. **Laura Wheeler** was born calculated 27 Feb 1851,<sup>5409,5412</sup> died on 18 Jan 1897, in Fairplain, Montcalm Co, MI,<sup>5413</sup> buried in Fairplains Cemetery, Greenville, Montcalm Co, MI.<sup>5414</sup>

Married surname Jenks (per death record). Her headstone gives birth date 26 Mar 1851.

v. **Gillman Wheeler** was born about 1854.<sup>5409</sup>

He's enumerated in the 1880 Federal Census, living in Ionia Co, MI, with his parents and siblings.

There's a 6 Oct 1881 Montcalm, MI marriage record for Gilman R. Wheeler and Sarah Jane Crook.<sup>5415</sup>

Family trees at Ancestry.com report a death date of 14 Mar 1883, Orleans, Ionia Co, MI, no sources cited.

vi. **William Wheeler** was born on 1 Sep 1856,<sup>5409,5416</sup> died on 5 Jul 1918, in Ionia Co., MI.<sup>5416</sup>

vii. **Ottie Wheeler** was born about 1859,<sup>5409</sup> died on 3 May 1922,<sup>5417</sup> buried in Greene Cemetery, Belding, Ionia Co, MI.<sup>5417</sup>

Wife of Gene Fox, per death record. Death record gives birth date as 9 Feb 1863, but headstone states 1858, and 1870 Census states about 1859.

viii. **Fred J. Wheeler** was born calculated 24 Jan 1861,<sup>5418</sup> died on 22 May 1929, in Orleans, Ionia Co, MI.<sup>5419</sup>

562. **Andrew Jackson Wheelock** (*Reu*<sup>6</sup>, *Edward*<sup>5</sup>, *Paul*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Jun 1822, in Genesee County, NY,<sup>700</sup> died on 31 May 1915, in Erie, Whiteside Co, ILL.<sup>2195</sup> He married (1) **Mary Ann Gregory** in Canton Township, Wayne Co, MI.<sup>5420</sup> Mary Ann Gregory was born on 1 Jul 1826, in New York,<sup>5420</sup> buried in Cherry Hill Cemetery, Wayne Co, MI.<sup>5420</sup> He married (2) **Bridget Mary Evans** on 14 Aug 1855, in Sterling, Whiteside Co, Ill.<sup>5421</sup> Bridget Mary Evans was born on 27 Dec 1826, in Ireland,<sup>5421</sup> died on 4 Apr 1904, in Whiteside Co, Ill.<sup>5421</sup>

*Notes for Andrew Jackson Wheelock:* Andrew left home at the age of 12, moved to Ypsilanti, MI, and worked in a livery. He was the 8th child of Reu and Rosanna. Family history has it that Andrew Jackson abandoned his first wife and child and went to Whiteside County, Illinois, where he married Bridget Evans.<sup>5422</sup>

Andrew Wheelock donated land for creation of the "Wheelock School" in Erie, IL. The first schoolhouse on this land was built in 1840.<sup>5423</sup>

The "History of Whiteside County, Illinois", by W. M. Davis, 1908, reports the birth date as 1 June 1827, Genesee County, NY.

*Notes for Bridget Mary Evans:* Marian Chamberlain reports the birthplace of Bridget Evans as County Galway, Ireland.

Children of Andrew Jackson Wheelock and Mary Ann Gregory:

- i. **Leah Josephine Wheelock** was born on 14 Dec 1849.<sup>700</sup> She partnered with **Walter Kinghorn**.

Children of Andrew Jackson Wheelock and Bridget Mary Evans:

- i. **Mary Elizabeth Wheelock** was born on 21 Nov 1858, in Erie, Whiteside Co, IL,<sup>2195</sup> died on 15 Jul 1932, in Newton Twp, Whiteside Co, IL.<sup>2195</sup> She married **Eugene Horace Chamberlain** on 1 Jan 1885, in Erie, Whiteside Co, IL.<sup>2195</sup> Eugene Horace Chamberlain was born on 21 Mar 1855, in Newton Twp, Whiteside Co, IL,<sup>2195</sup> died on 5 May 1930, in Newton Twp, Whiteside Co, IL.<sup>2195</sup>
- 925 ii. **George Harold Wheelock** was born on 28 Oct 1860, in Rock Island Co, IL,<sup>5421</sup> died on 14 Feb 1954, in Moline, Rock Island Co, IL.<sup>5424</sup>

iii. **Rosanna William Wheelock**

"Illinois Marriage, 1851-1900", compiled by Jordan R. Dodd from various sources, online search at Ancestry.com, Nov 2000, indicates a marriage between Rosanna Wheelock and Andrew J. Bolond, 17 June 1863, in White County, Illinois. The "History of Whiteside County, Illinois", by W. W. Davis, 1908, reports that Rosanna was deceased in 1908.

iv. **Charles J. Wheelock**

The "History of Whiteside County, Illinois", by W. W. Davis, 1908, reports that Charles was deceased in 1908.

v. **William A. Wheelock**

The "History of Whiteside County, Illinois", by W. W. Davis, 1908, reports that William was deceased in 1908.

563. **James Loring Wheelock** (*Reu*<sup>6</sup>, *Edward*<sup>5</sup>, *Paul*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Feb 1825, in Batavia, Genesee, NY,<sup>2174,2196,2197</sup> died on 5 Dec 1900, in Pittsfield Township, Washtenaw Co, MI,<sup>2196,2198,2199</sup> buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline, Washtenaw Co, MI.<sup>2196</sup> He partnered with **Irene Jane Haynes**. Irene Jane Haynes was born on 20 Nov 1827, in Bath, Steuben, NY,<sup>2174</sup> died on 20 Feb 1905, in Pittsfield Township, Washtenaw, MI,<sup>2174</sup> buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline, Washtenaw So, MI.<sup>2174,5425</sup>

*Notes for James Loring Wheelock:* Some of the information about this family came from Dott Irene Wheelock Dexter (Bible Records), and Clara Alsie Suddaby, Burbank, Ca. (Personal Records of the family).

*Notes for Irene Jane Haynes:* Irene was the daughter of Anson Haynes and Jane Deyo.

Children of James Loring Wheelock and Irene Jane Haynes:

- i. \_\_\_\_\_ **Wheelock** was born in 1848, in Pittsfield, Washtenaw, MI,<sup>2174</sup> died in 1848.<sup>2174</sup>  
This child was stillborn. The date of birth is uncertain; it may have been 1849.
- ii. **Judson Wells Wheelock** was born on 30 Dec 1851, in Pittsfield Township, Washtenaw, MI,<sup>2174</sup> died on 23 Oct 1936.<sup>2174</sup> He married **Sarah Suddaby** on 25 Feb 1875, in Washtenaw Co, MI.<sup>2270</sup>
- iii. **Antonette Jane Wheelock** was born on 4 Jul 1856, in Pittsfield, Washtenaw, MI,<sup>2174</sup> died on 6 Apr 1863.<sup>2174</sup>
- iv. **Cora Marietta Wheelock** was born on 26 Nov 1859, in Pittsfield, Washtenaw, MI,<sup>2174</sup> died on 19 Feb 1896.<sup>2174</sup>
- v. **Rose Jane Wheelock** was born on 8 Dec 1871, in Pittsfield, Washtenaw, MI,<sup>2174</sup> died on 1 Feb 1894.<sup>2174</sup>

564. **Anna Maria Wheelock** (*Eli*<sup>6</sup>, *Edward*<sup>5</sup>, *Paul*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Feb 1812, in NY,<sup>2213</sup> died on 11 Sep 1864, in Charlotte, Eaton Co, MI,<sup>2214</sup> buried in Maple Hill Cemetery, Charlotte, Eaton Co, MI.<sup>2214</sup> She partnered with **Albert Parker**. Albert Parker was born on 19 Nov 1799,<sup>5426</sup> died on 2 Jan 1882, in Charlotte, Eaton Co, MI,<sup>5427</sup> buried in Maple Hill Cemetery, Charlotte, Eaton Co, MI.<sup>5427</sup>

*Notes for Anna Maria Wheelock:* Anna's maiden name is identified (as Wheelock) by the biographical sketch of her son, Eli W. Parker in "Portrait and Biographical Album of Barry and Eaton Counties, Mich", Chapman Brothers, Chicago, 1891, pg 298.

Anna's husband, Albert Parker, is enumerated in the 1830 and 1840 Census living in Batavia; Anna is no doubt a member of the household. Of interest is the fact that in 1840, they are living in Batavia adjacent to John Wheelock and Jabez Howe (husband of Relief Wheelock), lending credibility to the fact that she is closely related to Relief (daughter of Edward Wheelock and Martha Daggett), and closely related to John (who is likely a son of Edward and Martha).

The family is enumerated in the 1850 Census living in Bennington, Wyoming Co, NY: Albert (age 49), Anna M. (38), Elmira (19), Eli (17), Emily (15), William (11), Josephine (9), and Serepta (1).

In 1860 the family is in Eaton, Eaton Co, MI: Alfred (sic) (age 60), Ann M (47), Eli W. (27), William S. (21), Josephine H. (19), and Serepta C (10).

In 1870, Albert Parker, age 70, is again in Eaton, living in the household of his son, Eli Parker, and his wife Augusta. Albert's wife Anna had passed away, but Anna's sister, Adelia, housekeeper, is living in the household.

*Notes for Albert Parker:* Albert Parker, between 30 and 39 years old, is enumerated in the 1830 Census, living in Batavia, Genesee Co, NY. There are 8 people in the household, including a woman between 15 and 19 who could be his wife.

He is the son of Jeremiah Parker, who was a soldier in the War of 1812.<sup>5428</sup>

Jeremiah Parker was a neighbor of Reu and Eli Wheelock in Batavia, Genesee Co, NY. He purchased lot 4, section 3, township 12, range 2 (Batavia). [Karen Livsey, Western New York Land Transactions, 1804-1824 (Baltimore, Maryland: Genealogical Publishing, 1991), pp. 47, 71, 98, 112, 228.]

In 1840, Albert Parker and family are again enumerated in Batavia, living adjacent to John Wheelock and Jabez Howe (husband of Relief Wheelock).

In 1880, Albert, age 80, was living in Eaton, Michigan, with another family: Miles Hanshaw, age 42, his wife, Angeline M, age 42, his mother-in-law, Elizabeth R. Roberts, age 65, and his brother-in-law, John W. Roberts, age 29.

Children of Anna Maria Wheelock and Albert Parker:

- i. **Elmira Parker** was born about 1831.
- ii. **Eli Wheelock Parker** was born on 16 Jan 1833, in Genesee Co, NY,<sup>5429</sup> died on 23 Jul 1887, in Eaton, Eaton Co, MI.<sup>5430</sup> He married **Augusta Childs** on 5 May 1867.<sup>5429</sup> Augusta Childs was born on 11 Nov 1844, in Ingham Co, MI.<sup>5429</sup>  
  
In 1870, Adelia Wheelock (born about 1815 in NY) was living with the family of Eli and Augusta Parker. Middle name Wheelock from the death certificate of his son, Arthur Eli Wheelock, who died 9 Aug 1951 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, MI.<sup>5431</sup> Eli was gored to death by a bull.<sup>5432</sup>
- iii. **Emily Parker** was born about 1835.
- iv. **William S. Parker** was born about 1839.<sup>4251</sup>
- v. **Josephine H. Parker** was born about 1841.<sup>4251</sup>
- vi. **Serepta C. Parker** was born about 1850.<sup>4251</sup>

565. **Almira Wheelock** (*Eli*<sup>6</sup>, *Edward*<sup>5</sup>, *Paul*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born calculated 31 May 1817, in Genesee Co, NY,<sup>2221,2222</sup> died on 23 Jan 1893,<sup>2223</sup> buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Leslie, Ingham Co, MI.<sup>2223</sup> She partnered with **Ira Winslow**. Ira Winslow was born in 1807, in NY,<sup>5433</sup> died on 11 Sep 1882, in Leslie, Ingham Co, MI,<sup>5433</sup> buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Leslie, Ingham Co, MI.<sup>5433</sup>

*Notes for Almira Wheelock:* The death certificate of her daughter, Martha (Winslow) Andrews lists her parents as



Ira Winslow and Almira Wheelock. Confirmed by the death certificate of her son, Debork A. Winslow.<sup>5434</sup>

The family is enumerated in the 1850 Census, living in Machias, Cattaraugus Co, NY: Ira (age 44), Almira (33), Martha (16), Jennette (14), Debork (7), Florence (6/12). Delia Wheelock (35), Almira's presumed sister, is also in the household.

They're in the 1855 New York State Census, again in Machias, NY. Almira and Adeline (Adelia) are listed as born in Genessee Co, NY.

The family (minus Martha and Adelia) is again in Machias in 1860, and 1865 (NY State Census).

By 1870 the family has removed to Leslie, Ingham Co, MI: Ira (age 64), Almira (53), Jennette (32), and [Debork] Adelbert (26).

The family is still in Leslie in 1880: Ira (73), Almira (63), and Jannette (40).

Neither Ira or Almira appear in any further census records.

Children of Almira Wheelock and Ira Winslow:

- i. **Martha Winslow** was born on 13 Feb 1835,<sup>5435</sup> died on 10 Jan 1903.<sup>5435</sup>

Her Michigan death certificate identifies her parents as Ira Winslow and Almira Wheelock (born NY).<sup>5434</sup>

- ii. **Jennette Winslow** was born about 1836.<sup>1141</sup>

- iii. **Debork Winslow** was born on 11 Oct 1844, in NY,<sup>5436</sup> died on 26 Mar 1900, in Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, MI.<sup>5436</sup>

He is listed as Debork Adelbert A. Winslow on his death certificate.

- iv. **Florence Winslow** was born about 1850.<sup>1141</sup>

566. **Lucy Wheelock** (*Eli*<sup>6</sup>, *Edward*<sup>5</sup>, *Paul*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1821, in Batavia, Genessee Co, NY,<sup>2224,2225</sup> died on 9 Jun 1860,<sup>2224</sup> buried in Cary Cemetery, Oakfield, Genessee Co, NY.<sup>2224</sup> She married **Rice Hart Baldwin** in May 1842.<sup>5437,5438</sup> Rice Hart Baldwin was born about 1793, in CT,<sup>5439,5440</sup> died on 10 Jan 1864, in Oakfield, Genessee Co, NY,<sup>5441,5442</sup> buried in Cary Cemetery, Oakfield, Genessee Co, NY.<sup>5442</sup> Rice Hart Baldwin married first Phebe McCrillus in 1821.<sup>5437,5438</sup> Phebe McCrillus was born on 26 Jan 1805, in Easton, Madison Co, NY,<sup>5437</sup> died in May 1840.<sup>5437</sup>

*Notes for Lucy Wheelock:* Lucy is listed in the 1850 census, age 29, wife of Rice Baldwin, age 57, living in Oakfield, Genessee Co, NY. Living in the household are children from her husbands first marriage: William H., age 22, Aaron, age 15, Eleanor, age 13, Joanna, age 10; and children of Lucy: Henry, age 6, Charity, age 4, and Albert, age 1.

She is in the 1860 Census, age 39, with her husband Rice, age 67, living again in Oakfield, Genessee, NY.

Children listed (all with Lucy): Henry, age 16, Charity, age 14, Charles A, age 11, Serepta F., age 9, Adelbert W., age 5, Freedus W., age 2, Lucy D. O. E., age 1 month.

She died shortly after giving birth to Lucy.

*Notes for Rice Hart Baldwin:* His Genessee County probate records, dated 18 Jan 1864, specify the names and residences of his heirs as follows: William H. Baldwin and Eleanor H. Edgerton, wife of Henry G. Edgerton, all of Elba, Alvira Jane Weage, wife of (--?--) Weage of Waterford, Racine Co, Wisconsin, Eunice E. McKenzie, wife of (--?--) McKenzie of Iola, Waupaca Co, Wisconsin, Phebe G. Farley, wife of Horace Farley, Joanna M. Bliss, wife of John Bliss, Miltron R. Baldwin, Aaron M. Baldwin, all of Iola, Charity M. Baldwin, age 17, Albert C. Baldwin, age 15, Frances S. Baldwin, age 12, Adelbert W. Baldwin, age 9, Fredus W. Baldwin, age 6, all minors, of Oakfield.<sup>5443</sup>

Children of Rice Hart Baldwin and Phebe McCrillus:

- i. **Elvira Jane Baldwin**
- ii. **Eunice E. Baldwin**
- iii. **Phebe G. Baldwin**
- iv. **William H. Baldwin** was born on 28 Jan 1824, in Elba, Genesee Co, NY.<sup>5438</sup>
- v. **Milton R. Baldwin**
- vi. **Aaron M. Baldwin**
- vii. **Eleanor H. Baldwin**
- viii. **Joanna M. Baldwin**

Children of Lucy Wheelock and Rice Hart Baldwin:

- i. **Henry C. Baldwin** was born about 1844,<sup>5444</sup> died on 9 Aug 1862,<sup>5445,5446</sup> buried in Cary Cemetery, Oakfield, Genesee Co, NY.<sup>5445</sup>

He served in the 28th NY Infantry during the Civil War, died of gunshot wounds.

- ii. **Charity M. Baldwin** was born about 1846.<sup>5444</sup>
- iii. **Albert Charles Baldwin** was born about 1849.<sup>5444</sup>

He is listed as Albert C. Wheelock in the 1850 census, and as Charles A. Wheelock in the 1860 census.

- iv. **Francelia Serepta Baldwin** was born on 5 Sep 1851,<sup>5447,5448</sup> died on 4 Aug 1929, in Howell, Livingston Co, MI,<sup>5448</sup> buried in Lakeview Cemetery, Howell, Livingston Co, MI.<sup>5449</sup>

She is listed as Serepta F. Baldwin in the 1860 census, and as Frances S. Baldwin in her father's probate documents. She is listed as Francelia S. (Baldwin) Hopper on her 1929 Michigan death certificate.

- v. **Adelbert W. Baldwin** was born about 1855.<sup>5447</sup>
- vi. **Fredrus W. Baldwin** was born about 1858.<sup>5447</sup>
- vii. **Lucy Baldwin** was born in 1860.<sup>5447</sup>

Lucy is not listed as an heir in her father's will, suggesting that she died young, probably shortly after birth.

567. **Miranda Wheelock** (*Eli*<sup>6</sup>, *Edward*<sup>5</sup>, *Paul*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Aug 1822, in Batavia, Genesee Co, NY,<sup>2226</sup> died on 12 Mar 1895, in North Star, Gratiot Co, MI,<sup>2227</sup> buried in New Haven Township Cemetery, New Haven Center, Gratiot Co, MI.<sup>2227</sup> She married **Moses Hazen White** in Apr 1838, in Genesee Co, NY.<sup>2226</sup> Moses Hazen White was born on 26 Oct 1815, in Waldron, Caledonia Co, VT,<sup>2226</sup> died on 9 Jan 1888, in Gratiot Co, MI,<sup>5450</sup> buried in New Haven Township Cemetery, New Haven Center, Gratiot Co, MI.<sup>5450</sup>

Children of Miranda Wheelock and Moses Hazen White:

- i. **Francis White** was born on 13 Mar 1839,<sup>5451</sup> died on 21 May 1884, in New Haven, Gratiot Co, MI.<sup>5452</sup>
  - ii. **Jane Chloe White** was born about 1843,<sup>5453</sup> died on 4 Nov 1871, in New Haven, Gratiot Co, MI.<sup>5454</sup>
- She appears as Chloe J. White in the 1850 census, age 7, living in Aurelius, Ingham, MI.
- iii. **Charity White** was born on 12 Sep 1846,<sup>5455</sup> died on 3 Apr 1923, in New Haven, Gratiot Co, MI.<sup>5455</sup>
  - iv. **Phoebe Miranda White** was born about 1850.

She appears as Miranda P. White, age 0, in the 1850 census, Aurelius, Ingham Co, MI. She appears as Phebe White in the 1860 census, age 10, living in New Haven, Gratiot Co, MI.

- v. **Alfaretta White** was born about 1860.<sup>5456</sup>

568. **Phoebe Wheelock** (*Eli*<sup>6</sup>, *Edward*<sup>5</sup>, *Paul*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1825, in NY,<sup>2228</sup>

died on 4 Feb 1881, in Allegheny, Allegheny Co, PA.<sup>2229</sup> She married **Charles Richards** about 1844.<sup>2228,5457</sup> Charles Richards was born about 1820, in NY.<sup>2228</sup>

*Notes for Phoebe Wheelock:* Charles, age 60, and Phoebe Richards, age 55, are enumerated in the 1880 U.S. census living in Allegheny, Allegheny Co, PA, with Francis, age 28, Owen, age 20, and Ely, age 17.

Phoebe Richards is identified as a sister in the Eaton Co, MI, probate records of Adelia Case, who died in 1892. Phoebe is identified as deceased, of Pennsylvania, with children Frank Richards, Ely Richards, and Owen L. Richards. [Eaton County, MI, probate case calendar no. 4, pg. 245, file no. 650, Delia Case probate records, identifies all siblings of Delia Case, Probate Court, Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan; database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/search/collection/2013878> : accessed 12 Mar 2020), Eaton County>Probate packets 1892-1893 calendar 4 no 239-249>image 425 of 1138.]

She is supposedly buried in the Rosedale Cemetery, in Allegheny, PA, with other members of her family.

*Notes for Charles Richards:* Residence given as Orangeville, NY in Civil War draft registration records.<sup>5458</sup>

Children of Phoebe Wheelock and Charles Richards:

- i. **George D. Richards** was born about 1845.<sup>5459</sup>
- ii. **Lodina Richards** was born about Mar 1850.<sup>5459</sup>
- iii. **Francis G. Richards** was born on 6 Aug 1851, in Wyoming Co, NY, died on 8 Feb 1924, in PA.<sup>5460</sup>  
Mother's surname listed as "Wellack" on his death certificate.
- iv. **Owen L. Richards** was born on 1 Feb 1860, in NY,<sup>2228,5461</sup> died on 25 Feb 1914, in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, PA.<sup>5461</sup>  
His Pittsburgh, PA, death certificate identifies Virginia as his place of birth, in conflict with the 1870 census, which says NY. It also identifies the maiden name of his mother, "Phoebe Whilock." Burial supposedly in Rosedale Cemetery, Pittsburgh, PA, per death certificate.
- v. **Ely Richards** was born about 1864, in NY.<sup>2228</sup>

569. **John L. Wheelock** (*Martin*<sup>6</sup>, *Paul*<sup>5</sup>, *Paul*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Sep 1820, in Spencer, Worcester, MA,<sup>207</sup> died on 6 Apr 1900,<sup>59</sup> buried in Greenville Cemetery, Leicester, MA.<sup>59</sup> He married **Maria C. Adams** on 30 Dec 1869, in Oxford, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>2780</sup> Maria C. Adams was born on 14 May 1841, in Rutland, MA,<sup>5462</sup> died on 15 Mar 1912,<sup>59</sup> buried in Greenville Cemetery, Leicester, MA.<sup>59</sup>

*Notes for John L. Wheelock:* John's birth record in Spencer refers to him as John Johnson Wheelock, but his headstone and other records refer to him as John L. Wheelock.

John, age 59, farmer, is enumerated in the 1880 Census living in Leicester, MA, with his wife, Maria, age 39, son Walter, age 9, daughter Winifred, age 8, and daughter Malinda, age 5.

John, his wife, son Walter, and daughter Maria are all buried in Greenville Cemetery, in Leicester, MA.

Children of John L. Wheelock and Maria C. Adams:

- i. **Walter Adams Wheelock** was born on 7 Feb 1871,<sup>59</sup> died on 16 Mar 1888,<sup>59</sup> buried in Greenville Cemetery, Leicester, MA.<sup>59</sup>  
Walter's headstone, located next to that of John Wheelock, and Maria C. Wheelock, reads as follows: "Walter A., son of J. L. and M. C. Wheelock, born Feb. 7, 1871, died Mar. 16, 1888."<sup>2239</sup>
- ii. **Winifred Agnes Wheelock** was born on 22 May 1872,<sup>59</sup> died on 12 Aug 1962,<sup>59</sup> buried in Greenville Cemetery, Leicester, MA.<sup>59</sup>  
Winifred is buried in Leicester, MA, next to her parents. Her headstone reads: "Winifred A. Wheelock, b. May 22, 1872, d. Aug 12, 1962. She apparently did not marry."
- iii. **Malinda Gertrude Wheelock** was born on 19 Mar 1875.<sup>5463</sup> She married **Solomon Mowry Gilbert** on

13 Dec 1899.<sup>5463</sup>

570. **Aaron Bowker Wheelock** (*Ephraim*<sup>6</sup>, *Paul*<sup>5</sup>, *Paul*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Oct 1826, in Spencer, Worcester, MA,<sup>207</sup> died on 20 Oct 1909,<sup>59</sup> buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, MA.<sup>59</sup> He married **Ruth Converse** on 17 Nov 1851, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>5008</sup> She was the daughter of **Willard Converse** and Sally Davidson.<sup>571,594,1985</sup> Ruth Converse was born on 10 Aug 1824, in Spencer, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>571,1985</sup> died on 4 Oct 1894,<sup>59</sup> buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, MA.<sup>59</sup> Ruth Converse married first Edward Sibley DATE UNKNOWN.<sup>595</sup>

Children of Aaron Bowker Wheelock and Ruth Converse:

897 i. **Edward Aaron Wheelock** was born on 17 Jul 1852,<sup>82</sup> died in 1918.<sup>5009</sup>

898 ii. **Ada Sophia Wheelock** was born on 8 Sep 1854, in Spencer, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>5010</sup>

571. **Esther Wheelock** (*Chapin*<sup>6</sup>, *Adams*<sup>5</sup>, *Paul*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Dec 1806, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>200</sup> died on 11 Sep 1840,<sup>2252,2253</sup> buried in Protection Cemetery, Sardinia, Erie Co, NY.<sup>2253</sup> She married **James Kimball** about 1826.<sup>2252</sup> He was the son of John Kimball and Betsey Hughes.<sup>5464,5465</sup> James Kimball was born on 2 Oct 1800, in Henniker, Merrimack Co, NH,<sup>5464</sup> died on 7 Jul 1888,<sup>5466</sup> buried in Protection Cemetery, Sardinia, Erie Co, NY.<sup>5466</sup> James Kimball married second Julia Ann Chase about 1842. Julia Ann Chase died on 19 Sep 1894,<sup>5467</sup> buried in Protection Cemetery, Sardinia, Erie Co, NY.<sup>5467</sup>

*Notes for James Kimball:* He was the son of John Kimball and Betsey, per Henniker, New Hampshire, birth record. Both John and Betsey are buried in Protection Cemetery in Sardinia, where James is buried.

He was a farmer in Holland, Erie County, New York for most of his life. He married his first wife, Esther Wheelock, probably in Holland circa 1826. Shortly after she died, he married his second wife, Julia Ann Chase, circa 1842.

He wrote his will on 25 Feb 1885, and it was admitted 5 Sep 1888. In it he left bequests to his wife, Julia Ann Kimball; his daughters Lucy Kimball, Hellen Nichols, Lucinda E. Whaley; his granddaughters Effie Smith, and Jennie Kimball, daughter of Winfield Kimball deceased; his grandson Frank Kimball son of Delos Kimball; his great grandson Jimmie D. Kimball, son of Frank Kimball; Filena Russell, wife of Joseph Russell; and his son Chapin Kimball. He appointed Marcellus L. Bickerman sole executor.<sup>5468</sup>

#### Research Notes:

In 1850 he was living in Holland, New York, age 49, born New Hampshire, farmer, with his wife, Julia, age 41, born New York, and children Deloss, 19, Chapen, 15, Lucinda, 7, all born in New York. Lydia Farrington, 20, born New York, was also in the household.

In 1855 he was again in Holland, age 54, born New Hampshire, with his wife, Jullia Ann Kimball, 43, born in Cayuga County, New York, his daughters Lucy, 27, Hellen, 16, and Estes [Esther?] S., 11, all born in Erie County. Mariam Chase, mother, age 66, born in Cayuga County, was also in the household.

In 1860 he was again in Holland, living alone with his wife Julia.

In 1865 he was living in Holland, age 64, married twice, with his wife, Julia A. Kimball, 55, married once, with two children (probably Filena and Lucinda Esther), Esther S. Kimball, 21, and Lucy Kimball, 38.

In 1870 he was in Holland, 69, with Julia A. Kimball, 60, Esther Kimball, 26, and Lucy Kimball, 42.

In 1875 he was a retired farmer in Holland, 74, with his wife Julia, 63. Living in nearby dwellings are Delos and Marentha Kimball, with their son Frank; Dexter and Esther Whaley, with their daughter Julia; and Chapin and Lucy Kimball, with three children.

In 1880 he was in Holland, 79, living alone with his wife, Julia, 70.

*Notes for Julia Ann Chase:* She is said to be the daughter of James Chase and Miriam Challis, per family trees

at *Ancestry.com* and *FamilySearch.org*, consistent with the fact that Mariam Chase (listed as "mother" on the census) was living with Julia and her husband James in Holland in 1855.

Julia Ann wrote her will on 19 Nov 1891, calling herself Juliann Kimball of Holland, New York, widow of James Kimball. The will was approved on 22 Oct 1894. In it she left bequests to her oldest daughter, Philena Russell, widow of James Russel; Jimey D. Kimball; Ellen Lucretia Kimball, Morris George Kimball; and to her daughter, Ester Lucinda Whaley, the widow of Dexter Whaley. She appointed Frank Whaley executor. The probate records contain guardianships for Jimmie D. Kimball, Ellen Lucretia Kimball, and Morris George Kimball.<sup>5469</sup>

### Research Notes:

The 1865 New York state census states that Juliann Kimball was married once (to James Kimball) and had two children. Her 1891 will identifies the two children: Philena Russell, widow of James Russell, and Esther Lucinda Whaley. Per census records, Philena was born about 1834 in New York (before Julia and James were married), and Esther Lucinda was born 1844 (after Julia and James were married). If these records are correct, then Philena was born out of wedlock. This is consistent with the fact that Philena's daughter, Ida May (Russell) Savage calls her mother Philena Chase in her (Ida's) 1924 Wyoming County, New York, record of marriage to Luther M. Charles. Chase is Juliann's maiden name.

Children of Esther Wheelock and James Kimball:

- i. **Lucy Wheelock Kimball** was born in 1827,<sup>5470</sup> died on 11 Sep 1901, in Holland, Erie Co, NY,<sup>5470,5471</sup> buried in Protection Cemetery, Sardinia, Erie Co, NY.<sup>5470</sup>

Lucy Kimball is identified as an heir in the 1846 probate of her great-grandfather, Adams Wheelock, of Charlton, Worcester Co, MA (Worcester County probate case 63604). She never married. Her will is on file at the Erie County, New York, probate office, case 36064.

- ii. **Winfield S. Kimball** was born on 17 Jan 1829,<sup>5472</sup> died on 25 Mar 1871,<sup>5472</sup> buried in Arcade Rural Cemetery, Arcade, Wyoming Co, NY.<sup>5472</sup> He married **Jane Graves**. She was the daughter of Elihu Graves and Almira (--?--).<sup>5473</sup> Jane Graves was born in 1829,<sup>5473</sup> died in 1904,<sup>5473</sup> buried in Arcade Rural Cemetery, Arcade, Wyoming Co, NY.<sup>5473</sup>

Winfield S. Kimball is identified as an heir in the 1846 probate of his great-grandfather, Adams Wheelock, of Charlton, Worcester Co, MA (Worcester County probate case 63604). He was hit by a train in Holland on 6 Mar 1871, and ultimately died from the wounds.<sup>5474</sup>

- iii. **Delos White Kimball** was born on 13 May 1831, in Holland, Erie Co, NY,<sup>5475,5476</sup> died on 11 Apr 1911, in Holland, Erie Co, NY,<sup>5476,5477</sup> buried in Protection Cemetery, Sardinia, Erie Co, NY.<sup>5476</sup> He married (1) **Lucretia Davis**.<sup>5475</sup> She was the daughter of Ransom Davis and Polly (--?--).<sup>5478,5479</sup> Lucretia Davis was born on 18 Sep 1833,<sup>5478</sup> died on 27 Nov 1857,<sup>5478</sup> buried in Protection Cemetery, Sardinia, Erie Co, NY.<sup>5478</sup> He married (2) **Marintha Rogers** on 24 Feb 1864.<sup>5475,5480</sup> She was the daughter of Charles Rogers and Judith (--?--).<sup>5480</sup> Marintha Rogers was born on 19 Jun 1829, in Holland, Erie Co, NY,<sup>5480</sup> died on 13 Aug 1908,<sup>5480</sup> buried in Protection Cemetery, Sardinia, Erie Co, NY.<sup>5481</sup>

Delos Kimball is identified as an heir in the 1846 probate of his great-grandfather, Adams Wheelock, of Charlton, Worcester Co, MA (Worcester County probate case 63604).

- iv. **Chapin Wheelock Kimball** was born in 1833,<sup>5482</sup> died on 18 Sep 1897, in Sardinia, Erie Co, NY,<sup>5482,5483</sup> buried in Protection Cemetery, Sardinia, Erie Co, NY.<sup>5482</sup> He married **Lucy Sillaway** about 1860.<sup>5484</sup> She was the daughter of Leander Silloway and Achsah (--?--).<sup>5485,5486</sup> Lucy Sillaway was born in 1835,<sup>5485</sup> died on 25 Feb 1920, in Yorkshire, Cattaraugus Co, NY,<sup>5485,5487</sup> buried in Protection Cemetery, Sardinia, Erie Co, NY.<sup>5485</sup>

Chapin Kimball is identified as an heir in the 1846 probate of his great-grandfather, Adams Wheelock, of Charlton, Worcester Co, MA (Worcester County probate case 63604).

- v. **Helen E. Kimball** was born on 7 Apr 1838, in Holland, Erie Co, NY,<sup>5488</sup> died on 7 Apr 1896, in



Sardinia, Erie Co, NY,<sup>5489,5490</sup> buried in Sardinia Cemetery (Old), Sardinia, Erie Co, NY.<sup>5490</sup> She married **John Nichols** on 28 Feb 1858.<sup>5488</sup> He was the son of Caleb Nichols and Sophia Collins.<sup>5488,5491</sup> John Nichols was born on 5 Sep 1837, in Sardinia, Erie Co, NY,<sup>5488</sup> died in 1910,<sup>5492</sup> buried in Sardinia Cemetery (Old), Sardinia, Erie Co, NY.<sup>5492</sup>

Helen Kimball is identified as an heir in the 1846 probate of her great-grandfather, Adams Wheelock, of Charlton, Worcester Co, MA (Worcester County probate case 63604). She wrote her will on 24 March 1896, and it was approved 11 May 1896. In it she left bequests to her husband, John Nichols, and to her two children, Fred Nichols and Kate Glass. She appointed her son, Fred Nichols, executor.<sup>5493</sup>

572. **William Wheelock** (*Chapin*<sup>6</sup>, *Adams*<sup>5</sup>, *Paul*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Jul 1808, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>200</sup> died on 11 Aug 1869, in Holland, Erie, NY,<sup>2254</sup> buried in Protection Cemetery, Sardinia, NY.<sup>2254</sup> He married **Catherine Cordelia Morey** on 5 Feb 1837, in Holland, Erie, NY.<sup>5494</sup> Catherine Cordelia Morey was born on 11 Mar 1814, in Holland, Erie Co, NY,<sup>2252</sup> died on 30 Dec 1885, in Moline, Rock Island Co, IL.<sup>2252</sup>

*Notes for William Wheelock:* William Wheelock and his wife were among the first settlers of Holland and the county districts of Erie county, NY. The "Historical Encyclopedia of Illinois, and History of Rock Island County", 1914, gives a death date for William Wheelock of 11 May 1869.

*Notes for Catherine Cordelia Morey:* After the death of her husband, Catherine (Morey) Wheelock sold the Wheelock farm in Holland, and went to Moline. Later, she bought a farm near Madison, Wisconsin, on which she lived for some years, and then returned to Moline, where she died in 1885.<sup>5495</sup>

Children of William Wheelock and Catherine Cordelia Morey:

- i. **Everett E. Wheelock** was born on 13 Apr 1838, in Holland, Erie Co, NY,<sup>2252</sup> died on 12 Jan 1910.<sup>2258</sup> He married **Mary Orris Nye** on 15 Oct 1866.<sup>2258,5496</sup> Mary Orris Nye died on 12 May 1901.<sup>2252</sup>

In 1856, Everett E. Wheelock came to Moline and became a teamster for his uncle Stillman. On 10 June 1861 he enlisted for service in the Civil War, becoming a private in Company H. Nineteenth Illinois Volunteer Infantry, and served in the Western Army for three years. He was promoted to the rank of orderly sergeant. After he came back to Moline he continued with his uncle with whom he worked for the rest of his life. He married Mary Nye, who died without issue 12 May 1901.<sup>5495</sup>
- 926 ii. **Theodore Darius Wheelock** was born on 3 Apr 1840, in Holland, Erie Co, NY,<sup>2252</sup> died on 21 May 1906.<sup>2252</sup>
- 927 iii. **William Efner Wheelock** was born on 20 Jul 1842, in Holland, Erie, NY,<sup>2252</sup> died on 21 Feb 1902, in Lubbock, Lubbock, TX.<sup>2252</sup>
- iv. **Lucius Page Wheelock** was born on 10 Jun 1844, in Holland, Erie Co, NY,<sup>2252</sup> died in 1913, in Moline, Rock Island Co, IL.<sup>5497</sup>

Lucius P. Wheelock was educated in the district schools and had one term in the Aurora Academy. He then taught three terms in his home district and two terms farther away, devoting his time in the intervals to work on the home farm, and remained at Holland until the death of his father in 1869. He was appointed administrator of the estate and after settling all claims sold the farm, and accompanied his mother and sister to Moline, Ill. After a month or two he started for Madison, Wisconsin to visit his uncle, Daniel Larkin, and in February, 1870, with his brother, Jerome B., went on to Springfield, Mo. There they rented a farm of 400 acres and conducted it for two years. In the meanwhile his mother had settled on her farm in Wisconsin and he returned there for a visit and then went back to Holland, NY. After clerking in a store there for one year he worked as a hand in a blacksmith shop, in which he later became a partner; but after two years gave up his prospects there and returned to Wisconsin and while managing his mother's farm devoted his spare moments to study and in December, 1876,

was graduated from the Northwestern Business College. On 1 May 1877, he came to Moline and entered the employ of the Victor Scale Company as traveling builder and also worked occasionally in the shops, and in July, 1881 he became superintendent of the shops of this company and continued for four years. In 1885 he entered the shops of the Moline Plow Company as superintendent of one of their specialty departments, the Flying Dutchman Sulkey Plow, where he remained until he resigned the office, 3 June 1893. Mr. Wheelock spent five years in Wisconsin and three years in California. For the past three years he has made his home with his sister, Mrs. Anderson, never having married.<sup>5498</sup>

928 v. **Jerome Bonaparte Wheelock** was born on 15 Nov 1847, in Holland, Erie County, NY,<sup>2252</sup> died on 17 May 1899, in Good Thunder, MN.<sup>2252</sup>

vi. **Katherine Morey Wheelock** was born on 13 Sep 1853, in Holland, NY, died on 21 May 1931. She married **Horace Anderson** on 13 Oct 1880, in Rock Island County, ILL.<sup>5499</sup>

573. **Chapin Augustas Wheelock** (*Chapin*<sup>6</sup>, *Adams*<sup>5</sup>, *Paul*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Mar 1814, in Windsor, MA,<sup>2252</sup> died on 24 Mar 1891, in Moline, IL.<sup>2252</sup> He married **Salome Betsy Way** on 18 Jun 1845, in Kane County, Ill.<sup>2255</sup> Salome Betsy Way died on 11 Jul 1887.<sup>5494</sup>

*Notes for Chapin Augustas Wheelock:* Chapin Wheelock learned the tailor trade and followed the business several years in his home town. He came to Illinois in 1840 and located at St. Charles where he engaged in the clothing business, continuing there until 1853 when he came to Moline and purchased an interest in the paper mill and became superintendent. He retired in 1883.<sup>5500</sup>

*Notes for Salome Betsy Way:* Salome was the daughter of William Franklin Way and Betsey Smith. A death date of 11 July 1887 is also reported.<sup>5501</sup>

Children of Chapin Augustas Wheelock and Salome Betsy Way:

- i. **Alice Bertha Wheelock** was born on 23 Dec 1850.<sup>54</sup> She married **Charles Edgeworth Hubbard** on 23 Nov 1871, in Moline, Rock Island, ILL.<sup>5499</sup>
- ii. **Susan Lydia Wheelock** was born on 27 May 1856.<sup>54</sup> She married **Edward Knell** on 16 Sep 1875, in Rock Island, IL.<sup>5502</sup>
- iii. **Florence Lucy Wheelock** was born on 28 Jun 1859,<sup>54</sup> died in 1943,<sup>5503</sup> buried in Pine View Cemetery, Beach Park, IL.<sup>5503</sup>
- iv. **Stillman Chapin Wheelock** was born on 2 Apr 1862,<sup>54</sup> died in 1935,<sup>5503</sup> buried in Pine View Cemetery, Beach Park, IL.<sup>5503</sup> He married **Grace C. Ball** on 28 Sep 1893, in Rock Island County, ILL.<sup>5499</sup>
- v. **William Daniel Wheelock** was born on 14 Mar 1865,<sup>54</sup> died on 11 Jul 1887, in Moline, IL.<sup>54</sup>

574. **John Adams Wheelock** (*Chapin*<sup>6</sup>, *Adams*<sup>5</sup>, *Paul*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Aug 1818, in Holland, Erie, NY,<sup>2252</sup> died on 21 Oct 1868, in Martinsburg, IA.<sup>2252</sup> He married **Sophronia Prentice** on 4 Jul 1845, in Antioch, ILL.<sup>5494</sup> Sophronia Prentice was born on 1 Sep 1822, in East Aurora, Erie, NY,<sup>5504</sup> died on 9 Feb 1909, in Moline, Rock Island, ILL,<sup>5504</sup> buried in Moline, Rock Island, ILL.<sup>5504</sup>

*Notes for John Adams Wheelock:* Adams J. Wheelock is enumerated in the 1850 Census living in Trenton, WI, age 31, born in NY, living with Sophronia, age 26, Arthur M., age 4, Kati M., age 2, and Julia G. age 1 month. The three children are all listed as born in Wisconsin.

The "Historical Encyclopedia of Illinois, History of Rock Island County", 1914, gives two death dates for John Adams Wheelock: (1) 1 Oct 1868 on pg 1492, and (2) 21 Oct 1868 on pg 1495.

*Notes for Sophronia Prentice:* Sophronia Prentice was the daughter of Thomas and Lucy (Spafford) Prentice of East Aurora, NY.<sup>5505</sup>

Children of John Adams Wheelock and Sophronia Prentice:

- 929 i. **Arthur Henrique Wheelock** was born on 21 Sep 1846, in Trenton Center, WI,<sup>2258</sup> died on 27 Sep

1886, in Moline, ILL.<sup>54</sup>

- ii. **Kate Maria Wheelock** was born on 6 Jun 1848, in Trenton Center, WI,<sup>54</sup> died on 21 Jan 1872, in Martinsburg, IA.<sup>54</sup>

The "Illinois Marriage Records, 1851-1900", published on Ancestry.com, Jan 2001, show a marriage between Kate M. Wheelock and Horace M. Anderson 13 Oct 1880 in Rock Island, IL.

- iii. **Mary Grace Wheelock** was born on 22 Jun 1850, in Trenton Center, WI,<sup>54</sup> died on 26 Jan 1928, in Moline, Rock Island, ILL.<sup>5504</sup>
- iv. **Lucy Prentice Wheelock** was born on 3 Jul 1852, in Trenton Center, WI,<sup>54</sup> died on 20 Sep 1914, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>5504</sup> She married (1) **Adelbert Bradley** on 6 Aug 1875, in Decatur, MI.<sup>54</sup> She married (2) **Andrew Laughery Mills** on 3 Nov 1900, in Princeton, Bureau, ILL.<sup>2259</sup>
- v. **Alice Minnette Wheelock** was born on 4 Oct 1857, in Stevens Point, WI,<sup>54</sup> died on 2 Apr 1880, in Moline, ILL.<sup>54</sup> She partnered with **William C. Crossman**.
- 930 vi. **Henry Lincoln Wheelock** was born on 18 Jul 1864, in Brighton, IA,<sup>54</sup> died on 6 Mar 1943, in Des Moines, Polk, IA.<sup>5506</sup>

575. **Darius Theodore Wheelock** (*Chapin*<sup>6</sup>, *Adams*<sup>5</sup>, *Paul*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 Sep 1827, in Holland, Erie, NY,<sup>2252</sup> died on 21 Feb 1882, in Watsonville, CA.<sup>2252</sup> He married **Ann Eliza Candill** on 8 Jul 1860, in Lexington, KY.<sup>2258</sup>

*Notes for Darius Theodore Wheelock:* The greater part of Darius Wheelock's life was spent in California where he went when gold was first discovered there.<sup>2258</sup>

*Notes for Ann Eliza Candill:* Ann was the daughter of James and Nancy Gohein (Peebles) Candill of Lexington, KY.

Children of Darius Theodore Wheelock and Ann Eliza Candill:

- i. **Edgar Chapin Wheelock** was born on 27 Apr 1861, in Monterey, CA,<sup>54</sup> died on 16 Apr 1862, in Stockton, CA.<sup>54</sup>
- "Wheelock Genealogy", by C. C. Wheelock and Winifred Gonseth lists the death date for Edgar Chapin Wheelock as "Apr 16 (?), 1862"
- ii. **Alma Lucy Wheelock** was born on 21 Aug 1865, in San Joaquin, CA,<sup>54</sup> died on 26 Oct 1867, in San Joaquin, CA.<sup>54</sup>
- iii. **Edna Cornelia Wheelock** was born on 5 Mar 1867, in Stockton, CA,<sup>54</sup> died on 26 Oct 1867, in San Joaquin, CA.<sup>54</sup>
- iv. **George William Wheelock** was born on 31 Jul 1868, in Stockton, CA,<sup>54</sup> died on 4 Aug 1873, in Monterey, CA.<sup>54</sup>
- v. **Ruth Erecta Wheelock** was born on 3 Sep 1870, in Stockton, CA,<sup>54</sup> died on 26 Sep 1872, in Moline, ILL.<sup>54</sup>
- vi. **Laura Esther Wheelock** was born on 31 Oct 1873, in Monterey, CA.<sup>54</sup> She partnered with **Edgar C. Tarleton**.
- vii. **Albert Wesley Wheelock** was born on 14 May 1876, in San Luis Obispo, CA,<sup>54</sup> died on 23 Mar 1959, in Napa, CA.<sup>2938</sup> He married **Nellie White** in Gilroy, CA.<sup>54</sup>
- viii. **Stillman W. Wheelock** was born on 1 Jan 1878, in Santa Cruz, CA,<sup>54</sup> died on 4 Oct 1946, in San Francisco, CA.<sup>2938</sup> He married **Edna Thompson** in Watsonville, CA.<sup>54</sup>

576. **Betsy Wheelock** (*Royal*<sup>6</sup>, *Simeon*<sup>5</sup>, *Silas*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Jan 1791, in Uxbridge, Worcester, MA,<sup>82</sup> died on 29 Jun 1876.<sup>82</sup> She partnered with **Otis Thompson**.

*Notes for Betsy Wheelock:* Children (Jasper, George, Ira) taken from "The Wheelock Family in America", by Walter T. Wheelock, 1969.

Children of Betsy Wheelock and Otis Thompson:

- i. **Jasper Thompson**
- ii. **George Thompson**
- iii. **Ira Thompson**

577. **Harry Wheelock** (*Royal*<sup>6</sup>, *Simeon*<sup>5</sup>, *Silas*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Oct 1792, in Uxbridge, Worcester, MA,<sup>733</sup> died on 13 Jun 1873, in Bloomfield, NY,<sup>733</sup> buried in Teed's Corners Cemetery, Leicester, NY.<sup>2271</sup> He married **Judith Gillett** in 1819, in Ontario Co, NY.<sup>733</sup> Judith Gillett was born on 4 Feb 1797, in Lyme, Ct.<sup>733</sup> died on 28 Jan 1867,<sup>733</sup> buried in Teed's Corners Cemetery, Leicester, NY.<sup>2271</sup>

*Notes for Harry Wheelock:* The following is excerpted from "Biographical Review, Biographical Sketches of Leading Citizens of Livingston and Wyoming Counties, New York", Boston, Biographical Review Publishing Company, 1895.

Harry served in the War of 1812, but afterward worked on a homestead till 1819, when he was twenty seven years old. He then came to Livingston County, and purchased a tract of land in Leicester, whereon a log house was the only improvement. After this purchase he returned to Ontario County, and married Judith Gillett. The young couple commenced life in the log cabin; and within its lowly walls was born Austin Wheelock, the special subject of this sketch. In due time a frame house took the place of the more primitive residence; and here Mr. Harry Wheelock remained until his death, which occurred on June 13, 1873, when he had passed from his fourscore years, and had seen the county develop from wilderness to wealth.

Children of Harry Wheelock and Judith Gillett:

- 931 i. **Charles Augustus Wheelock**
- ii. **Albert Wheelock** was born about 1823,<sup>2271</sup> died on 10 Mar 1833, in Leicester, Livingston Co, NY,<sup>2271</sup> buried in Teed's Corners Cemetery, Leicester, NY.<sup>2271</sup>
- 932 iii. **Martha Wheelock**
- 933 iv. **Austin W. Wheelock** was born on 8 May 1827, in Geneseo, Livingston Co., NY,<sup>733</sup> died in 1904.<sup>5507</sup>
- 934 v. **Ira Wheelock** was born on 29 Sep 1833, in Leicester, Livingston Co., NY.<sup>733</sup>

578. **Silas Wheelock** (*Royal*<sup>6</sup>, *Simeon*<sup>5</sup>, *Silas*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 May 1799, in Bloomfield, NY,<sup>82</sup> died on 17 Mar 1869,<sup>82</sup> buried in Pray Cemetery, Salem, MI.<sup>5508</sup> He married **Almira Durant** on 11 Apr 1827.<sup>5509</sup> She was the daughter of Henry Durant and Sally \_\_\_\_\_.<sup>5509</sup> Almira Durant was born on 17 Sep 1806, in Berkshire Co, MA,<sup>5509</sup> died on 20 May 1867,<sup>5510</sup> buried in Pray Cemetery, Salem, MI.<sup>5510</sup>

*Notes for Silas Wheelock:* Silas' tombstone indicates age 69 years, 10 mo at death.

Children of Silas Wheelock and Almira Durant:

- 935 i. **Jerry L. Wheelock** was born on 17 Apr 1831,<sup>5511</sup> died on 3 Jan 1907, in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, MI.<sup>5512</sup>
- ii. **Chloe M. Wheelock** was born on 12 May 1833, in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, MI.<sup>5511</sup> She married **John F. Packard** on 2 Aug 1854, in Salem Top, Washtenaw Co, MI.<sup>5511</sup>
- iii. **George D. Wheelock** was born on 29 Aug 1835,<sup>5510,5511</sup> died on 25 Feb 1856,<sup>5510</sup> buried in Pray Cemetery, Salem, MI.<sup>5510</sup>  
  
George Wheelock's tombstone indicates age 20 yrs, 6 mo at death.
- iv. **Robert T. Wheelock** was born on 3 Aug 1840, in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, MI.<sup>5511</sup> He married **Mary A. Jones** on 18 Dec 1867.<sup>5511</sup>
- 936 v. **Royal Silas Wheelock** was born on 27 Mar 1845, in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, MI,<sup>5509,5511</sup> died on 30 Jul 1915, in Perry, Shiawassee Co, MI.<sup>5509</sup>

579. **Clarendon Wheelock** (*Silas*<sup>6</sup>, *Simeon*<sup>5</sup>, *Silas*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Jun 1804, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA,<sup>73</sup> died on 26 Nov 1874, in Worcester, Worcester, MA,<sup>2273,2274</sup> buried in Worcester

Rural Cemetery, Worcester, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>2273</sup> He married (1) **Abigail Wilder Fairbanks** on 22 Sep 1828, in Northborough, Worcester, MA.<sup>1153</sup> She was the daughter of Levi Fairbanks and Polly Crawford.<sup>434</sup> Abigail Wilder Fairbanks was baptized on 7 May 1809, in Machias, Washington Co, ME,<sup>434</sup> died on 21 Jul 1847, in Worcester, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>476</sup> buried in Worcester Rural Cemetery, Worcester, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>5513</sup> He married (2) **Church Chamberlin** on 18 Sep 1848, in Worcester, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>476</sup>

*Notes for Clarendon Wheelock:* According to Ward, "History of the Town of Shrewsbury", Clarendon removed with his wife to Worcester, MA.

*Notes for Abigail Wilder Fairbanks:* According to Ward, "History of the Town of Shrewsbury", Abigail was from Northboro.

Children of Clarendon Wheelock and Abigail Wilder Fairbanks:

- 937 i. **Rinaldo Rinaldino Wheelock** was born on 22 Nov 1829, in Worcester, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>1408</sup> died on 19 Dec 1876, in Worcester, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>5514</sup>
- ii. **Helen Olivia Wheelock** was born on 17 Nov 1833, in Worcester, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>1408</sup> died on 2 Dec 1845, in Worcester, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>476</sup>

Notes for the family of Clarendon Wheelock and Church Chamberlin: The Worcester, MA marriage record for Church and Clarendon refers to Church Perrin (Widow, dau. Harmon Chamberlin).

580. **Charles Augustus Wheelock** (*Jerry*<sup>6</sup>, *Simeon*<sup>5</sup>, *Silas*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Feb 1812, in Uxbridge, Worcester, MA,<sup>182</sup> died in 1895,<sup>59</sup> buried in Prospect Hill Cemetery, Uxbridge, MA.<sup>59</sup> He married **Nancy Seagrave** on 20 Apr 1834, in Uxbridge, Worcester, MA.<sup>182</sup> Nancy Seagrave was born in 1815,<sup>59</sup> died in 1911,<sup>59</sup> buried in Prospect Hill Cemetery, Uxbridge, MA.<sup>59</sup>

Children of Charles Augustus Wheelock and Nancy Seagrave:

- i. **Mary Antoinette Wheelock** was born on 27 Mar 1835, in Uxbridge, Worcester, MA.<sup>182</sup> She married **Luther Collins Wheeler** on 25 Dec 1855, in Uxbridge, Worcester, MA.<sup>449</sup>
- ii. **Lucy Sefrona Wheelock** was born on 25 Jun 1836, in Uxbridge, Worcester, MA.<sup>182</sup> She married **Arnold Sweet** in 1855.<sup>5515</sup> Arnold Sweet was born in 1827,<sup>5515</sup> died in 1901.<sup>5515</sup>
- iii. **Sarah Elizabeth Wheelock** was born on 21 Jan 1839, in Uxbridge, Worcester, MA,<sup>182</sup> died on 15 Sep 1863, in Uxbridge, Worcester, MA,<sup>5516</sup> buried in Prospect Hill Cemetery, Uxbridge, MA.<sup>5517</sup> She married **Ebenezer B. Hayward** on 18 Jun 1861, in Uxbridge, Worcester, MA.<sup>5518</sup> Ebenezer B. Hayward was born on 19 Mar 1833, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>5519</sup> died on 29 Aug 1921, in Uxbridge, Worcester, MA,<sup>5519</sup> buried in Prospect Hill Cemetery, Uxbridge, MA.<sup>5519</sup> Ebenezer B. Hayward married second Ellen Maria Wheelock on 6 Jun 1866.<sup>5520</sup> She was the daughter of **Silas Mandeville Wheelock** and Irene Taft.<sup>182</sup> Ellen Maria Wheelock was born on 2 Sep 1842, in Uxbridge, Worcester, MA,<sup>182</sup> died on 6 Sep 1871, in Uxbridge, Worcester, MA,<sup>5521</sup> buried in Prospect Hill Cemetery, Uxbridge, MA.<sup>5522</sup>
- 938 iv. **Charles Edwin Wheelock** was born on 14 May 1842, in Uxbridge, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>5523</sup> died on 24 Jun 1915, in Uxbridge, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>5523</sup>
- v. **Alice Augusta Wheelock** was born on 18 Sep 1845, in Uxbridge, Worcester, MA,<sup>182</sup> died in Jul 1846, in Uxbridge, Worcester, MA,<sup>182</sup> buried in Prospect Hill Cemetery, Uxbridge, MA.<sup>59</sup>

Alice died of dysentery.

581. **Silas Mandeville Wheelock** (*Jerry*<sup>6</sup>, *Simeon*<sup>5</sup>, *Silas*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Nov 1818, in Uxbridge, Worcester, MA,<sup>182</sup> died on 18 Oct 1901, in Uxbridge, Worcester, MA,<sup>2276</sup> buried in Prospect Hill Cemetery, Uxbridge, MA.<sup>2276</sup> He married **Irene Taft** on 5 May 1841, in Uxbridge, Worcester, MA.<sup>182</sup> Irene Taft was born on 19 Sep 1816,<sup>2276</sup> died on 26 Jan 1900,<sup>2276</sup> buried in Prospect Hill Cemetery, Uxbridge, MA.<sup>5524</sup>

*Notes for Silas Mandeville Wheelock:* Silas M. Wheelock began work at the age of 9, earning 14 cents daily.



From that age until his retirement sixty years later, he was almost constantly engaged in some form of work connected with the manufacture of woolens. When his father retired in 1846, he formed the firm C.A. & S.M. Wheelock, with his brother Charles, and his father. The firm manufactured satinets, plaid linseys, and tweeds. The business prospered. In 1870, Silas M. Wheelock bought the plant of the Harris Woolen Company at Putnam, CT, of which he became treasurer and manager. In 1883 he bought the Central Mill in Uxbridge, MA, and formed the Calumet Woolen Company to operate that extensive plant. In 1886 that company bought the Uxbridge Woolen factory (later called the Hecla Mill), which was operated in connection with the Calumet Mill until 1905. From 1846 until 1891, Mr. Wheelock was owner of Waucantuck Mills, as the plant of the C.A. & S.M. Wheelock Company was called. For forty three years (1858-1901) he was a director of the Blackstone National Bank. He represented the Second Worcester Senatorial District in the Massachusetts Legislature, 1888 and 1889. He was a delegate to the 1900 Republican National Convention, nominating William McKinley for the Presidency; and served Uxbridge as a selectman for three years.

(Source "History of Worcester County, Massachusetts", edited by Ellery Bicknell Crane, Lewis Historical Publishing Company, NY and Chicago, 1924.)

*Notes for Irene Taft:* Irene was the daughter of Luke Taft. She descends from Robert Taft (founder of the Taft family in New England) as follows: Irene/Luke/James/Moses/Joseph/Robert.

Children of Silas Mandeville Wheelock and Irene Taft:

- i. **Ellen Maria Wheelock** was born on 2 Sep 1842, in Uxbridge, Worcester, MA,<sup>182</sup> died on 6 Sep 1871, in Uxbridge, Worcester, MA,<sup>5521</sup> buried in Prospect Hill Cemetery, Uxbridge, MA.<sup>5522</sup> She married **Ebenezer B. Hayward** on 6 Jun 1866.<sup>5520</sup> Ebenezer B. Hayward was born on 19 Mar 1833, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>5519</sup> died on 29 Aug 1921, in Uxbridge, Worcester, MA,<sup>5519</sup> buried in Prospect Hill Cemetery, Uxbridge, MA.<sup>5519</sup> Ebenezer B. Hayward married first Sarah Elizabeth Wheelock on 18 Jun 1861, in Uxbridge, Worcester, MA.<sup>5518</sup> She was the daughter of **Charles Augustus Wheelock** and Nancy Seagrave.<sup>182</sup> Sarah Elizabeth Wheelock was born on 21 Jan 1839, in Uxbridge, Worcester, MA,<sup>182</sup> died on 15 Sep 1863, in Uxbridge, Worcester, MA,<sup>5516</sup> buried in Prospect Hill Cemetery, Uxbridge, MA.<sup>5517</sup>
- 939 ii. **Eugene Augustus Wheelock** was born on 15 Feb 1846, in Uxbridge, Worcester, MA,<sup>182</sup> died on 14 Sep 1912, in Putnam, CT.<sup>82,5525</sup>
- iii. **Alice Augusta Wheelock** was born on 22 Jan 1849, in Uxbridge, Worcester, MA,<sup>182</sup> died in Sep 1891.<sup>2276</sup> She partnered with **Henry R. Smith**.
- 940 iv. **Arthur Wheelock** was born on 26 Mar 1851, in Uxbridge, Worcester, MA,<sup>59</sup> died on 23 Sep 1927.<sup>59</sup>
- v. **Henry Wheelock** was born on 14 Jan 1857, in Uxbridge, Worcester, MA,<sup>2276</sup> died on 13 Nov 1881,<sup>2276</sup> buried in Prospect Hill Cemetery, Uxbridge, MA.<sup>59</sup> He married **Jennie G. Taft** on 3 Nov 1880.<sup>2276</sup> Jennie G. Taft was born on 12 Oct 1856,<sup>59</sup> died on 20 Jan 1931,<sup>59</sup> buried in Prospect Hill Cemetery, Uxbridge, MA.<sup>59</sup>

582. **Abba Elizabeth Wheelock** (**Jerry**<sup>6</sup>, **Simeon**<sup>5</sup>, **Silas**<sup>4</sup>, **Benjamin**<sup>3</sup>, **Benjamin**<sup>2</sup>, **Ralph**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Sep 1832, in Uxbridge, Worcester, MA.<sup>182</sup> She married **Ellis C. Taft** on 9 Oct 1855, in Uxbridge, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>5526</sup>

Children of Abba Elizabeth Wheelock and Ellis C. Taft:

- i. **Helen Wheelock Taft** was born in 1861, in Fall River, Bristol Co, MA,<sup>5527</sup> died in 1951,<sup>5527</sup> buried in Prospect Hill Cemetery, Uxbridge, MA.<sup>5527</sup>

583. **Adin Ballou Wheelock** (**Jesse**<sup>6</sup>, **Seth**<sup>5</sup>, **Silas**<sup>4</sup>, **Benjamin**<sup>3</sup>, **Benjamin**<sup>2</sup>, **Ralph**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 Apr 1825, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died on 17 Feb 1856, in Uxbridge, Worcester, MA.<sup>2278</sup> He married **Mary Ann Wheelock** on 3 Oct 1844, in Milford, Worcester, MA.<sup>244</sup> She was the daughter of **Simeon Wheelock** and Catharine Croney.<sup>38</sup> Mary Ann Wheelock was born on 24 Dec 1826, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup>

Children of Adin Ballou Wheelock and Mary Ann Wheelock:

- i. **Anna Adelaide Wheelock** was born on 16 Aug 1845, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup>

584. **Anson Allen Wheelock** (*Jesse*<sup>6</sup>, *Seth*<sup>5</sup>, *Silas*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 May 1828, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died on 23 Jul 1884, in Woonsocket, RI,<sup>82</sup> buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Woonsocket, RI.<sup>293</sup> He partnered with **Mary Adeline Gould**. Mary Adeline Gould was born in 1836,<sup>293</sup> died in 1904,<sup>293</sup> buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Woonsocket, RI.<sup>293</sup>

Children of Anson Allen Wheelock and Mary Adeline Gould:

- 941 i. **Jesse Comfort Wheelock** was born on 11 Apr 1859, in Woonsocket, RI,<sup>82</sup> died on 7 Mar 1904.<sup>293</sup>
- ii. **Edgar Burnside Wheelock** was born on 10 Jun 1861, in Woonsocket, RI,<sup>82</sup> died on 15 Jan 1862, in Woonsocket, RI,<sup>82</sup> buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Woonsocket, RI.<sup>293</sup>
- iii. **Aurilla Charlotte Wheelock** was born on 27 Dec 1862, in Woonsocket, RI,<sup>82</sup> died on 30 Jan 1888, in Woonsocket, RI,<sup>82</sup> buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Woonsocket, RI.<sup>293</sup>
- 942 iv. **Carlyle Capron Wheelock** was born on 13 May 1865, in Woonsocket, RI,<sup>82</sup> died on 29 Dec 1928, in Woonsocket, RI.<sup>82</sup>
- v. **Anne Cook Wheelock** was born on 14 Sep 1867, in Woonsocket, RI,<sup>82</sup> died on 5 Nov 1886, in Woonsocket, RI,<sup>82</sup> buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Woonsocket, RI.<sup>293</sup>

585. **Orlen Wheelock** (*Winslow*<sup>6</sup>, *Caleb*<sup>5</sup>, *Silas*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1805,<sup>2285</sup> died in 1865.<sup>2285</sup> He married **Caroline D. Fish** on 27 Nov 1825.<sup>5528</sup>

*Notes for Orlen Wheelock:* This family is enumerated in the 1850 Census living in Rutland, Jefferson Co, NY. The children listed are: Washington, age 23; Adelia, age 20; Addison, age 17; and Phebe, age 18; all born in NY.

Children of Orlen Wheelock and Caroline D. Fish:

- 943 i. **Washington Wheelock** was born in 1826,<sup>2285</sup> died in 1902, in Chicago, IL.<sup>5529</sup>

586. **Moses Wheelock** (*Winslow*<sup>6</sup>, *Caleb*<sup>5</sup>, *Silas*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1801,<sup>2286</sup> died on 24 Jul 1844,<sup>2286</sup> buried in Sanford Corners Cemetery, Calcium, Jefferson Co, NY.<sup>2286</sup> He partnered with **Polly Hunt**. Polly Hunt was born in 1811,<sup>5530</sup> died on 20 Apr 1857,<sup>5530</sup> buried in Sanford Corners Cemetery, Calcium, Jefferson Co, NY.<sup>5530</sup> Polly Hunt second partnered with William Slack. William Slack was born on 7 Nov 1802,<sup>5531</sup> died on 14 Apr 1888,<sup>5531</sup> buried in Sanford Corners Cemetery, Calcium, Jefferson Co, NY.<sup>5531</sup>

*Notes for Polly Hunt:* Her headstone identifies her as the wife of Moses Wheelock.

Children of Moses Wheelock and Polly Hunt:

- i. **Nancy Ann Wheelock** was born about 1835,<sup>5532</sup> died on 11 Jan 1864,<sup>5533</sup> buried in Sanford Corners Cemetery, Calcium, Jefferson Co, NY.<sup>5533</sup>

She married Albert Slack (her stepbrother?), per headstone.

- ii. **George Parish Wheelock** was born in 1836,<sup>5534</sup> died on 13 Sep 1853,<sup>5534</sup> buried in Sanford Corners Cemetery, Calcium, Jefferson Co, NY.<sup>5534</sup>
- iii. **Rebecca A. Wheelock** was born about 1839.<sup>5535</sup>

- 944 iv. **Henry Willard Wheelock** was born about 1841,<sup>5536,5537</sup> died in 1863.<sup>5537</sup>

587. **Walter Ward Wheelock** (*Amariah*<sup>6</sup>, *Caleb*<sup>5</sup>, *Silas*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Feb 1813,<sup>2288</sup> died on 9 Jul 1866, in Millerton, Dutchess Co, NY.<sup>2294</sup> He married **Sarah Shattuck** on 22 Jun 1842.<sup>5538</sup> Sarah Shattuck was born on 3 Dec 1811.<sup>5538</sup>

*Notes for Walter Ward Wheelock:* Walter W. Wheelock, born about 1814 in Vermont, and his wife Sarah, age 42, born in MA, are enumerated in the 1860 U.S. census living in Brooklyn, Ward 10, District 2, Kings Co, NY. Mary Wheelock, age 11 is enumerated in the same household, born in NY.

His will was proved 19 September 1866, in Brooklyn, Kings Co, NY. The probate records identify next of kin as follows: "his widow Sarah Wheelock, residing in the city of Brooklyn. And mother, brothers, and sister to wit: Roxaline Wheelock, Otis L. Wheelock, Caroline wife of Charles McGiven all residing in the city of Chigao Illinois all of full age." The probate records further identify his death date as 9 July 1866, stating that he died while on a visit to Millerton, Dutchess Co, NY.<sup>5539</sup>

*Notes for Sarah Shattuck:* Sarah was the daughter of Shadrach Shattuck and Sarah Locke, of Charlestown, Massachusetts.<sup>5540</sup>

Children of Walter Ward Wheelock and Sarah Shattuck:

- i. **Mary W. Wheelock** was born on 4 Feb 1847,<sup>5541</sup> died on 28 Mar 1931, in Waterloo, Black Hawk Co, IA,<sup>5541</sup> buried in Fairview Cemetery, Waterloo, Blackhawk Co, IA.<sup>5542</sup>

Her death certificate lists her husband as Allender Breckenridge.

588. **Allen Wheelock** (*Caleb*<sup>6</sup>, *Caleb*<sup>5</sup>, *Silas*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Nov 1813, in Townshend, Windham Co, VT,<sup>2298</sup> died on 23 May 1889.<sup>2298</sup> He partnered with (1) **Marion H. (--?--)**. Marion H. (--?--) was born estimated 1824,<sup>5543</sup> died on 4 Oct 1853.<sup>5544</sup> He married (2) **Mary Tyler Webster** on 5 May 1858, in Hanover, NH.<sup>5545</sup>

*Notes for Allen Wheelock:* This may be the Allen J. Wheelock listed as a student at Bowdoin College, ME, 1834.<sup>5546</sup>

Allen Wheelock is enumerated in the 1850 Census living in Townshend, VT, with Mariann Wheelock, age 25, presumed to be his wife, and child Ada Wheelock, age 2. Also in the household: his mother Sarah Wheelock, age 61, and his siblings Sarah Wheelock, age 21, and William Wheelock, age 17.

Mariann Wheelock is likely the "Mrs. Allen Wheelock" that died in Townshend 5 Oct 1853, age 29.<sup>5547</sup>

Allen is in the 1860 Census, living in Townshend, VT, age 41, with his wife Mary T, age 27, daughter Addie M, age 12.

He's in the 1870 Census, living in Toledo, Ohio, with wife Mary, daughter Adda, and son Almon, age 7, born in Vermont.

Children of Allen Wheelock and Marion H. (--?--):

- i. **Ada Wheelock** was born about 1848.<sup>5548</sup>

Children of Allen Wheelock and Mary Tyler Webster:

- i. **Arthur Webster Wheelock** was born on 6 Mar 1859, in Townshend, Windham Co, VT.<sup>5544</sup>
- 945 ii. **Almon Wheelock** was born on 3 Jan 1863, in Townshend, Windham Co, VT.<sup>5549</sup>

589. **Alpheus Wheelock** (*Caleb*<sup>6</sup>, *Caleb*<sup>5</sup>, *Silas*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Sep 1820, in Townshend, Windham Co, VT,<sup>2298</sup> died on 16 Dec 1863,<sup>2298,2299</sup> buried in Natchez City Cemetery, Natchez, Adams Co, Mississippi.<sup>2299</sup> He married **Ann Greaves** on 27 May 1852, in Adams, MS.<sup>2301</sup> Ann Greaves was born in 1822,<sup>5550</sup> died on 1 Apr 1859,<sup>5550</sup> buried in Natchez City Cemetery, Natchez, Adams Co, Mississippi.<sup>5550</sup>

*Notes for Alpheus Wheelock:* This is probably the Alpheus Wheelock living in Natchez, Adams Co, Mississippi in the 1850 and 1860 Census.

Children of Alpheus Wheelock and Ann Greaves:

- i. **Charles Albert Wheelock** was born on 20 Feb 1854, in Natchez, Adams Co, MS,<sup>5551</sup> died on 9 Sep 1875, in Toledo, OH,<sup>5551</sup> buried in Oak Woods Cemetery, Chicago, Cook Co, IL.<sup>5552</sup>
- ii. **Sarah Francis Wheelock** was born on 3 Feb 1856, in Natchez, Adams Co, MS,<sup>5553</sup> died on 8 Jun 1878, in Chicago, Cook Co, IL,<sup>5553</sup> buried in Natchez City Cemetery, Natchez, Adams Co, Mississippi.<sup>5553</sup>

590. **Woodward Wheelock** (*Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *Eleazar*<sup>5</sup>, *Silas*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Apr 1799, in Windsor Township, Windsor Co, VT,<sup>2306</sup> died on 14 Apr 1879, in Windsor Township, Windsor Co, VT,<sup>2307</sup> buried in Old South Church Cemetery, Windsor, Windsor Co, VT.<sup>5554</sup> He married **Lucinda (--?--)**.<sup>5555</sup> Lucinda (--?--) was born about 1808,<sup>5556</sup> died before 17 Jul 1896, in Windsor, Windsor Co, VT,<sup>5557</sup> buried in Old South Church Cemetery, Windsor, Windsor Co, VT.<sup>5558</sup>

*Notes for Woodward Wheelock:* A Woodward Wheelock, age probably 40-50, is enumerated in the 1840 Census living in Berlin, Washington Co, VT. He appears to be married, with 2 young males (under 15) in the household, and three females under 10, one 15-20, and one (presumably his wife) age 40-50.

Woodward Wheelock, age 60, is enumerated in the 1860 census living in the household of Nathan Wheeler in Moretown, Washington Co, VT.

Woodward Wheelock lived on the Windsor Town Farm from 1871 to his death in 1879. He is listed there in 1878 (age 80), next to Mrs. Wheelock, his presumed wife, age 70. The next year, in 1879, the year of his death, per vital records, the Windsor poor house charged the town \$5 for the purchase of a coffin for him.

His wife, Lucretia(?) Wheelock, is enumerated in the 1880 census, widowed, living on the Windsor town farm. She presumably died 16 July 1896 according to an article in the 25 July 1896 Vermont Journal. Both are buried in the Old South Church Cemetery in Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont.

*Notes for Lucinda (--?--):* **Research Notes**

Lucinda's first name is identified in the Vermont death record of Cordelia Wheelock whose parents were identified as Woodward and Lucinda. A different first name is given in the 1880 census, in which she is identified as Lucretia Wheelock, age 71, widowed, born in Vermont, her parents both born in Connecticut. She was living in the Windsor town farm at the time.

Woodward Wheelock and his wife were known to be living at the poor farm in Windsor during the later stages of their lives. Both are listed together (Woodward Wheelock, aged 80, Mrs. Wheelock, aged 70) as residents of the Windsor town farm in 1878 in the 1878 Windsor Annual Report<sup>5559</sup>

According to these town records, Woodward died in 1879 (when the town paid for a coffin), and Lucinda died in 1896 (when the town, again, paid for a coffin).

Both are buried together in the Old South Church Cemetery, in Windsor, Windsor Co, VT. The headstone reads "Mr. and Mrs. Wheelock".<sup>5554</sup>

Children of Woodward Wheelock and Lucinda (--?--):

- i. **Ladocia Wheelock** was born calculated 29 Feb 1824, in Stanstead, Quebec, Canada,<sup>5560</sup> died on 27 Oct 1910, in Elmore, Lamoille Co, VT.<sup>5561</sup>

The 1900 census shows her living in Hyde Park, Lamoille Co, VT, born Feb 1826 in Canada, widowed, her fathers birth place as Vermont, her mothers birth place as New Hampshire, 2 out of 7 children living. Her death record identifies her father as Woodward Wheelock, born England, mother unknown, also born England.

- ii. **Lydia Amanda Wheelock** was born calculated 22 Jun 1826, in VT,<sup>5562</sup> died on 24 Apr 1890, in Hubbardston, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>5563,5564</sup> buried in Rural Glen Cemetery, Hubbardston, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>5564</sup> She married **George Allen** on 20 Jan 1842, in VT.<sup>5565</sup>

Lydia's death record indicates that she was born in Vermont, daughter of Woodward Wheelock, who was born in Windsor, Vermont.

- iii. **Cordelia Wheelock** was born about 1838, in Windsor, Windsor Co, VT,<sup>5566</sup> died on 9 Oct 1874, in VT.<sup>5555</sup> She married **William Rollins** on 5 Aug 1857, in Moretown, Washington Co, VT.<sup>5567</sup>

She died during child birth, age 36 years, 8 months, birth place Windsor, parents Woodward and

Lucinda, per Vermont death record.

591. **Francis Eaton Wheelock** (*Nathan*<sup>6</sup>, *Calvin*<sup>5</sup>, *Silas*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 May 1809, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>426</sup> died on 28 Sep 1877,<sup>59</sup> buried in Swandale Cemetery, Mendon, MA.<sup>59</sup> He married **Sarah Howe** about 1835.<sup>5568</sup> Sarah Howe was born in 1807,<sup>59</sup> died in 1893,<sup>59</sup> buried in Swandale Cemetery, Mendon, MA.<sup>59</sup>

*Notes for Francis Eaton Wheelock:* Francis' tombstone inscription reads "Gone but not forgotten."

Children of Francis Eaton Wheelock and Sarah Howe:

- i. **Edwin Morton Wheelock** was born on 2 Dec 1839, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died in 1926,<sup>59</sup> buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Milford, MA.<sup>59</sup> He partnered with **Madora A. Wales**. Madora A. Wales was born on 5 Jun 1844, in Milford, Worcester, MA,<sup>244</sup> died in 1910,<sup>59</sup> buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Milford, MA.<sup>59</sup>  
  
Edwin's headstone is inscribed with "Company B, 26th Mass Volunteers, Infantry".
- ii. **Sarah Wheelock** was born on 2 Dec 1841, in Grafton, Worcester, MA,<sup>38</sup> died on 18 Dec 1841, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup>
- iii. **Nathan Wheelock** was born on 28 Aug 1843, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup> He married **Aurilla A. Ayer** on 1 Mar 1876, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.<sup>5569</sup>
- iv. **John Howe Wheelock** was born on 2 Jul 1845, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died on 5 Dec 1848,<sup>59</sup> buried in Swandale Cemetery, Mendon, MA.<sup>59</sup>
- v. **Austin Bryant Wheelock** was born on 16 Jun 1847, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died on 17 Dec 1848, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> buried in Swandale Cemetery, Mendon, MA.<sup>59</sup>

Austin died of dysentery, according to the Mendon Vital Records.

592. **Orson Rawson Wheelock** (*Nathan*<sup>6</sup>, *Calvin*<sup>5</sup>, *Silas*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Dec 1811, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup> He married **Sophronia Wilson** on 3 Jul 1834, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup>

Children of Orson Rawson Wheelock and Sophronia Wilson:

- i. **Arminda Sophia Wheelock** was born on 20 Sep 1836, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup> She married **Daniel Thurber** on 15 May 1855, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>5570</sup> Daniel Thurber was born about 1835, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>5570</sup>
- ii. **Orrin Alphonzo Wheelock** was born on 21 Jun 1840, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup>
- iii. \_\_\_\_\_ was born on 25 Jan 1844.
- iv. **Ida Anna Wheelock** was born on 1 Aug 1845, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup> She married **William S. Clark** on 24 Nov 1864, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>5571</sup> William S. Clark was born about 1843, in Milford, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>5571</sup>

593. **Royal Millen Wheelock** (*Nathan*<sup>6</sup>, *Calvin*<sup>5</sup>, *Silas*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Jan 1814, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died on 12 Jan 1879,<sup>59</sup> buried in Swandale Cemetery, Mendon, MA.<sup>59</sup> He married **Rachael S. Freeman** on 30 Mar 1843, in Milford, Worcester, MA.<sup>244</sup> Rachael S. Freeman was born on 28 Mar 1822, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>59</sup> died on 16 Sep 1895,<sup>59</sup> buried in Swandale Cemetery, Mendon, MA.<sup>59</sup>

*Notes for Royal Millen Wheelock:* This family is enumerated in the 1860 Census, living in Mendon, MA. Royal Wheelock, age 46, Rachel S., age 38, Sarah F., age 9, Walter M., 8 months, Orrin M., 6 months, John C?, 3 months, and Abigail, 76 years, all born in Massachusetts.<sup>5572</sup>

*Notes for Rachael S. Freeman:* Rachel Freeman was a school teacher in Mendon, circa 1842.<sup>2315</sup>



Children of Royal Millen Wheelock and Rachael S. Freeman:

- i. **Emma Arabella Wheelock** was born on 2 Dec 1844, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died on 23 Jul 1848, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup>
- ii. **Walter Freeman Wheelock** was born on 15 Aug 1847, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died on 13 Feb 1849, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup>

According to the Mendon Vital Records, Walter died of dysentery.

- iii. **Walter M. Wheelock** was born on 17 Dec 1852, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>5573</sup>
- iv. **Orrin Munroe Wheelock** was born on 5 Nov 1853, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>5574</sup> died on 3 Sep 1863,<sup>2312</sup> buried in Mendon, MA.<sup>2312</sup>

The grave of Orrin M. Wheelock lies in a "lost" cemetery in Mendon, MA. The stone is broken (in 1999), and reads as follows: "Orrin M., son of Royal M. and Rachel S. Wheelock, died Sep. 3, 1863, aged 9[?] years & [...]".

- v. **John Charles Fremont Wheelock** was born on 6 Nov 1856, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>5575</sup> He married **Myrtie Williams** on 14 Jun 1883, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>5576</sup> Myrtie Williams was born about 1860, in Blackstone, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>5576</sup>

594. **Henry Wheelock** (*Simeon*<sup>6</sup>, *Calvin*<sup>5</sup>, *Silas*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Jan 1810, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died on 8 Dec 1881, in Orange, Franklin Co, MA.<sup>2314</sup> He married (1) **Mary M. Thornton** on 8 Dec 1833, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup> Mary M. Thornton died on 9 Jan 1861, in Dudley, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>5577</sup> He married (2) **Cordelia McCoach** on 1 Dec 1861, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>5578</sup> Cordelia McCoach was born on 8 Jul 1830, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>200</sup> died on 25 Jan 1880, in Webster, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>5579</sup>

*Notes for Henry Wheelock:* This is could be the Henry Wheelock enumerated in the 1840 Census, living in Burrillville, RI.

In 1850 he is in Mendon, MA. From 1860 through 1870 he's in Dudley, MA. In 1880 he's in Webster, MA.

*Notes for Cordelia McCoach:* She was the daughter of James and Lucinda McCoach. She married first Lubin O. Fitts, by whom she had one child, Arthur L. Fitts. Her second husband was Henry Wheelock. She died of cancer on 25 Jan 1880, age 49y, 6m, 17d.

Children of Henry Wheelock and Mary M. Thornton:

- i. **Alzadia Wheelock** was born about 1839.<sup>5580</sup> She married **Albert Bates** on 13 Dec 1858, in Oxford, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>5580</sup>
- ii. **Mary Catherine Wheelock** was born on 28 Jun 1851, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>5581</sup> She married **Allen Bates** on 30 Sep 1866, in Dudley, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>5582</sup>

Children of Henry Wheelock and Cordelia McCoach:

- i. **Henry Francis Wheelock** was born on 22 Mar 1863, in Dudley, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>5583</sup> died in 1935,<sup>5584</sup> buried in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Denmark, Oxford Co, ME.<sup>5584</sup> He married **Henrietta J. Warren** on 6 Sep 1893, in Rockland, Knox Co, ME.<sup>5585</sup> Henrietta J. Warren was born in 1873,<sup>5586</sup> died in 1941,<sup>5586</sup> buried in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Denmark, Oxford Co, ME.<sup>5586</sup>

**Research Notes:** His Rockland, Knox Co, Maine marriage record identifies his parents as Henry Wheelock, stonemason, and Cordelia M. Coach.

- 946 ii. **Cordelia Jane Wheelock** was born on 19 Jan 1872, in Webster, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>5587</sup> died in 1963.<sup>5588</sup>

595. **Caroline Wheelock** (*Simeon*<sup>6</sup>, *Calvin*<sup>5</sup>, *Silas*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Oct 1813, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup> She married **Alanson S. Freeman** on 22 Nov 1834, in Mendon, Worcester Co,

MA.<sup>38</sup>

Children of Caroline Wheelock and Alanson S. Freeman:

- i. **Flora Freeman** was born on 12 Oct 1853, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>82</sup>

596. **Charles Wheelock** (*Simeon*<sup>6</sup>, *Calvin*<sup>5</sup>, *Silas*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Jan 1816, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup> He married **Emily Knapp** on 29 May 1836, in Northbridge, Worcester, MA.<sup>5589</sup>

*Notes for Charles Wheelock:* This is probably the Charles Wheelock, age 33, enumerated in the 1850 Census living in Dudley, MA, and the father of Simeon D. Wheelock, who married in Dudley in 1858. He may also be the father of Frank O. Wheelock (son of Charles and Emily), born about 1855, married 1876 in Worcester, MA.

This family is enumerated in the 1860 census, living in Burrillville, Providence Co, RI.

Children of Charles Wheelock and Emily Knapp:

- i. **Simeon D. Wheelock** was born about 1837, in Sutton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>5590</sup> He married **Abbie Louise Smith** on 6 Nov 1858, in Dudley, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>5590</sup> She was the daughter of John Smith and Sarah (--?--).<sup>5590</sup>
- 947 ii. **Joel K. Wheelock** was born about 1837.<sup>5591</sup>
- iii. **Ellen Maria Wheelock** was born on 22 Dec 1844, in Dudley, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>5592</sup>
- iv. **Charles H. Wheelock** was born about 1848, in MA.<sup>5593</sup>  
  
In 1870, Charles was living with his brother Joel in Putnam, Windham Co, CT, per 1870 census.
- v. **Martha Ann J. Wheelock** was born about 1851,<sup>5594</sup> died on 8 Mar 1852, in Dudley, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>5594</sup>
- vi. **Erving Bently Wheelock** was born on 23 Mar 1853, in Dudley, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>5595</sup>
- vii. **Francis O. Wheelock** was born in Apr 1854, in Dudley, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>5596</sup> died in 1940, in Webster, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>5597</sup> He married **Rachel Cornellias** on 1 Apr 1876, in Worcester, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>5598</sup> Rachel Cornellias was born in Apr 1856, in Canada.<sup>5596</sup>

597. **Mary Ann Wheelock** (*Simeon*<sup>6</sup>, *Calvin*<sup>5</sup>, *Silas*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Dec 1826, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup> She married **Adin Ballou Wheelock** on 3 Oct 1844, in Milford, Worcester, MA.<sup>244</sup> He was the son of **Jesse Wheelock** and Aurilla Aldrich.<sup>38</sup> Adin Ballou Wheelock was born on 6 Apr 1825, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died on 17 Feb 1856, in Uxbridge, Worcester, MA.<sup>2278</sup>

Children of Mary Ann Wheelock and Adin Ballou Wheelock:

- i. **Anna Adelaide Wheelock** was born on 16 Aug 1845, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup>

598. **Fanny Eliza Wheelock** (*Simeon*<sup>6</sup>, *Calvin*<sup>5</sup>, *Silas*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Mar 1835, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died on 10 Apr 1885, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>2316</sup> She married **Nahum Gaskill** on 14 Jul 1850, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>2316</sup> Nahum Gaskill was born on 14 Jul 1825, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>2316</sup> died on 24 Aug 1895, in South Milford, Worcester, MA.<sup>2316</sup>

*Notes for Nahum Gaskill:* Nahum was the son of Nahum Gaskill and Mary Southwick, a direct descendant of Lawrence and Cassandra Southwick.<sup>5599</sup>

Children of Fanny Eliza Wheelock and Nahum Gaskill:

- i. **Auburn Gaskill** was born on 18 Nov 1852.<sup>5600</sup>
- ii. **Rosabelle Gaskill** was born on 11 Dec 1854.<sup>5600</sup>
- iii. **Wilfred Gaskill** was born on 31 Dec 1856.<sup>5600</sup>
- iv. **Frank Gaskill** was born on 5 Jan 1860.<sup>5600</sup>
- v. **Jesse Gaskill** was born on 19 Jan 1863.<sup>5600</sup>
- vi. **Jennie E. Gaskill** was born on 7 Feb 1865.<sup>5600</sup>
- vii. **Hannah S. Gaskill** was born on 11 Sep 1871.<sup>5600</sup>

viii. **Frederick Gaskill** was born on 31 Oct 1872.<sup>5600</sup>

599. **Ellen Francis Wheelock** (*Simeon*<sup>6</sup>, *Calvin*<sup>5</sup>, *Silas*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Feb 1838, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died on 27 Dec 1908, in Hopedale, Worcester, MA,<sup>2311</sup> buried in Swandale Cemetery, Mendon, MA.<sup>2311</sup> She married **Gilbert Gaskill** on 18 Feb 1855, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>2311</sup> Gilbert Gaskill was born on 28 Apr 1823, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>2311</sup> died on 19 Nov 1906, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>2311</sup> buried in Swandale Cemetery, Mendon, MA.<sup>2311</sup> Occupation: Farmer.

*Notes for Gilbert Gaskill:* Gilbert's father was Nahum Gaskill. His mother was Sally Southwick. Gilbert married first Olive Warfield Gould, second Ellen Frances Wheelock.<sup>5601</sup>

Children of Ellen Francis Wheelock and Gilbert Gaskill:

- i. **Jane Louise Gaskill** was born on 26 Feb 1856, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>5600</sup> died on 17 Oct 1856, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>5600</sup> buried in Gaskill Cemetery, Mendon, MA.<sup>5600</sup>
- ii. **David Mellen Gaskill** was born on 8 Jun 1864,<sup>5600</sup> died on 25 Sep 1864,<sup>5600</sup> buried in Gaskill Cemetery, Mendon, MA.<sup>5600</sup>
- iii. **Harry Clayton Gaskill** was born on 21 Mar 1867, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>5600</sup> died on 11 Sep 1937, in Auburn, Worcester, MA.<sup>5600</sup>
- iv. **Minnie Diana Gaskill** was born on 3 Dec 1872,<sup>5600</sup> died on 16 Jun 1899,<sup>5600</sup> buried in Swandale Cemetery, Mendon, MA.<sup>5600</sup>

600. **Calvin White Wheelock** (*Adam*<sup>6</sup>, *Calvin*<sup>5</sup>, *Silas*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Dec 1812, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died on 14 Aug 1856, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>59</sup> buried in Swandale Cemetery, Mendon, MA.<sup>59</sup> He married **Mary Ann Leland** on 4 Jul 1833, in Holliston, MA.<sup>920</sup> Mary Ann Leland was born on 29 Oct 1813, in Holliston, MA.<sup>750</sup>

*Notes for Calvin White Wheelock:* Mormon records indicate that most children in this family were born in Milford, MA, but the Vital Records (to 1850) do not record the births.

This family is enumerated in the 1850 Census living in Prompton Township, Wayne County, Pennsylvania.

Calvin is buried in the Swandale Cemetery in Mendon, MA. His headstone inscription reads: "Asleep in Jesus." An iron marker adorns his grave. It reads "Department Post 22 GAR Mass."

Children of Calvin White Wheelock and Mary Ann Leland:

- 948 i. **Theodore Bainbridge Wheelock** was born on 11 Feb 1835,<sup>750</sup> died on 29 Oct 1927.<sup>5602</sup>
- ii. **Clarrissa Jane Wheelock** was born on 14 Mar 1838.<sup>750</sup> She married **Charles Hastings** on 23 Nov 1863, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>750,5603</sup>
- iii. **Charles Henry Wheelock** was born on 14 Jul 1840.<sup>750</sup>

Charles H. Wheelock served in the 15th Massachusetts infantry. He died in the engagement at Antietam, MD, September 17, 1862.<sup>5604</sup> His 1862 death record is located in Mendon, and indicates he was born in Buffalo, NY<sup>5605</sup>. Civil War Correspondence of Charles Henry Wheelock is held by the American Antiquarian Society, in Worcester, MA. These letters can be found in the Manuscripts Department, catalog number ms62-3085.

- iv. **Mary Louise Wheelock** was born on 19 May 1843.<sup>750</sup> She married **George Washington Marsh** on 23 Jun 1862, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>5606</sup> George Washington Marsh was born about 1842, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>5606</sup>
- 949 v. **Edwin Calvin Wheelock** was born on 27 Oct 1847, in Buffalo, NY, died on 13 May 1935, in Minneapolis, MN.
- vi. **Emma Josephine Wheelock** was born on 26 Apr 1851,<sup>750</sup> died on 26 Apr 1870,<sup>59</sup> buried in Swandale Cemetery, Mendon, MA.<sup>59</sup>
- vii. **Lemuel Leland Wheelock** was born on 19 Dec 1853.<sup>750</sup>

601. **Eliza Wheelock** ([Adam](#)<sup>6</sup>, [Calvin](#)<sup>5</sup>, [Silas](#)<sup>4</sup>, [Benjamin](#)<sup>3</sup>, [Benjamin](#)<sup>2</sup>, [Ralph](#)<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Feb 1821, in Upton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>2317</sup> died on 6 Feb 1883, in Fredonia, Chautauqua, NY.<sup>750</sup> She married **George Lewis** on 20 Oct 1842, in Woonsocket, RI.<sup>750</sup> George Lewis was born on 13 Mar 1816, in Buffalo, Erie, NY,<sup>750</sup> died on 12 Nov 1885, in Fredonia, Chautauqua, NY.<sup>750</sup>

*Notes for Eliza Wheelock:* Eliza and George had six children.<sup>5607</sup>

*Notes for George Lewis:* The obituary of George W. Lewis, from the Fredonia Censor, 18 Nov 1885, courtesy of Theresa Bickhart, Mar 2000:

"George W. Lewis died 13 Nov 1885 b. Buffalo 13 Mar 1816. Fredonia business man .. to Fredonia 42 years ago ... to Canada as a clerk .. in 1843 Woonsocket, RI, married Miss Eliza Wheelock of Mendon, MA. He had probably the best library in town. Bapt., later founder of Free Methodist Church corner of Free & Day Sts. Funeral held Sunday in Christian Church, E.E. Smith assisted by Revs. Manley & Kingsbury...6 children: the oldest, Mrs. Weaver & Mrs. F. D. Shaver have died; others: Clarence of Fredonia, Wilton of Boston, Mrs. Estelle Daniels in Dakota & May, now in Fredonia. Each of deceased daughters left one child."

George Lewis' mother was Polly Lewis. She died 9 Nov 1863, in Fredonia. She was a resident of Buffalo during the war of 1812 and was witness to burning and pillage by Indians.

Children of Eliza Wheelock and George Lewis:

- i. **Florette Lewis** was born on 1 Feb 1857,<sup>750</sup> died in 1884.<sup>750</sup>

602. **Adam Dexter Wheelock** ([Adam](#)<sup>6</sup>, [Calvin](#)<sup>5</sup>, [Silas](#)<sup>4</sup>, [Benjamin](#)<sup>3</sup>, [Benjamin](#)<sup>2</sup>, [Ralph](#)<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 May 1823, in Upton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died about 1897,<sup>2319</sup> buried on 9 Jun 1897, in Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, NY.<sup>2319</sup> Occupation: Banker (Brooklyn, NY). He married **Laura Wood** on 3 Mar 1845, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup> Laura Wood was born on 8 Dec 1825,<sup>750</sup> died on 28 Oct 1888, in Brooklyn, NY,<sup>750</sup> buried on 31 Oct 1888, in Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, NY.<sup>2319</sup>

*Notes for Adam Dexter Wheelock:* Source of info about the children in this family is from Charles Earl Taylor, whose wife is a descendant of Charles Sumner Wheelock.

*Notes for Laura Wood:* Laura was the daughter of Merritt Wood and Laura Thompson.

Children of Adam Dexter Wheelock and Laura Wood:

- 950 i. **Florence Wheelock**
- ii. **Clara Wheelock**

This is probably the Clara Evelyn Wheelock, interred 28 Dec 1926 in Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, NY.

- iii. **Laura Wheelock** died after Dec 1930.<sup>750</sup>

This may be the Laura Frances Wheelock, interred 16 Aug 1934 in Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, NY.

- 951 iv. **William Erving Wheelock** was born on 24 Sep 1852, in Brooklyn, Kings CO, NY,<sup>5608</sup> died on 14 Feb 1922, in Brooklyn, Kings Co, NY.<sup>5608</sup>
- 952 v. **Helen Greenwood Wheelock** was born in 1851,<sup>5609</sup> died on 26 May 1925, in Paris, France.<sup>5610</sup>

603. **Joseph Robbins Wheelock** ([Adam](#)<sup>6</sup>, [Calvin](#)<sup>5</sup>, [Silas](#)<sup>4</sup>, [Benjamin](#)<sup>3</sup>, [Benjamin](#)<sup>2</sup>, [Ralph](#)<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Nov 1829, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died on 28 Feb 1869, in Pomfret, NY,<sup>750</sup> buried in Forest Hill Cemetery, Fredonia, NY.<sup>3998</sup> He married **Mary Elizabeth Wood** on 27 Nov 1851.<sup>750</sup> Mary Elizabeth Wood was born on 6 Oct 1832, in Upton, Worcester, MA,<sup>750</sup> died on 9 Nov 1887, in Fredonia, Chautauqua, NY,<sup>750</sup> buried in Forest Hill Cemetery, Fredonia, NY.<sup>3998</sup>

*Notes for Joseph Robbins Wheelock:* Most of the information about the descendants of Joseph Robbins Wheelock comes from Charles Earl Taylor, whose wife is a descendant of J. R. Wheelock and Charles Sumner

Wheelock. The sources of Charles Taylor include the family bible of Joseph Robbins Wheelock; letters from the daughters of Adam Dexter Wheelock to their cousins (especially Anna Melancia Wheelock); and the will of Anna Melancia Wheelock.

*Notes for Mary Elizabeth Wood:* Mary was the daughter of Laura (Thompson) Wood, and Merritt D. Wood, of Mendon, MA.

Children of Joseph Robbins Wheelock and Mary Elizabeth Wood:

- 953 i. **Mary Luella Wheelock** was born on 17 Oct 1853, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>750</sup> died on 13 Jan 1929, in Appleton, WI.<sup>750</sup>
- 954 ii. **Joseph Robbins Wheelock** was born on 20 Sep 1854, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>750</sup> died on 2 Aug 1924, in Danvers, MA.<sup>750,5611</sup>
- 955 iii. **Bertha Wheelock** was born on 5 Feb 1858, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>750</sup> died on 13 Mar 1900, in Fredonia, Chautauqua, NY.<sup>750</sup>
- iv. **George Robert Wheelock** was born on 20 Aug 1859, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>750</sup> died on 31 Jul 1921, in Fredonia, Chautauqua, NY,<sup>750</sup> buried in Main Street Cemetery, Fredonia, NY.<sup>5612</sup>
- 956 v. **Merritt Elsworth Wheelock** was born on 24 Jun 1861, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>750</sup> died on 24 Nov 1932, in Fredonia, Chautauqua, NY.<sup>750</sup>
- 957 vi. **Charles Sumner Wheelock** was born on 18 Mar 1863, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>750</sup> died on 15 Mar 1935, in Oil City, PA.<sup>750</sup>
- vii. **Anne Melancia Wheelock** was born on 15 May 1867, in Fredonia, Chautauqua, NY,<sup>750</sup> died on 29 Oct 1938, in Mansfield, OH,<sup>750</sup> buried in Fredonia, Chautauqua, NY.<sup>750</sup>

Anne was living in Florida in 1935.

604. **Daniel Southwick Wheelock** (*Manning*<sup>6</sup>, *Calvin*<sup>5</sup>, *Silas*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Oct 1815,<sup>2324</sup> died on 27 Oct 1858,<sup>2325,2326</sup> buried in Enfield Street Cemetery, Enfield, Hartford Co, CT.<sup>2326</sup> He married **Mary Warren Capron** about 1840.<sup>5613</sup> Mary Warren Capron was born on 8 Oct 1819, in Cumberland, Providence Co, RI,<sup>5614</sup> died on 7 Sep 1876,<sup>5615</sup> buried in Enfield Street Cemetery, Enfield, Hartford Co, CT.<sup>5615</sup>

Children of Daniel Southwick Wheelock and Mary Warren Capron:

- i. **John Warren Southwick Wheelock** was born in Jun 1848, in CT,<sup>5616</sup> died on 18 Jul 1918,<sup>5617</sup> buried in Enfield Street Cemetery, Enfield, Hartford Co, CT<sup>5617</sup> (or in Enfield Street Cemetery, Enfield, Hartford Co, CT). He married **Sadie B. Creelman** in 1874.<sup>5618,5619</sup> Sadie B. Creelman was born in Mar 1847,<sup>5618</sup> died on 8 Sep 1933.<sup>5619</sup>

He is enumerated in the 1880 census, age 32, born in CT, with his wife, Sarah I. Wheelock, age 32, born CT, and a cousin, Mary Patterson, age 7, born CT. In 1900, they were again living in Enfield, CT. John Wheelock, age 51, born CT, teamster, born June 1848, living with his wife, Sarah Wheelock, age 50, married in 1874, with Marcy Patterson, age 25, boarder.

605. **William Wheelock** (*Manning*<sup>6</sup>, *Calvin*<sup>5</sup>, *Silas*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 31 Dec 1829, in Smithfield, RI,<sup>2323</sup> died on 21 Nov 1897,<sup>2343,2344</sup> buried in Greenridge Cemetery, Saratoga Springs, Saratoga Co, NY.<sup>2343</sup> He married (1) **Henrietta Bush** on 10 May 1854, in Enfield, Hartford Co, CT.<sup>5620,5621</sup> Henrietta Bush was born calculated 12 Dec 1831, in Enfield, Hartford Co, CT,<sup>5622</sup> died on 26 Oct 1863, in Enfield, Hartford Co, CT.<sup>5623,5624</sup> He married (2) **Lucy Ames** on 17 Feb 1867, in Chester, Hampden Co, MA.<sup>5621,5625</sup> Lucy Ames was born about 1837, in Becket, MA,<sup>5626</sup> died on 6 Mar 1920,<sup>5627</sup> buried in Greenridge Cemetery, Saratoga Springs, Saratoga Co, NY.<sup>5627</sup>

*Notes for William Wheelock:* The exact date of birth has not been confirmed; but his marriage record to Lucy (Ames) Gibbs states that he was born in Smithfield, RI, circa 1830 - consistent with census records.

William Wheelock, age 29, butcher, born in RI, is enumerated in the 1860 Federal Census living in Enfield, CT,



with Henrietta, age 27, born in CT, and Margaret Wheelock, age 66, born in MA.

*Notes for Henrietta Bush:* Per Connecticut death index, she was the daughter of Jonathan A. Bush

*Notes for Lucy Ames:* Daughter of Justin and Anna Ames, per record of marriage to William.

Children of William Wheelock and Henrietta Bush:

- i. **Frank Howard Wheelock** was born on 25 Oct 1861, in Enfield, Hartford Co, CT,<sup>5628</sup> died on 18 Mar 1891,<sup>5621,5629</sup> buried in Greenridge Cemetery, Saratoga Springs, Saratoga Co, NY.<sup>5629</sup>

606. **Herbert Newell Wheelock** (*Dennis*<sup>6</sup>, *Calvin*<sup>5</sup>, *Silas*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 Oct 1846, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died on 29 Jun 1921, in Jewett City, New London Co, CT.<sup>2347</sup> He married **Frances DeWolfe** DATE UNKNOWN.<sup>2347</sup>

Children of Herbert Newell Wheelock and Frances DeWolfe:

- i. **Mary Latimer Wheelock** was born on 14 Jan 1883,<sup>5630</sup> died on 5 Oct 1932.<sup>5630</sup>
- ii. **Herbert Newell Wheelock** was born on 5 May 1890.<sup>5630</sup>

Was a resident of New London, CT.

- 958 iii. **Stanley DeWolfe Wheelock** was born on 14 Jan 1899, in Willimantic, Windham Co, CT,<sup>5630</sup> died on 22 Feb 1971.<sup>5630</sup>

607. **Mary Vose Wheelock** (*David*<sup>6</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Mar 1816, in Readfield, Kennebec Co, ME,<sup>2364,2367</sup> died on 25 Sep 1892, in Medford, Middlesex Co, MA,<sup>2367,2368</sup> buried in Maple Cemetery, Winthrop, Kennebec Co, ME.<sup>2367</sup> She married **Leonard Sturtevant** on 21 Jun 1842, in Boston, MA.<sup>5631</sup> He was the son of Consider Sturtevant and Catherine Pease Kelly.<sup>5632,5633,5634</sup> Leonard Sturtevant was born on 29 Aug 1815, in Winthrop, Kennebec Co, ME,<sup>5632,5633</sup> died on 24 May 1872, in Winthrop, Kennebec Co, ME,<sup>5633,5635</sup> buried in Maple Cemetery, Winthrop, Kennebec Co, ME.<sup>5633</sup>

*Notes for Mary Vose Wheelock:* Mary and Leonard Sturtevant, merchant, are enumerated in the 1850 U.S. census living in Winthrop, Kennebec Co, ME, in the household of David and Emily Chandler.

In 1860 they were living again in Winthrop, with Mary L. Sturtevant, age 4. Also in the household is Mary's sister and her husband, Francis and Frances McIntire.

In 1870 they were living in Winthrop, with Mary L. Sturtevant, age 14. Also in the household is Betsy Copps, 45, Jane Loving, 53 (see notes for Leonard Sturtevant), Thomas F. Storer, 26, and Chas L. Storer, age 24.

In 1880 Mary V. Sturtevant, widow, was living in Winthrop with her daughter, Mary L. Wiggin, and her husband H. D. Wiggin, and (presumably) their son, Henry D. Wiggin Jr., 9 months.

*Notes for Leonard Sturtevant:* He was a merchant and businessman, conducting a mercantile business for a time in New Orleans. During the early part of the civil war he was accused of sympathizing with the southern rebels, of which charges he was later acquitted.<sup>5636</sup>

Leonard Sturtevant wrote his will on 18 Feb 1869 in New Orleans. In the will he mentions his wife, Mary V. Sturtevant, his daughter, Mary Louisiana Sturtevant, his nurse in New Orleans, Jane Loving, colored woman," his brother, Albert Sturtevant, his friend John M. Benjamin, both of Winthrop, and his nephew, Edward Lewis Sturtevant of Framingham, Massachusetts. He attached a codicil while a resident of Winthrop, Maine, on 4 Nov 1871 in which he mentions his brother, Albert Sturtevant, and his nephew Newell Sturtevant, son of Albert.<sup>5637</sup>

Children of Mary Vose Wheelock and Leonard Sturtevant:

- i. **Mary Louisiana Sturtevant** was born on 2 Feb 1856,<sup>5638</sup> died on 9 Apr 1928,<sup>5639</sup> buried in Newton Cemetery, Newton, Middlesex Co, MA.<sup>5639</sup> She married **Henry Dwight Wiggin** on 25 Jun 1878.<sup>5638</sup> He was the son of Henry L. K. Wiggin and Harriet Parker.<sup>5640</sup> Henry Dwight Wiggin was born calculated 30 Apr 1856, in Auburn, Androscoggin Co, ME,<sup>5640</sup> died on 4 Sep 1922, in Somerville,

Middlesex Co, MA,<sup>5640</sup> buried in Newton Cemetery, Newton, Middlesex Co, MA.<sup>5641</sup>

608. **Elizabeth Wheelock** (*David*<sup>6</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Jun 1820, in Readfield, Kennebec Co, ME,<sup>2364</sup> died on 10 Aug 1912, in Winthrop, Kennebec Co, ME,<sup>2375</sup> buried in Maple Cemetery, Winthrop, Kennebec Co, ME.<sup>5642</sup> She filed intention to marry (1) **John Metcalf** on 25 Mar 1841, in Worcester, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>5643</sup> John Metcalf was born about 1810, in Worcester, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>5644,5645</sup> died on 3 Oct 1848, in Winthrop, Kennebec Co, ME,<sup>5646,5647</sup> buried in Maple Cemetery, Winthrop, Kennebec Co, ME.<sup>5646</sup> She married (2) **Charles A. Wing** on 12 Aug 1849, in Winthrop, Kennebec Co, ME.<sup>5648,5649</sup> He was the son of Joshua Wing and Sophia Lambert.<sup>5650,5651,5652,5653</sup> Charles A. Wing was born on 6 Jul 1818, in Winthrop, Kennebec Co, ME,<sup>5650,5651</sup> died on 4 Apr 1896, in Winthrop, Kennebec Co, ME,<sup>5654,5655</sup> buried in Maple Cemetery, Winthrop, Kennebec Co, ME.<sup>5655</sup>

*Notes for Elizabeth Wheelock:* The Worcester marriage intention for Elizabeth Wheelock and John Metcalf refers to Elizabeth of Readfield, ME and John Metcalf of Worcester, MA.

Her first husband, John Metcalf, died in 3 Oct 1848<sup>5656</sup>

She appears in the 1850 census, living in Winthrop, Kennebec Co, ME, age 29, with her second husband Charles H.(?) Wing, age 31, boot & shoemaker, Frances E. Metcalf, age 8, born, Massachusetts, Luella A. Wing, age 7, Henrietta E. Metcalf, age 6, John H. Metcalf, age 2, and Sarah W. Wing, age 2. Also in the household: George W. Hutchins, shoemaker, age 18, and Sabra Ann Freeman, age 26. Except when otherwise noted, all were born in Maine.

She is enumerated in the 1860 U.S. census living in Winthrop, age 39, with her husband Charles A. Wing, age 41, Frances E. Metcalf, age 18, Etta E. Metcalf, age 16, John H. Metcalf, age 12, Charles F. Wing, age 7, and Carrie W. Wing, age 1.

She is enumerated in the 1870 census, age 49, with her husband, Charles A. Wing, age 51, Carrie W. Wing, age 11, Lena R. Wing, age 8, Annie E. Wing, age 5, Fannie Stanley, age 28, Chas H. Stanley, age 7, and John H. Metcalf, age 22.

She was again living in Winthrop in 1880, age 60, with Charles A. Wing, age 62, Carrie W. Wing, age 21, Annie E. Wing, age 15, and John H. Metcalf, age 32.

In 1900 she was living again in Winthrop, widowed, age 79, with Carrie W. Osborn, daughter, age 41, and Charles Frederick Osborn, grandson, age 8.

In 1910 she was living in Winthrop, again with her daughter and granddaughter. The 1910 census reports that she had 8 children, 2 of whom were still living.

*Notes for John Metcalf:* John Metcalf was born in Worcester, Massachusetts, per death record of his son, J. H. Metcalf. He married Elizabeth Wheelock there in 1841.

He was engaged in manufacturing, and was a partner in the John Metcalf & Co woolen mill in Winthrop.<sup>5657</sup>

John Metcalf's 29 Sep 1848 Winthrop, Kennebec Co, ME will leaves everything to his wife, Elizabeth, and appoints Albert Sturtevant of Winthrop as executor. It is signed by Leonard Sturtevant (his brother in law), among others.<sup>5658</sup>

*Notes for Charles A. Wing:* Per death record, he was the son of Joshua Wing and Sophia Lambert.

Col. Wing was a boot manufacturer in Winthrop, serving the California gold rushers with high quality boots. He was active in town affairs, and prominent in politics, serving at one time as a state senator. He was a director of the Winthrop National Bank and chief engineer of the fire department. He was survived by his wife and two children.<sup>5659</sup>

Children of Elizabeth Wheelock and John Metcalf:

- i. **Frances E. Metcalf** was born on 17 Apr 1842, in MA,<sup>5660,5661</sup> died on 5 Dec 1871, in Winthrop, Kennebec Co, ME,<sup>5662</sup> buried in Maple Cemetery, Winthrop, Kennebec Co, ME.<sup>5663</sup> She married **Henry A. Stanley** on 21 Jan 1862, in Winthrop, Kennebec Co, ME.<sup>5664</sup> He was the son of Anson Stanley and Drusilla F. Belcher.<sup>5665,5666,5667</sup> Henry A. Stanley was born about 1840,<sup>5665</sup> died in Sep 1868, in New Orleans, LA.<sup>5666</sup>

Francis E. Metcalf that married Henry A. Stanley, 21 Jan 1862 in Winthrop, per Winthrop Vital Records.

- ii. **Henrietta E. Metcalf** was born on 28 Apr 1844, in Augusta, Kennebec Co, ME,<sup>5668,5669,5670</sup> died on 21 Jun 1881,<sup>5668</sup> buried in Maple Cemetery, Winthrop, Kennebec Co, ME.<sup>5668</sup> She married **William T. Parker** on 16 May 1871, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.<sup>5671</sup> He was the son of Joseph Parker and Elizabeth Gardner.<sup>5672,5673</sup> William T. Parker was born about 1840, in Northampton, Hampshire Co, MA,<sup>5672</sup> died on 9 Nov 1917, in Roseburg, Douglas Co, OR,<sup>5674,5675</sup> buried in Roseburg National Cemetery, Roseburg, Douglas Co, OR.<sup>5676</sup> William T. Parker married second Mary Lunt on 1 Jun 1884, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.<sup>5677</sup>
- iii. **John H. Metcalf** was born calculated 30 Aug 1847, in Readfield, Kennebec Co, ME,<sup>5678</sup> died on 8 Apr 1910, in Winthrop, Kennebec Co, ME.<sup>5679</sup> He married **Lydia A. Heath** on 23 Jan 1882, in Readfield, Kennebec Co, ME.<sup>5680</sup> She was the daughter of Elijah Heath and Priscilla Morrell.<sup>5681,5682,5683</sup> Lydia A. Heath was born on 20 Sep 1848, in Farmington, Franklin Co, ME,<sup>5681,5682</sup> died on 22 Jun 1908, in Winthrop, Kennebec Co, ME.<sup>5684</sup>

Per death record, his father was born in Worcester, Massachusetts.

Children of Elizabeth Wheelock and Charles A. Wing:

- i. **Charles Freddy Wing** was born about Sep 1852,<sup>5685</sup> died on 13 Jul 1861, in Winthrop, Kennebec Co, ME,<sup>5686,5687</sup> buried in Maple Cemetery, Winthrop, Kennebec Co, ME.<sup>5687</sup>
- ii. **Carrie W. Wing** was born about 1859, in Winthrop, Kennebec Co, ME,<sup>5688</sup> died on 29 Jan 1922, in Manhattan, NY, NY,<sup>5689</sup> buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Bronx, Bronx Co, NY.<sup>5690</sup> She married **Frank Laggos Osborn** on 12 Nov 1884, in Medfield, Norfolk Co, MA.<sup>5691</sup> He was the son of Avery W. Osborn and Lucy Ann Robinson.<sup>5692,5693,5694</sup> Frank Laggos Osborn was born on 13 Aug 1852, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA,<sup>5692,5693</sup> buried in Hillcrest Cemetery, Plympton, Plymouth Co, MA.<sup>5695</sup>

In 1892, when their son Charles was born, both Carrie and Frank were living in Winthrop, Maine. By 1900 she was divorced from Frank Osborn, living in Winthrop with her mother and son. Her husband was living in Medfield with is parents. She died 29 Jan 1922 in Manhattan.

- iii. **Lena R. Wing** was born calculated 28 Apr 1862,<sup>5696,5697</sup> died on 21 Jun 1879,<sup>5698</sup> buried in Maple Cemetery, Winthrop, Kennebec Co, ME.<sup>5698</sup>
- iv. **Annie E. Wing** was born calculated 24 Oct 1865, in Winthrop, Kennebec Co, ME,<sup>5697,5699</sup> died on 25 Oct 1910, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA,<sup>5700</sup> buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Everett, Middlesex Co, MA.<sup>5701</sup> Occupation: Music Teacher.<sup>5700</sup> She married **Byron Smith**.<sup>5700</sup> He was the son of James Smith and Flora McNeil.<sup>5702,5703</sup> Byron Smith was born on 26 Dec 1859, in Salem, Essex Co, MA,<sup>5702</sup> died on 20 Jan 1898, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA,<sup>5704</sup> buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Everett, Middlesex Co, MA.<sup>5705</sup>

She married Byron Smith probably before 19 March 1892, when their first and only child was born.<sup>5706</sup> After the death of her husband in 1898, she lived with her daughter and mother in law in Chelsea, and at a boarding house in Boston.<sup>5707</sup> She was a music teacher by profession.<sup>5700</sup>

609. **Horace A. Wheelock** (*David*<sup>6</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Apr 1823, in Readfield, Kennebec Co, ME,<sup>2364</sup> died on 16 Feb 1882, in Bangor, Penobscot Co, ME,<sup>2376</sup> buried in Oak Hill

Cemetery, Auburn, Androscoggin Co, ME.<sup>5708</sup> He married **Ellen J. May** on 14 Dec 1858.<sup>5709</sup> She was the daughter of Seth May and Cynthia W. Walker.<sup>5710,5711,5712,5713</sup> Ellen J. May was born in Jan 1835, in Winthrop, Kennebec Co, ME,<sup>5710,5711</sup> died on 21 Nov 1911, in Auburn, Androscoggin Co, ME,<sup>5713</sup> buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Auburn, Androscoggin Co, ME.<sup>5714</sup>

*Notes for Horace A. Wheelock:* He conducted a hardware and cotton brokerage business in New Orleans prior to the Civil War.<sup>5715</sup>

In 1860 he was a merchant, living in Winthrop with his wife and son. By 1870 he was living in Auburn with his wife and family. He died in Bangor.

Children of Horace A. Wheelock and Ellen J. May:

- 959 i. **Horace Mellen Wheelock** was born on 20 Apr 1860, in Winthrop, Kennebec Co, ME,<sup>5709,5716</sup> died on 10 Apr 1937, in Cambridge, Middlesex Co, MA.<sup>5717</sup>
- 960 ii. **May Wheelock** was born on 9 Mar 1862, in Winthrop, Kennebec Co, ME,<sup>5718,5719</sup> died on 22 Mar 1919, in Nahant, Essex Co, MA.<sup>5718</sup>
- iii. **Adah Wheelock** was born in Jun 1867,<sup>5719,5720</sup> died on 2 Nov 1956, in Winchester, Middlesex Co, MA,<sup>5721</sup> buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Auburn, Androscoggin Co, ME.<sup>5722</sup>
- 961 iv. **Warren Vose Wheelock** was born on 28 Apr 1873, in Auburn, Androscoggin Co, ME,<sup>5723</sup> died on 26 Oct 1958, in WI.<sup>5723</sup>

610. **Betsey Dunbar** (**Tammy Wheelock**<sup>6</sup>, **Benjamin**<sup>5</sup>, **David**<sup>4</sup>, **Benjamin**<sup>3</sup>, **Benjamin**<sup>2</sup>, **Ralph**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Jan 1809, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>199</sup> She married (1) **Joseph Rice**.<sup>5724,5725</sup> Joseph Rice died before 27 Aug 1838, in probably Alabama, Genesee Co, NY.<sup>5726</sup> She married (2) **Lester Ames**.<sup>5727,5728</sup> He was the son of Samuel Ames and Lucy Bush. Lester Ames died on 5 Jul 1866.<sup>5729</sup> Lester Ames married first **Eleanor D. Dunbar** in NY.<sup>5727</sup> She was the daughter of Hammond Dunbar and **Tammy Wheelock**.<sup>199,2389</sup> Eleanor D. Dunbar was born on 6 Jul 1818.<sup>2389</sup>

*Notes for Betsey Dunbar:* She married Joseph Rice, of Alabama, Genesee Co, New York, with whom she had two children, George Rice, and Jane Rice. Jane Rice is identified as a niece in the Rock Co, WI, probate records of Danforth Dunbar. G. M. Rice is identified as a nephew in the obituary of Laurinda Dunbar. Furthermore, George Rice is living with Tammy, Laurinda, and Cordelia Dunbar in Janesville in 1850.

See notes for Joseph Rice to see the evidence connecting Betsey and Joseph.

Her husband, Joseph Rice, died in 1838. She is enumerated in the 1840 census in Stafford, Genesee Co, New York, with two girls under 5. She is enumerated adjacent to Lyman Ames (probably the husband of Amanda Wheelock of Charlton).

According to the bio of Hammond S. Ames in *Portrait and Biographical Album of Rock County, Wisconsin*, she married her deceased sister's husband, Lester Ames.

Betsey Ames, age 40, born in Massachusetts, is enumerated in the 1850 census living in Center, Rock Co, Wisconsin, with her husband Lester Ames (who appears as a surety in the 1849 probate records of Danforth H. Dunbar), age 38, born in NY. Also in the household is George Ames (probably George Rice), age 16, Jane Ames (probably Jane Rice), age 14, Adeline Ames, age 11, Josephine Ames, age 10, Hammond Ames, age 7, Melissa Ames, age 5, all born in New York. Alvina Ames, age 3, born in Wisconsin, is also in the household.

Lester Ames appears in the 1860 census living in Plymouth, Rock Co, WI, with Hammond Ames, age 17, Melissa Ames, age 15, and Alvira Ames, age 13. Betsey is not listed, suggesting she died between 1850 and 1860.

Lester Ames was not found in census records after 1860. The Rock Co, WI, probate records of Lester Ames state that he died 5 July 1866, widow Anna (possibly he remarried). Five children are named: Ada, wife of Charles Campbell, Hammond S. Ames, Elnor M wife of Sanford Hayer, Elmira D. Ames, and Lucy Ames, was

was two years old on 4 July 1866. [ "Probate records, 1832-1988 (Rock County, Wisconsin)," database with images, FamilySearch.org (not indexed) (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q9M-C9Y1-DS3F-M> : accessed 29 July 2020), Lester Ames, file 303; citing County Courthouse, Janesville, Wisconsin; FHL 007708605.]

*Notes for Joseph Rice:* Joseph Rice lived in Alabama, Genesee County, New York, with his wife, Betsey, and two children, George and Jane. He died prior to 27 Aug 1838, when administration of his estate was granted to Betsey Rice and Jesse Combs.<sup>5726</sup>

His probate records contain guardianships for two heirs, George Rice and Jane Elizabeth Rice.<sup>5730</sup>

#### Research Notes:

The following men (besides Joseph) have probate records in Genesee County, New York. One of them may be the father or a relative of Joseph Rice: Calvin Rice, p. 328 in index (image 206 of 702), Cyrus Rice, p. 395 in index, Erastus Rice, p. 483 in index (only has letters of administration, no heirs listed).

*Notes for Lester Ames:* He was the son of Samuel Ames and Lucy Bush, per the bio of his son, Hammond Ames, in *Portrait and Biographical Album of Rock County, Wisconsin*.

Children of Betsey Dunbar and Joseph Rice:

##### i. George Rice

**Research Notes:** Probably the George M. Rice, 1834-1919, buried in Grove Cemetery, Footville, Wisconsin, FAG 88106428. His sister, Jane E. Rice is buried in the same cemetery. He died on 24 Jan 1919 in Evansville, Wisconsin, leaving a will, written 12 Feb 1918, proved 4 March 1919, nominating as executor Robert D. Hartley of Evansville, Wisconsin, and naming the following heirs: Irma A. Horne, daughter of his niece, Irma Shaw Horne, deceased; and the rest to the children of Daniel H. Shaw and Elivira Shaw (his half-sister), both deceased: Keith D. Shaw of Evansville, Robert O. Shaw, Shirley Shaw, John E. Shaw, Hollis Shaw Nevil, and George L. Shaw.<sup>5731</sup>

##### ii. Jane Elizabeth Rice

**Research Notes:** Probable Jane E. Rice, d. 6 Dec 1864, buried in Grove Cemetery, Footville, Rock County, Wisconsin, FAG 183094857. George M. Rice is in the same cemetery.

Children of Lester Ames and Eleanor D. Dunbar:

##### i. Adeline J. Ames was born about 1839, in NY.<sup>5727,5732</sup>

She married Charles Campbell.

##### ii. Josephine Ames was born about 1840, in NY.<sup>5727,5733</sup>

She married Charles G. Hunt.

##### iii. Hammond Samuel Ames was born on 29 Aug 1843, in Chautauqua Co, NY.<sup>5727,5734</sup>

##### iv. Eleanor Melissa Ames was born about 1845, in NY.<sup>5727,5735</sup>

Children of Betsey Dunbar and Lester Ames:

##### i. Alivra D. Ames was born about 1847, in WI.<sup>5727,5736</sup>

Married Daniel Shaw. **Research Notes:** She is buried with her husband in Grove Cemetery, Footville, Wisconsin, FAG 67995537. Gravestone gives full birth and death dates.

611. **Eleanor D. Dunbar** (*Tammy Wheelock*<sup>6</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 Jul 1818.<sup>2389</sup> She married **Lester Ames** in NY.<sup>5727</sup> He was the son of Samuel Ames and Lucy Bush. Lester Ames died on 5 Jul 1866.<sup>5729</sup> Lester Ames married second **Betsey Dunbar**.<sup>5727,5728</sup> She was the daughter of Hammond Dunbar and *Tammy Wheelock*.<sup>199</sup> Betsey Dunbar was born on 29 Jan 1809, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>199</sup>

*Notes for Lester Ames:* He was the son of Samuel Ames and Lucy Bush, per the bio of his son, Hammond



Ames, in *Portrait and Biographical Album of Rock County, Wisconsin*.

*Notes for Betsey Dunbar:* She married Joseph Rice, of Alabama, Genesee Co, New York, with whom she had two children, George Rice, and Jane Rice. Jane Rice is identified as a niece in the Rock Co, WI, probate records of Danforth Dunbar. G. M. Rice is identified as a nephew in the obituary of Laurinda Dunbar. Furthermore, George Rice is living with Tammy, Laurinda, and Cordelia Dunbar in Janesville in 1850.

See notes for Joseph Rice to see the evidence connecting Betsey and Joseph.

Her husband, Joseph Rice, died in 1838. She is enumerated in the 1840 census in Stafford, Genesee Co, New York, with two girls under 5. She is enumerated adjacent to Lyman Ames (probably the husband of Amanda Wheelock of Charlton).

According to the bio of Hammond S. Ames in *Portrait and Biographical Album of Rock County, Wisconsin*, she married her deceased sister's husband, Lester Ames.

Betsey Ames, age 40, born in Massachusetts, is enumerated in the 1850 census living in Center, Rock Co, Wisconsin, with her husband Lester Ames (who appears as a surety in the 1849 probate records of Danforth H. Dunbar), age 38, born in NY. Also in the household is George Ames (probably George Rice), age 16, Jane Ames (probably Jane Rice), age 14, Adeline Ames, age 11, Josephine Ames, age 10, Hammond Ames, age 7, Melissa Ames, age 5, all born in New York. Alvina Ames, age 3, born in Wisconsin, is also in the household.

Lester Ames appears in the 1860 census living in Plymouth, Rock Co, WI, with Hammond Ames, age 17, Melissa Ames, age 15, and Alvira Ames, age 13. Betsey is not listed, suggesting she died between 1850 and 1860.

Lester Ames was not found in census records after 1860. The Rock Co, WI, probate records of Lester Ames state that he died 5 July 1866, widow Anna (possibly he remarried). Five children are named: Ada, wife of Charles Campbell, Hammond S. Ames, Elnor M wife of Sanford Hayer, Elmira D. Ames, and Lucy Ames, was was two years old on 4 July 1866. [ "Probate records, 1832-1988 (Rock County, Wisconsin)," database with images, FamilySearch.org (not indexed) (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q9M-C9Y1-DS3F-M> : accessed 29 July 2020), Lester Ames, file 303; citing County Courthouse, Janesville, Wisconsin; FHL 007708605.]

Children of Eleanor D. Dunbar and Lester Ames:

- i. **Adeline J. Ames** was born about 1839, in NY.<sup>5727,5732</sup>  
She married Charles Campbell.
- ii. **Josephine Ames** was born about 1840, in NY.<sup>5727,5733</sup>  
She married Charles G. Hunt.
- iii. **Hammond Samuel Ames** was born on 29 Aug 1843, in Chautauqua Co, NY.<sup>5727,5734</sup>
- iv. **Eleanor Melissa Ames** was born about 1845, in NY.<sup>5727,5735</sup>

Children of Lester Ames and Betsey Dunbar:

- i. **Alvira D. Ames** was born about 1847, in WI.<sup>5727,5736</sup>

Married Daniel Shaw. **Research Notes:** She is buried with her husband in Grove Cemetery, Footville, Wisconsin, FAG 67995537. Gravestone gives full birth and death dates.

612. **Lorenzo Wheelock** (*Daniel*<sup>6</sup>, *Abner*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Dec 1812, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>200</sup> died on 17 Feb 1875,<sup>2449</sup> buried in Podunk Cemetery, East Brookfield, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>5737</sup> She married **Mary King Tatem** on 29 Nov 1846, in Brookfield, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>558</sup> He was the son of Henry Tatem and Abbie Ann King.<sup>5738,5739,5740</sup> Mary King Tatem was born calculated 7 Oct 1822, in Cranston, Providence Co, RI,<sup>5738</sup> died on 26 Nov 1918, in Brookfield, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>5740</sup> buried in Podunk Cemetery, East Brookfield, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>5741</sup>

*Notes for Lorenzo Wheelock:* His administration of estate mentions his children: Sarah T Wheelock, Ursula S. Gay, and Henry L. Wheelock, and his wife Mary T. Wheelock. The estate was administered by Henry L. Wheelock. Appraisers were Henry L. Wheelock, William Barnes, and George Hobbs (Worc probate 63740).

Children of Lorenzo Wheelock and Mary King Tatem:

- 962 i. **Sarah Tatem Wheelock** was born on 6 Sep 1847, in Brookfield, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>558</sup> died on 22 May 1893, in Brookfield, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>5742</sup>
- 963 ii. **Henry Lorenzo Wheelock** was born on 14 Jul 1850, in Brookfield, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>5743</sup> died on 30 Dec 1911, in Brookfield, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>5744</sup>
- 964 iii. **Ursula S. Wheelock** was born on 24 Aug 1854, in East Brookfield, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>5745,5746</sup> died on 16 Apr 1945, in Grafton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>5747</sup>

613. **Charles A. Wheelock** (*Abner*<sup>6</sup>, *Abner*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Aug 1822, in NY,<sup>816,2533,2534</sup> died on 20 Dec 1892, in Warren, Warren Co, PA,<sup>816,2533</sup> buried in Lawn Cemetery of Beaver Dam, Beaver Dam, Erie Co, PA.<sup>2533</sup> He married **Elizabeth M. King** on 7 Jun 1851.<sup>816</sup> She was the daughter of Ambrose King and Dolly Steele.<sup>816,2534,5748</sup> Elizabeth M. King was born on 11 May 1828, in PA,<sup>816,2534,5748</sup> died on 4 Jun 1878,<sup>816,5748</sup> buried in Lawn Cemetery of Beaver Dam, Beaver Dam, Erie Co, PA.<sup>5748</sup>

*Notes for Charles A. Wheelock:* In 1860 Charles and Elizabeth were living in Wayne Township, Erie County, Pennsylvania, with their son Deforest, age 8. In 1870 they were living in Freehold, Warren County, Pennsylvania, with Forest, age 15.

Children of Charles A. Wheelock and Elizabeth M. King:

- 965 i. **Deforest A. Wheelock** was born on 23 Jul 1855, in Wheelock, Erie Co, PA,<sup>816</sup> died on 1 Jan 1928, in Warren, Warren Co, PA.<sup>5749,5750</sup>

614. **George G. Wheelock** (*Abner*<sup>6</sup>, *Abner*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Nov 1823, in Wales, Erie Co, NY,<sup>816,2535,2536</sup> died on 7 Sep 1894, in Sugar Grove, Warren Co, PA,<sup>816,2535,2536</sup> buried in Cherry Hill Cemetery, Sugar Grove, Warren Co, PA.<sup>2536</sup> He married (1) **Jane Allen** about 1856. She was the daughter of David Allen and Fannie Abbott.<sup>816,5751</sup> Jane Allen was born on 4 Feb 1831,<sup>5751</sup> died on 5 May 1881,<sup>5751</sup> buried in Cherry Hill Cemetery, Sugar Grove, Warren Co, PA.<sup>5751</sup> He married (2) **Belle Buchanan** about 1882. She was the daughter of John Parmelee Buchanan and Sabra Jane Wilcox.<sup>5752,5753</sup> Belle Buchanan was born in Jul 1852, in NY,<sup>5752</sup> died on 19 Jun 1931, in Ellicott, Chautauqua Co, NY.<sup>5754</sup>

*Notes for George G. Wheelock:* Geo. H. [sic] and Jane are enumerated in the 1880 Census, living in Sugar Grove, Warren Co, PA. Living in the same household is Mary Rice, age 10, identified as the niece of George Wheelock, head of household. She was actually the niece of his wife, Jane (Allen) Wheelock. Jane died in 1811.

The 1894 death record for George G. Wheelock in Warren County, Pennsylvania states that he was the son of Abner and Lydia, and was married at the time of his death, indicating that he remarried after Jane's death. Though no marriage record has been found, the records indicate that his second wife was Belle (Buchanan) Wheelock. For discussion, see the notes for Belle Buchanan.

*Notes for Jane Allen:* Jane's surname taken from the death certificate of her son. Her parents are indirectly identified in *Genealogical and Personal History of the Allegheny Valley*, by John W. Jordan, vol. 1, p. 406. Her sister, Mary Ann Allen, married William B. Rice, and had daughter Mary Allen Rice, b. 4 Nov 1869, who lived with George and Jane in 1880, and is called "niece" in the census.

*Notes for Belle Buchanan:* In 1880, Belle Buchanan, age 27, servant, born New York, was living in Youngsville, Warren County, Pennsylvania, not far from Sugar Grove, Warren County. Her parents (whose identity is revealed below) were enumerated on the same census page.

She likely married George Wheelock shortly after his first wife died, probably around 1852. Their son, George Granville Wheelock, was born 5 Sep 1883 in Sugar Grove.

In 1900 Belle Wheelock, age 47, widowed, was again in Sugar Grove, dressmaker. There were no others in the household.

On 7 Jan 1897, Mrs. Belle Wheelock was elected a Sunday school teacher in Sugar Grove.<sup>5755</sup>

Belle's father, John Parmelee Buchanan, lived in Jamestown, Chautauqua County, New York, not far from Sugar Grove - which may explain why Belle had moved there by 4 March 1902, when her father's obituary identified her as one of five surviving children, referring to her as "Mrs. Belle Wheelock of Jamestown."<sup>5756</sup>

The 21 Oct 1903 edition of the *Jamestown Evening Journal* noted that "Miss Buchanan and Mrs. Belle Wheelock of Jamestown [were] spending a few days with friends" in Youngsville, Pennsylvania (where the family had previously lived, and where her father was buried).

The 1905 Jamestown city directory listed her as a resident, and identified her as the widow of George G. Wheelock. George Wheelock [her son], upholsterer, was living at the same address.

In 1910 Belle Potter [sic], widow, age 57, was living with her son, George Wheelock, again in Jamestown. George's wife, Marcia F. Wheelock, and their daughter, G. Ruth Wheelock were also in the household, along with George's brother in law, James V. Nash. It is not known whether Belle remarried to a man with surname Potter, or whether the name Potter in the 1910 census is an error. In all previous and later records, she is called Belle Wheelock. Belle Potter does not appear in Jamestown in any other U.S. or New York state census records.

In 1913, Mrs. Belle Wheelock and George Wheelock attended the funeral of Mrs. Sarah Melvina Alvord in Jamestown.<sup>5757</sup>

The 2 Jan 1917 edition of the *Jamestown Evening Journal* noted that Mrs. Belle Wheelock was visiting relatives in Warren (near Sugar Grove, Pennsylvania).<sup>5758</sup>

In 1920 Belle Wheelock was listed in the Jamestown city directory as the widow of George. Belle Wheelock is found in Jamestown in the 1925 New York state census, age 72, and in Ellicott in the 1930 federal census, aged 77. She is not found in the 1940 census.

She is likely the Belle Wheelock that died 19 June 1931 in Ellicott, Chautauqua County, New York.

#### **Explanation of Some Inconsistencies in the Records of Belle Wheelock:**

The 1900 census record for Belle Wheelock in Sugar Grove states that she was born July 1862, but also states that she was 47 years old. Both cannot be correct. Most of the census records for Belle support an 1852 or 1853 birth date. The "1862" is difficult to read in the census record, and could be "1852".

The 1900 census also states that Belle Wheelock was the mother of seven children, five of whom were living. There is no other indication that Belle had that many children. Since she was single in 1880, and married George G. Wheelock in 1883, she couldn't have given birth to that many children between those two dates. The 1910 census says she had one child, still living. This is more consistent with the other records.

As noted above, the 1910 census lists her as Belle F. Potter, "mother" of George G. Wheelock, head of household. There are two likely explanations for the surname Potter: (1) it was a mistake, the informant or census taker got it wrong, or (2) she married someone with surname Potter between 1905 and 1910. He died or they divorced, and she reverted back to the surname Wheelock. The other possible explanation - that Belle Potter and not Belle Wheelock was his mother - seems unlikely given that Belle Wheelock and George Wheelock clearly had a close relationship since they were living at the same address in 1905, and attended a funeral together in 1913. Belle Potter does not appear in any other census records (U.S. or NY state) living in Jamestown; nor does the Jamestown City directory show a Belle Potter living there. There was a Bertha Bell Potter in Jamestown in 1900, married to George W. Potter. The two also appear in the Jamestown city directory in 1901. But Bertha Bell Potter also appears in the 1910 census living in Jamestown with her husband George W. Potter, at a different address in and a different household from the Belle Potter that was living with George

Wheelock. Genealogies at *Ancestry.com* indicate that she was a different woman altogether, not the mother of George Wheelock. Finally, a search of New York state newspapers at *FultonHistory.com* on 24 Sep 2022 did not reveal any Belle Potter living in Jamestown in the correct time frame. This all points to the conclusion that the surname Potter was a mistake.

### Research Notes:

A Belle Wheelock, age 47, born July 1852, NY is enumerated in the 1900 Census living in Sugar Grove, Warren Co, PA, dressmaker. There were no others in the household. She was the mother of 7 children, 5 of whom were still living in 1900.

The 1894 death record for George G. Wheelock in Warren County, Pennsylvania indicates that he was the son of Abner and Lydia, and was married at the time of his death.

In a 1905 city directory for Jamestown, NY, Belle Wheelock is listed as the widow of George G. Wheelock, and is living at the same address as George Wheelock, upholsterer (352 East 4th St).<sup>5759</sup>

In the 1907 Jamestown, NY city directory, she was living at the same address as George Wheelock, loungemaker.

Per 1910 Census, Belle, widow, is living with her son, George Wheelock, in Jamestown, NY. She is listed as Belle F. Potter, age 57, placing her birth around 1853.

She is listed as Belle Wheelock in the Jamestown city directory in 1920 as the widow of George. Belle Wheelock is found in Jamestown the 1925 New York state census, age 72, and in Ellicott in the 1930 federal census, aged 77. She is not found in the 1940 census.

A Belle Wheelock died 19 Jun 1931 in Ellicott, Chautauqua Co, NY, NY death certificate number 37137.<sup>5760</sup>

Her husband is presumed to be George G. Wheelock, 1823-1894, son of Abner Wheelock and Lydia Tillotson.

### Parentage:

Mrs. Belle Wheelock of the Jamestown, New York, area seemed to associate with people whose surname was Buchanan. For example, the *Jamestown Post-Journal* notes in 1903 that Mrs. Belle Wheelock and Miss Buchanan of Jamestown spent a few days with friends.<sup>5761</sup>

In 1913 she attended the funeral of Mrs. Sarah Melvina Alvord in Jamestown with her son, George Wheelock. Also at the funeral was Fred Buchanan of Terra Haute, Ind., and Mrs. Charles Buchanan and son of Warren, Pa.<sup>5757</sup>

Finally, an obituary in the *Jamestown Post-Journal* makes clear why Belle would be associating with people with that surname. The obit is for John Parmelee Buchanan who died in Jamestown on 4 March 1902. Five children survived him: George W. Buchanan, of Tidioute, Pa.; Charles A. Buchanan of Kane, Pa.; Frederick H. Buchanan of Grand Rapids, Mich.; and Mrs. Belle Wheelock and Margery Buchanan of Jamestown.<sup>5756</sup>

Children of George G. Wheelock and Jane Allen:

- 966 i. **Fred M. Wheelock** was born on 10 Jun 1857, in Sugar Grove, Warren Co, PA,<sup>5762</sup> died on 27 Nov 1940, in Corry, Erie Co, PA.<sup>5762</sup>

Children of George G. Wheelock and Belle Buchanan:

- 967 i. **George Granville Wheelock** was born on 5 Sep 1883, in Sugar Grove, Warren Co, PA,<sup>5763</sup> died on 4 Aug 1955, in Jamestown, Chautauqua Co, NY.<sup>5764</sup>

615. **Edwin Ruthven Wheelock** (*Abner*<sup>6</sup>, *Abner*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Aug 1827, in Wales, Genessee Co, NY,<sup>816</sup> died on 18 Apr 1914, in Decatur, Macon Co, IL,<sup>2537,2538</sup> buried in Cherry Hill Cemetery, Sugar Grove, Warren Co, PA.<sup>2538</sup> He married **Betsey Allen** on 20 Sep 1853.<sup>816</sup> She was the daughter of David Allen and Fannie Abbott.<sup>816</sup> Betsey Allen was born on 28 Aug 1833, in Freehold, Warren Co,

PA,<sup>816</sup> died on 18 Feb 1901,<sup>816</sup> buried in Cherry Hill Cemetery, Sugar Grove, Warren Co, PA.<sup>5765</sup>

Children of Edwin Ruthven Wheelock and Betsey Allen:

- 968 i. **Frank DeForest Wheelock** was born on 12 Aug 1854, in Freehold, Warren Co, PA,<sup>816</sup> died on 22 Dec 1930, in Sugar Grove, Warren Co, PA.<sup>5766,5767</sup>
- 969 ii. **George R. Wheelock** was born on 26 Aug 1860, in Freehold, Warren Co, PA,<sup>816</sup> died on 6 Mar 1918, in Decatur, Macon Co, IL.<sup>5768</sup>

616. **Matthew G. Wheelock** (*Abner<sup>6</sup>, Abner<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 22 Aug 1839,<sup>816</sup> died on 20 Dec 1895, in Boelus, Howard Co, NE,<sup>816,2539</sup> buried in Highland Cemetery, Ravenna, Buffalo Co, NE.<sup>5769</sup> He married **Henrietta Buel** on 21 Aug 1867.<sup>5770,5771</sup> She was the daughter of George W. Buel and Eliza Jolls.<sup>5770,5772,5773</sup> Henrietta Buel was born on 27 Nov 1844, in Sugar Grove, Warren Co, PA,<sup>5770,5772</sup> died on 15 Oct 1923, in Kearney, Buffalo Co, NE,<sup>5770</sup> buried in Highland Cemetery, Ravenna, Buffalo Co, NE.<sup>5774</sup>

*Notes for Matthew G. Wheelock:* Matthew G. Wheelock was a druggist, by occupation. In August, 1885, he removed from Pennsylvania to Grand Island, Nebraska. Later he made his way to Ravenna, Buffalo County, arriving there in April 1886.

He served in Company K, 151st Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry during the Civil War, and participated in the Battle of Gettysburg.<sup>5771</sup>

M. G. Wheelock appears in the 1870 Census, living in Freehold, PA, age 30, with wife Henrietta, age ???, children Edwin, age 2, and Victor, age 7/12. M. C. Wheelock (sic) appears in the 1880 Census, living in Poland, Chautauqua Co, NY, age 40, oil operator, born in Pennsylvania, parents born in NY (sic), with children Edwin, age 12, Victor, age 10, and Gertie May, age 5.

Children of Matthew G. Wheelock and Henrietta Buel:

- 970 i. **Edwin Wheelock** was born on 3 Aug 1868, in PA,<sup>5775,5776,5777</sup> died on 23 Mar 1962.<sup>5775</sup>
- 971 ii. **Victor Buel Wheelock** was born on 4 Nov 1869, in Freehold, Warren Co, PA,<sup>5771</sup> died on 30 Nov 1965.<sup>5778</sup>
- 972 iii. **Gertrude May Wheelock** was born on 12 Oct 1873, in Sugar Grove, Warren Co, PA,<sup>5777,5779</sup> died on 15 Aug 1952, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, CA.<sup>5779</sup>
- 973 iv. **Glenn Hugh Wheelock** was born on 12 Jul 1880, in Kennedy, Chautauqua Co, NY,<sup>5780</sup> died on 26 Mar 1958, in Ogden, Weber Co, UT.<sup>5780</sup>

617. **Alfred Wheelock** (*Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Abijah<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 17 Jun 1827, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>2583</sup> died on 29 Aug 1876, in California,<sup>2584</sup> buried in Hicksville Cemetery, Hicksville, Sacramento Co, CA.<sup>5781</sup> He married **Matilda Randolph** on 19 Jun 1867, in Sacramento, Sacramento Co, CA.<sup>2584,5782</sup> She was the daughter of Gardner Randolph and Betsy Ann Stringfield.<sup>2584,5783,5784</sup> Matilda Randolph was born on 19 Jul 1836, in Illinois,<sup>2584,5783</sup> died on 14 Jan 1906.<sup>5783</sup> Matilda Randolph married first Lewis C. Baldwin. Lewis C. Baldwin died on 20 Aug 1863, in Randolph, Riley Co, KS,<sup>5785</sup> buried in Fancy Creek Randolph Cemetery, Randolph, Riley Co, KS.<sup>5786</sup> She married third William Fry on 2 Nov 1882, in Galt, Sacramento Co, CA.<sup>5787</sup> William Fry died on 25 Jul 1887.<sup>5788</sup>

*Notes for Alfred Wheelock:* Alfred left Vermont in 1849, crossed the Isthmus of Panama, and arrived in San Francisco in July, on board the Capital. He had a mining claim in Placerville in partnership with Alfred Randolph.

Alfred Randolph's sister, Matilda Randolph, moved from the midwest to California in 1864, having been recently widowed. She married Alfred Wheelock on June 19, 1867. They had two children, Carrie Belle, born March 1, 1869, and Samuel Alfred, born October 4, 1871. Sam married Phoebe Reynolds on 1901. They have no children. Carrie married Martin Luther Shellenbarger on Jan 14, 1906. Their son, John Alfred, was born on Jan 10, 1907. Alfred Wheelock died August 29, 1876 of 'inflammation of the bowel'.

It has been incorrectly reported in various places that Alfred was 'murdered' or 'killed by Indians'. He left his



home in Vermont in anger, and for many years withheld communications with his father, who though he was dead. Finally, his wife to be, Mathilda (Randolph) Baldwin secretly wrote to Alfred's father, telling of his whereabouts and safety. His father, Jonathan, was overjoyed at the news, and wrote a warm letter back to Mathilda, who then showed it to Alfred.

Source: Private Records of Jacki Hanson, a descendant of Alfred Wheelock and Matilda Randolph, Aug 1999. Jacki has written a book about the life of Alfred's wife, Mathilda Randolph. The book is entitled "Matilda's Story: A Biographical Novel", by Jacquelyn Hanson, published by Glenhaven Press, 1997, ISBN: 0963726536.)

This is, no doubt, the Alfred Wheelock buried in Hicksville Cemetery, Hicksville, Sacramento Co, CA.<sup>5789</sup> The headstone gives his birth date as 12 May 1827, death date 18 Aug 1875.

The birth date on the headstone doesn't match the Vermont vital records, and the death date doesn't match that given by Jacquelyn Hanson. Both dates are suspect.

His probate proceedings were probably started shortly before 22 November 1876, the date on a creditor notice published in the Sacramento Bee on 11 Dec 1876, suggesting that he probably died several months prior to November 1876 - consistent with the 29 Aug 1876 death date given by Jacquelyn Hanson.<sup>5790</sup>

*Notes for Lewis C. Baldwin:* Lewis C. Baldwin died in an accident while digging a well on his property near Randolph, Riley Co, Kansas. The death notice identifies him as the son-in-law of Mr. Gardner Randolph, "a gentleman well known in this part of the State."<sup>5785</sup>

Matilda Baldwin administered the estate of her late husband, probate filed in Riley Co, KS, 13 May 1864. Gardner Randolph and James Humphrey posted bond.<sup>5791</sup>

The probate records identify three minor children under 14 years of age: Mary Jane Baldwin, Elizabeth Baldwin, and Lewis Gardner Baldwin.<sup>5792</sup>

Lewis Baldwin's probate records identify the date of death as 15 Aug 1863, in contrast to the newspaper articles, which indicate a death date of 20 Aug 1863.

*Notes for Matilda Randolph:* Matilda was born in 1836 in a log cabin in Illinois, where her parents were the first white settlers. In 1854, when Matilda was 18, her father took the family and migrated to Kansas where they were again the first white family into the area. Gardner Randolph hoped to get Kansas admitted to the Union as a slave state.

She spent ten years in Kansas, enduring not only the vagaries of Kansas weather, but the conflict raging about her in the days leading up to and including the Civil War. These conflicts included land disputes as abolitionists tried to drive her father out. There she married and bore four children, battling floods, prairie fires and drought before her husband was killed.

The following spring, in 1864, the loss of the war by then apparent, her father decided to join the family members already living in California. As a widow with three small children, the youngest of whom learned to walk on the trek across, Matilda traversed the Oregon-California Trail in a covered wagon, arriving in Hicksville, near Sacramento, in September of 1864.

There she met Alfred Wheelock, a young Argonaut, and found happiness again in a new love and new life. Throughout the story shines the courage of a woman who would not allow the world to defeat her.

Matilda's great-granddaughter, Jacquelyn Hanson, wrote a book about the life of this pioneer. The book is entitled "Matilda's Story: A Biographical Novel", by Jacquelyn Hanson, published by Glenhaven Press, 1997, ISBN: 0963726536.<sup>5793</sup>

*Notes for William Fry:* William Fry's probate records identify his widow as Matilda V. Fry, of Hicksville, previously married with children. Matilda received a life estate in the real estate of William Fry, for as long as she remained a widow, or until death, after which the real estate transferred to various people presumed to be children or

relatives of William Fry, with surnames Goforth and Hair.<sup>5794</sup>

Matilda's son, Lewis Baldwin, made a claim against the life estate after his mother's death. See notes for Lewis Gardner Baldwin.

Children of Matilda Randolph and Lewis C. Baldwin:

- i. **Mary Jane Baldwin** was born about Jan 1860, in KS.<sup>5795,5796</sup>

In 1880, Mary's mother, Matilda Wheelock, was enumerated in the U.S. census living in Dry Creek, Sacramento, California. Mary was not in the household. But in the neighboring dwelling is Mary Douglas, wife of George Douglas, age 20, born in Kansas, parents born in Illinois. The 24 December 1959 death notice for Mary's brother, Samuel Alfred Wheelock, confirms that her married name was Mary Douglas.<sup>5797</sup>

- ii. **Elizabeth Baldwin** was born on 7 Dec 1862, in Riley Co, KS,<sup>5798</sup> died on 17 Mar 1939, in Stockton, San Joaquin Co, CA.<sup>5798</sup>

Her funeral notice in the Sacramento Bee reads as follows: "Funeral Services for Mrs. Elizabeth Wade, who died at her home here yesterday will be held Monday morning at 11:30 o'clock in the Pioneer Cemetery at Hicksville. Mrs. Wade, a native of Kansas, crossed the plains in the early sixties with her mother and the family of her grandfather, Gardner Randolph. The family settled in Sacramento County in the old Hicksville section near Arno. The deceased was the wife of the late Henry M. Wade, a native son of Sacramento. She leaves three daughters and two sons."<sup>5799</sup>

- iii. **Lewis Gardner Baldwin** was born on 28 Oct 1863, in KS,<sup>5800</sup> died on 17 Apr 1918,<sup>5801</sup> buried in Hicksville Cemetery, Hicksville, Sacramento Co, CA.<sup>5801</sup>

Around 19 July 1906, Louis G. Baldwin filed petition to terminate the life estate of Matilda Fry, deceased, claiming 103 acres of land on the rancho San Jon de los Moquelumnes.<sup>5802</sup>

Children of Alfred Wheelock and Matilda Randolph:

- i. **Carrie Belle Wheelock** was born on 1 Mar 1869.<sup>2584</sup> She married **Martin Luther Shellenbarger** on 14 Jan 1906.<sup>2584</sup>

Carrie and Martin had issue.

- ii. **Samuel Alfred Wheelock** was born on 4 Oct 1871,<sup>2584</sup> died on 24 Dec 1959, in Sacramento, CA.<sup>2938</sup> He married **Phoebe Reynolds** in 1901.<sup>2584</sup>

Samuel and Phoebe had no children.

618. **Ira Edson Wheelock** (*Perez*<sup>6</sup>, *Abijah*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Sep 1824, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>2611</sup> died on 9 Feb 1861, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>2612</sup> Occupation: Laborer. He married **Roxey Ann Pierce** on 5 Dec 1851, in Woodbury, Washington Co, VT.<sup>5803</sup> She was the daughter of Ephriam Pierce and Esther Perry.<sup>5804,5805</sup> Roxey Ann Pierce was born on 30 Oct 1825, in Woodbury, Washington Co, VT,<sup>5804</sup> died on 30 Jun 1901, in Waterbury, Washington Co, VT.<sup>5806</sup>

*Notes for Roxey Ann Pierce:* She was the daughter of Ephriam and Esther Pierce, per birth record.

In 1870, Roxa Wheelock was living in Calais in the household of Clark M. Gray and his presumed wife, Ettie Gray.

In 1880 she was living in Brattleboro, Windham Co, VT, widowed, in a boarding house, working as a housekeeper.

In 1900 she was living in the 'Vermont State Hospital for the Insane,' in Waterbury, Washington Co, VT, widowed, age listed as 73 (sic).

She died 30 June 1901 in Waterbury, VT.

Children of Ira Edson Wheelock and Roxey Ann Pierce:

- 974 i. **Charles Walter Wheelock** was born on 11 Jun 1854, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>5807</sup> died on 9 Mar 1917, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.<sup>5808</sup>

619. **Carlos Wheelock** (*Perez*<sup>6</sup>, *Abijah*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 May 1829, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>2617</sup> died in 1917,<sup>2618</sup> buried in Jones Cemetery, Vale Perkins, Estrie Region, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2618</sup> He married (1) **Esther Ann Guernsey** on 28 Jun 1849, in Montpelier, Washington Co, VT.<sup>5809</sup> She was the daughter of Chester S. Guernsey and Cynthia Hawks.<sup>5810</sup> Esther Ann Guernsey was born on 24 Feb 1836, in Berlin, Washington Co, VT,<sup>5810</sup> died on 22 Apr 1926, in East Montpelier, Washington Co, VT,<sup>5811</sup> buried in Robinson Cemetery, Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>5812</sup> Esther Ann Guernsey married second George H. Bennett on 13 Oct 1867, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>5813</sup> Carlos Wheelock married (2) **Harriet Gardner**. Harriet Gardner was born on 12 Feb 1850, in Quebec, Canada,<sup>5814</sup> died in 1925,<sup>5815</sup> buried in Jones Cemetery, Vale Perkins, Estrie Region, Quebec, Canada.<sup>5815</sup>

*Notes for Carlos Wheelock:* In 1860 he was living in Calais, age 31, house joiner by trade, with his wife Esther A., age 24, and daughter Martha I, age 8.<sup>5816</sup>

He was enrolled in Company H, 13th Vermont regiment, but he never showed up for duty, and was dropped from the rolls in Dec 1862.<sup>5817</sup>

He went to Canada during the Civil War, leaving his family behind in Calais. His wife divorced him in 1865, and later married George H. Bennet.<sup>5818</sup>

Carlos is found in the 1881 Canada Census, in the town of Potton, Quebec, not far from the Vermont border. He was a mechanic, age 54, born U.S., living with Harriet G. Wheelock, age 33, Gertrude L. Wheelock, age 10, and George B. Wheelock, age 7.<sup>5819</sup>

In 1891 he was again living in Potton, age 61, farmer, Methodist, born in the U.S., with Harriet E. Wheelock, age 40, George Wheelock, age 17, and Ralph C. Wheelock, age 6, all born in Quebec.<sup>5820</sup>

In 1901 he was living in Potton in the household of his son, George Wheelock. The 1901 Canada census lists the birth dates of all individuals. Carlos, for some reason, probably an error, is listed as George Wheelock, born in the U.S. on 17 May 1829, carpenter by trade, Methodist by religion. His wife, Harriet, was born 12 Feb 1850 in Quebec. Their son, Ralph C., was born 18 Jan 1884, in Quebec. George Wheelock, head of household, was born 28 Feb 1873 in Quebec, Methodist, farmer. His wife, Silome, was born 3 Oct 1881 in Quebec, Roman Catholic.<sup>5821</sup>

He was still in Potton in 1911, listed in the census as "Don Wheelock," born May 1828 (sic), living with his wife, Harriet, and his son, Ralph C. His year of immigration is listed as 1861.<sup>5822</sup>

According to funeral records, he was buried on 9 Dec 1917.<sup>5823</sup> He is buried with his wife in Jones Cemetery, Vale Perkins, Estrie Region, Quebec, Canada (not far from Potton).

### **Research Notes:**

The key evidence tying the Carlos in Canada to the son of Perez and Elizabeth is (1) his name, which is unusual within the Wheelock families of America, (2) his disappearance from Vermont, and subsequent appearance in Canada in a timeframe consistent with his Civil War records, and the divorce of his first wife, (3) the date of birth given in the 1901 census, which matches exactly with the date given in the Vermont vital records, and (4) the alignment with the family story as told in "The Wheelock Family of Calais".

There are some inconsistencies, however. He appears under at least three different names in the Canadian census records: Carlos, George, and Don. His headstone has D. C. Wheelock on it, initials presumably for Don Carlos. He probably went by that name. The name George is probably a mistake, confused with his son, who was the head of the household where Carlos lived in 1901.

His headstone has his birthdate of 1845 carved on it. This is about 16 years off from his actual birth date of 1829. His wife's headstone is nearby, clearly identifying her as Harriet Gardner, wife of D. C. Wheelock. His son, Ralph C. Wheelock is buried in the same cemetery, so it is unlikely this is not the Carlos Wheelock in the census records. The census records all have reasonable ages for Carlos; so in all likelihood, the 1845 date is an error.

*Notes for Esther Ann Guernsey:* Esther Ann Guernsey married Carlos Wheelock in 1849. They lived in Calais, and had one daughter, Martha. In the early 1860s, Carlos left his wife and daughter behind, and removed to Canada.

Esther divorced Carlos in 1865, and married George H. Bennet in 1867. They lived for a time in Montpelier. A few years later, Esther divorced George Bennet. She then took positions as housekeeper and governess with various employers in the Boston area.

In her later years, she lived with her nephew, Charles Guernsey, in New Hampshire, and later Montpelier.<sup>5824</sup>

*Notes for Harriet Gardner: Research Notes:*

Her surname is given on her headstone, and in the Vermont marriage record of her daughter, Gertrude Wheelock. Her headstone gives a birth date of 1851, in disagreement with the 1901 Canada census.

Children of Carlos Wheelock and Esther Ann Guernsey:

- i. **Martha Ida Wheelock** was born in 1852,<sup>5825,5826</sup> died in 1863,<sup>5826,5827</sup> buried in Robinson Cemetery, Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>5826</sup>

Children of Carlos Wheelock and Harriet Gardner:

- i. **Gertrude Lillian Wheelock** was born about 1871, in Pottou, Quebec, Canada,<sup>5828</sup> died on 13 Apr 1948, in Stoughton, Norfolk Co, MA.<sup>5829</sup> She married **Chauncey E. Magoon** on 17 Dec 1885, in Newport, Orleans Co, VT.<sup>5830</sup>

Middle name identified in the birth 1904 Vermont birth record of her daughter, Alice Harriet Magoon.

- 975 ii. **George Albert Wheelock** was born on 28 Feb 1873, in Quebec, Canada,<sup>5831</sup> died in Mar 1946.<sup>5832</sup>
- iii. **Ralph C. Wheelock** was born on 18 Jan 1884, in Quebec, Canada,<sup>5833</sup> died in 1959,<sup>5834</sup> buried in Jones Cemetery, Vale Perkins, Estrie Region, Quebec, Canada.<sup>5834</sup>

In 1891, 1901, and 1911 Ralph was living with his parents in Pottou, per Canada census records. In 1921, after his father's death, he was living with his mother, again in Pottou.

620. **Fanny Annette Wheelock** (*Perez*<sup>6</sup>, *Abijah*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Jul 1832, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>2619,2620</sup> died on 13 Feb 1887,<sup>2620,2621</sup> buried in South Woodbury Cemetery, Woodbury, Washington Co, VT.<sup>2620</sup> She married **Arthur L. Pierce**. He was the son of Ephriam Pierce and Esther Perry.<sup>5805,5835,5836</sup> Arthur L. Pierce was born on 21 Jul 1827, in Woodbury, Washington Co, VT,<sup>5835,5836</sup> died on 6 May 1900, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>5836,5837</sup> buried in South Woodbury Cemetery, Woodbury, Washington Co, VT.<sup>5836</sup>

Children of Fanny Annette Wheelock and Arthur L. Pierce:

- 976 i. **Sarah E. Pierce** was born on 4 Apr 1854, in Montpelier, Washington Co, VT,<sup>5838,5839</sup> died on 21 Jul 1938, in Weymouth, Norfolk Co, MA.<sup>5838,5840</sup>
- ii. **Arthur L. Pierce** was born on 4 May 1857, in Woodbury, Washington Co, VT,<sup>5841</sup> died on 25 Jun 1924, in Hardwick, Caledonia Co, VT.<sup>5842</sup> He married **Hattie M. Amsden** on 26 Jul 1879, in Walden, Caledonia Co, VT.<sup>5843</sup>
- iii. **(--?--) Pierce** was born on 17 Dec 1858, in Woodbury, Washington Co, VT,<sup>5844</sup> died on 17 Dec 1858, in Woodbury, Washington Co, VT.<sup>5845</sup>

Died the same day she was born.

- iv. **Ephraim Franklin Pierce** was born on 22 Mar 1860, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>5846</sup> died on 8 Jan

1887, in Worcester, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>5847,5848</sup> Occupation: Machinist.

He died in an accident.

v. **Jennie M. Pierce** was born on 13 Jul 1862, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>5849</sup> died on 13 Feb 1929, in Woodbury, Washington Co, VT.<sup>5849</sup> She married **Lewis Strong** on 2 Oct 1880, in Elmore, Lamoille Co, VT.<sup>5850,5851</sup>

vi. **Charles B. Pierce** was born about 1867, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>5852</sup> He married (1) **Bertha J. Thayer** on 15 Sep 1891, in Stowe, Lamoille Co, VT.<sup>5852,5853</sup> He married (2) **Selah Hill** on 24 Oct 1894, in Morristown, Lamoille Co, VT.<sup>5854</sup>

vii. **Byron Joseph Pierce** was born about 1869, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>5855</sup> He married **Nellie P. Flint** on 26 Oct 1897, in Roxbury, Washington Co, VT.<sup>5855</sup>

His marriage to Nellie P. Flint was his second, per marriage record.

viii. **George D. Pierce** was born on 4 Jan 1870, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>5856</sup>

ix. **Victor Pierce** was born on 10 Jan 1872, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>5857</sup>

Twin.

x. **Victoria Pierce** was born on 10 Jan 1872, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>5858</sup> died on 31 Jan 1872, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>5859</sup>

Twin, died young.

xi. **Agnes L. Pierce** was born about 1874, died on 10 Feb 1940, in Woodbury, Washington Co, VT.<sup>5860</sup>

621. **Maria A. Wheelock** (**Titus**<sup>6</sup>, **Abijah**<sup>5</sup>, **David**<sup>4</sup>, **Benjamin**<sup>3</sup>, **Benjamin**<sup>2</sup>, **Ralph**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Jul 1837, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>2678,2679</sup> died on 11 Nov 1861, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>2679,2680</sup> buried in Fairview Cemetery, East Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>2679</sup> She married **Alonzo A. Clark** about 1857. He was the son of Horace Clark and Sophia Foster.<sup>5861,5862</sup> Alonzo A. Clark was born calculated 10 Mar 1831, in Cabot, Washington Co, VT,<sup>5861</sup> died on 29 Aug 1902, in Woodbury, Washington Co, VT,<sup>5863</sup> buried in Fairview Cemetery, Calais, VT.<sup>5864</sup> Alonzo A. Clark married second Louisa B Gray on 25 Sep 1862, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>5865</sup> He married third Margaret Long about 1887.<sup>5866</sup> Margaret Long was born on 23 Jul 1846, in Waitsfield, Washington Co, VT,<sup>5867</sup> died on 29 Jan 1929, in Brookfield, Orange Co, VT.<sup>5867</sup>

*Notes for Alonzo A. Clark: Research Notes:*

Son of Horace Clark and Sarah, per death record. The death record of his sister, Lucina Hall, identifies parents as Horace Clark and Sophia Foster. Alonzo A. Clark and Lucina Hall are both mentioned in the 1876 will of Horace Clark, of Cabot.

Children of Maria A. Wheelock and Alonzo A. Clark:

i. **Wallace M. Clark** was born about 1858, in East Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>5868</sup> He married **Mary A. Chase** on 18 Jan 1882, in Berlin, Washington Co, VT.<sup>5868</sup>

ii. **Walter L. Clark** was born about 1859, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>5869</sup> He married **Mary C. Daniels** on 30 Dec 1880, in Berlin, Washington Co, VT.<sup>5869</sup>

622. **Oliver Wheelock** (**Abijah**<sup>6</sup>, **Abijah**<sup>5</sup>, **David**<sup>4</sup>, **Benjamin**<sup>3</sup>, **Benjamin**<sup>2</sup>, **Ralph**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Nov 1837, in East Montpelier, Washington Co, VT,<sup>2719,2720,2721,2722</sup> died on 17 Jan 1907, in Montpelier, Washington Co, VT,<sup>2723</sup> buried in Green Mount Cemetery, Montpelier, Washington Co, VT.<sup>2721</sup> Occupation: Cabinetmaker. He married **Olive Matilda Ainsworth** on 19 Nov 1869.<sup>5870</sup> She was the daughter of Merrick Ainsworth and Matilda Southwick.<sup>5871,5872</sup> Olive Matilda Ainsworth was born on 13 Nov 1845, in Calais, Washington, VT,<sup>5871,5872</sup> died on 15 Oct 1935, in Thetford, Orange Co, VT,<sup>5871,5872</sup> buried in Green Mount Cemetery, Montpelier, Washington Co, VT.<sup>5873</sup>

*Notes for Oliver Wheelock:* He was a cabinet maker in Worcester and Montpelier. He served in Company I, Ninth Vermont Regiment during the Civil War. He fought at Winchester, Harper's Ferry, Fair Oaks, and the fall of



Richmond. He was taken prisoner at Harper's Ferry by the Confederate Army, but was exchanged after some months.<sup>5874</sup>

#### Research Notes:

The Vermont vital records incorrectly give a birth date of 11 Nov 1838, in disagreement with most of the census records, which imply 1837. The 1900 census states Nov 1837. His age at death implies a birth date of 12 Nov 1837, in agreement with his obituary in the 19 Jan 1907 Daily Journal (Montpelier, Vermont).

*Notes for Olive Matilda Ainsworth:* Olive was the daughter of Merrick Ainsworth and Matilda Southwick, both b. in Calais, VT, per death record.

Children of Oliver Wheelock and Olive Matilda Ainsworth:

- 977 i. **Clarence Dean Wheelock** was born on 30 Jul 1877, in Berlin, Washington Co, VT,<sup>5875</sup> died on 2 Aug 1925, in Montpelier, Washington Co, VT.<sup>5876</sup>

623. **Lois Nichols Wheelock** (*Abijah*<sup>6</sup>, *Abijah*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 May 1842, in Worcester, Washington Co, VT,<sup>2724</sup> died on 21 May 1904, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>106,2725</sup> She married **Henry Jacobs** on 3 Jan 1864, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>5877</sup> He was the son of George W. Jacobs and Orilla Ellis.<sup>5878,5879,5880</sup> Henry Jacobs was born on 12 Jun 1837, in Montpelier, Washington Co, VT,<sup>5878,5879</sup> died on 28 Feb 1917, in Middlesex, Washington Co, VT.<sup>5879</sup> Henry Jacobs married first Irena Chase on 2 Dec 1858, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>5881</sup>

Children of Henry Jacobs and Irena Chase:

- i. **George Jason Jacobs** was born on 17 Jun 1860, in East Montpelier, Washington Co, VT.<sup>5882</sup>

Children of Lois Nichols Wheelock and Henry Jacobs:

- i. **Irwin Elmer Jacobs** was born on 1 Dec 1871, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>5883</sup>

His name appears as Edwin Elmer Jacobs on his birth records, but appears as Irwin or Erwin Elmer Jacobs on his marriage and census records. He married Minnie Saundry on 22 Apr 1896 in Calais.

624. **Omar Wheelock** (*Abijah*<sup>6</sup>, *Abijah*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Aug 1849, in Worcester, Washington Co, Vermont,<sup>2726</sup> died on 19 Dec 1914, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>2727</sup> buried in Robinson Cemetery, Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>59,5884</sup> He married **Hattie Collier** on 4 Oct 1874, in Worcester, Washington Co, VT.<sup>5885</sup> She was the daughter of Calvin Collier and Laura Flint.<sup>5872,5886,5887,5888</sup> Hattie Collier was born on 8 Jan 1854, in Washington Co, VT,<sup>5872,5886,5887</sup> died on 19 Jun 1935, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>5872,5889</sup> buried in Robinson Cemetery, Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>5890</sup> Hattie Collier married second George G. Brown on 6 Feb 1919, in Montpelier, Washington Co, VT.<sup>5891,5892</sup> George G. Brown was born in Montpelier, Washington Co, VT.<sup>5893</sup>

*Notes for Omar Wheelock:* Omar was killed by the accidental falling of a tree.<sup>5894</sup>

The genealogy of the grandchildren and greatgrandchildren of Omar and Hattie was compiled by Raymond Hugh Wheelock. Raymond planned to publish his genealogy, but his death in 1994 left the manuscript unpublished. In April 2000, his cousin, Arlene (Jeronime) Fitzgerald, transcribed Raymonds records, and supplied them for inclusion here.

*Notes for Hattie Collier:* Hattie Collier (Coller) was the daughter of Calvin Coller and Laura (Flint) Coller. She died of a cerebral hemorrhage in Calais, VT.<sup>5895</sup>

#### Research Notes:

The death record of Harriet Wheelock Brown states that she was born in Calais, in contradiction to her marriage record (to George Brown), which states Hardwick. Her death record states that she died 19 June 1935, but gives contradictory information about her birth date. Her age at death (83 years, 5 months, 11 days) implies a birth

date of 8 Jan 1852, but the record explicitly identifies her birth date as 11 Nov 1852. Both are probably wrong. Her granddaughter, Arlene (Jeronime) Fitzgerald gives her grandmother's birth date as 8 Jan 1854. This is consistent with the 1900 census, which identifies her birth date as Jan 1854. It is also consistent with her headstone, which identifies her year of birth as 1854. The 1860, 1870, and 1880 census records also imply that she was born in 1854.

*Notes for George G. Brown:* He was the son of Stephen Brown and Mary Anna Brackett, per marriage record.

Children of Omar Wheelock and Hattie Collier:

- i. **Flora Mabel Wheelock** was born on 22 Aug 1875, in Calais, Washington, VT,<sup>106</sup> died on 11 Sep 1950,<sup>5872</sup> buried in Robinson Cemetery, Calais, VT.<sup>59</sup> She married **Henry George Brown** on 11 Aug 1903, in Montpelier, Washington Co, VT.<sup>5896,5897</sup> Henry George Brown was born about 1882, in VT.<sup>5898</sup>

Flora Mabel Wheelock had no children. Flora was living with her sisters, Gertrude and Ida, in Calais, VT, per 1920 Census. She is listed as married. In 1930 she is again living with her sisters, in Cabot, VT. Flora, keeping house, age 33, and Henry, automobile machinist, age 28, are enumerated in the 1910 census living in Ward 1, Montpelier, Washington Co, VT.

- 978 ii. **Gertrude Louise Wheelock** was born on 2 May 1877, in Calais, Washinton Co, VT,<sup>5899</sup> died on 24 Dec 1971, in Barre, Washington Co, VT.<sup>5900</sup>

- iii. **Ida Glee Wheelock** was born on 9 Feb 1878, in Calais, VT,<sup>106</sup> died on 27 Mar 1958, in Waterbury, VT,<sup>5872</sup> buried in Robinson Cemetery, Calais, VT.<sup>59</sup>

She was unmarried, and lived in Worcester, Vt. in 1940 (when "Wheelock Family of Calais" was published).<sup>5894</sup>

- 979 iv. **Blanche Lavinia Wheelock** was born on 20 Aug 1880, in Calais, Washington, VT,<sup>106</sup> died on 10 Mar 1925.<sup>5872</sup>

- 980 v. **Robert Elroy Wheelock** was born on 12 May 1882,<sup>106</sup> died on 8 Jul 1974.<sup>5872</sup>

- 981 vi. **Herbert Van Wheelock** was born on 3 Apr 1884,<sup>106</sup> died on 3 May 1961.<sup>5872</sup>

- 982 vii. **Hattie Estella Wheelock** was born on 19 Apr 1886, in Calais, Washington, VT,<sup>5872</sup> died on 29 Jul 1938.<sup>5872</sup>

- 983 viii. **Nellie May Wheelock** was born on 9 Sep 1888, in Calais, Washington, VT,<sup>106</sup> died on 21 Jul 1924.<sup>5872</sup>

- ix. **Omar Wheelock** was born on 12 Apr 1890, in Calais, Washington, VT,<sup>106</sup> died on 24 Apr 1891, in Calais, Washington, VT.<sup>106</sup>

- 984 x. **Ina Clarabel Wheelock** was born on 25 Mar 1893, in Calais, Washington, VT,<sup>106</sup> died on 10 Nov 1971, in Henderson, Nevada.<sup>5872</sup>

- 985 xi. **Coraline Wheelock** was born on 16 Oct 1895, in Calais, Washington, VT,<sup>106</sup> died on 8 Apr 1984.<sup>5872</sup>

- 986 xii. **Catherine Wheelock** was born on 16 Oct 1895, in Calais, Washington, VT,<sup>106</sup> died on 21 Jan 1974, in Calais, Washington, VT.<sup>5901</sup>

- xiii. **Mary Esther Wheelock** was born on 14 Mar 1897, in Calais, Washington, VT,<sup>106</sup> died on 16 Oct 1917,<sup>5872</sup> buried in Robinson Cemetery, Calais, VT.<sup>5872</sup>

Mary Esther Wheelock was unmarried.<sup>5902</sup>

- xiv. **Nora E. Wheelock** was born on 15 Aug 1898, in Calais, Washington, VT,<sup>106</sup> died on 16 Oct 1898,<sup>106</sup> buried in Robinson Cemetery, Calais, VT.<sup>5872</sup>

- 987 xv. **Albert Ralph Wheelock** was born on 17 May 1900, in Calais, Washington, VT,<sup>106</sup> died on 20 May 1989, in Chesterfield, NH.<sup>5903,5904</sup>

625. **John Francis Wheelock** (*Russel Town*<sup>6</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Feb 1832, in Amherst, Hampshire Co, MA,<sup>2748,2749,2750</sup> died on 9 Sep 1901, in Lima Center, Washtenaw Co, MI.<sup>2748</sup> Occupation: Blacksmith. He married **Laura Ingram** on 27 Dec 1854, in Amherst, Hampshire Co, MA.<sup>5905</sup> She was the daughter of Joab Ingram and Olive (--?--).<sup>5906</sup> Laura Ingram was born on 11 Jun 1821, in Barnston,

Canada,<sup>5906</sup> died on 21 Dec 1896, in Lima, Washtenaw Co, MI.<sup>2748,5907</sup> Laura Ingram married first Hubbard Eaton.<sup>5906</sup> Hubbard Eaton was born calculated 10 Apr 1823,<sup>5908</sup> died on 12 Jan 1851, in Amherst, Hampshire Co, MA.<sup>5909</sup>

*Notes for John Francis Wheelock:* After marrying, John F. Wheelock emigrated to Michigan. He fought in the Civil War, Company K of the 4th Michigan, and died in Washtenaw County, where he is buried in a cemetery that contains Civil War veterans.<sup>5910</sup>

He is enumerated in the 1860 census living in Dexter Township, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, age 29, with Laura F. Wheelock, age 39, Orin Eaton, age 17, born in Massachusetts, Mary Wheelock, age 5, born in Michigan, Isabel Wheelock, age 3, born Michigan, and Russel Wheelock, age 1, born Michigan.

His obituary in the 19 Sep 1901 Chelsea Standard identifies four children: Mrs. Mary E. Spencer, Mrs. Belle I. Spencer, Miss Laura Guerin Wheelock, and Mr. Russell T. Wheelock.

*Notes for Laura Ingram:* The marriage record for John F. Wheelock and Laura Eaton indicates that this was his first marriage, her second. Her father's name was Joab Ingram (MA 79:2).

Children of Laura Ingram and Hubbard Eaton:

- i. **Oren Eaton** was born on 15 Jun 1843, in Amherst, Hampshire Co, MA.<sup>5911</sup>

He is enumerated in the 1860 census, age 17, living in the household of John and Laura F. Wheelock, in Dexter Township, Washtenaw County, Michigan.

- ii. **Mary Eliza Eaton** was born on 7 Feb 1845, in Amherst, Hampshire Co, MA.<sup>5912</sup>

Children of John Francis Wheelock and Laura Ingram:

- i. **Mary Wheelock** was born on 28 Aug 1855, in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, MI,<sup>5913,5914</sup> died on 16 Jun 1944, in Chicago, Cook Co, IL,<sup>5914</sup> buried in DeMotte Cemetery, DeMotte, Jasper Co, IN.<sup>5915</sup> She married **Charles O. Spencer** on 26 Apr 1874, in Marshall Co, IN.<sup>5916</sup> Charles O. Spencer was born in 1852,<sup>5917</sup> died in 1932,<sup>5917</sup> buried in DeMotte Cemetery, DeMotte, Jasper Co, IA.<sup>5917</sup>
- ii. **Isabel Irene Wheelock** was born about 1857, in MI,<sup>5913</sup> died on 9 May 1878, in Lima, Washtenaw Co, MI,<sup>5918</sup> buried in Lima Center Cemetery, Lima Center, Washtenaw Co, MI.<sup>5919</sup> She married **Wilber F. Spencer** on 28 Apr 1876, in Marshall Co, IN.<sup>5920</sup> Wilber F. Spencer was born in Mar 1854, in IN.<sup>5921</sup>
- 988 iii. **Russell T. Wheelock** was born on 13 Jul 1859, in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, MI,<sup>5922,5923</sup> died on 5 May 1943.<sup>5922,5923</sup>
- iv. **Laura Fletcher Wheelock** was born in Sep 1861, in MI,<sup>5924,5925</sup> died on 6 May 1931, in Toledo, Lucas Co, OH,<sup>5926</sup> buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Toledo, Lucas Co, OH.<sup>5927</sup> She married **Frank Guerin** on 28 Apr 1880, in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, MI.<sup>5928</sup> Frank Guerin was born in 1857,<sup>5929</sup> died in 1932,<sup>5929</sup> buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Toledo, Lucas Co, OH.<sup>5929</sup>

Two children in the 1900 census.

626. **William Augustus Wheelock** (*Russel Town*<sup>6</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Jul 1836, in Amherst, Hampshire Co, MA.<sup>2734</sup> He married **Jennie A. Holmes** on 18 Sep 1858, in Northampton, Hampshire Co, MA.<sup>5930</sup> She was the daughter of George Holmes and Electa Nash.<sup>5930,5931,5932</sup> Jennie A. Holmes was born calculated 24 Aug 1837, in Williamsburg, Hampshire Co, MA,<sup>5930,5931</sup> died on 4 Jun 1907, in Springfield, Hampden Co, MA,<sup>5933</sup> buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Springfield, Hampden Co, MA.<sup>5934</sup> Jennie A. Holmes married second James E. Bartlett on 28 May 1890, in Lowell, Middlesex Co, MA.<sup>5935</sup>

*Notes for William Augustus Wheelock:* William is enumerated in the 1850 U.S. census, age 14, living with his father in Amherst. He was not living in his father's household in 1855.

In 1858 he married Jennie A. Holmes in Northampton. His occupation is given as blacksmith. He and his wife Jeanette had three children recorded in Northampton, from about 1859 to 1866.

In 1863, William A. Wheelock, of Chicopee, age 28, born Amherst, machinist, married, registered for the civil war draft. He had previously served in the 62nd NY regiment.<sup>5936</sup>

The administration petition for his father's probate, dated 13 May 1862, identifies Wm. A. Wheelock as a next of kin, "of Northampton in this county [Hampshire] now in the army." Wm. A. Wheelock, and his siblings Geo. V. Wheelock, and Elizabeth R. Phillips signed the probate documents on 2 Feb 1864.<sup>5937</sup>

In 1865, his wife Jennie Wheelock, age 27, is living in Northampton with her daughter, Kate, age 5, in the household of Franklin Holmes, probably a brother or close relative. She is listed as married, but William is not enumerated in the household.

In Apr 1876, Jeanette A. Wheelock was granted a divorce from William A. Wheelock for cause of desertion.<sup>5938</sup>

His whereabouts after he signed his father's probate documents on 2 Feb 1864 is unknown.

*Notes for Jennie A. Holmes:* She was born about 1837 in Williamsburg, daughter of George Holmes, per first marriage record, daughter of George Holmes and Electa, per second marriage record. Her death record identifies her mother's maiden name as Nash.

Children of William Augustus Wheelock and Jennie A. Holmes:

- i. **Kathryn M. Wheelock** was born about 1860, in Northampton, Hampshire Co, MA,<sup>5939</sup> died on 6 Feb 1941, in Springfield, Hampden Co, MA.<sup>5940</sup> She married (1) **Frank M. Clark** on 29 Nov 1883, in Lowell, Middlesex Co, MA.<sup>5939</sup> She married (2) **Almon Jones** on 27 Dec 1905, in Springfield, Hampden Co, MA.<sup>5941</sup>

She might be the unnamed female, born in Northampton 1 Sep 1859, daughter of William Wheelock, no mother identified (MA 124:21). She was married first to Frank M. Clark, Her uncle, Daniel Phillips, performed the wedding ceremony. The 1898 will of George Vernon Wheelock, her uncle, left items to his nephews and nieces, one of whom was "Kittie M. Clark, wife of Frank M. Clark, of Haverhill, Mass." She married second Almon Jones. She died 6 Feb 1941 in the Springfield hospital. Per obituary, she was born 3 Sep 1858 in Northampton, the daughter of William A. and Jeannette A. (Holmes) Wheelock. She was buried in Oak Grove Cemetery.<sup>5940</sup>

- ii. **Edward K. Wheelock** was born on 9 Nov 1866, in Northampton, Hampshire Co, MA.<sup>5942</sup>

Twin of Anna E. Wheelock.

- iii. **Anna E. Wheelock** was born on 9 Nov 1866, in Northampton, Hampshire Co, MA.<sup>5942</sup>

Twin of Edward K. Wheelock.

627. **Sarah Hammond Davis** (*Pamela Wheelock*<sup>6</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Jan 1817, in Oxford, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>710</sup> died on 28 Nov 1856, in Rockford, Winnebago Co, IL,<sup>2761</sup> buried in Phillips Academy Cemetery, Andover, Essex Co, MA.<sup>2761</sup> She married **Joseph Emerson** on 26 Nov 1844, in Oxford, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>497</sup> Joseph Emerson was born on 4 Sep 1808, in Hollis, Hillsborough Co, NH,<sup>5943,5944</sup> died on 21 Jul 1885, in Andover, Essex Co, MA,<sup>5943,5944</sup> buried in Phillips Academy Cemetery, Andover, Essex Co, MA.<sup>5944</sup> Occupation: Clergyman.

*Notes for Sarah Hammond Davis:* The inscription on her headstone in Phillips Academy Cemetery in Andover reads: "Sarah H. Wife of Rev. Joseph Emerson, died in Rockford, ILL. Nov. 28, 1856, aged 39 yrs."

*Notes for Joseph Emerson:* He was a clergyman, from Hollis, NH, per Oxford marriage record.

Children of Sarah Hammond Davis and Joseph Emerson:

- 989 i. **Edward Davis Emerson** was born on 9 Nov 1845, in Andover, Essex Co, MA,<sup>5945,5946</sup> died on 23 Jan 1927, in Augusta, Richmond Co, GA.<sup>5947,5948</sup>

628. **Caroline Amelia Wheelock** (*William Augustus*<sup>6</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born

on 18 Jun 1851, in Oxford, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>864,2768</sup> died on 31 Mar 1921, in Camden, Kershaw Co, SC,<sup>2769,2770</sup> buried in Eastwood Cemetery, Lancaster, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>2770</sup> She married **Edward Davis Emerson** on 16 Jun 1873, in Oxford, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>864,5949</sup> He was the son of Joseph Emerson and **Sarah Hammond Davis**.<sup>497,5945,5946</sup> Edward Davis Emerson was born on 9 Nov 1845, in Andover, Essex Co, MA,<sup>5945,5946</sup> died on 23 Jan 1927, in Augusta, Richmond Co, GA,<sup>5947,5948</sup> buried in Eastwood Cemetery, Lancaster, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>5948</sup>

*Notes for Edward Davis Emerson:* Edward Davis Emerson was the son of Joseph, clergyman, and Sarah H., per Andover VRs to 1850.

Children of Caroline Amelia Wheelock and Edward Davis Emerson:

- i. **Sarah Emerson** was born on 18 May 1874, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.<sup>5950</sup>
- ii. **Louise Ruth Emerson** was born in Jul 1876, in Orange, Essex Co, NJ.<sup>5951,5952</sup> She married **Herman Kutzschman** on 10 Oct 1899, in Bolton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>5952</sup>
- iii. **Florence D. Emerson** was born in Jul 1878, in MA.<sup>5953</sup>
- iv. **Pamelia W. Emerson** was born on 13 Jan 1880, in Brookline, Norfolk Co, MA,<sup>5954</sup> died on 16 May 1884, in Brookline, Norfolk Co, MA.<sup>5955</sup>

Cause of death: whooping cough.

629. **Roxana Amanda Tucker** (*Eli*<sup>7</sup>, *Azubah Towne*<sup>6</sup>, *Huldah Wheelock*<sup>5</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Nov 1819, in Calais, Washington, Co, VT,<sup>710</sup> died in 1897,<sup>2822</sup> buried in Lakewood Cemetery, Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, MN.<sup>2822</sup> She married **Richard Flagg Silloway** on 24 Sep 1842, in Calais, Washington, Co, VT.<sup>5956</sup> He was the son of John Silloway and Lydia Black.<sup>2958,5957</sup> Richard Flagg Silloway was born on 14 Dec 1802, in Berlin, Washington Co, VT,<sup>5957</sup> died on 9 Sep 1852,<sup>5958</sup> buried in Central Cemetery, Randolph, Norfolk Co, MA.<sup>5958</sup>

*Notes for Roxana Amanda Tucker: Research Notes:*

Though the birth date on her Vermont birth record is 27 Nov 1820, a revised record submitted by C. P. Silloway of Minneapolis, Minn in 1923 states she was born 27 Nov 1819, which agrees with the Sons of the American Revolution Membership applications (submitted by Charles Paine Silloway of Minneapolis), and her headstone.

She is enumerated in the 1880 census, widowed, age 60, living in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, MN, with Henry F. Silloway, son, age 36, born Vermont, and Austin R. Silloway, son, age 27, born Massachusetts.

There was another Roxana Silloway living in Montpelier and Berlin, Vermont, found in the 1860, 1870, and 1880 census, daughter of Zedekiah Silloway.

*Notes for Richard Flagg Silloway:* He died intestate, a resident of Randolph, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. His probate records are on file in Norfolk County, case 16665. His widow, Roxanna A. Silloway posted bond on 2 Oct 1852. Next of kind are identified as Mary E. Silloway, and minors Henry Clinton Silloway and Charles Paine Silloway.

On 17 Sep 1853, Roxanna A. Silloway, widow of Richard F. Silloway, was appointed guardian to Henry C. Silloway, Charles P. Silloway, and Richard A. Silloway, all minors, children of the late Richard F. Silloway, Norfolk County case 16664.

Children of Roxana Amanda Tucker and Richard Flagg Silloway:

- i. **Henry Silloway** was born on 7 Dec 1843, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>5959</sup>
- ii. **Charles P. Silloway** was born on 26 Jun 1845, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>5960</sup>
- iii. **Richard A. Silloway** was born on 7 Jan 1853, in Randolph, Norfolk Co, MA.<sup>5961</sup>

He was born after the death of his father.

630. **Russell T. Wheelock** (*Royal Tyler*<sup>6</sup>, *Gideon*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Apr



1832, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>2911,2913</sup> died on 7 Apr 1914, in Stockholm, St. Lawrence Co, NY,<sup>2914,2915,2916</sup> buried in Union Cemetery, Buckton, St. Lawrence Co, NY.<sup>2915</sup> Occupation: Farmer. He married (1) **Maria L. Ober** on 27 Feb 1857.<sup>2911</sup> She was the daughter of Benjamin Ober and Elvina Kimball.<sup>5962,5963</sup> Maria L. Ober was born calculated 18 Feb 1839,<sup>5962</sup> died on 1 Aug 1870, in Bridgewater, Windsor Co, VT.<sup>5964</sup> He married (2) **Lucia Francis Reed** on 29 Mar 1871, in Woodstock, Windsor Co, VT.<sup>5965,5966,5967</sup> He married (3) **Lois Tucker** after 23 Dec 1873.<sup>5968,5969</sup> She was the daughter of Oliver Tucker and Nancy Newton.<sup>5970,5971</sup> Lois Tucker was born in 1831,<sup>5970</sup> died on 7 May 1882,<sup>5970,5972</sup> buried in Union Cemetery, Buckton, St. Lawrence Co, NY.<sup>5970</sup> He married (4) **Harmina Riggs** about 1882.<sup>5973,5974</sup> Harmina Riggs was born in 1831,<sup>5975</sup> died on 16 May 1905, in Stockholm, St. Lawrence Co, NY,<sup>2916,5975,5976</sup> buried in Union Cemetery, Buckton, St. Lawrence Co, NY.<sup>5975</sup> He married (5) **Elizabeth M. Hare** on 23 Dec 1905, in Brasher Falls, St. Lawrence Co, NY.<sup>5977,5978,5979</sup> Elizabeth M. Hare was born on 3 Nov 1840,<sup>5980</sup> died on 22 May 1919, in Stockholm, St. Lawrence Co, NY,<sup>5980,5981</sup> buried in Union Cemetery, Buckton, St. Lawrence Co, NY.<sup>5980</sup>

*Notes for Russell T. Wheelock:* After marrying Maria L. Ober, Russell T. Wheelock moved in 1857 to a farm in Hopkinton, where he remained until 1865 when he removed with his family to Bridgewater, Vermont. Here his wife died, of typhoid fever. Shortly after her death, he married Lucia Francis Reed in the neighboring town of Woodstock. The marriage to Lucia apparently did not work out, because in May 1874, Russell T. Wheelock and Lucia F. Wheelock filed for divorce. In that same year he returned to New York and settled at Buckton in the town of Stockholm, where he resided until his death.<sup>5982</sup>

#### Research Notes:

R. T. Wheelock is enumerated in the 1860 census living in Hopkinton, St. Lawrence Co, NY, age 28, born VT, with his wife Maria L. Wheelock, age 21, born NY, and daughter Florence Wheelock, age 2, born NY.

He is enumerated in the 1870 census living in Bridgewater, Windsor Co, Vermont, age 37, with his wife, Mary L., age 30, born NY, and his children Florence, age 12, born NY, Mary, age 6, born NY, and Aida, age 3, born VT.

In 1880 he was living in Stockholm, with his wife, Lois, age 49, his daughters Mary N, age 16, born NY, and Ada M., age 13, born VT.

In 1900 he was again in Stockholm, with his wife, Almira (probably Harmina), born Feb 1831 in NY, married 18 years. His step daughter, Besse Boothe, was also living in the household, born Apr 1863.

In 1910 he was living in Stockholm with his wife, Elizabeth M Wheelock, age 69, born in New York. No other household members.

*Notes for Maria L. Ober:* "Mr. and Mrs. Lucien Gilbert and son, of Wodstock, and R. T. Wheelock of Stockholm were guests of Mr. and Mrs. H. Ober last week." Published in the Bellows Falls Times (Bellows Falls, VT), 29 Aug 1895, p. 5, col.1; online at GenealogyBank.com, 30 Dec 2020.

She died of typhoid fever, age 31 years, 5 months, 14 days.

#### Research Notes:

Maria Ober, age 13, born NY, is enumerated in the 1850 census living in the household of Benjamin Ober, age 56, born VT, and Elvira Ober, age 52, born NH. Also in the household is Levi Ober, age 18, born NH.

*Notes for Lucia Francis Reed:* Daughter of Allen and Adeline Reed, born in Wolcott, Vermont, resident of Woodstock, per marriage record. She and Russell T. Wheelock must have divorced, because she married (second) to Erasto Atwood in Woodstock, 24 Mar 1880.

*Notes for Lois Tucker:* Lois Tucker was probably born in Stockholm. She lived in Stockholm with her mother, Nancy (Newton) (Tucker) Schellinger, and her husband, William Schellinger. She later married Russell T. Wheelock, his second wife, with whom she probably had no children.

#### Research Notes:

The probate records of Lois Wheelock of Stockholm, filed in St. Lawrence County, dated 10 June 1882, appoint Russell T. Wheelock as executor, and name the following next of kin: Abigail Cushman of Mattoon, Illinois, Lucia A. Whitney, of Southington, Connecticut, Nancy A. Cook, of Hanover, New Hampshire, Lydia Hall, of Rockville, Connecticut, Olive Hardy, Martha Hardy, Lois A.(?) Hardy, and Celia Dyke all of Stockholm, New York. Thomas Spratt, Esq. was appointed guardian of minor Lois A.(?) Hardy.<sup>5983</sup>

A St. Lawrence County deed, signed 2 July 1872, from Nancy A. Tucker et al to Lois Tucker, proves that Lois (Tucker) Wheelock and three of the women named "next of kin" in her probate papers were sisters. Specifically Nancy A. Tucker of Hanover, New Hampshire, Lucia A. Whitney of Southington, Connecticut, and Lydia Hall of Rockville, Connecticut sold several tracts of land in Stockholm to Lois Tucker for "the sum of one dollar and the promise of said Lois Tucker to support our Mother, [unreadable] Schellinger." One of the abutting parcels was owned by William Schellinger; this will become relevant in the following paragraphs.<sup>5984</sup>

The grantee, Nancy A. Tucker of Hanover, New Hampshire married James M. Cook on 17 July 1872 in Hanover, thus the reference to her as Nancy A. Cook in the probate records. Her New Hampshire marriage record identifies her age as 46, birthplace as Stockholm, New York, and her parents as Oliver Tucker and Nancy Newton, both born in Barnard, Vermont. Per Vermont vital records, Oliver Tucker married Nancy Newton in Barnard, 14 Mar 1815.

Oliver Tucker was living in Barnard, Windsor County, Vermont per 1820 census. In 1830 he was living in Stockholm, St. Lawrence County. He does not appear in the 1840 census.

The reference to their mother in the deed as "[unreadable] Schellinger" is almost certainly the Nancy Schellinger with whom Lois Tucker lived in Stockholm between 1850 and 1870. Also in the household was Nancy Schellinger's husband, William Schellinger. Per census records, Nancy Schellinger was born in Vermont, circa 1787, closely matching the birth date of Nancy Newton, 5 July 1788 in Barnard.

Putting the pieces together, Oliver and Nancy (Newton) Tucker moved from Barnard to Stockholm before 1826, when Nancy A. Tucker was born there. Oliver probably died before 1840, when he no longer appears in the census records. His widow, Nancy Tucker, married William Schellinger sometime before 1850, when they are living together in Stockholm with Nancy's daughter, Lois Tucker. Nancy (Tucker) Schellinger is supposedly buried in Union Cemetery, in Buckton, St. Lawrence County, New York, the same cemetery that Lois Tucker is buried in - but no headstone photo is posted on her Find A Grave memorial, and the relationships shown on the memorial are wrong at the time of writing, 3 Jan 2021.<sup>5985</sup>

-----  
Abigail F. Tucker (who married Clark Cushman) was born 5 Apr 1817 in Vermont (Vermont VRs, Abigail F. Tucker Cushman), and is buried in Hartland Village, Windsor Co, Vermont (not far from Barnard). She was the Abigail Cushman mentioned in Lois Tucker's will. She is probably Lois Tucker's sister.

The Nancy A. Cook mentioned in Lois Tucker's will is Nancy A. Tucker, nurse, born Stockholm, New York, circa 1826, married James M. Cook 17 July 1872 in Hanover, New Hampshire, later divorced. She was Lois Tucker's sister. The marriage record identifies her parents as Oliver Tucker, born Barnard, VT, and Nancy Newton Tucker, also born Barnard. This, along with the proof that Nancy A. Tucker and Lois Tucker are sisters (see below) proves that Lois' parents are Oliver Tucker and Nancy Newton.

Lydia Hall of Rockville Connecticut was Lydia Tucker, born circa 1823, Stockholm, New York, parents both born in Vermont, wife of Thomas Hall.<sup>5986</sup>

In 1850, Lois Tucker, age 18, was living with William and Nancy Schellinger in Stockholm.

In 1860 Lois Tucker was living with William Schellinger, age 79, farmer, born Connecticut, and Nancy Schellinger, age 73, housewife, born in Vermont.

In 1870, Lois Tucker, age 35, born New York, was living in the household of Martha M. Tucker, age 46, born

New York, and William Schellinger, age 89, born Connecticut, and Nancy Schellinger, 83, born Vermont. Lucinda Schellinger, 60, was also in the household.

On 27 Oct 1857, William Schellinger and his wife, Nancy, sold land in Stockholm to Martha M. Tucker, for \$500.<sup>5987</sup>

*Notes for Harmina Riggs:* She was the daughter of Jehiel Riggs and Betsey Newton, per "History of Royalton, Vermont: With Family Genealogies, 1769-1911, Vol 2, by Mary Evelyn Wood Lovejoy; online at books.google.com, Mar 2014.

The 31 Dec 1916 edition of the Boston Globe documents the story of locating Manley M. Booth, the youngest son and heir of Mrs. Harmina Wheelock. He was to receive his mother's 40 acre estate near Buckton, St. Lawrence Co, NY upon the death of his step-father, Russell T. Wheelock. When Russell T. Wheelock died, the search for Manley M. Booth began. For years his whereabouts remained unknown, until he was found in an insane asylum, just a few days before the seven year statutory expiration, when the estate would have gone to his siblings.<sup>2916</sup>

Children of Russell T. Wheelock and Maria L. Ober:

- i. **Florence L. Wheelock** was born on 6 May 1858, in probably Hopkinton, St. Lawrence Co, NY.<sup>2917</sup> She married **Lucien Gilbert**.<sup>2917</sup>

Lucien and Florence had two sons, Leon and Walter.

- ii. **Royal T. Wheelock** was born in Feb 1861, in probably Hopkinton, St. Lawrence Co, NY.<sup>2917</sup>

He died at 3 years.

- 990 iii. **Mary N. Wheelock** was born on 11 Apr 1864, in probably Hopkinton, St. Lawrence Co, NY,<sup>2917,5988</sup> died on 9 Aug 1945, in Woodstock, Windsor Co, VT.<sup>5988</sup>

- 991 iv. **Ada M. Wheelock** was born on 9 Mar 1867, in probably Bridgewater, Windsor Co, VT,<sup>2917</sup> died in 1894.<sup>2917</sup>

631. **Levi Delorma Wheelock** (*Royal Tyler*<sup>6</sup>, *Gideon*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Sep 1838,<sup>710</sup> died in 1922,<sup>2920</sup> buried in Union Cemetery, Buckton, St. Lawrence Co, NY.<sup>2920</sup> Occupation: Farmer. He married (1) **Maria Beach** on 9 Mar 1866.<sup>710</sup> Maria Beach was born in 1844,<sup>5989</sup> died in 1890,<sup>5989</sup> buried in Union Cemetery, Buckton, St. Lawrence Co, NY.<sup>5989</sup> He married (2) **Mary E. Clark** on 1 Jan 1891.<sup>5990</sup> Mary E. Clark was born in 1854,<sup>5991</sup> died on 29 Apr 1931, in Potsdam, St. Lawrence Co, NY,<sup>5991</sup> buried in Union Cemetery, Buckton, St. Lawrence Co, NY.<sup>5991</sup>

*Notes for Levi Delorma Wheelock:* He enlisted 2 Sep 1864 in Co. H, 1st NY Light Artillery, discharged 30 Sep 1865. He resided in Stockholm.

#### Research Notes:

Levi D. Wheelock left a will in St. Lawrence Co, NY, dated 20 Aug 1922, book 58, page 509.

Children of Levi Delorma Wheelock and Maria Beach:

- i. **Addie Wheelock**

Addie was deceased by 1903, when *History of Hopkinton* was published.

- ii. **Brooks H. Wheelock**

632. **George Brooks Wheelock** (*Delorma Brooks*<sup>6</sup>, *Gideon*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Sep 1848, in Wakefield, Middlesex Co, MA,<sup>710,2927</sup> died on 26 Jul 1887, in Brattleboro, Windham Co, VT,<sup>106,2935</sup> buried in Hartford Cemetery, Hartford, Windsor Co, VT.<sup>5992</sup> He married **Emma Almina Meacher** on 26 Aug 1869, in Fox Lake, Dodge Co, WI.<sup>106</sup> Emma Almina Meacher was born on 22 Jul 1852, in Milwaukee, WI,<sup>106,5993</sup> died on 22 Feb 1917,<sup>106,5993</sup> buried in Silver Lake Cemetery, Portage, Columbia Co, WI.<sup>106,5993</sup>

*Notes for George Brooks Wheelock:* George and Emma married in Wisconsin, but soon returned to Vermont, where he was a railroad man at White River Junction.<sup>5994</sup>

**Research Notes:**

He is enumerated in the 1870 census living in Marcellon, Columbia Co, Wisconsin, age 22, born Massachusetts, with Almina Wheelock, age 18, born in Wisconsin.

In 1880 he was living in Hartford, Windsor Co, Vermont, age 32, "car repair man," with his wife Emma, age 27, born in Wisconsin, and his daughter Marion, age 4, born Vermont.

*Notes for Emma Almina Meacher:* **Research Notes:**

Judging by the proximity, dates, and the matching headstone designs in Silver Lake Cemetery, she was likely related to Dr. William Meacher (married Jane Clayton), buried near her. She was probably not their daughter, because, per *History of Columbia County, Wisconsin*, William and Jane were married in 1854, two years after Emma's birth.

Children of George Brooks Wheelock and Emma Almina Meacher:

- 992 i. **Marion Meacher Wheelock** was born on 5 Apr 1876, in Hartford, Windsor Co, VT,<sup>106,5995</sup> died on 29 Nov 1967, in Janesville, Rock Co, WI.<sup>5996</sup>

633. **Arthur Newhall Wheelock** (*Delorma Brooks*<sup>6</sup>, *Gideon*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Dec 1853, in Wakefield, Middlesex Co, MA,<sup>2936</sup> died on 22 Feb 1941, in Riverside, Riverside Co, CA,<sup>2937,2938</sup> buried in Olivewood Cemetery, Riverside, Riverside Co, CA.<sup>5997</sup> He married (1) **Ellen Cora Wheaton** on 12 Aug 1880, in Barre, Washington Co, VT.<sup>5998,5999</sup> She was the daughter of Erastus Wheaton and Nancy C. Clark.<sup>6000,6001</sup> Ellen Cora Wheaton was born calculated 9 Aug 1855,<sup>6000</sup> died on 18 Oct 1880, in Barre, Washington Co, VT,<sup>6002</sup> buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Barre, Washington Co, VT.<sup>6003</sup> He married (2) **Kate Dudley Johnson** on 22 Jun 1887, in Presque Isle, Aroostook Co, ME.<sup>106</sup> She was the daughter of Charles F. A. Johnson and Sarah Caroline Jewett.<sup>106,6004</sup> Kate Dudley Johnson was born on 16 Feb 1862, in Presque Isle, Aroostook Co, ME,<sup>106,6004</sup> died on 10 Apr 1936, in Riverside, Riverside Co, CA,<sup>106</sup> buried in Olivewood Cemetery, Riverside, Riverside Co, CA.<sup>6005</sup>

*Notes for Arthur Newhall Wheelock:* "Samuel Davis, of Oxford, MA, and Joseph Davis, of Dudley, MA, and Their Descendants", by George L. Davis, published by the author, North Andover, MA 1884, has the following to say about Arthur N. Wheelock:

"Arthur N. Wheelock was educated at the Vermont University, at Burlington; for a time principle of the Barre (Vt.) Academy, and later teacher at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, at Boston."

"The Wheelock Family of Calais, VT", by Marcus W. Waite, 1940, adds the following:

"Instructor, 1882-3, MIT, Boston. Lived at Presque Isle, ME, 1888-9; at Salt Lake City, Utah, 1889-1890; at Riverside, CA, from 1890 to date 1941. In 1898 he became head of the History Dept., Riverside High School, and from 1902 to 1928 was Supt. of Schools."

He had been a member of the Riverside County Board of Education continuously from 1899 to 1941. He served as president of the board for three terms.<sup>6006</sup>

**Research Notes:**

He is enumerated in the 1900 census, living in Riverside, California, born Dec 1853, in Massachusetts, with his wife, Kate, born Feb 1862 in Maine, his daughter Dorothy, born June 1888 in Maine, and remaining children all born in California: Marjory, born Dec 1890, Dudley born Nov 1894, and Charles, born July 1897.

He appears in the census records living in Riverside through 1940. His sister, Emily, lived with him from 1920 onward. In 1940, his daughter Margery Dixon, divorced, and granddaughter Sally K. Dixon were also living with

him.

The California Vital Records list his mother's maiden name as Davis.

*Notes for Ellen Cora Wheaton:* She was the daughter of Erastus Wheaton and Nancy C. Clark, per marriage record. She died of "fever."

Children of Arthur Newhall Wheelock and Kate Dudley Johnson:

- i. **Dorothy Wheelock** was born on 25 Jun 1888, in ME,<sup>6007</sup> died on 24 Dec 1960.<sup>6007</sup> She married **Norman Eliot Dole** on 22 Jun 1912, in Riverside, Riverside Co, CA.<sup>6008</sup>

Dorothy married Norman Dole. They had children: Norman, Jr., Janet, and Charley.<sup>6009</sup>

- ii. **Margery J. Wheelock** was born on 7 Dec 1890, in Riverside, Riverside Co, CA,<sup>6010</sup> died on 7 Nov 1968, in Reno, Washoe Co, NV.<sup>6010,6011</sup> Occupation: Teacher.<sup>6011</sup> She married **Harry St John Dixon** on 28 Mar 1916, in Riverside, Riverside Co, CA.<sup>6012</sup>

Margery married Harry Dixon. They had children Dudley N., Sally K.<sup>6013</sup>

- iii. **Frederick Bancroft Wheelock** was born in probably Riverside, Riverside Co, CA, died in Oct 1893.<sup>6014</sup>

Died young.

- iv. **Dudley Brooks Wheelock** was born on 26 Mar 1894, in Riverside, Riverside Co, CA,<sup>6015</sup> died on 9 Jun 1983, in Riverside, Riverside Co, CA,<sup>6016</sup> buried in Olivewood Cemetery, Riverside, Riverside Co, CA.<sup>6017</sup> He partnered with (1) **Estelle Virginia Beiter**. Estelle Virginia Beiter was born on 20 Mar 1896, in TN,<sup>6018</sup> died on 15 May 1958, in Riverside, Riverside Co, CA.<sup>6018</sup> He married (2) **Gladys B. Dow** on 14 Apr 1960, in Riverside, Riverside Co, CA.<sup>6019</sup>

Dudley married and had children Virginia and Sally.<sup>6013</sup>

- v. **Edward Johnson Wheelock** was born in Mar 1896, in probably Riverside, Riverside Co, CA,<sup>6014</sup> died in Jul 1896.<sup>6014</sup>

Died young.

- vi. **Charles Delorma Wheelock** was born on 28 Jul 1897, in Riverside, Riverside Co, CA,<sup>6014,6020</sup> died on 21 Sep 1980, in Monterey Co, CA.<sup>6020,6021</sup> He married **Beatrice Grace McLeish** in Jun 1922.<sup>6022</sup> Beatrice Grace McLeish died on 20 Jan 1980.<sup>6023</sup>

Charles D. Wheelock was Rear Admiral in the USN. He participated in the planning of the University of California at Santa Cruz. He received an honorary doctor of science degree from UCSC in 1967. He graduated from the U.S. Naval Academy before spending 33 years as an officer in the Navy. Upon retiring in 1952 he joined the Scripps Institution as director of the Institute of Marine Resources. He also served as vice president of the Naval Architects and Marine Engineers, and received the organization's gold medal in 1962. He was survived by a son, Charles Wheelock of Santa Rosa, and a daughter, Jeanne Lilly of Watsonville. He had three grandchildren.<sup>6024,6013</sup>

634. **Edward Turner Wheelock** (*Delorma Brooks*<sup>6</sup>, *Gideon*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Jul 1864, in Wakefield, Middlesex Co, MA,<sup>106,2947</sup> died on 16 Jan 1946, in Swanton, Franklin Co, VT,<sup>2948</sup> buried in Riverside Cemetery, Swanton, Franklin Co, VT.<sup>6025</sup> He married **Frances Maude Smith** on 6 Jun 1895, in Swanton, Franklin Co, VT.<sup>106,6026,6027</sup> She was the daughter of William Smith and Julia Scott.<sup>106,6028</sup> Frances Maude Smith was born on 6 Dec 1869, in Swanton, Franklin Co, VT,<sup>106,6028</sup> died on 4 Feb 1946, in Swanton, Franklin Co, VT,<sup>6029</sup> buried in Riverside Cemetery, Swanton, Franklin Co, VT.<sup>6030</sup>

*Notes for Edward Turner Wheelock:* E. T. Wheelock moved with his parents to Barre, Vermont in 1868. He removed to Swanton, Vermont before 1895, when he married Frankie M. Smith there. In 1932 he was president of the Wheelock Association of Calais. By occupation he was a railroad mail clerk. Per obituary, he was survived by his widow, Mamie Smith Wheelock, one son, Kenneth of Flint, Michigan, one brother, Dr. Albert Wheelock of



Wallingford, Connecticut, and two grandchildren in Flint.<sup>60316013</sup>

Children of Edward Turner Wheelock and Frances Maude Smith:

- 993 i. **Edward Kenneth Wheelock** was born on 21 Jun 1898, in Swanton, Franklin Co, VT,<sup>106,6032</sup> died on 8 Jun 1990.<sup>6033</sup>

635. **Peter Wheelock** (*Windsor*<sup>6</sup>, *Nahum*<sup>5</sup>, *Peter*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Jul 1817, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died in 1906,<sup>293</sup> buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Woonsocket, RI.<sup>293</sup> He married **Elizabeth Reynolds** on 8 Nov 1840, in Cumberland, RI.<sup>1447</sup> Elizabeth Reynolds died on 30 Jul 1874,<sup>293</sup> buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Woonsocket, RI.<sup>293</sup>

*Notes for Peter Wheelock:* The marriage record for Peter and Elizabeth refers to "Peter, of Winsor and Elizabeth Reynolds of John and Mary". Peter and Elizabeth are buried in the Oak Hill Cemetery, in Woonsocket, RI.

Peter and Elizabeth are enumerated in the 1850 Census living in Smithfield, RI, with their children Joseph H. Wheelock, born about 1844, and May E. Wheelock born about 1848.

There are probably more children than are shown here.

*Notes for Elizabeth Reynolds:* According to the marriage record for Elizabeth and Peter, Elizabeth was the daughter of John and Mary.

Children of Peter Wheelock and Elizabeth Reynolds:

- i. **Joseph H. Wheelock** was born about 1844,<sup>6034,6035</sup> died on 20 Aug 1920,<sup>6035</sup> buried in Newton Cemetery, Newton, MA.<sup>6035</sup>  
ii. **May E. Wheelock** was born about 1848.<sup>6034</sup>

636. **William Wheelock** (*Nahum*<sup>6</sup>, *Nahum*<sup>5</sup>, *Peter*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Jan 1816, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died on 21 May 1876, in Ashland, Middlesex Co, MA.<sup>2970</sup> He married (1) **Charlotte W. Bowker** on 3 Jun 1838, in Hopkinton, Middlesex Co, MA.<sup>2242</sup> She was the daughter of Nahum Bowker and Sally Morse.<sup>2242,6036</sup> Charlotte W. Bowker was born on 23 Mar 1818, in Hopkinton, Middlesex Co, MA,<sup>2242,6036</sup> died on 16 May 1848, in Hopkinton, Middlesex Co, MA.<sup>6037</sup> He married (2) **Eliza Ann Hubbard** on 7 Dec 1848, in Hopkinton, Middlesex Co, MA.<sup>2242</sup>

*Notes for William Wheelock:* This is probably the William Wheelock buried in Hayden Rowe Cemetery, Hopkinton, MA.

Children of William Wheelock and Charlotte W. Bowker:

- i. **Betsey Park Wheelock** was born on 11 Feb 1841, in Hopkinton, Middlesex Co, MA,<sup>2242</sup> died on 12 Oct 1843, in Hopkinton, Middlesex Co, MA.<sup>2242</sup>

*Notes for the family of William Wheelock and Eliza Ann Hubbard:* Eliza is the daughter of Phineas, per MA marriage record.

Children of William Wheelock and Eliza Ann Hubbard:

- i. **Charlotte Eliza Wheelock** was born on 25 Nov 1854,<sup>6038</sup> died on 28 Feb 1885, in Hopkinton, Middlesex Co, MA.<sup>6039</sup>

637. **Susan Wheelock** (*Andrus*<sup>6</sup>, *Nahum*<sup>5</sup>, *Peter*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Dec 1819, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died on 21 Feb 1887, in Blackstone, Worcester, MA,<sup>2971</sup> buried in Blackstone Cemetery, Blackstone, MA.<sup>2979</sup> She married **Micajah Fuller** on 18 May 1841, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>38</sup> Micajah Fuller died on 7 Dec 1890, in Blackstone, Worcester, MA,<sup>2971</sup> buried in Blackstone Cemetery, Blackstone, MA.<sup>2979</sup>

*Notes for Susan Wheelock:* There may have been additional children born to Susan and Micajah.

Children of Susan Wheelock and Micajah Fuller:

- i. **Oscar Fuller** was born in 1842, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>2971</sup> died on 12 Nov 1911, in Blackstone, Worcester, MA.<sup>2971</sup>

638. **Daniel Wheelock** (*Andrus*<sup>6</sup>, *Nahum*<sup>5</sup>, *Peter*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 May 1823, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died on 10 Apr 1888,<sup>2979</sup> buried in Blackstone Cemetery, Blackstone, MA.<sup>2979</sup> He partnered with **Martha Bontells**. Martha Bontells was born on 7 Jan 1834,<sup>2971</sup> died on 28 Dec 1891, in Blackstone, Worcester, MA,<sup>2971</sup> buried in Blackstone Cemetery, Blackstone, MA.<sup>2979</sup>

*Notes for Daniel Wheelock:* An 1870 Map of Worcester County, published by F. W. Beer & Co, 1870, NY, shows D. Wheelock living on Main St. in Blackstone, MA, in the same house as (or adjoining to) J. A. Smith. Daniel's obituary appears in the 12 Apr 1888 issue of the Boston Transcript.<sup>6040</sup>

The last name of his wife, Martha Bontells, is not certain.

Children of Daniel Wheelock and Martha Bontells:

- 994 i. **Edward Everett Wheelock** was born in 1861.
- ii. **Julia B. Wheelock** was born on 4 Oct 1864,<sup>2971</sup> died on 7 Nov 1947,<sup>2971</sup> buried in Blackstone Cemetery, Blackstone, MA.<sup>2979</sup> She married **Andrew Maxon** in 1887.<sup>2971</sup> Andrew Maxon was born in 1863,<sup>2979</sup> died in 1952,<sup>2979</sup> buried in Blackstone Cemetery, Blackstone, MA.<sup>2979</sup>

All info in this record was provided by a letter dated September 14, 1925, to Mr. Carlyle S. Wheelock, 632 South Main Street, Woonsocket, RI, from Ralph H. Wheelock, Sr. (copy in possession of Edwin K. Wheelock)

639. **Andrus Wheelock** (*Andrus*<sup>6</sup>, *Nahum*<sup>5</sup>, *Peter*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Mar 1826, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died in 1888,<sup>59</sup> buried in Pine Hill Cemetery, Mendon, MA.<sup>59</sup> He married (1) **Hannah Pratt** on 8 Dec 1847, in Milford, Worcester, MA.<sup>244</sup> Hannah Pratt was born about 1827,<sup>59</sup> died on 22 Jan 1853,<sup>59</sup> buried in Pine Hill Cemetery, Mendon, MA.<sup>59</sup> He married (2) **Celestina E. Rawson** on 17 Sep 1856, in Worcester, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>6041</sup> Celestina E. Rawson was born on 1 Mar 1829,<sup>6042</sup> died on 29 Dec 1871,<sup>59</sup> buried in Pine Hill Cemetery, Mendon, MA.<sup>59</sup> He married (3) **Jane E. Sheffield** on 28 Jan 1873, in Worcester, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>6043</sup>

*Notes for Andrus Wheelock:* The Worcester marriage records (Mass Archives, 255:350) show that Andrus married his third wife, Jane E. Pierce, in 1873. Jane, from Hopkinton, had been married once before, and was the daughter of John and Emily Sheffield. There is a marker in the Pine Hill Cemetery in Mendon, MA, where Andrus and his first two wives are buried that reads: "Andrus Wheelock, 1826 - 1888; Andrus Wheelock, son of A. and J. E. Wheelock, 1873-1875".

*Notes for Hannah Pratt:* Hannah's tombstone inscription reads: Weep not for me, my husband dear, I am not dead but sleeping here. My [glass?] is [run?] my grave you see, prepare in time to follow me.

Hannah was the daughter of Solomon and Lydia Pratt, of Mendon (Milford VRs).

*Notes for Celestina E. Rawson:* Celestina's tombstone inscription reads: To sweet to visite now her grave, and dwell on scenes long since gone by. To treasure thoughts of one so loved, and learn to feel that all must die. The Worcester marriage record (101:274) for Celestina and Andrus identifies her parents as Judson and Polly Rawson.

Children of Andrus Wheelock and Hannah Pratt:

- i. **Frederick W. Wheelock** was born in Jun 1848,<sup>59</sup> died on 21 Mar 1849,<sup>59</sup> buried in Pine Hill Cemetery, Mendon, MA.<sup>59</sup>

Frederick's tombstone reads: Lovely babe the angels gave born thee away all but the cold and beautiful day through the valley of death to their own Eden home in the regions of glory forever to

roam.

- ii. \_\_\_\_ **Wheelock** was buried in Pine Hill Cemetery, Mendon, MA.<sup>59</sup>

The headstone in Pine Hill Cemetery reads "infant, son of Andrus and Hannah P. Wheelock, Jr., died June 20, 1859". However, the death date is not consistent with the death date of his mother, Hannah, 1853.

Children of Andrus Wheelock and Jane E. Sheffield:

- i. **Bessie L. Wheelock** was born on 23 Jun 1877, in Worcester, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>6044</sup>

640. **Austin A. Wheelock** ([Andrus](#)<sup>6</sup>, [Nahum](#)<sup>5</sup>, [Peter](#)<sup>4</sup>, [Benjamin](#)<sup>3</sup>, [Benjamin](#)<sup>2</sup>, [Ralph](#)<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Jun 1834, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>38</sup> died on 8 Dec 1894,<sup>59</sup> buried in Pine Hill Cemetery, Mendon, MA.<sup>59</sup> He partnered with **Helen M. Smith**. Helen M. Smith was born on 3 Dec 1838,<sup>59</sup> died on 11 Feb 1922,<sup>2971</sup> buried in Pine Hill Cemetery, Mendon, MA.<sup>59</sup>

*Notes for Austin A. Wheelock:* Austin is listed in the Mendon Vital Records as Albert A. Wheelock, but was known as Austin by his family. His tombstone in Pine Hill Cemetery refers to him as Austin, as do deeds and probate records.

Austin and Helen lived in Blackstone on Main St, near or around First St. and Market St. Austin owned and operated the Union Hotel in Blackstone.<sup>6045</sup>

*Notes for Helen M. Smith:* Helen was the daughter of Merrills Smith. Merrills lived in the part of Blackstone that would later become Millville, on the corner of Main St. and Preston St.

Children of Austin A. Wheelock and Helen M. Smith:

- i. **May A. Wheelock** was born on 27 Jul 1861,<sup>59</sup> died on 24 Nov 1881, in Blackstone, Worcester, MA,<sup>6046</sup> buried in Pine Hill Cemetery, Mendon, MA.<sup>59</sup>

- ii. **Agnes L. Wheelock** was born about 1864,<sup>59</sup> died on 27 Dec 1867, in Blackstone, Worcester, MA,<sup>6046</sup> buried in Pine Hill Cemetery, Mendon, MA.

Agnes' headstone says she was age 3 yrs, 8 months, 1 day at death; and refers to her as "daughter of Austin A. and Helen M. Wheelock".

- iii. **Nellie A. Wheelock** was born on 29 Aug 1868, in Blackstone, Worcester, MA,<sup>2971</sup> died on 7 Oct 1869, in Blackstone, Worcester, MA,<sup>2971</sup> buried in Pine Hill Cemetery, Mendon, MA.<sup>2971</sup>

- 995 iv. **Edith A. Wheelock** was born on 1 Jun 1869, in Blackstone, Worcester, MA,<sup>6047</sup> died on 29 Mar 1907, in Blackstone, Worcester, MA.<sup>6047</sup>

- 996 v. **Merrills Wheelock** was born on 7 Aug 1871, in Blackstone, Worcester, MA,<sup>6047</sup> died on 6 Feb 1922, in Blackstone, Worcester, MA.<sup>6047</sup>

641. **Levi C. Wheelock** ([Thomas](#)<sup>6</sup>, [Nahum](#)<sup>5</sup>, [Peter](#)<sup>4</sup>, [Benjamin](#)<sup>3</sup>, [Benjamin](#)<sup>2</sup>, [Ralph](#)<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 Mar 1831, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>2982</sup> died on 14 Apr 1897, in Hopkinton, Middlesex Co, MA.<sup>2983</sup> He married **Mary E. Howard** on 27 Feb 1853, in Milford, Worcester, MA.<sup>6048</sup> Mary E. Howard was born in Jul 1835.<sup>6049,6050</sup>

*Notes for Levi C. Wheelock:* Levi C. Wheelock is listed as the son of Thomas Wheelock and Jane (sic) Cook in his death record.

Children of Levi C. Wheelock and Mary E. Howard:

- i. **Mary Estelle Wheelock** was born on 14 Feb 1860, in Hopkinton, Middlesex Co, MA.<sup>6051</sup>

- ii. **Arthur L. Wheelock** was born on 9 Mar 1864, in Hopkinton, Middlesex Co, MA.<sup>6052</sup>

- iii. **Jennie Cora Wheelock** was born on 30 Nov 1868,<sup>6053,6054</sup> died on 7 Jun 1898, in Upton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>6055</sup> She married (1) **Perry L. Chamberlain** on 4 Feb 1889, in Hopkinton, Middlesex Co, MA.<sup>6056</sup> She married (2) **Charles Elvyn Brooks** on 18 Nov 1896, in Upton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>6057</sup>

642. **Calvin Wheelock** ([Calvin](#)<sup>6</sup>, [Obadiah](#)<sup>5</sup>, [Obadiah](#)<sup>4</sup>, [Obadiah](#)<sup>3</sup>, [Benjamin](#)<sup>2</sup>, [Ralph](#)<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1811, in

Lunenburg Co, Nova Scotia. He married (1) **Harriet Elizabeth Vroom** on 17 Oct 1839, in Wilmot, Annapolis Co, Nova Scotia. She was the daughter of Henry Vroom and Abigail Ditmars. Harriet Elizabeth Vroom was born in 1813, in Clements, Annapolis Co, Nova Scotia. He married (2) **Jane Vroom** on 26 Sep 1857, in Aylesford, Kings Co, Nova Scotia. She was the daughter of Henry Vroom and Abigail Ditmars. Jane Vroom was born on 29 Oct 1809, in Clements, Annapolis Co, Nova Scotia.

*Notes for Jane Vroom:* The diary of Jane Vroom is on microfilm at the LDS Family History Library, FHL US/CAN Film 1176.

Children of Calvin Wheelock and Harriet Elizabeth Vroom:

- 997 i. **Wesley Des Brisay Wheelock** was born on 8 Aug 1841, in Aylesford, Kings Co, Nova Scotia.
- ii. **John Henry Wheelock** was born about 1843, in Aylesford, Kings Co, Nova Scotia.

This is probably the John Henry Wheelock buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Lynn, Essex Co, MA, born 17 July 1844, died 10 Jan 1920, husband of Elizabeth Maude (Hull) Wheelock.

- iii. **Marilla Jane Wheelock** was born on 18 Feb 1849, in Aylesford, Kings Co, Nova Scotia.

643. **Mary Evaline Wheelock** (*Calvin*<sup>6</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>5</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Oct 1817, in Lunenburg Co, Nova Scotia. She married **John Veinot** on 12 Oct 1837, in Lunenburg, Nova Scotia.<sup>6058</sup>

*Notes for Mary Evaline Wheelock:* Mary and John-Joseph were married in St. John's Anglican Church, Lunenburg, Nova Scotia.<sup>6059</sup>

Children of Mary Evaline Wheelock and John Veinot:

- i. **Hibbert Veinot** was born on 6 Aug 1838.<sup>6058</sup>
- ii. **Mary Adelaide Veinot** was born on 30 Mar 1841,<sup>6058</sup> died in 1897.<sup>6058</sup>
- iii. **Rupert Veinot** was born on 17 Nov 1842.<sup>6058</sup>
- iv. **Lambert Veinot** was born on 4 Sep 1843.<sup>6058</sup>
- v. **Edwin Veinot** was born on 7 Apr 1845.<sup>6058</sup>
- vi. **Joseph Henry Veinot** was born on 18 Jan 1847.<sup>6058</sup>
- vii. **Eveline Veinot** was born on 16 Mar 1849.<sup>6058</sup>
- viii. **Harriet Elise Veinot** was born on 17 Apr 1851.<sup>6058</sup>
- ix. **Lambrith Owen Veinot** was born on 2 Apr 1853.<sup>6058</sup>
- x. **Stephen Milledge Veinot** was born on 14 Sep 1857.<sup>6058</sup>

644. **Thomas R. Wheelock** (*Welcome*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1843, in Nova Scotia.<sup>2993</sup> He married **Edith Clarke** on 15 May 1872, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.<sup>2993</sup> She was the daughter of Manlius G. Clarke and Fanny C. (--?--).<sup>6060</sup> Edith Clarke was born on 27 Sep 1849, in Boston, MA.<sup>6060</sup>

*Notes for Thomas R. Wheelock:* Thomas was a merchant, residing in China at the time of his marriage to Edith Clarke (MA 246:63). This is probably the Thomas Reed Wheelock who founded Wheelock and Company, of Hong Kong.

Children of Thomas R. Wheelock and Edith Clarke:

- i. **Florence Wheelock** was born in 1875, in Shanghai, China,<sup>6061</sup> died on 24 Apr 1942,<sup>6062</sup> buried in Forest Hills Cemetery, Jamaica Plain, Suffolk Co, MA.<sup>6061</sup> She partnered with **Francis Ayscough**.
- 998 ii. **Geoffrey Manlius Wheelock** was born on 29 Nov 1879, in Shanghai, China,<sup>6063</sup> died on 9 Jun 1920, in Brookline, MA.<sup>6063</sup>
- iii. **Thomas Gordon Wheelock** was born on 3 Feb 1884, in Boston, MA,<sup>6064</sup> died on 20 Apr 1902, in Boston, MA.<sup>6064</sup>

645. **Joseph Albert Wheelock** (*Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Feb

1831, in Bridgetown, Nova Scotia,<sup>3004</sup> died on 9 May 1906.<sup>3004</sup> He married **Catherine French** on 14 May 1861.<sup>907</sup> Catherine French was born in 1836, died on 2 Sep 1922.<sup>6065</sup>

*Notes for Joseph Albert Wheelock:* Joseph Albert Wheelock was the editor-in-chief of the St. Paul Pioneer Press, 1860-1906.

*Notes for Catherine French:* The Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy, p. 884 National Cyclopaedia of American Biography

Children of Joseph Albert Wheelock and Catherine French:

- i. **Katrine Wheelock** was born in 1864, died in 1917.

The Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy, p. 884

- ii. **Ellen Wheelock** was born in 1866.

The Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy, p. 884

- 999 iii. **Webster Wheelock** was born on 3 Dec 1870, in St. Paul, MN,<sup>907</sup> died on 1 Apr 1931.<sup>6066</sup>

646. **Mary Eliza Wheelock** (*Tarbell*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Aug 1844, in Annapolis Royal, Annapolis, Nova Scotia,<sup>3006</sup> died in 1929.<sup>3007</sup> She partnered with **Ernest Augustus Harris**. He was the son of Robert Jefferson Harris and Carrie Ditmars.<sup>3006</sup> Ernest Augustus Harris was born on 16 Apr 1846,<sup>3006</sup> died in 1923.<sup>3007</sup>

Children of Mary Eliza Wheelock and Ernest Augustus Harris:

- i. **Frederick Harris** was born on 4 Jun 1869.<sup>3006</sup>

Listed as "barrister" on 1901 Census.

- 1000 ii. **Arthur Welsford Harris** was born in 1871,<sup>3006</sup> died in 1941.<sup>3006</sup>

- iii. **Lillian Sybil Harris** was born on 28 Apr 1873,<sup>3006</sup> died on 2 Feb 1956, in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.<sup>3006</sup>

- iv. **Ida May Harris** was born on 31 May 1875.<sup>3006</sup>

Listed as a witness, living at 406 Massachusetts Ave, Boston, MA on her sisters 1911 marriage certificate. This may be the Ida May Harris listed in the 1910 Census living in Boston as a lodger at the Hotel Palmerston (Nurses Home), occupation nurse, age 34, born in Canada, immigrated to the United States in 1901.

- v. **Carrie Ditmars Harris** was born on 17 Jul 1878.<sup>3006</sup> She married **Percy Edward Clarkson** on 2 Sep 1911, in York Co, York, Ontario, Canada.<sup>3006</sup> He was the son of Charles H. Clarkson and Amelia Arnold. Percy Edward Clarkson Occupation: Dentist.

- vi. **Louis Vanderbilt Harris** was born in 1880.<sup>3006</sup>

On a 28 Mar 1932 passenger document, he and his brother Frederick are listed as passengers from Georgetown, Guyana to Boston, MA on the S. S. Lady Hawkins.

647. **W. Dean Wheelock** (*Ward*<sup>6</sup>, *Elias*<sup>5</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1814,<sup>3008</sup> died in 1899.<sup>3008</sup> He married **Cynthia Saunders**.<sup>3008</sup> She was the daughter of David Saunders and Elizabeth Rhodes.<sup>3008</sup> Cynthia Saunders was born in 1822,<sup>3008</sup> died in 1894.<sup>3008</sup>

*Notes for W. Dean Wheelock:* There were likely more children than shown here.

Children of W. Dean Wheelock and Cynthia Saunders:

- i. **Amanella Wheelock** was born on 30 Dec 1849, in Middleton, Nova Scotia, Canada,<sup>6067</sup> died on 26 May 1939.<sup>6067</sup> She married **Charles D. Ball** on 26 Jul 1879.<sup>6067</sup>

648. **Jessie John Baker Wheelock** (*Jesse*<sup>6</sup>, *Jesse*<sup>5</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 May 1848, in Hancock Plantation, Aroostook Co, ME,<sup>3012</sup> died on 11 Mar 1919, in St. John Plantation, Aroostook



Co, ME,<sup>3012</sup> buried in Ft. Kent, Aroostook Co, ME.<sup>3012</sup> He married **Louise Landry** on 29 Apr 1875, in St. John Plantation, Aroostook Co, ME.<sup>3012</sup> She was the daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and Eliza Oakes.<sup>3012</sup> Louise Landry was born on 22 Dec 1859, in St. Francis, Aroostook Co, ME,<sup>3012</sup> died on 6 Aug 1919, in St. John Plantation, Aroostook Co, ME,<sup>3012</sup> buried in Ft. Kent, Aroostook Co, ME.<sup>3012</sup>

Children of Jessie John Baker Wheelock and Louise Landry:

- i. **Martha Sophia Wheelock** was born on 22 Jan 1877, in St. John, Aroostook Co, ME,<sup>3012</sup> died on 27 Mar 1961, in Newark, Essex Co, NJ.<sup>3012</sup> She married **Charles Bion Harmon** on 28 May 1896.<sup>3012</sup> Charles Bion Harmon was born about 1873, in St. John, Aroostook Co, ME.<sup>3012</sup>
- ii. **Walter Powers Wheelock** was born on 23 Feb 1878, in St. John, Aroostook Co, ME,<sup>3012</sup> died in 1956,<sup>3012</sup> buried in Hollywood Mem Pk, Maplewood, NJ.<sup>3012</sup> He married **Alice Cyr** on 26 May 1900.<sup>3012</sup> Alice Cyr was born about 1882, in St. John, Aroostook Co, ME,<sup>3012</sup> died on 17 Aug 1959, in NJ,<sup>3012</sup> buried in MapleWood, Essex Co, NJ.<sup>3012</sup>
- iii. **Selina Wheelock** was born on 29 May 1880, in St. John, Aroostook Co, ME,<sup>3012</sup> died on 30 Nov 1975, in Fairfield, Somerset Co, ME,<sup>3012</sup> buried in Waterville, Kennebec Co, ME.<sup>3012</sup> She married **Herbert Tardiff** on 7 Oct 1949, in Waterville, ME.<sup>6068</sup> Herbert Tardiff was born about 1876, in St. John, Aroostook Co, ME.<sup>3012</sup>
- 1001 iv. **Jesse Obidiah Wheelock** was born on 1 Aug 1883, in St. John, Aroostook Co, ME,<sup>3012</sup> died on 22 May 1972, in Waterville, Kennebec Co, ME.<sup>3012</sup>
- v. **Albert Wheelock** was born on 14 Apr 1889, in St. John, Aroostook Co, ME,<sup>3012</sup> died on 14 Oct 1918, in Oxbow Plantation, Aroostook Co, ME.<sup>3012</sup>
- 1002 vi. **Ethel Louise Wheelock** was born on 6 Jan 1893, in St. John, Aroostook Co, ME,<sup>6069</sup> died on 5 Nov 1953, in Newark, Essex Co, NJ.<sup>6069</sup>

649. **Samuel Leland Wheelock** (*Luther<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Obadiah<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 26 Jan 1825, in Tyringham, Berkshire Co, MA,<sup>246</sup> died on 9 Mar 1901, in Rock Falls, Whiteside Co, IL,<sup>3018</sup> buried in Tampico Cemetery, Tampico, IL.<sup>3018</sup> He married **Almena R. Langdon** on 27 Nov 1844, in Tyringham, Berkshire Co, MA.<sup>6070</sup> Almena R. Langdon was born on 7 Jun 1822, in Westhampton, Hampshire Co, MA,<sup>6071</sup> died on 3 Jan 1892, in Rock Falls, Whiteside Co, IL,<sup>6072</sup> buried in Tampico Cemetery, Tampico, IL.<sup>6072</sup>

*Notes for Samuel Leland Wheelock:* Samuel Leland Wheelock, for forty years a farmer in Whiteside County, Illinois, was born in Tyringham, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 26 Jan 1825, son of Luther Wheelock and Clarissa Marcy. His paternal grandfather, Samuel Wheelock, was a soldier in the Revolutionary War, and during that struggle he located in Berkshire County, Massachusetts, where he cleared and developed the farm on which his son Luther, and his grandson Samuel L. Wheelock were born. Samuel L. passed his boyhood and youth on the old homestead, receiving rather a limited education by attending school during the winter months. In 1844 he married Miss Almena R. Langdon, daughter of Amos Langdon, also a resident of Berkshire County. In 1854 Mr. Wheelock and family left the east and went to Whiteside County, Illinois, where they spent the first winter in Portland. After that, he located in Prophetstown where he worked at various jobs for six years, rented land and worked it for three years, then purchased one hundred and sixty acres of land in Hume township. He improved this land, fenced it, cultivated fruit and forest trees, and added to his acreage from time to time until he had four hundred acres. In addition to farming, he engaged in raising and feeding stock for market. In 1893 he retired to Rock Falls, Illinois, where he died of a stroke on 9 Mar 1901. He was buried in Tampico Cemetery with his wife and mother.

Samuel L. Wheelock and Almena (Langdon) Wheelock had four children: Mary Amanda (m. William Dennison), Elbert E., Luther A., and Ozero, who died in infancy.

He left three brothers and two sisters to mourn his death. They were Mrs. Hugins of Rock Falls, Mrs. Breckonridge of Tampico, J. E. Wheelock of Collinsville, CT, Harlow A. Wheelock of Canton, CT, and William L. Wheelock of Bridgemark, MI.

Source Material (supplied by Linda Aust, a descendant of Samuel L. Wheelock, June 2000):

(1) "The Biographical Record of Whiteside County, Illinois", published by the S. J. Clarke Publishing Company, 1900.

(2) Obituary of Samuel L. Wheelock, published in the Sterling Daily Standard, Monday, 11 Mar 1901.

*Notes for Almena R. Langdon:* Almena Roxy Langdon was the daughter of Amos Langdon and Naomi Thompson.

Children of Samuel Leland Wheelock and Almena R. Langdon:

- 1003 i. **Mary Amanda Wheelock** was born on 25 Sep 1845, in New Marlborough, MA,<sup>6073</sup> died on 24 May 1929, in Rock Falls, Whiteside Co, IL.<sup>6074</sup>
- 1004 ii. **Elbert E. Wheelock** was born on 14 Sep 1847, in Great Barrington, MA,<sup>6075</sup> died on 24 Feb 1908, in Rock Falls, Whiteside Co, IL.<sup>6075</sup>
  - iii. **Samuel J. Wheelock** was born about 1849, in MA.<sup>6076</sup>

Samuel J. Wheelock appears in no further Census records. He may have died when the family moved to Illinois.
  - iv. **Ozro Wheelock** was born on 29 Apr 1850,<sup>6077</sup> died on 11 Feb 1851,<sup>6078</sup> buried in Mt. Hunger Road Cemetery, Monterey, MA.

Died in infancy.
- 1005 v. **Luther A. Wheelock** was born on 14 Oct 1857, in Prophetstown, Whiteside Co, IL,<sup>6079</sup> died on 13 Feb 1939, in Rock Falls, IL.<sup>6079</sup>

650. **Josiah A. Wheelock** (*Luther*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Jul 1829, in Tyringham, Berkshire Co, MA,<sup>246</sup> died on 21 Apr 1883,<sup>3022</sup> buried in Collinsville Cemetery, Collinsville, Hartford Co, CT.<sup>3022</sup> He partnered with **Emily C. Moss**. Emily C. Moss was born in Aug 1837, in CT,<sup>6080</sup> died on 29 Jan 1911, in Oswego, Oswego Co, NY,<sup>6081</sup> buried in Mount Adnah Cemetery, Fulton, Oswego Co, NY.<sup>6081</sup>

*Notes for Josiah A. Wheelock:* Josiah A. Wheelock, age 32, is enumerated in the 1860 Federal Census living in Canton, CT, merchant, born in Mass, living with Emily Wheelock, age 25, his wife, and Emma (?) Wheelock, age 11.

The Emily Wheelock buried in Mt Adnah Cemetery, Fulton, Oswego Co, NY is probably his wife.

Children of Josiah A. Wheelock and Emily C. Moss:

- i. **Emma Wheelock** was born about 1849.<sup>6082</sup>

651. **Harlow A. Wheelock** (*Luther*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1842,<sup>3036</sup> died in 1917,<sup>3036</sup> buried in Canton Street Cemetery, Canton, Hartford Co, CT.<sup>3036</sup> He married **Malvina L. Chadwick** on 13 Aug 1865, in Tyringham, Berkshire Co, MA.<sup>4203,6083</sup> Malvina L. Chadwick was born in 1845,<sup>6083</sup> died in 1912,<sup>6083</sup> buried in Canton Street Cemetery, Canton, Hartford Co, CT.<sup>6083</sup>

Children of Harlow A. Wheelock and Malvina L. Chadwick:

- i. **Cora A Wheelock** was born about 1869.<sup>6084</sup>
- ii. **Lena D Wheelock** was born about 1875.<sup>6085</sup>

652. **Levi Wheelock** (*Artemas*<sup>6</sup>, *Levi*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Jun 1819, in NY, died on 14 Oct 1878, in Ionia Co., MI. Occupation: Minister, Lawyer. He married **Eliza Cook** in 1844.

*Notes for Levi Wheelock:* Levi and his wife Eliza are enumerated in the 1850 Census, living next to Artemus Wheelock in Orleans, Jefferson Co, NY. Levi, age 30, teacher, is living with his wife, Eliza, age 25, and children Alfred, age 5, Celia Ann, age 3, and Levi A., age 1.

The 1860 census for Ionia County, MI, lists the following household in Easton Township, MI:

Levi age 40, wife Eliza age 38, children Alfred (14), Celia (12), Levi A. (10), David (9), and Cyprean Dempster (1).

*Notes for Eliza Cook:* Letter from Anna Wheelock-Niemela

Children of Levi Wheelock and Eliza Cook:

- 1006 i. **Alfred E. Wheelock** was born on 1 Jul 1846, in NY,<sup>3038</sup> died on 14 Sep 1906.<sup>3038</sup>
- ii. **Celia Ann Wheelock** was born in Jan 1848,<sup>3038</sup> died on 5 Sep 1896,<sup>3038</sup> buried in Saranac Cemetery, Ionia Co., MI.<sup>3038</sup> Occupation: Teacher.
- iii. **Levi Adelbert Wheelock** was born in 1849, in Jefferson Co., NY,<sup>3038</sup> died on 20 Mar 1886, in Ionia Co., MI.<sup>3038</sup> He married **Orilla Jackson** on 10 Oct 1875, in Ionia Co, MI.<sup>3038</sup> Orilla Jackson was born about 1854,<sup>3038</sup> died in 1939,<sup>3038</sup> buried in Lakeview Cemetery, Odessa, Ionia Co, MI.<sup>3038</sup>  
Levi died of consumption at the age of 36y, 8m, 27d.<sup>6086</sup>
- iv. **David M. Wheelock** was born in Dec 1850, in NY,<sup>3038</sup> died on 24 May 1913, in Cleveland, OH,<sup>3038</sup> buried in Lakeview Cemetery, Lake Odessa, MI.<sup>3038</sup> He partnered with **Margaret Coulson**.
- 1007 v. **Cyprean Dempster Wheelock** was born in Dec 1856, in Ionia Co., MI,<sup>3038</sup> died on 12 Feb 1939, in Cleveland, OH.<sup>3038</sup>

653. **Lorenzo Don Wheelock** (*Artemas*<sup>6</sup>, *Levi*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1820, died on 24 Nov 1879, in Inverness Twp, Cheboygan Co., MI.<sup>3038</sup> Occupation: Farmer. He married **Ruth C. Hazzard**.

*Notes for Lorenzo Don Wheelock:* Lorenzo died of stomach cancer (according to the death record).

This and other information about this family came from Jan Wheelock, of the Daniel S. Wheelock line, Oct 1998. She obtained her information from the following sources:

Inverness Twp Census 1860, 1870, and 1880

Marriage records of Cheboygan Co (for George, Susan, and John)

Death records of Cheboygan Co (for Lorenzo)

*Notes for Ruth C. Hazzard:* Ruth C. Hazzard identified as the maiden name of his mother on the death certificate for her son, Daniel A. Wheelock.<sup>6087</sup>

Children of Lorenzo Don Wheelock and Ruth C. Hazzard:

- i. **George Clark Wheelock** was born 1843/45, died on 26 Mar 1895, in Inverness Twp, Cheboygan Co., MI, buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Cheboygan Co., MI. Occupation: Laborer. He partnered with **Ellen Dodge Marochette**.
- ii. **Charles D. Wheelock** was born 1847/1848, in NY, died in Inverness Twp, Cheboygan Co., MI, buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Cheboygan Co., MI. Occupation: Farmer.
- iii. **Sarah L. Wheelock** was born about 1849, in NY.
- iv. **Susan M. Wheelock** was born about 1851. She married **William F. Harris** on 3 Jul 1871, in Duncan, Cheboygan Co., MI.<sup>6088</sup>
- v. **Margaret Wheelock**
- vi. **William H. Wheelock** was born in Dec 1858.
- vii. **John R. Wheelock** was born in Mar 1860. He married **Mary Bloomfield** on 7 Mar 1886, in Cheboygan Co., MI.<sup>6088</sup>
- viii. **Rachel Wheelock** was born about 1863.
- ix. **Daniel A. Wheelock** was born on 26 Jan 1865,<sup>6089</sup> died on 26 Apr 1935,<sup>6089</sup> buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, MI.<sup>6089</sup>

654. **William H. Wheelock** (*Artemas*<sup>6</sup>, *Levi*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1826, died

on 28 Jul 1864, in Andersonville Prison, Ga,<sup>3040</sup> buried in Andersonville Cemetery, Grave 4155, GA.<sup>3040</sup> He married **Amanda Spalsbury** on 4 Dec 1853, in Alexandria, Jefferson Co. NY.<sup>925</sup>

*Notes for William H. Wheelock:* The National Park Service database of Andersonville Prison states that William was a private, Company I, 14th NY Regiment. He died of "diarrhea" 28 July 1864, and is buried in grave 4155.

*Notes for Amanda Spalsbury:* Letter from Anna Wheelock-Niemela

Children of William H. Wheelock and Amanda Spalsbury:

i. **Annette Wheelock** was born about 1854,<sup>3038</sup> died on 28 Apr 1860,<sup>3038</sup> buried in Tanners Corner Cem., Jefferson Co., NY.<sup>3038</sup>

ii. **Anna J. Wheelock** was born on 26 Jan 1856.<sup>3038</sup> She partnered with **John Brown**.

Anna went by the names Jane Ann, and Jennie. She and her husband, John Brown, resided in Calhoun, MI.

1008 iii. **Albert J. Wheelock** was born on 2 Dec 1857.<sup>3038</sup>

iv. **Alfred Wheelock** was born on 20 Jan 1863.<sup>3038</sup>

655. **Benjamin F. Wheelock** (*Artemas*<sup>6</sup>, *Levi*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1830/32. He married **Catherine N. Clark** on 3 Jul 1855, in Portage, OH.<sup>6090</sup> Catherine N. Clark was born in Feb 1827, in Rhodes, Stark, OH.<sup>4547</sup>

Children of Benjamin F. Wheelock and Catherine N. Clark:

1009 i. **Wilford Augustus Wheelock** was born on 14 Jul 1857, in Saugatuck, Allegan Co, MI,<sup>4547</sup> died on 28 Jan 1942, in Lake Co, OH.<sup>6091,6092</sup>

ii. **Morris Wheelock** was born in 1859.<sup>4547</sup>

iii. **Nettie Wheelock** was born in 1860.<sup>4547</sup>

1010 iv. **Adelbert Wheelock** was born on 3 Feb 1862, in Michigan,<sup>4547</sup> died on 15 Feb 1930, in Montville, Geauga Co, OH.<sup>4547</sup>

v. **Carrie Wheelock** was born in 1864.<sup>4547</sup>

1011 vi. **Arthur Alonzo Wheelock** was born on 16 Nov 1866, in MI,<sup>4547,6093,6094</sup> died on 27 Jul 1943, in San Diego, CA.<sup>6093</sup>

656. **Daniel S. Wheelock** (*Artemas*<sup>6</sup>, *Levi*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Apr 1833, in Philadelphia, NY,<sup>925,3041</sup> died on 2 Aug 1909, in Munro Township, MI,<sup>925,3041</sup> buried in Munro Cemetery, Levering, MI.<sup>925</sup> He married **Jane Elizabeth Fikes** on 13 Mar 1853, in Evens Mills, Jefferson Co, NY.<sup>3041</sup> Jane Elizabeth Fikes died on 1 Jul 1926, in Detroit, MI.

*Notes for Daniel S. Wheelock:* Daniel Wheelock was among the earliest New Yorkers to follow James Strang and his religious sect to Beaver Island, Michigan. James Strang had been excommunicated from the Mormon Church for attempting to illicitly gain control of it. He had forged a letter from the recently deceased founder of the Mormon Church, Joseph Smith, stating that he, James Strang, was to be the next president of the church. Brigham Young and other church leaders saw through this deceit, leading to Strang's excommunication. But others followed Strang to the Beaver Island Colony. The sect was known as the "Strangites", and James Strang, the leader, was coronated "king" in 1850. Daniel later left the group after testifying against Strang in a federal deposition regarding counterfeiting. He returned to New York, where he married Jane Fikes, then returned to Michigan to live near his brother Benjamin, in Allegan County. He then went back to NY for "civil war defense", and returned finally to Cheboygan County, Michigan, his final resting place.<sup>6095</sup>

=====

The Story of Daniel S. Wheelock and the Strangites, by Jan Wheelock, 1998

"In 1848, two Mormon families named Chessman and Wheelock located in Cheboygan. The former had five

wives, while the latter was too poor to keep but one...Wheelock located and improved a farm in Cheboygan County and is now a well-to-do farmer." (1873) [1]

The first Wheelocks of this line in northern Michigan were brothers, Lorenzo Don and Daniel S., sons of Artemas of New York. Lorenzo was the older brother, a married man, probably enticed to the Beaver Island Mormon settlement by the promise of land. Each adult Mormon male was granted a parcel of land in the early development of the Mormon congregation under the leadership of James Strang. Whether Lorenzo heard the "word" in New York, the place of his birth, or in Ohio where he may have married, is not clear. But it is clear that he resided among the early Mormons on Beaver Island, about 1848. ref. [2]

Daniel S. Wheelock accompanied his brother, and was listed as one of the Mormons on the island at the time of the "coronation" of King James Strang. However, Daniel was employed by a non-Mormon, Mr. Peter McKinley, and it appears that Daniel's loyalty was pulled between his employer and the church. Much friction existed between the Mormons and the Gentiles, with thievery, assault, defamation and conspiracy on both sides. Daniel was not very old, only 17 in 1850, and it must have been very difficult for him to be in the middle of the two sides. One tale recalled by a woman who had been a child on Beaver Island at the time, tells of Daniel receiving a severe whipping, a probable result of that conflict (if the story is true--some historians doubt its accuracy).

"Mr. Peter McKinley at the point was now suffering considerable losses by the Mormons taking his cattle and butchering them, also other goods which they were taking. A young man, or boy, Wheelock by name, told or gave information about the butchering of the cattle. He being a Mormon boy employed by Mr. McKinley, had to suffer the penalty by receiving fifty stripes with the "blue beaches," that being one kind of their punishments. We had never heard before of the Mormons doing anything of this kind to their people. The boy had told the truth and had to suffer the cruel whipping." [3]

On April 30, 1851, President Millard Fillmore authorized legal action against the Mormons of Beaver Island. The U.S. steamer ship Michigan was sent to Beaver Island about May 23 to arrest James Strang on charges of thievery, trespassing, mail obstruction and counterfeiting. Depositions were taken for two days, and Daniel was one of those witnesses making a deposition on June 18, 1851.

"Only one person gave testimony to support the allegation that Strang and two other Mormons had counterfeited coin of the United States. The man, a former Mormon named Daniel S. Wheelock, said Strang asked him to pass counterfeit money of October 9, 1850, the morning after a George Adams theatrical production, Pizarro, in the tabernacle. Strang's wife, Mary, who suddenly had been taken ill, had remained there overnight, and the next morning, Wheelock returned to the tabernacle to get an umbrella and saw Strang there. "He wanted men to go off on a consecrating expedition and a-passing counterfeit money," Wheelock said in his deposition.

"Showed me three half dollars, and said he would make more as soon as he could get materials. They were American half dollars. Only had one in my hand. He told me they were bad." Wheelock said Strang never said anything in his presence about counterfeiting at any other time, and he said that he had never seen tools for manufacturing counterfeit coins in Strang's possession. Several Mormons testified that they had been at the tabernacle that morning but had heard no conversation between Wheelock and Strang. They said Strang was busy attending to his wife and that everyone was told to be silent." [4]

It is no surprise that the Mormons declared Daniel an apostate (September 16, 1851) and he left Beaver Island to return home to Philadelphia, Jefferson Co, New York. [5] Mr. McKinley left too, moving to Cheboygan in October 1851. Lorenzo Wheelock followed, settling a farm in Cheboygan County. James Strang was not convicted of any wrong-doing in the federal trial, but was assassinated in 1856, after which the Strangite Mormon sect was pretty much dissolved. Daniel returned to Michigan and was in Allegan County for some time before the Civil War, then enrolled in the 10th New York Heavy Artillery in New York on August 4, 1862. After the war, Daniel returned to the Cheboygan County area to farm and raise his family. Many Wheelock descendants remain in the area.

Written by Jan Wheelock, a descendent of Daniel S. Wheelock, 1998.



## Notes and References

- [1] "The Centennial History of Cheboygan County", published by Historical Society of Cheboygan County, Inc., pg. 86, (from original document, "History of Cheboygan and Mackinac Counties", published 1873)
- [2] "The King Strang Story", by Doyle Fitzpatrick, publ. National Heritage, Lansing, 1970
- [3] "A Child of the Sea - Life Among the Mormons", Elizabeth Whitney Williams, 1905
- [4] "King of Beaver Island", by Roger VanNoord, publ. University of Illinois Press, 1988
- [5] "A History of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints". City of James, Beaver Island, State of Michigan, from 1848 to 1855
- [6] Other sources include census, family history, correspondence, additional readings on the Strangite Mormon sect.

*Notes for Jane Elizabeth Fikes:* The source of death is Jane's Pension Drop report, which states that she died in Detroit while visiting her daughter there.

Children of Daniel S. Wheelock and Jane Elizabeth Fikes:

- i. **Mary Jane Wheelock** was born on 19 Apr 1853, in New York.<sup>6096</sup> She married **Edwin Smith** on 28 Jul 1872.<sup>3041</sup>
  - ii. **Susan Amelia Wheelock** was born on 10 Apr 1856, in Michigan.<sup>6096</sup> She married **Samuel Richard Tucker** on 26 Dec 1880, in Cheboygan, MI.<sup>6097,6098</sup> Samuel Richard Tucker was born about 1856, in England.
  - 1012 iii. **Charles V. Wheelock** was born on 4 Jan 1858, in Allegan County, MI,<sup>925</sup> died on 21 Nov 1924, in Munro Township, Cheboygan County, MI.<sup>925</sup>
  - iv. **Ella Wheelock** was born about 1860.<sup>3041</sup>
  - v. **Edwin Wheelock** was born on 1 Sep 1862, in Cheboygan, MI,<sup>3041</sup> died on 26 Nov 1871, in Cheboygan, MI.<sup>3041</sup>
  - 1013 vi. **Ettie Elizabeth Wheelock** was born on 27 Jan 1863, in NY,<sup>3041</sup> died on 25 Feb 1891, in Munro Township, Cheboygan County, MI.<sup>3041</sup>
  - vii. **Frederick D. Wheelock** was born on 16 Jan 1867,<sup>6096</sup> died on 3 Jul 1907.<sup>3041</sup> He married **Lena Conrad** on 17 Aug 1892, in Council Bluff, Pottawattamie Co, IA.<sup>6099</sup> Lena Conrad married second Frank W. Jewell on 2 Feb 1910, in Cheboygan, MI.<sup>6100</sup>
  - 1014 viii. **Herman Arthur Wheelock** was born on 15 Jul 1869, in Cheboygan, MI,<sup>6101</sup> died on 5 Dec 1948, in Munro Township, MI.<sup>6102</sup>
  - 1015 ix. **Clara Vera Wheelock** was born on 28 Jul 1877, in Cheboygan, MI,<sup>3041,6101</sup> died on 30 Apr 1968, in Grand Rapids, MI.<sup>3041</sup>
657. **Hilen Daniel Wheelock** (*Daniel*<sup>6</sup>, *Amariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Feb 1832, in Auburn, Geauga County, OH,<sup>3051</sup> died on 20 Jul 1871, in Jonesville, MI.<sup>3052</sup> He married **Lucinda Marie Clapp** on 30 Mar 1858, in Hanover, Jackson Co, MI.<sup>6103</sup> Lucinda Marie Clapp was born on 26 Feb 1839, in Hanover, Jackson County, MI,<sup>3051</sup> died in Aug 1908, in Hanover, Jackson County, MI.<sup>3051</sup>

*Notes for Hilen Daniel Wheelock:* NOTE: Hilen's birth date conflicts with that of his brother, Chauncy.

*Notes for Lucinda Marie Clapp:* Lucinda was the daughter of William Clapp and Abigail Smith.<sup>930</sup>

Children of Hilen Daniel Wheelock and Lucinda Marie Clapp:

- i. **Frankie Wheelock** was born about 11 Sep 1859, in St. Anthony, MN,<sup>6104</sup> died on 22 Oct 1873, in Hanover, MI.<sup>6104</sup>
- 1016 ii. **William Clapp Wheelock** was born on 13 Jun 1861, in Minneapolis, MN,<sup>6105</sup> died on 5 Aug 1917, in Kalamazoo, MI.<sup>6105</sup>

- 1017 iii. **Carrie L. Wheelock** was born on 5 Apr 1863, in Minneapolis, MN,<sup>3059</sup> died on 14 Feb 1884, in Hillsdale Co (?), MI.<sup>3059</sup>
- 1018 iv. **Hilen D. Wheelock** was born on 13 Mar 1865, in Minneapolis, MI,<sup>3059</sup> died on 6 Jan 1904, in Hanover, MI.<sup>3059</sup>

658. **Chauncy D. Wheelock** (*Daniel*<sup>6</sup>, *Amariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Aug 1832, in Auburn, Geauga County, Ohio,<sup>3053</sup> died on 25 Jan 1894, in Allison, Decatur County, Kansas.<sup>3054</sup> He married **Frances M. \_\_\_\_\_** before Nov 1859.<sup>6106</sup>

*Notes for Chauncy D. Wheelock:* "C. D. Wheelock died at his home in Allison, Kan., on Jan. 25th, at the age of 62 years. Mr. Wheelock was a merchant in Clarksville for many years, and to the older settlers in Butler county will be well remembered."<sup>6107</sup>

Chauncy and his family are recorded in the 1870 Census in Butler Center, Butler Township, Butler County, Iowa. The 1880 census lists them in Jennings Township, Dacatur County, Kansas. Therefore, the family must have moved from Iowa to Kansas during that period. The 1900 and 1910 censuses show Chauncy's widow Frances still living in Allison Township (created by the division of Jennings), Decatur County, Kansas. The family of their son George resided in an adjacent house, according to both the 1900 and 1910 censuses.<sup>6108</sup>

Children of Chauncy D. Wheelock and Frances M. \_\_\_\_\_:

- i. **Carrie Wheelock** was born about 1862, in Butler County, Iowa.<sup>6109</sup>

Her parents were living Butler County, Iowa , so it is presumed Carrie was born there, though no formal proof has yet been found.

- 1019 ii. **George Wheelock** was born about 1864, in Butler County, Iowa,<sup>6110</sup> died before 1910.<sup>6111</sup>

- iii. **Arthur M. Wheelock** was born about 1869, in Butler County, Iowa.<sup>6109</sup>

His parents were living Butler County, Iowa , so it is presumed Arthur was born there, though no formal proof has yet been found.

659. **Harrison Anevia Wheelock** (*Daniel*<sup>6</sup>, *Amariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born calculated 4 Jan 1837,<sup>3055</sup> died on 16 Dec 1923, in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, MI.<sup>3056</sup> He married **Florence E. Covey** on 17 Feb 1865, in Portage Co, OH.<sup>6112</sup>

*Notes for Harrison Anevia Wheelock:* According to the Geauga County, OH, Vital Statistics, Geauga County GenWeb page (Jun 2000), Harrison and Florence had two sons and a daughter, names unknown. The sons were born 20 Dec 1867, and 27 Feb 1871. The daughter was born 27 Aug 1878.

Harrison Wheelock is enumerated in the 1870 U.S. census living in Chardon, Geauga Co, OH, age 35, with his wife Florence, age 19, and son Daniel, age 3.

In 1880, Harrison A. Wheelock, age 43, is enumerated in the U.S. census living again in Chardon, wife wife Florence E. Wheelock, age 29, son Daniel A. Wheelock, age 12, Robbie H. Wheelock, age 9, and daughter Ella Wheelock, age 1, all children born in Ohio.

In 1900 he ws living in Painsville, Lake Co, OH, with wife Flora, and daughter Ella, per U.S. census.

Children of Harrison Anevia Wheelock and Florence E. Covey:

- i. **Daniel A. Wheelock** was born calculated 20 Dec 1869, in Chardon, Geauga Co, OH.<sup>6113</sup> He married **Rose Wright** on 9 Jun 1902, in Lake Co, OH.<sup>6113</sup> Rose Wright was born calculated 14 Nov 1879, in Canada.<sup>6113</sup>

- ii. **Robert H. Wheelock** was born about 1871, in OH.<sup>6114</sup>

This is probably the Robert H. Wheelock, born about 1871, who married Anna Brennan, of Painesville, Lake Co, OH 19 Apr 1892.<sup>6115</sup>

- iii. **Ella Wheelock** was born calculated 27 Aug 1878, in Chardon, Geauga Co, OH.<sup>6114,6116</sup> She married

**Alfred J. Ready** on 10 Apr 1901, in Lake Co, OH.<sup>6116</sup> Alfred J. Ready was born calculated 14 Jun 1876, in Vermillion, Ashland Co, OH.<sup>6116</sup>

660. **Amherst H. Wheelock** (*Daniel*<sup>6</sup>, *Amariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 21 Apr 1844, in Chardon, Geauga Co, OH,<sup>3057</sup> died on 1 Jul 1882, in Chardon, Geauga Co, OH.<sup>3058</sup> He married **Jane A. Savage** on 5 Feb 1870, in Lake County, OH.<sup>6117</sup>

Children of Amherst H. Wheelock and Jane A. Savage:

- i. **George C. Wheelock** was born on 3 May 1876, in Chardon, Geauga Co, OH(?),<sup>6118</sup> died on 18 Oct 1876, in Chardon, Geauga Co, OH.<sup>6118</sup>
- ii. **Fred A. Wheelock** was born on 6 May 1879, in Hambden, OH.<sup>6119</sup>

661. **Peda E. Wheelock** (*Daniel*<sup>6</sup>, *Amariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1845,<sup>3059</sup> died on 12 Dec 1876, in Geauga Co, OH.<sup>3059</sup> She married **Joseph Stacey** on 10 Feb 1875, in Geauga County, OH.<sup>3059</sup>

Children of Peda E. Wheelock and Joseph Stacey:

- i. **Lydia C. Stacey** was born on 30 Sep 1875, in Hambden, Geauga Co, OH,<sup>6120</sup> died on 1 Jan 1876, in Hambden, Geauga Co, OH.<sup>6121</sup>

662. **Rachel Hannah Wheelock** (*Amariah*<sup>6</sup>, *Amariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1831, in OH.<sup>3068</sup> She married **William Ellsworth Hart** on 19 Feb 1852, in Newton Falls, Trumbull County, OH.<sup>6122</sup>

Children of Rachel Hannah Wheelock and William Ellsworth Hart:

- i. **Frank W. Hart** was born on 9 Sep 1853, in Newton Falls, Trumbull County, OH.<sup>6123</sup>
- ii. **Cora Hart** was born on 2 Dec 1857, in Newton Falls, Trumbull County, OH.<sup>6122</sup>

663. **Deforest Wheelock** (*John*<sup>6</sup>, *Amariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Jun 1837, in Freedom, Portage Co, OH,<sup>3069</sup> died on 14 Dec 1907, in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, OH,<sup>3069</sup> buried in Riverside Cemetery, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, OH.<sup>3069,6124</sup> He married **Saphronia Parshall** on 2 Nov 1857, in Freedom, Portage Co, OH.<sup>3069</sup> Saphronia Parshall was born in 1830,<sup>3069,6125</sup> died on 16 Nov 1900, in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, OH,<sup>3069</sup> buried in Riverside Cemetery, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, OH.<sup>3069,6125</sup>

*Notes for Deforest Wheelock:* Deforest Wheelock and his wife Sophronia are enumerated in the 1880 Census living in Brooklyn, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio with their four children: Lillian, 20, C. Day, 17, A. Lincoln, 15, and Clayton D., 13. Residing in the same household is John Wheelock, age 75, and Salome Wheelock, age 72.

Children of Deforest Wheelock and Saphronia Parshall:

- i. **Lillian Wheelock** was born on 21 Apr 1859, in Freedom, Portage Co, OH,<sup>3069</sup> died in 1909,<sup>6126</sup> buried in Riverside Cemetery, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, OH.<sup>6126</sup> She married **Ernest W. Parshall** on 8 Sep 1886, in Detroit, Wayne Co, MI.<sup>6127</sup> Ernest W. Parshall was born about 1859,<sup>6128</sup> died on 20 Feb 1901,<sup>6128</sup> buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Streetsboro, Portage Co, OH.<sup>6128</sup>
- ii. **Clifton Day Wheelock** was born on 27 Jan 1863, in Freedom, OH,<sup>3069</sup> died on 3 Mar 1914, in Scranton, PA,<sup>3069</sup> buried in Riverside Cemetery, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, OH.<sup>3069,6129</sup> He married **Zula Zong Livermore**.<sup>3069</sup> Zula Zong Livermore was born in 1869,<sup>6130</sup> died on 1 Apr 1943, in Cuyahoga Co, OH,<sup>3069</sup> buried in Riverside Cemetery, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, OH.<sup>6130</sup>
- 1020 iii. **Lincoln Arden Wheelock** was born on 24 Mar 1865, in Brooklyn Village, OH,<sup>3069</sup> died on 24 Jan 1931, in Brooksville, FL.<sup>3069</sup>
- 1021 iv. **Clayton D. Wheelock** was born on 20 Mar 1868, in Cuyahoga Co, OH.<sup>3069</sup>

664. **George D. Wheelock** (*John*<sup>6</sup>, *Amariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Feb 1837, in Freedom, Portage Co, OH,<sup>3069</sup> died on 1 May 1920, in Garrettsville, Portage Co, OH.<sup>3070</sup> He married **Eliza P.**

**Robinson** about 1873.<sup>3069</sup>

Children of George D. Wheelock and Eliza P. Robinson:

- 1022 i. **Bennett Wheelock** was born on 30 Nov 1874, in Freedom, OH,<sup>3069</sup> died in Jul 1967, in Lake Worth, Palm Beach, FL.<sup>3069</sup>

665. **William F. Wheelock** (*Eliab*<sup>6</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Nov 1808,<sup>3071,3072</sup> died on 12 Jan 1895,<sup>3072</sup> buried in Riverside Cemetery, Kennedy, Chautauqua Co, NY.<sup>3072</sup> He partnered with **Deborah** (--?--). Deborah (--?--) was born on 29 Nov 1811,<sup>6131</sup> died on 27 Sep 1889,<sup>6131</sup> buried in Riverside Cemetery, Kennedy, Chautauqua Co, NY.<sup>6131</sup>

*Notes for William F. Wheelock:* William Wheelock is enumerated in the 1850 Census living in Poland, age 40, with his wife Deborah, age 28, daughter Mary, age 17, son Fred, age 15, daughter Harriet, age 12, and daughter Martha, age 7.

He is enumerated in the 1860 Census, living in Poland, age 52. Also in the family: Deborah, age 50, Frederick, age 24, Harriet, age 22, Martha, age 16, and Lottie, age 5.

Children of William F. Wheelock and Deborah (--?--):

- i. **Mary Wheelock** was born on 8 Aug 1833,<sup>6132,6133</sup> buried in Riverside Cemetery, Kennedy, Chautauqua Co, NY.<sup>6132</sup>
- Her headstone inscription in Riverside Cemetery, Kennedy, NY reads as follows: Mary M. Wheelock wife of O. R. Weatherly born Aug 8, 1833.
- ii. **Frederick A. Wheelock** was born in 1835,<sup>6133,6134</sup> died on 26 Jan 1907, in Kennedy, Chautauqua Co, NY,<sup>3074,6134</sup> buried in Riverside Cemetery, Kennedy, Chautauqua Co, NY.<sup>6134</sup> He married **Emmogene Kazer**.<sup>6135</sup> Emmogene Kazer was born in 1844,<sup>6135</sup> died in 1937,<sup>6135</sup> buried in Riverside Cemetery, Kennedy, Chautauqua Co, NY.<sup>6135</sup>
- iii. **Harriet Wheelock** was born about 1838.<sup>6133</sup>
- iv. **Martin V. Wheelock** was born on 25 May 1841,<sup>6136</sup> died on 1 Sep 1842,<sup>6136</sup> buried in Riverside Cemetery, Kennedy, Chautauqua Co, NY.<sup>6136</sup>
- v. **Martha Wheelock** was born about 1843.<sup>6133</sup>
- vi. **\_\_\_\_ Wheelock** was born on 24 Oct 1845,<sup>6137</sup> died on 22 Nov 1845,<sup>6137</sup> buried in Riverside Cemetery, Kennedy, Chautauqua Co, NY.<sup>6137</sup>
- vii. **Charlotte E. Wheelock** was born in 1855,<sup>6138,6139</sup> died in 1932,<sup>6138</sup> buried in Riverside Cemetery, Kennedy, Chautauqua Co, NY.<sup>6138</sup> She married **Elmer E. Tracy**.<sup>6140</sup> Elmer E. Tracy was born on 27 Jul 1861,<sup>6140</sup> died on 17 Jan 1947,<sup>6140</sup> buried in Riverside Cemetery, Kennedy, Chautauqua Co, NY.<sup>6140</sup>

666. **Orrin E. Wheelock** (*Eliab*<sup>6</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Jan 1815,<sup>3071</sup> died on 10 Nov 1898, in Bolivar, NY.<sup>3074</sup> He married **Samantha Gates**.<sup>6141</sup>

*Notes for Orrin E. Wheelock:* Orrin E. Wheelock, age 34, is enumerated in the 1850 Census, living in Poland, Chautauqua Co, NY with Samantha, age 20, Louisa, age 1, and Rufus, age 1 month. He is living adjacent to Andrew Wheelock on one side, and Horace on the other.

He is enumerated in the 1855 NY Census, age 41, living with his wife, Samantha, age 25, daughter Louisa M, age 6, son Martin, age 5, daughter Sarah A., age 3, and son Ira L, age 1.

In 1860, he is again in Poland, with his wife Samantha, daughter Louisa, age 11, son Martin, age 10, daughter Sarah, age 8, son Ira, age 6, and Warren, age 11.

He is not found in the 1865 NY State Census.

A Orrin Wheelock is enumerated in the 1870 Federal Census living in Poland, Chautauqua Co, NY, age 44,

farmer, living with Mary, age 27, and Warren, age 14.

He is enumerated in the 1875 NY State Census living in Poland, age 60, with wife Mary Wheelock, age 34, son Warren Wheelock, age 20, daughter Kittie Wheelock, age 4, and adopted son Samuel Bemus, age 3.

He's in the 1892 NY State Census, age 76, living with Mary Wheelock, age 50(?) in Bolivar, Allegany Co, NY.

He is not found in any further census records.

Children of Orrin E. Wheelock and Samantha Gates:

- i. **Martin R. Wheelock** was born on 21 Apr 1850,<sup>6142</sup> died on 19 Dec 1922,<sup>6142</sup> buried in Conklin Hill Cemetery, Wayne Co, PA.<sup>6143</sup>

His Pennsylvania death certificate identifies his parents as Martin R. Wheelock and Samantha Gates. The death certificate gives a death date of 1922, whereas his headstone gives 1921. The former is taken to be correct, given the age on the certificate. Rev. Orrin Kingsley Wheelock, buried in the Evangelical Cemetery, Rebersburg, Centre Co, PA is probably his son.

667. **Francis Henry Wheelock** (*Eliab*<sup>6</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Sep 1826,<sup>3071</sup> buried in Levant Cemetery, Poland Center, NY.<sup>3071</sup> He married **Nancy J. Dewey** DATE UNKNOWN.<sup>3071</sup> Nancy J. Dewey was buried in Levant Cemetery, Poland Center, NY.<sup>3071</sup>

*Notes for Francis Henry Wheelock:* Francis and Nancy are enumerated in the 1870 Federal Census living in Poland, Chautauqua Co, NY. F. H. Wheelock, age 43, and Nancy J. Wheelock, age 40, are living with Andrew Wheelock, age 20, Emma Wheelock, age 18, and Ellen Wheelock, age 12. They reside in the dwelling next to Orrin Wheelock.

Children of Francis Henry Wheelock and Nancy J. Dewey:

- i. **Andrew Wheelock** was born about 1850, buried in Levant Cemetery, Poland Center, NY.<sup>3071</sup> He married (1) **Laura Lindquist** DATE UNKNOWN.<sup>3071</sup> Laura Lindquist died on 5 Jul 1895, in Poland, NY,<sup>3071</sup> buried in Levant Cemetery, Poland Center, NY.<sup>3071</sup> He married (2) **Laura Green** DATE UNKNOWN.<sup>6144</sup> She was the daughter of Socrates Green and Annis \_\_\_\_\_.<sup>6144,6145</sup> Laura Green was born in 1843,<sup>6144</sup> died in 1914,<sup>6144</sup> buried in Valley View Cemetery, Ellington, NY.<sup>6144</sup>

According to the Fenton Historical Society, Andrew and his wife Laura are buried in the Levant Cemetery, though neither has a headstone.

- ii. **Emma Wheelock** was born about 1852.<sup>6146</sup>

Emma's name is difficult to read in the 1870 Census. It may be Emeline, or a variation.

- iii. **Ellen Wheelock** was born about 1858.<sup>6147</sup>

- iv. **Wendell Dewey Wheelock** was born on 29 Aug 1873, in Poland, Chautauqua Co, NY,<sup>6148,6149</sup> died on 13 Aug 1943,<sup>6150</sup> buried in Fogartyville Cemetery, Bradenton, Manatee Co, FL.<sup>6150</sup> He married **Minnie P. (--?--)** about 1907.<sup>6151</sup> Minnie P. (--?--) was born about 1886, in PA.

A Wendell D. Wheelock was married in Falconer, NY, 8 Apr 1907.<sup>6152</sup>

668. **Obadiah Wheelock** (*Phillip*<sup>6</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Jul 1828, in New Haven, Oswego Co, NY,<sup>941,3077</sup> died on 22 Feb 1914, in Salem, Dent Co, MO,<sup>3078</sup> buried in Hillside Cemetery, Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, MN.<sup>6153</sup> He married **Sophronia Celestia Seymour** in 1856.<sup>3077</sup> Sophronia Celestia Seymour was born on 17 Dec 1827, in Turin, Lewis Co, NY,<sup>3077,6154</sup> died on 11 Apr 1912,<sup>6154</sup> buried in Hillside Cemetery, Hennepin Co, MN.<sup>6155</sup>

*Notes for Obadiah Wheelock:* Obadiah Wheelock, age 32, is enumerated in the 1860 Census, in Turin, Lewis Co, NY, living in the household of Alvah Seymour (his father in law), age 68, and Sophronia Seymour, age 57. Also in the household is Celesta Wheelock, age 32, Robbins S Wheelock, age 2, and Lucius H. Wheelock, age 8 months. The final two inhabitants of the household are Eliza Wheelock, age 26, and Delia Wheelock, age 15.



These are likely Celestia's sisters; the surname Wheelock is an error on the part of the census taker, who just continued using the Wheelock surname for these final two household inhabitants, when he should have switched to Seymour.

Obadiah Wheelock, doctor, age 46 (sic), is enumerated in the 1870 US Census living in West Turin, Lewis Co, NY, with Celestia, age 43, Robin, age 13, Henry, age 11, Emerson, age 8, Alva, age 6, Charles, age 4, and Philip, age 1.

He is listed in Windom, Mower, MN in the 1875 Minnesota State Census, born 1828 in NY, with C. S. Wheelock (his wife), and 5 children.

An Obadiah Wheelock, farmer and physician, born 1828 in New York, is enumerated in the 1880 US Census living in Rose Creek, Mower, MN. In the same household is his wife, Celesta S. Wheelock, age 52, Robin S. Wheelock, age 22, Henry L. Wheelock, age 20, Emerson W. Wheelock, age 19, Alva Wheelock, age 16, Charles E. Wheelock, age 14, and Philip Wheelock, age 11.

He appears in the 1900 Census back in Turin, Lewis Co, NY, living in the household of his sister in law, Eliza A. Seymour, with his wife, Celestia, age 71. Obadiah's birth is given as July 1828, NY.

The "History of Mower County, Minnesota: Illustrated", edited by Franklyn Curtiss-Wedge, Chicago, H. C. Cooper, Jr. & Co, 1911, accessed at books.google.com Jan 2016, has the following to say about Obadiah (pg 960):

"Obadiah Wheelock, M.D., an early physician of Rose Creek, was born in New Haven, Oswego county, New York, July 20, 1828. He received a good education, taught school, studied medicine, and in 1863 graduated from the Metropolitan Medical College in New York city. After practicing in New York state for a while, he came to Mower county and settled in the northwest quarter of section 35, Windom township. This land had been in his possession some fourteen years, but was without improvements when he arrived. He was married in 1856 to Celesta S. Seymour, who was born at Turin, Lewis county, New York, in December 1827. Six children were born: Robin S., Henry L., Emerson W., Alva S., Charles E., and Philip."

*Notes for Sophronia Celestia Seymour:* She was the daughter of Alva Seymour and Sophronia Cowles.

"Seymour Family Papers, 1784 - 1981," manuscript collection in Mss. Boxes S; American Antiquarian Society, Worcester, Massachusetts, contains a large collection of Seymour family correspondence, centering on Alva Seymour, and his children, including Celestia, and her husband Obadiah, ranging from 1820s to the 1900s.

Children of Obadiah Wheelock and Sophronia Celestia Seymour:

- i. **Robin S. Wheelock** was born calculated 27 Sep 1857.<sup>6156,6157</sup>

Robin Wheelock is referred to as "Little Seymour Wheelock" in a letter from his mother to her brother, Joseph Lucius Seymour. The letter, dated 16 November 1857, indicates that he is seven weeks old to the day.<sup>6158</sup> In 1880 he was living with his parents in Rose Creek, Mower Co, Minnesota. In 1900 he was living with his uncle, Joseph Lucius Seymour, in Turin, Lewis Co, NY - birth date given as Sep 1857. In 1905 he was enumerated in the Minnesota state census living in the state hospital at Fergus Falls, a hospital historically reserved for the mentally ill, people with developmental disabilities, and chemical dependency issues. His occupation was listed as laborer. He has not been found in any further records.

- ii. **Henry Lucius Wheelock** was born in Sep 1859, in NY.<sup>6156</sup>

Henry Wheelock was living in Campbell village, Wilkin Co, Minnesota in 1900, born Sep 1859 in New York. In the household was Essie D., his wife, born Jun 1865 in New York, and his children, all born in Minnesota: Harry L, born Aug 1890, Charless W., born Feb 1892, George E., born Aug 1894, and Willad C. born Mar 1898.<sup>6159</sup> In 1905, Henry L. Wheelock was living in Ramsey, Anoka Co, MN with wife, children. His parents, Obadiah and Celestia were living in his household.<sup>6160</sup> This may be the

Henry L. Wheelock who died in 1907, and is buried in Forest Hill Cemetery, Anoka, Anoka Co, MN.<sup>6161</sup>

- iii. **Emerson W. Wheelock** was born in Apr 1862,<sup>6156,6162</sup> died on 24 Jul 1954, in Hennepin Co, MN,<sup>6163</sup> buried in Hillside Cemetery, Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, MN.<sup>6164</sup> He married **Claribel M Snow** on 27 Nov 1895, in Hennepin Co, MN.<sup>6165</sup> Claribel M Snow was born in 1867,<sup>6166</sup> died in 1912,<sup>6166</sup> buried in Hillside Cemetery, Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, MN.<sup>6166</sup>
- iv. **Alva Seymour Wheelock** was born on 12 Jan 1864, in Port Leyden, NY,<sup>3077,6156</sup> died on 16 Apr 1934, in Mower Co, MN.<sup>6167</sup>

The "History of Mower County, Minnesota: Illustrated", edited by Franklyn Curtiss-Wedge, Chicago, H. C. Cooper, Jr. & Co, 1911; accessed at books.google.com Jan 2016 has the following to say about Alva (pg 960): "Alva S. Wheelock, carpenter of Rose Creek, was born at Port Leyden, New York, January 12, 1864, son of Dr. Obadiah and Celesta (Seymour) Wheelock. He came west with his parents, June 22, 1872, and spent his early life on a farm near Rose Creek. At the age of twenty-one he learned the carpenter trade, and followed it for seven years in Minneapolis. He has since continued to reside in Rose Creek. He is a respected citizen and belongs to the A. O. U. W. and the Degree of Honor. He married Annie Lewis, and they have one child, Lotta."

- v. **Charles E. Wheelock** was born about 1866.<sup>6156</sup>

This is probably the Charly Wheelock, single, born Mar 1866 in NY, boarding in Grant Co, MN in 1900.<sup>6168</sup> In 1910, he is listed as C. E. Wheelock, again living in Land, Grant Co, MN, married to Lillie Wheelock, for a year. He and Lily are living in Minneapolis in 1920. He is not found in the 1930 U.S. census. A Chas. Edgar Wheelock died on 29 Oct 1925 in Hennepin Co, MN, age not given.<sup>6169</sup>

- vi. **Phillip R. Wheelock** was born on 20 Apr 1869, in Turin, Lewis Co, NY,<sup>6156,6170,6171</sup> died on 2 Nov 1944,<sup>6172</sup> buried in Cedar Grove Cemetery, Salem, Dent Co, MO.<sup>6172</sup> He married **Cora E. Phillips**.<sup>6173</sup> Cora E. Phillips was born on 20 Oct 1870, in Rochester, MN,<sup>6174</sup> died on 29 Apr 1908, in Salem, Dent Co, MO.<sup>6174</sup>

669. **Calvin Wheelock** (*Phillip*<sup>6</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Feb 1832.<sup>941,3079</sup> He married **Susan S. Dalby** on 7 Oct 1873, in Marshall, IA.<sup>6175</sup>

Children of Calvin Wheelock and Susan S. Dalby:

- i. **Jack S. Wheelock** was born in Jul 1874.<sup>3079</sup>
- ii. **Joseph Wheelock** was born about 1875.<sup>6176</sup>
- iii. **Fanny Wheelock** was born about 1877.<sup>6176</sup> He married **Alva Good** on 4 Jan 1899, in Conrad, Grundy, IA.<sup>6177</sup>
- iv. **Joel Asa Wheelock** was born on 13 Jul 1874, in Albion, IA,<sup>6178,6179</sup> died on 26 Sep 1965, in Conrad, Grundy Co, IA,<sup>6179</sup> buried in Conrad Cemetery, Conrad, Grundy Co, IA.<sup>6180</sup> He married **Estella Isabel Daggett** on 10 Jun 1908, in Conrad, Grundy Co, IA.<sup>6181</sup> Estella Isabel Daggett was born on 28 Apr 1872,<sup>6182</sup> died on 30 Apr 1967,<sup>6182</sup> buried in Conrad Cemetery, Conrad, Grundy Co, IA.<sup>6182</sup>

670. **Benjamin C. Wheelock** (*Rufus*<sup>6</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>5</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Mar 1830, in South Orange, Franklin Co, MA,<sup>945,3087</sup> died on 20 Feb 1909, in Douglas, WY,<sup>3088,3089</sup> buried in Douglas Park Cemetery, Douglas, Converse Co, WY.<sup>3089</sup> He married **Jane Donahue** on 13 Dec 1856.<sup>6183,6184</sup> Jane Donahue was born in Apr 1838, in Ireland,<sup>6185</sup> died on 24 Feb 1922,<sup>6186</sup> buried in Walnut Grove Cemetery, North Brookfield, MA.<sup>6186,6187</sup>

*Notes for Benjamin C. Wheelock:* Benjamin was born in South Orange, MA. He settled in North Brookfield, married, and removed to Wyoming Territory. He served in the Civil War; was mustered into service on 3 Feb 1862 with the 15th Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, serving for North Brookfield. His genealogy is written in the "History of North Brookfield, MA", by Josiah H. Temple; and appears next to that of Rufus Wheelock, also of North Brookfield, who had a son, Joseph, in South Orange. The Brookfield marriage record for Benjamin and

Jane identifies Benjamin's father as Rufus (vol 101, pg 172).

Benjamin's birth date is given as 1826 on his headstone, but this contradicts "The History of North Brookfield", which gives a birth date of 1830. His 1856 Brookfield marriage record to Jane Donahue implies a birth date of 1830, and the 1900 Federal Census gives a birth date of Mar 1830.

*Notes for Jane Donahue:* Jane Donahue was from North Brookfield, MA. She was the daughter of Edward Donahue and Mary Boyd, per records of her great-great granddaughter, Debra Cleeton, July 1999.

Her obituary was published in the Worcester Telegram, Saturday 25 Feb 1922. She was 85 years old at death.

Children of Benjamin C. Wheelock and Jane Donahue:

- i. **Abbie J. Wheelock** was born in 1858,<sup>6188,6189</sup> died in 1885,<sup>6189</sup> buried in Walnut Grove Cemetery, North Brookfield, MA.<sup>6189</sup> She married **Alvin Sawyer** on 25 Sep 1884, in Worcester, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>6190</sup>
- ii. **Benjamin Ellsworth Wheelock** was born on 9 Aug 1858, in North Brookfield, Worcester, MA,<sup>945,6191</sup> died on 12 Mar 1940, in Douglas, Converse Co, WY,<sup>6191</sup> buried in Douglas Park Cemetery, Douglas, Converse Co, WY.<sup>6191</sup> He married **Margaret AuFrance**.<sup>6192</sup> Margaret AuFrance was born on 2 Mar 1878, in Paulding, Paulding Co, OH,<sup>6192</sup> died on 2 May 1940, in Douglas, Converse Co, WY,<sup>6192</sup> buried in Douglas Park Cemetery, Douglas, Converse Co, WY.<sup>6192</sup>

The "History of North Brookfield, MA", by J. H. Temple, 1887, gives the name as Bennie E. Wheelock; but the full name Benjamin Ellsworth Wheelock is given by, Debra Cleeton, great great granddaughter of Benjamin C. Wheelock, July, 1999. She reports the birth date for Benjamin E. as 9 Aug 1858, in contradiction to the 9 Aug 1862 date given in "History of North Brookfield". His headstone in Douglas Park Cemetery, Douglas, Converse Co, WY says the following: "Ben was well versed in the Indian languages and served many times as interpreter for the army and government agencies. He was presented with a gold headed Cane, a gift which he treasured. He was dignified, polite, friendly, and a real gentleman."

- iii. **Joseph W. Wheelock** was born on 25 Mar 1865, in North Brookfield, Worcester, MA.<sup>945</sup>
- iv. **Francis James Wheelock** was born on 6 Nov 1866, in North Brookfield, Worcester, MA,<sup>945</sup> died in 1957,<sup>6193</sup> buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Big Timber, Sweet Grass Co, MT.<sup>6193</sup> He married **Halcyon Blanche Phillips**.<sup>6194</sup> Halcyon Blanche Phillips was born in 1871,<sup>6194</sup> died in 1947,<sup>6194</sup> buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Big Timber, Sweet Grass Co, MT.<sup>6194</sup>

Francis James Wheelock moved from Wyoming to Montana, and changed his name to Frank Boyd; per records of Debra Cleeton, great granddaughter of Francis James Wheelock, July 1999. He is enumerated in the 1900 Federal Census living in Lower La Prele, Converse Co, WY. This must have been prior to his surname change to Boyd. In the household is his father, Benjamin C. Wheelock, his wife, Blanch Wheelock, age 29, himself, Francis Wheelock, age 33, their children: Raymond Wheelock, age 9, William B. Wheelock, age 8, Albert F. Wheelock, age 5, and Major Mannie Wheelock, age 3 months. Many of his children are buried under the Boyd surname in Mountain View Cemetery, Big Timber, Sweet Grass Co, MT.

- v. **James Eugene Wheelock** was born on 17 Feb 1868, in North Brookfield, Worcester, MA.<sup>945</sup>

671. **Joseph Barber Wheelock** (*Rufus*<sup>6</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>5</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Dec 1832, in South Orange, MA,<sup>945,3090</sup> died on 9 Nov 1910,<sup>3090</sup> buried in Walnut Grove Cemetery, North Brookfield, MA.<sup>3090</sup> He married **Melissa A. Shedd** on 8 Dec 1869.<sup>945</sup>

*Notes for Joseph Barber Wheelock:* Joseph Wheelock served in the 36th Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers during the Civil War.<sup>6195</sup>

*Notes for Melissa A. Shedd:* Melissa was from North Brookfield, MA.

Children of Joseph Barber Wheelock and Melissa A. Shedd:

- i. **Paul D. Wheelock** was born on 5 Nov 1874.<sup>945</sup>
- ii. **Ethel A. Wheelock** was born on 7 Oct 1877.<sup>945</sup>

672. **Henry Wheelock** (*Henry*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Oct 1793, in MA.<sup>3093,3094</sup> He married **Eleanor Ferry** in 1816, in Johnson, VT.<sup>6196</sup>

*Notes for Henry Wheelock:* A record of marriage is published in the "The North Star" of Danville, VT, 24 Feb 1816, for Henry Wheelock and Miss Eleanor Ferry, Johnson, VT.<sup>6197</sup> Henry Wheelock, age 57, laborer, born in Mass, is enumerated in the 1850 Federal Census living in Hyde Park, VT, with Eleanor, age 60, born in Mass, Orilla, age 34, born in VT, and Hannah, age 21, born in VT. Elisha (Elihu) Wheelock, of Hyde Park, VT, age 26, s. of Henry and Eleanor, b. Johnson, VT, married Jerusha M. Hunt 3 Feb 1857. The following children of Elisha/Elihu and Jerusha are recorded in the Vermont VRs: Elizabeth Wheelock, b. 9 Apr 1863, Hyde Park; Phebe Wheelock, d. 23 Jan 1864, Hyde Park, VT, age 4y 11m 25d; and Leo Wheelock, son of E. and J. H(?). Wheelock, d. 13 Oct 1861 in Hyde Park.

There is a 22 July 1857 Worcester, MA marriage record (110:293) for Jonathan F. Wheelock (age 24, from Johnson, Vt, son of Henry and Elanor Wheelock) and Lavina Hollis, age 26, from Providence, RI.

Henry Wheelock appears in the 1850 and 1860 Census, living in Hyde Park, VT. He is not found in census records after 1860.

Children of Henry Wheelock and Eleanor Ferry:

- i. **Orilla Wheelock** was born about 1816, in VT.<sup>6198</sup>
- ii. **Esther Wheelock** was born on 13 Nov 1821, in Johnson, VT,<sup>6199</sup> died on 6 Feb 1872, in Hyde Park, VT.<sup>6199</sup> She married **Joseph Heath** on 21 Mar 1842, in Eden, Lamoille Co, VT.<sup>6200</sup>

Last name is given as Heath on the death record. The death date on the headstone reads 6 Sep 1872, yet the death record clearly says 6 Feb 1872. The birth date 13 Nov 1821 is calculated from the death date, and the age of death given in the death record.

- iii. **Hannah Wheelock** was born about 1829, in VT.<sup>6198</sup>

The Vermont vital records show a marriage between Hannah D. Wheelock (b. Johnson, VT) and Royal E. Smalley, 16 Dec 1850, Hyde Park, VT.

- 1023 iv. **Elihu D. Wheelock** was born in 1830,<sup>6201,6202</sup> died on 11 Jul 1901, in VT.<sup>6203</sup>
- v. **Jonathan F. Wheelock** was born in 1833, in Johnson, VT.<sup>6204</sup> He married **Lavina Hollis** on 22 Jul 1857, in Worcester, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>6204</sup>

Jonathan's marriage record identifies his parents as Henry and Eleanor. Jonathan and Lavina are enumerated in the 1860 Census living in Worcester, MA. Matilda Gordon, age 19, born in RI is enumerated in the same household.

673. **Waitstill Dickinson Wheelock** (*Henry*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Aug 1795,<sup>3095</sup> died on 20 Jun 1839.<sup>3095</sup> He married **Nancy Waters** on 19 Feb 1818, in Washington Co, KY.<sup>6205</sup>

*Notes for Waitstill Dickinson Wheelock:* According to "Wheelock Genealogy", by Carlyle Capron Wheelock and Winifred Gonseth, he "moved to Tennessee about 22".

His name is given as Waitstill Wheelock by a handwritten record supplied by Mikey Seabury (Aug 2016), who probably received it from Michal Handy, original source unknown. Carlyle Capron Wheelock gives his name as Dickinson Wheelock. He appears in the records as Waitstill Wheelock (or variations thereof), and W. D. Wheelock. He was, no doubt, named after his maternal grandfather, Waitstill Dickinson.

This is probably the W. D. Wheelock in an 1824 tax record in Cairo, Sumner Co, Tennessee<sup>6206</sup>

He appears in the 1830 Census as Waistal Wheelock, living in Sumner Tennessee; 1 male between 20 and 30,

another male between 30 and 40, 2 females under age 5, 1 female between 5 and 10, and 2 females between 40 and 50.

The 18 July 1826 death notice in the Vermont Patriot of his father, Henry Wheelock, indicates that the notice was also published in Kentucky, suggesting relations there, and consistent with his marriage to Nancy Waters in Kentucky:

"Henry Wheelock d. in Johnstown, VT., on 2nd int. aged 56; Mass. and Kentucky Printers are requested, etc."

According to tax records, Waitstill had at least three children: Louisa, Mary, and Caroline.

Nearly all the info about Waitstill D. Wheelock was researched by Gregory Wayne Wheelock, 4th great nephew of W. D. Wheelock.

Supporting research by Mikey Seabury.

Children of Waitstill Dickinson Wheelock and Nancy Waters:

- i. **Louisa A. Wheelock** was born on 18 Feb 1822,<sup>6207</sup> died on 8 Aug 1891,<sup>6207</sup> buried in Marion Cemetery, Marion, Perry Co, AL.<sup>6208</sup> She married **James H. Graham**.<sup>6207</sup>

Per 1860 Federal census, her mother (Mrs. N. B. Wheelock, aged 72) lives with Louisa and her husband James Graham in Perry Co, Alabama.

- ii. **Mary Wheelock**

This may be the Mary Whillock that married Benjamin Taliaferro (?) in Roana Co, TN, 29 July 1845.<sup>6209</sup>

- iii. **Caroline Virginia Wheelock** was born about 1832.<sup>6210</sup> She married **William R. Bugg** on 16 Oct 1851, in Perry Co, AL.<sup>6211</sup> William R. Bugg was born on 8 Dec 1833, in AL,<sup>6212</sup> died on 2 Nov 1921, in Randolph Co, AL,<sup>6212</sup> buried in Concord Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Wadley, Randolph Co, AL.<sup>6212</sup> William R. Bugg married second Nancy A. James on 8 Feb 1853, in Autauga Co, AL.<sup>6213</sup> He married third Elizabeth Bullard on 29 Nov 1889, in Tallapoosa Co, AL.<sup>6211</sup>

While not certain, the marriage location of Caroline (in Perry Co, AL, where her sister and mother lived) suggests that she is related to, and is possibly the sister of Louise A. (Wheelock) Graham, who also lived in Perry Co, AL (in Marion). Caroline likely died before 8 Feb 1853, when William Bugg married Nancy A. James in Autauga Co, AL.<sup>6213</sup>

674. **Moses Wheelock** (*Henry*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 May 1803, in Brimfield, Hampden Co, MA.<sup>3095,3096,3099</sup> He married **Mary Bliss** on 3 Jul 1828.<sup>3099</sup> Mary Bliss was born on 29 Jul 1802.<sup>3099</sup>

*Notes for Moses Wheelock:* A Moses Wheelock, age 79y, 4m, 17d died on 6 Oct 1882 in South Hadley, MA, implying a birth date of 20 May 1803. His birthplace is listed as "Brimfield", parents unknown.<sup>6214</sup> This is probably the son of Henry Wheelock and Phoebe Dickinson.

He is enumerated in the 1850 Census living in Williamstown, MA, age 47, laborer, born in CT (sic), wife Mary, age 47, born in MA, children Henry J., age 20, born MA, Madison J, age 18, born MA, William F., age 9, born MA, and Mary M, age 5, born in MA.

He is enumerated in the 1860 Census living in Adams, MA, with is wife Mary, children William F. and Mary M.

In 1870 he is in Chicopee, MA, age 67, born MA, with Mary, age 64, born MA, and Ellen, age 24, born MA.

In 1880 he is a widower, living in the household of his daughter, Mary Morton in South Hadley, MA. His birthplace is given as VT, and his middle initial is given as L.

His wife, Mary, must have died between 1870 and 1880. A Mary S. (Bliss) Wheelock died in South Hadley, 10 Aug 1876, age 74y, 14d, married, daughter of Ithamar and Mary, born in Wilbraham.<sup>6215</sup> This is the only Mary



Wheelock in the area that died in this time period, and was probably Moses' wife.

Children of Moses Wheelock and Mary Bliss:

- 1024 i. **Henry I. Wheelock** was born about 1832, in Chicopee Falls, MA.<sup>6216</sup>  
ii. **Madison Jerome Wheelock** was born on 11 Apr 1832, in Springfield, MA,<sup>6217</sup> died on 8 Nov 1907, in Pittsfield, Berkshire Co, MA.<sup>6217</sup> He partnered with **Sara J. Fowler**. Sara J. Fowler died on 24 Jul 1900, in Adams, Berkshire Co, MA.<sup>6218</sup>

This is probably the Jerome Wheelock enumerated in the 1860 Census living in Williamstown, MA. In 1870 he is in Cheshire, Berkshire Co, MA with his wife Sarah J, and children William H. and Emma J. In 1880 he is again in Cheshire (under the name Jerometh). In 1900 he is in Adams (under the name Madison), born Apr 1833, living with his wife Sarah, and a Ruth Wheelock, his cousin, born Aug 1845 in Vermont, widowed (per 1900 census). This could be Hannah R. Wheelock, daughter of Simon Wheelock and Rebecca Kittredge.

- iii. **William Franklin Wheelock** was born in 1841, in West Springfield, MA,<sup>6219</sup> buried in Forrestdale Cemetery, Holyoke, MA.<sup>6219</sup> He married **Hulda Briggs** on 6 Sep 1865, in Adams, Berkshire Co, MA.<sup>6220</sup> Hulda Briggs was born about 1841.<sup>6220</sup>

Enlisted in Company K, Massachusetts 1st Cavalry Regiment on 29 Dec 1863. Mustered out on 26 Jun 1865.<sup>6221</sup> This is probably the William F. Wheelock who died 27 Oct 1907 in Holyoke, MA. His death certificate lists place of birth as Florida, MA.<sup>6222</sup>

- iv. **Mary M. Wheelock** was born about 1845, in Florida, Berkshire Co, MA.<sup>6223</sup> She married **Lyman Morton** on 3 Mar 1866, in Chicopee, MA.<sup>6223</sup>

675. **Simon Wheelock** (*Henry*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Apr 1812, in Bakersfield, VT,<sup>3095,3103</sup> died on 6 Aug 1889, in Adams, Berkshire Co, MA.<sup>3104,3105</sup> He married (1) **Rebecca Kittredge** on 3 Apr 1837, in Johnson, Lamoille Co, VT.<sup>308</sup> Rebecca Kittredge was born on 6 Jan 1814, in Montgomery, VT,<sup>6224</sup> died on 11 Apr 1860, in Adams, MA.<sup>6224,6225</sup> He married (2) **Lovina Smith** on 15 Sep 1860, in Adams, Berkshire Co, MA.<sup>6226</sup>

*Notes for Simon Wheelock:* Simon and Rebecca are enumerated in the 1850 Federal Census in Florida, MA. Simon, age 38, Rebecca, age 36, Marian, age 13, Lyman, age 11, Tabitha, age 9, Hannah, age 7, all born in Vermont. Francis (male), age 5, Sophronia, age 3, and Junitta, age 1, born in Massachusetts.

The 1860 Census shows Simeon (sic) Wheelock living with children Lyman, 20, Tabitha, 18, Hannah, 16, Francis S, 14, Sophronia, 12, Sarah J, 10, Nancy, 8, Eliza, 6, and Florence, 5. Rebecca appears to have died by that time. The ages of his children Sarah and Sophronia in the census are not consistent with their Florida and Williamstown birth records; which are problematic. The Williamstown birth records show Sarah, Sophronia, Nancy, and an unnamed female all born at different times in 1852, which suggests the records are in error. Of these, Nancy's record is the only one that is consistent with the census records.

The 1870 Census shows a Simon Wheelock, age 70 (sic), living with Lovina, age 50. The 1880 Census shows him living in his daughter, Hannah's house.

The 1860 Adams, MA marriage record for Lovina and Simon indicate that this was the second marriage for each (135:28). Simon is identified as the son of Henry and Phoebe.

His death record identifies his parents as Henry Wheelock and Phebe Kant (?). His mother's birth place is given as Blackinton, which is part of North Adams, MA.

*Notes for Rebecca Kittredge:* Rebecca's Adams, MA death record (Vol 138, Pg 23) indicates that she died of typhoid fever at the age of 46, the daughter of Asa Kittredge.

Children of Simon Wheelock and Rebecca Kittredge:

- 1025 i. **Mary Ann Wheelock** was born on 18 Feb 1838, in Montgomery, VT,<sup>6224</sup> died on 1 Jul 1912, in Adams, MA.<sup>6224</sup>
- 1026 ii. **Fredrick Lyman Wheelock** was born on 2 Sep 1841, in Johnson, VT,<sup>6224</sup> died on 18 Sep 1921, in Adams, MA.<sup>6224</sup>
- iii. **Tabitha Rosaline Wheelock** was born on 30 Mar 1843, in Johnson, VT.<sup>6224</sup> She married **Jason B. Randall** on 30 May 1862, in Adams, Berkshire Co, MA.<sup>6227</sup>
- iv. **Hannah R. Wheelock** was born about 1844, in Hyde Park, Vermont.<sup>6228,6229</sup> She married **James V. Miller** on 16 Jun 1867, in probably Savoy, Berkshire Co, MA.<sup>6229</sup> James V. Miller was born about 1846, in Savoy, Berkshire Co, MA.<sup>6229</sup>
- 1027 v. **Francis S. Wheelock** was born about 1846, in Florida, Berkshire Co, MA,<sup>6228,6230</sup> died on 10 Feb 1880, in Adams, Berkshire Co, MA.<sup>6231</sup>
- vi. **Sofronia Wheelock** was born on 10 Apr 1848, in Florida, Berkshire Co, MA,<sup>6232,6233</sup> died on 13 Sep 1882, in Adams, Berkshire Co, MA.<sup>6232</sup> She married **William Evans** on 10 Apr 1874, in Adams, Berkshire Co, MA.<sup>6234</sup>

The Massachusetts Vital Records (MA 63:57) give her birth date as 18 Apr 1852, Florida, MA; which is inconsistent with the birth dates of her siblings, and the 1860 Federal Census. Her 13 Sep 1882 death record in Adams gives a calculated birth date of 10 Apr 1848, which is more consistent with the census records. Her marriage to William Evens (MA 262:28) gives her first name as 'Frank', but her death record identifies her as Saphronia.

- vii. **Sarah Janette Wheelock** was born about 1850, in Florida, Berkshire Co, MA.<sup>6235,6236</sup> She married **J. W. Montgomery** on 2 Sep 1865, in Adams, Berkshire Co, MA.<sup>6236</sup>
- viii. **Nancy C. Wheelock** was born on 21 Aug 1852, in Williamstown, Berkshire Co, MA.<sup>6237</sup> She married **John Sreenan** on 4 Feb 1874, in Pittsfield, Berkshire Co, MA.<sup>6238</sup>
- ix. **Eliza E. Wheelock** was born on 10 Apr 1854, in Williamstown, Berkshire Co, MA.<sup>6239</sup>
- x. **Florence P. Wheelock** was born on 2 Jul 1855, in Williamstown, Berkshire Co, MA.<sup>6240</sup>

676. **Cyrus Wheelock** (*Henry*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Dec 1817, in Florida, MA,<sup>54</sup> died on 8 Dec 1895, in Hunter, ND,<sup>3110</sup> buried in Hunter Cemetery, Hunter, ND.<sup>3110</sup> He married **Lois Ober** in 1841, in Vermont.<sup>6241</sup> Lois Ober was born on 9 Mar 1816, in Johnson, VT,<sup>3095</sup> died on 20 Mar 1889,<sup>3110</sup> buried in Hunter Cemetery, Hunter, ND.<sup>3110</sup>

*Notes for Cyrus Wheelock:* Cyrus was the youngest of 5 sons born to Henry.

Cyrus and Lois moved to Illinois, where Cyrus enlisted in the Civil War (1862). Cyrus was wounded at the battle of Vicksburg, in Mississippi, and returned to Illinois. In 1865 he moved to Steele Co. Minn. He died in 1895.<sup>6242</sup>

According to "Wheelock Genealogy", by C. Wheelock and W. Gonseth, Cyrus is buried in Hunter, ND.

Michal Handy, a descendent of Cyrus Wheelock and Lois Ober, gives the death date of Cyrus as 8 Dec 1895.

Children of Cyrus Wheelock and Lois Ober:

- 1028 i. **Lois Lovisa Wheelock** was born on 22 May 1842, in Johnson, VT,<sup>6243</sup> died on 9 Nov 1923, in Hunter, ND.<sup>6243</sup>
- 1029 ii. **Luman Cyrus Wheelock** was born on 10 Mar 1845, in Lamoille Co, VT,<sup>54,6244</sup> died on 31 Jan 1926, in Waseca, Waseca Co, MN.<sup>6244</sup>
- 1030 iii. **Edwin Dickinson Wheelock** was born on 15 Apr 1847, in Eden, Lamoille, VT,<sup>6241</sup> died in Sep 1926.<sup>6241</sup>
- 1031 iv. **Everett Samuel Wheelock** was born on 4 Jul 1849, in Eden, Lamoille, VT,<sup>6245</sup> died on 30 Mar 1925.<sup>6245</sup>
- v. **Emma Ober Wheelock** was born on 27 Jul 1851, in Eden, Lamoille, VT.<sup>3095</sup>

677. **Uriah Wheelock** (*Levi*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1823,<sup>3114,3115</sup> died on 6 Oct 1873, in New York, NY,<sup>3116</sup> buried in Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, Kings Co, NY.<sup>6246</sup> He partnered with **Susan Burk**. She was the daughter of Richard Burk and Anne Armstrong.<sup>6247</sup> Susan Burk was born on 20 Dec 1830, in Ireland,<sup>6247</sup> died on 20 Jun 1913, in Chicago, Cook Co, IL,<sup>6247</sup> buried in Oak Woods Cemetery, Chicago, Cook Co, IL.<sup>6248</sup>

*Notes for Uriah Wheelock:* Uriah is presumed to be the son of Levi Wheelock and Hepsibeth Mitchell based on Fairfield, Franklin Co, VT land records, which involve sales of land between Uriah, Alden, Levi, Hepsibeth, and Addison.

Fairfield, Franklin Co, VT land records, Vol 14 1851-1855, pg 32 indicate that Jonathan Sherwood sold lands to Uriah and Alden D. Wheelock prior to 1851. Uriah relinquished his share to Alden, who then sold it to Thomas Hooker on 22 Apr 1851. This land exchanged hands again, and on 27 May 1852, Alden D., Levi, and Hepsibeth sold this land, included Uriah's share, to Addison Wheelock (Pg 149).

Other evidence that Uriah is the son of Levi and Hepsibeth is more circumstantial. The 1870 Census indicates that Uriah was born in Vermont, about 1823. Furthermore, the 1830 and 1840 census records for Levi and Hepsibeth both show an otherwise unaccounted for male child of Uriah's age in the household.

Children of Uriah Wheelock and Susan Burk:

- i. **Eugene Deforest Wheelock** was born on 9 Mar 1851, in NY,<sup>6249,6250</sup> died on 11 Aug 1915, in Chicago, Cook Co, IL,<sup>6250</sup> buried in Oak Woods Cemetery, Chicago, Cook Co, IL.<sup>6250</sup>
- ii. **Charles H. Wheelock** was born on 21 Aug 1854,<sup>6251,6252</sup> died on 16 Feb 1929,<sup>6252</sup> buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Bronx, Bronx Co, NY.<sup>6252</sup>
- iii. **Richard Wheelock** was born about 1856.<sup>6253</sup>
- 1032 iv. **Frances Augusta Wheelock** was born on 11 May 1860,<sup>6254,6255</sup> died on 30 Aug 1916, in Chicago, Cook Co, IL.<sup>6254</sup>
- v. **John W. Wheelock** was born about 1862.<sup>6256</sup>

678. **Alden D. Wheelock** (*Levi*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1825, in VT,<sup>949</sup> died on 9 Feb 1897, in Fairfield, Franklin Co, VT,<sup>3118</sup> buried in Bradley Cemetery, Fairfield, VT.<sup>6257</sup> He married (1) **Elizabeth Perkins** on 16 Jan 1851, in Sheldon, VT.<sup>308</sup> She was the daughter of David Perkins and Rachel \_\_\_\_\_.<sup>6258,6259</sup> Elizabeth Perkins was born on 6 Aug 1828, in Bakersfield, Franklin Co, VT,<sup>6258</sup> died on 24 Oct 1869,<sup>6260</sup> buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Bakersfield, VT.<sup>6260</sup> He married (2) **Rosa Ann Snay** on 13 Jul 1872, in Bakersfield, Franklin Co, VT.<sup>6261</sup> She was the daughter of Joseph Snay and Mary (--?--).<sup>6262,6263</sup> Rosa Ann Snay was born in 1848,<sup>6262</sup> died in 1941,<sup>6262</sup> buried in Bradley Cemetery, Fairfield, VT.<sup>6257</sup>

*Notes for Alden D. Wheelock:* The 1851 Vermont marriage record for Alden and Elizabeth refers to Alden Wheelock of Bakersfield, VT. He was a stone mason, per record of marriage to Rosa Ann Snay.

The children of Alden and Elizabeth (Mary, Effie, Henrietta) are given by "The Family of John Perkins of Ipswich, Massachusetts", by Geo. A. Perkins, M.D., The Salem Press Publishing Co., 1889; researched by Clyde \_\_\_\_, grandson of Alma Elizabeth Wheelock, May 2003.

The Vermont Vital Records at the state level show Rosa Ann's last name to be Snow; but the town records, and her headstone identify the last name as Snay. (Research courtesy of Shannon Cochran, a descendant, Oct 2002.) Her marriage to Alden Wheelock was her first, his second.

Alden D. Wheelock at age 39, 6 feet 2 1/2 inches, dark complexion, grey eyes, sandy hair, born in Bakersfield, VT, occupation - mason enlisted in Company I, 10th Regiment Vermont Infantry August 13, 1862 in Fairfield, VT for a term of 3 years. He was mustered in as a private at Brattleboro, VT Sept. 1, 1862. He was listed as absent sick in General Hospital since Dec. 13, 1862. He was discharged Feb. 10, 1863 at Brattleboro, VT, for a small hernia on the left side.<sup>6264</sup>

Children of Alden D. Wheelock and Elizabeth Perkins:

- i. **Mary Wheelock** was born in 1852,<sup>6265</sup> died on 1 Oct 1925.<sup>6265</sup>
- ii. **Effie Wheelock**
- iii. **Henrietta Wheelock**
- 1033 iv. **Harold Alden Wheelock** was born on 23 Feb 1853, in Elmore, Lamoille Co, VT,<sup>6266</sup> died on 11 Sep 1921.<sup>6266</sup>
- v. **Elam E. Wheelock** was born on 15 Jun 1856,<sup>6267</sup> died on 31 Dec 1856, in Bakersfield, Franklin Co, VT,<sup>6268</sup> buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Bakersfield, Franklin Co, VT.<sup>6260,6268</sup>

Children of Alden D. Wheelock and Rosa Ann Snay:

- i. **Herbert Ezra Wheelock** was born in 1873,<sup>6269</sup> died on 1 Feb 1905.<sup>6269</sup>
- ii. **Mary Wheelock** was born in 1877.<sup>6269</sup> She married **Walter Mitchell** on 9 Mar 1895, in East Fairfield, Franklin Co, VT.<sup>6270</sup>  
  
She is listed as Augusta M. Wheelock in the 1880 U.S. census, but remaining records refer to her as Mary.
- iii. **Jesse Wheelock** was born on 6 Jun 1878.<sup>6269</sup> She married **Wilbur Sheldon** on 3 Aug 1897.<sup>6269</sup>
- iv. **Rosa Wheelock** was born on 14 Aug 1880, in Fairfield, Franklin Co, VT.<sup>6275</sup>
- 1034 v. **Marcellus Wheelock** was born in 1881.<sup>6269</sup>
- 1035 vi. **Emma Wheelock** was born on 8 Sep 1885,<sup>6271,6272</sup> died on 15 Mar 1949, in Burlington, Chittenden Co, VT.<sup>6273</sup>
- 1036 vii. **Alden Levi Wheelock** was born on 9 Sep 1891, in Fairfield, Franklin Co, VT,<sup>6274,6275</sup> died on 12 Apr 1956, in St Albans, Franklin Co, VT.<sup>6275</sup>
- viii. **Clarence Wheelock** was born on 4 Oct 1893,<sup>6271,6276</sup> died on 8 Nov 1958.<sup>6271</sup> He married **Mildren Georgiana Wetherby** on 20 Feb 1935.<sup>6271</sup>

Clarence (Red) Wheelock was a hunter, trapper in the East Fairfield, VT area. He married Mildred Weatherby, per records of his nephew, Ron Ouimette, July 2010.

679. **Addison Wheelock** (*Levi*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Aug 1830, in Fairfield, Franklin Co, VT,<sup>3119</sup> died on 26 May 1890,<sup>3120</sup> buried in Egypt Cemetery, Fairfield, Franklin Co, VT.<sup>3120</sup> He partnered with **Marci Stebins**. Marci Stebins was born on 11 Mar 1832,<sup>6277</sup> died on 19 Mar 1901,<sup>6278</sup> buried in Egypt Cemetery, Fairfield, Franklin Co, VT.<sup>6278</sup>

Children of Addison Wheelock and Marci Stebins:

- 1037 i. **Almon E. Wheelock** was born on 25 May 1854, in Fairfield, Franklin Co, VT,<sup>4130</sup> died in Oct 1898.<sup>3129</sup>
- ii. **Charles Wheelock** was born in 1862, died in 1863.
- iii. **John Everett Wheelock** was born in 1866. He married **Julia Cantell** on 19 Aug 1890, in Fairfield, Franklin Co, VT.<sup>6279</sup> Julia Cantell died on 15 Jan 1909, in Waterbury, Washington Co, VT.<sup>6277</sup>
- iv. **Emma Wheelock** married **William Cantell** on 21 Jun 1884, in Sheldon, VT.<sup>3129</sup>

680. **Charles Asker Wheelock** (*Moses*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Mar 1809, in Bakersfield, Franklin Co, VT,<sup>308</sup> died on 14 Mar 1904,<sup>3131</sup> buried in Hazelwood Cemetery, Grinnell, Poweshiek Co, IA.<sup>3131</sup> He married (1) **Clarissa Betty** on 1 Jan 1833, in Waterville, Lamoille Co, VT.<sup>308</sup> Clarissa Betty was born about 1811.<sup>6280</sup> He married (2) **Minerva James**.<sup>6281</sup> Minerva James died in 1886.<sup>6281</sup> He married (3) **Amanda Davis** on 3 Apr 1889, in Grinnell, Poweshiek, IA.<sup>6282</sup>

*Notes for Charles Asker Wheelock:* There is a Charles A. Wheelock enumerated in the 1880 Census in Chester, Poweshiek Co, IA, born 1809 in Vermont, married to Minerva.

*Notes for Minerva James:* The obituary of Charles Asker Wheelock identifies his second wife as "Mrs. Minerva James", maiden name unspecified.

Children of Charles Asker Wheelock and Clarissa Betty:

- 1038 i. **Harrison Tyler Wheelock** was born on 12 Nov 1833, in Bakersfield, Franklin Co, VT,<sup>6283,6284</sup> died on 18 Apr 1915, in Grinnell, Poweshiek Co, IA.<sup>6283,6284</sup>  
ii. **Hiram Wheelock** was born about 1836.<sup>6280</sup>

A Hiram Wheelock is enumerated in the 1880 Federal Census, living in Alton, Madison Co, Illinois, age 44, parents born in VT.<sup>6285</sup>

- iii. **Mariette Wheelock** was born about 1838.<sup>6280</sup>  
iv. **John Wheelock** was born about 1840.<sup>6280</sup>

This may be the John Wheelock that appears in the 1860 Census living in the household of his supposed brother, Harrison Wheelock. Per census, he was born about 1841 in Vermont.

- v. **Charles Wheelock** was born about 1845.<sup>6280</sup>

There is a Charles Wheelock enumerated in the 1880 Census in Wood, Rock Co, Wisconsin. He was born about 1846 in Vermont, parents born in Vermont, married to Armacinda(?), children Herbert, Willis, and Clarissa.

- vi. **Laura Wheelock** was born about 1846.<sup>6280</sup>  
vii. **Henriette Wheelock** was born about 1849.<sup>6280</sup>

681. **Hiram Knight Wheelock** (*Moses*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Jan 1814,<sup>3135,3136</sup> died on 12 Mar 1886,<sup>3137</sup> buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Bakersfield, Franklin Co, VT.<sup>3137</sup> He married (1) **Hannah M. Smith** DATE UNKNOWN.<sup>6286</sup> She was the daughter of Aaron Smith and Maria \_\_\_\_\_.<sup>6287,6288</sup> Hannah M. Smith was born on 1 Apr 1823, in Bakersfield, Franklin Co, VT,<sup>6287</sup> died on 10 Jan 1862,<sup>308</sup> buried in Bakersfield, Franklin Co, VT.<sup>6289</sup> He married (2) **Caroline Horner** on 15 May 1864.<sup>308</sup> Caroline Horner was born about 1830,<sup>6290</sup> died on 21 Dec 1898,<sup>6260</sup> buried in Bakersfield, Franklin Co, VT.<sup>6260</sup>

*Notes for Hiram Knight Wheelock:* Hiram and Hannah are enumerated in the 1850 Census, living in Bakersfield, VT with Corinne, age 8, Hiram E. (probably Eugene), age 6, Rosette, age 4, Herman, age 3. Hiram's parents, Moses and Faithful are also living in the household.

He is listed in the 1860 Census, in Bakersfield, VT, with Corrine, age 18, Eugene, age 15, Herman, age 12, Loraine (probably Nellie Roaine), age 8, William R., age 2, and his parents, Moses, age 85, and Faithful, age 75.

*Notes for Hannah M. Smith:* Hannah M. Wheelock's tombstone in Bakersfield, VT, disagrees with the age at death given by the Vermont vital records (38y 9m 9d), giving age 39y 10m.

*Notes for Caroline Horner:* Caroline \_\_\_\_ married (1) Samuel Jones of Johnson, VT.<sup>6291</sup>

Her last name "Horner" is given by the Vermont death record of her son, Preston Eugene Wheelock.

Children of Hiram Knight Wheelock and Hannah M. Smith:

- i. **H. Corinne Wheelock** was born on 10 Oct 1841,<sup>6292</sup> died on 14 Apr 1902,<sup>6292</sup> buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Bakersfield, Franklin Co, VT.<sup>6292</sup>

This must be the "Corine" Wheelock that is enumerated in the 1850 Census, age 8, living in the household of Hiram and Hannah in Bakersfield, VT.

- ii. **Eugene Wheelock** was born about 1844,<sup>6293</sup> died on 18 Aug 1865, in Bakersfield, Franklin Co, VT,<sup>308</sup> buried in Bakersfield, Franklin Co, VT.<sup>6289</sup>

1039 iii. **Herman Danforth Wheelock** was born on 10 Oct 1847,<sup>6294</sup> died on 2 Dec 1930.<sup>6294</sup>

- iv. **Rosette S. Wheelock** was born about 1846,<sup>6295</sup> died on 21 Jan 1859, in Bakersfield, Franklin Co, VT,<sup>308</sup> buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Bakersfield, Franklin Co, VT.<sup>6296</sup>

The name given on her headstone is Rosett Irene Wheelock.

- v. **Nellie Roaine Wheelock** was born on 21 Aug 1851, in Bakersfield, Franklin Co, VT,<sup>4251,6297,6298</sup> died



on 24 Apr 1928, in Bakersfield, Franklin Co, VT.<sup>6297</sup>

This is probably the Loraine Wheelock that appears in the 1860 Federal Census, in the household of Hiram and Hannah. Her death record indicates that she was single at the time of death.

vi. **Effie Wheelock** was born about 1854,<sup>6299</sup> died on 3 May 1858,<sup>308</sup> buried in Bakersfield, Franklin Co, VT.<sup>6260</sup>

vii. **Willie A. Wheelock** was born on 27 Jan 1858, in Bakersfield, Franklin Co, VT.<sup>308</sup>

Children of Hiram Knight Wheelock and Caroline Horner:

i. **Preston Eugene Wheelock** was born on 17 Oct 1866, in Bakersfield, Franklin Co, VT,<sup>308</sup> died on 3 Oct 1930.<sup>6300</sup>

This is probably the Preston Wheelock enumerated in the 1920 Census living in North Troy, Orleans Co, VT; with son Hiram who was born in 1890.

682. **Emerson Wheelock** (*Moses*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Nov 1817,<sup>3138</sup> died on 15 Dec 1902, in Waterville, Lamoille Co, VT,<sup>3129</sup> buried in Bakersfield, Franklin Co, VT.<sup>6260</sup> He married (1) **Hannah P. Phillips** on 13 Jun 1847, in Bakersfield, Franklin Co, VT.<sup>308</sup> Hannah P. Phillips was born about 1828,<sup>6301</sup> died on 24 Jul 1848, in Bakersfield, Franklin Co, VT,<sup>308</sup> buried in Bakersfield, Franklin Co, VT.<sup>6289</sup> He married (2) **Martha Carpenter** on 4 Feb 1849, in Bakersfield, Franklin Co, VT.<sup>308</sup> She was the daughter of Eliphalet Carpenter and Mahala Reynolds.<sup>6260,6302</sup> Martha Carpenter was born on 28 Sep 1824, in Belvidere, VT,<sup>6302</sup> died on 8 Sep 1886, in Waterville, Lamoille Co, VT,<sup>6260</sup> buried in Bakersfield, Franklin Co, VT.<sup>6260</sup> He married (3) **Aurelia J. Manchester** on 20 Apr 1891.<sup>6303</sup>

*Notes for Hannah P. Phillips:* The marriage record for Emerson Wheelock refers to "Mrs. Hannah P. Phillips".

*Notes for Martha Carpenter:* Martha committed suicide by hanging.

Children of Emerson Wheelock and Hannah P. Phillips:

1040 i. **Ashley Wilder Wheelock** was born on 10 Jul 1848,<sup>6304</sup> died on 9 Oct 1894.<sup>6289</sup>

Children of Emerson Wheelock and Martha Carpenter:

i. **Lucius E. Wheelock** was born on 4 Feb 1851,<sup>6305</sup> died on 28 Sep 1851, in Bakersfield, Franklin Co, VT,<sup>308</sup> buried in Bakersfield, Franklin Co, VT.<sup>6289</sup>

ii. **Lucius Benjamin Wheelock** was born on 28 Aug 1854,<sup>6306</sup> died on 10 Dec 1886,<sup>6260</sup> buried in Bakersfield, Franklin Co, VT.<sup>6260</sup>

683. **Huldah W. Wheelock** (*Jonathan*<sup>6</sup>, *Eleazar*<sup>5</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Apr 1824, in Warwick, Franklin Co, MA,<sup>3147</sup> died on 11 Aug 1903, in Hull, MA,<sup>3152</sup> buried in Hope Cemetery, Worcester, MA.<sup>3152</sup> She married **John F. Westcott** on 31 Dec 1846, in Warwick, Franklin Co, MA.<sup>6307</sup>

Children of Huldah W. Wheelock and John F. Westcott:

i. **Clara E. Westcott** was born in 1847,<sup>6308</sup> died on 11 Oct 1848, in Worcester, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>6308</sup>

684. **Lorenzo Wheelock** (*Humphrey*<sup>6</sup>, *Eleazar*<sup>5</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Sep 1825, in Barnard, VT,<sup>973</sup> died on 3 Apr 1906, in Barnard, VT.<sup>3165</sup> He married (1) **Elvira D. Adams** on 14 May 1848, in Barnard, VT.<sup>3165</sup> She was the daughter of Peter Adams and Lydia Phillips.<sup>3165</sup> Elvira D. Adams was born in Dec 1820, in Jericho, VT,<sup>3165</sup> died on 26 May 1896, in Barnard, VT.<sup>3165</sup> He married (2) **Ella A. Porter** on 9 Jan 1897, in Barnard, VT.<sup>3165</sup> She was the daughter of Orvis Porter and Susan Jennings.<sup>3165</sup> Ella A. Porter was born about 1879, in Norwich, VT.<sup>3165</sup>

*Notes for Lorenzo Wheelock:* Lorenzo Wheelock lived in a house at the foot of the hill in Barnard Village, on the farm later occupied by his son, George, in 1927.

Children of Lorenzo Wheelock and Elvira D. Adams:

- i. **Sophia Wheelock** was born in 1850, in Barnard, VT.<sup>3165</sup> She married **Mills Spooner** DATE UNKNOWN.<sup>3165</sup>
- 1041 ii. **Lemuel Wheelock** was born on 28 Dec 1851, in Barnard, VT,<sup>3165,6309</sup> died on 8 Feb 1926, in Tunbridge, Orange Co, VT.<sup>6309</sup>
- iii. **Mary Wheelock** was born in 1856, in Barnard, VT.<sup>3165</sup> She married **Volmey Thresher** on 19 Oct 1876, in Lebanon, Grafton Co, NH.<sup>3165,6310</sup>

Her New Hampshire marriage record to Volmey E. Thresher gives her name as A. M. Wheelock.

- 1042 iv. **George E. Wheelock** was born in 1864, in Barnard, VT.<sup>3165</sup>

685. **Humphrey Wheelock** (*Humphrey*<sup>6</sup>, *Eleazar*<sup>5</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Feb 1828, in Barnard, VT,<sup>973</sup> died on 8 Sep 1888, in Stoughton, MA.<sup>973</sup> He married (1) **Cordelia E. Thatcher** on 2 Apr 1853, in Barnard, VT.<sup>973</sup> Cordelia E. Thatcher was born about 1829,<sup>973</sup> died on 15 Sep 1885.<sup>973</sup> He married (2) **Amy Gee** on 23 Mar 1886, in Barnard, VT.<sup>973</sup> She was the daughter of Edwin Gee and Mary (--?--).<sup>973</sup> Amy Gee was born about 1840, in Royalston, VT.<sup>973</sup>

Children of Humphrey Wheelock and Cordelia E. Thatcher:

- i. **Josephene D. Wheelock** was born about 1860, in Barnard, VT.<sup>973</sup> She married **George P. Curtis** on 25 Oct 1879, in Barnard, VT.<sup>973</sup> George P. Curtis was born about 1856, in Stoughton, MA.<sup>973</sup>
- ii. **Stella M. Wheelock** was born about 1868, in Barnard, VT.<sup>973</sup> She married **Edwin S. Putnam** DATE UNKNOWN.<sup>973</sup> Edwin S. Putnam was born about 1868, in Barnard, VT.<sup>973</sup>

686. **Emily Ann Wheelock** (*Lynds*<sup>6</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>5</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Jun 1821, in Keene, Cheshire, NH,<sup>982</sup> died on 7 Jan 1860, in Keene, Cheshire, NH.<sup>982</sup> She married **John Henry Elliot** on 22 Aug 1848, in Keene, Cheshire, NH.<sup>982</sup> John Henry Elliot was born about 1813, died about 1895.

*Notes for John Henry Elliot:* Virkus, Frederick A., The Abridged Compendum of American Genealogy, vol. 1, Chicago, IL, Marquis and Company, 1925, p. 93 John was a member of the governor's council. He was a bank president.

Children of Emily Ann Wheelock and John Henry Elliot:

- i. **William Henry Elliot** was born on 25 May 1850,<sup>982</sup> died in 1918.
- 1043 ii. **John Wheelock Elliot** was born on 10 Oct 1852, in Keene, Cheshire, NH.<sup>982</sup>
- iii. **Emily Jane Elliot** was born on 15 Mar 1854.<sup>982</sup>
- iv. **Russell Gray Elliot** was born in 1857,<sup>982</sup> died on 17 Aug 1858.<sup>982</sup>

687. **E. Clark Wheelock** (*Alexander*<sup>6</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>5</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Jan 1822,<sup>3193</sup> died on 25 Jul 1859, in Orange, MA,<sup>3193</sup> buried in Tully Cemetery, Orange, MA.<sup>1081</sup> Occupation: Chair Maker. He married **Sarah Kendall** on 1 Jun 1853, in Orange, MA.<sup>6311</sup> Sarah Kendall was born about 1836.<sup>6311</sup>

*Notes for E. Clark Wheelock:* The Orange Vital Records show an Elias Wheelock (middle initial present but not discernable) born in 1822. He goes by the name Clark, but his full name is probably Elias Clark Wheelock.

*Notes for Sarah Kendall:* This could be the Sarah Wheelock that married William S. Shaw 27 July 1862 in Orange, MA.

Children of E. Clark Wheelock and Sarah Kendall:

- i. **Willy Clark Wheelock** was born about 1856,<sup>1081</sup> died on 24 Jun 1858,<sup>1081</sup> buried in Tully Cemetery, Orange, MA.<sup>1081</sup>

Willy Clark Wheelock is buried at Tully Cemetery, Orange, MA, recorded in the cemetery transcriptions at NEHGS: "Willy Clark, son C. E. & S. Wheelock, died June 24, 1858, 2 yrs, 3 mo, 8 da."

- ii. **Nellie S. H. Wheelock** was born about 1859, in Orange, MA,<sup>6312</sup> died on 7 May 1928, in Orange, Franklin Co, MA.<sup>3175</sup> She married **George M. Mayo** on 19 Jun 1876, in Orange, MA.<sup>6312</sup> George M. Mayo was born about 1875.<sup>6312</sup>

688. **Mary Ann "May" Wheelock** (*Clark*<sup>6</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>5</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Oct 1841, in probably Brooklyn, Kings Co, NY,<sup>3205,3206</sup> died on 4 Sep 1938, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA,<sup>3205,3207,3208</sup> buried in Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, Kings Co, NY.<sup>3205</sup> She married **Albert Marshall Bigelow** on 13 Apr 1880, in New York, NY.<sup>6313,6314</sup> Albert Marshall Bigelow was born on 5 May 1835, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA,<sup>6315</sup> died on 31 Oct 1915, in Fitchburg, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>6315</sup> buried in Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, Kings Co, NY.<sup>6316</sup>

*Notes for Mary Ann Wheelock:* May Wheelock was an artist who exhibited twice at the National Academy of Design in New York City, in 1877 and 1878. Her painting *On the Esopus Creek*, dated 1878, can be seen online with a search for "May Wheelock."<sup>6317</sup>

She was living in Brooklyn in 1855, Mary Ann Wheelock, 13, born in Kings County, living in the household of Henry W. Law, 29, publisher, and Adeline Law, 28, born MA. Also in the household is Caroline M. Wheelock, 23, born in MA, and Ann P. Wheelock [probably her mother Nancy], 55, born in MA.

In 1860 she was again in Brooklyn, 18, born NY, in the household of Henry W. Law, 34, born in NC, and his wife, Adaline P. Law, 33, born in MA. Also in the household was Nancy Wheelock, age 60, born in MA.

She has not yet been found in the 1865 NY census.

In 1870 she was living in New York Ward 16 District 6, Mary A. 28, "at home," born in New York, in the household of John S. Wilde, 43, retired clothier, born in England, with Caroline Wilde, 38, born New York, and their presumed children, Annie H, 10, John R., 5, and Ellen P, 3. Also in the household was Nancy Wheelock, 70, born Mass.

She has not yet been found in the 1875 New York state census.

In 1880 she was Mary Bigelow, age 35, no occupation, born in Mass, living in New York City, New York, with her husband, Albert Bigelow, 44, Lawyer, born in Massachusetts, with Albert's presumed children from a previous marriage, Paul, 16, John, 12, and Fay, 10. Also in the household was Nancy P. Wheelock, 81, Mary's mother, along with two servants.

In 1900 she was listed in the census as May W. Bigelow, no occupation, with her husband, Albert M. Bigelow, lawyer, living in East Orange, Ward 2, Essex County, New Jersey, with daughter Constance U. Bigelow, born Oct 1881, New York, and Wheelock Bigelow, born Mar 1844, New York.

In 1920 she was May W. Bigelow, lodger, age 75, living in Boston.

On 22 May 1922 she was living in Provincetown, Massachusetts.<sup>6318</sup>

In 1925 she was living in North Hempstead, Nassau, New York, with her son, Wheelock Bigelow.<sup>6319</sup>

She is listed in the 1939 Boston city directory under "Bigelow" as "Mary wid Albert M. died Sept. 4, 1938."

She is likely the Mary (Wheelock) Bigelow whose death is recorded in Boston, death certificate held at the Massachusetts archive, vol 18, p. 481.<sup>6320</sup>

She is buried in Green-Wood Cemetery in Brooklyn. Her gravestone is inscribed with: May Wheelock Bigelow, born Oct. 5, 1841, died Sept. 4, 1938. She is buried with her husband, Albert Marshall Bigelow.<sup>6321</sup>

*Notes for Albert Marshall Bigelow:* Per death record he was the son of Josiah Bigelow, born in Sherborn, Mass, and Harriet Sawin, born in Mass.

Children of Mary Ann Wheelock and Albert Marshall Bigelow:

- i. **Constance Bigelow** was born on 1 Sep 1881,<sup>6322,6323</sup> died on 17 Aug 1969, in York, York Co, ME.<sup>6324</sup>

Like her mother, Constance Bigelow was also an artist. Some of her art is on display at the Fitchburg Art Museum (2023). Her funeral notice in the 18 Aug 1969 edition of the *Fitchburg Sentinel* referred to her as "Constance Bigelow of Boston," and identified the following survivors: her brother, Wheelock Bigelow of Dennis, Mass, a niece, Mrs. Paul B. Akin of St. Louis, Mo., and three nephews, Wheelock Bigelow, Jr. of Hinsdale, Ill., and Bigelow Crocker and Charles T. Crocker 3rd, both of Fitchburg, Mass.

- ii. **Wheelock Bigelow** was born on 21 Mar 1884, in Morristown, Morris Co, NJ,<sup>6325,6326</sup> died on 26 Jun 1981, in Orleans, Barnstable Co, MA,<sup>6327,6328</sup> buried in Dennis Village Cemetery, Dennis, Barnstable Co, MA.<sup>6327</sup>

689. **George Washington Patten** (*William B.*<sup>6</sup>, *Ruth Wheelock*<sup>5</sup>, *Eleazar*<sup>4</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>3</sup>, *Eleazar*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) partnered with **Sarah Theresa Smith**.

*Notes for George Washington Patten:* Patten, Malcom Clark, Patten Genealogy, Powell and Taylor Publishing Company, 1990

*Notes for Sarah Theresa Smith:* Patten, Malcom Clark, Patten Genealogy, Powell and Taylor Publishing Company, 1990, p. 134

Children of George Washington Patten and Sarah Theresa Smith:

- 1044 i. **William Samuel Patten**

690. **George Ripley Wheelock** (*Eleazar Louis Ripley*<sup>6</sup>, *Eleazar*<sup>5</sup>, *Eleazar*<sup>4</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>3</sup>, *Eleazar*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Feb 1819, in Bond Co, IL,<sup>1008</sup> died on 30 Nov 1888,<sup>1007,1008</sup> buried in Wheelock Cemetery, Wheelock, Robertson Co, TX.<sup>6329</sup> He married (1) **Lucinda Powers** in 1837, in Milam, TX.<sup>1007</sup> He married (2) **Susan Glidewell** on 24 Aug 1854, in Robertson Co, TX.<sup>1007</sup> He married (3) **Mary Ann Jane Slaughter** on 30 Jan 1858, in Spring Hill, Navarro, TX.<sup>1007</sup> Mary Ann Jane Slaughter died on 6 Jan 1910,<sup>1007</sup> buried in Dawson Cemetery, Dawson, Navarro Co, TX.<sup>1007</sup>

Notes for the family of George Ripley Wheelock and Lucinda Powers: No known issue.

Notes for the family of George Ripley Wheelock and Susan Glidewell: No known issue.

Children of George Ripley Wheelock and Mary Ann Jane Slaughter:

- i. **Louella Wheelock** was born in 1859.<sup>6330</sup>
- ii. **Mary Olivia Wheelock** was born on 24 Nov 1862,<sup>1007</sup> died on 16 Apr 1934.<sup>1007</sup> She married **William Warren Turner**.<sup>1007</sup>
- 1045 iii. **Annette Wheelock** was born on 19 Feb 1865,<sup>1007</sup> died on 23 Jul 1942.<sup>1007</sup>
- iv. **Buena D. Wheelock** was born in 1869,<sup>1007</sup> died on 20 Jul 1899.<sup>1007</sup> She married **Albert Henry Berry**.<sup>1007</sup>
- v. **John Ripley Wheelock** was born in 1871,<sup>1007</sup> died on 12 Mar 1964.<sup>1007</sup> He married **Lilliam Elura Wilkes**.<sup>1007</sup>
- vi. **Robert Harvey Wheelock** was born in 1874,<sup>1007</sup> died in 1880.<sup>1007</sup>

691. **David Prickett Wheelock** (*Eleazar Louis Ripley*<sup>6</sup>, *Eleazar*<sup>5</sup>, *Eleazar*<sup>4</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>3</sup>, *Eleazar*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Mar 1830,<sup>1008</sup> died in Nov 1888.<sup>1008</sup> He partnered with **Eleanor Halley**.

Children of David Prickett Wheelock and Eleanor Halley:

- 1046 i. **Eleazar Louis Ripley Wheelock** was born on 4 Apr 1873,<sup>1008,6331</sup> died in Mar 1951.<sup>6331</sup>
- 1047 ii. **Florence Wheelock** was born on 10 Oct 1876,<sup>1008</sup> died on 18 Aug 1917.<sup>1008</sup>
- iii. **Halley Wheelock** was born on 28 Jun 1879,<sup>1008</sup> died on 10 Aug 1926.<sup>1008</sup> She partnered with **William R. Jones**.
- 1048 iv. **David Cameron Wheelock** was born on 10 Oct 1882,<sup>6332</sup> died on 13 Mar 1939.<sup>6332</sup>

- v. **Robert Burns Wheelock** was born on 5 Nov 1885, died on 12 Mar 1971.
- vi. **Stella Augusta Wheelock** was born on 30 Sep 1887, died on 12 Mar 1976. She partnered with **Walter Roland Nettles**.

692. **Luther James Wheelock** (*Gershom Blashfield*<sup>6</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>5</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>4</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>3</sup>, *Eleazar*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Aug 1808, in Pompey, NY,<sup>54</sup> died on 5 Nov 1879,<sup>54</sup> buried in Watervale Cemetery, Pompey, NY.<sup>6333</sup> He married **Mary E. Slafter** on 12 Jan 1843, in Pompey, Onondaga, NY.<sup>54</sup> Mary E. Slafter was born in 1817,<sup>54</sup> died in 1899,<sup>6333</sup> buried in Watervale Cemetery, Pompey, NY.<sup>6333</sup>

Children of Luther James Wheelock and Mary E. Slafter:

- 1049 i. **Ralph Rudolphus Wheelock** was born on 2 Oct 1843, in Pompey, Onondaga, NY,<sup>54</sup> died in Mar 1912.<sup>54</sup>
- ii. **Anna M. Wheelock** was born about 1851, in Pompey, Onondaga Co, NY,<sup>54</sup> died in Manlius, Onondaga Co, NY,<sup>54</sup> buried on 25 Oct 1912, in Manlius Village Cemetery, Manlius, NY.<sup>6334</sup>  
Anna died at the age of 63, unmarried, at the home of her brother.<sup>6335</sup> The will of Anna M. Wheelock, on file at the courthouse in Syracuse, Volume 61, pgs. 176, 177, approved 6 Dec 1912, indicates that she resided in the Village of Manlius. She named her brother, Avery G. Wheelock as the executor, left money for the erection of a headstone, and left money and belongings to Dollie A. Fitch of Rochester, NY; Ellen M. Bullock of Manlius, NY; Dora B. Wheelock of Manlius NY; Avery G. Wheelock of Manlius, NY; and Alma E. White of Watervale, NY. The will was executed by Avery G. Wheelock and acknowledged by Dora B. Wheelock, Dollie A. Fitch, Alma E. White, and Anna C. Carley, the surviving heirs and next of kin.<sup>6336</sup>
- iii. **Dolly Wheelock** was born in Pompey, NY.<sup>54</sup>  
Dollie Wheelock Fitch, wife of Cassius Fitch, resident of Kansas, died Feb 1924, age 77.<sup>6337</sup>
- iv. **Ellen M. Wheelock** was born in 1852, in Pompey, Onondaga, NY,<sup>6338</sup> died in 1912,<sup>6334</sup> buried on 14 Aug 1912, in Manlius Village Cemetery, Manlius, NY.<sup>6334</sup>  
Ellen M. Wheelock is referred to as Ellen M. Bullock of Manlius, NY, in the will of her sister, Anna M. Wheelock.
- 1050 v. **Alma Eliza Wheelock** was born in Aug 1857, in Pompey, Onondaga, NY.<sup>6339</sup>
- vi. **Dora B. Wheelock** was born in 1859, in Pompey, Onondaga, NY,<sup>54</sup> died in 1957,<sup>6334</sup> buried on 4 Nov 1957, in Manlius Village Cemetery, Manlius, NY.<sup>6334</sup>  
Dora was living in Manlius in 1912. A 1917 directory of Onondaga County lists Dora Wheelock, nurse, living in Manlius. According to her burial record, she was buried Nov 4, 1957, age 98 years, 4 months, 10 days.
- 1051 vii. **Avery Gershom Wheelock** was born on 28 Dec 1864,<sup>6340</sup> died on 28 Jul 1934.<sup>6340</sup>

693. **Leonard Joseph Wheelock** (*Gershom Blashfield*<sup>6</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>5</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>4</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>3</sup>, *Eleazar*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Nov 1812, in Pompey, NY,<sup>54</sup> died on 13 Nov 1902,<sup>54</sup> buried in Hillcrest Cemetery, DeRuyter, Madison Co, NY.<sup>6341</sup> He partnered with **Caroline Jack**. Caroline Jack was born in 1816,<sup>6342</sup> died in 1882,<sup>6342</sup> buried in Hillcrest Cemetery, DeRuyter, Madison Co, NY.<sup>6342</sup>

*Notes for Leonard Joseph Wheelock:* Joseph L. Wheelock is enumerated in the 1850 Census, age 34, living in De Ruyter, Madison Co, NY, with his wife Caroline, age 33, his son Albert, age 13, daughter Mary, age 10, and daughter Roselia, age 3.

Leonard J. Wheelock is enumerated in the 1860 Census, age 48, living De Ruyter, Madison Co, NY, with his wife Caroline, age 43, and his children: Albert N. Wheelock, age 23, Mary E. Wheelock, age 19, Roselia L. Wheelock, age 13, and Francis G. Wheelock, age 6. Also in the household is George Gager, age 14.



Children of Leonard Joseph Wheelock and Caroline Jack:

- i. **Albert N. Wheelock** was born on 2 Mar 1837,<sup>6343</sup> died on 19 May 1903,<sup>6344</sup> buried in New Woodstock Cemetery, Cazenovia, Madison Co, NY.<sup>6344</sup>

The following biography, reproduced here in it's full form, was published in "New Woodstock and Vicinity, Past and Present", compiled by Mrs. Anzolette D. Ellsworth and Miss Mary E. Richmond, Cazenovai, NY, J. A. Loyster, Printer, 1901; reproduced at the RootsWeb.com page for the town of Cazenovia, Apr 2013. Albert N. Wheelock was born in Lincklaen, Chenango Co., March 2, 1837. He was educated at the old DeRuyter Seminary, DeRuyter, N. Y. He remained in DeRuyter until 1876, and then, after a residence of four years in Rhode Island Settlement, came to New Woodstock, where he has since resided. When the Civil war broke out, Mr. Wheelock enlisted with the 114th regiment of New York volunteers. He was wounded at the battle of Fort Bisland, taken prisoner at Brashear City and experienced the hardships of the Red River campaign and that of the Shenandoah Valley. In 1863, he was detailed to the commissary department, and remained in the service until the close of the war. In 1867, Mr. Wheelock married Miss Susan R. Healey, of Otselic. The older of their two children, H. Edson Wheelock, who was a telegrapher and stenographer, died in 1892, at the age of twenty-three. The younger, Effie Adelia, is the wife of Olin C. Kellogg. During the last twenty-five years Mr. Wheelock has been actively engaged as a dealer in eggs.

- ii. **Mary E. Wheelock** was born about 1841.<sup>1141</sup>
- iii. **Roselia L Wheelock** was born about 1847.<sup>1141</sup>
- iv. **Francis G. Wheelock** was born about 1854,<sup>1141</sup> died on 14 May 1883,<sup>6345</sup> buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Homer, Courtland Co, NY.<sup>6345</sup>

This is probably the Francis G. Wheelock buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Homer, Courtland Co, NY.

694. **Charles Foster Wheelock** (*Fordyce Foster*<sup>6</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>5</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>4</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>3</sup>, *Eleazar*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1843, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA,<sup>3224</sup> died on 18 Dec 1879, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.<sup>3224</sup> Occupation: Merchant.<sup>3224</sup> He married **Sarah W. Harrington** on 12 Nov 1868, in Millbury, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>6346</sup> Sarah W. Harrington was born in Dec 1845, in Lockport, Niagara Co, NY,<sup>6346,6347</sup> died on 14 Jan 1923, in Newton, Middlesex Co, MA,<sup>6348,6349</sup> buried in Edgell Grove Cemetery and Mausoleum, Framingham, Middlesex Co, MA.<sup>6349</sup>

*Notes for Charles Foster Wheelock:* Charles F. Wheelock, age 36, born in MA is enumerated in the 1880 census living in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA with his wife, Sarah H. Wheelock, age 35, born NY, and their daughter, Alice E. Wheelock, age 9, born in MA. The name is spelled "Whalock" in the census.

*Notes for Sarah W. Harrington:* She was the daughter of Thomas R. and Sarah W. Harrington, per marriage record.

Children of Charles Foster Wheelock and Sarah W. Harrington:

- i. **Alice E. Wheelock** was born in Dec 1870, in MA,<sup>6350</sup> died in 1963,<sup>6351</sup> buried in Edgell Grove Cemetery and Mausoleum, Framingham, Middlesex Co, MA.<sup>6351</sup>

Alice E. Wheelock (spelled Whalock), age 30, born MA, is enumerated in the 1900 U.S. census living in the household of Lily B. Hitchcock, in Newton, Middlesex Co, MA. Alice is identified as the cousin of Lily.

695. **Albert Wheelock** (*Calvin Crarey*<sup>6</sup>, *Calvin*<sup>5</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>4</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>3</sup>, *Eleazar*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1853,<sup>3231</sup> died in 1926,<sup>3231</sup> buried in Hardwick Cemetery, Hardwick, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>3231</sup> (or in Hardwick Cemetery, Hardwick, Worcester Co, MA.) He married (1) **Kate Sheridan**.<sup>6352</sup> Kate Sheridan was born on 19 Oct 1855, in NY,<sup>6353,6354</sup> died on 22 Jan 1893,<sup>6354</sup> buried in Hardwick Cemetery, Hardwick, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>6354</sup> He married (2) **M. Louise Torrey**.<sup>6355</sup> M. Louise Torrey was born in 1864,<sup>6355</sup> died in 1924,<sup>6355</sup> buried in Hardwick Cemetery, Hardwick, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>6355</sup>

*Notes for Albert Wheelock:* The birth record of Calvin Wheelock, Albert's son, refers to Albert Wheelock, born in Southbridge, MA. Given the name he chose for his son, it is presumed this is the same Albert.

Children of Albert Wheelock and Kate Sheridan:

- i. **Calvin Wheelock** was born on 29 Aug 1874, in Bennington, Bennington Co, VT.<sup>3412</sup>

696. **William Warren Wheelock** (*Elias Mann*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>4</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>3</sup>, *Eleazar*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 May 1835, in Avon Springs, Livingston Co., NY,<sup>1057,3264</sup> died on 9 Apr 1920, in Battle Creek, MI.<sup>3264</sup> He married (1) **Elsie Ransom** on 14 Jul 1864, in Wysox, Carrol Co, Illinois.<sup>1057</sup> He married (2) **Hettie M. Watts** on 9 Apr 1906, in Battle Creek, MI.<sup>3264</sup>

*Notes for Elsie Ransom:* Mormon Archives submitted by, Luella W. LeBaron: The Wights, p. 110

Children of William Warren Wheelock and Elsie Ransom:

- i. **Charles Wight Wheelock** was born on 13 Mar 1865, in Wysox, Carrol Co, Illinois.<sup>1057,3264</sup>
- ii. **Harriet Elizabeth Wheelock** was born on 10 Nov 1866, in Wysox, Carrol Co, Illinois.<sup>1057</sup>
- 1052 iii. **Elias Mann Wheelock** was born on 5 Aug 1870, in Carroll Co, Illinois,<sup>3264</sup> died on 4 Feb 1938, in Battle Creek, MI.<sup>3264</sup>
- iv. **William Warren Wheelock** was born on 4 Feb 1874, in De Soto, Jefferson Co, MO.<sup>1057</sup>
- v. **George Miner Wheelock** was born on 12 Aug 1877, in De Soto, Jefferson Co, MO,<sup>1057,6356</sup> died on 18 Feb 1949, in Los Angeles, CA.<sup>6357</sup>

The California death record lists his mother's maiden name as White.

- vi. **Franklin Gardner Wheelock** was born on 11 Jul 1879, in De Soto, Jefferson Co, MO.<sup>1057,3264</sup>

697. **Elias Mann Wheelock** (*Elias Mann*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>4</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>3</sup>, *Eleazar*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Aug 1837, in Mt. Vernon, Westchester Co, NY,<sup>3264</sup> died on 12 Oct 1904, in Battle Creek, MI.<sup>3264</sup> He married (1) **Mary** (---?) about Jul 1864.<sup>6358</sup> He married (2) **Adelia M. Fleming** on 16 Apr 1884, in St. Louis, MO.<sup>3264</sup>

*Notes for Elias Mann Wheelock:* According to "The Wights", by William Ward Wight, 1890, Elias Mann Wheelock "married about July 1864, and has a daughter born in 1865." This is consistent with the 1870 Federal Census, which shows Elias and his wife Mary living in Illinois, with daughter Nelly, born about 1865. The 1880 Census shows this same family (Elias M., Mary, and Nellie J.) living in De Soto, MO.

Information about his marriage to Adelia Fleming is given by Anita Decotea, a descendant of Elias and Adelia.

*Notes for Adelia M. Fleming:* Adelia was the daughter of John C. Fleming and Bridget Conway.

Children of Elias Mann Wheelock and Mary (---?):

- i. **Nelly J. Wheelock** was born about 1865.<sup>6358</sup>

Children of Elias Mann Wheelock and Adelia M. Fleming:

- 1053 i. **Anna G. Wheelock** was born on 23 Nov 1884, in St. Louis, MO,<sup>3264</sup> died on 27 Nov 1961, in Albion, MI.<sup>3264</sup>
- 1054 ii. **Elias John Wheelock** was born on 3 Apr 1886, in St. Louis, MO,<sup>3264</sup> died on 14 Nov 1933, in Battle Creek, MI.<sup>3264</sup>
- iii. **Blanche Adelia Wheelock** was born on 20 Nov 1887, in Monet, MO,<sup>3264</sup> died on 14 Apr 1962, in Battle Creek, MI.<sup>3264</sup> She married **Elwin Charles Fuller** on 26 Sep 1907, in Battle Creek, MI.<sup>3264</sup>
- 1055 iv. **Charles C. Wheelock** was born on 4 Apr 1892, in Monett, MO,<sup>3264</sup> died on 7 May 1957, in Ann Arbor, MI.<sup>3264</sup>
- v. **Frances M. Wheelock** was born in May 1898, in Monet, MO,<sup>3264</sup> died on 24 Jul 1958, in Royal Oak, MI.<sup>3264</sup> She married **William O. Sovia** on 4 Nov 1919, in Saginaw, MI.<sup>3264</sup>
- 1056 vi. **Alice Marie Wheelock** was born on 12 Jan 1902, in Climax, MI,<sup>3264</sup> died on 27 Jun 1990, in Naples, FL.<sup>3264</sup>

698. **Mary Elizabeth Wheelock** (*Elias Mann*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>4</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>3</sup>, *Eleazar*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Dec 1838, in Avon Springs, NY.<sup>1057,3264</sup> She married **James Montgomery Fitzpatrick** on 15 Sep 1881.<sup>1057,3264</sup>

Children of Mary Elizabeth Wheelock and James Montgomery Fitzpatrick:

i. **Ida May Fitzpatrick** was born on 20 Aug 1882.<sup>1057</sup>

699. **Charles Henry Wheelock** (*Henry Wight*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>4</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>3</sup>, *Eleazar*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 Jun 1850, in Athens, Bradford Co, PA.<sup>1057,1065</sup> He married **Christine Hutchinson MacCullough** on 25 Jul 1876, in Kingston, PA.<sup>1057</sup>

*Notes for Charles Henry Wheelock:* Charles went to Michigan to settle his uncle's estate, then established a permanent residence in Battle Creek. He is described in the local county history as "the up-to-date farmer, real estate man, roofing contractor, and energetic promoter of every movement for the social welfare and solid progress of this vicinity."<sup>6359</sup>

*Notes for Christine Hutchinson MacCullough:* Christine's parents, William MacCullough and Christine MacCullough, were both from Scotland.

Children of Charles Henry Wheelock and Christine Hutchinson MacCullough:

i. **Raymond Patterson Wheelock** was born on 20 Oct 1879, in South Waverly, Bradford Co, PA.<sup>1057,1065</sup> He married **Gertrude Mensch** in Oct 1905.<sup>1065</sup>

Raymond was born in Pennsylvania, but later removed to Arizona.

700. **Austin Gleason Wheelock** (*Phineas*<sup>6</sup>, *Moses Bond*<sup>5</sup>, *Moses*<sup>4</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>3</sup>, *Eleazar*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Jun 1824, in Barre, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>288</sup> died on 26 May 1901, in Barre, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>1548</sup> He married **Hattie N. Clark** on 14 Jun 1866.<sup>6360</sup>

*Notes for Hattie N. Clark:* The Barre marriage record identifies Hattie's parents as Daniel and Anna Clark.

Children of Austin Gleason Wheelock and Hattie N. Clark:

i. **Francis H. Wheelock** was born on 24 Nov 1868, in Barre, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>6361</sup> died on 28 Jul 1870, in Barre, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>6362</sup>

701. **Charles Gleason Wheelock** (*Moses*<sup>6</sup>, *Moses Bond*<sup>5</sup>, *Moses*<sup>4</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>3</sup>, *Eleazar*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1831, in Barre, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>3282</sup> died on 27 Jun 1901, in Providence, Providence Co, RI.<sup>3283</sup> He married (1) **Lucinda Avery** on 24 Apr 1854, in Westfield, Hampden Co, MA.<sup>3282</sup> Lucinda Avery was born about 1837, in Westfield, Hampden Co, MA,<sup>3282</sup> died on 6 Dec 1889, in Washington, DC.<sup>6363</sup> He married (2) **Mary Janette Near** about 1863, in probably NY. Mary Janette Near was born about 1841, in Poughkeepsie, Dutchess Co, NY, died on 6 Feb 1897, in Providence, Providence Co, RI.<sup>6364</sup>

*Notes for Charles Gleason Wheelock:* Charles Wheelock, age 19, splitter, is listed on the 1850 U.S. census in Barre, Worcester Co, MA, in the household of Jason Desper.

No birth record has been found for Charles Gleason Wheelock in Barre. But a Westfield record of marriage of Chas G Wheelock to Lucinda Avery, dated 24 Apr 1854, states that he was 23 years old, gentlemen, resident of Worcester, born in Barre, son of Moses & Mary.

He is probably the Charles Wheelock, age 24, that is enumerated in the 1855 Mass state census living in Worcester, curiously without Lucinda, his new wife. His brother, Henry M. Wheelock, age 23, is enumerated in the same household.

Chas G. Wheelock was a waiter at Thurston & Rice's in the 1854 Worcester city directory. He is not listed in the 1855-1856 city directories, but he is listed in the 1857 directory, "at Spurr & Lewis's [restaurant]," and in 1859 thru 1862 as a jobber, housed at 77 Exchange St. He is missing from the 1863-1865 city directories. He is probably the Charles Wheelock, hack driver (taxi driver, chauffeur), housed at 1 Columbia Court in the 1866

Worcester directory. Chas G. Wheelock is listed in the 1867 Worcester directory as a hack driver, housed at 14 Fruit. He is not listed in the 1868 directory, but he is in the 1869 and 1870 directories, hackman, housed at 3 Central Court. In 1871 he is listed again as a hackman, housed at 3 Houchin Ave.<sup>6365</sup>

This may be the Charles G. Wheelock, age 32, teamster, married, born in Mass. that registered for the Civil War draft in June 1863 in the first congressional district of Rhode Island (including Newport, Bristol, and parts of Providence Co).<sup>6366</sup>

Charles G. Wheelock and Lucinda Avery must have divorced, but no record has yet been found. Both went on to marry other people (see notes for Lucinda).

On 31 Dec 1865, an unnamed male child was born in Worcester, son of Charles G. Wheelock, hackman, born Mass, and Mary, born NY. ["Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org*

(<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 4 Jan 2022), Worcester births, vol. 179, p. 264, male Wheelock birth; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.] The Worcester town records contain the name of the child - Charles Henry Wheelock.<sup>6367</sup>

Charles G. Wheelock of Worcester is identified as a child of Moses Wheelock in the petition to administer his fathers estate, dated 7 Dec 1867.<sup>6368</sup>

He is probably the Chas G Wheelock in Worcester in 1870, age, 38, born Mass, hackman, with Kity Wheelock, age 30, born NY, Frank Wheelock, age 7, born NY, and Chas H Wheelock, age 4, born Mass.

Chas G. Wheelock is enumerated in the 1875 Rhode Island census living in Providence Ward 7, age 38 [sic], physician, living with Kittie J. Wheelock, age 34, wife, born NY, Frank J. Wheelock, age 12, born NY, scholar, and Chas H. Wheelock, age 9, born MA, scholar.

In 1880 Charles G. Wheelock, age 46, born Mass, coachman, was living in Newport, Rhode Island, with his wife, Mary, age 39, born NY, Frank Wheelock, age 16, born NY, and Charles Wheelock, age 13, born Mass. Per marriage record of their son, Charles Henry Wheelock, Mary's surname was Near.<sup>6369</sup>

In 1885 in Providence, Rhode Island, Chas G. Wheelock, married, age 55, born Mass, hack driver, is enumerated in the RI state census in district 33, family 66, with Mary Wheelock, Chas H. Wheelock, tool manufacturer, and Frank J. Wheelock, machinist.<sup>6370</sup>

Mary Janette Wheelock, age 56, wife of Charles G. Wheelock, daughter of Columbus and Jane Near, born Poughkeepsie, NY, died 6 Feb 1897, in Providence.<sup>6371</sup>

Charles Gleason Wheelock died 27 June 1901, aged 70 years, 3 months, 16 days, a widower and a resident of Providence, Rhode Island. His birth place is listed as Barre, Mass. Per death record, he was buried in the North Burial Ground in Providence. Mrs Isabella Thaxter, sister-in-law, was the informant.<sup>3283</sup>

*Notes for Lucinda Avery:* She was the daughter of John Avery and Lydia Atkins; also went by the name Ida Lucinda. Charles and Lucinda must have divorced, because both went on to marry other people, but no divorce record has yet been found. Ida Lucinda married (2) Major Cordis King, (3) John O. Hebren. She had no children.<sup>6363</sup>

*Notes for Mary Janette Near:* She is enumerated in the 1850 census living in Poughkeepsie, age 10, daughter of Columbus and Jane Near.

She was in Poughkeepsie again in 1860, age 20, in the household of Columbus and Jane Near.

Mary Near had married Charles Wheelock by 1865, when she gave birth to their second son, Charles H. Wheelock, in Worcester, MA.

After her marriage to Charles, she sometimes appears in the census records with the name Kittie.

Per death record, she died in Providence, aged 56, was the wife of Charles G. Wheelock, daughter of Columbus and Jane Near. She married Charles G. Wheelock circa 1863, probably in NY, based on the approximate birth year of her oldest son, Frank, and the fact that both she and Frank were born in NY.

Children of Charles Gleason Wheelock and Mary Janette Near:

- i. **Frank James Wheelock** was born calculated 7 Feb 1864, in New York, NY,<sup>6372</sup> died on 22 Aug 1897, in Providence, Providence Co, RI.<sup>6373</sup>

Per death record, he was buried in the North Burial Ground.

- ii. **Charles Henry Wheelock** was born on 31 Dec 1865, in Worcester, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>6374,6375,6376</sup> died on 6 Jul 1900,<sup>6376</sup> buried in Pocasset Cemetery, Cranston, Providence Co, RI.<sup>6376</sup>

702. **Henry Wheelock** (*Moses*<sup>6</sup>, *Moses Bond*<sup>5</sup>, *Moses*<sup>4</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>3</sup>, *Eleazar*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1832.<sup>3284</sup> He married **Mary Miner** on 28 Nov 1855, in Worcester, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>3284</sup>

Children of Henry Wheelock and Mary Miner:

- i. **John M. Wheelock** was born on 26 Jan 1857, in Worcester, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>6377</sup> died on 26 Jan 1857, in Worcester, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>6378</sup>
- ii. **Otis S. Wheelock** was born on 9 Nov 1868, in Worcester, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>6379</sup>

703. **Dexter M. Wheelock** (*Moses*<sup>6</sup>, *Moses Bond*<sup>5</sup>, *Moses*<sup>4</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>3</sup>, *Eleazar*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1838.<sup>3287</sup> He married **Abby Gilmore** on 31 Dec 1863, in Worcester, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>3287</sup> Abby Gilmore was born about 1844.<sup>3287</sup>

Children of Dexter M. Wheelock and Abby Gilmore:

- i. **Edith M. Wheelock** was born on 31 Dec 1869, in Worcester, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>6380</sup>

704. **Everett Baxter Wheelock** (*Horatio*<sup>6</sup>, *Moses Bond*<sup>5</sup>, *Moses*<sup>4</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>3</sup>, *Eleazar*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Mar 1846, in Barre, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>288</sup> died on 1 Nov 1913, in Cook Co, IL,<sup>3313</sup> buried in Rosehill Cemetery and Mausoleum, Chicago, Cook Co, IL.<sup>3313</sup> He married **Alice E. Leland** on 7 Apr 1881, in Chicago, Cook Co, IL.<sup>6381</sup> Alice E. Leland was born on 12 Dec 1859, in Templeton, MA,<sup>6382</sup> died on 9 Oct 1923, in Wilmette, Cook Co, IL,<sup>6382</sup> buried in Rosehill Cemetery and Mausoleum, Chicago, Cook Co, IL.<sup>6383</sup>

*Notes for Everett Baxter Wheelock:* His death certificate gives a birth date of 27 Mar 1846.

Middle name Baxter given by the death certificate of his daughter, Mabel Louise Wheelock.

There is no primary record to show that Burton Everett Wheelock is a child in this family; but the location of his headstone, his name, and the pattern of births in this family strongly suggest it.

There is a birth record for Anna Maria Wolf Wheelock, daughter of Everett B. and Alice Wheelock, with a date that is conflicting with that of Mabel Louise Wheelock. Since other records confirm the birth date for Mabel Louise (e.g. 1900 Census), the birth record for Anna Maria Wolf Wheelock must be incorrect in some way.

Children of Everett Baxter Wheelock and Alice E. Leland:

- i. **Burton Everett Wheelock** was born in 1882,<sup>6384</sup> died on 12 Mar 1886,<sup>6384</sup> buried in Rosehill Cemetery and Mausoleum, Chicago, Cook Co, IL.<sup>6384</sup>
- ii. **Harold E. Wheelock** was born on 28 Apr 1884, in Wilmette, Cook Co, IL,<sup>6385</sup> died on 5 Aug 1931, in Evanston, Cook Co, IL,<sup>6385</sup> buried in Rosehill Cemetery and Mausoleum, Chicago, Cook Co, IL.<sup>6386</sup>
- iii. **Alice Wheelock** was born on 22 Dec 1885, in Cook Co, IL,<sup>6387</sup> died on 18 Sep 1891,<sup>6388</sup> buried in Rosehill Cemetery and Mausoleum, Chicago, Cook Co, IL.<sup>6389</sup>
- iv. **Mabel Louise Wheelock** was born on 15 Mar 1887, in Chicago, Cook Co, IL,<sup>6390</sup> died on 9 Jan 1950, in Chicago, Cook Co, IL,<sup>6391</sup> buried in Rosehill Cemetery and Mausoleum, Chicago, Cook Co, IL.<sup>6392</sup>
- v. **Anna Maria Wolf Wheelock** was born on 20 Mar 1887, in Chicago, Cook Co, IL.<sup>6390</sup>



The transcribed birth record on [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org) (and [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com)) clearly shows her birth date as 20 Mar 1887, and her parents as Everett B. and Alice Wheelock. Yet her birth date conflicts with that of her sister Mabel, born 15 Mar 1887. Maria does not appear in the 1900 census. It's possible that she was a twin, who died young.

- vi. **Earle Nathaniel Wheelock** was born on 28 Nov 1893,<sup>6393</sup> died on 26 May 1986,<sup>6393</sup> buried in Rosehill Cemetery and Mausoleum, Chicago, Cook Co, IL.<sup>6393</sup> He partnered with **Marian Kimball**.
- vii. **Margaret Wheelock** was born on 29 Jan 1898, in Chicago, Cook Co, IL,<sup>6390</sup> died on 26 Nov 1992, in Evanston, Cook Co, IL,<sup>6385</sup> buried in Rosehill Cemetery and Mausoleum, Chicago, Cook Co, IL.<sup>6394</sup>

705. **Seymour A. Wheelock** (*Horatio*<sup>6</sup>, *Moses Bond*<sup>5</sup>, *Moses*<sup>4</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>3</sup>, *Eleazar*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1848,<sup>3314</sup> died on 15 Dec 1935, in Willmette Village, Cook Co, IL.<sup>3315</sup> He married **Fanny Rice** on 26 Mar 1872, in Barre, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>6395</sup> Fanny Rice was born on 22 Oct 1852, in Barre, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>6396</sup> died on 11 May 1928, in Evanston, Cook Co, IL.<sup>6397</sup>

*Notes for Seymour A. Wheelock:* Seymore A. Wheelock, age 32, and Fanny R. Wheelock, age 27, appear in the 1880 Federal Census in Chicago, Cook Co, IL, with Bertha C. Wheelock, age 6, and Seymore Wheelock, age 10 months.

Seymore A. Wheelock, age 52, and Fanny R., age 47, appear in the 1900 Census living in New Trier, Cook Co, Illinois, with Bertha C., daughter, born Jan 1873, Seymore E., son, born July 1879, Bessie, daughter, born Dec 1882, Grace, daughter, born Mar 1885, and Raymond, son, born June 1887.

*Notes for Fanny Rice:* Fanny Rice was the daughter of Henry and Elizabeth Rice (per Barre marriage record 246:321).

Children of Seymour A. Wheelock and Fanny Rice:

- i. **Bertha C. Wheelock** was born in Jan 1873, in MA.<sup>6398</sup>
- 1057 ii. **Seymore E. Wheelock** was born in Jul 1879, in IL,<sup>6398</sup> died in 1931.<sup>6399</sup>
- iii. **Bessie Wheelock** was born in Dec 1882, in IL.<sup>6398</sup>
- iv. **Grace Wheelock** was born in Mar 1885, in IL.<sup>6398</sup>
- 1058 v. **Raymond Alexander Wheelock** was born on 25 Jun 1887, in IL,<sup>6398,6400</sup> died in Dec 1935.<sup>6401</sup>

706. **Charles Gilbert Wheelock** (*Gilbert C.*<sup>6</sup>, *Elijah*<sup>5</sup>, *Moses*<sup>4</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>3</sup>, *Eleazar*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Aug 1856, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.<sup>3322</sup> He partnered with **Abbie Ella Higgins**. Abbie Ella Higgins was born in 1858, in Boston, MA,<sup>1085</sup> died in 1937, in San Diego, CA.<sup>1085</sup>

Children of Charles Gilbert Wheelock and Abbie Ella Higgins:

- i. **Marjorie Elizabeth Wheelock** was born on 4 Jan 1890, in Boston, MA,<sup>1085</sup> died on 10 Apr 1974, in Oroville, Ca.<sup>1085</sup> She married **Herbert Dexter Bowles** on 5 Nov 1904, in San Diego, CA.<sup>1085</sup> Herbert Dexter Bowles was born on 3 Sep 1887, in Hindsdale, DuPage, Illinois,<sup>1085</sup> died on 23 Apr 1946, in Long Beach, Ca.<sup>1085</sup>

707. **William Wheelock** (*Moses Ames*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Moses*<sup>4</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>3</sup>, *Eleazar*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 Feb 1852, in NY,<sup>3332,3333</sup> died on 29 Jul 1917, in Hennepin Co, MN.<sup>3334</sup> He partnered with **Myra Lillian Ayres**. Myra Lillian Ayres was born in 1862, died in 1920.

*Notes for William Wheelock:* William Wheelock, age 48, born Feb 1852, NY, is enumerated in the 1900 U.S. census living in Minneapolis, Ward 5, Hennepin Co, MN, with his wife, Myra, age 38, born Mar 1862, NJ, mother in law Sarah Ayres, age 66, born NJ, son William C Wheelock, born Feb 1889, Minnesota, son Douglas A. Wheelock, born Oct 1892, Minnesota, and Tilla Johnson, born Mar 1878, servant.

William Wheelock, age 56, born NY, is enumerated in the 1910 U.S. census living in Minneapolis, Ward 5, Hennepin Co, MN, with wife Myra L. Wheelock, age 46, born NJ, son William C. Wheelock, age 21, born Minnesota, and son Douglas A. Wheelock, age 17, born Minnesota.

The Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy, p. 600 Yale, ex-'75, accountant and auditor, mem. 7th Regt., NY

Notes for Myra Lillian Ayres: The Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy, p. 600

Children of William Wheelock and Myra Lillian Ayres:

- i. **Helen Stuart Wheelock** was born in 1881, died in 1889.

The Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy, p. 600

- 1059 ii. **William Conner Wheelock** was born on 19 Feb 1889, in Minneapolis, MN.<sup>6402</sup>
- iii. **Douglas A. Wheelock** was born in Oct 1892, in MN.<sup>3333</sup>
- iv. **Ellis Ayres Wheelock** was born in 1894, died in 1895.

The Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy, p. 600

708. **William Efner Wheelock** (*William Almy*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Moses*<sup>4</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>3</sup>, *Eleazar*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Jan 1852, in Manchester, England.<sup>1096</sup> He married **Emily Charlotte Hall** on 27 Oct 1885, in New York, NY.<sup>1096</sup>

Children of William Efner Wheelock and Emily Charlotte Hall:

- i. **John Hall Wheelock** was born on 9 Sep 1886, in Far Rockaway, Long Island, NY,<sup>6403</sup> died on 22 Mar 1978, in New York, NY.<sup>6404</sup> He married **Phyllis de Kay** on 25 Aug 1940.<sup>6405</sup>

John Hall Wheelock, poet, scholar, and editor, was born 9 September 1886 in Rockaway, Long Island, NY son of William Efner Wheelock and Emily Charlotte Hall. His grandfather on his mothers side, Reverend John Hall, D.D. was the pastor of the Fifth Avenue Presbyterian Church in New York. His grandfather on his fathers side, William Almy Wheelock, was a highly successfully businessman and civic leader. John Hall Wheelock grew up in New York, spending his childhood summers on the shore at East Hampton, Long Island, where he developed an affection for the sea. He attended Harvard, from which he graduated in 1908. He was editor of the Harvard Monthly, and was Class Poet at graduation. His first published work was "Verses by Two Undergraduates" which he published anonymously with his friend Van Wyck Brooks during their freshman year. He spend two years in Germany, working on a post graduate degree at the University of Goettingen and the Univesity of Berlin. During this time he wrote a great deal of verse. Returning to America in 1910, he became associated with Charles Scribner and Sons, and by 1932 became a director of the corporation. In 1942 he became treasurer, and in 1947, upon the death of Maxwell Perkins, he became senior editor. In 1936, his published volume of Collected Works was awarded the Golden Rose by the New England Poetry Society, as the most distinguished contribution to American poetry of that year. For his work "Poems Old and New" he received the Ridgely Torrence Memorial Award in 1956, and the Borestone Mountain Poetry Award in 1957. In 1962 he won the Bollingen Prize; in 1965 the Signet Society Medal, Harvard University, for distinguished achievement in the arts. In 1972 he was awarded the Gold Medal by the Poetry Society of America for notable achievement in poetry. John Hall Wheelock was a member of the American Academy of Arts and Letters, Poetry Society of America (Vice president, 1944-1946), National Institute of Arts and Letters (vice-president), and the Academy of American Poets (chancellor, 1947-71; honorary fellow, 1974-1978). He was an honorary consultant in American letters to the Library of Congress. During his career he worked with such distinguished authors as Thomas Wolfe and James Truslow Adams. His principle works of poetry include the following: Verses by Two Undergraduates, privately published, 1905; Human Fantasy, Sherman, French, 1911; Beloved Adventure, Sherman, French, 1912; Love and Liberation, Sherman, French, 1913; Dust and Light, Scribner, 1919; The Black Panther, Scribner, 1922; The Bright Doom, Scribner, 1927; Collected Poems, 1911-1936, Scribner, 1936; Poems Old and New, Scribner, 1956; The Gardner and Other Poems, Scribner, 1961; Dear Men and Women: New Poems, Scribner, 1966; By Daylight and in Dream: New and Collected Poems, 1904-1970, Scribner, 1970; In Love and Song:

Poems, Scribner, 1971. Some of his other works include: Alan Seeger: Poet of the Foreign Legion (essay), Scribner, 1918; A Bibliography of Theodore Roosevelt, Scribner, 1920; The Face of a Nation: Poetical Passages from the Writings of Thomas Wolfe, (compiler, editor, and author of the introduction), Scribner, 1939; Editor to Author: The Letters of Maxwell E. Perkins, (editor and author of introduction), Scribner, 1950. John Hall Wheelock married Phyllis E. de Kay in 1940. She was the daughter of Charles de Kay, poet and art critic. His father, William Efner Wheelock was an avid collector of furniture and decorative art pieces, which John Hall Wheelock contributed to The East Hampton Historical Society. The collection is on display there in the Wheelock Room. He died 22 Mar 1978 in New York. (Written by Roderick B. Sullivan, Jr., Feb 2001) Sources 1) "Twentieth Century Authors, A Biographical Dictionary of Modern Literature", Edited by Stanley J. Kunitz and Howard Haycraft, published 1942 in New York by The H. W. Wilson Company. 2) "Twentieth Century Authors, First Supplement, A Biographical Dictionary of Modern Literature", Edited by Stanley J. Kunitz and Vineta Colby, published 1955 in New York by The H. W. Wilson Company. 3) "Contemporary Authors", edited by Clare D. Kinsman, published 1965 by Gale Research Company. 4) "Contemporary Authors", edited by Frances Carol Locher, published 1979 by Gale Research Company.

ii. **William Almy Wheelock** was born on 9 May 1888,<sup>1096</sup> died on 19 Jun 1897.<sup>1096</sup>

iii. **Emily Hall Wheelock** was born on 11 Oct 1898.<sup>1096</sup>

709. **Frederick A. Wheelock** (*Henry*<sup>7</sup>, *Asa*<sup>6</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>5</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Aug 1832, in Newfane, VT.<sup>3348</sup> He married **Nora Sophia Spoor** on 1 Nov 1856.<sup>3348</sup> Nora Sophia Spoor was born on 18 Mar 1835, in NY.<sup>3348</sup>

*Notes for Frederick A. Wheelock:* Frederick A. Wheelock was a Justice of the Peace, Notary Public, Real Estate and Insurance Agent in Byron, Ogle Co, IL. He came to Byron on 22 July 1844.<sup>6406</sup>

Children from "The History of Ogle County, IL", H. F. Kett & Co, 1878.

Children of Frederick A. Wheelock and Nora Sophia Spoor:

- i. **Florence A. Wheelock**
- ii. **Carrie Belle Wheelock**
- iii. **Nora Josephine Wheelock**

710. **Edmond Blood Wheelock** (*Jonathan*<sup>7</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>6</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Apr 1813.<sup>143</sup> He married (1) **Louisa Murray** on 6 Jun 1837.<sup>6407</sup> Louisa Murray was born in 1804,<sup>6408</sup> died on 15 Oct 1875,<sup>6408</sup> buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Farmington, Oakland Co, MI.<sup>6408</sup> Louisa Murray married first Edward Steele.<sup>6408</sup> Edward Steele was born in 1799,<sup>6409</sup> died on 27 Dec 1836,<sup>6409</sup> buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Farmington, Oakland Co, MI.<sup>6409</sup> Edmond Blood Wheelock married (2) **Fanny Libbey**.<sup>6410</sup> He married (3) **Roxana Morehouse** on 3 Feb 1877, in Berlin, St Clair, MI.<sup>6407</sup>

*Notes for Edmond Blood Wheelock:* E. B. and Fanny Wheelock are enumerated in the 1850 Census living in Watertown, Jefferson Co, WI, with G. Wheelock, age 1.

Children of Edmond Blood Wheelock and Louisa Murray:

- i. **Elivra Marcella Wheelock** was born about 1839.<sup>6411</sup>
- 1060 ii. **Orlando Wheelock** was born in Jul 1839,<sup>6411,6412</sup> died on 21 Nov 1906, in Grand Ledge City, Eaton Co, MI.<sup>6413</sup>
- iii. **Milon Wheelock** was born on 15 May 1842,<sup>6414</sup> died in 1844.<sup>6414</sup>

Children of Edmond Blood Wheelock and Fanny Libbey:

- i. **Charles M. Wheelock** was born about 1846, in Roma, WI.<sup>6415</sup> He married **M. J. Severiger Bumer** on 22 Feb 1892, in Nevada, Story Co, IA.<sup>6415</sup>

There is an Iowa birth record for Phebe Annora Wheelock, 25 July 1880, Spring Creek Township,

Tama, IA, daughter of Charles M. Wheelock and Caroline Rachel Hostetter. Given the age and birthplace of Chas. M., it could be the same Charles.<sup>6416</sup> Charles M. Wheelock was divorced at the time of his marriage to M. J. Severiger Bumer, per marriage record. There is a Wisconsin marriage record for Linda Mabel Wheelock, 22 Feb 1906, Clark, Wisconsin, daughter of Charles M. Wheelock and Ada Adell Baker.<sup>6417</sup>

- ii. **George Wheelock** was born about 1851, in WI.<sup>6418</sup>
- 1061 iii. **Aurilla J. Wheelock** was born about 1857, in WI.<sup>6418</sup>
- iv. **Leora Wheelock** was born about 1859, in WI.<sup>6418</sup>
- v. **Llewellyn J. Wheelock** was born about 1865, in IA.<sup>6418</sup> He married (1) **Ruth Orpha Jones** on 3 Jan 1887, in Waukesha, WI.<sup>6417</sup> He married (2) **Florence E. Johnson** on 25 Mar 1896, in Waukesha, WI.<sup>6417</sup>

711. **Orville Edgar Wheelock** (*Jonathan*<sup>7</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>6</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Jan 1823, in Cavendish, Windsor Co, VT,<sup>143,3357</sup> died on 9 Aug 1899, in Rome, Jefferson Co, WI.<sup>143,3357</sup> He married **Mary Ann Libbey** on 15 Aug 1847, in Jackson, Wisconsin.<sup>6419</sup> Mary Ann Libbey was born on 3 Dec 1830,<sup>6420</sup> died on 17 Jan 1893,<sup>6420</sup> buried in Hoffman Cemetery, Rome, Jefferson Co, WI.<sup>6420</sup>

*Notes for Orville Edgar Wheelock:* Orville Wheelock's Vermont birth record gives a birth date of 17 June 1823, yet his headstone in Rome, Wisconsin gives a birth date of 17 January 1823.

Children of Orville Edgar Wheelock and Mary Ann Libbey:

- i. **Warren Wheelock** was born about 1848.
- 1062 ii. **Elbert H. Wheelock** was born on 7 Oct 1853, in Rome, Jefferson Co, WI,<sup>6421</sup> died on 2 Jul 1929.<sup>6421</sup>
- 1063 iii. **Arthur L. Wheelock** was born in 1857,<sup>6422</sup> died in 1945.<sup>6422</sup>

712. **James Madison Wheelock** (*Ebenezer*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph Drury*<sup>6</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Mar 1815, in Whiting, Addison Co, VT,<sup>3359</sup> died on 12 Oct 1863, in Milton, Chittenden Co, VT,<sup>308</sup> buried in Milton Village Cemetery, Milton, VT.<sup>6423</sup> He married **Mary Ayers** DATE UNKNOWN.<sup>6424</sup> Mary Ayers was born in 1820,<sup>6423</sup> died in 1895,<sup>6423</sup> buried in Milton Village Cemetery, Milton, VT.<sup>6423</sup>

*Notes for James Madison Wheelock:* James Wheelock, age 35, and his wife, Mary, age 30, are enumerated in the 1850 Census, living in Milton, VT. The household is situated next to that of Ebenezer Wheelock, his father. Also in the household are Moses Wheelock, age 11, John Wheelock, age 9, Lucy Wheelock, age 7, Mary Wheelock, age 4, Huldah(?), age 2, Emily, age 1, and Huldah Ayres, age 55.

The 1872 marriage of John E. Wheelock to Eunice Sanderson refers to the wife of James as "Emily A.", but most other records refers to her as "Mary A." or "Mary Ayers".

Children of James Madison Wheelock and Mary Ayers:

- i. **Moses Wheelock** was born in 1839,<sup>6425</sup> died on 28 Jul 1863,<sup>6423,6426</sup> buried in Milton Village Cemetery, Milton, VT.<sup>6423</sup>  
  
Enlisted in Company D, 13th Infantry Regiment Vermont on 10 October 1862. Mustered out Company D, 13th Infantry Regiment Vermont on 21 July 1863 in Brattleboro, VT.<sup>6427</sup>
- ii. **John Wheelock** was born in 1841,<sup>6428,6429</sup> died in 1918,<sup>6429</sup> buried in Milton Village Cemetery, Milton, Chittenden Co, VT.<sup>6429</sup> He married **Eunice Sanderson** on 5 Jun 1872, in Milton, Chittenden Co, VT.<sup>6430</sup> Eunice Sanderson was born in 1853,<sup>6431</sup> died in 1882,<sup>6431</sup> buried in Milton Village Cemetery, Milton, Chittenden Co, VT.<sup>6431</sup>  
  
John Wheelock served in Company D 13th Vermont Volunteers, and Company F 8th Vermont Volunteers during the Civil War (per headston in Milton, VT).
- iii. **Lucy Wheelock** was born in 1843.<sup>6432</sup> She married **Josiah M. Cary** on 16 Mar 1870, in Milton, Chittenden Co, VT.<sup>308</sup>

iv. **Mary Wheelock** was born in 1846.<sup>1141,4251</sup>

v. **Huldah Wheelock** was born in 1848.<sup>6433</sup>

vi. **Emily Wheelock** was born in 1849.<sup>6434</sup> She married (1) **Oliver Coon** on 26 Jan 1866, in Milton, Chittenden Co, VT.<sup>1110,6435</sup> She married (2) **George W. Collins** on 18 Oct 1906, in Milton, Chittenden Co, VT.<sup>6430</sup>

The record of marriage to George W. Collins refers to her as Emiley E. Coon.

vii. **Jennie M. Wheelock** was born in 1853.<sup>6424</sup> She married **Ellsworth C. Thompson** on 20 Sep 1882, in Colchester, VT.<sup>6424</sup>

viii. **Jessie Orlin Wheelock** was born on 16 Jul 1857, in Milton, Chittenden Co, VT.<sup>3359</sup>

Jessie Orlin Wheelock married \_\_\_\_ Brewster.

ix. **James Wheelock** was born in 1861,<sup>6436</sup> died on 25 Jan 1871.<sup>6436</sup>

1064 x. **Elmer E. Wheelock** was born in 1862.<sup>6430</sup>

713. **Addison Patridge Wheelock** (***Ebenezer**<sup>7</sup>, **Joseph Drury**<sup>6</sup>, **Jonathan**<sup>5</sup>, **Gershom**<sup>4</sup>, **Samuel**<sup>3</sup>, **Gershom**<sup>2</sup>, **Ralph**<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 3 Sep 1833. He married **Ann McBride** on 22 Feb 1855. She was the daughter of Thomas McBride and Phebe Hackett. Ann McBride was born on 16 Oct 1833, in South Hero, VT, died on 12 Mar 1885, in Lake Ann, Benzie Co., MI.

*Notes for Addison Patridge Wheelock:* Around 1862, Addison and his wife, Ann, moved to Benzie County, MI and were among the first to homestead in Almiere Township. During the next few years, Addison acquired a great deal of land in Benzie County. He was the first sheriff of that county and was a school master at Long Lake, Grand Traverse Co., MI. His last known land purchase was in 1882. His whereabouts after that time is not known.

*Notes for Ann McBride:* The village of Lake Ann, Benzie Co., MI was named after Ann McBride Wheelock. She was the first white woman in Benzie County. The Indians loved her. Lake Ann (the lake in the village) was also named after her. She is buried in Greenbriar Cemetery, Lake Ann, MI. She died very suddenly from pneumonia. Even though there was a severe snow storm, at her funeral, the house was packed full to overflowing. She was admired by all in the village.

Children of Addison Patridge Wheelock and Ann McBride:

1065 i. **Ebenezer Thomas Wheelock** was born on 20 Apr 1856, in Vermont, died on 5 Feb 1891, in Lake Ann, Benzie Co., MI.

ii. **Mary Ann Wheelock** was born on 24 Sep 1858, in Wilton, VT, died on 9 Jun 1926. She partnered with **Lafayette Clark**. Lafayette Clark was born in 1857, died on 3 Feb 1934.

1066 iii. **William Addison Wheelock** was born on 14 Feb 1863, in Middleville, MI, died on 3 Jan 1926.<sup>6437</sup>

1067 iv. **Hector Calvin Wheelock** was born on 18 Apr 1865, in Grand Traverse County, MI, died in 1946, in Grand Traverse County, MI.

1068 v. **John Perry Wheelock** was born on 21 Mar 1868, in Grand Traverse County, MI, died in Jan 1940, in Grand Traverse County, MI.

1069 vi. **Julia Edith Wheelock** was born on 23 Dec 1869, died on 4 Jul 1939.

vii. **Amy A. Wheelock** was born on 28 Jan 1876. She partnered with **J. R. Knauf**.

714. **Charles Wheelock** (***Joseph**<sup>7</sup>, **Joseph Drury**<sup>6</sup>, **Jonathan**<sup>5</sup>, **Gershom**<sup>4</sup>, **Samuel**<sup>3</sup>, **Gershom**<sup>2</sup>, **Ralph**<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 3 Nov 1833, in Plymouth, Windsor Co, VT,<sup>308</sup> died on 31 Oct 1907,<sup>3364</sup> buried in Magnolia Cemetery, Magnolia, Harrison Co, IA.<sup>3364</sup> He married **Elizabeth Burriss** on 29 Feb 1864, in Red Oak, Iowa.<sup>6438</sup> Elizabeth Burriss was born on 15 Apr 1847, in Henry County, IN,<sup>6438</sup> died on 3 Aug 1901,<sup>6439</sup> buried in Magnolia Cemetery, Magnolia, Harrison Co, IA.<sup>6439</sup>

*Notes for Charles Wheelock:* The following biography was found on the Harrison County RootsWeb pages at <http://www.rootsweb.com/~iaharris/index.htm>, taken from "1891 Harrison County Iowa History", pp. 936-938. It is



transcribed here in the original form.

Charles WHEELOCK, of section 31, Magnolia Township, came to Harrison County in September, 1866, and settled on his present farm. Four years prior to this he bought two hundred acres - one hundred and sixty acres on section 31 and forty on section 30 - same being wild prairie land, upon which he erected a frame house 16 feet square, in which he lived until 1863 (?), and then built his present residence, which is a two-story brick structure 30x32 feet, with two brick partitions that reach to the eaves. It is a sixteen-room house, and considered one of the best in Harrison County. He now has two hundred and eighty acres in his home farm, and a farm of one hundred and forty three acres in Jefferson Township, together with forty acres of grass land in Taylor Township.

Mr. WHEELOCK was born November 3, 1833, in Windsor County, Vermont. In 1855 he left the old Green Mountain State and came to Iowa City, Iowa, remained one year, then removed to Mills County, where he remained until September 14, 1861, when he enlisted in Omaha, Neb., as a member of Company B, First Nebraska Calvary, afterwards called "Curtis' Horse," and still later the Fifth Calvary.

After enlistment his company went to Benton Barracks, Mo., after which he participated in the following engagements: Fort Donelson, which commenced February 14, 1862, and surrendered two days later; Paris, Tenn., where our subject's horse received two shots. He was in three different fights at Fort Donelson, almost on the same ground. He was at the Battle of Shiloh, April 6, 1862; also at Rolling Mills, seven miles from Fort Donelson, besides other small engagements.

Christmas Eve, 1862, his command overtook a large number of rebels and made them prisoners of war. He was also at the Battles of Stone River, Waverly, Murfreesboro, Athens, Pulaski, Sugar Creek during two engagements, and Huntsville. Here he went with Gen. Rosencranz from Murfreesboro, and was with him in the capture of Shelbyville, Chattanooga, etc., also at the Battle of Chickamauga, and assisted in taking Lookout Mountain. At Pulaski, Tenn., January 1, 1864, he re-enlisted and came home on a month's furlough, joining his regiment at Nashville, Tenn., and was with Gen. Sherman until after the capture of Atlanta, Ga., and was in the principal fights of that campaign. July 10, 1864, he started on a raid with Gen. Rousseau, and went thirty miles of Montgomery and destroyed thirty-five miles of railroad track, being in the skirmish all the time, and losing eighteen men at Marietta, and after that fight went with Gen. McCook on another raid lasting ten days, when they were under constant fire.

One night when he was on duty an encounter occurred between his comrades and the rebels, near Newman, when twenty-seven men were lost. He ran against the limb of a tree and ruptured himself. After this he returned to Vienna Station and went with Kilpatrick on one of his famous raids. He went with Col. Cline on a raid, and when near Atlanta, Ga., they destroyed the telegraph line and tore up the railroad track, and continued this work until the enemy became too strong for them, when they retraced their steps to Chattahoochee river. After the Battle of Atlanta they went with Sherman to Jonesboro, where they had a hotly contested battle, after which only four of his company were left able for duty. They went into camp and stayed there until Sherman started for the sea, when our subject went with Thomas and encountered Gen. Hood, with whom they had several hard fights, one at Columbus, November 16, 1864, and November 18, at Franklin, also at Ralls Creek and Duck river. They went into camp at Nashville, and were there until the battle occurred at that point. At Pulaski, Mr. WHEELOCK had his beard shot off and his shirt collar torn, by rebel lead. On January 1 they crossed Duck river and camped near Huntsville, and from there went to Gravelly Springs.

During the war our subject had sixteen bullet holes put through his clothing, and had his boot-heel shot off. A cannon ball shot the nose off his comrade's horse, at which time the bridle-bits were violently thrown against Mr. WHEELOCK's shoulder. This was at Nashville. In this campaign they burned everything they came to, and encountered skirmishes all the time. They captured Montgomery, Columbus and Macon. At the last named place news came that Lee had surrendered, also that President Lincoln had been assassinated; they also captured the school fund of the State of Tennessee, which they took to Nashville. Mr. WHEELOCK was ordered back to

Macon, Ga., and from there to Nashville, where he was discharged August 11, 1865, and was mustered out at Clinton some time afterward.

After the war he returned to Mills County, Iowa, and worked in a sawmill one winter. He had entered a piece of land before the war, and in the spring of 1866 commenced to improve it. February 29, 1864, he was united in marriage at Red Oak, Iowa, to Miss Elizabeth BURRIS, by whom four children were born -- Miranda, Nora, Ira and Alice. Mrs. WHEELOCK, the mother of these children, was born in Henry County, Indiana, April 15, 1847, and in 1858 accompanied her parents to Montgomery County, Iowa.

Our subject started in life for himself with no means, the only money he remembers of ever having been given to him was fifty cents, on a Fourth of July, by his father; the balance of what he possesses, which is now a handsome competency, he worked for.

Politically, our subject is identified with the Republican party, is a member of the Grand Army Post at Magnolia, and in religious matters he and his wife are in sympathy with the Methodist Church.

In reviewing this man's life by the above brief sketch the reader will be impressed with the fact that our subject had an excellent war record during the time of the Rebellion, and many times almost miraculously escaped. Since war times he has been a hard worker and a successful man, and if any one man above another is entitled to wear the crown of success, it is he who tramped, tented, and fought under Southern skies during the Civil War.

Children of Charles Wheelock and Elizabeth Burriss:

- i. **Miranda Wheelock** was born on 7 Dec 1866,<sup>6440</sup> died on 5 Sep 1947,<sup>6440</sup> buried in Magnolia Cemetery, Magnolia, Harrison Co, IA.<sup>6440</sup>
- ii. **Nora Wheelock** was born on 10 Jun 1870,<sup>6441</sup> died on 29 Oct 1918,<sup>6441</sup> buried in Magnolia Cemetery, Magnolia, Harrison Co, IA.<sup>6441</sup>
- iii. **Henry Ira Wheelock** was born on 13 Mar 1871,<sup>6442</sup> died on 3 May 1917,<sup>6442</sup> buried in Magnolia Cemetery, Magnolia, Harrison Co, IA.<sup>6442</sup>
- iv. **Alice Wheelock**

715. **Benajah Drury Wheelock** (*Luke*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph Drury*<sup>6</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1830, in probably Buffalo, NY,<sup>303</sup> died on 14 Dec 1891, in Pooley's Ranch, Sonora, CA,<sup>303</sup> buried in Sonora City Cemetery, Sonora, Tuolumne Co, CA.<sup>6443</sup> He married (1) **Matilda Watkins** on 3 Jul 1850, in Fort Howard, WI.<sup>303</sup> He married (2) **Mary S. Drever** on 5 Aug 1865, in Sonora, CA.<sup>303</sup>

*Notes for Benajah Drury Wheelock:* Benajah Wheelock came to Wisconsin with his parents prior to 1850. He worked as a lumberman in the Green Bay area during the 1850's and is said to have started one of the first sawmills north of Green Bay. In Feb 1859 he left Wisconsin to join his parents in California. His wife, Matilda stayed behind with the three children. She later filed for divorce, claiming that he had failed to send support money. The divorce was granted in 1861. Sometime after his marriage to Mary Drever, he took up farming on a ranch near Rough and Ready Creek in Sonora. The ranch, however, was not productive, and after borrowing money to make ends meet, he eventually lost it. In 1890 he filed a quart claim ten miles east of Sonora. Probate records for his estate (#888) are on file at the County Clerk, Tuolumne County, Sonora, CA.

Children of Benajah Drury Wheelock and Matilda Watkins:

- i. **James Luke Wheelock** was born on 30 Jul 1851, in Bridgeport, IL.<sup>303</sup> He married **Nell Berry** DATE UNKNOWN.<sup>303</sup>
- ii. **Mary Jane Wheelock** was born on 11 Oct 1854, in Suamico, WI,<sup>303</sup> died on 19 Feb 1898, in Wausaukee, WI.<sup>303</sup> She married (1) **Alexander Guesnier** DATE UNKNOWN.<sup>303</sup> She married (2) **W. G. Bruce** DATE UNKNOWN.<sup>303</sup>
- iii. **Edward Samuel Wheelock**

Children of Benajah Drury Wheelock and Mary S. Drever:

- i. **Annie M. Wheelock** was born in 1866.<sup>303</sup> She married (1) **Herman G. Neubaumer** DATE UNKNOWN.<sup>303</sup> She married (2) **Reuben Brooks** DATE UNKNOWN.<sup>303</sup>
- ii. **Benajah Wheelock** was born in Feb 1870, in San Francisco, CA,<sup>303</sup> died on 3 Jun 1870, in San Francisco, CA.<sup>303</sup>

716. **Mary Jane Wheelock** (*Luke*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph Drury*<sup>6</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1832, in VT.<sup>303</sup> She married **James Clough** on 27 Apr 1853, in Sonora, CA.<sup>303</sup>

*Notes for James Clough:* James Clough ws president of the Sonora Board of Trustees, and later was the County Assessor. In 1863, the family moved to San Francisco.

Children of Mary Jane Wheelock and James Clough:

- i. **Edwin Clough** was born on 11 Feb 1854.<sup>303</sup>
- ii. **Henry Clough** was born in 1856.<sup>303</sup>
- iii. **Mary Clough** was born in 1859.<sup>303</sup>

717. **John Hiram Wheelock** (*John R.*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph Drury*<sup>6</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Aug 1838, in PLYMOUTH, VERMONT,<sup>3366</sup> died on 23 Dec 1904.<sup>3367</sup> He married **Avilda Buoy** on 8 Jan 1867, in SUN PRARIE, DANE CO. WISCONSIN.<sup>6444</sup> Avilda Buoy was born on 11 Nov 1835, in Ky,<sup>6445</sup> died on 2 Apr 1906, in Sun Prairie, Dane Co., Wisc.<sup>6446</sup>

Children of John Hiram Wheelock and Avilda Buoy:

- 1070 i. **Estella M. Wheelock** was born on 10 Jun 1869, in Wis, died about 1941, in Lindsey, Wis.<sup>6447</sup>
- 1071 ii. **James B. Wheelock** was born on 16 Aug 1871, died WFT EST 1906-19.
- 1072 iii. **Harry Hazleton Wheelock** was born on 22 Sep 1873, in Dane County, Wisc,<sup>6448</sup> died on 7 Oct 1960, in Evansville, Vanderberg Co, IN.<sup>6449</sup>
- 1073 iv. **Jasper Gordon Wheelock** was born on 14 Sep 1877, died on 10 Mar 1958.

718. **Catherine Elmira Wheelock** (*John T.*<sup>7</sup>, *John Gleason*<sup>6</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Oct 1823, in Albany Co, NY,<sup>3371</sup> died on 9 Jul 1892, in Clermont Co, OH.<sup>3375</sup> She married **John Winspear** on 22 Mar 1842, in Black Rock, Erie, NY.<sup>6450</sup>

*Notes for Catherine Elmira Wheelock:* John Winspear, age 34, and his wife, Catherine E., age 26, are enumerated in the 1850 Census living in Lancaster, Erie Co, NY, next to her parents, John and Euphemia Wheelock. In the same dwelling is James, age 7, George, age 5, Wheelock, age 3, and Catherine, 1 month.

Children of Catherine Elmira Wheelock and John Winspear:

- i. **James H. Winspear** was born on 27 Apr 1843, in Lancaster, Erie Co, NY,<sup>6451</sup> died on 24 Dec 1909, in Kansas City, KS.<sup>6451</sup>
- ii. **George Winspear** was born about 1845.<sup>6452</sup>
- iii. **Wheelock Winspear** was born on 18 Mar 1847, in Lancaster, Erie Co, NY,<sup>6451</sup> died on 27 Mar 1924, in Lindale, Clermont Co, OH.<sup>6451</sup>
- iv. **Catherine Elmira Winspear** was born on 5 Jun 1850, in Lancaster, Erie Co, NY,<sup>6451</sup> died in Terra Haute, IN.<sup>6451</sup>
- v. **Maria H. Winspear** was born on 11 Aug 1853, in Lancaster, Erie Co, NY,<sup>6451</sup> died on 3 Nov 1913.<sup>6451</sup> She married **James W. Moss**.<sup>6451</sup>
- vi. **John Winspear** was born on 3 May 1856, in Lancaster, Erie Co, NY.<sup>6451</sup>
- vii. **Gertrude Winspear** was born on 31 Jan 1862, in Lancaster, Erie Co, NY,<sup>6451</sup> died in 1864.<sup>6451</sup>

719. **Robert U. Wheelock** (*John T.*<sup>7</sup>, *John Gleason*<sup>6</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1830,<sup>3375</sup> died on 16 Aug 1892,<sup>3376</sup> buried in Linwood Park Cemetery, Boone, IA.<sup>3376</sup> He married **Helen C.**

(--?--).<sup>6453</sup>

*Notes for Robert U. Wheelock:* This is probably the same R. U. Wheelock who came upon the victims of the Spirit Lake Massacre in Iowa, 1857, as documented in "Legends, Letters, and Lies: Readings about Inkapaduta and the Spirit Lake Massacre", By Mary Bakeman, Published by Park Genealogical Books, 2001, pg 221. Digitized online at [www.google.com](http://www.google.com).

Robert U. Wheelock, age 29, is enumerated in the 1860 Federal Census living in Spirit Lake, Dickinson, IA, with Euphemia (probably his mother), age 57, and Isabella E., age 19 (his sister).

He is enumerated in the 1870 Census living in Boonsboro, Boone Co, IA, age 39, with Ellen, age 37, Nellie, age 3, and Isabel, age 9/12. Euphemia Wheelock is listed in the same household, age 66.

He is enumerated in the 1880 Census, age 50, living in Ogden, Boone, IA, with his mother, Effie, age 77, born in Scotland, his wife Helen C., age 47, and his daughters Nellie, age 13, and Isabelle, age 10.

Children of Robert U. Wheelock and Helen C. (--?--):

- i. **Jennie Wheelock** died on 10 Jan 1867,<sup>6454</sup> buried in Linwood Park Cemetery, Boone, IA.<sup>6454</sup>
- ii. **Nellie Wheelock** was born in 1867.<sup>6453</sup>
- iii. **Isabelle Wheelock** was born in 1870.<sup>6453</sup> She married **Robert L. Wheeler** on 24 Dec 1891, in Marceline, MO.<sup>6455</sup>

720. **Sylvester Wheelock** (*Jotham*<sup>7</sup>, *John Gleason*<sup>6</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Mar 1826,<sup>3382,3383</sup> died on 28 Nov 1903, in Chicago, Cook Co, IL.<sup>3384</sup> He partnered with (1) **Irene Weatherwax**. He married (2) **Elizabeth Ann Bishop** in 1868.<sup>6456</sup> Elizabeth Ann Bishop was born in Jan 1838,<sup>6457</sup> died on 6 Feb 1913,<sup>6457</sup> buried in Rosehill Cemetery and Mausoleum, Chicago, Cook Co, IL.<sup>6457</sup>

*Notes for Sylvester Wheelock:* Sylvester Wheelock is enumerated in the 1850 Census living in Lancaster, Erie Co, NY, age 26. Living in the same household is Irene Wheelock, his wife, age 23, Albert Wetherwax, age 9, Cyrenus Cunningham, age 20, and Martha Wheelock, age 13. Martha is presumed to be the daughter of Jotham Wheelock and Hannah Warner. This ties Sylvester to Jotham and Hannah.

Note that Hannah Wheelock is enumerated in the 1850 Census, living not far from Sylvester. Martha is not enumerated in Hannah's household, lending support to the theory that Hannah's daughter Martha is the same Martha living in Sylvester's household. Martha eventually marries Alfred Cunningham; the fact that a Cunningham is living in the same household as Martha lends further support to the theory.

Sylvester is enumerated in the 1860 Census living in West Seneca, Erie Co, NY, age 36, with children Emma J, age 9, Kate, age 8, Sylvester, age 7, Harriet, age 4. Also in the household is Albert Weatherway, age 19, and Caroline Lee, age 18.

He is enumerated in the 1870 Census living in Chicago, with wife Elizabeth, age 35, and children Emma, age 18, Sylvester, age 17, Katy, age 15, Hattie, age 14, Ida, age 9, and Ella, age 4.

He is enumerated in the 1880 Census, living with his wife, Elizabeth, and their children Mattie Wheelock, age 9, and Eddie Wheelock, age 4.

*Notes for Irene Weatherwax:* Last name Weatherwax given by Sylvester's gg-grandson, Ed Burke.

Children of Sylvester Wheelock and Irene Weatherwax:

- i. **Emma J. Wheelock** was born about 1851.<sup>4251</sup>
- ii. **Kate Wheelock** was born about 1852.<sup>4251</sup>
- iii. **Sylvester Wheelock** was born about 1853.<sup>4251</sup>
- iv. **Harriet Wheelock** was born about 1856.<sup>4251</sup>
- v. **Ida Wheelock** was born about 1861.<sup>6458</sup>
- vi. **Ella Wheelock** was born about 1866.<sup>6458</sup>

Children of Sylvester Wheelock and Elizabeth Ann Bishop:

- i. **Martha Elizabeth Wheelock** was born on 20 Nov 1870, in IL,<sup>3382</sup> died on 26 Feb 1944, in Evanston, Cook Co, IL.<sup>3382</sup>
- ii. **Edward Upton Wheelock** was born on 7 Jan 1876, in Chicago, Cook Co, IL,<sup>3382</sup> died on 13 Jan 1949, in Los Angeles, CA.<sup>3382</sup>

721. **Lorenzo P. Wheelock** (*Jesse*<sup>7</sup>, *John Gleason*<sup>6</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 May 1842, in Bowmansville, Erie Co, NY,<sup>1141,3387</sup> died on 3 Aug 1917, in Otter Lake, Lapeer Co, MI,<sup>3388</sup> buried in Avondale Cemetery, Flint, Genesee Co, MI.<sup>3388</sup> He married **Elvira Jane Erb** on 3 Nov 1864, in Buffalo, Erie Co, NY.<sup>3387</sup> Elvira Jane Erb was born on 30 Aug 1840, in Waterloo County, Ontario, Canada,<sup>3387</sup> died on 16 Feb 1929, in Genesee Co, MI,<sup>6459</sup> buried in Avondale Cemetery, Flint, Genesee Co, MI.<sup>6459</sup>

Children of Lorenzo P. Wheelock and Elvira Jane Erb:

- i. **Franklin Eugene Wheelock** was born on 17 Oct 1869, in Bowmansville, Erie Co, NY.<sup>3387</sup>

722. **Laura Wheelock** (*Robert Upton*<sup>7</sup>, *John Gleason*<sup>6</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1843.<sup>1141</sup> She married **John J. Comstock**.<sup>6460</sup>

Children of Laura Wheelock and John J. Comstock:

- i. **Emma A. Comstock** was born on 2 Dec 1872.<sup>6460</sup>
- ii. **Byron W. Comstock**

723. **John H. Wheelock** (*Emery*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>6</sup>, *Nahor*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) married **Miranda Divol** on 19 Oct 1825, in Winchendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>6461</sup>

*Notes for John H. Wheelock:* John Wheelock died in Boston.<sup>6462</sup>

*Notes for Miranda Divol:* There is a birth record in Winchendon for 'Myrendia' Divol, d. Levi Divol and Grace \_\_\_\_\_, 13 Dec 1803.

Children of John H. Wheelock and Miranda Divol:

- i. \_\_\_\_\_ **Wheelock** died on 18 May 1826, in Winchendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>6461</sup>

The Winchendon VRs record the death of an infant child of John H. Wheelock, 18 May 1826.

724. **Franklin Stephen Wheelock** (*Emery*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>6</sup>, *Nahor*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) died on 11 Mar 1859,<sup>3396</sup> buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, West Swanzey, Cheshire Co, NH<sup>3396</sup> (or in Oak Hill Cemetery, West Swanzey, Cheshire Co, NH). He married (1) **Eliza Snow** DATE UNKNOWN.<sup>1147</sup> Eliza Snow died on 16 Mar 1846, in Winchester, Cheshire Co, NH,<sup>6463</sup> buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Winchester, Cheshire Co, NH.<sup>6464</sup> He married (2) **Augusta Capron** DATE UNKNOWN.<sup>1147</sup> Augusta Capron died on 6 Feb 1874,<sup>6465</sup> buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, West Swanzey, Cheshire Co, NH.<sup>6465</sup>

Children of Franklin Stephen Wheelock and Augusta Capron:

- i. **Elizabeth Wheelock** was born about 1840.<sup>6466</sup>
- ii. **Frank Emory Wheelock** was born on 19 Sep 1849, in Winchester, Cheshire Co, NH.<sup>6467</sup> He married **Emma Ballou** on 28 Apr 1875, in Winchester, Cheshire Co, NH.<sup>6468</sup>
- iii. **Martha Wheelock** was born about 1853.<sup>6469</sup> She married **John H. Barrus** on 30 Mar 1871.<sup>6470</sup>
- iv. **Etta A. Wheelock** was born about 1857,<sup>6471</sup> died on 27 Sep 1875,<sup>6471</sup> buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, West Swanzey, Cheshire Co, NH.<sup>6471</sup>
- v. **Jennie F. Wheelock** was born about 1859,<sup>6469</sup> died on 22 Jan 1875,<sup>6472</sup> buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, West Swanzey, Cheshire Co, NH.<sup>6472</sup>

725. **Nancy Wheelock** (*Emery*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>6</sup>, *Nahor*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Sep 1811.<sup>1147</sup> She married **John Abbott Cutter** on 27 Jan 1832.<sup>1147</sup> He was the son of Calvin Cutter and Eunice W.



Powers.<sup>3398</sup> John Abbott Cutter was born on 7 Jan 1810.<sup>3398</sup>

*Notes for Nancy Wheelock:* CCW also gives a birth date of 10 Jan 1817, but the 1811 date is more likely the correct one.

Children of Nancy Wheelock and John Abbott Cutter:

- i. **Martha Batchelder Cutter** was born on 30 Jan 1833.<sup>6473</sup>
- ii. **George Abbott Cutter** was born on 17 Jun 1835,<sup>6473</sup> died on 27 Jun 1835.<sup>6473</sup>
- iii. **John Emery Cutter** was born on 17 Jun 1835,<sup>6473</sup> died on 17 Jun 1835.<sup>6473</sup>
- iv. **Mary Elizabeth Cutter** was born on 27 Jul 1836.<sup>6473</sup>

726. **Lorenza Smith** (*Salley Wheelock*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>6</sup>, *Nahor*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Oct 1810, in Eden, Lamoille Co, VT,<sup>3401</sup> died on 15 Jul 1850, in Eden, Lamoille Co, VT.<sup>3402</sup> She married (1) **Daniel Clark** on 11 Oct 1832, in Eden, Lamoille Co, VT.<sup>3399,6474</sup> She married (2) **Winslow Wheelock** on 8 Dec 1840, in Cambridge, Lamoille Co, VT.<sup>6475</sup> He was the son of **Martin Wheelock** and Rachel Ordway.<sup>308,3438</sup> Winslow Wheelock was born on 25 Oct 1818, in Eden, Lamoille Co, VT,<sup>3438</sup> died on 25 Jul 1892, in Morristown, Lamoille Co, VT,<sup>3439</sup> buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Morristown, Lamoille Co, VT.<sup>6476</sup> Winslow Wheelock married second **Betsey Smith**. She was the daughter of Abel Smith and **Salley Wheelock**.<sup>1148,3399,3403,3404</sup> Betsey Smith was born on 28 May 1814, in Eden, Lamoille Co, VT,<sup>3403,3404</sup> died in 1873,<sup>3404</sup> buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Morristown, Lamoille Co, VT.<sup>3404</sup> He married third Elvira Baker on 27 Oct 1875.<sup>6477,6478</sup> Elvira Baker was born about 1836, in Lamoille Co, VT,<sup>6477</sup> died on 14 Dec 1895, in Morristown, Lamoille Co, VT.<sup>6479,6480</sup>

*Notes for Winslow Wheelock:* Winslow and his brother Martin N. were administrators of their father's estate.<sup>6481</sup> A Lewis Wheelock, son of W. and L. E. Wheelock, died in Eden, VT, 23 July 1843, aged 3 years 9 months, and is buried there per Vermont VRs. Winslow is listed on the 1850 census living in Eden, age 31, with Lorenza E., age 38, Edmund, age 8, and Martin, age 4. By 1860 he was in Morristown, age 41, with Betsey, age 46, Edmond C., age 18, Martin, age 15, Sarana [probably Lorenza], age 6, and Sally Smith, age 82 [probably Betsey's mother, Sarah (Wheelock) Smith]. In 1870 he was in Morristown, age 51, with Betsey, age 55, Martin, age 24, and Lorenza, age 16. In 1880 he was again in Morristown, age 62, living with his wife Elvira, age 44, son Martin, 34, daughter Lorenza, age 26, and his son Levi W., age 2. He is listed in the 1883-1884 Morristown business directory as a farmer, residing at the same address as his son, Martin.<sup>6482</sup>

#### Research Notes:

There are three Vermont state birth records for Winslow Wheelock, born Eden, son of Martin and Rachel: 25 Oct 1818, 24 Aug 1820, and 24 Jan 1825. This suggests that the first two Winslows may have died young. But the marriage, census, and death records for Winslow Wheelock all imply the 1818 birth date, including his gravestone which says "1818 - 1892." The second two birth records for Winslow must be in error, or perhaps somehow refer to Abigail Wheelock, who was born 24 Aug 1820, and Joseph W. Wheelock, who was born 24 Jan 1825 (see notes for Joseph).

*Notes for Betsey Smith:* An unnamed female child was born to Winslow and Betsey on 1 Jan 1863, in Morristown, per VT vital records.

In 1860 Sally Smith, age 82, was living in the household of Winslow Wheelock and his wife Betsey in Morristown, Eden Co, VT. This was Betsey's mother, Sally (Wheelock) Smith, born 1 Oct 1778 in Hubbardston, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>6483</sup> Her maiden name (Wheelock) is identified in the Vermont death record of her son, Asa Smith.<sup>6484</sup>

*Notes for Elvira Baker:* She was the daughter of Asa and Mary (\_\_\_\_) Baker (per marriage and death records).

Freeman R. Alexander, 40, and Elivra Alexander, 34, were living in Morristown, Lamoille Co, Vermont in 1870 (per census).

Children of Lorenza Smith and Winslow Wheelock:

- i. **Edmund Wheelock** was born about 1842.<sup>6485</sup>

Edmund Wheelock, born about 1842 in Vermont, is enumerated in the 1880 Census living in Rock Run, Stephenson Co, IL, with his wife, Anna, and son of 5 months, Winslow. This is probably the Edmund C. Wheelock, buried with wife Anna in Crown Hill Cemetery, Wheat Ridge, Jefferson Co, CO.

- ii. **Martin Wheelock** was born about 1846.<sup>6485</sup>

Martin Wheelock, of Morristown, VT, son of Winslow, is listed in the 1883-1884 Morristown business directory as a farmer, residing at the same address as his father.<sup>6486</sup> Martin Wheelock, age 74, is enumerated in the 1920 Federal Census living in Morristown with his brother, Levi W. Wheelock, age 46. This is probably the Martin Wheelock (1845-1922) buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Morristown, Lamoille Co, VT. His obituary was published in *The Burlington Free Press* (Burlington, Vermont) 21 Feb 1922, p. 5. col. 3-4, online at Newspapers.com.

Children of Winslow Wheelock and Betsey Smith:

- i. **Lorenzo Wheelock** was born about 1854,<sup>6487</sup> died on 4 Sep 1899, in Morristown, Lamoille Co, VT.<sup>6487</sup>

Children of Winslow Wheelock and Elvira Baker:

- i. **Levi Winslow Wheelock** was born on 11 Jan 1878, in Morristown, Lamoille Co, VT,<sup>6488,6489</sup> died in 1942,<sup>6490</sup> buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Morristown, Lamoille Co, VT.<sup>6490</sup>

**Research Notes:** There are discrepancies regarding his birth date. The Vermont state records indicate a birth date of 11 Jan 1878. His World War I draft registration card gives a birth date of 4 Jan 1878. The 1900 census says Jan 1878. But his gravestone says 1876.

727. **Betsey Smith** (*Salley Wheelock*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>6</sup>, *Nahor*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 May 1814, in Eden, Lamoille Co, VT,<sup>3403,3404</sup> died in 1873,<sup>3404</sup> buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Morristown, Lamoille Co, VT.<sup>3404</sup> She married **Winslow Wheelock**. He was the son of **Martin Wheelock** and Rachel Ordway.<sup>308,3438</sup> Winslow Wheelock was born on 25 Oct 1818, in Eden, Lamoille Co, VT,<sup>3438</sup> died on 25 Jul 1892, in Morristown, Lamoille Co, VT,<sup>3439</sup> buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Morristown, Lamoille Co, VT.<sup>6476</sup> Winslow Wheelock married first **Lorenza Smith** on 8 Dec 1840, in Cambridge, Lamoille Co, VT.<sup>6475</sup> She was the daughter of Abel Smith and **Salley Wheelock**.<sup>1148,3399,3401</sup> Lorenza Smith was born on 4 Oct 1810, in Eden, Lamoille Co, VT,<sup>3401</sup> died on 15 Jul 1850, in Eden, Lamoille Co, VT.<sup>3402</sup> He married third Elvira Baker on 27 Oct 1875.<sup>6477,6478</sup> Elvira Baker was born about 1836, in Lamoille Co, VT,<sup>6477</sup> died on 14 Dec 1895, in Morristown, Lamoille Co, VT.<sup>6479,6480</sup>

*Notes for Betsey Smith:* An unnamed female child was born to Winslow and Betsey on 1 Jan 1863, in Morristown, per VT vital records.

In 1860 Sally Smith, age 82, was living in the household of Winslow Wheelock and his wife Betsey in Morristown, Eden Co, VT. This was Betsey's mother, Sally (Wheelock) Smith, born 1 Oct 1778 in Hubbardston, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>6483</sup> Her maiden name (Wheelock) is identified in the Vermont death record of her son, Asa Smith.<sup>6484</sup>

*Notes for Winslow Wheelock:* Winslow and his brother Martin N. were administrators of their father's estate.<sup>6481</sup> A Lewis Wheelock, son of W. and L. E. Wheelock, died in Eden, VT, 23 July 1843, aged 3 years 9 months, and is buried there per Vermont VRs. Winslow is listed on the 1850 census living in Eden, age 31, with Lorenza E., age 38, Edmund, age 8, and Martin, age 4. By 1860 he was in Morristown, age 41, with Betsey, age 46, Edmond C., age 18, Martin, age 15, Sarana [probably Lorenza], age 6, and Sally Smith, age 82 [probably Betsey's mother, Sarah (Wheelock) Smith]. In 1870 he was in Morristown, age 51, with Betsey, age 55, Martin, age 24, and Lorenza, age 16. In 1880 he was again in Morristown, age 62, living with his wife Elvira, age 44, son Martin, 34, daughter Lorenza, age 26, and his son Levi W., age 2. He is listed in the 1883-1884 Morristown business

directory as a farmer, residing at the same address as his son, Martin.<sup>6482</sup>

#### Research Notes:

There are three Vermont state birth records for Winslow Wheelock, born Eden, son of Martin and Rachel: 25 Oct 1818, 24 Aug 1820, and 24 Jan 1825. This suggests that the first two Winslows may have died young. But the marriage, census, and death records for Winslow Wheelock all imply the 1818 birth date, including his gravestone which says "1818 - 1892." The second two birth records for Winslow must be in error, or perhaps somehow refer to Abigail Wheelock, who was born 24 Aug 1820, and Joseph W. Wheelock, who was born 24 Jan 1825 (see notes for Joseph).

*Notes for Elvira Baker:* She was the daughter of Asa and Mary (\_\_\_\_) Baker (per marriage and death records).

Freeman R. Alexander, 40, and Elivra Alexander, 34, were living in Morristown, Lamoille Co, Vermont in 1870 (per census).

Children of Winslow Wheelock and Lorenza Smith:

- i. **Edmund Wheelock** was born about 1842.<sup>6485</sup>

Edmund Wheelock, born about 1842 in Vermont, is enumerated in the 1880 Census living in Rock Run, Stephenson Co, IL, with his wife, Anna, and son of 5 months, Winslow. This is probably the Edmund C. Wheelock, buried with wife Anna in Crown Hill Cemetery, Wheat Ridge, Jefferson Co, CO.

- ii. **Martin Wheelock** was born about 1846.<sup>6485</sup>

Martin Wheelock, of Morristown, VT, son of Winslow, is listed in the 1883-1884 Morristown business directory as a farmer, residing at the same address as his father.<sup>6486</sup> Martin Wheelock, age 74, is enumerated in the 1920 Federal Census living in Morristown with his brother, Levi W. Wheelock, age 46. This is probably the Martin Wheelock (1845-1922) buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Morristown, Lamoille Co, VT. His obituary was published in *The Burlington Free Press* (Burlington, Vermont) 21 Feb 1922, p. 5. col. 3-4, online at Newspapers.com.

Children of Betsey Smith and Winslow Wheelock:

- i. **Lorenzo Wheelock** was born about 1854,<sup>6487</sup> died on 4 Sep 1899, in Morristown, Lamoille Co, VT.<sup>6487</sup>

Children of Winslow Wheelock and Elvira Baker:

- i. **Levi Winslow Wheelock** was born on 11 Jan 1878, in Morristown, Lamoille Co, VT,<sup>6488,6489</sup> died in 1942,<sup>6490</sup> buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Morristown, Lamoille Co, VT.<sup>6490</sup>

**Research Notes:** There are discrepancies regarding his birth date. The Vermont state records indicate a birth date of 11 Jan 1878. His World War I draft registration card gives a birth date of 4 Jan 1878. The 1900 census says Jan 1878. But his gravestone says 1876.

728. **Walter Wheelock** (*Walter*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>6</sup>, *Nahor*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershon*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Aug 1806, in NH,<sup>308</sup> died on 26 Oct 1882,<sup>3408</sup> buried in Smilie Cemetery, Cambridge, VT.<sup>3408</sup> He married (1) **Eliza Stone** on 25 Dec 1827, in Eden, Lamoille Co, VT.<sup>308</sup> She was the daughter of Jeduthan Stone and Azubah Merriam.<sup>3410,6491</sup> Eliza Stone was born on 24 Jul 1805,<sup>6491</sup> died on 1 Jan 1857,<sup>308</sup> buried in Smilie Cemetery, Cambridge, VT. He married (2) **Colby Dane** on 6 May 1858.<sup>6492</sup>

*Notes for Walter Wheelock:* Walter's birth is recorded in Eden, VT, and indicates that he was born in NH, probably in Marlborough, where his parents lived at the time of their marriage.

*Notes for Eliza Stone:* The death record for Eliza indicates that she was the daughter of J. Stone and Azubah; "Gregory Stone Genealogy: Ancestry and Descendants of Dea. Gregory Stone of Cambridge, Mass., 1320-1917", by J. Gardner Bartlett, identifies Eliza's parents as Jeduthan Stone and Azubah Merriam, of Hubbardston, MA, and Eden, VT. Jeduthan Stone was chosen by Daniel Wheelock as his guardian in 1813,

Eden, VT.

*Notes for Colby Dane:* Colby Dane's last name is difficult to read in the Vermont VRs, and may be Zane, or a variation.

Children of Walter Wheelock and Eliza Stone:

- 1074 i. **Walter Judson Wheelock** was born on 29 Mar 1829, in Eden, Lamoille Co, VT,<sup>308</sup> died on 15 Jul 1904, in Waterville, Lamoille Co, VT.<sup>3412</sup>  
ii. **David W. Wheelock** was born on 14 Jun 1833, in Eden, Lamoille Co, VT.<sup>308</sup>

David does not appear in the 1850 Federal Census.

- iii. **Caroline H. Wheelock** was born on 26 Apr 1835, in Eden, Lamoille Co, VT.<sup>308</sup> She married **Ira Hawley** on 3 May 1859, in Cambridge, Lamoille Co, VT.<sup>308</sup>

The marriage record to Ira Hawley (Hamley) identifies Caroline as the daughter of Walter, Jr., and indicates she is 25 yrs old.

- iv. **Dorcas Wheelock** was born on 24 Apr 1837, in Eden, Lamoille Co, VT.<sup>308</sup>  
v. **Emery Wheelock** was born on 25 May 1841, in Cambridge, Lamoille Co, VT,<sup>308</sup> died on 11 Sep 1865,<sup>308</sup> buried in Smilie Cemetery, Cambridge, VT.<sup>308</sup>

The Vermont VRs indicate that Emery died of an "injury received on cars". He was 24y 5m of age.

- vi. **Jane Wheelock** was born about 1845.<sup>6493</sup>  
vii. **Edna Wheelock** was born about 7 Feb 1849,<sup>6494</sup> died on 7 Aug 1863, in Cambridge, Lamoille Co, VT,<sup>308</sup> buried in Smilie Cemetery, Cambridge, VT.<sup>308</sup>

729. **Lucy J. Wheelock** (*Walter*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>6</sup>, *Nahor*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 May 1808, in Eden, Lamoille Co, VT,<sup>308</sup> died in Mar 1877.<sup>3409</sup> She married **Daniel Pierce** on 19 Nov 1829, in Eden, Lamoille Co, VT.<sup>308</sup> He was the son of Nathan Pierce and Phebe Cummings.<sup>3409</sup> Daniel Pierce was born on 17 Jul 1801,<sup>3409</sup> died on 28 Aug 1848.<sup>3409</sup>

*Notes for Lucy J. Wheelock:* The birth of Lucy Wheelock is given as 23 May 1809 in the "Pierce Genealogy", in disagreement with the 23 May 1808 date given in the Vermont VRs. The evidence linking Lucy (Wheelock) Pierce with the daughter of Walter and Betsey (Johnson) Wheelock is as follows: (1) the 23 May 1808 and 23 May 1809 birth dates are sufficiently similar to suspect a typographic or transcription error, (2) Lucy's father, Walter Wheelock, engaged in land transactions with Daniel Pierce, and (3) Lucy's sister, Lucretia (Wheelock) Stone, name a child Lucy Pierce Stone.

Sources:

[1] "Pierce Genealogy, Record of Posterity of Thomas Pierce, An Early Inhabitant of Charlestown", by Frederic Beech Pierce, Press of Chas. Hamilton, Worcester, 1882.

[2] Eden, VT Deeds 1802-1908, FHL Film 28166; Walter and Martin Wheelock to Daniel Pierce, Book 3, Pg 99.

[3] Vermont Vital Record to 1870.

Children of Lucy J. Wheelock and Daniel Pierce:

- 1075 i. **Laura Pierce** was born in Oct 1831,<sup>3409</sup> died in 1886.<sup>6495</sup>

730. **Lucretia Wheelock** (*Walter*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>6</sup>, *Nahor*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Sep 1812, in Eden, Lamoille Co, VT,<sup>308</sup> died on 9 Nov 1881, in West Boylston, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>3410</sup> She married **Stillman Stone** on 30 Jan 1837, in Eden, Lamoille Co, VT.<sup>3410</sup> He was the son of Samuel Stone and Hannah Davenport.<sup>3410</sup> Stillman Stone was born on 26 Aug 1805, in Dorchester, MA,<sup>3410</sup> died on 1 Dec 1865, in Dorchester, MA.<sup>3410</sup>

Children of Lucretia Wheelock and Stillman Stone:

- i. **Hannah Lucretia Stone** was born on 1 Nov 1837, in Dorchester, MA,<sup>3410</sup> died on 15 Jul 1908, in Alberta, Canada.
- ii. **Martin Wheelock Stone** was born on 4 Mar 1839, in Dorchester, MA,<sup>3410</sup> died on 2 Jul 1863, in Gettysburg, PA.<sup>3410</sup>
- iii. **Lucy Pierce Stone** was born on 31 Oct 1840, in Dorchester, MA.<sup>3410</sup>

731. **Amaziah J. Wheelock** (*Walter*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>6</sup>, *Nahor*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Dec 1817, in Eden, Lamoille Co, VT,<sup>3411</sup> died on 11 Feb 1884, in Cambridge, Lamoille Co, VT,<sup>3412</sup> buried in Jeffersonville Cemetery, Cambridge, VT.<sup>6496</sup> He married **Esther Bigelow Wetherby** on 7 Feb 1843, in Eden, Lamoille Co, VT.<sup>6497</sup> Esther Bigelow Wetherby was born about 1817,<sup>6498</sup> died on 23 Mar 1889,<sup>6499</sup> buried in Jeffersonville Cemetery, Cambridge, VT.<sup>6499</sup>

*Notes for Amaziah J. Wheelock:* Amaziah's Vermont death record identifies him as the son of Walter Wheelock and Salome Jacobs, indicates that he was 66y 1m 27d when he died 11 Feb 1884, and that he was born in Eden. LDS records show his middle name to be Jacob. Amaziah Wheelock is listed as a farmer, residing in Jeffersonville, VT, in the 1883-1884 Cambridge business directory.<sup>6500</sup>

Children of Amaziah J. Wheelock and Esther Bigelow Wetherby:

- i. **Marcia Ann Wheelock** was born on 24 May 1845, in Eden, Lamoille Co, VT.  
1076
- ii. **Lucius A. Wheelock** was born on 13 Jun 1849, in Eden, Lamoille Co, VT.<sup>6501</sup>

732. **Addison P. Wheelock** (*Walter*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>6</sup>, *Nahor*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Jul 1826, in Eden, Lamoille Co, VT,<sup>3399,3422</sup> died on 10 Dec 1900, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.<sup>3422</sup> He married **Martha J. Pierce** on 24 Mar 1853, in Albany, Orleans Co, VT.<sup>3422</sup> She was the daughter of Samuel Pierce and Abigail Davis.<sup>3422</sup> Martha J. Pierce died in 1909, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.<sup>6502</sup>

*Notes for Addison P. Wheelock:* Addison Wheelock married Martha Pierce, per records of Marcus Warren Waite.

Addison P. Wheelock, age 23, is enumerated in the 1850 Census living in Dorchester, MA; where he owned and operated a livery stable. Wheelock Hall at Upham's Corner in Dorchester is thought to be named after him.

He is enumerated in the 1860 Census, living again in Dorchester, age 33, with wife Martha J., age 28, Emma J, age 4, and Nellie S, age 1, all born in Vermont (sic).

He is enumerated in the 1870 Census living in Boston Ward 16, with his wife Martha, and children (all born in MA) Emma J, Nellie S, and Frank A.

Children of Addison P. Wheelock and Martha J. Pierce:

- i. **Emma Jane Wheelock** was born on 23 Dec 1855, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.<sup>6503</sup> She married **Samuel S. Crosby** on 27 Apr 1881, in Dorchester, Suffolk Co, MA.<sup>6504</sup>
- ii. **Nellie S. Wheelock** was born on 25 Nov 1858, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA,<sup>6505</sup> died on 9 Jun 1879, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.<sup>6505</sup>
- iii. **Frank Addison Wheelock** was born on 9 Jul 1862, in Dorchester, Suffolk Co, MA.<sup>6506</sup> He married **Addie J. Lathian** on 18 Sep 1889, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.<sup>6507</sup>

733. **Martin Newton Wheelock** (*Martin*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>6</sup>, *Nahor*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Jan 1817, in Eden, Lamoille Co, VT,<sup>3435</sup> died on 5 May 1892, in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, OH,<sup>3436,3437</sup> buried in Riverside Cemetery, Morristown, Lamoille Co, VT.<sup>3437</sup> He married **Lydia Little** on 22 Dec 1842, in Eden, Lamoille Co, VT.<sup>308</sup>

*Notes for Martin Newton Wheelock:* Martin N. Wheelock, age 33, is enumerated in the 1850 Federal Census, living in Morristown, Lamoille Co, VT, with Lydia L. Wheelock, age 29, Lyman L. Wheelock, age 3, Lucy Little (his wife's mother?), age 64, and Calvin Wheelock (probably his brother), age 18.



He has not been found in the 1860 census.

In 1870 he was again in Morristown, age 54, with his wife, Lydia F. Wheelock, age 49, Adelia Laflour, age 16 (servant), William Martin (farm laborer), age 25, and Lucy Little (boarder), age 84.

He is listed on the 1880 census living in Berlin, Washington Co, Vermont age 63, with his wife, Lydia F., age 58.

He died testate in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. His will is found in the Cuyahoga County probate office, X:125. A copy was also filed in Blackhawk County, Iowa, 34:156. He made his will in Morristown, 21 Nov 1871, and left everything to his wife, Lydia.

His obituary appears in the *Vermont Watchman and State Journal* (Montpelier, Vermont), 18 May 1892, p. 1, col. 6, at Newspapers.com, and states that "Martin Newton Wheelock died at his residence in Cleveland, Ohio, on Thursday, May 5th, of blood poison, after a painful illness of some weeks. Mr. Wheelock was born in Eden, Vt., January 12, 1817, and spent a large portion of his life in Morristown." His remains were brought back to Morristown, where he was buried beside his only son, who died in 1869. He left a widow.

### Research Notes:

There are two Vermont state birth records for Martin N. Wheelock: 12 Jan 1817 in Eden, and 24 Oct 1818 in Eden. The latter is one day before his brother, Winslow was born, and is presumed to be in error, possibly a mistaken or incorrectly transcribed copy of Winslow's birth record. The census records, his death record, and his obituary are all consistent with the 12 Jan 1817 date.

Children of Martin Newton Wheelock and Lydia Little:

- i. **Lyman L. Wheelock** was born on 28 Jul 1847,<sup>6508</sup> died on 5 Mar 1869, in Morristown, Lamoille Co, VT,<sup>308</sup> buried in Riverside Cemetery, Morristown, VT.<sup>308</sup>

There is no birth record for Lyman L. Wheelock, but his death record specifies that he was the son of Martin M. Wheelock and Lydia Little.

734. **Winslow Wheelock** (*Martin*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>6</sup>, *Nahor*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Oct 1818, in Eden, Lamoille Co, VT,<sup>3438</sup> died on 25 Jul 1892, in Morristown, Lamoille Co, VT,<sup>3439</sup> buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Morristown, Lamoille Co, VT.<sup>6476</sup> He married (1) **Lorenza Smith** on 8 Dec 1840, in Cambridge, Lamoille Co, VT.<sup>6475</sup> She was the daughter of Abel Smith and **Salley Wheelock**.<sup>1148,3399,3401</sup> Lorenza Smith was born on 4 Oct 1810, in Eden, Lamoille Co, VT,<sup>3401</sup> died on 15 Jul 1850, in Eden, Lamoille Co, VT.<sup>3402</sup> Lorenza Smith married first Daniel Clark on 11 Oct 1832, in Eden, Lamoille Co, VT.<sup>3399,6474</sup> Winslow Wheelock married (2) **Betsey Smith**. She was the daughter of Abel Smith and **Salley Wheelock**.<sup>1148,3399,3403,3404</sup> Betsey Smith was born on 28 May 1814, in Eden, Lamoille Co, VT,<sup>3403,3404</sup> died in 1873,<sup>3404</sup> buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Morristown, Lamoille Co, VT.<sup>3404</sup> He married (3) **Elvira Baker** on 27 Oct 1875.<sup>6477,6478</sup> Elvira Baker was born about 1836, in Lamoille Co, VT,<sup>6477</sup> died on 14 Dec 1895, in Morristown, Lamoille Co, VT.<sup>6479,6480</sup> Elvira Baker married first Freeman R. Alexander. Freeman R. Alexander died on 10 Mar 1871, in Morristown, Lamoille Co, VT.<sup>6509</sup>

*Notes for Winslow Wheelock:* Winslow and his brother Martin N. were administrators of their father's estate.<sup>6481</sup>

A Lewis Wheelock, son of W. and L. E. Wheelock, died in Eden, VT, 23 July 1843, aged 3 years 9 months, and is buried there per Vermont VRs. Winslow is listed on the 1850 census living in Eden, age 31, with Lorenza E., age 38, Edmund, age 8, and Martin, age 4. By 1860 he was in Morristown, age 41, with Betsey, age 46, Edmond C., age 18, Martin, age 15, Sarana [probably Lorenza], age 6, and Sally Smith, age 82 [probably Betsey's mother, Sarah (Wheelock) Smith]. In 1870 he was in Morristown, age 51, with Betsey, age 55, Martin, age 24, and Lorenza, age 16. In 1880 he was again in Morristown, age 62, living with his wife Elvira, age 44, son Martin, 34, daughter Lorenza, age 26, and his son Levi W., age 2. He is listed in the 1883-1884 Morristown business directory as a farmer, residing at the same address as his son, Martin.<sup>6482</sup>

### Research Notes:

There are three Vermont state birth records for Winslow Wheelock, born Eden, son of Martin and Rachel: 25 Oct 1818, 24 Aug 1820, and 24 Jan 1825. This suggests that the first two Winslows may have died young. But the marriage, census, and death records for Winslow Wheelock all imply the 1818 birth date, including his gravestone which says "1818 - 1892." The second two birth records for Winslow must be in error, or perhaps somehow refer to Abigail Wheelock, who was born 24 Aug 1820, and Joseph W. Wheelock, who was born 24 Jan 1825 (see notes for Joseph).

*Notes for Betsey Smith:* An unnamed female child was born to Winslow and Betsey on 1 Jan 1863, in Morristown, per VT vital records.

In 1860 Sally Smith, age 82, was living in the household of Winslow Wheelock and his wife Betsey in Morristown, Eden Co, VT. This was Betsey's mother, Sally (Wheelock) Smith, born 1 Oct 1778 in Hubbardston, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>6483</sup> Her maiden name (Wheelock) is identified in the Vermont death record of her son, Asa Smith.<sup>6484</sup>

*Notes for Elvira Baker:* She was the daughter of Asa and Mary (\_\_\_\_) Baker (per marriage and death records).

Freeman R. Alexander, 40, and Elivra Alexander, 34, were living in Morristown, Lamoille Co, Vermont in 1870 (per census).

Children of Winslow Wheelock and Lorenza Smith:

- i. **Edmund Wheelock** was born about 1842.<sup>6485</sup>

Edmund Wheelock, born about 1842 in Vermont, is enumerated in the 1880 Census living in Rock Run, Stephenson Co, IL, with his wife, Anna, and son of 5 months, Winslow. This is probably the Edmund C. Wheelock, buried with wife Anna in Crown Hill Cemetery, Wheat Ridge, Jefferson Co, CO.

- ii. **Martin Wheelock** was born about 1846.<sup>6485</sup>

Martin Wheelock, of Morristown, VT, son of Winslow, is listed in the 1883-1884 Morristown business directory as a farmer, residing at the same address as his father.<sup>6486</sup> Martin Wheelock, age 74, is enumerated in the 1920 Federal Census living in Morristown with his brother, Levi W. Wheelock, age 46. This is probably the Martin Wheelock (1845-1922) buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Morristown, Lamoille Co, VT. His obituary was published in *The Burlington Free Press* (Burlington, Vermont) 21 Feb 1922, p. 5. col. 3-4, online at Newspapers.com.

Children of Winslow Wheelock and Betsey Smith:

- i. **Lorenzo Wheelock** was born about 1854,<sup>6487</sup> died on 4 Sep 1899, in Morristown, Lamoille Co, VT.<sup>6487</sup>

Children of Winslow Wheelock and Elvira Baker:

- i. **Levi Winslow Wheelock** was born on 11 Jan 1878, in Morristown, Lamoille Co, VT,<sup>6488,6489</sup> died in 1942,<sup>6490</sup> buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Morristown, Lamoille Co, VT.<sup>6490</sup>

**Research Notes:** There are discrepancies regarding his birth date. The Vermont state records indicate a birth date of 11 Jan 1878. His World War I draft registration card gives a birth date of 4 Jan 1878. The 1900 census says Jan 1878. But his gravestone says 1876.

735. **Joseph Wilson Wheelock** (*Martin*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>6</sup>, *Nahor*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Jan 1825, in Eden, Lamoille Co, VT,<sup>3441,3442</sup> died on 21 Feb 1876, in Berlin, Washington Co, VT,<sup>3443</sup> buried in Green Mount Cemetery, Montpelier, VT.<sup>3441</sup> He married **Laura E. Phillips** DATE UNKNOWN.<sup>6510</sup> Laura E. Phillips was born on 8 Apr 1828,<sup>6511</sup> died on 22 Sep 1893,<sup>6511</sup> buried in Green Mount Cemetery, Montpelier, VT.<sup>6511</sup>

*Notes for Joseph Wilson Wheelock:* No birth record has been found for Joseph W. Wheelock. However, the birth of Winslow Wheelock in Eden, son of Martin and Rachel, is recorded in the Vermont Vital Records, 24 Jan 1825. This record conflicts with the birth of another Winslow Wheelock in Eden, 25 Oct 1818, son of Martin and

Rachel, who lived to maturity and died in Morristown, Lamoille Co, Vermont, leaving it open to question who the 24 Jan 1825 Winslow was. [There is also a record of another Winslow, born 24 Aug 1820. This is presumed to be Abigail, see notes for Winslow Wheelock, b. 1818.]

The birth date for Joseph W. Wheelock is inscribed on his gravestone - 24 Jan 1825, suggesting that the Winslow Wheelock, born 24 Jan 1825 was actually Joseph. The middle name Wilson is also inscribed on the gravestone.

Joseph W. Wheelock must have been a town clerk in Berlin, as his signature appears on many of the vital records there in the 1870s. He was an editor per his Berlin death record. He had a one-half interest in the "Green Mountain Freeman" in 1869, and owned all of it in 1873. His son, Herbert R. Wheelock, later published the paper, which was located in Montpelier, VT.<sup>6512</sup>

Children of Joseph Wilson Wheelock and Laura E. Phillips:

1077 i. **Martin W. Wheelock** was born on 18 Mar 1853, in Montpelier, Washington Co, VT,<sup>6510</sup> died on 30 Oct 1912.<sup>6513</sup>

ii. **Florence E. Wheelock** married **Elmer E. Bancroft** on 27 Nov 1884, in Montpelier, Washington Co, VT.<sup>3412</sup>

1078 iii. **Herbert R. Wheelock** was born about 1855,<sup>6514</sup> died on 18 Dec 1939, in Montpelier, VT.<sup>6515</sup>

736. **Stephen Wheelock** (*Daniel*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>6</sup>, *Nahor*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Aug 1815, in Eden, Lamoille Co, VT,<sup>308</sup> died on 4 Oct 1884, in Eden, Lamoille Co, VT.<sup>3453,3454</sup> He married **Submit Jacobs**.<sup>6516</sup> Submit Jacobs was born in 1801,<sup>6516</sup> died in 1893,<sup>6516</sup> buried in Eden Cemetery, Eden, Lamoille Co, VT.<sup>6516</sup>

*Notes for Stephen Wheelock:* Stephen Wheelock, age 35, is enumerated in the 1850 Federal Census, living in Eden, VT, with Submit Wheelock, age 45, and Calista Wheelock, age 7. The family is living in the household next to Levi and Cordelia Wheelock. Submit Wheelock, daughter of \_\_\_\_ Jacobs, born in Waterford, died 10 Dec 1893, age 84 years, recorded in Eden, VT, vital records. According to LDS Records, Submit Jacobs was the daughter of Amaziah Jacobs and Submit, born 23 Jun 1802, Waterford, Caledonia Co, VT; and was the sister of Salome Jacobs, who married Walter Wheelock.

Stephen's Eden death record gives age 69 at death, and identifies his mother as Betsey Phelps. His death date is given as 4 Sep 1884, in contradiction to his headstone, which reads 4 Oct 1884.

Stephen Wheelock, of Eden Mills, VT, is listed as a farmer in the 1883-1884 Eden business directory.<sup>6517</sup>

Children of Stephen Wheelock and Submit Jacobs:

i. **Calista Wheelock** was born about 1844.<sup>6518</sup>

1079 ii. **Calvin F. Wheelock** was born on 20 Apr 1851,<sup>6519</sup> died on 9 Aug 1931.<sup>6519</sup>

737. **Levi Wheelock** (*Daniel*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>6</sup>, *Nahor*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Mar 1822,<sup>3457</sup> died on 19 Mar 1892.<sup>3412</sup> He married (1) **Cordelia Brown** on 29 Apr 1847, in Eden, Lamoille Co, VT.<sup>308</sup> He married (2) **Lucretia Curtis** on 28 Mar 1868, in Lowell, Orleans Co, VT.<sup>308</sup> She was the daughter of Asa Curtis and Lucy \_\_\_\_\_.<sup>6520,6521</sup> Lucretia Curtis was born on 6 Jan 1824,<sup>6520</sup> died on 2 Jul 1888, in Lowell, Lamoille Co, VT.<sup>3412</sup> Lucretia Curtis married first David Dana about 1843. Marriage note: Estimate based on birth of first child circa 1845.

*Notes for Levi Wheelock:* There is no birth record for Levi, but the record of his second marriage indicates that he was the son of Daniel and Betsey Wheelock, born in Eden, residence Lowell, VT. It is presumed, though not proven, that this is the same Levi that married Cordelia Brown in 1847. Levi and Cordelia Wheelock are enumerated in the 1850 Federal Census living in Eden, VT, next to Stephen and Submit Wheelock. Emogene Wheelock, age 6 months, is living in the household. Emogene's marriage record to D. Eugene Curtis in 1886 indicates age 29.

Levi died "of poison", according to the Vermont VRs; he was age 69y 11m 19d at his death on 19 Mar 1892.

*Notes for Lucretia Curtis:* Her marriage to Levi is recorded at least twice, using the name Lucretia Curtis, and Lucretia Curtis Dana. The Vermont vital records imply (sometimes indirectly) at least six children born to Lucretia Curtis and David Dana, in Lowell, between 1845 and 1853.

Children of Levi Wheelock and Cordelia Brown:

- i. **Eunice Wheelock** was buried in Eden Corners Cemetery, Eden, VT.<sup>308</sup>

There is no birth record for Eunice, but her death record indicates that she is the daughter of Levi and "Corddie" Wheelock. The death date is given as "8 Aug 1851", age 18y 7m 25d, implying a birth date of 14 Dec 1832 (sic).

- ii. **Clarence Wheelock** was born on 3 Oct 1851,<sup>6522</sup> died on 5 Jul 1875, in Lowell, Lamoille Co, VT.<sup>3412</sup>
- iii. **Emogene E. Wheelock** was born about 1857.<sup>6523</sup> She married **D. Eugene Curtis** on 21 Sep 1886, in Lowell, Lamoille Co, VT.<sup>3412</sup>
- iv. **Arthur Wheelock** was born on 25 Dec 1858, in Lowell, Orleans Co, VT.<sup>308</sup>

738. **Melissa Betsey Wheelock** (*Daniel*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>6</sup>, *Nahor*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Apr 1826, in Eden, Lamoille Co, VT,<sup>3399,3459</sup> died on 3 Jun 1902, in Eden, Lamoille Co, VT,<sup>3399,3459</sup> buried in Eden Town Cemetery, Eden, VT.<sup>6524</sup> She married **Jareb K. Richards** on 9 Apr 1846, in Eden, Lamoille Co, VT.<sup>6525</sup> Jareb K. Richards was born on 17 May 1823, in VT,<sup>6524</sup> died on 24 Dec 1884, in Eden, Lamoille Co, VT,<sup>6524</sup> buried in Eden Town Cemetery, Eden, VT.<sup>6524</sup>

Children of Melissa Betsey Wheelock and Jareb K. Richards:

- i. **Charles B. Richards** was born in 1848, in Eden, Lamoille Co, VT.<sup>6524</sup>
- ii. **George C. Richards** was born in 1851, in Eden, Lamoille Co, VT.<sup>6524</sup>
- iii. **Emigene Richards** was born in 1854, in Eden, Lamoille Co, VT.<sup>6524</sup>
- iv. **Eugene Richards** was born in 1858, in Eden, Lamoille Co, VT,<sup>6524</sup> died in 1934, in Eden, Lamoille Co, VT,<sup>6524</sup> buried in Eden Town Cemetery, Eden, VT.<sup>6524</sup>
- v. **Austin James Richards** was born on 9 Sep 1860, in Eden, Lamoille Co, VT,<sup>6524</sup> died on 5 Oct 1924, in Waterbury, VT.<sup>6524</sup>
- vi. **Orril Richards** was born on 3 Mar 1863, in Eden, Lamoille Co, VT,<sup>6524</sup> died on 3 Jul 1865, in Eden, Lamoille Co, VT,<sup>6524</sup> buried in Eden Town Cemetery, Eden, VT.<sup>6524</sup>
- vii. **William W. Richards** was born in Aug 1865, in Eden, Lamoille Co, VT.<sup>6524</sup>
- viii. **Aurah Cordelia Richards** was born in Apr 1869, in Eden, Lamoille Co, VT,<sup>6524</sup> died in 1959, in Eden, Lamoille Co, VT,<sup>6524</sup> buried in Eden Town Cemetery, Eden, VT.<sup>6524</sup>

739. **Mary Ellen Wheelock** (*Gill*<sup>7</sup>, *Eliab*<sup>6</sup>, *Nahor*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Oct 1829, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.<sup>54</sup> She married **Nathan Chandler** on 25 Sep 1851, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.<sup>6526</sup> He was the son of Joshua Chandler and Dorcas Foster.<sup>54</sup> Nathan Chandler was born on 1 Feb 1812, in Andover, West Parish, MA,<sup>54</sup> died on 13 Aug 1884, in Saratoga Springs, NY.<sup>54</sup>

*Notes for Mary Ellen Wheelock:* Resided in New York. "Wheelock Genealogy" cites the "Bellows Centennial" as the source of information about Mary Ellen (Wheelock) Chandler and her family.

Children of Mary Ellen Wheelock and Nathan Chandler:

- i. **Henry Howe Chandler** was born on 5 May 1853, in NY,<sup>54</sup> died on 11 Jun 1862.<sup>54</sup>
- ii. **Ellen Bellows Chandler** was born on 12 Dec 1856.<sup>54</sup> She married **James Dwight Root** DATE UNKNOWN.<sup>54</sup>

740. **Henry Gassett Wheelock** (*Gill*<sup>7</sup>, *Eliab*<sup>6</sup>, *Nahor*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Jun 1835, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA,<sup>54</sup> died on 1 Jun 1912, in Brookline, MA,<sup>54</sup> buried in Walpole Village Cemetery, Walpole, Cheshire Co, NH.<sup>6527</sup> He married **Harriet Stillman Hayward Dorr** on 9 May 1861, in Walpole, NH.<sup>54</sup>

She was the daughter of Joseph G. Dorr and Eliza E. Bellows.<sup>54</sup> Harriet Stillman Hayward Dorr was born on 4 Feb 1839, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA,<sup>54</sup> died on 4 Mar 1874, in East Orange, NJ.<sup>54</sup>

*Notes for Henry Gassett Wheelock:* Henry Gassett Wheelock mentions in his will (Norfolk County Probate Case #47982) daughter Elinor B. Percy, wife of Frederick of Brookline; and son George G. Wheelock of Minneapolis. His obituary mentions that he was interred in Walpole, NH. He served in the Civil War, mustered in 22 Sep 1862 as Sargeant Major, discharched 7 July 1863, Company H, 45th Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers.<sup>6528</sup>

Children of Henry Gassett Wheelock and Harriet Stillman Hayward Dorr:

- i. **George Goldthwaite Wheelock** was born on 10 Sep 1864, in Walpole, NH.<sup>54</sup>  
Resided in Minneapolis.
- ii. **Elinor Bellows Wheelock** was born on 23 Nov 1865, in Walpole, NH.<sup>54</sup> She married **Frederick Bosworth Percy** DATE UNKNOWN.<sup>54</sup> Frederick Bosworth Percy Occupation: Doctor.

741. **George Gill Wheelock** (*Gill*<sup>7</sup>, *Eliab*<sup>6</sup>, *Nahor*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Nov 1838, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA,<sup>54</sup> died in 1907,<sup>3461</sup> buried on 25 Mar 1907, in Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, NY.<sup>2319</sup> He married (1) **Margaret Hope Robertson** on 3 Jun 1868, in Philadelphia, PA.<sup>54</sup> She was the daughter of Archibald Robertson and Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_.<sup>54</sup> Margaret Hope Robertson was born on 6 May 1840,<sup>54</sup> died on 22 Jun 1870.<sup>54</sup> He married (2) **Alice Townsend** on 3 Nov 1873.<sup>54</sup> She was the daughter of William Hawxhurst and Saran Ann Austen.<sup>54</sup> Alice Townsend was born on 16 Aug 1840,<sup>54</sup> died about 1916,<sup>2319</sup> buried on 9 Mar 1916, in Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, NY.<sup>2319</sup>

*Notes for George Gill Wheelock:* George Gill Wheelock was born at Avon Place, Boston, 24 Nov 1838. He attended the Adams Grammar School in Boston, from which he graduated in 1851 with the first silver medal, and then attended the Public Latin School, from which he graduated in 1856 with the third Franklin medal. He then entered Harvard College, where he studied Greek, Latin, physics and chemistry, among other subjects. He sang in the choir at morning prayers and Sunday services, and was a member of the Glee Club, singing second bass. He later became a member of the "Hasty Pudding Club", assisted in preparing the illuminated playbills, and took part in the various theatrical entertainments sometimes in female charaters. He graduated in 1860, ranking 6th out of 113.

When he graduated, his mother having recently died, he went to stay with his sister, Mrs. Chandler, in New York City, where he soon began the study of medicine. In 1861, at the outbreak of the Civil War he volunteered for duty, and became assistant to the surgeon of the Fourth New York Volunteers, where he served under General Butler at Newport News, VA, until the end of summer. After this, he attended lectures at the United States Sanitary Commission, and worked with the sick and wounded, under General McClellan, until he became sick himself, and was obliged to return to New York. Here he continued his medical studies and obtained his M.D. in March, 1864. The war continued, and he took a position as a contract surgeon for the Union Army. He was sent to Savanna, then just captured by General Sherman, and was made executive officer with about 18 surgeons under him. He remained in this position until July 4th, 1865.

In October, 1865 he went to Europe to continue his medical studies and to enjoy the art and sculpture of the continent. He traveled to Paris, England, Switzerland, Germany, Austria, and Italy, where he revelled in the enjoyment of sculpture and painting.

Soon after his return from Europe he was appointed assistant demonstrator of anatomy in the College of Physicians and Surgeons. He remained associated with the college for 24 years. In 1891 the College of Physicians and Surgeons merged with Columbia College, and Dr. Wheelock was one of the two trustees chosen as trustee of Columbia, a position that he held for many years. He was a member of the building and finance committee of Columbia, and served as attending physician to the Presbyterian Hospital and to St. Luke's Hospital. He contributed five years of his time to the Colored Home and Hospital and was a consulting physician to the Emigrant Hospital on Ward's Island. During this time he maintained a lively medical practice in New York



city, and found time to contribute occasional articles to medical journals, and translate works from German to English.

After retiring from medicine, he led a busy life contributing time and effort to charitable organizations. He was a trustee of the Childrens Aid Society of New York, established by Charles Loring Brace; a trustee of the Society for Caring for Juvenile Delinquents on Randall's Island, NY; trustee of the State Charities Aid Association; and president of the County Visiting Committee whose function was to improve through critical review all city institutions under the commissioners of charity.<sup>6529</sup>

His letters published in the "Report of the Class of 1860", Harvard, indicate that his only son married Catharine Morgan Dix, daughter of Rev. Morgan Dix of the Old Trinity Church. (Report of the Class of 1860, By Harvard College (1780- ). Class of 1860, Published by s.n., 1905, Item notes: 1900/1905, Original from the New York Public Library, Digitized Oct 24, 2006, online at books.google.com.)

*Notes for Alice Townsend:* She was the widow of Henry S. Hallet, of Boston, MA.

Children of George Gill Wheelock and Alice Townsend:

1080 i. **William Hawxhurst Wheelock** was born on 5 Jan 1876, in New York, NY.<sup>54</sup>

742. **Henry Lincoln Wheelock** (*Abraham*<sup>7</sup>, *Eliab*<sup>6</sup>, *Nahor*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Jan 1833, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA,<sup>73</sup> died in 1915,<sup>59</sup> buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Shrewsbury, MA.<sup>59</sup> He partnered with **Mary P. Goddard**. She was the daughter of John Goddard and Jerviah Johnson.<sup>59,6530</sup> Mary P. Goddard was born in 1838,<sup>59</sup> died on 9 Aug 1903, in Shrewsbury, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>59,6530</sup> buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Shrewsbury, MA.<sup>59</sup>

*Notes for Henry Lincoln Wheelock:* Henry's gravestone has a Civil War Veterans Marker next to it, "Veteran 61-65". Two others appear on the Henry L. Wheelock gravestone: Lewis H. Wheelock, and Otis L. Wheelock.

Children of Henry Lincoln Wheelock and Mary P. Goddard:

- i. **Otis L. Wheelock** was born on 21 Nov 1868,<sup>6531</sup> died on 1 Nov 1889, in Shrewsbury, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>6531</sup>
- ii. **Lewis H. Wheelock** was born on 23 Oct 1870, in Shrewsbury, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>6532</sup> died on 20 Jul 1881, in Shrewsbury, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>6533</sup>
- iii. **Mary O. Wheelock** was born on 21 Mar 1876, in Shrewsbury, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>6534</sup> She married **Newton W. Weagle** on 7 Sep 1903, in Shrewsbury, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>6535</sup>
- iv. **Lyman Clifford Wheelock** was born on 26 Sep 1877, in Shrewsbury, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>6536</sup>

743. **Albert Gassett Wheelock** (*Abraham*<sup>7</sup>, *Eliab*<sup>6</sup>, *Nahor*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Apr 1836, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA,<sup>73</sup> died on 26 Dec 1922,<sup>59</sup> buried in Howard St. Cemetery, Northboro, MA.<sup>59</sup> He married **Louisa Stone** on 2 Sep 1860, in Northborough, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>3410,6537</sup> She was the daughter of Dana Stone and Lois Netwon.<sup>3410,6538</sup> Louisa Stone was born on 17 Oct 1841,<sup>6538</sup> died on 21 Apr 1896,<sup>59</sup> buried in Howard St. Cemetery, Northboro, MA.<sup>59</sup>

*Notes for Albert Gassett Wheelock:* The birth records for Albert G. Wheelock's children gives his middle name as Gassett.

*Notes for Louisa Stone:* Age at death: 54y 6m 4d per headstone inscription.

Ellery Bicknell Crane in "Genealogical and Personal Memoirs of Worcester County, MA" indicates that Louisa is the daughter of Dana Stone and his first wife, Mary Whitney, of Northborough, MA.<sup>6539</sup> This, however, contradicts the Northborough marriage record, which lists her parents as Dana Stone and Louisa Stone (deceased). (Mass Archives, Vol 137, Pg 207).

Children of Albert Gassett Wheelock and Louisa Stone:

- i. **Alberta Leora Wheelock** was born on 17 Jul 1861, in Northborough, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>6540</sup>

- In 1940 Alberta A Wheelock was single, rooming in the household of Callie S. Nutting in Worcester.
- ii. **Lillian Stone Wheelock** was born on 1 Oct 1865, in Northborough, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>6541</sup>
  - iii. **Frederick Dana Wheelock** was born on 15 Dec 1866, in Northborough, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>6542</sup> He married **Laura Elizabeth Capen** on 4 Feb 1898, in Worcester, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>6543</sup>
  - iv. **Nellie Luvina Wheelock** was born in 1867,<sup>6544</sup> died on 10 Jun 1867, in Northborough, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>6544</sup>
  - v. **Cora M. Wheelock** was born on 8 Apr 1877, in Peterborough, Hillsborough Co, NH.<sup>6545</sup> She married **Arthur H. Walker** DATE UNKNOWN.<sup>6546</sup>

744. **Nathan Smith Wheelock** (*Silas*<sup>7</sup>, *Silas*<sup>6</sup>, *Nahor*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Feb 1814, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA,<sup>73</sup> died in 1895,<sup>59</sup> buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Grafton, MA.<sup>59</sup> He married **Elizabeth Batherick** on 14 Jul 1836, in Grafton, Worcester, MA.<sup>240</sup> Elizabeth Batherick was born in 1817,<sup>59</sup> died on 27 Feb 1895, in Grafton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>59,6547</sup> buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Grafton, MA.<sup>59</sup>

*Notes for Nathan Smith Wheelock:* Nathan S. of Grafton, married Elizabeth Batherick of Shrewsbury, on 14 July 1836, as recorded in the Grafton VRs. Nathan Smith Wheelock was born in Shrewsbury, Feb 1814, according to the Shrewsbury VRs. These two are probably the same Nathan. The evidence is as follows:

- Nathan S. and Elizabeth B. Wheelock are buried together in Grafton. The headstone indicates Nathan's birth date as 1814.
- Elizabeth was from Shrewsbury, where Nathan Smith Wheelock was born, and raised.
- Nathan's marriage date of 1836 makes him 22 years old at the time of marriage; typical age.

*Notes for Elizabeth Batherick:* Elizabeth was from Shrewsbury, MA. Per death record, she was born in Westborough, daughter of Timothy Batherick.

Children of Nathan Smith Wheelock and Elizabeth Batherick:

- i. **Helen M. Wheelock** was born on 26 Oct 1839, in Grafton, Worcester, MA.<sup>240</sup> She married **Calvin M. Harrington** on 12 Jan 1863, in Grafton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>6548</sup>

Her marriage record refers to her as Ellen M. Wheelock, daughter of Nathan S. and Elizabeth Wheelock, age 22. Buried next to Nathan and Elizabeth Wheelock in Pine Grove Cemetery, Grafton, is "Helen M. Wheelock, 1840-1895, wife of C. M. Wheelock". This may be the same Helen.

745. **John Green Wheelock** (*Sherman*<sup>7</sup>, *Ezra*<sup>6</sup>, *Nahor*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 31 Mar 1818, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA,<sup>73,3473</sup> died on 21 Nov 1893,<sup>3473</sup> buried in Pierrepont Hill Cemetery, Pierrepont, St. Lawrence Co, NY.<sup>3473</sup> He partnered with **Mary (--?--)**. Mary (--?--) was born on 10 Sep 1827,<sup>6549</sup> died on 15 Mar 1904,<sup>6549</sup> buried in Pierrepont Hill Cemetery, Pierrepont, St. Lawrence Co, NY.<sup>6549</sup>

*Notes for John Green Wheelock:* John Wheelock appears in the 1850 Census, living in Pierrepont, St. Lawrence, NY, age 30, with his wife Mary, age 24, children Imogen, age 4, and Emma, age 0.

A John Wheelock, age 52, appears in the 1870 Census, living in Pierrepont, St. Lawrence County, NY. He was born in Massachusetts. Living in the same household is Nancy Wheelock (probably his mother), age 79, also born in Massachusetts. A John Wheelock, born 31 Mar 1818, died 2 Nov 1893 is buried in the Pierrepont Hill Cemetery, St. Lawrence Co, NY; which ties this John Wheelock to the one born in Shrewsbury, son of Sherman and Nancy.

Also in the household: Mary Wheelock, age 53, born in NY; Imogene Wheelock, age 24, born NY; Charles Wheelock, age 17, born in NY; Amelia Wheelock, age 14, born NY; Millard and Milton Wheelock, both age 11, both born in NY.

John and Mary appear in the 1880 Census, living in Pierrepont, with children Millard and Milton, both 20 years of

age, and Nellie, age 10.

Children of John Green Wheelock and Mary (--?--):

- i. **Imogene Wheelock** was born about 1846.<sup>6550</sup>
- ii. **Emeroy Wheelock** was born about 1850,<sup>6551</sup> died on 8 Mar 1853,<sup>6551</sup> buried in Pierrepont Hill Cemetery, Pierrepont, St. Lawrence Co, NY.<sup>6551</sup>
- iii. **Charles Wheelock** was born on 24 Feb 1853,<sup>6550,6552</sup> buried in Pierrepont Hill Cemetery, Pierrepont, St. Lawrence Co, NY.<sup>6552</sup>
- iv. **Amelia Wheelock** was born about 1856,<sup>6550</sup> died on 28 Sep 1882,<sup>6553</sup> buried in Pierrepont Hill Cemetery, Pierrepont, St. Lawrence Co, NY.<sup>6553</sup>
- v. **Millard Wheelock** was born about 1859,<sup>6550</sup> died on 24 Feb 1885,<sup>6554</sup> buried in Pierrepont Hill Cemetery, Pierrepont, St. Lawrence Co, NY.<sup>6554</sup>
- vi. **Milton Wheelock** was born about 1859,<sup>6550</sup> died on 11 Dec 1885,<sup>6555</sup> buried in Pierrepont Hill Cemetery, Pierrepont, St. Lawrence Co, NY.<sup>6555</sup>
- vii. **Emaroy A. Wheelock** was born on 30 Jan 1860,<sup>6556</sup> died on 8 May 1863,<sup>6556</sup> buried in Pierrepont Hill Cemetery, Pierrepont, St. Lawrence Co, NY.<sup>6556</sup>

746. **Otis Wheelock** (*Sherman*<sup>7</sup>, *Ezra*<sup>6</sup>, *Nahor*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Dec 1829, in Brighton, Monroe Co, NY,<sup>3474</sup> died on 13 Feb 1864,<sup>3474</sup> buried in Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Arlington Co, VA.<sup>6557</sup> He married **Susan Lumas**.<sup>6558</sup> Susan Lumas was born in 1831,<sup>6559</sup> died in 1911,<sup>6559</sup> buried in Pierrepont Hill Cemetery, Pierrepont, St. Lawrence Co, NY.<sup>6559</sup>

*Notes for Otis Wheelock:* Otis and his wife Susannah are enumerated in the 1860 Census living in Pierrepont, St. Lawrence Co, NY, with children Lorinda, age 8, George, age 4, Mary J., age 2.

He served in th New York 11th Cavalry. Soon after enlisting in service, he was taken sick with small pox, and died 13 Feb 1864. He was married at the time.<sup>3474</sup>

His wife, Susan, filed for pension benefits on 1 July 1864.<sup>6558</sup>

Susan Wheelock is listed as widowed in the 1870 Census, living again in Pierrepont, with children Lorinda, age 17, George W, age 14, Mary Jane, age 12, Cyrus, age 9, Amanda, age 7, and Louis Hannah Wheelock, age 70.

She is listed in the 1880 Census, again in Pierrepont, with Jane, age 22, Cyrus, age 19, and Amanda, age 17.

Children of Otis Wheelock and Susan Lumas:

- i. **Lorinda Wheelock** was born about 1852.<sup>6560</sup>
- ii. **George Wheelock** was born about 1856.<sup>6560</sup>
- iii. **Mary Jane Wheelock** was born about 1858.<sup>6560</sup>
- iv. **Cyrus Wheelock** was born about 1861,<sup>6561</sup> buried in Pierrepont Hill Cemetery, Pierrepont, St. Lawrence Co, NY.<sup>6562</sup>
- v. **Amanda Wheelock** was born about 1863.<sup>6561</sup>

747. **Joel Wheelock** (*Joel*<sup>7</sup>, *Joel*<sup>6</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born calculated 28 Jun 1821,<sup>3501</sup> died on 11 Nov 1849,<sup>3501</sup> buried in Smiths Cemetery, Hartland, Niagara Co, NY.<sup>3501</sup> He married **Lois Chase**.<sup>6563</sup>

*Notes for Joel Wheelock:* The 1850 Census shows Joel, age 14, living with his parents, Joel and Chloe Wheelock, in Sweden, Monroe Co, NY, giving a birth date of around 1836. This is inconsistent with his headstone, which shows a birth of 1821, and a death date of 11 Nov 1849; this may be an error with the census record.

He died at a young age, after which his children are found living with various relatives in the area. In 1850, they are all living with their mother, Lois (Chase) Wheelock, in Hartland, Niagara, NY. In 1855, Chloe is living with her

aunt, Chloe (Wheelock) Saunders, in the household of Saxton Saunders, in Sweden. Joel is living in the household of James and Sophronia Beedle, in Sweden. William and his mother Lois are living with Mary Beedle. Rozilla is living in the household of Ira L. Davidson, in Lockport, Niagara Co, NY.

*Notes for Lois Chase:* Maiden name Chase comes from a biography of her son, Joel S. Wheelock.<sup>6563</sup>

Children of Joel Wheelock and Lois Chase:

- i. **Rosetta Wheelock** was born about 1844, in NY.<sup>6564</sup>
- ii. **Chloe A. Wheelock** was born about 1845, in NY.<sup>6564</sup>
- iii. **Joel Sylvanus Wheelock** was born on 9 Mar 1848, in Lockport, NY.<sup>6563</sup>
- iv. **William Wheelock** was born about 1849.<sup>6564</sup>

748. **Lewis Wheelock** (*Joel*<sup>7</sup>, *Joel*<sup>6</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1824, in NY.<sup>3502</sup> He partnered with **Christina (--?--)**. Christina (--?--) was born about 1828, in NY.<sup>3502</sup>

*Notes for Lewis Wheelock:* Until 1870, Lewis and family lived in Lockport, Niagara Co, NY. By 1870 they had relocated to Oneida, Delaware Co, Iowa.

Children of Lewis Wheelock and Christina (--?--):

- i. **Ellen Wheelock** was born about 1848, in NY.<sup>3502</sup>
- ii. **Euretta Wheelock** was born about 1850, in NY.<sup>3502</sup>
- iii. **Lewis E. Wheelock** was born about 1852, in NY.<sup>6565</sup>
- iv. **James Edward Wheelock** was born about 1855, in NY.<sup>6565</sup>
- v. \_\_\_\_ **Wheelock** was born about 1859, in NY.<sup>6565</sup>
- vi. **Veloran Wheelock** was born on 18 May 1862, in Lockport, Niagara Co, NY,<sup>6566,6567</sup> died on 4 Feb 1943, in Gentry, MO.<sup>6567</sup>

His Missouri death certificate identifies his mother's maiden name as Emerson.

- vii. **George Wheelock** was born about 1868, in NY.

749. **Lewis Lorenzo Wheelock** (*Lewis Lorenzo*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Nov 1839, in Mannsville, Jefferson Co., NY,<sup>1183</sup> died in 1907, in Owatonna, MN.<sup>1183</sup> He married **Adeline Burch** on 24 Jul 1871, in Hillsdale, MI.<sup>1183</sup> Adeline Burch was born in 1845,<sup>1183</sup> died in 1901, in Owatonna, MN.<sup>1183</sup>

Children of Lewis Lorenzo Wheelock and Adeline Burch:

- i. **Mary A. Wheelock** was born in 1872,<sup>1183</sup> died in 1878, in Owatonna, MN.<sup>1183</sup>
- ii. **L. B. Wheelock** was born in 1874,<sup>1183</sup> died in 1879, in Owatonna, MN.<sup>1183</sup>
- iii. **Arthur B. Wheelock** was born in 1876, in Owatonna, MN, died after 1907.
- iv. **Dwight Lorenzo Wheelock** was born in 1879, in Owatonna, MN, died after 1907.<sup>1183</sup>

There is a record of marriage between Dwight L. Wheelock and Hazel O. Lester, 21 Nov 1906, in Orfino, Nez Perce, Idaho. This may be the same Dwight L.<sup>6568</sup>

- v. **Adeline C. Wheelock** was born in 1881, in Owatonna, MN,<sup>1183</sup> died after 1907.<sup>1183</sup>
- vi. **Paul A. Wheelock** was born in 1887, in Owatonna, MN,<sup>1183</sup> died after 1907.<sup>1183</sup>
- vii. **Minnie A. Wheelock**

Minnie died in infancy.

750. **Gilbert L. Wheelock** (*Lewis Lorenzo*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1849, in Mannsville, Jefferson Co., NY,<sup>1183</sup> died about 1908.<sup>1183</sup> He partnered with **Betsy Maria West**.

*Notes for Gilbert L. Wheelock:* Gilbert Wheelock and family lived in Ellisburg, NY.

Children of Gilbert L. Wheelock and Betsy Maria West:

- i. **Lewis Wheelock** died before 1890.<sup>1183</sup>
- ii. **Albertus Wheelock** died before 1890.<sup>1183</sup>
- iii. **Ora Loretta Wheelock** died before 1908.<sup>1183</sup>  
Ora Loretta Wheelock did not marry.
- iv. **Abigail Carrie Wheelock** partnered with **William Crosby**.  
Abigail lived in Ellisburg in 1908.
- v. **John W. Wheelock** partnered with **Mabel Osborn**.  
John and Mabel had issue.
- vi. **Grove L. Wheelock** died before 1890.<sup>1183</sup>
- vii. **Bessie Wheelock** partnered with **Hugh Barton**.  
Bessie and Hugh had no issue. They lived in Ellisburg in 1908.
- viii. **Joseph H. Wheelock** was born on 11 Nov 1886.<sup>1183</sup> He partnered with **Gertie Webber**.  
Joseph and Gertie had children. They lived in Ellisburg in 1908.

751. **Helen M. Wheelock** (*Nathan Sherman*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1839, in Mannsville, Jefferson Co., NY,<sup>1183</sup> died in 1905, in Mannsville, Jefferson Co., NY.<sup>1183</sup> She married **Robert D. Goodenough** on 22 Sep 1864, in Mannsville, Jefferson Co., NY.<sup>1183</sup> Robert D. Goodenough was born in 1836,<sup>1183</sup> died in 1864.<sup>1183</sup>

Children of Helen M. Wheelock and Robert D. Goodenough:

- i. **Robert Goodenough**
- ii. **Mary Goodenough**
- iii. **John W. Goodenough**

752. **Joseph Brayton Wheelock** (*Nathan Sherman*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born in May 1844, in Mannsville, Jefferson Co., NY,<sup>1183</sup> died on 16 Mar 1909, in Bath, NY,<sup>1183</sup> buried in Bath National Cemetery, Bath, NY.<sup>6569</sup> He married (1) **Jane Ann Clark** in Mannsville, Jefferson Co., NY.<sup>1183</sup> Jane Ann Clark was born in May 1847,<sup>1183</sup> died on 19 Aug 1890.<sup>1183</sup> He partnered with (2) **Martha E. \_\_\_\_\_**.

Children of Joseph Brayton Wheelock and Jane Ann Clark:

- 1081 i. **Charles Elmer Wheelock** was born on 22 Nov 1864, in Mannsville, Jefferson Co., NY,<sup>1183</sup> died on 3 Jun 1938, in Syracuse, NY.<sup>1183</sup>
- 1082 ii. **Clarence G. Wheelock** was born on 28 Sep 1869, in Pulaski, NY,<sup>1183</sup> died in 1941.<sup>6570</sup>
- 1083 iii. **Joseph Brayton Wheelock** was born on 12 May 1879, in Little Falls, NY,<sup>1183</sup> died on 18 Dec 1918.<sup>1183</sup>
- iv. **Nathan Wheelock** was born in Dec 1880, in Little Falls, NY,<sup>1183</sup> died in 1881, in Romeo, MI.<sup>1183</sup>

753. **Frank J. Wheelock** (*Joseph*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1851,<sup>1183</sup> died in 1900.<sup>1183</sup> He partnered with **Julia J. Flanders**. Julia J. Flanders was born in 1855,<sup>1183</sup> died in 1921.<sup>1183</sup>

Children of Frank J. Wheelock and Julia J. Flanders:

- i. **Edna L. Wheelock** was born in 1882,<sup>1183</sup> died in 1889.<sup>1183</sup>
- ii. **Marion Wheelock** was born about 1893.<sup>1183</sup>

754. **Luke Wheelock** (*Reuben*<sup>7</sup>, *Paul*<sup>6</sup>, *Paul*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Sep 1828, in Sutton, Worcester, MA.<sup>1188</sup> He married **Jane Shackley** on 10 Dec 1851, in Worcester, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>6571</sup> Jane Shackley died on 18 Dec 1860, in Worcester, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>6572</sup>



*Notes for Luke Wheelock:* Luke Wheelock, age 22, gunsmith, is enumerated in the 1850 Census living in Worcester, MA. He appears in the 1863 business directory for Worcester as a gun maker.

The Will of Luke's father, Reuben Wheelock, indicates that Luke lived in "New Haven" when the will was administered in 1876.

He is enumerated in the 1880 Census living in New Haven, CT, gunmaker.

Children of Luke Wheelock and Jane Shackley:

- i. **Henry H. Wheelock** was born on 18 Dec 1854, in Worcester, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>6573</sup>
- ii. **Ella Wheelock**

755. **Daniel B. Wheelock** (*Leonard*<sup>7</sup>, *Paul*<sup>6</sup>, *Paul*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Mar 1805, in Grafton, Worcester, MA.<sup>240</sup> He married **Sophia Brigham** on 19 Nov 1828, in Grafton, Worcester, MA.<sup>240</sup> Sophia Brigham was born on 7 Jun 1806.<sup>1187</sup>

*Notes for Daniel B. Wheelock:* This family is enumerated in the 1860 Census for Winchester, Litchfield Co, CT, pg 45. Occupation listed as store owner.

Children of Daniel B. Wheelock and Sophia Brigham:

- i. **Sophronia Wheelock** was born on 20 Sep 1829.<sup>1187</sup>
- ii. **Lucian B. Wheelock** was born on 20 Aug 1831.<sup>1187</sup>
- iii. **Persis S. Wheelock** was born on 18 Jul 1833.<sup>1187</sup>
- iv. **Adaline A. Wheelock** was born on 11 Mar 1837.<sup>1187</sup>
- v. **Mary B. Wheelock** was born on 13 Apr 1840,<sup>1187</sup> died on 7 Jul 1872.<sup>1187</sup>
- vi. **Francis F. Wheelock** was born on 23 Oct 1847,<sup>1187</sup> died on 11 Nov 1864.<sup>1187</sup>

756. **Gardner L. Wheelock** (*Leonard*<sup>7</sup>, *Paul*<sup>6</sup>, *Paul*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Jul 1810, in Grafton, Worcester, MA,<sup>240</sup> died on 25 Mar 1870,<sup>1187</sup> buried in Old Indian Burial Ground, Grafton, MA.<sup>3470</sup> He married **Caroline A. Wood** on 29 Nov 1832, in Grafton, Worcester, MA.<sup>240</sup> Caroline A. Wood was born on 7 Oct 1813.<sup>1187</sup>

*Notes for Gardner L. Wheelock:* Gardner's headstone is broken and falling over.

Children of Gardner L. Wheelock and Caroline A. Wood:

- i. **Henry G. Wheelock** was born on 22 Dec 1833, in Grafton, Worcester, MA.<sup>240</sup>

In 1880, Henry G. Wheelock, musician, is living in the house of his brother, Clarendon W. Wheelock, at Mt. Hope, McLean Co, IL.

- 1084 ii. **Clarendon W. Wheelock** was born on 12 Apr 1836, in Grafton, Worcester, MA.<sup>240</sup>

- iii. **Lewis E. Wheelock** was born on 4 Aug 1839, in Grafton, Worcester, MA,<sup>240</sup> died on 14 Sep 1839, in Grafton, Worcester, MA,<sup>240</sup> buried in Old Indian Burial Ground, Grafton, MA.<sup>3470</sup>
- iv. **Caroline Sophronia Wheelock** was born on 28 Oct 1841, in Grafton, Worcester, MA,<sup>240</sup> died on 3 Dec 1849, in Worcester, Worcester Co., MA.<sup>240</sup>

Caroline is probably buried in the Old Indian Burial Ground in Grafton. A headstone, marked Caroline Wheelock, next to brother Lewis and father Gardner probably belongs to her.

- v. **Susannah Smith Wheelock** was born on 23 Nov 1843, in Grafton, Worcester, MA,<sup>240</sup> died on 3 Sep 1844, in Grafton, Worcester, MA,<sup>240</sup> buried in Old Indian Burial Ground, Grafton, MA.<sup>3470</sup>

Headstone records death date as 4 Sep 1844, in contrast to the Vital Records of Grafton, which record the date as 3 Sep 1844.

- vi. **Susan A. Wheelock** was born on 31 May 1849, in Grafton, Worcester, MA.<sup>1187</sup>

757. **Leonard Sibley Wheelock** (*Leonard*<sup>7</sup>, *Paul*<sup>6</sup>, *Paul*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14

Jul 1815, in Grafton, Worcester, MA,<sup>240</sup> died on 16 Aug 1887,<sup>59</sup> buried in Old Indian Burial Ground, Grafton, MA.<sup>3470</sup> He married (1) **Adaline A. Doane** on 9 Nov 1835.<sup>1187</sup> Adaline A. Doane was born in 1815,<sup>1187</sup> died on 2 Jul 1836,<sup>1187</sup> buried in Old Indian Burial Ground, Grafton, MA.<sup>3470</sup> He married (2) **Abigail Pollard** on 18 Oct 1838.<sup>1187</sup> Abigail Pollard was born on 29 May 1813,<sup>1187</sup> died on 15 Apr 1845,<sup>1187</sup> buried in Old Indian Burial Ground, Grafton, MA.<sup>3470</sup> He married (3) **Lucy Pollard** on 18 Nov 1845.<sup>1187</sup> Lucy Pollard was born on 25 Jul 1820,<sup>1187</sup> died on 27 Dec 1889, in Grafton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>6574</sup> buried in Old Indian Burial Ground, Grafton, MA.<sup>3470</sup>

*Notes for Leonard Sibley Wheelock:* Leonard's marriage to Abigail and Lucy Pollard are recorded in the Bolton, MA, Vital Records.

Children of Leonard Sibley Wheelock and Adaline A. Doane:

- i. **Angeline A. Wheelock** was born on 17 Jun 1836, in Grafton, Worcester, MA,<sup>240</sup> died on 2 Oct 1836, in Grafton, Worcester, MA,<sup>59</sup> buried in Old Indian Burial Ground, Grafton, MA.<sup>3470</sup>

Headstone refers to her as Adaline A. Wheelock.

Children of Leonard Sibley Wheelock and Abigail Pollard:

- i. **Charles A. Wheelock** was born on 29 May 1839, in Grafton, Worcester, MA.<sup>240</sup>
- ii. **Curtis L. Wheelock** was born on 20 Feb 1841, in Grafton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>240</sup> died on 18 Nov 1864, in Grafton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>1187,6575</sup> He married **Lucretia Smit** on 26 Nov 1863, in Oxford, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>6576</sup>

"The History of Grafton", by Frederick Clifton Pierce, cites a death date of 18 Nov 1841; but this is contradicted by his 1864 Grafton death record (MA 176:241) which gives 18 Nov 1864 as his death date.

- iii. **Candace A. Wheelock** was born on 20 Jun 1843, in Grafton, Worcester, MA.<sup>240</sup> She married **James Brown** DATE UNKNOWN.<sup>6577</sup>
- iv. **Lewis A. Wheelock** was born on 27 Mar 1845, in Grafton, Worcester, MA,<sup>240</sup> died on 13 Apr 1845, in Grafton, Worcester, MA,<sup>59</sup> buried in Old Indian Burial Ground, Grafton, MA.<sup>3470</sup>
- v. **Lucy A. Wheelock** was born on 27 Mar 1845, in Grafton, Worcester, MA,<sup>240</sup> died on 18 Apr 1845, in Grafton, Worcester, MA,<sup>59</sup> buried in Old Indian Burial Ground, Grafton, MA.<sup>3470</sup>

Twin of Lucy. Lewis died of "Effects of Erysepelas from its mother."<sup>240</sup>

Twin of Lewis. Lucy died of "Effects of Erysepelas from its mother."<sup>240</sup>

Children of Leonard Sibley Wheelock and Lucy Pollard:

- i. **Warren P. Wheelock** was born on 26 Aug 1847, in Grafton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>240</sup> died on 27 Mar 1855, in Shrewsbury, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>1187,6578</sup>
- ii. **Sarah A. Wheelock** was born on 8 Oct 1850,<sup>1187</sup> died on 13 Mar 1857.<sup>240</sup>
- iii. **Francis M. Wheelock** was born on 8 Apr 1852, in Grafton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>6579</sup>
- iv. **Ida Sophronia Wheelock** was born on 23 Aug 1854.<sup>1187</sup> She married **Charles Warren Campbell** on 11 Jun 1878, in Grafton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>6580</sup>
- v. **Laura P. Wheelock** was born on 8 Jun 1857,<sup>1187</sup> died on 13 May 1858.<sup>1187</sup>
- vi. **Horace Warren Wheelock** was born on 25 Jun 1859, in Shrewsbury, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>6581</sup> died on 20 Sep 1859, in Shrewsbury, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>1187,6582</sup>

758. **Solomon Brigham Wheelock** (*Leonard*<sup>7</sup>, *Paul*<sup>6</sup>, *Paul*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Sep 1817, in Grafton, Worcester, MA,<sup>240</sup> died on 3 May 1858, in Springfield, Sangamon Co, IL.<sup>3518</sup> He married **Ruth Hall** on 18 Feb 1840, in Grafton, Worcester, MA.<sup>240</sup> Ruth Hall died in Jan 1901.<sup>3518</sup>

*Notes for Solomon Brigham Wheelock:* In 1854 Solomon Wheelock and his wife Ruth sold land in Washington

County, New York, to Erastus Potter.<sup>6583</sup>

Children of Solomon Brigham Wheelock and Ruth Hall:

- i. **Sarah Ardelia Wheelock** was born on 31 Mar 1840, in Grafton, Worcester, MA.<sup>240</sup>

There is record of S. Ardelia Wheelock marrying Elias J. Ayres in Sangamon County, IL, 14 Dec 1858.<sup>6584</sup>

- ii. **Ellen Louisa Wheelock** was born on 20 May 1844, in Grafton, Worcester, MA.<sup>3518</sup>

- 1085 iii. **Solomon Brigham Wheelock** was born on 14 Feb 1846, in East Haddam, Middlesex Co, CT,<sup>3518</sup> died on 23 Oct 1913, in Colfax, Jasper Co, IA.<sup>3518</sup>

- iv. **Catherine Hall Wheelock** was born on 3 Jan 1850.<sup>3518</sup>

- v. **Edward Arend Wheelock** was born on 20 Apr 1852.<sup>3518</sup>

759. **William Russell Wheelock** (*Leonard*<sup>7</sup>, *Paul*<sup>6</sup>, *Paul*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Aug 1822, in Grafton, Worcester, MA,<sup>240</sup> died on 6 Aug 1882, in Woburn, Middlesex Co, MA,<sup>3519</sup> buried in Oak Street Burial Ground, Grafton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>6585</sup> He married **Caroline E. Brewer** on 30 Nov 1843, in Boylston, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>6586</sup> Caroline E. Brewer was born on 12 Dec 1821, in Boylston, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>6587</sup> died on 9 Jun 1913, in Westborough, Worcester, MA,<sup>6587</sup> buried in Oak Street Burial Ground, Grafton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>6585</sup>

*Notes for William Russell Wheelock:* This is probably the William R. Wheelock from Clinton, MA that enlisted at age 39 on 12 July 1861 into the 15th Regiment, Company C, as a sargeant. He became 1st Lt. 10 Oct 1862, and Captain 5 July 1863. He was mustered out 29 July 1864.

The Boylston marriage record for Caroline and William indicates that William was from Brighton, Caroline of Boylston. The Massachusetts Archives record the marriage in Boylston (vol 7, pg 114), and indicate that Caroline's parents were James and Betsey. (This may be the James Brewer and Betsey Moore that were married in Boylston in 1805.) William's parents are listed as "unknown".

A William Wheelock, age 27, coachman, is enumerated in the 1850 Census, living in Waltham, a boarder in the household of George W. Lyman.

W R Wheelock, age 28, is enumerated in the 1850 Census living with C A Wheelock, age 28 in Precinct 7, Worcester, MA. Also in the household is N E, age 6, A S, age 4, and W H, age 2.

William R. Wheelock is enumerated in the 1860 Census living in Grafton, MA, age 40, with his wife, Caroline E. Wheelock, age 38, and children Novella E. Wheelock, age 15, Abby S. Wheelock, age 14, William H. Wheelock, age 12, Frank W. Wheelock, age 7, and Carrie L. Wheelock, age 7 months. The head of the household is L S Wheelock, age 45, and Lucy P. Wheelock, age 37. (Probably Leonard Sibley Wheelock, and his wife, Lucy Pollard Wheelock.)

William Wheelock is enumerated in the 1870 Census in Christ Church, Charleston, South Caroline, age 48, planter, born in Masachusetts, with his wife, Caroline, age 48, and his children, Frank, age 17, and Carrie, age 10, all born in Massachusetts.

William and Caroline are enumerated again in Christ Church in the 1880 Census, both age 57, with their son, Frank H. Wheelock, age 28, his wife Edith, age 27, along with William Bixby (who served in the Mass 15th Regiment with William during the Civil War), age 38, his wife, Abby S, age 34 (William's daughter), and their child, Hubbar(?) R. Wheelock, age 8 months.

He is buried with his wife in the Oak St. Burial Ground in Grafton, MA, next to his parents.

*Notes for Caroline E. Brewer:* She was the daughter of James Brewer and Betsy Moore.

Children of William Russell Wheelock and Caroline E. Brewer:

- i. **Norilla E. Wheelock** was born on 30 Aug 1844, in Grafton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>6588</sup> died on 18 Oct

1860, in Clinton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>6588</sup>

- ii. **Abby Sophronia Wheelock** was born on 14 Mar 1846, in Worcester, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>6589</sup> She married **William Bixby** on 24 Oct 1865, in Clinton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>6590</sup>
- iii. **William H. Wheelock** was born on 12 Feb 1848, in Uxbridge, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>182</sup> He married **Maria Brown** on 16 Jun 1870, in Clinton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>6591</sup> She was the daughter of Joshua R. Brown and Sarah Brown.<sup>6591</sup> Maria Brown was born about 1846.<sup>6591</sup>

William's name is recorded as William H. Wheelock in most records except for his Uxbridge birth record, in which it is recorded as Herbert W. Wheelock.

- 1086 iv. **Frank Hamlin Wheelock** was born on 30 Jun 1853, in Grafton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>6592</sup> died on 20 Nov 1913.<sup>6593</sup>
- v. **Carrie Wheelock** was born on 7 Dec 1859, in Clinton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>6594</sup> She married **Charles C. Shaw** on 20 Apr 1820.<sup>6593</sup>

760. **Mary E. Wheelock** (*Gardner*<sup>7</sup>, *Paul*<sup>6</sup>, *Paul*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Mar 1829, in Grafton, Worcester, MA,<sup>240</sup> died on 26 Jun 1896,<sup>59</sup> buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Grafton, MA.<sup>59</sup> She married **Jasper S. Nelson** on 31 Oct 1848, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA.<sup>240</sup> Jasper S. Nelson was born on 2 Jun 1822,<sup>59</sup> died on 22 Oct 1884,<sup>59</sup> buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Grafton, MA.<sup>59</sup>

Children of Mary E. Wheelock and Jasper S. Nelson:

- i. **Emma Elizabeth Nelson** was born on 31 Jul 1849,<sup>6595</sup> died on 3 Dec 1865.<sup>6595</sup>
- ii. **Charles Horation Nelson** was born on 9 Jan 1852, in Grafton, Worcester, MA.<sup>6595</sup>
- iii. **Carrie Gilman Nelson** was born on 24 Sep 1855,<sup>6595</sup> died on 9 Jul 1869.

761. **Charles Russell Wheelock** (*Russell*<sup>7</sup>, *Paul*<sup>6</sup>, *Paul*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 May 1826, in Grafton, Worcester, MA,<sup>240</sup> died in 1891,<sup>3536</sup> buried in Laurel Grove Cemetery (North), Savannah, Chatham Co, GA.<sup>6596</sup> He married **Mary Electa Orcutt** in 1851.<sup>3536</sup> Mary Electa Orcutt was born on 18 Aug 1833, in Munson, Hampden Co, MA,<sup>3536,6597</sup> died on 21 Jun 1920, in Savannah, Chatham Co, GA,<sup>6597</sup> buried in Bonaventure Cemetery, Savannah, Chatham Co, GA.<sup>6598</sup>

*Notes for Charles Russell Wheelock:* Charles R. Wheelock, age 32, is enumerated in the 1860 Census living in Augusta Ward 2, Richmond, Georgia, Augusta Hotel Proprieter, with W. E. Wheelock, age 30 (probably his brother, William Edmund Wheelock), Mary E. Wheelock, age 26, and George R. Wheelock, age 6. Another Wheelock, age 31, is also present.

In 1870 he is living in Providence, Rhode Island, age 43, stable keeper, with Mary E. Wheelock, age 36, George R. Wheelock, age 16, and Annie G. Wheelock, age 9.

In 1880 he is living in Savannah, Georgia, with his wife, Mary, and two children, George R. and Annie G.

*Notes for Mary Electa Orcutt:* Her parents were Coredial Orcutt and Eleanor Greene, per death certificate.

Children of Charles Russell Wheelock and Mary Electa Orcutt:

- i. **George R. Wheelock** was born on 9 Feb 1854, in Providence, Providence Co, RI,<sup>6599</sup> died on 20 Oct 1892,<sup>6600</sup> buried in Laurel Grove Cemetery (North), Savannah, Chatham Co, GA.<sup>6600</sup>
- ii. **Annie Greene Wheelock** was born in Apr 1861, in Richmond Co, GA,<sup>3536,6601,6602</sup> died on 7 Oct 1930,<sup>6603</sup> buried in Bonaventure Cemetery, Savannah, Chatham Co, GA.<sup>6603</sup> She married **George S. Van Horn** on 22 Apr 1885, in Chatham Co, GA.<sup>6604</sup> George S. Van Horn was born on 17 Oct 1858, in Savannah, Chatham Co, GA,<sup>6605</sup> died on 2 Mar 1920, in Savannah, Chatham Co, GA,<sup>6605</sup> buried in Bonaventure Cemetery, Savannah, Chatham Co, GA.<sup>6606</sup>

762. **Daniel Albert Wheelock** (*Daniel*<sup>7</sup>, *Paul*<sup>6</sup>, *Paul*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Jun 1829,<sup>1187</sup> died on 22 Jul 1893.<sup>54</sup> He married **Louisa Abigail Rice** on 17 Dec 1854, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.<sup>3542</sup> Louisa Abigail Rice was born on 26 Sep 1815,<sup>3541</sup> died on 23 Jan 1899.<sup>3541</sup> Louisa Abigail Rice married first

**Thomas Jefferson Wheelock** on 17 Oct 1833.<sup>54</sup> He was the son of **Paul Wheelock** and Martha Sibley.<sup>59,1186</sup> Thomas Jefferson Wheelock was born in 1802,<sup>59</sup> died on 12 Apr 1854, in Essex, VT,<sup>1193,1194</sup> buried in Old Indian Burial Ground, Grafton, MA.<sup>3470</sup>

*Notes for Thomas Jefferson Wheelock:* Thomas Jefferson Wheelock often appears in the Grafton Vital Records to 1850 as Jefferson Wheelock.

His age at death (54y, 6m, 5d), per Grafton vital records, implies a birth date of 7 Oct 1799, which conflicts with the reported birth date of his brother, Daniel, 7 Nov 1799, and with the 1802 date supposedly inscribed on his headstone.

*Notes for Louisa Abigail Rice:* Louisa was the daughter of Gardiner Rice and Lydia Hagar, Amos Rice and Martha Hagar, Ephraim Rice and Sarah Whitney, Ephraim Rice and Hannah Livermore, Thomas Rice and Mary King, Edmund Rice and Tamasine \_\_\_\_.

Children of Louisa Abigail Rice and Thomas Jefferson Wheelock:

- 765 i. **Lorenzo Stillman Wheelock** was born on 11 Sep 1834, in Grafton, Worcester, MA,<sup>240</sup> died on 5 Oct 1875.<sup>3541</sup>
- 766 ii. **Henry Francis Wheelock** was born on 7 Oct 1837, in Grafton, Worcester, MA,<sup>240</sup> died on 26 Nov 1916.<sup>3541</sup>
- iii. **Sirena Louisa Wheelock** was born on 14 Dec 1840, in Grafton, Worcester, MA,<sup>240</sup> died on 9 Sep 1841, in Grafton, Worcester, MA.<sup>240</sup>
- iv. **Elbridge G. Wheelock** was born on 7 Dec 1846, in Grafton, Worcester, MA.<sup>240</sup>

According to "Wheelock Genealogy" by Carlyle Capron Wheelock and Winifred (Thomson) Gonseth, Elbridge "d. in the Civil War in Battle of the Forrest, a shot hit a tree and the tree fell on him."
- v. **William Edmund Wheelock** was born on 5 Jan 1849, in Grafton, Worcester, MA,<sup>3541</sup> died on 4 Oct 1909.<sup>3541</sup> He partnered with **Sarah Edwards**.

The Grafton Vital Records report a child, name unknown, born to Thomas J Wheelock and Louisa A., 5 Jan 1849. Presumably, this is William Edmund.

Children of Daniel Albert Wheelock and Louisa Abigail Rice:

- i. **Albert Gardner Wheelock** was born on 21 Aug 1855, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.<sup>3543</sup>

763. **Jerome Wheelock** (*Daniel*<sup>7</sup>, *Paul*<sup>6</sup>, *Paul*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Jun 1834, in Grafton, Worcester, MA,<sup>240</sup> died on 26 Feb 1902,<sup>3540</sup> buried in Worcester Rural Cemetery, Worcester, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>3540</sup> He married **Lydia A. Robinson** on 8 Jun 1858, in Sudbury, Middlesex Co, MA.<sup>6607</sup> Lydia A. Robinson was born on 5 Feb 1832,<sup>6608</sup> died on 14 Jun 1899,<sup>6608</sup> buried in Worcester Rural Cemetery, Worcester, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>6608</sup>

*Notes for Jerome Wheelock:* Jerome Wheelock was a man of considerable achievement in the Worcester County manufacturing industry, and earned himself a place of note in the local history of Grafton. At the age of 15 he ran away from home, and successfully evaded any attempt to find him. After a three year apprenticeship at the Taunton Locomotive Works, under Harrison Tweed, Esq., he obtained a position as a manager of the steam and machinery department of the Washburn Iron Works, in Worcester.

During this time, Jerome Wheelock invented and patented a means to simplify, and more efficiently manufacture steam engines. This changed the nature of steam engine manufacture, and earned a place for Jerome Wheelock in the history of steam engines and manufacturing.

A statue of Mr. Wheelock stands in the center of Grafton.

This family is enumerated in the 1880 Federal Census, living in Worcester, Worcester Co, MA, pg 117A.

(Written by Roderick B. Sullivan, Jan 1999. Source: "A History of Grafton", by Pierce.)



Children of Jerome Wheelock and Lydia A. Robinson:

i. **Jerome Wheelock**

In his biography of Jerome Wheelock, Frederick Pierce makes reference to Jerome's son, Jerome, Jr.

ii. **Herbert E. Wheelock** was born on 8 Dec 1861, in Worcester, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>6609</sup>

iii. **Mary Louise Wheelock** was born on 26 Feb 1865,<sup>6610</sup> died on 7 Sep 1865, in Worcester, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>6610</sup>

iv. **Freddie Wheelock** was born on 31 Aug 1866, in Worcester, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>6611</sup> died on 9 Oct 1866, in Worcester, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>6612</sup>

v. **Harvey Wheelock** was born in Oct 1867,<sup>6613</sup> died on 23 May 1868, in Worcester, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>6613</sup>

1087 vi. **Harvey Lincoln Wheelock** was born on 28 Feb 1873, in Worcester, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>6614</sup> died on 3 Sep 1958.<sup>6608</sup>

764. **Joseph Henry Wheelock** (*Daniel*<sup>7</sup>, *Paul*<sup>6</sup>, *Paul*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Mar 1844, in Grafton, Worcester, MA.<sup>240</sup> He married **Jenny Lurene Redfield** DATE UNKNOWN.<sup>6615</sup> Jenny Lurene Redfield died on 21 Mar 1885, in Amherst, Hampshire, MA.<sup>6616</sup>

*Notes for Joseph Henry Wheelock:* This is probably the Joseph Henry Wheelock buried in Trinity Cemetery, Hewlett, Nassau Co, NY.

Children of Joseph Henry Wheelock and Jenny Lurene Redfield:

1088 i. **Jane Louise Wheelock** was born on 2 Mar 1885, in Amherst, Hampshire Co, MA,<sup>6616</sup> died in Apr 1965, in Middletown, Orango Co, NY.<sup>6616</sup>

765. **Lorenzo Stillman Wheelock** (*Thomas Jefferson*<sup>7</sup>, *Paul*<sup>6</sup>, *Paul*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Sep 1834, in Grafton, Worcester, MA,<sup>240</sup> died on 5 Oct 1875.<sup>3541</sup> He married **Nancy Staples** on 21 Sep 1867, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>6617</sup>

Children of Lorenzo Stillman Wheelock and Nancy Staples:

i. **Emma Elizabeth Wheelock** was born on 28 May 1876, in Grafton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>6618</sup>

766. **Henry Francis Wheelock** (*Thomas Jefferson*<sup>7</sup>, *Paul*<sup>6</sup>, *Paul*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Oct 1837, in Grafton, Worcester, MA,<sup>240</sup> died on 26 Nov 1916.<sup>3541</sup> He married **Louisa Abigail Rice** in 1856. Louisa Abigail Rice was born on 24 Apr 1832,<sup>3541</sup> died on 8 Jun 1895.<sup>3541</sup>

*Notes for Louisa Abigail Rice:* Loisa Abigail Rice was the niece of Louisa Abail Rice, wife of Thomas Jefferson Wheelock.

Children of Henry Francis Wheelock and Louisa Abigail Rice:

1089 i. **Fannie Susan Wheelock** was born on 20 Jul 1857,<sup>3541</sup> died on 6 Nov 1936.<sup>3541</sup>

1090 ii. **Martha Elizabeth Wheelock** was born on 3 Sep 1860,<sup>3541</sup> died on 11 Feb 1935.<sup>3541</sup>

iii. **Cora Emma Wheelock** was born on 22 Jul 1862,<sup>3541</sup> died on 10 Aug 1864.<sup>3541</sup>

1091 iv. **Ella Maria Wheelock** was born on 15 Apr 1864,<sup>3541</sup> died on 19 Apr 1941.<sup>3541</sup>

1092 v. **Henrietta J. Wheelock** was born on 25 Apr 1868,<sup>3541</sup> died in 1942.<sup>3541</sup>

vi. **William Henry Wheelock** was born on 21 Sep 1870,<sup>3541</sup> died on 14 May 1895.<sup>3541</sup> He partnered with **Louisa Hayes**.

1093 vii. **Grace Mabel Wheelock** was born on 1 Jan 1873,<sup>3541</sup> died on 29 Jul 1935.<sup>3541</sup>

1094 viii. **Jennie Louise Wheelock** was born on 13 May 1875.<sup>3541</sup>

767. **Elijah Orlando Wheelock** (*Luther*<sup>7</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>6</sup>, *Paul*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Oct 1817, in Pompey, Onondaga Co, NY.<sup>54</sup> He married **Maria Eliza Howell** DATE UNKNOWN.<sup>54</sup>

*Notes for Elijah Orlando Wheelock:* Elijah and his wife Maria were living in Union Wisconsin, Aug 1875.<sup>3545</sup>

Marcus Warren Waite made the following notes about this family: "About twenty years ago [1922], Mrs. Henry H. Wheelock of Prescott, Wisconsin, compiled the following ancestral line to her husband. Luther Wheelock and wife Nancy St. John had son Orlando Wheelock, born at Pompey, NY, who married Maria Howell. Orlando and wife were the parents of Henry Howell Wheelock, born at Burlington, Wisconsin who married Mary Bascom (who compiled the lineage). H. H. Wheelock and wife Mary Bascom were the parents of Frank Bascom Wheelock born at Union, Wis., who married Jean Hanna and had two sons, Robert and Donald Wheelock, also of Horace Wheelock, who married Jane Hawbecker and had children John, Theodore and Dorothy Wheelock. Letters to the Wheelocks of Prescott, Wis., in 1942 are returned as unknown and unclaimed."<sup>6619</sup>

Children of Elijah Orlando Wheelock and Maria Eliza Howell:

1095 i. **Henry Howell Wheelock** was born in Burlington, Racine Co, WI.<sup>6333</sup>

768. **Nancy Philena Wheelock** (*Luther*<sup>7</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>6</sup>, *Paul*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Jul 1831, in Pompey, Onondaga, NY,<sup>54</sup> died on 10 Mar 1898, in Auburn, Cayuga Co, NY,<sup>3548</sup> buried in Fort Hill Cem., Auburn, Cayuga Co, NY.<sup>1197</sup> She married **Edward Allen Noble** on 12 Jun 1864, in Pompey, Onondaga Co, NY.<sup>1197</sup> He was the son of William Burwell Noble and Amelia Allen.<sup>1197</sup> Edward Allen Noble was born on 6 Nov 1838, in Marengo, Calhoun Co, MI,<sup>1197</sup> died on 24 Nov 1905, in Auburn, Cayuga Co, NY,<sup>3548</sup> buried in Fort Hill Cem., Auburn, Cayuga Co, NY.<sup>1197</sup>

*Notes for Nancy Philena Wheelock:* Nancy Philena Wheelock was living in Auburn, NY, in Aug 1875.<sup>6620</sup>

*Notes for Edward Allen Noble:* Edward Noble served in the Civil War as a private, then corporal in Company I, 12 New York Volunteer Infantry.

Children of Nancy Philena Wheelock and Edward Allen Noble:

- i. **Arthur W. Noble** was born on 25 Mar 1865, in Auburn(?), Cayuga Co, NY,<sup>1197</sup> died on 28 Jan 1914, in Oneida, NY.<sup>1197</sup>
- ii. **Frances A. Noble** was born on 5 Nov 1866, in Auburn, Cayuga Co, NY,<sup>1197</sup> died in 1946, in Utica, NY.<sup>1197</sup>
- iii. **Anna Noble** was born in 1869, in Auburn, Cayuga Co, NY,<sup>1197</sup> died on 7 Oct 1875.<sup>1197</sup>
- iv. **Inez Marian Noble** was born on 18 Dec 1872, in Auburn, Cayuga Co, NY,<sup>1197</sup> died on 21 Feb 1938.<sup>1197</sup> She married **Ray Porter White** on 7 Oct 1902.<sup>1197</sup>
- v. **Florence Noble** was born in 1875, in Auburn, Cayuga Co, NY,<sup>1197</sup> died on 28 Nov 1877.<sup>1197</sup>
- vi. **Louise J. Noble** was born on 12 Apr 1877, in Auburn, Cayuga Co, NY,<sup>1197</sup> died on 10 Sep 1945.<sup>1197</sup>

769. **Sarah E. Wheelock** (*Bradshaw*<sup>7</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>6</sup>, *Paul*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) married **S. P. Collins** in 1839.<sup>6621</sup> S. P. Collins was born on 22 Mar 1816, in Fabius, Onondaga Co, NY.<sup>6621</sup>

*Notes for Sarah E. Wheelock:* Children (Mary, Sarah, Millie) taken from "Onondaga's Centennial", by Dwight H. Bruce, Vol 2.

Children of Sarah E. Wheelock and S. P. Collins:

- i. **Mary Collins**
- ii. **Sarah Collins**
- iii. **Millie A. Collins**

770. **Hiram N. Wheelock** (*Alvin*<sup>7</sup>, *Alvan*<sup>6</sup>, *Paul*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1820.<sup>3557</sup> He partnered with (1) **Hannah B. (--?--)**. Hannah B. (--?--) was born on 30 Aug 1829,<sup>6622</sup> died on 25 Jun 1856,<sup>6623</sup> buried in Sheridan Cemetery, Chautauqua Co, NY.<sup>6623</sup> He partnered with (2) **Mary A. (--?--)**. Mary A. (--?--) was born about 1837.<sup>4251</sup> He partnered with (3) **Martha E. (--?--)**. Martha E. (--?--) was born about 1850.<sup>6624</sup>

*Notes for Hiram N. Wheelock:* Hiram N. Wheelock (of Chautauqua Co, NY) is identified as a child of Alvin and

Sophia by "The Litchfield Wheelocks".<sup>1204</sup>

Hiram is enumerated in the 1850 Census, living with his parents in Sheridan, NY. Living in the same household is Bethiah Wheelock, born about 1830, VT, assumed to be his wife.

Hiram, age 34, is enumerated in the 1855 NY Census living in Sheridan, Chautauqua Co, NY, with his wife Hannah B. Wheelock, age 25, Marilla J. Wheelock, age 6, and John McCarty, age 18.

H. N. Wheelock is enumerated in the 1860 census, age 39, living with his wife Mary A. Wheelock, age 23, Marilla, age 11, and Mary A., age 1.

In 1870 he is enumerated in Amity, Allegany, NY, age 48, living with Mary Wheelock, age 33, Mary Adelle Wheelock, age 11, and Laroy Bowers, age 14.

He is enumerated in the 1875 NY Census living again in Amity, with his wife Martha E. Wheelock, age 25, Mary A. Wheelock, age 16, and George Larue, age 19.

He is enumerated in the 1880 Federal Census, age 60, living in Belmont, Allegany Co, NY, with Martha E. Wheelock, his wife, age 28.

He does not appear in the 1900 Census.

*Notes for Hannah B. (--?--):* This is probably the Bethiah Wheelock who appears in the 1850 Census (born about 1830 in Vermont) living with Alvin, Sophia, and Hiram Wheelock in Sheridan, NY.

Hannah B. Wheelock (born about 1830) appears in the 1855 NY Census living with Hiram N. Wheelock, and Marilla J. Wheelock, age 6.

Children of Hiram N. Wheelock and Hannah B. (--?--):

- i. **Marilla J. Wheelock** was born about 1849.<sup>6625</sup>

Children of Hiram N. Wheelock and Mary A. (--?--):

- i. **Mary Adelle Wheelock** was born about 1859.<sup>6626</sup>

771. **Clayton Wheelock** (*Samuel*<sup>7</sup>, *Alvan*<sup>6</sup>, *Paul*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Oct 1836.<sup>1204</sup> He married **Sarah Kershaw**.<sup>1204</sup>

*Notes for Clayton Wheelock:* Clayton Wheelock is enumerated in the 1910 Census living in the household of his son, Samuel C. Wheelock, in Winfield, Herkimer Co, NY.

Children of Clayton Wheelock and Sarah Kershaw:

- 1096 i. **May L. Wheelock** was born on 10 May 1864,<sup>6627</sup> died on 28 Apr 1906.<sup>6627</sup>
- 1097 ii. **Samuel Clayton Wheelock** was born in 1858,<sup>6628</sup> died on 29 Mar 1911.<sup>1204</sup>

772. **Franklin W. Wheelock** (*Elijah*<sup>7</sup>, *Alvan*<sup>6</sup>, *Paul*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Aug 1820,<sup>3565</sup> died on 22 Apr 1871,<sup>3566</sup> buried in Evergreen Cemetery, East Concord, Erie Co, NY.<sup>3566</sup> He married (1) **Diantha Reynolds**.<sup>3567</sup> Diantha Reynolds was born on 13 Nov 1821,<sup>6629</sup> died on 17 Aug 1863,<sup>6630</sup> buried in Evergreen Cemetery, East Concord, Erie Co, NY.<sup>6630</sup> He married (2) **Louisa Johnson**.<sup>3567</sup>

*Notes for Franklin W. Wheelock:* Franklin is enumerated in the 1850 Census living in Sardinia, with his wife, Diantha, daughter Seyntha (age 5), and son Clayton (age 1).

F. W. Wheelock (age 39) is enumerated in the 1860 Census living in Sardinia, with his wife, Diantha (age 37), and children Deattie (15), Clayton (11), Francis (9), Frank (7), and James (4). Living next door is his brother, Addison, and his father, Elijah.

In 1870 he is again in Sardinia, with Denise(?) (age 24), Clayton (21), Frances S. (19), Franklin P. (17), James J. (13), and Eddie W. (7). Diantha does not appear, having by this time passed away.

The siblings are enumerated in the 1875 New York State Census, living in Sardinia: Clayton (26), Frances (24), Franklin (22), Eddie (12), and Annie (17).

His family is listed in his Erie County administration of estate, case 24261, on a petition dated 2 May 1871. They are: Louisa Wheelock, his widow, and the following children: De-Ette Baker, wife of Hawley Baker, Clayton A. Wheelock, Franklin P. Wheelock, age 17, James J Wheelock, age 15, Edwon Wheelock, age 8, and Burton Wheelock age 1, all residing in Sardinia, Erie Co, NY. [Erie County Surrogate Court, Buffalo, NY, case 24261, administration of estate of Franklin W. Wheelock; "New York Probate Records, 1629-1971," FamilySearch.org , Erie County, Estate papers 1800-1929 case 23214-24264(<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-L9C7-3GV8?i=1213> : accessed 15 Nov 2019), list of next of kin, dated 2 May 1871, image 1214.]

*Notes for Diantha Reynolds:* Some unsourced references on Ancestry.com identify her last name as Reynolds.

Children of Franklin W. Wheelock and Diantha Reynolds:

- i. **Synthia Wheelock** was born about 1845.<sup>1141</sup>
- ii. **Clayton Wheelock** was born calculated 7 Aug 1848,<sup>1141,6631</sup> died on 2 Jul 1876,<sup>6632</sup> buried in Evergreen Cemetery, East Concord, Erie Co, NY.<sup>6632</sup>
- iii. **Frances S. Wheelock** was born calculated 15 Nov 1850,<sup>4251,6626,6633</sup> died on 17 Feb 1876.<sup>6634</sup>
- iv. **Franklin P. Wheelock** was born calculated 9 Dec 1852,<sup>6626,6635</sup> died on 4 Jan 1922, in East Concord, Erie Co, NY,<sup>6635</sup> buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Springville, Erie Co, NY.<sup>6636</sup> He married **Jennie A. Wilcox** on 8 Dec 1874, in Concord, Erie Co, NY.<sup>6637,6638</sup> Jennie A. Wilcox was born on 23 Feb 1856,<sup>6639</sup> died on 9 Apr 1931, in East Concord, Erie Co, NY,<sup>6640</sup> buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Springville, Erie Co, NY.<sup>6641</sup>
- 1098 v. **James J. Wheelock** was born about 1857,<sup>6626</sup> died in 1931.<sup>6642</sup>
- vi. **Annie Wheelock** was born about 1857.<sup>6624</sup>
- vii. **Eddie W. Wheelock** was born about 1863.<sup>6626</sup>

Children of Franklin W. Wheelock and Louisa Johnson:

- i. **Burton Wheelock** was born about 1870.<sup>6643</sup>

Burtis, age 1, is identified as one of the next of kin in his father's administration of estate, on a petition dated 2 May 1871. [Erie County Surrogate Court, Buffalo, NY, case 24261, administration of estate of Franklin W. Wheelock; "New York Probate Records, 1629-1971," Erie County, Estate papers 1800-1929 case 23214-24264, FamilySearch.org (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-L9C7-3GV8?i=1213> : accessed 15 Nov 2019), list of next of kin, dated 2 May 1871, image 1214.]

773. **Harrison Wheelock** (*Elijah*<sup>7</sup>, *Alvan*<sup>6</sup>, *Paul*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1822,<sup>3567</sup> died on 28 Dec 1864.<sup>3567,3568,3569</sup> He married **Juliette Brewer** on 1 Jun 1856, in DeKalb Co, IL.<sup>3567,6644</sup> Juliette Brewer was born on 1 Jul 1837, in NY,<sup>6645,6646</sup> died on 28 Jan 1915,<sup>6647</sup> buried in Elmwood St. Joseph Cemetery, Mason City, Cerro Gordo Co, IA.<sup>6648</sup> Juliette Brewer married second George W. Booth on 16 Dec 1865, in Winnebago Co, IA.<sup>6649</sup> George W. Booth was born about 1825, in NY,<sup>6646</sup> died on 8 May 1883, in Mason City, Cerro Gordo Co, IA.<sup>6650</sup>

*Notes for Harrison Wheelock:* Harrison moved to Iowa, served two years in the Civil War.<sup>6651</sup>

This is presumed to be the same Harrison Wheelock that married Juliette B. Wilson in DeKalb County, Illinois, 1 Jun 1856. Presumably Juliette had previously married a man with surname Wilson (no record has yet been found), or there is a transcription error in the record.

On 29 May 1865, Juliet B. Wheelock, widow, filed for a pension based on the service of her husband, Harrison Wheelock, who served in the 2nd Iowa Calvary. On 8 Jan 1867, J. Booth was added to the pension as a minor

dependent.<sup>6652</sup>

Juliette married George Booth shortly after the death of Harrison. In 1870, Juliette and George Booth were enumerated living in Madison, Hancock Co, IA with four children bearing the Wheelock surname - Frank, age 12, Flora A, age 10, Chas E., age 9, and H. H., age 6. All are presumed to be children of Harrison and Juliette.

*Notes for Juliette Brewer:* She is listed in the 1900 U.S. census living in Wakhonsa, Webster Co, IA, age 63, born July 1836 in New York, mother of 8 children, 6 still living in 1900. She was living in the house of her daughter, Diadama Bennett, born July 1870, and her son-in-law, Louie B. Bennett.

In 1910 she is listed in Opportunity, Spokane Co, WA, age 73, again in the household of her daughter, Diadama. She was the mother of 8 children, 4 still living in 1910.

*Notes for George W. Booth:* George Booth is enumerated in the 1870 U.S. census, living in Madison, Hancock Co, IA, age 45, born New York, with Juliette Booth, 34, born New York. In the same household are (probably) children of George Booth from a previous marriage: Hiney Booth, 14, born Illinois, and Sarah F. Booth, 10, born New York. Also in the household are Juliette Booth, 2, born Iowa, probably daughter of Juliette and George, and four children of Juliette and Harrison Wheelock: Frank Wheelock, age 12, born Iowa, Flora A. Wheelock, 10, born Iowa, Chas E. Wheelock, 9, born Iowa and H. H. Wheelock, 6, born Iowa.

G. W. Booth, 56, is enumerated in the 1880 U.S. census living in Mason City, Enumeration District (ED) 44, Cerro Gordo Co, IA, with his wife, Juliette Booth, 43. Also in the household, daughters Ettie Booth, 11, Damey Booth, 9, Cora Booth, 8, all born in Iowa; step-daughter Alice Wheelock, 20, and step-son Edwin Wheelock, 18, printer, both born in Iowa.

Children of Harrison Wheelock and Juliette Brewer:

- i. **Frank Wheelock** was born about 1858, in IA.<sup>6646</sup>
- ii. **Flora Alice Wheelock** was born about 1860, in IA.<sup>6646,6653</sup>

She is enumerated in the 1870 census as Flora A. Wheelock, and in the 1880 census as Alice Wheelock. She is enumerated in the 1885 Iowa state census, living in the household of her mother, Juliette Booth.<sup>6654</sup> She is enumerated in the 1900 census living in a boarding house or institution, in Lake, Cerro Gordo Co, IA, age 40, pauper, born Jan 1860, single. She is enumerated in the 1905 Iowa census, in the hospital, single, age 44, residence given as Mason City, Cerro Gordo Co, IA.<sup>6655</sup>

- iii. **Charles Edwin Wheelock** was born about 1859, in Winnebago Co, IA.<sup>6646,6653,6656</sup>

He is enumerated as Chas E. Wheelock in the 1870 census, and as Edwin Wheelock in the 1880 census. In 1885 he was living in the household of his brother, Harry H. Wheelock, in Mason City, Cerro Gordo Co, IA.

- 1099 iv. **Henry H. Wheelock** was born about 1864, in Winnebago Co, IA,<sup>6646</sup> died on 6 Aug 1900, in Mason City, Cerro Gordo Co, IA.<sup>6657</sup>

Children of Juliette Brewer and George W. Booth:

- i. **Juliette Booth** was born before 8 Jan 1867, in Mason City, Cerro Gordo Co, IA.<sup>6658,6659</sup> She married **Frank P. Esmay** on 28 Apr 1886, in Mason City, Cerro Gordo Co, IA.<sup>6659</sup>

Juliette was born before 8 Jan 1867, when her mother added her as a dependent to the pension filed for the service of her deceased husband, Harrison Wheelock.

- ii. **Diadama Booth** was born about 1870, in IA.<sup>6660</sup> She married **L. D. Bennett** on 4 Jun 1890, in Mason City, Cerro Gordo Co, IA.<sup>6660</sup>
- iii. **Cora Belle Booth** was born about 1871, in Iowa.<sup>6661</sup> She married **George F. Smith** on 20 Sep 1891, in Mason City, Cerro Gordo Co, IA.<sup>6661</sup>

774. **Addison Wheelock** (*Elijah*<sup>7</sup>, *Alvan*<sup>6</sup>, *Paul*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Jan



1824, in Oswego Co., NY,<sup>3570,3571,3572</sup> died in 1891,<sup>3570</sup> buried in Sardinia Cemetery, Sardinia, Erie Co, NY.<sup>3570</sup> He married **Minerva Laura Park** in 1847.<sup>6662</sup> Minerva Laura Park was born in 1829, in Boston, MA,<sup>6662</sup> died in 1911,<sup>6663</sup> buried in Sardinia Cemetery (Old), Sardinia, Erie Co, NY.<sup>6663</sup>

*Notes for Addison Wheelock:* Addison was born in Oswego Co, NY, and came to Erie County with his family at the age of 14.<sup>6664</sup>

*Notes for Minerva Laura Park:* Her last name is inconsistently given as "Park" and "Parks" by various sources.

Children of Addison Wheelock and Minerva Laura Park:

- i. **Lucy A. Wheelock** was born on 9 Feb 1854,<sup>6662</sup> died in 1942,<sup>6665</sup> buried in Sardinia Cemetery (Old), Sardinia, Erie Co, NY.<sup>6665</sup> She married **Cyrenius Holmes** on 9 Feb 1874.<sup>6666</sup>
- ii. **William A. Wheelock** was born on 8 Nov 1863,<sup>6662</sup> died on 6 Oct 1883.<sup>6662</sup>

775. **Charles Francis Wheelock** (*Danford*<sup>7</sup>, *Alvan*<sup>6</sup>, *Paul*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Oct 1849, in Litchfield, Herkimer Co, NY,<sup>1215</sup> died on 2 Nov 1928, in Canajoharie, Montgomery Co, NY.<sup>3582</sup> He married **Mary E. Finehout** in 1885.<sup>1215</sup> She was the daughter of John Finehout and \_\_\_\_\_.

*Notes for Charles Francis Wheelock:* Dr. Charles F. Wheelock was educated in the little red shoolhouse at Litchfield, New York, in Whitestown Seminary at Whitesboro, and in Cornell University, from which institution he was graduated in 1873 with the degree of B.S. He taught school first at Newville, Herkimer County, and then at Cedarville, where he had a private school for two years. On the 1st of January, 1876, he became school commissioner and served in the southern district of Herkimer County until 1879, having the distinction of being the only democrat ever elected to office in that district. On the 1st of January, 1880, he came to Canajoharie, New York, as principal of the Canajoharie high school, continuing in that capacity until October, 1891, after which he went to the regent's office in Albany, New York, as examiner in mathematics and served in various educational departments until his retirement on July 1, 1923. During the last twelve years Dr. Wheelock has been assistant commissioner for secondary education. He retired after a half century of active and continuous educational work in the state.

Dr. Wheelock ws given the degree of LL. D. by St. Lawrence University, while in 1922 Alfred University conferred upon him the degree of PB. D.

(Transcribed from a biography of Dr. Charles Francis Wheelock, "History of the Mohawk Valley: Gateway to the West 1614-1925", edited by Nelson Greene, Chicago: The S. J. Clarke Publishing Company, 1925, page 112)

Children of Charles Francis Wheelock and Mary E. Finehout:

- i. **Margaret Wheelock** was born on 4 May 1886, in Canajoharie, Montgomery Co, NY.<sup>1215</sup> She married **Bert H. Brower** on 11 Oct 1913.<sup>1215</sup>
- 1100 ii. **Willard E. Wheelock** was born on 29 Aug 1889, in Canajoharie, Montgomery Co, NY,<sup>1215</sup> died in 1980.<sup>6667</sup>

776. **Augusta Maria Wheelock** (*Joseph*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Feb 1812, in Conway, Franklin, MA,<sup>3592</sup> died on 3 Apr 1894.<sup>3593</sup> She married **Foster Hartwell** on 24 Apr 1833.<sup>3593</sup> Foster Hartwell was born on 8 Feb 1806,<sup>3593</sup> died on 17 Aug 1868, in New Baltimore, NY.<sup>3593</sup>

*Notes for Foster Hartwell:* He was authorized to preach by the Baptist Church in Conway, commenced preaching in 1835, removed to Whittingham, VT in 1839, to Newfane, VT in 1844, to Pittstown, NY in 1849, and to New Baltimore in 1859, appointed chaplain of 120th NY Volunteers 22 Aug 1862, in action at Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville, and Gettysburg; in hospital after last battle, broken in health by overwork from forced marches in the Pennsylvania campaign, an attack of cholera in the fall, becoming an invalid until his death. In 1869 the family removed to Troy, NY.<sup>6668</sup>

Children of Augusta Maria Wheelock and Foster Hartwell:

- i. **Sarah D. Hartwell** was born on 5 Oct 1834.<sup>3593</sup>
- ii. **George C. Hartwell** was born on 18 Feb 1837.<sup>3593</sup>
- iii. **Maria D. Hartwell** was born on 28 Jan 1839.<sup>3593</sup>
- iv. **Jeannette Hartwell** was born on 11 Nov 1840.<sup>3593</sup>  
Died as an infant.
- v. **Dwight W. Hartwell** was born on 29 Aug 1842,<sup>3593</sup> died on 27 Oct 1864.<sup>3593</sup>  
Killed at Hatchers Run, 27 Oct 1864.
- vi. **John F. Hartwell** was born on 15 Apr 1845,<sup>3593</sup> died on 15 Dec 1863.<sup>3593</sup>  
Died from illness contracted during service in the Civil War.
- vii. **George C. Hartwell** was born on 2 Jun 1847.<sup>3593</sup>
- viii. **Charles E. Hartwell** was born on 16 Aug 1850.<sup>3593</sup>
- ix. **Frances A. Hartwell** was born on 5 Aug 1853.<sup>3593</sup>
- x. **Mary A. Hartwell** was born on 30 Oct 1855.<sup>3593</sup>
- xi. **William S. Hartwell** was born on 15 Jun 1857.<sup>3593</sup>  
Died young.

777. **Joseph Wheelock** (*Joseph*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Sep 1819, in Conway, Franklin, MA,<sup>3592</sup> died on 19 Jul 1883,<sup>3594</sup> buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Schaghticoke, Rensselaer Co, NY.<sup>3594</sup> He married (1) **Mary C. Nichols** about 1841.<sup>6669</sup> He married (2) **Betsey Dickinson** about 1843.<sup>6670</sup> Betsey Dickinson was born about 1822,<sup>6671</sup> died on 5 Jan 1853,<sup>6671</sup> buried in Howland Cemetery, Conway, MA.<sup>6671</sup> He partnered with (3) **Abigail Allen**. Abigail Allen was born on 27 Mar 1827,<sup>6672</sup> buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Schaghticoke, Rensselaer Co, NY.<sup>6672</sup>

*Notes for Joseph Wheelock:* Though not proven, it is presumed that this is the "Joseph 2d" and "Joseph Jr." that appears in the Conway marriage records. He is listed as a blacksmith.

The inscription on Joseph Wheelock's headstone in Elmwood Cemetery, Schaghticoke, Rensselaer Co, NY specifies a birth date of 21 Sep 1819, and indicates that his wife was Abigail Allen, who is buried in the same cemetery.

*Notes for Mary C. Nichols:* Mary was from Northhampton (Conway VRs).

*Notes for Betsey Dickinson:* Betsey was from Conway, MA (Conway VRs).

Children of Joseph Wheelock and Betsey Dickinson:

- i. **John Frederick Wheelock** was born on 24 May 1846, in Conway, Franklin, MA,<sup>3592</sup> died on 6 Sep 1846, in Conway, Franklin, MA,<sup>3592</sup> buried in Howland Cemetery, Conway, MA.<sup>3592</sup>
- ii. **Mary Caroline Wheelock** was born on 24 Nov 1847, in Conway, Franklin, MA.<sup>3592</sup>

Children of Joseph Wheelock and Abigail Allen:

- i. **William A. Wheelock** was born on 12 Apr 1860, in MA,<sup>6673</sup> died on 16 Dec 1907, in MI,<sup>6673</sup> buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Detroit, Wayne Co, MI.<sup>6673</sup>

778. **John P. W. Wheelock** (*John*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Jun 1825, in Amherst, Hampshire Co, MA,<sup>3596</sup> died on 6 Aug 1863, in Mound City, Illinois,<sup>3608</sup> buried in North Cemetery, Amherst, Hampshire Co, MA.<sup>6674</sup> He married **Emeline Jones** on 9 Aug 1846, in Wallingford, CT.<sup>6675</sup> Emeline Jones was born on 23 Jan 1823,<sup>6676</sup> died on 19 Feb 1903,<sup>6676</sup> buried in West Cemetery, Amherst, Hampshire Co, MA.<sup>6676</sup>

*Notes for John P. W. Wheelock:* The Wallingford, CT marriage record for John Wheelock and Emeline Jones

refers to John P. W. Wheelock "of North Amherst". This is no doubt the John Wheelock, d. 1863, buried in the North Cemetery, in Amherst. John P. W. Wheelock served in the 52nd Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteers, Company G, Amherst. He was born 20 June 1825, in Amherst, enlisted 1 Sep 1862, private, died Mound City, Illinois, 6 Aug 1863.<sup>6677</sup>

His Amherst marriage record identifies his parents as John and Minerva Wheelock.

Children of John P. W. Wheelock and Emeline Jones:

- i. **Mary E. Wheelock** was born about 1853.<sup>6678</sup> She married **Dexter L. Crandall** on 20 Nov 1879, in Amherst, Hampshire Co, MA.<sup>6678</sup>
- ii. **John L. W. Wheelock** was born on 29 Apr 1861, in Amherst, Hampshire Co, MA.<sup>6679</sup>
- iii. **Emma L. Wheelock** died on 28 Sep 1857, in Amherst, Hampshire Co, MA,<sup>2735</sup> buried in North Cemetery, Amherst, Hampshire Co, MA.<sup>6680</sup>

779. **Dexter Wheelock** (*Martin*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Oct 1823, in Conway, Franklin Co, MA,<sup>3592</sup> died on 17 Oct 1900, in Wendell, Franklin Co, MA.<sup>3611</sup> He married **Olive M. Wheeler** on 10 Sep 1846, in Fitchburgh, MA.<sup>6681</sup> Olive M. Wheeler was born in 1820, in Westmoreland, NH,<sup>6682</sup> died in 1878, in Wendell, MA.<sup>6682</sup> Olive M. Wheeler first partnered with John Quinn.

*Notes for Dexter Wheelock:* "New England Families, Genealogical and Memorial", Cutter, Lewis Historical Publishing Company, 1914, Pg. 1277 has the following to say about Dexter:

"Dexter was educated in the public schools of his native town, and learned the trade of stone cutter. He followed his trade at Northfield, MA, and vicinity. He had previously worked in a piano factory at Erving, and in a chair factory at Gardner. In politics he was a Republican."

There is an 8 Feb 1911 New Salem, MA death record for Susan S. (Wheelock) Potter, daughter of Dexter and Olive M. Wheelock. She was born 1841 in Peru, VT, before the recorded marriage of her parents.

Children of Olive M. Wheeler and John Quinn:

i. **Albion Quinn**

Albion Quinn, a mariner, went by the name Albion Wheelock.<sup>6683</sup>

ii. **Sarah S. Quinn**

Children of Dexter Wheelock and Olive M. Wheeler:

- 1101 i. **Charles T. Wheelock** was born in 1850,<sup>6682</sup> died in 1901, in New York.<sup>6682</sup>
- ii. **Elizabeth Mehitable Wheelock** was born on 30 Jan 1848,<sup>6684</sup> died in 1940,<sup>6685</sup> buried in North New Salem Cemetery, New Salem, Franklin Co, MA.<sup>6685</sup> She married (1) **Horace Andrews** on 9 Nov 1864, in Orange, Franklin Co, MA.<sup>6686</sup> She married (2) **Alexander A. Haskell** on 29 Jan 1875.<sup>6686</sup> Alexander A. Haskell died in Athol, MA.<sup>6682</sup> Occupation: Sawyer.

The Gardner Vital Records give her name and birthdate as follows: Mehitable Elizabeth, 30 Jan 1848, at Royalston. But other records indicate her birthplace was Gardner. According to "New England Families, Genealogical and Memorial", Cutter, 1914, Mehitable lived in Athol in 1914.

- iii. **Nellie Maria Wheelock** was born in 1854.<sup>6682</sup> She partnered with **Wallace Morgan**.

Nellie resided in Gill, MA in 1914.<sup>6687</sup>

- iv. **William W. Wheelock** was born on 28 Jun 1857, in Erving, Franklin Co, MA.<sup>6688</sup> Occupation: Stone Cutter.

William resided in Farley, MA, in 1914.<sup>6687</sup> This may be the William W. Wheelock buried in Erving Center Cemetery, Erving, Franklin Co, MA.

- v. **Etta F. Wheelock** was born in 1858.<sup>6682</sup> She partnered with **Charles O. Young**.

- 1102 vi. **Henry M. Wheelock** was born on 16 Nov 1860, in Erving, MA.<sup>6682,6689</sup>

780. **Josiah Burley Wheelock** (*Amasa*<sup>7</sup>, *Archippus*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Oct 1809, in Sanbornton, NH,<sup>1240</sup> died on 14 Dec 1880,<sup>1238</sup> buried in Coventry Village Cemetery, Coventry, VT.<sup>1238</sup> Occupation: Farmer. He married **Martha Lee** on 5 Feb 1839, in Moultonborough, NH.<sup>1240</sup> Martha Lee was born on 22 Apr 1817,<sup>1238</sup> died on 11 Feb 1893,<sup>1238</sup> buried in Coventry Village Cemetery, Coventry, VT.<sup>1238</sup>

*Notes for Josiah Burley Wheelock:* In 1876, Josiah lived in Coventry, VT.<sup>3619</sup> A marriage notice for Josiah and Martha is found in the 2 Mar 1839 edition of the Boston Columbian Centinel. It refers to Josiah as "formerly of Boston", and indicates they were married in Moultonborough, NH. (Src : "Index of Marriages in Massachusetts Centinel and Columbian Centinel, 1784 to 1840", Vol 4, compiled by the American Antiquarian Society, G. K. Hall Co, 1961.)

*Notes for Martha Lee:* Martha was from Moultonborough, NH.

The Records of the Congregational Church in Coventry, VT, show that "Martha L. Wheelock died Feb. 1 '93".<sup>6690</sup>

Children of Josiah Burley Wheelock and Martha Lee:

- 1103 i. **Martha Elizabeth Wheelock** was born on 28 Apr 1840,<sup>1240</sup> died on 8 Jun 1899.<sup>1238</sup>

781. **Amasa Wheelock** (*Amasa*<sup>7</sup>, *Archippus*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Jan 1811, in Littleton, NH,<sup>1240</sup> died on 22 Jan 1875, in Boston, MA,<sup>1240</sup> buried in Harmony Grove Cemetery, Salem, MA.<sup>6691</sup> He married **Margaret Cullen** on 22 Dec 1834.<sup>1240</sup> Margaret Cullen was born on 10 Mar 1808,<sup>6692</sup> buried in Harmony Grove Cemetery, Salem, MA.<sup>6691</sup>

*Notes for Amasa Wheelock:* Amasa was an expressman in Boston, MA.

Children of Amasa Wheelock and Margaret Cullen:

- i. **Mariah Wheelock** was born in Jun 1835, in Boston, MA,<sup>1240</sup> died on 6 Feb 1861, in Boston, MA.<sup>1240</sup>  
ii. **Sarah B. Wheelock** was born on 31 Mar 1838,<sup>1240</sup> died on 22 Jul 1887, in South Boston, MA,<sup>6693</sup> buried in Harmony Grove Cemetery, Salem, MA.<sup>6694</sup>

Sarah resided in Boston in 1876.<sup>3619</sup> Sarah's death notice in the Boston Weekly Journal, Thursday, July 28, 1887 shows age 49 yrs, 3 mos, 22 days at death.

- iii. **John A. Wheelock** was born calculated 26 May 1845,<sup>1240,6695</sup> died on 10 Apr 1846, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.<sup>857</sup>

There is a John Wheelock, son Amasa, born Apr 1845, teamster, buried in Harmony Grove Cemetery in Salem. This may be the same John, but would conflict with the 1847 death date given by the "History of Sanbornton".

- iv. **Charles Wheelock** was born in 1851.<sup>1240</sup>

Charles lived in Boston in 1876.<sup>3619</sup>

782. **Joseph Wheelock** (*Amasa*<sup>7</sup>, *Archippus*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Feb 1813, in Littleton, NH,<sup>1240</sup> died on 15 Mar 1878,<sup>1238</sup> buried in Coventry Village Cemetery, Coventry, VT.<sup>1238</sup> He married (1) **Harriet Pierce** on 30 Aug 1834.<sup>1240</sup> She was the daughter of Leonard Pierce and Nancy (---).<sup>1238,6696</sup> Harriet Pierce was born in Jan 1815,<sup>6696</sup> died on 8 Oct 1837,<sup>1238</sup> buried in Coventry Village Cemetery, Coventry, VT.<sup>1238</sup> He married (2) **Mary Shepherd** on 9 Sep 1840.<sup>1240</sup> Mary Shepherd was born in Aug 1814,<sup>6697</sup> died on 21 Sep 1844,<sup>1238</sup> buried in Coventry Village Cemetery, Coventry, VT.<sup>1238</sup> He married (3) **Lois Shepherd** in Jan 1845.<sup>1240</sup> Lois Shepherd was born in Feb 1817,<sup>1238</sup> died on 23 Jan 1863,<sup>1238</sup> buried in Coventry Village Cemetery, Coventry, VT.<sup>1238</sup> He married (4) **Sophronia Guild** in Apr 1863.<sup>1240</sup> Sophronia Guild was born on 16 Jun 1832,<sup>6698</sup> died on 6 Nov 1865, in Coventry, VT,<sup>1238</sup> buried in Coventry Village Cemetery, Coventry, VT.<sup>1238</sup> He married (5) **Lydia Hanson** on 10 Jan 1866, in East St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co, VT.<sup>1240,6699</sup> Lydia Hanson was born in Feb 1823,<sup>6700</sup> died on 6 Oct 1869,<sup>6700,6701</sup> buried in Center Cemetery, Lyman, Grafton Co, NH.<sup>6700</sup> Lydia Hanson married first **Aaron Wheelock** on 20 Oct 1844, in Boston, MA.<sup>6700,6702</sup> He was the son of

**Aaron Sanborn Wheelock** and Anna Bowman.<sup>414</sup> Aaron Wheelock died on 10 Mar 1864, in Lyman, Grafton Co, NH,<sup>3629</sup> buried in Center Cemetery, Lyman, Grafton Co, NH.<sup>6703</sup> Joseph Wheelock married (6) **Emeline Houston** on 25 Jan 1870.<sup>6704</sup>

*Notes for Lois Shepherd:* Lois Sheppard's headstone in the Coventry Village Cemetery reads as follows: Lois H. wife of Joseph Wheelock died Jan 23 1863 age 45 yrs 11 mths.

*Notes for Lydia Hanson:* The inscription on Lydias stone in Center Cemetery, Lyman, NH reads: Lydia wife of Joseph Wheelock, formerly wife of Aaron Wheelock d. Oct. 6, 1869 AE. 46 y's. 7 m's.

She married her husband's cousin, Joseph Wheelock, shortly after Aaron died. She is referred to as "Mrs. Lydia Wheelock of Lyman, NH" in the 19 Jan 1866 announcement of her marriage to Mr. Joseph Wheelock, of Coventry.<sup>6699</sup>

Her death notice in the 26 Oct 1869 edition of the Burlington Free Press refers to her as "Mrs. Lydia Wheelock, of Coventry, died Oct 6, aged 47."

*Notes for Emeline Houston:* The marriage notice in 1 Feb 1870 edition of "The Orleans Independent Standard" refers to her as Mrs. Emeline B. Houston of E. Hardwick.

Children of Joseph Wheelock and Harriet Pierce:

- 1104 i. **Josiah B. Wheelock** was born on 2 Jan 1836,<sup>1240</sup> died in Feb 1916.<sup>6705</sup>

Children of Joseph Wheelock and Mary Shepherd:

- i. **Harriet Wheelock** was born on 1 Nov 1841,<sup>1240</sup> died on 1 Jan 1865,<sup>1240</sup> buried in Coventry Village Cemetery, Coventry, VT.<sup>1238</sup>

Harriet Wheelock's headstone in Coventry Village Cemetery indicates a death date of 1 Jan 1865, age 22 yrs, 2 months. The implied birth date disagrees with that provided in the "History of Sanbornton", by Rev. Runnels.

Children of Joseph Wheelock and Lois Shepherd:

- i. **Mary Wheelock** was born in 1846,<sup>1240</sup> died on 3 Nov 1863.<sup>1240</sup>  
1105 ii. **John P. Wheelock** was born on 18 Feb 1851,<sup>1240</sup> died on 1 Apr 1928.<sup>1238</sup>  
iii. **Ida Wheelock** was born on 20 Nov 1854.<sup>1240</sup>

"The History of Sanbornton" expresses uncertainty about the first name Ida.

- iv. **Amasa S. Wheelock** was born on 14 May 1857,<sup>1240</sup> died on 31 Mar 1885,<sup>1238</sup> buried in Coventry Village Cemetery, Coventry, VT.<sup>1238</sup>

Children of Joseph Wheelock and Sophronia Guild:

- i. **Rufus Wheelock** was born on 12 Feb 1865.<sup>1240</sup>

Notes for the family of Aaron Wheelock and Lydia Hanson: Last name 'Hanson' from Boston death record of son William.

Children of Lydia Hanson and Aaron Wheelock:

- i. **William H. Wheelock** was born in Aug 1852,<sup>6706</sup> died on 17 Jun 1892, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA,<sup>6707</sup> buried in Center Cemetery, Lyman, Grafton Co, NH.<sup>6706</sup> He married **Katie Parks** on 23 Sep 1872, in Boston, MA.<sup>6708</sup>

783. **Archippus Wheelock** (*Peter Sanborn*<sup>7</sup>, *Archippus*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Sep 1812,<sup>1274</sup> died on 28 Oct 1859, in Greenfield, Franklin Co, MA.<sup>1240,1274</sup> He married **Catharine Moore** on 9 Jun 1835, in Greenfield, Franklin Co, MA.<sup>348</sup> She was the daughter of Jonas Moore and *Alice Wheelock*.<sup>54,1274</sup> Catharine Moore was born on 15 Jul 1808,<sup>54,1274</sup> died on 8 Dec 1876, in Greenfield, Franklin Co,



MA.<sup>1275</sup>

*Notes for Archippus Wheelock:* The Greenfield VRs shows a marriage between Archippus Wheelock (Wheeler in intention) of Newport, VT, and Catherine Moore. This is presumably the same Archippus Wheelock. Catherine would have been his first cousin once removed.

*Notes for Catharine Moore:* In the 1860 Census Catharine is enumerated in the household of her presumed son, Edwin(sic), in Greenfield, MA. Charline Wheelock is also in the household.

Catharine's Greenfield Mass death record (MA 283:306) identifies her as the daughter of Jonas Moore (of Sudbury), and Alice (of Lancaster). She was 68 when she died of pneumonia.

Children of Archippus Wheelock and Catharine Moore:

- 790 i. **Edward Willard Wheelock** was born on 3 Oct 1836.<sup>1274</sup>
- ii. **Julia Ann Wheelock** was born on 8 Sep 1841,<sup>1274</sup> died on 19 Nov 1845, in Charlestown, MA.<sup>3665</sup>
- iii. **Mary Charlean Wheelock** was born on 12 Jun 1850.<sup>1274</sup>

In 1860, Charline Wheelock, age 10, is living in the household of her brother, Edward Wheelock in Greenfield, Franklin Co, MA. Her mother, Catherine, age 41 (sic), lives in the same household. In 1865, she's listed as Mary C. Wheelock, age 15, living in the household of Susan Root, age 57, Mary J. Root, age 28, Alice Moore (probably her aunt), age 64, Catherine Wheelock (her mother), age 54, and Edward W. Wheelock (her brother), age 28. In 1870, she is again living with her mother in Greenfield, listed as Mary C. Wheelock, age 18. This may be the M. Charline Wheelock living in Amherst in the late 1800s. She's enumerated there in the 1900 census, Charline M. Wheelock, age 44, born June 1855. And it may be the M. Charlene Wheelock died 24 Sep 1932 in Amherst, MA, buried in Green River Cemetery, in the same lot as Archippus Wheelock.<sup>3666</sup>

784. **Peter Wheelock** (*Peter Sanborn*<sup>7</sup>, *Archippus*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) died in Boston, MA.<sup>1240</sup> He partnered with **Mary Dane**.

*Notes for Mary Dane:* Mary was from West Derby, VT.

Children of Peter Wheelock and Mary Dane:

- i. **Curtis H. Wheelock** was born on 15 Nov 1850,<sup>6709</sup> died on 4 Feb 1852, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.<sup>6709</sup>

785. **Jonathan B. Wheelock** (*Aaron Sanborn*<sup>7</sup>, *Archippus*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 31 Dec 1819,<sup>3628</sup> died on 19 Nov 1899, in Boston, MA.<sup>3628</sup> He married **Mary Ann E. Colbath** on 4 Mar 1844, in Boston, MA.<sup>6702</sup> Mary Ann E. Colbath was born on 31 Nov 1824, in Barnstead, NH,<sup>6710</sup> died on 6 Nov 1882, in Boston, MA.<sup>6710</sup>

*Notes for Jonathan B. Wheelock:* Jonathan's death record identifies his parents as Aaron Wheelock and Mary Colbert(?), both of Lyman, NH. Since Aaron Wheelock of Lyman, NH was married to Anna Bowman, the presumption is that Jonathan's death record incorrectly referenced his wife, Mary Colbath, rather than his mother.

Jona B Wheelock, age 40, is enumerated in the 1860 Federal Census in Dorchester, MA, living with Mary A Wheelock, age 36, Charles D Wheelock, age 15, and Julia A. Wheelock, age 10.

*Notes for Mary Ann E. Colbath:* Mary Ann Colbath was the daughter of Dudley and Betsey Colbath, per death record.

Children of Jonathan B. Wheelock and Mary Ann E. Colbath:

- i. **Charles D Wheelock** was born about 1845.<sup>6711</sup>
- ii. **Julia Ann Wheelock** was born on 9 Oct 1850, in Boston, MA.<sup>6712</sup>
- iii. **Albert Henry Wheelock** was born on 10 Oct 1860, in Dorchester, MA.<sup>6713</sup>

786. **Aaron Wheelock** ([Aaron Sanborn](#)<sup>7</sup>, [Archippus](#)<sup>6</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>5</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>4</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>3</sup>, [Gershom](#)<sup>2</sup>, [Ralph](#)<sup>1</sup>) died on 10 Mar 1864, in Lyman, Grafton Co, NH,<sup>3629</sup> buried in Center Cemetery, Lyman, Grafton Co, NH.<sup>6703</sup> He married **Lydia Hanson** on 20 Oct 1844, in Boston, MA.<sup>6700,6702</sup> Lydia Hanson was born in Feb 1823,<sup>6700</sup> died on 6 Oct 1869,<sup>6700,6701</sup> buried in Center Cemetery, Lyman, Grafton Co, NH.<sup>6700</sup> Lydia Hanson married second [Joseph Wheelock](#) on 10 Jan 1866, in East St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co, VT.<sup>1240,6699</sup> He was the son of [Amasa Wheelock](#) and Sally Burleigh.<sup>414,1240</sup> Joseph Wheelock was born on 15 Feb 1813, in Littleton, NH,<sup>1240</sup> died on 15 Mar 1878,<sup>1238</sup> buried in Coventry Village Cemetery, Coventry, VT.<sup>1238</sup>

*Notes for Lydia Hanson:* The inscription on Lydias stone in Center Cemetery, Lyman, NH reads: Lydia wife of Joseph Wheelock, formerly wife of Aaron Wheelock d. Oct. 6, 1869 AE. 46 y's. 7 m's.

She married her husband's cousin, Joseph Wheelock, shortly after Aaron died. She is referred to as "Mrs. Lydia Wheelock of Lyman, NH" in the 19 Jan 1866 announcement of her marriage to Mr. Joseph Wheelock, of Coventry.<sup>6699</sup>

Her death notice in the 26 Oct 1869 edition of the Burlington Free Press refers to her as "Mrs. Lydia Wheelock, of Coventry, died Oct 6, aged 47."

Notes for the family of Aaron Wheelock and Lydia Hanson: Last name 'Hanson' from Boston death record of son William.

Children of Aaron Wheelock and Lydia Hanson:

- i. **William H. Wheelock** was born in Aug 1852,<sup>6706</sup> died on 17 Jun 1892, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA,<sup>6707</sup> buried in Center Cemetery, Lyman, Grafton Co, NH.<sup>6706</sup> He married **Katie Parks** on 23 Sep 1872, in Boston, MA.<sup>6708</sup>

787. **Cyrus Wheelock** ([Aaron Sanborn](#)<sup>7</sup>, [Archippus](#)<sup>6</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>5</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>4</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>3</sup>, [Gershom](#)<sup>2</sup>, [Ralph](#)<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Jun 1825,<sup>3630</sup> died on 7 Dec 1903,<sup>3630</sup> buried in Center Cemetery, Lyman, Grafton Co, NH.<sup>3630</sup> He married (1) **Sarah C. Thornton** on 22 Nov 1853, in Lyman, Grafton Co, NH.<sup>6714</sup> She was the daughter of Adna Thornton and Betsey Moulton.<sup>6715,6716</sup> Sarah C. Thornton was born on 5 Mar 1830,<sup>6715</sup> died on 11 Apr 1872,<sup>6715</sup> buried in Center Cemetery, Lyman, Grafton Co, NH.<sup>6715</sup> He married (2) **Esther K. Boutelle** on 26 May 1875, in Bath, NH.<sup>6714</sup> Esther K. Boutelle was born in 1823, in Plymouth, NH.<sup>6714</sup> He married (3) **Julie Little** on 26 Aug 1896, in North Haverhill, NH.<sup>6714</sup> Julie Little was born in 1851, in Lyman, Grafton Co, NH.<sup>6714</sup>

*Notes for Cyrus Wheelock:* Cyrus is enumerated in the 1860 U.S. census, age 35, living in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co, VT with his wife Sarah, age 30, daughter Elizabeth B. Wheelock, age 5, and son Adna T. Wheelock, age 2.

The inscription on his headstone in Center Cemetery, Lyman, NH reads:

Cyrus Wheelock June 19, 1825 - Dec. 7, 1903 / Sarah Converse his wife Mar. 5, 1830 - Apr. 11, 1872

Cyrus' death is recorded in Boston, MA, 7 Dec 1903, residence given as 204 Boston St, Boston, MA.

Abner Wheelock, son of Cyrus (born Littleton, Nh) and Susan (born Lisbon, NH) was born 1 Dec 1859 in St Johnsbury, per Vermont VRs. This is probably Adna T. Wheelock.

*Notes for Sarah C. Thornton:* Her headstone gives her name as "Sarah Converse" husband of Cyrus Wheelock. However, the 1853 NH marriage record refers to her as Sarah C. Thornton.

She was age 23 when she married, suggesting that it was her first marriage, that her maiden name was Thornton, and her middle name probably Converse. Her parents were likely Adna Thornton (1791 - 1842) and Betsey Moulton (1795 - 1885), as outlined in the following argument.

Adna Thornton is buried in the same cemetery as Sarah (Center Cemetery, Lyman, NH). Per headstone, his wife was Betsey M. Thornton. Betsey Thornton, age 54, is enumerated in the 1850 U.S. census living in Lyman, Grafton Co, NH, in the household of Michael and Hanna Stevens, with Sarah C. Thornton, age 19. This is likely

Sarah Converse Thornton. Adna had died in 1842 (per headstone), which is why he is not present in the 1850 census.

Cyrus Wheelock and Sarah Thornton had a son, Adna Thornton Wheelock, further reinforcing the idea that Adna Thornton was Sarah's father.

*Notes for Julie Little:* Julie was the daughter of Abram Little and Martha Bedell (per NH Marriages).

Children of Cyrus Wheelock and Sarah C. Thornton:

- i. **Elizabeth B. Wheelock** was born about 1855.<sup>6717</sup>
- ii. **Adna Thornton Wheelock** was born on 1 Dec 1858,<sup>6718</sup> died on 8 Mar 1933.<sup>6718</sup> He married (1) **Frances D. Wadleigh** on 1 Nov 1882, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.<sup>6719</sup> Frances D. Wadleigh was born in 1858,<sup>6720</sup> died in 1883,<sup>6720</sup> buried in Mount Wollaston Cemetery, Quincy, Norfolk Co, MA.<sup>6720</sup> He married (2) **Ethelyn G. McKeen** on 10 Jun 1891, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.<sup>6721</sup> Ethelyn G. McKeen was born about 1872, in Somerville, MA.<sup>6721</sup>

There is a record of birth for Abner Wheelock, 1 Dec 1859, St. Johnsbury, VT, son of Cyrus Wheelock and Susan. This is probably Adna.

788. **Isaac P. Wheelock** (*Aaron Sanborn*<sup>7</sup>, *Archippus*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Jun 1828,<sup>3631</sup> died on 19 Jun 1880,<sup>3631</sup> buried in Center Cemetery, Lyman, Grafton Co, NH.<sup>3631</sup> He married **Ethelinda Bailey**.<sup>6722</sup> Ethelinda Bailey was born on 11 Dec 1833,<sup>6722</sup> died on 20 Apr 1922,<sup>6722</sup> buried in Center Cemetery, Lyman, Grafton Co, NH.<sup>6722</sup>

*Notes for Isaac P. Wheelock:* Isaac P. Wheelock is enumerated in the 1860 Census living in Lyman, Grafton Co, NH, age 31; with his wife Etherlinda Wheelock, age 26; Moses B. Wheelock, age 4; and Leslie Williamson, age 19.

Children of Isaac P. Wheelock and Ethelinda Bailey:

- i. **Moses Bailey Wheelock** was born on 25 Jan 1856, in Littleton, Grafton Co, NH,<sup>6723,6724,6725</sup> died on 14 Feb 1936, in Manchester, Hillsborough Co, NH,<sup>6723,6724</sup> buried in Grove Hill Cemetery, Lisbon, Grafton Co, NH.<sup>6724</sup>
- Married Ida E. Rosalina Nye, per FindAGrave memorial.
- ii. **Frank J. Wheelock** was born in Dec 1860,<sup>6726</sup> died on 26 Apr 1864,<sup>6726</sup> buried in Center Cemetery, Lyman, Grafton Co, NH.<sup>6726</sup>
- iii. **Gilbert Colberth Wheelock** was born in 1865,<sup>6727</sup> died in 1925,<sup>6727</sup> buried in Eastwood Cemetery, Lancaster, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>6727</sup> He married **Lizzie Belle Goldthwaite** on 20 Mar 1895, in Rutland, MA.<sup>6728</sup>

Gilbert is identified as the son of Isaac P. Wheelock and Ethelinda (Bailey) Wheelock in his 1895 Rutland, MA marriage record to Lizzie Belle Goldthwaite. He is enumerated in the 1920 Census living in Lancaster, MA, age 54, with his wife Belle, and his mother, Ethelinda, age 86.

789. **George A. Wheelock** (*Asa Courier*<sup>7</sup>, *Archippus*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 May 1844, in Greenfield, MA,<sup>1241</sup> died on 17 Aug 1882, in Providence, RI,<sup>1241,3644</sup> buried in North Burial Ground, Providence, Providenc Co, RI.<sup>6729</sup> He married **Ida Addie Zigler** on 1 Jun 1873, in Manhattan, NY, NY.<sup>6730</sup>

*Notes for George A. Wheelock:* His headstone indicates that he served in Compay G., 10th Mass Volunteers.

*Notes for Ida Addie Zigler:* Ida Zigler was from New York City.

Ada Wheelock is enumerated in the 1930 Census living in the household of her daughter, Daisy Archer, in Springfield, MA.

Children of George A. Wheelock and Ida Addie Zigler:

- i. **Abbie B. Wheelock** was born about 1874.<sup>6731</sup> She married **William J. Lang**.<sup>6732</sup>
- ii. **Walter Wheelock** was born on 15 Jan 1876, in Providence, Providence Co, RI,<sup>6733</sup> died on 26 Jul 1876, in Providence, Providence Co, RI.<sup>6733</sup>
- iii. **Daisy P Wheelock** was born on 25 Mar 1882, in RI.<sup>6734</sup> She married **Clarence Holt Archer**.<sup>6732</sup>

790. **Edward Willard Wheelock** (*Archippus*<sup>8</sup>, *Peter Sanborn*<sup>7</sup>, *Archippus*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Oct 1836.<sup>1274</sup> He married **Justin Regina Odell** on 3 Jul 1857, in Wisconsin.<sup>1274</sup>

*Notes for Edward Willard Wheelock: Research Notes:*

This is presumably the Edward W. Wheelock who was mustered in to Co. F, 34th Reg't Mass Infantry on 31 July 1862, age 25 years, enrolled from Greenfield, Massachusetts. He entered service as a private, and emerged as a coporal. He filed for a pension on 22 Dec 1896, and died 17 July 1922 at Natl Soldiers House (in Maine, or Mass, not quite readable).<sup>6735</sup>

Children of Edward Willard Wheelock and Justin Regina Odell:

- i. **Edward I Wheelock** was born on 13 Sep 1859,<sup>1274</sup> died on 11 Dec 1876, in Springfield, MA.<sup>6736</sup>
- ii. **Frederic Andrews Wheelock** was born on 13 Jan 1867.<sup>1274</sup>

791. **Wesson Wheelock** (*Simeon*<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas L.*<sup>6</sup>, *Phinehas*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1802,<sup>3668</sup> died on 5 Sep 1857, in Rock Island Co, IL.<sup>3669</sup> He married (1) **Ann Elizabeth Daly** on 9 Jun 1848.<sup>6737</sup> Ann Elizabeth Daly was born about 1828.<sup>6738</sup> Ann Elizabeth Daly married second Oliver Wright on 21 Oct 1860, in Rock Island, Rock Island Co, IL.<sup>6739</sup> Wesson Wheelock married (2) \_\_\_\_\_ on 21 Oct 1860, in Rockingham, Windham, VT.

*Notes for Wesson Wheelock:* Wesson Wheelock, clerk, age 48, born NH, is enumerated in the 1850 census living in Rock Island, Rock Island Co, IL, with Elizabeth Wheelock, age 22, born in PA, and Ebenezer Wheelock, age 1, born in IL.

His Rock Island Co administration of estate identifies his date of death "on or about" 5 Sep 1857, mentions his widow, Ann E. Wheelock, "who hath since intermarried with one Oliver Wight of said county," and mentions heirs Ebenezer Scott Wheelock, age about 13, and Franson Wheelock, age about 10. In addition, the estate file contains a receipt for payment of money lent to Wesson Wheelock by Thos. Jeff. Wheelock.<sup>3669</sup>

Children of Wesson Wheelock and Ann Elizabeth Daly:

- i. **Ebenezer S. Wheelock** was born about 1849.<sup>6738</sup>
- ii. **Franson "Frank" Wheelock** was born in Sep 1853, in IL.<sup>6740</sup> He married **Amanda Bass** on 20 Nov 1873, in Boone, Boone Co, IA.<sup>6741</sup>
- iii. **Grace Elizabeth Wheelock** died on 5 Nov 1852, in Whittier, Los Angeles Co, CA.<sup>6742</sup>

Her death certificate specifies a birth date of 9 Jan 1860, in Illinois, daughter of Wesson Wheelock and Ann Daley. However, her father had been deceased for several years by that date.

792. **Sarah L. Wheelock** (*Simeon*<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas L.*<sup>6</sup>, *Phinehas*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1819,<sup>3679</sup> died on 7 Jan 1904, in Rock Island, Rock Island Co, IL,<sup>3680</sup> buried in Chippiannock Cemetery, Rock Island, Rock Island Co, IL.<sup>3679</sup> She married **Patrick Gregg** on 1 Jun 1841, in Rock Island, Rock Island Co, IL.<sup>6743,6744</sup> Patrick Gregg was born in 1810,<sup>6745</sup> died in 1892,<sup>6745</sup> buried in Chippiannock Cemetery, Rock Island, Rock Island Co, IL.<sup>6745</sup>

*Notes for Sarah L. Wheelock:* Mrs. Mary Gregg Dart. DAR ID Number: 16092 Born in Rock Island, Illinois. Wife of Albert C. Dart. Descendant of Ebenezer Scott. Daughter of Dr. Patrick Gregg and Sarah L. Wheelock, his wife. Granddaughter of Simeon Wheelock and Mary Scott, his wife. Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Scott and

Celia Brett, his wife. Ebenezer Scott, (1765-1819), served in the N. H. militia during the Revolution. He was born in Winchester, N. H.

The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution Volume 17 page 38

Children of Sarah L. Wheelock and Patrick Gregg:

i. **Mary Gregg**

793. **John Wheelock** (*William Elijah*<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas L.*<sup>6</sup>, *Phinehas*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Jul 1821,<sup>1288</sup> died on 2 Mar 1874, in Buffalo, Erie Co, NY.<sup>355,1288</sup> He partnered with \_\_\_\_\_.

*Notes for John Wheelock:* His sons (Warren) death record refers to parents John and P. Wheelock. There is a death record for Phoebe (Putnam) Wheelock, wife of John, who died in Winchester 29 June 1912. Per death records, she was born 31 Jan 1825, in Hanover, NH, daughter of David Putnam and Abigail Curting.<sup>6746</sup>

Children of John Wheelock and \_\_\_\_\_:

i. **Warren P. Wheelock** was born on 2 Dec 1848,<sup>355</sup> died on 21 Aug 1857, in Winchester, Cheshire Co, NH.<sup>6747</sup>

794. **Prudence F. Wheelock** (*William Elijah*<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas L.*<sup>6</sup>, *Phinehas*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Nov 1826, in Cheshire County, NH,<sup>355,1288</sup> died on 23 Apr 1883.<sup>1288</sup> She married **Alvin Thayer Willard** on 12 Nov 1850, in Winchester, Cheshire Co, NH.<sup>355</sup>

Children of Prudence F. Wheelock and Alvin Thayer Willard:

- i. **Ella L. Willard** was born on 15 Aug 1852, in Winchester, Cheshire Co, NH.<sup>355</sup>
- ii. **Lilla Gertrude Willard** was born on 22 Dec 1853, in Winchester, Cheshire Co, NH.<sup>355</sup>
- iii. **Jennie May Willard** was born on 4 Mar 1855, in Winchester, Cheshire Co, NH.<sup>355</sup>
- iv. **Dora S. Willard** was born on 4 Mar 1855, in Winchester, Cheshire Co, NH.<sup>355</sup>
- v. **Sarah Eldora Willard** was born on 10 Feb 1860, in Winchester, Cheshire Co, NH.<sup>355</sup>

795. **Thomas D. Wheelock** (*William Elijah*<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas L.*<sup>6</sup>, *Phinehas*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Nov 1830, in Winchester, Cheshire Co, NH,<sup>355,1288</sup> died on 22 Nov 1864, in Millum, Georgia.<sup>355,1288</sup> He married **Mary Ann McCoy** on 25 May 1852, in Haydenville, NH.<sup>355</sup> Mary Ann McCoy was born on 10 Feb 1835, in Ashuelott, Cheshire Co, NH,<sup>355,6748</sup> died on 25 Mar 1923.<sup>6748</sup> Mary Ann McCoy married second David Thompson Sherman on 25 Mar 1867.<sup>6748</sup>

*Notes for Thomas D. Wheelock:* Thomas died as a Union prisoner of war in a Confederate camp in Millum, Georgia.<sup>6749</sup>

Children of Thomas D. Wheelock and Mary Ann McCoy:

- 1106 i. **Herbert Harold Wheelock** was born on 21 Dec 1854, in Keene, Cheshire Co, NH.<sup>6750</sup>
- 1107 ii. **Frank Edward Wheelock** was born on 19 Feb 1858, in Keene, Cheshire Co, NH,<sup>6750</sup> died on 30 Nov 1935, in Northampton, Hampshire Co, MA.<sup>6750</sup>
- iii. **Ida Ellen Wheelock** was born in 1860.
- iv. **Arthur Pennington Wheelock** was born on 29 Apr 1863, in Gilsum, Cheshire Co, NH.<sup>355</sup>

796. **George Delivan Wheelock** (*William Elijah*<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas L.*<sup>6</sup>, *Phinehas*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Mar 1845, in Swanzey, Cheshire Co, NH,<sup>982,1288</sup> died on 4 Jun 1909, in Keene, Cheshire Co, NH,<sup>3691</sup> buried in Woodland Cemetery, Keene, Cheshire Co, NH.<sup>6751</sup> He married **Emma Mildred Baker** on 27 Dec 1871, in Gilsum, NH.<sup>6752</sup> Emma Mildred Baker was born on 10 May 1848, in Springfield, VT,<sup>982</sup> died on 15 Mar 1929, in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, PA,<sup>6753</sup> buried in Woodland Cemetery, Keene, Cheshire Co, NH.<sup>6754</sup>

*Notes for George Delivan Wheelock:* Name given variously as George Delivan Wheelock and George Devlan Wheelock. His birth record says "Delivan."



*Notes for Emma Mildred Baker:* Per death record she was the daughter of Justus Baker and Mary M. Bowker.

Children of George Delivan Wheelock and Emma Mildred Baker:

- i. **William Justus Wheelock** was born on 8 Feb 1873,<sup>982</sup> died in 1961.<sup>6755</sup> He married **Aimee Beatrice Ellis** on 7 Oct 1907, in Keene, Cheshire Co, NH.<sup>6756</sup> Aimee Beatrice Ellis was born in 1880,<sup>6757</sup> died in 1975,<sup>6757</sup> buried in Woodland Cemetery, Keene, Cheshire Co, NH.<sup>6757</sup>
- ii. **Jessie Mildred Wheelock** was born on 12 Mar 1875,<sup>982</sup> died on 12 Nov 1880, in Keene, Cheshire, NH.<sup>982</sup>
- 1108 iii. **George Baker Wheelock** was born on 22 Apr 1878,<sup>982</sup> died on 13 Sep 1933, in Weverton, Washington Co, MD.<sup>6758,6759</sup>
- iv. **Marry Ella Wheelock** was born on 14 Mar 1890,<sup>982</sup> died in Dec 1971, in Aliquippa, Beaver Co, PA,<sup>6760,6761</sup> buried in Mount Calvary Cemetery, McKees Rocks, Allegheny Co, PA. She married **Le Roy Barlow** on 29 Jul 1910, in Lynn, Essex Co, MA.<sup>6762</sup> Le Roy Barlow was born about 1878, in Stoddard, Cheshire Co, NH.<sup>6762</sup>

797. **Elisha Kent Kane Wheelock** (*Elbridge Gerry*<sup>7</sup>, *Phineas*<sup>6</sup>, *Phinehas*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Jun 1857, in Huntertown, Allen Co, IN,<sup>3705</sup> died on 28 Dec 1928, in Fort Wayne, IN,<sup>3705</sup> buried in Old Leo Cemetery, Cedar Creek Twp, IN.<sup>3700</sup> Occupation: Physician. He married (1) **Matilda Henderson** on 19 Jan 1881, in Allen County, IN.<sup>6763</sup> Matilda Henderson was born in 1858,<sup>3700</sup> died on 22 Jan 1958,<sup>6764</sup> buried in Old Leo Cemetery, Cedar Creek Twp, IN.<sup>3700</sup> He married (2) **Anna J. Pontius** in Jul 1913.<sup>3705</sup>

*Notes for Elisha Kent Kane Wheelock:* Elisha Kent Kane Wheelock was named for the Arctic explorer who returned from his second expedition and published his memoirs in 1856. He grew to boyhood in Leo, Indiana, where he attended school. In 1872, he entered into a dental apprenticeship with Dr. Long and Dr. Brown, both of Fort Wayne, Indiana. Not satisfied with the dental profession, and against the advice of his father, he studied to teach, obtained a license, and began to teach in an Amish settlement, one half mile east of Leo.

In 1877, his half brother, Dr. Elbridge Gerry Wheelock came to Leo to take up the practice of medicine. Inspired, Elisha Kent Kane Wheelock entered Bellevue Hospital Medical College in New York City, where he graduated 1 Mar 1880. After this he returned to Huntertown, Indiana, where he was born, and where his father and half brother had already established enviable reputations as doctors. He practiced there for a time, and then moved to Fort Wayne, Indiana, where he continued his practice.

From 1884 to 1900, Dr. Wheelock held the professorship of ophthalmology and otology at the the Fort Wayne College of Medicine. He was the first coronor of Allen County, having been appointed to the position in 1881. He was elected the following year, and held the position for four more years.

(Sources: (1) An autobiography, written by Dr. Elisha Kent Kane Wheelock in 1901, and kindly supplied by Barbara (Corbett) Bishop, a descendant of Dr. Wheelock, Aug 2000; and (2) "History of the Maumee River Basin, Allen County, Indiana", by Colonel Robert S. Robertson, Volume III, date and publisher not given.)

*Notes for Matilda Henderson:* Matilda was the "only daughter and child" of George W. Henerson and Magoline Tarney.<sup>6765</sup>

Children of Elisha Kent Kane Wheelock and Matilda Henderson:

- 1109 i. **George Henderson Wheelock** was born on 9 Nov 1881, in Fort Wayne, IN,<sup>6766</sup> died on 21 Apr 1971, in Fort Wayne, IN.<sup>3705</sup>
- 1110 ii. **Gera Katharine Wheelock** was born on 10 Apr 1885, in Fort Wayne, IN,<sup>6766</sup> died on 3 Sep 1952.<sup>3705</sup>
- iii. **Margaret Wheelock** was born in 1888,<sup>3705</sup> died on 10 May 1889,<sup>3705</sup> buried in Old Leo Cemetery, Cedar Township, IN.<sup>3700</sup>
- iv. **Ruth Wheelock** was born on 29 Jun 1891, in Fort Wayne, IN,<sup>6766</sup> died on 11 Aug 1958, in Easton, Maryland.<sup>3705</sup>

Ruth was born at the house on 144 Maumee Ave., Fort Wayne, IN.<sup>6767</sup>

798. **John A. Wheelock** (*Josephus*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1820, in AL.<sup>3888</sup> Occupation: School Teacher.<sup>3888</sup> He married **Lucy F. (--?--)**.<sup>3888</sup> Lucy F. (--?--) was born about 1829, in TN.<sup>3888</sup>

*Notes for John A. Wheelock:* John is listed as the administrator of Josephus Wheelock's estate on Josephus' petition to the Southern Claims Division for reimbursement for damages incurred during the war.

It would appear that John went from Alabama to Tishimingo, MS prior to his father. He is listed there in the 1840 Census, no wife or children, 4 slaves.

He is enumerated in the 1850 Census living in Tishimingo, MS, with Lucy F., and Harriet. Occupation: School teacher.

He is still living in Tishimingo in 1860, with his wife Lucy F, age 29, and his daughter Harriet, age 14. His occupation is given as Bapt. Clergyman.

In 1870 he is living in luka, Tishomingo, MS, with his wife, Lucy F. Wheelock, age 38, and his son, Robert, age 6.

His is not found in the 1880 Census.

This is probably the Rev. John A. Wheelock (1820 - 1894) buried in Troup City Cemetery, Troup, Smith Co, Texas (www.FindAGrave.com memorial number 9150686).

Children of John A. Wheelock and Lucy F. (--?--):

i. **Harriet Wheelock** was born about 1847, in MS.<sup>3888</sup>

799. **Mary Emily Wheelock** (*John*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Apr 1823, in NY.<sup>1330</sup> She married **Daniel Bush**.<sup>6768</sup> Daniel Bush was born about 1816.

*Notes for Mary Emily Wheelock:* Mary E. Bush is enumerated in the 1850 Census, age 27 (born 1823), living with Daniel Bush in North Dansville, Livingston Co, not far from John and Laura Wheelock (her parents), and Samuel Wheelock, her brother. Also living in the household is Edward Bush, age 6.

In the 1860 and 1870 Census, John and Laura Wheelock are living with Mary E. and Daniel Bush in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, MI.

This census information is taken as strong evidence that Mary Emily Wheelock married Daniel Bush, probably in New York.

Children of Mary Emily Wheelock and Daniel Bush:

i. **Edward Bush** was born about 1844.<sup>6769</sup>

800. **Sylvester Wheelock** (*Otis*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Aug 1820,<sup>3907</sup> died on 11 Sep 1910,<sup>3911</sup> buried in Rome Cemetery, Rome, Oneida Co, NY.<sup>6770</sup> He married **Ann Mary Harrington**.<sup>3911</sup> Ann Mary Harrington was born on 29 Sep 1827, in Boonville, Oneida Co., NY,<sup>6771</sup> died on 12 Dec 1904,<sup>6771</sup> buried in Rome Cemetery, Rome, Oneida Co, NY.<sup>6772</sup>

*Notes for Sylvester Wheelock:* Sylvester Wheelock, age 30, is enumerated in the 1850 Census in Lee, Oneida Co, NY, with his wife Ann, age 22, and daughter Alice, age 1.

He is enumerated in the 1870 Census in Rome, Ward 3, age 42 (sic) with his wife Ann, age 43, daughters Helen, age 16, Carrie, age 14, and Emma, age 9. Living in the same household is Eliza Harrington, age 68.

In 1880 he is living in Rome, in the household of his son in law, Henry Jones, with his wife Ann, age 52, daughter Emma, age 18; and Carrie Jones (probably his daughter), age 24, and Mary Jones, age 31.

He is enumerated in the 1900 Census, age 79, living in Rome, NY, with wife Ann Marie, age 72, and Carrie

Jones, age 43.

He does not appear in the 1910 Census.

*Notes for Ann Mary Harrington:* Ann Mary Harrington was the daughter of Steward Harrington, and his second wife, Lucy Ann Pardee.<sup>6773</sup>

Children of Sylvester Wheelock and Ann Mary Harrington:

- i. **Alice A. Wheelock** was born on 15 May 1849,<sup>6771</sup> died on 6 Jan 1853.<sup>6771</sup>
- ii. **Helen Mary Wheelock** was born on 1 Mar 1854,<sup>6771</sup> died on 31 Dec 1934,<sup>6771</sup> buried in Rome Cemetery, Rome, Oneida Co, NY.<sup>6774</sup> She married **Aaron Putnam** in 1878.<sup>6771</sup> Aaron Putnam was born on 31 Mar 1843,<sup>6771</sup> died on 11 Feb 1908,<sup>6771</sup> buried in Rome Cemetery, Rome, Oneida Co, NY.<sup>6775</sup>
- iii. **Caroline A. Wheelock** was born on 29 Nov 1855,<sup>6771</sup> died on 29 Nov 1939,<sup>6771</sup> buried in Rome Cemetery, Rome, Oneida Co, NY.<sup>6776</sup> She married **Henry R. Jones**.<sup>6777</sup> Henry R. Jones was born about 1846.<sup>6777</sup>
- iv. **Emma Estella Wheelock** was born on 31 Aug 1861,<sup>6776</sup> died on 12 Aug 1928.<sup>6776</sup> She married **Charles H. Ashley**.<sup>6776</sup>

801. **Jay Wheelock** (*Otis*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Oct 1825,<sup>3907</sup> died in 1907,<sup>3914</sup> buried in Sherburne Quarter Cemetery, Sherburne, Chenango Co, NY.<sup>3914</sup> He partnered with (---) (---).

*Notes for Jay Wheelock:* In 1850, he was living in Vienna, NY, in the household of his parents. Note that his twin brother, Jasper, was also in Vienna, but in a separate household. This, and the fact that they are enumerated separately in the 1900 census, prove that Jay and Jasper are two different people

Jay registered to vote in San Francisco, California in June 1866, and appears on various California voter registers between 1866 and 1873. Also in San Francisco at the same time are his cousins, John Dexter Wheelock, and Samuel Wheelock.<sup>6778</sup>

He is enumerated in the 1880 Federal Census, carpenter, living in Vienna, Oneida, NY, widower. Three children are listed with him: Florence, age 16, Earnest O., age 14, and Otis J., age 12, all born in California.

He is enumerated in the 1900 U.S. census living in Rome, Oneida Co, NY, boarder, widowed, age 74, born Oct 1825 in New York. He is in the household of Houras? Putnam.

Children of Jay Wheelock and (---) (---):

- i. **Florence Wheelock** was born about 1864.<sup>6779</sup>
- ii. **Earnest Wheelock** was born about 1866,<sup>6779</sup> died in 1940,<sup>6780</sup> buried in Sherburne Quarter Cemetery, Sherburne, Chenango Co, NY.<sup>6780</sup>
- iii. **Jay Otis Wheelock** was born on 6 Apr 1868,<sup>6779,6781</sup> died on 14 Nov 1916,<sup>6781</sup> buried in Sherburne Quarter Cemetery, Sherburne, Chenango Co, NY.<sup>6781</sup>

His name appears in the 1880 census as Otis J. Wheelock. This is presumed to be the Jay O. Wheelock buried in Sherburne Quarter Cemetery, near Jay Wheelock, his father. And this is probably the Jay Otis Wheelock, photographer, of St. Louis, Missouri, who obtain patent 1,180,682 for a "photographic device".

802. **Jasper Wheelock** (*Otis*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Oct 1825,<sup>3907</sup> died on 2 Feb 1909.<sup>3910</sup> He partnered with **Caroline Cain**. Caroline Cain was born about 1830.<sup>937</sup>

*Notes for Jasper Wheelock:* Jasper, age 25, and Susan C? Wheelock, 21, are enumerated in the 1850 census, living in Vienna, Oneida Co, NY, no children.

Jasper and his wife Caroline are enumerated in the 1860 Census, living in Vienna, Oneida Co, NY, with three

children: Miles J, age 9, Francis R., age 7, and George, age 4.

The family is enumerated in the 1865 state census living in Vienna, Oneida Co, NY: Jasper, 36, Caroline, 30, Miles, 15, Francis, 13, George, 9, Edson, 4, Cora, 2, and Nettie, 0.

He is enumerated in the 1880 census, age 40 [sic], with his daughter Cora, age 20, son George, age 18, and son Edward, age 16.

He is enumerated in the 1900 census, living with his daughter Cora, in Rome, Oneida Co, NY, age 74, born Oct 1825 in New York. His twin brother Jay is also enumerated in Rome, Oneida Co, NY, born Oct 1825 in New York. The two distinct entries in the 1900 census prove that Jay and Jasper are different people.

His 2 Feb 1909 obituary in the Rome [NY] Daily Sentinel identifies him as the son of Otis Wheelock and Hannah (Eddy) Wheelock. The obituary states that he died "this morning".

*Notes for Caroline Cain:* Her maiden (Cain) is identified in the 2 Feb 1909 obituary of her husband, in the Rome [NY] Daily Sentinel, p. 2, col. 2.

Children of Jasper Wheelock and Caroline Cain:

- i. **Miles J. Wheelock** was born about 1851.<sup>6782</sup>
- ii. **Francis R. Wheelock** was born about 1853.<sup>6782</sup>
- iii. **George Wheelock** was born about 1856.<sup>6782</sup>
- iv. **Cora E. Wheelock** was born in Mar 1863.<sup>6783</sup>

803. **John Gray Wheelock** (*Dexter*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Feb 1829, in Atlas, Pike Co, IL,<sup>1334</sup> died on 30 Jul 1892, in Adams Co, IL,<sup>3946</sup> buried in Payson New Cemetery, Payson, Adams Co, IL.<sup>3946</sup> He married **Julia Long** on 5 Apr 1849.<sup>1334,6784</sup> She was the daughter of Henry Long and Emeline Green.<sup>1334</sup> Julia Long was born on 31 Jan 1832, in Atlas Township, Pike Co, IL,<sup>1334</sup> died on 29 Mar 1901, in Payson, Adams Co, IL,<sup>6785</sup> buried in Payson New Cemetery, Payson, Adams Co, IL.<sup>6785</sup>

*Notes for Julia Long:* Julia's last name is given as Green in "Portrait and Biographical Album of Pike and Calhoun Counties, Illinois", Biographical Publishing Company, Chicago, Illinois, 1891; but this is an error, the publication swapped her parent's last names.

Children of John Gray Wheelock and Julia Long:

- i. **Eliza Wheelock** was born on 28 Jul 1849, in Atlas Township, Pike Co, IL,<sup>6786,6787</sup> died on 17 Apr 1927, in Quincy, Adams Co, IL.<sup>6787</sup> She married **Robert Kay** DATE UNKNOWN.<sup>1334</sup>
- ii. **Laura Long Wheelock** was born on 17 Dec 1854, in Payson, IL,<sup>6788,6789</sup> died on 26 Apr 1921,<sup>6789</sup> buried in Oak Woods Cemetery, Chicago, Cook Co, IL.<sup>6789</sup> She married (1) **Samuel Thompson** on 9 Sep 1874.<sup>6788</sup> He was the son of Philo Ellsworth Thompson and Ellen Campbell Wallace.<sup>6788</sup> Samuel Thompson was born on 15 Dec 1846,<sup>6788</sup> died on 31 Jul 1889.<sup>6788</sup> She married (2) **Charles A. Bartlett** on 9 Jul 1894, in Chicago, Cook Co, IL.<sup>6790</sup> Charles A. Bartlett was born about 1852.<sup>6790</sup>
- iii. **Mary Wheelock** was born on 7 Apr 1856, in Payson, Adams Co, IL,<sup>6791,6792</sup> died on 3 Dec 1928, in Winnetka, Cook Co, IL.<sup>6791</sup> She married (1) **D. King** DATE UNKNOWN.<sup>1334</sup> She married (2) **David E. Todd**.<sup>6791</sup>
- iv. **Dexter Wheelock** was born on 30 Dec 1858, in Kinderhook Twp, Pike Co, IL,<sup>6793,6794</sup> died on 13 Mar 1937, in Kinderhook Twp, Pike Co, IL.<sup>6793</sup> He married **Cornea Nicholson** on 8 Dec 1883, in Adams Co, IL.<sup>6795</sup>
- v. **John Henry Wheelock** was born on 28 Sep 1861, in Payson, Pike Co, IL,<sup>6796,6797</sup> died on 22 Mar 1923, in Kinderhook Twp, Pike Co, IL,<sup>6796</sup> buried in Woodland Cemetery, Quincy, Adams Co, IL.<sup>6798</sup> He married **Remember Elizabeth Smith** on 10 Mar 1889, in Pike Co, IL.<sup>6799</sup> Remember Elizabeth Smith was born on 17 Jan 1862, in Hull, IL,<sup>6800</sup> died on 23 May 1931, in Kinderhook Twp, Pike Co, IL,<sup>6800</sup> buried in Woodland Cemetery, Quincy, Adams Co, IL.<sup>6801</sup>

- vi. **George K. Wheelock** was born about 1865.<sup>6802</sup>

This may be the George Kennedy Wheelock who died 19 Apr 1905 in Cook Co, IL.<sup>6803</sup>

- vii. **Stanley Wheelock** was born on 4 Jan 1872, in IL,<sup>6804,6805</sup> died on 22 Nov 1919,<sup>6805</sup> buried in Woodland Cemetery, Quincy, Adams Co, IL.<sup>6806</sup>

804. **Betsey Maria Bartlett** (*Eliza Wheelock*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Jan 1826,<sup>3948</sup> died on 30 Jan 1847, in Jericho, Chittendon Co, VT.<sup>3962</sup> She married **Jesse Thompson** on 14 Feb 1844, in Jericho, Chittendon Co, VT.<sup>4770</sup> Jesse Thompson was born on 20 Aug 1819, in Jericho, Chittendon Co, VT,<sup>4767,4768</sup> died on 25 Feb 1917, in Rutland, Rutland Co, VT,<sup>4768,4769</sup> buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Rutland, Rutland Co, VT.<sup>4768</sup> Jesse Thompson married second **Mary Sabrina Wheelock** on 4 Apr 1849.<sup>4766</sup> She was the daughter of **Jared Wheelock** and Mary Davis.<sup>1705,1729,1730</sup> Mary Sabrina Wheelock was born calculated 20 Jan 1824, in Montpelier, Washington Co, VT,<sup>1729,1730</sup> died on 22 Feb 1891, in Morristown, Lamoille Co, VT,<sup>1731</sup> buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Rutland, Rutland Co, VT.<sup>4765</sup>

*Notes for Jesse Thompson:* He was the son of Jesse Thomson and Nancy Humphrey, per birth record. In his younger days he practiced medicine, and for many years was a farmer in Morristown, Vermont. After the death of his wife, he moved to Rutland, Vermont, to reside with his son, Dr. Eugene Thompson. Per obituary, besides his son he was survived by his daughter, Mrs. Hattie Guyer, wife of Arthur Guyer, of Hyannis, Mass.<sup>4771</sup>

Children of Jesse Thompson and Mary Sabrina Wheelock:

- i. **Jesse Eugene Thompson** was born on 22 Nov 1853, in Jericho, Chittendon Co, VT,<sup>4772</sup> died on 12 Nov 1922, in Rutland, Rutland Co, VT.<sup>4772</sup> Occupation: physician.<sup>4772</sup> He married **Flora S. Rich** on 17 May 1874, in Morrisville, Lamoille Co, VT.<sup>4773</sup>
- ii. **Hattie Eunice Thompson** was born on 7 Mar 1862, in Morristown, Lamoille Co, VT,<sup>1730,4774,4775</sup> died in 1958,<sup>4776</sup> buried in Fairmount Cemetery, Wolcott, Lamoille Co, VT.<sup>4776</sup> She married **Arthur G. Guyer** on 1 Jun 1892, in Rutland, Rutland Co, VT.<sup>4774,4775</sup>

805. **Fletcher Wheelock** (*Abel*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Abel*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1830.<sup>397</sup> He married **Harriett Newell Hemming** DATE UNKNOWN.<sup>397</sup>

*Notes for Fletcher Wheelock:* Fletcher Wheelock moved from Torbrook to Clarence, Nova Scotia.<sup>6807</sup> Children Arthur and Leander taken from the records of Kimber Gadsby Wheelock, a descendant of Major C. Wheelock and Mary Lois North, Aug 2001.

Children of Fletcher Wheelock and Harriett Newell Hemming:

- 1111 i. **Arthur Judson Wheelock** was born on 6 Apr 1860.<sup>6808</sup>
- ii. **Leander Wheelock**

806. **John Wheelock** (*Abel*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Abel*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1832.<sup>4029</sup> He married **Charlotte Hoffman** DATE UNKNOWN.<sup>4029</sup>

*Notes for Charlotte Hoffman:* Charlotte was the daughter of Joseph Hoffman.

Children of John Wheelock and Charlotte Hoffman:

- i. **Ida Wheelock** was born about 1860.<sup>6809</sup> She married **Arnie E. Sager** on 21 May 1892, in Salem, Essex Co, MA.<sup>6809</sup>
- ii. **Cora M. Wheelock** was born about 1869, in Bloomington, Nova Scotia, Canada.<sup>6810</sup> She married **Frank M. Wilkinson** on 8 Oct 1890, in Lawrence, Essex Co, MA.<sup>6810</sup>

807. **Major Chipman Wheelock** (*Abel*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Abel*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Oct 1837, in Torbrook, Nova Scotia,<sup>4030</sup> died on 27 Nov 1924,<sup>4031</sup> buried in Bellevue Cemetery, Lawrence, MA.<sup>6811</sup> He married **Mary Lois North** on 15 Sep 1858, in Centerville, Cornwallis Co, Nova Scotia.<sup>4030</sup> Mary Lois North was born on 15 Jul 1840,<sup>4030</sup> died on 29 Dec 1928,<sup>6811</sup> buried in Bellevue Cemetery, Lawrence, MA.<sup>6811</sup>



*Notes for Major Chipman Wheelock:* Major C. Wheelock's middle name has been variously given as "Cleveland", "Clifton", and "Chipman". Family records differ as to which is correct; but the burial records of the Bellevue Cemetery in Lawrence, MA indicate that Chipman was his middle name.<sup>6812</sup>

Major C. Wheelock was a cabinet maker, the first of his line to depart from farming. Major and his wife Mary moved to Lawrence, MA, between 1865 and 1869, where he gained employment in the cabinet making factories. At the time, the industrial revolution was booming in the United States, while the economy of Nova Scotia was depressed. (Sources: [1] Records of Kimber Gadsby Wheelock, a descendant of Major C. Wheelock and Mary Lois North, Aug 2001, [2] Records of Deborah Wheelock Taylor, great-granddaughter of Major C. Wheelock, July 2001, and [3] Kenneth Gilbert, great-great-grandson of Major C. Wheelock, June 2007)

*Notes for Mary Lois North:* Mary descends from Isaac North as follows: Mary<Stephen<William<Isaac. She was from Canning. Family oral history claims that she is a "descendant of Lord North", though exactly who this is has not been identified.<sup>6813</sup>

Children of Major Chipman Wheelock and Mary Lois North:

- i. **Freeman Newcomb Wheelock** was born on 27 Oct 1859, in Nictaux Falls, Nova Scotia,<sup>4030</sup> died in 1944.<sup>4030</sup> He married **Mattie Griffin** in 1886, in Ipswich, Essex Co, MA.<sup>6814</sup>  
Freeman Newcomb Wheelock and his wife Mattie Griffin had no children.<sup>6815</sup>
- ii. **Elizabeth Edith Wheelock** was born on 1 Aug 1861, in Bridgetown, Nova Scotia,<sup>4030</sup> died in 1955.<sup>4030</sup> She married (1) **Lucian Baldwin** DATE UNKNOWN.<sup>6814</sup> She married (2) **William Marsh** DATE UNKNOWN.<sup>6814</sup>
- 1112 iii. **William North Wheelock** was born on 6 Jun 1863, in Nictaux Falls, Nova Scotia,<sup>6816</sup> died in 1921.<sup>6816</sup>
- iv. **Jennie Evelin Wheelock** was born on 11 Sep 1865, in Nictaux Falls, Nova Scotia.<sup>6816</sup> She married **Luville Hatch** DATE UNKNOWN, in Beverly, Essex Co, MA.<sup>6817</sup>
- 1113 v. **Lottie Esther Wheelock** was born on 25 Jun 1869, in Lawrence, Essex Co, MA,<sup>6816</sup> died on 6 Mar 1947.<sup>4031</sup>
- 1114 vi. **Franklin Major Wheelock** was born on 28 Aug 1871, in Lawrence, Essex Co, MA,<sup>6816</sup> died on 14 Mar 1958.<sup>6814</sup>
- vii. **Ernest Melvin Wheelock** was born on 4 Mar 1876, in Lawrence, Essex Co, MA.<sup>6816</sup>  
Ernest was married twice.<sup>6818</sup>
- viii. **Minnie Churchill Wheelock** was born on 25 Feb 1878, in Lawrence, Essex Co, MA.<sup>6816</sup> She married **Frank Lord** DATE UNKNOWN.<sup>6817</sup>
- ix. **Mildred Lois Wheelock** was born on 14 Jun 1880, in Lawrence, Essex Co, MA,<sup>4031,6816</sup> died in 1958.<sup>6816</sup> She married **Arthur Lucas** on 21 Feb 1900, in Lawrence, Essex Co, MA.<sup>6817,6819</sup>
- x. **Rita May Wheelock** was born on 5 Apr 1882, in Lawrence, Essex Co, MA.<sup>6816</sup> She married **William Stratton** DATE UNKNOWN.<sup>6817</sup>
- xi. **Marion Clifton Wheelock** was born on 24 Feb 1885, in Lawrence, Essex Co, MA,<sup>6816</sup> died on 23 Oct 1970, in Stockton, San Joaquin Co, CA.<sup>6817</sup> She married **John Baldwin** DATE UNKNOWN.<sup>6816</sup>

808. **Rufus W. Wheelock** (*Benjamin*<sup>7</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>6</sup>, *Abel*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born calculated 27 Oct 1844, in Nova Scotia,<sup>4032,4033</sup> died on 18 Oct 1898, in Lawrence, Essex Co, MA.<sup>4032</sup> He married **E. J. Woodbury** on 10 Sep 1873, in Lawrence, Essex Co, MA.<sup>4033</sup>

Children of Rufus W. Wheelock and E. J. Woodbury:

- i. **Theo W. Wheelock** was born on 25 Jul 1885, in Lawrence, Essex Co, MA. Birth note: Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841 - 1910, Lawrence Birth Record, Vol 358, Pg 269; online database at [www.NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://www.NewEnglandAncestors.org), Apr 2008.

809. **Guilford Dudley Wheelock** (*Wesley*<sup>7</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>6</sup>, *Abel*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on

27 Mar 1839, in Wilmot, Annapolis Co, Nova Scotia,<sup>1359</sup> died on 23 Jun 1878, in Cambridge, MA,<sup>1359</sup> buried in Cambridge Cemetery, Cambridge, MA.<sup>1359</sup> He married **Jessie Elizabeth Pierce** on 29 Dec 1861, in Wilmot, Nova Scotia.<sup>1359</sup> Jessie Elizabeth Pierce was born on 27 Nov 1839, in Wilmot, Annapolis Co, Nova Scotia,<sup>1359</sup> died on 29 Apr 1920, in Beverly, MA,<sup>1359</sup> buried in Cambridge Cemetery, Cambridge, MA.<sup>1359</sup>

*Notes for Guilford Dudley Wheelock:* Guilford drowned in the Charles River, at the age of 39 years, 2 months, and 29 days. His death was reported in the Cambridge Chronicle on 29 June 1878, pg. 4, column 5.<sup>6820</sup>

*Notes for Jessie Elizabeth Pierce:* Jesse was the daughter of John Magee Pierce and Patience Chelsey. She died in the home of her daughter, Cora.<sup>6821</sup>

Children of Guilford Dudley Wheelock and Jessie Elizabeth Pierce:

- i. **Syrethe Elizabeth Wheelock** was born on 9 Feb 1862, in Wilmot, NS.<sup>1359</sup> She married **Smith A. Mowry** on 14 Nov 1883, in Cambridge, MA.<sup>6822</sup>

Syrethe went by the name of Bessie. Bessie moved to Oregon, according to the obituary of her sister Cora.

- ii. **Cora Jane Wheelock** was born on 26 Sep 1864, in Wilmot, NS,<sup>1359</sup> died on 10 Jan 1929, in Beverly, MA,<sup>1359</sup> buried in North Beverly Cemetery, Essex Co, MA.<sup>6823</sup> She married (1) **Gideon E. Dean** on 11 Sep 1883, in Cambridge, MA.<sup>6824</sup> Gideon E. Dean was born about 1861.<sup>4046</sup> She married (2) **Ernest Alvin Whitney** about 1908, in Winthrop, MA.<sup>6825</sup> Ernest Alvin Whitney was born in Sep 1873, in MA.<sup>4046</sup>

Cora's obituary appeared on the front page of the "Beverly Evening Times", Friday, 11 June 1929.

- 1115 iii. **Jessie Blanche Wheelock** was born on 24 Dec 1871, in Cambridge, MA.<sup>1359</sup>

- 1116 iv. **Guilford Percy Wheelock** was born on 28 Jun 1874, in Cambridge, MA,<sup>6826</sup> died on 6 Apr 1944, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.<sup>6826</sup>

810. **Syretha A. Wheelock** (*Wesley*<sup>7</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>6</sup>, *Abel*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Aug 1840, in Annapolis Co, Nova Scotia,<sup>4046</sup> died after 5 Jan 1920.<sup>4046</sup> She married **Nelson Pierce** about 1858, in Massachusetts.<sup>4046</sup> Nelson Pierce was born in Nov 1827, in Canada.<sup>6827</sup>

*Notes for Syretha A. Wheelock:* According to the History of Annapolis County, by W. A. Calnek, Syretha "moved to Roxbury, MA".

The marriage location for Syretha and Nelson is not proven. Though she appears with her parents in the 1850 Federal Census, living in Boston, neither she nor her parents are found in the 1860 Federal Census. It is possible that the entire family moved back to Nova Scotia in the 1850's, and that Syretha was married there, rather than in Massachusetts. The fact that Syretha's brother, Guilford, was married in Nova Scotia in 1861 lends credibility to this theory.

Syretha's parents are enumerated in the 1870 Federal Census, living in Massachusetts again; the family probably moved back to the United States when the ports were reopened after the Civil War. Syretha may have come later. She doesn't appear in the 1870 census, but does show up in Boston in the 1880 census.<sup>6828</sup>

*Notes for Nelson Pierce:* Nelson Pierce was the son of Henry Pierce.

Children of Syretha A. Wheelock and Nelson Pierce:

- i. **Ida M. Pierce** was born in May 1859, in MA.<sup>4046</sup>
- ii. **Ella F. Pierce** was born in Oct 1860, in MA.<sup>4046</sup>
- iii. **Minnie H. Pierce** was born BET 1863 - 1864.<sup>4046</sup>

Notes by Georgia Wheelock, who has done research on this line: "Minnie age 16 is listed in 1880 Census and is marked as Minnie Goodson. She is too old to be the daughter of the young Goodson couple. It is my belief that this is another daughter of Syretha and Nelson Pierce. Note that Syretha's

birthplace is marked as MA and Minnie's parents both marked MA. Nelson is not in the household for 1880 and whereabouts is unknown. He is in the 1900 Census as head of household."

811. **Frances Mary Wheelock** ([Wesley](#)<sup>7</sup>, [Samuel](#)<sup>6</sup>, [Abel](#)<sup>5</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>4</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>3</sup>, [Gershom](#)<sup>2</sup>, [Ralph](#)<sup>1</sup>) was born in Jul 1847, in Boston, MA,<sup>4049</sup> died on 4 Jan 1920, in Boston, MA,<sup>4050</sup> buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery, Boston, MA.<sup>4050</sup> She married **Jessie Attwood VanHorne** about 1878, in Boston, MA.<sup>4046</sup> Jessie Attwood VanHorne was born in Jul 1849, in Nova Scotia.<sup>4046</sup>

*Notes for Jessie Attwood VanHorne:* Jesse VanHorne is the son of Edward VanHorne.

Children of Frances Mary Wheelock and Jessie Attwood VanHorne:

i. **Herman Atwood VanHorne** was born in Feb 1880, in MA.<sup>4046</sup>

812. **Isaac Robinson Wheelock** ([Ezekiel Cleveland](#)<sup>7</sup>, [Abel](#)<sup>6</sup>, [Abel](#)<sup>5</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>4</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>3</sup>, [Gershom](#)<sup>2</sup>, [Ralph](#)<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Jan 1843, in Kingston, Nova Scotia.<sup>4052</sup> Occupation: Minister. He married **Rosalie Hutchins** on 13 Jun 1872, in Providence, RI.<sup>4052</sup>

Children of Isaac Robinson Wheelock and Rosalie Hutchins:

i. **Rosalie Wheelock**

ii. **Howard Bradford Wheelock**

iii. **Elmore H. Wheelock** was born in 1873, died on 24 May 1874.<sup>3329</sup>

Elmore's death record indicates that he died at age 9 months.

1117 iv. **Merton Hayes Wheelock** was born on 15 Feb 1876, in Fitchburg, MA,<sup>4052</sup> died on 29 Sep 1918.<sup>4052</sup>

813. **Joel H. Wheelock** ([Josiah](#)<sup>7</sup>, [Jonathan](#)<sup>6</sup>, [Jonathan](#)<sup>5</sup>, [Jonathan](#)<sup>4</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>3</sup>, [Gershom](#)<sup>2</sup>, [Ralph](#)<sup>1</sup>) was born calculated 10 Jun 1806,<sup>4062</sup> died on 28 Aug 1864, in Worcester, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>4063,4064</sup> He married (1) **Mary E. Tracy** on 24 Jan 1832, in Grafton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>2764</sup> Mary E. Tracy died on 18 Mar 1856, in Worcester, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>6829</sup> He married (2) **Sophronia Kemp** on 13 Dec 1856, in Worcester, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>6830</sup> Sophronia Kemp was born about 1810.<sup>6830</sup> Sophronia Kemp married first [Samuel H. Wheelock](#) on 3 Nov 1836, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.<sup>6831</sup> He was the son of [Josiah Wheelock](#) and Thankful Harrington.<sup>1371</sup> She married second Elias Reed in 1845, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.<sup>6832</sup>

*Notes for Joel H. Wheelock:* His death record implies a date of birth (10 June 1806) that is earlier than his parent's marriage. Yet the 1806 birth date is consistent with the 1850, 1855, and 1860 census enumerations.

The marriage notice for Joel and Mary is published in the 18 Feb 1832 edition of the Columbian Centinel, and indicates that Joel is from Boylston, and that the two were married in Grafton.<sup>6833</sup>

Joel is identified as the son of Josiah and Thankful Wheelock in his 13 Dec 1856 Worcester marriage to Sophronia Reed (MA 101:279). He is also identified as the son of Josiah and Thankful of Concord, MA in an 1819 guardianship (Middlesex County Probate Records, case 24388) in which he is identified as a minor, under the age of 14.

His 1864 Worcester County administration of estate (case 63706) indicates that there is "no widow", and lists his children: William Wheelock, in the army, stationed near Richmond VA; Martha Blankenhorn; and George W. Wheelock, in the army, stationed near Blacksburg, VA. John Blankenhorn, his son in law, is appointed administrator.

*Notes for Samuel H. Wheelock:* Samuel H. Wheelock, minor, under the age of 14, is identified as the son of Josiah and Thankful Wheelock, of Concord, MA in an 1819 guardianship<sup>4061</sup>.

The identity of the Samuel H. Wheelock who married Sophronia Kemp as the son of Josiah and Thankful is assumed based on the name match, and the fact that his brother, Joel H. Wheelock also married Sophronia Kemp.

Saml H. Wheelock is enumerated in the 1840 census living in Boston, ward 11, age between 20 and 30, with two females, also between 20 and 30.

He is not found in the 1850 census, and is presumed to have died prior to the 1845 marriage of his wife to Elias Reed.

A Harriet L. Wheelock, age 3 months, daughter of Samuel, died in Boston on 26 Oct 1831, probably a daughter of Samuel and Eliza.<sup>857</sup>

*Notes for Sophronia Kemp:* Sophronia, age 46, is identified as the daughter of Lewis Kemp, born in Boston, in the 1856 record of her marriage to Joel H. Wheelock.

The identity of the Sophronia Kemp who married Samuel H. Wheelock with the one that married Joel H. Wheelock is based on the fact that Samuel and Joel are brothers, and that a consistent set of marriage records and surnames can be established for Sophronia between her marriage to Samuel and her marriage to Joel.

Sophia Reed, age 32, is enumerated in the 1850 U.S. census living in Boston, ward 11, with Harriet Reed (aka Harriet L. Wheelock), age 8, Sarah Reed, age 5, and Mary Reed, age 3. Also in the household is Julia Kemp, age 25, and Harriet Randall, age 30. Elias Reed is not in the household, and is presumed to have died.

Saphronia Wheelock, age 43, is enumerated in th 1860 U.S. census living in Worcester, ward 2, with J. H. Wheelock, age 54, and Sarah Reed, age 15.

Her husband's 28 Aug 1864 death record specifies a status of "married," yet his administration of estate, dated 21 Nov 1864, indicates that there is "no widow," leaving her date of death uncertain.

Children of Joel H. Wheelock and Mary E. Tracy:

- i. **William Henry Wheelock** was born on 25 May 1834, in Worcester, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>1408</sup> died on 29 Jun 1877, in Worcester, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>6834</sup>

This is probably the William Henry Wheelock buried in Hope Cemetery, Worcester, MA; Co. H, 7th Connecticut Infantry.

- ii. **Martha Louisa D. Wheelock** was born on 30 Jul 1836, in Worcester, Worcester, MA.<sup>1408</sup> She married **John Blankinhorn** on 20 Jul 1857, in Worcester, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>6835</sup>
- iii. **George Washington Wheelock** was born on 24 Jun 1838, in Worcester, Worcester, MA,<sup>1408</sup> died on 2 May 1902, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.<sup>6836</sup>

This may be the George W. Wheelock enumerated in the 1870 Census living in Boston, painter, age 31, wife Harriet A, age 35, and son Edward, age 3. The Boston birth record for his son, James Edward Wheelock, born 10 July 1867, identifies his father's birthplace as Worcester (MA 198:74). His Boston death record identifies his occupation as printer.

Children of Sophronia Kemp and Samuel H. Wheelock:

- i. **Harriet L. Wheelock** was born in Feb 1843, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.<sup>6837,6838</sup> She married **Albert Newton** on 25 Nov 1858, in Worcester, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>6838</sup> Albert Newton was born about 1837.<sup>6838</sup>

Hattie L. Newton is enumerated in the 1920 census, living with her daughter in Saugus, Essex Co, MA, age 76.

Children of Sophronia Kemp and Elias Reed:

- i. **Sarah L. Reed** was born on 3 Jul 1845, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA,<sup>6839,6840</sup> died on 19 Dec 1925, in Bedford, Taylor Co, IA,<sup>6840</sup> buried in Conway Cemetery, Conway, Taylor Co, IA.<sup>6840</sup> She married **Albert Enos Lake** in Nov 1874.<sup>6841</sup> Albert Enos Lake was born on 28 Sep 1850, in Topsfield, Essex Co, MA,<sup>6842</sup> died on 4 Aug 1940, in Bedford, Taylor Co, IA,<sup>6842</sup> buried in Conway Cemetery, Conway,

Taylor Co, IA.<sup>6842</sup>

ii. **Mary Reed** was born about 1847, died on 17 Jan 1852, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.<sup>6843</sup>

814. **Samuel H. Wheelock** (*Josiah*<sup>7</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>6</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) married (1) **Eliza Crafts** on 22 Dec 1831, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.<sup>6844</sup> He married (2) **Sophronia Kemp** on 3 Nov 1836, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.<sup>6831</sup> Sophronia Kemp was born about 1810.<sup>6830</sup> Sophronia Kemp married second Elias Reed in 1845, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.<sup>6832</sup> She married third **Joel H. Wheelock** on 13 Dec 1856, in Worcester, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>6830</sup> He was the son of **Josiah Wheelock** and Thankful Harrington.<sup>1371,4062</sup> Joel H. Wheelock was born calculated 10 Jun 1806,<sup>4062</sup> died on 28 Aug 1864, in Worcester, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>4063,4064</sup>

*Notes for Samuel H. Wheelock:* Samuel H. Wheelock, minor, under the age of 14, is identified as the son of Josiah and Thankful Wheelock, of Concord, MA in an 1819 guardianship<sup>4061</sup>.

The identity of the Samuel H. Wheelock who married Sophronia Kemp as the son of Josiah and Thankful is assumed based on the name match, and the fact that his brother, Joel H. Wheelock also married Sophronia Kemp.

Saml H. Wheelock is enumerated in the 1840 census living in Boston, ward 11, age between 20 and 30, with two females, also between 20 and 30.

He is not found in the 1850 census, and is presumed to have died prior to the 1845 marriage of his wife to Elias Reed.

A Harriet L. Wheelock, age 3 months, daughter of Samuel, died in Boston on 26 Oct 1831, probably a daughter of Samuel and Eliza.<sup>857</sup>

*Notes for Sophronia Kemp:* Sophronia, age 46, is identified as the daughter of Lewis Kemp, born in Boston, in the 1856 record of her marriage to Joel H. Wheelock.

The identity of the Sophronia Kemp who married Samuel H. Wheelock with the one that married Joel H. Wheelock is based on the fact that Samuel and Joel are brothers, and that a consistent set of marriage records and surnames can be established for Sophronia between her marriage to Samuel and her marriage to Joel.

Sophia Reed, age 32, is enumerated in the 1850 U.S. census living in Boston, ward 11, with Harriet Reed (aka Harriet L. Wheelock), age 8, Sarah Reed, age 5, and Mary Reed, age 3. Also in the household is Julia Kemp, age 25, and Harriet Randall, age 30. Elias Reed is not in the household, and is presumed to have died.

Saphronia Wheelock, age 43, is enumerated in th 1860 U.S. census living in Worcester, ward 2, with J. H. Wheelock, age 54, and Sarah Reed, age 15.

Her husband's 28 Aug 1864 death record specifies a status of "married," yet his administration of estate, dated 21 Nov 1864, indicates that there is "no widow," leaving her date of death uncertain.

*Notes for Joel H. Wheelock:* His death record implies a date of birth (10 June 1806) that is earlier than his parent's marriage. Yet the 1806 birth date is consistent with the 1850, 1855, and 1860 census enumerations.

The marriage notice for Joel and Mary is published in the 18 Feb 1832 edition of the Columbian Centinel, and indicates that Joel is from Boylston, and that the two were married in Grafton.<sup>6833</sup>

Joel is identified as the son of Josiah and Thankful Wheelock in his 13 Dec 1856 Worcester marriage to Sophronia Reed (MA 101:279). He is also identified as the son of Josiah and Thankful of Concord, MA in an 1819 guardianship (Middlesex County Probate Records, case 24388) in which he is identified as a minor, under the age of 14.

His 1864 Worcester County administration of estate (case 63706) indicates that there is "no widow", and lists his children: William Wheelock, in the army, stationed near Richmond VA; Martha Blankenhorn; and George W. Wheelock, in the army, stationed near Blacksburg, VA. John Blankenhorn, his son in law, is appointed administrator.



Children of Samuel H. Wheelock and Sophronia Kemp:

- i. **Harriet L. Wheelock** was born in Feb 1843, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.<sup>6837,6838</sup> She married **Albert Newton** on 25 Nov 1858, in Worcester, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>6838</sup> Albert Newton was born about 1837.<sup>6838</sup>

Hattie L. Newton is enumerated in the 1920 census, living with her daughter in Saugus, Essex Co, MA, age 76.

Children of Sophronia Kemp and Elias Reed:

- i. **Sarah L. Reed** was born on 3 Jul 1845, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA,<sup>6839,6840</sup> died on 19 Dec 1925, in Bedford, Taylor Co, IA,<sup>6840</sup> buried in Conway Cemetery, Conway, Taylor Co, IA.<sup>6840</sup> She married **Albert Enos Lake** in Nov 1874.<sup>6841</sup> Albert Enos Lake was born on 28 Sep 1850, in Topsfield, Essex Co, MA,<sup>6842</sup> died on 4 Aug 1940, in Bedford, Taylor Co, IA,<sup>6842</sup> buried in Conway Cemetery, Conway, Taylor Co, IA.<sup>6842</sup>
- ii. **Mary Reed** was born about 1847, died on 17 Jan 1852, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.<sup>6843</sup>

815. **George Henry Wheelock** (*Jonathan*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>6</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Jun 1825, in Leominster, Worcester, MA,<sup>163</sup> died on 28 Nov 1895, in Leominster, Worcester, MA.<sup>1381</sup> Occupation: Comb Maker. He married **Christiana Bartlett** on 29 Nov 1848, in Townsend, MA.<sup>6845</sup> Christiana Bartlett died in Oct 1913,<sup>6846</sup> buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Leominster, MA.<sup>6846</sup>

*Notes for George Henry Wheelock:* The 1870 Federal Census shows George Wheelock, 45, Yankee Notion Peddler, and Christiana, 43, born in VT, living in Leominster, MA, with Anna L. Wheelock, age 5, born in Mass.

*Notes for Christiana Bartlett:* Christiana Bartlett was the daughter of Zela (Bela?) and Abigail Bartlett of Townsend, MA.<sup>6845</sup>

Children of George Henry Wheelock and Christiana Bartlett:

- i. **Anna L. Wheelock** was born about 1865, in MA.<sup>6847</sup>

816. **Dennis Hills Wheelock** (*Jonathan*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>6</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Mar 1827, in Leominster, Worcester, MA,<sup>163</sup> died on 26 Nov 1915,<sup>4093</sup> buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Leominster, MA.<sup>4093</sup> Occupation: Merchant. He married **Fannie Robbins Phillips** about 1849.<sup>6848</sup> Fannie Robbins Phillips was born on 18 Sep 1828, in Newfane, VT,<sup>1381</sup> died on 28 Apr 1901, in Millis, MA.<sup>1381</sup>

*Notes for Fannie Robbins Phillips:* Fannie Phillips was from Newfane, Vt.<sup>163</sup> She was the daughter of Mason Phillips. She died while on a trip to visit her son in Millis, MA.

Children of Dennis Hills Wheelock and Fannie Robbins Phillips:

- i. **Mary Frances Wheelock** was born on 17 Dec 1852, in Leominster, Worcester, MA.<sup>1381</sup> She married **George W. Brown** on 1 May 1871, in Leominster, Worcester, MA.<sup>1381</sup>
- ii. **Ellen Elizabeth Wheelock** was born on 7 Jun 1854, in Leominster, Worcester, MA,<sup>1381</sup> died on 17 Aug 1897, in Leominster, Worcester, MA,<sup>1381</sup> buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Leominster, MA.<sup>6849</sup> She married **John C. Chapin** on 8 Jan 1880.<sup>1381</sup> John C. Chapin was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Leominster, MA.<sup>6850</sup>
- iii. **Ada M. Wheelock** was born on 10 Apr 1858,<sup>1381</sup> died on 11 Jun 1859,<sup>1381</sup> buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Leominster, MA.<sup>6851</sup>
- 1118 iv. **Albert Henry Wheelock** was born on 6 Dec 1859, in Leominster, Worcester, MA,<sup>1381</sup> died in 1947.<sup>6852</sup>
- 1119 v. **Alice M. Wheelock** was born on 27 Apr 1866, in Leominster, Worcester, MA.<sup>1381</sup>

817. **Lucretia Street Wheelock** (*Jonathan*<sup>7</sup>, *Abijah*<sup>6</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Jul 1830, in Charlemont, MA.<sup>412</sup> She married **Augustus G. Burton** on 14 May 1852, in Charlemont, Franklin Co, MA.<sup>4096</sup>

Children of Lucretia Street Wheelock and Augustus G. Burton:

- i. **Charles Arthur Burton** was born on 6 May 1854, in Shelburne Falls, MA.<sup>4096</sup>
- ii. **Corn Gertrude Burton** was born on 17 Jun 1858, in Kalamazoo, MI,<sup>4096</sup> died on 5 Mar 1866, in Shelburne Falls, MA.<sup>4096</sup>

818. **Sarah Malvina Wheelock** (*Jonathan*<sup>7</sup>, *Abijah*<sup>6</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Sep 1832, in Charlemont, MA,<sup>412</sup> died on 1 May 1924,<sup>4101</sup> buried in Oak Woods Cemetery, Chicago, Cook Co, IL.<sup>4101</sup> She married **Joseph Tyler** in 1848, in Otsego, MI.<sup>4096</sup>

Children of Sarah Malvina Wheelock and Joseph Tyler:

- i. **Arabella A. Tyler** was born on 19 Feb 1851, in Allegan, MI,<sup>4096</sup> died on 6 Jun 1863.<sup>4096</sup>
- ii. **Ellen F. Tyler** was born on 3 Jan 1853.<sup>4096</sup>
- iii. **Jonathan F. Tyler** was born on 4 Nov 1855,<sup>4096</sup> died in Jan 1867.<sup>4096</sup>
- iv. **Edward Tyler** was born on 30 Aug 1858.<sup>4096</sup>

819. **Everett J. Wheelock** (*Jonathan*<sup>7</sup>, *Abijah*<sup>6</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Oct 1836, in Brooklin, OH.<sup>4096</sup> He married **Elizabeth Flanigan** on 4 Oct 1868, in Allegan, MI.<sup>4096</sup>

*Notes for Everett J. Wheelock:* He enlisted in the army, 3 Oct 1861, discharged 19 Sep 1862.

Children of Everett J. Wheelock and Elizabeth Flanigan:

- i. **George R. Wheelock** was born on 24 Jun 1869.<sup>4096</sup>
- ii. **Willis Warren Wheelock** was born on 30 Aug 1873.<sup>4096</sup>
- iii. **Frederick Welcome Wheelock** was born on 6 Mar 1881.<sup>4096</sup>

820. **Edward C. Wheelock** (*Jonathan*<sup>7</sup>, *Abijah*<sup>6</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Mar 1840, in Calhoun Co, MI,<sup>4096,4102</sup> died on 10 Nov 1876, in Allegan, Allegan Co, MI.<sup>4102</sup> He married **Emily Ellen Dickinson** on 24 Dec 1865, in Allegan, Allegan Co, MI.<sup>4096,4102,6853</sup>

*Notes for Edward C. Wheelock:* Edward Wheelock, age 10, is enumerated in the 1850 Census living in the household of George White in Eckford, Calhoun, MI. The identity of his parents is not known.

Living nearby in Albion is the family of Frederick Wheelock (1804 - 1887), son of Asa Wheelock and Abigail Reed of Wardsboro, VT. Also living nearby in Battle Creek is the family of Jonathan Wheelock and Sally Hall, of Charlemont, MA. The Street Genealogy identifies his parents as Jonathan and Sally Hall.<sup>6854</sup>

He enlisted 4 June 1861 in the 3rd Michigan Regiment, discharged 5 June 1865.

Children of Edward C. Wheelock and Emily Ellen Dickinson:

- i. **Dwight E. Wheelock** was born on 30 Dec 1866.
- ii. **Hugh N. Wheelock** was born on 29 May 1869, in Allegan, MI.<sup>4096</sup>

821. **George Washington Wheelock** (*Thomas*<sup>7</sup>, *Abijah*<sup>6</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Feb 1835, in Charlemont, MA,<sup>412</sup> died on 3 Sep 1888,<sup>4107</sup> buried in Fairview Cemetery, New Britain, Hartford Co, CT.<sup>4107</sup> He married **Lamira Ophelia Crosby** on 13 Mar 1861, in Greenfield, Franklin Co, MA.<sup>6855</sup> Lamira Ophelia Crosby was born about 1842,<sup>6856</sup> died on 31 Oct 1880,<sup>6857</sup> buried in Fairview Cemetery, New Britain, Hartford Co, CT.<sup>6857</sup>

*Notes for Lamira Ophelia Crosby:* Lamira Ophelia Crosby was age 19 at the time of her marriage to George W. Wheelock. She was the daughter of Daniel and Fanny Crosby.<sup>6858</sup>

Children of George Washington Wheelock and Lamira Ophelia Crosby:

- i. **George Burnside Wheelock** was born on 13 Jun 1862, in Greenfield, Franklin Co, MA.<sup>6859</sup>
- ii. **Abbie Jane Wheelock** was born on 24 Sep 1867, in Greenfield, Franklin Co, MA.<sup>6860</sup>

822. **Benjamin F. Wheelock** (*Haskell*<sup>7</sup>, *Peter*<sup>6</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1812, in Royalton, Windsor Co, VT.<sup>4111</sup> He married (1) **Elmira Fowler** on 19 Sep 1836, in Milwaukee Co, WI.<sup>6861</sup> He married (2) **Harriet L. Ludlow** about 1840.<sup>6862,6863</sup> Harriet L. Ludlow was born about 1816.<sup>6863</sup>

*Notes for Benjamin F. Wheelock:* Benjamin F. Wheelock was a brother of James H. Wheelock, according to the biography of James that appears in "Pioneer History of Milwaukee: 1840-1846", Volume 2, by James Smith Buck, 1881, pages 69-71, online at books.google.com, retrieved Oct 2017. The book also states that James H. Wheelock was a brother of H H, Ira, and Dunham Wheelock, of Hartford, WI.

This would make Benjamin the son of Haskell Wheelock and Lydia Dunham.

He is presumed to have married Elmira Fowler first, based on the 1836 Wisconsin marriage record; but nothing further has been found to confirm this. His daughter Sarah was probably a result of this marriage. The 1850 census places her in the household of Benjamin and Harriet, age 11, implying a birth date before Benjamin and Harriet were married. Elmira must have died or divorced Benjamin before 1840.

Benjamin appears in the 1850 Census, living in Milwaukee. He's in the 1855 Wisconsin State Census, living in Williamstown, Dodge Co, WI; in the 1860 Census living in Oconomowoc Village, Waukesha Co, WI; in the 1870 Census living in Green Bay, Brown Co, WI; in the 1875 Wisconsin State Census, living again in Green Bay; and finally in the 1880 Federal Census living in Medford, Taylor Co, WI. He appears in no further census records.

Children of Benjamin F. Wheelock and Elmira Fowler:

- i. **Sarah Wheelock** was born about 1839.<sup>6864</sup>

Children of Benjamin F. Wheelock and Harriet L. Ludlow:

- i. **Amelia Wheelock** was born about 1841.<sup>6863</sup>
- ii. **Charles Wheelock** was born about 1845.<sup>6863</sup>
- iii. **James Harvey Wheelock** was born about 1846,<sup>6863</sup> died on 17 Mar 1916,<sup>6865</sup> buried in Forest Hill Cemetery, Madison, Dane Co, WI.<sup>6865</sup> He married **Fannie J. Wheeler** on 18 Aug 1880, in Neenah, Winnebago Co, WI.<sup>6861</sup>

This is the J H Wheelock that appears in the 1850 Census. He is referred to as Harvey in the 1860 Census, and James Harvey Wheelock on his FindAGrave death record (memorial number 86587274).
- iv. **Henry Wheelock** was born about 1849.<sup>6863</sup>
- v. **Ella J. Wheelock** was born about 1851.<sup>6863</sup> She married **Henry A. Milham** on 7 Sep 1875, in Brown Co, WI.<sup>6861</sup>
- vi. **Edgar Wheelock** was born on 17 Feb 1853, in WI,<sup>6863,6866</sup> died on 18 Apr 1924, in Chicago, Cook Co, IL,<sup>6866</sup> buried in Oak Woods Cemetery, Chicago, Cook Co, IL.<sup>6867</sup> Occupation: Journalist.<sup>6866</sup>

Edgar Wheelock's death record ("Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths Index, 1916-1947", www.Ancestry.com) identifies his father as Benjamin Wheelock, born in Royalton, VT. His mother is Hamil Patricia Staufer, born in NY. This is problematic, given that the census (1860, 1870) lists him in the household of Benjamin Wheelock and Harriet Ludlow, who were together as a family starting in the 1850 census through at least 1870.
- vii. **Carolina Wheelock** was born about 1856.<sup>6863</sup> She married **Clement H. Brown** on 7 Sep 1875, in Brown Co, WI.<sup>6861</sup>
- viii. **Mary Wheelock** was born about 1860.<sup>6863</sup>
- ix. **Birdie Wheelock** was born about 1862.<sup>6868</sup>
- x. **Lula Wheelock** was born about 1864.<sup>6868</sup>

823. **Hiram H. Wheelock** (*Haskell*<sup>7</sup>, *Peter*<sup>6</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Dec 1817, in Sackett's Harbor, NY,<sup>4112</sup> died in 1895,<sup>4113</sup> buried in Union Cemetery, Hartford, Washington Co, WI.<sup>4113</sup> He married **Elizabeth Denny** on 21 Feb 1843, in Pewaukee, Waukesha Co, WI.<sup>4112</sup>

*Notes for Hiram H. Wheelock:* Hiram H. Wheelock was a native of the State of New York. When about a year old, his parents moved to Royalton, VT; and shortly thereafter to Newburg (Wisconsin). In 1840, he moved to Milwaukee, and then to Pewaukee, Waukesha Co, Wisconsin where he established a factory for the manufacture of hay rakes and wooden handles. Later he became involved in milling and the manufacture of furniture. In Apr, 1846 he moved to Hartford, Washington Co, Wisconsin, then a small hamlet consisting of a few log houses and a saw mill. There he built a store, selling general supplies. The business expanded, and he formed a partnership with Mr. R. S. Kneeland, under the name Wheelock & Kneeland. Shortly after, Mr. Ira H. Wheelock and Mr. Nathan Parker bought an interest in the business, and the firm name was changed to Wheelock, Kneeland, & Co. About 1850, Mr. H. H. Wheelock & Bros. had established a branch store at Mayville, Dodge Co., under the name of Wheelock Bros., and under the management of J. D. Wheelock.

A successful business, Hiram H. Wheelock was involved in milling, retail sales of general merchandise, sale and processing of pearl ash, and water power. A man of rare business ability, with energy and courage to execute his plans, he was a powerful factor in the growth and development of Hartford and adjacent towns.<sup>6869</sup>

The birth date on his headstone (1818) disagrees with the birth date given in "History of Washington" (16 Dec 1817).

*Notes for Elizabeth Denny:* Elizabeth Denny, a native of Massachusetts, was the daughter of Joseph Denny and Lucinda Henshaw.<sup>6869</sup>

Children of Hiram H. Wheelock and Elizabeth Denny:

- i. **Charles E. Wheelock** was born about 1849.<sup>6870</sup>
- ii. **Lou Wheelock** was born about 1865.<sup>6871</sup>
- iii. **Carrie E. Wheelock** was born on 8 Dec 1867,<sup>6872,6873,6874</sup> died on 24 Sep 1922,<sup>6874</sup> buried in Prairie Home Cemetery, Waukesha, Waukesha Co, WI.<sup>6874</sup> She married **Samuel Dunwoody** on 10 Nov 1898, in Hartford, Washington Co, WI.<sup>6875</sup> Samuel Dunwoody was born on 2 Jul 1863, in Ireland,<sup>6875,6876</sup> died on 18 Jan 1950,<sup>6876</sup> buried in Prairie Home Cemetery, Waukesha, Waukesha Co, WI.<sup>6876</sup>

824. **Ira Hatch Wheelock** (*Haskell*<sup>7</sup>, *Peter*<sup>6</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Sep 1820, in Royalton, VT.<sup>4112</sup> He married **Emeline Jackson** on 23 Dec 1849, in Price Co, Wisconsin.<sup>4112,6877</sup> Emeline Jackson died on 29 Sep 1899, in Washington Co, Wisconsin.<sup>6878</sup>

*Notes for Ira Hatch Wheelock:* This may be the "J H Wheelock" recorded in the "Wisconsin, Death Index, 1820-1907", online at www.FamilySearch.org (Oct 2015) who died 23 Aug 1894 in Washington Co, WI.

Children of Ira Hatch Wheelock and Emeline Jackson:

- i. **Emma Wheelock** was born about 1851, in WI.<sup>6879</sup>
- ii. **Marion Wheelock** was born about 1856, in WI.<sup>6879,6880</sup>
- iii. **Harry Wheelock** was born about 1860, in WI.<sup>6879</sup>
- iv. **Hellen Wheelock** was born about 1864.<sup>6881</sup>

825. **Jesse Dunham Wheelock** (*Haskell*<sup>7</sup>, *Peter*<sup>6</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Jan 1827, in NH,<sup>4114,4115,4116</sup> died on 17 Mar 1900, in Milwaukee, WI,<sup>4117</sup> buried in Union Cemetery, Hartford, Washington Co, WI.<sup>6882</sup> He married **Henrietta Demoe**.<sup>4115</sup>

*Notes for Jesse Dunham Wheelock:* Jesse D. Wheelock was a captian in the Wisconsin 47th infantry during the civil war.<sup>6869</sup>

Children of Jesse Dunham Wheelock and Henrietta Demoe:

- i. **Clara E. Wheelock** was born about 1854.<sup>6883</sup> She married **Myron Freusch** on 2 Sep 1878, in Washington, Wisconsin.<sup>4116</sup>

826. **Emily Jane Wheelock** ([Jonathan](#)<sup>7</sup>, [Peter](#)<sup>6</sup>, [Jonathan](#)<sup>5</sup>, [Jonathan](#)<sup>4</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>3</sup>, [Gershom](#)<sup>2</sup>, [Ralph](#)<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Apr 1816, in Potsdam, NY,<sup>4119</sup> died on 25 Nov 1857, in Beaver Dam, WI.<sup>413</sup> She married (1) **Joseph Dickinson** in 1835.<sup>413</sup> She partnered with (2) **William Root**.

*Notes for Emily Jane Wheelock:* Emily had two daughters by Joseph Dickinson, both died young. Her children by Lieutenant William Root are taken from "History of Royalton, VT".<sup>6884</sup>

*Notes for Joseph Dickinson:* Samuel Richardson (1602-1658) & Josiah Ellsworth (1629-1689) Some Descendants, p. 565-6

Children of Emily Jane Wheelock and William Root:

- i. **Erastus Root**
- ii. **Charles Root**
- iii. **Augusta Root**
- iv. **Frank Desnoyers Root**
- v. **Henley Chapman Root**

827. **Abby Anna Wheelock** ([Jonathan](#)<sup>7</sup>, [Peter](#)<sup>6</sup>, [Jonathan](#)<sup>5</sup>, [Jonathan](#)<sup>4</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>3</sup>, [Gershom](#)<sup>2</sup>, [Ralph](#)<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Feb 1819, in Ogdensburg, NY,<sup>4119,4120</sup> died on 5 Apr 1872, in Green Bay, WI,<sup>413,4120</sup> buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Allouez, Brown Co, WI.<sup>4120</sup> She married **William Chapman** on 21 Jul 1836.<sup>413</sup> William Chapman was born on 22 Jan 1810,<sup>6885</sup> died on 17 Dec 1887,<sup>6885</sup> buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Allouez, Brown Co, WI.<sup>6885</sup>

*Notes for Abby Anna Wheelock:* Children by Lieutenant William Chapman were taken from the "History of Royalton, VT".

Children of Abby Anna Wheelock and William Chapman:

- i. **Henry Chapman**
- ii. **Mary Chapman**
- iii. **Annie Leola Chapman**

828. **Carleton Bowman Wheelock** ([Jonathan](#)<sup>7</sup>, [Peter](#)<sup>6</sup>, [Jonathan](#)<sup>5</sup>, [Jonathan](#)<sup>4</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>3</sup>, [Gershom](#)<sup>2</sup>, [Ralph](#)<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 May 1821, in Ogdensburg, NY,<sup>4121</sup> died on 24 Jan 1884,<sup>413,4121</sup> buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Allouez, Brown Co, WI.<sup>4121</sup> He married **Caroline Cox** on 16 Jun 1847.<sup>413</sup> Caroline Cox was born on 24 Sep 1819,<sup>6886</sup> died on 1 May 1902,<sup>6886</sup> buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Allouez, Brown Co, WI.<sup>6886</sup>

*Notes for Carleton Bowman Wheelock:* Children from "History of Royalton, VT".

Members of this family appear in the 1860 Federal Census for Brown County, Wisconsin.

*Notes for Caroline Cox:* Samuel Richardson (1602-1658) & Josiah Ellsworth (1629-1689) Some Descendants, p. 565-6

Children of Carleton Bowman Wheelock and Caroline Cox:

- i. **William Chapman Wheelock**
- ii. **Henry Cox Wheelock** was born on 22 Jul 1852,<sup>6887</sup> died on 12 Nov 1909,<sup>6887</sup> buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Allouez, Brown Co, WI.<sup>6887</sup>

829. **Charles Lafayette Wheelock** ([Jonathan](#)<sup>7</sup>, [Peter](#)<sup>6</sup>, [Jonathan](#)<sup>5</sup>, [Jonathan](#)<sup>4</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>3</sup>, [Gershom](#)<sup>2</sup>, [Ralph](#)<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 May 1824, in Ogdensburg, NY,<sup>4119,4122</sup> died on 20 Dec 1897,<sup>413,4122</sup> buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Allouez, Brown Co, WI.<sup>4122</sup> He partnered with **Maria Jane Irwin**. Maria Jane Irwin was born on 23 Sep 1828,<sup>6888</sup> died on 6 May 1912,<sup>6888</sup> buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Allouez, Brown Co, WI.<sup>6888</sup>

*Notes for Charles Lafayette Wheelock:* Children from "History of Royalton, VT". "Wisconsin Births, 1820-1907", Wisconsin Division of Health, Vital Records, at Ancestry.com contains the following records pertaining to this family: Charles F. Wheelock, b. 11 May 1824, Brown County; Charles Wheelock, b. 26 Mar 1852, Brown County;



Kate I Wheelock, b. 1 Jan 1858, Brown County. "Wisconsin Marriages, 1835-1900" contains the following: Charles A. Wheelock m. Mary A. Moore, 19 July 1877, Jackson, WI. "Wisconsin Deaths, 1820-1907" contains the following records: d. Charles L. Wheelock, 20 Dec 1897, Milwaukee County; Frances C. Wheelock, d. 2 May 1902, Brown County; Members of this family appear in the 1860 Census for Brown County, Wisconsin.

Children of Charles Lafayette Wheelock and Maria Jane Irwin:

- i. **Francis Wheelock**
- ii. **Charles Wheelock**
- iii. **Kate Irwin Wheelock**

830. **Sarah Wheelock** (*David*<sup>7</sup>, *Peter*<sup>6</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Sep 1833.<sup>413</sup> She married **David Copeland** on 14 Mar 1858.<sup>413</sup>

Children of Sarah Wheelock and David Copeland:

- i. **S. Aldula Copeland** was born in Springville, NY.<sup>413</sup> She partnered with **Nelson G. Pringle**.
- ii. **Nellie Boyd Copeland** was born in Hillsboro, OR,<sup>413</sup> died on 6 Aug 1884.<sup>413</sup>

Nellie died at age 12 yrs, and 10 days.

831. **Arthur Buck Wheelock** (*Peter*<sup>7</sup>, *Peter*<sup>6</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Apr 1832, in Royalton, VT.<sup>413</sup> He married **Cynthia E. Mundy** on 21 Oct 1869, in Hudson, SD.<sup>6889</sup>

*Notes for Arthur Buck Wheelock:* In 1833, Arthur moved with his parents from Royalton to Newbury, VT, where he was reared and educated. He remained there until 1853, when he moved to Milwaukee, WI where his uncle, J. S. Buck, and maternal grandmother, Polly Buck, lived.

On 19 Apr 1861, Arthur Wheelock enlisted in the Milwaukee Light Guards, which later became Company A, First Wisconsin Volunteer Infantry. He served in this unit for three months, after which he enlisted as a private in the Seventh Wisconsin Light Artillery. He served as a recruiter, and in Sep 1861 was promoted to second lieutenant. On 21 Aug 1864 he was captured in Memphis, TN, and taken to Cahaba, Alabama. After two months of captivity, he was exchanged, and again entered active duty. On 18 Apr 1865, he was made Captain of the Seventh Battery; and on 20 July 1865, at the age of 33, he was mustered out of service, in Milwaukee.

At the close of the war, Arthur Buck Wheelock built railroads in the west for two years (1866 - Feb 1868); after which, he moved to the Dakota Territory. There He homesteaded land in Lincoln County, where the town of Hudson, SD is now located. Arthur Wheelock, who donated the land for the town site, named it Eden; but because the place was often confused with nearby Egan, the name changed to Hudson.

For twenty years Arthur Wheelock farmed his land in Hudson. Deeply interested in matters affecting the development of the commonwealth, he service as a representative to the territorial legislature (1870 to 1872), and was a county commissioner for two years.

In 1888 he moved to Sioux Falls, SD, where he served as the chief of police, and later as a city justice.

Sources:

- 1) "History of Royalton, VT", by Evelyn M. Wood Lovejoy, Free Press Printing Company, Burlington, VT, 1911.
- 2) "History of Dakota Territory", George W. Kingsbury, Volume IV, pages 76-79, published 1915; transcribed by Maurice Kreuger, and display at [www.RootsWeb.com](http://www.RootsWeb.com), Jan 2001.
- 3) Biography of Judge Arthur Buck Wheelock, displayed at [www.RootsWeb.com](http://www.RootsWeb.com), at the Sioux Valley Genealogical Society Website, under Biographies, taken from History of Minnehaha County, South Dakota", by Dana R. Bailey, 1899. See <http://www.rootsweb.com/~sdsvgs/>

*Notes for Cynthia E. Mundy:* Cynthia Mundy was the daughter of James Martin Mundy.<sup>6890</sup>

Children of Arthur Buck Wheelock and Cynthia E. Mundy:

- 1120 i. **Mary Elsie Wheelock** was born DATE UNKNOWN.<sup>6889</sup>
- ii. **Alice Muriel Wheelock** was born DATE UNKNOWN.<sup>6889</sup>

832. **Martin Wheelock** (*Nahum*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Mar 1814, in Shaftsbury, Bennington Co, VT,<sup>4127</sup> died on 31 Oct 1879, in Shaftsbury, Bennington Co, VT.<sup>4127</sup> He partnered with **Lois P. (--?--)**. Lois P. (--?--) was born about 1819, in NY.<sup>6891</sup>

*Notes for Martin Wheelock:* Martin Wheelock lived in Shaftsbury, VT, per birth record of his son Nahum in 1841.

Children of Martin Wheelock and Lois P. (--?--):

- i. **Nahum F. Wheelock** was born on 10 Jun 1841, in Shaftsbury, Bennington Co, VT.<sup>308</sup>
- ii. **Martha Wheelock** was born about 1851.<sup>6892</sup>

833. **Jerome Slater Wheelock** (*Joseph*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Aug 1823, in Shaftsbury, Bennington Co, VT,<sup>733</sup> died on 15 Jun 1908, in Perry, Livingston Co, NY.<sup>4130</sup> He married **Fannie J. Howell** in 1847.<sup>733</sup> Fannie J. Howell was born in 1826,<sup>4130</sup> died on 27 Feb 1909, in Leicester, Livingston Co, NY.<sup>4130</sup>

*Notes for Jerome Slater Wheelock:* The children of Jerome and Anna are taken from "Biographical Review, Biographical Sketches of The Leading Citizens of Livingston and Wyoming Counties, NY", Boston, Biographical Review Publishing Company, 1895.

The same book writes the following about Jerome:

Jerome S. Wheelock was but five years old when his parents came to New York; and he clearly remembers many incidents of the journey, and the pioneer life during the early years in the new home. He assisted his father with the farm and hotel work until he was twenty-one, when he started for himself in the grocery business. Soon after, he gave this up for a short time and engaged in buying standing timber, which he cut, and then rafted the lumber through the Genessee and Erie Canals to Albany. He again took up the grocery business for a period of five years, after which time farming occupied his attention; but, as this was not entirely satisfactory, he resumed mercantile business, carrying a general stock, continuing in this until 1884. At that time he was owner of a farm at Conesus Lake; and, as he had sold out his business, farming interested him for a number of years, until, finding a suitable purchaser, he sold out, and has since lived practically retired.

Mr. Wheelock cast his first vote with the Democrats for Polk and Dallas, and his next with the Free Soil party, for Van Buren. Then, being one of the first to realize the benefits to be derived from a change in politics, he assisted in the organization of the Republican party. He was appointed Postmaster under Lincoln's administration, his commission bearing the signature of Montgomery Blair; and the length of time he held this post shows the efficiency with which he has served the public, and the high esteem in which he is regarded.

Children of Jerome Slater Wheelock and Fannie J. Howell:

- 1121 i. **Emma J. Wheelock** was born in Oct 1849, in NY.<sup>4130</sup>
- ii. **Richard H. Wheelock** was born in 1852,<sup>4130</sup> died in 1930, in Leicester, Livingston Co, NY,<sup>4130</sup> buried in Leicester Cemetery, Leicester, Livingston Co, NY.<sup>4130</sup>  
Middle initial H. from census records, and a newspaper article.<sup>6893</sup>
- iii. **Elizabeth Wheelock** was born in Aug 1854.<sup>4130,6894</sup> She married **Livingston Howell**.<sup>6894</sup> Livingston Howell was born on 28 Feb 1853, in Bethany, NY.
- iv. **Anna Wheelock** was born about 1846,<sup>2271</sup> died on 10 Dec 1848, in Leicester, Livingston Co., NY.<sup>2271</sup>
- v. **John Wheelock** was born about 1856,<sup>2271</sup> died on 10 Oct 1857, in Leicester, Livingston Co., NY.<sup>2271</sup>
- vi. **William Wheelock** was born about 1859,<sup>2271</sup> died on 4 Oct 1872, in Leicester, Livingston Co., NY.<sup>2271</sup>
- vii. **Etta Wheelock** was born about 1861.<sup>6895</sup> She partnered with **Angus McDonald**.

viii. **Effie Wheelock** was born about 1865.<sup>6896</sup> She partnered with **David Reed**.

834. **Nahum Bottom Wheelock** (*Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 15 Mar 1828, in Shaftsbury, Bennington Co, VT,<sup>4131</sup> died on 8 Sep 1900, in York, Livingston Co, NY.<sup>4132,4133</sup> He married **Roxanna Armstrong**.<sup>4131</sup> Roxanna Armstrong was born about 1838, in NY.<sup>6897</sup>

*Notes for Nahum Bottom Wheelock:* Nahum, age 51, and Rosana, age 42, are enumerated in the 1880 Census, living in Geneseo, Livingston Co, NY, with their children, John, age 15, Myron, age 13, Erma, age 10, and William, age 3.

#### Research Notes:

The 15 Mar 1828 birth date has not yet been confirmed with original records. The 1855 NY state census lists his age as 26, implying an 1829 birth date. The 1870 U.S. census implies a birth date of 1830; the 1875 NY state census - 1831; the 1880 U.S. census - 1829; and the 1900 U.S. census states March 1829. His U.S. Civil War Draft Registration (Ancestry.com, New York, 25th Congressional District, Leicester, Vol 3 of 7), implies a birth date before July 1828. His New York Death Certificate number 36984, Nahun B. Wheelock, 6 Sep 1900, would probably resolve the conflicts, and identify the birth date.

Children of Nahum Bottom Wheelock and Roxanna Armstrong:

- i. **John A. Wheelock** was born on 17 Feb 1865, in Geneseo, Livingston Co., NY,<sup>6898</sup> died on 5 Apr 1943, in Mt. Morris, Livingston Co, NY,<sup>4131,6898</sup> buried in Pleasant Valley Cemetery, Piffard, Livingston Co, NY.<sup>6899</sup> He married (1) **Katherine Heath** about 1887.<sup>6900</sup> Katherine Heath was born in Jun 1863, in NY,<sup>6900</sup> died on 25 Apr 1911, in York, Livingston Co, NY,<sup>6901</sup> buried in Pleasant Valley Cemetery, Piffard, Livingston Co, NY.<sup>6902</sup> He married (2) **Henrietta Mary Huntington** on 4 Oct 1917, in Pavilion, Genesee Co, NY.<sup>6903</sup> Henrietta Mary Huntington was born in 1856,<sup>6904</sup> died in 1934,<sup>6904</sup> buried in Prospect Hill Cemetery, Perry, Wyoming Co, NY.<sup>6904</sup> Henrietta Mary Huntington married first Horace Sheldon on 14 Aug 1884, in Perry, Wyoming Co, NY.<sup>6905</sup> Horace Sheldon was born in 1857,<sup>6906</sup> died in 1904,<sup>6906</sup> buried in Prospect Hill Cemetery, Perry, Wyoming Co, NY.<sup>6906</sup>

Per obituary, he died at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Earl MacLeod, Mt. Morris. The obituary also mentions his brother, William J. Wheelock, two other daughters, Mrs. Florence Anderson of Bergen and Mrs. Kathleen MacIntyre of Yonkers; and a sister, Mrs. David McClurg of Greigsville.<sup>6907</sup>

- 1122 ii. **Myron Wheelock** was born on 16 Oct 1866, in Geneseo, Livingston Co., NY,<sup>6908</sup> died on 8 Sep 1942, in Greigsville, Livingston Co, NY.<sup>6908,6909</sup>
- iii. **Erma Wheelock** was born in 1870,<sup>6910,6911</sup> died in 1962,<sup>6910</sup> buried in Pleasant Valley Cemetery, Piffard, Livingston Co, NY.<sup>6910</sup>

She married David McClurg.

- 1123 iv. **William J. Wheelock** was born on 10 Dec 1876,<sup>6912,6913</sup> died on 22 Dec 1955, in Batavia, Genesee Co, NY.<sup>6914</sup>

835. **Martin Seneca Wheelock** (*Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 18 Aug 1830,<sup>4134</sup> died on 22 Dec 1916,<sup>4134</sup> buried in Leicester, Livingston Co, NY.<sup>4129</sup> He married **Victoria Conrad** on 19 May 1858.<sup>4129</sup> Victoria Conrad was born on 8 Aug 1837,<sup>4129</sup> died on 12 Dec 1903, in Leicester, Livingston Co, NY.<sup>4129</sup>

*Notes for Martin Seneca Wheelock:* Martin Wheelock is enumerated in the 1870 Federal Census living in Leicester, Livingston Co, NY, age 39, with his wife Victoria, ag 32, son Fayette, age 9, son Osmond, age 6, Charles, age 3, and daughter Alice, 1 month old (on 21 July 1870, when the census was taken).

The family is enumerated in the 1880 Census, again living in Leicester, with children Fayette C, age 19, Fred A, age 16, Charles D., age 12, and Mary A., age 10.

The name of the second son is given as Osmond in most of the census records, but as Fred in the 1880 Census.

The 1910 Census shows Martin S. Wheelock living with his son, Osmond F. Wheelock in Leicester.

Children of Martin Seneca Wheelock and Victoria Conrad:

- 1124 i. **Fayette Conrad Wheelock** was born on 14 Nov 1861, in Cuylerville, NY,<sup>4129</sup> died on 12 Dec 1903, in Leicester, Livingston Co, NY.<sup>4129</sup>
- ii. **Osmond F. Wheelock** was born about 1864.<sup>6915</sup>
- iii. **Charles D. Wheelock** was born about 1867.<sup>6915</sup>
- iv. **Mary Alice Wheelock** was born about Jun 1870.<sup>6915</sup>

836. **John Jones Wheelock** (*Joseph*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Jan 1833,<sup>4129</sup> died on 28 Jun 1917, in Redding, Shasta Co, CA,<sup>4129</sup> buried in Redding Memorial Park, Redding, Shasta Co, CA.<sup>6916</sup> He married **Hannah Howell**.<sup>4129</sup> Hannah Howell was born on 14 Jan 1840,<sup>6917</sup> died on 23 Oct 1929,<sup>6917</sup> buried in Redding Memorial Park, Redding, Shasta Co, CA.<sup>6917</sup>

*Notes for John Jones Wheelock:* At the age of 27, John J. Wheelock moved to California and settled in Muletown, where, in 1860, he married Miss Hannah Howell. Shortly after the wedding, they moved to the settlement of Eagle Creek, which became Ono in 1883.

Wheelock was on of the early merchants in Ono history. In 1913 the Wheelocks moved to Redding, where John J. Wheelock died in June 1917 at his Placer Street home.<sup>6918</sup>

Children of John Jones Wheelock and Hannah Howell:

- i. **Charles D. Wheelock** was born on 13 Oct 1861, in Shasta, Shasta Co, CA,<sup>4129</sup> died in 1926,<sup>6919</sup> buried in Redding Memorial Park, Redding, Shasta Co, CA.<sup>6919</sup> He married **Mary Emma Bryce** on 24 Dec 1885, in CA.<sup>4129</sup> Mary Emma Bryce was born in 1865,<sup>6920</sup> died in 1953,<sup>6920</sup> buried in Redding Memorial Park, Redding, Shasta Co, CA.<sup>6920</sup>
- ii. **Ida Eunice Wheelock** was born on 4 Aug 1863, in Shasta, Shasta Co, CA.<sup>4129</sup> She married **William Miller**.<sup>4129</sup>
- iii. **Mary Etta Wheelock** was born on 18 Oct 1866, in Shasta, Shasta Co, CA.<sup>4129</sup>
- iv. **Anna Belle Wheelock** was born on 9 Apr 1870, in Shasta, Shasta Co, CA.<sup>4129</sup>
- v. **Frederick John Wheelock** was born on 3 Jul 1875, in Shasta, Shasta Co, CA,<sup>4129</sup> died on 6 Apr 1956.<sup>6357</sup>
- vi. **Margaret Wheelock** was born in Shasta, Shasta Co, CA.<sup>4129</sup>

837. **Anna Eliza Wheelock** (*Joseph*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Oct 1837, in Leicester, Livingston Co, NY,<sup>4127</sup> died on 18 Jan 1928, in Canandaigua, Ontario Co, NY.<sup>4127</sup> She married **Henry Martin** on 20 Apr 1865, in Canandaigua, Ontario Co, NY.<sup>4127</sup> Henry Martin was born on 8 Mar 1834, in Kingston, Ontario, Canada, died on 23 Feb 1896, in Canandaigua, Ontario Co, NY.

Children of Anna Eliza Wheelock and Henry Martin:

- i. **Minnie Martin** was born about 1867.<sup>6921</sup>
- ii. **William Elsworth Martin** was born on 16 Mar 1868, in Canandaigua, Ontario Co, NY,<sup>4127</sup> died on 23 May 1933, in Canandaigua, Ontario Co, NY.<sup>4127</sup>
- iii. **Harriette Martin** was born about 1870.<sup>6921</sup>
- iv. **Henry E. Martin** was born about 1872.<sup>6921</sup>

838. **Orville Wheelock** (*Alden*<sup>7</sup>, *Amariah*<sup>6</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 May 1826, in Trumbell, OH,<sup>4136</sup> died on 9 Sep 1862, in Lyceum Hospital, Alexandria, Virginia,<sup>4137</sup> buried in Alexandria National Cemetery, Virginia.<sup>4137</sup> He married **Anna Cornell** on 1 May 1851, in Ionia County, MI.<sup>4136</sup>

*Notes for Orville Wheelock:* Orville enlisted in the Civil War at Jackson, Michigan on September 23, 1861 as a seargeant in Co. K. 8th Reg't Michigan Infantry. On September 9, 1862, Orville Wheelock died in the Battle of Chantilly in the Civil War.

Children of Orville Wheelock and Anna Cornell:

1125 i. **Mary Wheelock** was born on 14 Aug 1853, in Ionia County, MI.<sup>6922</sup>

839. **Julia Susan Wheelock** (*Alden*<sup>7</sup>, *Amariah*<sup>6</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Oct 1833, in Avon, Ohio,<sup>4138</sup> died on 7 Jun 1900, in Quincy, Ill.<sup>4138</sup> buried in Hazelwood Cemetery, Springfield, Mo.<sup>4138</sup> She married **Porter C. Freeman** on 18 May 1873, in Ionia Co, MI.<sup>4136</sup> Porter C. Freeman was born on 4 Feb 1839,<sup>4137</sup> died on 30 May 1913, in Springfield, Mo.<sup>4137</sup>

*Notes for Julia Susan Wheelock:* Julia Susan Wheelock, teacher, author, and heroine of the Civil War was born in Avon, Ohio, on October 7, 1833, the seventh child of Alden and Elsie (Morey) Wheelock. In her time, she was referred to as "The Florence Nightingale of Michigan"; a tribute to her efforts tending wounded Civil War soldiers. She kept a well written diary of her Civil War experiences that serves as a captivating chronicle of the war and her times. The diary is part of the Civil War collection housed in the Lincoln Museum of Lincoln Memorial University (LMU).

When Julia was four, her father moved the family from Ohio to Erie, Pennsylvania. Her father died when she was 11 years old, and her mother when she was 21. After her mother died, Julia moved to Michigan to be near her brothers Orville and Chapin. In 1858, she entered Kalamazoo College, majoring in Latin and higher Math. Upon graduation, she began teaching.

Julia's story as a courageous participant in the Civil War begins in 1861, when her brother, Orville, enlisted. On September 23, 1861 he was mustered into Company K, Eighth Michigan Infantry. After a brief assignment as a recruiter in Detroit, he was sent to Washington, DC, with his regiment. The Eighth Michigan Infantry saw action in September of 1862 at the Battle of Chantilly, Orville's first battle. He was seriously wounded during the encounter, losing his left leg.

Julia was preparing for the new school year when a messenger delivered word of her brother's condition. She started her diary that day (September 10, 1862) with this entry:

"At 1/2 past 8 o'clock Tinie Stone called and wished to see me: I went to the door, when she informed me, that brother Orville was seriously wounded the first day of Sept. in the battle near Centerville, that he lay several days on the field, had his left limb amputated -- but was finally taken to a hospital in Alexandria, Va."

The next day Julia set out for Washington, DC, to the aid of her brother. Anna, Orville's wife, and her sister, Sarah, both accompanied Julia on her journey. In two days they arrived and immediately began looking for Orville among the wounded and dying in the hospitals of Washington. During her search Julia befriended Elmina Brainard, a nurse from Michigan who had come to attend to the wounded soldiers of the Seventh Michigan Infantry. She and Elmina became close friends and would work together throughout the Civil War.

On September 14, 1862, Julia, Anna, and Sarah were told that Orville had been seen in a hospital in Alexandria, Virginia. When they arrived, they went first to the Southern Methodist Hospital, and then to the Lyceum, where they were told that Orville was just across the street, at the Baptist Church hospital. They started across the street, but were called back and told that Orville was at the Lyceum, and was doing fine.

But hope quickly turned to despair when they were met at the door, and told that Orville had died on September 9, 1862, and had been buried the next day in grave 207 at the soldiers cemetery in Alexandria (now the Alexandria National Cemetery).

The grief stricken women were taken to the cemetery by Clara Jones, the nurse who attended to Orville in his final hours. Clara greatly impressed Julia with her account of Orville's sickness.

Several days later, Anna and Sarah left for Michigan; but Julia stayed behind and visited hospitals with her new friend, Elmina. By the end of September, both had been appointed visiting agents of the Michigan Relief Association.



Julia's duties during this period were to administer to the sick, wounded, and dying soldiers; with an emphasis on those from Michigan. She would assist the nurses, help feed the soldiers, write letters home for those unable to do so themselves, and provide moral support for those who might not live to see the morrow.

Julia's diaries are filled with accounts of anguish and suffering. She worked for up to twelve hours a day, caring for the wounded and dying, after which she would return to her Alexandria boarding and bake pies to take to the soldiers the next day.

Julia fought to improve the conditions of the warehouses and churches that were used to house the wounded. They were often dirty and unsanitary. She felt that they were looked upon as repositories for the dying rather than houses of healing.

In time, Julia's kindness and hard work became well known amongst the soldiers. She was paid five dollars a week, funded with donations by the people of Michigan.

She occasionally did some sightseeing. Her diary has stories of visits to the Capitol, Mt. Vernon, and Christ Church in Alexandria, where she wrote about running her hand over the pew that George Washington sat in.

During a speech, given by Andrew Johnson, she saw Abraham Lincoln, and his young son, accompanied by members of his cabinet. She met Ulysses S. Grant, in 1864, during one of her visits to the front.

She writes at length of Lincoln's assassination. She visited Lincoln lying in state at both the White House and the Capitol. The following is her account:

"The windows, mantle & walls were heavy draped in black. In the middle of the room on a platform covered with black sat the coffin which was beautiful beyond description. A wreath of white flowers and green leaves lay all around the coffin & overhead was a canopy of black. There in the cold embrace of death lay the Chief Magistrate of our country - a placid smile was upon his countenance. It seemed he must only be sleeping, that he would soon awake, but alas! he sleeps the sleep that knows no waking."

Julia's work with the Michigan Relief association ended in July 1865. She stayed in Washington, working at the Treasury Department, until 1873, when she returned to Michigan.

She married Porter C. Freeman, of Middleville, Michigan, on May 18, 1873. The couple lived in Middleville, where they had two sons, Frank Wheelock Freeman, born 1876, and Frederick Orville Freeman, born 1879. The family later moved to Springfield, Missouri, where Frank died at the young age of 14. Fred became a geologist and oil operator.

Julia wrote "Boys in White, Experiences of a Hospital Agent in and Around Washington" while in Middleville. The book described her wartime experiences. It sold reasonably well, and received good reviews.

In 1890, Julia was granted a pension of 12 dollars a month for her service during the war. A document, issued by the House of Representatives stated, "Julia Wheelock was a brave woman, a patriot in the highest sense of the term."

She died on June 7, 1900, at the age of sixty six. She was buried next to her son, Frank, in the Hazlewood Cemetery, in Springfield, Mo. Today, the site overlooks the Springfield National Cemetery.

In Oct 2002 she received a post-humous award from the Michigan Women's Hall of Fame, for her selfless, tireless efforts during the Civil War. The award, presented by Dr. Weldon Petz, was received on her behalf by Bonnie Bergeron, a gg-niece.

#### Sources

-----

o Records of Bonnie Bergeron.

o "Michigans Florence Nightengale", by Weldon Petz, published in the July/Aug 1998 issue of ???.

- o "In Bonnet and Shawl, Adventures of a Michigan Relief Agent During the Civil War", by Frances Davis McTeer, published in ??? on date ???.
  - o "Julia Susan Wheelock, The Florence Nightingale of Michigan During the Civil War", by Robert L. Kincaid, published in ??? on date ???.
  - o "The Boys in White: The Experiences of a Hospital Agent in and around Washington", by Julia S. Wheelock, NY, 1870.
  - o "Diary of Julia S. Wheelock, 1862-1867", Civil War Collection, Lincoln Museum, Lincoln Memorial University.
- Children of Julia Susan Wheelock and Porter C. Freeman:

- i. **Frank Wheelock Freeman** was born on 10 Oct 1875, in Middleville, MI,<sup>4137</sup> died on 26 Jun 1889, in MO.<sup>4137</sup>
- ii. **Frederick Orville Freeman** was born in 1879. Occupation: Geologist.

Orville was a practicing oil geologist in 1944, living in Oklahoma.<sup>6923</sup>

840. **Rozilla Cordelia Wheelock** (*Alden*<sup>7</sup>, *Amariah*<sup>6</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Apr 1835, in PA,<sup>4136</sup> died on 18 Apr 1923, in Britton, Marshall Co, SD,<sup>4136</sup> buried in Lakeview Cemetery, Columbia, SD.<sup>4136</sup> She married **Homer Judson Smith** on 28 Aug 1853, in Ronald Township, Ionia Co, MI.<sup>4136</sup> Homer Judson Smith was buried in Lakeview Cemetery, Columbia, SD.<sup>4136</sup>

Children of Rozilla Cordelia Wheelock and Homer Judson Smith:

- i. **Emma Julia Smith** was born in 1856,<sup>6924</sup> died in 1947,<sup>6924</sup> buried in Lakeview Cemetery, Columbia, SD.<sup>6924</sup>
- ii. **Arthur H. Smith** was born in 1866,<sup>6924</sup> died in 1943,<sup>6924</sup> buried in Lakeview Cemetery, Columbia, SD.<sup>6924</sup>
- iii. **Stella Smith** was born in 1869,<sup>6924</sup> died in 1915,<sup>6924</sup> buried in Mt. View Cemetery, Pasadena, CA.<sup>6924</sup>

Stella, inflicted with TB, was taken to California by her husband, Chester E. Corry. An accomplished pianist, she raised two children, Chester E. Corry, II, and Marj Corry. Unfortunately, Stella died while the children were quite young.<sup>6925</sup>

841. **Isaac W. Wheelock** (*Jesse*<sup>7</sup>, *Amariah*<sup>6</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Nov 1843,<sup>4139</sup> died on 14 Mar 1914, in Crawford Co, PA,<sup>4144</sup> buried in Kingsley Cemetery, Townville, Crawford Co, PA.<sup>4144</sup> He married **Prudy Drake** DATE UNKNOWN, in Townville, PA.<sup>4144</sup> Prudy Drake was born on 9 Apr 1852, in Crawford Co, PA,<sup>6926</sup> died on 6 Mar 1924, in North Warren, Warren Co, PA,<sup>6926</sup> buried in Kingsley Cemetery, Townville, Crawford Co, PA.<sup>6926</sup>

*Notes for Isaac W. Wheelock:* Isaac was living 6 May 1913.

Children of Isaac W. Wheelock and Prudy Drake:

- i. **Irvin A. Wheelock** was born on 30 Mar 1874, in Townville, Crawford Co, PA,<sup>6927</sup> died on 23 May 1934, in Union City, Erie Co, PA,<sup>6927</sup> buried in Kingsley Cemetery, Townville, Crawford Co, PA.<sup>6927</sup>
- ii. **Sherman J. Wheelock** was born on 13 Dec 1875, in Crawford Co, PA,<sup>6928</sup> died on 2 Dec 1956, in Titusville, Crawford Co, PA,<sup>6928</sup> buried in Kingsley Cemetery, Townville, Crawford Co, PA.<sup>6928</sup>
- iii. **Homer Francis Wheelock** was born on 27 Aug 1879, in Crawford Co, PA,<sup>6929</sup> died on 13 Mar 1945, in Cambridge Springs, Crawford Co, PA,<sup>6929</sup> buried in Kingsley Cemetery, Townville, Crawford Co, PA.<sup>6929</sup>
- iv. **William Wallace Wheelock** was born on 10 Dec 1883, in Townville, Crawford Co, PA,<sup>6930</sup> died on 30 Apr 1963, in Warren, Warren Co, PA,<sup>6930</sup> buried in Kitchen Cemetery, Warren, Warren Co, PA.<sup>6930</sup>

842. **Arnold Austin Wheelock** (*Paris*<sup>7</sup>, *Baruch*<sup>6</sup>, *Jesse*<sup>5</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1823, in Smithfield, RI,<sup>4152</sup> died on 2 Jun 1891, in District of Columbia, US,<sup>4152</sup> buried in Arlington National

Cemetery, Arlington, Arlington Co, VA.<sup>6931</sup> He married **Sarah M. (--?--)**.<sup>1424,4164</sup> Sarah M. (--?--) was born about 1828, in NY,<sup>4164</sup> died on 21 Jan 1906, in Washington, DC,<sup>1424</sup> buried in Congressional Cemetery, Washington, DC.<sup>1424</sup>

*Notes for Arnold Austin Wheelock:* Arnold Wheelock is enumerated in the 1850 Census living in Painted Post, Steuben Co, NY, with his wife Sarah, and children Alfonso and Chandler M. Wheelock.

In 1860 he is living in Lock Haven, Clinton Co, PA, with his wife Sarah, and children Alphonsa and Annetta.

In 1870 he is living in Washington, D.C., with his wife Sarah, daughter Nettie.

His death announcement appears in the 2 July 1891 issue of the "Corning Journal": "Arnold A. Wheelock, son of Paris Wheelock, deceased, of Corning, died in Washington, D.C. June 2, aged sixty-nine years. He was buried in the Soldiers Cemetery at Arlington Heights."

Middle name 'Austin' from the death record of his son, Alphonzo.<sup>6932</sup>

Children of Arnold Austin Wheelock and Sarah M. (--?--):

- i. **Alphonzo Maynard Wheelock** was born on 15 Apr 1848, in Lock Haven, Clinton Co, PA,<sup>4152</sup> died on 12 Jul 1928, in Washington, DC,<sup>4152</sup> buried in Congressional Cemetery, Washington, DC.<sup>1424</sup> He married **Mary Francis Clements** on 12 Jun 1869, in Washington, DC.<sup>4152,6933</sup> Mary Francis Clements was born on 3 Jan 1851, in Washington, DC,<sup>4152</sup> died on 27 Feb 1923, in Washington, DC.<sup>4152</sup>

Alphonzo is enumerated in the 1900 Census living in Washington, DC with his wife, Mary, and their children Maynard Wheelock, age 19, Alphonzo Wheelock, age 15, and Sidney Wheelock, age 12. His mother, Sarah, age 68 is also living in the household.

- ii. **Chandler M. Wheelock** was born about 1850.<sup>4164</sup>

Probably died young.

- iii. **Annetta Wheelock** was born about 1856.<sup>4166</sup> She married **James McCabe** on 4 Nov 1874, in Washington, DC.<sup>6933</sup>

843. **George A. Wheelock** (*Paris*<sup>7</sup>, *Baruch*<sup>6</sup>, *Jesse*<sup>5</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1827.<sup>4153</sup> He married **Amelia Lyon** on 29 Oct 1850, in Corning, Steuben Co, NY.<sup>6934,6935</sup> Amelia Lyon was born on 15 Apr 1832, in NY,<sup>6936,6937,6938</sup> died on 17 Dec 1910,<sup>6937</sup> buried in Hollywood Forever Cemetery, Hollywood, Los Angeles Co, CA.<sup>6937</sup>

*Notes for George A. Wheelock:* George A. Wheelock, 28, is enumerated in the 1855 New York state census, living in Corning, Steuben Co, NY, with his wife, Amelia Wheelock, 23, and infant son Nelson Wheelock. Also in the household is his mother, Diana Wheelock, 55, her son Albert H. Wheelock, 16, and daughter Anna E. Wheelock, 12.

In 1860, he is enumerated in Keeler, Van Buren Co, MI, 33, born NY, with wife Amelia, 28, born NY, Nelson, 5, born NY, and Cora, 1, born NY.

In 1870, he is enumerated in Dowagiac, Cass Co, MI, 43, carpenter, born NY, with his wife Amelia, 38, born NY, his son Nelson, 15, born NY, daughter Cora, 11, born NY, son George A., 9, born MI, and son Asa S., 7, born MI.

He is not found in further census records. His wife is enumerated in the 1880 census, living in Dowagiac, Cass Co, MI; her status at the time is married (not widowed), but George is not enumerated in the household.

*Notes for Amelia Lyon:* Her surname, Lyon, is identified in the 1928 Cass Co, MI, death record of her daughter, Cora (Wheelock) Harley.

Per death certificate, she was the daughter of Asa Lyon and Marcia Malory, both born in New York.<sup>6939</sup>

She is enumerated in the 1900 U.S. census living with her son, Asa P. Wheelock, in Chicago, Cook Co, IL, born

Oct 1832 in New York, widowed, mother of eight children.

In 1910 she is again enumerated in the household of her son Asa P. Wheelock, this time in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, CA. Her status is given as widowed.

Children of George A. Wheelock and Amelia Lyon:

- i. **Nelson Wheelock** was born on 6 May 1855, in NY,<sup>6940,6941</sup> died on 7 Jul 1939,<sup>6941</sup> buried in Hollywood Forever Cemetery, Hollywood, Los Angeles Co, CA.<sup>6941</sup>
- ii. **Cora Wheelock** was born on 8 Oct 1858, in NY,<sup>6942,6943</sup> died on 6 Jun 1928, in Dowagiac, Cass Co, MI.<sup>6942</sup>
- iii. **George A. Wheelock** was born on 19 Aug 1860, in MI,<sup>6944,6945</sup> died on 8 Jul 1896,<sup>6945</sup> buried in Riverside Cemetery, Dowagiac, Cass Co, MI.<sup>6945</sup>
- iv. **Asa P. Wheelock** was born on 10 Oct 1862, in MI,<sup>6944,6946</sup> died on 12 Mar 1925,<sup>6946</sup> buried in Hollywood Forever Cemetery, Hollywood, Los Angeles Co, CA.<sup>6946</sup>
- v. **Libby Wheelock** was born estimated 1869, died on 29 Apr 1869, in Silver Creek, Cass Co, MI.<sup>6947</sup>

844. **Ezekial Wheelock** (*Silas*<sup>7</sup>, *Baruch*<sup>6</sup>, *Jesse*<sup>5</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Dec 1820,<sup>4159</sup> died in 1896,<sup>4160</sup> buried in Hope Cemetery, Corning, Steuben Co, NY.<sup>4160</sup> He married (1) **Uraniah E. Aldrich** on 1 Jan 1844, in Cumberland, Providence Co, RI.<sup>6948</sup> Uraniah E. Aldrich was born calculated 1822, died on 23 Apr 1849,<sup>6949</sup> buried in Old Aldrich Burial Grounds, North Smithfield, Providence Co, RI.<sup>6949,6950</sup> He married (2) **Charlotte L. Small** on 30 Oct 1850, in Wayne, Kennebec Co, ME.<sup>6951</sup> Charlotte L. Small was born in 1829,<sup>6952</sup> died in 1872,<sup>6952</sup> buried in Hope Cemetery, Corning, Steuben Co, NY.<sup>6952</sup> He married (3) **Sarah A. (--?--)**.<sup>6624</sup>

*Notes for Ezekial Wheelock:* Ezekial moved to Maine sometime before 1850, when he appears in Wayne, Kennebec Co living with Cyrena Wheelock, age 5, and John W. Wheelock, age 3, both presumed to be children of Ezekial and Uraniah. A Urania D. Wheelock is buried in Wayne, age 6 months. Her headstone confirms that she is the "daughter of E. F. and U. E. Wheelock". Her mother died 6 months earlier, suggesting that she may have died giving birth to Urania.

Also living with Ezekial in 1850 is Charlotte Small, age 20, whom he married 30 Oct 1850 in Wayne.

The family moved to Corning, Steuben Co, NY sometime before 1855, when they are enumerated there in the New York census. This is the key evidence that links Ezekial's father, Silas, with his parents, Baruch and Philadelphia. Many other members of this family moved to Corning, including Ezekial's uncles, Paris, Marcus, and David.

Ezekial's second wife died in 1872 (per headstone record). By 1875 he had apparently remarried, as he is living with Sarah A. Wheelock, age 41, in the 1875 New York Census.

*Notes for Uraniah E. Aldrich:* Her calculated birth date, from age at death, is 31 Oct 1822, yet her FindAGrave memorial, and most online genealogies cite a birth date of 10 Nov 1822.

*Notes for Sarah A. (--?--):* This is probably the Sarah A. Wheelock (1831 - 1915) buried in Hope Cemetery, Corning, Steuben Co, NY.

Children of Ezekial Wheelock and Uraniah E. Aldrich:

- i. **Cyrena Wheelock** was born about 1845.<sup>6936</sup>  
Cyrena is enumerated in the 1850 Census, living with her father and brother in Wayne, Kennebec Co, ME. She's enumerated in the 1855 Census, living again with her father and brother, in Corning, Steuben Co, NY. But she is not enumerated with the family in the 1860 census. She may be the 'Semia' Wheelock living with the Thurber family in Corning, per 1860 Census.
- ii. **John Wheelock** was born about 1848.<sup>6936</sup>

- iii. **Urania D. Wheelock** was born about Apr 1849,<sup>6953</sup> died on 19 Oct 1849,<sup>6953</sup> buried in North Wayne Cemetery, Wayne, Kennebec Co, ME.<sup>6953</sup>

Children of Ezekial Wheelock and Charlotte L. Small:

- i. **Phila Wheelock** was born about 1854.<sup>6936</sup>

A Phila D. Wheelock Williams (1854 - 1932), wife of Charles E. Williams is buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Hartford, CT. (www.FindaGrave.com, Jan 2016).

- ii. **Celia Wheelock** was born about 1856.<sup>6954</sup>  
iii. **James Franklin Wheelock** was born about 1858,<sup>6954</sup> died on 13 Jun 1902, in San Quentin, Marin Co, CA,<sup>6955</sup> buried in San Quentin Prison Cemetery, San Rafael, Marin Co, CA.<sup>6955</sup>

James Franklin Wheelock was convicted of murder, and sentenced to death.

- iv. **Daniel E. Wheelock** was born about 1860,<sup>6954</sup> died in 1929,<sup>6956</sup> buried in Hope Cemetery, Corning, Steuben Co, NY.<sup>6956</sup>

Daniel Ezekial Wheelock, born 1860, married Cora O Wheelock 14 Nov 1925 in Steuben, NY. She was the daughter of Stephen Woodcock and Susan Loveless.<sup>6957</sup>

- v. **William H. Wheelock** was born about 1863,<sup>6958,6959</sup> died on 24 Apr 1934, in Hancock, Delaware Co, NY,<sup>6959</sup> buried in Old Village Community Cemetery, Hancock, Delaware Co, NY.<sup>6959</sup> He married **Jane M. Weinman** in 1890.<sup>6960</sup> Jane M. Weinman was born in Oct 1866, in Hancock, Delaware Co, NY,<sup>6960</sup> died in 1927, in Hancock, Delaware Co, NY,<sup>6960</sup> buried in Old Village Community Cemetery, Hancock, Delaware Co, NY.<sup>6960</sup>  
vi. **Lilly Wheelock** was born about 1867.<sup>6961</sup>  
vii. **Charles Erwin Wheelock** was born about 1870,<sup>6961</sup> died in 1931,<sup>6962</sup> buried in Hope Cemetery, Corning, Steuben Co, NY.<sup>6962</sup> He married **Sophia Dell**.<sup>6963</sup> Sophia Dell was born in 1869,<sup>6963</sup> died in 1935,<sup>6963</sup> buried in Hope Cemetery, Corning, Steuben Co, NY.<sup>6963</sup>

Children of Ezekial Wheelock and Sarah A. (--?--):

- i. **Kate Wheelock** was born about 1875.<sup>6964</sup>

845. **William Wallace Wheelock** (*Marcus*<sup>7</sup>, *Baruch*<sup>6</sup>, *Jesse*<sup>5</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1836, in NY,<sup>4164</sup> died on 24 Jan 1887, in Bladensburg, Prince George's Co, MD,<sup>1424</sup> buried in Congressional Cemetery, Washington, DC.<sup>1424</sup> He married **Rachel Ann Roach**.<sup>6965</sup> Rachel Ann Roach was born in Sep 1846, in Maryland.<sup>6966</sup>

*Notes for Rachel Ann Roach:* Surname Roach from 1958 Virginia death certificate of her son, William Wallace Wheelock.<sup>6967</sup>

Children of William Wallace Wheelock and Rachel Ann Roach:

- i. **Vergia Wheelock** was born about 1866.<sup>6968</sup>  
ii. **Pearl Wheelock** was born about 1868.<sup>6968</sup>  
iii. **Clinton C. Wheelock** was born in Mar 1870, in Maryland.<sup>6966,6968</sup> He married **Darsey (--?--)** about 1898.<sup>6966</sup> Darsey (--?--) was born in Jun 1876, in Virginia.<sup>6966</sup>  
iv. **Olive M. Wheelock** was born in May 1871, in Maryland.<sup>6966,6968</sup>  
v. **Marion E. Wheelock** was born in Aug 1874, in Maryland.<sup>6966,6968</sup>  
vi. **Arthur Wheelock** was born in Jun 1876, in District of Columbia, US.<sup>6966,6968</sup>  
vii. **Rachael Wheelock** was born in May 1881, in Maryland.<sup>6966</sup>

- 1126 viii. **William Wallace Wheelock** was born on 15 Dec 1886,<sup>6969</sup> died on 7 Aug 1958, in Falls Church, Arlington Co, VA.<sup>6969</sup>

846. **Susan Wheelock** (*Lyman*<sup>7</sup>, *Lyman*<sup>6</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Jul 1824, in Union Township, Miami Co, OH,<sup>1446</sup> died on 8 Dec 1868, in Newton Township, Miami Co, OH,<sup>4175</sup>



buried in Wheelock Cemetery, West Milton, OH.<sup>4172</sup> She married **John Teague** on 12 Mar 1846, in Miami, OH.<sup>6970</sup> John Teague was born on 29 Dec 1821, in Newton Township, Miami Co, OH,<sup>6970</sup> died on 4 May 1898, in West Milton, Miami Co, OH,<sup>6971</sup> buried in Wheelock Cemetery, West Milton, OH.<sup>4172</sup>

*Notes for Susan Wheelock:* An obituary, written by Susan's brother in law, Benjamin N. Langston, was found in a family bible, originally owned by Jane Coppock, now owned (Oct 2000) by Barbara Teague (ggg-granddaughter of Jane Coppock, and a descendant of Susan (Wheelock) Teague):

"TEAGUE - Died, near Pleasant Hill, Miami County Ohio, December 8th, 1868, Susan Teague, wife of John Teague, in her 45th year. After taking an affectionate farewell of her husband, five children, and other relatives, and friends, she fell asleep in Jesus. At her fall many tears were shed, and many hearts were filled with sorrow and mourning. Funeral sermon by Elders William and Thomas Jay to a large congregation.

B. N. Langston"

*Notes for John Teague:* John was a farmer in Newton Township, Miami Co, OH. His estate was entered into probate 9 May 1898. The "History of Miami County, Ohio", by W. H. Beers, published Chicago, 1880, pg. 795 has further information on John Teague.

John Teague is the son of Moses Teague. Moses and his father Samuel Teague moved from South Carolina to southwest Ohio between 1800 and 1805.

John Teague's death certificate gives date of death as 10 May 1898, in disagreement with the obituary (which gives 4 May 1898). Since other Miami Co records give 9 May 1898 as the date the estate entered probate, it is assumed the 4 May 1898 date is more accurate.<sup>6972</sup>

Children of Susan Wheelock and John Teague:

- i. **Warren Teague** was born on 26 Jun 1848, in Ohio.<sup>6970</sup> He married (1) **Lucy Stevens** on 14 Aug 1873.<sup>6970</sup> He married (2) **Ella Hall** on 12 Dec 1888.<sup>6970</sup>
- ii. **Mary Teague** was born on 23 Dec 1850, in Ohio.<sup>6970</sup>
- iii. **Lyman Wheelock Teague** was born on 7 Sep 1853, in Pleasant Hill, Miami Co, OH,<sup>6970</sup> died on 6 Dec 1927, in Chicago, Cook Co, IL,<sup>6970</sup> buried in Highland Cemetery, Covington, OH.<sup>6973</sup> He married **Daisy Dunning** on 19 Sep 1878, in Miami Co, OH.<sup>6973</sup> Daisy Dunning was born about 1858, in Miami Co, OH,<sup>6973</sup> died about 1912, in Chicago, Cook Co, IL,<sup>6973</sup> buried in Highland Cemetery, Covington, OH.<sup>6973</sup>

Barbara Teague, who supplied most of the research for the family of Lyman Wheelock and Mary Fouts, descends from Lyman Wheelock Teague as follows: Barbara Elaine Teague/Louis Charles Teague/Charles Elston Dorsey Teague/Lyman Wheelock Teague

- iv. **Dorsey Sabin Teague** was born on 22 Sep 1856, in Ohio,<sup>6970</sup> died in 1916, in Ohio.<sup>6970</sup> He married **Jennie Lair** on 19 Sep 1878, in Dayton, OH.<sup>6973</sup>
- v. **Joseph Arthur Teague** was born on 13 Oct 1859, in Ohio.<sup>6970</sup> He married **Cynthia Hill** on 16 Jan 1886, in Ohio.<sup>6973</sup>

847. **Davis Wheelock** (**Lyman**<sup>7</sup>, **Lyman**<sup>6</sup>, **Jonathan**<sup>5</sup>, **Benjamin**<sup>4</sup>, **Benjamin**<sup>3</sup>, **Benjamin**<sup>2</sup>, **Ralph**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 Jun 1837, in Union Township, Miami Co, OH.<sup>1446</sup> He married **Aldeba Morse** on 8 Oct 1863.<sup>4177</sup> Aldeba Morse was born on 26 Mar 1843, in Montgomery Co, OH.<sup>4177</sup>

*Notes for Davis Wheelock:* Davis was born on Section 23 in Union Township, 16 June 1838. [Note the discrepancy with Benjamin Langston's birth record.] He married Adelba Morse in 1863. Two years later he moved off his father's farm to a place near Laura, where he owned 95 acres of land. He remained on this property for about six years, after which he removed to West Milton, where he owned 118 1/4 acres of land.

He was a member of Company D, 148th O.V.I., 100-day men, whose time of service was consumed in doing duty on the Potomac, in the vicinity of Washington. As of 1880, he had six children, all of whom were living:

Harry, Linnie, Ellis, Lutie, Altie, and Ethel.<sup>6974</sup>

*Notes for Aldeba Morse:* Aldeba was the daughter of Henry and Catherine Morse.<sup>6975</sup>

Children of Davis Wheelock and Aldeba Morse:

- i. **Harry Wheelock** married (1) **Carrie Gray** in 1885.<sup>4176</sup> He married (2) **Leola Layton** in 1889.<sup>4176</sup>
- ii. **Linnie Wheelock** married **David Stoltz** in 1887.<sup>4176</sup>
- iii. **Ellis Wheelock** married **Carrie Thayer** in 1894.<sup>4176</sup> Carrie Thayer married first F. B. Mast in 1885.<sup>4176</sup> F. B. Mast died in 1891.<sup>4176</sup>

The Miami Valley Genealogical Index refers to the marriage of Carrie Thayer and F. B. Mast in 1885, the death of F. B. Mast in 1891, and the marriage of Mrs. Carrie Mast and Ellis Wheelock in 1894. It is presumed Mrs. Carrie Mast and Carrie Thayer are one and the same.

- iv. **Lutie Wheelock** married **Edward Baker** in 1889.<sup>4176</sup>
- v. **Altie Wheelock**
- vi. **Ethel Wheelock**

848. **Harriet Greene Wheelock** (*Daniel*<sup>7</sup>, *Phyletus*<sup>6</sup>, *Paul*<sup>5</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 Oct 1815,<sup>1454,4185</sup> died on 29 Jan 1903.<sup>1454</sup> She married **Robert Knox** on 4 Sep 1843.<sup>1454,6976</sup> Robert Knox was born about 1812,<sup>6977</sup> died on 16 Feb 1853.<sup>1454</sup>

Children of Harriet Greene Wheelock and Robert Knox:

- i. **Harriet Knox** was born on 22 Nov 1848, in Centerville, RI.<sup>1454,6978</sup>

849. **Charles Stuart Wheelock** (*Daniel*<sup>7</sup>, *Phyletus*<sup>6</sup>, *Paul*<sup>5</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Dec 1828,<sup>1454,4189</sup> died on 5 Aug 1883.<sup>1454</sup> He married **Clarissa Manchester** on 4 Feb 1850, in Providence, RI.<sup>1454</sup> Clarissa Manchester was born on 17 May 1823.<sup>1454</sup>

Children of Charles Stuart Wheelock and Clarissa Manchester:

- 1127 i. **Charles Hermann Wheelock** was born on 4 Apr 1852.<sup>1454</sup>

850. **Edward Wheelock** (*Ebenezer Handy*<sup>7</sup>, *Phyletus*<sup>6</sup>, *Paul*<sup>5</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1830.<sup>4195</sup> He married **Adelia Shorey** on 15 Aug 1852, in Boston, MA.<sup>4195</sup>

Children of Edward Wheelock and Adelia Shorey:

- i. **Ella F. Wheelock** was born on 8 Nov 1852, in Cambridge, MA.<sup>6979,6980</sup> She married **Eugene T. Douglas** on 19 May 1881, in Cambridge, MA.<sup>6980</sup>
- ii. **Eugene M. Wheelock** was born on 8 Dec 1858, in Cambridge, MA.<sup>6981</sup>

851. **Daniel K. Wheelock** (*Ebenezer Handy*<sup>7</sup>, *Phyletus*<sup>6</sup>, *Paul*<sup>5</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Apr 1833, in East Cambridge, MA,<sup>4196</sup> died before 30 Jun 1911,<sup>4197</sup> buried on 30 Jun 1911, in Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, MA.<sup>4197</sup> He married **Mary Ann Wright** on 7 Jun 1854, in Charlestown, MA.<sup>6982</sup> Mary Ann Wright was born on 14 Jan 1834,<sup>6983</sup> died on 31 Oct 1923,<sup>6983</sup> buried in Mount Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, Middlesex Co, MA.<sup>6983</sup>

Children of Daniel K. Wheelock and Mary Ann Wright:

- i. **Henrietta A. Wheelock** was born on 7 Mar 1855, in Cambridge, MA.<sup>6984</sup> She married **Henry E. Thompson** on 6 Nov 1884, in Boston, MA.<sup>6985</sup>
- ii. **Ebenezer Handy Wheelock** was born on 8 Nov 1857, in Charlestown, MA,<sup>6986</sup> died in 1940, in Lexington, MA.<sup>6987</sup> He married **Emma J. Rose** on 5 Apr 1899, in Boston, MA.<sup>6988</sup>

Middle name 'Handy' from his death record.

- 1128 iii. **John K. Wheelock** was born on 1 Aug 1859, in Cambridge, MA.<sup>6989</sup>
- iv. **Samuel A. Wheelock** was born on 28 Apr 1862, in Charlestown, MA.<sup>6990</sup>

- v. **Warren Henry Wheelock** was born on 6 Aug 1864, in Charlestown, MA.<sup>6991</sup>

This is probably Warren H. Wheelock, aka Bobby Wheelock, professional baseball player, born 6 Aug 1864, in Charlestown, Massachusetts, first game 19 May 1887, final game 27 Sep 1891, died 13 Mar 1928, Massachusetts.<sup>6992</sup>

- vi. **Josephine B. Wheelock** was born on 26 May 1865, in Charlestown, MA,<sup>6993</sup> died on 3 Sep 1868, in Charlestown, MA.<sup>6993</sup>
- vii. **Herbert Austin Wheelock** was born on 26 Jan 1876, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.<sup>6994</sup> He married **Mary C. Gove** on 12 Oct 1897, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.<sup>6995</sup>

852. **William Green Wheelock** (*Paul*<sup>7</sup>, *Phyletus*<sup>6</sup>, *Paul*<sup>5</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Oct 1836, in Centerville, Warwick, RI,<sup>1461</sup> died on 19 Dec 1907, in San Francisco, CA,<sup>4200,4201</sup> buried in Greenlawn Memorial Park, Colma, San Mateo Co, CA.<sup>4201</sup> He married **Mary B. Hall** on 6 Jan 1858.<sup>6996,6997</sup>

*Notes for William Green Wheelock:* William G. Wheelock, age 24, is enumerated in the 1860 Census with Mary B. Wheelock, age 30, Walter C. Wheelock, age 1, and Katy Bywaters, age 16, in Providence, RI.

He is enumerated in Providence again in 1870 and 1880, but has not been located in the 1900 census.

William Green Wheelock, age 63, is identified as a resident of San Francisco in 1900.<sup>6998</sup>

The 22 Dec 1907 edition of The San Francisco Examiner, p. 42, col 7, contains a death notice for William G. Wheelock, died 19 Dec 1907, husband of May H. Wheelock, father of William G. Wheelock, Jr. and Annie F. Wheelock, native of Rhode Island.

Children of William Green Wheelock and Mary B. Hall:

- i. **Walter Clinton Wheelock** was born on 9 Nov 1858,<sup>1461</sup> died on 9 Nov 1864.<sup>1461</sup>
- ii. **Byron Hall Wheelock** was born on 11 Apr 1861,<sup>1461</sup> died on 12 Nov 1864.<sup>1461</sup>
- iii. **William Green Wheelock** was born on 11 Jul 1862,<sup>1461</sup> died in 1950,<sup>6999</sup> buried in Glenwood Cemetery, East Greenwich, Kent Co, RI.<sup>6999</sup> He married **Susie E. Manchester** on 29 Apr 1885.<sup>1461</sup>
- iv. **Annie Clinton Wheelock** was born on 24 Jun 1864.<sup>1461</sup> She married **Walter Wilson Franklin** on 17 Feb 1887.<sup>1461</sup>

853. **Thomas Seabury Wheelock** (*Godfrey*<sup>7</sup>, *Phyletus*<sup>6</sup>, *Paul*<sup>5</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Nov 1838, in Attleboro, Bristol Co, MA.<sup>1466</sup> He married **Sarah Maria Nash** on 15 Aug 1866, in Rockville, CT.<sup>7000</sup> She was the daughter of Stedman Nash and Abigail Reed Blodgett.<sup>7000</sup> Sarah Maria Nash was born on 19 Jul 1845.<sup>7000</sup>

Children of Thomas Seabury Wheelock and Sarah Maria Nash:

- i. **William Stedman Wheelock** was born on 9 Jun 1869, in Quincy, IL,<sup>7000</sup> died on 27 Sep 1870.<sup>7000</sup>
- ii. **Kate Preston Wheelock** was born on 23 Mar 1871, in Rockville, CT.<sup>7000</sup>
- iii. **John Herbert Wheelock** was born on 27 Nov 1873, in Paterson, NJ,<sup>7000</sup> died on 25 Jul 1943, in Fitzwilliam, Cheshire Co, NH,<sup>7001</sup> buried in Fitzwilliam Village Cemetery, Fitzwilliam, Cheshire Co, NH.<sup>7001</sup> He married **Zella Agatha Baker** on 29 Nov 1904, in Worcester, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>7002</sup> Zella Agatha Baker died on 25 Jan 1930, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA,<sup>7003</sup> buried in Fitzwilliam Village Cemetery, Fitzwilliam, Cheshire Co, NH.<sup>7003</sup>

John's marriage to Zella was the second marriage for both, per Worcester marriage record. He was the founder of the Signal Engineering and Manufacturing Company of New York, which became Wheelock Signals, Inc., and later became part of Eaton, Inc. His obituary in the 27 June 1943 *Boston Herald* states that he left his widow, Mrs. Dorothy (Christianson) Wheelock; four sons, Ralph of Ramsey, N. J.; Thomas, of Ft. Schuyler N.Y., and Hugh and Bradford Wheelock of Fitzwilliam, N. H.; and three daughters, Mrs. Marcia Greene of West Point, N.Y.; Mrs. Olive Tarlton and Miss Patricia Wheelock, both of Fitzwilliam, N.H.<sup>7004</sup>

iv. **Paul Lawton Wheelock** was born on 18 Jul 1876, in Paterson, NJ.<sup>7000</sup>

854. **William Wheelock** (*Adin*<sup>7</sup>, *Esek*<sup>6</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>5</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 May 1823, in Easton Township, PA,<sup>1517,4232</sup> died on 13 Apr 1888, in Wilkes Barre, PA,<sup>1517,4232</sup> buried in Old Brick Church Cemetery, Eaton Township, Tunkhannock, Wyoming Co, PA.<sup>4232</sup> He married **Mary Pickett** in 1853.<sup>1517</sup> Mary Pickett was born on 20 Oct 1831,<sup>7005</sup> died on 23 Feb 1916,<sup>7005</sup> buried in Old Brick Church Cemetery, Eaton Township, Tunkhannock, Wyoming Co, PA.<sup>7005</sup>

Children of William Wheelock and Mary Pickett:

i. **Melissa Wheelock**

855. **Esock Wheelock** (*Adin*<sup>7</sup>, *Esek*<sup>6</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>5</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Feb 1825,<sup>1517</sup> died on 18 May 1881,<sup>1517</sup> buried in Sunnyside Cemetery, Tunkhannock, Wyoming Co, PA.<sup>7006</sup> He married **Harriet A. Dana**.<sup>1517</sup> Harriet A. Dana was born in 1831,<sup>7007</sup> died in 1901,<sup>7007</sup> buried in Sunnyside Cemetery, Tunkhannock, Wyoming Co, PA.<sup>7007</sup>

*Notes for Esock Wheelock:* Three daughters and one son<sup>4233</sup>.

Children of Esock Wheelock and Harriet A. Dana:

- i. **Edith H. Wheelock** was born in 1856,<sup>7008</sup> died in 1866,<sup>7008</sup> buried in Sunnyside Cemetery, Tunkhannock, Wyoming Co, PA.<sup>7008</sup>
- ii. **Francis Ellen Wheelock** was born in 1859,<sup>7009</sup> died in 1864,<sup>7009</sup> buried in Sunnyside Cemetery, Tunkhannock, Wyoming Co, PA.<sup>7009</sup>
- iii. **Anna D. Wheelock** was born in Nov 1862,<sup>7010</sup> died in 1929,<sup>7010</sup> buried in Sunnyside Cemetery, Tunkhannock, Wyoming Co, PA.<sup>7010</sup> She partnered with **Thomas B. Grenville**. Thomas B. Grenville was born in 1849,<sup>7011</sup> died in 1911,<sup>7011</sup> buried in Sunnyside Cemetery, Tunkhannock, Wyoming Co, PA.<sup>7011</sup>
- iv. **Edward E. Wheelock** was born in 1867,<sup>7012</sup> died in 1904,<sup>7012</sup> buried in Sunnyside Cemetery, Tunkhannock, Wyoming Co, PA.<sup>7012</sup>

856. **Irvin Wheelock** (*Adin*<sup>7</sup>, *Esek*<sup>6</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>5</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Jan 1829,<sup>1517,4234</sup> died on 3 Sep 1909,<sup>1517,4234</sup> buried in Old Brick Church Cemetery, Eaton Township, Tunkhannock, Wyoming Co, PA.<sup>4234</sup> He married **Rebecca Reynolds** in 1866.<sup>1517</sup> Rebecca Reynolds was born on 3 May 1843,<sup>7013</sup> died on 19 Nov 1925,<sup>7013</sup> buried in Old Brick Church Cemetery, Eaton Township, Tunkhannock, Wyoming Co, PA.<sup>7013</sup>

Children of Irvin Wheelock and Rebecca Reynolds:

- i. **Fred I. Wheelock** was born in 1867,<sup>1517</sup> died on 3 Apr 1939,<sup>7014</sup> buried in Old Brick Church Cemetery, Eaton Township, Tunkhannock, Wyoming Co, PA.<sup>7014</sup> He married **Elizabeth M. Harding**.<sup>1517,7015</sup> Elizabeth M. Harding was born in 1871,<sup>7015</sup> died in 1947,<sup>7015</sup> buried in Old Brick Church Cemetery, Eaton Township, Tunkhannock, Wyoming Co, PA.<sup>7015</sup>
- ii. **Stanley W. Wheelock** was born in 1870,<sup>1517</sup> died on 9 Oct 1870,<sup>7016</sup> buried in Old Brick Church Cemetery, Eaton Township, Tunkhannock, Wyoming Co, PA.<sup>7016</sup>
- iii. **Eleanor Wheelock** was born in 1875,<sup>1517</sup> died on 28 Jan 1876,<sup>7017</sup> buried in Old Brick Church Cemetery, Eaton Township, Tunkhannock, Wyoming Co, PA.<sup>7017</sup>

857. **Charles Wheelock** (*Adin*<sup>7</sup>, *Esek*<sup>6</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>5</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Nov 1836,<sup>1517</sup> died on 11 Dec 1906, in Eatonville, PA,<sup>1517</sup> buried in Old Brick Church Cemetery, Eaton Township, Tunkhannock, Wyoming Co, PA.<sup>7018</sup> He married **Catherine Ney** in 1857.<sup>1517</sup> Catherine Ney was born on 1 May 1836,<sup>7019</sup> died on 27 Aug 1883,<sup>7019</sup> buried in Old Brick Church Cemetery, Eaton Township, Tunkhannock, Wyoming Co, PA.<sup>7019</sup>

*Notes for Charles Wheelock:* Charles and wife Catherine are enumerated in the 1880 census living in Eaton,

Wyoming Co, PA, with T. Ada Wheelock, age 19; E. Burton Wheelock, age 15; Harry Wheelock, age 3, Wilford Wheelock, age 3; and cousin Frank Wheelock, age 20 (son of Augustus Wheelock and Lucina Conrad).

Children of Charles Wheelock and Catherine Ney:

- i. **T. Ada Wheelock** was born about 1861.<sup>7020</sup>
- ii. **E. Burton Wheelock** was born about 1865.<sup>7020</sup>
- iii. **Harry Wheelock** was born in Feb 1877,<sup>7021</sup> died in Dec 1880,<sup>7021</sup> buried in Old Brick Church Cemetery, Eaton Township, Tunkhannock, Wyoming Co, PA.<sup>7021</sup>
- iv. **Wilford Wheelock** was born about 1877.<sup>7020</sup>

858. **Daniel Wheelock** (*Adin*<sup>7</sup>, *Esek*<sup>6</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>5</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Nov 1838,<sup>1517</sup> died on 15 Oct 1904, in Pike City, CA.<sup>1517</sup> He married (1) **Caroline M. Dana**.<sup>1517</sup> Caroline M. Dana was born on 18 Nov 1846,<sup>7022</sup> died on 19 Jun 1876,<sup>7022</sup> buried in Old Brick Church Cemetery, Eaton Township, Tunkhannock, Wyoming Co, PA.<sup>7022</sup> He married (2) **Katherine MacDonald** in 1897.<sup>1517,7023</sup>

*Notes for Daniel Wheelock:* In 1870, he was living in the household of Irvin Wheelock.

He is enumerated in the 1880 Census living in Tunkhannock, age 41, dry goods merchant, with (presumed) wife Ella M. Wheelock, age 33.

In the 1900 census he was living in Forest, Sierra Co, CA, born Nov 1839, married in 1897 to Catharine, with children Beatrice Wheelock, age 2, and Eleanor Wheelock, age 7 months.

In the 1910, Katharine Wheelock, born about 1883 in PA, was living in Forest, Sierra Co, CA, with children Beatrice, age 11; Eleanor, age 10; Marion, age 8; Florence, age 6; and Donald, age 5.

This could be the Daniel Wheelock, buried in the North San Juan Protestant Cemetery, North San Juan, Nevada Co, CA.<sup>7024</sup>

*Notes for Katherine MacDonald:* Her surname might be MacDaniels (per Freer genealogy).

Children of Daniel Wheelock and Katherine MacDonald:

- i. **Beatrice Wheelock** was born on 17 Apr 1898.<sup>1517</sup>
- ii. **Eleanor B. Wheelock** was born on 11 Sep 1899.<sup>1517</sup>
- iii. **Marion Wheelock** was born on 3 Jun 1901.<sup>1517</sup>
- iv. **Florence Wheelock** was born on 1 May 1903.<sup>1517</sup>
- v. **Donald Wheelock** was born on 16 Feb 1905.<sup>1517</sup> He married (1) **Evelyn Ferbrache** in 1928.<sup>1517</sup> He married (2) **Esther Taylor** in 1936.<sup>1517</sup>

859. **Frederick Wheelock** (*Augustus*<sup>7</sup>, *Esek*<sup>6</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>5</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1847.<sup>1141</sup> He married **Susan** (--?--).<sup>7025</sup>

*Notes for Frederick Wheelock:* This is probably the Fred Wheelock buried in Lake Winola Cemetery, in Overfield Township, Wyoming Co, PA. Per www.Findagrave.com memorial record, he was born 30 Dec 1847, died 4 Aug 1898, and was a member of the 43rd Regiment, 1st PA Artillery during the Civil War<sup>7026</sup>

Children of Frederick Wheelock and Susan (--?--):

- i. **Charles A. Wheelock** was born about 1877.<sup>7025</sup>
- ii. **Adaline L. Wheelock** was born about 1879.<sup>7025</sup>

860. **Andrew C. Wheelock** (*Augustus*<sup>7</sup>, *Esek*<sup>6</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>5</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Jul 1851, in Wyoming Co, PA,<sup>4250,4251</sup> died on 8 Apr 1918,<sup>4252</sup> buried in Buffalo Cemetery, Cheektowaga, Erie Co, NY.<sup>4252</sup> He married (1) **Elizabeth C. Shook** on 10 Nov 1872, in Newton Township, Lackawanna Co, PA.<sup>7027,7028</sup> Elizabeth C. Shook was born about 1855,<sup>7029</sup> died on 28 Aug 1880.<sup>7030,7031</sup> He married (2) **Phoebe A. Hall** on 16 Oct 1886, in Montrose, Susquehanna Co, PA.<sup>7032</sup> Phoebe A. Hall died on 16 Mar 1941,<sup>7033</sup> buried in Buffalo



Cemetery, Cheektowaga, Erie Co, NY.<sup>7033</sup>

*Notes for Andrew C. Wheelock:* In 1860, he is age 10, living with his parents in Eaton, Wyoming Co, PA, per census.

He moved to Downs, Osborne Co, KS, with his first wife and children, but drought and crop failure forced them to return home. His wife, Elizabeth, died on the journey home, when their covered wagon overturned on a bridge.

In 1880, he's age 28, born PA, living with his wife Elizabeth, age 25, son Oscar, age 6, and son James, age 4, in Downs, Osborne Co, KS.

In 1886 he married Phoebe Ann Hall. Per marriage record, A. C. Wheelock was born 11 July 1851, in Wyoming Co, PA. He was living in South Montrose, PA at the time. He had been married at least once before, but his previous wife had died.<sup>7034</sup>

He is enumerated in the 1900 Census living in Bridgewater, Susquehanna, PA, with his wife Phoebe, and children Earnest A. Wheelock, age 10, and Carl E. Wheelock, age 8.

Andrew and Phoebe are enumerated in the 1910 Census, living alone in Montrose, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania.

Andrew does not appear in the 1920 Census, but his wife Phoebe is enumerated in the household of her son, Ernest Wheelock, in Buffalo, Erie Co, NY. She also appears with Ernest in Buffalo in 1930 and 1940.

*Notes for Elizabeth C. Shook:* The family moved to Downs, Osborne Co, Kansas to farm, but drought and crop failure forced them to leave, and return to Pennsylvania. On the journey, Elizabeth died when a wagon carrying the family fell off a bridge. Per obituary, she was interred in the Bennington Cemetery, Bennington, Ottawa Co, Kansas.<sup>7030</sup>

Children of Andrew C. Wheelock and Elizabeth C. Shook:

- i. **Oscar Wheelock** was born about 1874.<sup>7035</sup>
- ii. **James Edward Wheelock** was born on 15 Jan 1876, in Factoryville, Wyoming Co, PA,<sup>7036</sup> died on 9 Sep 1928, in Sharon Twp, Franklin Co, OH.<sup>7036</sup>

His Ohio death record identifies his parents as Andrew C. Wheelock and Elizabeth Shook, both born Tunkhannock, PA. His residence is listed as Buffalo, NY; single at the time of death.

Children of Andrew C. Wheelock and Phoebe A. Hall:

- 1129 i. **Ernest Alton Wheelock** was born on 1 Apr 1890, in South Montrose, Susquehanna Co, PA,<sup>6827,7037,7038</sup> died on 8 May 1951.<sup>7039</sup>
- ii. **Carl E. Wheelock** was born on 18 Feb 1892,<sup>6827,7040</sup> died on 20 Nov 1960.<sup>7040</sup>

Carl E. Wheelock served in WW I. His wife, Susie T. Wheelock, made application for a headstone marker for military veterans on 22 Nov 1960, in Pelham, Georgia.<sup>7041</sup>

861. **Franklin Wheelock** (*Augustus*<sup>7</sup>, *Esek*<sup>6</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>5</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Dec 1859.<sup>4253</sup> He married (1) **Lettie L. (--?--)**.<sup>7042</sup> He married (2) **Ida Taylor** on 24 Feb 1920, in Factoryville, Wyoming Co, PA.<sup>7043</sup>

*Notes for Franklin Wheelock:* In 1880, Frank was living in the household of his cousin, Charles Wheelock (Charles/Adin/Esek).

Sarah (or Leah) A. Roberts, mother-in-law, is living with the family in 1910.

Children of Franklin Wheelock and Lettie L. (--?--):

- i. **David H. Wheelock** was born in Mar 1886.<sup>7042</sup>
- ii. **Grant R. Wheelock** was born in Jan 1893.<sup>7042</sup>

862. **Henry Eugene Wheelock** (*Augustus*<sup>7</sup>, *Esek*<sup>6</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>5</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born

about 1863, in PA.<sup>4253</sup> He married **Adelia E. Taylor** DATE UNKNOWN.<sup>7044</sup> Adelia E. Taylor was born about 1874, in PA.<sup>7044</sup>

*Notes for Henry Eugene Wheelock:* Middle name "Eugene" given by Douglas Harry Wheelock, great-grandson.

*Notes for Adelia E. Taylor:* Adelia's last name is identified as Taylor by George Larsen II who is distantly related to Olin Wheelock, Elmer's son.

Children of Henry Eugene Wheelock and Adelia E. Taylor:

- i. **Jay C. Wheelock** was born about 1890.<sup>7044</sup>
- 1130 ii. **Elmer Wheelock** was born on 16 Feb 1892, in Overfield, Wyoming Co, PA.<sup>7045</sup>
- iii. **Olin R. Wheelock** was born on 9 Jan 1893.<sup>7046</sup>
- iv. **Etta L. Wheelock** was born about 1898.<sup>7044</sup> She married **Robert Mack** DATE UNKNOWN.<sup>7047</sup> Robert Mack was born about 1897.<sup>7047</sup>

863. **James Henry N. Wheelock** (*Dana*<sup>7</sup>, *Seth*<sup>6</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>5</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Sep 1839, in Burrillville, RI,<sup>4266</sup> died on 5 Mar 1924,<sup>4269</sup> buried in North Cemetery, Amherst, Hampshire Co, MA.<sup>4269</sup> He married **Jennette F. Converse** on 3 Apr 1862, in Deerfield, MA.<sup>7048</sup> She was the daughter of Simeon Converse and Emma Gleason.<sup>7048</sup> Jennette F. Converse was born about 1841, in Chicopee, MA,<sup>7048</sup> died on 5 Jun 1886,<sup>7049</sup> buried in North Cemetery, Amherst, Hampshire Co, MA.<sup>7049</sup>

*Notes for James Henry N. Wheelock:* James was a palm leaf splitter at Amherst in 1870, living with wife, Jennie, and son Vinton L., age 6.

Children of James Henry N. Wheelock and Jennette F. Converse:

- i. **Wealthy B. Wheelock** was born on 20 Sep 1862,<sup>7050</sup> died on 2 Oct 1862, in Amherst, MA.<sup>7050</sup>
- ii. **Vinton L. Wheelock** was born about 1863, in MA.<sup>7051</sup>
- iii. **Ernest G. Wheelock** was born on 21 Dec 1865,<sup>7052</sup> died on 21 Nov 1869, in Amherst, MA.<sup>7052</sup>
- iv. **Lewis Nason Wheelock** was born on 23 Jan 1871, in Amherst, Hampshire Co, MA.<sup>7053</sup>

864. **Elizabeth Wheelock** (*Melancton*<sup>7</sup>, *Calvin*<sup>6</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>5</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1863, in NY.<sup>4329</sup> She married **Mathew Graham**.<sup>7054</sup> Mathew Graham was born about 1850.

*Notes for Elizabeth Wheelock:* Melancton Wheelock is enumerated in the 1900 Census living in the household of Mathew Graham, and his wife, Elizabeth Graham. He's listed as 'father-in-law'.

Children of Elizabeth Wheelock and Mathew Graham:

- i. **Maud Graham** was born about 1891, in NY.<sup>7054</sup>
- ii. **Mabel Graham** was born about 1900, in NY.<sup>7054</sup>

865. **Laura Lucretia Wheelock** (*John*<sup>7</sup>, *Goddard*<sup>6</sup>, *Asa*<sup>5</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Dec 1831, in Hinesburg, Chittenden Co, VT,<sup>4362</sup> died on 4 Oct 1850, in Morrisville, Lamoille Co, VT.<sup>4354</sup> She married **Jonathan Coleman Burnett** on 18 Oct 1849.<sup>7055,7056</sup>

Children of Laura Lucretia Wheelock and Jonathan Coleman Burnett:

- i. **Henry Clay Burnett** was born in Oct 1850,<sup>7056</sup> died on 31 Jan 1893, in Lawrence, Douglas Co, KS.<sup>7057</sup>

866. **Wadsworth Grant Wheelock** (*John*<sup>7</sup>, *Goddard*<sup>6</sup>, *Asa*<sup>5</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Feb 1835, in Hinesburg, Chittenden Co, VT,<sup>4363</sup> died on 24 Aug 1897, in Janesville, WI.<sup>4354</sup> He married **Martha A. Trott** on 10 Jul 1853, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.<sup>7058</sup> She was the daughter of Edward Trott and Sarah R. Tibbetts.<sup>7059,7060,7061</sup> Martha A. Trott was born on 14 Mar 1836, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA,<sup>7059,7060</sup> died on 22 Jun 1919, in Janesville, Rock Co, WI,<sup>7059,7060</sup> buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Janesville, Rock Co, WI.<sup>7062</sup>

*Notes for Wadsworth Grant Wheelock:* In 1855 he established a china store in Janesville, Wisconsin, initiating

the manufacture of quality china, later becoming known as "Wheelock china."<sup>7063</sup>

The business later passed into the hands of his sons, Charles and George Wheelock.

*Notes for Martha A. Trott:* Per marriage record, she was born circa 1836, Boston, Massachusetts, daughter of Edward Trott.

She is enumerated in the 1900 census living in Janesville, Wisconsin, with her son, Frank H. Wheelock. She was, widowed, born Mar 1836 in Massachusetts, "capitalist" by occupation.

#### **Research Notes:**

Martha Trott is enumerated in the 1850 census in Boston, age 14, in the household of Mrs. Trott, age 39, Charles W. Trott, age 9, Ire E. Isley, age 40, M. Bowker, age 40, B. F. Perry, age 39, and J. W. Perry, age 5.

Per Martha Trott's marriage record, her father was Edward Trott, probably the man who died intestate in Boston, 20 July 1842, explaining his lack of appearance in the 1850 census. His widow, Sally R. Trott was granted administration of the estate. (Suffolk Co probate, case 33343.) He is buried in Swansea, born 1805 per headstone. This matches the Swansea birth record for Edward Trott, the son of James and Martha Trott.

There is a 27 Jan 1833 marriage record for Edward Trott, of Swansea, and Sally R. Tibbetts - the only matching record in Boston. Edward would have been 25, and Sally, as will be seen later, 24.

Sarah R. Trott, likely Edwards widow, age 43, married 1 Sep 1850 in Boston to Benjamin F. Perry, also a plasterer, age 41, born Hardwick, son of Ebenezer, second marriage for both. Per marriage record, she was born in Rochester, NY, no parents identified (MA 47:99). Note that her husband was probably the B. F. Perry living in "Mrs. Trott's" household in 1850.

Sarah R. Perry is enumerated in the 1855 state census, age 50, living with Benjamin F. Perry, plasterer, age 50, in Boston, with James R. Perry, age 11, and several others. Per this record, Sarah R. Perry was born in New Hampshire.

In 1870 Sarah Perry, age 60, born New Hampshire, was living in Janesville, Wisconsin, in the household of Wadsworth Grant and Martha A. Wheelock.

In 1880, Sarah [?] Perry, age 64 [or 74], mother-in-law, born Wisconsin (sic), was living in the household of Walter Wheelock (sic) with his wife Martha A. Wheelock, born Massachusetts, and children George, Arthur W., and Frank. W.

Sarah R. Perry died 22 Mar 1884, Rock Co, Wisconsin. Per death record, she was born 29 June 1806 in Rochester, NY (Wisconsin Death Records, *FamilySearch.org*).

She is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery in Janesville, near her daughter, Martha, with a gravestone marked Grandma, dates 1806 - 1884 (FindAGrave memorial 143838717).

With these facts, it seems certain that Sarah R. Perry is Martha's mother, and that her maiden name was Tibbetts. Her birth place - either New Hampshire, or Rochester, New York, is less certain. It is possible that she was from Rochester, Strafford County, New Hampshire. There was a large population of Tibbets living there in 1810. Rochester, New York was not founded until 1817, after Sarah's birth. And, in 1810, there were only a few Tibbets living in towns near the future site of Rochester - Sodus, Canandaigua, and Geneva. Examining the Rochester, New Hampshire town records might reveal proof.

Martha Trott's obituary identifies a surviving brother, Charles A. Trott (consistent with the 1850 census), living in Joplin, Missouri. This is actually Charles Ware Trott, born 20 Aug 1841, died 16 Nov 1932, buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, Webb City, Missouri (FindAGrave memorial 57022217.) His death certificate does not identify his parents.

Children of Wadsworth Grant Wheelock and Martha A. Trott:

- 1131 i. **Charles E. Wheelock** was born on 21 Sep 1858, in Janesville, Wisconsin,<sup>192</sup> died on 23 May 1910.<sup>192</sup>
- 1132 ii. **George H. Wheelock** was born on 4 Jan 1864, in Janesville, Rock Co, WI,<sup>3386,7064</sup> died on 13 Jan 1939.<sup>7064</sup>
- 1133 iii. **Arthur Washburn Wheelock** was born on 5 Mar 1866, in Janesville, Rock Co, WI,<sup>7065,7066</sup> died on 17 Jun 1947, in Rockford, Winnebago Co, IL.<sup>7067</sup>
- iv. **Frank W. Wheelock** was born on 19 Jun 1870, in Janesville, Rock Co, WI,<sup>7066,7068</sup> died on 10 Dec 1938, in Chicago, Cook Co, IL,<sup>7068,7069</sup> buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Janesville, Rock Co, WI.<sup>7069</sup> He married (1) **Jennie Louise Shicker** in 1892.<sup>7070</sup> He married (2) **Louise Corrico** about 1920.<sup>7071,7072</sup> Louise Corrico was born on 13 Dec 1883, in St. Louis, MO,<sup>7073</sup> died on 19 Dec 1957, in Chicago, Cook Co, IL,<sup>7073</sup> buried in Crystal Springs Cemetery, Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, MI.<sup>7074</sup>

867. **Fannie Wheelock** (*Peter Sleeman*<sup>7</sup>, *Goddard*<sup>6</sup>, *Asa*<sup>5</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Nov 1851, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA,<sup>4371</sup> died on 18 Apr 1903, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA,<sup>4372</sup> buried in Forest Hills Cemetery and Crematory, Jamaica Plain, Suffolk Co, MA.<sup>7075</sup> She married **John Louis Rousmaniere** on 24 Jun 1875, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.<sup>106,7076</sup> John Louis Rousmaniere was born on 14 Jan 1846, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA,<sup>7077</sup> died on 1 Mar 1897, in New York, NY.<sup>7078</sup>

*Notes for John Louis Rousmaniere:* He was the son of John E. Rousmaniere and Abigail W. Swett.

#### Research Notes:

He is enumerated in the 1880 census living in Boston, age 34, shoe dealer, with his wife, Fannie, age 28, their daughter Francis H, age 3, son John E, age 2, and his brother Edmund S. age 21, and mother, Abby W. age 60, all born in Massachusetts.

He was deceased by 6 Mar 1897, when the Boston Globe announced that in his will he left \$5000 to the Massachusetts homeopathic hospital to pay Helen Wheelock and Elizabeth L. Wheelock \$100 each annually during their lives. In addition he left money to a number of other charitable organizations.<sup>7079</sup>

Children of Fannie Wheelock and John Louis Rousmaniere:

- i. **Frances Hall Rousmaniere** was born on 21 Oct 1876, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.<sup>7080</sup>  
She was a teacher living in Northampton, Massachusetts, where she married Arthur Stone Dewing on 3 June 1910.
- ii. **John Easton Rousmaniere** was born on 14 Oct 1877, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.<sup>7081</sup>  
He was a lawyer, living in Boston, where he married Mary F. Ayer on 15 Apr 1910, ceremony performed by his uncle, Rev. Edmund S. Rousmaniere. He served two years in the Massachusetts Legislature. In 1910 he moved to New York, and became president of Cabot Manufacturing Company of New York. He was a director of the Grace Nation Bank, and a director of the National Council of American Cotton Manufacturers. He lived at his estate, Bobingsworth, in Oyster Bay, NY, where he was mayor for four years.<sup>7082</sup>
- iii. **Mary Stone Rousmaniere** was born on 15 Jul 1880, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.<sup>7083</sup>  
In 1900 she was living with her mother and siblings in Boston.
- iv. **James Newell Rousmaniere** was born on 19 May 1884,<sup>7084</sup> died on 12 Aug 1884, in Gloucester, Essex Co, MA.<sup>7085,7086</sup>

868. **Anne Wheelock** (*Peter Sleeman*<sup>7</sup>, *Goddard*<sup>6</sup>, *Asa*<sup>5</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Jan 1853, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA,<sup>106,4373</sup> died on 4 Feb 1932, in Wakefield, Middlesex Co, MA.<sup>4374</sup> She married **Edward Everett Lee** on 1 Jun 1876, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.<sup>7087</sup> He was the son of Benjamin Hare and Elizabeth Peck Lee.<sup>7086,7087,7088</sup> Edward Everett Lee was born on 9 Oct 1852, in Providence, Providence Co, RI,<sup>7086,7087</sup> died on 10 Jul 1934, in Wakefield, Middlesex Co, MA.<sup>7089</sup>

*Notes for Edward Everett Lee:* He was the son of Benjamin Hare and Elizabeth P. Lee, per marriage record.

He and his wife lived in the Greenwood neighborhood of Wakefield for many years. He was director of the Wakefield Trust Company, one of the founders of the Greenwood Union Church, and a selectman. He operated the grocery store of E. E. Lee & Company.<sup>7090</sup>

#### Research Notes:

In Sep 1847, Benjamin Hare married Elizabeth Peck Lee in Providence, Rhode Island.<sup>7091</sup>

In 1860 the couple was living in Providence, ward 1. Edward Hare, age 34, carpenter, born in Connecticut, and Elizabeth P. Hare, age 34, born in Massachusetts are living with Lewis A. Hare, age 7, born Rhode Island, and Frank E. Hare, age 5, born Rhode Island. Both children are probably from a previous marriage.

Edward E. Lee was born 9 Oct 1852, in Providence, Rhode Island, per *Wheelock Family of Calais*.

By 1860 he and his mother were living in Cumberland Rhode Island - with no other household members.

Elizabeth Hair, age 44, born in Massachusetts, and Edward E. Hair, age 7, born in Rhode Island, occupy their own dwelling.

In 1865 Elizabeth P. Hare, age 49, born in Massachusetts, was living on her own in Cumberland, Rhode Island.

In 1870, Edward B. Lee, age 17, born Rhode Island, clerk in stationary store, was living with member of the Wilkinson family, in Pawtucket.

In 1875 the two were living together again in Pawtucket: Elizabeth P. Lee, age 59, head of household, born Cumberland, and Edward E. Lee, age 22, son, single, clerk by profession.

Likely Benjamin Hare and Elizabeth Lee separated before 1860 (or before 1854, see below), when she and her son are living in a different household from Benjamin Hare. Between 1860 and 1870, Edward started going by his mother's surname, rather than his fathers.

Probably this is the same Benjamin Hare of Providence, Rhode Island, age 39, cabinet maker, born Woodstock, Connecticut, son of Roswell and Ann Hare, that married 5 Dec 1854 Lydia A. Engles, of Providence, Rhode Island, age 31, ceremony held in Millbury, Massachusetts (MA 80:248).

Children of Anne Wheelock and Edward Everett Lee:

- i. **Helen Gertrude Lee** was born on 31 Jan 1878, in Pawtucket, Providence Co, RI.<sup>7092</sup>
- ii. **George Wheelock Lee** was born on 24 Nov 1879, in Pawtucket, Providence Co, RI.<sup>7093</sup>
- iii. **Ruth Hall Lee** was born on 1 Sep 1883, in Wakefield, Middlesex Co, MA.<sup>7094</sup>
- iv. **Edward Guild Lee** was born on 14 Jul 1885, in Wakefield, Middlesex Co, MA.<sup>7095</sup>
- v. **Alfred Rogers Lee** was born on 6 Jul 1887, in Wakefield, Middlesex Co, MA.<sup>7096</sup>
- vi. **Anne Elizabeth Lee** was born on 27 Sep 1888, in Wakefield, Middlesex Co, MA.<sup>7097</sup>
- vii. **Horace Newton Lee** was born on 13 Oct 1889, in Wakefield, Middlesex Co, MA.<sup>7098</sup>

869. **Alfred Pearce Wheelock** (*Britain*<sup>7</sup>, *Jennison*<sup>6</sup>, *Asa*<sup>5</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Jan 1832, in Calais, VT,<sup>106,4395</sup> died on 5 Nov 1897,<sup>59,4395</sup> buried in Fairview Cemetery, Calais, VT.<sup>59</sup> He married **Nancy Bancroft** on 15 May 1859, in Calais, VT.<sup>4395</sup> Nancy Bancroft was born on 11 Feb 1841,<sup>59</sup> died on 12 Nov 1909,<sup>59</sup> buried in Fairview Cemetery, Calais, VT.<sup>59</sup>

*Notes for Nancy Bancroft:* Mormon Archives submitted by, Zufelt, Pluma D.: Waite, M.W. Wheelock Family of Calais, Vermont, p. 33 Headstone (shared with husband Alfred P. Wheelock) gives name as Nance M.

Children of Alfred Pearce Wheelock and Nancy Bancroft:

- i. **Henry Edmund Wheelock** was born on 22 Aug 1860, in Calais, Washington Co, Vermont,<sup>4395</sup> died on 18 May 1864, in Calais, Washington Co, Vermont.<sup>4395</sup>
- ii. **Phebe Ethel Wheelock** was born on 8 Sep 1862, in Calais, Washington Co, Vermont,<sup>4395</sup> died on 8



Oct 1926, in Calais, Washington Co, Vermont.<sup>7099</sup> She married **Freeman Hue Gray** on 11 Feb 1885, in Calais, Washington Co, Vermont.<sup>4395</sup>

- iii. **Clara Bancroft Wheelock** was born on 1 Oct 1864, in Calais, Washington Co, Vermont,<sup>4395</sup> died on 7 Jul 1940, in Milford, Hillsboro Co, NH.<sup>7100</sup> She married **Lee Shortt**.<sup>7099</sup> Lee Shortt was born on 8 Sep 1862, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>7099</sup> died on 10 Jun 1938, in VT.<sup>7099</sup>

- 1134 iv. **George Alfred Wheelock** was born on 26 Jul 1871, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>4395</sup> died on 22 Oct 1938, in Montpelier, VT.<sup>7099</sup>

870. **Henry Plummer Wheelock** (*Britain*<sup>7</sup>, *Jennison*<sup>6</sup>, *Asa*<sup>5</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Dec 1836, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>106,4396</sup> died on 4 Dec 1865, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>4397</sup> He married **Christiana Ormsbee** about 1862. She was the daughter of Thomas Ormsbee and Sally Marsh.<sup>7101,7102</sup> Christiana Ormsbee was born calculated 12 Jan 1835, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>7101</sup> died on 30 Oct 1923, in Hardwick, Washington Co, VT.<sup>7103</sup> Christiana Ormsbee married first **Jennerson Lycortes Wheelock** on 22 Feb 1857, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>7104</sup> He was the son of **Silas Wheelock** and Rowena Toby Peck.<sup>106,4447,4455</sup> Jennerson Lycortes Wheelock was born on 6 Sep 1832, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>106,4455</sup> died on 16 Jul 1858,<sup>106,4456</sup> buried in Fairview Cemetery, Calais, VT.<sup>59</sup> She married third Andrew Haskell on 30 Mar 1871, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>7105,7106</sup>

*Notes for Jennerson Lycortes Wheelock:* Jennerson Wheelock was shot to death by a young man, Arial Martin, while tending his fields. After shooting Wheelock, Martin then made his way to a neighboring residence, and shot Lucius Ainsworth, who also died from the wounds.<sup>7107</sup>

*Notes for Christiana Ormsbee:* She often went by the name Recta.

Children of Henry Plummer Wheelock and Christiana Ormsbee:

- i. **Leva Arabella Wheelock** was born on 7 Aug 1863, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>7108</sup> She married **Alfred Harrison Wheeler** on 25 Feb 1882, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>7109</sup>

871. **Jacob Elhanan Wheelock** (*Silas*<sup>7</sup>, *Jennison*<sup>6</sup>, *Asa*<sup>5</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 Feb 1831, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>4453</sup> died on 28 Mar 1884, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>4454</sup> buried in Fairview Cemetery, East Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>7110</sup> He married **Mehitable Austin** on 14 Mar 1854.<sup>7111</sup> She was the daughter of Friend Austin and Clarissa Lamberton.<sup>7112</sup> Mehitable Austin was born on 10 Dec 1831, in Marshfield, Washington Co, VT,<sup>7112</sup> died on 7 Jan 1921, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>7112</sup> buried in Fairview Cemetery, East Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>7113</sup>

*Notes for Jacob Elhanan Wheelock:* He served in the 1st Vermont Cavalry during the civil war.

He is enumerated in the 1870 census, age 39, farmer, with Mehitable, age 38, Charles P, age 15, "working farm," Jennie, age 10, attending school, Silas M., age 3, and Hector, age 7 months.

*Notes for Mehitable Austin:* Daughter of Friend Austin and Clarissa Lamberton, per death record.

Children of Jacob Elhanan Wheelock and Mehitable Austin:

- i. **Charles Philip Wheelock** was born about 1855,<sup>7114</sup> died on 18 Dec 1898.<sup>7115</sup> He married **Mercy A. Chase** on 18 Nov 1889, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>7114</sup> She was the daughter of Wareham Chase and Irene Ainsworth.<sup>7116,7117</sup> Mercy A. Chase was born on 27 Sep 1854, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>7116</sup> died on 29 Mar 1922.<sup>7116</sup>

No children.

- 1135 ii. **Jennie C. Wheelock** was born on 24 Oct 1859, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>7118</sup> died on 25 Aug 1927, in Worcester, Washington Co, VT.<sup>7119</sup>
- iii. **Mahlon Silas Wheelock** was born calculated 3 Jun 1867, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>7120</sup> died on 15 May 1892, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>7121</sup> buried in Fairview Cemetery, East Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>7122</sup> Occupation: Musician.<sup>7121</sup>

He died of consumption, unmarried.

- iv. **Hector Austin Wheelock** was born on 22 Oct 1869, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>7123</sup> died on 26 May 1944, in Barre, Washington Co, VT,<sup>7124</sup> buried in Fairview Cemetery, East Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>7125</sup>

872. **Jennerson Lycortes Wheelock** (*Silas*<sup>7</sup>, *Jennison*<sup>6</sup>, *Asa*<sup>5</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 Sep 1832, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>106,4455</sup> died on 16 Jul 1858,<sup>106,4456</sup> buried in Fairview Cemetery, Calais, VT.<sup>59</sup> He married **Christiana Ormsbee** on 22 Feb 1857, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>7104</sup> She was the daughter of Thomas Ormsbee and Sally Marsh.<sup>7101,7102</sup> Christiana Ormsbee was born calculated 12 Jan 1835, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>7101</sup> died on 30 Oct 1923, in Hardwick, Washington Co, VT.<sup>7103</sup> Christiana Ormsbee married second **Henry Plummer Wheelock** about 1862. He was the son of **Britain Wheelock** and Phebe Batchelder.<sup>106,4376,4396</sup> Henry Plummer Wheelock was born on 19 Dec 1836, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>106,4396</sup> died on 4 Dec 1865, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>4397</sup> She married third Andrew Haskell on 30 Mar 1871, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>7105,7106</sup>

*Notes for Jennerson Lycortes Wheelock:* Jennerson Wheelock was shot to death by a young man, Arial Martin, while tending his fields. After shooting Wheelock, Martin then made his way to a neighboring residence, and shot Lucius Ainsworth, who also died from the wounds.<sup>7107</sup>

*Notes for Christiana Ormsbee:* She often went by the name Recta.

Children of Christiana Ormsbee and Henry Plummer Wheelock:

- i. **Leva Arabella Wheelock** was born on 7 Aug 1863, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>7108</sup> She married **Alfred Harrison Wheeler** on 25 Feb 1882, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>7109</sup>

873. **Celinda Wheelock** (*Silas*<sup>7</sup>, *Jennison*<sup>6</sup>, *Asa*<sup>5</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Feb 1837, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>4457</sup> died on 11 Mar 1898,<sup>4458</sup> buried in Fairview Cemetery, East Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>4458</sup> She married **George H. Witham** on 7 Dec 1856, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>7126</sup> George H. Witham was born on 9 Jul 1836,<sup>7127</sup> died on 4 Apr 1902,<sup>7127</sup> buried in Fairview Cemetery, East Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>7127</sup>

Children of Celinda Wheelock and George H. Witham:

- i. **Edward Aaron Witham** was born on 6 Jul 1863, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>7128,7129,7130</sup> died on 14 May 1953,<sup>7128,7130</sup> buried in Worcester Village Cemetery, Worcester, Washington Co, VT.<sup>7130</sup> He married (1) **Agnes Lee Pray** on 14 May 1887, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>7129</sup> He married (2) **Avis Myrtle Fair** on 31 Dec 1927, in Montpelier, Washington Co, VT.<sup>7131</sup> She was the daughter of Jeremiah Blake Fair and **Jennie C. Wheelock**.<sup>7132,7133</sup> Avis Myrtle Fair was born on 7 Feb 1882, in Woodbury, Washington Co, VT.<sup>7132</sup>

874. **Amanda Doubleday Wheelock** (*Salem Drury*<sup>7</sup>, *Salem*<sup>6</sup>, *Asa*<sup>5</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Jul 1845, in NY,<sup>4511</sup> died on 3 Jan 1927, in York, Ontario, Canada,<sup>4512,4513</sup> buried in Mountainview Cemetery, Cambridge, Waterloo, Ontario, Canada.<sup>4512</sup> She married **Charles Foulds Stewart**.<sup>7134</sup> Charles Foulds Stewart was born on 3 Apr 1845, in Scotland,<sup>7135</sup> died on 3 Jun 1919,<sup>7136</sup> buried in Mountainview Cemetery, Waterloo, Ontario, Canada.<sup>7136</sup>

Children of Amanda Doubleday Wheelock and Charles Foulds Stewart:

- i. **Charles Drury Stewart** was born on 11 Dec 1869, in Galt, Waterloo, Canada,<sup>7134</sup> died on 25 Jun 1933, in Toronto, York, Ontario, Canada.<sup>7137</sup>  
ii. **Mary Stewart** was born about 1870.<sup>7138</sup>

Mary and her brother Charles are both age 11 in the 1881 census of Canada, suggesting that they might have been twins. Mary Stewart is not found in the 1891 census. She may have married, or was deceased.

875. **Augusta Wheelock** (*Salem Drury*<sup>7</sup>, *Salem*<sup>6</sup>, *Asa*<sup>5</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Nov 1846, in Auburn, Cayuga, NY,<sup>4514,4515</sup> died on 19 Sep 1940, in Tampa, Hillsborough Co, FL,<sup>4514,4516</sup> buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Tampa, Hillsborough Co, FL.<sup>4514,4516</sup> She married **William Edward Curtis**.<sup>4516</sup> William Edward Curtis was born on 26 Jun 1839, in England,<sup>4516</sup> died on 13 Sep 1916, in Tampa, Hillsborough Co, FL,<sup>4516</sup> buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Tampa, FL.<sup>4516</sup>

*Notes for Augusta Wheelock:* Augusta Curtiss (note the spelling) is enumerated in the 1870 Census, age 21, born NY, living in Jackson, MI, in a boarding house with Wm Curtiss, age 28. William is listed as a carpenter, born in NY (sic).

William and Augusta Curtiss are enumerated in the 1880 Census, living in Auburn, NY. William is listed as a carpenter, born in England. Living in the same household is Frederick Curtiss, age 9, born in Michigan, Ettie Curtiss, age 7, born in Michigan, and Judson Wheelock, age 22 (Augusta's brother).

Children of Augusta Wheelock and William Edward Curtis:

- i. **Frederick Curtis** was born on 12 Nov 1870, in possibly Jackson, MI.<sup>4516</sup>
- ii. **Ettie Curtis** was born on 2 Nov 1872, in possibly Jackson, MI.<sup>4516</sup>

876. **Judson E. Wheelock** (*Salem Drury*<sup>7</sup>, *Salem*<sup>6</sup>, *Asa*<sup>5</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1856, in Sennett, Cayuga Co, NY,<sup>4519,4520</sup> died on 19 Oct 1931, in Auburn, Cayuga Co, NY,<sup>4521,4522</sup> buried in North Street Cemetery, Auburn, Cayuga Co, NY.<sup>4519</sup> He married **Dewey E. Obrien** about 1880.<sup>7139,7140</sup> Dewey E. Obrien was born in 1859,<sup>7141</sup> died in 1915,<sup>7141</sup> buried in North Street Cemetery, Auburn, NY.<sup>7141</sup>

*Notes for Judson E. Wheelock:* His obituary in *The Citizen Advertiser*, of Auburn, NY, 20 Oct 1931 states that he was aged 75, born in Sennett, but lived most of his life in Auburn. He was a machinist by trade. He was survived by a sister, Mrs. Augusta Curtis of Tampa, Florida, a granddaughter, Miss Winifred Sant of Auburn, and a nephew, Charles Stewart, of Toronto, Canada.

Per 1900 census, he was born Feb 1857, in contradiction to his gravestone which says 1856.

*Notes for Dewey E. Obrien:* Per 1900 census, Dewey was born Jan 1861 (in contradiction to her gravestone which says 1859), in Vermont.

Her obituary states that she was survived by her husband, Judson E. Wheelock, her daughter, Mary A. Sant, and two sisters, Mrs. Frank Browley and Mrs. C. H. Moore, both of Auburn.<sup>7142</sup>

Children of Judson E. Wheelock and Dewey E. Obrien:

- i. **Dewey Wheelock** was born in 1881,<sup>7143</sup> died on 4 Oct 1881,<sup>7143,7144</sup> buried in North Street Cemetery, Auburn, NY.<sup>7143,7144</sup>

Dewey is buried in the Wheelock Plot in North Street Cemetery, Auburn, NY, next to Judson Wheelock, and Dewey E. Obrien.

- ii. **Judson E. Wheelock** was born in 1884,<sup>7145</sup> died on 24 May 1911, in Auburn, Cayuga Co, NY,<sup>7145,7146</sup> buried in North Street Cemetery, Auburn, NY.<sup>7145</sup> Occupation: Machinist.

Judson E. Wheelock, Jr., committed suicide at the age of 26, despondent from ill health. Per 1900 census, he was born Nov 1883, in contradiction to his gravestone which says 1884.

- iii. **Mary A. Wheelock** was born in 1887,<sup>7144,7147</sup> died on 18 Nov 1915, in Auburn, Cayuga Co, NY,<sup>7144,7147,7148</sup> buried in North Street Cemetery, Auburn, NY.<sup>7144,7147</sup> She married **Harvey L. Sant** on 27 Aug 1910, in Auburn, Cayuga Co, NY.<sup>7149</sup> Harvey L. Sant was born about 1889.<sup>7149</sup>

They probably had a daughter, Winifred Sant, who is cited in the obituary of Judson E. Wheelock, Sr., and is also cited as a source by Marcus Warren Waite in *The Wheelock Family of Calais*. In 1920, Mary Winifred Sant was living in Auburn, in the household of L. Clark Sant and his wife, Eleanor, likely parents of Winifred's father, Harvey L. Sant. Winifred was probably adopted by her grandparents.

877. **Marion Elizabeth Wheelock** (*Leonard Fisk*<sup>7</sup>, *Leonard*<sup>6</sup>, *Asa*<sup>5</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 May 1836, in Watertown, Jefferson Co, NY,<sup>1642,4541</sup> died on 9 Apr 1915, in Tompkins Center, Jackson Co, MI,<sup>4542</sup> buried in Tompkins Cemetery, Tompkins, Jackson Co, MI.<sup>7150</sup> She married **Henry Lyman Woodard** on 13 May 1855.<sup>7151,7152</sup> Henry Lyman Woodard was born on 2 Jun 1832, in Cohocton, Steuben Co, NY,<sup>7151,7152</sup> died on 19 Jan 1910, in Tompkins, Jackson Co, MI,<sup>7153</sup> buried in Tompkins Cemetery, Tompkins, Jackson Co, MI.<sup>7154</sup>

Children of Marion Elizabeth Wheelock and Henry Lyman Woodard:

- i. **Carrie H. Woodard** was born on 10 Oct 1858.<sup>7151</sup> She married **Champ Green**.<sup>7151</sup>
- ii. **Leonard R. Woodard** was born on 22 Sep 1861.<sup>7151</sup>
- iii. **Libbie M. Woodard** was born on 29 Jan 1863.<sup>7151</sup>
- iv. **Minnie R. Woodard** was born on 29 Oct 1864,<sup>7151</sup> died on 19 Aug 1865.<sup>7151</sup>
- v. **Harry L. Woodard** was born on 7 Jul 1870.<sup>7151</sup>

878. **Helen M. Wheelock** (*Leonard Fisk*<sup>7</sup>, *Leonard*<sup>6</sup>, *Asa*<sup>5</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Jun 1846, in Watertown, Jefferson Co, NY,<sup>1642,4546</sup> died on 15 May 1916, in Mankato, Blue Earth Co, MN,<sup>4546</sup> buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Mankato, Blue Earth Co, MN.<sup>7155</sup> She married **Theodore Henry Andrews** on 12 Oct 1865, in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, MN.<sup>7156</sup> Theodore Henry Andrews was born on 8 Oct 1836, in West Bloomfield, Oakland Co, MI,<sup>7157</sup> died on 30 Sep 1931, in Mankato, Blue Earth Co, MN.<sup>7157</sup>

*Notes for Theodore Henry Andrews:* The family resided in Mankato, Blue Earth Co, MN, in 1870: Thos Andrews, age 33, born Michigan, with Helen M. Andrews, age 23, born New York, and the following children, all with surname Andrews, born in Minnesota - Ross V, age 4, Ina, age 2, and Charles, age 0.

Children of Helen M. Wheelock and Theodore Henry Andrews:

- i. **Ross V. Andrews** was born calculated Jul 1866, in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, MN,<sup>7158</sup> died on 5 Jan 1871, in Mankato, Blue Earth Co, MN.<sup>7159</sup>  
Died of typhoid fever.
- ii. **Ina Marion Andrews** was born calculated Mar 1868,<sup>7160</sup> died on 2 Nov 1894, in Mankato, Blue Earth Co, MN.<sup>7161</sup>
- iii. **Charles M. Andrews** was born on 26 Feb 1870, in Mankato, Blue Earth Co, MN,<sup>7162</sup> died on 9 Jul 1931, in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, CA,<sup>7163,7164</sup> buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Mankato, Blue Earth Co, MN. He married **Nellie W. Williams** about 1896.<sup>7165</sup>  
This is probably the Charles M. Andrews, railroad executive, who died in San Francisco, 9 July 1931.<sup>7163</sup> He is buried in Mankato.
- iv. **Albertine M. Andrews** was born in Nov 1883,<sup>7166</sup> died on 12 Jan 1967, in Blue Earth Co, MN.<sup>7167</sup> She married (1) **George F. Bangerter** on 27 Jun 1904, in Blue Earth Co, MN.<sup>7168</sup> She married (2) **Thomas Foley** on 27 Nov 1920, in Hennepin Co, MN.<sup>7169</sup>

879. **Henry Alphonzo Wheelock** (*Cyrus Hubbard*<sup>7</sup>, *Asa*<sup>6</sup>, *Asa*<sup>5</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Nov 1843.<sup>4547</sup> He partnered with **Naomi Sariah Parks**.

*Notes for Naomi Sariah Parks:* "Cyrus Hibbard Wheelock," Tubbs, Chris, p. 1 (copy in possession of Edwin K. Wheelock)

Children of Henry Alphonzo Wheelock and Naomi Sariah Parks:

- 1136 i. **Marion Maud Wheelock**

880. **Cyrus Alberto Wheelock** (*Cyrus Hubbard*<sup>7</sup>, *Asa*<sup>6</sup>, *Asa*<sup>5</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Feb 1861,<sup>4547,4550</sup> died on 21 Sep 1937, in Mammoth, Juab, Utah.<sup>4550</sup> Occupation: Miner. He partnered with **Hannah Christensen**. Hannah Christensen was born on 7 Mar 1872, in Mt. Pleasant, Sanpete,

Utah,<sup>7170</sup> died on 4 Nov 1923, in Mammoth, Juab, Utah.<sup>7170</sup>

*Notes for Cyrus Alberto Wheelock:* Cyrus Alberto Wheelock's Utah death certificate identifies his parents as Cyrus Hubbard Wheelock and Marion Dallin, and his wife as Hannah Christensen. He was widowed at the time of death. The informant was Claude Wheelock of Mammoth, Utah.

*Notes for Hannah Christensen:* Hannah's Utah death certificate identifies the cause of death as carcinoma of the right kidney, with metastases to the liver and stomach. Her husband is C. A. Wheelock, and her father is identified as Jacob Christensen, born in Denmark.

Children of Cyrus Alberto Wheelock and Hannah Christensen:

- i. **Jacob Rodrick Wheelock** was born on 1 Jan 1898, in UT,<sup>7171</sup> died on 9 Jul 1917, in Salt Lake City, UT.<sup>7171</sup>
- ii. **John Kenneth Wheelock** was born on 8 Jul 1905, in Mammoth, Juab, UT,<sup>7172</sup> died on 19 Mar 1907, in Mammoth, Juab, UT.<sup>7172</sup>
- iii. **Joseph Claude Wheelock** was born on 2 May 1901, in Mammoth, Juab, UT,<sup>7173</sup> died on 16 Sep 1951, in Fillmore, Millard, UT.<sup>7173</sup> Occupation: Carpenter.

Joseph Claude Wheelock's death certificate identifies his wife as Ionia Wheelock.

881. **Byron Granville Wheelock** (*Cyrus Hubbard*<sup>7</sup>, *Asa*<sup>6</sup>, *Asa*<sup>5</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Oct 1869, in Mt. Pleasant, Sanpete, Utah,<sup>4547,4551</sup> died on 31 Jul 1919, in Mt. Pleasant, Sanpete, Utah.<sup>4551</sup> Occupation: Miner. He partnered with **Dorothy Christensen**.

*Notes for Byron Granville Wheelock:* According to his death certificate, Byron was the son of Cyrus Hubbard Wheelock and Marion Dallin. He died of "Edema Lungs - caused by chronic interstitial nephritis". The informant was Ella Wheelock Preston.

The death certificates of several of his children identify his wife as Dorothy Christensen.

Children of Byron Granville Wheelock and Dorothy Christensen:

- i. **Marion Wheelock** was born in 1895,<sup>7174</sup> died in 1899.<sup>7174</sup>
- ii. **Cyrus Hibbert Wheelock** was born in 1897,<sup>7174</sup> died in 1964.<sup>7174</sup>

This might be Bert Wheelock in the Social Security Death Index, born 23 June 1897, died Aug 1964.

- iii. **Byron Jacob Wheelock** was born in 1899,<sup>7174</sup> died in 1944.<sup>7174</sup>
- iv. **Earl Richard Wheelock** was born in 1901,<sup>7174</sup> died in 1972.<sup>7174</sup>

This is probably E. Wheelock in the SSDI, born 19 Feb 1901, died Apr 1972, last residence Spanish Fork, Utah.

- v. **Lucy Iona Wheelock** was born in 1903,<sup>7174</sup> died in 1907.<sup>7174</sup>
- 1137 vi. **Eugene Lafayette Wheelock** was born on 25 Jul 1905,<sup>5903,7174</sup> died in Dec 1983.<sup>5903,7174</sup>
- vii. **Dorothy Madge Wheelock** was born in 1907,<sup>7174</sup> died in 1927.<sup>7174</sup>
- viii. **Thomas Donald Wheelock** was born on 22 Jul 1909, in UT,<sup>7174,7175</sup> died on 14 Oct 1927, in Mammoth, Juab, UT.<sup>7174,7175</sup>

Thomas Donald Wheelock died of epilepsy (per death certificate).

- ix. **Minnie Merle Wheelock** was born in 1911,<sup>7174</sup> died in 1994.<sup>7174</sup>
- x. **Maud Larue Wheelock** was born on 29 Aug 1913, in Mammoth, Juab, UT,<sup>7174,7176</sup> died on 14 Jun 1919, in Mammoth, Juab, UT.<sup>7174,7176</sup>

882. **Laura Louise Perry** (*Adaline Lodica Wheelock*<sup>7</sup>, *Asa*<sup>6</sup>, *Asa*<sup>5</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Mar 1854,<sup>4554</sup> died in 1951, in Kingston, Ontario, Canada.<sup>4566</sup> She married **Milton Bruce Wheelock** on 14 Jul 1878, in Lafayette Co, WI.<sup>7177</sup> He was the son of **William Asa Wheelock** and Harriet S. Hadley.<sup>4577</sup> Milton Bruce Wheelock was born on 14 Feb 1847, in NY,<sup>4577</sup> died on 28 Jul 1920, in Frontenac, Ontario,



Canada.<sup>4578</sup>

*Notes for Laura Louise Perry:* In 1930 she was living in Stockton, Jo Daviess County, Illinois with her brother in law, Rinaldo Batchelder.

She is featured in a newspaper article, "Woman, 86, Knits to Help in War, Mrs. Laura P. Wheelock of Kingston Knits Socks," *Watertown Daily Times* (Watertown, New York), 11 Dec 1940, p. 13, col. 2, at GenealogyBank.com. Three children are mentioned: Mrs. Charles Pickering, of Kingston, Mrs John Williamson, Toronto, and Robert V. Wheelock, of Kingston.

She died by 23 June 1951, when her death notice appears in *The Kingston Whig-Standard* (Kingston, Ontario, Canada).

*Notes for Milton Bruce Wheelock:* Resident of Cape Vincent, NY; son of William and Harriet Wheelock, per marriage record. Milton and Laura are enumerated in the 1901 Census of Canada living in Kingston, Ontario, age 54 and 47 respectively. Also in the household are Adaline L. Wheelock, age 21, daughter, Laura M. Wheelock, age 4, daughter, and Robert Vincent Wheelock, age 4.

Children of Laura Louise Perry and Milton Bruce Wheelock:

- i. **Adaline Wheelock** was born on 9 Jul 1879, in US.<sup>4577</sup>
- ii. **Laura May Wheelock** was born on 20 May 1896, in Ontario, Canada.<sup>4577,7178</sup>
- iii. **Robert Vincent Wheelock** was born on 16 Jun 1897, in Ontario, Canada.<sup>4577</sup>

883. **Milton Bruce Wheelock** (*William Asa*<sup>7</sup>, *Asa*<sup>6</sup>, *Asa*<sup>5</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Feb 1847, in NY,<sup>4577</sup> died on 28 Jul 1920, in Frontenac, Ontario, Canada.<sup>4578</sup> He married **Laura Louise Perry** on 14 Jul 1878, in Lafayette Co, WI.<sup>7177</sup> She was the daughter of Henry Ainsworth Perry and **Adaline Lodica Wheelock**.<sup>4552,4554</sup> Laura Louise Perry was born on 12 Mar 1854,<sup>4554</sup> died in 1951, in Kingston, Ontario, Canada.<sup>4566</sup>

*Notes for Milton Bruce Wheelock:* Resident of Cape Vincent, NY; son of William and Harriet Wheelock, per marriage record. Milton and Laura are enumerated in the 1901 Census of Canada living in Kingston, Ontario, age 54 and 47 respectively. Also in the household are Adaline L. Wheelock, age 21, daughter, Laura M. Wheelock, age 4, daughter, and Robert Vincent Wheelock, age 4.

*Notes for Laura Louise Perry:* In 1930 she was living in Stockton, Jo Daviess County, Illinois with her brother in law, Rinaldo Batchelder.

She is featured in a newspaper article, "Woman, 86, Knits to Help in War, Mrs. Laura P. Wheelock of Kingston Knits Socks," *Watertown Daily Times* (Watertown, New York), 11 Dec 1940, p. 13, col. 2, at GenealogyBank.com. Three children are mentioned: Mrs. Charles Pickering, of Kingston, Mrs John Williamson, Toronto, and Robert V. Wheelock, of Kingston.

She died by 23 June 1951, when her death notice appears in *The Kingston Whig-Standard* (Kingston, Ontario, Canada).

Children of Milton Bruce Wheelock and Laura Louise Perry:

- i. **Adaline Wheelock** was born on 9 Jul 1879, in US.<sup>4577</sup>
- ii. **Laura May Wheelock** was born on 20 May 1896, in Ontario, Canada.<sup>4577,7178</sup>
- iii. **Robert Vincent Wheelock** was born on 16 Jun 1897, in Ontario, Canada.<sup>4577</sup>

884. **Laura Louise Wheelock** (*Oscar Uberto*<sup>7</sup>, *Asa*<sup>6</sup>, *Asa*<sup>5</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Jul 1854, in Cape Vincent, Jefferson Co, NY,<sup>1698</sup> died on 24 Jul 1882, in Stockton, Jo Daviess Co, IL,<sup>4587</sup> buried in Ladies Union Cemetery, Stockton, IL.<sup>4587</sup> She married **Frank Eugene Justus** on 10 Apr 1873, in Lafayette Co, WI.<sup>7179</sup> Frank Eugene Justus was born on 22 Dec 1853,<sup>7180</sup> died on 29 Oct 1905.<sup>7180</sup>

Children of Laura Louise Wheelock and Frank Eugene Justus:

- i. **James Eugene Justus** was born on 20 Nov 1873, in Stockton, Jo Daviess Co, IL.<sup>7181</sup>
- ii. **Gerald J. Justus** was born on 2 Aug 1875, in Jo Daviess Co, IL,<sup>7181</sup> died on 2 Aug 1875, in Jo Daviess Co, IL.<sup>7181</sup>
- iii. **Samuel J. Justus** was born in 1876, in Jo Daviess Co, IL,<sup>7181</sup> died on 27 Jan 1877, in Jo Daviess Co, IL.<sup>7181</sup>
- iv. **Bert Wilbur Justus** was born on 10 Dec 1877, in Jo Daviess Co, IL,<sup>7181</sup> died on 19 Sep 1968, in Chicago, Cook Co, IL.<sup>7181</sup>
- v. **Charles Clifford Justus** (aka George Justus) was born on 9 Apr 1880, in Stockton, Jo Daviess Co, IL,<sup>7181</sup> died on 21 Mar 1931, in Minnehaha Co, SD.<sup>7181</sup>
- vi. **Etta Louise Justus** was born on 4 Jul 1882, in Jo Daviess Co, IL,<sup>7181</sup> died on 6 Aug 1882, in Jo Daviess Co, IL.<sup>7181</sup>

885. **Frances Elizabeth Wheelock** (*Oscar Uberto*<sup>7</sup>, *Asa*<sup>6</sup>, *Asa*<sup>5</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Jun 1856, in Stockton, Jo Daviess Co, IL,<sup>1698</sup> died on 24 May 1896, in Stockton, Jo Daviess Co, IL,<sup>1698,4588</sup> buried in Morseville Cemetery, Morseville, Jo Daviess Co, IL.<sup>7182</sup> She married **Henry T. Dow** on 14 Dec 1874, in Stockton, Jo Daviess Co, IL.<sup>7183</sup> Henry T. Dow was born in Apr 1855, in IL,<sup>7184</sup> died in 1914,<sup>7185</sup> buried in Morseville Cemetery, Morseville, Jo Daviess Co, IL.<sup>7185</sup>

Children of Frances Elizabeth Wheelock and Henry T. Dow:

- i. **Perl Dow** was born about 1876, in CA.<sup>7186</sup>
- ii. **Howard Dow** was born in May 1877, in CA.<sup>7186,7187</sup>
- iii. **Carrie Dow** was born about 1879, in IL.<sup>7186</sup>
- iv. **Evalda Dow** was born in Feb 1881, in IL.<sup>7187</sup>
- v. **Roy F. Dow** was born calculated 10 Feb 1883,<sup>7188</sup> died on 11 Jun 1884,<sup>7188</sup> buried in Morseville Cemetery, Morseville, Jo Daviess Co, IL.<sup>7188</sup>
- vi. **Ada Dow** was born in Jul 1885, in IL.<sup>7187</sup>
- vii. **Walter Dow** was born in May 1890, in IL.<sup>7187</sup>
- viii. **Irwin Dow** was born in Jan 1894, in IL.<sup>7187</sup>

886. **Evalda Caroline Wheelock** (*Oscar Uberto*<sup>7</sup>, *Asa*<sup>6</sup>, *Asa*<sup>5</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Apr 1858, in Apple River, Jo Daviess Co, IL,<sup>1698,4589</sup> died on 15 Dec 1960, in Asheville, Buncombe Co, NC,<sup>1698,4589</sup> buried in Washington Cemetery, Gravity, Taylor Co, IA.<sup>7189</sup> She married **Alva Hopkins** on 3 Feb 1881, in Gratiot, Lafayette Co, WI.<sup>7190</sup> He was the son of Harmon Hopkins and Margaret Wick.<sup>7191,7192,7193</sup> Alva Hopkins was born in Jun 1854, in IL,<sup>7191,7192</sup> died in 1934,<sup>7192</sup> buried in Washington Cemetery, Gravity, Taylor Co, IA.<sup>7192</sup>

Children of Evalda Caroline Wheelock and Alva Hopkins:

- i. **Earl Theodore Hopkins** was born on 28 Dec 1881, in Gravity, Taylor Co, IA.<sup>7191,7194</sup>
- ii. **Bessie Blanch Hopkins** was born on 13 Nov 1883, in Taylor Co, IA.<sup>7191,7195</sup>
- iii. **Elsie Fern Hopkins** was born on 19 Feb 1886, in Taylor Co, IA.<sup>7191,7196</sup>
- iv. **Frank Lee Hopkins** was born on 12 Oct 1888, in Taylor Co, IA.<sup>7191,7196</sup>
- v. **Gladys lone Hopkins** was born on 7 Mar 1892, in Washington, Taylor Co, IA.<sup>7191,7197</sup>
- vi. **Iva Leora Hopkins** was born on 21 Jul 1894, in Washington, Taylor Co, IA.<sup>7191,7198</sup>
- vii. **Theo Grace Hopkins** was born on 22 Dec 1901, in Washington, Taylor Co, IA.<sup>7199</sup>

887. **Ada Susan Wheelock** (*Oscar Uberto*<sup>7</sup>, *Asa*<sup>6</sup>, *Asa*<sup>5</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Mar 1860, in Stockton, Jo Daviess Co, IL,<sup>1698,4590</sup> died on 28 Nov 1943, in Arcadia, De Soto Co, FL,<sup>1698,4590</sup> buried in Oak Ridge Cemetery, Arcadia, DeSoto Co, FL.<sup>4590</sup> She married **Walter Norman Rogers** on 25 Dec 1876, in Jo Daviess Co, IL.<sup>7200</sup> He was the son of Abner W. Rogers and Synthia Perkins.<sup>7201</sup> Walter Norman

Rogers was born on 18 Jun 1855, in Warren, Jo Daviess Co, IL,<sup>7201</sup> died on 5 Jan 1931, in Arcadia, De Soto, FL,<sup>7201</sup> buried in Oak Ridge Cemetery, Arcadia, DeSoto Co, FL.<sup>7202</sup>

Children of Ada Susan Wheelock and Walter Norman Rogers:

- i. **John W Rogers** was born in Dec 1877, in IL.<sup>7203</sup>
- ii. **Amos O. Rogers** was born in Apr 1880, in IL.<sup>7203</sup>
- iii. **Henry A. Rogers** was born in Apr 1882, in IL.<sup>7191</sup>
- iv. **Pearle A. Rogers** was born in Jan 1885, in NE.<sup>7203</sup>
- v. **Leon W. Rogers** was born in May 1890, in NE.<sup>7203</sup>
- vi. **Claude P. Rogers** was born in Jul 1898, in NE.<sup>7203</sup>
- vii. **Viola M. Rogers** was born on 15 Dec 1902, in NE,<sup>7204,7205</sup> died on 17 Sep 2000, buried in Fort Rosecrans National Cemetery, San Diego, San Diego Co, CA. She married **Durwood B. Simmons** on 18 Mar 1926, in Pinellas Co, FL.<sup>7206</sup>

888. **Lewis Jackson Wheelock** (*Oscar Uberto*<sup>7</sup>, *Asa*<sup>6</sup>, *Asa*<sup>5</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Mar 1862, in Stockton, Jo Daviess Co, IL,<sup>1698</sup> died on 14 Sep 1952, in Cherokee, Cherokee Co, IA,<sup>1698,4591</sup> buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Cherokee, Cherokee Co, IA.<sup>7207</sup> He married **Mary Elizabeth Westfall** on 1 Jun 1882, in Gratiot, Lafayette, WI.<sup>1698,7208</sup> Mary Elizabeth Westfall was born on 4 Nov 1864, in Warren, Jo Daviess, IL,<sup>1698,7209</sup> died on 13 Aug 1917, in Cherokee Co, IA,<sup>1698,7209</sup> buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Cherokee, Cherokee Co, IA.<sup>7210</sup>

Children of Lewis Jackson Wheelock and Mary Elizabeth Westfall:

- 1138 i. **Louis Oscar Wheelock** was born on 6 Nov 1884, in Wards Grove Township, Jo Daviess, IL,<sup>7211</sup> died on 6 Jul 1957.<sup>7212</sup>
- 1139 ii. **George Alfred Wheelock** was born on 29 Aug 1888, in IL,<sup>7213,7214</sup> died on 16 Apr 1953.<sup>7214</sup>
- 1140 iii. **Frank Jackson Wheelock** was born on 5 Oct 1890, in NE,<sup>7213,7215</sup> died on 31 Jul 1984, in Cherokee, Cherokee Co, IA.<sup>7216,7217</sup>
- iv. **Fred Raymond Wheelock** was born on 18 Jul 1895, in Seward, Seward Co, NE,<sup>7213,7218,7219</sup> died on 20 Jun 1953, in Cherokee, Cherokee Co, IA,<sup>7220</sup> buried in Silver Cemetery, Quimby, Cherokee Co, IA.<sup>7221</sup> He married **Maude L Sanger** on 23 Sep 1918, in Woodbury, IA.<sup>7222</sup> Maude L Sanger was born in 1896,<sup>7223</sup> died in 1991,<sup>7223</sup> buried in Silver Cemetery, Quimby, Cherokee Co, IA.<sup>7223</sup>

The World War I Draft Registration Cards state that Fred was born in Illinois, but most other records say Seward, Nebraska.

- v. **Leo D. Wheelock** was born on 25 Dec 1898, in Willow Township, Cherokee, IA,<sup>7224</sup> died on 9 Feb 1970, in Fort Dodge, Webster Co, IA,<sup>7225,7226</sup> buried in Fort Dodge Memorial Park, Fort Dodge, Webster Co, IA.<sup>7227</sup> He married (1) **Faye Pelton** on 19 Aug 1926, in Primghar, O'Brien Co, IA.<sup>7222</sup> Faye Pelton was born on 26 Jun 1908, in Cherokee, Cherokee Co, IA.<sup>7228</sup> Faye Pelton married second R. C. Weagant on 12 Apr 1931, in Albert Lea, Freeborn Co, IA.<sup>7229,7230</sup> Leo D. Wheelock married (2) **Hannah Muriel Stickel** on 18 Aug 1931, in Elk Point, Union Co, SD.<sup>7231</sup> Hannah Muriel Stickel was born on 10 Jan 1904, in Peru, Maddison Co, IA,<sup>7232</sup> died in Oct 1978,<sup>7233</sup> buried in Fort Dodge Memorial Park, Fort Dodge, Webster Co, IA.<sup>7234</sup>

Leo married first Faye Pelton. They were later divorced, and he married Muriel Stickel in Elk Point, Union Co, South Dakota.

- 1141 vi. **Leslie Cyril Wheelock** was born on 5 Oct 1903, in Meriden, Cherokee Co, IA,<sup>7235,7236</sup> died on 25 Mar 1982, in Vancouver, Clark Co, WA.<sup>7235</sup>
- 1142 vii. **Elizabeth Beatrice "Bessie" Wheelock** was born on 5 Oct 1903, in Sheridan, Cherokee Co, IA,<sup>7235,7237</sup> died on 22 Oct 1995, in Los Angeles Co, CA.<sup>7238,7239</sup>

889. **Asa Oscar Wheelock** (*Oscar Uberto*<sup>7</sup>, *Asa*<sup>6</sup>, *Asa*<sup>5</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on

12 Feb 1864, in Stockton, Jo Daviess Co, IL,<sup>1698,4592</sup> died on 30 Jul 1929, in Hawarden, Souix Co, IA,<sup>1698,4592,4593</sup> buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Cherokee, Cherokee Co, IA.<sup>7240</sup> He married **Cynthia Ferguson** on 13 Dec 1892, in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, NE.<sup>7241,7242</sup> Cynthia Ferguson was born on 17 Feb 1869, in IL,<sup>7243</sup> died on 8 Sep 1929, in Hawarden, Souix Co, IA,<sup>7243</sup> buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Cherokee, Cherokee Co, IA.<sup>7244</sup>

*Notes for Asa Oscar Wheelock:* Per obituary, he and Cynthia had four children, two of whom died in infancy. Two daughters survived him, "one near Cherokee, and the other, Mrs. M. E. Pendleton," was living in Hawarden at the time of her father's death.<sup>4592</sup>

*Notes for Cynthia Ferguson: Research Notes:*

Per marriage record, her parents were Zack Ferguson and Cynthia Perry.<sup>7242</sup> However her death certificate says her parents were Zachary Ferguson and Alice Rariden. The informant was her daughter, Mrs. Alice H. Pendleton.<sup>7243</sup> The 1870 census confirms the death certificate, and shows C. [Cynthia] A. Ferguson, age 3/12, living in Garrett, Douglas Co, Illinois, with her parents Zach Ferguson and A. J. Ferguson (Alice). J. L. Reardon is also in the household, age 70, possibly a parent of Alice.

Children of Asa Oscar Wheelock and Cynthia Ferguson:

- i. **Alice H. Wheelock** was born on 24 Mar 1894, in Plattsville, NE,<sup>7245,7246,7247</sup> died on 7 Oct 1948, in Cleghorn, Cherokee Co, IA,<sup>7248</sup> buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Cherokee, Cherokee Co, IA.<sup>7249</sup> She married (1) **William Leroy Peck** on 28 Nov 1911, in Cherokee Co, IA.<sup>7250</sup> He was the son of Charles Peck and Minnie Pitts.<sup>7250,7251</sup> She married (2) **Mark E. Pendleton** on 12 Jun 1928, in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha Co, SD.<sup>7231</sup> She married (3) **Harry D Miller** on 26 Nov 1934, in Union Co, SD.<sup>7252</sup>

Her marital status was divorced when she married 12 June 1928 Mark E. Pendleton who was a resident of Beaver Creek, Rock County, Minnesota, per South Dakota marriage certificate. She married Harry D. Miller in Elk Point, Union County, South Dakota, 26 Nov 1934. Both were residents of Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska at the time, and both were divorced, per marriage certificate. She died of a gun shot wound, per death certificate.

- ii. **May Wheelock** was born in May 1896, in NE,<sup>7253</sup> died in 1964,<sup>7254</sup> buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Cherokee, Cherokee Co, IA.<sup>7254</sup> She married **Sherman Peck** on 24 Oct 1917, in Cherokee Co, IA.<sup>7255</sup> He was the son of Charles Peck and Minnie Pitts.<sup>7251,7255</sup>

890. **Alfred Henry Wheelock** (*Oscar Uberto*<sup>7</sup>, *Asa*<sup>6</sup>, *Asa*<sup>5</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Oct 1868, in Alexandria, Jefferson Co, NY,<sup>4596</sup> died on 16 Jul 1936, in Medford, Jackson Co, OR,<sup>1698,4597,4598</sup> buried in Jacksonville Cemetery, Jacksonville, Jackson Co, OR.<sup>4598</sup> He married **Mary Croissant** on 2 Sep 1898, in Gratiot, Lafayette Co, WI.<sup>7256</sup> She was the daughter of Charles Henry Croissant and Christina Crackenberger.<sup>7257,7258,7259,7260</sup> Mary Croissant was born on 20 Jul 1870, in Jo Daviess Co, IL,<sup>7257,7258,7259</sup> died on 18 Feb 1963, in San Bernardino Co, CA,<sup>7261</sup> buried in Jacksonville Cemetery, Jacksonville, Jackson Co, OR.<sup>7258</sup> Mary Croissant married second Elmer E. Cheney on 14 Apr 1944, in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, CA.<sup>7262</sup>

*Notes for Alfred Henry Wheelock:* He married his cousin, Mary Croissant. In 1900, Alfred, Mary, and their one year old son, Clifford, were living in the household of Mary's parents, Charles W. and Christina Croissant, in Summit, Cloud Co, Kansas. By 1920 they were living in Hilt, Siskiyou County, California, and by 1930 they were living in Eagle Point, Jackson Co, Oregon.

He died in Medford, Oregon in 1936. His obituary, published in the 17 July 1936 edition of the *Medford Mail Tribune* identified his children as Mrs. Gladys Jenkins of Upland, California, Mrs. Velma Grove, and Clifford Wheelock, both of Medford.<sup>7263</sup>

**Research Notes:**

Regarding Alfred's birth place: a family record places his birth in Alexandria, Jefferson County, New York, which is near Le Ray.<sup>1698</sup> In 1865, the family was living in Le Ray, per New York state census, and later (before the

1870 census was taken) moved back to Stockton. Based on these records, the Alexandria birth place is plausible. However, his marriage record gives his birth place as Stockton, Illinois, which is where, no doubt, he spent most of his youth. The 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920, and 1930 federal census records state that he was born in Illinois. An obituary specifically says he was born in Stockton, Jo Daviess County, Illinois;<sup>7263</sup> and does his 1936 Oregon death certificate also says Stockton (with his son Clifford as informant).

*Notes for Mary Croissant:* She was the daughter of Charles Croissant and Christena Crahingerg [sic] per transcribed marriage record.

Children of Alfred Henry Wheelock and Mary Croissant:

- i. **Clifford Owen Wheelock** was born on 4 Apr 1899, in Stockton, Jo Daviess Co, IL,<sup>7264</sup> died on 28 Mar 1966, in Grants Pass, Josephine Co, OR.<sup>4597</sup>
- ii. **Gladys Wheelock** was born about 1902, in KS.<sup>7265</sup>
- iii. **Velma Wheelock** was born in 1913, in KS.<sup>7266</sup>

891. **Casendana Brownie Wheelock** (*Oscar Uberto*<sup>7</sup>, *Asa*<sup>6</sup>, *Asa*<sup>5</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Oct 1871, in Pleasant Valley, Jo Daviess Co, IL,<sup>1698,4599,4600</sup> died on 16 Dec 1962, in Bloomington, McClean Co, IL,<sup>1698,4600,4601</sup> buried in Rosewood Cemetery, Bloomington, McLean Co, IL.<sup>4600</sup> She married **Lee Gilbert** on 17 Mar 1894, in Red Willow Co, NE.<sup>7267</sup> Lee Gilbert was born in 1868,<sup>7268</sup> died in 1946,<sup>7268</sup> buried in Utica Cemetery, Utica, Seward Co, NE.<sup>7268</sup>

*Notes for Casendana Brownie Wheelock:* Her obituary, published in *The Pantograph* (Bloomington, Illinois), 17 Dec 1962, lists the following two children as survivors: Mrs. George Barr, of Silvis, Illinois, and Paul Gilbert, of Madison, Wisconsin.

In 1900 She was living in Freeport, Stephenson Co, Illinois, born Oct 1871 with her husband, Lee Gilbert, born Aug 1869 in Indiana, and their children Coryl, born Aug 1895, in Nebraska, and Paul, born Aug 1897 in Illinois. Paul and Casendana were still in Freeport in 1910.

In 1920, Casendana Gilbert, divorced, was living in Rockford, Winnebago Co, Illinois, with her son, Paul J. Gilbert, age 22, and her daughter Coryli Barr, and her husband George O Bar.

*Notes for Lee Gilbert:* He was the son of Eli B. Glibert and Phoebe Boise, per marriage record.

Children of Casendana Brownie Wheelock and Lee Gilbert:

- i. **Coryl Gilbert** was born in Aug 1895, in NE.<sup>7269</sup>
- ii. **Paul J. Gilbert** was born in Aug 1897, in IL.<sup>7269</sup>

892. **Earl William Wheelock** (*Oscar Uberto*<sup>7</sup>, *Asa*<sup>6</sup>, *Asa*<sup>5</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Jan 1876, in Stockton, Jo Daviess Co, IL,<sup>4602,4603</sup> died on 5 Nov 1939, in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, IN,<sup>1698,4604</sup> buried in Fairview Cemetery, Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, IN.<sup>7270</sup> He married **Bernice Phina "Ruth" Mercer** on 3 Dec 1915, in Clinton, DeWitt Co, IL.<sup>1698,7271</sup> Bernice Phina Mercer was born on 15 Dec 1897, in IN,<sup>7272,7273</sup> died on 6 May 1977, in Niles, Berrien Co, MI,<sup>1698,7274,7275</sup> buried in Fairview Cemetery, Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, IN.<sup>7276</sup> Bernice Phina Mercer married second LeRoy Clemans on 3 Sep 1946, in MI.<sup>7275,7277,7278</sup> LeRoy Clemans was born on 1 Oct 1896, in Wabash, Wabash Co, IN,<sup>7275</sup> died on 19 Oct 1985, in Niles, Berrien Co, MI,<sup>7275</sup> buried in Fairview Cemetery, Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, IN.<sup>7279</sup>

*Notes for Earl William Wheelock: Research Notes:*

The 1880 census refers to him as "William Wheelock." His death certificate refers to him as "William Earl Wheelock." But many other records, including later census records, World War I draft registration cards, and the death certificates of his children all refer to him as "Earl William Wheelock." He probably preferred the name Earl.

*Notes for Bernice Phina Mercer:* She was the daughter of Archibald Mercer and Mary Koons, per record of



marriage to Earl William Wheelock.

**Research Notes:**

LeRoy Clemans and Bernice Ruth Wheelock (Madison?) made application for a marriage license on or before 23 Apr 1958 at the Gogebic County clerk, Michigan. Marenisco is in Gogebic County. Other sources cite Monesco (which doesn't exist) as the marriage location, suggesting that Marenisco may be the actual location.<sup>7280</sup>

LeRoy Clemans obituary was published in the 20 Oct 1895 edition of *The South Bend Tribune*. It states that he died 19 Oct 1895 in Niles, [Michigan], he was born 1 Oct 1896 in Wabash, Indiana. He married Bernice Wheelock on 3 Sep 1946 in Michigan. She died 6 May 1977. Surviving are a son, James L. of Niles, a stepdaughter, Maxine Quillin of Williston, Florida, three stepsons, Don of South Bend, Francis W. of Deerfield, Mich, and George Wheelock of Elkhart.<sup>7281</sup>

Children of Earl William Wheelock and Bernice Phina Mercer:

- 1143 i. **Maxine Rhea Wheelock** was born on 2 Oct 1916, in Rockford, Winnebago, IL,<sup>1698</sup> died on 29 Feb 2000.<sup>7282</sup>
- 1144 ii. **Donn Zane Wheelock** was born on 17 Oct 1918, in Stockton, JoDaviess, IL,<sup>1698</sup> died on 21 May 2000.<sup>7283</sup>
- 1145 iii. **Francis William Wheelock** was born on 7 Feb 1921, in Stockton, JoDaviess, IL,<sup>1698</sup> died on 30 May 2001, in Lenwood Conv. Home, Lenaway Co, MI.<sup>7284</sup>
- 1146 iv. **George Kenneth Wheelock** was born on 3 Jun 1926, in Mishawaka, St. Joseph, IN,<sup>1698</sup> died on 29 Dec 1988, in Elkhart, Elkhart, IN.<sup>1698</sup>
- v. **James Mercer Wheelock** was born on 27 Apr 1928, in Mishawaka, St. Joseph, IN,<sup>1698</sup> died on 5 Feb 1929, in Mishawaka, St. Joseph, IN.<sup>1698</sup>

893. **Mary Jane Wheelock** (*Loomis J.*<sup>7</sup>, *Jared*<sup>6</sup>, *Asa*<sup>5</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born calculated 3 Oct 1837, in Montpelier, Washington Co, VT,<sup>4666</sup> died on 21 Nov 1858, in Montpelier, Washington Co, VT.<sup>4667</sup> She married **Joseph S. Sterling** on 14 Oct 1856, in Montpelier, Washington Co, VT.<sup>7285</sup>

Children of Mary Jane Wheelock and Joseph S. Sterling:

- i. **Fred L. Sterling** was born on 13 Aug 1857, in Montpelier, Washington Co, VT.<sup>7286</sup> He married **Alice J. Gerry** on 7 Jun 1883, in Montpelier, Washington Co, VT.<sup>7287</sup>

894. **Lamotte Wheelock** (*Loomis J.*<sup>7</sup>, *Jared*<sup>6</sup>, *Asa*<sup>5</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Sep 1843, in Dorchester, Suffolk Co, MA,<sup>192,4669</sup> died on 23 Oct 1870, in Morristown, Lamoille Co, VT,<sup>192,4670</sup> buried in Cutler Cemetery, East Montpelier, Washington Co, VT.<sup>7288</sup> She married **Frank Kenfield** on 5 Sep 1866, in Montpelier, Washington Co, VT.<sup>7289,7290</sup> Frank Kenfield was born on 13 Mar 1838, in Morristown, Lamoille Co, VT,<sup>7290,7291</sup> died on 11 Jun 1914, in Morristown, Lamoille Co, VT.<sup>7292</sup>

*Notes for Frank Kenfield:* Son of Asaph Kenfield and Eliza Shepherd, per death record. A thorough biography of Capt. Frank Kenfield is included in *Men of Vermont: Illustrated Biographical History of Vermonters & Sons of Vermont*, by Jacob Ullery, published in Brattleboro, VT, by Transcript Publishing Company, 1894, Part 2, p 232.

Children of Lamotte Wheelock and Frank Kenfield:

- i. **Katie Belle Kenfield Kenfield** was born about 1870, in Morrisville, Lamoille Co, VT.<sup>7293</sup> She married **Henry Carley Smith** on 1 May 1889, in Morrisville, Lamoille Co, VT.<sup>7293</sup>

895. **Francis Lyon Wheelock** (*Eli Wellington*<sup>7</sup>, *Eli*<sup>6</sup>, *Peter*<sup>5</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Jul 1873, in Lyons, France,<sup>4908</sup> died on 10 Jul 1902, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA,<sup>4909</sup> buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Everett, Middlesex Co, MA.<sup>7294</sup> He married **Minnie Maude Wefer** on 10 Oct 1898, in Dennis, Barnstable Co, MA.<sup>7295</sup> Minnie Maude Wefer was born on 29 Sep 1874, in Dennis, Barnstable Co, MA,<sup>7296,7297</sup> died in 1964,<sup>7298</sup> buried in Sagamore Cemetery, Bourne, Barnstable Co, MA.<sup>7298</sup> Minnie Maude Wefer married

second Hjalmar Myhre on 24 May 1911, in Sandwich, Barnstable Co, MA.<sup>7299</sup> Hjalmar Myhre was born about 1875, in Norway.<sup>7300</sup> Occupation: master mechanic.

*Notes for Minnie Maude Wefer:* Daughter of Eilert Wefer and Olive Sears, per record of marriage to Francis Lyon Wheelock.

Children of Francis Lyon Wheelock and Minnie Maude Wefer:

- i. **Eilert Wellington Wheelock** was born on 19 Jul 1900, in Dennis, Barnstable Co, MA,<sup>7301</sup> died in 1971,<sup>7302</sup> buried in Sagamore Cemetery, Bourne, Barnstable Co, MA.<sup>7302</sup> He married **Dorothy Duffine Allen** on 29 Feb 1932, in Newington, Rockingham Co, NH.<sup>7303</sup> Dorothy Duffine Allen was born in 1902,<sup>7304</sup> died in 1943,<sup>7304</sup> buried in Sagamore Cemetery, Bourne, Barnstable Co, MA.<sup>7304</sup>

896. **Fanny Eugenia Wheelock** (*Edwards Whipple*<sup>7</sup>, *Hiram*<sup>6</sup>, *Eli*<sup>5</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 May 1851, in Newton, Middlesex Co, MA,<sup>4987,4996</sup> died on 11 Apr 1927, in Somerville, Middlesex Co, MA,<sup>4997,4998</sup> buried in Newton Cemetery, Newton, Middlesex Co, MA.<sup>4998</sup> She married **Francis G. L. Henderson** on 19 Nov 1873, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.<sup>7305</sup> He was the son of William Henry Henderson and Anna Matilda Warren.<sup>7306,7307</sup> Francis G. L. Henderson was born on 14 Jun 1850, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA,<sup>7306</sup> died on 27 Oct 1931, in Newton, Middlesex Co, MA.<sup>7308</sup>

*Notes for Fanny Eugenia Wheelock:* She died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Frank W. McCarthy, in Somerville.<sup>4997</sup>

*Notes for Francis G. L. Henderson:* Per record of marriage to Fanny Wheelock, he was the son of William H. and Anna M. Henderson.

Children of Fanny Eugenia Wheelock and Francis G. L. Henderson:

- i. **Lillian B. Henderson** was born about 1875, in MA.<sup>7309</sup>
- ii. **Florence L. Henderson** was born about 1877, in MA.

897. **Edward Aaron Wheelock** (*Aaron Bowker*<sup>7</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>6</sup>, *Paul*<sup>5</sup>, *Paul*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Jul 1852,<sup>82</sup> died in 1918,<sup>5009</sup> buried in North Cemetery, Oxford, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>5009</sup> He married **Ida May Morey** on 15 Jun 1876, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>7310</sup> She was the daughter of Edwin Morey and Lucinda \_\_\_\_\_.<sup>7310,7311</sup> Ida May Morey was born in 1859,<sup>7311</sup> died in 1917,<sup>7311</sup> buried in North Cemetery, Oxford, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>7311</sup>

*Notes for Edward Aaron Wheelock:* Edward's marriage record refers to him as a mechanic. Edward and his wife Ida are buried in North Cemetery, Oxford, MA.<sup>7312</sup>

*Notes for Ida May Morey:* Ida Morey was the daughter of Edwin and Lucinda Morey of Charlton, MA. The Converse genealogy gives the name as Ida L. Morey.<sup>595</sup>

Children of Edward Aaron Wheelock and Ida May Morey:

- i. **Ethel Ruth Wheelock** was born on 19 Sep 1889, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>7313</sup> died in 1954,<sup>7314</sup> buried in North Cemetery, Oxford, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>7314</sup> She married **Harry B. Tuck** on 19 Oct 1908, in Oxford, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>7315</sup> Harry B. Tuck was born in 1887,<sup>7316</sup> died in 1940,<sup>7316</sup> buried in North Cemetery, Oxford, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>7316</sup>

898. **Ada Sophia Wheelock** (*Aaron Bowker*<sup>7</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>6</sup>, *Paul*<sup>5</sup>, *Paul*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Sep 1854, in Spencer, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>5010</sup> She married **Frank A. Rice** on 10 Jun 1875, in Worcester, Worcester, MA.<sup>82,7317</sup> Frank A. Rice was born in Walpole, MA.

*Notes for Frank A. Rice:* Frank A. Rice was the son of Henry G. and Elizabeth A. Rice.<sup>7318</sup>

Children of Ada Sophia Wheelock and Frank A. Rice:

- i. **Holly Adelbert Rice** was born in 1880.<sup>595</sup>

ii. **Myron Frank Rice** was born in Jul 1888.<sup>595</sup>

899. **Lamotte Ames** (*Amanda Wheelock*<sup>7</sup>, *Abner*<sup>6</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Jul 1837,<sup>1990</sup> died on 18 Jul 1910, in Colon, Panama.<sup>5047</sup> He married (1) **Frances E. Batchelder** on 18 Oct 1883, in Elmira, Chemung Co, NY.<sup>7319</sup> Frances E. Batchelder was born about 1837, in Litchfield, Kennebec Co, ME,<sup>7320</sup> died on 11 Oct 1893, in Elmira, Chemung Co, NY,<sup>7321</sup> buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Elmira, Chemung Co, NY.<sup>7322</sup> Frances E. Batchelder married first Edward W. Hersey on 8 Sep 1859, in Lowell, Middlesex Co, MA.<sup>7320</sup> Edward W. Hersey was born about 1832, in MA, died on 11 Feb 1872,<sup>7323</sup> buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Elmira, Chemung Co, NY.<sup>7323</sup> Lamotte Ames married (2) **Adelaide M. Grimes** on 3 Dec 1898, in Batavia, Genesee Co, NY.<sup>7324</sup> Adelaide M. Grimes was born in Feb 1880, in NY,<sup>7325</sup> died on 3 Sep 1903, in Batavia, Genesee Co, NY.<sup>7326</sup>

*Notes for Lamotte Ames:* He was a railroad engineer. He lived for a time in Kansas, then returned to New York where he lived in Elmira for many years. He married Mrs. Frances E. (Batchelder) Hersey, widow of Edward Hersey, in Elmira, 18 Oct 1883. After her death in 1893 he moved to Buffalo, New York. He married second Adelaide M. Grimes in Batavia, New York, 3 December 1898, with whom he had one child. She died in 1903 after which Lamotte Ames obtained a position with the Panamanian government as a mechanical engineer. He died in Colon, Panama in 1910.

#### Research Notes:

In 1850 he was living in the household of Leonard and Amanda King, age 13, in Stafford, Genesee County, New York.

Not found in 1855 New York census.

Not found in 1860 census.

In 1870 he was probably the Lamott Ames, age 31, born New York, railroad engineer, living in Wyandotte Ward 1, Wyandotte County, Kansas, no apparent spouse or children.

In 1875 he was living in Elmira, Chemung County, New York, an engineer, at 118 W Second.<sup>7327</sup>

In 1880 he was living in Elmira, boarding at 115 Columbia Street, single, age 41, born New York, railroad engineer.

He was living in Elmira on 5 Jan 1882 when he sold property in Stafford, Genesee County, to Leonard W. Shulters, no spouse listed on the deed.<sup>7328</sup>

On 18 Oct 1883 he married Mrs. Frances E. Hersey in Elmira.<sup>7319</sup>

In 1884 he was living in Elmira, road forman, housed at 208 Columbia.<sup>7329</sup>

Mrs. Fanny Hersey Ames, wife of Lamott Ames, died 11 Oct 1893 in Elmira. She was survived by two sons, George and Harry Hersey, both of Elmira. She was 57 years of age.<sup>7330</sup>

Frances Hersey Ames is buried at Woodlawn Cemetery in Elmira, spouse of Edward W. Hersey who died 11 Feb 1872.<sup>7331</sup>

Per 1865 New York state census, Edward W. Hersey, age 31, was born in Massachusetts, his wife, Fanny, age 28, was born in Maine. On 8 Sep 1859, Edward W. Hersey of Elmira, New York, age 27, born Brookline, Massachusetts, married in Lowell, Massachusetts, Frances E. Batchelder, of Lowell, age 22, born Litchfield, Maine.<sup>7332</sup>

In 1894 Lamott Ames, a member of the Central Railway Club in Buffalo, New York, was appointed to a committee to investigate "Leaky Flues in Locomotives - Their causes and how to prevent them."<sup>7333</sup>

He was still a member of the Central Railway Club in Buffalo in 1895, when he was a member of the nominating committee.<sup>7334</sup>

Lamott Ames married Adelaide M. Grimes in Batavia, 3 Dec 1898.<sup>7335</sup>

In 1900 he was probably the L. M. Ames living in Buffalo Ward 3, Erie County, New York, boarding at 77 Swan Street, born July 1837 in New York, listed as widowed [sic], no occupation listed.

In 1900, Adalaid Ames, born Feb 1880 in New York, was living in Batavia, Genesee County, New York, with her mother, Ellen Grimes, and a son, Charles Ames. She was listed as married.

An Adalaide M. Ames died in Batavia, 3 Sep 1903.<sup>7336</sup>

In 1919 Charles Grattan Ames, age 21, was gassed while serving overseas in World War I. Mortally wounded, he was sent back to the States, and soon died in Batavia. He was survived by his uncle, Frank Grimes, and aunt, Mrs. Ellan M. Peckham, and two other uncles, James and Joseph Grimes of Batavia. His parents were deceased.<sup>7337</sup>

Lamotte Ames was alive on 6 Apr 1901 when he renounced his appointment as executor of the estate of Samuel Brown.<sup>7338</sup>

He died in Colon, Panama, 18 July 1910, where he had obtained employment as an engineer with the Panamanian government.<sup>7339</sup>

Children of Lamotte Ames and Adelaide M. Grimes:

- i. **Charles Grattan Ames** was born in Dec 1898, in NY,<sup>7340</sup> died on 24 Aug 1919, in Batavia, Genesee Co, NY,<sup>7337,7341</sup> buried in St. Joseph Cemetery and Mausoleum, Batavia, Genesee Co, NY.<sup>7342</sup>

In 1919 Charles Grattan Ames, age 21, was gassed while serving overseas in World War I. Mortally wounded, he was sent back to the States, and soon died in Batavia. He was survived by his uncle, Frank Grimes, an aunt, Mrs. Ellan M. Peckham [sister of Lamotte Ames], and two other uncles, James and Joseph Grimes of Batavia. His parents were deceased.<sup>7337</sup>

900. **Ellen Davis Wheelock** (*George Edward*<sup>7</sup>, *Wate*<sup>6</sup>, *Seth*<sup>5</sup>, *Paul*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 May 1882, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>59,5112</sup> died in 1971,<sup>5113</sup> buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, MA.<sup>5113</sup> She married **John Harrison Stockman** on 27 Feb 1909, in Worcester, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>7343</sup> He was the son of Harrison Stockman and Sarah E. Pike.<sup>7344,7345,7346</sup> John Harrison Stockman was born on 7 Jun 1880, in Worcester, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>7344,7345</sup> died in 1972,<sup>7345</sup> buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, MA.<sup>7345</sup>

*Notes for Ellen Davis Wheelock:* The ancestry of Ellen was provided by Harlan Wheelock Stockman, Jr., Ellen's grandson.

*Notes for John Harrison Stockman:* John and Ellen were living in Charlton in 1920, with their children Gertrude, age 10, Milton, 8, Marvin, 6, Harland, 4, and Charlotte, 3.

The family was again in Charlton in 1930, same children.

In 1940 they resided in Charlton; John was a salesman, with son Harlan W. Stockman, 25, and daughter E. Stockman, 24.

Children of Ellen Davis Wheelock and John Harrison Stockman:

- i. **Gertrude Elizabeth Stockman** was born on 18 Sep 1909, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>7347</sup> died on 6 Sep 1992, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>7348</sup> She married **Leo Langlois** after 1930.<sup>7349</sup> He was the son of Alfred Lamglois and Delia Dumas.<sup>7350</sup> Leo Langlois died on 2 Apr 1991, in Southbridge, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>7350</sup> buried in West Ridge Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>7350</sup>
- ii. **Milton Everett Stockman** was born on 14 Nov 1911, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>7351,7352</sup> died on 9 Dec 2001,<sup>7353</sup> buried in St. Marys Cemetery, Southbridge, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>7354</sup> He married **Florinda Lucy Salce** on 3 Jul 1937, in Southbridge, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>7355</sup> She was the daughter of Luigi C. Salce and Rachel Trifone.<sup>7355,7356,7357</sup> Florinda Lucy Salce was born in 1915,<sup>7355,7356</sup> died in

1949,<sup>7356</sup> buried in St. Marys Cemetery, Southbridge, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>7356</sup>

- iii. **Marvin Roland Stockman** was born on 27 Jul 1913, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>7358</sup> died on 27 Feb 2004, in Southbridge, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>7359</sup> buried in Westridge Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>7360</sup> He married **Charlotte Mac Carey** on 26 Jun 1936, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>7361</sup> She was the daughter of Guy Carey and Mildred P. Cook.<sup>7362,7363</sup> Charlotte Mac Carey was born in 1919, in Springfield, Hampden Co, MA,<sup>7362,7363</sup> died on 13 Apr 1998, in Southbridge, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>7362</sup> buried in Westridge Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>7363</sup>

- iv. **Harlan Wheelock Stockman** was born on 11 Mar 1915, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>7364</sup> died on 13 Oct 2005, in New Hartford, Oneida Co, NY,<sup>7365</sup> buried in Crown Hill Memorial Park, Clinton, Oneida Co, NY.<sup>7366</sup> He married **Pauline F. Artaud** on 20 Feb 1942, in Newton, Middlesex Co, MA.<sup>7367</sup> She was the daughter of Louis Artaud and Marie Colin.<sup>7368,7369</sup> Pauline F. Artaud was born on 10 Nov 1918,<sup>7368</sup> died on 5 Jun 2002,<sup>7368</sup> buried in Crown Hill Memorial Park, Clinton, Oneida Co, NY.<sup>7368</sup>

Harlan sometimes went by the name Harland, but in later years the records call him Harlan.

- v. **Charlotte Ellen Stockman** was born on 28 Mar 1916, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>7370</sup> died on 17 Nov 2003.<sup>7371</sup> She married **Norman H Dumas** on 5 Aug 1942, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>7372</sup> He was the son of Henry H. Dumas and Lottie Letendre.<sup>7373,7374</sup> Norman H Dumas was born on 13 Aug 1918,<sup>7373</sup> died on 23 Dec 1975.<sup>7373</sup>

901. **Laura Wheelock** (**Albert Henry**<sup>7</sup>, **Silas**<sup>6</sup>, **Edward**<sup>5</sup>, **Paul**<sup>4</sup>, **Benjamin**<sup>3</sup>, **Benjamin**<sup>2</sup>, **Ralph**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Nov 1830, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY,<sup>5126</sup> died on 27 Mar 1923, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY,<sup>5126</sup> buried in Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.<sup>5296</sup> She married **George A. Schmitt** on 26 Nov 1868.<sup>5126</sup> George A. Schmitt was born in 1818, in Bavaria, Germany,<sup>5293,5294</sup> died on 19 Apr 1883, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY,<sup>5293,5295</sup> buried in Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.<sup>5293</sup> George A. Schmitt married first **Sophronia Wheelock** on 25 Apr 1849, in East Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.<sup>5292</sup> She was the daughter of **Silas Wheelock** and **Rena Baldwin**.<sup>2102,2152</sup> Sophronia Wheelock was born on 25 Oct 1826,<sup>2102,2152</sup> died in 1867,<sup>2152</sup> buried in Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.<sup>2152</sup>

*Notes for Laura Wheelock:* Per obituary, Laura Schmitt was a lifelong resident of Hamburg, and a member of the Baptist church there.

She died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Colon J. Dudley. She was survived by her daughter, and a grand-daughter, Laretta L. Dudley.<sup>5298</sup>

*Notes for Sophronia Wheelock:* Sophronia's marriage notice in *The Buffalo Commercial Advertiser* reads as follows: "In East Hamburg, on the 25th ult. by Z. Ferris, Esq., Mr. George Smith and Miss Sophrona Wheelock, both of that town."<sup>5292</sup>

*Notes for George A. Schmitt:* His marriage notice to Sophrona Wheelock refers to him as "George Smith," but in most other records he uses surname Schmitt. However, his children mostly went by Smith.

He was a physician who lived in Hamburg, Erie County, New York.

In 1865 he was a boarder in Hamburg, 47, physician, living with Sophia Schmitt, 39, both currently in their first marriage. Sophia was his first wife, who, according to the 1865 NY census, had two children. Living in the same household were Eugene Schmitt, 14, Lewis Schmitt, 13, and Harriet Schmitt, 5, adopted (per gravestone), all born in Erie County.

In 1870 he was living in Hamburg, aged 52, with Laura Schmitt, age 39, and Hattie Schmitt, age 10. In 1875 he was 57, living with his wife, Laura, 44, his daughter Eliza, 2 1/2, and his daughter Hattie, 15. In 1880 he was 61, living in Hamburg with his wife, Laura, 48, his daughters Hattie, 20, and Eliza L., 7.

The petition for his estate was filed 30 Apr 1883, Erie County case 19752, letters testamentary 11:228, will 26:171 (not available online as of 30 May 2023). The petition for will, dated 28 Apr 1883, named the following heirs and next of kin: George E. Schmitt (probably the Eugene in the 1865 census), aged 32 years, residing at



Denver, Colorado; Louis E. Schmitt, aged 30, residing in the Village of Hamburg, Erie Co, NY; and Eliza L. Schmitt, who resided with the petitioner (Laura Schmitt, widow) in the Village of Hamburg. Laura Schmitt, Amos Colvin, and Hilton Wheelock were appointed executors.<sup>5297</sup>

Children of George A. Schmitt and Sophronia Wheelock:

- i. **George Eugene Smith** was born about 1851, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY,<sup>5295,5299,5300</sup> died on 13 Nov 1930, in Miami, Miami-Dade Co, FL.<sup>5300,5301</sup> He married **Theresa Lawler** on 23 Sep 1877, in Denver, CO.<sup>5302</sup> Theresa Lawler was born in Nov 1860, in Ireland,<sup>5303</sup> died on 29 Jan 1952, in Miami, Miami-Dade Co, FL.<sup>5304</sup>

He was called Eugene Schmitt in the 1865 NY census. He was listed in his father's probate records, dated 28 Apr 1883, as George E. Schmitt of Denver, Colorado. He was listed in his uncle Homer Wheelock's probate records, dated 5 Feb 1892, as Eugene Schmitt, of Denver. He called himself George E. Smith in the census records, except for the 1920 census, in which he is listed as Eugene Smith. He was a bookkeeper and accountant. He had moved to Denver, Colorado, by 1877, when he married Theresa Lawler there. Per obituaries and Denver directory, they remained in Denver until about 1827, when they moved to Miami, Florida, where both remained for the rest of their lives. Per obit, George was survived by his widow, Mrs. Teresa Smith of Miami, a son, Harold E. Smith of Denver, a daughter, Mrs. E. Fox, of Miami, and a grandson, Eugene S. Huges, of Miami.<sup>5301</sup> His death certificate says he was born 19 July 1847 in Hamburg, New York, son of George E. [sic] Smith. Besides the middle initial of his father, the birth date is also incorrect. His parents didn't marry until 1849, and on 8 Aug 1850, when George A. and Sophiah Smith were enumerated in the U.S. census in Hamburg, there were no children in the household **Research Notes:** George E. Smith married Theresa Lawler in Denver, Colorado, 23 Sep 1877.<sup>5302</sup> George E. Smith, book keeper, 28, born New York, is enumerated in the 1880 census living in Denver, Arapahoe County, Colorado, father born in Germany, mother in Ireland. He was married to Florence Smith, 19, who was born in Ireland, parents born in Ireland. They had a 1 year old daughter, Annie Smith, born in Colorado. Also in the household was Mary Lawler, 75, born Ireland, possibly Theresa's grandmother, or relative. Florence Smith must have been Theresa - perhaps a mistake by the census taker, or an alternative name for Theresa. In 1900, George E. Smith, book keeper, age 49, born July 1850 in New York, was living in Denver, with his wife, Theresa L. Smith, 39, born Ireland. They were married about 1878. His parents were both born in Germany. Her parents were both born in Ireland. Their niece, Mildred Culbert, 20, born Jan 1880 in Colorado, was also living in the household. She could be the Mildred Anna Culbert, who married 6 Oct 1909 in Seattle, Washington, Frank E. Groppenbacher. She was the daughter of Wm. C. and Mary Culbert.<sup>5305</sup> In 1910, George E. Smith, accountant, 59, born about 1851 in New York, mother born New York, father Germany, was living in Denver with his wife, Theresa L. Smith, 49, born Ireland, parents both born in Ireland. In 1920, Eugene Smith, 69, and his wife, Theresa, 59, were living in Denver. Eugene was born about 1851 in New York, mother born in New York, father in Germany. No occupation listed. Theresa was born about 1861 in Ireland, parents both born in Ireland. She immigrated about 1880. He was not found in the 1930 census. Geo E. Smith, bkkpr r 1325 Delaware in the 1921 Denver City Directory, image 870 of 998. Geo E. Smith (Theresa L), h 1325 Delaware in 1925 Denver City Directory, image 1050 of 1218. Geo. E. Smith (Theresa L), h 1325 Delaware in 1927 Denver Directory, image 1024 of 1183. Geo E. Smith not found in 1928 Denver Directory (image 1062 of 1222). Nor was Theresa L. Smith. Geo E. Smith not found in 1929 Denver directory (image 1089 of 1258). Nor was Theresa found (image 1093). George Eugene Smith died 13 Nov 1930 in Miamia, married to Theresa L. Smith. Per death certificate, he was born 19 July 1847 in Hamburg, New York. He had been a resident of Miami for three years before his death.<sup>5300</sup> So George did not die in Colorado. He and Theresa moved to Miami circa 1927 or 1928, when they both disappeared from the Denver City directory. His death notice, which does not identify his parents,

was published in the 14 Nov 1930 edition of *The Miami News*. He was survived by his widow, Mrs. Teresa Smith of Miami, a son, Harold E. Smith of Denver; a daughter, Mrs. E. Fox, of Miami, and a grandson, Eugene S. Hughes, Miami.<sup>5301</sup> In 1940, Theresa Smith, 80, widowed, born Colorado, lived in Miami, Florida, with Eugenia H. Fox, 60, daughter, born Colorado. Eugenia may also have gone by the name Annie. She may be the Annie E. Hughes, born June 1879 in Colorado, living in Denver with her husband, Amos B. Hughes. The two later got a divorce, and Eugenia Hughes married 26 July 1920 Herman C. Fox in Denver.<sup>5306</sup> A Theresa L. Smith, who came from Denver to Miami, Florida, circa 1929, died 29 Jan 1952 in Miami, after a long illness. She was survived by a daughter, Mrs. Eugenia H. Fox; a son, Harold E. Smith; and a grandson, Eugene S. Hughes, all of Miami.<sup>5304</sup> Regarding Harold E. Smith: Harold E. Smith married Nettie E. Needham, 8 Oct 1911, in Denver.<sup>5307</sup> Harold Edward Smith, b. 12 Dec 1880 in Denver, Colorado, resided at 1325 Delaware Ave on 12 Sep 1918, when he registered for World War I draft. This is the same address his that George E. and Theresa Smith lived at in the 1920's. His wife was Nettie E. Smith.<sup>5308</sup> In 1920, Harold E. Smith, 40, born Colorado, manager, DC and H, was living in North Platte Ward 3, Lincoln, Nebraska, with Nettie E. Smith, 42, Mary Jane Smith, 20, a Richard J Burros. His father was born in New York, mother in Ireland. In 1930, he was living in Denver, 49, born Colorado, age 17 at first marriage (i.e. he married about 1898). His wife was Nettie E. Smith, 54, and daughter Marijane Smith, 30. In 1940, Harold E. Smith was 58, born Colorado, living in Warren, Marion County, Indiana, inferred residence in 1935 was Miami, Florida. His wife was Nettie E. Smith, 64, daughter Maryane Smith, 40. In 1950, Harold E. Smith was 68, born Colorado, widowed, living in Dade County, Florida, with Mary Jane Smith, 50, born Indiana.

- ii. **Lewis E. Smith** was born in Jan 1852.<sup>5299,5309</sup> He married **Bertha White** about 1876.<sup>5310,5311</sup> She was the daughter of Hoel White and Hepzibah Allen.<sup>5310,5312</sup> Bertha White was born about 1856, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY,<sup>5310</sup> died on 7 May 1892, in Denver, CO.<sup>5310</sup>

Per probate records of his father, on 28 Apr 1883, he was 30, residing in Hamburg, Erie County, New York.<sup>5313</sup> In the probate records of his uncle, Harmon Wheelock, dated 5 Feb 1892, he was referred to as Lewis Schmitt, 40, of Denver, Colorado.<sup>2149</sup> In 1880 Lewis E. Smith was living in Hamburg, age 28, born New York, merchant tailor, with his wife Bertha Smith, 22, born New York, and son George E. Smith, 3, born New York. Circa 1889 they moved to Denver, Colorado, where he was employed as a tailor.<sup>5314</sup> His wife died 7 May 1892 in Denver, per her obit. At the time, they had four children: George, Lewis, Helen, and Tessie (or Jessie). The latter two went back to Hamburg to live with their grandfather, Hoel White.<sup>5315</sup> In 1900, Louis E Smith, 48, born Jan 1852, tailor, widowed, mother born New York, father Germany, was living at 929 16th Street, in Denver, Arapahoe County, Colorado, with his son, Louis H. Smith, 15, born Jun 1884 New York. In 1901, Louis E Smith, tailor, was living at 929 17th St in Denver, per city directory. Not found in 1902 Denver city directory, or thereafter. **Research Notes for Lewis E. Smith:** In 1880 Lewis E. Smith was living in Hamburg, age 28, born New York, merchant tailor, with his wife Bertha Smith, 22, born New York, and son George E. Smith, 3, born New York. Per obit, Bertha White, wife of L. E. Smith, died in Denver, Colorado, 7 May 1892, aged 36 years, leaving behind a husband, sons Georgie and Lewis, daughters Helen and Tessie, her father Hoel White and brothers, Benton, Zoeth, and Demetrius White. She was born in Hamburg and had resided here until about three years before her death. Her mother was a sister of "Aunt" Amanda Wheelock.<sup>5310</sup> The *Buffalo Weekly Express* on 2 June 1892 announced the return of Hoel White to his home in Hamburg from Denver where he was called by the death of his daughter, Mrs. Bertha Smith. His granddaughters, Helen and Jessie came with him, and will make there home at Hoel White's.<sup>5316</sup> In 1850, Hoel White, 33, born Vermont, was living in Hamburg with Sylvia J. White, 25, born Canada, with Thom H. White, 6, Lewis White, 3, and Rebecca White, 65. H. White was living in Hamburg in 1855, his wife was H. White, age 29, born Erie County. T B White, 10, L(?) A White, 8, and M. D. White, 4, was also in the household, along with R White, 69, mother, and H. White, 17, nephew. Hoel

White was living in Hamburg in 1860. Bertha was enumerated in the household, age 2. Hepzibah White was Hoel's wife, age 35, probably Bertha's mother - although FamilySearch says it was Sylvia Pierce (his previous wife).<sup>5317</sup> Also in the household: Thomas, Zoth, Demetrius, Alice, all children of Hoel's, and Rebecca White, 75, possibly his mother. In 1865, Hoel White, 47, was living in Hamburg with Laura White, age 46. Also in the household was Zoheth White, 18, Demetrius White, 14, Alice White, 8, and Bertha White, 6, all children of Hoel, all born in Erie County. After Hepzibah, Hoel married two women name Laura (per Find A Grave). One of them died 10 Oct 1874 at Hamburg, Laura A. White, aged 55.<sup>5318</sup> Another, who was affectionately called "Grandma White", died 25 Apr 1923 in Buffalo, where she had been living for 10 years. Her grand-daughter was Mrs. Helen Hipple of Buffalo.<sup>5319</sup> Hoel died 10 Apr 1899 in Hamburg. He was survived by his wife and two sons.<sup>5320</sup> In 1900, Louis E Smith, 48, born Jan 1852, tailor, widowed, mother born New York, father Germany, was living at 929 16th Street, in Denver, Arapahoe County, Colorado, with his son, Louis H. Smith, 15, born Jun 1884 New York. In 1901, Louis E Smith, tailor, was living at 929 17th St in Denver, per city directory (image 650 at Ancestry). Not found in 1902 Denver city directory.

- iii. **Hattie Schmitt** was born in 1860,<sup>5321</sup> died in 1881,<sup>5321</sup> buried in Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.<sup>5321</sup>

Per headstone, she was the adopted daughter of George A. Schmitt.

Children of Laura Wheelock and George A. Schmitt:

- i. **Eliza L. Schmitt** was born in Dec 1872, in NY,<sup>5322,5323</sup> died on 31 Aug 1935, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY,<sup>5322,5324</sup> buried in Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.<sup>5322</sup> She married **Colon J. Dudley** on 14 Oct 1897, in Ithaca, Tomkins Co, NY.<sup>5325,5326</sup> He was the son of William Dudley and Guli Stedwell.<sup>5327,5328,5329,5330</sup> Colon J. Dudley was born on 23 Dec 1872, in Water Valley, Erie Co, NY,<sup>5327,5328</sup> died on 11 Aug 1937, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY,<sup>5328,5331</sup> buried in Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.<sup>5328</sup>

902. **Maryette Wheelock** (*Albert Henry*<sup>7</sup>, *Silas*<sup>6</sup>, *Edward*<sup>5</sup>, *Paul*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Nov 1834,<sup>5127,5128</sup> died on 8 Nov 1904, in East Hamburg, Erie Co, NY,<sup>5129</sup> buried in Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.<sup>7375</sup> She married **Amos Colvin** on 28 May 1857.<sup>7376</sup> He was the son of Amos Colvin and Sarah Sprague.<sup>7376</sup> Amos Colvin was born on 8 Mar 1829, in East Hamburg, Erie Co, NY,<sup>7376</sup> died on 7 Jan 1923, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY,<sup>7377</sup> buried in Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.<sup>7378</sup>

*Notes for Maryette Wheelock:* Maryette's administration of wstate is on file at the Erie County Surrogate Court (File # 28888).

*Notes for Amos Colvin:* Amos left a will, Erie County probate file no. 68746.

Children of Maryette Wheelock and Amos Colvin:

- i. **Albert Dwight Colvin** was born calculated 2 May 1858,<sup>7379,7380</sup> died on 8 Jan 1943, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY,<sup>7380,7381,7382</sup> buried in Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.<sup>7380</sup> He married **Sarah H. Sowle** on 4 Nov 1881.<sup>7376,7382,7383,7384</sup> She was the daughter of Oscar Henry Sowle and Maria Kimble.<sup>7383,7384,7385</sup> Sarah H. Sowle was born in May 1856, in NY,<sup>7384,7385</sup> died on 29 May 1915,<sup>7385,7386</sup> buried in Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.<sup>7385</sup>
- ii. **Edwin R. Colvin** was born on 10 Jan 1862, in East Hamburg, Erie Co, NY,<sup>7387,7388</sup> died on 22 Nov 1911, in North Collins, Erie Co, NY,<sup>7388</sup> buried in Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.<sup>7387</sup> He married (1) **Maud Eddy** on 14 Nov 1888, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.<sup>7376,7389</sup> She was the daughter of Ozias C. Eddy and Adelaide Cole.<sup>7390,7391</sup> Maud Eddy was born in 1868,<sup>7390</sup> died on 19 Sep 1889, in East Hamburg, Erie Co, NY,<sup>7376,7390,7392</sup> buried in Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.<sup>7390</sup> He married (2) **Lillian M. Rector** on 16 Jun 1896, in Eden, Erie Co, NY.<sup>7376,7393</sup> She was the daughter of Nicholas Rector and Charity Skinner.<sup>7394,7395</sup> Lillian M. Rector was born in 1866,<sup>7394</sup> died on 28 May

1900,<sup>7394,7396</sup> buried in Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.<sup>7394</sup> He married (3) **Jennie May Potter** on 26 Mar 1903, in Lyons, Walworth Co, WI.<sup>7388,7397</sup> She was the daughter of William Potter and Sarah Jane Humphrey.<sup>7397,7398,7399,7400</sup> Jennie May Potter was born in May 1884, in Lyons, Walworth Co, WI.<sup>7397,7398,7399</sup>

903. **William Henry Harrison Wheelock** (*Albert Henry*<sup>7</sup>, *Silas*<sup>6</sup>, *Edward*<sup>5</sup>, *Paul*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Jul 1836, in East Hamburg, Erie County, NY,<sup>5130,5131,5132</sup> died on 3 Jun 1908, in Marion, Kansas,<sup>5130,5131</sup> buried in Marion Cemetery, Marion, Marion Co, KS.<sup>5132</sup> Occupation: Ranch Owner. He married (1) **Caroline Juliana Dorst** on 2 Oct 1860.<sup>5130</sup> She was the daughter of Jacob Dorst and Louise Smith.<sup>5130,7401,7402,7403</sup> Caroline Juliana Dorst was born on 8 Apr 1843, in Buffalo, NY,<sup>5130,7401,7402</sup> died on 26 Nov 1922, in Chicago, Ill.<sup>5130,7401</sup> buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Buffalo, Erie Co, NY.<sup>7404</sup> He married (2) **Lida Beetch** on 20 Nov 1884, in Middle Creek, Marion Co, KS.<sup>7405</sup> She was the daughter of Jacob Beetch and Catharine Sedan.<sup>7406,7407,7408</sup> Lida Beetch was born in 1861, in KY,<sup>7406,7407</sup> died in 1955,<sup>7406</sup> buried in Marion Cemetery, Marion, Marion Co, KS.<sup>7406</sup> Occupation: Hotel Operator. Lida Beetch married first Bernard H. Doland about 1879, in probably Saline Co, KS.

*Notes for William Henry Harrison Wheelock:* The genealogy of William Harrison Wheelock, Sr. was derived from a letter written to Virginia Rees Burdick by his grandson, Albert Wheelock; and by a typewritten note, written by one of William's grandchildren (a child of Edward Silas Wheelock). This typewritten note was found in the private records of Persis (Park) Ivett, a Wheelock genealogist; it's origins are not known. Nearly all of the data from these two sources are consistent. Whenever an inconsistency was found, the data was taken from the typewritten note, as this seemed more detailed, and thus more accurate.

The New York census of 1850 corroborates the information presented here. It identifies a William H. Wheelock, age 13, residing in the household of Albert Wheelock, of East Hamburg, N.Y.

Albert wrote that some of his ancestors were from Hamburg, Germany. According to the 1850 Census records, the Dorst family was from Germany; and many of them lived close to the Wheelocks in East Hamburg.

William Harrison had 8 children by his first wife. William and 3 of his boys (Albert, Edward, and William) moved from Buffalo, N.Y. to Marion, Kansas circa 1880. His wife (Caroline Dorst) followed him out with 4 daughters, but did not like it and returned to Buffalo. The letter states that William's father had 7 brothers. It also states that William Harrison's oldest son (Jacob) was killed when he was around 14 years old.

Though the source letter from Albert Wheelock, from which most of this information was derived, indicates that William H. Wheelock was from Buffalo, the N.Y. census of 1850 and 1860 place William in East Hamburg, N.Y.

His obituary, published in the 11 June 1908 edition of the *Marion Record*, states that he was born 9 July 1836 at Hamburg, NY, died Marion, Kansas, 3 June 1908 at 4 am. He was a member of the baptist church. William married at Middle Creek, Marion Co, Kansas, 20 November 1884, Lida A. Doland. He was in the stock business, and was proprietor of the New Elgin hotel. The children present at the funeral were: Mr. Ed Wheelock, banker at Watonga, Okla.; Mrs. E. B. Coen, Bloomington, Ill; Mrs. Lillian Immer and C. H. Wheelock, of Marion. Relatives "from a distance" were: Mr. S. Beetch; Mr. F. Heldstab and Mrs Lizzie Haney, Carlton, Kansas, and Mr. B. Beetch, Enid, Okla.<sup>7409</sup>

Another obituary in the 11 June 1908 edition of the *Marion Headlight*, agrees with the birth, death, and marriage date above, and lists the children present at the funeral: "Ed Wheelock, who is a banker at Watonga, Okla.; Henry Wheelock of this city; and the step-daughters, Lillian Immer of Marion and Mrs. E. B. Coen of Bloomington, Ill."<sup>7410</sup>

A "card of thanks" was published in the *Marion Record*. It read: "We wish to express our thanks for the kindness and sympathy extended during the recent illness and death of our husband and father, Signed: Mrs. W. H. Wheelock, Mrs. Immer, Mrs. Coen, C. H. Wheelock, Ed Wheelock."<sup>7411</sup>

*Notes for Caroline Juliana Dorst:* In 1860 Caroline, was living in Buffalo, New York, age 17, born New York, with

her father, Jacob Dorst, 46, born Bavaria, and her mother, Louisa Dorst, age 40, born France. Other children in the household were Louisa, 19, Sophia, 15, and Julia, 14, all born in New York.

After marriage, Caroline Dorst lived with her husband, William Harrison Wheelock in East Hamburg, NY. They had eight children (3 boys, 5 girls). Circa 1880 William Harrison Wheelock, Sr. moved (with the 3 boys) to Marion, Kansas, where he established a Ranch. Caroline followed with the daughters, but did not like it, and returned to NY. William Harrison Wheelock remarried, so one can speculate that Caroline and William must have divorced.

Her parents are identified as Jacob Dorst, born Germany, and (--?--) Smith, born France, in the Cook County deaths index.

*Notes for Bernard H. Doland:* In 1880, B. U. Dolan [sic], age 28, postal carrier, was living in Salina, KS, with his wife, Lydia Dolan, age 19, born Kentucky. They had a 1 month old daughter, Lillie Dolan, born Kansas.

In 1882, B. H. Doland was listed in the Saline County Directory, living in Salina.

Lida A. Doland was granted a divorce from Bernard H. Doland by District Court in Saline County, Kansas, 14 Jan 1884.<sup>7412</sup>

*Notes for Lida Beetch:* William's second wife was called "Lida A. Doland" in his obituary, which says they were married 20 Nov 1884 in Middle Creek, Marion County, Kansas.<sup>7409</sup>

In 1880, Lida Doland was living in Salina, Saline County, Kansas, listed as "Lydia Dolan", age 19, born Kentucky, parents born in Prussia. Her husband was B. U. Dolan, age 28, born Rhode Island, parents born in Ireland. Also in the household was Lillie Dolan, age 1 month, born Kansas.

On 2 Nov 1883, Lida A. Doland published intention to sue Bernard Doland for divorce.<sup>7413</sup>

Lida A. Doland was granted a divorce from Bernard Doland by District Court in Saline County, Kansas, 14 Jan 1884.<sup>7414</sup>

In 1900, Lida A. Wheelock, born Oct 1862 in Kentucky, parents born in Germany, was living in Gypsum, Saline County, Kansas, with her husband, W. Henry Wheelock. She was the mother of three children, all living. Also in the household were her presumed children - Lillie Doland, born Oct 1879, and L. May Doland, born Sep 1883, both born in Kansas, both listed as step daughters of W. Henry Wheelock; and Henry Wheelock, son, born Sep 1887 in Kansas.

On 31 March 1906, C. H. Wheelock was referred to as the proprietor of the New Elgin hotel.<sup>7415</sup>

In 1908, a newspaper advertisement for Christmas dinner at the New Elgin Hotel in Marion, Kansas, refers to Mrs. W. H. Wheelock as "proprietess" of the hotel, and Lillian W. Immer as manager.<sup>7416</sup>

In 1925, Lida A. Wheelock, age 65, widow, born Kentucky, was living with her sister Mary Beech, 50, born in Kansas, and with her grand-daughter, Virginia Beech, age 14, born Colorado.

In 1930 she was again in Marion, age 67, occupation proprietor, rooming house, living with her daughter, Mamie Coen, 35, and her sister, Mary Beetch, age 64, single, born in Kansas. Both Lyda and Mary list their father's birth place as Germany, their mother's as Ohio. In 1950, Mary Beetch, age 73, was "never married (single)", a patient in the State Home for the feeble minded in Walnut Cowley County, Kansas. This implies Lida's maiden name was Beetch. See notes about Beetch surname below.

In 1940 Lida A. Wheelock was living in Marion, Marion County, Kansas, age 78, with her son in law, Edward B. Coen, and her daughter, Clara May Coen, age 55. This latter is presumably the L. May Doland, born Sep 1883, living with Lida and William in 1900.

The wedding of Clara Mae Wheelock, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Wheelock, and Dr. Edward Coen, of Bloomington, Illinois, was announced in the 20 June 1907 edition of the *Marion Record*. It mentions "little William



Immer," the brides nephew, and Mrs. Immer, the brides sister. Reception was held at the Elgin Hotel.<sup>7417</sup>

### Beetch Surname:

The 1930 census identifies Mary Beetch as the sister of Lida A. Wheelock. Mary was single, suggesting that Lida's maiden name may have been Beetch.

Per census records, Mary Beetch was born circa 1875. The 1930 census is an outlier, saying she was born circa 1865.

There was a Mary Beech [sic], born circa 1875 in Kansas, enumerated in the 1880 census, living in the household of her mother, Catherine Beech, who was age 44, divorced, born in Prussia. The following children were in the household (Lida not present): Mike, Victoria, Charles, Simon, and Biernard Beech. Per FindAGrave memorial, Catharine Sedan Beetch died 30 May 1900, buried in Fairview Cemetery, Carlton, Dickinson County, Kansas. She was divorced from her husband Jacob.<sup>7418</sup>

An obituary for Catherine Beetch was published in the 8 June 1900 edition of *The Gypsum Advocate*. It identifies her birth date, her maiden name, confirms her marriage to Jacob Beetch, and states that her memorial service was conducted at the residence of W. H. Wheelock.<sup>7408</sup>

A probate notice for the estate of Catharine Beetch was published in the 10 May 1901 edition of *The Salina Semi-Weekly Journal* identifying the following heirs: Henry Beetch, Bernard Beetch, Mrs. Lida A. Wheelock, and Mrs. Lizzie Haney.<sup>7419</sup>

W. H. Wheelock was granted letters of administration on the estate of Catharine Beetch.<sup>7420</sup>

Unfortunately, the probate files for Catharine Beetch deceased (case 1256, 1 May 1901), and Mary Beetch insane (case 1262, 29 May 1901) are both missing from the FHL film 2367400.

These facts confirm that Lida's maiden name was Beetch. The identify of her surname as Coen or Timmer in the letter from Albert Wheelock to his relative, Virginia (Rees) Burdick, date unknown, was likely an error. The names of Lida's son's in law were Coen and Immer, possibly the source of this confusion.

Children of William Henry Harrison Wheelock and Caroline Juliana Dorst:

- i. **Jacob Dorst Wheelock** was born on 31 Aug 1861, in Hamburg, Erie County, NY,<sup>5130,7421</sup> died on 1 May 1874, in Armor, NY,<sup>5130,7421</sup> buried in Hillcrest Cemetery and Mausoleum, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.<sup>7421</sup>

Jacob died in the town of Armor, NY, which was originally Abbott's Corners.

- ii. **Arvilla Augusta Wheelock** was born on 2 Jan 1863, in Hamburg, Erie, NY,<sup>5130</sup> died on 17 Aug 1891, in Buffalo, NY.<sup>5130</sup>

The City of Buffalo Health Department Registers give a death date of 17 Aug 1891, age 28 years 7 months 10 days implying a birth date of 7 Jan 1863.<sup>7422</sup>

- 1147 iii. **Edward Silas Wheelock** was born on 30 Apr 1864, in Hamburg, Erie County, NY,<sup>5130,7423</sup> died on 26 Sep 1959, in Napa, California.<sup>5130,7423,7424</sup>

- 1148 iv. **Albert Henry Wheelock** was born on 6 Feb 1866, in Hamburg, Erie County, N.Y.<sup>5130,7425</sup> died on 20 Sep 1915, in Alva, Woods, Oklahoma.<sup>5130,7426,7427</sup>

- v. **William Harrison Wheelock** was born on 6 Nov 1867, in Hamburg, Erie County, NY,<sup>5130</sup> died on 23 Oct 1901, in Marion, Marion Co, KS,<sup>5130,7428</sup> buried in Marion Cemetery, Marion, Marion Co, KS.<sup>7429</sup> Occupation: Ranch Operator. He married **Betty Heald** on 5 May 1897, in Gypsum, Saline Co, KS.<sup>7430</sup>

Per letter from his nephew, Albert Bryan Wheelock, William moved (probably from Marion, Kansas, where his father lived and operated a ranch) to Woodard, Oklahoma, where he also operated a ranch, and later died of typhoid fever. **Research Notes for William H. Wheelock, Jr:** His gravestone states that he was born in 1870.<sup>7431</sup> His obituary agrees, stating that he was born in Erie County, New York

in 1870. But it also states that he was 31 years 11 months and 16 days of age when he died on 23 Oct 1901, which implies a birth date of 7 November 1869.<sup>7428</sup> A child of his brother, Edward Silas Wheelock, in an undated letter to a distant relative, gave a birth date of 6 Nov 1867. He was listed as 2 years old in the 1870 census, living in the household of Henry and Carrie Wheelock, Hamburg, Erie County, New York. In the 1875 New York state census, he was listed as 7 years old, living with his parents and siblings in Hamburg. In 1880 he was 12, living in Gypsum, Saline County, Kansas, with his parents, his sister Clara, age 7, and a cousin, William Poole, age 14. These ages are all consistent with the 6 Nov 1867 birth date. He was not found in the 1900 census. He is probably the W. H. Wheelock Jr of Gypsum, Saline County, Kansas, who was issued a license to marry Miss Bettie Heald, also of Gypsum, as reported in the 8 May 1897 edition of *The Salina Sun*.<sup>7432</sup> The license was issued on 30 Apr 1897. His age on the license was 29 years, which is also consistent with the 6 Nov 1876 marriage date reported by his relative.<sup>7433</sup> The same age is given on the certificate of marriage, dated 5 May 1897.<sup>7430</sup>

- 1149 vi. **Caroline M. "Carrie" Wheelock** was born on 5 Sep 1869, in Armor, NY,<sup>5130,7434</sup> died on 16 Jan 1957, in Buffalo, Erie County, NY.<sup>7435</sup>
- 1150 vii. **Clifford Frederick Wheelock** was born on 11 May 1871, in Armor, Erie Co, NY,<sup>5130,7436</sup> died on 25 Nov 1930, in Buffalo, Erie Co, NY.<sup>7437,7438</sup>
- viii. **Ida Lela Wheelock** was born on 5 May 1873, in Armor, Erie Co, NY,<sup>5130</sup> died on 1 Jan 1951, in Chicago, Cook Co, IL.<sup>5130,7439</sup> She married **Edwin Mason Mead** on 20 Jun 1900, in Armor, Erie Co, NY.<sup>7440</sup> He was the son of Darius Mead and Orinda Mason.<sup>7441,7442</sup> Edwin Mason Mead was born on 18 Jun 1870, in NY,<sup>7441</sup> died on 1 Dec 1946, in Chicago, Cook Co, IL.<sup>7441</sup>
- ix. **Clara Mabelle Wheelock** was born on 16 Feb 1875, in Armor, NY,<sup>5130</sup> died on 4 Jan 1953, in Buffalo, Erie Co, NY,<sup>5130,7443</sup> buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Buffalo, Erie Co, NY.<sup>7444</sup>
- She went by the name Mabel C. Wheelock, apparently never married. She may be the Mabel C. Wheelock that was a nurse, enumerated in the 1930, 1940, and 1950 census living in New York City, working a private practice. She also appears in the 1925 and 1933 New York city directories as a nurse. In 1951 she was back in Buffalo. Her obit identifies her parents and siblings; date of death 4 Jan 1953. Per cemetery records, which refer to her as Mabel C. Wheelock, died 4 Jan 1953, she was buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Buffalo, New York.<sup>7445</sup>
- 1151 x. **Grace Corinne Wheelock** was born on 17 Feb 1882, in Armor, Erie Co, NY,<sup>5130,7446</sup> died on 7 Oct 1975, in Santa Clara Co, CA.<sup>5130,7446</sup>

Children of Lida Beetch and Bernard H. Doland:

- i. **Lillie Doland** was born in Oct 1879, in KS,<sup>7447</sup> died in 1958,<sup>7448</sup> buried in Marion Cemetery, Marion, Marion Co, KS.<sup>7448</sup> She married (1) **Ferdinand Lawrence Immer** on 16 Jun 1903, in Marion, Marion Co, KS.<sup>7449</sup> She married (2) **Alfred J. Sparks** on 29 May 1914, in Kansas City, Jackson Co, MO.<sup>7450</sup> Alfred J. Sparks was born in 1876,<sup>7451</sup> died in 1955,<sup>7451</sup> buried in Marion Cemetery, Marion, Marion Co, KS.<sup>7451</sup>

Lillie went by surname Wheelock at the time of her marriage to Ferdinand, and was called the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Wheelock in the wedding announcement. In the 1900 census, she is listed as Lillie Doland, the step-daughter of W. Henry Wheelock. The wedding of Clara Mae Wheelock, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Wheelock, and Dr. Edward Coen, of Bloomington, Illinois, was announced in the 20 June 1907 edition of the *Marion Record*. Amongst those attending were "little William Immer," the brides nephew, and Mrs. Immer, the brides sister.<sup>7417</sup> She and her husband were divorced before 19 April 1910, when Lillian Immer was listed as divorced in the 1910 census, rooming in Marion with her son, William Immer, and her mother, Lida A. Wheelock. On 29 May 1914, Lillian W. Immer and Alfred J. Sparks, both of Marion, Kansas, were married in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri.<sup>7450</sup> In 1920 Lillian, Alfred, and William (listed as "William Sparks" in the census)

were living in Wichita, Kansas. In 1930 they were back in Marion where they remained for the rest of their lives.

- ii. **Clara May Doland** was born in Sep 1883, in KS,<sup>7447</sup> died in 1954,<sup>7452</sup> buried in Marion Cemetery, Marion, Marion Co, KS. She married **Edward B. Coen** on 19 Jun 1907, in Marion, Marion Co, KS.<sup>7453</sup> Edward B. Coen Occupation: Dentist.<sup>7453</sup>

Clara May used surname Wheelock, and was called the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Wheelock in the wedding announcement. In the 1900 census, she is listed as L. May Doland, the step-daughter of W. Henry Wheelock.

Children of William Henry Harrison Wheelock and Lida Beetch:

- 1152 i. **Charles Henry Wheelock** was born on 13 Dec 1887, in Gypsum, Saline Co, KS,<sup>7454,7455</sup> died in 1925.<sup>7455</sup>

904. **Oscar Wheelock** (*Albert Henry*<sup>7</sup>, *Silas*<sup>6</sup>, *Edward*<sup>5</sup>, *Paul*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 31 Dec 1840, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY,<sup>5133,5134</sup> died on 15 Jan 1922, in Dunkirk, Chautauqua Co, NY,<sup>5133</sup> buried in Hillcrest Cemetery and Mausoleum, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.<sup>5134</sup> He married **Nancy Jane Parke** in 1864.<sup>5133</sup> Nancy Jane Parke was born in Jan 1845, in Canada,<sup>7456,7457,7458</sup> died on 11 Feb 1922, in Dunkirk, Chautauqua Co, NY,<sup>7458,7459</sup> buried in Hillcrest Cemetery and Mausoleum, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.<sup>7458</sup>

*Notes for Oscar Wheelock:* Oscar is enumerated in the 1870 Federal Census living in East Hamburg, NY, age 29, with Jennie Wheelock, age 25.

Oscar is enumerated in the 1880 Federal Census living in East Hamburg, NY, age 39, born VT (sic), with his wife Nancy Wheelock, age 35, born in NY, and children Hattie Wheelock, age 9, born NY, Arthur Wheelock, age 7, born NY, Fred Wheelock, age 5, born NY, and Matie Wheelock, age 3, born NY.

He is enumerated in the 1920 Census living in Dunkirk, NY, age 79, with his wife Jennie, age 75.

Oscar appears on an original list of members of GAR Post 393 in Dunkirk, NY, date unspecified.<sup>7460</sup>

Larry Danker identifies the children of Oscar Wheelock as Dime (m. Frank Frey), Hattie (m. Lee Taylor), Lee, and Fred. The 1880 Census confirms two of these - Hattie and Fred. Oscar Wheelock's obituary refers to son O. Lee Wheelock, which is probably the Lee that Larry Danker referred to. Dime's granddaughter indicates in an email that her correct name is Dawn, and confirms her marriage to Frank Frey. Dawn and Frank Frey are enumerated in the 1920 Census adjacent to Jennie and Oscar Wheelock in East Hamburg.

Oscar's obituary in the 16 Jan 1922 edition of the *Dunkirk Evening Observer* lists as survivors his widow, his sister Mrs. Laura Smith of Hamburg, two daughters, Mrs. J. Adelbert Taylor and Mrs. Frank S. Frey, three sons, Raymond Wheelock of Buffalo, and Fred H. and O. Lee Wheelock of Clarksburg, W.V.

#### Land Records for Oscar Wheelock:

Chautauqua County (some of these may be Erie):

Oscar Wheelock to Buffalo Pipe Line Co, 397:87, 1 May 1880 M. E. & J. H. Thomas to Oscar Wheelock, 238:220, 1891 William Elliot to Oscar Wheelock, 264:281 Heirs of Albert Wheelock to Oscar Wheelock, 349:542, 1 Feb 1876 (index 189) Oscar Wheelock to Martin Riehl, 588:399, 3 Mar 1890, (index 431) Oscar Wheelock to George Flint, 768:9, 11 Apr 1892 (index 427)

Chautauqua County (verified):

Oscar Wheelock to Martha Work, 281:581, 1900 (index 436) William Elliott to Oscar Wheelock, 270:301, 1896 (index 947)

Erie County:

Amos Colvin to Oscar Wheelock, 1129:632, 25 Sep 1809, (index 87) Oscar and Nancy J. Wheelock to Ellen J.

Hopkins, 1162:303, 31 May 1810, (index 256) Oscar Wheelock to Albert Wheelock, 319:27, 25 Apr 1872 (index 476) Oscar Wheelock to George B. Flint, 775:105, 10 May 1895 (index 426) Oscar Wheelock to C. E. Eno, 987:52, 15 Jan 1804 (index 556) George B. Flint to Oscar Wheelock, 957:619, 12 May 1803 (index 794) Laura Schmitt to Oscar Wheelock, 921:474, 1 Oct 1801 (index 794) Albert Wheelock to Oscar Wheelock, 267:48, 4 Jan 1867 (index 427)

Jefferson County:

Oscar Wheelock to J Bishet, 163:517, 1865 (index image 190)

**Notes for Nancy Jane Parke: Research Notes for Nancy Jane Parke:**

Birth place: (1) 1865 census says Canada, (2) 1870 census says New York, (3) 1875 census says Oneida (crossed out), Ontario, (4) 1880 census says Canada, both parents born New York, (5) 1892 New York state census says United States, (6) 1900 census says Canada, father born Connecticut, mother New York, (7) 1905 New York state census says Canada, (8) 1910 census says Canada, father born Canada, mother New York, (9) 1915 New York state census says United States, (10) 1920 census says Canada, immigrated 1870, father born Canada, mother New York.

Per 1900 census, she immigrated in 1857, had 7 children, of whom 5 still living in 1900.

In 1860, there was a Jane Parkes, age 15, born Canada, living in Buffalo in the household of Levi A. and Jane C. Tooley, both born in New York, no relationship given.

Children of Oscar Wheelock and Nancy Jane Parke:

- 1153 i. **Harriet C. Wheelock** was born on 14 Dec 1869, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY,<sup>7461</sup> died on 5 Mar 1966, in Dunkirk, Chautauqua Co, NY.<sup>7461,7462</sup>
- ii. **Arthur Raymond Wheelock** was born on 9 Jan 1874,<sup>7463,7464</sup> died on 22 Oct 1931, in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, NM.<sup>7465</sup> He married (1) **Adrianna C Van de Velde** on 9 Jan 1896, in Dunkirk, Chautauqua Co, NY.<sup>7466</sup> She was the daughter of Morris Van de Velde and Yakoba M. Ave.<sup>7467</sup> Adrianna C Van de Velde died on 17 Jul 1915, in Buffalo, Erie Co, NY.<sup>7468</sup> He married (2) **Caroline Murray** in Jun 1922.<sup>7465,7469</sup> Caroline Murray was born about 1892, in PA,<sup>7470</sup> died on 10 Dec 1954, in Buffalo, Erie Co, NY.<sup>7471</sup>

He sometimes went by the name Raymond Arthur Wheelock. No children.

- iii. **Frederick Howard Wheelock** was born on 23 Sep 1874, in NY,<sup>7472,7473</sup> died on 1 May 1934,<sup>7472</sup> buried in Elkview Masonic Cemetery, Clarksburg, Harrison Co, WV.<sup>7472</sup> He married **Jennie May Freeland** on 30 Mar 1898, in Grafton, Taylor Co, WV.<sup>7474,7475</sup> She was the daughter of William Freeland and Eva Wright. Jennie May Freeland died on 30 May 1953, in Silver Creek, Chautauqua Co, NY,<sup>7476</sup> buried in Forest Hill Cemetery, Fredonia, Chautauqua Co, NY.<sup>7477</sup>

In 1910, Fred H. Wheelock was a merchant, age 35, born New York, living in Clarksburg, Harrison County, West Virginia, with his wife of 11 years, Jennie M. Wheelock, age 33, born New York. No children. In 1930 he was a furniture dealer in Clarksburg, age 55, living with his wife, Jennie, age 53.

- 1154 iv. **Oscar Lee Wheelock** was born on 11 Oct 1880,<sup>7478,7479,7480</sup> died on 23 Dec 1955, in Sweetwater, Monroe Co, TN.<sup>7479,7481</sup>

- 1155 v. **Dawn Wheelock** was born on 3 Jun 1889, in Armor, Erie Co, NY,<sup>7482,7483,7484</sup> died on 20 Jul 1958, in Schenectady, Schenectady Co, NY.<sup>7485,7486</sup>

905. **Clarinda Wheelock** (**Lewis**<sup>7</sup>, **Silas**<sup>6</sup>, **Edward**<sup>5</sup>, **Paul**<sup>4</sup>, **Benjamin**<sup>3</sup>, **Benjamin**<sup>2</sup>, **Ralph**<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1832, in NY,<sup>5170,5171</sup> died on 5 Mar 1882,<sup>5172</sup> buried in Glenwood Maltby Memorial Cemetery, Glenwood, Erie Co, NY.<sup>5172</sup> She married **John R. Hedges**.<sup>7487</sup> He was the son of Jesse William Hedges and Mary Calkins.<sup>7488,7489,7490</sup> John R. Hedges was born on 20 Jan 1823,<sup>7488,7489</sup> died on 8 Apr 1908, in Buffalo, Erie Co, NY,<sup>7488,7491</sup> buried in Colden Cemetery, Colden, Erie Co, NY.<sup>7488</sup> John R. Hedges married first Elizabeth (--?--). Elizabeth (--?--) died

on 10 Sep 1850,<sup>7492</sup> buried in Colden Cemetery, Colden, Erie Co, NY.<sup>7492</sup> He married third Hannah A. (--?--). Hannah A. (--?--) was born on 18 Feb 1837,<sup>7493</sup> died on 1 Jan 1899,<sup>7493</sup> buried in Glenwood Maltby Memorial Cemetery, Glenwood, Erie Co, NY.<sup>7493</sup>

*Notes for Clarinda Wheelock:* The 1884 administration of estate for Clarinda's father, Lewis Wheelock, refers to grandchildren Edward, and Mary Hedges, of Colden, NY, and Lewis Hedges, of Boston, NY. Clarinda is not mentioned.<sup>7494</sup>

Clarinda Hedges appears in the 1880 Census, living in Sardinia, NY (adjacent to Colden), with children Eddie, Lewis, and Mary, and husband John.

Clarinda's age in the 1850 census is 18, implying a birth date between 1831-2. Her gravestone says 13 Dec 1833, but that conflicts with her brother Orlando's birthdate of 30 July 1834, as given in the Foote genealogy, and consistent with the 1900 census.<sup>7495</sup> Her obit, published 11 Mar 1882, states that she died 5 Mar 1882, aged 50, suggesting she was born in early 1882, or perhaps 13 Dec 1881.<sup>7496</sup>

*Notes for John R. Hedges:* In 1850, John Hedges was a farmer, age 27, living in Colden with his wife Elizabeth, also 27, born in New York. Josephine, 6, and William, 4/12, both born in New York, were also living in the household.

In 1860 he was a lumberman, 38, living in Colden with Clarinda, 24, Josephine, 14, and E W D Hedges, 3. Elisha and Stephen Hedges were both listed on the same census page.

In 1863 he was from Colden when he registered for the Civil War draft, age 40 on 1st July 1863, lumberman, born New York. Stephen J. Hedges, 36, also from Colden, is adjacent to John in the registration booklet.

In 1865 he was again in Colden, with Clarinda, 22, Edward, and Mary, age 2, all born in Erie County.

In 1880, John, 56, and Clarinda, 47, were living in Sardinia, Erie County with their children Eddie, 22, Lewis, 15, and Mary, 17.

This may be the John Hedges who in 1892 was 70, a farmer, living with Anna Hedges, 56, in Ashford, Cattaraugus County, New York.

In 1900 he was living with his daughter, Mary Brady, in Portage, Potter County, Pennsylvania.

In 1905, John R. Hedges was living in Colden with his daughter, Josephine L. Hambleton, and her husband, Henry.

There is a long expose on John Randall Hedges in the 1 Feb 1906 edition of the *Springville Journal*.<sup>7497</sup>

No probate records have been found.

*Notes for Hannah A. (--?--):* Hannah A. Hedges died 1 Jan 1899. A probate notice in the 4 May 1899 edition of the *Springville Journal* lists as heirs (among others) E. E. Hedges, Mary A. Brady, and Josephine Hambleton [all children of John R. Hedges].<sup>7498</sup> On 10 Jan 1899, John R. Hedges of Colden was appointed administrator of the estate of Hannah A. Hedges, late of Colden, deceased.<sup>7499</sup>

She is buried in Glenwood Maltby Memorial Cemetery.

Children of Clarinda Wheelock and John R. Hedges:

- i. **Edward E. Hedges** was born about 1858,<sup>7489</sup> died on 6 Feb 1936.<sup>7500</sup> He married **Ida Rathbun** on 15 May 1884.<sup>7501</sup> Ida Rathbun died on 3 Feb 1929, in Buffalo, Erie Co, NY,<sup>7502</sup> buried in Evergreen Cemetery, East Concord, Erie Co, NY.<sup>7503</sup>
- ii. **Mary Elizabeth Hedges** was born on 26 Dec 1862, in Glenwood, Erie Co, NY,<sup>7489,7504</sup> died on 27 Dec 1949, in Cuba, Allegany Co, NY.<sup>7504</sup> She married **William Brady**.<sup>7504</sup> William Brady died on 7 Dec 1926, in Wellsville, Allegany Co, NY.<sup>7505</sup>
- iii. **Lewis Grant Hedges** was born about 1865,<sup>7489</sup> died on 16 Oct 1894, in Winnipeg, Manitoba,



Canada.<sup>7506,7507</sup> He married **Minnie Dieter** about 1889.<sup>7508</sup> Minnie Dieter was born in Jan 1871, in MN,<sup>7509</sup> died in May 1952, in WA,<sup>7510,7511</sup> buried in Riverside Memorial Park, Spokane, Spokane Co, WA.<sup>7511</sup>

Per article in the *Springville Journal*, Lewis G. Hedges went to Dakota territory in mid 1884.<sup>7512</sup> He was probably the Louis Hedges enumerated in the Dakota territorial census, 1 June 1885, living in Enumeration District 4, Walsh County, Dakota Territory, single, age 20, born New York, living in the household of his uncle, Elesline Hedges, 55, farmer, born New York.<sup>7513</sup> In 1888 Lewis Hedges of Auburn, Dakota, made a return trip to New York to visit his father, J. R. Hedges.<sup>7514</sup> He married Minnie Dieter in Walsh County, North Dakota, circa 1889.<sup>7508</sup> Minnie Hedges is enumerated in the 1900 census living in Grafton, Walsh County, North Dakota, born Jan 1871 in Minnesota, widowed, with three children: Mabel, 11, Chester, 9, and Louis W. Hedges, 5. On 1 Nov 1894, the death of Lewis Hedges, son of J. R. Hedges, was reported in the *Springville Journal*: "News of the death of Lewis Hedges formerly of this place, and son of J. R. Hedges, who died on the 15th ult., at Winnepeg, Montoba [sic] was received last week. He leaves a wife and three children."<sup>7515</sup> His death is also reported in the 17 Oct 1894 edition of the *Daily News Advertiser*: "Mr. Louis Hedges, traveller for the firm of Messrs. Rublee, Riddel & Co., after a long struggle with fever, succumbed this morning."<sup>7516</sup> In 1932, Leslie J. Hedges was a plaintiff against (among many others) Edward E. Hedges, Mary Brady, and Minnie Viola Hedges, widow of Louis G. Hedges [all heirs of John R. Hedges and Clarinda Wheelock].<sup>7517</sup>

906. **Orlando Wheelock** (*Lewis*<sup>7</sup>, *Silas*<sup>6</sup>, *Edward*<sup>5</sup>, *Paul*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Jul 1834, in NY,<sup>5173,5174</sup> died on 7 Nov 1900, in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, IN,<sup>5174,5175</sup> buried in Bowman Cemetery, South Bend, St Joseph Co, IN.<sup>7518</sup> He married **Susan Foote** on 6 Apr 1857.<sup>5174,7519</sup> She was the daughter of William D. Foot and Maria Loveland.<sup>7519,7520</sup> Susan Foote was born on 14 Nov 1839, in Erie Co, NY,<sup>7519,7520</sup> died on 21 Mar 1923, in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, IN,<sup>7520</sup> buried in Bowman Cemetery, South Bend, St Joseph Co, IN.<sup>7521</sup>

*Notes for Orlando Wheelock:* According to the Petition for Administration of his father's estate (Erie County Surrogate Court File # 24272), Orlando lived in South Bend, Indiana, in 1884, when the petition was filed. Orlando Wheelock appears in the 1870 (pg 430) and 1880 (page 450) Federal Census, living in Portage, St. Joseph Co, Indiana. The 1870 Census shows him age 36, butcher, born in NY, living with Susan, age 31, born in NY, Hattie, age 8, born in NY, and Flora, age 3, born in Indiana.<sup>7522</sup> The IGI gives a marriage for Orlando Wheelock and Susan Foote, 6 Apr 1857, Glenwood, Erie Co, NY. Marriages Published in the Christian Intelligencer of the Reformed Dutch Church From 1830 to 1871 (Online database: NewEnglandAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2003), gives a marriage date of 14 May 1857.

Note that Orlando's brother, Lewis, lived in South Bend, Indiana for a time, sharing the same occupation as his brother - "Agent for the Iron Fence".

Orlando was 66 when he died 7 Nov 1900 per South Bend death record.

Though Hattie Wheelock, age 8, was living in the household per 1870 Census, she is not the daughter of Orlando and Susan. She is not listed as a child in the Foote Genealogy; and a descendant indicates that she was the daughter of Louise Ellis (sister of Edward Ellis - Irena's husband). Her father was a Wheelock, probably a brother of Orlando, but it is not known who. She was adopted by David D. Barrett, of Concord, NY between 1870 and 1880. She married George Priel.

Children of Orlando Wheelock and Susan Foote:

i. **Hattie Wheelock** was born in 1862, in NY.<sup>7523</sup>

1156 ii. **Flora Belle Wheelock** was born on 22 Feb 1867, in Glenwood, NY.<sup>7519,7524</sup>

907. **Mary Ann Wheelock** (*Lewis*<sup>7</sup>, *Silas*<sup>6</sup>, *Edward*<sup>5</sup>, *Paul*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born about

1836,<sup>5176</sup> died on 9 Dec 1875, in Glenwood, Erie Co, NY.<sup>5177,5178</sup> She married **Daniel D. Chase** about 1859. Daniel D. Chase was born in Aug 1836, in NY,<sup>7525</sup> died before 24 Nov 1902.<sup>7526</sup>

*Notes for Daniel D. Chase:* Daniel was a blacksmith. After his first wife, Mary Ann Wheelock, died, he married Mary J. (--?--) sometime before the 1880 census was taken. He lived at various time in Colden, Hamburg, and Boston, all in Erie County, New York.

In 1900, Daniel, age 63, widowed, was living in the household of his brother, Albert Chase, in Colden, Erie Co, NY.

He died sometime before 24 Nov 1902, when the heirs of Daniel D. Chase, late of Colden, deceased - namely Elmer Chase and Catherine his wife of Yorkshire, Cattaraugus Co, NY, Velma Hedges of Colden, Estella Alger of Buffalo - all sold 67/100 of an acre of land in Glenwood to Robert G. Crump.<sup>7526</sup>

Children of Mary Ann Wheelock and Daniel D. Chase:

- i. **Estella Chase** was born in Jan 1861, in Erie Co, NY,<sup>7527,7528</sup> died on 7 Mar 1910, in West Seneca, Erie Co, NY,<sup>7529</sup> buried in Cobble Hill Cemetery, Boston, Erie County, New York.<sup>7530</sup> She married **Frank Alger** about 1880.<sup>7528</sup> Frank Alger was born in 1860,<sup>7531</sup> died in 1931,<sup>7531</sup> buried in Cobble Hill Cemetery, Boston, Erie Co, NY.<sup>7531</sup>
- ii. **Elmer Chase** was born about 1865, in Erie Co, NY,<sup>7527</sup> died in 1930,<sup>7532</sup> buried in Glenwood Maltby Memorial Cemetery, Glenwood, Erie Co, NY.<sup>7532</sup> He married **Catherine Lux** on 24 Sep 1894, in Boston, Erie Co, NY.<sup>7526,7533</sup> She was the daughter of Nicholas Lux and Josephine Doll.<sup>7534,7535,7536</sup> Catherine Lux was born in Jul 1877, in NY,<sup>7534</sup> died on 26 Apr 1954, in Buffalo, Erie Co, NY.<sup>7537</sup>
- iii. **Velma Chase** was born about 1872, in Erie Co, NY,<sup>7527</sup> died on 5 Dec 1954, in Riceville, Cattaraugus Co, NY,<sup>7538</sup> buried in Glenwood Maltby Memorial Cemetery, Glenwood, Erie Co, NY.<sup>7539</sup> She married **Ralph B. Hedges** on 12 Jul 1893, in Aurora, Erie Co, NY.<sup>7526,7540</sup> He was the son of Stephen Hedges and Edna Barckley.<sup>7541,7542</sup> Ralph B. Hedges was born on 20 Oct 1871, in Colden, Erie Co, NY,<sup>7541</sup> died on 28 May 1953, in Springville, Erie Co, NY.<sup>7541</sup>

908. **Almina Clarissa Wheelock** (aka Elmina Wheelock) (**Lewis**<sup>7</sup>, **Silas**<sup>6</sup>, **Edward**<sup>5</sup>, **Paul**<sup>4</sup>, **Benjamin**<sup>3</sup>, **Benjamin**<sup>2</sup>, **Ralph**<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1841, in Erie Co, NY,<sup>5195</sup> died on 4 Jun 1886, in Colden, Erie Co, NY.<sup>5196</sup> She married **Orange Pierce** about 1864.<sup>7543</sup> Orange Pierce was born in 1837, in Erie Co, NY,<sup>7543,7544</sup> died in 1890, in South Wales, Erie Co, NY,<sup>7544,7545</sup> buried in Colden Cemetery, Colden, Erie Co, NY.<sup>7544</sup>

*Notes for Almina Clarissa Wheelock:* Her father's probate records, dated 17 Mar 1884, refer to her as Almina Pierce of Buffalo.<sup>7546</sup>

Children of Almina Clarissa Wheelock and Orange Pierce:

- 1157 i. **Bertha E. Pierce** was born in Jul 1874, in Erie Co, NY,<sup>7547,7548</sup> died on 29 Jun 1923, in Buffalo, Erie Co, NY.<sup>7549,7550</sup>

909. **Irena Wheelock** (**Lewis**<sup>7</sup>, **Silas**<sup>6</sup>, **Edward**<sup>5</sup>, **Paul**<sup>4</sup>, **Benjamin**<sup>3</sup>, **Benjamin**<sup>2</sup>, **Ralph**<sup>1</sup>) was born in Apr 1847, in Erie Co, NY,<sup>5209,5210,5211</sup> died on 18 Feb 1905, in Buffalo, Erie Co, NY,<sup>5212</sup> buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Buffalo, Erie Co, NY.<sup>7551</sup> She married **Edwin Ellis** in 1865.<sup>3564</sup> He was the son of Amos P. Ellis and Betsey Curran.<sup>3564</sup> Edwin Ellis was born on 15 Apr 1844.<sup>3564</sup>

*Notes for Irena Wheelock:* In 1865, Irena, 18, and Edwin Ellis, 22, farmer, were living in Concord. Both were born in Erie County, New York. Per New State census, they had been married one year. Edwin's sister, Louise, 25, was also in the household.

In 1880, Irena Ellis was 33, living in Buffalo with her husband, Edwin Ellis, 37, traveling agent, and her daughter, Ida, 14. Edwin Ellis, 37, was a boarder.

She was living in Buffalo in 1884, per petitio for her father's estate.<sup>5207</sup>

In 1900 she was again in Buffalo, age 53 (born Apr 1847), widowed, with her daughter Ida Albin, born May 1867, son in law Robert Albin, born Jan 1860, and her grandson, Arthur Albin, born May 1887 in Pennsylvania.

She died in Buffalo on 18 Feb 1905. Survivors included her sister, Mrs. George Hedley, and Mr Cyrus J. Wheelock. The funeral was held at the home of her daughter, Mrs. R. A. Albin of Buffalo.<sup>5212</sup>

She is called Irene Augusta Ellis in the Buffalo, New York, death index.<sup>7552</sup>

Children of Irena Wheelock and Edwin Ellis:

- i. **Ida M. Ellis** was born in May 1867, in NY,<sup>5209</sup> died on 12 Jan 1931, in Manhattan, NY, NY.<sup>7553</sup> She married **Robert Albin** about 1886.<sup>5209</sup> Robert Albin was born in Jan 1860, in NY.<sup>5209</sup>

In 1930, Ida and Robert Ellis were living in Manhattan, New York, New York. Robert was a cook. Their child, Arthur Ellis Albin, was a resident of Glendale, Los Angeles, California, when he died there 26 Nov 1954.<sup>7554</sup>

910. **Cyrus J. Wheelock** (*Lewis*<sup>7</sup>, *Silas*<sup>6</sup>, *Edward*<sup>5</sup>, *Paul*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Apr 1850,<sup>5213,5214</sup> died on 7 Jan 1906, in Newburgh, Orange Co, NY.<sup>5215</sup> He married **Mariette A. Allen** on 1 Sep 1881, in Buffalo, NY.<sup>7555</sup> She was the daughter of Horace Allen and Lucy (--?--).<sup>5213</sup> Mariette A. Allen was born in Jul 1852, in NY,<sup>5213</sup> died on 4 Apr 1930, in Buffalo, Erie Co, NY.<sup>7556</sup>

*Notes for Cyrus J. Wheelock:* In 1870 Cyrus J. Wheelock was living with his family in Concord, Erie County, New York. In 1880 the family, Cyrus J. included, was living in Colden.

Cyrus married Mariette A. Allen in Buffalo, 1 Sep 1881. He appears in the Buffalo City directory starting in 1882, first as a laborer, then a clerk. In 1884, his fathers probate records state that he was a resident of Buffalo.<sup>7557</sup> In 1890 he was engaged in real estate, living at 286 Rhode Island St. in Buffalo. By 1893 the family had moved to 421 Norwood St, where he remained until 1905, when he last appeared in the Buffalo City Directory. In 1907, his wife, Mary Etta Wheelock, was a widow, still living at 421 Norwood Ave in Buffalo.

Per death notice in *The Buffalo News*, Cyrus J. Wheelock died in Newburgh, New York, 7 Jan 1906, aged 55 years, funeral to be held at the family residence, 421 Norwood Ave.<sup>5215</sup>

The Buffalo newspapers are filled with multiple stories that claim Cyrus J. Wheelock led a double life. He had two families - one with his legal wife, Marietta (Allen) Wheelock, and one with Fannie Johnson, who lived near the Wheelock family in Buffalo. Cyrus travelled frequently for his real estate business, including long trips to Cleveland, Ohio, where he had real estate dealings. Per newspaper articles, he bought lodging for Fanny in Cleveland, where their first child was born. When the Cleveland deal was completed, he then bought lodging for Fanny in New York City, where a second child was born. Eventually Fanny became exasperated by his broken promises to divorce his wife and marry her, with several confrontations and altercations ensuing in Buffalo.<sup>7558</sup>

*Notes for Mariette A. Allen:* Marietta Wheelock, widow of Cyrus, is enumerated in the 1916 Buffalo City Directory, living at 421 Norwood Ave.

She died in Buffalo 4 Apr 1930, widow of Cyrus J. Wheelock, and mother of Lucy Etta Wheelock.<sup>7556</sup>

Children of Cyrus J. Wheelock and Mariette A. Allen:

- i. **Lucy E. Wheelock** was born on 7 Jan 1889,<sup>5213,7559</sup> died on 24 Aug 1968,<sup>7560</sup> buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Buffalo, Erie Co, NY.<sup>7561</sup> She married **Harry Leo Bellinger** on 10 Oct 1951, in Buffalo, Erie Co, NY.<sup>7562,7563</sup> Harry Leo Bellinger was born on 26 Sep 1880,<sup>7564</sup> died on 17 Mar 1968,<sup>7565</sup> buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Buffalo, Erie Co, NY.<sup>7564</sup>

Per marriage announcement in *The Buffalo News*, the bridegroom was the son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Eugene Bellinger. Lucy and Harry had no children.

911. **Jane Wheelock** (*Silas B.*<sup>7</sup>, *Silas*<sup>6</sup>, *Edward*<sup>5</sup>, *Paul*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Jul 1838,

in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY,<sup>2102,5238</sup> died on 3 May 1882, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY,<sup>5238,5239,5240</sup> buried in Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.<sup>5238</sup> She married **Horace Wayne White** on 24 Feb 1859, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.<sup>7566</sup> He was the son of Horace Wayne White and Rebecca Canfield.<sup>7567</sup> Horace Wayne White was born about 1838, in NY,<sup>7567</sup> died on 28 Feb 1896, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.<sup>7568,7569</sup> Horace Wayne White married second Eliza Nolan in Aug 1882. Eliza Nolan died on 28 Feb 1895, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.<sup>7570</sup>

*Notes for Jane Wheelock:* The 1850 New York Census shows Jane age 11.

*Notes for Horace Wayne White:* During the Civil War he was a sergeant in Company A, 116th New York Volunteers.<sup>7571</sup>

Per probate records, Horace W. White died 28 Feb 1896, a resident of Hamburg. His surviving heirs were sons Henry E. White, of Union City, Pennsylvania, LeRoy L. White, 18, of Hamburg, and his daughter Lora M. White, of Hamburg. No surviving widow.<sup>7568</sup>

Per obit, H. W. White was married twice. There were three children by the first wife, who was the sister of Dr. Bourne of Hamburg. His second wife, not named, died 28 Feb 1895. Per 1892 census, her name was Eliza, age 57, born Ireland. Other surviving relatives included his mother, Mrs. William Odell of Hamburg.<sup>7572</sup>

*Notes for Eliza Nolan:* Eliza Nolan, daughter of Thomas Nolan, came to the United States about 1842. Prior to H. W. White, she had been married to Blass Dana, who died in East Eden in 1873. Her surviving children were: Mrs. Joseph Hellreigel, Will A. Dana, Miss Clara, and Mrs. James Nye. Her sister was Mrs. John Heim of East Eden.<sup>7570</sup>

Children of Jane Wheelock and Horace Wayne White:

- i. **Henry E. White** was born on 9 Dec 1861, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY,<sup>7573</sup> died on 27 Jun 1915, in Union City, Erie Co, PA,<sup>7573</sup> buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Union City, Erie Co, PA.<sup>7574</sup>
- ii. **Lora M. White** was born in Sep 1869, in NY,<sup>7567</sup> died on 27 Dec 1920, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY,<sup>7575</sup> buried in Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.<sup>7576</sup> She married **Frederick Weiss** on 13 Nov 1900, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.<sup>7575,7577</sup> Frederick Weiss was born on 23 Sep 1874, in Buffalo, Erie Co, NY,<sup>7578,7579</sup> died on 27 Nov 1936, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY,<sup>7578,7579</sup> buried in Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.<sup>7579</sup>  
  
In 1920, Fred and Lora M. Weiss were living in Hamburg, with son Harold W. Weiss, 15, and daughter Grace M. Weiss, 8.
- iii. **LeRoy L. White** was born in 1877,<sup>7580</sup> died on 21 Jan 1941, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY,<sup>7580</sup> buried in Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.<sup>7581</sup> He married **Elizabeth Diener** on 19 Oct 1911, in Buffalo, Erie Co, NY.<sup>7580,7582</sup> Elizabeth Diener was born in 1881, in Germany,<sup>7583,7584</sup> died on 3 Nov 1958, in Springville, Erie Co, NY,<sup>7585,7586</sup> buried in Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.<sup>7583</sup>

Leroy worked in a planing mill. He lived in Hamburg with his wife until his death in 1941. No children.

912. **Martha S. Wheelock** (*Silas B.*<sup>7</sup>, *Silas*<sup>6</sup>, *Edward*<sup>5</sup>, *Paul*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Sep 1840, in Hamburg, Erie, NY,<sup>2102</sup> died on 14 Nov 1899, in Hamburg, Erie, NY,<sup>2102,5241</sup> buried in Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.<sup>7587</sup> She married **Charles W. Bourne** on 11 Sep 1865, in Hamburg, Erie, NY.<sup>2102,7588,7589</sup> He was the son of Nehemia W. Bourne and Jane A. Bentley.<sup>7589,7590,7591</sup> Charles W. Bourne was born on 10 Aug 1838, in Pawlet, Rutland Co, VT,<sup>7589,7590,7591</sup> died on 10 Feb 1925, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY,<sup>7591,7592,7593</sup> buried in Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.<sup>7591</sup> Occupation: Doctor.

*Notes for Martha S. Wheelock:* Per obit, she was a resident of Hamburg her entire life. A member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, she was survived by her husband, Dr. Bourne, two sons, Dr. B. S. Bourne, and Charles Bourne; and one daughter, Mrs. George Potter.<sup>5241</sup>

Children of Martha S. Wheelock and Charles W. Bourne:

- i. **Bentley S. Bourne** was born on 16 Sep 1866, in Boston, Erie Co, NY,<sup>7589,7594</sup> died on 25 Dec 1915, in Salisbury, MD.<sup>7594</sup> Occupation: Doctor. He married **Helen Newton** on 9 Jul 1891, in Erie Co, NY.<sup>7589,7595</sup> She was the daughter of Harrison Lockwood Newton and Abbie Ferris.<sup>7596,7597,7598</sup> Helen Newton was born in 1867,<sup>7596,7597</sup> died on 14 Aug 1954, in NY,<sup>7596,7597</sup> buried in Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.<sup>7597</sup>

Dr. Bentley Bourne died at the home of his brother, Charles L. Bourne, in Salisbury, Maryland. He was survived by his wife and two sons: Thomas Lothrop and N. Warren; his father, Dr. Charles W. Bourne; a brother, Charles L., and a sister, Mrs. George Potter of Hamburg.<sup>7594</sup>

- ii. **Bertha M. Bourne** was born on 10 May 1870, in Boston, Erie Co, NY,<sup>7589,7599</sup> died on 1 Apr 1944, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.<sup>7599</sup> She married **George D. Potter**.<sup>7589</sup>

Per obit, she was the mother of four children, three of whom survived her. She was the sister of Charles L. Bourne of Salisbury, Maryland, and Dr. Bentley S. Bourne, who preceeded her in death.<sup>7599</sup>

- iii. **Charles L. Bourne** was born in 1877,<sup>7589,7600</sup> died on 28 Dec 1960, in Salisbury, MD,<sup>7600,7601</sup> buried in Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.<sup>7600</sup>

Never married.

913. **Hilton Haven Wheelock** (*Silas B.*<sup>7</sup>, *Silas*<sup>6</sup>, *Edward*<sup>5</sup>, *Paul*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Apr 1843, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY,<sup>2102</sup> died on 7 Oct 1925, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY,<sup>5242</sup> buried in Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.<sup>7602</sup> He married (1) **Martha L. Merris** on 10 May 1865, in Boston, Erie Co, NY.<sup>7603</sup> Martha L. Merris was born in 1843,<sup>7604</sup> died on 21 Nov 1865, in Boston, Erie Co, NY,<sup>2102,7605</sup> buried in Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, NY.<sup>7604</sup> He married (2) **Orpha Sophia Fritts** on 5 Sep 1866.<sup>2102</sup> Orpha Sophia Fritts was born on 4 Apr 1843, in Lowville, Erie Co, PA,<sup>2102,7606</sup> died on 27 Aug 1915, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY,<sup>7607</sup> buried in Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.<sup>7608</sup> He married (3) **Tabitha Lowry** on 25 Jul 1922, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.<sup>5242,7609,7610</sup> Tabitha Lowry was born in Jan 1866, in TN,<sup>7611,7612</sup> died on 23 Oct 1953, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY,<sup>7613</sup> buried in Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.<sup>7611</sup> Tabitha Lowry married first Justus Gifford on 28 Nov 1886, in Warren Co, TN.<sup>7614</sup> She married second Henry Minken about 1897.<sup>7612,7615</sup> Henry Minken died on 11 Apr 1918, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.<sup>7615</sup>

*Notes for Hilton Haven Wheelock:* In 1850 Hilton was 7 years old, living in Hamburg, Erie County, New York, with his parents, Silas B and Phebe Wheelock. His grandfather and his second wife, Silas and Sarah Wheelock, were also in the household

He was a farmer and later a merchant. He lived in Hamburg his entire life.

*Notes for Martha L. Merris:* In 1850, Martha, 7, was living in Boston, Erie County, New York, with her father, Edward Merris, 50, and mother Louisa Merris, 47.

She died, age 22, of typhoid fever at the home of her father, Edward Merris, in Boston, New York.<sup>7605</sup>

*Notes for Orpha Sophia Fritts:* Orpha was probably the daughter of Christian and Emiy J. Fritts. In 1850 Orpha S. Fritts was 7, living in Wattsburg, Erie County, Pennsylvania, with her father, Christian Fritts, 43, and mother Emily J. Fritts, 29. Christian and Emily are buried in Concord Cemetery, Elgin, Erie County, Pennsylvania.<sup>7616</sup>

*Notes for Tabitha Lowry:* She was called Mrs. Tabitha Gifford Mimken in the announcement of marriage to Hilton H. Wheelock. Her maiden name was Lowry (per H. H. Wheelock obituary). In 1892 she was living in Hamburg with Henry Mimken, and two children: Della and Ella Gifford. Mary E. Gifford (Ella in the 1892 census) married James Wilson 19 May 1917 in Erie County, Pennsylvania. Mary was a resident of Hamburg, New York, at the time. She listed her parents as Judson Gifford and Bertha Lowry.<sup>7617</sup>



Children of Hilton Haven Wheelock and Orpha Sophia Fritts:

- 1158 i. **Frank H. Wheelock** was born on 3 Jan 1870, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY,<sup>7618</sup> died on 24 Jan 1946, in Blasdell, Erie Co, NY.<sup>7619,7620</sup>
- ii. **Clara Josephine Wheelock** was born on 13 Oct 1874,<sup>2102,7621</sup> died on 14 Jan 1965, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY,<sup>7622</sup> buried in Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.<sup>7623</sup> She married **Harry Arnold Titus** on 6 Sep 1905, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.<sup>7624</sup> He was the son of Frank P. Titus and Sarah Evalyn Pierce.<sup>7625,7626,7627</sup> Harry Arnold Titus was born on 11 May 1880, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY,<sup>7625,7626</sup> died on 30 Nov 1953, in Lackawanna, Erie Co, NY,<sup>59,7628</sup> buried in Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, NY.<sup>7629</sup>

Clara was a music teacher, per 1900 census. No children.

- 1159 iii. **Alton R. Wheelock** was born on 27 Feb 1880, in Hamburg, Erie, NY,<sup>7630</sup> died on 1 Apr 1964, in Bradenton, FL.<sup>2102,7631</sup>

914. **Amelia Wheelock** (*John Homer*<sup>7</sup>, *Silas*<sup>6</sup>, *Edward*<sup>5</sup>, *Paul*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Aug 1842, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY,<sup>5243,5252</sup> baptized on 12 Sep 1858, in Villenova, Chautauqua Co, NY,<sup>5264</sup> died on 16 Apr 1922, in South Dayton, Cattaraugus Co., NY,<sup>5252,5253</sup> buried in Villenova Cemetery, Balcoms Corners, Chautauqua Co, NY.<sup>7632</sup> She married **M. Lafayette Ranlett** on 19 Apr 1863, in Dayton, Cattaraugus Co, NY.<sup>5252,5264</sup> He was the son of William Ranlett and Orpha Chaffee.<sup>7633,7634,7635</sup> M. Lafayette Ranlett was born on 8 Jul 1838, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY,<sup>7633</sup> died on 22 Jan 1925, in South Dayton, Cattaraugus Co., NY,<sup>7636</sup> buried in Villenova Cemetery, Balcom Corners, Chautauqua Co, NY.<sup>7637</sup>

*Notes for M. Lafayette Ranlett:* He was postmaster in South Dayton for 14 years, notary public for more than 50 years, and town clerk at the time of his death. He was survived by three children: Mrs. Henry J. Cornell, Buffalo, Miss Ida Ranlett, and Mr. William Ranlett of South Dayton.<sup>7638</sup>

Children of Amelia Wheelock and M. Lafayette Ranlett:

- i. **Ida Ranlett** was born in 1866,<sup>7639</sup> died on 23 May 1931, in Rochester, NY,<sup>7639,7640</sup> buried in Villenova Cemetery, Balcom Corners, Chautauqua Co, NY.<sup>7639</sup>
- ii. **Lois Ranlett** was born in Sep 1869, in NY,<sup>7641</sup> died on 12 Nov 1950, in Kenmore, NY.<sup>7642</sup> She married **Henry J. Cornell** about 1889.<sup>7641,7643</sup> He was the son of Ephraim W. Cornell and Electa Catherine Hunt.<sup>7641,7644</sup> Henry J. Cornell was born in May 1863, in NY,<sup>7641,7644</sup> died in Jun 1939, in Buffalo, Erie Co, NY.<sup>7643</sup>
- Lois and Henry had two daughters, Mildred L. Cornell, and Helen R. Cornell.
- iii. **William H. Ranlett** was born on 14 Oct 1872,<sup>7645,7646</sup> died on 18 Aug 1950, in Riceville, Cattaraugus Co, NY,<sup>7647</sup> buried in Villenova Cemetery, Balcom Corners, Chautauqua Co, NY.<sup>7648</sup> He married **Nellie Brehm** about 1902.<sup>7647,7649</sup> She was the daughter of Herman Brehm and Catherine Rudolph.<sup>7649,7650</sup> Nellie Brehm was born about 1885, in NY,<sup>7649</sup> died on 19 May 1942, in Buffalo, Erie Co, NY.<sup>7651</sup>
- Per obit, he was married to Nellie Miller, who passed away about 1945. He was survived by his daughter, Ruth, and his son, Hermon of Riceville.<sup>7647</sup>

915. **Theodore Wheelock** (*John Homer*<sup>7</sup>, *Silas*<sup>6</sup>, *Edward*<sup>5</sup>, *Paul*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 May 1844, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY,<sup>5254</sup> died on 31 Dec 1898, in Fredonia, Chautauqua Co, NY,<sup>5255</sup> buried in Forest Hill Cemetery, Fredonia, Chautauqua Co, NY.<sup>7652</sup> Occupation: Farmer. He married **Clarabelle Miller** on 1 May 1879, in Fredonia, NY.<sup>7653</sup> She was the daughter of William Miller and Jane Emma Wright.<sup>5257,7654</sup> Clarabelle Miller was born on 3 May 1851, in England,<sup>5257,7654</sup> died on 12 Nov 1904, in Dunkirk, Chautauqua Co, NY,<sup>7655</sup> buried in Forest Hill Cemetery, Fredonia, Chautauqua Co, NY.<sup>7656</sup>

*Notes for Theodore Wheelock:* On 30 Aug 1862, in Dayton, New York, at the age of 18, Theodore enlisted for service in Company K of the 154th Regiment New York Volunteers. His service in the Civil War extended for three years during which time he was wounded and taken prisoner for twelve days at Chancellorsville, Virginia.

After recovering from his wounds, he was returned to service in Aug 1863. He, along with the entire 154th Regiment, was part of Sherman's army that embarked on the legendary March to the Sea.<sup>7657</sup> At the conclusion of Sherman's march, the 154th worked it's way north to Bladenburg, Maryland, where on 11 June 1865, Theodore Wheelock and the rest of the 154th was mustered out of service.<sup>7657,7658</sup>

Per obit notice his wife and son found him dead in the woods near his home on the evening of December 31st; cause of death presumed to be heart trouble. Besides his wife and son, he left a brother, Z. E. Wheelock of Fredonia; three sisters, Miss Delia Wheelock of Buffalo, and Miss Lelia and Miss Augusta Wheelock, both of Fredonia.<sup>7659</sup>

*Notes for Clarabelle Miller:* In 1870, Clara Miller was living in Pomfret with her parents, William, 49, and Jane 48, all born in England. Clara's siblings, Martin, 21, Rachel, 16, George, 12, James, 10, and Sarah, 8, were also in the household.

Clara died at the Brooks Memorial Hospital in Dunkirk, survived by her son, four sisters, and two brothers.<sup>7660</sup>

#### Parentage of Clara Miller:

Per family trees on Ancestry.com, Clara was the daughter of William Miller and Jane Emma Wright, whose brother was David Samuel Wright - a prominent judge in Dunkirk.<sup>7661</sup>

The family trees on Ancestry provide no direct proof, but the relationships are consistent with the probate records of Clara's husband, Theodore Wheelock. Clara was appointed administrator of Theodore's estate, and she chose David S. Wright as a surety for the bond.<sup>7662</sup> Per Ancestry tree, David S. Wright was her mother's brother.

Children of Theodore Wheelock and Clarabelle Miller:

- i. **William Homer Wheelock** was born on 15 Oct 1886, in Pomfret, Chautauqua Co, NY,<sup>7663</sup> died on 19 Oct 1975, in Dunkirk, Chautauqua Co, NY,<sup>5257,7664</sup> buried in Forest Hill Cemetery, Fredonia, Chautauqua Co, NY.<sup>7665</sup> Occupation: Assistant Postmaster. He married **Florence Mable Cave** on 6 Jun 1908, in Dunkirk, Chautauqua Co, NY.<sup>7666</sup> She was the daughter of James P Cave and Reka Ludwig.<sup>7667,7668</sup> Florence Mable Cave was born on 16 Mar 1885, in Fredonia, Chautauqua Co, NY,<sup>7667,7668</sup> died on 3 Dec 1961, in Dunkirk, Chautauqua Co, NY,<sup>7667,7669</sup> buried in Forest Hill Cemetery, Fredonia, Chautauqua Co, NY.<sup>7670</sup>

William was formerly employed as assistant postmaster in Dunkirk and retired after 44 years of service in 1956. He traveled extensively throughout his life and was interested in natural history and archeology. He was a member of the Northern Chautauqua Conservation Club, the F.M. Houghton Archeological Society of Buffalo, Olympia Lodge 602, I.O.O.F., Akbar Sanctorum and the national Association of Retired Federal Employees. He lived the last seven years of his life at the Richard Cave residence on Berry Road. He died at Brooks Memorial Hospital, Dunkirk after a short illness. No children.<sup>7671</sup>

916. **Zenas Elmer Wheelock** (*John Homer*<sup>7</sup>, *Silas*<sup>6</sup>, *Edward*<sup>5</sup>, *Paul*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Apr 1849, in South Dayton, Chautauqua, NY,<sup>5268</sup> baptized on 14 May 1865,<sup>5264</sup> died on 14 Feb 1926, in Fredonia, Chautauqua Co, NY,<sup>5268</sup> buried in Forest Hill Cemetery, Fredonia, Chautauqua Co, NY.<sup>7672</sup> He married (1) **Emma L. Tanner** on 25 Dec 1877, in Villenova, Erie Co., NY.<sup>7673,7674</sup> She was the daughter of Harvey Tanner and Lucinda (--?--).<sup>5254,7675</sup> Emma L. Tanner was born on 5 Jan 1851, in Villenova, Chautauqua Co, NY,<sup>5254,7675</sup> died on 22 Aug 1890, in Fredonia, Chautauqua Co, NY,<sup>5286,7675,7676</sup> buried in Forest Hill Cemetery, Fredonia, Chautauqua Co, NY.<sup>7675</sup> He married (2) **Flora Pangborn** on 25 Nov 1891, in Fredonia, Chautauqua Co, NY.<sup>7677</sup> She was the daughter of Julius Pangborn and Charlotte Holbrook.<sup>5254,7678</sup> Flora Pangborn was born on 22 Apr 1857, in Keeseville, Essex Co, NY,<sup>5254</sup> died on 24 Oct 1935, in Fredonia, Chautauqua Co, NY,<sup>5254</sup> buried in Forest Hill Cemetery, Fredonia, Chautauqua Co, NY.<sup>7679</sup>

*Notes for Zenas Elmer Wheelock:* Zenas was born in South Dayton, New York. At the age of eighteen he moved

to Fredonia where he spent the balance of his life. He was superintendant of the first horse cars that ran between Dunkirk and Fredonia. After serving as superintendent of the car line, he was placed in charge of the Fenner medicine factory, and later was a partner in a nursery business as head of the firm of Wheelock, Schifferli and Clark. He retired from that business in 1908, after which he was active in community affairs, including village trustee, head of the village election board, a member of the board of the Methodist church, and secretary of the Forest Hill Cemetery association.<sup>5268</sup>

He and Flora adopted Harry Ruddy of Ilion, New York.

*Notes for Emma L. Tanner:* In 1875, Emma Tanner was in Villanova, 24, born Chautauqua County, living with her father, Harvey Tanner, 74, and her mother, Lucinda Tanner, 64, and her presumed grandmother, Wealthy Brown, 91.

On 18 May 1882, she received an inheritance from Harvey Tanner, her father, in the amount of \$321.50.<sup>7680</sup>

*Notes for Flora Pangborn:* In 1860, Flora G. Panborn, 6, was living in Moriah, Essex County, New York, in the household of Julius Pangborn, 48, born Vermont, and Charlotte Pangborn, 40, born Canada. Catherine, 17, John, 13, Timothy, 9, and Harriet, 4, were also in the household, all born in New York. In 1875, Flora was 18, born Essex County, New York, living in Pomfret, in the household of her sister, Kate Hendee, 32, and her husband, Joel Hende, 31, both born in Essex County.

Per notice in *The Fredonia Censor*, Mrs. Charlotte Pangborn, aged 76, died 25 Nov 1895 in the household of her daughter, Mrs. Z. E. Wheelock.<sup>7681</sup>

Children of Zenas Elmer Wheelock and Flora Pangborn:

- 1160 i. **Harry Elmer Ruddy Wheelock** was born on 30 Jul 1891, in Ilion, Herkimer Co, NY,<sup>7682</sup> died on 25 Aug 1956, in Dunkirk, Chautauqua Co, NY.<sup>7683,7684</sup>

917. **Silas Stanton Wheelock** (*Joseph*<sup>7</sup>, *Silas*<sup>6</sup>, *Edward*<sup>5</sup>, *Paul*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Jun 1851, in South Dayton, NY,<sup>5257</sup> baptized on 14 May 1865, in Hamburg, NY,<sup>5264</sup> died on 25 Feb 1931,<sup>5284</sup> buried in Girard Cemetery, Girard, Crawford Co, Kansas.<sup>7685</sup> He married **Nettie Marilla Crumb** on 2 Feb 1876.<sup>2150</sup> She was the daughter of Delos Perkins Crumb and Jane Northrup.<sup>2150,7686</sup> Nettie Marilla Crumb was born on 3 Aug 1855, in Cherry Creek, Chautauqua Co, NY,<sup>2150,7686</sup> died on 8 Nov 1950, in Spokane, Spokane Co, WA,<sup>7686</sup> buried in Girard Cemetery, Girard, Crawford Co, Kansas.<sup>7687</sup>

*Notes for Silas Stanton Wheelock:* Silas was appointed manager of the Cherry Creek cheese factory, announced on 7 May 1875 in the *Jamestown Journal*.<sup>7688</sup> He is enumerated twice in the 1875 New York census, rooming in Cherry Creek, and living in Villanova, in the household of his parents. In both cases, his occupation was listed as cheese maker.

Per family records, he married Nettie Crumb, of Cherry Creek, on 2 Feb 1876, probably in Cherry Creek. By 1880, Silas and Nettie had moved to Girard, Kansas, where Silas was a house painter. They later moved to Pittsburg, Kansas, where they stayed for a few years. By 1910, they were living in Crawford, where Silas remained for the rest of his life. He was, at various times, a farmer, house painter, and wallpaper hanger. The 1930 census lists his occupation as truck farmer.<sup>7689</sup>

Silas died in 1931. Nettie remained in Crawford, where she was enumerated in the 1940 census, living on her own. By 1943 she had moved to Spokane, Washington, to live with her daughter, Bertha.<sup>7690</sup>

*Notes for Nettie Marilla Crumb:* Her Washington State death record identifies her parents as Delos Perkins Crumb, and Jane Northrup.

Per obituary, she was survived by four daughters: Mrs. Edith Mains of Walla Walla, Washington; Mrs. Genevieve Christion, of Parsons, Kansas; Mrs. Delia Rees, of Neosho, Missouri; and Mrs. Bertha Abrahms, of Spokane.<sup>7691</sup>

Children of Silas Stanton Wheelock and Nettie Marilla Crumb:

- 1161 i. **Edith May Wheelock** was born on 18 May 1883, in Girard, Crawford Co, KS,<sup>7692</sup> died on 21 Oct 1956, in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA.<sup>7692</sup>
- 1162 ii. **Genevieve Wheelock** was born on 13 Nov 1888, in Girard, Crawford Co, KS,<sup>7693</sup> died on 28 Jul 1971.<sup>7694,7695</sup>
- iii. **Bertha Wheelock** was born on 28 Aug 1890, in KS,<sup>2150,7696,7697</sup> died on 24 Feb 1977, in Spokane, Spokane Co, WA,<sup>7698</sup> buried in Riverside Memorial Park, Spokane, Spokane Co, WA.<sup>7699</sup> She married **William Ellis Abrams** on 7 Feb 1923, in Spokane Co, WA.<sup>7700</sup> He was the son of Edward Thomas Abrams and Emilie G. Ellis.<sup>7701,7702</sup> William Ellis Abrams was born on 8 Mar 1874, in Sterling, Wayne Co, PA,<sup>7701,7702</sup> died on 22 Oct 1949, in Pullman, Whitman Co, WA,<sup>7702,7703,7704</sup> buried in Riverside Memorial Park, Spokane, Spokane Co, WA.<sup>7703</sup> Occupation: Physician.<sup>7704</sup> William Ellis Abrams married first Margaret H. Madden on 1 Jan 1908, in Jackson Co, MO.<sup>7705</sup>  
  
Per death notice in *The Spokesman-Review*, she was survived by her sister, Mrs. Della Rees, Neosho, Missouri, and a step son, Dr. Edward W. Abrams.<sup>7706</sup>
- 1163 iv. **Delia Wheelock** was born on 4 Nov 1893, in KS,<sup>2150,7707</sup> died on 21 Feb 1981, in Kerrville, Kerr Co, TX.<sup>7707,7708</sup>

918. **Florence Ann Wheelock** (*Joseph*<sup>7</sup>, *Silas*<sup>6</sup>, *Edward*<sup>5</sup>, *Paul*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Jun 1854, in Dayton, Cattaraugus Co, NY,<sup>2150,5288</sup> died on 15 May 1916, in Hamlet, Chautauqua Co, NY,<sup>5287,5288</sup> buried in Hamlet Cemetery, Hamlet, Chautauqua Co, NY.<sup>7709</sup> She married **Edgar Jay** on 24 Feb 1875.<sup>5288</sup> Edgar Jay was born on 3 Sep 1844,<sup>2150</sup> died on 31 May 1914, in Jamestown, Chautauqua Co, NY,<sup>7710,7711</sup> buried in Hamlet Cemetery, Hamlet, Chautauqua Co, NY.<sup>5287,7712</sup>

*Notes for Edgar Jay:* He served in the 68th regiment New York Infantry National Guard during the civil war.

In 1880 he was living in Villenova, 35, machinist, with his wife, Florence A. Jay, 25, Floyd Jay, 4, and Girdon Jay, 1.

In 1900 he was again in Villenova, listed as Edwin Jay, age 55, born Sep 1844 in New York, married 26 years to his wife, Florence Jay, born June 1854, in New York. Florence was the mother of two children, both living. Children in the household were: Floyd Jay, born May 1876, New York, and Girdon Jay, born July 1878. Edgar's parents were also in the household: Josiah Jay, born Aug 1820, New York, and Cathrine Jay, born Feb 1818, New York.

He died in the Woman's Christian Association Hospital in Jamestown, 31 May 1914.<sup>7710</sup> He was buried on 2 June 1914 at Hamlet.<sup>7713</sup>

Children of Florence Ann Wheelock and Edgar Jay:

- 1164 i. **Floyd Harmon Jay** was born on 6 May 1876,<sup>7714</sup> died on 8 Oct 1965.<sup>5287</sup>
- ii. **Girdon E. Jay** was born on 5 Jul 1878, died on 17 Sep 1951, in Jamestown, Chautauqua Co, NY,<sup>7715,7716</sup> buried in Hamlet Cemetery, Chautauqua Co, NY.<sup>5287,7716</sup>
- iii. **Grace Jay**  
Died in infancy.<sup>5288</sup>

919. **Millard Fillmore Wheelock** (*Joseph*<sup>7</sup>, *Silas*<sup>6</sup>, *Edward*<sup>5</sup>, *Paul*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Aug 1856,<sup>5289</sup> baptized on 13 Jul 1873, in Hamlet, Chautauqua Co, NY,<sup>5264</sup> died on 15 Feb 1931, in Hamlet, Chautauqua Co, NY,<sup>5289,5290</sup> buried in Hamlet Cemetery, Chautauqua Co, NY.<sup>5289</sup> He married **Persis Ellen Lewis** on 27 Nov 1883, in Chautauqua Co, NY.<sup>7717</sup> She was the daughter of George Lewis and Ellen Blydenburgh.<sup>5264,7718</sup> Persis Ellen Lewis was born on 18 Dec 1861,<sup>7718</sup> died on 20 Jan 1900, in Villenova, Chautauqua Co, NY,<sup>7718,7719</sup> buried in Hamlet Cemetery, Chautauqua Co, NY.<sup>7718</sup>

*Notes for Millard Fillmore Wheelock:* Millard's administration of Estate, dated 30 Mar 1931, names children Dime



W. Crowell, of Hamlet, NY; Julia W. Park, of Forestville, NY; Morris J. Wheelock, of Perrysburg, NY; Ellis H. Wheelock, of Russell, PA; and Doris E. Frazer, of San Francisco, CA. The estimated value of real estate, at his death, was \$2500.

Millard Fillmore Wheelock lived on Rt. 83 in Villenova, to the west of the cemetery where he is buried, and on the north side of the road.

*Notes for Persis Ellen Lewis:* In 1870, Persis Lewis, age 8, born New York, was living in Villenova with her parents, George Lewis, 38, born Massachusetts, painter, and Ellen, 34, born New York. Also in the household - her brother, Preston Lewis, 4, born New York.

She was again in Villenova in the 1875, age 18, born Chautauqua County, New York, as was her brother, Preston. Her mother, per 1875 census was born in Long Island. She and the family was there again in 1880.

Per newspaper articles, she seemed to be sick much of her adult life. In 1892 *The Fredonia Censor* noted that she was "very sick ... with neuralgia of the kidney."<sup>7720</sup> In 1899 *The Weekly News* reported that she was ill beyond recovery.<sup>7721</sup>

She died in 1900, leaving her husband with five children, one of whom was less than a year old.

Children of Millard Fillmore Wheelock and Persis Ellen Lewis:

- i. **Dime H. Wheelock** was born on 1 Oct 1884,<sup>7722,7723</sup> died on 6 Jul 1961, in Dunkirk, Chautauqua Co, NY,<sup>5284,7724</sup> buried in Villenova Cemetery, Balcom Corners, Chautauqua Co, NY.<sup>7725</sup> She married **Edmond George Crowell** on 12 Oct 1904, in Hamlet, Chautauqua Co, NY.<sup>7722,7726</sup> He was the son of Edmond W. Crowell and Mary Ann Bronson.<sup>7727,7728</sup> Edmond George Crowell was born on 18 May 1882,<sup>7727</sup> died on 11 Mar 1931, in Villenova, Chautauqua Co, NY,<sup>7729,7730</sup> buried in Villenova Cemetery, Balcom Corners, Chautauqua Co, NY.<sup>7731</sup>

Dime's sister-in-law, Josephine (Else) Wheelock died of tuberculosis in Feb 1918, shortly after the birth of her third child, Harry Maurice Wheelock. Unable to have children of their own, Dime and Ed adopted Harry, who lived with them in Hamlet until he enlisted in the Navy in 1943. Dime H. Wheelock obtained a teaching certificate at Cherry Creek, and taught school for several years, including at Hamlet for one year in 1903-1904.<sup>7732</sup> She married Ed Crowell in 1903. Together they owned and operated the Red & White grocery store in Hamlet. Ed was the Postmaster for many years. Upon his death on 11 Mar 1931, Dime became the acting Postmaster. She was officially appointed Postmaster on 22 April 1931, and remained in that capacity until March 10, 1947, when she sold her store to Fred J. Ruttenbur. She was the only Postmistress for the Hamlet Post Office in its 104 year existence. The Post Office at Hamlet closed Dec. 31, 1954.<sup>7733</sup> Dime was always active in civic affairs. Among other positions, she was the first president of the Hamlet branch of the Red Cross, when it was established there on 30 June 1917,<sup>7734</sup> and was secretary of the Hamlet Grange, 15 Jan 1923.<sup>7735</sup>

- ii. **Maurice Joseph Wheelock** was born on 26 Nov 1886,<sup>2150</sup> died on 5 Dec 1971, in Gowanda, Cattaraugus Co, NY,<sup>7736</sup> buried in Forestville Cemetery, Forestville, Chautauqua Co, NY.<sup>7737</sup> He married **Charlotte Counradt** on 17 Feb 1909, in Forestville, Chautauqua Co, NY.<sup>7738</sup> She was the



Circa 1890



daughter of Joseph Counradt and Helen Dole.<sup>2150,7738</sup> Charlotte Counradt was born on 20 Mar 1883,<sup>2150,7738</sup> died on 21 Apr 1966, in NY,<sup>5287,7739</sup> buried in Forestville Cemetery, Forestville, Chautauqua Co, NY.<sup>7740</sup>

The following death notice was transcribed from a newspaper clipping, found in the effects of Betty (Wheelock) Sullivan, his niece, name and date of newspaper not known: Maurice Wheelock, 85, a retired farmer and barber, died at 7am, Sunday Dec 5, 1971 in the Tri-County Memorial Hospital, Gowanda. He had been in ill health for several months. Mr. Wheelock operated a barber shop in Collins, NY. He was born in the Town of Villenova, Nov 26, 1886, a son of the late Millard and Persis Lewis Wheelock. Mr. Wheelock was a member of the Gowanda Baptist Church. He is survived by several nieces and nephews. Funeral services will be held at 2pm, Wednesday at the Jaquay Funeral Home where friends may call from 7 to 9 tonight: 2 to 4, and 7 to 9pm Tuesday. Burial will be in the Prospect Cemetery, Forestville. The following poem, written by Maurice, was supplied by Larry Danker. The Earth shall be dissolved like snow,/ The sun shall cease to shine,/ But God, who called me here below,/ Shall be forever mine. And when this mortal life shall fail,/ And flesh and sense shall cease,/ I shall possess within the veil/ A life of joy and peace. When we've been there ten thousand year's,/ Bright shining like the sun,/ We've no less days to sing God's praise,/ Then when we first begun.

- 1165 iii. **Julia Nell Wheelock** was born on 25 Mar 1889, in Hamlet, Chautauqua Co, NY,<sup>2150,7741</sup> died on 14 Nov 1941, in Buffalo, Erie Co, NY.<sup>7741</sup>
- 1166 iv. **Ellis Harold Wheelock** was born on 29 Apr 1891, in Hamlet, Chautauqua Co, NY,<sup>2150,7742</sup> died on 14 Feb 1963, in Warren, Warren Co, PA.<sup>7742</sup>
- 1167 v. **Doris Wheelock** was born on 5 Mar 1899, in Hamlet, Chautauqua Co, NY,<sup>7743,7744</sup> died on 19 Sep 1962, in San Francisco, CA.<sup>7745,7746</sup>



Millard Fillmore Wheelock With Children



Millard Wheelock with wife Persis Lewis and Children - Possibly Dime and Maurice



Persis Ellen Lewis  
(1861 - 1900)

Circa 1895

920. **Lillian Victoria Wheelock** (*Joseph*<sup>7</sup>, *Silas*<sup>6</sup>, *Edward*<sup>5</sup>, *Paul*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Jul 1858,<sup>2150</sup> baptized on 19 Sep 1880, in Hamlet, Chautauqua, NY,<sup>7747</sup> died on 31 Oct 1907, in Cherry Creek, Chautauqua Co, NY,<sup>5291</sup> buried in Highland Cemetery, Cherry Creek, Chautauqua Co, NY.<sup>7748</sup> She married **Pliny Shattuck** on 18 Jan 1888, in Hamlet, Chautauqua Co, NY.<sup>7747</sup> He was the son of Jerome B. Shattuck and Aurilla King.<sup>2150,7749</sup> Pliny Shattuck was born on 21 Jun 1863,<sup>2150</sup> died on 24 Jan 1939, in Forrestville, Chautauqua Co, NY,<sup>7750,7751</sup> buried in Highland Cemetery, Cherry Creek, Chautauqua Co, NY.<sup>7752</sup> Pliny Shattuck married second Nancy Lucy Murray on 25 May 1909, in Cherry Creek, Chautauqua Co, NY.<sup>7749</sup> Nancy Lucy Murray was born in 1876,<sup>7753</sup> died in 1927,<sup>7753</sup> buried in Cherry Creek Cemetery, Cherry Creek, Chautauqua Co, NY.<sup>7753</sup>

*Notes for Lillian Victoria Wheelock:* Middle name (Victoria) from Villinova Circuit Church Records, Baptism Records 1856-1888. Found at RootsWeb, <http://www.rootsweb.com/~nychauta/CHURCH/Hambap.txt>. According to the records, Lillian was an adult when she was baptised by Rev. J. S. Albertson. The marriage record shows that she was married at the residence of her parents, in Hamlet, NY, at the age of 29 by W. W. Cushman.

*Notes for Pliny Shattuck:* Pliny and Lillian lived in Cherry Creek. After Lillian died, he married in 1909, Nancy Lucy Murray, daughter of Wm Murray and Joanna Merrill. Per marriage record, Pliny was the son of Jerome B. Shattuck and Aurilla King.<sup>7749</sup>

In 1915, Pliny and Nancy were living in Portage, Livingston County, New York, with Elmer Shattuck, 21, and Frank Shattuck, 4. In 1920, they were living in nearby Nunda.

Per obit, he died at his home [Forestville] Tuesday evening [24 Jan 1939], aged 75, and was survived by three sons: Frank Shattuck of Gowanda; Charles Shattuck of Cherry Creek; and Floyd [*sic*, Elmer] Shattuck of Nunda; two sisters, Mrs. Nina Trappre and Miss Floss Shattuck of Cherry Creed; and a brother John Shattuck of Cherry Creek.<sup>7751</sup>

Children of Lillian Victoria Wheelock and Pliny Shattuck:

- i. **Charles Lester Shattuck** was born on 24 Nov 1889, in Cherry Creek, Chautauqua Co, NY,<sup>2150,7754,7755</sup> died on 29 Oct 1956, in Chautauqua Co, NY,<sup>7755,7756</sup> buried in Cherry Creek Cenetral (Highland) Cemetery, Cherry Creek, Chautauqua Co, NY.<sup>7757</sup>

Charles was an avid genealogist. He created a number of hand-drawn family trees in the late 1940's, early 1950's, one of which served as the basis for some of the information presented in this genealogy. These family trees started with Joseph S. Wheelock (his grandfather), and extended down to all of Joseph's descendants who were alive in 1952. His obituary is printed in the 2 Nov 1936 edition of *The Grape Belt and Chautauqua Farmer*.<sup>7755</sup> "Charles L. Shattuck, 67, died Monday, Oct. 29, following a long illness. He was born Nov. 24, 1889 at Cherry Creek, the son of Plinn and Lillian Wheelock Shattuck, and spent most of his life in this vicinity. He is survived by two brothers, Elmer Shattuck, of Nunda, N.Y. and Frank Shattuck of Gowanda; one newpew, Frank Jr.; his uncle, John Shattuck; and two aunts, Mrs. Nina Kapple and Miss Flossie Shattuck, Cherry Creek."

- 1168 ii. **Elmer B. Shattuck** was born on 9 Oct 1893, in Hamlet, Chautauqua Co, NY,<sup>7758</sup> died on 13 Feb 1976, in Batavia, Genesee Co, NY.<sup>7759</sup>

Children of Pliny Shattuck and Nancy Lucy Murray:

- i. **Frank E. Shattuck** was born on 13 Oct 1910, in Cherry Creek, Chautauqua Co, NY.<sup>7760,7761</sup>

921. **Stephen Tyler Moe** (*Augusta Wheelock*<sup>7</sup>, *Reu*<sup>6</sup>, *Edward*<sup>5</sup>, *Paul*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 May 1836, in MI,<sup>5346</sup> died on 30 May 1912, in Moore, Blaine Co, ID,<sup>5346</sup> buried in Lost River Cemetery, Moore, Butte Co, ID.<sup>7762</sup> He married **Marion Mack** on 27 Dec 1868, in Mooreville, Washtenaw Co, MI.<sup>7763</sup> She was the daughter of David Mack and Lury Lane.<sup>7764,7765,7766</sup> Marion Mack was born on 1 Jul 1839, in Braceville, OH,<sup>7764</sup> died on 18 Oct 1905,<sup>7767</sup> buried in Lost River Cemetery, Moore, Butte Co, ID.<sup>7767</sup>

*Notes for Stephen Tyler Moe: Research Notes:*

See *Mack Genealogy : The Descendants of John Mack of Lyme, Conn* at Ancestry.com, p. 660.

In 1870 he was living in Spring, Cherokee, Iowa, aged 28, with his wife, Marion, 24, and daughter Harriot, 8 months.

Children of Stephen Tyler Moe and Marion Mack:

- i. **Hattie J. Moe** was born on 29 Sep 1870, in Cherokee, Cherokee Co, IA.<sup>7764</sup>
- ii. **Lillie A. Moe** was born on 9 Oct 1873.<sup>7764</sup>

922. **Mary Wheelock** (*Emmons Howe*<sup>7</sup>, *Reu*<sup>6</sup>, *Edward*<sup>5</sup>, *Paul*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Jan 1848, in MI,<sup>2174</sup> died on 3 Oct 1899, in Bridgewater, Washtenaw Co, MI,<sup>5391,5392</sup> buried in Rlverside Cemetery, Clinton, Lenawee Co, MI.<sup>7768</sup> She married **Ernest Pearson** on 11 Apr 1882, in Macon, Lenawee Co, MI.<sup>7769</sup> Ernest Pearson was born on 30 May 1843, in Stockholm, Sweden,<sup>7769,7770,7771</sup> died on 3 Mar 1919, in Detroit, Wayne Co, MI,<sup>7770</sup> buried in Riverside Cemetery, Clinton, Lenawee Co, MI.<sup>7772</sup>

*Notes for Mary Wheelock:* Per 1900 census, Ernst J. Pearson was 57, living in Bridgewater, born May 1843 in Sweden, widowed, with two children: Olive L. Pearson, 15, and Anna O. Pearson, 13, both born in Michigan.

#### Research Notes for Mary F. Wheelock:

Per Michigan death certificate, she was age 57y 9m 16d when she died on 3 Oct 1899. This implies a birth date of 17 Dec 1847, in conflict with her gravestone, which says 1848. It is also in conflict with the birth date of 19 Jan 1848 given by Marian Chamberlain in an Apr 1999 email, original source unknown. Marian's children are descendants of Reu Wheelock and Rosanna Smiley.

Children of Mary Wheelock and Ernest Pearson:

- i. **Olive Lucinda Pearson** was born in May 1885, in Bridgewater, Washtenaw Co, MI,<sup>7771,7773</sup> died in Oct 1962,<sup>7774</sup> buried in East Liberty Cemetery, Liberty, Jackson Co, MI.<sup>7775</sup> She married (1) **Purve Cooper** on 28 Nov 1901, in Clinton, Washtenaw Co, MI.<sup>7773</sup> He was the son of Jerome Cooper and Harriet Kelley.<sup>7773,7776</sup> Purve Cooper was born on 1 Jan 1873, in Jonesville, Hillsdale Co, MI,<sup>7773,7776</sup> died on 4 Nov 1920, in Liberty, Jackson Co, MI,<sup>7776</sup> buried in Horton Cemetery, Horton, Jackson Co, MI.<sup>7777</sup> She married (2) **Roy Woodliff** on 5 May 1928, in Lucas, Richland Co, OH.<sup>7778</sup> He was the son of George Woodliff and Louisa J. Courtney.<sup>7778</sup> Roy Woodliff was born calculated 12 Dec 1880, in MI,<sup>7778</sup> died on 19 Dec 1972, in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, MI,<sup>7779</sup> buried in East Liberty Cemetery, Liberty, Jackson Co, MI.<sup>7780</sup>

In 1920, Olive and Purve were living in Liberty, Jacson County, Michigan with five children. Roy Woodliff was a boarder. After the death of her first husband, Olive married Roy Woodliff, and continued to live in Liberty. Roy and Olive apparently had no children.

- ii. **Anna A. Pearson** was born on 22 Mar 1887, in Bridgewater, Washtenaw Co, MI.<sup>7781</sup> She married (1) **Frank A. Marrion** on 22 Mar 1917, in Clinton, Lenawee Co, MI.<sup>7782</sup> He was the son of Thomas Marrion and Jane Hendershot.<sup>7782,7783</sup> Frank A. Marrion was born on 25 Apr 1874, in MI,<sup>7782,7783</sup> died on 28 Jul 1928, in Detroit, Wayne Co, MI,<sup>7783</sup> buried in Riverside Cemetery, Clinton, Lenawee Co, MI.<sup>7784</sup> She married (2) **Carl Simon Jedele** on 6 Jan 1931, in Clinton, Lenawee Co, MI.<sup>7785</sup> He was the son of Godfrey Jedele and Anna Bross.<sup>7785,7786,7787</sup> Carl Simon Jedele was born on 4 Oct 1884, in Manchester, MI,<sup>7785,7786,7787</sup> died on 2 Sep 1971, in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, MI,<sup>7787</sup> buried in Riverside Cemetery, Clinton, Lenawee Co, MI.<sup>7788</sup>

In 1930, Anna was 43, widowed, living in Clinton, Michigan, no children.

923. **George Washington Wheelock** (*Emmons Howe*<sup>7</sup>, *Reu*<sup>6</sup>, *Edward*<sup>5</sup>, *Paul*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Dec 1849, in Washtenaw Co, MI,<sup>5393</sup> died on 21 Jan 1935, in Nelson, Kent Co, MI,<sup>5393</sup> buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Cedar Springs, Kent Co, MI.<sup>7789</sup> He married **Grace Amelia O'dell** about 1877. She was the daughter of Orson Odell and Orphelia Anna Rounds.<sup>7790</sup> Grace Amelia O'dell was born on 16 Mar 1859, in

Potter, Yates Co, NY,<sup>7790</sup> died on 11 Apr 1932, in Nelson, Kent Co, MI,<sup>7790</sup> buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Cedar Springs, Kent Co, MI.<sup>7791</sup>

*Notes for George Washington Wheelock:* Per obit, he had lived in Newlson township for 59 years. He was a school teacher for 25 years, a rural mail carrier for 11 years, and served 17 years as school commissioner. He was a member of the local Masonic lodge. Survived by five sons, Charles of Remus, Frank of Detroit, Herbert of Greenville, Glenn and Clifford; and two daughters, Mrs. Fern Ritchie of Nelson, and Anna, at home.<sup>7792</sup>

#### Research Notes for George W. Wheelock:

The age at death (85y 1m 26d) on his death certificate is not consistent with the birth date given on the same certificate. His age implies a birth date of 26 Nov 1849. The birth date, 25 Dec 1849, is consistent with the 1900 U.S. census, which says he was born Dec 1849. Likely the age at death was calculated incorrectly on the death certificate. The informant was his daughter, Anna.<sup>7793</sup>

Children of George Washington Wheelock and Grace Amelia O'dell:

- 1169 i. **Clifford Judson Wheelock** was born on 14 Jun 1878, in Cedar Springs, Kent Co, MI,<sup>7794,7795,7796,7797</sup> died on 30 Mar 1956, in Chicago, Cook Co, IL.<sup>7798</sup>
- 1170 ii. **Charles Emmons Wheelock** was born on 1 Jan 1881, in Cedar Springs, Kent Co, MI,<sup>7799,7800</sup> died on 21 Oct 1944, in Tuscon, Pima Co, AZ.<sup>7799,7801</sup>
- iii. **Frank Seldon Wheelock** was born on 16 Apr 1883,<sup>2174,7802</sup> died in 1942.<sup>2174</sup>  
During the 1930's, Frank lived in Detroit, MI.
- iv. **Glenn E. Wheelock** was born on 6 Sep 1886,<sup>2174,7802</sup> died in 1975.<sup>2174</sup>  
During the 1930's, Glenn lived in Cedar Springs, MI.
- v. **Fern Lenora Wheelock** was born on 1 Mar 1891,<sup>2174</sup> died on 4 Oct 1976.<sup>2174</sup>  
During the 1930's, Fern lived in Cedar Springs, MI.
- vi. **Herbert Lee Wheelock** was born on 10 Aug 1894.<sup>2174,7802</sup>  
During the 1930's, Herbert lived in Greenville, MI.
- vii. **Anna L. Wheelock** was born on 26 Aug 1897.<sup>2174</sup>  
During the 1930's, Anna lived in Ionia, MI.

924. **Amos Solon Wheelock** (*Emmons Howe*<sup>7</sup>, *Reu*<sup>6</sup>, *Edward*<sup>5</sup>, *Paul*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Dec 1861, in Bridgewater, MI,<sup>2174,5401</sup> died on 22 Jan 1940,<sup>2174,5402</sup> buried in Goodrich Cemetery, Goodrich, Genesee County, MI<sup>5402</sup> (or in Goodrich Cemetery, Goodrich, Genesee County, MI). He married **Etta F. Baker** in 1887.<sup>5401</sup> Etta F. Baker was born in 1862,<sup>7803</sup> died in 1935,<sup>7803</sup> buried in Goodrich Cemetery, Goodrich, Genesee County, MI.<sup>7803</sup>

*Notes for Amos Solon Wheelock:* Middle name of Solon is uncertain. The biography of Dr. Amos S. Wheelock, of Goodrich, MI is written in "History of Genesee County, Michigan, Her People, Industries and Institutions", by Edwin Wood and William Smith, published 1916 by Federal Publishing Company.

Biograph at: "Goodrich 'Wheelock Day' Plans for Fourth at Grove Completed," *The Flint Journal* (Flint, Michigan), 2 July 1938, p. 13, col. 6; *GenealogyBank.com*, accessed 4 January 2024.

Children of Amos Solon Wheelock and Etta F. Baker:

- i. **Ruth Wheelock**
- ii. **Ruby Wheelock**
- iii. **Rhea Wheelock** died in 1902.<sup>5401</sup>

925. **George Harold Wheelock** (*Andrew Jackson*<sup>7</sup>, *Reu*<sup>6</sup>, *Edward*<sup>5</sup>, *Paul*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Oct 1860, in Rock Island Co, IL,<sup>5421</sup> died on 14 Feb 1954, in Moline, Rock Island Co, IL,<sup>5424</sup> buried in

Erie Cemetery, Whiteside Co, IL.<sup>7804</sup> He married **Elizabeth Sherwood** on 8 Jan 1898, in Sterling, Whiteside Co, IL.<sup>7805</sup> She was the daughter of Ira Sherwood and Mary E. Grimes.<sup>5421,7806</sup> Elizabeth Sherwood was born on 10 Jan 1872, in Lyndon, Whiteside Co, IL,<sup>7806</sup> died on 12 Aug 1945, in Moline, Rock Island Co, IL.<sup>7805</sup>

*Notes for George Harold Wheelock:* The biography of George H. Wheelock can be found in "The History of Whiteside County, Illinois", by William W. Davis, Pioneer Publishing Company, Chicago, 1908, pg. 1234.

He spent the days of his youth in his parents home, attending the public schools. To supplement his education, he attended Fulton College, and graduated in 1883. He taught for six years, then, after a two year interval as a travelling salesman, he opened a business "dealing in monuments", which he operated for eight years. Shortly after this he settled on the old homestead farm, cultivating and improving it. He specialized in raising and feeding Durham cattle and Jersey Red hogs. In addition he owned six residences in the village of Erie, from which he derived rental income.

George H. Wheelock was director of the Wheelock School in Erie, IL, for many years, most of which time he was president of the board. The school, which he attended as a lad, was built on land donated by his father.<sup>5423</sup>

His obituary mentions children Harold, Howard, and Robert, and grandchildren George and Warren Wheelock, of Erie.<sup>7807</sup>

*Notes for Elizabeth Sherwood:* Elizabeth Sherwood was the widow of E. A. Swarthout.

Children of George Harold Wheelock and Elizabeth Sherwood:

- i. **George Harold Wheelock** was born on 20 Jul 1899.<sup>5421</sup>
- ii. **Howard Andrew Wheelock** was born on 21 Feb 1905,<sup>5421</sup> died on 25 Dec 1988, in Coal Valley, Rock Island Co, IL.<sup>5903</sup>
- iii. **Robert Evans Wheelock** was born on 18 Sep 1908, in Erie Township, Whiteside Co, IL,<sup>5424</sup> died in Jan 1955, in Moline, Rock Island Co, IL,<sup>5424</sup> buried in Erie Cemetery, Whiteside Co, IL.<sup>5424</sup>  
Robert Wheelock, a veteran of WW II, never married. His obituary refers to brothers Harold and Howard Wheelock, of Erie, IL, both of whom survived him. Also mentioned are nephews Warren and George Wheelock, of Erie.<sup>7808</sup>

926. **Theodore Darius Wheelock** (*William*<sup>7</sup>, *Chapin*<sup>6</sup>, *Adams*<sup>5</sup>, *Paul*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Apr 1840, in Holland, Erie Co, NY,<sup>2252</sup> died on 21 May 1906.<sup>2252</sup> He married **Camilla Conant Thomas** on 29 Nov 1866, in Rock Island County, ILL.<sup>5499</sup> She was the daughter of Henry Freeman Thomas and Alice Hayward.<sup>7809</sup> Camilla Conant Thomas was born on 20 Mar 1845, in Tremont, IL.<sup>7809</sup>

*Notes for Theodore Darius Wheelock:* This family is enumerated in the 1880 Federal Census, living in Moline, Rock Island, IL, pg 422D. Theodore, age 41, Camilla, wife, age 35, Lucy G., daughter, age 12, Stillman W., son, age 10, Alice H., daughter, age 6, T. Morris, son, age 3, Herbert Thomas, brother in law, age 23.

Theodore D. Wheelock came to Moline in 1858, and for the next two years went to school during the winters, and worked for his uncle as a teamster during the summers. On 3 Apr 1860 he became an apprentice with Williams, Heald & Co, foundrymen and machinists, and continued until the summer of 1861, when he enlisted as a private in Company H. in the same regiment as his older brother. He served until 9 July 1864, when he was mustered out with the rank of corporal. For four years afterward he followed the machinist trade and then entered the employ of the Moline Plow Company as engineer and continued for two years. For the next three years he was in the boot and shoe business under the firm name of Thomas & Wheelock, when he became superintendent for the Moline Scale Company and remained six years. Mr. Wheelock was then employed as foreman of the iron department for the Moline Plow Company and continued to 1892. Later he became engineer at the city waterworks and filled that position up to the time of death, 21 May 1906.<sup>5495</sup>



Children of Theodore Darius Wheelock and Camilla Conant Thomas:

- i. **Lucy Genevieve Wheelock** was born calculated 1868.<sup>7810</sup>
- ii. **Stillman W. Wheelock** was born calculated 1870.<sup>7810</sup>
- iii. **Alice Wheelock** was born calculated 1874.<sup>7810</sup>
- 1171 iv. **Theodore Morris Wheelock** was born on 28 Oct 1876, in Moline, Rock Island Co, IL,<sup>7809</sup> died on 8 Apr 1919, in Moline, Rock Island Co, IL.<sup>7811</sup>
- v. **Henry Thomas Wheelock** married **Pearl Maupin** on 16 Sep 1916, in Moline, Rock Island Co, IL.<sup>7812</sup>

927. **William Efner Wheelock** (*William*<sup>7</sup>, *Chapin*<sup>6</sup>, *Adams*<sup>5</sup>, *Paul*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Jul 1842, in Holland, Erie, NY,<sup>2252</sup> died on 21 Feb 1902, in Lubbock, Lubbock, TX.<sup>2252</sup> Occupation: Physician. He married **Louisa Diane Farrington** on 24 Aug 1862, in Holland, Erie, NY.<sup>2258</sup> Louisa Diane Farrington was born in 1839, in Holland, NY, died on 1 Aug 1869, in Holland, NY,<sup>2254</sup> buried in Protection Cemetery, Sardinia, NY.<sup>2254</sup>

*Notes for William Efner Wheelock:* After the death of his wife, Dr. Wheelock moved from Holland, NY, to Madison, Wisconsin, taking his children, Frank and William, with him. According to family records, he later moved to North Dakota, where he bought a farm. He died on his son's ranch near Lubbock, TX.

The children spent summers with him. But during the school term, Frank stayed with his uncle (Jerome Wheelock) in Madison, and William Ava stayed with another uncle in Moline, Illinois.<sup>7813</sup>

*Notes for Louisa Diane Farrington:* Louisa's tombstone indicates she was the wife of Wm. E., and that she was age thirty at the time of her death. The "Historical Encyclopedia of Illinois, History of Rock Island County", 1914, gives a death date of 11 Aug 1869, page 1495.

Children of William Efner Wheelock and Louisa Diane Farrington:

- 1172 i. **Frank Emerson Wheelock** was born on 11 Apr 1863, in Holland, Erie County, NY,<sup>7814</sup> died on 28 Jun 1932, in Lubbock, Texas.<sup>7814</sup>
- ii. **William Ava Wheelock** was born on 30 Jan 1865,<sup>7814</sup> died on 25 Nov 1939,<sup>7814</sup> buried in Lubbock Cemetery, Lubbock, TX.<sup>7814</sup> He married **Mattie Paul** on 25 Nov 1889.

928. **Jerome Bonaparte Wheelock** (*William*<sup>7</sup>, *Chapin*<sup>6</sup>, *Adams*<sup>5</sup>, *Paul*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Nov 1847, in Holland, Erie County, NY,<sup>2252</sup> died on 17 May 1899, in Good Thunder, MN.<sup>2252</sup> He married **Annette Hazeltine** on 13 Nov 1869, in Madison, WI.<sup>54</sup>

*Notes for Jerome Bonaparte Wheelock:* Jerome B. went to Madison, Wisconsin, where he made his home with an uncle and while there took a course in the Northwestern Business College. Afterward he came to Moline and first became an assistant bookkeeper in the Moline National Bank, but later was graduated with a medical degree from a homeopathic school at Ann Arbor, Mich. He practiced medicine for some years at Moline and then moved to Minneapolis, Minn, and later to Good Thunder, where he continued in practice until his death, 17 May 1899.<sup>5495</sup>

*Notes for Annette Hazeltine:* Mormon Archives submitted by, June Marie Jones: Records of H.T. Wheelock

Children of Jerome Bonaparte Wheelock and Annette Hazeltine:

- i. **Kate M. Wheelock** was born on 13 Sep 1853.<sup>2252</sup> She married **Horace M. Anderson** on 13 Oct 1880, in Moline, IL.<sup>2252</sup>

929. **Arthur Henrique Wheelock** (*John Adams*<sup>7</sup>, *Chapin*<sup>6</sup>, *Adams*<sup>5</sup>, *Paul*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Sep 1846, in Trenton Center, WI,<sup>2258</sup> died on 27 Sep 1886, in Moline, ILL.<sup>54</sup> He married **Eliza Moore** on 30 Mar 1868, in Brighton, Washington, IA.<sup>2258</sup> Eliza Moore was born in 1848, in Dodge, WI,<sup>2259</sup> died in 1943, in Chicago, Cook, IL.<sup>2259</sup>

*Notes for Arthur Henrique Wheelock:* Arthur Wheelock came to Moline in 1880 and took the position of bookkeeper with the Moline Paper Company, continuing in this capacity three years, when he became

superintendent of the company's mill, which position he held until the time of his death.

Children of Arthur Henrique Wheelock and Eliza Moore:

- i. **Adams Noyes Wheelock** was born on 29 May 1870, in Martinsburg, Keokuk, IA,<sup>2259</sup> died in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA.<sup>2259</sup>
- ii. **Bertha Kate Wheelock** was born on 12 Nov 1872, in Martinsburg, Keokuk, IA,<sup>2259</sup> died on 1 Sep 1969, in Chicago, Cook, IL.<sup>2259</sup> She married **Carroll Henry Vincent** on 11 Jun 1896, in Rock Island Co, IL.<sup>7815</sup>
- iii. **Max Moore Wheelock** was born on 26 Aug 1875, in Martinsburg, Keokuk, IA,<sup>2259</sup> died in Toledo, Lucas, OH.<sup>2259</sup>
- iv. **Celia Vera Wheelock** was born on 13 Feb 1883, in Moline, Rock Island, IL,<sup>2259</sup> died on 27 Nov 1969, in Milwaukee, Milwaukee, WI.<sup>2259</sup>

930. **Henry Lincoln Wheelock** (*John Adams*<sup>7</sup>, *Chapin*<sup>6</sup>, *Adams*<sup>5</sup>, *Paul*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Jul 1864, in Brighton, IA,<sup>54</sup> died on 6 Mar 1943, in Des Moines, Polk, IA.<sup>5506</sup> He married (1) **Anna Elizabeth Peterson** on 18 May 1888, in Moline, ILL.<sup>54</sup> Anna Elizabeth Peterson was born in 1868, in Moline, Rock Island, IL.<sup>2259</sup> He married (2) **Irene Freed** on 28 Jun 1893, in Wausau, Marathon, WI.<sup>5506</sup> Irene Freed was born on 19 Oct 1870, in Moline, Rock Island, IL,<sup>2259</sup> died on 30 Apr 1957, in Des Moines, Polk, IA,<sup>2259</sup> buried on 2 May 1957, in Des Moines, Polk, IA.<sup>2259</sup>

*Notes for Irene Freed:* Irene was the daughter of Benjamin Olson Freed and Johanna Anderson.<sup>7816</sup>

Children of Henry Lincoln Wheelock and Anna Elizabeth Peterson:

- i. **Rex Russell Wheelock** was born on 7 Apr 1890, in Moline, Rock Island, IL,<sup>2259</sup> died in Mar 1971, in Moline, Rock Island, IL.<sup>2259</sup>

Children of Henry Lincoln Wheelock and Irene Freed:

- i. **Arthur Prentice Wheelock** was born on 2 Apr 1894, in Wausau, Marathon, WI,<sup>2259</sup> died on 28 Jan 1975, in Des Moines, Polk, IA.<sup>2259</sup>
- ii. **Marjorie Irene Wheelock** was born on 14 Aug 1908, in Waterloo, Black Hawk, IA,<sup>2259</sup> died on 17 Mar 1995, in Tucson, Pimo, Arizona.<sup>2259</sup>

931. **Charles Augustus Wheelock** (*Harry*<sup>7</sup>, *Royal*<sup>6</sup>, *Simeon*<sup>5</sup>, *Silas*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) married **Fanny Dodge** DATE UNKNOWN.<sup>82</sup>

*Notes for Charles Augustus Wheelock:* Children (Kate, Agnes, and Frances) taken from "The Wheelock Family in America, 1637-1969", by Walter T. Wheelock, 1969.

Children of Charles Augustus Wheelock and Fanny Dodge:

- i. **Kate Augusta Wheelock** was born on 5 Oct 1852, in NY,<sup>7817</sup> died on 27 Sep 1919.<sup>7817</sup> She married **William Wallace Blackwell** on 24 Dec 1881.<sup>7817</sup>
- ii. **Agnes Wheelock**
- iii. **Frances Wheelock**

932. **Martha Wheelock** (*Harry*<sup>7</sup>, *Royal*<sup>6</sup>, *Simeon*<sup>5</sup>, *Silas*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) married **Tooker Wygant** DATE UNKNOWN.<sup>82</sup>

Children of Martha Wheelock and Tooker Wygant:

- i. **Nettie Wygant** died before 1907.<sup>82</sup>
- ii. **Kittie Wygant** died before 1907.<sup>82</sup>

933. **Austin W. Wheelock** (*Harry*<sup>7</sup>, *Royal*<sup>6</sup>, *Simeon*<sup>5</sup>, *Silas*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 May 1827, in Geneseo, Livingston Co., NY,<sup>733</sup> died in 1904,<sup>5507</sup> buried in Leicester Cemetery, Leicester, Livingston

Co, NY.<sup>5507</sup> He married **Mary Louisa Francis** on 10 Nov 1853.<sup>733</sup> Mary Louisa Francis was born in 1835,<sup>7818</sup> died in 1908,<sup>7818</sup> buried in Leicester Cemetery, Leicester, Livingston Co, NY.<sup>7818</sup>

*Notes for Austin W. Wheelock:* "Austin went to the district school, to the school at Temple Hill, and to Leicester Academy. Till his marriage he lived and worked on the home farm; but then he removed to another farm, in what is now old Leicester, four miles from Geneseo and three miles from Mount Morris. Besides attending to general farming, he was at one time an extensive dealer in apples, which he shipped to Boston, New York, and Philadelphia; but since 1875 he has devoted himself mostly to market gardening."

(Excerpted from: "Biographical Review, Biographical Sketches of Leading Citizens of Livingston and Wyoming Counties, New York", Boston, Biographical Review Publishing Company, 1895.)

*Notes for Mary Louisa Francis:* Mary was the daughter of Harley Francis and Sarah Blakeslee.

Children of Austin W. Wheelock and Mary Louisa Francis:

- i. **Helen G. Wheelock** was born on 3 Sep 1855.<sup>733</sup>
- ii. **Minnie F. Wheelock** was born on 12 Dec 1857.<sup>733</sup>
- iii. **Ruth I. Wheelock** was born on 3 Mar 1860,<sup>733</sup> died about 1862.<sup>733</sup>
- iv. **Harry H. Wheelock** was born on 26 Sep 1862.<sup>733</sup>
- v. **George F. Wheelock** was born on 29 Nov 1864.<sup>733</sup>
- 1173 vi. **Alice M. Wheelock** was born on 30 Jan 1868.<sup>733</sup>
- vii. **Charles Austin Wheelock** was born on 15 Nov 1871.<sup>733</sup>
- viii. **Martha Lucille Wheelock** was born on 20 Feb 1879.<sup>733</sup> She married **Arthur Warner McNair** on 18 Aug 1908, in Leicester, NY.<sup>7819</sup>

934. **Ira Wheelock** (*Harry*<sup>7</sup>, *Royal*<sup>6</sup>, *Simeon*<sup>5</sup>, *Silas*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Sep 1833, in Leicester, Livingston Co., NY.<sup>733</sup> He married **Marcia Fidelia Crosby** on 27 Aug 1856.<sup>733</sup> Marcia Fidelia Crosby was born on 29 Nov 1838, in Leicester, Livingston Co, NY.<sup>733</sup>

*Notes for Ira Wheelock:* "Ira obtained his education in the district school in Leicester, NY, and in the Burkbit Collegiate Institute. He helped his father on the farm. After marriage he went to Bureau County, Illinois, made arrangements to settle there, and returned home for his wife. Finding that family affairs demanded his presence, he yielded to his father's importunity, gave up his Western projects, and decided to remain on the homestead, whereof he eventually became sole proprietor, so that this has been his life-long home."

(Excerpted from: "Biographical Review, Biographical Sketches of Leading Citizens of Livingston and Wyoming Counties, New York", Boston, Biographical Review Publishing Company, 1895.)

*Notes for Marcia Fidelia Crosby:* Marcia was the daughter of Hiram Crosby, born in Hartland, Hartford Co, Connecticut, on 27 Feb 1811. His father was Jeduthun Crosby, also a native of Conn.<sup>7820</sup>

Children of Ira Wheelock and Marcia Fidelia Crosby:

- i. **Arthur Wheelock** was born in 1857.<sup>733</sup>
- ii. \_\_\_\_\_ **Wheelock** was born about 1859,<sup>2271</sup> died on 4 Apr 1859, in Leicester, Livingston Co., NY,<sup>2271</sup> buried in Teed's Corners, Leicester, NY.<sup>2271</sup>
- iii. **Gertrude Wheelock** was born in 1860.<sup>733</sup> She partnered with **Thomas P. Wooster**.
- iv. **Helen C. Wheelock** was born in Dec 1862,<sup>2271</sup> died on 21 Feb 1863, in Leicester, Livingston Co, NY,<sup>2271</sup> buried in Teed's Corners, Leicester, NY.<sup>2271</sup>

935. **Jerry L. Wheelock** (*Silas*<sup>7</sup>, *Royal*<sup>6</sup>, *Simeon*<sup>5</sup>, *Silas*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Apr 1831,<sup>5511</sup> died on 3 Jan 1907, in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, MI.<sup>5512</sup> He married **Rachel A. Savage** on 2 Nov 1853, in Washtenaw Co, MI.<sup>7821</sup> Rachel A. Savage was born on 26 Aug 1832, in NY,<sup>7822,7823</sup> died on 16 Sep 1915, in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, MI.<sup>7822</sup>

Children of Jerry L. Wheelock and Rachel A. Savage:

- i. **Herbert O. Wheelock** was born in Nov 1855, in MI.<sup>7824,7825</sup> He married **Elizabeth Kittle** on 26 Oct 1878, in Fenton, Genesee Co, MI.<sup>7826</sup> Elizabeth Kittle was born in Oct 1857, in MI.<sup>7825</sup>
- ii. **Veeder O Wheelock** was born in Nov 1858.<sup>7823,7824</sup>
- iii. **Mary Wheelock** was born about 1865.<sup>7824</sup>
- iv. **Silas Wheelock** was born about 1868.<sup>7824</sup> He married **Palace L Hovey** on 1 Mar 1892, in Corunna, Shiawassee Co., MI.<sup>7827</sup>  
  
Silas is enumerated in the 1920 U.S. census, living in Owosso, Shiawassee, MI, 51, widowed, machinist, living with his nephew, Peter J. Wheelock.
- v. **Adda Wheelock** was born on 16 Jul 1882, in MI,<sup>7823,7828</sup> died on 30 Mar 1940, in Corrunna, Shiawassee Co, MI.<sup>7828</sup> She married **Orra Linsbury**.<sup>7828</sup>

936. **Royal Silas Wheelock** (*Silas*<sup>7</sup>, *Royal*<sup>6</sup>, *Simeon*<sup>5</sup>, *Silas*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Mar 1845, in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, MI,<sup>5509,5511</sup> died on 30 Jul 1915, in Perry, Shiawassee Co, MI,<sup>5509</sup> buried in Lakeview Cemetery, Howell, MI.<sup>5509</sup> He married **Medora Jane Flint** on 23 Dec 1869.<sup>5509,5511</sup> Medora Jane Flint was born on 20 Feb 1848, in Newport, Monroe Co, MI,<sup>5509</sup> died on 29 Jul 1910, in Howell, Livingston Co, MI,<sup>5509</sup> buried in Lakeview Cemetery, Howell, MI.<sup>5509</sup>

*Notes for Royal Silas Wheelock:* There were no doubt other children in this family.

Children of Royal Silas Wheelock and Medora Jane Flint:

- i. **Clara Luella Wheelock** was born on 30 Oct 1870, in Wastenaw Co, MI,<sup>5509</sup> died on 23 Jul 1918.<sup>5509</sup> She married **Benjamin Bateson Jewell** on 13 Nov 1886.<sup>5509</sup> Benjamin Bateson Jewell was born on 22 Sep 1860, in Huron, Wayne Co, MI.<sup>5509</sup>

1174 ii. **John Wheelock** was born in Dec 1871, in Michigan.<sup>7829</sup>

937. **Rinaldo Rinaldino Wheelock** (*Clarendon*<sup>7</sup>, *Silas*<sup>6</sup>, *Simeon*<sup>5</sup>, *Silas*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Nov 1829, in Worcester, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>1408</sup> died on 19 Dec 1876, in Worcester, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>5514</sup> He married **Eleanor Wakefield** on 16 Nov 1853, in Worcester, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>7830</sup>

*Notes for Rinaldo Rinaldino Wheelock:* Rinaldo's administration of estate can be found amongst the Worcester County Probate Records, case number 63797, filed 1876.

Children of Rinaldo Rinaldino Wheelock and Eleanor Wakefield:

- i. **Arthur Wheelock** was born in Jun 1862,<sup>7831</sup> died on 17 Jun 1862, in Worcester, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>7831</sup> buried in Worcester Rural Cemetery, Worcester, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>7832</sup>
- ii. **Clarendon W. Wheelock** was born on 11 Oct 1863, in Worcester, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>7833</sup> died on 11 Apr 1883, in Worcester, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>7834</sup> buried in Worcester Rural Cemetery, Worcester, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>7835</sup>

938. **Charles Edwin Wheelock** (*Charles Augustus*<sup>7</sup>, *Jerry*<sup>6</sup>, *Simeon*<sup>5</sup>, *Silas*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 May 1842, in Uxbridge, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>5523</sup> died on 24 Jun 1915, in Uxbridge, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>5523</sup> buried in Prospect Hill Cemetery, Uxbridge, MA.<sup>59</sup> He married **Jennie Frances Sprague** on 13 Sep 1865, in Uxbridge, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>7836</sup> Jennie Frances Sprague was born in 1847,<sup>59</sup> died in 1915,<sup>59</sup> buried in Prospect Hill Cemetery, Uxbridge, MA.<sup>59</sup>

Children of Charles Edwin Wheelock and Jennie Frances Sprague:

- 1175 i. **Edith S. Wheelock** was born on 24 Sep 1868, in Uxbridge, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>7836</sup> died on 29 Jul 1918, in Uxbridge, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>7836</sup>
- ii. **Charles A. Wheelock** was born on 21 Sep 1870, in Uxbridge, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>7836</sup> died on 27 Nov 1912, in Uxbridge, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>7836</sup>

Charles died unmarried.

- iii. **Jennie Frances Wheelock** was born on 24 Sep 1872, in Uxbridge, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>7836</sup> died on 24 Apr 1954, in Uxbridge, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>7836</sup>

939. **Eugene Augustus Wheelock** (*Silas Mandeville*<sup>7</sup>, *Jerry*<sup>6</sup>, *Simeon*<sup>5</sup>, *Silas*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Feb 1846, in Uxbridge, Worcester, MA,<sup>182</sup> died on 14 Sep 1912, in Putnam, CT,<sup>82,5525</sup> buried in Grove Steet Cemetery, Putnam, Windham Co, CT.<sup>5525</sup> He married (1) **Sarah Smith Taft** on 17 Jun 1868, in Uxbridge, Worcester, MA.<sup>82</sup> Sarah Smith Taft was born on 17 Apr 1846,<sup>7837</sup> died on 20 Dec 1901,<sup>7837</sup> buried in Grove Steet Cemetery, Putnam, Windham Co, CT.<sup>7837</sup> He married (2) **Caroline Harper** on 18 Nov 1903.<sup>82</sup> Caroline Harper was born on 19 May 1866,<sup>7838</sup> died on 16 Feb 1908,<sup>7838</sup> buried in Grove Steet Cemetery, Putnam, Windham Co, CT.<sup>7838</sup> He partnered with (3) **Ella M. Rockwell**.

*Notes for Caroline Harper:* Caroline was from Pawtucket, RI.

Children of Eugene Augustus Wheelock and Sarah Smith Taft:

- 1176 i. **Silas Mandeville Wheelock** was born on 10 Mar 1871, in Putnam, CT,<sup>82</sup> died on 23 Jun 1937, in Putnam, CT.<sup>82,7839</sup>  
ii. **Ellen Maria Wheelock** was born on 20 Mar 1873, in Putnam, CT,<sup>82</sup> died on 12 Mar 1954.<sup>82</sup>  
iii. **Mary Taft Wheelock** was born on 8 Aug 1875, in Putnam, CT,<sup>82</sup> died on 21 Jul 1957, in Norwich, CT.<sup>82</sup>  
iv. **Irene Taft Wheelock** was born on 7 Apr 1881, in Putnam, CT,<sup>82,7840</sup> died on 8 Jan 1963, in South Weymouth, MA,<sup>82,7840</sup> buried in Grove Steet Cemetery, Putnam, Windham Co, CT.<sup>7840</sup> She married **G Harold Gilpatric**.<sup>7840</sup>  
v. **Henry Arnold Wheelock** was born on 27 Aug 1883, in Putnam, CT,<sup>82</sup> died on 12 Jul 1954, in Pembroke, MA.<sup>82</sup>

940. **Arthur Wheelock** (*Silas Mandeville*<sup>7</sup>, *Jerry*<sup>6</sup>, *Simeon*<sup>5</sup>, *Silas*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Mar 1851, in Uxbridge, Worcester, MA,<sup>59</sup> died on 23 Sep 1927,<sup>59</sup> buried in Prospect Hill Cemetery, Uxbridge, MA.<sup>59</sup> He married (1) **Emogene Atchinson** on 15 Oct 1873.<sup>2276</sup> Emogene Atchinson was born on 22 Sep 1851, in Wilbraham, MA,<sup>7841</sup> died on 12 Apr 1898,<sup>59</sup> buried in Prospect Hill Cemetery, Uxbridge, MA.<sup>59</sup> He married (2) **Harriet E. Fuller** on 12 Jun 1900.<sup>2276</sup>

*Notes for Arthur Wheelock:* Arthur Wheelock began business life at the age of seventeen, with the firm of C.A. & S.M. Wheelock Company, continuing as bookkeeper and assistant buyer until 1883, when he became agent and a director of the Calumet Woolen Company, and succeeded his father as treasurer in 1889. In 1905 he liquidated the Calumet Woolen Company and bought their Calumet Mill, and the same year he organized the Stanley Woolen Company, of which he was president.

He later became president of the Putnam Woolen Company; vice-president and director of the Blackstone National Bank; life-trustee of the Uxbridge Savings Bank, and a trustee of the Prospect Hill Cemetery Corporation. He was promoter and first president of the Uxbridge and Northbridge Electric Company; and was a life trustee of the Uxbridge Free Public Library.

(Source "History of Worcester County, Massachusetts", edited by Ellery Bicknell Crane, Lewis Historical Publishing Company, NY and Chicago, 1924.)

The old Stanley Woolen Company building still stands on Rt. 16 in Uxbridge, MA (July 2000). The huge building, in decay, windows broken, is a powerful reminder of the great influence the woolen mills had on this region of the country. A sign, posted by the Blackstone National Heritage Corridor, reads as follows:

"Oral history Interview with Philip, Arthur, and Strickland Wheelock, March 1994: "Our family has grown..dates back to 1768 when our family moved to Uxbridge. Our family has been very active as far as school boards, library, and many other town functions. In 1883 to 1905, the Wheelock family ran the mill as Calumet Woolen. In 1905, Stanley Woolen Co. was incorporated and named after Stanley Wheelock...Ever since we were teenagers



we worked in the mill, doing various jobs, learning the business, so we got to know the people, and they knew us..."

Children of Arthur Wheelock and Emogene Atchinson:

- 1177 i. **Stanley H. Wheelock** was born on 15 Jul 1879, in Uxbridge, Worcester, MA.<sup>2276</sup>
- 1178 ii. **Anne Wheelock** died on 5 Oct 1918.<sup>2276</sup>

941. **Jesse Comfort Wheelock** (*Anson Allen*<sup>7</sup>, *Jesse*<sup>6</sup>, *Seth*<sup>5</sup>, *Silas*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Apr 1859, in Woonsocket, RI,<sup>82</sup> died on 7 Mar 1904,<sup>293</sup> buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Woonsocket, RI.<sup>293</sup> He married **Ellen Militia Wales** on 20 Mar 1879.<sup>82</sup>

*Notes for Jesse Comfort Wheelock:* There is a Jesse Comort Wheelock buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Woonsocket, RI, which may be the same Jesse C. Wheelock; but the dates on the headstone differ from those given by Walter T. Wheelock, in "The Wheelock Family in America, 1637-1969", 1969. The parents of Jesse Comfort Wheelock and some of her siblings are also buried here, so it seems likely the headstone records are more accurate. W. T. Wheelock gives dates: b. 11 Apr 1859, d. 7 Mar 1935. Headstone says 1858 - 7 Mar 1904.

*Notes for Ellen Militia Wales:* Ellen Militia Wales was from South Bellingham, MA.

Children of Jesse Comfort Wheelock and Ellen Militia Wales:

- i. **Florence Wales Wheelock** was born on 29 Aug 1880, in possibly Woonsocket, RI,<sup>82</sup> died on 4 Apr 1884, in Woonsocket, RI.<sup>82</sup>
- ii. **Mary Louise Wheelock** was born on 4 Jan 1883,<sup>82</sup> died on 19 Apr 1906, in Woonsocket, RI.<sup>82</sup>
- iii. **Jesse Comfort Wheelock** was born on 24 Sep 1884, in Woonsocket, RI,<sup>82</sup> died on 8 Mar 1905, in Woonsocket, RI.<sup>82</sup>
- iv. **Eugene Clifton Wheelock** was born on 5 Jun 1887, in Woonsocket, RI.<sup>82</sup>
- 1179 v. **Ruth Wheelock** was born on 10 Apr 1892, in Woonsocket, RI,<sup>82</sup> died on 13 Feb 1953, in Boston, MA.<sup>82</sup>
- vi. **Esther Wheelock** was born on 26 Apr 1894, in Woonsocket, RI,<sup>82</sup> died on 1 Jun 1935, in Woonsocket, RI.<sup>82</sup>
- vii. **George Wales Wheelock** was born on 11 Jun 1899, in Woonsocket, RI,<sup>82</sup> died on 30 Jun 1947, in Sandwich, MA.<sup>82</sup> He married **Phoebe Augusta Batchelor** on 30 Jun 1945.<sup>82</sup>

942. **Carlyle Capron Wheelock** (*Anson Allen*<sup>7</sup>, *Jesse*<sup>6</sup>, *Seth*<sup>5</sup>, *Silas*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 May 1865, in Woonsocket, RI,<sup>82</sup> died on 29 Dec 1928, in Woonsocket, RI,<sup>82</sup> buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Woonsocket, RI.<sup>293</sup> He married **Ella Perley Burlingame** DATE UNKNOWN.<sup>82</sup> She was the daughter of Samuel Taft Burlingame and Jane Elizabeth Mason.<sup>82</sup> Ella Perley Burlingame died on 2 May 1947.<sup>82</sup>

*Notes for Carlyle Capron Wheelock:* Carlyle Capron Wheelock is the coauthor of a well researched and comprehensive genealogy of the Wheelock Family, entitled "Wheelock Genealogy", by Carlyle Capron Wheelock and Winifred (Thomson) Gonseth, 1955, unpublished manuscript, available in many libraries. Carlyle compiled most of the materials, and Winifred (Thomson) Gonseth organized and assembled them into manuscript form.

Children of Carlyle Capron Wheelock and Ella Perley Burlingame:

- i. **Perley Cook Wheelock** was born on 22 Mar 1892, in Woonsocket, RI.<sup>82</sup>
- 1180 ii. **Charlotte Carpenter Wheelock** was born on 28 Jul 1893, in Woonsocket, RI,<sup>82</sup> died on 13 Aug 1948.<sup>82</sup>
- iii. **Mary Gould Wheelock** was born on 23 Dec 1895, in Woonsocket, RI.<sup>82</sup>
- 1181 iv. **Anson Allen Wheelock** was born on 16 Jan 1897, in Woonsocket, RI,<sup>82</sup> died on 16 Jan 1941.<sup>82</sup>
- v. **Samuel Burlingame Wheelock** was born on 29 Sep 1900, in Woonsocket, RI,<sup>82</sup> died on 15 Apr 1952,<sup>7842</sup> buried in Union Cemetery, North Smithfield, RI.<sup>7842</sup> He married **Ada Hudson** DATE UNKNOWN.<sup>82</sup>

vi. **William Blakslee Wheelock** was born on 19 Dec 1902, in Woonsocket, RI,<sup>82</sup> died on 25 Jul 1968.<sup>82</sup>

943. **Washington Wheelock** (*Oren*<sup>7</sup>, *Winslow*<sup>6</sup>, *Caleb*<sup>5</sup>, *Silas*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1826,<sup>2285</sup> died in 1902, in Chicago, IL.<sup>5529</sup> He married **Eunice Howard** on 19 Jan 1854.<sup>5529</sup> Eunice Howard died in Chicago, IL.<sup>5529</sup>

Children of Washington Wheelock and Eunice Howard:

i. **Hiram Howard Wheelock** was born on 12 Apr 1855,<sup>5529</sup> died on 23 Feb 1924.<sup>5529</sup>

1182 ii. **William W. Wheelock** was born on 24 Feb 1864, in Felts Mills, NY,<sup>7843</sup> died on 4 Dec 1940, in Los Angeles, CA.<sup>6357</sup>

944. **Henry Willard Wheelock** (*Moses*<sup>7</sup>, *Winslow*<sup>6</sup>, *Caleb*<sup>5</sup>, *Silas*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1841,<sup>5536,5537</sup> died in 1863,<sup>5537</sup> buried in Sanford Corners Cemetery, Calcium, Jefferson Co, NY.<sup>5537</sup> He partnered with **Lurinda P. (--?--)**. Lurinda P. (--?--) was buried in Sanford Corners Cemetery, Calcium, Jefferson Co, NY.<sup>7844</sup>

Children of Henry Willard Wheelock and Lurinda P. (--?--):

i. **George P. Wheelock** was born in 1862,<sup>7845</sup> died in 1863.<sup>7845</sup>

George P. Wheelock listed as son of H. Willard Wheelock and Lurinda P. on his headstone, shared with his parents.

945. **Almon Wheelock** (*Allen*<sup>7</sup>, *Caleb*<sup>6</sup>, *Caleb*<sup>5</sup>, *Silas*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Jan 1863, in Townshend, Windham Co, VT.<sup>5549</sup> He married **Kate A. Barker** on 16 Oct 1907, in Hampden, Penobscot Co, ME.<sup>7846</sup>

Children of Almon Wheelock and Kate A. Barker:

i. **Allen J. Wheelock** was born about 1909.<sup>7847</sup>

ii. **Mary Wheelock** was born on 10 Feb 1913, in Townshend, Windham Co, VT.<sup>7848</sup>

The VT birth record indicates that Mary was the second child of Kate A. Barker.

946. **Cordelia Jane Wheelock** (*Henry*<sup>7</sup>, *Simeon*<sup>6</sup>, *Calvin*<sup>5</sup>, *Silas*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Jan 1872, in Webster, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>5587</sup> died in 1963,<sup>5588</sup> buried in Corbin Cemetery, Dudley, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>5588</sup> She married **Felix Martin** on 15 Apr 1895, in Webster, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>7849</sup> Felix Martin was born in 1874,<sup>7850</sup> died in 1959,<sup>7850</sup> buried in Corbin Cemetery, Dudley, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>7850</sup>

Children of Cordelia Jane Wheelock and Felix Martin:

i. **Agnes W. Martin** was born on 24 Apr 1896, in Webster, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>7851</sup>

ii. **Ruth Martin** was born in 1899,<sup>7852</sup> died in 1900,<sup>7852</sup> buried in Corbin Cemetery, Dudley, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>7852</sup>

iii. **Nelson Eugene Martin** was born on 22 Feb 1902, in Thompson, Windham Co, CT,<sup>6010</sup> died in Feb 1981.<sup>6010</sup> He married **Elin J. Nalson** on 29 Aug 1925, in Webster, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>7853</sup>

iv. **Hazel Catherine Martin** was born on 31 Jan 1904, in Dudley, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>7854</sup>

v. **Andrew Whiting Martin** was born on 13 May 1908, in Dudley, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>7855</sup> He married **Marion L. Roy**.<sup>7856</sup> Marion L. Roy died on 12 Aug 1996, in Webster, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>7856</sup>

vi. **Mary M. Martin** was born on 28 Dec 1910, in Webster, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>7857</sup> died on 20 Jul 2000, in Worcester, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>7858</sup>

She often went by the name Marjorie. She married George J. Stocklin, and lived in Webster and Dudley.

vii. **Edna Martin** was born on 15 Nov 1914, in Webster, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>7859</sup> died in 1966,<sup>7860</sup> buried in Central Cemetery, Carver, Plymouth Co, MA.<sup>7860</sup> She married **Harold L. Ballard** on 28 May 1936, in Manhattan, NY, NY.<sup>7861</sup> Harold L. Ballard was born in 1913,<sup>7862</sup> died in 2002,<sup>7862</sup> buried in Central

Cemetery, Carver, Plymouth Co, MA.<sup>7862</sup>

947. **Joel K. Wheelock** (*Charles*<sup>7</sup>, *Simeon*<sup>6</sup>, *Calvin*<sup>5</sup>, *Silas*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1837.<sup>5591</sup> He married **Ellen M. Buxton**.<sup>7863</sup>

Children of Joel K. Wheelock and Ellen M. Buxton:

1183 i. **Edgar Warren Wheelock** was born on 25 Jan 1870.<sup>7863,7864</sup>

948. **Theodore Bainbridge Wheelock** (*Calvin White*<sup>7</sup>, *Adam*<sup>6</sup>, *Calvin*<sup>5</sup>, *Silas*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Feb 1835,<sup>750</sup> died on 29 Oct 1927,<sup>5602</sup> buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Red Wing, Goodhue Co, Minnesota.<sup>5602</sup> He married **Eva T. Jennings** on 7 Oct 1857, in Fredonia, Chautauqua, NY.<sup>750</sup>

Children of Theodore Bainbridge Wheelock and Eva T. Jennings:

i. **Harry M. Wheelock**

Harry M. Wheelock, son of Theodore and Eve Jennins (sic) Wheelock, is mentioned in the 5 Apr 1916 issue of the Fredonia Censor, living in Fergus Falls, MN, president of the MN Editorial Association.

949. **Edwin Calvin Wheelock** (*Calvin White*<sup>7</sup>, *Adam*<sup>6</sup>, *Calvin*<sup>5</sup>, *Silas*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Oct 1847, in Buffalo, NY, died on 13 May 1935, in Minneapolis, MN, buried in Plot E13, Lakewood Cem., MN, Minnesota. He partnered with **Etta Mae Pheteplace**. Etta Mae Pheteplace was born on 8 Aug 1860, in Shelburne Falls, MA, died on 31 Jan 1937, in Minneapolis, MN, buried in Plot E13, Columbarium Room, Lakewood Cem.,

*Notes for Edwin Calvin Wheelock:* Family Records held by Edwin K. Wheelock

Children of Edwin Calvin Wheelock and Etta Mae Pheteplace:

i. \_\_\_\_\_

A note written to Walter E. Wheelock states, "You are listed as 3rd child born so one must have died." writer unknown..

1184 ii. **Nellie Wheelock** was born on 10 Sep 1889, in St Paul, Ramsey Co, MN,<sup>7865</sup> died on 29 Mar 1941, in St Paul, Ramsey Co, MN.<sup>7866</sup>

1185 iii. **Walter Edwin Wheelock** was born on 4 Jul 1891, in St. Paul, MN, died on 9 Feb 1986, in CA.

iv. **Marie Wheelock** was born on 10 Sep 1897, in St. Paul, Minnesota, died on 14 Aug 1942, buried in Lakewood Cem., Minneapolis, Minnesota. She partnered with **Edgar William Morrill**. Edgar William Morrill was born on 7 Sep 1897, in Miller, South Dakota, died on 13 May 1942, buried in Lakewood Cem., Minneapolis, Minnesota.

BURIED - Chapel Niche E-13

950. **Florence Wheelock** (*Adam Dexter*<sup>7</sup>, *Adam*<sup>6</sup>, *Calvin*<sup>5</sup>, *Silas*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) married **Robert P. Vidaud** on 26 Apr 1883, in Brooklyn, NY.<sup>750</sup>

Children of Florence Wheelock and Robert P. Vidaud:

i. **Erving Vidaud**

ii. **Mary Vidaud**

951. **William Erving Wheelock** (*Adam Dexter*<sup>7</sup>, *Adam*<sup>6</sup>, *Calvin*<sup>5</sup>, *Silas*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Sep 1852, in Brooklyn, Kings CO, NY,<sup>5608</sup> died on 14 Feb 1922, in Brooklyn, Kings Co, NY,<sup>5608</sup> buried in Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, NY.<sup>7867</sup> He married **Anna Frances Crandall** on 10 Mar 1885, in Providence, Providence Co, RI.<sup>7868,7869</sup> Anna Frances Crandall was born on 24 Dec 1858, in Providence, Providence Co, RI,<sup>7870</sup> died on 7 Jan 1910, in Brooklyn, Kings Co, NY,<sup>7871</sup> buried in Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, Kings Co, NY.<sup>7872</sup>

*Notes for William Erving Wheelock:* The is the William E. Wheelock who manufactured pianos in NY, first under

the name Billings & Wheelock, then as William E. Wheelock & Co, finally as Weber-Wheelock Co when he merged with the Weber Piano Company. (See the excellent wikipedia article for Weber Piano Company.)

*Notes for Anna Frances Crandall:* She was born in Providence, Rhode Island. Her parents were Henrie Crandall and Julia S. Babcock, per Providence marriage intention.

Children of William Erving Wheelock and Anna Frances Crandall:

- i. **Julia Wheelock** was born on 17 Dec 1885, in Brooklyn, Kings Co, NY,<sup>7873,7874</sup> died on 13 Jan 1906, in Brooklyn, Kings Co, NY,<sup>7874</sup> buried in Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, NY.<sup>7875</sup>

- 1186 ii. **Dexter Wheelock** was born on 18 Apr 1889, in Brooklyn, Kings Co, NY,<sup>7876,7877</sup> died in Sep 1939.<sup>7878</sup>

952. **Helen Greenwood Wheelock** (*Adam Dexter*<sup>7</sup>, *Adam*<sup>6</sup>, *Calvin*<sup>5</sup>, *Silas*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1851,<sup>5609</sup> died on 26 May 1925, in Paris, France.<sup>5610</sup> She married **Socrates Hubbard** on 17 May 1877, in Montrose, NJ.<sup>7879</sup> Socrates Hubbard was born on 18 Mar 1844, in Athens, NY,<sup>7880</sup> died on 12 Mar 1907, in Englewood, NJ,<sup>7881</sup> buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Englewood, NJ.<sup>7881</sup>

*Notes for Helen Greenwood Wheelock:* Helen went by the name Nellie.

*Notes for Socrates Hubbard:* Socrates Hubbard was the son of Dr. Paul Hubbard and Elizabeth Margaret Dominick.<sup>7882</sup>

Children of Helen Greenwood Wheelock and Socrates Hubbard:

- i. **Laura Hubbard** was born about 1877.<sup>5610</sup>

953. **Mary Luella Wheelock** (*Joseph Robbins*<sup>7</sup>, *Adam*<sup>6</sup>, *Calvin*<sup>5</sup>, *Silas*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Oct 1853, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>750</sup> died on 13 Jan 1929, in Appleton, WI.<sup>750</sup> She married **Leverett Horatio Waldo** on 21 Dec 1871, in Fredonia, NY.<sup>750</sup> Leverett Horatio Waldo was born in 1841,<sup>750</sup> died on 6 Apr 1895, in Appleton, WI.<sup>750</sup>

Children of Mary Luella Wheelock and Leverett Horatio Waldo:

- i. **May Waldo**
- ii. **Allie Dell Waldo**
- iii. **Clara Waldo**
- iv. **Roy Theo Waldo**
- v. **Guy Waldo**
- vi. **Millie Waldo**
- vii. **Frank Harwood Waldo**
- viii. **Ethel Waldo**

954. **Joseph Robbins Wheelock** (*Joseph Robbins*<sup>7</sup>, *Adam*<sup>6</sup>, *Calvin*<sup>5</sup>, *Silas*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Sep 1854, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>750</sup> died on 2 Aug 1924, in Danvers, MA.<sup>750,5611</sup> He married **Juliette C. Dearing** on 29 Apr 1876, in Boston, MA.<sup>7883</sup> She was the daughter of Theodore Dearing and Hannah Sanborn.<sup>7883,7884</sup> Juliette C. Dearing was born in Feb 1857,<sup>7883,7884</sup> died on 14 Jan 1943, in Scranton, Lackawanna, PA,<sup>7885</sup> buried in Wadsworth Cemetery, Danvers, MA.<sup>7885</sup>

*Notes for Joseph Robbins Wheelock:* Joseph R. Wheelock is enumerated in the 1870 Census living in Pomfret, NY, with his mother and siblings. His father had just died. In 1880 he is in Nickerson, Reno Co, KS, with his wife and two young boys. In 1889-1892 he appears in the Somerville, MA, city directory, signal master for the railroad, living on 357 Beacon St. The Danvers City Directory shows a Joseph A. Wheelock living there, but his age, 34, is too young to be this Joseph. 1920 and 1930 Census records for Joseph R. Wheelock have not been found.

*Notes for Juliette C. Dearing:* Juliettes marriage record indicates that she was age 19, from Charlestown, MA. Juliette is living with her mother, Hannah M. Dearing, in Danvers, MA, per 1900 census. She identifies as

married, but Joseph is not living in the household.

Children of Joseph Robbins Wheelock and Juliette C. Dearing:

- i. **Oscar Merritt Wheelock** was born on 10 Jan 1877, in Danvers, MA,<sup>7886</sup> died on 15 Apr 1911, in Juarez, Mexico,<sup>7887</sup> buried in prob Wadsworth Cemetery, Danvers, MA. He married (1) **Frances Gertrude Gately** on 1 Jun 1904, in Boston, MA.<sup>7888</sup> She was the daughter of William Gately and Mary Lennan.<sup>7888,7889</sup> Frances Gertrude Gately was born about 1879,<sup>7889</sup> died on 26 Jul 1909,<sup>7890</sup> buried in Holyhood Cemetery, Brookline, MA.<sup>7891</sup> He married (2) **Winifred O'Malley** in Oct 1909, in Somerville, Middlesex Co, MA.<sup>7892,7893</sup> She was the daughter of Patrick O'Malley and Mary Gilmore.<sup>7894</sup> Winifred O'Malley was born on 18 Feb 1881, in Scranton, Lackawanna Co, PA,<sup>7894</sup> died on 14 Nov 1961, in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, CA,<sup>7895</sup> buried in Holy Cross Catholic Cemetery, Colma, San Mateo Co, CA.<sup>7896</sup> Winifred O'Malley married second Patrick H. Moran in 1925, in San Mateo County, CA.<sup>7897</sup> Patrick H. Moran died on 21 Jun 1939,<sup>7898</sup> buried in Holy Cross Catholic Cemetery, Colma, San Mateo Co, CA.<sup>7898</sup>

Oscar Merritt Wheelock, alias Oscar G. Creighton "the dynamite devil", is noted for his short life of intrigue and bank robbery in the United States, followed by a burst of heroism during his short but highly publicized participation in the Mexican Revolution. His feats of courage and bravery were publicized internationally, and his efforts contributed directly to the success of the revolt. Wheelock lost his life in the Mexican Revolution, having died a hero. In 1951 he was awarded the Legion Of Honor by the Mexican government; but in the United States his acts of embezzlement and bank robbery cast him as a common criminal. The facts of this man's life can be found in archives, newspapers, and vital records of the time; but the motives that led him to abandon a middle class life for a life of crime and war will remain a mystery forever. He was born 10 January 1877 in Danvers, Massachusetts, the son of Joseph Robbins Wheelock and Juliette Childs Dearing. Named after an uncle on his mothers side, he grew up in the relatively sedate Boston suburb of Somerville, Massachusetts where his father worked for the railroad. He was probably educated in the public schools of Somerville. One newspaper reports that he attended Harvard (NY Times, 1911), but records of such attendance could not be found. His brother, Frank Robert Wheelock, attended Somerville High School, then Harvard Medical School, and became a prominent doctor and noted expert on tuberculosis. Oscar was a bookkeeper, living in Somerville, MA, when he married Frances Gertrude Gateley in June, 1904 (MA Archives, Somerville Vital Records, see note 2). For the next few years the couple lived in Somerville, where Oscar appears in 1908 and 1909 city directories as an auditor. Frances died of chronic tuberculosis on 26 July 1909 in Somerville (MA Archives, VRs), just five short years after their marriage. They had no children. Shortly thereafter, at the age of 32, his life took a sharp turn. His sedate middle class life was about to change. In January 1910 he was charged with missappropriating \$9200 from the Massachusetts Bonding and Insurance Company, where he worked. He fled Massachusetts for Butte, Montana, where he gained employment at the National Packing Company. He married Miss O'Malley, said to be a cousin of the mayor of Butte. (This is reported in the Boston Traveler, Tuesday, 6 June 1911, but no record of this marriage was found in the Massachusetts or Montana Archives, see note 3). He may have gone to San Francisco as well, because he is charged with robbing banks there, and in the next few months the police initiated a nationwide search for Oscar Wheelock, catching up with him only after his death (see note 4). During this time he continued his old practice of embezzling money from his employer. He was eventually caught. On New Year's Eve, 1910 he wrote his last will and testament in Butte, Montana, leaving everything to his wife, Winnie. He then packed up and left for Mexico. Oscar Wheelock joined the Mexican Revolution in January 1911, under the pseudonym Oscar G. Creighton. The 6 June 1911 Boston Traveler reports the story as follows: "Troubled by the spectres of his past, Wheelock arrived in Mexico last January, when the insurrecto movement was in its infancy. One day he stood on the



firing line at Bauchi ... as a spectator. Orozco and Villa, the insurrecto leaders, noticed him, and engaged him in conversation. Although bullets sang about his head he did not flinch. The upshot of this talk was that he was offered a commission in the army, and accepted." The article goes on to say that Wheelock outfitted a band of American outlaws, at his own expense. They didn't stay with him long. To a person, they felt that Wheelock was too "nervy". In his few short months as a rebel, he gained a remarkable reputation for acts of daredevil bravery. In March, General Madero ordered Wheelock with a band of 40 scouts to run all the ammunition they could over the border and destroy all bridges and railroads. While executing these orders, Creighton earned his nickname as "the dynamite devil". He destroyed over 250 miles of railroad track on the Mexican Central Railway, effectively disrupting rail traffic, telephone and telegraph communication between federal troops and their command bases. Most of these operations occurred within a few miles of Juarez, where 1000 enemy troops were garrisoned, and where a bounty of "\$5000 in American gold" had been placed on his head. Newspaper articles are filled with stories of heroic bravery. The 6 June 1911 Boston Traveler tells the following story. While running ammunition across the border, Wheelock and his 8 men came upon a force of 150 federal troops blocking their way. Confronted by this superior force, one of the 8 deserted. Vastly outnumbered, Wheelock with his remaining 7 men cut through the enemy troops, killing 8 of them. Only one of the Wheelocks men were killed. Wheelock played a key role in the capture of Ciudad Juarez which ultimately led to the fall of the Mexican government. It was strategically important to control the railroad station at Bauche in order to isolate the Federal garrison in Juarez, and cut it off from supplies. Bauche was 16 kilometers south of Juarez. On 15 Apr 1911, during the second battle of Bauche, Wheelock died holding a weak point in the line. The Boston Traveler (6 June 1911) tells the story like this (paraphrased): While seated at lunch in his tent with Col. Giuseppe Garibaldi and other officers, a soldier rushed in announcing that the federal troops were advancing. Wheelock left immediately for the front line. Upon arrival he surveyed the situation, formed a detachment of 50 men, and proceeded to lead them into a flanking position. Just then a force of 200 additional federal troops came into view. Frightened, 20 of Wheelocks men started to retreat. In an attempt to rally the troops, Wheelock and two other officers rode to the top of a hill, exposing themselves to the full view of the enemy. The three officers fired at the federal troops. A crack shot, Wheelock dropped one of the federal officers immediately. Responding with rage, the federal troops directed a disastrous volley of fire at the three officers on the top of the hill. Wheelock and one of the others were killed immediately, shot through the head. Despite Wheelocks death, the line was held and reinforcements arrived, led by Pancho Villa, Giuseppe Garibaldi, and Pascual Orozco. With Bauche firmly under control, Juarez soon fell, and the peace treaty was signed on May 21st. Wheelocks death in battle converted him into a true hero and martyr of the revolutionaries. Shortly after the fall of Juarez, Wheelocks body was exhumed from his grave in Bauche and carried through the streets of Juarez in a grand funeral cortege for his final trip home, to Boston. The procession was captured in a postcard photograph by H. J. Guitierrez. The mislabelled photograph, which refers to the subject as "Grayton" rather than "Creighton", was properly identified by Professor Douglas Nance, Universidad Panamericana, Mexico City. When Oscar left Butte, Montana for Mexico, he left not only his name behind, but his wife, Winnifred, as well. During his few short months in the war, he posed as a single man, and became engaged to Miss Frances Hughes, a daughter of one of El Paso's prominent families. (The Washington Post, 21 Apr 1911, pg 3). A local scandal ensued when Winnifred arrived in Mexico to receive the body of her husband. Apparently, Oscar had said nothing about Winnie. Nonetheless, Winnifred I. Wheelock was eventually successful in receiving a pension from the new Mexican government as a widow of the revolution. She received the relatively large sum of 2000 pesos, the only foreigner to receive a pension. In June 1911, Oscars body was returned to his mother, Juliette, in Somerville, MA. The 6 June 1911 Boston Traveler writes: "He left Boston in January, 1910 ... He came back today, dead, all Mexico ringing with his valor." General Madero

wanted to send a guard of honor to accompany Oscar's return, draping the coffin with the Mexican and American flags. But because of his criminal past, the United States government forbade it. In 1912, having read about Winnie's pension in the newspapers, Oscar's mother wrote to then President Madero thanking him for sending the body back to her, and asking for a small amount of money to cover expenses and to erect a marker on his grave. "In life he wandered far but in death he came back to me thank God and you", she wrote. According to the Boston Traveler, Oscar Wheelock was buried in the Dearing family lot in Danvers. His mother is buried in the same lot, but no headstone for Oscar has been found. On 15 November 1951, Captain Oscar G. Creighton of the Ejercito Libertador received his recommendation for the posthumous Legion of Honor, awarded at that years ceremony at the Mexican Monument to the Revolution. (Written by Roderick B. Sullivan, May 2004; based on material and research kindly supplied by Professor Douglas Nance, Universidad Panamericana, Mexico.)

References, Sources, and Notes [1] Most of the research for this article was done by Professor Douglas Nance, a professor of history at Universidad Panamericana, Mexico City, Mexico. He spent several years (between 2001 and 2004) reconstructing the life of Oscar M. Wheelock from old photographs, newspaper articles, and documents from the Mexican archives. Most of the references are attributed to him. [2] The parents of Frances Gertrude Gately are given as William Gately and Mary Lennon by the marriage certificate, and Patrick McGrath and Margaret Conlon by the death certificate. No resolution for this conflict has yet been found. She is buried with the McGrath family in Brookline, MA. [3] A miss Winnie Omalley, age 19, is found in the 1910 US Federal Census, living in Brookline, MA. But this is unlikely to be the Winnie O'Malley who married Oscar. Both she and Oscar are enumerated in the 1910 US Federal Census, living in Butte, under the names Rodney H. Merrick (a pseudonym Oscar was using at the time) and wife Winnie. Both census records were taken in April, rendering it unlikely that the two Winnie's are the same. [4] A book by the chief surgeon of the insurrecto movement, Ira Jefferson Bush, entitled "Gringo Doctor", Caldwell Idaho, Caxton Printers, 1939, tells the following story: "Shortly after his death [Creighton], there came a long letter from the Chief of Police of San Francisco to the Chief in El Paso, telling all about Creighton. It seems that one of the San Francisco bank vaults had been opened without setting off the burglar alarm, and the bank robbed. How it could have been done was a mystery, and the bank, the insurance company, and the police were very anxious to know about it. Finally, a newspaper notice was inserted promising that if the robber who opened the valut without setting of the burglar alarm would show how it was done, his theft of the money would not be punished in any way. A lawyer sent to the bank to investigate came away convinced that the offer was bona fide. Next day, at an appointed hour, the burglar walked into the bank, looked around, went to the vault, and opened it without setting off the alarm. Then he walked out without having spoken a word." There remains some doubt about the veracity of this story, since there was only a short period between Oscar's departure from Butte in Jan 1911, and his arrival in El Paso. But it can't be discounted - and it's possible he went to SF prior to Jan 1911. [5] The Boston Traveller, 6 June 1911. A several page article in this newspaper has a picture of Oscar Wheelock, announces the arrival of his body back in Boston, and has a very colorful description of his experiences in the Mexican Revolution. The fact that he married "Miss O'Malley" is given in this article. [6] "Bookkeeper, Bank Robber, Mercenary, Revolutionary Hero: Who is That Man in the Postcard, Anyway?", Professor Douglas C. Nance, MSN; presented at the First International Congress: Documentary Uses of Photography in Social Research in Mexico City, Oct 28-31, 2002. [7] Archivo General de la Nacion, Fondo Fco. I. Madero, caja 48, exp. 1318-1, ff. 036068-74 and caja 53, libro copiador 4, f.144. correspondence from Juliet C. Wheelock (mother), and Winnifred I. Wheelock (wido) to Francisco Madero and Juan Sanchez Azcona and reply from Sanchez Azcona. [8] Massachusetts Archives

- 1187 ii. **Frank Robert Wheelock** was born on 9 Feb 1879, in Boston, MA,<sup>7899</sup> died on 12 May 1948, in Scranton, Lackawanna, PA.<sup>5611</sup>

955. **Bertha Wheelock** (*Joseph Robbins*<sup>7</sup>, *Adam*<sup>6</sup>, *Calvin*<sup>5</sup>, *Silas*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Feb 1858, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>750</sup> died on 13 Mar 1900, in Fredonia, Chautauqua, NY.<sup>750</sup> She married **Warren Wilson** on 27 Dec 1877, in Fredonia, Chautauqua, NY.<sup>750</sup>

Children of Bertha Wheelock and Warren Wilson:

- i. **Avis Irene Wilson** was born on 19 Jul 1879, in Fredonia, NY,<sup>750</sup> died in Battle Creek, MI.<sup>750</sup>
- ii. **Leslie Robert Wilson** was born on 30 Dec 1881, in Fredonia, Chautauqua, NY.<sup>750</sup>
- iii. **Earl Wilson** was born on 15 Sep 1884.<sup>750</sup>

956. **Merritt Elsworth Wheelock** (*Joseph Robbins*<sup>7</sup>, *Adam*<sup>6</sup>, *Calvin*<sup>5</sup>, *Silas*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Jun 1861, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>750</sup> died on 24 Nov 1932, in Fredonia, Chautauqua, NY,<sup>750</sup> buried in Forest Hill Cemetery, Fredonia, NY.<sup>3998</sup> He married **Josephine R. Zink** on 22 May 1884, in Fredonia, Chautauqua, NY.<sup>750</sup>

Children of Merritt Elsworth Wheelock and Josephine R. Zink:

- i. **Laura A. Wheelock** died in Fredonia, Chautauqua, NY.<sup>750</sup>

Laura was adopted.

957. **Charles Sumner Wheelock** (*Joseph Robbins*<sup>7</sup>, *Adam*<sup>6</sup>, *Calvin*<sup>5</sup>, *Silas*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Mar 1863, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>750</sup> died on 15 Mar 1935, in Oil City, PA.<sup>750</sup> He married **Anna Maria Koch** on 1 Dec 1887, in Oil City, PA.<sup>750</sup> Anna Maria Koch was born on 23 Oct 1863, in Venango County, PA,<sup>750</sup> died on 8 Jun 1942, in Oil City, PA.<sup>750</sup>

*Notes for Charles Sumner Wheelock:* Charles was an engineer on the Pennsylvania Railroad.

*Notes for Anna Maria Koch:* Anna was the daughter of Henrik Koch and Anna Rasmussen.

Children of Charles Sumner Wheelock and Anna Maria Koch:

- 1188 i. **Anna Mildren Wheelock** was born on 28 Jan 1889, in Buffalo, Erie, NY,<sup>750</sup> died on 1 Oct 1979, in Fond du Lac, WI.<sup>750</sup>

958. **Stanley DeWolfe Wheelock** (*Herbert Newell*<sup>7</sup>, *Dennis*<sup>6</sup>, *Calvin*<sup>5</sup>, *Silas*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Jan 1899, in Willimantic, Windham Co, CT,<sup>5630</sup> died on 22 Feb 1971.<sup>5630</sup> He married **Laura Albertson Selleck** DATE UNKNOWN.<sup>5630</sup>

Children of Stanley DeWolfe Wheelock and Laura Albertson Selleck:

- 1189 i. **Robert Lee Wheelock** was born on 20 Nov 1944.<sup>5630</sup>

959. **Horace Mellen Wheelock** (*Horace A.*<sup>7</sup>, *David*<sup>6</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Apr 1860, in Winthrop, Kennebec Co, ME,<sup>5709,5716</sup> died on 10 Apr 1937, in Cambridge, Middlesex Co, MA,<sup>5717</sup> buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Auburn, Androscoggin Co, ME.<sup>7900</sup> He married (1) **Isabella Buchanan** about 1894.<sup>7901</sup> She was the daughter of Alexander Buchanan and Sarah Ferguson.<sup>7902,7903</sup> Isabella Buchanan was born calculated 17 Aug 1864, in Albany, Albany Co, NY,<sup>7902</sup> died on 28 Nov 1901, in Watertown, Middlesex Co, MA,<sup>7903</sup> buried in Albany Rural Cemetery, Menands, Albany Co, NY.<sup>7904</sup> He married (2) **Lillian Caroline Treat** on 1 Nov 1905, in New York, NY.<sup>7905</sup> She was the daughter of Henry Treat and Caroline Boyd.<sup>7906</sup> Lillian Caroline Treat was born on 23 Jul 1860, in Frankfort, Waldo Co, ME.<sup>7906</sup>

*Notes for Horace Mellen Wheelock:* He was president of the Ferris Brothers, manufacturers of New York city. Besides his wife, Mrs. Lillian Treat Wheelock, he left a daughter, Mrs. J. Warren Shoemaker of Winchester, three grandchildren, a sister, Miss Ada Wheelock of Waterville, Maine, and a brother, Warren V. Wheelock of Janesville, Wisconsin.<sup>7907</sup>

Children of Horace Mellen Wheelock and Isabella Buchanan:

- i. **Kate May Wheelock** was born on 30 Jul 1901, in Watertown, Middlesex Co, MA,<sup>7908</sup> died on 10 Jan

1996.<sup>7909</sup> She married **Jesse Warren Shoemaker** on 28 Nov 1926, in West Newton, Middlesex Co, MA.<sup>7910,7911</sup> He was the son of William T. Shoemaker and Mabel Warren.<sup>7910,7912</sup> Jesse Warren Shoemaker was born about 1898, in Philadelphia, PA,<sup>7912</sup> died on 13 Apr 1964, in Winchester, Middlesex Co, MA.<sup>7912</sup>

960. **May Wheelock** (*Horace A.*<sup>7</sup>, *David*<sup>6</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Mar 1862, in Winthrop, Kennebec Co, ME,<sup>5718,5719</sup> died on 22 Mar 1919, in Nahant, Essex Co, MA.<sup>5718</sup> She married **George Keely Boutelle** on 24 Oct 1891, in Auburn, Androscoggin Co, ME.<sup>7913</sup> He was the son of Nathaniel R. Boutelle and Mary Keely.<sup>7914,7915</sup> George Keely Boutelle was born on 15 Mar 1857, in Waterville, Kennebec Co, ME,<sup>7914</sup> died on 18 Jun 1938, in Waterville, Kennebec Co, ME.<sup>7916</sup>

*Notes for May Wheelock:* She lived in Waterville, Maine, but for the last weeks of life she was in poor health, in care of a trained nurse at home, but later taken to a sanitorium in Marblehead, Massachusetts. Her body was found on the beach in Nahant, Mass, where she drowned. She was survived by her husband, George K. Boutelle a prominent lawyer and businessman, two daughters, Miss Katharine Boutelle, a graduate of Wellesley, and Miss Elizabeth W., a student at Smith College, her sister, Miss Ada Wheelock of Boston, and two brothers, Warren of Janesville, Wis., and Horace of West Newton, Mass.<sup>7917</sup>

*Notes for George Keely Boutelle:* He was a graduate of Harvard College, a president of the Ticonic Bank, treasurer of the Kennebec Water District, and trustee of the Waterville Savings bank. He had formerly been trustee and treasurer of Colby College. He was survived by two daughters, Katharine, of Waterville, and Elizabeth, of New York City.<sup>7916</sup>

Children of May Wheelock and George Keely Boutelle:

- i. **Katharine Boutelle** was born on 12 Jun 1893, in Waterville, Kennebec Co, ME,<sup>7918</sup> died on 25 Nov 1976, in Winchester, Middlesex Co, MA.<sup>7919</sup>
- ii. **Elizabeth Boutelle** was born on 18 Jan 1901, in Waterville, Kennebec Co, ME,<sup>7920</sup> died on 28 Sep 1946, in New York, NY.<sup>7921</sup>

She was a graduate of Smith College, and worked as an editor, first at Crowell Publishing Company, then Colliers, and finally as fiction editor at Cosmopolitan magazine. She died of pneumonia, unmarried.<sup>7921</sup>

961. **Warren Vose Wheelock** (*Horace A.*<sup>7</sup>, *David*<sup>6</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Apr 1873, in Auburn, Androscoggin Co, ME,<sup>5723</sup> died on 26 Oct 1958, in WI,<sup>5723</sup> buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Janesville, Rock Co, WI.<sup>5723</sup> He married **Jane May Hunt** on 28 Jun 1906, in Lewiston, Androscoggin Co, ME.<sup>7922</sup> She was the daughter of Ellis L. R. Hunt and Margaret Augusta Golder.<sup>7923</sup> Jane May Hunt was born on 14 Aug 1878, in Auburn, Androscoggin Co, ME,<sup>7923</sup> died on 5 May 1956, in Janesville, Rock Co, WI,<sup>7923</sup> buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Janesville, Rock Co, WI.<sup>7924</sup>

*Notes for Warren Vose Wheelock:* This family is enumerated in the 1910 census living in Janesville, Ward 3, Rock Co, Wisconsin: Warren, Jane, and Nancy Wheelock. A servant, Lizzie Ballentine, is also in the dwelling.

*Notes for Jane May Hunt:* Per obituary, she was survived by her husband, and two grandchildren: Mary Jane Johnson and Robert Stuart Johnson, both of Honolulu.

Children of Warren Vose Wheelock and Jane May Hunt:

- 1190 i. **Nancy Wheelock** was born on 6 May 1908, in Auburn, Androscoggin Co, ME,<sup>7925</sup> died on 7 Apr 1949, in Honolulu, HI.<sup>7926</sup>

962. **Sarah Tatem Wheelock** (*Lorenzo Wheelock*<sup>7</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>6</sup>, *Abner*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 Sep 1847, in Brookfield, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>558</sup> died on 22 May 1893, in Brookfield, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>5742</sup> buried in Rutland Rural Cemetery, Rutland, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>7927</sup> She married **Francis Gardner Bartlett** on 2 Oct 1878, in Worcester, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>7928</sup> He was the son of Charles Bartlett and Elizabeth M.

Read.<sup>1963,7928,7929</sup> Francis Gardner Bartlett was born calculated 17 Aug 1841, in Rutland, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>7928,7929</sup> died on 17 Mar 1925,<sup>7929</sup> buried in Rutland Rural Cemetery, Rutland, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>7929</sup>

*Notes for Sarah Tatem Wheelock: Research Notes:*

In 1880 she was living in Rutland, Worcester County, Massachusetts, 33, with her husband, Francis G. Bartlett, 39, born Mass., and their son, Orton W. Bartlett, age 6 months.

Children of Sarah Tatem Wheelock and Francis Gardner Bartlett:

- i. **Orton Wheelock Bartlett** was born on 3 Dec 1879, in Rutland, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>7930</sup> died on 6 Jul 1960,<sup>7931</sup> buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Shrewsbury, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>7931</sup> He married **Addie Estella Howe** on 19 Dec 1905, in Worcester, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>7932</sup> She was the daughter of Edward Calvin Howe and Mary Jane Stowe.<sup>7932,7933</sup> Addie Estella Howe was born on 16 Jan 1880, in Shrewsbury, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>7932,7933</sup> died on 17 Oct 1968,<sup>7934</sup> buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Shrewsbury, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>7934</sup>

963. **Henry Lorenzo Wheelock** (*Lorenzo Wheelock*<sup>7</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>6</sup>, *Abner*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Jul 1850, in Brookfield, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>5743</sup> died on 30 Dec 1911, in Brookfield, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>5744</sup> buried in Podunk Cemetery, East Brookfield, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>7935</sup> He married (1) **May Harris** on 18 Mar 1888, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>7936</sup> She was the daughter of Darius Harris and Susan C. Lawton.<sup>7937,7938</sup> May Harris was born on 6 Dec 1867, in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>7937,7938</sup> died on 21 Jan 1889, in Brookfield, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>7939</sup> buried in North Cemetery, Sturbridge, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>7940</sup> He married (2) **Carrie A. Hapgood** on 21 Apr 1894, in Worcester, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>7941</sup> She was the daughter of Ephraim Hapgood and Nancy Holmes.<sup>7941,7942,7943</sup> Carrie A. Hapgood was born on 12 Mar 1858, in Shrewsbury, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>7941,7942</sup> died on 12 Jan 1958, in Central Falls, Providence Co, RI,<sup>7944</sup> buried in Podunk Cemetery, East Brookfield, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>7945</sup> Occupation: Dressmaker.<sup>7941</sup>

*Notes for May Harris:* May was the daughter of Darius W. Harris and Susan C. \_\_\_\_, per marriage record.

*Notes for Carrie A. Hapgood:* Daughter of Ephraim Hapgood and Nancy D. Holms (per marriage record).

Children of Henry Lorenzo Wheelock and May Harris:

- 1191 i. **Maybelle Harris Wheelock** was born on 13 Jan 1889, in Brookfield, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>5746,7946</sup> died on 10 Mar 1986, in Holbrook, Norfolk Co, MA.<sup>7946,7947</sup>

964. **Ursula S. Wheelock** (*Lorenzo Wheelock*<sup>7</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>6</sup>, *Abner*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Aug 1854, in East Brookfield, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>5745,5746</sup> died on 16 Apr 1945, in Grafton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>5747</sup> She married **William Madison Gay** on 27 Nov 1872, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>7948</sup> He was the son of William Gay and Louisa Corey.<sup>551,7948,7949</sup> William Madison Gay was born on 17 Feb 1849, in Brookfield, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>7948,7949</sup> died on 1 Jul 1917, in Brookfield, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>7950</sup> buried in Brookfield Cemetery, Brookfield, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>7951</sup> Occupation: Mechanic.<sup>7948</sup>

*Notes for William Madison Gay:* William was the son of William and Louisa Gay, per marriage record.

Children of Ursula S. Wheelock and William Madison Gay:

- i. **Adelbert Lorenzo Gay** was born on 7 May 1874, in Brookfield, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>7952</sup> died on 5 Feb 1935, in Oxford, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>7953</sup> buried in Brookfield Cemetery, Brookfield, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>7954</sup> He married (1) **Carrie Rose** on 16 Dec 1898, in New Haven, New Haven Co, CT.<sup>7955</sup> He married (2) **Marie Philomine Deveau** on 10 Oct 1914, in Webster, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>7956</sup> Marie Philomine Deveau was born in 1889,<sup>7957</sup> died on 19 Nov 1918, in Worcester, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>7957,7958</sup> buried in Brookfield Cemetery, Brookfield, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>7957</sup> Marie Philomine Deveau married first Arthur Harrell on 29 Jul 1906, in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>7959</sup> Adelbert Lorenzo Gay married (3) **Caroline Turner Russell** on 28 May 1920, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>7960</sup>



**Research Notes:** In 1900 he was living in Haddam, Middlesex County, Connecticut, with his wife, Carrie L. Gay, 23, and his parents-in-law, John Rose, 48, and his wife Harriett E. Rose, 46. In 1910, his wife, Carrie L. Gay, age 33, was still living with her mother, Harriet Rose, 58, in Haddam. Adelbert was living with his parents in Brookfield, age 36. Family trees at Ancestry.com state that his wife, Carrie (Rose) Gay married a William Parmelee before 1920. The 1920 census confirms this, with Carrie Parmelee, 43, living with William Parmelee, 43, in New London, Connecticut. Also in the household is William's mother-in-law, Harriet Rose, 68. On 10 Oct 1914, Adelbert L. Gay, aged 40, married Marie (Deviau?) Harrell, of Webster, Mass, aged 26, second marriage for each. Her parents were Joseph and Phoebe Deauvou(?). Adelbert's World War I draft registration card, dated 12 Sep 1918, identifies his nearest relative as Marie P. Gay, his wife. In 1920, Adelbert was living with his brother, George B. Gay, in Oxford. He was 45 and widowed at the time. In 1930, Adelbert, 56, salesman, was living in Oxford with his wife, Caroline T. Gay, 46.

- ii. **(--?--) Gay** was born on 25 Sep 1876, in Brookfield, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>7961</sup>

No further record, probably stillborn.

- 1192 iii. **George Bradley Gay** was born on 28 Sep 1877, in Brookfield, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>7962</sup> died on 27 Jun 1944, in Oxford, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>7963</sup>
- iv. **Ethelyn Adele Gay** was born on 24 Oct 1878, in Brookfield, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>7964</sup> died on 3 Jan 1920, in Oxford, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>7965</sup> buried in Brookfield Cemetery, Brookfield, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>7966</sup>

965. **Deforest A. Wheelock** (aka De Forest A. Wheelock) (*Charles A.*<sup>7</sup>, *Abner*<sup>6</sup>, *Abner*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Jul 1855, in Wheelock, Erie Co, PA,<sup>816</sup> died on 1 Jan 1928, in Warren, Warren Co, PA,<sup>5749,5750</sup> buried in Oakland Cemetery, Warren, Warren Co, PA.<sup>5750</sup> He married (1) **Sarah Le Ell Smith** on 1 May 1878, in Columbus, Warren Co, PA.<sup>816</sup> She was the daughter of David O. Smith and Emily A. Walton.<sup>816,7967</sup> Sarah Le Ell Smith was born on 11 Jul 1854, in Columbus, Warren Co, PA,<sup>816,7967</sup> died on 8 Nov 1922, in Warren, Warren Co, PA,<sup>7967,7968</sup> buried in Oakland Cemetery, Warren, Warren Co, PA.<sup>7968</sup> He married (2) **Margaret E. Esenwein** on 12 Nov 1923, in Tioga Co, PA.<sup>7969</sup> Margaret E. Esenwein was born on 18 Apr 1864, in Lock Haven, Clinton Co, PA,<sup>7970</sup> died on 31 May 1929, in Lock Haven, Clinton Co, PA.<sup>7970</sup>

*Notes for Deforest A. Wheelock:* Deforest A. Wheelock has a comprehensive write-up in Jordan's *History of the Allegheny Valley*, a summary of which is included here.

De Forest Wheelock studied at the Teachers Normal Department of Chamberlain Institute, Randolph, New York, from which he graduated in 1877. He was a civil engineer and a teacher, served as the official surveyor of Warren county, and was the city engineer of Warren. He held various positions of appointment by the governor of Pennsylvania, and was appointed by the courts to relocate the dividing lines between several counties. He enlisted in Company I of the 16th Regiment of the National Guard of PA, rising to the rank of captain. He served with distinction during the Spanish American war, during which he attained the rank of Major.<sup>816</sup>

*Notes for Margaret E. Esenwein:* Per death record, Margaret was the daughter of Godfrey Esenwein.

Children of Deforest A. Wheelock and Sarah Le Ell Smith:

- 1193 i. **Carl Ayers Wheelock** was born on 8 Mar 1879, in Lottsville, Warren Co, PA,<sup>816</sup> died on 1 Jan 1919, in Warren Co, PA.<sup>7971,7972</sup>
- ii. **Harry Oran Wheelock** was born on 5 Jun 1881, in Lottsville, Warren Co, PA,<sup>816,7973</sup> died on 21 Feb 1975, in Punxsutawney, Jefferson Co, PA,<sup>7974</sup> buried in Oakland Cemetery, Warren, Warren Co, PA.<sup>7975</sup> He married **Sylvia Ball** about 1924.<sup>7976</sup> She was the daughter of George Ball and Mary Cohn.<sup>7977</sup> Sylvia Ball was born on 8 Aug 1883, in Warren Co, PA,<sup>7977</sup> died on 7 Mar 1968, in Warren, Warren Co, PA,<sup>7977</sup> buried in Oakland Cemetery, Warren, Warren Co, PA.<sup>7978</sup>

In 1930, Harry and Sylvia were living in Warren, Warren County, Pennsylvania. In 1940 and 1950 they

resided in Franklin, Venango County, Pennsylvania. No children are listed in the census records.

- iii. **Bertha E. Wheelock** was born on 22 Aug 1882, in Lottsville, Warren Co, PA,<sup>816,7979</sup> died on 16 Apr 1949, in Warren, Warren Co, PA,<sup>7979,7980</sup> buried in Oakland Cemetery, Warren, Warren Co, PA.<sup>7980</sup> She married **Frank James Lyons** on 25 Jun 1912.<sup>816</sup> He was the son of Jeremiah Lyons and Catherine Murphy.<sup>7981</sup> Frank James Lyons was born on 6 Jan 1881, in Warren Co, PA,<sup>7981</sup> died on 1 Feb 1937, in Warren, Warren Co, PA,<sup>7981,7982</sup> buried in Saint Joseph Cemetery, Pleasant Township, Warren Co, PA.<sup>7983</sup> Occupation: lawyer.<sup>7982</sup>

Bertha and Frank lived in Warren their entire lives. They appear there without children in the 1920 and 1930 census. He was a lawyer and a district attorney. Both died in Warren, and are buried in St. Josephs Cemetery there. **Research Notes:** Her obit mentions the following people from out of town who were present at her funeral: Mr. and Mrs. Harry D. Wheelock, Franklin; Mrs. Elizabeth Wheelock, Miss Bertha Wheelock, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Wheelock, DuBois; Mr. and Mrs. W. K. McCrary, Spencer, W. Va.; and Mr. and Mrs. Carl Wheelock, Pittsburgh.<sup>7984</sup>

- 1194 iv. **Winifred C. Wheelock** was born on 28 Feb 1884, in Lottsville, Warren Co, PA,<sup>816,7985</sup> died on 3 Sep 1961, in Spencer, Roane Co, WV.<sup>7985,7986</sup>

966. **Fred M. Wheelock** (*George G.*<sup>7</sup>, *Abner*<sup>6</sup>, *Abner*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Jun 1857, in Sugar Grove, Warren Co, PA,<sup>5762</sup> died on 27 Nov 1940, in Corry, Erie Co, PA,<sup>5762</sup> buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Corry, Erie Co, PA.<sup>7987</sup> He married (1) **Edith M. Wilcox** on 22 Jun 1881, in Columbus, Warren Co, PA.<sup>7988</sup> She was the daughter of Solon Wilcox and Juliette Skinner.<sup>7989,7990</sup> Edith M. Wilcox was born on 17 Dec 1858, in Columbus, Warren Co, PA,<sup>7989</sup> died on 8 May 1897, in Corry, Erie Co, PA,<sup>7991</sup> buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Corry, Erie Co, PA.<sup>7989</sup> He married (2) **Mary P. Travers** on 7 May 1899, in Clymer, Chautauqua Co, NY.<sup>5762,7992</sup> Mary P. Travers was born in Aug 1859, in NY.<sup>7993</sup> Mary P. Travers married first Maylen Hammond about 1878. Maylen Hammond was born about 1854, in PA.<sup>7994</sup>

*Notes for Fred M. Wheelock:* Fred Wheelock is enumerated in the 1880 Census, single, boarder, store clerk, living in Sugar Grove, Warren Co, PA. By 1900 he and his second wife Mary were living in Corry, Warren Co, where he ran a grocery store, then became a sales representative.

*Notes for Mary P. Travers:* Per obituary of her husband, Fred Wheelock, Mary had three children alive on 27 Nov 1940 when Fred died: Mrs. Lillian Harrison, Walter Hammond, and Ray Hammond, all living in Buffalo, Erie Co, NY.<sup>7995</sup> These children were the product of her first husband, who was Maylen Hammon, as shown by the following records.

Mary's first child, Walter, was born 15 March 1879, per World War I draft registration card. On the card, dated 12 Sep 1918, he identified himself as a resident of Buffalo, and his nearest living relative as his mother, Mary Wheelock of Corry, Pennsylvania.<sup>7996</sup>

In 1880 Mary and her first husband, Maylen Hammond, were living in the household of his parents A. A. and Julia Hammond, in Concord, Erie County, Pennsylvania. Walter Hammond, age 1 year, son of Mary and Maylen was living in the same household, consistent with Walter's World War I draft registration card. Maylen must have died before the 1900 census was taken, because Mary's three children, Walter, Lillian and Ray M. Hammond were living with their grandparents, Arnold and Julia Hammond in Concord, Erie County, Pennsylvania. Fred M. and Mary Wheelock were living in nearby Corry.

Mary's third child, Lillian J. Hammond, married William J. Harrison 29 Apr 1913 in Rochester, New York.<sup>7997</sup> Per newspaper announcement, this marriage was announced by her brother, M. Ray Hammond, of Buffalo.<sup>7998</sup> Her marriage certificate identified her mother as Mary Travers and her father as Maylen Hammond.

Children of Fred M. Wheelock and Edith M. Wilcox:

- i. **Vivian Wheelock** was born on 5 Jul 1882, in PA,<sup>7999</sup> died on 17 Mar 1913, in East Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, PA,<sup>7999</sup> buried in Homewood Cemetery, Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, PA.<sup>8000</sup> She married

**Albert R. Trevaskis.**<sup>8000</sup> Albert R. Trevaskis was born in 1873,<sup>8001</sup> died in 1958,<sup>8001</sup> buried in Homewood Cemetery, Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, PA.<sup>8001</sup>

967. **George Granville Wheelock** (*George G.*<sup>7</sup>, *Abner*<sup>6</sup>, *Abner*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Sep 1883, in Sugar Grove, Warren Co, PA,<sup>5763</sup> died on 4 Aug 1955, in Jamestown, Chautauqua Co, NY.<sup>5764</sup> He married (1) **Marcia F. Nash** on 17 Dec 1907, in Jamestown, Chautauqua Co, NY.<sup>8002</sup> Marcia F. Nash was born about 1888,<sup>8003</sup> died on 17 Jul 1931, in Jamestown, Chautauqua Co, NY.<sup>8004</sup> He married (2) **Josephine Ayers** about 1935. Josephine Ayers was born on 20 Feb 1902, in Chattanooga, Hamilton Co, TN,<sup>8005</sup> died on 15 Jun 1986, in Corry, Erie Co, PA,<sup>8005</sup> buried in Sunset Hill Cemetery, Lakewood, Chautauqua Co, NY.<sup>8006</sup> Josephine Ayers married first Herbert M. Smith on 23 Mar 1923, in Mayville, Chautauqua Co, NY.<sup>8007</sup> She married third Charles Lusk estimated 1956.<sup>8005</sup>

*Notes for George Granville Wheelock:* Per obituary in the 4 Aug 1955 edition of the *Jamestown Post-Journal*, George died at 2:08 AM on 4 Aug 1955, following an extended illness. He was born in Sugar Grove, Pa, 5 September 1883, and had been a resident of Jamestown area for about 50 years. He was survived by his wife, Josephine Ayers Wheelock of Jamestown; a step-son, Tom H. Smith of Kiantone; one daughter, Mrs. Ruth Olson, of Jamestown, one son, Edwin Wheelock of Fredonia; a grand-daughter, Sandra Wheelock of Fredonia; and several cousins in Warren, Pa.

#### Research Notes:

In 1900 George was 16, born in PA, a servant in the household of Amos P. and Jane A. Wilcox, in Busti, Chautauqua County, New York - possibly relatives of his grandmother, Sabra Jane Wilcox.

He is enumerated in the 1910 U.S. census, age 26, upholsterer, living in Jamestown, NY, with his wife Marcia F., age 22, his daughter G. Ruth, age 1, his brother in law James V. Nash, age 19, and his mother, Belle F. Potter, age 57.

In 1920 he was living in Stockton, Chautauqua Co, NY with his wife Marcia, daughter Ruth (age 11), and son Edwin (age 9).

In 1930 he was living in Jamestown, with wife Marcia, daughter Ruth, and son Edwin.

In 1940 he was living in Ellicott Township. Chautauqua Co, NY, with wife Josephine, age 36, born Tennessee.

His middle name is identified as Granville by his 1942 WW II Draft Registration Card. Josephine Wheelock is identified as his closest contact.

This could be the George G. Wheelock that died 4 Aug 1955 in Collins, Erie Co, NY.<sup>5760</sup>

His birth in Sugar Grove, PA, and the names in his family suggests a close relationship to Abner Wheelock and Lidia Tillotson of Sugar Grove, PA. Though proof is not yet found, he is presumed to be the son of George G. Wheelock (1823-1894) of Sugar Grove, based primarily on records of his mother, Belle Wheelock, of Jamestown, NY, who is living with George Wheelock, and whose deceased spouse is listed as George G. Wheelock.

The 7 Dec 1955 edition of the *Jamestown Post-Journal* has an article covering the probate status of George G. Wheelock. It states that Josephine Ayers Wheelock petitioned for and was named executrix of the estate of her husband, George G. Wheelock who died in Jamestown 4 Aug 1955. A son, Edwin Wheelock, of Laona, Chautauqua County, New York, and a daughter Ruth Gladys Olson of Jamestown were also named beneficiaries.<sup>8008</sup>

#### *Notes for Marcia F. Nash:* Research Notes:

She is often called Francis Nash in most of the pre 1900 census records, but in the 1892 NY census, she is listed as Marsha F. Nash.

*Notes for Josephine Ayers:* Josephine Ayers married Herbert M. Smith in Mayville, New York, 23 Mar 1923. The

couple lived in Mayville until at least 1932 when the newspapers report that they were rescued from a fire there. By 1936 Josephine had married George G. Wheelock, living in Jamestown where she is listed as his wife in the 1936 Jamestown directory.

In 1940 Josephine, 36, born Tennessee, and George G. Wheelock, 56, born Pennsylvania, were living in Celoron (on the west boundary of Jamestown).

George G. Wheelock died 4 Aug 1955 in Jamestown. His obituary states that his survivors included his wife, Josephine Ayers Wheelock of Jamestown, and his step son, Thom H. Smith of Kiantone.<sup>5764</sup>

According to her obit, Josephine then married Charles Lusk, who died in 1960.

She managed the Chautauqua County Humane Society in Falconer for many years.

Josephine died 15 June 1986 at the Corry Manor Nursing Home in Corry, Pennsylvania. Her obituary identifies the following survivors: her son, Tom Smith of Jamestown; six grandchildren: Bonnie Kitch, Marcia Babcock, Daryl Dallas, Rick, and Kim Smith, all of Frewsburg, and Kerry Smith of Gerry; 12 great grandchildren; five step-great-grandchildren; a brother, James Ayers; and a sister, Annie Lane, both of Chattanooga.<sup>8005</sup>

### **Research Notes for Josephine:**

She is called Josephine Ayers Wheelock of Jamestown in George G. Wheelock's obituary, dated 4 Aug 1955, which also refers to his step-son, Tom H. Smith, of Kiantone.

In 1920, Josephine Ayers, age 15, was living in Chattanooga Ward 5, Hamilton County, Tennessee with her parents, Lucius W. Ayers and his wife Katie.

On 23 Mar 1923, Josephine Ayers married Herbert M. Smith in Mayville. Her parents were identified as Lucina [sic] W. Ayers and Katie Hampton.<sup>8009</sup>

In 1930, Josephine Smith, age 26, born Tennessee, was living in Mayville, the wife of Herbert M. Smith, photo artist, age 62, born New York. They had a son, Thomas H. Smith, 5, born in Tennessee.

On 6 Feb 1932, Mr. and Mrs. Herbert M. Smith, and their small son, about 6, were rescued from a fire in Mayville.<sup>8010</sup>

In 1934, George G. Wheelock was a salesman living in Jamestown. In 1936, he was a driver in Jamestown, living at 70 1/2 Forest Avenue, with his wife, Josephine.<sup>8011</sup> No marriage record has yet been found.

In 1940 Herbert M. Smith, widowed [sic], age 61, born New York, was renting in Mayville, with his son, Tom H. Smith, age 14.

In 1940 Josephine Wheelock, age 36, born Tennessee, was living in Celoron, Chautauqua County, New York, with her husband George G. Wheelock, age 56, born Pennsylvania. Per census, in 1935 Josephine was living in Mayville, and George was living in Jamestown.

Neither she nor George has yet been found in the 1950 census.

Her Find A Grave memorial states that she was born 20 Feb 1902 in Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee, died 18 June 1986 in Corry, Erie County, New York, buried in Sunset Hill Cemetery in Lakewood. After George G. Wheelock died, she married \_\_\_\_ Lusk.<sup>8012</sup>

Children of George Granville Wheelock and Marcia F. Nash:

- i. **Ruth G. Wheelock** was born on 25 Nov 1908, in Jamestown, Chautauqua Co, NY,<sup>8013,8014</sup> died on 21 Jan 2005.<sup>8013</sup> She filed intention to marry **Walter Wilhelm Olsen** in Dec 1935, in MD.<sup>8015</sup> Walter Wilhelm Olsen was born on 1 Mar 1905, in NY,<sup>8016</sup> died in Feb 1965.<sup>8017</sup>

In 1940, Ruth G. Olson was a registered nurse, 31 years old, living in Jamestown with her husband, Walter W. Olson, 35, gas station owner. Also in the household were Walter's sister, Doris L. Gavert,

and her presumed son, Raymond B Gavert. No children of Ruth and Walter were listed. In 1950 Ruth G. Olsen was a lodger in Jamestown, New York, aged 41, divorced.

- 1195 ii. **Edwin George Wheelock** was born on 27 Nov 1910, in Kennedy, Chautauqua Co, NY,<sup>8018,8019</sup> died on 22 Nov 1963, in Dunkirk, Chautauqua Co, NY.<sup>8019</sup>

Children of Josephine Ayers and Herbert M. Smith:

- i. **Thomas H. Smith** was born about 1925, in TN.<sup>8020</sup>

968. **Frank DeForest Wheelock** (*Edwin Ruthven*<sup>7</sup>, *Abner*<sup>6</sup>, *Abner*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Aug 1854, in Freehold, Warren Co, PA,<sup>816</sup> died on 22 Dec 1930, in Sugar Grove, Warren Co, PA,<sup>5766,5767</sup> buried in Cherry Hill Cemetery, Sugar Grove, Warren Co, PA.<sup>5766</sup> He married **Rozella Blodgett** on 11 Jan 1896, in Jamestown, Chautauqua Co, NY.<sup>816,8021</sup> She was the daughter of Alden Blodgett and Helen Brands.<sup>8022</sup> Rozella Blodgett was born on 6 Jul 1857, in Sugar Grove, Warren Co, PA,<sup>8022</sup> died on 7 Oct 1940, in Sugar Grove, Warren Co, PA,<sup>8022</sup> buried in Cherry Hill Cemetery, Sugar Grove, Warren Co, PA.<sup>8023</sup> Rozella Blodgett married first Archibald D. McDonald.<sup>816</sup>

Children of Rozella Blodgett and Archibald D. McDonald:

- i. **Anna B. McDonald** was born on 4 Jun 1878, in Sugar Grove, Warren Co, PA.<sup>816</sup>  
ii. **Alden Blodgett McDonald** was born on 26 Jan 1880, in Sugar Grove, Warren Co, PA.<sup>816</sup>

969. **George R. Wheelock** (*Edwin Ruthven*<sup>7</sup>, *Abner*<sup>6</sup>, *Abner*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Aug 1860, in Freehold, Warren Co, PA,<sup>816</sup> died on 6 Mar 1918, in Decatur, Macon Co, IL,<sup>5768</sup> buried in Cherry Hill Cemetery, Sugar Grove, Warren Co, PA.<sup>8024</sup> He married **Charlotte Reynolds**.<sup>816</sup> She was the daughter of George Reynolds and Emiline Green.<sup>816,8025</sup> Charlotte Reynolds was born on 23 Sep 1868, in Sugar Grove, Warren Co, PA,<sup>8025</sup> died on 18 Sep 1932, in Decatur, Macon Co, IL,<sup>8025</sup> buried in Fairlawn Cemetery, Decatur, Macon Co, IL.<sup>8026</sup>

*Notes for George R. Wheelock:* George R. Wheelock, age 40, is enumerated in the 1900 Census living with his parents in Sugar Grove, Warren Co, PA, with servant Lottie Reynolds (age 29), whom he married shortly thereafter.

In 1910 he was living in Decatur, Masson Co, IL with his wife, Charlotte M. Wheelock (age 38), his daughter, Bessie May Wheelock (age 7), and his father, Edwin R. Wheelock (age 84).

Children of George R. Wheelock and Charlotte Reynolds:

- i. **Bessie May Reynolds Wheelock** was born in 1903.<sup>816</sup>

Per obit of her mother, dated 10 Sep 1932, she was living in Decatur, Macon County, Illinois on that date. But her whereabouts after that date are not known.

970. **Edwin Wheelock** (*Matthew G.*<sup>7</sup>, *Abner*<sup>6</sup>, *Abner*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Aug 1868, in PA,<sup>5775,5776,5777</sup> died on 23 Mar 1962,<sup>5775</sup> buried in Highland Park Cemetery, Ravenna, Buffalo Co, NE.<sup>5775</sup> He married **Mertie Adkins** on 24 Sep 1889, in Loup City, Sherman Co, NE.<sup>8027</sup> She was the daughter of Thomas Adkins and Clara Wolfe.<sup>8028,8029,8030,8031</sup> Mertie Adkins was born on 19 Sep 1872, in Aurora, IL,<sup>8028,8029</sup> died on 12 Mar 1949, in Ravenna, Buffalo Co, NE,<sup>8028,8029</sup> buried in Highland Park Cemetery, Ravenna, Buffalo Co, NE.<sup>8029</sup>

*Notes for Mertie Adkins:* Per obituary, Mertie was the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Adkins. In 1880 she was living in David City, Butler County, Nebraska, age 8, the daughter of Thomas Adkins, 39, born New York, and Clara Adkins, 28, born New York. The marriage certificate of her brother, Earl, identifies Clara's maiden name.

Children of Edwin Wheelock and Mertie Adkins:

- i. **Clement Wheelock** was born on 6 Jul 1893, in NE,<sup>5776,8032</sup> died on 6 Jan 1936,<sup>8032</sup> buried in Highland Park Cemetery, Ravenna, Buffalo Co, NE.<sup>8032</sup> He married **Augusta Piderit** on 16 Jun 1915, in



Ravenna, Buffalo Co, NE.<sup>8033</sup> She was the daughter of Charles Piderit and Amelia Kocherscheidt.<sup>8034,8035,8036,8037,8038</sup> Augusta Piderit was born on 23 Jul 1896, in Ravenna, Buffalo Co, NE,<sup>8034,8035,8036</sup> died on 21 Jun 1959, in Ravenna, Buffalo Co, NE,<sup>8035</sup> buried in Highland Park Cemetery, Ravenna, Buffalo Co, NE.<sup>8035</sup> Augusta Piderit married second Harry Hutchison on 22 Mar 1937.<sup>8039</sup> Harry Hutchison was born on 4 Dec 1884, in Ravenna, Buffalo Co, NE,<sup>8039</sup> died on 8 Feb 1955, in Grand Island, Hall Co, NE.<sup>8039</sup>

Clem and Augusta were living in Ravenna in 1930, no children listed in the census.

1196 ii. **Eda May Wheelock** was born on 25 Feb 1895, in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, NE,<sup>5776,8040,8041</sup> died on 31 Oct 1983.<sup>8040</sup>

1197 iii. **Mable Wheelock** was born on 18 Jun 1908, in Ravenna, Buffalo Co, NE,<sup>8042,8043</sup> died on 27 Aug 2008, in Ravenna, Buffalo Co, NE.<sup>8042</sup>

971. **Victor Buel Wheelock** (*Matthew G.<sup>7</sup>, Abner<sup>6</sup>, Abner<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 4 Nov 1869, in Freehold, Warren Co, PA,<sup>5771</sup> died on 30 Nov 1965,<sup>5778</sup> buried in Kearney Cemetery, Kearney, Buffalo Co, NE.<sup>5778</sup> He married **Nellie Teeple** on 2 Jun 1896, in Kearney, Buffalo Co, NE.<sup>5771,8044</sup> She was the daughter of Horatio N. Teeple and Frances Shields.<sup>8044,8045</sup> Nellie Teeple was born on 2 Jun 1878,<sup>8044,8045</sup> died on 7 Jan 1956,<sup>8045</sup> buried in Kearney Cemetery, Kearney, Buffalo Co, NE.<sup>8045</sup>

*Notes for Victor Buel Wheelock:* Victor and Nellie are enumerated in the 1910 Census living in Kearney, Ward 1, Buffalo Co, Nebraska; with children D. Mathew Wheelock, age 12, and Jack B. Wheelock, age 2.

Children of Victor Buel Wheelock and Nellie Teeple:

i. **D Mathew Wheelock** was born on 2 Sep 1897, in Ravenna, Buffalo Co, NE,<sup>8046,8047,8048,8049</sup> died on 30 Jan 1967, in Jackson, Teton Co, WY,<sup>8048,8050</sup> buried in Aspen Hill Cemetery, Jackson, Teton Co, WY.<sup>8048</sup> He married **Hazel Fern Smith** on 22 Nov 1922, in Kearney, Buffalo Co, NE.<sup>8051</sup> She was the daughter of Lucian Smith and Louise McCool.<sup>8051,8052</sup> Hazel Fern Smith was born on 12 Jul 1896,<sup>8051,8052</sup> died on 15 Sep 1980,<sup>8052</sup> buried in Aspen Hill Cemetery, Jackson, Teton Co, WY.<sup>8052</sup>

His obituary in the 9 Feb 1967 edition of *The Jackson Hole Guide* identifies as survivors his wife, Hazel, and his brother, Jack of Scottsdale, Arizona.

1198 ii. **Jack Buel Wheelock** was born on 2 Apr 1908,<sup>8049,8053</sup> died on 13 Dec 1980, in Scottsdale, Maricopa Co, AZ.<sup>8053,8054</sup>

972. **Gertrude May Wheelock** (*Matthew G.<sup>7</sup>, Abner<sup>6</sup>, Abner<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 12 Oct 1873, in Sugar Grove, Warren Co, PA,<sup>5777,5779</sup> died on 15 Aug 1952, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, CA,<sup>5779</sup> buried in Lehi City Cemetery, Lehi, Utah Co, UT.<sup>8055</sup> She married **Lawrence James Morton** about 1892.<sup>8056,8057</sup> He was the son of Ashton Morton and Elizabeth (--?--).<sup>8057,8058</sup> Lawrence James Morton was born on 24 Mar 1871, in IL,<sup>8057,8058</sup> died on 10 Mar 1936, in Lehi, Utah Co, UT,<sup>8057,8058</sup> buried in Lehi City Cemetery, Lehi, Utah Co, UT.<sup>8059</sup>

*Notes for Lawrence James Morton:* Per obit in *The Lehi Sun*, he was survived by his widow, Mrs. Gertrude Wheelock Morton, two daughters and one son, Mrs. Dorothy Churchill of Price, Utah; Mrs. Helen Smuin and Lawrence J. Morton Jr., both of Magna; five grandchildren and one sister, Mrs. Nettie Francis, of Pontiac, Illinois.

Children of Gertrude May Wheelock and Lawrence James Morton:

i. **Dorothy Mildred Morton** was born on 5 Jul 1902, in Gothenburg, Dawson Co, NE,<sup>8056,8060,8061,8062</sup> died on 15 Sep 1978, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, CA,<sup>8062,8063</sup> buried in Valhalla Memorial Park, North Hollywood, Los Angeles Co, CA.<sup>8062</sup> She married (1) **Martin C. Wood** on 14 May 1921, in Weber Co, UT.<sup>8064</sup> He was the son of Joseph Wood and Mary A. Curry.<sup>8060</sup> Martin C. Wood was born on 20 Jul 1897, in Redlodge, Carbon Co, MT.<sup>8060</sup> She married (2) **Harvey A. Churchill** on 16 May 1924, in Farmington, Davis Co, UT.<sup>8065</sup> He was the son of Josiah T. Churchill and Rose B. Rader.<sup>8061,8066</sup> Harvey A. Churchill was born on 17 Mar 1895, in Jamestown, Stutsman Co, ND,<sup>8061,8066</sup>

died on 9 Nov 1978, in Polson, Lake Co, MT.<sup>8067,8068</sup> She married (3) **Gregory S. Powell** in 1945, in CA.<sup>8069</sup> Gregory S. Powell was born in 1895,<sup>8070</sup> died in 1956,<sup>8070</sup> buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Glendale, Los Angeles Co, CA.<sup>8070</sup>

Dorothy M. Morton and Martin C. Wood were married in Weber County, Utah on 14 May 1921, but their marriage didn't last. In Oct 1923, Dorothy Wood was granted a decree and alimony from Martin Wood of Standardville, Utah, together with the restoration of her maiden name, Dorothy Morton.<sup>8071</sup> Shortly thereafter she married Harvey A. Churchill. In 1930, Dorothy Mildred Churchill and Arthur Harvey Churchill were registered voters in San Bernardino County, California. In 1940 Dorothy, occupation "circulator," and Arthur Churchill were living in Honey Lake, Lassen County, California, no children in the household. Per his obituary, her husband, Arthur H. Churchill, remarried in 1950, suggesting they were divorced prior to that date.<sup>8068</sup> On 23 July 1945, the *Reverside Daily Press* (Riverside, California) notes that a marriage license was issued to Gregory S. Powell, 48, and Dorothy M. Churchill, 40, both of Salt Lake City.<sup>8069</sup> In 1950 Gregory S. Powell, 54, born Nebraska, real estate instructor, and Dorothy M. Powell, age 48, born Nebraska, statistician, were living together in Inglewood, Los Angeles, California. Gregory S. Powell, 61, died in Aug 1956. Funeral services were conducted on 31 Aug 1956, with interment at Forest Lawn Memorial Park. Per obituary, he left his widow, Dorothy, a son Gregory E. Powell, a daughter, Mrs. Marilyn Nevards, and four sisters.<sup>8072</sup> Dorothy Powell died 15 Sep 1978 in Los Angeles, California. Per death record she was born 4 July 1902 in Nebraska, though her gravestone says 5 July 1902.<sup>8073</sup> Dorothy M. Powell is buried in Valhalla Memorial Park, North Hollywood, Los Angeles County, California.

- ii. **Helen Morton** was born on 21 Oct 1904, in Lexington, Dawson Co, NE,<sup>8056,8074,8075</sup> died on 5 Sep 1968, in UT.<sup>8075</sup> She married **LaVell James Smuin** on 2 Sep 1924, in Ogden, Weber Co, UT.<sup>8076</sup> He was the son of James B. Smuin and Mary Ann Comer.<sup>8074</sup> LaVell James Smuin was born on 13 Jul 1902, in Lehi, Utah Co, UT,<sup>8074</sup> died on 7 Nov 1957, in Magna, Salt Lake Co, UT.<sup>8077</sup>
- iii. **Lawrence James Morton** was born on 5 Nov 1906, in Lexington, Dawson Co, NE,<sup>8056,8078,8079</sup> died on 15 Apr 1978, in UT,<sup>8079</sup> buried in Lehi City Cemetery, Lehi, Utah Co, UT.<sup>8080</sup> He married **Gertrude Fox** on 30 Mar 1928, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, UT.<sup>8078</sup> She was the daughter of Robert S. Fox and Adela Goates.<sup>8078</sup> Gertrude Fox was born on 14 Jul 1908, in Lehi, Utah Co, UT,<sup>8078</sup> died on 22 Nov 1996,<sup>8081</sup> buried in Lehi City Cemetery, Lehi, Utah Co, UT.<sup>8081</sup>

973. **Glenn Hugh Wheelock** (*Matthew G.*<sup>7</sup>, *Abner*<sup>6</sup>, *Abner*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Jul 1880, in Kennedy, Chautauqua Co, NY,<sup>5780</sup> died on 26 Mar 1958, in Ogden, Weber Co, UT,<sup>5780</sup> buried in Mount Calvary Cemetery, Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co, UT.<sup>8082</sup> He married **Alice Augusta Heffernan** on 11 Jan 1909, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, UT.<sup>8083</sup> She was the daughter of Martin Heffernan and Ellen E. Donahoe.<sup>8084,8085,8086</sup> Alice Augusta Heffernan was born on 25 Sep 1882, in Burlington, Chittenden Co, VT,<sup>8084,8085,8086</sup> died on 10 Nov 1953, in Ogden, Weber Co, UT,<sup>8084</sup> buried in Mount Calvary Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, UT.<sup>8087</sup>

*Notes for Glenn Hugh Wheelock:* Per obituary in the 26 Mar 1958 edition of *The Ogden Standard-Examiner* (Ogden, Utah) he was survived by one son and three daughters: Hugh M. Wheelock, Miss Margeurite Wheelock and Mrs. Sam (Irene) Junk, all of Ogden; and Mrs. James (Marion) Scott, of San Francisco.

Children of Glenn Hugh Wheelock and Alice Augusta Heffernan:

- i. **Hugh Matthew Wheelock** was born on 21 Oct 1909, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, UT,<sup>8086,8088</sup> died on 12 Sep 1998,<sup>8010</sup> buried in Aultorest Memorial Park, Ogden, Weber Co, UT.<sup>8089</sup> He married **Olive Louise Reynolds** on 12 Sep 1935, in Ogden, Weber Co, UT.<sup>8090,8091</sup> She was the daughter of George F. Reynolds and Lula Rhine.<sup>8092,8093</sup> Olive Louise Reynolds was born on 5 Mar 1905,<sup>8092,8093</sup> died on 13 Nov 1984,<sup>8092</sup> buried in Aultorest Memorial Park, Ogden, Weber Co, UT.<sup>8092</sup>

They had two children: Georgeann and Glenn.

- ii. **Marguerite Ellen Wheelock** was born on 9 Jun 1911, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, UT,<sup>8094,8095</sup> died on 29 Mar 1999,<sup>6010</sup> buried in Mount Calvary Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, UT.<sup>8096</sup>
- iii. **Irene Rose Wheelock** was born on 8 Jan 1913, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, UT,<sup>8095,8097</sup> died on 4 Sep 1982,<sup>8098</sup> buried in Aultorest Memorial Park, Ogden, Weber Co, UT.<sup>8099</sup> She married **Samuel John Junk** on 19 Jun 1937, in Ogden, Weber Co, UT.<sup>8100</sup> He was the son of John A. Junk and Gertrude Gillis.<sup>8101,8102</sup> Samuel John Junk was born on 27 Dec 1908, in Ogden, Weber Co, UT,<sup>8101,8102</sup> died on 9 Mar 1980,<sup>8103</sup> buried in Aultorest Memorial Park, Ogden, Weber Co, UT.<sup>8104</sup>
- iv. **Marian Alice Wheelock** was born on 30 Apr 1913, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, UT,<sup>8095,8105</sup> died on 22 May 1989, in Ogden, Weber Co, UT,<sup>8105</sup> buried in Mt. Calvary Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, UT.<sup>8105</sup> She married (1) **Richard Christman** on 19 Aug 1940, in Beaumont, Jefferson Co, TX.<sup>8106</sup> He was the son of Albert Christman and \_\_\_\_\_.<sup>8106</sup> She married (2) **James O. Scott** estimated 1943.<sup>8105</sup> James O. Scott was born on 15 May 1916, in Dallas, TX,<sup>8107,8108</sup> died on 20 Oct 2000, in Willits, Mendocino Co, CA,<sup>8108</sup> buried in Ukiah Cemetery, Ukiah, Mendocino Co, CA.<sup>8109</sup> She married (3) **Thomas Oxstien** in 1968.<sup>8105</sup>

In 1950, Marion A. Scott was 31, born Utah, the wife of James O. Scot, 33, born Texas, with the following children: Sandra S. Scott, age 5, born California, and James E. Scott, 2, born California. Per Marian's obit, she came to San Francisco in 1941, where she was an employee of the American International Group, working as an accountant for 27 years. She married James O. Scott shortly after she moved to California. They were later divorced, after which she married Thomas Oxstien in 1968. She was the mother of three children [all with James O. Scott]: Mrs. Sandra Donaldson and Gail Prud'homme, both of Ogden, Utah, and James E. Scott of Danville, California.<sup>8105</sup>

**Research Notes for Marian Alice Wheelock:** On 9 April 1940, the date she was enumerated in the 1940 census, Marian was living in Ogden, Weber County, Utah, with her parents. She was age 22, a stenographer. On 19 Aug 1940 she married Richard Christman. In 1945, Jas O. Scott, wife Marian, was living in San Francisco, residence 2107 Ellis. By 1950 (per genealogies on Ancestry.com) she was 31, married to James O. Scott, 33, with daughter Sandra S., age 5, and James E. age 2, both born in California. In her mother's obit, published in the *Salt Lake Tribune* (Salt Lake City, Utah), 11 Nov 1953, she was called Marion Scott of San Francisco. In 1955, Jas O and Marion A. Scott were living on 2118 34th Avenue in San Francisco. James was a plumber (image 1178 of 2306 in San Francisco City Directory at Ancestry.com). In the obituary of her father, published in the 26 Mar 1958 edition of *The Ogden Standard-Examiner* (Ogden, Utah), she was called Marian Scott, wife of James. In her entry in "U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007," Ancestry.com she was Marion Alice Wheelock in Dec 1936, Marion Alice Scott in Sep 1955, Marion A. Oxstien in Dec 1969, and 25 May 1982. In 1989, Marion Oxstien was living in San Francisco, per "U.S., Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1," at Ancestry.com - possibly a different person. Per Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, her name was Marion A. Oxstien, born 30 Apr 1918, died 22 May 1989. Her obituary was found in the 23 May 1989 edition of the *San Francisco Chronicle* (San Francisco, California), p. 30, col. 5, GenealogyBank.com, in a search for Marion Oxstien, with no other constraints on the search. She moved to SF in 1941, married James O. Scott, later divorced. She married Thomas Oxstien in 1968. She worked for the American International Group as an accountant in San Francisco for 27 years. Interment in the Mt. Calvary Cemetery, Salt Lake City. She was the mother of Mrs. Sandra Donaldson and Gail Prud'homme both of Ogden, Utah; and James E. Scott of Danville, Ca.

974. **Charles Walter Wheelock** (*Ira Edson*<sup>7</sup>, *Perez*<sup>6</sup>, *Abijah*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Jun 1854, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>5807</sup> died on 9 Mar 1917, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.<sup>5808</sup> He married **Nellie Ann King** on 16 Sep 1881, in Chicago, Cook Co, IL.<sup>8110</sup> Nellie Ann King was born in Jul 1851, in Ohio.<sup>8111</sup>

*Notes for Charles Walter Wheelock:* C. W. Wheelock, born June 1853 in Vermont is enumerated in the 1900 U.S. census living in Boston, with his wife Nellie, born July 1851 in Ohio, daughters Etta, born May 1882 in

Indiana, Martha, born Feb 1884 in Illinois, Flossie, born June 1889 in Illinois, and Mamie, born Feb 1892, in Massachusetts.

The family is listed in the 1910 U.S. census, living again in Boston, with Charles, head, age 57, born in Ohio (sic), married 28 years, Nellie, his wife, age 58, born Ohio, married 28 years, Etta, his daughter, age 27, born Indiana, Thomas, his son, age 20, born in Illinois, and Mary, his daughter, age 18, born in Massachusetts.

*Notes for Nellie Ann King:* Cornelia Wheelock, age 68, mother of Florence Wheelock, is enumerated in the 1920 census living at 72 Weston St, Boston, Ward 13. Her daughter Florence Wheelock, and Etta Walnut are enumerated in the same dwelling. Also in the dwelling is Charles Wheelock, age 8, nephew of Etta Walnut. Per MA vital records, Charles was born 2 July 1912, in Boston, daughter of Florence R. Wheelock, born in Chicago. No father listed.

She is not found in the 1930 or 1940 census.

Children of Charles Walter Wheelock and Nellie Ann King:

- i. **Etta E. Wheelock** was born on 31 May 1882, in Indiana,<sup>8111,8112</sup> died in Jul 1975.<sup>8112</sup> She married **Fred P. Walnut** on 6 Jul 1916, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.<sup>8113</sup>

Her last residence, per SSDI, was Jamaica Plain, Suffolk Co, MA.

- ii. **Martha P. Wheelock** was born in Feb 1884, in Illinois,<sup>8111</sup> died in 1958,<sup>8114</sup> buried in Elkton Cemetery, Elkton, Cecil Co, MD.<sup>8114</sup> She married **John R. Graden** on 17 Oct 1909, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.<sup>8115</sup> John R. Graden was born in 1879,<sup>8116</sup> died in 1962,<sup>8116</sup> buried in Elkton Cemetery, Elkton, Cecil Co, MD.<sup>8116</sup>

Per marriage record, she was born in Chicago, Illinois, daughter of Charles W. Wheelock and Cornelia King, age 25.

- 1199 iii. **Florence Rich Wheelock** was born on 10 Jun 1889, in Chicago, Cook Co, IL,<sup>8111,8117</sup> died on 13 Jul 1968.<sup>8118</sup>

- iv. **Thomas Wheelock** was born about 1890, in Illinois.<sup>8119</sup>

- v. **Mary Wheelock** was born on 15 Feb 1892, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.<sup>8120</sup>

975. **George Albert Wheelock** (*Carlos*<sup>7</sup>, *Perez*<sup>6</sup>, *Abijah*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Feb 1873, in Quebec, Canada,<sup>5831</sup> died in Mar 1946,<sup>5832</sup> buried in Mansonville Protestant Cemetery, Mansonville, Estrie Region, Quebec, Canada.<sup>8121</sup> He married **Salome Lamoureux** on 22 Nov 1900, in Mansonville, Quebec, Canada.<sup>8122</sup> Salome Lamoureux was born on 3 Oct 1881, in Quebec, Canada,<sup>8123</sup> died on 14 Oct 1965,<sup>8124</sup> buried in Mansonville Protestant Cemetery, Mansonville, Estrie Region, Quebec, Canada.<sup>8124</sup>

*Notes for George Albert Wheelock:* George and his wife were married in the Methodist Church in Mansonville, per marriage record. They had one son, Raymond George Wheelock.

In 1901, 1911, and 1921 they were residents of Pollon. By 1940 they had moved to Mansonville.<sup>8125</sup>

On 20 Mar 1946, Mrs. Clara Clark (sister of Salome) was called from Newport, VT, to Mansonville, Quebec, by the death of her brother-in-law, George Wheelock. This presumably marks his death date.<sup>8126</sup>

*Notes for Salome Lamoureux:* She was the daughter of Alfred and Salome Berard Larmoray, per FindAGrave memorial. Her family often spelled the surname Lamorey, vs. the French Lamoureux.

Children of George Albert Wheelock and Salome Lamoureux:

- 1200 i. **Raymond George Wheelock** was born in Jun 1901, in Quebec, Canada.<sup>8127</sup>

976. **Sarah E. Pierce** (*Fanny Annette Wheelock*<sup>7</sup>, *Perez*<sup>6</sup>, *Abijah*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Apr 1854, in Montpelier, Washington Co, VT,<sup>5838,5839</sup> died on 21 Jul 1938, in Weymouth, Norfolk Co, MA.<sup>5838,5840</sup> She married **James M. Hill** on 26 Feb 1890, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.<sup>8128</sup>

*Notes for Sarah E. Pierce:* She is enumerated in the 1860 census living with her family in Calais, age 6. In 1870 she was working as a domestic servant for a family in Plainfield. In 1880, she is again living with her family in Wolcott, VT.

In 1890 she married James M. Hill in Boston, her occupation given as seamstress.

In 1900 she was living with her husband and son James, age 9, in Somerville, MA.

By 1910 her husband had died. She is enumerated in the 1910 census living in Weymouth, Norfolk Co, MA, with her son James H. Hill. She was widowed, per census, had only one child, and was a nurse, working for private families.

She apparently lived in Weymouth until her death, which occurred on 21 July 1938 (per MA Death certificate). She is found there in the 1929 Weymouth city directory, living on Payne Ave, and in the 1932 directory, again on Payne Ave. Other years were not searched.<sup>8129</sup>

### Research Notes:

M. Waite in *Wheelock Family of Calais* identifies her husband's surname as Bennett. But the Boston record of her marriage to James M. Hill implies otherwise. It identifies her parents as Arthur and Fanny Pierce, her age 35, and her birth place as Montpelier, VT. The marriage was her first, his third. She died in Weymouth, MA, in 1938, still carrying the surname Hill; so it is unlikely that she remarried. Her death certificate confirms that she is the daughter of Arthur L. Pierce, born Woodbury, VT, and Fanny A. Wheelock, born in Calais, and the widow of James M. Hill. The age at death agrees with the birth date of 4 April 1854, given by Waite, and confirms that she was born in Montpelier.

Children of Sarah E. Pierce and James M. Hill:

- i. **James Henry Hill** was born in 1891, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.<sup>8130</sup>

977. **Clarence Dean Wheelock** (*Oliver*<sup>7</sup>, *Abijah*<sup>6</sup>, *Abijah*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Jul 1877, in Berlin, Washington Co, VT,<sup>5875</sup> died on 2 Aug 1925, in Montpelier, Washington Co, VT,<sup>5876</sup> buried in Green Mount Cemetery, Montpelier, Washington Co, VT.<sup>8131</sup> Occupation: Upholsterer. He married (1) **Mary Trombley** on 31 Oct 1897, in Montpelier, Washington Co, VT.<sup>8132,8133</sup> She was the daughter of Julius Trombley and Denise Coran.<sup>8133,8134</sup> Mary Trombley was born in Sep 1877, in Chatone, Ontario, Canada.<sup>8133,8134</sup> He married (2) **Gertrude Louise Wheelock** on 20 Feb 1921, in Barre, Washington Co, VT.<sup>8135</sup> She was the daughter of **Omar Wheelock** and Hattie Collier.<sup>5885,5899</sup> Gertrude Louise Wheelock was born on 2 May 1877, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>5899</sup> died on 24 Dec 1971, in Barre, Washington Co, VT,<sup>5900</sup> buried in Green Mount Cemetery, Montpelier, Washington Co, VT.<sup>8136</sup>

*Notes for Mary Trombley:* She ran a millinery business in Montpelier for many years. In Nov 1916 she filed for divorce from her husband. In Aug 1920 she announced her plans to move to Davenport, Iowa. [Sources: The Barre Times (Barre, Vermont), 21 Nov 1916, p. 4, col 4; also "News of the City," The Montpelier Evening Argus (Montpelier, Vermont), 7 Nov 1919, p. 4, col. 3; also Montpelier Evening Argus (Montpelier, Vermont), 29 May 1920, p. 8, col. 5; all at *Newspapers.com* Nov 2020.]

She is enumerated in the 1920 census living in Montpelier, divorced.

While Iowa may have been her announced destination, she apparently found her way to Colorado. She is probably the Mary T. Wheelock who married Edwin Briggs on 31 Aug 1922 in Denver.<sup>8137</sup>

She is enumerated in the 1930 census living in Englewood, Arapahoe, Colorado, widowed, age 52, a chiropractor by profession.

On 31 Oct 1935, Marie W. Briggs married Thomas J. Mercer, in Denver.<sup>8138</sup>

She is enumerated in the 1940 census living again in Englewood, age 62, under the name Marie Briggs Mercer. The census is ambiguous about her marriage status, but her husband Thomas was not enumerated in the



household.

Marie B. Mercer is listed in the SSDI, born 10 Sep 1877, died Oct 1977, social security number issued in Colorado in 1966.

*Notes for Gertrude Louise Wheelock:* In 1921 she married her cousin, Clarence Dean Wheelock. He died in 1925 - they had no children. After that she lived with her sisters, Ida Glee Wheelock and Flora (Wheelock) Brown. In 1930 they were living in Cabot, Washington Co, VT. In 1940 she was living in Calais with Ida Glee.

She was an avid spinner, operating three antique spinning wheels on her isolated farm in Calais. Though she didn't consider herself a professional spinner, she often occupied her winter months with special orders for spinning work. She and her sister raised pigs, chickens and grew fruits and vegetables in their huge garden.<sup>8139</sup>

She died at the Macfarland House in Barre, at the age of 94.<sup>5900</sup>

Children of Clarence Dean Wheelock and Mary Trombley:

- i. **Ralph H. Wheelock** was born on 7 Jan 1900, in Montpelier, Washington Co, VT,<sup>8140</sup> died on 4 Dec 1900, in Montpelier, Washington Co, VT.<sup>5872,8141</sup>

978. **Gertrude Louise Wheelock** (*Omar*<sup>7</sup>, *Abijah*<sup>6</sup>, *Abijah*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 May 1877, in Calais, Washinton Co, VT,<sup>5899</sup> died on 24 Dec 1971, in Barre, Washington Co, VT,<sup>5900</sup> buried in Green Mount Cemetery, Montpelier, Washington Co, VT.<sup>8136</sup> She married **Clarence Dean Wheelock** on 20 Feb 1921, in Barre, Washington Co, VT.<sup>8135</sup> He was the son of **Oliver Wheelock** and Olive Matilda Ainsworth.<sup>5870,5875</sup> Clarence Dean Wheelock was born on 30 Jul 1877, in Berlin, Washington Co, VT,<sup>5875</sup> died on 2 Aug 1925, in Montpelier, Washington Co, VT,<sup>5876</sup> buried in Green Mount Cemetery, Montpelier, Washington Co, VT.<sup>8131</sup> Occupation: Upholsterer. Clarence Dean Wheelock married first Mary Trombley on 31 Oct 1897, in Montpelier, Washington Co, VT.<sup>8132,8133</sup> She was the daughter of Julius Trombley and Denise Coran.<sup>8133,8134</sup> Mary Trombley was born in Sep 1877, in Chatone, Ontario, Canada.<sup>8133,8134</sup>

*Notes for Gertrude Louise Wheelock:* In 1921 she married her cousin, Clarence Dean Wheelock. He died in 1925 - they had no children. After that she lived with her sisters, Ida Glee Wheelock and Flora (Wheelock) Brown. In 1930 they were living in Cabot, Washington Co, VT. In 1940 she was living in Calais with Ida Glee.

She was an avid spinner, operating three antique spinning wheels on her isolated farm in Calais. Though she didn't consider herself a professional spinner, she often occupied her winter months with special orders for spinning work. She and her sister raised pigs, chickens and grew fruits and vegetables in their huge garden.<sup>8139</sup>

She died at the Macfarland House in Barre, at the age of 94.<sup>5900</sup>

*Notes for Mary Trombley:* She ran a millinery business in Montpelier for many years. In Nov 1916 she filed for divorce from her husband. In Aug 1920 she announced her plans to move to Davenport, Iowa. [Sources: The Barre Times (Barre, Vermont), 21 Nov 1916, p. 4, col 4; also "News of the City," The Montpelier Evening Argus (Montpelier, Vermont), 7 Nov 1919, p. 4, col. 3; also Montpelier Evening Argus (Montpelier, Vermont), 29 May 1920, p. 8, col. 5; all at *Newspapers.com* Nov 2020.]

She is enumerated in the 1920 census living in Montpelier, divorced.

While Iowa may have been her announced destination, she apparently found her way to Colorado. She is probably the Mary T. Wheelock who married Edwin Briggs on 31 Aug 1922 in Denver.<sup>8137</sup>

She is enumerated in the 1930 census living in Englewood, Arapahoe, Colorado, widowed, age 52, a chiropractor by profession.

On 31 Oct 1935, Marie W. Briggs married Thomas J. Mercer, in Denver.<sup>8138</sup>

She is enumerated in the 1940 census living again in Englewood, age 62, under the name Marie Briggs Mercer. The census is ambiguous about her marriage status, but her husband Thomas was not enumerated in the

household.

Marie B. Mercer is listed in the SSDI, born 10 Sep 1877, died Oct 1977, social security number issued in Colorado in 1966.

Children of Clarence Dean Wheelock and Mary Trombley:

- i. **Ralph H. Wheelock** was born on 7 Jan 1900, in Montpelier, Washington Co, VT,<sup>8140</sup> died on 4 Dec 1900, in Montpelier, Washington Co, VT.<sup>5872,8141</sup>

979. **Blanche Lavinia Wheelock** (*Omar*<sup>7</sup>, *Abijah*<sup>6</sup>, *Abijah*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Aug 1880, in Calais, Washington, VT,<sup>106</sup> died on 10 Mar 1925,<sup>5872</sup> buried in Green Mountain Cem, West Braintree, VT.<sup>5872</sup> She married **Walter Stoddard** on 1 Sep 1900.<sup>106</sup>

*Notes for Blanche Lavinia Wheelock:* Six children of Blanch and Walter died in infancy.<sup>8142</sup>

Children of Blanche Lavinia Wheelock and Walter Stoddard:

- 1201 i. **Mary Harriet Stoddard** died on 27 Aug 1927.<sup>5872</sup>
- 1202 ii. **Gladys Emmeline Stoddard** was born on 4 Apr 1910,<sup>5872</sup> died on 11 Jul 1972.<sup>5872</sup>
- iii. **Harry Wheeler Stoddard** was born on 11 Jul 1914.<sup>5872</sup> He partnered with **Caroline** \_\_\_\_\_.

980. **Robert Elroy Wheelock** (*Omar*<sup>7</sup>, *Abijah*<sup>6</sup>, *Abijah*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 May 1882,<sup>106</sup> died on 8 Jul 1974,<sup>5872</sup> buried in Oakland Cemetery, Springfield, VT.<sup>5872</sup> He married **Mary E. Fuller** on 15 Nov 1905.<sup>106</sup>

Children of Robert Elroy Wheelock and Mary E. Fuller:

- i. **Omar Fuller Wheelock** was born on 16 Nov 1912,<sup>5872</sup> died on 16 Nov 1912,<sup>5872</sup> buried in Robinson Cemetery, Calais, VT.<sup>5872</sup>
- 1203 ii. **Ida Viola Wheelock** was born on 20 Dec 1914.<sup>5872</sup>
- 1204 iii. **Elroy Richard Wheelock** was born on 9 Jun 1917,<sup>5872</sup> died on 14 Jan 2007, in Springfield, Windsor Co, VT.<sup>8143</sup>
- iv. **Esther Lucille Wheelock** was born on 11 Sep 1925, in Springfield, VT,<sup>5872</sup> died on 24 Jul 1941, in Boston, MA,<sup>5872</sup> buried in Oakland Cemetery, Springfield, VT.<sup>5872</sup>
- 1205 v. **LeClair Rankin Wheelock** was born in 1929.<sup>5872</sup>

981. **Herbert Van Wheelock** (*Omar*<sup>7</sup>, *Abijah*<sup>6</sup>, *Abijah*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Apr 1884,<sup>106</sup> died on 3 May 1961,<sup>5872</sup> buried in Center Cemetery, Orange, VT.<sup>5872</sup> He married **Florence Flanders** on 6 Jul 1914.

*Notes for Herbert Van Wheelock:* According to the California Death Records, Herbert died in Ventura, CA (US GenWeb Electronic Search, California Death Records, Jun 2000).

Children of Herbert Van Wheelock and Florence Flanders:

- 1206 i. **Madeline Ruth Wheelock** was born on 11 Sep 1916, in Orange, VT,<sup>5872</sup> died on 19 May 2013, in Olympia, Washington.<sup>8144</sup>
- ii. **Martha Elizabeth Wheelock** was born on 2 Feb 1925, in Barre, VT,<sup>5872</sup> died on 23 May 1926, in Barre, VT.<sup>5872</sup>
- 1207 iii. **Raymond Hugh Wheelock** was born on 5 Apr 1928, in Barre, VT,<sup>5872</sup> died on 26 Aug 1994, in Calais, VT.<sup>5872</sup>

982. **Hattie Estella Wheelock** (*Omar*<sup>7</sup>, *Abijah*<sup>6</sup>, *Abijah*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Apr 1886, in Calais, Washington, VT,<sup>5872</sup> died on 29 Jul 1938,<sup>5872</sup> buried in Robinson Cemetery, Calais, VT.<sup>5872</sup> She married **Earl E. Kiser** on 26 Feb 1909.<sup>5901</sup> Earl E. Kiser was born on 14 May 1884, in Marshfield, VT,<sup>5872</sup> died on 29 Jun 1947, in St. Johnsbury, VT,<sup>5872</sup> buried in Robinson Cemetery, Calais, VT.<sup>5872</sup>

Children of Hattie Estella Wheelock and Earl E. Kiser:

- 1208 i. **Bernard Earl Kiser** was born on 11 Dec 1910, in Zanesville, OH.<sup>5872</sup>
  - 1209 ii. **Paul Richard Kiser** was born on 23 Oct 1912, in East Montpelier, VT,<sup>5872</sup> died on 8 Apr 1957.<sup>5872</sup>
  - 1210 iii. **Marion Emily Kiser** was born on 29 Dec 1916, in East Montpelier, VT.<sup>5872</sup>
983. **Nellie May Wheelock** (*Omar*<sup>7</sup>, *Abijah*<sup>6</sup>, *Abijah*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Sep 1888, in Calais, Washington, VT,<sup>106</sup> died on 21 Jul 1924,<sup>5872</sup> buried in Worcester Cemetery, Worcester, VT.<sup>5872</sup> She married **George Hathaway** on 18 Jun 1907.<sup>5901</sup> George Hathaway was born on 13 Jun 1881, in Worcester, VT,<sup>5872</sup> died on 3 Dec 1957, in Middlesex, VT.<sup>5872</sup>

Children of Nellie May Wheelock and George Hathaway:

- 1211 i. **Madine Grace Hathaway** was born on 20 Oct 1915, in Worcester, VT.<sup>5872</sup>
  - ii. **Albert George Hathaway** was born on 16 Nov 1917, in Worcester, VT.<sup>5872</sup> He married **Agnes Elizabeth Mckeen** on 25 Jun 1949, in Portland, ME.<sup>5872</sup>
  - 1212 iii. **Elizabeth Ruth Hathaway** was born on 2 Sep 1919, in Worcester, VT.<sup>5872</sup>
  - 1213 iv. **Mary Jane Hathaway** was born on 17 Apr 1921, in Worcester, VT.<sup>5872</sup>
984. **Ina Clarabel Wheelock** (*Omar*<sup>7</sup>, *Abijah*<sup>6</sup>, *Abijah*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Mar 1893, in Calais, Washington, VT,<sup>106</sup> died on 10 Nov 1971, in Henderson, Nevada,<sup>5872</sup> buried in Palm Memorial Park, Henderson, Nevada.<sup>5872</sup> She married **Ray L. Jeronime** on 24 Jun 1913.<sup>106</sup>

Children of Ina Clarabel Wheelock and Ray L. Jeronime:

- 1214 i. **Gladys Irene Jeronime** was born on 11 Apr 1915, in Middlesex, VT.<sup>5872</sup>
  - 1215 ii. **Arlene May Jeronime** was born on 1 Jan 1919, in Middlesex, VT,<sup>5872</sup> died on 14 Apr 2008.<sup>6010</sup>
985. **Coraline Wheelock** (*Omar*<sup>7</sup>, *Abijah*<sup>6</sup>, *Abijah*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Oct 1895, in Calais, Washington, VT,<sup>106</sup> died on 8 Apr 1984,<sup>5872</sup> buried in Robinson Cemetery, Calais, VT.<sup>5872</sup> She married (1) **Arthur Henry Lacross** on 3 Jul 1916, in Barre, Washington Co, VT.<sup>8145</sup> Arthur Henry Lacross was born on 24 Apr 1892, in Barre, Washington Co, VT.<sup>8146</sup> Arthur Henry Lacross married second Mary Eloise Francis on 4 Jun 1942, in Barre, Washington Co, VT. Coraline Wheelock partnered with (2) **Walter Leno**. Walter Leno was born on 10 Aug 1890, in Montpelier, Washington Co, VT,<sup>8147</sup> died on 22 Nov 1943, in Goffstown, Hillsborough Co, NH.<sup>8148</sup>

*Notes for Coraline Wheelock:* Coraline (pronounced Cora Lynn, and sometimes spelled Coralinn in the records) and Catherine were twins.

Coraline Lacross, age 35, born Vermont, is enumerated in Barre, VT in 1930, living with her husband Arthur, 36, and son Henry, 12.

In 1940, Arthur Lacross, 47, divorced, is still living in Barre, with his son Henry, 22. Coraline is no longer in the household.

In 1940, Coraline Leno, 45, born Vermont, is enumerated in the U.S. census living in Manchester, NH, spouse of Walter E. Leno, 49, born in Massachusetts.

*Notes for Arthur Henry Lacross:* Her was the son of Henry Lacross and Victoria Campone, per birth record.

*Notes for Mary Eloise Francis:* She was the daughter of William Francis and Mary Vains, per record of marriage to Arthur Lacross. Her surname, at the time of this marriage, was 'Isham'.

*Notes for Walter Leno:* Walter Edward Leno named Caroline (sic) Leno as the closest contact on his World War II draft registration card, created 26 April 1942. She was living at 287 Laurel St, Manchester, NH at the time.<sup>8147</sup>

His birth place is variously listed as Middlesex, VT and Montpelier, VT; birth year sometimes listed as 1889.

This is probably the same Walter E. Leno who died in Manchester, NH 23 Nov 1943, "a resident of Montpelier

died ... in Manchester, NH."<sup>8149</sup>

His New Hampshire death certificate identifies his wife as Caroline Wheeler (sic).

Children of Coraline Wheelock and Arthur Henry Lacross:

- 1216 i. **Henry Omar Lacross** was born on 3 Jul 1917, in Barre, VT.<sup>5872</sup>
- ii. **Howard Lewis Lacross** was born on 16 Sep 1922, in Potsdam, NY,<sup>5872</sup> died on 16 Dec 1926, in Barre, VT,<sup>5872</sup> buried in Robinson Cemetery, Calais, VT.<sup>5872</sup>

986. **Catherine Wheelock** (*Omar*<sup>7</sup>, *Abijah*<sup>6</sup>, *Abijah*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Oct 1895, in Calais, Washington, VT,<sup>106</sup> died on 21 Jan 1974, in Calais, Washington, VT,<sup>5901</sup> buried in Robinson Cemetery, Calais, VT.<sup>5872</sup> She married **Frank K. Ashline** on 9 Aug 1916.<sup>5901</sup>

*Notes for Catherine Wheelock:* Catherine and Caroline were twins.

Children of Catherine Wheelock and Frank K. Ashline:

- 1217 i. **Horace Willard Ashline** was born on 19 Sep 1917, in Calais, VT.<sup>5872</sup>
- 1218 ii. **Donald Lawrence Ashline** was born on 5 Dec 1918, in Williamstown, VT.<sup>5872</sup>

987. **Albert Ralph Wheelock** (*Omar*<sup>7</sup>, *Abijah*<sup>6</sup>, *Abijah*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 May 1900, in Calais, Washington, VT,<sup>106</sup> died on 20 May 1989, in Chesterfield, NH,<sup>5903,5904</sup> buried in Durant Cemetery, Lower Cabot, VT.<sup>5872</sup> He married (1) **Edna St. John** on 15 Sep 1920.<sup>106</sup> He partnered with (2) **Mildred Barret**.

*Notes for Mildred Barret:* Mildred was previously married to \_\_\_\_ Densmore.<sup>5902</sup>

Children of Albert Ralph Wheelock and Edna St. John:

- 1219 i. **Albert Norman Wheelock** was born on 28 Mar 1924, in Worcester, VT,<sup>5872</sup> died on 23 Mar 2005, in Monroe, WA.<sup>8150</sup>
- 1220 ii. **Winston Ralph Wheelock** was born on 2 Dec 1927, in Calais, VT,<sup>5872</sup> died on 6 Sep 2012, in Brattleboro, VT.<sup>8151</sup>
- iii. **Wendell Rae Wheelock** was born on 9 Jan 1929, in Marshfield, VT,<sup>5872</sup> died on 9 Apr 1929, in Littleton, Grafton Co, NH,<sup>5872</sup> buried in Durant Cemetery, Lower Cabot, VT.<sup>5872</sup>
- 1221 iv. **Dale Warren Wheelock** was born on 30 Aug 1932, in Woodsville, NH.<sup>5872</sup>

988. **Russell T. Wheelock** (*John Francis*<sup>7</sup>, *Russel Town*<sup>6</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Jul 1859, in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, MI,<sup>5922,5923</sup> died on 5 May 1943,<sup>5922,5923</sup> buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, MI.<sup>5923,8152</sup> He married **Ora Belle Perry** on 3 Nov 1897.<sup>5923,8153</sup> Ora Belle Perry was born on 26 Jun 1871,<sup>8154</sup> died on 13 Oct 1911,<sup>5923</sup> buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Chelsea, MI.<sup>8154</sup>

*Notes for Russell T. Wheelock:* Russell Wheelock's obituary in the 13 May 1943 Chelsea Standard mentions three children: Warren Wheelock, George Wheelock, and Mrs. Edmund Miller.

### Research Notes:

He is enumerated in the 1900 census, age 41, living in the household of his father-in-law, George B. Perry, age 61, in Lima Township, Washtenaw Co, MI. Also in the household: Elmira Perry, his mother-in-law, age 55, Ora B. Perry (his wife), age 29, Maud Perry, age 25.

In 1910 he was again living in Lima, age 50, with his wife, Ora B. Wheelock, age 38, and children Mathie Wheelock, age 8, Warren I. Wheelock, age 7, and George P. Wheelock, age 4.

In 1920 he was living in Lima, age 50, widowed, with daughter Mattie Irene Wheelock, age 18, Warren Ingram Wheelock, age 16, and George R. Wheelock, age 14.

In 1930 he was living in his daughter's house in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, MI. Head of household was Edmond Miller, age 38, born Tennessee, Mattie I Miller, age 28, born Michigan, with children Edmond J. Miller, son, age

6, Jack R. Miller, age 5, and Virginia Miller, age 3, all born in Michigan. Russel Wheelock, father-in-law, was age 70.

Children of Russell T. Wheelock and Ora Belle Perry:

- i. **Mattie Irene Wheelock** was born on 11 Sep 1901, in Lima, Washtenaw Co, MI.<sup>8155</sup>
- ii. **Warren Wheelock** was born on 5 Jun 1903, in Lima, Washtenaw Co, MI.<sup>8156</sup>
- 1222 iii. **George R. Wheelock** was born on 13 Nov 1905, in Lima Center, Washtenaw Co, MI,<sup>8157</sup> died on 28 Feb 1962, in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, MI.<sup>8157</sup>

989. **Edward Davis Emerson** (*Sarah Hammond Davis*<sup>7</sup>, *Pamela Wheelock*<sup>6</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Nov 1845, in Andover, Essex Co, MA,<sup>5945,5946</sup> died on 23 Jan 1927, in Augusta, Richmond Co, GA,<sup>5947,5948</sup> buried in Eastwood Cemetery, Lancaster, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>5948</sup> He married **Caroline Amelia Wheelock** on 16 Jun 1873, in Oxford, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>864,5949</sup> She was the daughter of **William Augustus Wheelock** and Sarah Caroline Keith.<sup>864,2764,2768</sup> Caroline Amelia Wheelock was born on 18 Jun 1851, in Oxford, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>864,2768</sup> died on 31 Mar 1921, in Camden, Kershaw Co, SC,<sup>2769,2770</sup> buried in Eastwood Cemetery, Lancaster, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>2770</sup>

*Notes for Edward Davis Emerson:* Edward Davis Emerson was the son of Joseph, clergyman, and Sarah H., per Andover VRs to 1850.

Children of Edward Davis Emerson and Caroline Amelia Wheelock:

- i. **Sarah Emerson** was born on 18 May 1874, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.<sup>5950</sup>
- ii. **Louise Ruth Emerson** was born in Jul 1876, in Orange, Essex Co, NJ.<sup>5951,5952</sup> She married **Herman Kutzschman** on 10 Oct 1899, in Bolton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>5952</sup>
- iii. **Florence D. Emerson** was born in Jul 1878, in MA.<sup>5953</sup>
- iv. **Pamelia W. Emerson** was born on 13 Jan 1880, in Brookline, Norfolk Co, MA,<sup>5954</sup> died on 16 May 1884, in Brookline, Norfolk Co, MA.<sup>5955</sup>

Cause of death: whooping cough.

990. **Mary N. Wheelock** (*Russell T.*<sup>7</sup>, *Royal Tyler*<sup>6</sup>, *Gideon*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Apr 1864, in probably Hopkinton, St. Lawrence Co, NY,<sup>2917,5988</sup> died on 9 Aug 1945, in Woodstock, Windsor Co, VT.<sup>5988</sup> She married **Leonard Weston Sylvester**.<sup>2917</sup> Leonard Weston Sylvester was born on 18 Nov 1861, in Stockholm, St. Lawrence Co, NY,<sup>8158</sup> died on 9 May 1935, in Woodstock, Windsor Co, VT.<sup>8158</sup>

*Notes for Mary N. Wheelock:* The census records consistently identify her place of birth as New York, but her death record cites North Bridgewater, Vermont.

*Notes for Leonard Weston Sylvester:* Per death record, his parents were Daniel Sylvester and Emily Truax.

Children of Mary N. Wheelock and Leonard Weston Sylvester:

- i. **Grace Sylvester** was born in Jul 1885.<sup>2917</sup>
- ii. **Gerald Sylvester** was born in Nov 1889.<sup>2917</sup>

991. **Ada M. Wheelock** (*Russell T.*<sup>7</sup>, *Royal Tyler*<sup>6</sup>, *Gideon*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Mar 1867, in probably Bridgewater, Windsor Co, VT,<sup>2917</sup> died in 1894.<sup>2917</sup> She married **Albert B. Crabbe**.<sup>2917</sup>

Children of Ada M. Wheelock and Albert B. Crabbe:

- i. **Eva Crabbe**

992. **Marion Meacher Wheelock** (*George Brooks*<sup>7</sup>, *Delorma Brooks*<sup>6</sup>, *Gideon*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Apr 1876, in Hartford, Windsor Co, VT,<sup>106,5995</sup> died on 29 Nov 1967, in Janesville, Rock Co, WI,<sup>5996</sup> buried in Hampden Cemetery, Hampden, Columbia Co, WI.<sup>8159</sup> She married **Charles Sutton** on 2 Jun 1897, in Portage, Columbia Co, WI.<sup>106,8160</sup> Charles Sutton was born on 30 Nov 1856, in Columbus, WI,<sup>106</sup>



died on 13 May 1923, in Columbus, WI,<sup>106</sup> buried in Hampden, WI.<sup>106</sup>

*Notes for Marion Meacher Wheelock:* Lived in Columbus, WI in 1940.<sup>6013</sup>

*Notes for Charles Sutton:* He was born in Columbus, Wisconsin, the son of Jonas Harvey Sutton and Jane Ann Bentley, per marriage record.

Children of Marion Meacher Wheelock and Charles Sutton:

- i. **Alice Sutton** was born on 18 Mar 1902.<sup>106</sup>
- ii. **Ruggles Sutton** was born on 18 Oct 1903.<sup>192</sup>
- iii. **Harvey Sutton** was born on 16 May 1909.<sup>106</sup>

993. **Edward Kenneth Wheelock** (*Edward Turner*<sup>7</sup>, *Delorma Brooks*<sup>6</sup>, *Gideon*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Jun 1898, in Swanton, Franklin Co, VT,<sup>106,6032</sup> died on 8 Jun 1990,<sup>6033</sup> buried in Riverside Cemetery, Swanton, Franklin Co, VT.<sup>6033</sup> He married **Hilda Madeline Hall** on 22 Dec 1919, in Flint, Genesee Co, MI.<sup>106,8161,8162</sup> She was the daughter of Walter Hall and M. Elizabeth Pearson.<sup>106,8163</sup> Hilda Madeline Hall was born on 23 Jan 1900, in Fitchburg, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>106,8163</sup> died on 16 Dec 1996,<sup>8164</sup> buried in Riverside Cemetery, Swanton, Franklin Co, VT.<sup>8164</sup>

*Notes for Edward Kenneth Wheelock:* Edward and Hilda resided in Flint, MI, in 1940. He was a manufacturing supervisor for Union Carbide, and later a experimental toolmaker for General Motors. He died on 8 June 1990, leaving behind his wife, and two sons and daughters-in-law, Richard H. and Elizabeth Wheelock of LaJolla, California, and Robert P. and Carol Wheelock of Waitsfield, Vermont; two grandsons, and six grand-daughters.<sup>8165</sup>

Children of Edward Kenneth Wheelock and Hilda Madeline Hall:

- i. **Douglas Hall Wheelock** was born on 3 Dec 1929, in Flint, Genesee Co, MI,<sup>8166</sup> died on 4 Dec 1929, in Flint, Genesee Co, MI.<sup>8166</sup>
- ii. **Richard Hedley Wheelock** was born on 28 Jul 1932,<sup>106</sup> died on 29 Dec 2019, buried in Miramar National Cemetery, San Diego, San Diego Co, CA.<sup>8167</sup>
- iii. **Robert P. Wheelock** was born about 1937.<sup>8168</sup>

994. **Edward Everett Wheelock** (*Daniel*<sup>7</sup>, *Andrus*<sup>6</sup>, *Nahum*<sup>5</sup>, *Peter*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1861. He married **Mabel Hervey** on 4 Jan 1888.<sup>2971</sup>

*Notes for Edward Everett Wheelock:* All info in this record was provided by a letter dated September 14, 1925, to Mr. Carlyle S. Wheelock, 632 South Main Street, Woonsocket, RI, from Ralph H. Wheelock, Sr. (copy in possession of Edwin K. Wheelock)

*Notes for Mabel Hervey:* All info in this record was provided by a letter dated September 14, 1925, to Mr. Carlyle S. Wheelock, 632 South Main Street, Woonsocket, RI, from Ralph H. Wheelock, Sr. (copy in possession of Edwin K. Wheelock)

Children of Edward Everett Wheelock and Mabel Hervey:

- 1223 i. **Ralph Hervey Wheelock** was born on 22 Aug 1891, in Blackstone, Worcester, MA,<sup>2971</sup> died on 22 Mar 1932.
- ii. **Doris Mabel Wheelock** was born on 21 Jan 1896, in Blackstone, Worcester, MA.<sup>2971</sup>

All info in this record was provided by a letter dated September 14, 1925, to Mr. Carlyle S. Wheelock, 632 South Main Street, Woonsocket, RI, from Ralph H. Wheelock, Sr. (copy in possession of Edwin K. Wheelock)

995. **Edith A. Wheelock** (*Austin A.*<sup>7</sup>, *Andrus*<sup>6</sup>, *Nahum*<sup>5</sup>, *Peter*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Jun 1869, in Blackstone, Worcester, MA,<sup>6047</sup> died on 29 Mar 1907, in Blackstone, Worcester, MA,<sup>6047</sup> buried in Blackstone Cemetery, Blackstone, MA.<sup>6047</sup> She married **James Brent Hodder** on 7 Jun 1893.<sup>6047</sup> James Brent

Hodder was born in 1866, in Oshawa, Canada,<sup>6047</sup> died in 1958,<sup>6047</sup> buried in Blackstone Cemetery, Blackstone, MA.<sup>6047</sup>

*Notes for James Brent Hodder:* James was the son of George Alfred Hodder and Mary Bethia Montgomery.<sup>8169</sup>

Children of Edith A. Wheelock and James Brent Hodder:

- i. **Austin Wheelock Hodder** was born on 7 Jun 1897, in Blackstone, Worcester, MA,<sup>6047</sup> died on 9 Jan 1952, in Framingham, Middlesex, MA,<sup>6047</sup> buried in Blackstone Cemetery, Blackstone, MA.<sup>6047</sup>

Austin Wheelock Hodder served in WW I for a short period of time. He never married.<sup>8170</sup>

- ii. **George Alfred Hodder** was born on 4 May 1901, in Blackstone, Worcester, MA,<sup>6047</sup> died on 20 Jul 1902, in Blackstone, Worcester, MA,<sup>6047</sup> buried in Blackstone Cemetery, Blackstone, MA.<sup>6047</sup>
- iii. **James Merrills Hodder** was born on 24 Jun 1903, in Blackstone, Worcester, MA,<sup>6047</sup> died on 19 Jan 1980, in Burrillville, RI,<sup>6047</sup> buried in Blackstone Cemetery, Blackstone, MA.<sup>6047</sup>

996. **Merrills Wheelock** (*Austin A.*<sup>7</sup>, *Andrus*<sup>6</sup>, *Nahum*<sup>5</sup>, *Peter*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Aug 1871, in Blackstone, Worcester, MA,<sup>6047</sup> died on 6 Feb 1922, in Blackstone, Worcester, MA,<sup>6047</sup> buried in Pine Hill Cemetery, Mendon, MA.<sup>6047</sup> He married **Dora M. Tierney** on 1 Oct 1912, in RI.<sup>8171</sup>

*Notes for Dora M. Tierney:* Dora died while giving birth to Earl F. Wheelock.<sup>8170</sup>

Children of Merrills Wheelock and Dora M. Tierney:

- i. **Earl F. Wheelock** was born on 30 Apr 1913,<sup>6047</sup> died on 12 Jun 1978.<sup>6047</sup>

Earl never married.<sup>8170</sup>

997. **Wesley Des Brisay Wheelock** (*Calvin*<sup>7</sup>, *Calvin*<sup>6</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>5</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Aug 1841, in Aylesford, Kings Co, Nova Scotia. He partnered with (1) **Elizabeth Hubbard**. Elizabeth Hubbard was born on 20 Sep 1851, in Roxbury, Suffolk Co, MA. He married (2) **Jessie Fremont Pierce** before 1891. Jessie Fremont Pierce was born on 31 Aug 1861, in Mass.

*Notes for Jessie Fremont Pierce:* Jessie was the daughter of John McGee Pierce and Patience Chesley.

Children of Wesley Des Brisay Wheelock and Elizabeth Hubbard:

- i. **Harriet Elizabeth Wheelock** was born on 10 Nov 1875, in Holliston, Middlesex Co, Mass.
- ii. **Clara Jane Wheelock** was born on 5 Sep 1878, in Woodville, Middlesex Co, Mass.

Children of Wesley Des Brisay Wheelock and Jessie Fremont Pierce:

- i. **Cassie Marion Wheelock** was born on 7 May 1891, in Holliston, Middlesex Co, Mass.
- ii. **Jessie Fremont Wheelock** was born on 4 Jan 1893, in Holliston, Middlesex Co, Mass.

998. **Geoffrey Manlius Wheelock** (*Thomas R.*<sup>7</sup>, *Welcome*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Nov 1879, in Shanghai, China,<sup>6063</sup> died on 9 Jun 1920, in Brookline, MA.<sup>6063</sup> He married (1) **Mary Wendell** on 8 Sep 1902, in Portsmouth, NH.<sup>6063</sup> He married (2) **Lois H. Grimmer** on 24 Feb 1920, in New Brunswick, Canada.<sup>6063</sup>

*Notes for Geoffrey Manlius Wheelock:* He went to Noble & Greenough School in Boston. Until 1904 he was in the employ of William A. Russell & Brother, Boston. After that date he returned to Shanghai, China, where he became a partner in Wheelock & Co, and afterwards became the senior partner and business manager of the Shanghai Tug & Lighter Co. He was divorced from his first wife. After a severe illness in Shanghai in late 1919, he returned to the United States, where he married Miss Lois H. Grimmer, daughter of the Honorable Ward C. H. Grimmer, Judge of the Supreme Court of New Brunswick, 24 Feb 1920, in New Brunswick.<sup>6063</sup>

Children of Geoffrey Manlius Wheelock and Mary Wendell:

- i. **Thomas Gordon Wheelock** was born on 22 Jan 1904, died on 13 May 1967, in Los Angeles, CA.<sup>8172</sup>

He married (1) **Dorothy Rand** in 1929.<sup>8173</sup> He married (2) **Eleanor Garner Wilder** in 1938, in Auburn, Cayuga Co, NY.<sup>8173</sup> He married (3) **Mary Astor** on 24 Dec 1945.<sup>8173</sup>

999. **Webster Wheelock** (*Joseph Albert*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Dec 1870, in St. Paul, MN,<sup>907</sup> died on 1 Apr 1931.<sup>6066</sup> He married **Martha Gilfillan** on 13 Oct 1900, in St. Paul, Minnesota.<sup>8174</sup> Martha Gilfillan was born on 11 Dec 1876, in St. Paul, Minnesota.

*Notes for Webster Wheelock:* The Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy, p. 884; National Cyclopedica of American Biography

B.A., Yale, 1893 (Alpha Delta Phi, Wolf's Head). City librarian of St. Paul, since 1922. Residence: 434 Laurel Ave., St. Paul, Minn.

"editor, was born in St. Paul, Minn., Dec. 7, 1870, son of Joseph Albert and Catherine (French) Wheelock. He was educated in private schools and at the high school in St. Paul: at St6. Paul's School, Concord, NH, and at Yale University, where he was graduated in 1893. Immediately after graduation he joined the staff at the St. Paul "Pioneer Press" as a reporter, continuing until June, 1896, when he became the secretary of Mayor F. B. Doran. In February, 1897, he again joined the "Pioneer Press," but as associate editor, and this position he still (1905) holds. Mr. Wheelock was married in St. Paul, MN, Oct. 13, 1900 to Martha, daughter of Hon. James Gilfillan, former chief of justice of the supreme court of the state, and has a son, Webster."

*Notes for Martha Gilfillan:* The Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy, p. 884

Children of Webster Wheelock and Martha Gilfillan:

i. **Webster Wheelock** was born on 22 Nov 1902, in St. Paul, MN.<sup>8175</sup>

The Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy, p. 884 Princeton, '25

1224 ii. **Joseph Albert Wheelock** was born on 3 Apr 1905, in St. Paul, MN,<sup>8175</sup> died on 25 Apr 1988, in Wilmington, New Castle, DE.<sup>6010</sup>

1000. **Arthur Welsford Harris** (*Mary Eliza Wheelock*<sup>7</sup>, *Tarbell*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1871,<sup>3006</sup> died in 1941.<sup>3006</sup> He married **Bessie Trask**.<sup>3006</sup> Bessie Trask died in 1919.<sup>3006</sup>

*Notes for Arthur Welsford Harris:* Resided in Louisbourg, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia.

Children of Arthur Welsford Harris and Bessie Trask:

i. **Guy Wheelock Harris** was born in 1894,<sup>3006</sup> died in 1965.<sup>3006</sup> He married **Sarah Catherine McNeil**.<sup>3006</sup>

ii. **Louis Bertram Harris** was born in 1896,<sup>3006</sup> died in 1938.<sup>3006</sup>

iii. **Ella Blanche Harris** was born in 1901,<sup>3006</sup> died in 1972.<sup>3006</sup>

iv. **Arthur Augustus Harris** was born in 1903,<sup>3006</sup> died in 1982.<sup>3006</sup>

v. **Margaret Harris** was born in 1908,<sup>3006</sup> died in 1986.<sup>3006</sup>

vi. **Roy Harris** was born in 1910,<sup>3006</sup> died in 1972.<sup>3006</sup>

1001. **Jesse Obidiah Wheelock** (*Jessie John Baker*<sup>7</sup>, *Jesse*<sup>6</sup>, *Jesse*<sup>5</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Aug 1883, in St. John, Aroostook Co, ME,<sup>3012</sup> died on 22 May 1972, in Waterville, Kennebec Co, ME,<sup>3012</sup> buried on 24 May 1972, in Fairfield, Somerset Co, ME.<sup>3012</sup> He married **Isabel McLean** on 5 Jun 1905, in St. Francis, Aroostook Co, ME.<sup>3012</sup> She was the daughter of Neil McLean and Mary Henderson.<sup>3012,8176</sup> Isabel McLean was born on 30 Aug 1884, in St. Francis, Aroostook Co, ME,<sup>3012</sup> died on 3 Jan 1959, in Oakland, Kennebec Co, ME,<sup>3012</sup> buried on 6 Jan 1959, in Fairfield, Somerset Co, ME.<sup>3012</sup>

Children of Jesse Obidiah Wheelock and Isabel McLean:

i. **Florence Evelyn Wheelock** was born on 18 Sep 1906, in St. John, Aroostook Co, ME,<sup>8177</sup> died on 6 Sep 1992, in Yarmouth, Cumberland Co, ME,<sup>8177</sup> buried on 10 Sep 1992, in Yarmouth, Cumberland Co, ME.<sup>8177</sup>

- ii. **Thelma Irene Wheelock** was born on 8 Mar 1909, in St. John, Aroostook Co, ME,<sup>8178</sup> died on 30 Oct 1978, in Fairfield, Somerset Co, ME,<sup>8178</sup> buried on 2 Nov 1978, in Pine Grove Cemetery, Waterville, ME.<sup>8178</sup> She married (1) **Augustus Brouillet** DATE UNKNOWN.<sup>8178</sup> Augustus Brouillet was born on 16 Feb 1898, in Waterbury, New Haven Co, CT,<sup>8178</sup> died on 14 Sep 1961, in Waterville, Kennebec Co, ME,<sup>8178</sup> buried on 17 Sep 1961, in Pine Grove Cemetery, Waterville, ME.<sup>8178</sup> She married (2) **Roland Curtis** DATE UNKNOWN.<sup>8176</sup>
- iii. **Mary Ames Wheelock** was born on 16 Sep 1912, in St. Francis, Aroostook Co, ME,<sup>8177</sup> died on 27 May 1981, in Greenville, Piscataquis Co, ME,<sup>8177</sup> buried in Jun 1981, in Monson, Piscataquis Co, ME.<sup>8177</sup> She married **Dana Moses Williams** on 8 May 1935, in Fairfield, Somerset Co, ME.<sup>8177</sup> Dana Moses Williams was born on 24 Feb 1912, in Monson, Piscataquis Co, ME,<sup>8177</sup> died on 9 Apr 1990, in Dover-Foxcroft, Piscataquis Co, ME,<sup>8177</sup> buried in Apr 1990, in Monson, Piscataquis Co, ME.<sup>8177</sup>
- iv. **Carroll Albert Wheelock** was born on 18 Jan 1915, in St. Francis, Aroostook Co, ME,<sup>8177</sup> died on 15 Dec 1996, in Waterville, Kennebec Co, ME.<sup>8177</sup>
- v. **Walter Bion Wheelock** was born on 16 Jun 1917, in East Skowhegan, Somerset Co, ME,<sup>8177</sup> died on 10 Sep 1982, in Waterville, Kennebec Co, ME,<sup>8177</sup> buried in Fairfield, Somerset Co, ME.<sup>8177</sup>
- vi. **Francis Ethel Wheelock**
- vii. **Jessie Isabel Wheelock**

1002. **Ethel Louise Wheelock** (*Jessie John Baker*<sup>7</sup>, *Jesse*<sup>6</sup>, *Jesse*<sup>5</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 Jan 1893, in St. John, Aroostook Co, ME,<sup>6069</sup> died on 5 Nov 1953, in Newark, Essex Co, NJ,<sup>6069</sup> buried in Gate of Heaven Cemetery, Hanover, NJ.<sup>6069</sup> She married **John FrancisThibodeau** on 2 Oct 1914, in Estavan, SK, Canada.<sup>6069</sup> He was the son of John Francis Thibodeau and Margaret Mary McCaffrey.<sup>6069</sup> John FrancisThibodeau was born on 8 Jun 1888, in Woodstock, NB, Canada,<sup>6069</sup> died on 30 Apr 1966, in Lincoln Park, NY,<sup>6069</sup> buried in Gate of Heaven Cemetery, Hanover, NJ.<sup>6069</sup>

Children of Ethel Louise Wheelock and John FrancisThibodeau:

- 1225 i. **John Francis Thibodeau** was born on 17 Apr 1915, in Estavan, SK, Canada,<sup>6069</sup> died on 14 Apr 1998, in Wayne, Passaic Co, NJ.<sup>6069</sup>
- ii. **Arthur Erving Thibodeau** was born on 15 Jun 1920, in Fort Kent, Aroostook Co, ME,<sup>6069</sup> died on 10 May 1972, in Smithfield, RI.<sup>6069</sup>

1003. **Mary Amanda Wheelock** (*Samuel Leland*<sup>7</sup>, *Luther*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Sep 1845, in New Marlborough, MA,<sup>6073</sup> died on 24 May 1929, in Rock Falls, Whiteside Co, IL,<sup>6074</sup> buried in Tampico Cemetery, Tampico, IL.<sup>6074</sup> She married **William B. Denison** on 2 Jul 1863, in Whiteside Co, IL.<sup>6074</sup> He was the son of William Denison and Emeline Bills.<sup>6074</sup> William B. Denison was born on 19 Jan 1837, in MA,<sup>6074</sup> died on 17 May 1873, in Prophetstown, IL.<sup>6074</sup>

Children of Mary Amanda Wheelock and William B. Denison:

- i. **Hubert Eugene Denison** was born on 24 Feb 1865.<sup>6074</sup>
- ii. **William L. Denison** was born in 1867.<sup>6074</sup>

1004. **Elbert E. Wheelock** (*Samuel Leland*<sup>7</sup>, *Luther*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Sep 1847, in Great Barrington, MA,<sup>6075</sup> died on 24 Feb 1908, in Rock Falls, Whiteside Co, IL,<sup>6075</sup> buried in Tampico Cemetery, Tampico, IL.<sup>6075</sup> He married **Edla Linkletter** on 26 Nov 1868, in Sterling, Whiteside Co, IL.<sup>6075</sup> Edla Linkletter was born on 9 Feb 1851, in Elgin, IL,<sup>8179</sup> died on 3 Jan 1922, in Rock Falls, Whiteside Co, IL,<sup>8179</sup> buried in Tampico Cemetery, Tampico, IL.<sup>8179</sup>

*Notes for Elbert E. Wheelock:* Elbert E. Wheelock enlisted 18 Feb 1865 in Co. G, 147th Illinois volunteer infantry and was sent to Dalton, GA., where his regiment saw considerable active service fighting the scattered bands of rebels that remained in that vicinity. He was mustered out at Savannah in July, 1865.

Elbert E. Wheelock was survived at his death by his wife and four children: Bert of Manlius, Jay of Delta,

Colorado, Mrs. Cora McMillen of Davenport, and Clifford who was attending college at Upper Alton at the time of his fathers death.<sup>8180</sup> An additional child, S. E. Wheelock (Bert?) of Manlius, a furniture dealer, is mentioned in a death notice for Elbert, published in the Sterling Evening Gazette, 24 Feb 1908.

Children of Elbert E. Wheelock and Edla Linkletter:

- i. **Cora Wheelock** was born on 19 Mar 1870, in Tampico, Whiteside Co, IL,<sup>8181</sup> died in Dec 1947, in Whiteside Co, IL,<sup>8181</sup> buried in Tampico Cemetery, Tampico, IL.<sup>8181</sup> She married **Thomas McMillen** on 3 Jan 1900.<sup>8181</sup>

Cora Wheelock's obituary refers to a surviving daughter, Mrs. Frances E. Fluck, of Nelson.<sup>8182</sup>

- 1226 ii. **Samuel E. Wheelock** was born on 1 Dec 1874, in Tampico, Whiteside Co, IL,<sup>8183</sup> died on 25 Oct 1944, in Minot, Ward Co, ND.<sup>8183</sup>
- iii. **Brace Wheelock** was born on 21 Jun 1877,<sup>6074</sup> died on 19 Dec 1892, in Whiteside Co, IL,<sup>6074</sup> buried in Tampico Cemetery, Tampico, IL.<sup>6074</sup>  
Brace died at age 16.<sup>8184</sup>

- 1227 iv. **Jay E. Wheelock** was born in Jun 1879,<sup>6074</sup> died on 21 May 1946, in Boulder, Boulder Co, CO.<sup>8185</sup>
- v. **Clifford Wheelock** was born on 28 Aug 1885, in Tampico, Whiteside Co, IL,<sup>8186</sup> died on 8 Oct 1953, in Waukegan, Lake Co, IL,<sup>8186</sup> buried in Northshore Garden of Memories, North Chicago, Lake Co, IL.<sup>8187</sup>

Clifford Wheelock's obituary refers to daughter Mrs. Gwyneth Labus of Waukegan, and a son, Truman Wheelock, of New York State. He was survived by his wife, the former Myrtle Lewis.<sup>8186</sup>

1005. **Luther A. Wheelock** (*Samuel Leland*<sup>7</sup>, *Luther*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Oct 1857, in Prophetstown, Whiteside Co, IL,<sup>6079</sup> died on 13 Feb 1939, in Rock Falls, IL,<sup>6079</sup> buried in Tampico Cemetery, Tampico, IL.<sup>8188</sup> He married (1) **Sarah A. Freeby** on 12 Aug 1874.<sup>8189</sup> He married (2) **Lou E. Wilber** on 11 Nov 1914.<sup>8190</sup> Lou E. Wilber was born on 6 Sep 1863,<sup>8190</sup> died in 1941.<sup>8190</sup>

*Notes for Luther A. Wheelock:* After his marriage to Sarah A. Freeby, Luther A. Wheelock took possession of his fathers farm, where he resided until after his wife's death. He had two children with Sarah, Charles W. and Cecil L. On 11 Nov 1914, he married Mrs. Lou E. (Wilber) Van DeMark of Rock Falls, widow of Watson Van DeMark.<sup>8191</sup>

Children of Luther A. Wheelock and Sarah A. Freeby:

- i. **Charles W. Wheelock** was born in 1874,<sup>8192</sup> died in 1971,<sup>8192</sup> buried in Tampico Cemetery, Tampico, IL.<sup>8192</sup>

Interred next to Charles in the Tampico Cemetery is Nellie M. Wheelock, 1876 - 1943.

- 1228 ii. **Cecil L. Wheelock** was born in 1885,<sup>8192</sup> died in 1947.<sup>8192</sup>

1006. **Alfred E. Wheelock** (*Levi*<sup>7</sup>, *Artemas*<sup>6</sup>, *Levi*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Jul 1846, in NY,<sup>3038</sup> died on 14 Sep 1906,<sup>3038</sup> buried in Saranac Cemetery, Ionia Co., MI.<sup>3038</sup> He married **Mary Evangeline Knapp** on 18 Apr 1877, in Ionia Co, MI.<sup>8193</sup> Mary Evangeline Knapp was born in Oct 1846,<sup>3038</sup> died on 5 Nov 1907,<sup>3038</sup> buried in Saranac Cemetery, Ionia Co, MI.<sup>3038</sup>

*Notes for Alfred E. Wheelock:* Alfred was a soldier in the Civil War. A colonel in the 21st Infantry, entered 5 Aug 1862, age 18, Ionia Co., MI, held prisoner 20 Sep 1863 through 20 Mar 1865.<sup>8194</sup>

Children of Alfred E. Wheelock and Mary Evangeline Knapp:

- 1229 i. **Alfred Wheelock**

1007. **Cyprian Dempster Wheelock** (*Levi*<sup>7</sup>, *Artemas*<sup>6</sup>, *Levi*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Dec 1856, in Ionia Co., MI,<sup>3038</sup> died on 12 Feb 1939, in Cleveland, OH,<sup>3038</sup> buried in North Cemetery, Orwell, OH.<sup>3038</sup> He married **Lydia Elvira Hines** on 21 Dec 1879, in Berlin Twp, Ionia Co, MI.<sup>3038</sup> Lydia Elvira Hines was



born on 24 Apr 1864,<sup>3038</sup> died on 19 Jun 1930, in Orwell, OH,<sup>3038</sup> buried in North Cemetery, Orwell, OH.<sup>3038</sup>

*Notes for Cyprean Dempster Wheelock:* The children of Cyprean Dempster Wheelock and Lydia Elvira Hines (Harriet, Herbert, Homer, and Dempster) are taken from the private records of Amy Dyer, whose husband is a great-grandson of Harriet O'Dell Wheelock.

Children of Cyprean Dempster Wheelock and Lydia Elvira Hines:

i. **Harriet O'Dell Wheelock**

ii. **Herbert Eugene Wheelock** died in 1953.<sup>8195</sup>

1230 iii. **Homer Adelbert Wheelock** died in 1953.<sup>8195</sup>

1231 iv. **Dempster Orville Wheelock** was born on 29 Aug 1898, in Oberlin, OH,<sup>8196</sup> died on 27 Jan 1973, in Windsor, Ashtabula Co, OH.<sup>8196</sup>

1008. **Albert J. Wheelock** (*William H.*<sup>7</sup>, *Artemas*<sup>6</sup>, *Levi*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Dec 1857.<sup>3038</sup> He partnered with **Mary** \_\_\_\_\_.

*Notes for Albert J. Wheelock:* Albert also went by the name Jay A.

Children of Albert J. Wheelock and Mary \_\_\_\_\_:

i. **William Wheelock**

William resided in Clayton, NY.

1009. **Wilford Augustus Wheelock** (*Benjamin F.*<sup>7</sup>, *Artemas*<sup>6</sup>, *Levi*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Jul 1857, in Saugatuck, Allegan Co, MI,<sup>4547</sup> died on 28 Jan 1942, in Lake Co, OH,<sup>6091,6092</sup> buried in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Geneva, Ashtabula Co, OH.<sup>6092</sup> He married **Jennie Hutson**.<sup>8197</sup> Jennie Hutson was born in 1859,<sup>8198</sup> died on 28 Feb 1931, in Ashtabula Co, OH,<sup>8198,8199</sup> buried in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Geneva, Ashtabula Co, OH.<sup>8198</sup>

*Notes for Wilford Augustus Wheelock:* A Wilford Wheelock is enumerated in the 1900 Census, age 42, living in Brimfield, Portage, Ohio, with his wife, Jennie, age 41, and children Ethel, age 10, Clark, age 13, Orville, age 10, and Earl, age 7.

Children of Wilford Augustus Wheelock and Jennie Hutson:

i. **Ethel Wheelock** was born in Nov 1883, in Ohio,<sup>8200</sup> died in 1942,<sup>8201</sup> buried in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Geneva, Ashtabula Co, OH.<sup>8201</sup>

ii. **Clark H. Wheelock** was born on 6 Dec 1886, in Randolph, Portage, OH,<sup>8202</sup> died in 1955,<sup>8203</sup> buried in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Geneva, Ashtabula Co, OH.<sup>8203</sup>

iii. **Orville R. Wheelock** was born on 14 Sep 1889, in Randolph, Portage, OH.<sup>8204</sup>

iv. **Earl Wheelock** was born in May 1893, in Ohio.<sup>8200</sup>

1010. **Adelbert Wheelock** (*Benjamin F.*<sup>7</sup>, *Artemas*<sup>6</sup>, *Levi*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Feb 1862, in Michigan,<sup>4547</sup> died on 15 Feb 1930, in Montville, Geauga Co, OH.<sup>4547</sup> He married **Alice Belle Schweitzer** on 11 Apr 1918.<sup>4547</sup> Alice Belle Schweitzer was born on 3 May 1866, in Marlboro, Stark Co, OH,<sup>4547</sup> died in 1936, in Thompson, Geauga Co, OH.<sup>4547</sup>

*Notes for Adelbert Wheelock:* A biography of Adelbert W. Wheelock is given in "History of the Western Reserve (Ohio)", by Harriet Taylor Upton, Chicago, Lewis Publishing Company, 1910, page 1000.

Children of Adelbert Wheelock and Alice Belle Schweitzer:

i. **Charlie B. Wheelock** was born on 11 May 1890, in Edinburgh, OH,<sup>4547</sup> died on 4 Dec 1958, in Randolph, OH.<sup>4547</sup>

1232 ii. **Franklin Tobias Wheelock** was born on 24 Feb 1894, in Edinburgh, OH,<sup>4547</sup> died on 14 Apr 1960.<sup>4547</sup>

iii. **Edith Marie Wheelock** was born on 30 Apr 1899, in Randolph, OH,<sup>4547</sup> died on 13 Mar 1983, in

Randolph, OH.<sup>4547</sup>

1011. **Arthur Alonzo Wheelock** (*Benjamin F.<sup>7</sup>, Artemas<sup>6</sup>, Levi<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Obadiah<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 16 Nov 1866, in MI,<sup>4547,6093,6094</sup> died on 27 Jul 1943, in San Diego, CA.<sup>6093</sup> He married **Charlotte A. Reid**.<sup>6094</sup> Charlotte A. Reid was born in Feb 1863, in IL.

Children of Arthur Alonzo Wheelock and Charlotte A. Reid:

- 1233 i. **Melvin Butler Wheelock** was born on 27 Jul 1889, in Igo, Shasta Co, CA,<sup>6094,8205,8206</sup> died in Sep 1978, in Phoenix, Mariposa Co, AZ.<sup>6094,8205</sup>
- ii. **Spence Wheelock** was born in Apr 1892, in CA.<sup>6094</sup>
- iii. **Clifford Wheelock** was born in Nov 1894, in CA.<sup>6094</sup>
- iv. **Hugh Wheelock** was born in Jun 1900, in OH.<sup>6094</sup>

1012. **Charles V. Wheelock** (*Daniel S.<sup>7</sup>, Artemas<sup>6</sup>, Levi<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Obadiah<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 4 Jan 1858, in Allegan County, MI,<sup>925</sup> died on 21 Nov 1924, in Munro Township, Cheboygan County, MI,<sup>925</sup> buried in Munro Cemetery, Cheboygan Co, MI.<sup>925</sup> He married **Laura Anna Lancaster** in Nov 1882.<sup>925</sup>

*Notes for Charles V. Wheelock:* This family is enumerated in the 1910 Federal Census, living in Munro Township, Cheboygan Co, Michigan. Charles V. Wheelock, age 51, living with Laura A. Wheelock, age 46, their sons Aubry V. Wheelock, age 23, Claude P. Wheelock, age 17, Ernest F. Wheelock, age 11, Keith D. Wheelock, age 6, Dale E. Wheelock, age 4. Also living in the household, relation given as "cousin" is Fred E. Harris, age 35.

They are enumerated in the 1920 Census living in Munro Township, Cheboygan, MI. Charles, age 60, is living with his wife, Laura, age 56, and their sons Ernest F., age 21, Keith R, age 16, Dale E, age 14, and Aubry M, age 9. (Aubrey M probably a grandson, son of Aubrey Vane Wheelock.)

Children of Charles V. Wheelock and Laura Anna Lancaster:

- 1234 i. **Lulu Grace Wheelock** was born on 10 Jul 1884,<sup>8207</sup> died on 21 Apr 1946.<sup>8207</sup>
- 1235 ii. **Aubrey Vane Wheelock** was born on 14 May 1886, in Munro Township, Cheboygan County, MI,<sup>3041,7802</sup> died on 24 Nov 1950, in Cheboygan, MI.<sup>3041</sup>
- 1236 iii. **Lloyd Clayton Wheelock** was born on 24 Sep 1888,<sup>3038,7802</sup> died on 11 Nov 1960.<sup>3038,8207</sup>
- 1237 iv. **Claude Percy Wheelock** was born on 29 Jun 1892,<sup>8207,8208</sup> died on 9 Mar 1949.<sup>8207</sup>
- v. **Lottie K. Wheelock** was born about Sep 1896,<sup>3041</sup> died on 24 Mar 1898.<sup>3041</sup>
- 1238 vi. **Ernest Fred Wheelock** was born on 30 Oct 1898,<sup>7802,8209</sup> died on 6 Jan 1987, in Cheboygan, MI.<sup>3041</sup>
- 1239 vii. **Keith D. Wheelock** was born on 12 Jul 1903,<sup>3041,8207,8209</sup> died on 29 Oct 1986.<sup>8207</sup>
- 1240 viii. **Dale E. Wheelock** was born on 29 Sep 1905,<sup>5903,8209</sup> died on 1 Mar 1999.<sup>5903</sup>

1013. **Ettie Elizabeth Wheelock** (*Daniel S.<sup>7</sup>, Artemas<sup>6</sup>, Levi<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Obadiah<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 27 Jan 1863, in NY,<sup>3041</sup> died on 25 Feb 1891, in Munro Township, Cheboygan County, MI.<sup>3041</sup> She married **Frederich Augustus Heilman** on 26 Dec 1880, in Cheboygan, Cheboygan Co, MI.<sup>6098,8210</sup> Frederich Augustus Heilman was born in 1855, in Macomb Co, MI.<sup>3041</sup>

*Notes for Ettie Elizabeth Wheelock:* The marriage date is given as 28 Dec 1880 in "Michigan Marriages, 1822-1995", online at [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org). But this is in conflict with the 26 Dec 1880 date given in the "Northern Tribune" marriage announcement (Cheboygan, MI, Saturday, 1 Jan 1881, pg 1). Since Ettie was married on the same date as her sister, Susan Amelia, and since the marriage record for Susan Amelia gives the date as 26 Dec, in agreement with the newspaper article - the 26 Dec date is taken to be the correct date.

Children of Ettie Elizabeth Wheelock and Frederich Augustus Heilman:

- i. **Charles Fred Heilman** was born on 31 Mar 1882, in Munro Township, MI.<sup>3041</sup>
- ii. **Willie Heilman** was born on 26 May 1883, in Munro Township, Cheboygan County, MI.<sup>3041</sup>
- iii. **Bertha Christina Heilman** was born on 28 Jul 1884, in Cheboygan, Cheboygan Co, MI.<sup>3041</sup>
- iv. **Harold Earl Heilman** was born on 12 Oct 1885, in Munro Township, Cheboygan County, MI.<sup>3041</sup>

v. **Clara J. Heilman** was born on 27 Apr 1888, in Munro Township, Cheboygan County, MI.<sup>3041</sup>

1014. **Herman Arthur Wheelock** (*Daniel S.*<sup>7</sup>, *Artemas*<sup>6</sup>, *Levi*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Jul 1869, in Cheboygan, MI,<sup>6101</sup> died on 5 Dec 1948, in Munro Township, MI,<sup>6102</sup> buried in Munro Township Cemetery.<sup>6102</sup> He married **Mary O'Neil** on 13 Sep 1892, in Chicago, Ill.<sup>6102</sup> Mary O'Neil was born on 1 Apr 1874, in County Cork, Ireland,<sup>6102</sup> died on 8 Apr 1957, in Munro Township, MI.<sup>6102</sup>

Children of Herman Arthur Wheelock and Mary O'Neil:

i. **Ethel V. Wheelock** was born on 19 Jul 1894, in Chicago, Ill.<sup>6102</sup> died on 29 Jul 1989, in Grand Blanc, MI.<sup>6102</sup>

1241 ii. **Arthur Raymond Wheelock** was born on 10 Nov 1895, in Chicago, Ill.<sup>6102</sup> died on 18 Sep 1985, in South Lyons, MI.<sup>6102</sup>

iii. **Vera Jane Wheelock** was born on 22 Aug 1897, in Detroit, MI.<sup>6102</sup> died on 8 Dec 1965.<sup>6102</sup>

iv. **Edna Wheelock** was born on 20 Feb 1898, in Cheboygan, MI.<sup>6102</sup>

v. **Viola Wheelock** was born about 1900, in Cheboygan, MI,<sup>6102</sup> died on 28 Nov 1992, in Cheboygan, MI.<sup>6102</sup>

vi. **Homer Vysander Wheelock** was born on 26 May 1903, in Levering, MI,<sup>6102</sup> died on 9 Apr 1985, in Toledo, OH.<sup>6102</sup>

vii. **Floyd Wheelock** was born on 3 Aug 1905, in Cheboygan, MI,<sup>6102</sup> died on 1 Aug 1985.<sup>6102</sup>

1015. **Clara Vera Wheelock** (*Daniel S.*<sup>7</sup>, *Artemas*<sup>6</sup>, *Levi*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Jul 1877, in Cheboygan, MI,<sup>3041,6101</sup> died on 30 Apr 1968, in Grand Rapids, MI.<sup>3041</sup> She married **Hiram John Tallman** on 1 Oct 1894, in Cheboygan, Cheboygan Co, MI.<sup>8211</sup> Hiram John Tallman was born on 18 May 1868, in Kingston, Ontario, Canada,<sup>3041</sup> died on 8 Nov 1950, in Cheboygan, Cheboygan Co, MI.<sup>3041</sup>

Children of Clara Vera Wheelock and Hiram John Tallman:

i. **Myrtle Tallman** was born on 18 May 1898, in Cheboygan, Cheboygan Co, MI.<sup>3041</sup>

ii. **Alfred Tallman**

iii. **Hugh Tallman**

iv. **Mildred Tallman**

v. **Dorothy Tallman**

vi. **Leonard Tallman**

vii. **Durward Tallman** was born in 1911,<sup>3041</sup> died on 4 Feb 1926, in Cheboygan, Cheboygan Co, MI.<sup>3041</sup>

viii. **Walsey Clyde Tallman**

ix. **(--?--) Tallman**

x. **Ruth Tallman** was born on 14 Sep 1916.<sup>3041</sup>

1016. **William Clapp Wheelock** (*Hilen Daniel*<sup>7</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>6</sup>, *Amariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Jun 1861, in Minneapolis, MN,<sup>6105</sup> died on 5 Aug 1917, in Kalamazoo, MI,<sup>6105</sup> buried in Riverside Cemetery, Kalamazoo, MI.<sup>6105</sup> He married **Ella Frances Gegan** on 2 May 1885, in Jonesville, MI.<sup>3059</sup> Ella Frances Gegan was born on 19 Mar 1863, in Scipio Township, Hillsdale Co, MI,<sup>6105</sup> died on 13 Dec 1918, in Kalamazoo, MI,<sup>6105</sup> buried in Riverside Cemetery, Kalamazoo, MI.<sup>6105</sup>

*Notes for William Clapp Wheelock:* Children Hazel and Bessie from records of Christine Galbraith, a descendant of Amariah Wheelock and Hannah Warren, June 2000.

*Notes for Ella Frances Gegan:* Ella was the daughter of Matthew Gegan and Catherine Rottigan.<sup>8212</sup>

Children of William Clapp Wheelock and Ella Frances Gegan:

i. **Hazel May Wheelock**

ii. **Bessie Sarah Wheelock**

1017. **Carrie L. Wheelock** (*Hilen Daniel*<sup>7</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>6</sup>, *Amariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born

on 5 Apr 1863, in Minneapolis, MN,<sup>3059</sup> died on 14 Feb 1884, in Hillsdale Co (?), MI.<sup>3059</sup> She partnered with **Ernest S. Laird**. Ernest S. Laird died after 1888.<sup>3059</sup>

Children of Carrie L. Wheelock and Ernest S. Laird:

- i. **Grace Laird** was born on 19 Sep 1882, in MI,<sup>3059</sup> died on 5 Apr 1884, in MI.<sup>3059</sup>
- ii. **Caroline L. Laird** was born on 4 Feb 1884, in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, MI,<sup>3059</sup> died in Jan 1976, in LaJolla, CA.<sup>3059</sup>

1018. **Hilen D. Wheelock** (*Hilen Daniel*<sup>7</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>6</sup>, *Amariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Mar 1865, in Minneapolis, MI,<sup>3059</sup> died on 6 Jan 1904, in Hanover, MI.<sup>3059</sup> He married **Alice May Arnold** on 16 Dec 1885, in Moscow Township, Hillsdale Co, MI.<sup>3059</sup> Alice May Arnold was born on 3 Jun 1867, in MI.<sup>3059</sup>

*Notes for Hilen D. Wheelock:* The following obituary for Hilen, kindly supplied by Janice Thornton, who lives near Hanover, appeared in the Jackson Citizen Patriot, 10 or 11 Jan 1904.

Hilden D. Wheelock was born in Minneapolis, Minnesota, Mar 18, 1865, and died at his home, three and one-half miles southwest of Hanover village, January 6, 1904, aged nearly thirty-nine years, after an illness of two weeks' duration from appendicitis.

The subject of this sketch, Hilen D. Wheelock, of Hanover township, was neither a social power, a rich landed proprietor nor a wealthy capitalist. Although running on the minority party ticket, he was three times elected to the most important local office, that of supervisor, and by remarkably larger majorities. The reason for this is clear to all who were acquainted with the man and his character. Hilen D. Wheelock was a native of Minnesota. His parents were Hilen D. and Lucinda Clapp Wheelock - the former a native of Ohio and the latter of Jackson county, Michigan, the daughter of Wm. Clapp, one of the oldest settlers in Hanover township, and for many years was justice of the peace and supervisor of the township.

The parents of Mr. Wheelock were married in Jackson county and soon thereafter took up their residence in Minneapolis. Four children were born to this union, only one of whom is living - William C., who is a druggist in business in Kalamazoo. In July, 1871, Hilden D. Wheelock, Sr., breathed his last at his home in Jonesville, Hillsdale county, Michigan. Bereft of the partner of her joys and sorrows and the protector of her family and her home, Mrs. Wheelock returned with her children to the home of her girlhood in Hanover township, and ever since she has been an honored resident of this township, except a few years spent in Moscow township, Hillsdale county.

The district schools of America are the best promoters of good citizenship in the land. Here the freest and lowly alike receive instruction, and many men have risen to the highest eminence whose schooling ended when he ceased to attend the district school. It was in such schools Hilen D. Wheelock received his education, and when not employed with his studies he was busy with some useful and remunerative labor. On reaching manhood he secured employment as a farm laborer, and followed that line of business for some two years, when he was enabled to procure an outfit of his own and enter into business as an agriculturalist on his own account.

At Moscow, Hillsdale county, December 16, 1885, Hilen D. Wheelock was united in marriage to Miss Alice Arnold, a native of Michigan, born June 3, 1867. Two children have been born to Mr. and Mrs. Wheelock, both interesting and intelligent girls, Carrie A. and India, the former being a student in the Hanover schools.

The township of Hanover is generally recognized as being in politics, democratic, Hilden D. Wheelock was a republican. Disregarding his political views, the voters of his township, some years ago, elected him to the office of justice of the peace to fill a vacancy and he served in that capacity two years. In the spring of 1901 he was nominated by his party for supervisor. When the votes were counted he had twenty-six majority. In 1902 he was renominated and elected by fifty-four majority, and was re-elected in 1903. He was chairman of the most important committee upon the board of supervisors.

Mr. Wheelock was a member of the Hamilton lodge of Free and Accepted Masons of Moscow, being also a

member of the Mystic Workers of the World, in which order he carried a benefit of \$1,000.

Hilen Wheelock was a pure and upright man, who possessed the regard and confidence of his fellow citizens with talent of no common order, and a mind rich in knowledge that was practically self-acquired.

In closing this brief review of our departed brother, suffice it to state that few stood as high in the esteem of the public or have shown themselves as worthy the confidence imposed in him. His relations with this world have been free and straightforward; his integrity was unassailable, and nothing savoring in the least of dishonor has ever been associated with the good name he bore.

The funeral was held at the Methodist church in Hanover, Saturday, January 9, 1904, at 1 o'clock PM. The county officials and the Jackson county board of supervisors attended in a body. Mr. Howell, chairman of the board, made a few very appropriate remarks. The floral offerings were many and profuse, and bore evidence of the esteem in which the deceased was held throughout Jackson and Hillsdale counties.

Rev. J.M. Wolfe officiated. The remains were laid to rest in Hanover cemetery, there to await the resurrection morn.

written by G. P. Ryon

Children of Hilen D. Wheelock and Alice May Arnold:

- i. **Carrie A. Wheelock** was born on 24 Nov 1886, in Hanover Township, Jackson Co, MI,<sup>3059</sup> died in Sep 1975, in Concord, MI.<sup>3059</sup> She married **Glenn Folks** on 7 Oct 1911, in Hanover, MI.<sup>3059</sup> Glenn Folks died in Apr 1975, in Concord, MI.<sup>3059</sup>
- ii. **Inda Wheelock** was born in MI.<sup>3059</sup> She partnered with **Frank McCain**. Frank McCain died in Jan 1976, in Niles, MI.<sup>3059</sup>

1019. **George Wheelock** (*Chauncy D.*<sup>7</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>6</sup>, *Amariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1864, in Butler County, Iowa,<sup>6110</sup> died before 1910.<sup>6111</sup> He married **Artie N. Cooper** about 1887.<sup>8213</sup> Artie N. Cooper was born in Nov 1869, in Iowa.<sup>8214</sup>

*Notes for George Wheelock:* His parents were living in Butler County, Iowa, so it is presumed George was born there, though formal proof is not yet found. He is listed in the 1900 Federal Census, Decatur County, Allison Township; but his wife is referred to as "widow" in the 1910 Federal Census.

*Notes for Artie N. Cooper:* Her parents were both born in Kentucky.<sup>8215</sup>

Children of George Wheelock and Artie N. Cooper:

- i. **Ernest Trueman Wheelock** was born on 3 Feb 1890, in Allison, Decatur County, Kansas,<sup>8216</sup> died in Jun 1974, in Vancouver, Clark County, Washington.<sup>8217</sup>
- ii. **George Burns Wheelock** was born on 1 Feb 1892, in Allison, Decatur County, Kansas,<sup>8218</sup> died in Feb 1975, in Donna, Hidalgo County, Texas.<sup>8219</sup>

Records show conflicting names: Burus G. Wheelock on the 1900 Census; George Burns Wheelock on his SSN application. It is possible that he switched the order of his names, possibly after his father died. It is also possible that "Burns" was incorrectly transcribed or that "Burus" was mistaken for "Burns". Whatever the explanation, there is sufficient evidence that the records are for the same individual.<sup>8220</sup>

- iii. **Emma Wheelock** was born in Oct 1897, in Kansas.<sup>8221</sup>

Name and date from 1900 Federal Census. The handwriting was not clear, so the information may be inaccurate.

1020. **Lincoln Arden Wheelock** (*Deforest*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Amariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Mar 1865, in Brooklyn Village, OH,<sup>3069</sup> died on 24 Jan 1931, in Brooksville, FL,<sup>3069</sup> buried in Riverside Cemetery, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, OH.<sup>8222</sup> He married (1) **Clara E. Croft** on 4 Jan 1888, in Cuyahoga Co,



OH.<sup>8223</sup> Clara E. Croft was born in 1867,<sup>8224</sup> died on 19 Jul 1892, in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, OH, buried in Riverside Cemetery, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, OH.<sup>8224</sup> He married (2) **Ella Lora Cumberworth** on 8 Oct 1894, in OH.<sup>8223</sup> Ella Lora Cumberworth was born on 13 Nov 1874, in Hinckley, Cuyahoga Co, OH,<sup>8225</sup> died on 14 Feb 1929, in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, OH.<sup>8225</sup> He married (3) **Leonore Laabs** on 2 Oct 1929, in Cuyahoga Co, OH.<sup>8226</sup> Leonore Laabs died on 10 Jul 1937.

Children of Lincoln Arden Wheelock and Ella Lora Cumberworth:

- 1242 i. **Dorothy Salome Wheelock** was born on 26 Oct 1895, in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, OH,<sup>3069</sup> died on 4 Jan 1981, in Muskegon, MI.<sup>3069</sup>
  - 1243 ii. **Mary Frances Wheelock** was born on 25 Dec 1898, in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, OH,<sup>8227</sup> died in Nov 1966, in OH.<sup>8227</sup>
  - iii. **Helen Gertrude Wheelock** was born in 1904, in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, OH,<sup>3069,8227</sup> died in Nov 1974.<sup>3069,8227</sup> She married (1) **John Bristol** on 18 Sep 1929.<sup>8227</sup> She married (2) **Edward Brandt** on 25 Mar 1952.<sup>8227</sup>
1021. **Clayton D. Wheelock** (*Deforest*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Amariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Mar 1868, in Cuyahoga Co, OH.<sup>3069</sup> He married **Frances E. Lowe** on 22 May 1890, in Cuyahoga Co, OH.<sup>8228</sup>

Children of Clayton D. Wheelock and Frances E. Lowe:

- 1244 i. **Clair W. Wheelock** was born on 26 Jun 1894, in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, OH,<sup>3069</sup> died on 3 Aug 1971, in Parma, Cuyahoga Co, OH.<sup>3069</sup>
  - ii. **Bernice E. Wheelock** was born on 6 Oct 1896, in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, OH,<sup>3069</sup> died in Aug 1982, in Holiday, Pasco Co, FL.<sup>3069</sup> She married **Otto C. Herbst**.<sup>3069</sup>
1022. **Bennett Wheelock** (*George D.*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Amariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Nov 1874, in Freedom, OH,<sup>3069</sup> died in Jul 1967, in Lake Worth, Palm Beach, FL.<sup>3069</sup> He married **Cornelia B. (--?--)** about 1909.<sup>3069</sup>

Children of Bennett Wheelock and Cornelia B. (--?--):

- i. **Bennett Robinson Wheelock** was born on 13 Apr 1913, in NY,<sup>3069</sup> died on 7 Jul 1999, in Reading, Berks Co, PA.<sup>3069</sup>
  - ii. **Martha Wheelock** was born in May 1916, in NY,<sup>3069</sup> died before 1930, in NY.<sup>3069</sup>
1023. **Elihu D. Wheelock** (*Henry*<sup>7</sup>, *Henry*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1830,<sup>6201,6202</sup> died on 11 Jul 1901, in VT,<sup>6203</sup> buried in Hyde Park Cemetery, Hyde Park, Lamoille Co, VT.<sup>6201</sup> He married **Jerusha Hunt** on 3 Feb 1857, in Benson, VT.<sup>8229</sup> Jerusha Hunt was born in 1837,<sup>8230</sup> died in 1902,<sup>8230</sup> buried in Hyde Park Cemetery, Hyde Park, Lamoille Co, VT.<sup>8230</sup>

Children of Elihu D. Wheelock and Jerusha Hunt:

- i. **Florence Wheelock** was born on 21 Mar 1857, in Hyde Park, Lamoille Co, VT,<sup>8231,8232</sup> died on 19 Dec 1928, in Roxbury, VT,<sup>8231</sup> buried in Poplar Hill Cemetery, North Montpelier, Washington Co., VT.<sup>8233</sup> She married **George B. King** on 24 May 1873, in VT.<sup>8232</sup>
  - ii. **Phebe Wheelock** was born calculated 29 Jan 1859,<sup>8234</sup> died on 23 Jan 1864, in Hyde Park, Lamoille Co, VT.<sup>8232</sup>
  - iii. **Leo Adison Wheelock** was born on 23 Jun 1861, in Hyde Park, Lamoille Co, VT,<sup>8235</sup> died on 13 Oct 1861, in Hyde Park, Lamoille Co, VT.<sup>8232</sup>
  - iv. **Elizabeth Lucretia Wheelock** was born on 9 Apr 1863, in Hyde Park, Lamoille Co, VT.<sup>8235</sup> She married **George Henry Campbell** on 19 Dec 1882, in VT.<sup>8232</sup>
  - v. **Lilla A. Wheelock** was born on 27 May 1868.<sup>8236,8237,8238</sup> She married **Joseph Bliss Martin** on 5 Aug 1886, in Hyde Park, Lamoille Co, VT.<sup>8238</sup>
1024. **Henry I. Wheelock** (*Moses*<sup>7</sup>, *Henry*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born about

1832, in Chicopee Falls, MA.<sup>6216</sup> He married **Abby H. Smith** on 29 Mar 1868, in Adams, Berkshire Co, MA.<sup>6216</sup> Abby H. Smith was born about 1840, in Deerfield, MA.<sup>6216</sup>

Children of Henry I. Wheelock and Abby H. Smith:

- i. **Bertie A. Wheelock** was born on 7 Nov 1873, in Chicopee, MA,<sup>8239</sup> died in 1931,<sup>8240</sup> buried in South Hadley Cemetery, South Hadley, Hampshire Co, MA.<sup>8240</sup> She married **Mary McGowan**.<sup>8240</sup>
- ii. **Ernest Wheelock** was born on 2 Jun 1876, in Chicopee, MA,<sup>8241</sup> died on 1 Jan 1877, in Chicopee, MA.<sup>8242</sup>
- iii. **Freddie E. Wheelock** was born on 24 Mar 1879, in Chicopee, MA.<sup>8243</sup>

1025. **Mary Ann Wheelock** (*Simon*<sup>7</sup>, *Henry*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Feb 1838, in Montgomery, VT,<sup>6224</sup> died on 1 Jul 1912, in Adams, MA.<sup>6224</sup> She married **Hiram Wilbur** on 1 May 1859, in South Adams, MA.<sup>8244,8245</sup> Hiram Wilbur was born on 14 May 1839, in Washington County, NY.<sup>8244</sup>

*Notes for Mary Ann Wheelock:* The information about Mary A. Wheelock and her family comes from the bible of Hiram Wilbur, which was put up for sale at www.eBay.com in Mar 2003. The vital records in the bible were posted on the eBay listing; and copied here. The birth date/place of Mary A. Wheelock, as listed in the bible, matches the birth date as given by another source; the location of South Adams, MA, matches; and the initials of those present at Mary's wedding match the initials of her siblings.

Children of Mary Ann Wheelock and Hiram Wilbur:

- i. **Mary Malisa Wilbur** was born on 9 Jul 1860,<sup>8244</sup> died on 6 Aug 1896.<sup>8244</sup>
- ii. **Lyman Marcus Wilbur** was born on 17 Jun 1863.<sup>8244</sup>
- iii. **Hiram Ernest Wilbur** was born on 9 Aug 1865.<sup>8244</sup>
- iv. **Lilly Viola Wilbur** was born on 27 Mar 1875.<sup>8244</sup>
- v. **Clifford Eugene Wilbur** was born on 17 Dec 1880.<sup>8244</sup>

1026. **Fredrick Lyman Wheelock** (*Simon*<sup>7</sup>, *Henry*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Sep 1841, in Johnson, VT,<sup>6224</sup> died on 18 Sep 1921, in Adams, MA.<sup>6224</sup> He married **Hepsy Smith** on 23 Feb 1865, in Adams, Berkshire Co, MA.<sup>8246</sup>

Children of Fredrick Lyman Wheelock and Hepsy Smith:

- i. **Carrie R. Wheelock** was born on 24 Oct 1866, in Adams, Berkshire Co, MA,<sup>8247</sup> died on 13 May 1893, in Adams, Berkshire Co, MA.<sup>8248</sup>
- 1245 ii. **Charles F. Wheelock** was born on 24 Sep 1869, in Adams, Berkshire Co, MA.<sup>8249</sup>
- iii. **Nelson W. Wheelock** died on 1 Sep 1873, in Adams, Berkshire Co, MA.<sup>8250</sup>
- iv. **Wilford Wheelock** was born on 8 Jul 1880, in Adams, Berkshire Co, MA,<sup>8251</sup> died on 11 Sep 1880, in Adams, Berkshire Co, MA.<sup>8252</sup>
- v. **Willie Wheelock** was born on 8 Jul 1880, in Adams, Berkshire Co, MA,<sup>8251</sup> died on 17 Aug 1880, in Adams, Berkshire Co, MA.<sup>8252</sup>
- vi. **Maude V. Wheelock** was born on 10 Jun 1882, in Adams, Berkshire Co, MA.<sup>8253</sup>
- vii. **Pearl Wheelock** was born on 23 Aug 1884, in Adams, Berkshire Co, MA,<sup>8254</sup> died in Sep 1884, in Adams, Berkshire Co, MA.<sup>8255</sup>

1027. **Francis S. Wheelock** (*Simon*<sup>7</sup>, *Henry*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1846, in Florida, Berkshire Co, MA,<sup>6228,6230</sup> died on 10 Feb 1880, in Adams, Berkshire Co, MA.<sup>6231</sup> He married **Ruth Orcutt** on 1 Dec 1868, in Adams, Berkshire Co, MA.<sup>6230</sup>

*Notes for Francis S. Wheelock:* There are some problems with the birth dates of children in this family, as reported in the Massachusetts vital records.

The birth date of Willie, son of Francis and Ruth, is given in the vital records as 31 Nov 1876, yet November has only 30 days.<sup>8256</sup> Furthermore, Willie is listed in the VRs as a "twin", yet there is no record of another sibling born

in that year.

It's possible that Willie was the twin of William, born 20 Nov 1877. They had twins that were cousins - Willie and Wilford (both died young); so the naming pattern runs elsewhere in the family. Unfortunately, the birth date for William (20 Nov 1877) is not consistent with the birth date of Alfred (2 Apr 1878).

No further record of Willie or William has been found. They don't appear in the same household as their mother in 1880; no marriage, death, or burial records.

Children of Francis S. Wheelock and Ruth Orcutt:

- i. **Frankie Wheelock** was born on 5 Apr 1872, in Adams, Berkshire Co, MA,<sup>8257</sup> died on 7 Apr 1872, in Adams, Berkshire Co, MA.<sup>8257</sup>
- ii. **Francis C. Wheelock** was born about May 1873, in South Adams, Berkshire Co, MA,<sup>8258</sup> died on 29 Sep 1873, in South Adams, Berkshire Co, MA.<sup>8258</sup>
- 1246 iii. **Arthur L. Wheelock** was born on 23 May 1875, in Adams, Berkshire Co, MA,<sup>8259</sup> died on 1 Jan 1902, in Adams, Berkshire Co, MA.<sup>8260</sup>
- iv. **Willie Wheelock** was born in Nov 1876, in Adams, Berkshire Co, MA.<sup>8261</sup>
- v. **William Wheelock** was born on 20 Nov 1877, in Adams, Berkshire Co, MA.<sup>8262</sup>
- vi. **Alfred Wheelock** was born on 2 Apr 1878, in Adams, Berkshire Co, MA,<sup>8263</sup> died on 2 Apr 1900, in Adams, Berkshire Co, MA.<sup>8264</sup>

Died of typhoid fever.

1028. **Lois Lovisa Wheelock** (**Cyrus**<sup>7</sup>, **Henry**<sup>6</sup>, **Thomas**<sup>5</sup>, **Ebenezer**<sup>4</sup>, **Obadiah**<sup>3</sup>, **Benjamin**<sup>2</sup>, **Ralph**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 May 1842, in Johnson, VT,<sup>6243</sup> died on 9 Nov 1923, in Hunter, ND.<sup>6243</sup> She partnered with **Walter Muir**.

Children of Lois Lovisa Wheelock and Walter Muir:

- i. **Grace Muir**
- ii. **Edwin Muir**
- iii. **Robert Muir**
- iv. **Walter Muir**
- v. **Marion Muir**

1029. **Luman Cyrus Wheelock** (**Cyrus**<sup>7</sup>, **Henry**<sup>6</sup>, **Thomas**<sup>5</sup>, **Ebenezer**<sup>4</sup>, **Obadiah**<sup>3</sup>, **Benjamin**<sup>2</sup>, **Ralph**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Mar 1845, in Lamoille Co, VT,<sup>54,6244</sup> died on 31 Jan 1926, in Waseca, Waseca Co, MN,<sup>6244</sup> buried in Sacred Heart Cemetery, Owatonna, Steele Co, MN.<sup>8265</sup> He married **Kathryn Shannon Sutton** on 1 Oct 1865, in McHenry, McHenry Co, IL.<sup>6244</sup> Kathryn Shannon Sutton was born on 1 May 1849, in Tyrone, County Kilkenny, Ireland,<sup>8266</sup> died on 23 Jan 1934, in Saint James, Watonwan Co, MN,<sup>8266</sup> buried in Sacred Heart Cemetery, Owatonna, Steele Co, MN.<sup>8267</sup>

*Notes for Kathryn Shannon Sutton:* Her first name is variously spelled Catherine, Katherine. The name Kathryn appears on her headstone.

Children of Luman Cyrus Wheelock and Kathryn Shannon Sutton:

- i. **Ellen Wheelock** was born in Nov 1866,<sup>8268,8269</sup> died on 20 Mar 1905. She married **Thomas James Herron** on 26 Jan 1892, in Waseca Co, MN.<sup>8270</sup>
- 1247 ii. **William Michael Wheelock** was born on 1 Jun 1868, in Woodville, Waseca Co, MN,<sup>8271,8272</sup> died on 28 Aug 1937.<sup>8271,8272</sup>
- 1248 iii. **Mary Wheelock** was born on 17 Jul 1870,<sup>8273</sup> died on 21 Dec 1953, in Waseca, Waseca County, MN.<sup>8273</sup>
- 1249 iv. **Frederick Everett Wheelock** was born on 16 Oct 1871,<sup>8274</sup> died on 29 Apr 1933, in Waseca Co, MN.<sup>8272,8274</sup>
- v. **Louis Wheelock** was born in Jul 1873, in MN.<sup>8275</sup>

- vi. **Lenora Agnes Wheelock** was born on 11 Jul 1875, in Berlin, Steele Co, MN,<sup>8276</sup> died in 1945.<sup>8277</sup>  
She married **William J. Ackman** on 9 Jan 1900, in Waseca Co, MN.<sup>8278</sup>
- vii. **James Henry Wheelock** was born on 11 Dec 1885, in Woodville, Waseca Co, MN,<sup>8276</sup> died in 1971, in CA.<sup>8279</sup>
- viii. **Anna Sandesky** was born in Apr 1888, in MN.<sup>8280</sup>

Adopted.

1030. **Edwin Dickinson Wheelock** (**Cyrus**<sup>7</sup>, **Henry**<sup>6</sup>, **Thomas**<sup>5</sup>, **Ebenezer**<sup>4</sup>, **Obadiah**<sup>3</sup>, **Benjamin**<sup>2</sup>, **Ralph**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Apr 1847, in Eden, Lamoille, VT,<sup>6241</sup> died in Sep 1926.<sup>6241</sup> He married **Eliza McClelland** on 8 Apr 1869, in Hartland, Freeborn County, MN.<sup>8281</sup> Eliza McClelland was born in 1850,<sup>6241</sup> died in 1925.<sup>6241</sup>

*Notes for Edwin Dickinson Wheelock:* Edwin left Vermont in 1854 with his father. They settled in Illinois.

Edwin joined the Union Cavalry in 1863, at the young age of 16. He served 9 months at the close of the Civil War, fighting Indians. He left the military in 1866, returning to live with his parents in South Minnesota, where he found his life partner, Eliza McClelland of Maine.

The Minnesota Vital Records give the marriage date as 8 Apr 1869 in some records, and as 10 Apr 1869 in other records.

In 1878 the family moved to Codington County, South Dakota. Edwin and his brother Moses were lumbermen. Edwin later became a postmaster, taught school, was chosen a county commissioner (9 yrs), and briefly a state senator in 1894.

(Sources: Diana McGuffin, a descendant of Cyrus Wheelock, Mar 1999; and "Wheelock Genealogy", by Carlyle Wheelock and Winifred Gonseth, unpublished manuscript, 1955. Diana McGuffin's sources include "History of South Dakota", by Doane Robinson, 1904; and "History of Codington County - The First 100 Years").

Though two different birth records with different birth dates (1882 and 1883) for Alfred Wheelock can be found in the South Dakota Index to Births, it seems unlikely that these are two separate people as shown here. Since the 1900 Census shows only one Alfred Wheelock in the family, born Apr 1883, the 1882 birth date is probably in error.

*Notes for Eliza McClelland:* Eliza was from Maine. Her parents were William McClelland and Sarah \_\_\_\_.

Children of Edwin Dickinson Wheelock and Eliza McClelland:

- i. **Ruby Louvisa Wheelock** was born in 1870, in Minnesota.<sup>6241</sup> She partnered with **Orin Miller Brown**.
- ii. **Bertha S. Wheelock** was born in 1873, in Minnesota.<sup>6241</sup> She partnered with **Robert Lewis**.
- iii. **Edwin McClelland Wheelock** was born in 1874, in Minnesota.<sup>6241</sup>

Edwin invented a tractor that was later bought by the government and converted into a military tank. This tank, known as the "skeleton tank", became the precursor of modern day tanks. Though the invention of the tank is conventionally attributed to a British Lieutenant in 1914, an article by Major Dennis Gaare has been published in the Jan/Fed 2002 issue of *Armor Magazine*, making the argument that Edwin M. Wheelock deserves the true credit. Edwin Wheelock later became a travelling salesman.<sup>8282</sup>

- iv. **Nellie Gertrude Wheelock** was born on 14 Jan 1876, in Minnesota,<sup>6241,8283</sup> died on 15 Apr 1964, in Pendleton, Umatilla Co., Oregon.<sup>8283</sup> She partnered with **Fred M. Ray**.
- v. **Emery Franklin Wheelock** was born in 1877, in Minnesota.<sup>6241</sup>

Emery was an auditor, later owned and operated a lumber yard and hardware store.<sup>8282</sup>

- vi. **Cyrus John Wheelock** was born on 15 Jul 1880, in Codington County, SD.<sup>8284</sup>

Cyrus owned the Wheelock Construction Company, and built the road between Huron and Pierre, South Dakota.<sup>8285</sup>

vii. **Alfred Pleasonton Wheelock** was born on 24 Apr 1883, in Codington County, SD.<sup>8284</sup>

Alfred owned a road construction company in Canada.<sup>8282</sup>

viii. **Dickinson Ober Wheelock** was born in 1885, in Codington County, SD.<sup>6241</sup> Occupation: Doctor. He married **Wilhelmina Hayes** on 26 Dec 1922, in Orleans, LA.<sup>8286</sup>

Dr. Wheelock practiced in Miller, SD. Dickinson Ober Wheelock was the first person in this country to be treated for pancreatic cancer. His descendants are currently (1999) being researched by the Mayo Clinic.<sup>8285</sup>

ix. **Benjamin Harrison Wheelock** was born in 1887, in Codington County, SD,<sup>6241</sup> died on 6 Feb 1902.<sup>6241</sup>

x. **Clifford Robert Wheelock** was born in 1889, in Codington County, SD,<sup>6241</sup> died in 1910.<sup>6241</sup>

1250 xi. **Warren William Wheelock** was born on 13 May 1894, in Codington County, SD,<sup>8284</sup> died in 1978, in Vallejo, CA.<sup>6241</sup>

1031. **Everett Samuel Wheelock** (*Cyrus*<sup>7</sup>, *Henry*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Jul 1849, in Eden, Lamoille, VT,<sup>6245</sup> died on 30 Mar 1925.<sup>6245</sup> He partnered with **Agnes Duncan**.

*Notes for Agnes Duncan:* Agnes Duncan was from NY.

Children of Everett Samuel Wheelock and Agnes Duncan:

i. **Emma Agnes Wheelock** was born on 28 Mar 1875,<sup>6245</sup> died on 30 May 1953.<sup>6245</sup>

ii. **Moses Henry Wheelock** was born on 29 Mar 1877,<sup>6245</sup> died on 4 Apr 1957.<sup>6245</sup>

iii. **Lois Wheelock** was born on 29 Jul 1879,<sup>6245</sup> died on 29 Jun 1950.<sup>6245</sup>

iv. **Wallace Ober Wheelock** was born on 5 Jun 1882,<sup>6245</sup> died on 20 Jan 1900.<sup>6245</sup>

v. **Everett Cecil Wheelock** was born on 17 Nov 1885, in Codington County, SD,<sup>8284</sup> died on 1 Jul 1953.<sup>6245</sup>

vi. **Calvin Samuel Wheelock** was born on 16 Mar 1888,<sup>6245</sup> died on 4 Sep 1963.<sup>6245</sup>

1032. **Frances Augusta Wheelock** (*Uriah*<sup>7</sup>, *Levi*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 May 1860,<sup>6254,6255</sup> died on 30 Aug 1916, in Chicago, Cook Co, IL,<sup>6254</sup> buried in Oak Woods Cemetery, Chicago, Cook Co, IL.<sup>8287</sup> She married **Frank Wright Van Ness** in 1875, in NY, NY.<sup>8288</sup>

Children of Frances Augusta Wheelock and Frank Wright Van Ness:

i. **Cora Van Ness**

Cora Van Ness changed her name to Cora Vance<sup>8289</sup>

1033. **Harold Alden Wheelock** (*Alden D.*<sup>7</sup>, *Levi*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Feb 1853, in Elmore, Lamoille Co, VT,<sup>6266</sup> died on 11 Sep 1921.<sup>6266</sup> He married **Katharina Cook** on 16 Oct 1885, in Elmore, Lamoille Co, VT.<sup>6266</sup> She was the daughter of Charles Cook and Martha Alma Olmstead.<sup>6266</sup> Katharina Cook was born on 23 Jul 1870, in Elmore, Lamoille Co, VT,<sup>6266</sup> died on 22 Feb 1943.<sup>6266</sup>

Children of Harold Alden Wheelock and Katharina Cook:

i. **Elom Clyde Wheelock** was born on 4 Jan 1889, in Elmore, Lamoille Co, VT,<sup>8290</sup> died on 29 Sep 1951,<sup>8291</sup> buried in Elmore, Lamoille Co, VT.<sup>6266</sup>

ii. **Alma Elizabeth Wheelock** was born on 22 Sep 1891, in Elmore, Lamoille Co, VT,<sup>8290</sup> died on 13 May 1949, in Cadys Falls, Lamoille Co, VT,<sup>6266</sup> buried in Mt. View Cemetery, Morristown, VT.<sup>6266</sup> She married **George Elias Story** on 22 Sep 1917, in Morrisville, VT.<sup>6266</sup>

iii. **Amy Hazel Wheelock** was born on 27 Jul 1894, in Elmore, Lamoille Co, VT,<sup>6266</sup> died on 11 Feb 1962.<sup>6266</sup> She married **Hilding G. Erlandson** on 5 Aug 1923, in Elmore, Lamoille Co, VT.<sup>8292</sup>

iv. **Octavia Katie Wheelock** was born on 29 Aug 1896, in Elmore, Lamoille Co, VT,<sup>8290</sup> died on 7 Jun 1927.<sup>8291</sup> She married **John LaTulippe** on 26 May 1921.<sup>8291</sup>



- v. **Charles Harold Wheelock** was born on 27 Aug 1897, in Elmore, Lamoille Co, VT.<sup>8291</sup>
- vi. **Carroll Ray Wheelock** was born on 19 Apr 1899, in Elmore, Lamoille Co, VT,<sup>8291</sup> died on 3 Mar 1974.<sup>6266</sup> He married **Mariam R. Spalding** on 1 Apr 1933.<sup>8291</sup>
- vii. **Mamie Alice Wheelock** was born on 30 May 1900, in Elmore, Lamoille Co, VT,<sup>8290</sup> died on 26 Oct 1976.<sup>8291</sup> She married **George Barney** on 3 Jan 1940.<sup>8291</sup>
- viii. **Claton Howard Wheelock** was born on 19 Jan 1902, in Elmore, Lamoille Co, VT.<sup>8290</sup>
- ix. **Phoebe Doris Wheelock** was born on 4 Oct 1904, in Elmore, Lamoille Co, VT,<sup>6266</sup> died on 5 May 1973.<sup>8291</sup> She married **Floyd Houston** on 1 May 1925.<sup>8291</sup>
- x. **Quincy Kenneth Wheelock** was born on 6 Feb 1909,<sup>6266</sup> died on 11 Apr 1910.<sup>8291</sup>
- xi. **Vera Eldora Wheelock** was born on 3 Apr 1914.<sup>8291</sup> She married **Albert Phillip Dexheimer** on 10 Sep 1955.<sup>8291</sup>

1034. **Marcellus Wheelock** (*Alden D.*<sup>7</sup>, *Levi*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1881.<sup>6269</sup> He married **Lilli Rich** on 22 Oct 1900.<sup>6269</sup>

*Notes for Marcellus Wheelock:* A Marcellus C. Wheelock, born 8 Aug 1880, from Orange Co, VT, appears in the World War I Draft Registration database, 1917-1918, online at [www.Ancestry.com](http://www.Ancestry.com).

Children of Marcellus Wheelock and Lilli Rich:

- i. **Dorman Clyde Wheelock** was born on 9 Jun 1905.<sup>6269</sup>

1035. **Emma Wheelock** (*Alden D.*<sup>7</sup>, *Levi*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Sep 1885,<sup>6271,6272</sup> died on 15 Mar 1949, in Burlington, Chittenden Co, VT.<sup>6273</sup> She married **Benjamin Roswell Mitchell** on 20 Apr 1904, in Richford, VT.<sup>3129</sup> Benjamin Roswell Mitchell was born on 15 Apr 1882,<sup>6271</sup> died on 11 Feb 1973.<sup>6271</sup>

*Notes for Benjamin Roswell Mitchell:* The Vermont VRs refer to him as Bernice in the marriage record, but this was a transcription error. His name was Benjamin.<sup>8293</sup>

Benjamin was the son of George Mitchell, who was the son of Roswell Mitchell, Hepsibeth Mitchell's brother.

Children of Emma Wheelock and Benjamin Roswell Mitchell:

- i. **Lena Mitchell** was born on 21 Aug 1904.<sup>6271,8294</sup>
- ii. **Fern Mitchell** was born on 27 Feb 1908.<sup>6271,8295</sup>

Fern Mitchell, age 2, is enumerated in the 1910 Census in the household of George Mitchell in Fairfield, VT, daughter of George (who, per 1930 Census, may be the brother of Benjamin Mitchell). But in the 1930 Census, Fern appears in the household of Emma Mitchell and her mother, Anna Wheelock (Rosa Ann Snay), and is identified as the granddaughter of Anna Wheelock. These two records are contradictory (assuming they refer to the same person). Family records indicate that the 1930 record is correct - she is the daughter of Emma and Benjamin Mitchell, not the daughter of George Mitchell.<sup>8296</sup>

1036. **Alden Levi Wheelock** (*Alden D.*<sup>7</sup>, *Levi*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Sep 1891, in Fairfield, Franklin Co, VT,<sup>6274,6275</sup> died on 12 Apr 1956, in St Albans, Franklin Co, VT.<sup>6275</sup> He married **Ora Flanders** on 2 May 1917.<sup>8297</sup> Ora Flanders was born on 12 Dec 1886,<sup>8298</sup> died on 8 Apr 1934, in Swanton, Franklin Co, VT,<sup>8298</sup> buried in Binghamville Cemetery, Fletcher, VT.<sup>8298</sup> Ora Flanders married first Melvin Whitney DATE UNKNOWN.<sup>8299</sup>

Children of Alden Levi Wheelock and Ora Flanders:

- 1251 i. **Merreal Wheelock** was born on 17 Jul 1921,<sup>8300</sup> died on 9 Dec 1996.<sup>8299</sup>
- 1252 ii. **Max F. Wheelock** was born on 3 Jul 1923, in St. Albans, VT,<sup>8301</sup> died on 18 Oct 2000, in Maine.<sup>8301</sup>

1037. **Almon E. Wheelock** (*Addison*<sup>7</sup>, *Levi*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25

May 1854, in Fairfield, Franklin Co, VT,<sup>4130</sup> died in Oct 1898.<sup>3129</sup> He married (1) **Anna White** on 14 Oct 1877.<sup>3129</sup> He married (2) **Diantha Minerva Spaulding** on 20 Feb 1882, in St. Johnsbury, VT.<sup>3129</sup> Diantha Minerva Spaulding was born on 15 Jul 1859,<sup>8302</sup> died on 5 Apr 1891, in St. Johnsbury, VT.<sup>3129</sup> He married (3) **Flora Grasset**.<sup>4130</sup>

*Notes for Almon E. Wheelock:* Almon's 1877 marriage record to Anna White identifies his residence as Fairfield, VT, age 24, 1st marriage. His 1882 marriage record to Diantha Spaulding identifies his residence as St. Johnsbury, 2nd marriage. He served in the Spanish American War, and died of typhoid enroute home on a hospital train from Georgia.<sup>8303</sup>

*Notes for Anna White:* Anna's name is sometimes given as Myra in the Vermont VRs; and is given as Almira by other sources.

*Notes for Diantha Minerva Spaulding:* Diantha died at age 32 of child birth, per Vermont VRs.

Children of Almon E. Wheelock and Anna White:

- i. **Frank Everett Wheelock** was born on 24 Dec 1877, in Fairfield, Franklin Co, VT.<sup>3129,4130</sup> He partnered with **Winifred Esplin**.

His birth record refers to him as the son of Almond and Myra. He served in the Spanish American war, and had 8 children by his marriage to Winifred Esplin.<sup>8304</sup>

Children of Almon E. Wheelock and Diantha Minerva Spaulding:

- i. **Olive Wheelock** was born on 8 Dec 1882, in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co, VT,<sup>4130</sup> died on 21 Nov 1950, in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co, VT.<sup>4130</sup> She married **Harry Brown** on 5 Dec 1900.<sup>4130</sup>
- ii. **John Leroy Wheelock** was born on 11 Oct 1884, in Lyndon, Caledonia Co, VT,<sup>3129,4130</sup> died in 1940, in St. Albans, Franklin Co, VT.<sup>4130</sup> He married **Etna L. Bradley** on 27 Mar 1907, in St. Johnsbury, VT.<sup>3129,4130</sup>

1253 iii. **Almon Milo Wheelock** was born on 9 Apr 1888, in St. Johnsbury, VT,<sup>3129</sup> died on 12 Dec 1970, in California.<sup>4130</sup>

- iv. **Lydia Almira Wheelock** was born on 11 Nov 1886, in Lyndon, Caledonia Co, VT,<sup>4130</sup> died on 17 Sep 1945,<sup>4130</sup> buried in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co, VT.<sup>4130</sup> She married **James L. Logan**.<sup>4130</sup>

Notes for the family of Almon E. Wheelock and Flora Grasset: The children of Almon and Flora (Katherine and Clarence) are given by the records of Elizabeth (Wheelock) Davis, daughter of Almon Milo Wheelock, Sep 2005.

Children of Almon E. Wheelock and Flora Grasset:

- i. **Katherine Wheelock** was born on 4 Jul 1893, in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co, VT,<sup>4130</sup> died on 22 Oct 1918.<sup>4130</sup> She married **Thomas William La Bounty** on 4 Jul 1913.<sup>4130</sup>

Katharine and Thomas had two children: Dora and Clarence. Katharine died in the flu epidemic of 1918.<sup>8305</sup>

- ii. **Clarence F. Wheelock** was born on 29 Sep 1897, in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co, VT,<sup>4130</sup> died on 14 Jul 1960, in Pittsfield, Berkshire Co, MA.<sup>4130</sup> He married **Verlie LeBrea** on 29 Oct 1921.<sup>4130</sup>

1038. **Harrison Tyler Wheelock** (*Charles Asker*<sup>7</sup>, *Moses*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Nov 1833, in Bakersfield, Franklin Co, VT,<sup>6283,6284</sup> died on 18 Apr 1915, in Grinnell, Poweshiek Co, IA,<sup>6283,6284</sup> buried in Hazelwood Cemetery, Grinnell, Poweshiek Co, IA.<sup>8306</sup> He married **Cynthia M. Sherman** on 26 Dec 1856, in Clinton Co, IA.<sup>8307</sup> Cynthia M. Sherman was born in 1836,<sup>8308</sup> died in 1924.<sup>8308</sup>

*Notes for Harrison Tyler Wheelock:* He was a private in the 26th Regiment, Iowa Infantry during the Civil War.

A Harrison Wheelock, age 23, born in Vermont is enumerated in the 1860 Census living in Hampshire, Clinton, IA, with his wife, Cynthia M. Wheelock, age 23, born in New Hampshire, their children Frank H. Wheelock, age 1,

Willis Wheelock, age 4 months, and a John Wheelock, age 19, born in Vermont (possibly his brother).

The family is enumerated in the 1870 census living in Chester, Poweshiek Co, IA, with one additional child - Mary, age 3.

In 1880, the family was again in Chester. William Sherman, 78, born NH was head of household, H. T. Wheelock his son-in-law, Cynthia his daughter. Willis and Mary are enumerated in the household, but Frank is not.

In 1900, Harrison and Cynthia were living in Grinnell Township, Poweshiek Co, IA, without any children in the household.

Children of Harrison Tyler Wheelock and Cynthia M. Sherman:

- i. **Frank S. Wheelock** was born in Aug 1858, in IA,<sup>8309,8310</sup> died on 1 Oct 1931,<sup>8311</sup> buried in Hazelwood Cemetery, Grinnell, Poweshiek Co, IA.<sup>8311</sup>

Frank Wheelock is enumerated in the 1880 census living in a boarding house in Kearney, Buffalo Co, NE, age 21, carpenter, born IA, father born in NH, mother in VT. Frank H. Wheelock is enumerated in the 1900 U.S. census, boarding in Estherville, ED 77, Emmet Co, IA. He was born Aug 1858 in Iowa, father born in VT, mother born in NH. Sarah C. Wheelock is boarding with him, probably his wife, born Nov 1865 in Iowa. His middle initial is given as 'S' on his headstone in the Hazelwood Cemetery, Grinnell, IA.

- ii. **Willis H. Wheelock** was born in Feb 1860, in IA,<sup>8310,8312,8313</sup> died in 1921,<sup>8313</sup> buried in Hazelwood Cemetery, Grinnell, Poweshiek Co, IA.<sup>8313</sup>

Willis H. Wheelock is enumerated in the 1900 U.S. census living in Harrison Township, Westchester Co, NY, railroad baggage man, born Feb 1860 in IA, father born NH (sic), mother born VT (sic). He was living with his wife, Charlotte C. Wheelock, born Nov 1867 in CT.

- iii. **Mary Edna Wheelock** was born in Nov 1866, in IA,<sup>8314,8315,8316</sup> died in 1952,<sup>8316</sup> buried in Hazelwood Cemetery, Grinnell, Poweshiek Co, IA.<sup>8316</sup>

Mary E. Wheelock is enumerated in the 1900 U.S. census living in Grinnell, Poweshiek Co, IA. She was living in a boarding house, born Nov 1866 in IA, single, father born in VT, mother in NH. Her occupation was given as librarian.

1039. **Herman Danforth Wheelock** (*Hiram Knight*<sup>7</sup>, *Moses*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Oct 1847,<sup>6294</sup> died on 2 Dec 1930,<sup>6294</sup> buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Bakersfield, Franklin Co, VT.<sup>6294</sup> He married **Eunice Maria Converse** on 12 Dec 1878.<sup>8317</sup>

*Notes for Herman Danforth Wheelock:* The must be the "Hinun" Wheelock that is enumerated in the 1850 Census, age 3, living in the household of Hiram and Hannah in Bakersfield, VT.

Herman D. Wheelock is enumerated in the 1900 Federal Census living in Bakersfield, VT, widow, with his sons Gay, age 19, and Clyde, age 17. Also in the household is his sister, Nellie R. Wheelock, born Aug 1853. This is presumed to be N. Roaine Wheelock.

Children of Herman Danforth Wheelock and Eunice Maria Converse:

- i. **Gay E. Wheelock** was born in Nov 1880.<sup>6298</sup>
- ii. **Clyde H. Wheelock** was born in Jun 1882.<sup>6298</sup>

1040. **Ashley Wilder Wheelock** (*Emerson*<sup>7</sup>, *Moses*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Jul 1848,<sup>6304</sup> died on 9 Oct 1894,<sup>6289</sup> buried in Bakersfield, Franklin Co, VT.<sup>6289</sup> He married **Thankful Armstrong** on 13 Nov 1874, in Richmond, Chittenden Co, VT.<sup>8318</sup> She was the daughter of John Armstrong and Sally Miranda Chaffee.<sup>8318</sup> Thankful Armstrong was born on 30 Sep 1851, in Berkshire, Franklin Co, VT,<sup>8318</sup> died on 6 Jan 1906, in Williamstown, Orange Co, VT.<sup>8318</sup>

*Notes for Ashley Wilder Wheelock:* There is a marriage record for Ashley Wheelock of Sheldon, VT, and Sarah

Towle, 1860, Franklin, VT. Because he was only 12 at the time, this must have been a different Ashley; but the note is made here in case a connection is found later.

Ashley and Thanful Wheelock are enumerated in the 1880 Federal Census living in Belvidere, Lamoille Co, VT, with three daughters - Effie, age 7 months, Alma, age 2 years, and a third daughter whose name is not discernable, age 4 years.

Children of Ashley Wilder Wheelock and Thankful Armstrong:

- i. **May Glenna Wheelock** was born on 4 Dec 1875, in Bakersfield, Franklin Co, VT.<sup>8318</sup>
- ii. **Alma Florence Wheelock** was born on 27 Jan 1878, in Bakersfield, Franklin Co, VT,<sup>8318</sup> died in 1945.<sup>8318</sup>
- iii. **Effie Maude Wheelock** was born on 24 Oct 1879, in Bakersfield, Franklin Co, VT.<sup>8318</sup>
- iv. **Cora Blanche Wheelock** was born on 29 Aug 1884, in Bakersfield, Franklin Co, VT.<sup>8318</sup>
- 1254 v. **Oscar Ashley Wheelock** was born on 3 Dec 1887, in Bakersfield, Franklin Co, VT,<sup>8318</sup> died on 16 Sep 1938.<sup>8318</sup>

1041. **Lemuel Wheelock** (*Lorenzo*<sup>7</sup>, *Humphrey*<sup>6</sup>, *Eleazar*<sup>5</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Dec 1851, in Barnard, VT,<sup>3165,6309</sup> died on 8 Feb 1926, in Tunbridge, Orange Co, VT.<sup>6309</sup> He married **Jennie Huntington** on 29 Mar 1881, in Barnard, VT.<sup>3165,8319</sup> She was the daughter of Jesse M. Huntington and Olive S. Angell.<sup>3165</sup> Jennie Huntington was born about 1852, in Randolph, Orange Co, VT.<sup>3165</sup>

*Notes for Lemuel Wheelock:* Lemuel Wheelock was living in Randolph in 1923.

*Notes for Jennie Huntington:* Jennie Huntington's name is given as Jane Pride Huntington in "Warwick, Franklin Co, Massachusetts Genealogical Records, 1739 - 1900", taken from Handwritten Chronological Records and Cemetery Records of the Town of Warwick, MA; compiled by Marilyn Allred, Feb 2000, online at [www.warwickma.org](http://www.warwickma.org) (<http://www.warwickma.org/documents/books/allred.pdf>).

Children of Lemuel Wheelock and Jennie Huntington:

- i. **Lester Wheelock** was born on 17 Dec 1883, in Barnard, VT.<sup>3165</sup>

Lester and Leslie Wheelock were twins, living in Tunbridge, VT in 1926.

- ii. **Leslie Wheelock** was born on 17 Dec 1883, in Barnard, VT.<sup>3165</sup>

1042. **George E. Wheelock** (*Lorenzo*<sup>7</sup>, *Humphrey*<sup>6</sup>, *Eleazar*<sup>5</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1864, in Barnard, VT.<sup>3165</sup> He married **Jessie B. Putnam** on 16 Sep 1882, in Bethel, VT.<sup>3165</sup> She was the daughter of Hiram Augustus Putnam and Harriet E. Cushing.<sup>3165</sup> Jessie B. Putnam was born on 7 Jul 1863, in Barnard, VT,<sup>3165</sup> died on 16 Feb 1926, in Barnard, VT.<sup>3165</sup>

*Notes for George E. Wheelock:* George Wheelock was living in Barnard in 1927.

Children of George E. Wheelock and Jessie B. Putnam:

- i. **Leroy G. Wheelock** was born in 1885, in Barnard, VT.<sup>3165</sup> He married **Velma White** DATE UNKNOWN.<sup>3165</sup>

Living in Springfield, MA, in 1927.

- ii. **Myrtle Luella Wheelock** was born on 25 Jan 1888, in Barnard, VT.<sup>3165</sup> She married **Edward Miller Abbott** on 16 Nov 1910, in Barnard, VT.<sup>3165</sup> He was the son of George D. Abbott and Mary E. Carroll.<sup>3165</sup>

Living in Woodstock, VT in 1927.

1043. **John Wheelock Elliot** (*Emily Ann Wheelock*<sup>7</sup>, *Lynds*<sup>6</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>5</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Oct 1852, in Keene, Cheshire, NH.<sup>982</sup> He married **Mary Lee MORSE** on 8 May 1883. Mary Lee MORSE was born on 28 Oct 1855, in Brookline, MA.

*Notes for Mary Lee MORSE:* Virkus, Frederick A., The Abridged Compendum of American Genealogy, vol. 1, Chicago, IL, Marquis and Company, 1925, p. 93

Children of John Wheelock Elliot and Mary Lee MORSE:

- i. **John MORSE Elliot** was born on 5 Nov 1892, in Boston, MA.

Virkus, Frederick A., The Abridged Compendum of American Genealogy, vol. 1, Chicago, IL, Marquis and Company, 1925, p. 93 Graduated from Harvard 1914. Aviation service January 1918 Comm. Lt. 1919.

1044. **William Samuel Patten** (*George Washington*<sup>7</sup>, *William B.*<sup>6</sup>, *Ruth Wheelock*<sup>5</sup>, *Eleazar*<sup>4</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>3</sup>, *Eleazar*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) partnered with **Christine Lindsley Taylor**.

*Notes for William Samuel Patten:* Patten, Malcom Clark, Patten Genealogy, Powell and Taylor Publishing Company, 1990

*Notes for Christine Lindsley Taylor:* Patten, Malcom Clark, Patten Genealogy, Powell and Taylor Publishing Company, 1990

Children of William Samuel Patten and Christine Lindsley Taylor:

- 1255 i. **George Francis Patten**

1045. **Annette Wheelock** (*George Ripley*<sup>7</sup>, *Eleazar Louis Ripley*<sup>6</sup>, *Eleazar*<sup>5</sup>, *Eleazar*<sup>4</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>3</sup>, *Eleazar*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Feb 1865,<sup>1007</sup> died on 23 Jul 1942.<sup>1007</sup> She married **James Rucker Smith** on 5 Jun 1883, in Wheelock, Robertson Co, TX.<sup>1007</sup>

Children of Annette Wheelock and James Rucker Smith:

- i. **Buena Ventura Smith** was born in Mar 1884, in Spring Hill, Navarro, TX,<sup>1007</sup> died in 1943, in Hillsboro, Hill Co, TX.<sup>1007</sup> She married **Albert Wright**.<sup>1007</sup>

No issue.

- ii. **James Verner Smith** was born in Feb 1886, in Spring Hill, Navarro, TX,<sup>1007</sup> died in 1947, in Hillsboro, Hill Co, TX.<sup>1007</sup>

Never married.

- iii. **Mary Ruth Smith** was born in 1888,<sup>1007</sup> died about 1890.<sup>1007</sup>

- iv. **Annie Lucy Smith** was born on 27 May 1890, in Spring Hill, Navarro, TX,<sup>1007</sup> died on 27 Dec 1917, in Hillsboro, Hill Co, TX.<sup>1007</sup> She married **Mortimer Jerome Watkins**.

They had one child, Annie Louise Watkins, born 2 Aug 1914, Hillsboro, TX, married Louis Wesley Kirkpatrick.

- v. **George Rucker Smith** was born on 10 Mar 1895, in Spring Hill, Navarro, TX,<sup>1007</sup> died on 30 Jul 1971.<sup>1007</sup>

He married Georgia Walsh, no issue.

- vi. **Joyce Mae Smith** was born on 27 Jul 1897, in Spring Hill, Navarro, TX,<sup>1007</sup> died on 7 Mar 1988, in Austin, TX.<sup>1007</sup>

She married Samuel Herbert Anderson, Sr. They had three children: Frances Annette Anderson, Alice Marie Anderson, Samuel Herbert Anderson, Jr.

- vii. **William Andrew Smith** was born on 7 Apr 1900, in Spring Hill, Navarro, TX,<sup>1007</sup> died on 11 Dec 1972.<sup>1007</sup>

He married Lovella Clay Smith, 20 Mar 1929, Hillsboro, TX. They had one child, Mary Ann Smith.

1046. **Eleazar Louis Ripley Wheelock** (*David Prickett*<sup>7</sup>, *Eleazar Louis Ripley*<sup>6</sup>, *Eleazar*<sup>5</sup>, *Eleazar*<sup>4</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>3</sup>, *Eleazar*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Apr 1873,<sup>1008,6331</sup> died in Mar 1951.<sup>6331</sup> He partnered with **Anna Clemmer**. Anna



Clemmer was born on 14 Feb 1882,<sup>6331</sup> died in 1949.<sup>6331</sup>

Children of Eleazar Louis Ripley Wheelock and Anna Clemmer:

- 1256 i. **Eleazar Louis Russell Wheelock** was born on 23 Oct 1904,<sup>6331</sup> died on 5 Jan 1992.<sup>6331</sup>
- ii. **Joyce Anna Wheelock**
- iii. **Ralph Douglas Wheelock** was born in 1909,<sup>6331</sup> died in 1919.<sup>6331</sup>
- iv. **Mary Estelle Wheelock**

1047. **Florence Wheelock** (*David Prickett*<sup>7</sup>, *Eleazar Louis Ripley*<sup>6</sup>, *Eleazar*<sup>5</sup>, *Eleazar*<sup>4</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>3</sup>, *Eleazar*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Oct 1876,<sup>1008</sup> died on 18 Aug 1917.<sup>1008</sup> She partnered with **Jim David Cox**.

*Notes for Jim David Cox:* The descendants of Jim and Florence are all taken from the Private Records of Mike Wheelock.

Children of Florence Wheelock and Jim David Cox:

- i. **Samuel Cleo Cox**
- ii. **Thelma Augusta Cox**
- iii. **Hallie Buford Cox**
- iv. **William Thomas Cox**
- v. **LilyBel Cox**
- vi. **Roy Cameron Cox**

1048. **David Cameron Wheelock** (*David Prickett*<sup>7</sup>, *Eleazar Louis Ripley*<sup>6</sup>, *Eleazar*<sup>5</sup>, *Eleazar*<sup>4</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>3</sup>, *Eleazar*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Oct 1882,<sup>6332</sup> died on 13 Mar 1939.<sup>6332</sup> He married **Audie Wheelis** DATE UNKNOWN.<sup>6332</sup> Audie Wheelis was born on 3 Aug 1887,<sup>6332</sup> died in Feb 1977, in Corsicana, Navarro, TX.<sup>6332</sup>

*Notes for Audie Wheelis:* Audie Wheelis was the daughter of William Wheelis and Martha Strong.<sup>8320</sup>

Children of David Cameron Wheelock and Audie Wheelis:

- i. **Mary Ellen Wheelock** was born on 5 Nov 1916,<sup>8321</sup> died on 14 Jul 2000, in Wichita, Sedgwick, KS.<sup>8321</sup> She married (1) **Willie Rae Jackson** DATE UNKNOWN.<sup>8321</sup> Willie Rae Jackson was born on 10 Dec 1911.<sup>8321</sup> She married (2) **Willie Shivers** DATE UNKNOWN.<sup>8321</sup> She married (3) **Roy Sessums** DATE UNKNOWN.<sup>8321</sup> She married (4) **Sam Holms** DATE UNKNOWN.<sup>8321</sup>

1049. **Ralph Rudolphus Wheelock** (*Luther James*<sup>7</sup>, *Gershom Blasfield*<sup>6</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>5</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>4</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>3</sup>, *Eleazar*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Oct 1843, in Pompey, Onondaga, NY,<sup>54</sup> died in Mar 1912,<sup>54</sup> buried on 14 Mar 1912, in Manlius Village Cemetery, Manlius, NY.<sup>6334</sup> He married **Ada C. Sloane** in 1866.<sup>8322</sup> Ada C. Sloane was born in 1845,<sup>6334</sup> died in 1941,<sup>6334</sup> buried in Manlius Village Cemetery, Manlius, NY.<sup>6334</sup>

*Notes for Ralph Rudolphus Wheelock:* Ralph farmed 90 acres near Watervale, Onondaga, NY. He was a member of Watervale Grange No 606. As of 1896, Ralph and Ada had one daughter, Annie C.<sup>8323</sup>

*Notes for Ada C. Sloane:* Ada was the daughter of D. W. and Caroline (Stephens) Sloan.

Children of Ralph Rudolphus Wheelock and Ada C. Sloane:

- i. **Annie C. Wheelock**

1050. **Alma Eliza Wheelock** (*Luther James*<sup>7</sup>, *Gershom Blasfield*<sup>6</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>5</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>4</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>3</sup>, *Eleazar*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Aug 1857, in Pompey, Onondaga, NY.<sup>6339</sup> She married **Orlando C. White** about 1878.<sup>8324</sup> Orlando C. White was born in Jun 1854, in NY.

*Notes for Alma Eliza Wheelock:* The 1900 Federal Census of Onondaga County, New York State, Enumeration District 68, Sheet 1A Line 7 lists Alma E. White as residing in Pompey Town, being 43 years old, born Aug 1857, in New York, being married for 22 years having three children all of whom were living, and could read, write and speak English.<sup>8325</sup>

"Wheelock Genealogy", by Carlyle Capron Wheelock and Winifred Gonseth gives the birth place as Pompey, NY.

Middle name Eliza given by Thomas Stuhler, Apr 2001.

*Notes for Orlando C. White:* The 1900 Federal Census of Onondaga County, New York State, Enumeration District 68, Sheet 1A Line 6 lists Orlando C. White as residing in Pompey Town, being 45 years old, born June 1854 in New York, married for 22 years working as a farm laborer who can read, write and speak English.<sup>8325</sup>

Children of Alma Eliza Wheelock and Orlando C. White:

- i. **Walter W. White** was born on 21 Feb 1881, in Pompey, Onondaga, NY,<sup>8326</sup> died on 28 Oct 1975, in Utica, NY.<sup>8326</sup>
- ii. **Charles C. White** was born in Nov 1884, in NY.<sup>8324</sup>
- iii. **Mary B. White** was born in Aug 1889.<sup>8324</sup>

1051. **Avery Gershom Wheelock** (*Luther James*<sup>7</sup>, *Gershom Blasfield*<sup>6</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>5</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>4</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>3</sup>, *Eleazar*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Dec 1864,<sup>6340</sup> died on 28 Jul 1934,<sup>6340</sup> buried on 31 Jul 1934, in Manlius Village Cemetery, Manlius, NY.<sup>6334</sup> He married **Jennie Bush** on 13 Oct 1892.<sup>6340</sup> Jennie Bush was born in 1871,<sup>8327</sup> died in May 1963,<sup>6334</sup> buried on 17 May 1963, in Manlius Village Cemetery, Manlius, NY.<sup>6334</sup>

*Notes for Avery Gershom Wheelock:* Avery lived in Manlius, NY. A 1917 directory of Onondaga County shows Avery G. Wheelock, farmer, living in Manlius with 2 children.

*Notes for Jennie Bush:* Jennie was the daughter of Isaac Bush and Anna \_\_\_\_\_.<sup>8328</sup>

Children of Avery Gershom Wheelock and Jennie Bush:

- i. **Edith M. Wheelock** was born on 27 Oct 1893, in Pompey, Onondaga Co, NY.<sup>6340</sup>

Edith married \_\_\_\_\_ Eggleston.

- 1257 ii. **Avery Luther Wheelock** was born on 29 Apr 1896,<sup>8329</sup> died in Jul 1969.<sup>8327</sup>

1052. **Elias Mann Wheelock** (*William Warren*<sup>7</sup>, *Elias Mann*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>4</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>3</sup>, *Eleazar*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Aug 1870, in Carroll Co, Illinois,<sup>3264</sup> died on 4 Feb 1938, in Battle Creek, MI.<sup>3264</sup> He partnered with **Edna** \_\_\_\_\_.

*Notes for Elias Mann Wheelock:* Elias went by the nickname of Bert.

Children of Elias Mann Wheelock and Edna \_\_\_\_\_:

- i. **Elsie Wheelock**

1053. **Anna G. Wheelock** (*Elias Mann*<sup>7</sup>, *Elias Mann*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>4</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>3</sup>, *Eleazar*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Nov 1884, in St. Louis, MO,<sup>3264</sup> died on 27 Nov 1961, in Albion, MI.<sup>3264</sup> She partnered with (1) **Carl Sage**. She partnered with (2) **Squire Elias Romans**.

Children of Anna G. Wheelock and Carl Sage:

- i. **Harold Sage**
- ii. **Kenneth Sage**
- iii. **Dorothy Sage**

1054. **Elias John Wheelock** (*Elias Mann*<sup>7</sup>, *Elias Mann*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>4</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>3</sup>, *Eleazar*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Apr 1886, in St. Louis, MO,<sup>3264</sup> died on 14 Nov 1933, in Battle Creek, MI.<sup>3264</sup> He partnered with (1) **Ethel Harvey**. He married (2) **Lenna M. Vansickle** on 13 Aug 1908, in Battle Creek, MI.<sup>3264</sup>

Children of Elias John Wheelock and Lenna M. Vansickle:

- i. **Larue Bernita Wheelock** was born on 11 Apr 1911, in Monett, MO.<sup>3264</sup>
- ii. **Van R. Wheelock** was born on 16 Aug 1914, in Calhoun Co., MI,<sup>3264</sup> died on 21 Jun 1971, in Calhoun

Co., MI.<sup>3264</sup>

1055. **Charles C. Wheelock** (*Elias Mann*<sup>7</sup>, *Elias Mann*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>4</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>3</sup>, *Eleazar*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Apr 1892, in Monett, MO,<sup>3264</sup> died on 7 May 1957, in Ann Arbor, MI.<sup>3264</sup> Occupation: Salesman. He partnered with (1) **Beatrice Shafer**. He married (2) **Hazel Thomas** in 1909.<sup>3264</sup>

*Notes for Charles C. Wheelock:* "Charles C. Wheelock, 65, of Route 2, Leroy Township, a resident in this area for 50 years died at 4 a.m. today at the University Hospital, Ann Arbor, after an extended illness. Mr. Wheelock was born April 4, 1892, in Little Rock, Ark. He was married in 1909 to Hazel Thomas and later was divorced. Two daughters from this marriage survive. On March 32, 1945, he married Beatrice Shafer, who also survives. The two daughters are Mrs. Kenneth (Charlotte) Bugbee of Lansing and Mrs. Albert (June) Giberson of Blue Island, Ill. Also surviving are five grandchildren; four sisters, Mrs. Anna Romans and Mrs. Elwin (Blanche) Fuller, both of Marshall; Mrs. Alice Chambers of 43 Anderson Ct. and Frances Wheelock of Detroit and several nieces and nephews. Mr. Wheelock was a member of the Redemption Lutheran Church and was employed as a salesman for many years with the Hill Piston Co.

"Friends may call at the Farley Funeral Home. Services Friday at 1:30 p.m. at the Redemption Lutheran Church, Rev. E. W. Nuelken officiating. Interment Reese Cemetery."

(From: Obituary - Battle Creek Enquirer & News - May 14, 1957, Supplied by Anita Decoteau)

Children of Charles C. Wheelock and Hazel Thomas:

- i. **Charlotte Wheelock**
- ii. **June Wheelock**

1056. **Alice Marie Wheelock** (*Elias Mann*<sup>7</sup>, *Elias Mann*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>4</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>3</sup>, *Eleazar*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Jan 1902, in Climax, MI,<sup>3264</sup> died on 27 Jun 1990, in Naples, FL.<sup>3264</sup> She married **Jesse Clinton Chambers** on 16 Dec 1920, in Battle Creek, MI.<sup>3264</sup>

Children of Alice Marie Wheelock and Jesse Clinton Chambers:

- i. **Robert Franklin Chambers** was born on 16 Aug 1926, in Battle Creek, MI,<sup>3264</sup> died on 1 May 1992, in Pahump, NV.<sup>3264</sup>

1258 ii. **Anita May Chambers** was born on 18 Jun 1932, in Battle Creek, MI.<sup>3264</sup>

1057. **Seymore E. Wheelock** (*Seymour A.*<sup>7</sup>, *Horatio*<sup>6</sup>, *Moses Bond*<sup>5</sup>, *Moses*<sup>4</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>3</sup>, *Eleazar*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Jul 1879, in IL,<sup>6398</sup> died in 1931.<sup>6399</sup> He partnered with **Louise Nance**. Louise Nance was born in 1890,<sup>6399</sup> died in 1974.<sup>6399</sup>

*Notes for Louise Nance:* This is probably the Louise Wheelock who appears in the Social Security Death Index, last residence Denver, Colorado, born 17 Dec 1890, died Feb 1974.

Children of Seymore E. Wheelock and Louise Nance:

- i. **Seymour E. Wheelock** was born on 19 Aug 1918,<sup>6399</sup> died on 26 Dec 2012,<sup>8330</sup> buried in Fairmount Cemetery, Denver, Denver Co, CO.<sup>8330</sup> Occupation: Pediatrician.<sup>6399</sup> He married **Janet Felton**.<sup>6399</sup>

Dr. Seymour E. Wheelock was a graduate of Dartmouth College, and a Wheelock family genealogist and enthusiast. He wrote many articles on the history of the Wheelock family, published in various newspapers and magazines.

1058. **Raymond Alexander Wheelock** (*Seymour A.*<sup>7</sup>, *Horatio*<sup>6</sup>, *Moses Bond*<sup>5</sup>, *Moses*<sup>4</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>3</sup>, *Eleazar*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Jun 1887, in IL,<sup>6398,6400</sup> died in Dec 1935.<sup>6401</sup> He married **Alameda Lewis** on 1 Sep 1914, in Wilmette, Cook Co, IL.<sup>8331</sup> Alameda Lewis was born on 25 Sep 1889, in Oakland, Alameda Co, CA,<sup>6401</sup> died on 29 Jul 1982, in Evanston, IL.<sup>6401</sup>

Children of Raymond Alexander Wheelock and Alameda Lewis:

i. **Priscilla Wheelock** was born in 1915,<sup>6401</sup> died about 1990.<sup>6401</sup>

1259 ii. **Phyllis Wheelock** was born on 24 May 1921,<sup>6401</sup> died on 7 Nov 1980.<sup>6401</sup>

1059. **William Conner Wheelock** (*William*<sup>7</sup>, *Moses Ames*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Moses*<sup>4</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>3</sup>, *Eleazar*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Feb 1889, in Minneapolis, MN.<sup>6402</sup> He married **Susan Brewster** on 4 Sep 1915. Susan Brewster was born on 9 Sep 1899, in Detroit, MI.

*Notes for William Conner Wheelock:* The Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy, p. 600 U. Minn., spl., ex-'12 (Beta Theta Pi, Alpha Chi). Mgr. futures dept. The Van Dusen Harrington Co. grain commission merchants, Minneapolis. Author: Argentina's Wheat Growing Industry.

*Notes for Susan Brewster:* The Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy, p. 600 Smith '12

Children of William Conner Wheelock and Susan Brewster:

i. **Susan Wheelock** was born on 11 Jun 1916, in Minneapolis, MN.

The Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy, p. 600

1060. **Orlando Wheelock** (*Edmond Blood*<sup>8</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>7</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>6</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Jul 1839,<sup>6411,6412</sup> died on 21 Nov 1906, in Grand Ledge City, Eaton Co, MI,<sup>6413</sup> buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, MI.<sup>8332</sup> He married **Anna Eastman** on 31 Mar 1865, in Lansing, Ingham Co, MI.<sup>8333</sup>

Children of Orlando Wheelock and Anna Eastman:

i. **Carrie Louise Wheelock** was born in 1866, in Grand Ledge City, Eaton Co, MI,<sup>8334,8335</sup> died on 19 Aug 1949, in Mason, Ingham Co, MI,<sup>8335</sup> buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, Lansing, Ingham Co, MI.<sup>8334</sup>

ii. **Carlos L. Wheelock** was born on 24 Apr 1868, in Grand Ledge City, Eaton Co, MI,<sup>8336</sup> died on 2 Dec 1949, in Detroit, Wayne Co, MI.<sup>8336</sup>

iii. **Mae Wheelock** was born in 1870,<sup>8337,8338</sup> died in 1892,<sup>8338</sup> buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, MI.<sup>8338</sup>

1061. **Aurilla J. Wheelock** (*Edmond Blood*<sup>8</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>7</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>6</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1857, in WI.<sup>6418</sup> She married (1) **Alfred P. Johnson** on 31 Dec 1878, in Milwaukee, WI.<sup>8339</sup> She married (2) **Elbert H. Wheelock** on 6 Jul 1884, in Jefferson, WI.<sup>6417</sup> He was the son of **Orville Edgar Wheelock** and Mary Ann Libbey.<sup>6419,6421</sup> Elbert H. Wheelock was born on 7 Oct 1853, in Rome, Jefferson Co, WI,<sup>6421</sup> died on 2 Jul 1929,<sup>6421</sup> buried in Crowder Cemetery, Sullivan, Jefferson Co, WI.<sup>8340</sup> Elbert H. Wheelock married first Mary Adel Collier on 24 Feb 1874, in Jefferson Co, WI.<sup>6419</sup> Mary Adel Collier died on 3 Mar 1884,<sup>8341</sup> buried in Crowder Cemetery, Sullivan, Jefferson Co, WI.<sup>8341</sup>

*Notes for Elbert H. Wheelock:* His marriage record to Aurilla identifies his parents as O. E. Wheelock (probably Aurilla's uncle, Orville Edgar Wheelock), and Mary Ann Libbik.

His name sometimes appears as Albert in the records.

Children of Aurilla J. Wheelock and Elbert H. Wheelock:

i. **Orabelle Wheelock** was born on 5 Feb 1885, in Rome, Jefferson Co, WI.<sup>8342</sup>

1062. **Elbert H. Wheelock** (*Orville Edgar*<sup>8</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>7</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>6</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Oct 1853, in Rome, Jefferson Co, WI,<sup>6421</sup> died on 2 Jul 1929,<sup>6421</sup> buried in Crowder Cemetery, Sullivan, Jefferson Co, WI.<sup>8340</sup> He married (1) **Mary Adel Collier** on 24 Feb 1874, in Jefferson Co, WI.<sup>6419</sup> Mary Adel Collier died on 3 Mar 1884,<sup>8341</sup> buried in Crowder Cemetery, Sullivan, Jefferson Co, WI.<sup>8341</sup> He married (2) **Aurilla J. Wheelock** on 6 Jul 1884, in Jefferson, WI.<sup>6417</sup> She was the daughter of **Edmond Blood Wheelock** and Fanny Libbey.<sup>6410,6418</sup> Aurilla J. Wheelock was born about 1857, in WI.<sup>6418</sup> Aurilla J. Wheelock

married first Alfred P. Johnson on 31 Dec 1878, in Milwaukee, WI.<sup>8339</sup>

*Notes for Elbert H. Wheelock:* His marriage record to Aurilla identifies his parents as O. E. Wheelock (probably Aurilla's uncle, Orville Edgar Wheelock), and Mary Ann Libbik.

His name sometimes appears as Albert in the records.

Children of Elbert H. Wheelock and Aurilla J. Wheelock:

- i. **Orabelle Wheelock** was born on 5 Feb 1885, in Rome, Jefferson Co, WI.<sup>8342</sup>

1063. **Arthur L. Wheelock** (*Orville Edgar*<sup>8</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>7</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>6</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1857,<sup>6422</sup> died in 1945,<sup>6422</sup> buried in Crowder Cemetery, Sullivan, Jefferson Co, WI.<sup>6422</sup> He married (1) **Emma Lucella Campbell** on 27 Aug 1878, in Jefferson Co, WI.<sup>6419</sup> He married (2) **Alice M. Reynolds** on 5 Dec 1886, in Rock Co, WI.<sup>6419</sup>

Children of Arthur L. Wheelock and Alice M. Reynolds:

- i. **Chester A. Wheelock** was born in Jul 1888, in WI.<sup>8343,8344</sup>
- ii. **Blanche M. Wheelock** was born in Jul 1891, in WI.<sup>8343,8344</sup>
- iii. **Leon H. Wheelock** was born in Mar 1893, in WI.<sup>8343,8344</sup>
- iv. **Otis E. Wheelock** was born in Feb 1894, in WI.<sup>8343,8344</sup>
- v. **Eleanor I. Wheelock** was born in Sep 1895, in WI.<sup>8343,8344</sup>
- 1260 vi. **Ruby A. Wheelock** was born on 12 Mar 1900, in WI,<sup>6010,8343,8344</sup> died on 15 Feb 1990.<sup>6010</sup>
- vii. **Gladys M Wheelock** was born about 1904, in WI.<sup>8344</sup>

1064. **Elmer E. Wheelock** (*James Madison*<sup>8</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph Drury*<sup>6</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1862.<sup>6430</sup> He married **Annis E. Lamb** on 2 Nov 1889, in Milton, Chittenden Co, VT.<sup>6430</sup>

Children of Elmer E. Wheelock and Annis E. Lamb:

- i. **James M. Wheelock** was born on 4 May 1893, in VT.<sup>1110</sup>
- ii. **Rufus E. Wheelock** was born on 22 Apr 1895, in VT.<sup>1110</sup>
- 1261 iii. **Urban Wheelock** was born on 4 Jul 1896, in VT.<sup>1110</sup>
- iv. **Robert J. Wheelock** was born on 1 Sep 1899, in VT.<sup>1110</sup>

1065. **Ebenezer Thomas Wheelock** (*Addison Patridge*<sup>8</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph Drury*<sup>6</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Apr 1856, in Vermont, died on 5 Feb 1891, in Lake Ann, Benzie Co., MI. He partnered with **Matilda Marie Duryea**. She was the daughter of Peter A. Duryea and Eliza VanBlarcum. Matilda Marie Duryea was born on 23 Nov 1854, in New York, NY, died on 29 Jul 1939, in Long Lake, Grand Traverse Co., MI.

Children of Ebenezer Thomas Wheelock and Matilda Marie Duryea:

- 1262 i. **Fred E. Wheelock** was born on 14 Jun 1877, in Long Lake, Grand Traverse Co., MI, died in 1957, in Long Lake, Grand Traverse Co., MI.
- ii. \_\_\_\_\_ **Wheelock** was born on 7 Sep 1878, died on 9 Sep 1878.
- iii. **Bertha May Wheelock** was born on 10 Aug 1879, in Long Lake, Grand Traverse Co., MI, died on 12 Jun 1960, in Long Lake, Grand Traverse Co., MI. She married **John George Riehl** on 30 Apr 1898, in Long Lake, Grand Traverse Co., MI. John George Riehl was born on 30 Nov 1873, in Beaver Falls, PA, died on 2 Jan 1950, in Long Lake, Grand Traverse Co., MI.
- 1263 iv. **Addison Arthur Wheelock** was born on 31 Aug 1881, in Long Lake, Grand Traverse Co., MI, died on 20 Oct 1956, in Long Lake, Grand Traverse Co., MI.
- v. **Raymond Perry Wheelock** was born on 22 Aug 1883, in Grand Traverse County, MI, died in 1904. Never married.



vi. \_\_\_\_\_ **Wheelock** was born on 2 Oct 1884, in Long Lake, Grand Traverse Co., MI, died on 2 Oct 1884, in Long Lake, Grand Traverse Co., MI.

1264 vii. **Julia Edith Wheelock** was born on 18 Sep 1886, in Keystone, MI, died on 26 Jan 1915.

1265 viii. **John E. Wheelock** was born on 30 Jul 1888, in Blair Twp., Grand Traverse Co., MI, died on 26 Dec 1978, in Grand Traverse County, MI.

1266 ix. **Emma Ethel Wheelock** was born on 23 Nov 1890, in Long Lake, Grand Traverse Co., MI, died on 2 Jul 1967, in Grand Traverse County, MI.

1066. **William Addison Wheelock** (*Addison Patridge*<sup>8</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph Drury*<sup>6</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Feb 1863, in Middleville, MI, died on 3 Jan 1926.<sup>6437</sup> He partnered with (1) **Hannah Rose Moon**. Hannah Rose Moon was born on 12 Nov 1863, in Defiance Co., OH, died on 16 Aug 1887. He married (2) **Edith Segar** in 1894.<sup>6437</sup> He married (3) **Clara Zimmer** on 26 May 1903, in Grand Traverse County, MI. She was the daughter of A. J. Zimmer and Lois Tucker. He married (4) **Alice Henderson** in 1911.<sup>6437</sup> Alice Henderson was born in 1868, died on 9 Jan 1948,<sup>6437</sup> buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Traverse City, MI.<sup>6437</sup> Alice Henderson first partnered with Frank Dill.

*Notes for Alice Henderson:* Children of Alice and Frank Dill given by Gretchen Osim, great-granddaughter of Myrtle (Dill) Lawrence, June 2008.

Children of William Addison Wheelock and Hannah Rose Moon:

1267 i. **Jessica Iola Wheelock** was born on 27 Jul 1884, died on 16 Sep 1916.

Children of Alice Henderson and Frank Dill:

i. **Myrtle Dill**

ii. **Reva Dill**

Children of William Addison Wheelock and Alice Henderson:

i. **Wilhelmina Wheelock** was born on 18 Jul 1914, died on 23 Jul 1996.<sup>6437</sup> She married (1) **Harold Wooters** in 1933. Harold Wooters was born in 1911, died in 1956.<sup>6437</sup> She married (2) **Thomas Fudge** in 1968.<sup>6437</sup> Thomas Fudge died on 20 Mar 1996.<sup>6437</sup>

1067. **Hector Calvin Wheelock** (*Addison Patridge*<sup>8</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph Drury*<sup>6</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Apr 1865, in Grand Traverse County, MI, died in 1946, in Grand Traverse County, MI. He married **Hattie Burkett Wallace** on 25 Feb 1907, in Grand Traverse County, MI. She was the daughter of William Burkett and Emily Fox. Hattie Burkett Wallace was born on 28 Jun 1884, died on 24 Oct 1956, in Grand Traverse County, MI.

Children of Hector Calvin Wheelock and Hattie Burkett Wallace:

i. **Lula Wheelock** was born on 31 Mar 1907, in Grand Traverse County, MI, died on 24 Sep 1968, in Grand Traverse County, MI. She partnered with **Otis Tremain**. He was the son of Harvey Tremain and Anna \_\_\_\_\_. Otis Tremain was born on 20 May 1906, died on 25 Apr 1977.

ii. **George Harry Wheelock** was born on 12 Oct 1908, in Grand Traverse County, MI, died in May 1982, in Interlochen, MI. He married **Ruth Kelly** on 26 Sep 1950, in Toledo, OH. She was the daughter of Charles Kelly and Lydia Pearson. Ruth Kelly was born on 11 Aug 1927, in North Vernon, IN, died on 12 Feb 1990, in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co., MI.

iii. **Amy Adaline Wheelock** was born on 12 Jun 1910, in Grand Traverse County, MI, died in Apr 1986, in Williamsburg, MI. She partnered with **Lloyd Savage**. Lloyd Savage was born on 17 Mar 1902, died in Feb 1981, in Williamsburg, MI.

iv. **William Robert Wheelock** was born on 16 Jan 1912, in Blair Twp., Grand Traverse Co., MI, died on 9 Jun 1983, in Interlochen, MI. He married **Martha Harris** on 3 Jun 1939, in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co., MI. She was the daughter of James Harris and Emma O. Ransom. Martha Harris was

born on 7 Mar 1915.

- v. **Harry Wheelock** was born on 2 Apr 1915, in Grand Traverse County, MI, died on 21 Jul 1964. He partnered with **Marion Lorraine Henricks**. Marion Lorraine Henricks was born on 10 Nov 1921.
- vi. **Julia Wheelock** was born on 27 Aug 1918. She partnered with **Martin Yingling**. Martin Yingling was born on 20 Sep 1898, died on 6 Mar 1965.
- vii. **John Wheelock** partnered with \_\_\_\_\_.
- viii. **Calvin Hector Wheelock** was born on 15 Aug 1922. He partnered with **Dorothy Perry**. Dorothy Perry was born on 20 Jan 1926.

1068. **John Perry Wheelock** (*Addison Patridge*<sup>8</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph Drury*<sup>6</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Mar 1868, in Grand Traverse County, MI, died in Jan 1940, in Grand Traverse County, MI. He married **Lucy Buchan** on 8 Jun 1889, in Grand Traverse County, MI. Lucy Buchan was born on 6 Dec 1869, in Benzie Co., MI, died on 17 Mar 1943, in Grand Traverse County, MI.

Children of John Perry Wheelock and Lucy Buchan:

- 1268 i. **Daniel Perry Wheelock** was born on 1 Apr 1890, died on 18 Apr 1948.
- ii. **Benjamin John Wheelock** was born on 3 Jul 1891, died on 15 Jan 1926. He partnered with **Margaret Jensen**.
- iii. **William Henry Wheelock** was born on 4 Jul 1899, died on 11 May 1900.
- 1269 iv. **Gerald Truman Wheelock** was born on 16 Aug 1904, in Benzie Co., MI, died on 26 Dec 1963.
- v. **Mary Rose Wheelock** was born on 23 Feb 1910. She partnered with **Alton Lewis**. Alton Lewis was born on 20 Sep 1894.
- vi. **Margaret Ellen Wheelock** was born on 22 Mar 1912, in Koochiching Co, MI. She partnered with **Raymond Lester Bilyeu**. Raymond Lester Bilyeu was born on 19 Oct 1895, in Newkirk, OK, died on 5 Mar 1967.
- vii. **Luella Ann Wheelock** was born on 17 Apr 1916, in Koochiching Co, MI, died in Jul 1982, in International Falls, MN. She partnered with (1) **Bert Budde**. Bert Budde was born on 16 Mar 1895, died on 23 Apr 1978. She partnered with (2) **Emil Pihulak**. He was the son of George Pihulak and Katherine Fichuch. Emil Pihulak was born on 27 Nov 1909, died in Jan 1982, in International Falls, MN.

1069. **Julia Edith Wheelock** (*Addison Patridge*<sup>8</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph Drury*<sup>6</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Dec 1869, died on 4 Jul 1939. She partnered with (1) **Laurel E. Ransom**. Laurel E. Ransom was born on 21 Sep 1868, died on 5 Dec 1896. She partnered with (2) **Elton Reynolds**.

*Notes for Elton Reynolds:* A fight occurred on May 8, 1926 between Harvey Ransom, Sr and his stepfather, Elton Reynolds after Harvey went to his mother's house, drunk. Mr. Reynolds hit his stepson, Harvey, in the head with the butt of a shotgun and killed his stepson. Mr. Reynolds was exonerated by a coroner's jury. The following is from the Record Eagle newspaper, May 19, 1926:

"That the said Harvey Ransom came to his death on May 17, 1926, as the result of a blow struck by Elden Reynolds, with the barrel of a shotgun on the right side of the head, causing a fracture of the skull; and that the said Elden Reynolds under all the facts and circumstances as developed by the testimony in the case, and from the fact that he was assaulted in his own dwelling house by the said Harvey Ransom, he was justified in using the force he did, for his own protection and that of his family and his household."

Children of Julia Edith Wheelock and Laurel E. Ransom:

- i. **Harvey Ransom** was born on 28 Jul 1891.

1070. **Estella M. Wheelock** (*John Hiram*<sup>8</sup>, *John R.*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph Drury*<sup>6</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Jun 1869, in Wis, died about 1941, in Lindsey, Wis.<sup>6447</sup> She married **Herman Hahm** WFT EST 1883-19. Herman Hahm was born WFT EST 1852-18, died WFT EST 1887-19.

Children of Estella M. Wheelock and Herman Hahm:

1270 i. **Crystal Hahm Hewitt** was born WFT EST 1887-19, died in 1991.

1071. **James B. Wheelock** (*John Hiram*<sup>8</sup>, *John R.*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph Drury*<sup>6</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Aug 1871, died WFT EST 1906-19. He married **Emma Jane Bass** on 1 Nov 1901, in Merrill, Lincoln Co, Wi Meth-Episcopal P.<sup>8345</sup> Emma Jane Bass was born in Ohio.<sup>8346</sup>

Children of James B. Wheelock and Emma Jane Bass:

- i. **Marvin Wheelock**
- ii. **Ollie Wheelock** partnered with **Unknown Justice**.
- iii. **Howard Wheelock**
- iv. **Elinore Wheelock**
- v. **Eddie Wheelock**
- vi. **Chester Wheelock**

1072. **Harry Hazleton Wheelock** (*John Hiram*<sup>8</sup>, *John R.*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph Drury*<sup>6</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Sep 1873, in Dane County, Wisc,<sup>6448</sup> died on 7 Oct 1960, in Evansville, Vanderberg Co, IN.<sup>6449</sup> He married **Ida L. Bemm** on 31 Jan 1910, in Madison, Wisc (Sun Prairie, WI?). Ida L. Bemm was born in 1890, in Wisc, died in 1953, in Olney, Il burial Marion Cem W of W.Salem.

Children of Harry Hazleton Wheelock and Ida L. Bemm:

- 1271 i. **Preston Jessie Wheelock** was born on 2 May 1911, in Olin, Iowa,<sup>8347</sup> died on 22 Nov 1968, in Warrick County, Boonville, Indiana.
- ii. **Ada Avilda Wheelock Phillips** partnered with **Charles H. Phillips**. Charles H. Phillips was born WFT EST 1897-19, in In, died WFT EST 1931-19, in Wichita, Ks.
- iii. **No Name Stillborn**

1073. **Jasper Gordon Wheelock** (*John Hiram*<sup>8</sup>, *John R.*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph Drury*<sup>6</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Sep 1877, died on 10 Mar 1958. He partnered with **Mary Elizabeth Carey**.

Children of Jasper Gordon Wheelock and Mary Elizabeth Carey:

- 1272 i. **Mary Elizabeth Wheelock**
- ii. **Ruth Wheelock**
- iii. **John Wade Wheelock** was born in 1902, died on 13 Jun 1928, in 424 Pleasant St., Mankato, Minn.<sup>8348</sup>
- iv. \_\_\_\_\_ **Wheelock**  
Twin to John, died at birth.

1074. **Walter Judson Wheelock** (*Walter*<sup>8</sup>, *Walter*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>6</sup>, *Nahor*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Mar 1829, in Eden, Lamoille Co, VT,<sup>308</sup> died on 15 Jul 1904, in Waterville, Lamoille Co, VT.<sup>3412</sup> He married **Silvia Ann Shattuck** on 29 Dec 1852.<sup>308</sup>

*Notes for Walter Judson Wheelock:* Walter J. Wheelock, of Jeffersonville, VT, is listed as a dairy farmer in the 1883-1884 business directory of Cambridge, VT.<sup>6500</sup> He died of pneumonia, per vital records.

Children of Walter Judson Wheelock and Silvia Ann Shattuck:

- i. **Eliza Ann Wheelock** was born on 30 Jul 1855, in Waterville, Lamoille Co, VT,<sup>8349</sup> died on 27 Jul 1862.<sup>308</sup>  
Eliza died of diptheria.
- ii. **Emery C. Wheelock** was born on 1 Dec 1867, in Waterville, Lamoille Co, VT.<sup>308</sup>
- iii. **Mary Wheelock** was born about 1871.<sup>8350</sup> She married **W. B. Vance** on 19 Dec 1907, in Waterville,

Lamoille Co, VT.<sup>3412</sup>

The Vermont VRs indicate that Mary Wheelock's marriage to W. B. Vance is her first.

iv. **Anna M. Wheelock** was born on 1 Mar 1871, in Waterville, Lamoille Co, VT.<sup>3129</sup>

1075. **Laura Pierce** (*Lucy J. Wheelock*<sup>8</sup>, *Walter*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>6</sup>, *Nahor*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Oct 1831,<sup>3409</sup> died in 1886,<sup>6495</sup> buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Cambridge, Lamoille Co, VT.<sup>6495</sup> She married **Edwin Wheelock** on 30 Jul 1851.<sup>6510</sup> He was the son of **Samuel Wheelock** and Polly Adams.<sup>8351</sup> Edwin Wheelock was born on 17 Nov 1822, in Waterville, Lamoille Co, VT,<sup>8351</sup> died in 1907,<sup>8352</sup> buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Cambridge, Lamoille Co, VT.<sup>8352</sup> Edwin Wheelock married second Lucy C. Eaton on 20 Oct 1887.<sup>3412</sup>

*Notes for Laura Pierce:* Sources Identifying Laura Pierce:

[1] "Pierce Genealogy, Record of Posterity of Thomas Pierce, An Early Inhabitant of Charlestown", by Frederic Beech Pierce, Press of Chas. Hamilton, Worcester, 1882, pg 185.

[2] "Men of Vermont: An Illustrated Biographical History of Vermonters and Sons of Vermont", Jacob G. Ultery, 1894.

*Notes for Edwin Wheelock:* Edwin Wheelock graduated from the University of Vermont, was a Congregational clergyman, a superintendent of Schools, a representative to the Vermont Legislature, and, briefly, a state senator. Edwin and Laura had six children, four of whom were surviving in 1892-93: Mary Ella (Mrs. B. R. Holmes of Cambridge), Lucy (of Boston, MA), Abbie Laura (Mrs. C. F. Hulburd of Cambridge), and George L. of New York.<sup>6510</sup>

Children of Laura Pierce and Edwin Wheelock:

i. **Mary Wheelock** was born about 1855.<sup>8353</sup> She married **Byron Holmes** in 1879.<sup>8354</sup>

Though Mary was not found in the Vermont Vital Records, her reference in "Men of Vermont: An Illustrated Biographical History" as "Mary Ella, wife of B. R. Holmes", a child of Edwin Wheelock and Laura Pierce; her appearance with Byron R. Holmes in Cambridge in the 1880 Federal Census; and the reference to her marriage to Byron Holmes in the Vermont normal school alumni records is taken as sufficient evidence to place her in this family.

ii. **Lucy Wheelock** was born on 1 Feb 1857, in Cambridge, Lamoille Co, VT,<sup>8355,8356</sup> died on 2 Oct 1946, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA,<sup>8355</sup> buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Cambridge, Lamoille Co, VT.<sup>8357</sup>

Lucy Wheelock, educator, and founder of Wheelock College, was born 1 Feb 1857, in Cambridge, VT, the daughter of Edwin Wheelock and Laura Pierce. Her father graduated from the University of Vermont, was a Congregational clergyman, a superintendent of Schools, a representative to the Vermont Legislature, and, briefly, a state senator. Her mother was a teacher and briefly ran a small school. Her grandparents, Samuel Wheelock and Polly Adams were early settlers of Eden, VT. Strong religious influence and upbringing characterized Lucy's early years in Cambridge, VT. It was through her mother's Bible readings and catechisms that she learned to read; and her fathers faith and religious influence affected her deeply, remaining with her as a positive force for the rest of her life. Her early education took place at home and in the small school that her mother ran for a year or two. At the age of twelve she went to Underhill Academy in Vermont, where she studied Latin, History, and other subjects. After a year at Underhill, she moved with a neighbor to Reading, MA, in order to attend high school. Here, in addition to her high school studies, she travelled into Boston for French lessons and began to learn translation, at which she became adept. Later, she would continue her study of languages, including German, and engaged in the translation of many works, including those of the German educator Friedrich Froebel, and some of the childrens stories of Johanna Spyri, author of Heidi. After graduating from Reading High School in 1874, Lucy returned to Cambridge, VT, for a brief period of teaching. Her ambitions were to attend Wellesley College, which was set to open in 1875 as a model educational institution for women. To prepare for Wellesley, she applied to (and attended) the

Chauncy-Hall School, one of the few private coeducational institutions in Boston. Here she met Alice Stone Blackwell, a fellow student who went on to become a leading women's rights activist, and editor of the *Woman's Journal*. The two remained close for life. Lucy continued her study of languages at Chauncy-Hall, and soon completed her college preparatory work for Wellesley. It was during this time that she visited a kindergarten class, and found her avocation. She was so taken with the idea of teaching children, that she dropped her Wellesley ambitions, and approached Elizabeth Peabody for advice on how to enter the profession of kindergarten education. Ms. Peabody, one of the first American followers of the educational philosophy of Friedrich Froebel, advised Lucy to enter the training school of Mrs. Ella Snelling Hatch, where Ms. Peabody was a frequent lecturer. And thus Lucy's education career was started. Upon completion of kindergarten training in 1879, she returned to Chauncey-Hall where she taught the kindergarten class for ten years, an endeavor she enjoyed immensely. She revered Froebel, and followed his curriculum closely, but was not afraid to deviate from it when she felt the need. Her kindergarten became well known, even controversial. She was criticized by strict Froebellians for her deviation from the curriculum, and she had a steady stream of visitors who came to observe her teaching methods. In 1888 Boston instituted kindergartens in the Boston Public Schools. Lucy was asked to establish a training class for teachers. She was reluctant to take on such a formidable task, but on advice, agreed to do so. The class was established and in time it began attracting students nationally. After two years it became an independent training school. Later, the Wheelock School expanded its curriculum, and, by 1939 had 325 students and 23 faculty. With success of her class at Chauncey-Hall, Lucy soon became active in the kindergarten movement nationally. She served as president of the International Kindergarten Union (IKU) from 1895-1899. She chaired a committee appointed by the IKU to prepare a definitive report on the status of kindergarten philosophy and methods. During this time, she worked hard to unite the more liberal and conservative factions on this committee, but ultimately was unable to do so. She later became involved in the National Congress of Mothers, a forerunner of the Parent Teachers Association. In 1929 she was appointed to the education committee of the League of Nations. Lucy was one of the first to apply kindergarten teaching methods to Sunday School classes. She taught classes throughout the 1880's and 90's, and became well known for her Sunday School teaching. She was soon asked to teach other Sunday School teachers. In these training classes, she showed how Froebels methods could be used to improve their teaching, and enhance the interest of the students. Her Saturday afternoon training class at the Primary Sunday School Union was very popular, and led to requests for her to speak at Sunday School teachers conventions nationwide. Lucy wrote extensively throughout her career. Among her translated works were "Red-Letter Stories" (1884) and "Swiss Stories for Children" (1887), both translated from the writings of Johanna Spyri, author of "Heidi". She produced numerous stories with moral themes for children which were well read in her time, including "Allan's Thanksgiving", "Clifton's Lunch", "Cousin Ruth", and "A Lily's Mission". During her Sunday school years she published a weekly column "Hints to Teachers" in *The Congregationalist*, and edited a weekly Boston Sunday school journal, *The Child's Hour*. In 1920 she published "Talks To Mothers" (with Elizabeth Colson), a book on the subject of child rearing, schooling, and the relationship between home and school. She retired as director of the Wheelock School in 1939. The school was incorporated in that year, and in 1941 it became Wheelock College. Lucy Wheelock died in Boston, Massachusetts, on October 2, 1946. (Written by Roderick B. Sullivan, Jr., Nov 2001.) Sources: [1] "Wheelock College 100 Years, 1888/89-1988/89", edited by Elizabeth Ann Liddle, Copyright 1988, published by Wheelock College Office of Publications, Boston, Mass; the information in this biography relied heavily on an article in the publication entitled "Lucy Wheelock's Education and Vocation", by Dr. Barbar Beatty, Assistant Professor of Wellesley College. [2] *Encyclopedia Britannica*, "Women in American History", Biography Lucy Wheelock.

- iii. **Martha J. Wheelock** was born on 22 May 1859, in Eden, Lamoille Co, VT,<sup>308</sup> died in 1874,<sup>8358</sup> buried



in Mountain View Cemetery, Cambridge, Lamoille Co, VT.<sup>8358</sup>

This is, no doubt, the Jennie Wheelock (1859 - 1874) buried with her parents at Mountain View Cemetery, Cambridge, VT.

iv. **Charles Wheelock** was born on 3 Jul 1871,<sup>8359</sup> died on 24 Oct 1875,<sup>3412</sup> buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Cambridge, Lamoille Co, VT.<sup>8360</sup>

v. **Abby Laura Wheelock** was born about 1862.<sup>8361</sup>

vi. **George L. Wheelock** was born in 1867,<sup>8361,8362</sup> died in 1929,<sup>8362</sup> buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Cambridge, Lamoille Co, VT.<sup>8362</sup>

1076. **Lucius A. Wheelock** (*Amaziah J.<sup>8</sup>, Walter<sup>7</sup>, Stephen<sup>6</sup>, Nahor<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Gershom<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 13 Jun 1849, in Eden, Lamoille Co, VT.<sup>6501</sup> He married **Alvira A. Thomas** on 1 Jan 1879, in Cambridge, Lamoille Co, VT.<sup>3412</sup>

*Notes for Lucius A. Wheelock:* Lucius A. Wheelock, of Jeffersonville, VT, is listed as the owner and operator of a saw-mill in the 1883-1884 business directory of Cambridge, VT.<sup>6500</sup> He became ill in 1928, and went to live with his adopted daughter, Celia, in Hudson, MA, where he died. He was buried in Bellows Falls, VT.<sup>8363</sup>

Children of Lucius A. Wheelock and Alvira A. Thomas:

1273 i. **Celia Wheelock** was born on 8 Jul 1881, in Cambridge, Lamoille Co, VT,<sup>8364</sup> died on 16 Feb 1966, in Marlborough, Middlesex Co, MA.<sup>8364</sup>

1077. **Martin W. Wheelock** (*Joseph Wilson<sup>8</sup>, Martin<sup>7</sup>, Stephen<sup>6</sup>, Nahor<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Gershom<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 18 Mar 1853, in Montpelier, Washington Co, VT,<sup>6510</sup> died on 30 Oct 1912,<sup>6513</sup> buried in Green Mount Cemetery, Montpelier, VT.<sup>6513</sup> He married (1) **Hattie M. Stearns** on 2 Sep 1874, in Berlin, Washington Co, VT.<sup>8365</sup> Hattie M. Stearns was born about 1857, in Lyndon, Caledonia Co, VT.<sup>8366</sup> Hattie M. Stearns married second Elijah Frost on 24 Dec 1877, in VT.<sup>8367</sup> She married third George W. Jeffords on 13 Jun 1885, in Amherst, Hampshire Co, MA.<sup>8368</sup> She married fourth William M. Weeks on 19 Aug 1895, in VT.<sup>8369</sup> Martin W. Wheelock married (2) **Julia A. Miles** on 16 Mar 1878.<sup>6510</sup> She was the daughter of Otis G. Miles and Mary A. Smith.<sup>6510,8370</sup> Julia A. Miles was born on 8 May 1859,<sup>8370</sup> died on 24 Aug 1921,<sup>8370</sup> buried in Green Mount Cemetery, Montpelier, VT.<sup>8370</sup>

*Notes for Martin W. Wheelock:* Martin was employed in his fathers book bindery, and succeeded him as head of the company when his father died in 1876. He introduced and placed in operation the first hydro electric generator ("water motor") in Berlin. He was elected town superintendent of schools, and represented Berlin in the Legislature of 1880. He served as town clerk, treasurer and justice of the peace. In 1893 he was president of Volunteer Hose, No. 1. Martin had three children: Mabel E., Florence M., and Winona.<sup>8371</sup>

*Notes for Hattie M. Stearns:* Her Vermont marriage record to Martin Wheelock states that she was 17 years old, born in Lyndon, VT, the daughter of George W. and Ina B. Stearns, first marriage.

The 9 Sep 1877 issue of the Green Mountain Freeman (Montpelier, VT) p. 2, col 5 gives notice of a divorce case for Martin W. Wheelock of Berlin vs. Hattie M. Wheelock.<sup>8372</sup>

Her 24 Dec 1877 marriage record to Elijah Frost identifies her age as 21, her parents as George Stearns and Ina, second marriage.

Her Massachusetts marriage record to George Jeffords identifies her age as 27 (b. circa 1858), the daughter of George W. Stearns, and Ina R. Sherman Stearns, her third marriage.

Her marriage record to William Weeks identifies her birth place as Lyndon, VT, her parents as George M. Stearns, and R. R. Sherman.

Children of Martin W. Wheelock and Julia A. Miles:

i. **Mabel E. Wheelock**

- ii. **Ernest Wilson Wheelock** was born on 25 Aug 1882, in Berlin, Washington Co, VT,<sup>3412</sup> died on 17 Jun 1886,<sup>3412</sup> buried in Green Mount Cemetery, Montpelier, VT.<sup>8373</sup>
- iii. **Carroll Martin Wheelock** was born on 9 Feb 1886, in Berlin, Washington Co, VT,<sup>3412</sup> died on 10 Sep 1891,<sup>3412</sup> buried in Green Mount Cemetery, Montpelier, VT.<sup>8374</sup>
- iv. **Winona Wheelock**
- v. **Florence Minnie Wheelock** was born on 7 Apr 1890, in Berlin, Washington Co, VT.<sup>3412</sup>
- vi. **Rachel Edith Wheelock** was born on 31 Aug 1897, in Berlin, Washington Co, VT.<sup>3129</sup>

1078. **Herbert R. Wheelock** (*Joseph Wilson*<sup>8</sup>, *Martin*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>6</sup>, *Nahor*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1855,<sup>6514</sup> died on 18 Dec 1939, in Montpelier, VT.<sup>6515</sup> He married **Ada A. Bradshaw** on 29 Jan 1880, in Berlin, Washington Co, VT.<sup>6514</sup>

Children of Herbert R. Wheelock and Ada A. Bradshaw:

- i. **Ella Wheelock** was born on 11 Apr 1881, in Berlin, Washington Co, VT.<sup>3129</sup>
- ii. **Edith D. Wheelock** was born about 1883.<sup>8375</sup>
- 1274 iii. **Lyman Newton Wheelock** was born on 10 Apr 1885, in East Berlin, VT.<sup>8376</sup>
- iv. **Berta F. Wheelock** was born about 1888.<sup>8375</sup>
- v. **Annie B. Wheelock** was born about 1891,<sup>8375</sup> died on 13 Jul 1913, in Montpelier, VT.<sup>6515</sup>

1079. **Calvin F. Wheelock** (*Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>6</sup>, *Nahor*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Apr 1851,<sup>6519</sup> died on 9 Aug 1931,<sup>6519</sup> buried in Eden Cemetery, Eden, Lamoille Co, VT.<sup>6519</sup> He married (1) **Emma Buell** DATE UNKNOWN.<sup>3129</sup> She was the daughter of Francis P. Buell and Amanda Merritt.<sup>8377</sup> Emma Buell died on 5 Feb 1885, in Eden, Lamoille Co, VT.<sup>3129</sup> He married (2) **Clara E. Adams**.<sup>8378</sup> Clara E. Adams was born on 8 Jun 1861,<sup>8379</sup> died on 8 Apr 1905,<sup>8379</sup> buried in Eden Cemetery, Eden, Lamoille Co, VT.<sup>8379</sup>

*Notes for Calvin F. Wheelock:* Calvin Wheelock, age 9, is enumerated in the 1860 Federal Census living in the household of Stephen and Submit Wheelock, in Eden, VT, along with his sibling Calista, age 16.

He lived in Eden, VT, in 1874, per Vermont state birth record of his son, Edwin Francis Wheelock. Calvin F. Wheelock married Clara E. Adams after the death of Emma Buell, as indicated by the record of birth of triplets to the couple in Eden, 19 Dec 1888.

Children of Calvin F. Wheelock and Emma Buell:

- i. **Edwin Francis Wheelock** was born on 6 Sep 1874, in Eden, Lamoille Co, VT,<sup>3129</sup> died on 18 Jun 1888, in Eden, Lamoille Co, VT.<sup>3129</sup>
- His Vermont death record refers to him as "Eddie", age 13y 9m 10d (sic), and indicates he was born in Johnson (sic).

1080. **William Hawxhurst Wheelock** (*George Gill*<sup>8</sup>, *Gill*<sup>7</sup>, *Eliab*<sup>6</sup>, *Nahor*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Jan 1876, in New York, NY.<sup>54</sup> He married **Catharine Morgan Dix** on 17 Jan 1905.<sup>8380</sup>

Children of William Hawxhurst Wheelock and Catharine Morgan Dix:

- i. **Alice Wheelock** was born on 20 Dec 1905.<sup>8380</sup>
- 1275 ii. **Morgan Dix Wheelock** was born on 10 Jan 1909,<sup>8380</sup> died on 26 Sep 1988.<sup>6010</sup>

1081. **Charles Elmer Wheelock** (*Joseph Brayton*<sup>8</sup>, *Nathan Sherman*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Nov 1864, in Mannsville, Jefferson Co., NY,<sup>1183</sup> died on 3 Jun 1938, in Syracuse, NY,<sup>1183</sup> buried in Chase Cemetery, Lysander, NY.<sup>8381</sup> He married **Hattie Alice Miles** on 24 May 1887, in Baldwinsville, NY.<sup>1183</sup> Hattie Alice Miles was born on 30 Mar 1868,<sup>1183</sup> died in 1945,<sup>8381</sup> buried in Chase Cemetery, Lysander, NY.<sup>8381</sup>

Children of Charles Elmer Wheelock and Hattie Alice Miles:

- i. **Maude Marietta Wheelock** was born in 1888, in Hinmanville, NY.<sup>1183</sup> She married (1) **James Dillon** on 12 Aug 1910, in Oswego Co., NY.<sup>1183</sup> She partnered with (2) **Howard Wright**.
  - 1276 ii. **Nathan Sherman Wheelock** was born on 7 Oct 1889, in Baldwinsville, Onondaga Co, NY,<sup>8382</sup> died on 13 Sep 1961, in Syracuse, Onondaga Co, NY.<sup>8383</sup>
  - 1277 iii. **Othello Wellington Wheelock** was born on 30 Sep 1891, in Baldwinsville, NY.<sup>1183</sup>
  - iv. **Naomi Louise Wheelock** was born on 2 Aug 1898, in Syracuse, NY.<sup>1183</sup> She married **Carl Yackel** on 7 Apr 1922.<sup>1183</sup>
  - 1278 v. **Darwin Miles Wheelock** was born on 12 Mar 1911, in Syracuse, NY,<sup>1183</sup> died in Jun 1965.<sup>8384</sup>
1082. **Clarence G. Wheelock** (*Joseph Brayton*<sup>8</sup>, *Nathan Sherman*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Sep 1869, in Pulaski, NY,<sup>1183</sup> died in 1941,<sup>6570</sup> buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Jordan, NY.<sup>6570</sup> He married **Marion Louise Burdick** on 24 Dec 1887, in Syracuse, NY.<sup>1183</sup> Marion Louise Burdick was born in 1867,<sup>6570</sup> died in 1957,<sup>6570</sup> buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Jordan, NY.<sup>6570</sup>

Children of Clarence G. Wheelock and Marion Louise Burdick:

- i. **Charles W. Wheelock** was born on 1 Sep 1889, in Baldwinsville, NY.<sup>1183</sup> He married **Elizabeth Smith** in 1910.<sup>1183</sup>
  - 1279 ii. **Howard C. Wheelock** was born on 1 Apr 1891, in Baldwinsville, NY.<sup>1183</sup>
  - iii. **Marion Wheelock** was born in 1906, in Syracuse, NY.<sup>1183</sup>
1083. **Joseph Brayton Wheelock** (*Joseph Brayton*<sup>8</sup>, *Nathan Sherman*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 May 1879, in Little Falls, NY,<sup>1183</sup> died on 18 Dec 1918.<sup>1183</sup> He married **Lucy Barrows** in Aug 1899, in Frewsburg, NY.<sup>1183</sup>

Notes for Lucy Barrows: Lucy was from Jamestown, NY.

Children of Joseph Brayton Wheelock and Lucy Barrows:

- i. **Jane Elizabeth Wheelock** was born in 1900.<sup>1183</sup>
  - ii. **William Wheelock** was born in Aug 1902,<sup>1183</sup> died in 1902.<sup>1183</sup>
  - iii. **Joseph Brayton Wheelock** was born on 22 Jul 1907.<sup>1183</sup>
  - iv. **Mildred Esther Wheelock** was born on 24 Apr 1909.<sup>1183</sup>
  - v. **Robert Wheelock**  
Robert died in infancy.
  - vi. **Richard Brayton Wheelock** was born on 22 Nov 1912.<sup>1183</sup>
  - vii. **Charles Wheelock** was born in 1916,<sup>1183</sup> died in 1916.<sup>1183</sup>
  - viii. **Lucy Jeanette Wheelock** was born on 21 Feb 1919.<sup>1183</sup>
1084. **Clarendon W. Wheelock** (*Gardner L.*<sup>8</sup>, *Leonard*<sup>7</sup>, *Paul*<sup>6</sup>, *Paul*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Apr 1836, in Grafton, Worcester, MA.<sup>240</sup> He married **Mary F. Gibbs** on 24 Dec 1865, in McLean Co, IL.<sup>8385</sup>

Notes for Clarendon W. Wheelock: Clarendon W. Wheelock is enumerated in the 1880 Federal Census, farmer, age 44, born MA, living in Mt. Hope, McLean Co, Illinois.<sup>8386</sup> His mother, Caroline A. Wheelock, age 66, and his brother, Henry G. Wheelock, musician, age 46, are both living in the same household.

Children of Clarendon W. Wheelock and Mary F. Gibbs:

- i. **Hellen S. Wheelock** was born about 1867.<sup>8387</sup>
  - ii. **Charles G. Wheelock** was born about 1871.<sup>8387</sup>
  - iii. **Carrie N. Wheelock** was born about 1879.<sup>8387</sup>
1085. **Solomon Brigham Wheelock** (*Solomon Brigham*<sup>8</sup>, *Leonard*<sup>7</sup>, *Paul*<sup>6</sup>, *Paul*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>,

**Ralph<sup>1</sup>** was born on 14 Feb 1846, in East Haddam, Middlesex Co, CT,<sup>3518</sup> died on 23 Oct 1913, in Colfax, Jasper Co, IA.<sup>3518</sup> He married **Maria B. Ogden** on 15 Oct 1867, in Winterset, Madison Co, IA.<sup>3518</sup>

Children of Solomon Brigham Wheelock and Maria B. Ogden:

- 1280 i. **Mortimer Brigham Wheelock** was born on 26 Aug 1868, in Winterset, Madison Co, IA,<sup>3518</sup> died on 2 Feb 1913, in Des Moines, Polk Co, IA.<sup>3518</sup>

1086. **Frank Hamlin Wheelock** (**William Russell<sup>8</sup>**, **Leonard<sup>7</sup>**, **Paul<sup>6</sup>**, **Paul<sup>5</sup>**, **Samuel<sup>4</sup>**, **Samuel<sup>3</sup>**, **Gershom<sup>2</sup>**, **Ralph<sup>1</sup>**) was born on 30 Jun 1853, in Grafton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>6592</sup> died on 20 Nov 1913.<sup>6593</sup> He married **Edith M. W. Rich** on 11 Apr 1878, in Woburn, Middlesex Co, MA.<sup>8388</sup>

Children of Frank Hamlin Wheelock and Edith M. W. Rich:

- i. **Viola Rich Wheelock** was born on 29 Aug 1879.<sup>6593</sup>
- ii. **Persis Brigham Wheelock** was born on 17 May 1886.<sup>6593</sup>
- 1281 iii. **Clara Gebhart Wheelock** was born on 2 Jul 1890.<sup>6593</sup>

1087. **Harvey Lincoln Wheelock** (**Jerome<sup>8</sup>**, **Daniel<sup>7</sup>**, **Paul<sup>6</sup>**, **Paul<sup>5</sup>**, **Samuel<sup>4</sup>**, **Samuel<sup>3</sup>**, **Gershom<sup>2</sup>**, **Ralph<sup>1</sup>**) was born on 28 Feb 1873, in Worcester, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>6614</sup> died on 3 Sep 1958.<sup>6608</sup> He married **Lilla Hope Eastman** on 18 Aug 1902, in Worcester, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>8389</sup> Lilla Hope Eastman was born on 15 Nov 1878,<sup>6608</sup> died on 24 Aug 1965.<sup>6608</sup>

Children of Harvey Lincoln Wheelock and Lilla Hope Eastman:

- i. **Jerome Wheelock** was born on 13 Jul 1903,<sup>6608</sup> died on 25 Jan 1963.<sup>6608</sup>

1088. **Jane Louise Wheelock** (**Joseph Henry<sup>8</sup>**, **Daniel<sup>7</sup>**, **Paul<sup>6</sup>**, **Paul<sup>5</sup>**, **Samuel<sup>4</sup>**, **Samuel<sup>3</sup>**, **Gershom<sup>2</sup>**, **Ralph<sup>1</sup>**) was born on 2 Mar 1885, in Amherst, Hampshire Co, MA,<sup>6616</sup> died in Apr 1965, in Middletown, Orango Co, NY,<sup>6616</sup> buried in Wallkill, Ulster Co, NY.<sup>6616</sup> She married **Alfred Seamon Bedell** on 2 Sep 1907, in Searingtown, Nassau Co, NY.<sup>6616</sup> He was the son of William S. Bedell and Sarah Rhodes.<sup>6616</sup> Alfred Seamon Bedell was born on 1 Sep 1883, in Baldwin, Nassau Co, NY,<sup>6616</sup> died in Nov 1962, in Middletown, Orange Co, NY,<sup>6616</sup> buried in Wallkill, Ulster Co, NY.<sup>6616</sup>

Children of Jane Louise Wheelock and Alfred Seamon Bedell:

- i. **Sarah Prentice Bedell**

Sarah Bedell was still living in Apr 2002.

- ii. **Alfred Redfield Bedell** was born on 2 Apr 1911, in East Williston, Nassau Co, NY,<sup>6616</sup> died on 14 Dec 1986, in Gowanda, Cattaraugus Co, NY,<sup>6616</sup> buried in Wallkill, Ulster Co, NY.<sup>6616</sup>

1089. **Fannie Susan Wheelock** (**Henry Francis<sup>8</sup>**, **Thomas Jefferson<sup>7</sup>**, **Paul<sup>6</sup>**, **Paul<sup>5</sup>**, **Samuel<sup>4</sup>**, **Samuel<sup>3</sup>**, **Gershom<sup>2</sup>**, **Ralph<sup>1</sup>**) was born on 20 Jul 1857,<sup>3541</sup> died on 6 Nov 1936.<sup>3541</sup> She partnered with **Watson Benjamin Hewett**. Watson Benjamin Hewett was born on 6 Jul 1854,<sup>3541</sup> died about 1908.<sup>3541</sup>

Children of Fannie Susan Wheelock and Watson Benjamin Hewett:

- i. **Ann Rebecca Hewett** was born on 22 Sep 1877,<sup>3541</sup> died before 1940.<sup>3541</sup>
- ii. **Charles Watson Hewett** was born on 4 Jan 1888.<sup>3541</sup>

1090. **Martha Elizabeth Wheelock** (**Henry Francis<sup>8</sup>**, **Thomas Jefferson<sup>7</sup>**, **Paul<sup>6</sup>**, **Paul<sup>5</sup>**, **Samuel<sup>4</sup>**, **Samuel<sup>3</sup>**, **Gershom<sup>2</sup>**, **Ralph<sup>1</sup>**) was born on 3 Sep 1860,<sup>3541</sup> died on 11 Feb 1935.<sup>3541</sup> She partnered with **Charles H. Moston**. Charles H. Moston was born on 26 May 1856,<sup>3541</sup> died on 28 Jan 1915.<sup>3541</sup>

Children of Martha Elizabeth Wheelock and Charles H. Moston:

- i. **Charles Ernest Moston** was born on 6 Jun 1881.<sup>3541</sup>
- ii. **George Wheelock Moston** was born on 27 Sep 1884,<sup>3541</sup> died on 21 Mar 1890.<sup>3541</sup>
- iii. **Grace Maude Taylor Moston** was born about 1891,<sup>3541</sup> died before 1940.<sup>3541</sup>

1091. **Ella Maria Wheelock** (*Henry Francis<sup>8</sup>, Thomas Jefferson<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Paul<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Gershom<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 15 Apr 1864,<sup>3541</sup> died on 19 Apr 1941.<sup>3541</sup> She married (1) **John Wakely Thomson** in 1880. John Wakely Thomson was born on 1 Sep 1861,<sup>3541</sup> died on 29 Jan 1901.<sup>3541</sup> She partnered with (2) **Jacob H. Myers**. Jacob H. Myers was born on 28 Jun 1847,<sup>3541</sup> died on 19 Apr 1934.<sup>3541</sup>

*Notes for John Wakely Thomson:* Assisted his father driving stage, and livery work, Johnsburg, Stoney Creek and Warrensburg, NY

Children of Ella Maria Wheelock and John Wakely Thomson:

- i. **Bertha Ella Thomson** was born on 28 Jun 1881,<sup>3541</sup> died on 18 Sep 1913.<sup>3541</sup> She partnered with **Louis N. Mason**.

The Compendium of American Genealogy - First Families of America

- ii. **Winifred Thomson** was born on 10 Dec 1883, in Warrensburg, NY.<sup>3541</sup> She married **Frank J. Argersinger** on 28 Apr 1904. Frank J. Argersinger was born on 29 Jul 1880, died on 20 May 1938.

This is no doubt the Winifred (Thomson) (Argersinger) Gonseth who coauthored "Wheelock Genealogy", by Carlyle Capron Wheelock and Winifred (Thomson) (Argersinger) Gonseth, published 1955. This is the most comprehensive Wheelock Genealogy compiled to date; and is found in numerous genealogy libraries.

1092. **Henrietta J. Wheelock** (*Henry Francis<sup>8</sup>, Thomas Jefferson<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Paul<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Gershom<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 25 Apr 1868,<sup>3541</sup> died in 1942.<sup>3541</sup> She partnered with (1) **Daniel Donohue**. Daniel Donohue was born on 26 Jan 1857,<sup>3541</sup> died on 15 Feb 1913.<sup>3541</sup> She partnered with (2) **Harrison J. Linforth**. Harrison J. Linforth was born in Sep 1867,<sup>3541</sup> died on 3 Nov 1905.<sup>3541</sup>

Children of Henrietta J. Wheelock and Daniel Donohue:

- i. **William Henry Donohue Linforth** was born on 20 Jul 1887.<sup>3541</sup>
- ii. **Harrison Roblee Donohue Linforth** was born on 9 Apr 1889,<sup>3541</sup> died on 23 Feb 1961.<sup>3541</sup>

1093. **Grace Mabel Wheelock** (*Henry Francis<sup>8</sup>, Thomas Jefferson<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Paul<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Gershom<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 1 Jan 1873,<sup>3541</sup> died on 29 Jul 1935.<sup>3541</sup> She partnered with **Fred S. Burgess**. Fred S. Burgess was born on 5 Jun 1867.<sup>3541</sup>

Children of Grace Mabel Wheelock and Fred S. Burgess:

- i. **Edward Henry Burgess** was born on 14 Apr 1905.<sup>3541</sup>
- ii. **Pauline Louise Burgess** was born on 26 Feb 1910.<sup>3541</sup>

1094. **Jennie Louise Wheelock** (*Henry Francis<sup>8</sup>, Thomas Jefferson<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Paul<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Gershom<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 13 May 1875.<sup>3541</sup> She partnered with **William Arthur Potter**. William Arthur Potter was born on 11 Jun 1868,<sup>3541</sup> died in Aug 1936.<sup>3541</sup>

Children of Jennie Louise Wheelock and William Arthur Potter:

- i. **Arden Wheelock Potter** was born on 16 Apr 1894.<sup>3541</sup>

1095. **Henry Howell Wheelock** (*Elijah Orlando<sup>8</sup>, Luther<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Paul<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Gershom<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Burlington, Racine Co, WI.<sup>6333</sup> He married **Mary Bascom** DATE UNKNOWN.<sup>6333</sup>

*Notes for Henry Howell Wheelock:* Children of Henry Howell Wheelock and Mary Bascom (Frank, Horace) from "New England Ancestry of the Wheelock Family of Pompey, New York", compiled by Marcus Warren Waite, 1942, 20 pages, Onondaga Public Library.

Children of Henry Howell Wheelock and Mary Bascom:

- 1282 i. **Frank Bascom Wheelock** was born in Union, WI.<sup>6333</sup>



1283 ii. **Horace Wheelock**

1096. **May L. Wheelock** (*Clayton*<sup>8</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>7</sup>, *Alvan*<sup>6</sup>, *Paul*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 May 1864,<sup>6627</sup> died on 28 Apr 1906.<sup>6627</sup> She married **John H. Stephens** in 19 Sep 1885.<sup>6627</sup> John H. Stephens was born on 28 Oct 1859, in Frankfort, NY.<sup>6627</sup>

Children of May L. Wheelock and John H. Stephens:

- i. **Edna Stephens** was born on 6 Jun 1891.<sup>6627</sup>
- ii. **Clayton Stephens** was born on 23 Sep 1893.<sup>6627</sup>

1097. **Samuel Clayton Wheelock** (*Clayton*<sup>8</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>7</sup>, *Alvan*<sup>6</sup>, *Paul*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1858,<sup>6628</sup> died on 29 Mar 1911,<sup>1204</sup> buried in West Winfield Cemetery, West Winfield, Herkimer Co, NY.<sup>6628</sup> He married **Jennie Davis**.<sup>1204</sup>

Children of Samuel Clayton Wheelock and Jennie Davis:

- i. **Janet M. Wheelock** was born in 1882,<sup>8390</sup> died in 1894,<sup>8391</sup> buried in West Winfield Cemetery, West Winfield, Herkimer Co, NY.<sup>8391</sup>
- ii. **Mina D. Wheelock** was born in 1885,<sup>8390</sup> died in 1894,<sup>8392</sup> buried in West Winfield Cemetery, West Winfield, Herkimer Co, NY.<sup>8392</sup>
- iii. **Mabel C. Wheelock** was born in 1889.<sup>8390</sup>
- iv. **Katherine N. Wheelock** was born in 1894.<sup>8393</sup>
- v. **Leslie Clayton Wheelock** was born on 30 Dec 1895, in West Winfield, NY.<sup>8394</sup>
- vi. **Robert S. Wheelock** was born in Feb 1898.<sup>8395</sup>

1098. **James J. Wheelock** (*Franklin W.*<sup>8</sup>, *Elijah*<sup>7</sup>, *Alvan*<sup>6</sup>, *Paul*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1857,<sup>6626</sup> died in 1931,<sup>6642</sup> buried in Sardinia Cemetery (New), Sardinia, Erie Co, NY.<sup>6642</sup> He married **Eva Sarah Butler**.<sup>6642</sup>

Children of James J. Wheelock and Eva Sarah Butler:

- i. **Stanley B. Wheelock** was born in 1899,<sup>8396</sup> died on 7 Oct 1908,<sup>8396</sup> buried in Sardinia Cemetery (New), Sardinia, Erie Co, NY.<sup>8396</sup>

1099. **Henry H. Wheelock** (*Harrison*<sup>8</sup>, *Elijah*<sup>7</sup>, *Alvan*<sup>6</sup>, *Paul*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1864, in Winnebago Co, IA,<sup>6646</sup> died on 6 Aug 1900, in Mason City, Cerro Gordo Co, IA.<sup>6657</sup> Occupation: Stone Mason.<sup>8397</sup> Religion: Methodist.<sup>8397</sup> He married **Laura G. Blake** on 24 Dec 1890, in Mason City, Cerro Gordo Co, IA.<sup>8398</sup>

*Notes for Henry H. Wheelock:* Henry also went by the name Harry.

This may be the Henry Wheelock, born about 1865 in Iowa, enumerated in the 1880 U.S. census living in Portland, Cerro Gordo Co, IA, in the household of Charles and Lizzie McNanny.

In 1885, Harry Booth, age 20, is enumerated in the household of Julia Booth, age 48, Chas Booth, age 23, Etta Booth, age 16, Damia Booth, age 14, Cora Booth, age 13, and Flora Wheelock, age 25.<sup>8399</sup>

He's probably the Harry H. Wheelock who married Laura G. Blake, 24 Dec 1890 in Cerro Gordo, Iowa.<sup>8400</sup>

His wife must have divorced him before 22 June 1896, when she married Wallace Burgess.<sup>8401</sup>

H. H. Wheelock, age 30, Methodist, plasterer, of Cerro Gordo Co, was admitted to the state penitentiary at Anamosa, IA on 27 Nov 1893 for robbery, to serve a 3 year term. He was admitted again on 2 June 1897 for assault with intent to murder, to serve a term of 3 1/2 years. His marital status was given as married. He was discharged 1 Apr 1900. [Iowa, Governor, "Consecutive Registers of Convicts, 1867-1960," books 1-7, and Iowa, Board of Control, "Consecutive Registers of Convicts, 1872-1970", books 8-12, digitized images, Iowa State Historical Society, Des Moines, Iowa; "Iowa, Consecutive Registers of Convicts, 1867-1970," database with

images, Ancestry.com (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/iowabdctrlreg> : accessed 11 Nov 2019), search for "Wheelock".]

Harry Wheelock was shot and killed by his former wife, Mrs. Wallace Burgess, in self defense, at her home in Mason City, a few short months after he was released from prison.<sup>6657</sup>

Children of Henry H. Wheelock and Laura G. Blake:

- i. **Cora Edith Wheelock** was born on 12 Aug 1893, in Mason City, Cerro Gordo Co, IA.<sup>8402</sup>
- ii. **Irene E. Wheelock** was born on 23 Oct 1891, in Mason City, Cerro Gordo Co, IA.<sup>8403,8404</sup>

1100. **Willard E. Wheelock** (*Charles Francis*<sup>8</sup>, *Danford*<sup>7</sup>, *Alvan*<sup>6</sup>, *Paul*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Aug 1889, in Canajoharie, Montgomery Co, NY,<sup>1215</sup> died in 1980,<sup>6667</sup> buried in Canajoharie Falls Cemetery, Canajoharie, Montgomery Co, NY.<sup>6667</sup> Occupation: Doctor. He married **Margaret Bain** in 1917.<sup>1215</sup> Margaret Bain was born in 1890.<sup>8405</sup>

Children of Willard E. Wheelock and Margaret Bain:

- i. **Willard Bain Wheelock** was born in 1920,<sup>8406</sup> died in 1922,<sup>8406</sup> buried in Canajoharie Falls Cemetery, Canajoharie, Montgomery Co, NY.<sup>8406</sup>

1101. **Charles T. Wheelock** (*Dexter*<sup>8</sup>, *Martin*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1850,<sup>6682</sup> died in 1901, in New York.<sup>6682</sup> He married (1) **Flora B. Hardy** on 21 Dec 1872, in Gardner, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>8407</sup> Flora B. Hardy was born about 1852, in Wilton, ME,<sup>8408,8409</sup> died on 1 Dec 1874, in Gardner, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>8409</sup> He married (2) **Minnie Ophilia Sargent** on 3 Sep 1876, in Wendell, Franklin Co, MA.<sup>8407</sup> He married (3) **Eunice E. Lovejoy** on 22 Oct 1892, in Sherborn, Middlesex Co, MA.<sup>8410</sup> Eunice E. Lovejoy was born about 1873.<sup>8411</sup>

*Notes for Charles T. Wheelock:* Information about Alonzo Wheelock, son of Charles and Minnie came from Brian Wheelock, great grandson of Alonzo, Mar 2001.

*Notes for Flora B. Hardy:* Eva Hardy was from Weld, Maine.

*Notes for Minnie Ophilia Sargent:* Minnie Sargent was from Dummerston, VT, the daughter of Alonzo Sargent and Helen, per 1876 marriage record to Charles Wheelock.

*Notes for Eunice E. Lovejoy:* Eunice was the daughter of A. L. Lovejoy and Emily (--?--), per Sherborn record of marriage to Charles Wheelock. She had not previously been married.

Notes for the family of Charles T. Wheelock and Flora B. Hardy: Flora was the daughter of Orrin Hardy and Mary, per marriage record.

Children of Charles T. Wheelock and Minnie Ophilia Sargent:

- 1284 i. **Alonzo J. Wheelock** was born on 7 Aug 1878, in Dummerston, Windham Co, VT,<sup>3412</sup> died on 6 Apr 1948.<sup>8412</sup>

1102. **Henry M. Wheelock** (*Dexter*<sup>8</sup>, *Martin*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Nov 1860, in Erving, MA.<sup>6682,6689</sup> He married (1) **Eliza A. Dodwell** on 25 Dec 1880, in Gardner, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>6682,8413</sup> Eliza A. Dodwell was born in Sep 1860,<sup>8414</sup> died in 1937,<sup>8415</sup> buried in Crystal Lake Cemetery, Gardner, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>8415</sup> He married (2) **Laura F. Hunter** about 1907.<sup>8416</sup> Laura F. Hunter was born about 1869, in VT.<sup>8416</sup>

*Notes for Henry M. Wheelock:* "New England Families, Genealogical and Memorial", Cutter, Lewis Historical Publishing Company, 1914, has the following to say about Henry:

"His parents went to Gardner when he was two years old, and there he attended the public schools. He went to work on a farm at Northfield at the age of thirteen years and continued until 1877. He then went to Wendell, where his father had bought a farm, and worked with his father there until 1833. Returning to Gardner, he was

employed in a chair factory until 1888, when he went to Dummerston, Vermont, to work in a carriage painting shop. Afterward he became a carriage painter at Dummerston on his own account. He also had charge of the property of his brother, Charles T. Wheelock. In 1906 he removed to Brattleboro, where he has since had a carriage painting shop on Flat Street. In politics he is a Republican. He is a member of Painters Union No. 123, of Brattleboro, and is at present its vice-president. He is a sergeant of the First Regiment Band, Vermont National Guard."

"Henry M. Wheelock married (first) Eliza A. Dodwell, of Gardner, and had one child, Olive Vivan..."

The 1900 Census for Dummerston, Windham Co, VT, shows Henry M. Wheelock living with his sister-in-law, Minnie O. Wheelock (no doubt, Minnie Ophelia Sargent, wife of Charles Wheelock), his nephew Justine Wheelock, and Helen M. Sergeant, a border.

Henry and Laura F. appear in the 1910 Census living on Canal St. in Brattleboro, Windham Co, Vermont.

*Notes for Eliza A. Dodwell:* The 1900 Massachusetts Census shows Eliza Wheelock, living in Gardner with her brother, James Dodwell, head of household, with Olive Wheelock, "in school".

*Notes for Laura F. Hunter:* Laura was the widow of Austin A. Brizee. She was born at Northfield, VT, the daughter of John Hunter.<sup>6687</sup>

Children of Henry M. Wheelock and Eliza A. Dodwell:

1285 i. **Olive Vivian Wheelock** was born in Jul 1883.<sup>8414</sup>

1103. **Martha Elizabeth Wheelock** (*Josiah Burley*<sup>8</sup>, *Amasa*<sup>7</sup>, *Archippus*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Apr 1840,<sup>1240</sup> died on 8 Jun 1899,<sup>1238</sup> buried in Coventry Village Cemetery, Coventry, VT.<sup>1238</sup> She married **Salmon Nye** on 3 Nov 1862.<sup>1240</sup> Salmon Nye was born on 12 Jan 1840,<sup>1238</sup> died on 6 Oct 1899,<sup>1238</sup> buried in Coventry Village Cemetery, Coventry, VT.<sup>1238</sup>

Children of Martha Elizabeth Wheelock and Salmon Nye:

i. **Kattie W. Nye** was born in Jan 1866,<sup>8417</sup> died on 7 Aug 1878, buried in Coventry Village Cemetery, Coventry, VT.

Kattie Nye's headstone in the Coventry Village Cemetery reads as follows: "Kattie W. only child of Salmon and Mattie E. Nye died Aug 7 1878 age 12 yrs 7 mths. A loved and precious treasure lost to us here but safe in the Redeemer's arms."

1104. **Josiah B. Wheelock** (*Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *Amasa*<sup>7</sup>, *Archippus*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Jan 1836,<sup>1240</sup> died in Feb 1916.<sup>6705</sup> He married **Martha Elizabeth Denney** DATE UNKNOWN.<sup>6705</sup> Martha Elizabeth Denney was born on 26 Nov 1856, in California,<sup>6705</sup> died in May 1927.<sup>6705</sup>

*Notes for Josiah B. Wheelock:* Josiah resided in California in 1876.<sup>3619</sup>

The oral tradition of several descendants of Josiah Burley Wheelock is that he "left the East Coast on a ship, after a bar room brawl, leaving a wife a several sons". Another descendant reports that he "grew up in the Boston area, killed a man with a shovel, stowed on a whaler and went to San Francisco", where he met Martha Denney. He was supposedly born in Coventry, VT.

It is presumed, though no proof has yet been found, that the Josiah Burley Wheelock who married Martha Denney is the same Josiah B. Wheelock that that was born 2 Jan 1836, son of Joseph Wheelock and Harriet Pierce.

The evidence for this is as follows:

1) The dates fit,

2) Josiah's father, grandfather, and greatgrandfather lived in the vicinity of Coventry and nearby Newport, VT. His uncle and namesake, Josiah Burleigh Wheelock was born in Coventry.

3) The "History of Sanbornton, NH", by Rev. M. T. Runnels, published in 1881, reports that Josiah B. Wheelock was living in California.<sup>8418</sup>

The children of Josiah Burley Wheelock and Martha Denney (Hattie, Mary, Ida, Isabel, James, Dottie, Frances, Etta, Leonard, and Clinton) are taken from the private records of Karen Lansing, a descendant, Nov 2000.

*Notes for Martha Elizabeth Denney:* Martha was the daughter of James Denney and Sarah Jones.<sup>8419</sup>

Children of Josiah B. Wheelock and Martha Elizabeth Denney:

i. **Hattie Alice Wheelock**

1286 ii. **Mary Wheelock** died in Dec 1913.<sup>6705</sup>

iii. **Ida Wheelock** was born on 6 Apr 1874.<sup>6705</sup>

Ida married Richard Maycack (Metcalf?). They had children Alta, Garnet, Edna, Ruby, and Helen.<sup>8420</sup>

1287 iv. **Isabel Wheelock** was born on 25 May 1879,<sup>6705</sup> died in 1956.<sup>6705</sup>

v. **James Edgar Wheelock** was born on 14 May 1882, in Walla Walla, Washington,<sup>6705</sup> died in May 1954.<sup>6705</sup>

vi. **Dottie Wheelock** was born about 1886,<sup>6705</sup> died about 1903.<sup>6705</sup>

1288 vii. **Frances Alberta Wheelock** was born on 26 Oct 1890,<sup>6705</sup> died on 1 Dec 1971.<sup>6705</sup>

1289 viii. **Etta Verena Wheelock** was born on 8 Mar 1895,<sup>6705</sup> died on 18 Jul 1965.<sup>6705</sup>

1290 ix. **Leonard Austin Wheelock** was born on 3 May 1899,<sup>6705</sup> died in 1961.<sup>6705</sup>

1291 x. **Clinton Gordon Wheelock** was born on 11 Dec 1900,<sup>6705</sup> died on 12 Nov 1949, in Salem, Oregon.<sup>6705</sup>

1105. **John P. Wheelock** (*Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *Amasa*<sup>7</sup>, *Archippus*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Feb 1851,<sup>1240</sup> died on 1 Apr 1928,<sup>1238</sup> buried in Coventry Village Cemetery, Coventry, VT.<sup>1238</sup> He married (1) **Marietta K. Fisher** on 15 Mar 1869, in Newport, Orleans Co, VT.<sup>1238,8421</sup> Marietta K. Fisher was born on 6 Jun 1850,<sup>1238</sup> died on 13 Apr 1912,<sup>1238</sup> buried in Coventry Village Cemetery, Coventry, VT.<sup>1238</sup> He married (2) **Eva V. Alston** on 30 Nov 1916, in Coventry, VT.<sup>8422</sup>

*Notes for John P. Wheelock:* In 1876, John was married with three children.<sup>3619</sup>

The children of John P. Wheelock and Marietta K. Fisher are given by Kath Karn as Ira, Mary, Homer, and Hattie A. According to her records, Mariette is listed as having 6 children, four living in 1900.

A series of postcards addressed to Mr. and Mrs. J. P. Wheelock, of Brookfield, MA, circa 1921, 1922 are in the possession of Kathy Karn, who kindly transcribed them for their genealogical content. The postcards are summarized below.

Postmark 1 Aug 1921, Coventry, VT, addressed to Mr. and Mrs. J. P. Wheelock, Brookfield, MA; Dear Dad and Mother, Hope this finds you both well. We are all about as usual. I felt the best yesterday I have for a long time but today my head is not very good. I have gained two pounds. We had a light hailstorm here yesterday and today its rather cold but I am pretty glad to have the change on account of my head. Washed today. Al went to Newport today to finish settling Aunt Auz estate. Lots of Love, Hattie

Postmark 9 Jan 1922, Coventry, VT, addressed to Mr. and Mrs. J. P. Wheelock, Brookfield, MA; Say Dad: The thermometer down to old home Mr. L. says went out of sight. 30-32 reported up here. how is that. Allison

Postmark 20 April 1922, Coventry, VT, addressed to Mr. J.P. Wheelock, Brookfield, MA; Dear Papa, Hope this will find you and mother much better. I am feeling better. The rest are us usual. Missionary and N.B. Club meeting today. Made Hospital dressings for some Hospital. Not many out--as it has both rained and snowed today. Rather cool too. Mrs. Rotch has been having a hard cold. Esther Perley, Emma Howard Perley's daughter was buried here today. Lots of Love, Hattie

*Notes for Eva V. Alston:* Her surname was Powers when she married John P. Wheelock Her parents listed as

Wm Alston and Susan Hollis on Wheelock-Powers marriage record.

Children of John P. Wheelock and Marietta K. Fisher:

- 1292 i. **Hattie A. Wheelock** was born on 22 Aug 1869, in Coventry, Orleans Co, VT,<sup>8423</sup> died in 1942, in Brookfield, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>8424</sup>
- ii. **Homer Lyle Wheelock** was born on 17 Apr 1871, in Coventry, Orleans Co, VT,<sup>1238,8425</sup> died on 19 Feb 1902, in Toronto, York, Ontario, Canada,<sup>1238,8426</sup> buried in Coventry Village Cemetery, Coventry, VT.<sup>1238</sup>
- 1293 iii. **Ira Albert Wheelock** was born on 16 Oct 1873, in Coventry, Orleans Co, VT,<sup>8427</sup> died on 15 Jan 1957, in Adams, Berkshire Co, MA.<sup>8427</sup>
- iv. **Mary L. Wheelock** was born in 1881,<sup>8428,8429</sup> died in 1962,<sup>8429</sup> buried in Brookfield Cemetery, Brookfield, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>8429</sup> She married **Hardy J. Frazier** on 20 Jun 1906, in Montgomery, Franklin Co, VT.<sup>8430</sup> Hardy J. Frazier was born in 1875,<sup>8429</sup> died in 1939,<sup>8429</sup> buried in Brookfield Cemetery, Brookfield, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>8429</sup>

1106. **Herbert Harold Wheelock** (*Thomas D.*<sup>8</sup>, *William Elijah*<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas L.*<sup>6</sup>, *Phinehas*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Dec 1854, in Keene, Cheshire Co, NH.<sup>6750</sup> He married **Lula Sollars** DATE UNKNOWN.<sup>6750</sup> Lula Sollars was born on 13 Nov 1859, in Decatur, IL,<sup>6750</sup> died on 7 Jul 1926.<sup>6750</sup>

Children of Herbert Harold Wheelock and Lula Sollars:

- i. **Herbert Wheelock** was born in 1879.<sup>6750</sup>
- ii. **Eva Jeannette Wheelock** was born in 1881.<sup>6750</sup>
- iii. **Lura Elsie Wheelock** was born in 1888.<sup>6750</sup>
- iv. **Roland Sollars Wheelock** was born in 1893.<sup>6750</sup>
- v. **Donald Herbert Wheelock** was born in 1898.<sup>6750</sup>

1107. **Frank Edward Wheelock** (*Thomas D.*<sup>8</sup>, *William Elijah*<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas L.*<sup>6</sup>, *Phinehas*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Feb 1858, in Keene, Cheshire Co, NH,<sup>6750</sup> died on 30 Nov 1935, in Northampton, Hampshire Co, MA.<sup>6750</sup> He married **Mary Ellen Porter** on 16 Jul 1880, in Hampshire Co, MA.<sup>6750</sup> Mary Ellen Porter was born on 18 May 1853, in Ashuelott, Cheshire Co, NH,<sup>6750</sup> died on 9 Oct 1928, in Northampton, Hampshire Co, MA.<sup>6750</sup>

Children of Frank Edward Wheelock and Mary Ellen Porter:

- 1294 i. **Warren Thomas Wheelock** was born on 12 Nov 1888, in Williamsburg, Hampshire, MA,<sup>6750</sup> died on 10 Dec 1962, in Kingston, Ulster Co, NY.<sup>6750</sup>
1108. **George Baker Wheelock** (*George Delivan*<sup>8</sup>, *William Elijah*<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas L.*<sup>6</sup>, *Phinehas*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Apr 1878,<sup>982</sup> died on 13 Sep 1933, in Weverton, Washington Co, MD,<sup>6758,6759</sup> buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Hagerstown, Washington Co, MD.<sup>8431</sup> He married **Lila Malinda Suter** on 10 Jun 1908, in Washington, DC.<sup>8432</sup> She was the daughter of William Henry Suter and Adaline Eusebia Cook.<sup>8433,8434</sup> Lila Malinda Suter was born on 22 Jan 1886, in Hagerstown, Washington Co, MD,<sup>8433</sup> died on 3 Mar 1981, in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, PA.<sup>8435</sup>

Children of George Baker Wheelock and Lila Malinda Suter:

- 1295 i. **Clara Baker Wheelock** was born on 2 Mar 1909, in Washington, DC,<sup>8436</sup> died on 19 Oct 1995, in Hudson, Summit Co, OH.<sup>8436</sup>
- ii. **William George Wheelock** was born on 26 Jul 1916, in Washington, DC, died on 19 Apr 1943, in Brunswick, Frederick Co, MD.
- iii. **George Suter Wheelock** was born on 18 Oct 1926, in Washington, DC, died on 18 May 1996, in Encinitas, San Diego Co, CA.
1109. **George Henderson Wheelock** (*Elisha Kent Kane*<sup>8</sup>, *Elbridge Gerry*<sup>7</sup>, *Phineas*<sup>6</sup>, *Phinehas*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>,



*Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Nov 1881, in Fort Wayne, IN,<sup>6766</sup> died on 21 Apr 1971, in Fort Wayne, IN,<sup>3705</sup> buried in Old Leo Cemetery, Cedar Creek Twp, IN.<sup>3700</sup> He married **Mabel Louise Kellogg** on 5 Dec 1903, in Vancouver, WA.<sup>8437</sup>

*Notes for George Henderson Wheelock:* George was born on "Griffith St. 3rd house from Brackenridge on East Side of the street".<sup>6767</sup>

Children of George Henderson Wheelock and Mabel Louise Kellogg:

i. **Guida Deloris Wheelock**

1296 ii. **Margaret Kellogg Wheelock** was born on 29 Apr 1906, in Fort Wayne, IN,<sup>8437</sup> died in 1995, in New York.<sup>8437</sup>

1110. **Gera Katharine Wheelock** (*Elisha Kent Kane*<sup>8</sup>, *Elbridge Gerry*<sup>7</sup>, *Phineas*<sup>6</sup>, *Phinehas*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Apr 1885, in Fort Wayne, IN,<sup>6766</sup> died on 3 Sep 1952,<sup>3705</sup> buried in Old Leo Cemetery, Cedar Creek, IN.<sup>3700</sup> She married **Thomas Dilworth** on 31 Aug 1903, in Allen County, IN.<sup>3701</sup>

*Notes for Gera Katharine Wheelock:* Gera was born on "Griffith St. 3rd house from Brackenridge on East Side of the street".<sup>6767</sup>

Gera's marriage record refers to her as Clara Cath Wheelock.

Children of Gera Katharine Wheelock and Thomas Dilworth:

i. **Thomas Wheelock Dilworth**

ii. **Katherine Dilworth**

1111. **Arthur Judson Wheelock** (*Fletcher*<sup>8</sup>, *Abel*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Abel*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 Apr 1860.<sup>6808</sup> He married **Ena Almeda Charlton** on 23 Jun 1886, in North Williamston, Annapolis Co, Novia Scotia.<sup>397</sup> She was the daughter of Henry Simpson Charlton and Mary Ann Marshall.<sup>6808</sup> Ena Almeda Charlton was born on 14 Feb 1869.<sup>6808</sup>

Children of Arthur Judson Wheelock and Ena Almeda Charlton:

i. **Edward Manning Banks Wheelock** was born on 3 May 1912,<sup>6808</sup> died on 18 Jan 2003.<sup>6808</sup>

1112. **William North Wheelock** (*Major Chipman*<sup>8</sup>, *Abel*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Abel*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 Jun 1863, in Nictaux Falls, Nova Scotia,<sup>6816</sup> died in 1921,<sup>6816</sup> buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Fall River, MA.<sup>6816</sup> He married **Isabel Brown** DATE UNKNOWN.<sup>6816</sup> Isabel Brown was buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Fall River, MA.<sup>6816</sup>

*Notes for Isabel Brown:* Isabel Brown's family came from Scotland, and settled in Hampton Falls, NH.<sup>8438</sup>

Children of William North Wheelock and Isabel Brown:

1297 i. **Andrew Leroy Wheelock** was born on 13 Apr 1884, in Hampton Falls, NH,<sup>8439</sup> died on 21 Jun 1950, in Hampton Falls, NH.<sup>8439</sup>

1298 ii. **Major William Wheelock** was born on 23 Jul 1887, in Fall River, MA,<sup>8439</sup> died in Dec 1940.<sup>8439</sup>

1299 iii. **Frank Norman Wheelock** was born on 30 May 1889, in Fall River, MA,<sup>8439</sup> died on 20 May 1969.<sup>8439</sup>

1300 iv. **Jennie May Wheelock** was born on 23 May 1891, in Fall River, MA,<sup>8439</sup> died on 18 Jan 1953.<sup>8439</sup>

1301 v. **Mary Isabel Wheelock** was born on 19 Jan 1900, in Fall River, MA.<sup>8439</sup>

1113. **Lottie Esther Wheelock** (*Major Chipman*<sup>8</sup>, *Abel*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Abel*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Jun 1869, in Lawrence, Essex Co, MA,<sup>6816</sup> died on 6 Mar 1947.<sup>4031</sup> She married **Charles Henry Poland** on 16 Oct 1890, in Lawrence, Essex Co, MA.<sup>6816,8440</sup>

Children of Lottie Esther Wheelock and Charles Henry Poland:

i. **Ethel May Poland** was born on 22 Jul 1891, in Beverly, Essex Co, MA,<sup>8441</sup> died on 10 Oct 1957, in Providence, RI.<sup>4031</sup>

- ii. **Frank Wheelock Poland** was born on 6 Jun 1895, in Beverly, Essex Co, MA,<sup>8442</sup> died in 1904.<sup>4031</sup>
- iii. **Harriet Lois Poland** was born on 10 Oct 1906, in Beverly, Essex Co, MA,<sup>4031,8443</sup> died on 8 Feb 1985, in Danvers, MA.<sup>4031</sup>

1114. **Franklin Major Wheelock** (*Major Chipman*<sup>8</sup>, *Abel*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Abel*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Aug 1871, in Lawrence, Essex Co, MA,<sup>6816</sup> died on 14 Mar 1958,<sup>6814</sup> buried in Lawrence, Essex Co, MA.<sup>6814</sup> Occupation: Miller. He married **Etta Goldthwaite** on 24 Dec 1896.<sup>6814</sup> Etta Goldthwaite Occupation: Dressmaker.

Children of Franklin Major Wheelock and Etta Goldthwaite:

- 1302 i. **Frederic Melvin Wheelock** was born on 19 Sep 1902, in Lawrence, Essex Co, MA,<sup>8444</sup> died on 29 Oct 1987.<sup>8444</sup>

1115. **Jessie Blanche Wheelock** (*Guilford Dudley*<sup>8</sup>, *Wesley*<sup>7</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>6</sup>, *Abel*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Dec 1871, in Cambridge, MA.<sup>1359</sup> She married **Richard Francis Evans** on 19 Jun 1894, in Somerville, MA.<sup>8445</sup> Richard Francis Evans was born on 28 Nov 1868, in Wellesley, Norfolk Co, MA.<sup>4046</sup>

Children of Jessie Blanche Wheelock and Richard Francis Evans:

- i. **Marian Elizabeth Evans** was born on 13 Aug 1896, in Wellesley, Norfolk Co, MA.<sup>4046</sup>
- ii. **Dorothy Wheelock Evans** was born on 23 Aug 1900, in Wellesley, Norfolk Co, MA.<sup>4046</sup>

1116. **Guilford Percy Wheelock** (*Guilford Dudley*<sup>8</sup>, *Wesley*<sup>7</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>6</sup>, *Abel*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Jun 1874, in Cambridge, MA,<sup>6826</sup> died on 6 Apr 1944, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA,<sup>6826</sup> buried in Cambridge Cemetery, Cambridge, MA.<sup>6826</sup> He married **Margaret Jeannette Dolan** on 27 Aug 1895, in Cambridge, Middlesex Co, MA.<sup>6826</sup> She was the daughter of Thomas Dolan and Ellen Kilroy.<sup>4046,8446</sup> Margaret Jeannette Dolan was born on 13 Oct 1873, in Cambridge, Middlesex Co, MA,<sup>8446</sup> died on 21 Nov 1931, in Cambridge, Middlesex Co, MA,<sup>8447</sup> buried in St. Pauls Cemetery, Arlington, MA.<sup>8448</sup>

*Notes for Guilford Percy Wheelock:* Guilford Percy Wheelock fought in the Spanish American War. He was appointed Corporal, Company B. Fifth Regiment Infantry, Second Brigade of the Militia of Massachusetts 24 Oct 1897. He was appointed sergeant on 26 June 1899. Guilford Wheelock is buried in the Spanish American War section of the Cambridge Cemetery, Boston, MA.<sup>8449</sup>

Children of Guilford Percy Wheelock and Margaret Jeannette Dolan:

- 1303 i. **Guilford Dudley Wheelock** was born on 10 Oct 1896, in Cambridge, MA,<sup>8450</sup> died on 5 Oct 1960, in Coral Gables, FL.<sup>8450</sup>
- ii. **William Francis Wheelock** was born on 2 Mar 1898, in Cambridge, MA,<sup>8450</sup> died on 8 Apr 1962, in Wellesley, MA,<sup>8450</sup> buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Wellesley, MA.<sup>4046</sup> He married **Priscilla Doyle** BET 1923 - 1924.<sup>4046</sup> Priscilla Doyle was born on 2 Mar 1902, in Cambridge, Middlesex Co, MA,<sup>8450</sup> died on 6 Feb 1992, in Marblehead, MA.<sup>8450</sup>
- iii. **Percy Arthur Wheelock** was born on 22 Apr 1900, in Cambridge, MA,<sup>8450</sup> died on 19 Mar 1971, in Cambridge, MA,<sup>8450</sup> buried in Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, MA.<sup>8451</sup> He married **Dora Eliza Spindler** on 25 Apr 1933, in Providence, RI.<sup>8450</sup> Dora Eliza Spindler was born on 19 Oct 1910, in Nova Scotia, Canada,<sup>8452</sup> died on 26 Oct 1998, in Santa Maria Nursing Home, Cambridge, MA,<sup>8450</sup> buried in Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, MA.<sup>4046</sup>
- iv. **Margaret E. Wheelock** was born on 28 Jul 1902, in Cambridge, MA,<sup>8450</sup> died on 16 May 1976, in Cambridge Hospital, Cambridge, MA,<sup>8450</sup> buried in Holy Cross Cemetery, Malden, MA.<sup>8451</sup> She married **John Arthur O'Connell** on 8 Jul 1923, in Wellesley, MA.<sup>8453</sup> John Arthur O'Connell was born on 23 Jun 1902, in Cambridge, Middlesex Co, MA,<sup>4046</sup> died on 9 Mar 1976, in Central Hospital, Somerville, MA,<sup>4046</sup> buried in Holy Cross Cemetery, Malden, MA.<sup>4046</sup>

Margaret went by the name "Girly".

- v. **Jessie Edna Wheelock** was born on 20 Aug 1906, in Cambridge, Middlesex Co, MA,<sup>4046</sup> died on 6 Aug 1975, in Braintree, Middlesex Co, MA,<sup>4046</sup> buried in St. Joseph Cemetery, Roxbury, MA.<sup>4046</sup> She married **Thomas Joseph Edwards** on 23 Nov 1929, in Cambridge, Middlesex Co, MA.<sup>4046</sup> Thomas Joseph Edwards Occupation: Freelance Writer.

The middle name of Edna is taken from her wedding announcement. Birth date from the Social Security Death Index.

- vi. **Helen A. Wheelock** was born on 13 Feb 1908, in Cambridge, MA,<sup>4046</sup> died on 25 Sep 1909, in Cambridge, MA,<sup>8450</sup> buried in Cambridge Cemetery, Cambridge, MA.<sup>8450</sup>

Helen died of diptheria.

- vii. **Edith Alice Wheelock** was born on 26 Sep 1909, in Cambridge, MA,<sup>8450</sup> died on 21 Dec 1974, in Brighton, Suffolk Co, MA,<sup>4046</sup> buried in St. Joseph Cemetery, West Roxbury, MA.<sup>4046</sup> She married **William Leo Sullivan** on 26 Sep 1937, in Somerville, MA.<sup>8450</sup> William Leo Sullivan was born on 11 Jul 1905,<sup>4046</sup> died on 11 May 1954, in Brighton, Suffolk Co, MA,<sup>4046</sup> buried in St. Joseph Cemetery, West Roxbury, MA.<sup>4046</sup>

- 1304 viii. **Bertha Louise Wheelock** was born on 2 Sep 1911, in Cambridge, MA,<sup>8454</sup> died on 13 Sep 1951, in Boston, MA.<sup>8455</sup>

- ix. **Mary Wheelock** was born on 1 May 1913, in Cambridge, MA,<sup>8450</sup> died on 5 Aug 1913, in Cambridge, MA,<sup>8450</sup> buried in Cambridge Cemetery, Cambridge, MA.<sup>8450</sup>

1117. **Merton Hayes Wheelock** (*Isaac Robinson*<sup>8</sup>, *Ezekiel Cleveland*<sup>7</sup>, *Abel*<sup>6</sup>, *Abel*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Feb 1876, in Fitchburg, MA,<sup>4052</sup> died on 29 Sep 1918.<sup>4052</sup> Occupation: Inventor, Real Estate. He married **Mattie Evalyn Marshall** on 8 Oct 1902.<sup>4052</sup> Mattie Evalyn Marshall was born on 28 Feb 1875, in Brighton, MA.<sup>8456</sup>

*Notes for Mattie Evalyn Marshall:* Mattie was the daughter of Cyrus Marshall and Mary Elizabeth Mansfield, of South Reading, MA.<sup>8457</sup>

Children of Merton Hayes Wheelock and Mattie Evalyn Marshall:

- 1305 i. **Merton Hayes Wheelock** was born on 23 Aug 1904, in Brighton, MA,<sup>4052</sup> died on 9 May 1948, in Wakefield, MA.<sup>4052</sup>

- 1306 ii. **Evalyn Marshall Wheelock** was born on 7 May 1911, in Brighton, MA.<sup>4052</sup>

1118. **Albert Henry Wheelock** (*Dennis Hills*<sup>8</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>6</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 Dec 1859, in Leominster, Worcester, MA,<sup>1381</sup> died in 1947,<sup>6852</sup> buried in Hillside Cemetery, Auburn, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>6852</sup> Occupation: Congregational Minister. He married **Mary Etta Wood** on 14 Jun 1888, in Garland, ME.<sup>1381</sup> Mary Etta Wood was born in 1866,<sup>8458</sup> died in 1950,<sup>8458</sup> buried in Hillside Cemetery, Auburn, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>8458</sup>

*Notes for Albert Henry Wheelock:* Rev. Wheelock resided in Brunswick, ME; later Hingham, MA; and finally Millis, MA in 1903.

Children of Albert Henry Wheelock and Mary Etta Wood:

- i. **Arthur S. Wheelock** was born about 1892, in Hingham, MA, died on 23 May 1984, in Cape Cod Hospital, Cape Cod, MA. Occupation: Congregational Minister.

Rev. Arthur Wheelock was the son of Rev. Albert H. Wheelock. He was born about 1892 in Hingham, Massachusetts. He died at the Cape Cod Hospital on Wednesday, 23 May 1984 at the age of 92. He married Pauline M. Sanderson. He had two sons. Arthur was a graduate of Marlborough High School in 1910, Dartmouth College in 1914, and Andover-Harvard Theological Seminary in 1917. He received an honorary degree of Doctor of Divinity from Eaton College in North Carolina. This degree was conferred for his involvement in the merger of the Congregational-Christian church with the

Evangelical and Reformed Church. Arthur is listed as the minister of the Bedford church while he was a student at Harvard Divinity School, in 1915 and 1916. The yearbooks in 1917 and 1918 mention that J. V. Garton, a Baptist, was minister of the church. Arthur was ordained at the Church of Christ (Congregational) in Bedford on Wednesday 24 October 1917. His father, Rev. Albert H. Wheelock, gave the ordaining prayer. Arthur was installed at the church on 24 October 1917. Arthur served in the United States Army in Europe during World War I in the 23rd Infantry, Second Division. The church in Bedford retained Arthur as its minister while he served in the First World War. He was called as pastor of the Free Church in Andover, Massachusetts in 1920; Willimantic, Connecticut in 1924; Church in the Highlands, White Plains, New York in 1931; Union Christian Church in Lihue, Hawaii in 1959. He was one of the members of the executive committee of the Congregational Christian Churches that worked on the merger with the Evangelical and Reformed Church, forming the United Church of Christ. He retired to Osterville, Massachusetts in 1958 and lived there until his death on 23 May 1984. In 1964 he became Executive Secretary of the Congregational Christian Historical Society, and served in that capacity until 1971. References: Congregational Library, 14 Beacon Street, Boston, Massachusetts. "Wheelock Genealogy", by Carlyle C. Wheelock and Winifred (Thomson) Gonseth. (This biography was written by a historian of one of Rev. Wheelock's Churches, in 1999.)

1119. **Alice M. Wheelock** ([Dennis Hills](#)<sup>8</sup>, [Jonathan](#)<sup>7</sup>, [Benjamin](#)<sup>6</sup>, [Jonathan](#)<sup>5</sup>, [Jonathan](#)<sup>4</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>3</sup>, [Gershom](#)<sup>2</sup>, [Ralph](#)<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Apr 1866, in Leominster, Worcester, MA.<sup>1381</sup> She married **Henry W. Ford** on 19 Apr 1892, in Hingham, Plymouth, MA.<sup>1381</sup>

*Notes for Henry W. Ford:* Henry was the son of James Ford and Eliza Dinney.

Children of Alice M. Wheelock and Henry W. Ford:

- 1307 i. **Ralph Wheelock Ford** was born on 14 Mar 1893.<sup>1381</sup>
- ii. **Harold Gordon Ford** was born on 1 Aug 1894.<sup>1381</sup>

1120. **Mary Elsie Wheelock** ([Arthur Buck](#)<sup>8</sup>, [Peter](#)<sup>7</sup>, [Peter](#)<sup>6</sup>, [Jonathan](#)<sup>5</sup>, [Jonathan](#)<sup>4</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>3</sup>, [Gershom](#)<sup>2</sup>, [Ralph](#)<sup>1</sup>) was born DATE UNKNOWN.<sup>6889</sup> She married **Maurice Blair Mayne** DATE UNKNOWN.<sup>6889</sup>

Children of Mary Elsie Wheelock and Maurice Blair Mayne:

- i. **Kenneth Wheelock Mayne** was born DATE UNKNOWN.<sup>6889</sup>
- ii. **Mary Wheelock Mayne** was born DATE UNKNOWN.<sup>6889</sup>

1121. **Emma J. Wheelock** ([Jerome Slater](#)<sup>8</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>7</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>6</sup>, [Benjamin](#)<sup>5</sup>, [Benjamin](#)<sup>4</sup>, [Benjamin](#)<sup>3</sup>, [Benjamin](#)<sup>2</sup>, [Ralph](#)<sup>1</sup>) was born in Oct 1849, in NY.<sup>4130</sup> She partnered with **Chauncey Albert Duryee**.

Children of Emma J. Wheelock and Chauncey Albert Duryee:

- i. **Frank Duryee**
- ii. **Grace Duryee**

1122. **Myron Wheelock** ([Nahum Bottom](#)<sup>8</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>7</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>6</sup>, [Benjamin](#)<sup>5</sup>, [Benjamin](#)<sup>4</sup>, [Benjamin](#)<sup>3</sup>, [Benjamin](#)<sup>2</sup>, [Ralph](#)<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Oct 1866, in Geneseo, Livingston Co., NY,<sup>6908</sup> died on 8 Sep 1942, in Greigsville, Livingston Co, NY,<sup>6908,6909</sup> buried in Pleasant Valley Cemetery, Piffard, Livingston Co, NY.<sup>8459</sup> He married **Bertha H. Robbins** on 18 Mar 1896.<sup>4131</sup> Bertha H. Robbins was born in 1870,<sup>4131</sup> died in 1920.<sup>4131</sup>

Children of Myron Wheelock and Bertha H. Robbins:

- i. **Beulah Wheelock** was born in 1899.<sup>4131</sup>
- ii. **Olin M. Wheelock** was born in 1902.<sup>4131</sup>
- iii. **Chester J. Wheelock** was born in 1905, in Greigsville, NY,<sup>4131</sup> died in Aug 1981, in York, Livingston Co, NY,<sup>4131</sup> buried in Pleasant Valley Cemetery, Retsof, NY.<sup>4131</sup>

1123. **William J. Wheelock** ([Nahum Bottom](#)<sup>8</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>7</sup>, [Joseph](#)<sup>6</sup>, [Benjamin](#)<sup>5</sup>, [Benjamin](#)<sup>4</sup>, [Benjamin](#)<sup>3</sup>, [Benjamin](#)<sup>2</sup>,

**Ralph<sup>1</sup>** was born on 10 Dec 1876,<sup>6912,6913</sup> died on 22 Dec 1955, in Batavia, Genesee Co, NY.<sup>6914</sup> He married **Emma Kiehl** on 8 Jun 1904.<sup>8460</sup> Emma Kiehl was born on 23 Jun 1887, in Cumminsville, Livingston Co, NY,<sup>8460</sup> died on 28 Jul 1950, in Batavia, Genesee Co, NY.<sup>8460</sup>

*Notes for Emma Kiehl:* She was the daughter of George Franklin Kiehle and Mary Elizabeth VanScoter (who frequently went by the surname of her step father, John McWhorter). Two daughters survived her: Marion Aloff, and Elizabeth Steinmetz.<sup>8460</sup>

Children of William J. Wheelock and Emma Kiehl:

- 1308 i. **Elizabeth Wheelock** was born on 8 Jan 1907, in Greigsville, Livingston Co, NY,<sup>8461</sup> died on 10 Sep 1976, in Batavia, Genesee Co, NY.<sup>8462</sup>
- 1309 ii. **Marion Wheelock** was born on 26 Jul 1908, in York, Livingston Co, NY,<sup>8463</sup> died on 25 Apr 2009, in CA.<sup>8464,8465</sup>

1124. **Fayette Conrad Wheelock** (**Martin Seneca<sup>8</sup>**, **Joseph<sup>7</sup>**, **Joseph<sup>6</sup>**, **Benjamin<sup>5</sup>**, **Benjamin<sup>4</sup>**, **Benjamin<sup>3</sup>**, **Benjamin<sup>2</sup>**, **Ralph<sup>1</sup>**) was born on 14 Nov 1861, in Cuylerville, NY,<sup>4129</sup> died on 12 Dec 1903, in Leicester, Livingston Co, NY.<sup>4129</sup> He married **Lillian Belle Seville<sup>4129</sup>**. She was the daughter of Warren Baldwin Scovil Seville and Hannah Meecham.<sup>4129</sup> Lillian Belle Seville was born on 18 Oct 1863, in Mt. Morris, NY.<sup>4129</sup>

Children of Fayette Conrad Wheelock and Lillian Belle Seville:

- i. **Charles Wheelock** was born in 1890, in Mt Morris, NY,<sup>4129</sup> died on 30 Mar 1897, in Mt Morris, NY.<sup>4129</sup>
- ii. **Henry Wheelock** was born on 5 May 1895, in Cuylerville, NY,<sup>4129</sup> died on 20 Dec 1950, in Washington, D. C.<sup>4129</sup>
- iii. **Margareta Wheelock** was born in Apr 1905, in Mt. Morris, NY,<sup>4129</sup> died on 30 May 1905.<sup>4129</sup>
- iv. **Mabel Elizabeth Wheelock** was born in Mt. Morris, NY.<sup>4129</sup>

1125. **Mary Wheelock** (**Orville<sup>8</sup>**, **Alden<sup>7</sup>**, **Amariah<sup>6</sup>**, **Benjamin<sup>5</sup>**, **Benjamin<sup>4</sup>**, **Benjamin<sup>3</sup>**, **Benjamin<sup>2</sup>**, **Ralph<sup>1</sup>**) was born on 14 Aug 1853, in Ionia County, MI.<sup>6922</sup> She married (1) **Silos Marion Gifford** on 18 May 1879, in Ionia County, MI.<sup>6922</sup> Silos Marion Gifford died in 1885.<sup>6922</sup> She married (2) **Merritt Lowe** DATE UNKNOWN.<sup>6922</sup>

*Notes for Mary Wheelock:* Children of Mary Wheelock (Edith Gifford, Florence Lowe, and Eva Lowe) are taken from the private records of Alan Stokes, a descendant of Mary Wheelock and Silos Marion Gifford, Dec 2000.

Children of Mary Wheelock and Silos Marion Gifford:

- i. **Edith Mabel Gifford** was born in 1880.<sup>6922</sup>

Children of Mary Wheelock and Merritt Lowe:

- i. **Florence Lowe** was born in 1892.<sup>6922</sup>
- ii. **Eva Lowe**

Eva died at age 7.

1126. **William Wallace Wheelock** (**William Wallace<sup>8</sup>**, **Marcus M.<sup>7</sup>**, **Baruch<sup>6</sup>**, **Jesse<sup>5</sup>**, **Benjamin<sup>4</sup>**, **Benjamin<sup>3</sup>**, **Benjamin<sup>2</sup>**, **Ralph<sup>1</sup>**) was born on 15 Dec 1886,<sup>6969</sup> died on 7 Aug 1958, in Falls Church, Arlington Co, VA.<sup>6969</sup> He partnered with (1) **Helen D. (--?--)**. Helen D. (--?--) was born about 1890, in District of Columbia, US.<sup>8466</sup> He married (2) **Nancy Jeffries**.<sup>8467</sup>

*Notes for William Wallace Wheelock:* Wallace Wheelock and Helen Wheelock are enumerated in the 1910 Federal Census, boarder in the household of George Cleppeleas, Washington D.C.

In 1920 he's renting his own house in Washington, D.C., with his wife Helen, son William Jr, and his mother, Rachael.

Children of William Wallace Wheelock and Helen D. (--?--):

- 1310 i. **William Wallace Wheelock** was born on 8 Nov 1911, in Virginia,<sup>8468,8469</sup> died on 3 Oct 1993, in Los



Angeles, CA.<sup>8469</sup>

1127. **Charles Hermann Wheelock** (*Charles Stuart*<sup>8</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>7</sup>, *Phyletus*<sup>6</sup>, *Paul*<sup>5</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Apr 1852.<sup>1454</sup> He married **Angenette Deborah Crandall**.<sup>1454</sup>

Children of Charles Hermann Wheelock and Angenette Deborah Crandall:

- i. **Frank Arnold Wheelock** was born on 29 Nov 1876.<sup>1454</sup>
- ii. **Lloyd Crandall Wheelock** was born on 28 Feb 1879.<sup>1454</sup>
- iii. **Jessie May Wheelock** was born on 13 Apr 1885.<sup>1454</sup>
- iv. **Minor Smeck Wheelock** was born on 8 Oct 1886.<sup>1454</sup>
- v. **Eva Wagner Wheelock** was born on 6 Jul 1890,<sup>1454</sup> died in 1896.<sup>1454</sup>
- vi. **Mary Eliza Wheelock** was born on 8 Oct 1894.<sup>1454</sup>

1128. **John K. Wheelock** (*Daniel K.*<sup>8</sup>, *Ebenezer Handy*<sup>7</sup>, *Phyletus*<sup>6</sup>, *Paul*<sup>5</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Aug 1859, in Cambridge, MA.<sup>6989</sup> He married **Clara Flinn** on 12 Apr 1882, in Boston, MA.<sup>8470</sup>

Children of John K. Wheelock and Clara Flinn:

- i. **Walter Kimball Wheelock** was born on 21 Mar 1884, in Boston, MA.<sup>8471</sup>

1129. **Ernest Alton Wheelock** (*Andrew C.*<sup>8</sup>, *Augustus*<sup>7</sup>, *Esek*<sup>6</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>5</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Apr 1890, in South Montrose, Susquehanna Co, PA,<sup>6827,7037,7038</sup> died on 8 May 1951,<sup>7039</sup> buried in Mount Calvary Cemetery, Cheektowaga, Erie Co, NY.<sup>7039</sup> He married (1) **Clara Chamberlain** on 26 Oct 1906, in Susquehanna Co, PA.<sup>7038,8472,8473</sup> Clara Chamberlain was born on 21 Aug 1891, in Springville, Susquehanna Co, PA,<sup>7038</sup> died on 3 Apr 1983,<sup>8474,8475</sup> buried in Jersey Hill Cemetery, Auburn Center, Susquehanna Co, PA.<sup>8474</sup> He married (2) **Catherine Taube** on 15 Sep 1914, in Endicott, Broome Co, NY.<sup>8476,8477,8478</sup> Catherine Taube was born on 25 Aug 1893,<sup>8475,8479</sup> died on 31 May 1966,<sup>8479</sup> buried in Mount Calvary Cemetery, Cheektowaga, Erie Co, NY.<sup>8479</sup>

*Notes for Ernest Alton Wheelock:* This is probably the Ernest Wheelock enumerated in the 1910 Census, age 21, living in Dimock, Susquehanna, PA, with his wife, Clara, age 19, Percy, age 3, and Ruth, 10 months.

A 8 May 1951 death notice for Ernest Wheelock was published in a local Buffalo newspaper.<sup>8480</sup>

*Notes for Catherine Taube:* Catherine Taube was the daughter of John Taube and Bernadine Hardick, both born in Germany (per Endicott, NY marriage record).

Children of Ernest Alton Wheelock and Clara Chamberlain:

- i. **Percy Andrew Wheelock** was born on 30 May 1907, in Bridgewater, Susquehanna Co, PA,<sup>8473,8481,8482</sup> died in 1977,<sup>8482</sup> buried in Jersey Hill Cemetery, Auburn Center, Susquehanna Co, PA.<sup>8482</sup>
- ii. **Ruth Wheelock** was born about 1910.<sup>8473</sup>

Children of Ernest Alton Wheelock and Catherine Taube:

- i. **Norine Francis Wheelock** was born on 25 Apr 1916, in Buffalo, Erie Co, NY,<sup>8475,8477,8483</sup> died on 16 Sep 2006, in Tonawanda, Erie Co, NY.<sup>8475,8483</sup> She married (1) **Fredrick Howard**.<sup>8475,8484</sup> Fredrick Howard was born in 1910, died in 1978.<sup>8475</sup> She married (2) **Melvin Elmer Braun** on 18 Apr 1953, in Wesleyville, Erie Co, PA.<sup>8475,8485</sup> Melvin Elmer Braun was born on 3 Apr 1918,<sup>8475</sup> died on 17 Dec 1998.<sup>8475</sup>
- ii. **Catherine E. Wheelock** was born about 1919,<sup>8486</sup> died on 13 Jul 1958,<sup>8487</sup> buried in Mount Calvary Cemetery, Cheektowaga, Erie Co, NY.<sup>8487</sup> She married (1) **John Boland** on 31 Dec 1938.<sup>8475,8486</sup> John Boland was born about 1918.<sup>8488</sup> She married (2) **Frank M. Geigand**.<sup>8487</sup>
- iii. **Ethel Wheelock** was born about 1923.<sup>8477</sup> She married **Raymond Zimpher**.<sup>8475</sup>

iv. **Ernest A. Wheelock** was born on 17 Jul 1927,<sup>8489</sup> died on 17 Dec 1993.<sup>8489</sup> He married **Madonna Marie Kane** on 7 Nov 1951.<sup>8475</sup> Madonna Marie Kane was born on 5 Aug 1927, in Buffalo, Erie Co, NY,<sup>8490</sup> died on 11 Jan 2004, in Orchard Park, Erie Co, NY.<sup>8490</sup>

1311 v. **Alton John Wheelock** was born on 26 Jan 1931, in Buffalo, Erie Co, NY,<sup>8491,8492,8493</sup> died on 18 Jun 1998.<sup>8493</sup>

vi. **Korleen Wheelock** was born about 1934,<sup>8491</sup> died on 10 Dec 2016, in Buffalo, Erie Co, NY.<sup>8475,8494</sup> She married **Peter Joseph Talarico**.<sup>8475,8494</sup>

1130. **Elmer Wheelock** (*Henry Eugene*<sup>8</sup>, *Augustus*<sup>7</sup>, *Esek*<sup>6</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>5</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Feb 1892, in Overfield, Wyoming Co, PA.<sup>7045</sup> He married **Lottie Lindsay** DATE UNKNOWN.<sup>8495</sup> Lottie Lindsay was born about 1894.<sup>8495</sup>

*Notes for Elmer Wheelock:* Elmer Wheelock, age 27, is enumerated in the 1920 Census living in Factoryville, PA, with his wife, Lottie, age 26, and his son, Dagwood, age 2. Other children are enumerated in the 1930 Census. Living in an adjacent residence is Adelia Wheelock, age 54, and her daughter, Etta Mack, age 22, and her son in law, Robert Mack.

*Notes for Lottie Lindsay:* Lottie's last name is identified as Lindsay by George Larsen II who is distantly related to Olin Wheelock, Elmer's son.

Children of Elmer Wheelock and Lottie Lindsay:

i. **Dagwood Wheelock** was born about 1918.<sup>8495</sup>

ii. **Olin H. Wheelock** was born on 11 Oct 1932, in Factoryville, Wyoming Co, PA.<sup>8496</sup>

Olin H. Wheelock is the father of NASA Astronaut Col. Douglas Harry Wheelock.<sup>8497</sup>

1131. **Charles E. Wheelock** (*Wadsworth Grant*<sup>8</sup>, *John*<sup>7</sup>, *Goddard*<sup>6</sup>, *Asa*<sup>5</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Sep 1858, in Janesville, Wisconsin,<sup>192</sup> died on 23 May 1910.<sup>192</sup> He married **Cora Black** on 8 Apr 1885, in Owosso, MI.<sup>192</sup>

*Notes for Charles E. Wheelock:* Charles, with his brothers George and Arthur operated a souvenir china company with offices in Illinois, Iowa, and Wisconsin.

Children of Charles E. Wheelock and Cora Black:

i. **Ralph W. Wheelock** was born on 26 Apr 1886.<sup>192</sup> He married **Margaret Lindsey** on 4 Jun 1924, in Helena, Montana.<sup>192</sup>

ii. **George R. Wheelock** was born on 17 Aug 1887.<sup>394</sup> He married **Ella Topping**.<sup>192</sup>

1132. **George H. Wheelock** (*Wadsworth Grant*<sup>8</sup>, *John*<sup>7</sup>, *Goddard*<sup>6</sup>, *Asa*<sup>5</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Jan 1864, in Janesville, Rock Co, WI,<sup>3386,7064</sup> died on 13 Jan 1939,<sup>7064</sup> buried in Riverview Cemetery, South Bend, St. Joseph Co, IN.<sup>7064</sup> He married **Belle Ellsworth Cassoday** on 11 May 1882, in WI.<sup>8498</sup> Belle Ellsworth Cassoday was born on 7 Oct 1862,<sup>8499</sup> died on 5 Dec 1931,<sup>8499</sup> buried in Riverview Cemetery, South Bend, St Joseph Co, IN.<sup>8499</sup>

*Notes for George H. Wheelock:* This family is enumerated in the 1900 Census, living in Portage, Indiana.

He moved to South Bend, Indiana in 1882. Partnering with his older brother, he bought a crockery business there. In 1886 bought out his brother, and became the sole owner of the business, which imported and sold pottery, fine china and cut glassware. Wheelock Park in South Bend is named after him.<sup>8500</sup>

Children of George H. Wheelock and Belle Ellsworth Cassoday:

i. **Harry E. Wheelock** was born in Dec 1882.<sup>8501</sup>

ii. **Jean Wheelock** was born in Oct 1887.<sup>8501</sup>

1133. **Arthur Washburn Wheelock** (*Wadsworth Grant*<sup>8</sup>, *John*<sup>7</sup>, *Goddard*<sup>6</sup>, *Asa*<sup>5</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>,

**Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>** was born on 5 Mar 1866, in Janesville, Rock Co, WI,<sup>7065,7066</sup> died on 17 Jun 1947, in Rockford, Winnebago Co, IL.<sup>7067</sup> He married **Carrie Wood**.<sup>8502</sup> Carrie Wood was born in Monroe, Green Co, WI,<sup>8502</sup> died on 1 Oct 1936, in Rockford, Winnebago Co, IL.<sup>8502</sup>

*Notes for Arthur Washburn Wheelock:* He was born in Janesville, Wisconsin, moved to Rockford, Illinois in 1887. He was a prominent businessman there, a chinaware merchant for thirty years, then operator of the Forest City Wholesale Grocery company. He was a director of the Illinois National bank.<sup>8503</sup>

*Notes for Carrie Wood:* She was born in Monroe, Wisconsin, the daughter of Frank Wood.

Children of Arthur Washburn Wheelock and Carrie Wood:

- i. **Margeurite Elizabeth Wheelock** married **Carson Hosmer Porter** on 20 Sep 1917, in Rockford, Winnebago Co, IL.<sup>8504</sup>

1134. **George Alfred Wheelock** (**Alfred Pearce<sup>8</sup>, Britain<sup>7</sup>, Jennison<sup>6</sup>, Asa<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>**) was born on 26 Jul 1871, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>4395</sup> died on 22 Oct 1938, in Montpelier, VT.<sup>7099</sup> He married **Kate Stevens Bugbee** on 28 Dec 1897, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>4395</sup>

*Notes for George Alfred Wheelock:* George Alfred Wheelock died suddenly during a performance with the Wheelock Players at the Women's Club auditorium in Montpelier, VT. His death notice is published in the Barre Daily Times, and is reprinted on page 58 of "The Wheelock Famil of Calais, VT", by Marcus W. Waite.

Children of George Alfred Wheelock and Kate Stevens Bugbee:

- i. **Julia Katherine Wheelock** was born on 28 May 1901, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>4395</sup> died on 17 Feb 1990, in Brattleboro, Windham Co, VT.<sup>7099</sup>
- ii. **Florence Evelyn Wheelock** was born on 26 Jan 1910, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>8505</sup>

1135. **Jennie C. Wheelock** (**Jacob Elhanan<sup>8</sup>, Silas<sup>7</sup>, Jennison<sup>6</sup>, Asa<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>**) was born on 24 Oct 1859, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>7118</sup> died on 25 Aug 1927, in Worcester, Washington Co, VT.<sup>7119</sup> She married **Jeremiah Blake Fair** on 7 Nov 1880, in Woodbury, Washington Co, VT.<sup>7133</sup> Jeremiah Blake Fair was born on 19 Jun 1857, in Woodbury, Washington Co, VT,<sup>8506</sup> died on 16 Sep 1925, in Worcester, Washington Co, VT.<sup>8506</sup>

*Notes for Jeremiah Blake Fair:* He was the son of John Fair and Hannah Brown.

Children of Jennie C. Wheelock and Jeremiah Blake Fair:

- i. **Avis Myrtle Fair** was born on 7 Feb 1882, in Woodbury, Washington Co, VT.<sup>7132</sup> She married **Edward Aaron Witham** on 31 Dec 1927, in Montpelier, Washington Co, VT.<sup>7131</sup> He was the son of George H. Witham and **Celinda Wheelock**.<sup>7126,7128,7129,7130</sup> Edward Aaron Witham was born on 6 Jul 1863, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,<sup>7128,7129,7130</sup> died on 14 May 1953,<sup>7128,7130</sup> buried in Worcester Village Cemetery, Worcester, Washington Co, VT.<sup>7130</sup> Edward Aaron Witham married first Agnes Lee Pray on 14 May 1887, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.<sup>7129</sup>

1136. **Marion Maud Wheelock** (**Henry Alphonzo<sup>8</sup>, Cyrus Hubbard<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, Asa<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>**) partnered with **Alexander Tubbs**.

*Notes for Marion Maud Wheelock:* "Cyrus Hibbard Wheelock," Tubbs, Chris, p. 1 (copy in possession of Edwin K. Wheelock)

*Notes for Alexander Tubbs:* "Cyrus Hibbard Wheelock," Tubbs, Chris, p. 1 (copy in possession of Edwin K. Wheelock)

Children of Marion Maud Wheelock and Alexander Tubbs:

- i. **Marvin Parks Tubbs**

"Cyrus Hibbard Wheelock," Tubbs, Chris, p. 1 (copy in possession of Edwin K. Wheelock)

1137. **Eugene Lafayette Wheelock** (*Byron Granville*<sup>8</sup>, *Cyrus Hubbard*<sup>7</sup>, *Asa*<sup>6</sup>, *Asa*<sup>5</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Jul 1905,<sup>5903,7174</sup> died in Dec 1983.<sup>5903,7174</sup> He married **Evelyn Johnson** on 25 Jul 1931, in Beaumont, Los Angeles, CA.<sup>7174</sup>

Children of Eugene Lafayette Wheelock and Evelyn Johnson:

- 1312 i. **Evelyn Janice Wheelock** was born in 1934.<sup>7174</sup>
- ii. **Eugene Lee Wheelock** was born in 1940,<sup>7174</sup> died in 1995.<sup>7174</sup>

1138. **Louis Oscar Wheelock** (*Lewis Jackson*<sup>8</sup>, *Oscar Uberto*<sup>7</sup>, *Asa*<sup>6</sup>, *Asa*<sup>5</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 Nov 1884, in Wards Grove Township, Jo Daviess, IL,<sup>7211</sup> died on 6 Jul 1957,<sup>7212</sup> buried in Buena Vista Memorial Park Cemetery, Storm Lake, Buena Vista Co, IA.<sup>7212</sup> He married (1) **Hazel A. Madison** on 20 Nov 1918, in Dakota City, Dakota Co, NE.<sup>8507</sup> Hazel A. Madison was born about 1885.<sup>8507</sup> He married (2) **Albertina Nelson** on 2 Nov 1921, in Woodbury Co, IA.<sup>8508,8509</sup> Albertina Nelson was born on 6 Nov 1890, in Cherokee Co, IA,<sup>8509</sup> died on 20 Apr 1986, in Newell, Buena Vista Co, IA,<sup>8509</sup> buried in Buena Vista Memorial Park Cemetery, Storm Lake, Buena Vista Co, IA.<sup>8510</sup>

*Notes for Louis Oscar Wheelock:* Louis Oscar went by the name "Happy", according to Fr. Robert Dean Wheelock, his nephew. He filed for divorce from his first wife shortly after marrying.<sup>8511</sup>

*Notes for Albertina Nelson:* She was the daughter of Andrew John Nelson and Anna Sophia Carlson, per marriage record.

Children of Louis Oscar Wheelock and Albertina Nelson:

- i. **Wanda Mae Wheelock** was born about 1928. She married **Gene Baustian** on 18 Feb 1949.<sup>8512</sup>

1139. **George Alfred Wheelock** (*Lewis Jackson*<sup>8</sup>, *Oscar Uberto*<sup>7</sup>, *Asa*<sup>6</sup>, *Asa*<sup>5</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Aug 1888, in IL,<sup>7213,7214</sup> died on 16 Apr 1953,<sup>7214</sup> buried in Grandview Cemetery, Quimby, Cherokee Co, IA.<sup>7214</sup> He married **Hazel Maude Morgan Hammond** on 5 Jul 1920, in Spirit Lake, Dickinson, IA.<sup>7222</sup> Hazel Maude Morgan Hammond was born about 1899.

*Notes for George Alfred Wheelock:* George went by the name "Riley", according to Fr. Robert Dean Wheelock, his nephew.

Children of George Alfred Wheelock and Hazel Maude Morgan Hammond:

- 1313 i. **Shirley Wheelock** was born on 14 Jun 1921, in Quimby, Cherokee Co, IA,<sup>8513,8514</sup> died on 16 Jan 2015, in Cherokee, Cherokee Co, IA.<sup>8513</sup>
- ii. **Zelda May Wheelock** was born on 11 Jan 1927, in Quimby, Cherokee Co, IA.<sup>8514,8515</sup> She married **Walter Edward Pechota** on 20 Oct 1947, in Waterloo, Black Hawk Co, IA.<sup>8516</sup> Walter Edward Pechota was born on 25 Apr 1923, in Little Turkey, Chickasaw Co, IA,<sup>8516</sup> died on 5 Oct 1990, in Jacksonville, Duval Co, FL,<sup>8516</sup> buried in Valusia Memorial Park, Ormond Beach, Volusia Co, FL.<sup>8517</sup>

1140. **Frank Jackson Wheelock** (*Lewis Jackson*<sup>8</sup>, *Oscar Uberto*<sup>7</sup>, *Asa*<sup>6</sup>, *Asa*<sup>5</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Oct 1890, in NE,<sup>7213,7215</sup> died on 31 Jul 1984, in Cherokee, Cherokee Co, IA,<sup>7216,7217</sup> buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Cherokee, Cherokee Co, IA.<sup>7215</sup> He married **Hazel Walker** on 16 Nov 1910, in Cherokee, Cherokee Co, IA.<sup>7222</sup> Hazel Walker was born about 1892,<sup>7222</sup> died on 20 Jul 1970.<sup>7216</sup>

*Notes for Frank Jackson Wheelock: Research Notes:*

His death date is often given as 3 Aug 1984, but that must be incorrect. His obit was published on 2 Aug 1984 in *The Sioux City Journal*, which states that he died two days earlier, placing his death on 31 July 1984. This is consistent with the "U.S. Railroad Retirement Pension Index, 1934-1987," at *Ancestry.com*, which gives a death date of July 1984.

Children of Frank Jackson Wheelock and Hazel Walker:

- i. **Harold Franklin Wheelock** was born in 1912,<sup>8518</sup> died on 25 Aug 1924, in Sioux Falls, SD.<sup>8518</sup>

1141. **Leslie Cyril Wheelock** (*Lewis Jackson*<sup>8</sup>, *Oscar Uberto*<sup>7</sup>, *Asa*<sup>6</sup>, *Asa*<sup>5</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Oct 1903, in Meriden, Cherokee Co, IA,<sup>7235,7236</sup> died on 25 Mar 1982, in Vancouver, Clark Co, WA,<sup>7235</sup> buried in Evergreen Memorial Gardens, Vancouver, Clark Co, WA.<sup>8519</sup> He married **Cecilia Mary Meyers** on 23 Sep 1922, in Sioux City, Woodbury co, IA.<sup>7235</sup> Cecilia Mary Meyers was born on 22 Dec 1903, in Meriden, Cherokee Co, IA,<sup>7235</sup> died on 9 Nov 1977, in Vancouver, Clark Co, WA.<sup>7235</sup>

*Notes for Leslie Cyril Wheelock:* Leslie was the youngest son of Lewis Jackson and Mary I. He has a twin sister "Bess" He spent his entire working life working for the Illinois Central Railroad. He was a switchman, brakeman, and conductor. He worked for 46/47 years for the RR. He was a good person, had many friends, was a devoted father who attended the school and athletic events of his children. He liked to eat and to cook. He convert to Catholicism when he married Cecilia Mary Meyers. Apparently he was not practicing any religion prior to his marriage. He enjoyed being around people. He was a member of the Eagles Club in Sioux City Iowa. His health was good. He opened his home to troubled teens and he and his wife were foster parents for a number of young men and women. (Notes by Fr. Robert D. Wheelock, son of Leslie Wheelock).

*Notes for Cecilia Mary Meyers:* Cecilia was the second eldest in her family. She loved family and felt a lot of loyalty to family members. She was a lady with great talents to sew, knit, tat, crochet etc. She loved what she called "fancy work," and made things for many people. She worked for a short time as a gift wrapper at Yonkers Department store in Sioux City Iowa. Mostly she was housewife and mother. She always had good food on the table and lots of baked goods. Her home was always open to everyone and all of her children took advantage to invite in friends for meals and to stay over night. Cecilia also liked to take a nip and at one stage of her life drank too much. She has some problems with emotional health, lots of arthritis pain and had a series of various kinds of heart attacks. Cecilia loved to dance. She was a member of a drill team for the ladies auxiliary of the Eagles in Sioux city. She played the piano rather well, and was involved in church organizations, dinners etc. (Notes of Father Robert Wheelock, son of Cecilia.)

Children of Leslie Cyril Wheelock and Cecilia Mary Meyers:

- i. **Rita Marie Wheelock** was born on 23 Mar 1923, in Cherokee, Cherokee Co, IA,<sup>7235</sup> died on 24 Jul 1968, in Vancouver, Clark Co, WA.<sup>7235</sup>
- ii. **James Leroy Wheelock** was born on 18 Nov 1924, in Cherokee, Cherokee Co, IA,<sup>7235</sup> died on 31 Dec 1992, in Vancouver, Clark Co, WA.<sup>7235</sup> He married **Lois Roberts** on 16 Feb 1945, in Sioux City, Woodbury Co, IA.<sup>7235</sup>
- iii. **Patricia Ann Wheelock** was born on 4 Sep 1929, in Iowa Falls, Hardin Co, IA,<sup>7235,8520</sup> died on 20 Jan 1997, in Vancouver, Clark Co, WA.<sup>7235</sup>
- iv. **Robert Dean Wheelock** was born on 27 Sep 1936, in Cherokee, Cherokee Co, IA,<sup>7235</sup> died on 1 Aug 2020.<sup>8521</sup>

Ordained a priest of the Capuchin Franciscan Order, Nov, 26 1964. Father Robert Wheelock obtained BA, MA, D.Min, and MSE degrees. As a priest had the following assignments--Asst. Pastor, St. Francis Parish, Milwaukee, WI. special assignment in England (six months with Servants of the Paraclete) St. Bonaventure Friary Detroit, Michigan, St Mary Hospital, Marquette Michigan, Director of Pastoral Care, Catholic Hospital Assn of the USA in St. Louis MO, Asst. Professor of Religion and Medicine, St. Louis University School of Medicine, St. Louis Missouri, ARAMCO Saudi Arabia, St. Lawrence Seminary, MT. Calvary WI., Capuchin Retreat House, Washington Michigan, Pastor, St. Elizabeth Parish, Milwaukee, WI. President and founder, Franciscan Peacemakers, Milwaukee, WI. (Notes by Fr. R.D.Wheelock, 1998).

1142. **Elizabeth Beatrice "Bessie" Wheelock** (*Lewis Jackson*<sup>8</sup>, *Oscar Uberto*<sup>7</sup>, *Asa*<sup>6</sup>, *Asa*<sup>5</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>,



**Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>**) was born on 5 Oct 1903, in Sheridan, Cherokee Co, IA,<sup>7235,7237</sup> died on 22 Oct 1995, in Los Angeles Co, CA,<sup>7238,7239</sup> buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Park (Covina Hills), Covina, Los Angeles Co, CA.<sup>7239</sup> She married **Charles Herring** about 1933. Charles Herring was born in Jan 1895, in Kansas City, MO,<sup>8522,8523</sup> died in 1975,<sup>8524</sup> buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Covina, Los Angeles Co, CA.<sup>8524</sup>

*Notes for Elizabeth Beatrice Wheelock:* Bess and Leslie were twins.

The family was residing in Woodward, Woodward Co, Oklahoma in 1850, per census: Charles W. Herring, 55, born Missouri, with Bessie B., his wife, 45, born in Iowa, and their children Jamie L., son, 15, Barbara R., daughter, 12, and Tommy D., son, 6, all born in California.

Children of Elizabeth Beatrice Wheelock and Charles Herring:

- i. **James Lee Herring** was born on 30 Dec 1934, in San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co, CA.<sup>8525</sup>
- ii. **Barbara Herring** was born on 7 Sep 1937, in San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co, CA.<sup>8525</sup>
- iii. **Thomas Dean Herring** was born on 5 Jul 1943, in Los Angeles Co, CA.<sup>8525</sup>

1143. **Maxine Rhea Wheelock** (**Earl William<sup>8</sup>, Oscar Uberto<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, Asa<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>**) was born on 2 Oct 1916, in Rockford, Winnebago, IL,<sup>1698</sup> died on 29 Feb 2000.<sup>7282</sup> She married (1) **Stephen Joseph Balha** on 25 Jul 1936, in Elkhart, IN.<sup>7282</sup> Stephen Joseph Balha first partnered with \_\_\_\_\_. Maxine Rhea Wheelock married (2) **Dennis Collinsworth** about 1944, in Mishawaka, St. Joseph, IN.<sup>1698</sup> She married (3) **Donald Ray Whybrew** on 7 Oct 1949, in St. Joseph, IN.<sup>7282</sup> She married (4) **Joe Short** on 25 Dec 1952, in South Bend, St. Joseph, IN.<sup>7282</sup> She married (5) **Howard Elba Quillin** on 1 Jun 1956, in Dundee, MI.<sup>7282</sup> Howard Elba Quillin died on 14 Dec 1973.<sup>1698</sup>

Children of Maxine Rhea Wheelock and Stephen Joseph Balha:

- i. **Lucine Rae Balha** was born on 4 Nov 1937, in Covington, Campbell, KY.<sup>1698</sup> She married **Johnny Litteral** on 7 Apr 1956, in Dundee, Monroe, MI.<sup>1698</sup> Johnny Litteral was born on 16 Nov 1937, in Oldtown, Greenup, KY.<sup>8526</sup>
- ii. **Stephen Wesley Balha** was born on 4 Nov 1937, in Covington, Campbell, KY.<sup>1698</sup>

1144. **Donn Zane Wheelock** (**Earl William<sup>8</sup>, Oscar Uberto<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, Asa<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>**) was born on 17 Oct 1918, in Stockton, JoDaviess, IL,<sup>1698</sup> died on 21 May 2000,<sup>7283</sup> buried in Fairview Cemetery, Mishawaka, IN.<sup>7283</sup> He married (1) **Mary Lee Bryant** on 24 Dec 1943, in Stratford, Sherman, TX.<sup>1698</sup> Mary Lee Bryant was born on 1 Jun 1923, in Electra, Wichita, TX, died on 22 Jul 1997, in Iowa Park, Wichita, TX.<sup>1698</sup> Mary Lee Bryant married second \_\_\_\_\_ on 1 Jan 1964. Donn Zane Wheelock married (2) **Hattie Elizabeth Ruff** on 2 Aug 1947, in Mishawaka, St. Joseph, IN.<sup>1698</sup> Hattie Elizabeth Ruff was born on 29 Apr 1926, died on 30 Mar 1998, in South Bend, St. Joseph, IN.<sup>1698</sup>

Children of Donn Zane Wheelock and Mary Lee Bryant:

- i. **Donn Wheelock** was born on 23 Jan 1945, in TX,<sup>1698</sup> died on 27 Sep 1986, in HI.<sup>1698</sup>
- ii. **Dann Wheelock** was born on 13 Sep 1946, in TX.<sup>1698</sup>

Children of Donn Zane Wheelock and Hattie Elizabeth Ruff:

- i. **Larry Lee Wheelock** was born on 18 Mar 1950, in Mishawaka, St. Joseph, IN.<sup>8527</sup>

1145. **Francis William Wheelock** (**Earl William<sup>8</sup>, Oscar Uberto<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, Asa<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>**) was born on 7 Feb 1921, in Stockton, JoDaviess, IL,<sup>1698</sup> died on 30 May 2001, in Lenwood Conv. Home, Lenaway Co, MI.<sup>7284</sup> He married (1) **Ruth Dragastein** DATE UNKNOWN.<sup>8528</sup> Ruth Dragastein was born on 16 Mar 1935, in Berlin, Germany.<sup>8528</sup> He married (2) **Mardell Deloris Bunch** on 18 Feb 1963, in Columbus, Muscogee, GA.<sup>1698</sup> Mardell Deloris Bunch was born on 12 Sep 1928, in Roseland, St. Joseph, IN.<sup>7284</sup> He partnered with (3) **Marie** \_\_\_\_\_. He partnered with (4) **Mary** \_\_\_\_\_.

*Notes for Ruth Dragastein:* The children of Ruth and Frances were given by Ruth (Wheelock) Sarreal, daughter,

whose birth certificate identifies an older brother, Kurt William Wheelock.

Children of Francis William Wheelock and Ruth Dragastein:

- i. **Kurt William Wheelock**
- ii. **Ruth Wheelock** was born in May 1962.<sup>8528</sup>

Children of Francis William Wheelock and Marie \_\_\_\_\_:

- i. **Kenneth Wheelock** partnered with **Therese** \_\_\_\_\_.
- ii. **Lynn Marie Wheelock**

1146. **George Kenneth Wheelock** (*Earl William*<sup>8</sup>, *Oscar Uberto*<sup>7</sup>, *Asa*<sup>6</sup>, *Asa*<sup>5</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Jun 1926, in Mishawaka, St. Joseph, IN,<sup>1698</sup> died on 29 Dec 1988, in Elkhart, Elkhart, IN.<sup>1698</sup> He married (1) **Joy Wanda Westlake** on 26 Nov 1948, in Mishawaka, St. Joseph, IN.<sup>1698</sup> Joy Wanda Westlake was born on 14 Sep 1931, in Elkhart, Elkhart, IN.<sup>1698</sup> Joy Wanda Westlake married second \_\_\_\_\_ on 24 Aug 1962, in Elkhart, Elkhart, IN.<sup>1698</sup> George Kenneth Wheelock married (2) **Patricia Marlene Cook** on 24 Aug 1961, in Jimtown, Elkhart, IN.<sup>1698</sup> Patricia Marlene Cook second partnered with \_\_\_\_\_.

Children of George Kenneth Wheelock and Joy Wanda Westlake:

- 1314 i. **Vicki Jo Wheelock** was born on 14 Sep 1949, in Elkhart, Elkhart, IN.<sup>1698</sup>

Children of George Kenneth Wheelock and Patricia Marlene Cook:

- i. **Christine Michelle Wheelock** was born in Aug 1962, in Elkhart, Elkhart, IN.<sup>1698</sup>
- ii. **Danny Lee Wheelock**

1147. **Edward Silas Wheelock** (*William Henry Harrison*<sup>8</sup>, *Albert Henry*<sup>7</sup>, *Silas*<sup>6</sup>, *Edward*<sup>5</sup>, *Paul*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Apr 1864, in Hamburg, Erie County, NY,<sup>5130,7423</sup> died on 26 Sep 1959, in Napa, California,<sup>5130,7423,7424</sup> buried in Tulocay Cemetery, Napa, Napa County, CA.<sup>7423</sup> He married **Anna Wellman** on 9 Jun 1892, in Saline Co, KS.<sup>5130,8529</sup> She was the daughter of Thomas Henry Wellman and Esther Bartlett.<sup>5130,8530</sup> Anna Wellman was born on 28 May 1873, in Hamilton, Wentworth Co, Ontario, Canada,<sup>5130,8530</sup> died on 30 Sep 1966, in San Jose, Santa Clara Co, CA,<sup>5130,8531</sup> buried in Tulocay Cemetery, Napa, Napa County, CA.<sup>8532</sup>

*Notes for Edward Silas Wheelock:* The birth and death dates are confirmed by Vital Records of California.<sup>8533</sup>

Per obituary, he was survived by three daughters, Mrs. Ray H. Miller of Napa, Mrs. Claude Davis of Santa Clara, and Mrs. Ward Pound of San Francison; a son, Edward S. Wheelock, Jr. of Watonga; and a sister, Mrs. Grace Howe of San Jose.<sup>7424</sup>

Children of Edward Silas Wheelock and Anna Wellman:

- 1315 i. **Esther Corinne Wheelock** was born on 1 Dec 1895, in Gypsum, Saline Co, KS,<sup>5130,8534,8535</sup> died on 9 Jan 1983, in Napa, CA.<sup>8534,8535</sup>
- ii. **Julia Minnette Wheelock** was born on 23 Aug 1902, in Watonga, Blaine Co, OK,<sup>5130,8536</sup> died on 10 May 1999,<sup>8536</sup> buried in Tulocay Cemetery, Napa, Napa County, CA.<sup>8536</sup> She married **Claude Fore Davis** on 28 May 1927, in Watonga, Blaine Co, OK.<sup>8537</sup> He was the son of Davis, Alfred B. and Verda B. Fore.<sup>8538,8539</sup> Claude Fore Davis was born on 28 Apr 1901, in Medford, Grant Co, OK,<sup>8538,8539</sup> died on 27 Apr 1960, in Santa Clara, Santa Clara Co, CA,<sup>8540,8541</sup> buried in Tulocay Cemetery, Napa, Napa County, CA.<sup>8540</sup>

In 1930, Minnette Davis, 27, born Oklahoma, was living in Salina, Saline County, Kansas with her husband, Dlaude F. Davis, 28, also born Oklahoma - no children. In 1940, they were living in Noblesville, Hamilton County, Indiana, with a daughter, Marcia E. Davis, 8, born in Kansas. In 1950, they were living in Teaneck, Bergen County, New Jersey, with their daughter, Marcia, 18.

- 1316 iii. **Edward Silas Wheelock** was born on 23 Dec 1905, in Watonga, Oklahoma,<sup>5130,8542</sup> died in Jul

1990.<sup>8543,8544</sup>

1317 iv. **Mildred Phyllis Wheelock** was born on 23 Jan 1912, in Watonga, Blaine Co, OK,<sup>5130,8545</sup> died on 15 Apr 1999.<sup>8545,8546</sup>

1148. **Albert Henry Wheelock** (*William Henry Harrison*<sup>8</sup>, *Albert Henry*<sup>7</sup>, *Silas*<sup>6</sup>, *Edward*<sup>5</sup>, *Paul*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 Feb 1866, in Hamburg, Erie County, N.Y.<sup>5130,7425</sup> died on 20 Sep 1915, in Alva, Woods, Oklahoma,<sup>5130,7426,7427</sup> buried on 24 Sep 1915, in Alva Municipal Cemetery, Alva, Woods, OK.<sup>8547,8548</sup> Occupation: Farmer. He married **Caroline Jane Ewing** on 14 Oct 1891, in Christian Co, IL.<sup>5130,8549</sup> She was the daughter of Robert Smith Ewing and Caroline Simpson.<sup>8550,8551</sup> Caroline Jane Ewing was born on 17 Aug 1868, in Rosamond, Christian Co, IL,<sup>8550</sup> died on 15 Nov 1940, in Waynoka, Woods Co, OK,<sup>8548,8550</sup> buried on 17 Nov 1940, in Alva Municipal Cemetery, Alva, Woods Co, OK.<sup>8548,8552</sup>

*Notes for Albert Henry Wheelock:* In Jan 1894, Albert homesteaded a tract of land 1 mile south and 3 miles west of Hardtner, Kansas. It was here that he built a "dugout" home to raise his family. He died of typhoid fever.<sup>8553</sup>

His obit says he was born 6 Feb 1865, but that disagrees with the typewritten letter from one of his close relative (if not directly from him). It also disagrees with the 1865 NY census, enumerated 3 July 1865, in which he is not listed, and the 1900 census, which says he was born Feb 1866.

*Notes for Caroline Jane Ewing:* The obituary of Carrie Jane Ewing is partially reproduced below:<sup>8554</sup>

Carie Jane Ewing, daughter of Caroline Simpson Ewing and Robert Smith Ewing was born August 17, 1868 at Rosamond, Christina County, Illinois, and departed this life at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Boney Clark, Waynoka, Oklahoma, November 15, 1940, at the age of 72 years.

Some of her mother's family had settled in McPherson, Kansas, and it was while visiting here that she met and married Albert Henry Wheelock of Buffalo, New York, October 14, 1891. When Northern Oklahoma was opened to settlement in 1893, Mr. Wheelock made the run and together they homesteaded just inside the Oklahoma line. Mrs. Wheelock has been a resident of Woods County for 47 years, and a son, Albert, still resides on the homestead. Mrs Wheelock preceded his wife in death in 1915. In 1916, Mrs. Wheelock moved with her family to Alva which has been her home the major part of the time since then. She has been a meber of the First Presbyterian Church, Alva, since 1920.

She leaves to mourn eight children: Mrs. John Sutton, Guymon; Mrs. Leslie Tatro, Alva; Mrs. Boney Clark, Waynoka; Mrs. Rlaph McCrady, Lambert; Mrs. Archibald McAllister, Alva; Mrs. Ralph Floyd, Centralia, Illinois; Albert Wheelock, Hardtner, Kansas, and Ruth Wheelock, Guymon, Oklahoma.

Notes for the family of Albert Henry Wheelock and Caroline Jane Ewing: Caroline's last name is spelled "Erwing" in the Illinois Statewide marriage index, 1763-1900.

Children of Albert Henry Wheelock and Caroline Jane Ewing:

1318 i. **Edna Arvilla Wheelock** was born on 4 Feb 1893, in Coats, Pratt Co, Kansas,<sup>8548,8555</sup> died on 20 Apr 1988, in San Diego, San Diego Co, CA.<sup>8548,8555</sup>

1319 ii. **Vera Adele Wheelock** was born on 13 Dec 1894, in Hardtner, Woods Co, OK,<sup>8548,8556</sup> died on 8 Apr 1994, in Alva, Woods Co, OK.<sup>8548,8556</sup>

1320 iii. **Lela May Wheelock** was born on 14 Feb 1896, in Hardtner, Woods Co, OK,<sup>8548,8557</sup> died on 2 Feb 1984, in Alva, Woods Co, OK.<sup>8548,8558</sup>

1321 iv. **Beulah Maybelle Wheelock** was born on 24 Jun 1899, in Hardtner, Woods, OK,<sup>8548,8559,8560</sup> died on 8 Oct 1991, in Midwest City, OK.<sup>8548,8559,8560</sup>

1322 v. **Grace Mildred Wheelock** was born on 2 Nov 1901, in Alva, Woods Co, OK,<sup>8548,8561</sup> died on 1 Mar 1988, in Fairview, Major Co, OK.<sup>8548,8561,8562</sup>

1323 vi. **Edith Carolyn Wheelock** was born on 12 Feb 1904, in Alva, Woods Co, OK,<sup>8548,8563</sup> died on 26 Jun 1977, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, OK.<sup>8548,8564</sup>

1324 vii. **Albert Bryan Wheelock** was born on 28 Oct 1906, in Alva, Woods Co, OK,<sup>8548,8565,8566</sup> died on 10 Apr

1993, in Medicine Lodge, Barber Co, KS.<sup>8548,8566</sup>

- viii. **Ruth Christina Wheelock** was born on 26 Oct 1909, in Alva, Woods, OK,<sup>7427,8548</sup> died on 4 May 1994, in Hermosa Beach, Los Angeles, CA,<sup>7427,8567</sup> buried in Inglewood Park Cemetery, Inglewood, Los Angeles Co, CA.<sup>8568</sup> She married **Sherman Laird Caldwell** on 25 Jun 1949, in Los Angeles Co, CA.<sup>8569</sup> He was the son of John A. Caldwell and Clara Laird.<sup>8570,8571</sup> Sherman Laird Caldwell was born on 30 Nov 1898,<sup>8570,8571</sup> died on 21 Jul 1988,<sup>8570</sup> buried in Inglewood Park Cemetery, Inglewood, Los Angeles Co, CA.<sup>8570</sup> Sherman Laird Caldwell married first Hazel Josephine Harding on 25 Oct 1922, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, CA.<sup>8571</sup> He married second Estelle Jones about 1936.<sup>8572</sup>

1149. **Caroline M. "Carrie" Wheelock** (*William Henry Harrison*<sup>8</sup>, *Albert Henry*<sup>7</sup>, *Silas*<sup>6</sup>, *Edward*<sup>5</sup>, *Paul*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Sep 1869, in Armor, NY,<sup>5130,7434</sup> died on 16 Jan 1957, in Buffalo, Erie County, NY,<sup>7435</sup> buried in Hillcrest Cemetery and Mausoleum, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.<sup>8573</sup> She married **George Smith Abbott** on 6 Oct 1887, in Erie Co, NY.<sup>8574</sup> He was the son of Seth A. Abbott and Ruth A. Perrine.<sup>8575,8576</sup> George Smith Abbott was born on 10 Jan 1859, in Armor, Erie Co, NY,<sup>8575,8576</sup> died on 9 Jul 1948, in Armor, Erie Co, NY,<sup>8577,8578</sup> buried in Hillcrest Cemetery and Mausoleum, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.<sup>8579</sup>

*Notes for Caroline M. Wheelock:* Carrie lived in Armor, New York, formerly Abbotts corners, named have her husband's family.

Per obituary, she was survived by a daughter, Mrs. Mary H. Foote, with whom she lived in Hamburg; five sons, Howard L., Roland B., Frank A. and Charles E., all of Hamburg, and Glen E., of Tonawanda.<sup>7435</sup>

Her obit gives a birth date of 5 Sep 1870, but this was an error. She was listed in the 1870 census, in Hamburg, enumerated 7 July 1870, aged 10 months. Social Security records have her correct birth date, 5 Sep 1869.<sup>7434</sup>

*Notes for George Smith Abbott:* Per Social Security records, George Smith Abbott was the son of Seth A. Abbott and Ruth A. Perrine.<sup>8580</sup>

His death notice in *The Buffalo News*, dated 9 July 1948, mentions his wife, Carrie Wheelock, and his children Howard L., Glenn E., Roland B., Frank A., Mrs. Harold W. Foote, and Charles E. Abbott.<sup>8577</sup>

Children of Caroline M. Wheelock and George Smith Abbott:

- i. **Howard Larue Abbott** was born on 25 Sep 1888, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY,<sup>8575,8581</sup> died on 21 May 1979, in Erie County, NY,<sup>8582</sup> buried in Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.<sup>8583</sup> He married **Elizabeth Stroh** on 8 Jun 1911, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.<sup>8584</sup>

**Research Notes for Glenn E. Abbott:** The records conflict on his birth date. The 1892 NY state census, taken 16 Feb 1892, states that he was 3 years old. The 1900 census says he was born May 1890, inconsistent with the 1892 census. The 1905 NY state census gives age 15. His WW I draft registration card gives birth date 7 Dec 1888, which conflicts with the birth date of his older brother, Howard Larue Abbott, who was born 25 Sep 1888. His WW II draft card states that he was born 7 Dec 1898 in Hamburg, New York. This conflicts with the 1900 census, and nearly every other birth record. The Florida death index reports that he was born 7 Dec 1889, died 9 Feb 1972 in Volusia, Florida.<sup>8585</sup> The U.S. Social Security Death Index agrees, giving birth date 7 Dec 1889.

- ii. **Glen Erving Abbott** was born on 7 Dec 1889, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY,<sup>8586,8587</sup> died on 8 Feb 1972, in Daytona Beach, Volusia Co, FL,<sup>8586</sup> buried in Shady Rest Cemetery, Holly Hill, Volusia Co, FL.<sup>8588</sup>

He was probably the Glenn Abbott in 1910, age 20, occupation machinist, in the automobile industry, lodging in Buffalo, New York. He was living in Amarillo, Texas, when he registered for the draft on 5 June 1917. At the time, he owned a garage, and had a wife and a baby.<sup>8589</sup> In 1920, he was again in Amarillo, listed as G. A. Abbott, the owner of an automobile repair shop, age 30, born New York, with his wife, Rochelle S. Abbott, age 25, born in Alabama. No children in the household. In 1930 he was again in Amarillo, listed as George E. Abbott, age 39, owner of a machine shop, living with his wife, Rochelle Abbott, age 35, born Alabama. Joanne Abbott, niece, age 5, born New York, was also in the

household. Mrs. Rochelle Sanford Abbott died in Amarillo on 7 Aug 1932. She was born 19 August 1894 in Alabama, the daughter of James Sanford and Susie Sanders. Her husband is listed as George E. Abbott of Amarillo.<sup>8590</sup> On 16 Feb 1942, when he registered for the WW II draft, he was living in Houston, Texas. His employer was Weaver Motor Parts.<sup>8591</sup> In 1950 he was living in Buffalo, New York, with his wife, Helen L. Abbott, age 55, and his in laws, Fred E. Stillwell, 75, and Bessie A Stillwell, 77. **Research Notes for Glenn E. Abbott:** The records conflict on his birth date. The 1892 NY state census, taken 16 Feb 1892, states that he was 3 years old. The 1900 census says he was born May 1890, inconsistent with the 1892 census. The 1905 NY state census gives age 15. His WW I draft registration card gives birth date 7 Dec 1888, which conflicts with the birth date of his older brother, Howard Larue Abbott, who was born 25 Sep 1888. His WW II draft card states that he was born 7 Dec 1898 in Hamburg, New York, which conflicts with the 1900 census, and nearly every other birth record. The Florida death index reports that he was born 7 Dec 1889, died 9 Feb 1972 in Volusia, Florida.<sup>8585</sup> The U.S. Social Security Death Index agrees, giving birth date 7 Dec 1889. His headstone says 1890.<sup>8588</sup> The 7 Dec 1889 birth date seems more likely to be correct. It fits into his mother's birth timeline without conflicts, is consistent with the 1892 and 1905 New York state census records, and matches the Florida death index, and Social Security records. It matches the WW II record as well, but with two adjacent digits in the year transposed. The 1900 birth date is also possible. It also fits with his mother's birth timeline, and is consistent with the 1900 census, the 1905 New York census, and his gravestone.

- iii. **Florence May Abbott** was born on 29 Mar 1891,<sup>8592</sup> died on 3 Jul 1892, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.<sup>8593</sup>
- iv. **Roland Bertram Abbott** was born possibly 31 Dec 1895, in East Hamburg, Erie Co, NY,<sup>8594,8595</sup> died on 21 Jul 1974, in Tampa, Hillsborough Co, FL,<sup>8595</sup> buried in Hillcrest Cemetery and Mausoleum, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.<sup>8596</sup> He married **Florence G. Sugden** on 6 Nov 1915, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.<sup>8597</sup> Florence G. Sugden was born on 3 Jul 1895,<sup>8598</sup> died on 3 May 1983,<sup>8598,8599</sup> buried in Hillcrest Cemetery and Mausoleum, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.<sup>8598</sup>

In 1920, Roland B. Abbott, automobile mechanic, was living in Hamburg, with his wife Florence B. Abbott, 23, their son Robert Abbott, 2, and Lee E. Abbott, 0. In 1930 he was living again in Hamburg, with his wife Florence, sons Robert G. Abbott, 12, and Lee E. Abbott, 10. In 1940 they were in Orchard Park. In 1950 Roland B. Abbott, age 53, automobile mechanic, was living in Buffalo, New York, with his wife, Doris Abbott, age 24, born New York, and their daughter Linda Diana Abbott, 2, born in New York. Roland and Doris were residents of Buffalo in 1957, per city directory. **Roland B. Abbott birth date:** The records are inconsistent regarding a birth date for Roland. In the 1900 census, with his mother as informant, his birth date is listed as May 1895. His World War I registration record lists his birth date as 25 Dec 1895; and the World War II registration record lists 31 Dec 1895. Roland was presumably the informant for both these records. The Florida Death Index lists his birth date as 31 Dec 1895; but the Social Security Death Index gives 31 May 1895. His gravestone says 1894.

- v. **Frank Addison Abbott** was born on 1 Mar 1897, in East Hamburg, Erie Co, NY,<sup>8600,8601,8602</sup> died on 25 Jan 1982, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY,<sup>8603</sup> buried in Hillcrest Cemetery and Mausoleum, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.<sup>8604</sup> He married **Eleanor Taylor** on 24 Sep 1924, in Erie Co, NY.<sup>8605,8606</sup> Eleanor Taylor died on 4 May 1994.<sup>8607</sup>

Per obit, he was survived by his wife, the former Eleanor Taylor, his son, James A. Abbott of Dallas, Texas, and a sister, Mrs. Mary H. Foote.<sup>8603</sup>

- vi. **Mary Helen Abbott** was born on 8 Jan 1900, in East Hamburg, Erie Co, NY,<sup>8608</sup> died on 24 Jan 1998,<sup>8609,8610</sup> buried in Hillcrest Cemetery and Mausoleum, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.<sup>8611</sup> She married **Harold W. Foote** on 6 Oct 1923, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.<sup>8612</sup> He was the son of William B. Foote and Henrietta M. Rush.<sup>8613,8614</sup> Harold W. Foote was born in 1901,<sup>8613</sup> died on 23 Jul 1964,<sup>8613,8615</sup>



buried in Hillcrest Cemetery and Mausoleum, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.<sup>8613</sup>

Per obit, Mary was survived by her daughter Jeanne C. Draudt (wife of Ronald C. Draudt).

- vii. **Charles Edward Abbott** was born on 12 Feb 1902, in East Hamburg, Erie Co, NY,<sup>8616</sup> died on 29 Jul 1972, in Erie Co, NY.<sup>8616,8617</sup> Occupation: auto mechanic. He married (1) **Frances K. Stanage** on 18 Feb 1924, in Blaisdell, NY.<sup>8618</sup> Frances K. Stanage was born in 1903, in SD,<sup>8619</sup> died on 20 Apr 1991,<sup>8619,8620</sup> buried in Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.<sup>8619</sup> Frances K. Stanage married second George S. Hoague. George S. Hoague was born about 1901,<sup>8621</sup> died on 29 Sep 1957, in FL.<sup>8621</sup> Charles Edward Abbott married (2) **Bernice Constantine** on 20 Jun 1937, in Erie Co, PA.<sup>8622</sup> Bernice Constantine was born on 22 Nov 1900, in Salamanca, NY,<sup>8622,8623</sup> died on 10 Mar 1990,<sup>8624</sup> buried in Hillcrest Cemetery and Mausoleum, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.<sup>8624</sup> Bernice Constantine married first Eugene O Hughey on 27 Sep 1924, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.<sup>8625</sup>

In 1925, Charles E. Abbott, 23, was living in Hamburg, with his wife, Frances K. Abbott, 20, and their daughter, Joanne F. Abbott. On 30 Nov 1927, their son, George Malcom Abbott, was born in Texas.<sup>8626</sup> He is probably the C. E. Abbott in the 1930 census, age 26, married at age 21, born New York, living in Moore County, Texas, with Mrs. C. E. Abbott, age 23, married at age 17, born South Dakota. Also in the household were their daughter, Joann Abbott, age 7, born New York, and their son George Abbot, age 2, born Texas. In 1940 he resided in Hamburg, age 38, with wife Bernice, age 34, born New York, and son Hugh Abbott, age 8, born New York. Per obituary, Charles E. Abbott was survived by his wife, the former Bernice Constantine; a daughter, Mrs. Charles Stafford II of Chicago; a son, Malcom G. Abbott of Miami, Florida; and a step son, Eugene O. Hughey, Jr.<sup>8627</sup>

1150. **Clifford Frederick Wheelock** (*William Henry Harrison*<sup>8</sup>, *Albert Henry*<sup>7</sup>, *Silas*<sup>6</sup>, *Edward*<sup>5</sup>, *Paul*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 May 1871, in Armor, Erie Co, NY,<sup>5130,7436</sup> died on 25 Nov 1930, in Buffalo, Erie Co, NY.<sup>7437,7438</sup> He married (1) **Irene Rittman** on 1 Aug 1897, in Bridgeburg, Welland, Ontario, Canada.<sup>8628</sup> Irene Rittman was born in 1871,<sup>8628,8629</sup> died in 1915,<sup>8629</sup> buried in Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.<sup>8629</sup> He married (2) **Edith May Oakley** on 17 Nov 1915, in Buffalo, Erie Co, NY.<sup>8630</sup> She was the daughter of George Oakley and Jennie Schad.<sup>8631</sup> Edith May Oakley was born in 1889,<sup>8631</sup> died on 24 Jun 1954, in Medina, Orleans Co, NY,<sup>8632</sup> buried in Royalton Union Cemetery, Royalton, Niagara Co, NY.<sup>8631</sup> Edith May Oakley married first Arthur Henry Browning on 21 Aug 1909, in Niagara Co, NY.<sup>8633</sup> She married third George A. Brewer on 21 Feb 1931, in Akron, NY.<sup>8634</sup>

*Notes for Clifford Frederick Wheelock:* The family was enumerated in the 1900 U.S. census, living in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY. Per census, Irene and Clifford had been married for four years, suggesting that the 1 Aug 1897 marriage date given in "Ontario Marriages, 1869-1927" is incorrect. The date was more likely 1 Aug 1896, which fits better with the 18 Dec 1896 birth date of their first child, Esther. This might also explain why they were married in Canada, just over the border.

They were again in Hamburg in 1905 (NY state census). In 1915 the family was again in Hamburg - minus Irene and Clifford A. who are not listed.

Per obit, published 26 Nov 1930, he was the husband of Edith M. (Oakley) Wheelock; father of Mrs. Howard Koch, Harold of Los Angeles, Allen, and the late Clifford Wheelock. Burial at Prospect Lawn Cemetery.<sup>7438</sup>

*Notes for Irene Rittman:* Irene's birth date is given as Jan 1870 in the 1900 U.S. census. She was the daughter of Abraham and Kate Rittman, per marriage record, both born in Germany (1900 U.S. census).

*Notes for Edith May Oakley:* Edith's parents are identified as George Oakley and Jennie E. Schad, per record of marriage to Arthur Henry Browning.

Children of Clifford Frederick Wheelock and Irene Rittman:

- i. **Esther E. Wheelock** was born on 18 Dec 1896, in NY,<sup>8635,8636</sup> died on 6 May 1984.<sup>8637</sup> She married **Howard J. Koch** on 17 Jan 1920, in Buffalo, Erie Co, NY.<sup>8638</sup> He was the son of William Koch and

Anna Eckhart.<sup>8639,8640</sup> Howard J. Koch was born on 8 Oct 1894, in Buffalo, Erie Co, NY,<sup>8639</sup> died on 25 Aug 1960.<sup>8641</sup>

Per 7 May 1984 death notice, Esther (Wheelock) Koch was the wife of the late Howard J. Koch; mother of Phyllis, wife of Lloyd Strauss; Dorothy, wife of Albert Meier; and William Koch.<sup>8637</sup>

- ii. **Harold Rittman Wheelock** was born on 21 Feb 1898, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY,<sup>8642,8643,8644</sup> died on 7 May 1979, in Los Angeles, CA.<sup>8645</sup>

He lived with his parents in Hamburg and then Buffalo until at least 1925. By 1930 he had moved to Los Angeles, where he worked as a supervisor and a shipping clerk. He was single in 1950, and probably never married.

- iii. **Clifford A. Wheelock** was born about 1904,<sup>8646</sup> died on 19 Jun 1908, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY,<sup>8647</sup> buried in Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.<sup>8648</sup>

- iv. **Allen Howard Wheelock** was born on 28 Feb 1912, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY,<sup>8642,8649</sup> died on 18 Apr 1948, in Buffalo, Erie Co, NY.<sup>8650</sup> He married **Eleanor Virginia Morgan** on 21 Oct 1939, in Buffalo, Erie Co, NY.<sup>8651,8652</sup> Eleanor Virginia Morgan was born on 30 Nov 1908, in Buffalo, Erie Co, NY,<sup>8653,8654</sup> died on 14 Nov 1998, in Gladwyne, Montgomery Co, PA,<sup>8653,8654</sup> buried in White Chapel Memorial Park, Amherst, Erie Co, NY.<sup>8653</sup>

In 1940 Allen Wheelock was living in Buffalo, age 29, with his wife, Eleanore Wheelock, 30, her brother, Dudley W. Morgan, and her mother, Belle Morgan. His death notice appears in the 'Deaths' section of the Buffalo Evening News, 20 Apr 1948, p. 29 (fultonsearch.org): "Allen Wheelock, in Buffalo, April 18, 1948, stepson of Mrs. George A. Brewer; brother of Harold R. of Los Angeles, Calif., Mrs. Howard Koch. Funeral from the Ernest Wedekindt Funeral Home, 5 Walden Ave. at Genesee, Wednesday at 2 o'clock. Friends invited."

1151. **Grace Corinne Wheelock** (*William Henry Harrison*<sup>8</sup>, *Albert Henry*<sup>7</sup>, *Silas*<sup>6</sup>, *Edward*<sup>5</sup>, *Paul*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Feb 1882, in Armor, Erie Co, NY,<sup>5130,7446</sup> died on 7 Oct 1975, in Santa Clara Co, CA,<sup>5130,7446</sup> buried in Oak Hill Memorial Park, San Jose, Santa Clara Co, CA.<sup>8655</sup> She married **Otis Burns Howe** on 21 Jan 1918, in Buffalo, Erie Co, NY.<sup>8656,8657</sup> Otis Burns Howe was born on 11 May 1880,<sup>8658</sup> died on 9 Oct 1938, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.<sup>8659</sup>

*Notes for Grace Corinne Wheelock:* In 1920 Otis and Grace were living in Buffalo. In 1930 they were living in Hamburg, with two children, Grace E. Howe, 10, and Clifford W. Howe, 2.

Otis died in 1938. In 1940, Grace Howe, 58, was a housekeeper for George E. Learn, 68, in Hamburg. Her daughter Grace, 20, and Clifford, 12, were living in the same household. In 1950 she was a lodger in the household of Grace B. Pierce, 54, occupation "baby sitting." Her son, Clifford Howe, 22, was also in the household. By 1959 she was living in San Jose, California, per reference in her brothers obit.<sup>8660</sup>

*Notes for Otis Burns Howe:* Otis was enumerated in the 1880 census, age 1 month, living in Buffalo, New York, with his parents, Charles M. and Adelaide C. Howe.

Per death notice, he was the father of Betty and Clifford Howe.<sup>8659</sup>

Children of Grace Corinne Wheelock and Otis Burns Howe:

- i. **Grace Elizabeth Howe** was born in 1920,<sup>8661</sup> died in 2011,<sup>8661</sup> buried in Oak Hill Memorial Park, San Jose, Santa Clara Co, CA.<sup>8661</sup> She married **Howard Ralph Dike** in 1940.<sup>8662</sup> Howard Ralph Dike was born on 7 Jul 1918, in Blasdell, Erie Co, NY.<sup>8663</sup>

On 16 Oct 1940, Howard Ralph Dike, and his wife, Grace Elizabeth Dike, were living in Bennington, Vermont, where he registered for the WW II draft. In 1950, Elizabeth H. Dike, her husband, Howard R. Dike, and two children were living in Portland, Oregon. By 1954 they had move to San Jose, California, where they appear in the San Jose city directory until 1965, after which they appear in

Sunnyvale, California.

- ii. **Clifford W. Howe** was born on 3 Dec 1927, in Buffalo, Erie Co, NY,<sup>8664,8665</sup> died on 5 Jul 1979, in San Diego, CA.<sup>8665</sup>

On 15 Apr 1948, the engagement between Clifford W. Howe, son of Otis B. Howe, and Martha Jean Travis was announced.<sup>8666</sup> No marriage record has been found. On 5 Aug 1952 the engagement of Clifford W. Wheelock and Joan Gugino was announced. Both were residents of Buffalo.<sup>8667</sup> On 9 Aug 1952, Joan Gugino and Clifford W. Howe were married in Niagara Falls, New York.<sup>8668</sup> In various years between 1961 and 1975, Clifford W Howe, and his wife, Joan M. Howe were residents of San Diego, California.<sup>8669</sup> Clifford Warren Howe died in San Diego, California, 5 July 1979.<sup>8665</sup>

1152. **Charles Henry Wheelock** (*William Henry Harrison*<sup>8</sup>, *Albert Henry*<sup>7</sup>, *Silas*<sup>6</sup>, *Edward*<sup>5</sup>, *Paul*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Dec 1887, in Gypsum, Saline Co, KS,<sup>7454,7455</sup> died in 1925,<sup>7455</sup> buried in Marion Cemetery, Marion, Marion Co, KS.<sup>7455</sup> Occupation: electrician.<sup>8670</sup> He married **Grace Haines** on 12 Apr 1909, in El Reno, Canadian Co, OK.<sup>8670,8671</sup> She was the daughter of Adolphus Haines and Alice Tuel.<sup>8672,8673,8674,8675</sup> Grace Haines was born on 11 Aug 1886,<sup>8672,8673</sup> died on 10 Jan 1968, in Abilene, Dickinson Co, KS,<sup>8676</sup> buried in Abilene Cemetery, Abilene, Dickinson Co, KS.<sup>8677</sup> Occupation: pianist. Grace Haines married second Edward A. Malin about 1928.

*Notes for Charles Henry Wheelock:* In 1910, Charles, 23, electrician, and his wife, Grace, 22, born Kansas, were living in Denver, Colorado. Per WW I draft registration card, dated 25 May 1917, Charles Henry Wheelock lived in Marion, Kansas, had a wife, and a daughter age 5. In 1920, Charles H. Wheelock was 32, living in Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, with his wife, Grace, age 30, born Kansas.

*Notes for Grace Haines:* In 1900 Grace was 13, listed as Gracie in the census, born Aug 1886 in Kansas, living in Kansas City, Jackson County, Kansas, with her parents, Adolphus and Alice Haines. Her sister, Hazel V. Haines, age 6, was also in the household.

She was a friend of Lillie Immer, half sister of Charles Henry Wheelock.<sup>8678</sup>

She married Charles in 1909, and the two were living in Denver, Colorado in 1910, where their daughter, Virginia, was born. By 1920 they were living in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. Charles died in 1925, after which Grace married Edward A. Malin of Pittsburgh, probably after 18 Oct 1928, when Edward received a divorce decree against his wife, Frieda.

In May of 1931, Grace, who had a broken ankle, was rescued from a fire in Pittsburgh by her daughter, Virginia Wheelock.<sup>8679</sup>

On 17 Oct 1931, Mr. and Mrs. E. A. Malin announced the marriage of their daughter, Miss Virginia Wheelock to William Randall, Jr.<sup>8680</sup>

By 1940, Grace and Edward were living in Kansas City, Missouri. In May 1940, Grace Malin, of Kansas City, was listed as a surviving daughter in the obituary of her father, Adolphus Haines.<sup>8681</sup>

She died in Abilene, Kansas, at the age of 81, and is buried there. Grace's obit in the 11 Jan 1968 edition of *The Salina Journal* refers to her as Mrs. Edward A. Malin, and later as Mrs. Grace Malin. She died 10 Jan 1968 in Abilene, formerly of Denver, Colorado. Survivors included her sister, Mrs. Arthur Hess, of Abilene - no doubt the Mrs. Hazel Hess of Abilene mentioned in her father's obit.<sup>8676</sup>

#### Research Notes for Grace Haines:

In 1908, Grace Haines lived in Kansas City, She was friends with Mrs. Lillian Immer [probably Lida (Beetch) Wheelock's, daughter, who married Ferdinand Immer], and worked, for a time, at the Crescent Amusement Company in Hamburg, Iowa.<sup>8678</sup>

She was a resident of Kansas City, Missouri, when she married Charles Henry Wheelock in April, 1909.<sup>8670</sup>

She was living in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania in 1920, the last time she appears in the census as Grace Wheelock. Per 1910 census, her father was born in Pennsylvania, mother in West Virginia. Per 1920 census, her parents were both born in West Virginia. Searching the 1900 census for residents of Kansas City, Missouri, with surname Haines, who were born in West Virginia leads to Adolphus and Alice Haines.

Adolphus Haines was a well known jeweler in Kansas City, Missouri. His obit, published in the 2 May 1940 edition of *The Kansas City Times* states that he was born in Pennsylvania, and left two sons, William C. Haines, and Guy A Haines, both of Kansas City; and two daughters, Mrs. Grace Malin of 3121 Jackson Avenue, Kansas City, Missouri, and Mrs. Hazel Hess, of Abilene, Kansas. Mrs. Grace Malin is probably the husband of E. A. Malin who raised Virginia A. Wheelock, Grace's daughter (refer to notes for Virginia A. Wheelock).<sup>8681</sup> Grace Malin was the informant on the death certificate for her father, Adolphus Haines.<sup>8682</sup>

In 1930, Grace Malin, age 39, born about 1891 in Missouri, was living in Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, wife of Edward A. Malin, 39, born in New Jersey. In 1940 she was 52, born Kansas, living on 3121 Jackson St, Kansas City, Missouri, with her husband, Edward A. Malin, age 50, born in Pennsylvania. Their residence in 1940 exactly matches the obituary of her father, Adolphus Haines.

Grace's obit in the 11 Jan 1968 edition of *The Salina Journal* refers to her as Mrs. Edward A. Malin, and later as Mrs. Grace Malin. She died 10 Jan 1968 in Abilene, formerly of Denver, Colorado. Survivors included her sister, Mrs. Arthur Hess, of Abilene - no doubt the Mrs. Hazel Hess of Abilene mentioned in her father's obit.<sup>8676</sup>

*Notes for Edward A. Malin:* Edward A. Malin was granted a divorce decree against Frieda Malin, announced in the 18 Oct 1928 edition of the *Pittsburgh Post-Gazette*.<sup>8683</sup>

Children of Charles Henry Wheelock and Grace Haines:

- i. **Virginia A. Wheelock** was born calculated 17 Oct 1910, in Denver, CO,<sup>8684</sup> died on 12 Apr 1933, in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, PA,<sup>8684</sup> buried in Marion Cemetery, Marion, Marion Co, KS.<sup>8685</sup>

Virginia was born in Denver, Colorado. She moved with her parents to Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, where she grew up. Her father died in 1925, and her mother married Edward A. Malin, probably around 1928. She received considerable press in 1931 when she rescued her mother (Mrs. E. A. Malin) from a fire in Pittsburgh. Having saved her mother, she went back in to save her dog, Sunny.<sup>8679</sup> Later in 1931, she married William Randle, Jr. in Pittsburgh.<sup>8680</sup> Virginia died a few years later of an overdose of sleeping pills, while grieving the loss of her six month old son.<sup>8686</sup>

1153. **Harriet C. Wheelock** (*Oscar*<sup>8</sup>, *Albert Henry*<sup>7</sup>, *Silas*<sup>6</sup>, *Edward*<sup>5</sup>, *Paul*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Dec 1869, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY,<sup>7461</sup> died on 5 Mar 1966, in Dunkirk, Chautauqua Co, NY,<sup>7461,7462</sup> buried in Forest Hill Cemetery, Fredonia, Chautauqua Co, NY.<sup>8687</sup> She married **John Adelbert Taylor** on 21 Dec 1892, in Dunkirk, Chautauqua Co, NY.<sup>8688,8689</sup> He was the son of John Taylor and Ellen Wise.<sup>8690,8691,8692</sup> John Adelbert Taylor was born in Dec 1862, in Charlotte, Chautauqua Co, NY,<sup>8690,8691</sup> died on 11 Sep 1930, in Dunkirk, Chautauqua Co, NY,<sup>8693</sup> buried in Forest Hill Cemetery, Fredonia, Chautauqua Co, NY.<sup>8694</sup>

*Notes for John Adelbert Taylor:* John A Taylor, age 2 years 5 months, born Chautauqua County, was enumerated in the 1865 New York census, taken 10 June 1865, living in Charlotte, Chautauqua County, New York, with his parents, John Taylor, 35, born in Monroe County, New York, and Ellen Taylor, age 34, born England. His siblings, Frank, 9, Mary, 6, and Alonzo Taylor, 4, were also in the household.

Per obituary, he was born in Charlotte, was a lifelong resident of Chautauqua County, member of the Dunkirk board of education from 1910 to 1912, councilman in 1911 and 1915, and mayor in 1916 and 1917. He died 11 Sep 1930, and was survived by his wife, Mrs. Harriet C. (Wheelock) Taylor, two sons, Thomas W. Taylor, and Robert L. Taylor, both of Dunkirk; and several siblings: Mrs. Otis McLaren, of Los Angeles, Mrs. Otis Sample of Silver Creek, Mrs. Simons Barnes, Jamestown, and Frank Taylor of Stockton.<sup>8693</sup>

Children of Harriet C. Wheelock and John Adelbert Taylor:

- i. **Thomas Wheelock Taylor** was born on 18 Nov 1893, in Dunkirk, Chautauqua Co, NY,<sup>8695,8696,8697</sup> died on 23 Sep 1949, in Dunkirk, Chautauqua Co, NY.<sup>8697,8698</sup> He married **Frances L. Schmeiser** in Oct 1919, in Dunkirk, Chautauqua Co, NY.<sup>8699,8700</sup>
- ii. **Jennie A. Taylor** was born in Aug 1895,<sup>8695</sup> died on 18 Dec 1918, in Dunkirk, Chautauqua Co, NY.<sup>8701</sup>
- iii. **Robert Lynn Taylor** was born on 21 Aug 1897, in Dunkirk, Chautauqua Co, NY,<sup>8695,8702</sup> died in 1970,<sup>8703</sup> buried in Forest Hill Cemetery, Fredonia, NY.<sup>8703</sup> He married (1) **Lenore Violet Young** on 16 Jan 1926, in Fredonia, Chautauqua Co, NY.<sup>8704</sup> Lenore Violet Young was born about 1902.<sup>8704</sup> He married (2) **Delores Ann Sievert** before 1950. She was the daughter of William John Sievert and Louise Marquardt.<sup>8705,8706,8707</sup> Delores Ann Sievert was born on 22 Nov 1917, in Dunkirk, Chautauqua Co, NY,<sup>8705,8706</sup> died on 3 Mar 1988,<sup>8705</sup> buried in Forest Hill Cemetery, Fredonia, Chautauqua Co, NY.<sup>8708</sup>

In 1950, Robert L. Taylor, age 52, married, was living in Oakland Park, Broward County, Florida, with his wife, Delores A. Taylor, 32, born New York, and with his mother, Harriet C. Taylor, 79, widowed, born New York.

1154. **Oscar Lee Wheelock** (*Oscar*<sup>8</sup>, *Albert Henry*<sup>7</sup>, *Silas*<sup>6</sup>, *Edward*<sup>5</sup>, *Paul*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Oct 1880,<sup>7478,7479,7480</sup> died on 23 Dec 1955, in Sweetwater, Monroe Co, TN,<sup>7479,7481</sup> buried in Center Cemetery, Tellico Plains, Monroe Co, TN.<sup>7479</sup> He married **Emilie Truesdale Foster** on 30 May 1901, in Dunkirk, Chautauqua Co, NY.<sup>8709</sup> She was the daughter of Charles Henry Foster and Martha Truesdale Lear.<sup>8710,8711,8712</sup> Emilie Truesdale Foster was born on 26 Oct 1880, in Fredonia, Chautauqua Co, NY,<sup>8710,8711,8712</sup> died on 10 Feb 1949, in Clarksburg, Harrison Co, WV,<sup>8710,8711</sup> buried in Bridgeport Cemetery, Bridgeport, Harrison Co, WV.<sup>8711</sup>

*Notes for Oscar Lee Wheelock:* Per World War I draft registration card, he was a machinist, living in East Clarksburg, Harrison County, West Virginia.

Children of Oscar Lee Wheelock and Emilie Truesdale Foster:

- i. **Reginald Vanderbilt Wheelock** was born on 11 Oct 1902, in Fredonia, Chautauqua Co, NY,<sup>8713,8714</sup> died on 3 Jun 1944, in Clarksburg, Harrison Co, WV,<sup>8715,8716</sup> buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Clarksburg, Harrison Co, WV.<sup>8716</sup> He married **Bess Beulah Bowman** on 14 Oct 1931, in Harrison Co, WV.<sup>8714</sup> Bess Beulah Bowman was born on 28 Sep 1903, in Marion Co, WV,<sup>8714</sup> died in Jan 1978,<sup>8717</sup> buried in Shinnston Memorial Cemetery and Mausoleum, Shinnston, Harrison Co, WV.<sup>8717</sup> Bess Beulah Bowman married second Edmund Hubert Doyle on 4 Jun 1945, in Harrison Co, WV.<sup>8718</sup> Edmund Hubert Doyle was born about 1901.

He was born probably in Fredonia, and came to Clarksburg, West Virginia with his family, before 1910, when he appears there in the 1910 census. He graduated in 1923 from the Washington Irving High School, Clarksburg.<sup>8719</sup> In 1940 he was a sign painter, living with his wife, Bessie, in Clarksburg, Harrison County, West Virginia. No children. He died 3 June 1944 in Clarksburg.<sup>8715</sup> **Research Notes for Reginald V. Wheelock:** His World War II draft record indicates he was born in Fredonia, in contradiction to his death record, which says he was born in Dunkirk.

- ii. **Sheldon Truesdale Wheelock** was born on 31 Jan 1904,<sup>8720</sup> died on 18 Sep 1904, in Nashville, Davidson Co, TN.<sup>8720,8721</sup>
- 1325 iii. **Willard Foster Wheelock** was born on 18 Oct 1905, in Nashville, Davidson Co, TN,<sup>8722,8723</sup> died in Feb 1986.<sup>8724</sup>
- iv. **Donald Milton Wheelock** was born on 28 Mar 1910, in Clarksburg, Harrison Co, WV,<sup>8725,8726</sup> died on 15 Feb 1974, in Pinellas Co, FL.<sup>8727,8728</sup> He married **Martha Barnett** on 22 Apr 1940, in Winchester, VA.<sup>8729</sup> Martha Barnett was born on 13 Jul 1915,<sup>8730</sup> died on 31 May 1987, in Clearwater, Pinellas Co, FL.<sup>8730,8731</sup>



In 1950, Donald and Martha were living in Simpson, Harrison County, West Virginia with their daughter, Donna S. Wheelock, age 6.

1155. **Dawn Wheelock** (*Oscar*<sup>8</sup>, *Albert Henry*<sup>7</sup>, *Silas*<sup>6</sup>, *Edward*<sup>5</sup>, *Paul*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Jun 1889, in Armor, Erie Co, NY,<sup>7482,7483,7484</sup> died on 20 Jul 1958, in Schenectady, Schenectady Co, NY,<sup>7485,7486</sup> buried in Park View Cemetery, Schenectady, Schenectady Co, NY.<sup>7483</sup> She married **Frank Sylvester Frey** on 25 Nov 1912, in Dunkirk, Chautauqua Co, NY.<sup>8732</sup> He was the son of Joseph S. Frey and Sarah Gravink.<sup>8732,8733,8734</sup> Frank Sylvester Frey was born in Oct 1888, in NY,<sup>8732,8733,8734</sup> died on 8 Jul 1962, in Schenectady, Schenectady Co, NY,<sup>8734,8735</sup> buried in Park View Cemetery, Schenectady, Schenectady Co, NY.<sup>8734</sup>

*Notes for Dawn Wheelock:* Frank S. Frey and Dawn E. are listed in the 1920 Census living in Dunkirk, next to Oscar and Jennie.

Per obituary, she was survived by her husband, Frank S. Frey; two sons, both of Schenectady: Russell W. Frey, and Roger P. Frey; her sister, Mrs. Harriett Taylor of Dunkirk; and nine grandchildren.<sup>7485</sup>

*Notes for Frank Sylvester Frey:* Per obituary in the *Jamestown Post-Journal*, dated 10 July 1962, Frank was survived by two sons, Russell W. Frey and Roger Frey, both of Schenectady; a sister, Mrs. Mildred McClure, of Dunkirk; and multiple grandchildren. His wife, Dawn Wheelock Frey predeceased him.<sup>8735</sup>

Children of Dawn Wheelock and Frank Sylvester Frey:

- i. **Russell Wheelock Frey** was born on 26 Nov 1913, in Dunkirk, Chautauqua Co, NY,<sup>8736,8737</sup> died in Oct 1978.<sup>8737</sup> He married (1) **Beatrice L Putnam** on 29 May 1933, in Westfield, Chautauqua Co, NY.<sup>8738</sup> He married (2) **Lois Hildenbrandt** in 1944, in NJ.<sup>8739</sup>

Russell registered for the World War II draft on 16 Oct 1940. At the time he resided in Schenectady, Schenectady County, New York, an employee of the American Locomotive Company. He listed his father as the nearest contact. {Src: "U.S., World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2238/> : accessed 31 August 2023), card for Russell Wheelock Frey, serial number 2169, order number 3190, dated 16 Oct 1940; Schenectady, New York., Selective Service Board, Records of the Selective Service System, Record Group Number 147, National Archives and Records Administration.] In 1950 he was living in Colonie, Albany County, New York, age 36, with his wife, Lois A. Frey, age 21, a daughter Gail Joanne Frey, age 3, and a son, Robert L. Frey, 1. According to a newspaper article, he and his wife, Lois A. (Hildenbrandt), had at least six children: Lois Anne Frey, born 2 Mar 1954, Gail, Robert, David, Judy, and Dawn.<sup>8740</sup>

- ii. **Roger Parke Frey** was born on 4 Sep 1916, in Dunkirk, Chautauqua Co, NY,<sup>8741</sup> died on 18 Feb 1975, in Schenectady, Schenectady Co, NY,<sup>8742</sup> buried in Park View Cemetery, Schenectady, Schenectady Co, NY.<sup>8743</sup> He married **Jane Clover** on 31 May 1941, in Lake Winola, Wyoming Co, PA.<sup>8744</sup> Jane Clover was born on 24 Mar 1917,<sup>8745</sup> died on 14 Jan 2015, in Syracuse, NY.<sup>8746</sup>

Per obituary in the 19 Feb 1975 edition of the *Schenectady Gazette*, he was a salesman most of his life, and was survived by his son, Vernon Frey of Scotia, and a brother, Russell Frey of Altamont.

1156. **Flora Belle Wheelock** (*Orlando*<sup>8</sup>, *Lewis*<sup>7</sup>, *Silas*<sup>6</sup>, *Edward*<sup>5</sup>, *Paul*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Feb 1867, in Glenwood, NY.<sup>7519,7524</sup> She married **Orlando Asire** on 2 Aug 1887, in South Bend, IN.<sup>7519</sup>

Children of Flora Belle Wheelock and Orlando Asire:

- i. **Horace W. Asire** was born on 7 Mar 1891.<sup>7519</sup>

1157. **Bertha E. Pierce** (*Almina Clarissa Wheelock*<sup>8</sup>, *Lewis*<sup>7</sup>, *Silas*<sup>6</sup>, *Edward*<sup>5</sup>, *Paul*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Jul 1874, in Erie Co, NY,<sup>7547,7548</sup> died on 29 Jun 1923, in Buffalo, Erie Co, NY,<sup>7549,7550</sup> buried in Cold Springs Cemetery, Lockport, Niagara Co, NY.<sup>7550</sup> She married **George H. Minard** on 5 Sep 1893.<sup>8747</sup>

George H. Minard was born in Feb 1871,<sup>7548</sup> died on 17 Nov 1924,<sup>8748,8749</sup> buried in Cold Springs Cemetery, Lockport, Niagara Co, NY.<sup>8749</sup>

*Notes for Bertha E. Pierce:* When Bertha's parents died, she went to live with hier aunt, Phoebe (Wheelock) Hedley in Buffalo, where she appears in the 1892 census as Bertha Hedley, living with Phoebe and her husband, George Hedley.

*Notes for George H. Minard:* Dr. George H. Minard was a physician and former mayor of Lockport, New York.<sup>8748</sup>

Children of Bertha E. Pierce and George H. Minard:

- i. **Marion Minard** was born in 1894,<sup>7549,8750</sup> died in 1945,<sup>8750</sup> buried in Cold Springs Cemetery, Lockport, Niagara Co, NY.<sup>8750</sup>

1158. **Frank H. Wheelock** (*Hilton Haven*<sup>8</sup>, *Silas B.*<sup>7</sup>, *Silas*<sup>6</sup>, *Edward*<sup>5</sup>, *Paul*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Jan 1870, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY,<sup>7618</sup> died on 24 Jan 1946, in Blasdell, Erie Co, NY,<sup>7619,7620</sup> buried in Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, NY.<sup>8751</sup> He married (1) **Metta A. Persons** on 10 Jun 1891, in Austinburg, Ashtabula Co, OH.<sup>8752,8753</sup> She was the daughter of Edwin Culver and Annette C. Persons.<sup>8754,8755,8756</sup> Metta A. Persons was born on 29 Jun 1870, in PA,<sup>8754,8755,8756</sup> died on 5 Apr 1896, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY,<sup>8754,8757</sup> buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Union City, Erie Co, PA.<sup>8754</sup> He married (2) **Louise Grimm** on 29 Sep 1898, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.<sup>8758,8759</sup> She was the daughter of Louis Grimm and Henrietta O. Schlender.<sup>8760,8761</sup> Louise Grimm was born in 1870,<sup>8760</sup> died on 27 Dec 1927, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY,<sup>8760,8762,8763</sup> buried in Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, NY.<sup>8760</sup>

*Notes for Frank H. Wheelock:* In 1892, Frank and Mettie were living in Hamburg. The 1 Apr 1892 edition of *The Sun and Erie County Independent*, makes reference to Merritte Huntington Wheelock, born 20 Mar 1892, son of Frank H. and Metta A. Wheelock. Merritt, the only child of Frank and his wife, died on 9 Oct 1892 of cholera.<sup>8764</sup>

Frank and his wife Louise had no children.

*Notes for Louise Grimm:* Per newspaper death notice, she was the wife of Frank H. Wheelock, daughter of Henrietta O. and Louis Grimm, sister of George W, Matilda M., Edward L, and William L. Grimm.<sup>8763</sup> Per her father's obit, her mother's maiden name was Schlender.<sup>8761</sup>

Children of Frank H. Wheelock and Metta A. Persons:

- i. **Merritte Huntington Wheelock** was born on 20 Mar 1892,<sup>8765,8766</sup> died on 9 Oct 1892,<sup>8764,8765</sup> buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Union City, Erie Co, PA.<sup>8765</sup>

1159. **Alton R. Wheelock** (*Hilton Haven*<sup>8</sup>, *Silas B.*<sup>7</sup>, *Silas*<sup>6</sup>, *Edward*<sup>5</sup>, *Paul*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Feb 1880, in Hamburg, Erie, NY,<sup>7630</sup> died on 1 Apr 1964, in Bradenton, FL,<sup>2102,7631</sup> buried in North Collins Quaker Meeting House Cemetery, North Collins, Erie Co, NY.<sup>8767</sup> He married **Louella Willett** on 20 Sep 1905, in North Collins, Erie Co, NY.<sup>2102,8768</sup> She was the daughter of Eugene Willett and Elizabeth Landon.<sup>8769,8770</sup> Louella Willett was born in 1884,<sup>8769</sup> died on 20 Feb 1958, in Bradenton, FL,<sup>8771</sup> buried in North Collins Quaker Meeting House Cemetery, North Collins, Erie Co, NY.<sup>8769</sup>

*Notes for Alton R. Wheelock:* Alton was born at Boston Rd., in Hamburg.

*Notes for Louella Willett:* Louella Willett was the daughter of Eugene Willett and Elizabeth Landon, of North Collins, NY.<sup>8772</sup> In 1900, she was living in North Collins, Erie County, New York, age 16, living in the household of her parents, Eugene and Elizabeth Willett, who were married about 1877.

Children of Alton R. Wheelock and Louella Willett:

- i. **Lawrence Eugene Wheelock** was born on 19 Oct 1911, in Brant, Erie Co, NY,<sup>8773</sup> died on 18 Aug 1945, in Durham, Durham Co, NC,<sup>8774</sup> buried in North Collins Quaker Meeting House Cemetery, North Collins, Erie Co, NY.<sup>8775</sup>

He was a graduate of Antioch College in Ohio. He was in ill health during the last years of his life, and failed to recover from a surgery several weeks before his death. He was survived by his parents, and his brother, Lieut. Alton Wheelock.<sup>8776</sup>

- 1326 ii. **Alton Ray Wheelock** was born on 27 May 1920, in Brant, Erie Co, NY,<sup>8777</sup> died on 13 Dec 1986, in Charlottesville, Albemarle Co, VA.<sup>8778</sup>

iii. **Ruth Wheelock**

Ruth died at birth.

1160. **Harry Elmer Ruddy Wheelock** (*Zenas Elmer*<sup>8</sup>, *John Homer*<sup>7</sup>, *Silas*<sup>6</sup>, *Edward*<sup>5</sup>, *Paul*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Jul 1891, in Ilion, Herkimer Co, NY,<sup>7682</sup> died on 25 Aug 1956, in Dunkirk, Chautauqua Co, NY,<sup>7683,7684</sup> buried in Forest Hill Cemetery, Fredonia, Chautauqua Co, NY.<sup>7684</sup> Occupation: Physician. He married **Clara Durlin Dana** on 26 Aug 1919, in Fredonia, Chautauqua Co, NY.<sup>8779</sup> She was the daughter of Myron T. Dana and Anna McKinstry.<sup>8780,8781</sup> Clara Durlin Dana was born on 13 Jan 1891,<sup>8780,8781</sup> died on 12 Mar 1959, in Fredonia, Chautauqua Co, NY,<sup>8780,8782</sup> buried in Forest Hill Cemetery, Fredonia, Chautauqua Co, NY.<sup>8780</sup>

*Notes for Harry Elmer Ruddy Wheelock:* Harry Wheelock's biological mother died of tuberculosis, leaving his father unable to care for him and his 5 siblings. The six children were consequently let out for adoption. Three of the children, Harry, Fanny, and Ella, were raised in the Fredonia area. Fanny married John Hayes. Ella later married a man named Clarence Sem and had 2 daughters, Mabel and Ethel.

Harry sent a birth announcement to his sister Fanny which reads as follows: "Anne Dana Wheelock announces the arrival of her baby sister on November seventeenth. She hasn't been named yet, but hopes to be some day soon."<sup>8783</sup>

Harry was originally from Ilion, NY. The last name of his biological parents was Ruddy.<sup>8784</sup>

The Wheelock School in Fredonia, NY was named after Harry, who served on the school board there. The names of his three children, Dana, Mary, and Anne were given by Robert Wurtz, whose brother married Anne Dana Wheelock.

The following obituary taken from the *Fredonia Censor*, Thursday, 30 Aug 1956:<sup>7683</sup>

"Physician and Civic Leader, Dr. Harry E. Wheelock dies."

An illness of more than three years was fatal last Saturday (Aug 25, 1956) to Dr. Harry E. Wheelock, 65, of 87 Central Avenue.

The popular physician, surgeon, and civic leader died in Brooks Memorial Hospital, Dunkirk. He had been a patient there intermittently since he was stricken ill in Dec 1952.

Widely known for his professional skill, Dr. Wheelock was locally reknown for his leadership in the field of education, and for active participation in many civic undertakings and organizations.

He had been a member of the staff of Brooks Memorial Hospital and of the Board of Directors of Roswell Park Memorial Institute, Buffalo.

He held a fellowship grant from the American College of Surgeons, and received a Congressional medal in recognition of his World War II service as a member of the Board of Appeals of the Selective Service Administration.

Dr. Wheelock served 19 years as a member of the Fredonia Board of Education and was its president from 1939 until illness compelled his resignation in 1953.

He was a member of the Board of Visitors of the State University Teachers College until that body was discontinued three years ago. In 1946 the college recognized his service by tendering him the Alumni Association Award of Merit.

By public demand, the new grade school adjoining Fredonia High School was dedicated to him and named the Harry E. Wheelock School in his honor in Oct 1954. Dr. Wheelock had by then resigned from the Board of Education because of his illness, but he was able to view the dedication ceremony from his automobile.

Dr. Wheelock was born in Ilion, but came here at the age of three. He graduated from Fredonia Normal School and took his medical degree at Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia in 1914. He began his practice at Jamestown the following year, interrupting it to join the Army Medical Corps in World War I.

After his separation from the service as a first lieutenant, Dr. Wheelock returned to Jamestown before coming back to Fredonia in 1921. He had since remained here enjoying one of the largest and most successful practices in the area.

In 1934, Dr. Wheelock consented to be a candidate for the Board of Education for a three year term. He won that election and six subsequent ones, frequently being endorsed by both local political factions.

He was compelled to leave the board before the expiration of his final term and was replaced by Harold A. Duncan. Simultaneously he had relinquished the presidency of the board, a post he had held for 14 years and Mr. Duncan also assumed the position.

Dr. Wheelock was a member and former Vestryman of Trinity Episcopal Church. He was a former president and remained an honorary member of the Fredonia Rotary Club. He also held membership in the county, state, and national medical societies.

He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Clara Dana Wheelock, a son, Dr. Dana McKinstry Wheelock of Buffalo; two daughters, Mrs. Harry Wurtz of Brookline, Mass, and Mrs. Milton M. Fenner of Coraopolis, Pa, and five grandchildren.

The funeral was conducted Tuesday afternoon in Trinity Episcopal Church, Rev. M. A. Garland rector, officiated. Burial was in Forest Hill Cemetery.

*Notes for Clara Durlin Dana:* Per marriage announcement, Clara was the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Myron T. Dana.

Children of Harry Elmer Ruddy Wheelock and Clara Durlin Dana:

- 1327 i. **Anne Dana Wheelock** was born on 11 Nov 1922, in Buffalo, Erie Co, NY,<sup>8785,8786</sup> died on 16 Jun 1970, in La Mesa, San Diego Co, CA.<sup>8786,8787</sup>
- 1328 ii. **Mary Wheelock** was born on 7 Nov 1925, in Buffalo, Erie Co, NY,<sup>8788</sup> died on 19 Dec 1993, in Sewickley, Allegheny Co, PA.<sup>8789</sup>
- 1329 iii. **Dana McKinstry Wheelock** was born on 2 Jun 1927, in Buffalo, Erie Co, NY,<sup>8790,8791</sup> died on 26 Sep 2007, in Fredonia, Chautauqua Co, NY.<sup>8791,8792</sup>

1161. **Edith May Wheelock** (*Silas Stanton*<sup>8</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>7</sup>, *Silas*<sup>6</sup>, *Edward*<sup>5</sup>, *Paul*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 May 1883, in Girard, Crawford Co, KS,<sup>7692</sup> died on 21 Oct 1956, in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA,<sup>7692</sup> buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA.<sup>8793</sup> She married **Abraham M. Mains** on 2 Dec 1905, in OK.<sup>8794</sup> He was the son of John Mains and Lucretia Shoffstall.<sup>8795,8796</sup> Abraham M. Mains was born on 3 Aug 1872, in Kentucky,<sup>8795</sup> died on 12 Feb 1967, in Freewater, Umatilla Co, OR,<sup>8795</sup> buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA.<sup>8797</sup>

*Notes for Abraham M. Mains:* Per death record, he was the son of John Mains. The informant was Mrs. Lee Churchill, his daughter.

Children of Edith May Wheelock and Abraham M. Mains:

- 1330 i. **Genevieve Mains** was born on 1 Mar 1909, in Broken Arrow, Tulsa Co, OK,<sup>8798,8799</sup> died on 17 Jul 2002, in Prosser, Benton Co, WA.<sup>8798,8799</sup>
- ii. **Frances Mains** was born on 24 May 1913,<sup>2150,8800,8801</sup> died on 14 Apr 1976, in Bartlesville,

Washington Co, OK,<sup>8801,8802</sup> buried in Ochelata Cemetery, Ochelata, Washington Co, OK.<sup>8801</sup> She married (1) **Commodore Kerr** on 31 Aug 1932, in Tulsa, OK.<sup>8803</sup> She married (2) **Albert W. Vanatta** on 7 Jun 1941, in Claremore, Rogers Co, OK.<sup>8804</sup> She married (3) **Richard J. Bixler** about 1947. He was the son of Richard Bixler and Lena B. Mills.<sup>8805,8806,8807</sup> Richard J. Bixler was born on 26 Jul 1920, in Cleveland, OK,<sup>8805,8806,8807</sup> died on 9 May 2001,<sup>8806,8807</sup> buried in Ochelata Cemetery, Ochelata, Washington Co, OK.<sup>8806</sup>

Frances Mains, of Broken Arrow, was 19 when she married Commodore Kerr in Tulsa, 31 Aug 1932.<sup>8803</sup> The couple apparently lived in Tulsa, and sometimes visited her parents, Mr. and Mrs. A. M. Mains of Broken Arrow, per newspaper articles.<sup>8808</sup> Frances Kerr requested a divorce from Commodore Kerr, announced in the 26 Sep 1935 edition of *Tulsa World*.<sup>8809</sup> She may be the Frances Mains, of Broken Arrow, that married George A. Cantrell, of Tulsa, in Claremore, Rogers County, Oklahoma, 3 July 1937.<sup>8810</sup> Frances Cantrell that was granted a divorce from G. O.? Cantrell, announced in the 15 Nov 1938 edition of the *Morning Examiner*.<sup>8811</sup> She was age 23, a resident of Bartlesville, Washington County, Oklahoma when she married Albert W. Vanatta 7 June 1941. Per newspaper articles, the couple frequently visited her parents in Broken Arrow.<sup>8812</sup> By 18 Oct 1946, the couple had been granted a divorce.<sup>8813</sup> She apparently kept her former husband's surname, because on 7 Aug 1947, Mrs. Frances Vanatta of Bartlesville visited her parents, Mr. and Mrs. A. M. Mains of Broken Arrow.<sup>8814</sup> But by 22 Jan 1948, she had married R. J. Bixler, per announcement in the *Broken Arrow Ledger*, which says that Mr. and Mrs. R. J. Bixler of Bartlesville were guests over the week-end in the home of Mrs. Bixler's parents, Mr. and Mrs. A. M. Mains.<sup>8815</sup> Richard J. Bixler and Frances appear in the 1948 Bartlesville city directory on S Osage Ave. In 1950 the couple was again living in Bartlesville. Richard J. Bixler was 29, born in Oklahoma, carpenter; his wife Frances M. Bixler, 35, born in Oklahoma, was a stenographer for an oil company. No children. Frances died in Bartlesville, 14 Apr 1976, and is buried in Ochelata, Oklahoma (just south of Bartlesville).<sup>8802</sup> She shares a gravestone with her husband in the Ochelata Cemetery.

- 1331 iii. **John Stanton Mains** was born on 6 Sep 1916, in Broken Arrow, Tulsa Co, OK,<sup>8816</sup> died on 20 Jul 1999, in Bartlesville, Washington, OK.<sup>8817</sup>

1162. **Genevieve Wheelock** (*Silas Stanton*<sup>8</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>7</sup>, *Silas*<sup>6</sup>, *Edward*<sup>5</sup>, *Paul*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Nov 1888, in Girard, Crawford Co, KS,<sup>7693</sup> died on 28 Jul 1971,<sup>7694,7695</sup> buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Parsons, Labette Co, KS.<sup>7695</sup> She married **Robert Roy Christine** on 18 Oct 1908, in Beulah, Crawford Co, KS.<sup>7694,8818</sup> He was the son of Albert E. Christine and Sarah M. Horner.<sup>2150,8819,8820</sup> Robert Roy Christine was born on 15 Jan 1888, in Girard, Crawford Co, KS,<sup>2150,8819,8820</sup> died on 31 Mar 1927, in Parsons, Labette Co, KS,<sup>8821,8822</sup> buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Parsons, Labette Co, KS.<sup>8822</sup> Occupation: Blacksmith.<sup>8821</sup>

*Notes for Genevieve Wheelock:* Per obit, survivors of Genevieve included a daughter, Mrs. Kathleen Brissey, of Crawford; a son, Harold L. of Los Angeles; and two sisters, Mrs. Bertha Abrams of Spokane, Washington, and Mrs. E. C. Rees of Neosho, Missouri.<sup>7694</sup>

*Notes for Robert Roy Christine:* He died in his blacksmith shop by electrocution while working on a motor car.<sup>8821</sup>

Children of Genevieve Wheelock and Robert Roy Christine:

- i. **Kathleen Christine** was born on 2 Nov 1909, in Erie Neosho Co, KS,<sup>8823</sup> died on 11 Mar 1988, in Parsons, Labette Co, KS,<sup>8823,8824</sup> buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Parsons, Labette Co, KS.<sup>8824</sup> She married **Paul E. Brissey** on 11 Sep 1948, in Merced, CA.<sup>8823</sup> He was the son of Luther Brissey and Lula McDonald.<sup>8825,8826</sup> Paul E. Brissey was born on 15 Sep 1894, in Berea, Ritchie Co, WV,<sup>8825,8826</sup> died on 1 Nov 1970, in Labette Co, KS.<sup>8823,8827</sup> Paul E. Brissey married first Sadie Elizabeth Rau.<sup>8828</sup> Sadie Elizabeth Rau was born about 1887,<sup>8828</sup> died on 23 Dec 1947, in Merced, CA.<sup>8828</sup>

She graduated from nursing school in 1932, was a registered nurse and an x-ray technician. She joined the U.S. Army Nursing Corps, serving from 1932 to 1937, after which she enrolled in a liberal



arts program at William Penn College in Oskaloose, Iowa. She graduated there in 1942, and afterward for three years was a science instructor for student nurses. She moved to Merced, California where she was an X-ray technician. She married her husband there in 1948. They retired in 1960 and moved to Parsons, Kansas in 1970. Survivors included her brother, Harold Christine of Los Angeles. Another brother, Ralph Christine preceded her in death.<sup>8823</sup>

- ii. **Ralph Lawrence Christine** was born on 15 Oct 1910,<sup>2150</sup> died on 5 Mar 1928, in Parsons, Labette Co, KS,<sup>8829</sup> buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Parsons, Labette Co, KS.<sup>8830</sup>
- iii. **Harold Louis Christine** was born on 13 May 1912, in Girard, Crawford Co, KS,<sup>8831,8832</sup> died on 26 Aug 1990, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, CA,<sup>8832,8833</sup> buried in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, CA.<sup>8832</sup>

He listed his landlord as his "next of kin" on his WW II draft card, dated 16 Oct 1940. In 1950 he was living in Los Angeles, California, occupation machinist for the aircraft industry. He was single, never married.

1163. **Delia Wheelock** (*Silas Stanton*<sup>8</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>7</sup>, *Silas*<sup>6</sup>, *Edward*<sup>5</sup>, *Paul*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Nov 1893, in KS,<sup>2150,7707</sup> died on 21 Feb 1981, in Kerrville, Kerr Co, TX,<sup>7707,7708</sup> buried in Memorial Park Cemetery, Neosho, Newton Co, MO.<sup>8834</sup> She married **Ernest Cleveland Rees** on 28 Nov 1916, in Girard, Crawford Co, KS.<sup>8835,8836</sup> He was the son of Alexander Rees and Charlotte M. Ring.<sup>8837,8838,8839</sup> Ernest Cleveland Rees was born on 9 Jul 1892, in Girard, Crawford Co, KS,<sup>8837,8838</sup> died on 9 Oct 1976,<sup>7708,8840</sup> buried in Memorial Park Cemetery, Neosho, Newton Co, MO.<sup>8841</sup>

*Notes for Ernest Cleveland Rees: Research Notes for Ernest Cleveland Rees:*

In 1920 he was 27, a school teacher, living in Nodaway, Andrew County, Missouri, with his wife, Delia Rees, 26, his daughters, Virginia Rees, 2, and Marjorie Rees, 6 months, all born in Kansas.

In 1922, when his father died, he was living in Savannah, Missouri, per obit.<sup>8839</sup>

In 1930 he was 37, a farmer, living in Atchison, Clinton County, Missouri, with his wife, Delia, 36, and their daughters, Virginia E., 12, and Marjorie H., 10.

In 1940 Ernest Rees was living in Neosho, Newton County, Missouri, 47, farmer, with his wife, Delia, 46.

In 1950, he was again in Neosho, a farmer, 57, living with his wife, Delia W. Rees, 56.

Children of Delia Wheelock and Ernest Cleveland Rees:

- 1332 i. **Virginia Elizabeth Rees** was born on 1 Oct 1917, in Girard, Crawford Co, KS,<sup>8842,8843</sup> died on 20 Nov 2020, in Fayetteville, Washington Co, AR.<sup>8843</sup>
- ii. **Marjorie H. Rees** was born on 1 Jul 1919,<sup>2150,8844</sup> died on 1 Nov 2003,<sup>8844</sup> buried in Memorial Park Cemetery, Neosho, Newton Co, MO.<sup>8845</sup> She married **Frederick H. Troegle** on 24 Dec 1941, in Walters, Cotton Co, OK.<sup>8846,8847,8848</sup> He was the son of Orange Harrison Troegle and Jessie L. Lytle.<sup>2150,8849,8850</sup> Frederick H. Troegle was born on 9 Mar 1915,<sup>2150,8849</sup> died on 19 Sep 2014,<sup>8851,8852</sup> buried in Memorial Park Cemetery, Neosho, Newton Co, MO.<sup>8851</sup>

1164. **Floyd Harmon Jay** (*Florence Ann Wheelock*<sup>8</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>7</sup>, *Silas*<sup>6</sup>, *Edward*<sup>5</sup>, *Paul*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 May 1876,<sup>7714</sup> died on 8 Oct 1965,<sup>5287</sup> buried in Villanova Cemetery, Balcom Corners, Chautauqua Co, NY.<sup>8853</sup> He married **Bessie M. Sharp** on 26 Mar 1917, in Hamlet, Chautauqua Co, NY.<sup>8854</sup> She was the daughter of Harrison Sharp and Ellen Putney.<sup>2150,8854,8855</sup> Bessie M. Sharp was born on 22 Jul 1886,<sup>2150,8854,8855</sup> died in 1970,<sup>8856</sup> buried in Villanova Cemetery, Balcom Corners, Chautauqua Co, NY.<sup>8856</sup> Bessie M. Sharp married first Edward T. Lillie on 4 Dec 1904, in Arkwright, Chautauqua Co, NY.<sup>8857</sup> Edward T. Lillie was born in 1884,<sup>8858</sup> died in 1915,<sup>8858</sup> buried in Villanova Cemetery, Balcom Corners, Chautauqua Co, NY.<sup>8858</sup>

*Notes for Floyd Harmon Jay:* Per census, in 1925 Floyd H. and Bessie M. Jay were living in Villanova with

Floyd's step-daughters, Mable L and Helen E. Lillie, and his son, Edgar H. Jay.

Children of Bessie M. Sharp and Edward T. Lillie:

- i. **Roy E. Lillie** was born on 24 Dec 1907, in South Dayton, Cattaraugus Co., NY,<sup>8859</sup> died on 18 May 1910, in South Dayton, Cattaraugus Co., NY,<sup>8860</sup> buried in Villenova Cemetery, Balcom Corners, Chautauqua Co, NY.<sup>8861</sup>

Roy's gravestone in the Villenova Cemetery is inscribed with "Roy E. Son of E. & B. Lillie Died May 18, 1910, Aged 2 Yrs. 4 Ms. 23 Ds."

- ii. **Mable Lucille Lillie** was born on 11 Jun 1911, in Villenova, Chautauqua Co, NY.<sup>8862,8863</sup>
- iii. **Helen E. Lillie** was born on 25 Oct 1915, in Villenova, Chautauqua Co, NY.<sup>8864</sup>

Children of Floyd Harmon Jay and Bessie M. Sharp:

- i. **Edgar H. Jay** was born on 11 Feb 1921, in Villenova, Chautauqua Co, NY.<sup>8865</sup> He married **Nancy Caprino**.<sup>2150</sup> Nancy Caprino was born on 24 Sep 1924, in Jamestown, Chautauqua Co, NY.<sup>2150,8866</sup>

1165. **Julia Nell Wheelock** (*Millard Fillmore*<sup>8</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>7</sup>, *Silas*<sup>6</sup>, *Edward*<sup>5</sup>, *Paul*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Mar 1889, in Hamlet, Chautauqua Co, NY,<sup>2150,7741</sup> died on 14 Nov 1941, in Buffalo, Erie Co, NY,<sup>7741</sup> buried in Villenova Cemetery, Balcom Corners, Chautauqua Co, NY.<sup>8867</sup> She married **Clarence L. Park** on 9 Jun 1909, in Hamlet, Chautauqua Co, NY.<sup>7741,8868,8869</sup> He was the son of George W. Park and Florence M. Wilson.<sup>8868,8870</sup> Clarence L. Park was born on 24 Mar 1885, in Pomfret, Chautauqua Co, NY,<sup>8870</sup> died on 8 Mar 1965, in South Dayton, Cattaraugus Co., NY,<sup>8870</sup> buried in Villenova Cemetery, Balcom Corners, Chautauqua Co, NY.<sup>8871</sup>

*Notes for Julia Nell Wheelock:* Per records of her niece, Betty (Wheelock) Sullivan, Julia died of cancer.

*Notes for Clarence L. Park: Research Notes:*

Clarence and Julia have a NY marriage record which identifies Clarence's parents.

Children of Julia Nell Wheelock and Clarence L. Park:

- 1333 i. **Persis Ellen Park** was born on 27 May 1910, in Hamlet, Chautauqua Co, NY,<sup>8872,8873</sup> died on 11 Aug 2003, in Gerry, NY.<sup>8873,8874</sup>
- 1334 ii. **Helen E. Park** was born on 31 Jul 1911, in Villenova, Chautauqua Co, NY,<sup>8875,8876</sup> died on 22 Jun 1966, in Tri-County Hospital, Gowanda, Chautauqua Co, NY.<sup>8876,8877</sup>
- 1335 iii. **Warren George Park** was born on 12 Sep 1912, in Villenova, Chautauqua Co, NY,<sup>8878,8879</sup> died in 1981.<sup>8880</sup>
- iv. **Dime Maureen Park** was born on 23 May 1917, in Villenova, Chautauqua Co, NY,<sup>8881</sup> died in May 1987.<sup>8882</sup> She married **Roger Flagg Jones** on 30 Jun 1951, in Jamestown, Chautauqua Co, NY.<sup>8883</sup> He was the son of Earl C. Jones and Mildred Flagg.<sup>8884,8885,8886,8887</sup> Roger Flagg Jones was born on 1 Sep 1910, in Jamestown, Chautauqua Co, NY,<sup>8884,8885,8886</sup> died on 6 Jan 1993.<sup>8884</sup>

1166. **Ellis Harold Wheelock** (*Millard Fillmore*<sup>8</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>7</sup>, *Silas*<sup>6</sup>, *Edward*<sup>5</sup>, *Paul*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Apr 1891, in Hamlet, Chautauqua Co, NY,<sup>2150,7742</sup> died on 14 Feb 1963, in Warren, Warren Co, PA,<sup>7742</sup> buried in Pinegrove Cemetery, Russell, Warren Co, PA.<sup>8888</sup> Occupation: Poultry Farm Owner. He married (1) **Josephine Else** on 9 Mar 1911, in Jamestown, Chautauqua Co, NY.<sup>8889</sup> She was the daughter of William B. Else and Emma Beck.<sup>8889,8890</sup> Josephine Else was born on 16 Mar 1889, in PA,<sup>8890</sup> christened on 16 Mar 1889, in Washington Township, Lycoming Co, PA,<sup>8891</sup> died on 9 Feb 1918, in Allenwood, Union Co, PA,<sup>8890</sup> buried in Allenwood Cemetery, Allenwood, Union Co, PA.<sup>5287,8892</sup> He married (2) **Marion Fawcett** on 17 Jun 1922, in Jamestown, Chautauqua Co, NY.<sup>8893</sup> She was the daughter of Walter Fawcett and Marion Brown.<sup>8894,8895,8896</sup> Marion Fawcett was born on 10 Jul 1903, in Paisley, Scotland,<sup>8894,8895</sup> died on 25 May 1995, in Chambersburg, Franklin Co, PA,<sup>8897</sup> buried in Pinegrove Cemetery, Russell, Warren Co, PA.<sup>8898</sup> Marion Fawcett married second Andrew Peter Lindell on 17 Feb 1964, in Nrew Castle, Lawrence Co, PA.<sup>8899</sup> He was the son of Peter Magnus

Lindell and Mary Etta Johnson.<sup>8900</sup> Andrew Peter Lindell was born on 26 Jun 1890, in Framington Twp, Warren Co, PA,<sup>8900</sup> died on 23 Aug 1976, in Warren, Warren Co, PA.<sup>8900</sup>

*Notes for Ellis Harold Wheelock:* After Ellis was born, his mother developed a cough, which worsened over time. Seven or eight months after the birth of her last child, Doris, Ellis's mother died.

Ellis came to know Josephine Else, a nurse at Mount Jewett Hospital in central Pa. Josephine's family lived in Allenwood, Pa. After Ellis and Josephine were married, they moved to Allenwood, where they had two children, William and Robert.

As it turned out, Josephine had tuberculosis and her health deteriorated after the birth of her second child. Finally, after the birth of her third child, Harry, Josephine died.

Unable to adequately care for the children, Ellis gave up Harry for adoption to his sister, Dime, and her husband. He passed William and Robert into the care of relatives.

In time, Ellis met Marion Fawcett, a student nurse at Warren State Hospital (where Ellis was employed). They got along well and were married. When circumstances permitted, William and Robert rejoined their father and new stepmother.

After Walter was born, Ellis, Marion, and their three children moved in with Ellis's father (Millard Fillmore Wheelock) to help care for him, and to run his farm. This living arrangement didn't work well and they soon moved out. Ellis took several different jobs, trying to find something that suited him. Sometime after Betty was born, Ellis bought a small farm which he was able to develop into a sustaining business. He, Marion and the four children settled on the farm and raised chickens.

In 1963, long after all the children had left home, Ellis died of coronary insufficiency. He was buried in Pinegrove Cemetery, Russell, Pa.

Ellis seemed to spell his name Elice at times, so there is some confusion as to the correct spelling. The Social Security Death Index spells his name Ellis, but he was given the name Elice.

(Source of this biography distilled from a written record of the family of Millard Fillmore Wheelock by Persis (Park) Ivett.)

#### **Research Notes:**

His death certificate is available at *Ancestry.com*, "Pennsylvania, U.S., Death Certificates, 1906-1969."

*Notes for Josephine Else:* Josephine's gravestone bears the following inscription: "Josephine H. Wheelock 1889 - 1918" Her parents were William B. Else, 20 Oct 1852 to 28 Dec 1906, and Emma Beck, 1862 to 1921.<sup>8901</sup>

#### **Research Notes:**

Her place of birth is given as Union County, Pennsylvania by her marriage record.<sup>8902</sup>

Both resided in Warren County, Pennsylvania, and were attendants at a hospital.

*Notes for Marion Fawcett:* Marion was the first child of Marion Brown and Walter Fawcett. Born in Paisley, Scotland, in 1903, she was at least the third generation of Marions, dating back to her grandmother, Marion Mackay.

She was born at "The Barracks" in Paisley, where her parents lived at the time. Later, the family moved to 14 Clarence St., Paisley.

Marion was only 6 years old when her mother died of "chronic endocarditis with dilation of the heart".<sup>8903</sup>

After becoming a widower, her father decided to move the family to Canada. He left the children behind in Scotland (probably with their grandparents, James and Marion Brown) while he went to Canada and found employment.

When he found a full time job with the Hudson Bay Company in Canada, he sent for the four children. Family history has it that Marion and her siblings nearly crossed the Atlantic on the Titanic (which sunk on 15 Apr 1912). But for reasons unremembered, they sailed aboard the *Hesperian*, and arrived safely in Quebec, 4 June 1912. At the time, Marion was 9 years old.<sup>8904</sup>

As a young woman, Marion found her way down to Warren, Pennsylvania where she became a student nurse at Warren State Hospital. Here she met Ellis Wheelock. They struck up a relationship and were married. Ellis was a widower, having previously married Josephine Else, who later died of tuberculosis.

Marion and Ellis lived in Russell, Pennsylvania, where they ran a chicken farm. Ellis had three children from his previous marriage (William, Robert, and Harry), two of whom lived with them. Marion had two children with Ellis, Walter and Betty.

In 1963, long after the children had left home for lives of their own, Marion's husband died of coronary insufficiency.

Later, Marion married Andrew Lindell, a long time friend of the family. They lived together for awhile in Warren, Pa. After Andrew died, Marion's mental faculties deteriorated. She began to lose her short term memory, and it became dangerous for her to live alone. In the early 1970's she was admitted to a nursing home in Chambersburg, Penn. where she lived out the remainder of her life. For most of her time in the nursing home, she had no memories at all of her family, or her past.

In early 1995, she passed on quietly in the night. She was laid to rest at Pinegrove Cemetery, in Russell, Pa. with Ellis.

Children of Ellis Harold Wheelock and Josephine Else:

- 1336 i. **William Wheelock** was born on 11 Mar 1913, in Jamestown, Chautauqua Co, NY,<sup>8876,8905,8906,8907</sup> died on 14 Jun 2003, in Portland, ME.<sup>8906,8907,8908</sup>
- 1337 ii. **Robert Edmond Wheelock** was born on 3 Apr 1915, in Oil City, Venango Co, PA,<sup>8384,8909</sup> died on 9 May 1996, in Jamestown, Chautauqua Co, NY.<sup>8876,8909</sup>
- 1338 iii. **Harry Maurice Wheelock Crowell** was born on 20 Jan 1918, in Allenwood, Union Co, PA,<sup>8910,8911</sup> died on 11 Apr 2006.<sup>8911,8912</sup>

Children of Ellis Harold Wheelock and Marion Fawcett:

- 1339 i. **Walter Ellis Wheelock** was born on 9 Sep 1925, in Saratoga Springs, NY,<sup>8913</sup> died on 29 Aug 1986, in Chambersburg, PA.<sup>8913</sup>
- 1340 ii. **Betty Jean Wheelock** was born on 1 Mar 1929, in Warren, Warren Co, PA,<sup>8895</sup> died on 27 Feb 2007, in Enfield, Hartford Co, CT.<sup>8914</sup>

1167. **Doris Wheelock** (*Millard Fillmore*<sup>8</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>7</sup>, *Silas*<sup>6</sup>, *Edward*<sup>5</sup>, *Paul*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Mar 1899, in Hamlet, Chautauqua Co, NY,<sup>7743,7744</sup> died on 19 Sep 1962, in San Francisco, CA,<sup>7745,7746</sup> buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Grundy Center, Grundy Co, IA.<sup>8915</sup> She married (1) **Leason Frazier** on 1 Mar 1919, in Dunkirk, Chautauqua Co, NY.<sup>8916,8917,8918</sup> He was the son of Horace E.. Frazier and Sena Allen.<sup>8916,8919,8920,8921</sup> Leason Frazier was born on 21 Oct 1897, in Sigel, Jefferson Co, PA,<sup>8919,8920,8921</sup> died on 5 Dec 1970, in Phoenix, AZ.<sup>8919,8920</sup> She filed intention to marry (2) **John Penticoff** in 1933, in San Francisco, CA.<sup>8922</sup> He was the son of Oliver S. Penticoff and Della Barklow.<sup>8923,8924</sup> John Penticoff was born on 18 Feb 1900, in Pearl City, Stephenson Co, IL,<sup>8923,8924</sup> died on 25 Jul 1970, in Tucson, Pima Co, AZ,<sup>8925,8926</sup> buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Grundy Center, Grundy Co, IA.<sup>8926</sup>

*Notes for Doris Wheelock:* Lee L. Frazier, born about 1897 in Pennsylvania, and Doris E. Frazier, born about 1899 in NY, are enumerated in the 1930 Census living in San Francisco, with their son, Arthur A. Frazier, age 6.

Lee and Doris obtained a divorce in 1933, after which Doris and John Penticoff made application for a marriage license in San Francisco.<sup>8922</sup> Per annotation on her Find A Grave memorial, Doris married John Penticoff in

Stephenson County, Illinois, 20 Oct 1933.<sup>8927</sup>

In 1940 Doris E. Penticoff was the wife of John V. Penticoff, 40, born Illinois, living in San Francisco with Arthur A. Frazier, 16, stepson.

By occupation she managed an apartment house. She died 1962 in San Francisco, buried in Grundy Center, Iowa.<sup>8928</sup>

*Notes for Leason Frazier:* Leason Frazier is the son of Rev. Horace E. Frazier, born in Maine, and Sena Allen.<sup>8929</sup>

His obituary is found in the 7 Dec 1970 edition of the *Abilene Reporter-News* reads as follows:<sup>8919</sup>

"Sweetwater - Funeral for Leason Lee Frazier, 73, brother of Wesley Frazier of Sweetwater, is pending in Phoenix, Ariz. Mr. Frazier died Saturday in Phoenix after a long illness. Burial will be in Phoenix Born Oct. 21, 1897 in Sigel Pa., he was the son of the late Rev. and Mrs. H.E. Frazier. Survivors include a son, Arthur, of Vallejo, Calif.; four grandsons; and a brother, Mr. Frazier."

*Notes for John Penticoff:* John Penticoff was a resident of Grundy Center, Iowa, when he registered for the World War I draft on 12 Sep 1918.<sup>8923</sup>

Children of Doris Wheelock and Leason Frazier:

- i. **Arthur Allen Frazier** was born on 5 Dec 1923, in Hamlet, Chautauqua Co, NY,<sup>8930</sup> died on 31 Jan 1982, in Solano Co, CA,<sup>8931,8932</sup> buried in Sunrise Memorial Cemetery, Vallejo, Solano Co, CA.<sup>8932</sup> He married **Dorothy Jean Butts** on 26 Jun 1948, in CA.<sup>8933</sup> She was the daughter of John W. Butts and Helen M. Synder.<sup>8934,8935</sup> Dorothy Jean Butts was born on 29 Jul 1924, in Healdsburg, CA,<sup>8934,8935</sup> died on 20 May 2000,<sup>8934</sup> buried in Sunrise Memorial Cemetery, Vallejo, Solano Co, CA.<sup>8934</sup>

1168. **Elmer B. Shattuck** (*Lillian Victoria Wheelock*<sup>8</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>7</sup>, *Silas*<sup>6</sup>, *Edward*<sup>5</sup>, *Paul*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Oct 1893, in Hamlet, Chautauqua Co, NY,<sup>7758</sup> died on 13 Feb 1976, in Batavia, Genesee Co, NY,<sup>7759</sup> buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Nunda, Livingston Co, NY.<sup>8936</sup> He married **Laura G. Robinson** on 17 Sep 1927, in Nunda, Livingston Co, NY.<sup>8937</sup> Laura G. Robinson was born on 24 Oct 1892, in Grove, Allegany Co, NY,<sup>8938</sup> died on 2 Jul 1965, in Castille, Wyoming Co, NY,<sup>8939</sup> buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Nunda, Livingston Co, NY.<sup>8940</sup>

*Notes for Elmer B. Shattuck:* Per obit, he was a veteran of World War I. Survivors included his son, Francis; brother Frank of Gowanda; and a niece, Elizabeth Owen, with whom he made his home.<sup>7759</sup>

*Notes for Laura G. Robinson:* She was the daughter of Oscar Robinson and Elizabeth Mehlambacher. Her marriage to Elmer Shattuck was her second.<sup>8941</sup>

Per obit, she died 2 July 1965, age 72, a 40 year resident of Nunda, New York. Surviving were her husband, Elmer B. Shattuck, a son Francis Elmer Shattuck of Fillmore, several nieces, nephews, and cousins.<sup>8939</sup>

Children of Elmer B. Shattuck and Laura G. Robinson:

- 1341 i. **Francis Van Buren** was born on 5 Jul 1929, in Summit, NY.<sup>2150,8942</sup>

1169. **Clifford Judson Wheelock** (*George Washington*<sup>8</sup>, *Emmons Howe*<sup>7</sup>, *Reu*<sup>6</sup>, *Edward*<sup>5</sup>, *Paul*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Jun 1878, in Cedar Springs, Kent Co, MI,<sup>7794,7795,7796,7797</sup> died on 30 Mar 1956, in Chicago, Cook Co, IL,<sup>7798</sup> buried in Ridgewood Cemetery, Des Plaines, Cook Co, IL.<sup>8943</sup> He married (1) **Dora Luwana Killgore** on 13 Sep 1899, in Cedar Springs, Kent Co, MI.<sup>8944</sup> She was the daughter of Orrington Kilgore and Martha Avery.<sup>8944,8945,8946</sup> Dora Luwana Killgore was born on 10 Jun 1873, in Kalkaska Co, MI,<sup>8944,8945,8946</sup> died on 25 Dec 1944, in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, MI,<sup>8945</sup> buried in Garfield Park Cemetery, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, MI.<sup>8947</sup> Dora Luwana Killgore married second Thomas Eddy Carrel on 10 Aug 1909, in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, MI.<sup>8946</sup> Clifford Judson Wheelock married (2) **Gertrude Wallace** on 23 Jul 1912, in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, MI.<sup>8948</sup> She was the daughter of Dennis Wallace and Mary Eliza Stewart.<sup>8948,8949</sup> Gertrude



Wallace was born on 7 Jan 1894, in Cedar Springs, Kent Co, MI.<sup>8948,8949</sup> Gertrude Wallace married second Edward L. Woodard on 10 Nov 1931, in Cedar Springs, Kent Co, MI.<sup>8950</sup> She married third Gerald Andrew Grill on 14 Jan 1937, in Goshen, Elkhart Co, IN.<sup>8949</sup> Gerald Andrew Grill was born on 6 Jan 1904, in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, MI,<sup>8949</sup> died on 24 Jun 1991, in Ashland, WI,<sup>8951</sup> buried in Rosedale Memorial Park, Talmadge Township, Ottawa Co, MI.<sup>8952</sup> Clifford Judson Wheelock married (3) **Frances Banka** on 23 Jul 1930, in Cook Co, IL.<sup>8953</sup> Frances Banka was born about 1891, in Poland.<sup>8953</sup>

*Notes for Clifford Judson Wheelock:* **Research Notes:**

His death record states that he was born 14 June 1877, which disagrees with his WWI and WWII draft cards, which say 14 June 1878, and with the 1900 census, which says June 1878. John F. Dillon was the informant on his death certificate, whereas Clifford himself was the informant on the draft cards and, presumably, the 1900 census.

In 1900 he was 21, born June 1878 in Michigan, a farmer, living in Courtland, Kent County, with his wife, Dora L., born June 1873 in Michigan, no children.

He divorced Dora in 1908. Per record, they had one child.

His WW I draft card, dated 12 Sep 1918, lists Gertrude Wheelock as his nearest relative. At the time, he was a cook at the Kalamazoo State Hospital.

In 1920 he was living in Kalamazoo Township, Kalamazoo County, age 41, married to Gertrude, age 25, with two sons: Harold T. Wheelock, age 1 month, and George F. Wheelock, age 6 years.

Gertrude sued for divorce, which was granted in 1925. Per divorce record, there were four children: George, 10, Kenneth, 7, Harold, 5, and Donald, 3.

In 1930, Gertrude was living in Cedar Springs, Kent County, age 35, divorced, born Michigan, with Donald Wheelock, 9, George Wheelock, 16, and Harold Wheelock, 10, all born in Michigan.

In 1930 he was living in Chicago with his wife, Frances Wheelock, 38, born Poland, step-son Edward Wheelock, 5, born Illinois, and Vera Wheelock, daughter, 1, born Illinois.

On 10 Nov 1931, Gertrude, 38, married Edward L. Woodard, 77, in Cedar Springs.

His WW II draft card, dated 27 Apr 1942, lists Charles Wheelock of Remus, Michigan as his nearest relative. He was living at 1922 Dickens St, Chicago, at the time.

*Notes for Gertrude Wallace:* In 1950, Gertrude Grill, age 55, was living in Grand Rapids with her husband, Gerald, 46, and her father, Dennis Wallace, 87. She also appears in the Grand Rapids city directory in 1951, with her husband, Gerald Grill. Gertrude Grill is not found with Gerald in any later Grand Rapids directories.

*Notes for Frances Banka:* The children of Frances and Clifford were born prior to their marriage. The oldest, Edward A. Wheelock, was born before Clifford and Gertrude divorced.

In 1930, Frances Wheelock, 38 years old, born in Poland, was living in Chicago, with her husband Clifford Wheelock, and two children, Edward Wheelock, 5, listed as the step-son of Clifford, and Vera Wheelock, 1, both born in Illinois.

In 1950, Frances, 59, and Clifford, 71, were living in Chicago, no children in the household.

Children of Clifford Judson Wheelock and Dora Luwana Killgore:

- i. **Floyd Wheelock** was born on 6 Jun 1901, in MI,<sup>8954</sup> died on 12 Jan 1902, in Lowell, Kent Co, MI.<sup>8954</sup>

He was the twin of Lloyd Wheelock.

- 1342 ii. **Lloyd Herman Wheelock** was born on 6 Jun 1901, in Alto, MI,<sup>8955</sup> died on 15 Nov 1982, in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, MI.<sup>8956,8957</sup>

Children of Clifford Judson Wheelock and Gertrude Wallace:

- 1343 i. **George F. Wheelock** was born on 29 May 1913, in Cedar Springs, Kent Co, MI,<sup>8958,8959</sup> died on 28 Jun 1942, in Chicago, Cook Co, IL.<sup>8958,8960</sup>
- 1344 ii. **Kenneth Morgan Wheelock** was born on 21 Jan 1917, in Harvard, Kent Co, MI,<sup>8961,8962,8963,8964</sup> died on 19 Mar 1977, in Greenville, Montcalm Co, MI.<sup>8962</sup>
- iii. **Harold Theodore Wheelock** was born on 4 Dec 1919, in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, MI,<sup>8959,8965</sup> died on 20 Dec 1996, in Whitehall, Muskegon Co, MI,<sup>8966</sup> buried in Rosedale Memorial Park, Talmadge Township, Ottawa Co, MI.<sup>8967</sup> He married **Martha L. Mosser** on 23 Oct 1943, in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, MI.<sup>8968</sup> She was the daughter of Floyd Mosser and Lutie Wilcox.<sup>8968</sup> Martha L. Mosser was born on 28 Nov 1921, in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, MI,<sup>8968</sup> died on 4 Jul 2006, in Whitehall, Muskegon Co, MI,<sup>8969</sup> buried in Rosedale Memorial Park, Talmadge Township, Ottawa Co, MI.<sup>8970</sup>

In 1950, Harold Wheelock was 30, a scribner, living in Grand Rapids with his wife Martha, 28, and their daughter Nancy, 4. Per obit, he was survived by his wife, Martha; his children Nancy Przekop (wife of Joe) of Mantague, Michigan, Robert Wheelock and his wife Pat of North Muskegon, brother Don Wheelock (husband of Bea) of Tucson, Arizona, and his sister Vera Helenik (wife of Stan) of Wacunda, Illinois.<sup>8971</sup>

- iv. **Donald L. Wheelock** was born on 4 Apr 1921, in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, MI,<sup>8972,8973,8974</sup> died on 26 Feb 1997, in probably Tucson, AZ,<sup>8974,8975</sup> buried in National Memorial Cemetery of Arizona, Phoenix, Maricopa Co, AZ.<sup>8974</sup> He married **Beatrice Zarbeck** on 16 Feb 1946, in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, MI.<sup>8976</sup> She was the daughter of Ernest M. Zarbeck and Nellie C. Jacobsen.<sup>8976,8977</sup> Beatrice Zarbeck was born on 10 Oct 1923, in Grandville, MI,<sup>8976,8977</sup> died on 6 Apr 2002,<sup>8977</sup> buried in National Memorial Cemetery of Arizona, Phoenix, Maricopa Co, AZ.<sup>8977</sup>

Per obit, he was survived by his wife, Beatrice Wheelock of Tucson, children Douglas Wheelock of Almond, Wisconsin, Dennis Wheelock of Camp Verde, Arizona, Daniel Wheelock of Phoenix, Donna Parker of Cottonwood, Arizona, and Patti Sue Cluff of Phoenix. He was preceded in death by his daughter, Betty Ann Wheelock, and son Larry M. Wheelock. He was a US Army World War II veteran.<sup>8975</sup>

Children of Clifford Judson Wheelock and Frances Banka:

- 1345 i. **Edward Alexander Wheelock** was born on 3 Jul 1924, in Chicago, Cook Co, IL,<sup>8978,8979</sup> died on 3 Jul 2017, in Anderson, Madison Co, IN.<sup>8980</sup>
- ii. **Frank Leroy Wheelock** was born on 12 Feb 1927, in Chicago, Cook Co, IL,<sup>8981</sup> died on 19 Jun 1929, in Chicago, Cook Co, IL.<sup>8982</sup>
- iii. **Vera Marion Wheelock** was born on 13 Jul 1928, in Chicago, Cook Co, IL,<sup>8983</sup> died on 12 Sep 2016, in Anderson, Madison Co, IN.<sup>8984</sup> She married (1) **Earl J. Evans** on 21 Jul 1951, in Cook Co, IL.<sup>8985</sup> She married (2) **Stanislaw Theodore "Stanley" Heleniak** on 29 Jun 1953, in Cook Co, IL.<sup>8986,8987</sup> He was the son of Stanley T. Heleniak and Pauline Fink.<sup>8986,8988</sup> Stanislaw Theodore Heleniak was born on 3 Jul 1928, in Chicago, Cook Co, IL,<sup>8986,8988</sup> died on 27 Jul 2016, in Anderson, Madison Co, IN.<sup>8986,8988</sup>

Vera M. Evans and Earl J. Evans married on 21 July 1951 in Cook County, Illinois. This was probably Vera M. Wheelock, who was listed in the 1950 census as Vera M Evans, 21, the wife of Earl J. Evans, Jr, living in Elmwood Park, Cook Co, Illinois, with their daughter, Nancy Jean Evans, age 1, born Illinois.<sup>8985</sup> On 29 June 1953, Vera Evans married Stanley Heleniak.<sup>8989</sup> Per obit, Vera was survived by her brother, Edward, daughters Nancy Lumppp, Deborah Hoy, and Cindy (Roy) Wilde. She was predeceased by her husband Stanley, daughter Linda, and sons-in-law William Lumppp and Mark Hoy.<sup>8990</sup>

1170. **Charles Emmons Wheelock** (*George Washington*<sup>8</sup>, *Emmons Howe*<sup>7</sup>, *Reu*<sup>6</sup>, *Edward*<sup>5</sup>, *Paul*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>,

**Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>** was born on 1 Jan 1881, in Cedar Springs, Kent Co, MI,<sup>7799,7800</sup> died on 21 Oct 1944, in Tuscon, Pima Co, AZ,<sup>7799,7801</sup> buried in Wambold Cemetery, Remus, Mecosta Co, MI.<sup>8991</sup> He married **Elsie Metzger** on 7 Mar 1905, in Cedar Springs, Kent Co, MI.<sup>8992</sup> She was the daughter of Eberhardt Mezger and Anna Conant.<sup>8992,8993,8994</sup> Elsie Metzger was born on 20 Apr 1885, in Cannon Township, Kent Co, MI,<sup>8992,8993,8994</sup> died on 15 Sep 1966,<sup>8993,8994</sup> buried in Wambold Cemetery, Remus, Mecosta Co, MI.<sup>8994</sup>

*Notes for Charles Emmons Wheelock:* During the 1930's, Charles lived in Remus, MI.

Children of Charles Emmons Wheelock and Elsie Metzger:

- 1346 i. **George Edward Wheelock** was born on 15 Sep 1905, in Wheatland Township, Mecosta Co, MI,<sup>8995</sup> died on 31 Aug 1980, in Pima Co, AZ.<sup>8996</sup>
- 1347 ii. **Donovan Robert Wheelock** was born on 16 Nov 1906, in Remus, Mecosta Co, MI,<sup>8997</sup> died on 14 Mar 1999, in Lansing, Ingham Co, MI.<sup>8997</sup>
- iii. **Marjorie Pauline Wheelock** was born on 10 Nov 1909.  
During the 1980's Marjorie lived in Remus, MI. Her married name was Wager.
- iv. **Reva Mae Wheelock** was born on 14 Mar 1911.<sup>2174</sup>  
Reva lived in Mt. Pleasant, MI. during the 1980's. Her married name was Wender.
- v. **Marvel Lucille Wheelock** was born on 2 Jun 1913.<sup>2174</sup>  
During the 1980's Marvel lived in Coopersville, MI. Marvel's married name was Eyer.
- vi. **Lawrence Lyle Wheelock** was born on 23 May 1917.<sup>2174</sup>  
During the 1980's, Lawrence lived in Holt, MI.
- vii. **Ruth Lorraine Wheelock** was born on 16 Dec 1919.<sup>2174</sup>  
During the 1980's, Ruth lived in Remus, MI. **Research Notes:** TODO: See here for obituary:  
<https://www.tributearchive.com/obituaries/18675885/Ruth-Lorraine-Diehm>
- viii. **Bernard Clair Wheelock** was born on 29 Jun 1921.<sup>2174</sup>  
During the 1980's, Bernard lived in Adrian, MI.
- ix. **Vivian Jane Wheelock** was born on 30 Jul 1925.<sup>2174</sup>  
During the 1980's, Vivian lived in Casa Grande, Arizona. Her married name was Knight.
- x. **Charles Richer Wheelock** was born on 2 Aug 1927.<sup>2174</sup>  
During the 1980's, Charles was living in Holland, MI.

1171. **Theodore Morris Wheelock** (**Theodore Darius<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, Chapin<sup>6</sup>, Adams<sup>5</sup>, Paul<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>**) was born on 28 Oct 1876, in Moline, Rock Island Co, IL,<sup>7809</sup> died on 8 Apr 1919, in Moline, Rock Island Co, IL.<sup>7811</sup> Occupation: Lawyer.<sup>7809</sup> He partnered with \_\_\_\_\_.

*Notes for Theodore Morris Wheelock:* The children of Theodore M. Wheelock (Margaret and Alice) are given in "Historical Encyclopedia of Illinois, History of Rock Island County", Newton Bateman and Paul Selby, Munsell Publishing Company, Chicago, 1914, page 1497. No marriage information is given.

Children of Theodore Morris Wheelock and \_\_\_\_\_:

- i. **Margaret Wheelock**
- ii. **Alice Wheelock**

1172. **Frank Emerson Wheelock** (**William Efner<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, Chapin<sup>6</sup>, Adams<sup>5</sup>, Paul<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>**) was born on 11 Apr 1863, in Holland, Erie County, NY,<sup>7814</sup> died on 28 Jun 1932, in Lubbock, Texas,<sup>7814</sup> buried in Lubbock Cemetery, Lubbock, TX.<sup>7814</sup> He married **Sylvia Belle Hunt** on 9 Dec 1891. Sylvia Belle Hunt was born on 26 Feb 1874,<sup>7814</sup> died in 21 Apr 1944,<sup>7814</sup> buried in Lubbock Cemetery, Lubbock, TX.<sup>7814</sup>

*Notes for Frank Emerson Wheelock:* Frank Emerson Wheelock, founder of the City of Lubbock, and one of the

most influential early-day citizens of the South Plains of Texas, was born in Holland (Erie County), New York, on April 11, 1863. The Wheelock family had come to America from England during the historic "Great Migration" of the early seventeenth century to escape persecution by the Stuart Kings. The family immediately assumed a leading role in the affairs of colonial New England. Frank Wheelock's parents, Dr. William Efner (1842-1902) and Louisa Diane (Farrington, 18??-1869) Wheelock made their home in New York, where Dr. Wheelock was a practicing physician.

After the death of his wife, while Frank Wheelock was yet a child, Dr. Wheelock moved to Madison, Wisconsin, taking young Frank and his brother, William Ava Wheelock, with him. According to family records, the father went on west to buy a farm in North Dakota, where the boys spent summers with him. During the school terms, Frank stayed in Madison with his Uncle, Jerome Wheelock, while William went to Moline, Illinois, to stay with another Uncle.

In 1876, the Jerome Wheelocks moved to Moline taking Frank with them, and in 1878 the family moved to Minneapolis, Minnesota, where Frank finished school. His first employment was with S.J. Palmer, a fruit commission merchant of Minneapolis, but in 1887 he accepted a new position as a farm manager on the IOA ranch, an extensive livestock operation in West Texas. The Western Land and Live Stock Company, which owned the IOA ranch, was controlled by Stillman W. Wheelock, a great uncle of Frank Wheelock, who was a prominent businessman and civic leader of Moline. Stillman Wheelock was president of the well-known Moline Plow Company, the Moline Paper Company, and a number of other Illinois firms.

Frank Wheelock moved to Texas at the age of twenty-four, and from that time forward began to play an important role in the development of the South Plains region. Although the ranch was dissolved in 1892 following the death of his uncle, Frank Wheelock remained in Texas. He had become interested in ventures of his own. His interest in building a town on the plains was discussed by Rollie Burns, an IOA foreman:

In the spring of 1890, a real estate man by the name of W.E. Rayner came to Lubbock County and began to talk about laying off a townsite and establishing a county seat...He wanted the good will of some of the local citizens, and offered Frank (F.E.) Wheelock and myself ten lots each if we would support him in his effort to get the county seat at Monterey. Wheelock and I had been watching his activity, and decided that the matter of starting a town was not so involved. We told him our support would cost a great deal more than ten lots apiece. He got mulish and said that was all he would give. Wheelock and I decided to start a town of our own.

This they did, with financial support from John T. Lofton and James Harrison of Fort Worth, and with Frank Wheelock as manager for the venture. Wheelock built the Nicolett Hotel which was to become a Lubbock landmark, a store building, and put in a well and windmill. This activity prompted Rayner, the rival town promoter, to suggest a compromise, which was effected December 19, 1890, by an agreement between F.E. Wheelock, J.T. Lofton, James Harrison, W.E. Rayner, and H. Rayner. A new section of land, where the town of Lubbock now stands, was selected as the site for a joint town venture, and Wheelock was appointed to manage the affairs. The success of his untiring efforts are witnessed today in the "Hub City" of the South Plains.

From that time on, Frank Wheelock's chief interest and occupation was the zealous promotion of the civic affairs of his beloved city. He served as Lubbock's first mayor and was on the first Lubbock County Commission, introduced the first cotton gin in Lubbock County, introduced the first self-binding harvest machine in the county, brought the first Sudan seed to Lubbock, and was one of the earliest breeders of registered Hereford cattle in the area. He also was Lubbock's first postmaster, and promoted the first motor bus line operating out of Lubbock. He was further interested in the development of the Lubbock Cemetery and the promotion of railroads and good highways. His name is perpetuated in Lubbock in the Wheelock Addition of the City and in the F.E. Wheelock School.

He continued private business ventures as a rancher and cattle-man, as a partner with Irving L. Hunt in the mercantile firm of Hunt and Wheelock, and as a financier.

Wheelock was married on December 9, 1891, to Sylvia Belle Hunt (1874-1944), a sister of Irving L. Hunt. This union was blessed with a thriving family of seven children: Cyril Efner Wheelock (1893-1946), Eva Minnette (Wheelock) Jarrott, Elwin Bryan Wheelock, Howard Emerson Wheelock, Fern Marie (Wheelock) Conley, William Irvin Wheelock, and Edith Annette (Wheelock) Tipps.

Frank Emerson Wheelock passed away in Lubbock on June 28, 1932. His death was mourned by the entire city. An editorial in the Lubbock newspaper said of him: "We should now lose sight of those makers of civilization--those who braved dangers and hardships to make frontier history and pioneer achievement."

(This biography was written and published by the Wheelock Elementary School, of Lubbock, Texas.)

#### Sources

Interview with Mrs. John Jarrott, Mrs. E.M. Conley, and Mrs. T.T. Tipps. 11 June 1956. Records of the Lubbock County Clerk, especially Vol. 5, page 387, Deed Records, and Vol. 5, p. 412, Deed Records. "Wheelock Scrapbook" in possession of Mrs. E.M. Conley Paddock, Buckley B. "A History of Northern and Western Texas." The Lewis Publishing Company: Chicago/New York. Vol. 1. 1906. "The Past and Present of Rock Island County." H.E. Kett & Co.: Chicago, Illinois. 1877. Biographical sketch of Frank E. Wheelock, compiled by Alice H. Wheelock of Moline, Illinois. "Wheelock Genealogy" compiled by Henry T. Wheelock, Altadena, California, in 1942. Holden, W.C. "Rollie Burns." Southwest Press: Dallas, Texas. 1932.

*Notes for Sylvia Belle Hunt:* Sylvia was the brother of Irving L. Hunt.<sup>8998</sup>

Children of Frank Emerson Wheelock and Sylvia Belle Hunt:

- i. **Cyril Effner Wheelock** was born on 22 May 1893,<sup>7814</sup> died on 25 Jan 1947,<sup>7814</sup> buried in Lubbock Cemetery, Lubbock, TX.<sup>7814</sup>
- ii. **Elwin Bryan Wheelock** was born on 20 Sep 1896,<sup>7814</sup> died on 29 Dec 1991,<sup>7814</sup> buried in Lubbock Cemetery, Lubbock, TX.<sup>7814</sup>
- iii. **Howard Emerson Wheelock** was born on 25 Aug 1898,<sup>7814</sup> died on 18 Jun 1966,<sup>7814</sup> buried in Lubbock Cemetery, Lubbock, TX.<sup>7814</sup>
- iv. **William Irvin Wheelock** was born on 26 Feb 1903,<sup>7814</sup> died on 8 May 1969,<sup>7814</sup> buried in Lubbock Cemetery, Lubbock, TX.<sup>7814</sup>
- v. **Edith Annette Wheelock** was born on 19 Jan 1905, in Lubbock, TX. She married **Ted Tipps** on 26 Jul 1926.
- vi. **Eva Minnette Wheelock**  
Eva married \_\_\_\_ Jarrott.
- vii. **Fern Marie Wheelock**  
Fern married \_\_\_\_ Conley.

1173. **Alice M. Wheelock** (*Austin W.*<sup>8</sup>, *Harry*<sup>7</sup>, *Royal*<sup>6</sup>, *Simeon*<sup>5</sup>, *Silas*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Jan 1868.<sup>733</sup> She married **Albert Gideon Whitney** DATE UNKNOWN.<sup>8999</sup> He was the son of Ephraim Whitney and Elizabeth Wakefield.<sup>8999</sup> Albert Gideon Whitney was born on 14 Mar 1860, in Robinson, MN,<sup>8999</sup> died on 11 Jan 1922, in Portland, ME.<sup>8999</sup>

*Notes for Alice M. Wheelock:* Alice and Albert probably had additional children.

Children of Alice M. Wheelock and Albert Gideon Whitney:

- i. **Wheelock Whitney** was born on 28 Aug 1894, in St. Cloud, MN.<sup>8999</sup>

1174. **John Wheelock** (*Royal Silas*<sup>8</sup>, *Silas*<sup>7</sup>, *Royal*<sup>6</sup>, *Simeon*<sup>5</sup>, *Silas*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Dec 1871, in Michigan.<sup>7829</sup> He married **Edith Colby**.<sup>9000</sup> Edith Colby was born in Sep 1876, in Michigan.<sup>9001</sup>

*Notes for John Wheelock:* Information about John and his descendants comes from Polly Birmingham, whose husband is a descendant of John. John R. Wheelock is enumerated in the 1900 Census living in Oceola,



Livingston, MI, with his wife Edith, and children Paul L., Pearl M., and Leona.

Children of John Wheelock and Edith Colby:

- i. **Paul L. Wheelock** was born in Oct 1894.<sup>9002</sup>
- ii. **Pearl M. Wheelock** was born in Aug 1897.<sup>9003</sup>
- iii. **Leona Wheelock** was born in Jul 1899.<sup>9004</sup>
- iv. **Ruth Wheelock** was born in 1908,<sup>9000</sup> died on 20 Nov 1928.<sup>9000</sup>

Ruth married John Albert Fellows, and died shortly after the birth of her second child.

1175. **Edith S. Wheelock** (*Charles Edwin*<sup>8</sup>, *Charles Augustus*<sup>7</sup>, *Jerry*<sup>6</sup>, *Simeon*<sup>5</sup>, *Silas*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Sep 1868, in Uxbridge, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>7836</sup> died on 29 Jul 1918, in Uxbridge, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>7836</sup> She married **Thomas Loring Shute** on 31 Sep 1894, in Uxbridge, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>9005</sup>

Children of Edith S. Wheelock and Thomas Loring Shute:

- i. **James Madison Shute** was born on 9 Mar 1896, in Watertown, MA.<sup>9005</sup>
- ii. **Marion Shute** was born in Jul 1898, in Uxbridge, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>9005</sup>

1176. **Silas Mandeville Wheelock** (*Eugene Augustus*<sup>8</sup>, *Silas Mandeville*<sup>7</sup>, *Jerry*<sup>6</sup>, *Simeon*<sup>5</sup>, *Silas*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Mar 1871, in Putnam, CT,<sup>82</sup> died on 23 Jun 1937, in Putnam, CT,<sup>82,7839</sup> buried in Grove Steet Cemetery, Putnam, Windham Co, CT.<sup>7839</sup> He married **Ruth Elizabeth Shaw** on 18 Oct 1899.<sup>9006</sup> Ruth Elizabeth Shaw was born on 10 Mar 1876.<sup>9006</sup>

*Notes for Ruth Elizabeth Shaw:* Ruth was the daughter of George E. Shaw and Ellen S. Sharpe of Putnam, CT.

According to "Commemorative Biographical Record of Tolland and Windham Counties Connecticut. Biographical Sketches of Prominent and Representative Citizens and of Many of the Early Settled Families", published by J.H.BEERS & CO., Chicago; 1903 P. 670:

"Ruth was given every advantage that a refined home and superior educational institutions could furnish, her literary education being acquired in the Putnam high school and Cushing Academy, Ashburnham, Mass., where she graduated in the class of 1895. She early developed musical talent of a high order and for four years after leaving school taught that branch successfully in the Putnam and Willimantic schools. On Oct. 18, 1899, she was joined in marriage to Silas Mandeville Wheelock, son of Eugene A. and Sarah Smith (Taft) Wheelock, of Putnam, and is the mother of a daughter, Sylvia, born Nov. 26, 1900."

Children of Silas Mandeville Wheelock and Ruth Elizabeth Shaw:

- i. **Elizabeth Wheelock** was born DATE UNKNOWN.<sup>9007</sup>
- ii. **Sylvia Wheelock** was born on 26 Nov 1900.<sup>9006</sup>

1177. **Stanley H. Wheelock** (*Arthur*<sup>8</sup>, *Silas Mandeville*<sup>7</sup>, *Jerry*<sup>6</sup>, *Simeon*<sup>5</sup>, *Silas*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Jul 1879, in Uxbridge, Worcester, MA.<sup>2276</sup> He married **Harriet F. Tobey** on 18 Dec 1915.<sup>2276</sup> Harriet F. Tobey was born on 13 Sep 1887.<sup>2276</sup>

*Notes for Stanley H. Wheelock:* Stanley Wheelock helped his father organize the Stanley Woolen Company, of which he was secretary-treasurer and a member of the directorate. The Stanley Mill [named after Stanley Wheelock] was the first American mill to manufacture domestic woolens for men's wear. Mr. Wheelock was also a treasurer of the Uxbridge Savings Bank.

(Source "History of Worcester County, Massachusetts", edited by Ellery Bicknell Crane, Lewis Historical Publishing Company, NY and Chicago, 1924.)

*Notes for Harriet F. Tobey:* Harriet was the daughter of Walter and Mary (Baber) Tobey, both born in New York State.

Children of Stanley H. Wheelock and Harriet F. Tobey:

- 1348 i. **Philip Stanley Wheelock** was born on 31 Aug 1916, in Boston, MA,<sup>2276</sup> died on 14 Apr 1997.<sup>9008</sup>
- 1349 ii. **Arthur Kingsland Wheelock** was born on 19 Sep 1918, in Boston, MA.<sup>2276</sup>
- iii. **Walter Tobey Wheelock** was born on 4 Jul 1923, in Boston, MA,<sup>2276</sup> died on 15 Oct 1979.<sup>5903</sup>

Walter T. Wheelock is the author of "The Wheelock Family in America, 1637-1969", privately published in 1969; a comprehensive genealogy of the Wheelocks of Mendon and Uxbridge.

1178. **Anne Wheelock** (*Arthur*<sup>8</sup>, *Silas Mandeville*<sup>7</sup>, *Jerry*<sup>6</sup>, *Simeon*<sup>5</sup>, *Silas*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) died on 5 Oct 1918.<sup>2276</sup> She partnered with **Donald G. Robbins**.

Children of Anne Wheelock and Donald G. Robbins:

- i. **Donald G. Robbins**
- ii. **Arthur W. Robbins**

1179. **Ruth Wheelock** (*Jesse Comfort*<sup>8</sup>, *Anson Allen*<sup>7</sup>, *Jesse*<sup>6</sup>, *Seth*<sup>5</sup>, *Silas*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Apr 1892, in Woonsocket, RI,<sup>82</sup> died on 13 Feb 1953, in Boston, MA.<sup>82</sup> She married **Frank T. Chick** on 17 Jun 1914, in Woonsocket, RI.<sup>82</sup>

*Notes for Frank T. Chick:* Frank Chick was from Kittery, ME.

Children of Ruth Wheelock and Frank T. Chick:

- i. **Ruth Charlotte Chick** was born on 7 Jul 1915, in Springfield, MA.<sup>82</sup>
- ii. **Frederick Wheelock Chick** was born on 6 Dec 1918, in Springfield, MA.<sup>82</sup>
- iii. **Lois Ellen Chick** was born on 6 Dec 1923, in Springfield, MA.<sup>82</sup>

1180. **Charlotte Carpenter Wheelock** (*Carlyle Capron*<sup>8</sup>, *Anson Allen*<sup>7</sup>, *Jesse*<sup>6</sup>, *Seth*<sup>5</sup>, *Silas*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Jul 1893, in Woonsocket, RI,<sup>82</sup> died on 13 Aug 1948.<sup>82</sup> She married **Guybert Mathew Armitage** DATE UNKNOWN.<sup>82</sup>

*Notes for Guybert Mathew Armitage:* Guybert Math Armitage was from West Wrentham, MA.

Children of Charlotte Carpenter Wheelock and Guybert Mathew Armitage:

- i. **Ella Burlingame Armitage** was born on 13 Nov 1920.<sup>82</sup>
- ii. **Janet Mary Armitage** was born on 21 Jul 1922.<sup>82</sup>
- iii. **Elliot Benson Armitage** was born on 8 Nov 1923.<sup>82</sup>
- iv. **Guybert Matthew Armitage** was born on 11 Aug 1927.<sup>82</sup>

1181. **Anson Allen Wheelock** (*Carlyle Capron*<sup>8</sup>, *Anson Allen*<sup>7</sup>, *Jesse*<sup>6</sup>, *Seth*<sup>5</sup>, *Silas*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Jan 1897, in Woonsocket, RI,<sup>82</sup> died on 16 Jan 1941.<sup>82</sup> He married **Edna Irene Ellsmore** DATE UNKNOWN.<sup>82</sup> Edna Irene Ellsmore was born on 29 May 1904.<sup>9009</sup>

*Notes for Edna Irene Ellsmore:* Edna Irene Ellsmore was from Union Village, RI.

Children of Anson Allen Wheelock and Edna Irene Ellsmore:

- 1350 i. **Jane Mason Wheelock** was born on 21 Dec 1938, in Woonsocket, RI.<sup>82</sup>

1182. **William W. Wheelock** (*Washington*<sup>8</sup>, *Orlen*<sup>7</sup>, *Winslow*<sup>6</sup>, *Caleb*<sup>5</sup>, *Silas*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Feb 1864, in Felts Mills, NY,<sup>7843</sup> died on 4 Dec 1940, in Los Angeles, CA.<sup>6357</sup> He married (1) **Margaret F. Bullock** about 1900.<sup>7843</sup> He married (2) **Louise Miller Gregory** on 2 Jun 1921.<sup>7843</sup> Louise Miller Gregory died on 26 Dec 1969, in Los Angeles, CA.<sup>7843</sup>

*Notes for William W. Wheelock:* William W. Wheelock was born 24 Feb 1864 in Felts Mills, NY. He lived with his parents in Canton, NY from 1865 to 1885. Having attended St. Louis University and Northwestern University Law School in Chicago, IL, he graduated with a law degree in 1888.

He was a member of the New York Bar Association from 1885 to 1887, then, after moving to Chicago, became a member of the Chicago Bar. He served in the Illinois House of Representatives, where family tradition states that he proposed and passed a bill to make Lincoln's birthday a state holiday. He was also a member of the American Bar Association, Illinois State Bar Association, Chicago Law Institute, Sons of the American Revolution, Masonic Order, the Shrine, Union League of Chicago, Skokie Country Club, Swan Lake Club, and the Kenilworth Club.

In August, 1892, he was appointed assistant attorney of the Sanitary District (drainage board) of Chicago. This organization was in charge of the construction of the great ship and drainage canal designed to afford water communication between the Great Lakes and the Mississippi River.

An article, written about him in the 1890's points out that he was not an office seeker, but rather office sought him and found him most worthy to wear its honor, and most zealous in the performance of its duties. The article goes on to say:

"Personally, he is of fine appearance and pleasing address. He makes friends readily and retains them once made. His career thus far has been one of greatest personal honor and credit. He has deserved the confidence of the public and has proven it by the manner in which he has met the expectations of his constituency."

Written by Dana Buell Sengbush, great grandchild of William W. Wheelock; and adapted by Roderick B. Sullivan, Jr, Mar 2001.

Children of William W. Wheelock and Margaret F. Bullock:

- 1351 i. **Florence Wheelock** was born on 11 Feb 1903.<sup>7843</sup>
- ii. **Rebecca Wheelock** was born on 12 Jul 1904.<sup>9010</sup>
- iii. **Ralph Axford Wheelock** was born on 9 Jan 1909,<sup>9011</sup> died on 9 Mar 1950, in Los Angeles, CA.<sup>6357</sup>

The California Vital Records indicate he was born in Illinois.

1183. **Edgar Warren Wheelock** (*Joel K.*<sup>8</sup>, *Charles*<sup>7</sup>, *Simeon*<sup>6</sup>, *Calvin*<sup>5</sup>, *Silas*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Jan 1870.<sup>7863,7864</sup> He married (1) **Mary E. Cleveland** on 5 Jun 1893, in Millbury, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>9012</sup> He married (2) **Ethel Louise Fisher** on 26 Oct 1904, in Worcester, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>7863</sup>

*Notes for Edgar Warren Wheelock:* Edgar W. Wheelock is enumerated in the 1900 Federal Census, widowed, living in Millbury, MA with his son Carlton, his mother in law, Viola Cleveland, and several boarders.

Children of Edgar Warren Wheelock and Mary E. Cleveland:

- i. **Carleton R. Wheelock** was born on 23 Mar 1894,<sup>7864</sup> died in Jul 1962,<sup>6010</sup> buried in Westridge Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>9013</sup>

Children of Edgar Warren Wheelock and Ethel Louise Fisher:

- i. **Allyn F. Wheelock** was born on 10 Jun 1910, in Worcester, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>9014</sup> died in Nov 1991,<sup>9015</sup> buried in Worcester Rural Cemetery, Worcester, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>9015</sup>

1184. **Nellie Wheelock** (*Edwin Calvin*<sup>8</sup>, *Calvin White*<sup>7</sup>, *Adam*<sup>6</sup>, *Calvin*<sup>5</sup>, *Silas*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Sep 1889, in St Paul, Ramsey Co, MN,<sup>7865</sup> died on 29 Mar 1941, in St Paul, Ramsey Co, MN,<sup>7866</sup> buried in Resurrection Cemetery, Mendota Heights, Dakota Co, MN.<sup>9016</sup> She married **Robert Freeman** on 17 Aug 1914, in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, MN.<sup>9017</sup> Robert Freeman was born on 13 Feb 1885, died on 29 Jan 1970, buried in Mendota Heights.

Children of Nellie Wheelock and Robert Freeman:

- i. **Robert Freeman** partnered with (1) \_\_\_\_\_. He partnered with (2) \_\_\_\_\_.
- 1352 ii. **Joseph Freeman** was born on 2 May 1922,<sup>9018</sup> died on 23 May 2020.<sup>9018</sup>
- iii. **Peter Freeman** partnered with \_\_\_\_\_.
- 1353 iv. **Jack W. Freeman**

v. John Wheelock Freeman

1185. **Walter Edwin Wheelock** (*Edwin Calvin*<sup>8</sup>, *Calvin White*<sup>7</sup>, *Adam*<sup>6</sup>, *Calvin*<sup>5</sup>, *Silas*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Jul 1891, in St. Paul, MN, died on 9 Feb 1986, in CA, buried in Riverside, CA. He married (1) **Arba Marie Rider** on 17 Mar 1917, in Fort Snelling, MN. Arba Marie Rider was born on 21 May 1896, in Parkers Prairie, MN, died on 9 Dec 1954, in Santa Monica Hos, Santa Monica, CA, buried in Woodlawn Cem., Santa Monica, CA. He married (2) **Sylvia Turner** in Las Vegas, NV.

*Notes for Walter Edwin Wheelock:* Social Security Number: 394-07-4504 (issued in Wisconsin)

*Notes for Arba Marie Rider:* BIRTH- Alexandria, MN: copy Newspaper clipping in possession of Edwin K. Wheelock DEATH- 8:45a.m.

Children of Walter Edwin Wheelock and Arba Marie Rider:

- 1354 i. **Dorothy Marie Wheelock** was born on 31 Dec 1917, in Int'l Falls, Minnesota.
- 1355 ii. **Eleanor Louise Wheelock** was born on 28 Apr 1919, in Stillwater, MN.
- 1356 iii. **Katherine Mae Wheelock** was born on 4 Jan 1922, in Canby, MN, died in 1993, in MN.
- 1357 iv. **Calvin Eugene Wheelock** was born on 10 Sep 1929, in Minneapolis, MN,<sup>9019</sup> died on 4 May 2013.<sup>9019</sup>

1186. **Dexter Wheelock** (*William Erving*<sup>8</sup>, *Adam Dexter*<sup>7</sup>, *Adam*<sup>6</sup>, *Calvin*<sup>5</sup>, *Silas*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Apr 1889, in Brooklyn, Kings Co, NY,<sup>7876,7877</sup> died in Sep 1939,<sup>7878</sup> buried in Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, Kings Co, NY.<sup>7878,9020</sup> He married **Josephine Irwin Newman** on 27 Aug 1913, in Orange, Essex Co, NJ.<sup>9021</sup> Josephine Irwin Newman was born on 10 Nov 1890, in Brooklyn, Kings Co, NY,<sup>9022</sup> died on 15 Mar 1973,<sup>9023</sup> buried in Evergreen Cemetery, New Haven, New Haven Co, CT.<sup>9023</sup> Josephine Irwin Newman married second Arthur F. Thompson.<sup>9024</sup>

*Notes for Josephine Irwin Newman:* She was born in Brooklyn, the daughter of George A. Newman and Alida A. Ward. She lived in East Orange, New Jersey.

**Research Notes:**

Daughter of "the late George A. Newman, of East Orange, N.J." per marriage announcement in the Brooklyn Daily Eagle, 28 Aug 1913.

She appears in the 1900 census: Josephine I. Newman, born November 1890 in New Jersey, daughter of George A. and Alida A. Newman, with siblings Mary E. and Howard C.

This matches the New York City birth record for [unnamed] Newman, born 10 November 1890, daughter of George A. Newman and Alida A. Ward.

She was still living in East Orange in 1940, on her own, widowed.

Children of Dexter Wheelock and Josephine Irwin Newman:

- i. **Dexter Crandall Wheelock** was born on 16 May 1917, in Newark, Essex Co, NJ,<sup>9025</sup> died on 10 Jun 1988, in Hartford, Hartford Co, CT,<sup>9025,9026</sup> buried in Center Cemetery, Coventry, Tolland Co, CT.<sup>9027</sup> He married **Jane Burnett** on 7 Sep 1940.<sup>9028,9029</sup> Jane Burnett was born on 1 Feb 1916, died on 23 Feb 2006, buried in Center Cemetery, Coventry, Tolland Co, CT.<sup>9030</sup>
- ii. **Frances Crandall Wheelock** was born on 20 Jul 1914,<sup>9031</sup> died on 31 May 1995,<sup>9031</sup> buried in Evergreen Cemetery, New Haven, New Haven Co, CT.<sup>9031</sup> She married **Charles Brooker Cheney**. Charles Brooker Cheney was born on 2 Mar 1912,<sup>9032</sup> died on 20 Jan 1996,<sup>9032</sup> buried in Evergreen Cemetery, New Haven, New Haven Co, CT.<sup>9032</sup>

1187. **Frank Robert Wheelock** (*Joseph Robbins*<sup>8</sup>, *Joseph Robbins*<sup>7</sup>, *Adam*<sup>6</sup>, *Calvin*<sup>5</sup>, *Silas*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Feb 1879, in Boston, MA,<sup>7899</sup> died on 12 May 1948, in Scranton, Lackawanna, PA.<sup>5611</sup> Occupation: Physician. He married **May Kennedy**.<sup>5611</sup>

*Notes for Frank Robert Wheelock:* Frank Robert Wheelock was a physician, educated at Harvard Medical School. He set up practice in West Scranton, PA. He served in World War I as a medical officer and was cited for bravery in the Argonne. He worked in the Scranton Tuberculosis clinic for many years. (Notes by Charles Earl Taylor, 1999.)

Middle name "Robert" from records at Harvard, and Commonwealth of Pennsylvania Veterans Compensation Application.<sup>9033</sup>

Children of Frank Robert Wheelock and May Kennedy:

- i. **Wheelock** was born on 6 Jun 1909, in Scranton, Lackawanna, PA,<sup>5611</sup> died on 8 Jun 1909, in Scranton, Lackawanna, PA.<sup>5611</sup>

1188. **Anna Mildren Wheelock** (*Charles Sumner*<sup>8</sup>, *Joseph Robbins*<sup>7</sup>, *Adam*<sup>6</sup>, *Calvin*<sup>5</sup>, *Silas*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Jan 1889, in Buffalo, Erie, NY,<sup>750</sup> died on 1 Oct 1979, in Fond du Lac, WI,<sup>750</sup> buried in Oil City, PA.<sup>750</sup> She married **George Hazzard Wattles Sherman** on 17 May 1913.<sup>750</sup> George Hazzard Wattles Sherman was born on 5 Feb 1880, in Oil City, PA,<sup>750</sup> died on 15 Jun 1963, in Oil City, PA.<sup>750</sup>

*Notes for George Hazzard Wattles Sherman:* George was the son of Oliver Sherman and Elizabeth Wattles. He descends from Philip Sherman of Portsmouth, RI.

Children of Anna Mildren Wheelock and George Hazzard Wattles Sherman:

- i. **Anna Niccolin Sherman** was born on 21 May 1923.<sup>750</sup>
- ii. **Mary Elizabeth Sherman** was born on 29 May 1925,<sup>750</sup> died in 1985.<sup>750</sup>
- iii. **Mildren Wheelock Sherman** was born on 16 Mar 1928.<sup>750</sup> She married **Charles Earl Taylor** on 30 Aug 1952, in Oil City, PA.<sup>750</sup> Charles Earl Taylor was born on 24 Dec 1926, in Plumville, Indiana Co, PA.<sup>750</sup>

1189. **Robert Lee Wheelock** (*Stanley DeWolfe*<sup>8</sup>, *Herbert Newell*<sup>7</sup>, *Dennis*<sup>6</sup>, *Calvin*<sup>5</sup>, *Silas*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Nov 1944.<sup>5630</sup> He married **Jacqueline Ann Stang** DATE UNKNOWN.<sup>5630</sup>

Children of Robert Lee Wheelock and Jacqueline Ann Stang:

- 1358 i. **Robert Stanley Wheelock** was born on 16 May 1965, in Portsmouth, VA.<sup>5630</sup>
- ii. **Cherly Lynn Wheelock** was born on 4 May 1967, in Milford, CT.<sup>5630</sup>

1190. **Nancy Wheelock** (*Warren Vose*<sup>8</sup>, *Horace A.*<sup>7</sup>, *David*<sup>6</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 May 1908, in Auburn, Androscoggin Co, ME,<sup>7925</sup> died on 7 Apr 1949, in Honolulu, HI,<sup>7926</sup> buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Janesville, Rock Co, WI.<sup>9034</sup> She married **Paul A. Johnson** on 24 Apr 1937, in Janesville, Rock Co, WI.<sup>7926</sup> He was the son of Horace Johnson and Edna Anderson.<sup>9035,9036,9037,9038</sup> Paul A. Johnson was born on 17 Mar 1906, in Waialua, Oahu, Honolulu Co, HI,<sup>9035,9036,9037</sup> died on 20 Dec 1993, in HI,<sup>9037</sup> buried in O'ahu Cemetery, Honolulu, Honolulu Co, HI.<sup>9036</sup>

*Notes for Nancy Wheelock:* Nancy married Paul A Johnson of Honolulu, per her father's obituary.

*Notes for Paul A. Johnson:* Per obituary, he was survived by his daughter, Mary Jane Beaton, and son, Robert S. Johnson. After the death of Nancy, he married Dorothy Ladd, who died 1 Mar 1979 in Honolulu.<sup>9039</sup>

Children of Nancy Wheelock and Paul A. Johnson:

- i. **Mary Jane Johnson** was born on 10 Nov 1939,<sup>9040</sup> died on 11 Jul 2000, in Honolulu, Honolulu Co, HI,<sup>9040,9041</sup> buried in O'ahu Cemetery, Honolulu, Honolulu Co, HI.<sup>9040</sup> She married **John G. Beaton** on 31 Jul 1976, in HI.<sup>9042</sup>  
  
Per obituary, she was survived by her husband, Gordon, daughter Catherine, step-children Donald, Jim, and Doug; and brother Robert Johnson.
- ii. **Robert Stuart Johnson** married **Susan Slivka** on 13 Oct 1962, in Western Springs, Cook Co, IL.<sup>9043</sup>



1191. **Maybelle Harris Wheelock** (*Henry Lorenzo*<sup>8</sup>, *Lorenzo Wheelock*<sup>7</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>6</sup>, *Abner*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Jan 1889, in Brookfield, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>5746,7946</sup> died on 10 Mar 1986, in Holbrook, Norfolk Co, MA,<sup>7946,7947</sup> buried in Blue Hill Cemetery, Braintree, Norfolk Co, MA.<sup>7946</sup> She married **Arthur Mendell Tower** on 28 May 1910, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>9044</sup> He was the son of Henry M. Tower and Sarah W. Woodbury.<sup>9045,9046,9047</sup> Arthur Mendell Tower was born on 1 Oct 1887, in Spencer, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>9045,9046</sup> died on 2 May 1944, in Somerville, Middlesex Co, MA,<sup>5746,9046,9048</sup> buried in Blue Hill Cemetery, Braintree, Norfolk Co, MA.<sup>9046</sup>

*Notes for Maybelle Harris Wheelock:* Maybelle's obit published in the 13 Mar 1986 edition of *The Patriot Ledger* said she was survived by 5 daughters: Hazel Frazier and Evelyn Walsh, both of Holbrook, Ruth Mahanna of Bayonet Point, FL, Marion Robbins of Weymouth, and Phyllis Tempesta of Braintree; two sons, Robert Tower of Brockton and John Tower of Moore, SC. She was also the mother of the late Dorothy Larmey.

#### Research Notes:

In 1920 she was in Randolph, 31, with Arthur M. Tower, 32, with daughters Hazel L., 8, Ruth C, 6, and Marian J, 3, all born in Massachusetts.

In 1930 she was in Chelsea, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, age 41, with Joseph [sic] M. Tower, 43, Doris M., 11, James M, 8, Rosmond R, 6, and Joseph M., Jr., 5, all surname Tower, all born in Massachusetts. This is probably a different family.

In 1940 Mabel W. Tower was living in Braintree, 51, with Arthur M. Tower, 52, Hazel L. Tower, 28, Ralph Tower, 15, Evelyn Tower, 13, Dorothy Tower, 11, Phyllis Tower, 9, and John Tower, 7, all born in Massachusetts.

#### *Notes for Arthur Mendell Tower:* Research Notes:

Son of Henry M. Tower and Sarah M. (--?--) per birth record.

Children of Maybelle Harris Wheelock and Arthur Mendell Tower:

- i. **Hazel Louise Tower** was born on 19 May 1911, in Spencer, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>9049</sup> died on 3 Mar 1996.<sup>9050</sup> She married **George Frazier** in 1952, in MA.<sup>9050,9051</sup>
- ii. **Ruth Caroline Tower** was born on 31 Aug 1913, in North Brookfield, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>9052</sup> died on 30 Aug 1997.<sup>9053</sup> She married **Peter Mahanna** in 1932, in Randolph, Norfolk Co, MA.<sup>9054</sup>
- iii. **Marion Jesse Tower** was born on 19 Feb 1916, in Brookfield, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>9055</sup> died on 12 Aug 2000.<sup>9056</sup> She married **Howard W. Robbins**.<sup>9056</sup>
- iv. **Clare R. Tower** was born on 21 Jan 1920, in Randolph, Norfolk Co, MA,<sup>9057</sup> died on 2 Feb 1920, in Randolph, Norfolk Co, MA.<sup>9057</sup>
- v. **Ralph Arthur Tower** was born on 26 Dec 1924, in Randolph, Norfolk Co, MA.<sup>9058</sup>
- vi. **Evelyn Irene Tower** was born on 18 Jan 1926, in MA,<sup>9059</sup> died on 7 Sep 2000, in Abington, Plymouth Co, MA.<sup>9059</sup> She married **Thomas Warren Walsh** on 7 Oct 1948, in Seabrook, Rockingham Co, NH.<sup>9060</sup>
- vii. **Dorothy Tower** was born about 1929, in Randolph, Norfolk Co, MA,<sup>9061</sup> died on 25 Aug 1968, in Quincy, Norfolk Co, MA.<sup>9061</sup> She married **Walter E. Larmey**.<sup>9061</sup>

Dorothy's obituary in the 29 Aug 1968 edition of *The Patriot Ledger* states that she was survived by her husband, Walter E. Larmey; a son, Walter E. Larmey, Jr.; her mother, Mrs. Mabel Tower of Holbrook; two brothers, Ralph Tower of Bridgewater and John Tower of Delaware, and four sisters, Mrs. Ruth Mahanna of Avon, Mrs. Mary Robbins of Weymouth, Mrs. Evelyn Walsh of Holbrook and Mrs. Phyllis Tempesta of East Braintree.
- viii. **Phyllis Rae Tower** was born on 31 Oct 1930,<sup>9062,9063</sup> died on 28 Sep 2003, in Quincy, Norfolk Co, MA,<sup>9063,9064</sup> buried in Mount Wollaston Cemetery, Quincy, Norfolk Co, MA.<sup>9063</sup> She married **Olindo Tempesta**.<sup>9064</sup> Olindo Tempesta was born on 29 Nov 1918,<sup>9065</sup> died on 26 Jan 1973,<sup>9065</sup> buried in Mount Wollaston Cemetery, Quincy, Norfolk Co, MA.<sup>9065</sup>

Phyllis's obituary in the 1 Oct 2003 edition of *The Patriot Ledger* identifies her late husband as Olindo Tempesta, and states that she was survived by a daughter Dianne Eaton, and a son, John Tempesta, both of Holbrook.

- ix. **John Tower** was born on 23 Dec 1932, in Braintree, Norfolk Co, MA,<sup>9066,9067</sup> died on 7 Dec 2001, in Hilton Head Island, SC.<sup>9066,9067</sup> He married **Marlene Helen Becker** on 31 Jul 1952, in MA.<sup>9068</sup>

1192. **George Bradley Gay** (*Ursula S. Wheelock*<sup>8</sup>, *Lorenzo Wheelock*<sup>7</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>6</sup>, *Abner*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Sep 1877, in Brookfield, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>7962</sup> died on 27 Jun 1944, in Oxford, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>7963</sup> buried in Brookfield Cemetery, Brookfield, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>9069</sup> He married **Catherine W, MacGregor** about 1905.<sup>7963,9069,9070</sup> She was the daughter of John MacGregor and Mary Weighton.<sup>9071,9072</sup> Catherine W, MacGregor was born calculated 10 Dec 1885, in Scotland,<sup>9071,9072</sup> died on 11 Oct 1941, in Oxford, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>9072,9073</sup> buried in Brookfield Cemetery, Brookfield, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>9072</sup>

Children of George Bradley Gay and Catherine W, MacGregor:

- i. **Marion Louise Gay** was born on 29 Dec 1905, in Brookfield, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>9070,9074</sup>  
ii. **Irene Annabel Gay** was born on 20 Jun 1907, in Springfield, Hampden Co, MA.<sup>9075</sup>

1193. **Carl Ayers Wheelock** (*Deforest A.*<sup>8</sup>, *Charles A.*<sup>7</sup>, *Abner*<sup>6</sup>, *Abner*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Mar 1879, in Lottsville, Warren Co, PA,<sup>816</sup> died on 1 Jan 1919, in Warren Co, PA,<sup>7971,7972</sup> buried in Oakland Cemetery, Warren, Warren Co, PA.<sup>7972</sup> He married **Elizabeth Grier** on 17 Dec 1902, in North Warren, Warren Co, PA.<sup>816,9076</sup> She was the daughter of Robert Grier and Mary Jackson.<sup>816,9077</sup> Elizabeth Grier was born on 23 Oct 1872, in Hickory Township, Lawrence Co, PA,<sup>816,9077</sup> died on 2 Oct 1951, in Du Bois, Clearfield Co, PA,<sup>9077,9078</sup> buried in Morningside Cemetery, Du Bois, Clearfield Co, PA.<sup>9078</sup>

Children of Carl Ayers Wheelock and Elizabeth Grier:

- i. **Bertha Elizabeth Wheelock** was born on 1 Nov 1903, in Warren Co, PA,<sup>816,9079</sup> died on 15 Dec 1976, in Jacksonville, Duval Co, FL,<sup>9079,9080</sup> buried in Morningside Cemetery, Du Bois, Clearfield Co, PA.<sup>9080</sup>

Bertha was an art supervisor in the DuBois schools in Pennsylvania, per obit.

- ii. **Carl Albert Wheelock** was born on 26 Jun 1905, in North Warren, Warren Co, PA,<sup>816,9081</sup> died in Aug 1976, in Florida, Berkshire Co, MA,<sup>9082,9083</sup> buried in Jefferson Memorial Park, Pleasant Hills, Allegheny Co, PA.<sup>9083</sup> He married (1) **Harriet Frances Rockenstein** on 25 Oct 1939, in Crafton, Allegheny Co, PA.<sup>9084,9085</sup> She was the daughter of Aloysius Rockenstein and Mary Maxwell.<sup>9086,9087</sup> Harriet Frances Rockenstein was born in 1909,<sup>9086</sup> died on 5 Mar 1971, in Jensen Beach, Martin Co, FL,<sup>9086,9088</sup> buried in Jefferson Memorial Park, Pleasant Hills, Allegheny Co, PA.<sup>9086</sup> He married (2) **Gertrude Banta** on 14 Feb 1973, in Martin Co, FL.<sup>9089</sup>

In 1950 Carl and Harriet were living in Mount Lebanon, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania with Harriet's brother and sister, no children.

- iii. **Robert Deforest Wheelock** was born on 31 Oct 1913, in Connewango, Warren Co, PA,<sup>9090</sup> died on 24 Nov 2004,<sup>6010</sup> buried in Morningside Cemetery, Du Bois, Clearfield Co, PA.<sup>9091</sup> He married (1) **Naoma Ruth Fleck** on 16 Jan 1943, in Durham, NC.<sup>9092</sup> She was the daughter of Walter Fleck and Helen M. Grier.<sup>9093,9094</sup> Naoma Ruth Fleck was born on 10 Dec 1914, in Altoona, PA,<sup>9093</sup> died on 15 Apr 1951, in DuBois, Clearfield Co, PA,<sup>9093</sup> buried in Morningside Cemetery, Du Bois, Clearfield Co, PA.<sup>9095</sup> He married (2) **Ollie K. Ellis** before 19 Nov 1969.<sup>9096</sup> Ollie K. Ellis was born on 25 Jul 1910, in DuBois, Clearfield Co, PA,<sup>9097,9098,9099</sup> died on 9 Nov 2000,<sup>9097,9098</sup> buried in Morningside Cemetery, Du Bois, Clearfield Co, PA.<sup>9097</sup>

In 1950 Robert and Naoma were living in Sandy, Clearfield County, Pennsylvania, no children in the household. Ollie K. Wheelock appears on his headstone in Morningside Cemetery, DuBois, Clearfield Co, PA - probably his second wife.

1194. **Winifred C. Wheelock** (*Deforest A.*<sup>8</sup>, *Charles A.*<sup>7</sup>, *Abner*<sup>6</sup>, *Abner*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>)

was born on 28 Feb 1884, in Lottsville, Warren Co, PA,<sup>816,7985</sup> died on 3 Sep 1961, in Spencer, Roane Co, WV,<sup>7985,7986</sup> buried in Oakland Cemetery, Pleasant Township, Warren Co, PA.<sup>7986</sup> She married **William Kern McCray** on 16 Feb 1907, in Warren, Warren Co, PA.<sup>816,9100</sup> He was the son of William McCray and Rosalie Crosby.<sup>9101,9102</sup> William Kern McCray was born on 9 Jul 1883, in Bear Lake, Warren Co, PA,<sup>9101</sup> died on 11 Mar 1971, in Elizabeth, Wirt Co, WV,<sup>9101</sup> buried in Oakland Cemetery, Pleasant Township, Warren Co, PA.<sup>9103</sup>

*Notes for William Kern McCray:* In 1900 he was age 17, living in Warren, Warren County, Pennsylvania with his parents, William McCray and Rosalie, whose maiden name was Crosby, according to her death certificate.

Per obituary, he was survived by two daughter, Mrs. Smith and Miss Jane McCray of Parkersburg, W. Va. He was preceded in death by his wife Winifred Wheelock McCray; one daughter, Mrs. Ann M. Thorn in 1970; and two sister, Mrs. Lena Brady and Miss Ethel E. McCray.<sup>9101</sup>

Children of Winifred C. Wheelock and William Kern McCray:

- i. **Sarah Jane McCray** was born on 6 Sep 1908, in WV,<sup>9104,9105</sup> died on 21 Aug 1998,<sup>9104</sup> buried in Oakland Cemetery, Pleasant Township, Warren Co, PA.<sup>9104</sup>
- ii. **Martha Elizabeth McCray** was born in 1912, in WV,<sup>9106</sup> died in 1982,<sup>9107</sup> buried in Knights of Pythias Cemetery, Elizabeth, Wirt Co, WV.<sup>9107</sup> She married **Clair Smith** on 29 Apr 1939, in Spencer, Roane Co, WV.<sup>9108</sup> Clair Smith was born on 5 Aug 1907,<sup>9109</sup> died on 24 May 1995,<sup>9109</sup> buried in Knights of Pythias Cemetery, Elizabeth, Wirt Co, WV.<sup>9109</sup>
- iii. **Anne McCray** was born on 24 Feb 1921, in Shinnston, Harrison Co, WV,<sup>9110</sup> died on 23 Dec 1970, in Elizabeth, Wirt Co, WV,<sup>9111</sup> buried in Knights of Pythias Cemetery, Elizabeth, Wirt Co, WV.<sup>9112</sup> She married **Van Richard Thorn** on 11 Oct 1947, in Parkersburg, Wood Co, WV.<sup>9113</sup>

1195. **Edwin George Wheelock** (*George Granville*<sup>8</sup>, *George G.*<sup>7</sup>, *Abner*<sup>6</sup>, *Abner*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Nov 1910, in Kennedy, Chautauqua Co, NY,<sup>8018,8019</sup> died on 22 Nov 1963, in Dunkirk, Chautauqua Co, NY,<sup>8019</sup> buried in Willowbrook Park Cemetery, Dunkirk, Chautauqua Co, NY.<sup>9114</sup> He married **Ruby J. Chase** on 2 May 1931, in Sinclairville, Chautauqua Co, NY.<sup>9115</sup> She was the daughter of Bert N. Chase and Agnes Cross.<sup>9116</sup> Ruby J. Chase was born on 14 Feb 1908, in Charlotte, Chautauqua Co, NY,<sup>9116</sup> died on 3 Jun 1975, in Jamestown, Chautauqua Co, NY,<sup>9116</sup> buried in Willowbrook Park Cemetery, Dunkirk, Chautauqua Co, NY.<sup>9117</sup>

*Notes for Edwin George Wheelock:* In 1950, Edwin Wheelock, 39, and his wife Rubie, 42, were living in Pomfret, Chautauqua County, New York with their daughter Sandra Wheelock, 14, all born in New York. He was a machinist by trade.

His obituary, published in the 26 Nov 1963 edition of the *Warren Times Mirror* (Warren, Pennsylvania), states that he died in Dunkirk on 22 Nov 1963 in Dunkirk, he was born in Kennedy, New York, on 27 Sep 1910, he was the father of Mrs. Sandra Moore of Sugar Grove, Pennsylvania, and the husband of Ruby Chase Wheelock, all of whom survived him.<sup>9118</sup>

Children of Edwin George Wheelock and Ruby J. Chase:

- i. **Sandra Wheelock** was born on 2 Dec 1935, in Jamestown, Chautauqua Co, NY.<sup>9119</sup> She married **Nelson R. Moore** on 21 Sep 1956, in Pomfret, Chautauqua Co, NY.<sup>9120</sup>

1196. **Eda May Wheelock** (*Edwin*<sup>8</sup>, *Matthew G.*<sup>7</sup>, *Abner*<sup>6</sup>, *Abner*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Feb 1895, in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, NE,<sup>5776,8040,8041</sup> died on 31 Oct 1983,<sup>8040</sup> buried in Highland Park Cemetery, Ravenna, Buffalo Co, NE.<sup>8040</sup> She married (1) **Sherwood A. Shankland** on 4 Oct 1915, in Ravenna, Buffalo Co, NE.<sup>8041</sup> He was the son of George E. Shankland and Nora L. Lufkin.<sup>8041,9121</sup> Sherwood A. Shankland was born in Jan 1894, in Newton, Jasper Co, IA,<sup>8041,9121</sup> died on 26 Oct 1933, in Omaha, Douglas Co, NE,<sup>9122,9123</sup> buried in Highland Park Cemetery, Ravenna, Buffalo Co, NE.<sup>9124</sup> She married (2) **Andrew C. Stewart**.<sup>9125,9126</sup> Andrew C. Stewart was born on 5 Aug 1888,<sup>9125,9127</sup> died on 7 Dec 1963, in Grand Island, Hall Co, NE,<sup>9125,9127</sup> buried in Highland Park Cemetery, Ravenna, Buffalo Co, NE.<sup>9127</sup> She married (3) **Edward Fred Lammers** on 2

May 1966, in Kearney, Buffalo Co, NE.<sup>9128</sup> Edward Fred Lammers was born on 16 Apr 1892,<sup>9129</sup> died on 25 Nov 1969,<sup>9129</sup> buried in Pleasant Valley Cemetery, Buffalo Co, NE.<sup>9129</sup>

Children of Eda May Wheelock and Sherwood A. Shankland:

- i. **Virginia Claire Shankland** was born on 27 Oct 1918, in Ravenna, Buffalo Co, NE,<sup>9130,9131,9132</sup> died on 17 Mar 1924, in Omaha, Douglas Co, NE,<sup>9130,9131</sup> buried in Highland Cemetery, Ravenna, Buffalo Co, NE.<sup>9131</sup>
- ii. **Donna Jean Shankland** was born on 27 Mar 1925, in Douglas Co, NE,<sup>9133</sup> died on 11 Jan 1997, in Muscogee Co, GA.<sup>9134,9135,9136</sup> She married **Perry W. Carle** on 18 Nov 1944, in Hinsdale, DuPage Co, IL.<sup>9137</sup> He was the son of Walter R. Carle and Louise Hatch.<sup>9138,9139,9140</sup> Perry W. Carle was born on 20 Mar 1922, in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, MI,<sup>9138</sup> died on 25 Sep 2008, in GA.<sup>9138</sup>

Donna J. Carle's obituary in the 16 Jan 1997 edition of the *Ledger-Enguiner* (Columbus, Georgia) identifies the following survivors: her husband, Perry W. Carle of Columbus, a daughter, Marcia Louise Carle of El Paso, TX; a son, Walter A. Carle of Petaluma, CA; one aunt, Mabel Farr of Ravenna, NE; and a sister-in-law, Janet Carle Kadlecek of Columbus.

1197. **Mable Wheelock** (*Edwin*<sup>8</sup>, *Matthew G.*<sup>7</sup>, *Abner*<sup>6</sup>, *Abner*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Jun 1908, in Ravenna, Buffalo Co, NE,<sup>8042,8043</sup> died on 27 Aug 2008, in Ravenna, Buffalo Co, NE,<sup>8042</sup> buried in Highland Park Cemetery, Ravenna, Buffalo Co, NE.<sup>9141</sup> She married (1) **Norton Urwiller** on 30 Jun 1926, in Loup City, Sherman Co, NE.<sup>9142</sup> He was the son of Fred T. Urwiller and Hattie George.<sup>9142,9143,9144</sup> Norton Urwiller was born on 12 Apr 1905, in NE,<sup>9142,9143,9144</sup> died on 11 Jan 1996,<sup>9143</sup> buried in Highland Park Cemetery, Ravenna, Buffalo Co, NE.<sup>9143</sup> She married (2) **Ernest Farr** on 5 Nov 1948, in Wahoo, Saunders Co, NE.<sup>8042,9145</sup> He was the son of Ralph Farr and Ethel Harris.<sup>9146,9147</sup> Ernest Farr was born on 24 Aug 1919, in Ravenna, Buffalo Co, NE,<sup>9146,9147</sup> died on 11 Sep 1970, in Kearney, Buffalo Co, NE,<sup>9146,9147</sup> buried in Highland Park Cemetery, Ravenna, Buffalo Co, NE.<sup>9147</sup>

*Notes for Norton Urwiller:* Norton married his second wife, Helen M. Barton, 18 Aug 1950 in Kearney, Buffalo County, Nebraska.<sup>9144</sup>

Children of Mable Wheelock and Norton Urwiller:

- i. **Margy A. Urwiller** was born on 3 Apr 1927, in Buffalo Co, NE.<sup>9148</sup> She married **Leonard Kieborz** on 24 Feb 1947, in Smith Center, KS.<sup>9149</sup> He was the son of Otto Kieborz and Laura Zanzig.<sup>9149</sup> Leonard Kieborz was born on 19 Apr 1924, in Litchfield, Sherman Co, NE,<sup>9149</sup> died on 13 Dec 1994, in Grand Island, Hall Co, NE,<sup>9149</sup> buried in Litchfield Cemetery, Litchfield, Sherman Co, NE.<sup>9150</sup>
- ii. **Richard D. Urwiller** was born on 20 Apr 1930, in Buffalo Co, NE,<sup>9151</sup> died on 31 Mar 2002,<sup>9152</sup> buried in Highland Park Cemetery, Ravenna, Buffalo Co, NE.<sup>9152</sup> He married **Beulah M. Struble** on 19 Jan 1952, in Ravenna, Buffalo Co, NE.<sup>9153</sup> She was the daughter of Ray Struble and Myrtle Larsen.<sup>9153,9154,9155</sup> Beulah M. Struble was born on 16 Aug 1933.<sup>9153,9154</sup>

1198. **Jack Buel Wheelock** (*Victor Buel*<sup>8</sup>, *Matthew G.*<sup>7</sup>, *Abner*<sup>6</sup>, *Abner*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Apr 1908,<sup>8049,8053</sup> died on 13 Dec 1980, in Scottsdale, Maricopa Co, AZ,<sup>8053,8054</sup> buried in Fort Huachuca Cemetery, Sierra Vista, Cochise Co, AZ.<sup>8053</sup> He married **Caroline Adeline Sutherland** on 23 Jun 1934, in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, NE.<sup>9156</sup> She was the daughter of Charles M. Sutherland and \_\_\_\_\_.<sup>9156,9157</sup> Caroline Adeline Sutherland was born on 21 Dec 1911,<sup>9156,9157</sup> died on 1 Dec 1991,<sup>9157</sup> buried in Fort Huachuca Cemetery, Sierra Vista, Cochise Co, AZ.<sup>9157</sup>

*Notes for Jack Buel Wheelock:* Jack was a talented singer who won prizes in school for his singing, and later sung on Broadway. He had been in the musicals "Louisiana Purchase" and "Leave It To Me" and was in radio performances with such personalities as Rudy Vallee. Per obituary, he was survived by his wife, Carol; and children Nancy Williford and Davie E.<sup>8054</sup>

Children of Jack Buel Wheelock and Caroline Adeline Sutherland:

- i. **David Eliot Wheelock** was born about 1939, in IL.<sup>9158,9159</sup> He married **Linda Sue Rogers** on 22 Jun 1963, in CT.<sup>9158,9160</sup> She was the daughter of Thomas A. Rogers and \_\_\_\_\_.<sup>9158</sup>
- ii. **Nancy Eliot Wheelock** was born about 1942.<sup>9161,9162</sup>

This is probably the Nancy E. Wheelock that married John R. Mayfield 19 Feb 1965 in Los Angeles. She worked as a stewardess for American Airlines and was fired on 1 May 1966 for being married. At the time, the airlines required stewardesses to be single. She fought it in arbitration, and won a landmark ruling that forced the airline to reinstate her, along with many other married stewardesses who were fired.<sup>9163</sup>

1199. **Florence Rich Wheelock** (*Charles Walter*<sup>8</sup>, *Ira Edson*<sup>7</sup>, *Perez*<sup>6</sup>, *Abijah*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Jun 1889, in Chicago, Cook Co, IL,<sup>8111,8117</sup> died on 13 Jul 1968.<sup>8118</sup> She partnered with \_\_\_\_\_.

*Notes for Florence Rich Wheelock:* Florence was living at 906 Columbus Ave in Roxbury, with Charles Wheelock in 1946.<sup>9164</sup>

Her death notice in the Boston Globe, 15 July 1968, refers to her as Forence R. Wheelock, of Jamaica Plain, beloved mother of Charles F.

Children of Florence Rich Wheelock and \_\_\_\_\_:

- i. **Charles Francis Wheelock** was born on 2 Jul 1912, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.<sup>9165</sup>

Place of birth is listed as 10 Weston Place, Boston. His mother is listed as Florence R. Wheelock, born in Chicago, Illinois. No father is listed. In 1920, Florence and Charles were living in the same dwelling, along with Cornelia Wheelock (Florence's mother), and Etta Walnut (her sister). Charles, age 8, is listed as Etta's nephew. Charles is enumerated in the 1940 census, age 28, born in Massachusetts, living on Columbus Ave, in Boston, with Florence Wheelock, age 40, born in Illinois. Charles is identified as Florence's brother, according to Florence, who was the informant. Charles registered for the draft on 16 Oct 1940, identifying his mother as Florence Rich Wheelock, address 906 Columbus Ave, Roxbury.<sup>9166</sup> The two were living on 906 Columbus Ave, in Roxbury in 1946, per Boston city directory.

1200. **Raymond George Wheelock** (*George Albert*<sup>8</sup>, *Carlos*<sup>7</sup>, *Perez*<sup>6</sup>, *Abijah*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Jun 1901, in Quebec, Canada.<sup>8127</sup> He married **Mildred Elizabeth Wooten** on 16 Jul 1932, in Bury and Lingwick, Quebec, Canada.<sup>8122</sup> Mildred Elizabeth Wooten died on 16 Dec 1987, in Sherbrooke, Quebec, Canada.<sup>9167</sup>

*Notes for Raymond George Wheelock:* Raymond is listed as the son of George and Salome Wheelock in the 1911 Canada census, born June 1901 in Quebec, living in Potton Township, Quebec. In the 1921 Canada census, he is living again with his parents in Brome, District No. 156, Sub-District 14, Potton Township, Pg. 7, Line 15, age 20.

They lived in Rock Island, Quebec, and had at least one son, Owen.<sup>9168</sup>

Children of Raymond George Wheelock and Mildred Elizabeth Wooten:

- 1359 i. **Owen Wheelock**

1201. **Mary Harriet Stoddard** (*Blanche Lavinia Wheelock*<sup>8</sup>, *Omar*<sup>7</sup>, *Abijah*<sup>6</sup>, *Abijah*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) died on 27 Aug 1927.<sup>5872</sup> She married **Harold Clinton Thurston** on 5 Sep 1900, in East Montpelier, VT.<sup>5872</sup> Harold Clinton Thurston married second **Gladys Emmeline Stoddard** on 1 Jun 1929, in Northfield, VT.<sup>5872</sup> She was the daughter of Walter Stoddard and **Blanche Lavinia Wheelock**.<sup>106,5872</sup> Gladys Emmeline Stoddard was born on 4 Apr 1910,<sup>5872</sup> died on 11 Jul 1972.<sup>5872</sup>



*Notes for Harold Clinton Thurston:* Harold Thurston married Mary, then her sister, Gladys.

Children of Mary Harriet Stoddard and Harold Clinton Thurston:

- i. **Wendell Walter Thurston** was born on 24 Feb 1925, in Barre, VT.<sup>5872</sup>
- ii. **Eleanor Mae Thurston** was born on 2 Jul 1926, in Roxbury, VT.<sup>5872</sup> She partnered with (1) **Maynard Dickinson**. She married (2) **Charles Wing** in Jul 1975.<sup>5872</sup> She married (3) **Stanley Rogers** on 17 Sep 1978.<sup>5872</sup>

Children of Harold Clinton Thurston and Gladys Emmeline Stoddard:

- i. **Lois Jean Thurston** was born on 17 Sep 1932, in Randolph, VT.<sup>5872</sup> She partnered with **Lawrence Kibbe**.
- ii. **Clinton Harold Thurston** was born on 20 Apr 1934, in Roxbury, VT.<sup>5872</sup> He partnered with **Barbara Rook**.
- iii. **Alvin Harold Thurston** was born on 9 Nov 1935, in Montpelier, VT.<sup>5872</sup> He married **Betty Arlene Jackson** on 24 Jun 1956, in Wallingford, VT.<sup>5872</sup>
- iv. **Ivan Leroy Thurston** was born on 22 Oct 1939, in Barre, VT.<sup>5872</sup>
- v. **Eva Marie Thurston** was born on 27 Sep 1952, in Bethel, VT.<sup>5872</sup>

1202. **Gladys Emmeline Stoddard** (*Blanche Lavinia Wheelock*<sup>8</sup>, *Omar*<sup>7</sup>, *Abijah*<sup>6</sup>, *Abijah*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Apr 1910,<sup>5872</sup> died on 11 Jul 1972.<sup>5872</sup> She married **Harold Clinton Thurston** on 1 Jun 1929, in Northfield, VT.<sup>5872</sup> Harold Clinton Thurston married first **Mary Harriet Stoddard** on 5 Sep 1900, in East Montpelier, VT.<sup>5872</sup> She was the daughter of Walter Stoddard and *Blanche Lavinia Wheelock*.<sup>106</sup> Mary Harriet Stoddard died on 27 Aug 1927.<sup>5872</sup>

*Notes for Harold Clinton Thurston:* Harold Thurston married Mary, then her sister, Gladys.

Children of Harold Clinton Thurston and Mary Harriet Stoddard:

- i. **Wendell Walter Thurston** was born on 24 Feb 1925, in Barre, VT.<sup>5872</sup>
- ii. **Eleanor Mae Thurston** was born on 2 Jul 1926, in Roxbury, VT.<sup>5872</sup> She partnered with (1) **Maynard Dickinson**. She married (2) **Charles Wing** in Jul 1975.<sup>5872</sup> She married (3) **Stanley Rogers** on 17 Sep 1978.<sup>5872</sup>

Children of Gladys Emmeline Stoddard and Harold Clinton Thurston:

- i. **Lois Jean Thurston** was born on 17 Sep 1932, in Randolph, VT.<sup>5872</sup> She partnered with **Lawrence Kibbe**.
- ii. **Clinton Harold Thurston** was born on 20 Apr 1934, in Roxbury, VT.<sup>5872</sup> He partnered with **Barbara Rook**.
- iii. **Alvin Harold Thurston** was born on 9 Nov 1935, in Montpelier, VT.<sup>5872</sup> He married **Betty Arlene Jackson** on 24 Jun 1956, in Wallingford, VT.<sup>5872</sup>
- iv. **Ivan Leroy Thurston** was born on 22 Oct 1939, in Barre, VT.<sup>5872</sup>
- v. **Eva Marie Thurston** was born on 27 Sep 1952, in Bethel, VT.<sup>5872</sup>

1203. **Ida Viola Wheelock** (*Robert Elroy*<sup>8</sup>, *Omar*<sup>7</sup>, *Abijah*<sup>6</sup>, *Abijah*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Dec 1914.<sup>5872</sup> She married **Leslie Howard Regan** on 15 Jul 1931, in Springfield, VT.<sup>5872</sup>

Children of Ida Viola Wheelock and Leslie Howard Regan:

- i. **Robert Leslie Regan** was born on 21 Nov 1931, in Springfield, VT.<sup>5872</sup> He married **Mary Evelyn Bouchard** on 24 Nov 1951, in Franklin, VT.<sup>5872</sup>
- ii. **David Richard Regan** was born on 29 Dec 1940, in Bellows Falls, VT.<sup>5872</sup> He married **Carmel Marie Courchesne** on 26 Feb 1972, in Charlestown, NH.<sup>5872</sup>

1204. **Elroy Richard Wheelock** (*Robert Elroy*<sup>8</sup>, *Omar*<sup>7</sup>, *Abijah*<sup>6</sup>, *Abijah*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>)

was born on 9 Jun 1917,<sup>5872</sup> died on 14 Jan 2007, in Springfield, Windsor Co, VT.<sup>8143</sup> He married **Muriel Alberta Parker** on 8 May 1942, in Newbury, Orange, VT.<sup>5872</sup>

Children of Elroy Richard Wheelock and Muriel Alberta Parker:

- i. **Brian Jay Wheelock** was born on 7 Jan 1949, in Springfield, VT.<sup>5872</sup> He married (1) **Kimberly Ann Pitts** on 20 May 1972, in Springfield, VT.<sup>5872</sup> He married (2) **Shelley Jean Osier** on 17 Jan 1981, in Springfield, VT.<sup>5872</sup>
- ii. **Timothy Lee Wheelock** was born on 27 Apr 1953, in Springfield, VT.<sup>5872</sup> He married **Anne ELizabeth Lamphere** on 11 Oct 1975, in Calais, VT.<sup>5872</sup>

1205. **LeClair Rankin Wheelock** (*Robert Elroy*<sup>8</sup>, *Omar*<sup>7</sup>, *Abijah*<sup>6</sup>, *Abijah*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1929.<sup>5872</sup> He married **Florence Wideawake** on 8 May 1943, in Springfield, VT.<sup>5872</sup>

Children of LeClair Rankin Wheelock and Florence Wideawake:

- i. **Terry LeClair Wheelock** was born on 17 Nov 1946, in Springfield, VT.<sup>5872</sup> He married **Janet Marie Belisle** on 26 Aug 1967, in Springfield, VT.<sup>5872</sup>

1206. **Madeline Ruth Wheelock** (*Herbert*<sup>8</sup>, *Omar*<sup>7</sup>, *Abijah*<sup>6</sup>, *Abijah*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Sep 1916, in Orange, VT,<sup>5872</sup> died on 19 May 2013, in Olympia, Washington.<sup>8144</sup> She partnered with (1) **Maurice Elphage Bisson**. She partnered with (2) **Everett Charles Braun**.

Children of Madeline Ruth Wheelock and Maurice Elphage Bisson:

- 1360 i. **Peter Andre Bisson** was born on 28 Aug 1945, in Dover, Delaware.<sup>5872</sup>
- ii. **Michael Stephen Bisson** was born on 30 Dec 1946, in Barre, VT.<sup>5872</sup>

1207. **Raymond Hugh Wheelock** (*Herbert*<sup>8</sup>, *Omar*<sup>7</sup>, *Abijah*<sup>6</sup>, *Abijah*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Apr 1928, in Barre, VT,<sup>5872</sup> died on 26 Aug 1994, in Calais, VT,<sup>5872</sup> buried in Robinson Cemetery, Calais, VT.<sup>5872</sup> He married **Rosemary Adele Chiodi** on 16 Jun 1951, in Barre, VT.<sup>5872</sup> Rosemary Adele Chiodi was born on 15 Mar 1929, in Barre, Washington Co, VT,<sup>9169</sup> died on 8 Sep 2018, in Calais, Washington Co, Vermont,<sup>9169</sup> buried in Robinson Cemetery, Calais, VT.<sup>9169</sup>

*Notes for Raymond Hugh Wheelock:* Raymond died of pancreatic cancer. He helped compile much of the genealogical information about the descendants of Omar Wheelock and Hattie Collier that was later supplied by his cousin, Arlene (Jeronime) Fitzgerald, and presented here in these records.

The first paragraph of his obituary, which appeared in the "Times-Argus", was supplied by Arlene (Jeronime) Fitzgerald.

"CALAIS- A service of remembrance will be held Thursday at 2 p.m. in Barre Congregational Church for Raymond H. Wheelock, Ph.D., a retired medical researcher and descendant of pioneer Calais settlers, who died August 26, 1994 at his home on Collar Hill Road after a long illness. The Rev. David Vanderlinde-Abernathy will officiate."

*Notes for Rosemary Adele Chiodi:* She was the daughter of Lorenzo and Martha (Reffi) Chiodi, per obituary.

Children of Raymond Hugh Wheelock and Rosemary Adele Chiodi:

- i. **David R. Wheelock** was born on 19 Aug 1952,<sup>59</sup> died on 16 May 1995,<sup>59</sup> buried in Robinson Cemetery, Calais, VT.<sup>59</sup>

1208. **Bernard Earl Kiser** (*Hattie Estella Wheelock*<sup>8</sup>, *Omar*<sup>7</sup>, *Abijah*<sup>6</sup>, *Abijah*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Dec 1910, in Zanesville, OH.<sup>5872</sup> He married (1) **Grace Mabel Boule** on 25 Jul 1937, in Barre, VT.<sup>5872</sup> He married (2) **Mildred Hutchins Roberston** on 2 Sep 1978, in Barre, VT.<sup>5872</sup>

Children of Bernard Earl Kiser and Grace Mabel Boule:

- i. **Sheila Mae Kiser** was born on 21 Sep 1938, in Barre, VT.<sup>9170</sup> She married **Wendell Orrin Davis** on

25 Aug 1956, in Plainfield, VT.<sup>5872</sup>

- ii. **Sandra Jean Kiser** was born on 7 May 1940, in Barre, VT.<sup>5872</sup> She married **Cary Maitland Smith** on 12 Dec 1958, in Plainfield, VT.<sup>5872</sup>
- iii. **Bernard Paul Kiser** was born on 12 Feb 1944, in Barre, VT,<sup>5872</sup> died on 22 Mar 1947,<sup>5872</sup> buried in Plain-Mont Cemetery, Plainfield, VT.<sup>5872</sup>

1209. **Paul Richard Kiser** (*Hattie Estella Wheelock*<sup>8</sup>, *Omar*<sup>7</sup>, *Abijah*<sup>6</sup>, *Abijah*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Oct 1912, in East Montpelier, VT,<sup>5872</sup> died on 8 Apr 1957.<sup>5872</sup> He partnered with **Emma Moody**.

Children of Paul Richard Kiser and Emma Moody:

- i. **Elizabeth June Kiser** was born on 2 Jan 1938, in Barre, VT.<sup>5872</sup> She married **Chester Robert Callahan** on 17 Mar 1954.<sup>5872</sup>

1210. **Marion Emily Kiser** (*Hattie Estella Wheelock*<sup>8</sup>, *Omar*<sup>7</sup>, *Abijah*<sup>6</sup>, *Abijah*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Dec 1916, in East Montpelier, VT.<sup>5872</sup> She married **Peter William Rattazzi** on 3 Jul 1933, in Piermont, NH.<sup>5872</sup>

Children of Marion Emily Kiser and Peter William Rattazzi:

- i. **Peter William Rattazzi** was born on 15 Jul 1953, in Barre, VT.<sup>5872</sup>

1211. **Madine Grace Hathaway** (*Nellie May Wheelock*<sup>8</sup>, *Omar*<sup>7</sup>, *Abijah*<sup>6</sup>, *Abijah*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Oct 1915, in Worcester, VT.<sup>5872</sup> She married **Truman Earnest Neill** on 27 Jun 1932, in Moretown, VT.<sup>5872</sup>

Children of Madine Grace Hathaway and Truman Earnest Neill:

- i. **Truman Earnest Neill** was born on 16 Mar 1933, in Moretown, VT,<sup>5872</sup> died on 21 Apr 2006.<sup>9171</sup> He married (1) **Geraldine Lynn Reid** on 4 Jul 1964.<sup>5872</sup> He married (2) **Cheryl Leslie Georgie** on 18 Apr 1976.<sup>5872</sup> Cheryl Leslie Georgie died on 10 Dec 2000.<sup>9171</sup>
- ii. **Reba Elizabeth Neill** was born on 6 Jun 1934, in Middlesex, VT.<sup>5872</sup>
- iii. **Rodney Cecil Neill** was born on 9 Jul 1935, in Washington, VT.<sup>5872</sup>
- iv. **Ralph Andrew Neill** was born on 13 Nov 1936, in Berlin, VT.<sup>5872</sup>
- v. **Roxie Marie Neill** was born on 12 Nov 1937, in Northfield, VT.<sup>5872</sup> She married **Everett Roger Allen** on 18 Jun 1958, in Jerico, VT.<sup>5872</sup>
- vi. **Mary Alena Neill** was born on 26 Mar 1940, in Northfield, VT.<sup>5872</sup> She married **Albert Francis Terra** in Northfield, VT.<sup>5872</sup>
- vii. **Andrew Albert Neill** was born on 30 May 1943, in Northfield, VT.<sup>5872</sup> He married **Karen Ann Millette** on 5 Nov 1971, in Underhill, VT.<sup>5872</sup>
- viii. **Maurice Arnold Neill** was born on 6 Sep 1946, in Jerico, VT.<sup>5872</sup> He married **Sally V. Matthews** on 1 May 1971, in Essex Junction, VT.<sup>5872</sup>
- ix. **Herbert Allen Neill** was born on 6 Feb 1948, in Jerico, VT.<sup>5872</sup> He married **Molly Marie Converse** on 20 Jun 1970, in Burlington, VT.<sup>5872</sup>
- x. **Douglas Arthur Neill** was born on 8 Aug 1949, in Jerico, VT.<sup>5872</sup> He married **Sharon Ann Hallock** on 1 Nov 1971, in Jerico, VT.<sup>5872</sup>
- xi. **John David Neill** was born on 12 Dec 1962, in Burlington, VT.<sup>5872</sup>

1212. **Elizabeth Ruth Hathaway** (*Nellie May Wheelock*<sup>8</sup>, *Omar*<sup>7</sup>, *Abijah*<sup>6</sup>, *Abijah*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Sep 1919, in Worcester, VT.<sup>5872</sup> She married (1) **Ernest Walter Duprey** on 21 Jul 1938, in Northfield, VT.<sup>5872</sup> She married (2) **Clifton Eugene Dodge** on 21 Mar 1946, in Waterbury, VT.<sup>5872</sup>

Children of Elizabeth Ruth Hathaway and Ernest Walter Duprey:

- i. **Richard William Duprey** was born on 14 Sep 1940, in Northfield, VT.<sup>5872</sup>

- ii. **Ruth Elizabeth Duprey** was born on 25 Sep 1942, in Hattisburg, Mississippi.<sup>5872</sup> She partnered with **James F. LaFreniere**. James F. LaFreniere was born on 20 Aug 1963, in Montpelier, VT.<sup>5872</sup>

Children of Elizabeth Ruth Hathaway and Clifton Eugene Dodge:

- i. **Georgia Ann Dodge** was born on 31 Dec 1945, in Sarasota, FL.<sup>5872</sup> She married **Charles Robert O'Brien** on 22 Jun 1968, in Waterbury, VT.<sup>5872</sup>
- ii. **Christine Cor Dodge** was born on 6 Jan 1948, in Northfield, VT.<sup>5872</sup>
- iii. **Linda Ethel Dodge** was born on 20 Jun 1950, in Northfield, VT.<sup>5872</sup> She married **Gene Simpson** on 30 Oct 1976, in Burlington, VT.<sup>5872</sup>
- iv. **Dean Albert Dodge** was born on 5 Nov 1951, in Northfield, VT.<sup>5872</sup> He married **Corylinn Jenne** on 13 Oct 1979, in Middlesex, VT.<sup>5872</sup>
- v. **Cecilia May Dodge** was born on 16 May 1955, in Montpelier, VT.<sup>5872</sup> She married **William Robert Sprague** on 29 Jun 1974, in Montpelier, VT.<sup>5872</sup>
- vi. **Clifton Eugene Dodge** was born on 27 Dec 1957, in Montpelier, VT.<sup>5872</sup> He married **Laurie Ann Jenne** on 22 Sep 1979, in Middlebury, VT.<sup>5872</sup>

1213. **Mary Jane Hathaway** (*Nellie May Wheelock*<sup>8</sup>, *Omar*<sup>7</sup>, *Abijah*<sup>6</sup>, *Abijah*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Apr 1921, in Worcester, VT.<sup>5872</sup> She married **Eugene Sheldon Smith** on 1 Mar 1942, in Thetford, VT.<sup>5872</sup>

Children of Mary Jane Hathaway and Eugene Sheldon Smith:

- i. **Beverly May Smith** was born on 15 Mar 1943, in Bellows Falls, VT.<sup>5872</sup> She partnered with **Lucien Armand Belanger**.
- ii. **David Hathaway Smith** was born on 11 Dec 1945, in Bellows Falls, VT.<sup>5872</sup>

1214. **Gladys Irene Jeronime** (*Ina Clarabel Wheelock*<sup>8</sup>, *Omar*<sup>7</sup>, *Abijah*<sup>6</sup>, *Abijah*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Apr 1915, in Middlesex, VT.<sup>5872</sup> She married (1) **Robert Deigan** say 1944.<sup>5872</sup> She partnered with (2) **Samuel Woods Cossins**.

*Notes for Gladys Irene Jeronime:* Marcus Warren Waite, in "The Wheelock Family of Calais, VT", 1940, incorrectly lists Irene's birthdate as 14 Apr 1915. The corrected date, shown here, is supplied by Irene's sister, Arlene (Jeronime) Fitzgerald.

Children of Gladys Irene Jeronime and Robert Deigan:

- i. **Bonnie Lois Jeronime** was born on 29 Oct 1940, in Cambridge, NY.<sup>5872</sup> She partnered with (1) \_\_\_\_\_ **Von Mall**. She partnered with (2) **James Highberg**. She partnered with (3) **Mike LaPort**. Robert Deigan was not Bonnie's natural father.
- ii. **Virginia Roberta Deigan** was born on 14 May 1945, in Long Beach, Ca.<sup>5872</sup> She married **Herbert Maunu** in Oct 1965.<sup>5872</sup>

Children of Gladys Irene Jeronime and Samuel Woods Cossins:

- i. **Jack Cossins** was born on 30 Dec 1946, in Reno, NV.<sup>5872</sup>
- ii. **Samuel Cossins** was born on 19 Mar 1948, in Henderson, NV.<sup>5872</sup>
- iii. **Frederick Cossins** was born on 30 Sep 1950, in Henderson, NV.<sup>5872</sup>

1215. **Arlene May Jeronime** (*Ina Clarabel Wheelock*<sup>8</sup>, *Omar*<sup>7</sup>, *Abijah*<sup>6</sup>, *Abijah*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Jan 1919, in Middlesex, VT,<sup>5872</sup> died on 14 Apr 2008.<sup>6010</sup> She married **Glen Goodspeed Fitzgerald** on 23 Oct 1935, in West Pawlet, VT.<sup>5872</sup> Glen Goodspeed Fitzgerald was born on 23 Nov 1912,<sup>5872</sup> died on 31 Mar 1998.<sup>5872</sup>

*Notes for Arlene May Jeronime:* Arlene (Jeronime) Fitzgerald kindly supplied much of the information about the descendants of Omar Wheelock and Hattie Collier. She obtained the information from her own research, and

from that of her cousin, Raymond H. Wheelock; both of whom were meticulous in their use of original records for dates.

Children of Arlene May Jeronime and Glen Goodspeed Fitzgerald:

- i. **Wayne Patrick Fitzgerald** was born on 2 Apr 1937, in Montpelier, VT.<sup>5872</sup> He married **Phyllis Anna Corscadden** on 5 Aug 1967, in Greenwich, NY.<sup>5872</sup>
- ii. **Elaine Edith Fitzgerald** was born on 23 Jun 1938, in West Pawlet, VT.<sup>5872</sup> She married **George Everett Fineran** on 8 Jun 1959, in Plattsburgh, NY.<sup>5872</sup>
- iii. **Henry Glen Fitzgerald** was born on 9 Dec 1942, in Granville, NY.<sup>5872</sup> He partnered with (1) **Dorothy Calhoun**. He married (2) **Rosalie Joan Simon Critelli** on 24 Dec 1966, in Greenwich, NY.<sup>5872</sup>
- iv. **Brian David Fitzgerald** was born on 1 Mar 1953, in Saratoga Springs, NY.<sup>5872</sup> He married **Cindy Joy Schroll** on 12 Nov 1972, in Schuylerville, NY.<sup>5872</sup>

1216. **Henry Omar Lacross** (*Coraline Wheelock*<sup>8</sup>, *Omar*<sup>7</sup>, *Abijah*<sup>6</sup>, *Abijah*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Jul 1917, in Barre, VT.<sup>5872</sup> He married **Leona May Livingston** on 24 Jul 1947, in Waterbury, VT.<sup>5872</sup>

Children of Henry Omar Lacross and Leona May Livingston:

- i. **Richard Arthur LaCross** was born on 24 Feb 1941, in Barre, VT.<sup>5872</sup> He married **Jean Margaret Lawson** DATE UNKNOWN.<sup>5872</sup>
- ii. **Sharon Margaret LaCross** was born on 3 Mar 1944, in Holyoke, MA.<sup>5872</sup> She married **Gary Allen Fisher** on 21 May 1966, in Mallett's Bay, VT.<sup>5872</sup>
- iii. **Donald Henry LaCross** was born on 9 Feb 1947, in Barre, VT.<sup>5872</sup> He married **Carol Leona Cota** on 24 Jun 1971, in Burlington, VT.<sup>5872</sup>

1217. **Horace Willard Ashline** (*Catherine Wheelock*<sup>8</sup>, *Omar*<sup>7</sup>, *Abijah*<sup>6</sup>, *Abijah*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Sep 1917, in Calais, VT.<sup>5872</sup> He married (1) **Barbara Elizabeth Young** on 15 Feb 1944, in Glastonbury, CT.<sup>5872</sup> He married (2) **Ruth Ebba Ballou Delancey** on 28 Jan 1955.<sup>5872</sup>

Children of Horace Willard Ashline and Barbara Elizabeth Young:

- i. **Bruce Alan Ashline** was born on 30 Sep 1940, in Hartford, CT.<sup>5872</sup>
- ii. **Judith Ann Ashline** was born on 14 Mar 1942, in Hartford, CT.<sup>5872</sup>

1218. **Donald Lawrence Ashline** (*Catherine Wheelock*<sup>8</sup>, *Omar*<sup>7</sup>, *Abijah*<sup>6</sup>, *Abijah*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Dec 1918, in Williamstown, VT.<sup>5872</sup> He married (1) **Harriet Alice Holt** on 21 Nov 1942, in Middletown, CT.<sup>5872</sup> He married (2) **Marianne Stidham Scott** on 25 Feb 1975, in Fayette County, OH.<sup>5872</sup>

Children of Donald Lawrence Ashline and Harriet Alice Holt:

- i. **Shirley Ann Ashline** was born on 4 Sep 1946, in Hartford, CT.<sup>5872</sup> She married **James Leslie Fisher** on 27 Aug 1966, in Granby, CT.<sup>5872</sup>
- ii. **Beth Louise Ashline** was born on 25 Sep 1952, in Hartford, CT.<sup>5872</sup> She married **John Leon Shaw** in Nov 1975, in Granby, CT.<sup>5872</sup>

1219. **Albert Norman Wheelock** (*Albert Ralph*<sup>8</sup>, *Omar*<sup>7</sup>, *Abijah*<sup>6</sup>, *Abijah*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Mar 1924, in Worcester, VT,<sup>5872</sup> died on 23 Mar 2005, in Monroe, WA.<sup>8150</sup> He married **Dorinda Paula Elmhirst** on 16 Sep 1950, in Concord, NH.<sup>5872</sup> Dorinda Paula Elmhirst was born in 1930.<sup>9172</sup>

Children of Albert Norman Wheelock and Dorinda Paula Elmhirst:

- 1361 i. **Bruce Norman Wheelock** was born on 28 May 1954, in Montebello, CA.<sup>9173</sup>
- ii. **Dorinda Joyce Wheelock** was born on 2 Aug 1956, in Montebello, CA.<sup>9173</sup>
- iii. **Kevin Andrew Wheelock** was born on 9 May 1960, in Pomona, Los Angeles Co, CA.<sup>9173</sup> He married



**L. Shaindell Goldhaber** on 4 Oct 1998, in Seattle, WA.<sup>9174</sup>

1220. **Winston Ralph Wheelock** (*Albert Ralph*<sup>8</sup>, *Omar*<sup>7</sup>, *Abijah*<sup>6</sup>, *Abijah*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Dec 1927, in Calais, VT,<sup>5872</sup> died on 6 Sep 2012, in Brattleboro, VT.<sup>8151</sup> He married **Leona Mae Jillson** on 20 Dec 1952, in Cavendish, VT.<sup>5872</sup>

Children of Winston Ralph Wheelock and Leona Mae Jillson:

i. **Gary William Wheelock** was born on 28 Nov 1953, in Bellows Falls, VT.<sup>5872</sup> He married **Karen Ann Bourgeois** on 8 Oct 1977, in Winooski, VT.<sup>5872</sup>

1362 ii. **Marcia Jean Wheelock** was born on 24 Jan 1955, in Bellows Falls, VT.<sup>5872</sup>

1221. **Dale Warren Wheelock** (*Albert Ralph*<sup>8</sup>, *Omar*<sup>7</sup>, *Abijah*<sup>6</sup>, *Abijah*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Aug 1932, in Woodsville, NH.<sup>5872</sup> He married (1) **Janice Lorraine Manning** on 24 Apr 1954, in Ludlow, VT.<sup>5872</sup> He married (2) **Constance Jane Frye** on 4 Oct 1969, in Lebanon, NH.<sup>5872</sup>

Children of Dale Warren Wheelock and Janice Lorraine Manning:

i. **Shirley Ann Wheelock** was born on 3 Feb 1955, in Bellows Falls, VT.<sup>5872</sup>

ii. **Betty Lynn Wheelock** was born on 10 Sep 1959, in Springfield, VT.<sup>5872</sup>

1222. **George R. Wheelock** (*Russell T.*<sup>8</sup>, *John Francis*<sup>7</sup>, *Russel Town*<sup>6</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Nov 1905, in Lima Center, Washtenaw Co, MI,<sup>8157</sup> died on 28 Feb 1962, in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, MI,<sup>8157</sup> buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Chelsea, MI.<sup>8157</sup> He married **Delight Mary Krontz** on 3 Jun 1927, in Fulton Co, OH.<sup>8157,9175</sup> Delight Mary Krontz died on 27 Apr 1964, in Ann Arbor, MI,<sup>9176</sup> buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Chelsea, MI.<sup>9176</sup>

*Notes for George R. Wheelock:* George Wheelock's obituary in the 8 Mar 1962 Chelsea Standard mentions three children: Russell G. Wheelock, Warren R. Wheelock, and Neal H. Wheelock.

*Notes for Delight Mary Krontz:* Per marriage record, she was the daughter of William Krontz and Etta Barnhart.

Children of George R. Wheelock and Delight Mary Krontz:

i. **Russell G. Wheelock**

ii. **Warren R. Wheelock**

iii. **Neal H. Wheelock**

1223. **Ralph Hervey Wheelock** (*Edward Everett*<sup>8</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>7</sup>, *Andrus*<sup>6</sup>, *Nahum*<sup>5</sup>, *Peter*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Aug 1891, in Blackstone, Worcester, MA,<sup>2971</sup> died on 22 Mar 1932. He married **Louis Alice Grant** on 10 Apr 1917.

*Notes for Ralph Hervey Wheelock:* All info in this record was provided by a letter dated September 14, 1925, to Mr. Carlyle S. Wheelock, 632 South Main Street, Woonsocket, RI. (copy in possession of Edwin K. Wheelock)

Birthdate of Ralph Hervey Wheelock confirmed by Richard Mullen, a descendant of Andrus Wheelock, Sr. and Lovice Hill, June 2000.

*Notes for Louis Alice Grant:* All info in this record was provided by a letter dated September 14, 1925, to Mr. Carlyle S. Wheelock, 632 South Main Street, Woonsocket, RI, from Ralph H. Wheelock, Sr. (copy in possession of Edwin K. Wheelock)

Children of Ralph Hervey Wheelock and Louis Alice Grant:

i. **Robert Edward Wheelock** was born in 1919.

All info in this record was provided by a letter dated September 14, 1925, to Mr. Carlyle S. Wheelock, 632 South Main Street, Woonsocket, RI, from Ralph H. Wheelock, Sr. (copy in possession of Edwin K. Wheelock)

1363 ii. **Ralph Hervey Wheelock** was born in 1921.

1224. **Joseph Albert Wheelock** (*Webster*<sup>8</sup>, *Joseph Albert*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Apr 1905, in St. Paul, MN,<sup>8175</sup> died on 25 Apr 1988, in Wilmington, New Castle, DE.<sup>6010</sup> He married **Catherine Stack Skelly** on 29 Oct 1938, in Wilmington, New Castle, DE.<sup>9177</sup> She was the daughter of James T. Skelly and Gertrude Mcfarland.<sup>9178</sup> Catherine Stack Skelly was born on 6 Jan 1916, in Wilmington, New Castle, DE,<sup>9178</sup> died on 14 Apr 1985,<sup>9179</sup> buried in Cathedral Cemetery, Wilimington, New Castle Co, DE.<sup>9179</sup>

Children of Joseph Albert Wheelock and Catherine Stack Skelly:

- i. **Joseph A. Wheelock** was born on 2 Jul 1939,<sup>6010</sup> died on 17 Dec 2013.<sup>6010</sup>
- ii. **C. Webster Wheelock** was born on 2 Jul 1939.

C. Webster Wheelock and Joseph A. Wheelock are both 10/12 years old in the 1940 Census; and so the two are presumed to be twins.

- iii. **Catherine Wheelock**

- iv. **James T. S. Wheelock** was born in 1943, in Wilmington, New Castle, DE,<sup>9180</sup> died on 28 Dec 2002.

- v. **Thomas Wheelock**

1225. **John Francis Thibodeau** (*Ethel Louise Wheelock*<sup>8</sup>, *Jessie John Baker*<sup>7</sup>, *Jesse*<sup>6</sup>, *Jesse*<sup>5</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Apr 1915, in Estavan, SK, Canada,<sup>6069</sup> died on 14 Apr 1998, in Wayne, Passaic Co, NJ,<sup>6069</sup> buried in Gate of Heaven Cemetery, Hanover, NJ.<sup>6069</sup> He married **Adele Pauline Schmidt** on 15 Oct 1942, in Newark, Essex Co, NJ.<sup>6069</sup> She was the daughter of Steven Schmidt and Pauline Holleran.<sup>6069</sup> Adele Pauline Schmidt was born on 20 Oct 1917, in New York, NY,<sup>6069</sup> died on 10 Sep 1995, in Wayne, Passaic Co, NJ.<sup>6069</sup>

Children of John Francis Thibodeau and Adele Pauline Schmidt:

- i. **Paula Adele Thibodeau**
- ii. **Jodele Louise Thibodeau**
- iii. **Maude Elissa Thibodeau**

1226. **Samuel E. Wheelock** (*Elbert E.*<sup>8</sup>, *Samuel Leland*<sup>7</sup>, *Luther*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Dec 1874, in Tampico, Whiteside Co, IL,<sup>8183</sup> died on 25 Oct 1944, in Minot, Ward Co, ND,<sup>8183</sup> buried in Riverside Cemetery, Prophetstown, IL.<sup>9181</sup> He married **Mina Loomis** on 14 Aug 1901, in Prophetstown, Whiteside Co, IL.<sup>9182</sup> She was the daughter of John B. Loomis and \_\_\_\_\_.<sup>9182</sup> Mina Loomis was born on 30 Aug 1877, in Prophetstown, Whiteside Co, IL,<sup>9182</sup> died on 27 Nov 1961, in Sterling, Whiteside Co, IL,<sup>9182</sup> buried in Riverside Cemetery, Prophetstown, IL.<sup>9182</sup>

*Notes for Samuel E. Wheelock:* Samuel E. Wheelock purchased a furniture and undertaking business in 1913 from E. E. Dill and F. H. Geyer. The business thrived in Rock Falls, Illinois, becoming something of an institution in that city. "Bert" Wheelock was joing by his two sons, Jay Loomis Wheelock and Elbert K. Wheelock in 1937, at which time the business became known as "S. E. Wheelock and Sons". The business burnt down, but was reconstructed in 1951.<sup>9183</sup>

The children Elbert and Jay Loomis are taken from the above referenced newspaper article. His obituary in the 25 Oct 1944 Sterling Daily Gazette, Sterling, IL, names the same two children; and brothers Clifford E. of Waukegan, and Jay of Boulder, Colorado. One sister, Mrs. Cora McMillen of Sterling is listed.

*Notes for Mina Loomis:* The obituary of Mina (Loomis) Wheelock, published in the Sterling Daily Gazette, 27 Nov 1961, mentions her sons Jay. L and Elbert K., both of Rock Falls, her sister Miss Carrie Loomis of Prophetstown, and two grandchildren, Mrs. Richard (Sue Ann) Hunt of Evanston, and Miss Sharon Wheelock, a student at Northern University, DeKalb.

Children of Samuel E. Wheelock and Mina Loomis:

- i. **Elbert Keith Wheelock**

Elbert and his brother, Jay Loomis, joined their father in the furniture and undertaking business, Wheelock and Sons, in Rock Falls, Illinois.

- 1364 ii. **Jay Loomis Wheelock** was born on 3 Jan 1907, in Manlius, Bureau Co, IL,<sup>9184</sup> died on 18 Jan 1967, in Rock Falls, Whiteside Co, IL.<sup>9184</sup>

1227. **Jay E. Wheelock** (*Elbert E.*<sup>8</sup>, *Samuel Leland*<sup>7</sup>, *Luther*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Jun 1879,<sup>6074</sup> died on 21 May 1946, in Boulder, Boulder Co, CO.<sup>8185</sup> Occupation: Dentist. He married **Daisy Britton Webb** in 1901.<sup>8185</sup>

*Notes for Jay E. Wheelock:* Jay was a dentist, living in Boulder, Colorado.<sup>9185</sup> His obituary in the 28 May 1946 Sterling Daily Gazette, Sterling, IL, lists the following children: Mrs. Paul De Pass (Eleanor) of Denver; Robert Wheelock, a commander in the navy; Mrs. Edward Lentz (Winifred) of East Orange, NY; and Richard of Akron, Ohio.

*Notes for Daisy Britton Webb:* Daisy Britton Webb was from Lyndon, IL.

Children of Jay E. Wheelock and Daisy Britton Webb:

- i. **Eleanor Wheelock**
- ii. **Robert Wheelock**
- iii. **Winifred Wheelock**
- iv. **Richard Wheelock**

1228. **Cecil L. Wheelock** (*Luther A.*<sup>8</sup>, *Samuel Leland*<sup>7</sup>, *Luther*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1885,<sup>8192</sup> died in 1947,<sup>8192</sup> buried in Tampico Cemetery, Tampico, IL.<sup>8192</sup> He partnered with (1) **Agnes Hanson**. Agnes Hanson was born in 1889,<sup>8192</sup> died in 1934,<sup>8192</sup> buried in Tampico Cemetery, Tampico, IL.<sup>8192</sup> He married (2) **Arvilla Buckwald** in Jun 1935.<sup>9186</sup> She was the daughter of August Buckwald and Bertha Frank.<sup>9186</sup> Arvilla Buckwald was born on 8 Jun 1909,<sup>9186</sup> died on 13 May 2001, in Sterling, Whiteside Co, IL.<sup>9186</sup>

*Notes for Agnes Hanson:* Agnes Hanson is referenced in the obituary of her son, Keith L. Wheelock, published in the Sterling Daily Gazette, 4 Sep 1999.

*Notes for Arvilla Buckwald:* Arvilla married 1st George W. Brinkman, in 1927, with whom she had one child, Eugene Brinkman.

Children of Cecil L. Wheelock and Agnes Hanson:

- i. **Keith L. Wheelock** was born on 30 Dec 1914,<sup>9187</sup> died on 27 Aug 1999, in Lecanto, Citrus Co, FL,<sup>9187</sup> buried in Tampico Memorial Cemetery, Tampico, IL.<sup>9187</sup> He married **Arlene Eshelman** on 11 Mar 1933, in Tampico, Whiteside Co, IL.<sup>9187</sup>

Keith Wheelock operated the Wheelock Farm Service in Galt, IL, from 1950 to 1973. He was the Galt postmaster from 1973 to 1979. His obituary refers to children Gary Wheelock, of Tarpon Spring, FL, Rev. Nancy Johnson of Citrus Springs, FL, and Donna Seasmon, of Peoria.<sup>9188</sup>

- ii. **Bernadine Wheelock**
- iii. **Gladys Wheelock**
- iv. **Arthur Hanson Wheelock** was born about 1931,<sup>9189</sup> died on 22 Dec 1947, in Tampico, Whiteside Co, IL,<sup>9189</sup> buried in Tampico Cemetery, Tampico, IL.<sup>8192</sup>

Arthur Hanson Wheelock was accidentally shot and killed while working in the barn yard at his father's farm. His death notice in the Sterling Gazette, 23 Dec 1947 mentions two sisters: Mrs. Barnadine McCombs of Pasadena, Ca, and Mrs. Gladys Werner of Mendota. Two brothers are mentioned: Keith Wheelock of Galt, and Wayne Wheelock of Tampico.

- v. **Wayne Wheelock**

1229. **Alfred Wheelock** (*Alfred E.*<sup>8</sup>, *Levi*<sup>7</sup>, *Artemas*<sup>6</sup>, *Levi*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) partnered with \_\_\_\_\_.

Notes for Alfred Wheelock: Letter from Anna Wheelock-Niemela

Children of Alfred Wheelock and \_\_\_\_\_:

1365 i. **Leo Wheelock**

1230. **Homer Adelbert Wheelock** (*Cyprean Dempster*<sup>8</sup>, *Levi*<sup>7</sup>, *Artemas*<sup>6</sup>, *Levi*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) died in 1953.<sup>8195</sup> He married **Maybelle Louise Lardie** DATE UNKNOWN.<sup>9190</sup> Maybelle Louise Lardie was born in 1885,<sup>9191</sup> died on 10 Jan 1976,<sup>9192</sup> buried in Chardon Village Cemetery, Geauga Co, OH.<sup>9191</sup>

Children of Homer Adelbert Wheelock and Maybelle Louise Lardie:

i. **Donald Chester Wheelock** was born on 8 Jul 1910, in Diamond, OH,<sup>9193</sup> died on 12 Sep 1986, in OH,<sup>9192</sup> buried in Chardon Village Cemetery, Geauga Co, OH.<sup>9194</sup>

1231. **Dempster Orville Wheelock** (*Cyprean Dempster*<sup>8</sup>, *Levi*<sup>7</sup>, *Artemas*<sup>6</sup>, *Levi*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Aug 1898, in Oberlin, OH,<sup>8196</sup> died on 27 Jan 1973, in Windsor, Ashtabula Co, OH.<sup>8196</sup> He married **Gertrude Ethlyn Cox** on 24 Nov 1918, in Harts Grove, Ashtabula Co, OH.<sup>8196</sup>

Children of Dempster Orville Wheelock and Gertrude Ethlyn Cox:

1366 i. **Wilma Wioma Wheelock** was born on 16 Sep 1920,<sup>8196</sup> died on 19 Feb 2003.<sup>8196</sup>

ii. **Willis Wheelock** was born on 17 Apr 1922,<sup>8196</sup> died on 4 Oct 1989.<sup>8196</sup>

1232. **Franklin Tobias Wheelock** (*Adelbert*<sup>8</sup>, *Benjamin F.*<sup>7</sup>, *Artemas*<sup>6</sup>, *Levi*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Feb 1894, in Edinburg, OH,<sup>4547</sup> died on 14 Apr 1960.<sup>4547</sup> He married **Hazel Belle Gretton** DATE UNKNOWN.<sup>4547</sup> Hazel Belle Gretton was born on 1 Feb 1897, in Thompson, Geauga Co, OH.<sup>4547</sup>

Children of Franklin Tobias Wheelock and Hazel Belle Gretton:

1367 i. **Percy Lawrence Wheelock** was born on 9 Jul 1918, in Thompson, Geauga Co, OH,<sup>4547</sup> died on 22 Jun 1982, in Madison, Lake Co, OH.<sup>4547</sup>

1368 ii. **Robert Franklin Wheelock** was born on 17 Mar 1920, in Thompson, Geauga Co, OH,<sup>4547</sup> died on 7 May 1997, in NJ.<sup>4547</sup>

1369 iii. **Richard Walter Wheelock** was born on 22 Feb 1922, in Thompson, Geauga Co, OH,<sup>9195</sup> died on 21 Aug 1983, in FL.<sup>9195</sup>

iv. **Dorothy Eileen Wheelock** was born on 1 Apr 1924, in Painesville, Lake Co, OH.<sup>4547</sup> She married (1) **Lonnie Kirby**.<sup>9196</sup> She married (2) **Richard Laux**.<sup>9196</sup>

Dorothy married several times, and had multiple children. Her last husband was Richard Laux, with whom she had Yolanda. She had at least two other children - Sharon, whose father was Blackie Taylor, and Randy.<sup>9197</sup>

1370 v. **Joyce Marie Wheelock** was born on 2 Aug 1926, in Painesville, Lake Co, OH,<sup>9195</sup> died on 17 Feb 1970.<sup>9195</sup>

1371 vi. **Jean Louise Wheelock** was born on 31 Mar 1928.<sup>9198</sup>

1372 vii. **June Lois Wheelock** was born on 31 Mar 1928, in Painesville, Lake Co, OH.<sup>4547</sup>

1373 viii. **Laura May Wheelock** was born on 12 Oct 1929, in Painesville, Lake Co, OH.<sup>4547</sup>

ix. **David Hill Wheelock** was born on 8 Dec 1932, in Painesville, Lake Co, OH,<sup>9195</sup> died on 4 Aug 1949.<sup>4547,9195</sup>

David was brought up by a foster family, named Hill. He died when a tractor tipped over on him.<sup>9199</sup>

x. **Larry Donald Wheelock** was born on 6 Feb 1937, in Thompson, Geauga Co, OH.<sup>9195</sup> He married (1) **Linda Cluck**.<sup>9196</sup> He married (2) **Deborah Ann Barnes** on 8 Dec 1975.<sup>9196</sup>

xi. **Lester Dale Wheelock** was born on 9 Jul 1939, in Thompson, Geauga Co, OH,<sup>9195</sup> died on 2 Dec

1993, in OH.<sup>4547</sup>

Never married.

1233. **Melvin Butler Wheelock** (*Arthur Alonzo*<sup>8</sup>, *Benjamin F.*<sup>7</sup>, *Artemas*<sup>6</sup>, *Levi*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Jul 1889, in Igo, Shasta Co, CA,<sup>6094,8205,8206</sup> died in Sep 1978, in Phoenix, Mariposa Co, AZ.<sup>6094,8205</sup> He married (1) **Helen Pauline Hershey**.<sup>6094</sup> Helen Pauline Hershey was born in Oct 1895, in Cuyahoga Co, OH,<sup>6094</sup> died on 12 Aug 1976, in Glendale, CA.<sup>6094</sup> He married (2) **Ruth Elizabeth Garber**.<sup>9200</sup>

Children of Melvin Butler Wheelock and Helen Pauline Hershey:

- i. **Eugene M. Wheelock** was born on 2 Apr 1914, in OH,<sup>6094</sup> died on 15 Mar 1974, in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, OH.<sup>6094</sup>
- ii. **Melva Helen Wheelock** was born on 16 Aug 1915, in MI,<sup>6094</sup> died on 29 Apr 1954, in Los Angeles, CA.<sup>6094</sup> She partnered with **Samuel George Coleman**. Samuel George Coleman was born on 31 Dec 1909, in Buffalo, Erie Co, NY,<sup>6094</sup> died about 1962, in Los Angeles, CA.<sup>6094</sup>
- iii. **Charlotte Ruby Wheelock** was born on 8 Nov 1917, in PA,<sup>6094</sup> died on 2 Sep 1979, in Los Angeles, CA.<sup>6094</sup>

1374 iv. **Lee Albert Wheelock** was born on 10 Jan 1922, in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, OH,<sup>6094,9201,9202</sup> died on 16 Oct 2008, in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, CA.<sup>9201,9202</sup>

Children of Melvin Butler Wheelock and Ruth Elizabeth Garber:

- 1375 i. **Melvin Anson Wheelock** was born about 1933.<sup>9200</sup>
- ii. **Neil Arthur Wheelock**

Neil Arthur Wheelock died young, purportedly from spinal meningitis.

1234. **Lulu Grace Wheelock** (*Charles V.*<sup>8</sup>, *Daniel S.*<sup>7</sup>, *Artemas*<sup>6</sup>, *Levi*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Jul 1884,<sup>8207</sup> died on 21 Apr 1946.<sup>8207</sup> She married **James C. Campbell** on 22 Jan 1907.<sup>3041</sup> James C. Campbell was born about 1879.<sup>3041</sup>

*Notes for Lulu Grace Wheelock:* Loula G. Campbell, age 35, is enumerated in the 1920 Federal Census, living in Munro Township, Cheboygan, MI. Her father was born in Michigan, her mother in Canada. Her husband is James C. Campbell; they have three children, Laura, Blanche, and William. Also living in the household is Maurice W. Carr, Lula's nephew (son of Aubrey Vane Wheelock and Margaret Moore). Maurice had apparently changed his name from Maurice W. Wheelock.

Lulu G. Campbell, age 45, is enumerated in the 1930 Census living in Munro Township, Cheboygan, MI, with her husband, James C. Campbell, and children William, Gladys, and Lillian.

Children of Lulu Grace Wheelock and James C. Campbell:

- i. **Laura Campbell**
- ii. **Blanche Campbell**
- iii. **William Campbell**
- iv. **Gladys Campbell**
- v. **Lillian Campbell**

1235. **Aubrey Vane Wheelock** (*Charles V.*<sup>8</sup>, *Daniel S.*<sup>7</sup>, *Artemas*<sup>6</sup>, *Levi*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 May 1886, in Munro Township, Cheboygan County, MI,<sup>3041,7802</sup> died on 24 Nov 1950, in Cheboygan, MI.<sup>3041</sup> He married (1) **Margaret Moore** on 15 Jun 1908, in Cheboygan, Cheboygan Co, MI.<sup>9203</sup> Margaret Moore was born on 14 Sep 1890, in Cheboygan, Cheboygan Co, MI.<sup>8207,9204</sup> He married (2) **Katharine Kerr Rutherford** on 23 Dec 1914, in Detroit, MI.<sup>9203</sup> Katharine Kerr Rutherford was born on 30 Apr 1890,<sup>9203</sup> died on 22 Aug 1970.<sup>8207</sup>

*Notes for Aubrey Vane Wheelock:* Aubrey V. Wheelock is enumerated in the 1910 Census, listed as the son of



Charles V. and Laura Wheelock.

He divorced Margaret McArthur in 1914, and married Katherine Rutherford in the same year.

He is enumerated in the 1920 Federal Census, age 33, living in Cheboygan, MI, with wife Catherine A., born in Illinois, age 29, daughters Harriet, age 3 4/12, and Jean, age 1 month, and son Charles W., age 2 1/2. Also living in the household is Mary Taylor, servant.

He is enumerated in the 1930 Federal Census, living again in Cheboygan, MI, with wife Catherine A, children Harriet E., age 13, Charles W, age 12, Robert A., age 5, and Mary E., age 1 8/12.

The remaining children: Aubrey, Maurice, William and Carole June are taken from the records of David Lawrence. It's possible that William is the Charles W. who appears in the census records. Carole June might be the Jean that appears in the census records.

*Notes for Margaret Moore:* As informant, Margaret Wheelock identified her maiden name as Moore in the death certificate of her daughter, Eleanor May Wheelock, who died 18 May 1914 at the age of just under four months, the father identified as Aubrey Wheelock. At the time of death, the baby, and presumably Margaret were living at 987 Mackinaw St, Ward 3, Cheboygan. The cause of death was not determined. The attendant wrote "I made one visit at above date, child was dead when I got there."<sup>9205</sup>

On 22 Feb 1916, James Moore died in Cheyboygen, address 987 Machinaw St, 3rd Ward. He was born 22 Aug 1831 in Scotland, father's name also James Moore.<sup>9206</sup>

Given that Margaret (Moore) Wheelock and James Moore lived at the same address, a relationship might be expected between the two, perhaps she was the granddaughter.

According to online genealogies, her parents were James Moore and Margaret Johnston. This is consistent with a birth record for Margarate A. Moore, born 17 June 1890, in Cheboygan, daughter of James W. and Margaret Ann Moore.<sup>9204</sup>

Also consistent is a marriage record for James Moore, age 26, born Wayne County, Michigan, and Margaret A. Johnston, age 20, born Canada, married 12 March 1883 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co., Michigan. Note that this James Moore is too young to be the man who died on 22 Feb 1916 at 987 Mackinaw St.<sup>9207</sup>

In 1900, Margaret Moore, age 10, born June 1890, boarder, was living in Cheboygan in the household of John B. and Alicia MacArthur. She used the surname McArthur on her marriage and divorce records. According to tradition her parents died early, and she was left in care of the McArthurs.

In 1910 she was again living in Cheboygan, under the name Margaret M. Wheelock, age 19, married, born Michigan, with her first son, "Mauris W. Wheelock," age 1. Her husband is enumerated in a separate household in Cheboygan, with his parents.

She was divorced in 1914. The divorce was initiated by her husband, "on grounds of cruelty." A newspaper article in the Detroit Times, published on the day the divorce was granted, suggests that Eleanor May Wheelock, who had died just a few days earlier, was not the daughter of Aubrey Vane Wheelock.<sup>9208</sup>

So far (Dec 2021), no record of her after her daughter's death has been found for Margaret/Maggie Moore/McArthur/Wheelock in Michigan.

According to online genealogies, her parents did not die at an early age. In 1900, 1910, and 1920, they were living in Romulus, Wayne Co, Michigan. Until a more direct link is found between the Margaret Moore born 17 June 1890 in Cheboygan, and the James and Margaret Moore living in Romulus, there is reason to suspect they may not be her parents. They were living in Romulus when their son, Austin James Moore, was born there 8 August 1889. And they were living in Romulus when their daughter Iva Moore was born there 10 Sep 1896. It is possible they moved to Cheboygan before Margaret Moore was born there on 14 Sep 1890, then moved back to Romulus again. Or perhaps they were just visiting. It is also somewhat problematic that Margaret would have

been conceived just a few weeks after her supposed brother, Austin James Moore, was born.

Children of Aubrey Vane Wheelock and Margaret Moore:

- i. **Maurice Ward Wheelock** was born on 24 Dec 1908,<sup>9209</sup> died on 29 Jul 1995, in Livonia, Wayne Co, MI.<sup>9209</sup>

Maurice, age 1, is enumerated in the 1910 Census living with his mother, Margaret M. Wheelock, age 19, in Muro, Cheboygan Co, MI. Margaret's husband is living with his parents. He is enumerated in the 1920 Census as Maurice Carr, living in the household of his aunt, Lulu (Wheelock) Campbell. According to unsourced family tree records on [www.Ancestry.com](http://www.Ancestry.com), he was adopted on 25 May 1914 by John G. Carr, and Mary E. Carr.

- ii. **Aubrey Moore Wheelock** was born on 6 May 1910,<sup>9210,9211</sup> died on 14 May 1981, in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, MI,<sup>9210,9211</sup> buried in Pine Hill Cemetery, Cheboygan, Cheboygan Co, MI.

The relations of Aubrey M. Wheelock are identified in a death notice, published in an unknown newspaper, probably on 15 May 1981, maybe in Cheboygan, MI. The death notice reads as follows (partial): Mr. Aubrey M. Wheelock, age 70, of Piper Road, Alpena, former resident of Cheboygan, died Thursday evening at St. Luke's Hospital in Saginaw. Mr. Wheelock was born in Cheboygan May 6, 1910, the son of Aubrey V. and Margaret Wheelock. He married the former Gertrude G. Sarrault June 14, 1930 in Toledo. He was employed as an auto body repair man for many years in Cheboygan, and also worked for Henderson Brothers Construction Company. He later moved to Alpena where he worked as a maintenance man for Alpena General Hospital. He retired from there in 1972. He is survived by his wife Gertrude, four daughters, Mrs. John (Shirley) Bowen, and Mrs. Merle (Carol) Preseau, both of Alpena, Mrs. Thomas (Joan) Astrom of Oscoda and Mrs. Fred (Janet) Pacific of Grand Rapids, and three sons, David of Cheboygan, Brad of Alpena, and Brian of Alpena, 21 grandchildren and two great grandchildren. A brother Maurice Carr of Highland and a half-brother, Robert Wheelock of Berkeley, and two half sisters, Mrs. Harriet Lyons of Anaway and Mrs. Mary Ellen Martin of California also survive.

- iii. **Eleanor May Wheelock** was born on 21 Jan 1914,<sup>9212,9213</sup> died on 18 May 1914, in Cheboygan, Cheboygan Co, MI.<sup>9212,9213</sup>

Eleanor May Wheelock's death certificate identifies her mother as Margaret Moore, born in Michigan; father Aubrey Wheelock. Cause of death unknown.

Children of Aubrey Vane Wheelock and Katharine Kerr Rutherford:

- i. **Harriet E. Wheelock** was born about 1916.<sup>9214,9215</sup> She married **Charles Victor Lyon** on 29 May 1943, in Black Lake, Cheboygan, MI.<sup>9216</sup>
- ii. **Charles William Wheelock** was born about 1917.<sup>9217</sup> He married **Allena Stephens Ward** on 7 Mar 1946, in Wyandotte, Wayne Co, MI.<sup>9216</sup>
- iii. **Jean Marie Wheelock** was born in 1919, died on 20 Feb 1921, in Cheboygan, Cheboygan Co, MI.<sup>9218</sup>
- iv. **Robert Alexander Wheelock** was born about 1925.<sup>9219,9220</sup> He married **Helen Alberta Green** on 14 Feb 1948, in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, MI.<sup>9216</sup>
- v. **Mary Ellen Wheelock** was born on 23 Jul 1928, in MI,<sup>9219,9220,9221</sup> died on 14 Mar 1984, in San Diego, CA.<sup>9221</sup> She married **Martin Raye** on 19 Oct 1950, in Wyandotte, Wayne Co, MI.<sup>9216</sup>

1236. **Lloyd Clayton Wheelock** (*Charles V.*<sup>8</sup>, *Daniel S.*<sup>7</sup>, *Artemas*<sup>6</sup>, *Levi*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Sep 1888,<sup>3038,7802</sup> died on 11 Nov 1960.<sup>3038,8207</sup> He married **Adaline Anna Brandau** on 19 Feb 1908, in Cheboygan Co, MI.<sup>3038</sup>

*Notes for Lloyd Clayton Wheelock:* Most of the information about this family came from the private records of Jan Wheelock, October 1998.

Children of Lloyd Clayton Wheelock and Adaline Anna Brandau:

- i. **Elzie Wheelock** was born in Dec 1911.<sup>3038</sup>
- ii. **Kenneth John Wheelock** was born in Dec 1911.<sup>3038</sup>
- iii. **John Sterling Wheelock** was born in Aug 1914.<sup>3038</sup>
- iv. **Robert Leigh Wheelock** was born in Nov 1918.<sup>3038</sup>
- v. **Luella Joyce Wheelock** was born in Jun 1920.<sup>3038</sup>
- vi. **Claude Percy Wheelock** was born in Oct 1921.<sup>3038</sup>
- vii. **Marian Adeline Wheelock** was born in Oct 1923.<sup>3038</sup>
- viii. **Daniel Wheelock** was born in Mar 1925.<sup>3038</sup>
- ix. **Allan E. Wheelock** was born in Jul 1926.<sup>3038</sup>
- x. **Loren August Wheelock** was born in Aug 1931.<sup>3038</sup>
- xi. **Laura Wheelock** was born in Aug 1931.<sup>3038</sup>
- xii. **Sabra Wheelock** was born in Dec 1933.<sup>3038</sup>

1237. **Claude Percy Wheelock** (*Charles V.<sup>8</sup>, Daniel S.<sup>7</sup>, Artemas<sup>6</sup>, Levi<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Obadiah<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 29 Jun 1892,<sup>8207,8208</sup> died on 9 Mar 1949.<sup>8207</sup> He married (1) **Phoebe Lang** on 9 Nov 1912.<sup>9222</sup> He married (2) **Della (--?--)**.<sup>9222</sup> He married (3) **Addi (--?--)**.<sup>9222</sup>

*Notes for Claude Percy Wheelock:* This is probably the Claude Percy Wheelock who filled out a World War I draft registration card 5 June 1917. The card states he was born 29 June 1891, in Munro Twp, MI, married with children, living in Cheboygan, MI.<sup>9223</sup>

Claude P. Wheelock, age 27, and his wife Phoebe A., age 28, are enumerated in the 1920 Census living in Detroit Michigan, with their children, Charles, age 2 7/12, and Jennette, age 6. Claude's brother, Lloyd, age 31, is also living in the household.

Children of Claude Percy Wheelock and Phoebe Lang:

- i. **Jennette Wheelock** was born about 1914.

1376 ii. **Charles Claude Wheelock** was born on 1 May 1917, in MI,<sup>8172</sup> died on 2 Sep 1997, in Santa Barbara, CA.<sup>8172</sup>

1238. **Ernest Fred Wheelock** (*Charles V.<sup>8</sup>, Daniel S.<sup>7</sup>, Artemas<sup>6</sup>, Levi<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Obadiah<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 30 Oct 1898,<sup>7802,8209</sup> died on 6 Jan 1987, in Cheboygan, MI.<sup>3041</sup> He partnered with **Gertrude (--?--)**.

Children of Ernest Fred Wheelock and Gertrude (--?--):

- i. **Orville Wheelock**

1239. **Keith D. Wheelock** (*Charles V.<sup>8</sup>, Daniel S.<sup>7</sup>, Artemas<sup>6</sup>, Levi<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Obadiah<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 12 Jul 1903,<sup>3041,8207,8209</sup> died on 29 Oct 1986.<sup>8207</sup> He married **Aurelie Douglas**.<sup>8207</sup> Aurelie Douglas was born on 1 Mar 1908,<sup>8207</sup> died on 13 May 1997.<sup>8207</sup>

Children of Keith D. Wheelock and Aurelie Douglas:

- i. **Bonita Wheelock** was born in Mar 1934.<sup>8207</sup>

1377 ii. **Wayne Wheelock** was born on 26 Mar 1937,<sup>8207</sup> died on 14 Jan 2018.<sup>8207</sup>

1240. **Dale E. Wheelock** (*Charles V.<sup>8</sup>, Daniel S.<sup>7</sup>, Artemas<sup>6</sup>, Levi<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Obadiah<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 29 Sep 1905,<sup>5903,8209</sup> died on 1 Mar 1999.<sup>5903</sup> He married **MabelCarolyn Mosser** on 6 Dec 1930.<sup>3041</sup> MabelCarolyn Mosser was born on 13 Sep 1908, in Cheboygan, Cheboygan Co, MI,<sup>3041</sup> died on 13 Nov 1997, in Framington Hills, Oakland Co, MI.<sup>3041</sup>

*Notes for Dale E. Wheelock:* This is probably the same Dale E. Wheelock that appears in the Social Security death index, SSN 379-26-3553, birth 29 Sep 1905, death 1 Mar 1999, last residence "48335 Farmington, Oakland, Michigan"; online database at www.Ancestry.com, Nov 2007.

Children of Dale E. Wheelock and Mabel Carolyne Mosser:

- i. **Richard Dean Wheelock** was born on 4 Jun 1932, in Detroit, Wayne Co, MI.<sup>3041</sup>
- ii. **Ronald Dale Wheelock** was born on 4 Jun 1932, in Detroit, Wayne Co, MI.<sup>3041</sup>
- iii. **Barbara Estelle Wheelock** was born on 8 Aug 1939.<sup>3041</sup>

1241. **Arthur Raymond Wheelock** (*Herman Arthur*<sup>8</sup>, *Daniel S.*<sup>7</sup>, *Artemas*<sup>6</sup>, *Levi*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Nov 1895, in Chicago, Ill.<sup>6102</sup> died on 18 Sep 1985, in South Lyons, MI.<sup>6102</sup> He married **Anella Gladys Woods** on 5 Sep 1920, in Cheboygan, MI.<sup>6102</sup> Anella Gladys Woods was born on 9 Jun 1902, in Cheboygan, MI,<sup>6102</sup> died on 6 Oct 1996, in Ann Arbor, MI,<sup>6102</sup> buried on 11 Oct 1996, in Munro Cemetery, Munro Twp, MI.<sup>6102</sup>

*Notes for Anella Gladys Woods:* Anella is the daughter of Reuben George Woods and Lola Marion Watson.

Children of Arthur Raymond Wheelock and Anella Gladys Woods:

- 1378 i. **Harold Raymond Wheelock** was born on 23 Apr 1921, in Weadock, MI,<sup>6102</sup> died on 10 Jan 1944, in Lebonen, Tenn.<sup>6102</sup>
- ii. **Anna Mae Wheelock** was born on 30 Jul 1922, in Cheboygan, MI.<sup>6102</sup>
- iii. **Ruby Lucille Wheelock** was born on 13 Aug 1923, in Cheboygan, MI.<sup>6102</sup>
- iv. **Herman William Wheelock** was born on 12 Dec 1924, in Detroit, MI,<sup>6102</sup> died on 19 Nov 1978, in Levering, MI.<sup>6102</sup>
- v. **Mary Lou Wheelock** was born on 24 May 1932, in Detroit, MI.<sup>6102</sup>
- vi. **Viola Jean Wheelock** was born on 17 Apr 1936, in Detroit, MI.

1242. **Dorothy Salome Wheelock** (*Lincoln Arden*<sup>8</sup>, *Deforest*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Amariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Oct 1895, in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, OH,<sup>3069</sup> died on 4 Jan 1981, in Muskegon, MI.<sup>3069</sup> She married (1) **William H. K. Spear** on 24 Jul 1923.<sup>8227</sup> She married (2) **Charles Eichelberger** in Jan 1946.<sup>8227</sup> Charles Eichelberger died in Jan 1981.<sup>8227</sup>

Children of Dorothy Salome Wheelock and William H. K. Spear:

- i. **Roger Wheelock Spear** was born on 31 Oct 1924,<sup>8227</sup> died in 1987.<sup>8227</sup>

Two children: LeeAnn (Spear) Boisvert, and Christopher Spear.

1243. **Mary Frances Wheelock** (*Lincoln Arden*<sup>8</sup>, *Deforest*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Amariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Dec 1898, in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, OH,<sup>8227</sup> died in Nov 1966, in OH.<sup>8227</sup> She married **Arthur Evan Davies** on 16 Jun 1917.<sup>8227</sup>

Children of Mary Frances Wheelock and Arthur Evan Davies:

- i. **Griffin Arthur Davies** was born on 24 May 1918.<sup>8227</sup>  
Married Gretchen Peterson on 31 May 1941, no children.
- ii. **Mary Ellen Davies** was born on 2 May 1924.<sup>8227</sup> She married **Robert Louis Matson** in 1944.<sup>8227</sup>

Two children: Holly Edith Matson, and Timothy Wheelock Matson.

1244. **Clair W. Wheelock** (*Clayton D.*<sup>8</sup>, *Deforest*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Amariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Jun 1894, in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, OH,<sup>3069</sup> died on 3 Aug 1971, in Parma, Cuyahoga Co, OH.<sup>3069</sup> He married **Rose M. Luskey**.<sup>3069</sup>

Children of Clair W. Wheelock and Rose M. Luskey:

- i. **Virginia Wheelock**

1245. **Charles F. Wheelock** (*Fredrick Lyman*<sup>8</sup>, *Simon*<sup>7</sup>, *Henry*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Sep 1869, in Adams, Berkshire Co, MA.<sup>8249</sup> He married **Alice M. Holloway** on 31 Dec 1898, in Adams, Berkshire Co, MA.<sup>9224</sup>

Children of Charles F. Wheelock and Alice M. Holloway:

- i. **Carrie May Wheelock** was born on 18 Jun 1899, in Adams, Berkshire Co, MA.<sup>9225</sup>
- ii. **Florence E. Wheelock** was born on 17 Apr 1904, in Adams, Berkshire Co, MA,<sup>9226</sup> died on 6 Sep 1904, in Adams, Berkshire Co, MA.<sup>9227</sup>

1246. **Arthur L. Wheelock** (*Francis S.<sup>8</sup>, Simon<sup>7</sup>, Henry<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Obadiah<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 23 May 1875, in Adams, Berkshire Co, MA,<sup>8259</sup> died on 1 Jan 1902, in Adams, Berkshire Co, MA.<sup>8260</sup> He married **Bertha Cole** on 11 Feb 1900, in Adams, Berkshire Co, MA.<sup>9228</sup>

Children of Arthur L. Wheelock and Bertha Cole:

- i. **Gladys May Wheelock** was born on 7 Dec 1901, in Adams, Berkshire Co, MA.<sup>9229</sup>

1247. **William Michael Wheelock** (*Luman Cyrus<sup>8</sup>, Cyrus<sup>7</sup>, Henry<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Obadiah<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 1 Jun 1868, in Woodville, Waseca Co, MN,<sup>8271,8272</sup> died on 28 Aug 1937,<sup>8271,8272</sup> buried in Calvary Cemetery, Waseca, Waseca Co, MN.<sup>9230</sup> He married **Margaret Sheehan** on 12 Nov 1900, in Waseca Co, MN.<sup>8271,8272</sup> Margaret Sheehan was born 1875 OR 1876, in St. Mary, Waseca Co, MN,<sup>8272</sup> died on 29 Apr 1920, in St. Mary, Waseca Co, MN.<sup>8272</sup>

*Notes for William Michael Wheelock:* Middle name "Michel" from Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002, online at www.Ancestry.com, retrieved Oct 2017.

Children of William Michael Wheelock and Margaret Sheehan:

- 1379 i. **Joseph Wheelock** was born on 27 Aug 1902,<sup>8272</sup> died on 25 Nov 1969, in Waseca Co, MN.<sup>9231</sup>
- 1380 ii. **Ambrose Wheelock** was born on 14 Dec 1904,<sup>8272</sup> died on 12 Aug 1983, in Waseca Co, MN.<sup>9232</sup>
- 1381 iii. **Bernard Wheelock** was born on 10 Nov 1906, in Waseca, Waseca Co, MN,<sup>8272</sup> died on 14 Feb 1972, in Hinckley, Pine Co, MN.<sup>8272</sup>
- iv. **Francis I. Wheelock** was born on 4 Jun 1908, in Waseca, Waseca Co, MN,<sup>9233</sup> died on 4 Jun 1908, in Waseca, Waseca Co, MN.<sup>9233</sup>
- v. **Helen Wheelock** was born on 12 Nov 1909,<sup>9234</sup> died on 12 Sep 1967, in Steele Co, MN.<sup>9234</sup> She married **Walter Amberg**.<sup>8271</sup>

1248. **Mary Wheelock** (*Luman Cyrus<sup>8</sup>, Cyrus<sup>7</sup>, Henry<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Obadiah<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 17 Jul 1870,<sup>8273</sup> died on 21 Dec 1953, in Waseca, Waseca County, MN,<sup>8273</sup> buried in Saint Anns Cemetery, Janesville, Waseca Co, MN.<sup>8273</sup> She married **William Frederick Eustice** on 17 Aug 1898, in Waseca, MN.<sup>9235</sup> He was the son of John Eustice and Annie Jewison.<sup>9236</sup> William Frederick Eustice was born on 10 Oct 1876,<sup>9236</sup> died on 7 Mar 1952, in St. James, Waseca County, MN,<sup>9236</sup> buried in St. Ann's Cemetery, Janesville, MN.<sup>9236,9237</sup>

Children of Mary Wheelock and William Frederick Eustice:

- i. **Amelda Catherine Eustice** was born on 2 Apr 1899, in Janesville, Waseca Co, MN.<sup>9236</sup>
- ii. **Evelyn Mary Eustice** was born on 21 Oct 1900, in Janesville, Waseca Co, MN.<sup>9236</sup>
- iii. **Leonore Eustice** was born on 12 Apr 1904, in Madelia, Watonwan Co, MN.<sup>9236</sup>
- iv. **Ann Josephine Eustice** was born on 14 May 1907, in Palmer, Waseca Co, MN.<sup>9236</sup>
- v. **Ellen Elizabeth Eustice** was born on 14 May 1907, in Palmer, Waseca Co, MN.<sup>9236</sup>
- vi. **Frederick Thomas Eustice** was born on 19 Dec 1908, in Alma City, Waseca Co, MN.<sup>9236</sup>
- vii. **Joseph Alexander Eustice** was born on 21 Apr 1911, in Janesville, Waseca Co, MN.<sup>9236</sup>
- viii. **John Donald Eustice** was born on 25 May 1913, in Petersburg, Jackson Co, MN.<sup>9236</sup>

1249. **Frederick Everett Wheelock** (*Luman Cyrus<sup>8</sup>, Cyrus<sup>7</sup>, Henry<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Obadiah<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 16 Oct 1871,<sup>8274</sup> died on 29 Apr 1933, in Waseca Co, MN,<sup>8272,8274</sup> buried in St Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St Mary Twp, Waseca, MN.<sup>8274</sup> He married **Ellen L. Brown** on 25 Oct 1910, in Waseca, Waseca Co, MN.<sup>9238</sup> Ellen L. Brown was born on 28 Jan 1875, in St Mary, Waseca, MN,<sup>9239</sup> died on 30



Mar 1948,<sup>9240</sup> buried in St Mary's Cemetery, Waseca Co, MN.<sup>9240</sup>

Children of Frederick Everett Wheelock and Ellen L. Brown:

- i. **Wheelock** was born on 23 Aug 1911, in Waseca Co, MN.<sup>9241</sup>
- ii. **Merceda Wheelock** was born on 1 Oct 1912, in Waseca Co, MN.<sup>9241,9242</sup>
- iii. **Milton L. Wheelock** was born on 15 Feb 1914, in Waseca Co, MN.<sup>9241,9242</sup>
- iv. **Jeanette Marian Wheelock** was born on 22 Apr 1918, in Waseca Co, MN.<sup>9241,9242</sup>

1250. **Warren William Wheelock** (*Edwin Dickinson*<sup>8</sup>, *Cyrus*<sup>7</sup>, *Henry*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 May 1894, in Codington County, SD,<sup>8284</sup> died in 1978, in Vallejo, CA.<sup>6241</sup> He married **Marie Burns** in Iowa.<sup>6241</sup>

*Notes for Warren William Wheelock:* Warren Wheelock died of Lung Cancer.

Children of Warren William Wheelock and Marie Burns:

- i. **Clifford Wheelock**
- ii. **James Wheelock**
- iii. **Virginia Wheelock**
- iv. **Robert Wheelock**

1251. **Merreal Wheelock** (*Alden Levi*<sup>8</sup>, *Alden D.*<sup>7</sup>, *Levi*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Jul 1921,<sup>8300</sup> died on 9 Dec 1996,<sup>8299</sup> buried in Binghamville Cemetery, Fletcher, VT.<sup>8299</sup> He married **Virginia Alice Longe** on 10 May 1941.<sup>9243</sup>

Children of Merreal Wheelock and Virginia Alice Longe:

- i. **Linda Wheelock**
- ii. **Diane Wheelock** was born on 21 Feb 1950.<sup>8299</sup>
- iii. **Duane Wheelock** was born on 21 Feb 1950.<sup>8299</sup>

1252. **Max F. Wheelock** (*Alden Levi*<sup>8</sup>, *Alden D.*<sup>7</sup>, *Levi*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Jul 1923, in St. Albans, VT,<sup>8301</sup> died on 18 Oct 2000, in Maine,<sup>8301</sup> buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Winter Harbor, ME.<sup>8301</sup> He married **Elaine G. Field** on 1 Feb 1961.<sup>9244</sup>

*Notes for Max F. Wheelock:* Max Wheelock was a veteran of World War II, Korea, and Vietnam, and was the recipient of a Purple Heart.

Children of Max F. Wheelock and Elaine G. Field:

- i. **Alden Wheelock**

Resided in Bangor, ME, Oct 2000.

1253. **Almon Milo Wheelock** (*Almon E.*<sup>8</sup>, *Addison*<sup>7</sup>, *Levi*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Apr 1888, in St. Johnsbury, VT,<sup>3129</sup> died on 12 Dec 1970, in California.<sup>4130</sup> He married **Philomene Bourgeois** on 4 Aug 1910, in St. Johnsbury, VT.<sup>4130</sup> She was the daughter of John Baptiste Bourgeois and Domatilde Giadu.<sup>4130</sup> Philomene Bourgeois was born on 5 Aug 1891, in Swanton, Franklin Co, VT,<sup>4130</sup> died on 23 Oct 1994.<sup>4130</sup>

Children of Almon Milo Wheelock and Philomene Bourgeois:

- i. **Russell Wheelock** was born in 1911.<sup>4130</sup>
- ii. **Clarence Wheelock** was born in 1916.<sup>4130</sup>
- iii. **Eldon Wheelock** was born in 1918.<sup>4130</sup>
- iv. **Everett Wheelock** was born in 1920.<sup>4130</sup>
- v. **Francis Wheelock** was born in 1922,<sup>4130</sup> died on 23 Mar 2006, in CA.<sup>9245</sup>
- vi. **Phyllis Wheelock** was born in 1924.<sup>4130</sup> She married **Roland Bernier** in 1946.

vii. **Almon Wheelock** was born in 1927.<sup>4130</sup>

1382 viii. **Elizabeth Jeanne Wheelock** was born on 28 Sep 1929, in St. Johnsbury, VT.<sup>4130,9246</sup>

ix. **Harriette Wheelock** was born in 1931,<sup>4130</sup> died in 1935.<sup>4130</sup>

x. **Franklin Wheelock** was born in 1933.<sup>4130</sup>

1254. **Oscar Ashley Wheelock** (*Ashley Wilder*<sup>8</sup>, *Emerson*<sup>7</sup>, *Moses*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Dec 1887, in Bakersfield, Franklin Co, VT,<sup>8318</sup> died on 16 Sep 1938.<sup>8318</sup> He married **Irene Victoria Stevens** on 4 Apr 1916, in Pittsford, Rutland Co, VT.<sup>8318</sup> She was the daughter of Edd Stevens and Ruby Mae Morgan.<sup>8318</sup> Irene Victoria Stevens was born on 29 Dec 1894.<sup>8318</sup>

Children of Oscar Ashley Wheelock and Irene Victoria Stevens:

1383 i. **Arnold Morgan Wheelock** was born on 19 Jun 1917, in Pittsford Mills, Rutland Co, VT,<sup>8318</sup> died on 26 Jan 1990, in Wilkes Co, NC.<sup>9247</sup>

1384 ii. **Edward Ashley Wheelock** was born on 15 Feb 1919, in Bristol, Addison Co, VT.<sup>8318</sup>

iii. **Lois Mae Wheelock** was born on 11 Apr 1921, in Bristol, Addison Co, VT.<sup>8318</sup>

iv. **Robert John Wheelock** was born on 16 Oct 1928, in Bristol, Addison Co, VT.<sup>8318</sup>

1255. **George Francis Patten** (*William Samuel*<sup>8</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>7</sup>, *William B.*<sup>6</sup>, *Ruth Wheelock*<sup>5</sup>, *Eleazar*<sup>4</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>3</sup>, *Eleazar*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) partnered with **Helen Margaret Clark**.

*Notes for George Francis Patten:* Patten, Malcom Clark, Patten Genealogy, Powell and Taylor Publishing Company, 1990

*Notes for Helen Margaret Clark:* Patten, Malcom Clark, Patten Genealogy, Powell and Taylor Publishing Company, 1990

Children of George Francis Patten and Helen Margaret Clark:

i. **Malcolm Clark Patten**

Patten, Malcom Clark, Patten Genealogy, Powell and Taylor Publishing Company, 1990

1256. **Eleazar Louis Russell Wheelock** (*Eleazar Louis Ripley*<sup>8</sup>, *David Prickett*<sup>7</sup>, *Eleazar Louis Ripley*<sup>6</sup>, *Eleazar*<sup>5</sup>, *Eleazar*<sup>4</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>3</sup>, *Eleazar*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Oct 1904,<sup>6331</sup> died on 5 Jan 1992.<sup>6331</sup> He married **Margaret Pritchard**.<sup>6331</sup>

Children of Eleazar Louis Russell Wheelock and Margaret Pritchard:

i. **Eleazar Louis Russell Wheelock** was born on 23 Feb 1938.<sup>6331</sup>

ii. **Jerry Martin Wheelock** was born on 3 Jul 1943,<sup>6331</sup> died on 7 Feb 2010.<sup>6331</sup>

1257. **Avery Luther Wheelock** (*Avery Gershom*<sup>8</sup>, *Luther James*<sup>7</sup>, *Gershom Blashfield*<sup>6</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>5</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>4</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>3</sup>, *Eleazar*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Apr 1896,<sup>8329</sup> died in Jul 1969,<sup>8327</sup> buried on 21 Jul 1969, in Manlius Village Cemetery, Manlius, NY.<sup>6334</sup> He married **Louise Carrie Hale** on 2 Jul 1917.<sup>8327</sup> Louise Carrie Hale was born in 1894,<sup>8327</sup> died in 1979,<sup>8327</sup> buried on 12 Sep 1979, in Manlius Village Cemetery, Manlius, NY.<sup>6334</sup>

*Notes for Avery Luther Wheelock:* Avery and Louise had one child, Avery Harrison. According to the notes of Elizabeth Davis, of Farmington, NY, Avery owned the old flint lock gun that was used during the Revolutionary War, and carried to Pompey by his great-great grandfather, Ralph Wheelock.

*Notes for Louise Carrie Hale:* Louise was the daughter of Harrison Hubert Hale and Carrie Ida Strong.

Children of Avery Luther Wheelock and Louise Carrie Hale:

1385 i. **Avery Harrison Wheelock** was born on 31 Aug 1918, in Riverdale, Maryland,<sup>8329</sup> died on 23 Nov 1992, in Syracuse, NY.<sup>8329</sup>

1258. **Anita May Chambers** (*Alice Marie Wheelock*<sup>8</sup>, *Elias Mann*<sup>7</sup>, *Elias Mann*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>4</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>3</sup>, *Eleazar*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Jun 1932, in Battle Creek, MI.<sup>3264</sup> She married **Charles Edward Decoteau** on

1 May 1950, in Battle Creek, MI.<sup>3264</sup>

*Notes for Anita May Chambers:* Anita pursues genealogy as a hobby, and compiled the genealogy of Elias Mann Wheelock that appears here.

Children of Anita May Chambers and Charles Edward Decoteau:

- i. **Christopher Edward Decoteau** was born on 20 Mar 1951, in Battle Creek, MI.<sup>3264</sup>

1259. **Phyllis Wheelock** (*Raymond Alexander*<sup>8</sup>, *Seymour A.*<sup>7</sup>, *Horatio*<sup>6</sup>, *Moses Bond*<sup>5</sup>, *Moses*<sup>4</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>3</sup>, *Eleazar*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 May 1921,<sup>6401</sup> died on 7 Nov 1980.<sup>6401</sup> She married **Kenneth Callow Jones, Jr.** on 15 Sep 1944.<sup>6401</sup> Kenneth Callow Jones, Jr. was born on 11 Apr 1921,<sup>6401</sup> died on 9 Dec 2007.<sup>6401</sup>

Children of Phyllis Wheelock and Kenneth Callow Jones, Jr.:

- 1386 i. **Kenneth Callow Jones, III** was born on 27 Sep 1945.<sup>6401</sup>
- ii. **Peter Wheelock Jones** was born on 28 Dec 1949.<sup>6401</sup> He married **Christine Hatosy** on 15 Sep 1973.<sup>6401</sup> Christine Hatosy was born on 15 Aug 1952.<sup>6401</sup>

1260. **Ruby A. Wheelock** (*Arthur L.*<sup>9</sup>, *Orville Edgar*<sup>8</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>7</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>6</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Mar 1900, in WI,<sup>6010,8343,8344</sup> died on 15 Feb 1990,<sup>6010</sup> buried in Hillside Cemetery, Whitewater, Walworth Co, WI.<sup>9248</sup> She married (1) **William H. McGuire**.<sup>9249</sup> William H. McGuire was born about 1873.<sup>9249</sup> She married (2) **Jalmer Ostram** on 7 Apr 1934, in Menominee Co, MI.<sup>9250</sup> Jalmer Ostram was born on 8 Nov 1886,<sup>9251</sup> died on 22 Jan 1959,<sup>9251</sup> buried in Hillside Cemetery, Whitewater, Walworth Co, WI.<sup>9251</sup> She partnered with (3) **Edward W. Raymond**.

*Notes for Ruby A. Wheelock:* Ruby, age 19, is enumerated in the household of her parents in the 1920 Census, Cudahy, Milwaukee Co, WI.

By 1930, she is married to William McGuire, living in Cudahy, with 3 children. (The 24 Nov 1992 St. Cloud Times, St Cloud, MN obituary of her son, William H. McGuire, Jr identifies his parents as William McGuire, and Ruby Wheelock.)

By 1940 she is married to Jalmer Ostram, living in Center, Rock Co, WI. Meanwhile, William H. McGuire is still living in Cudahy with the children, marital status listed as "widower".

Ruby Ostram is listed as a resident in the Janesville, WI city directory in 1946, 1949, and 1952, married to Jalmer. Jalmer died in 1959, after which Ruby (per descendants) married Edward R. Raymond.

*Notes for Jalmer Ostram:* His headstone gives his name as Jlmer L. Ostram.

Children of Ruby A. Wheelock and William H. McGuire:

- i. **William McGuire** was born on 25 Nov 1922,<sup>9249,9252</sup> died on 22 Nov 1992,<sup>9252</sup> buried in Fort Snelling National Cemetery, Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, MN.<sup>9252</sup>
- ii. **Isabel McGuire** was born about 1924.<sup>9249</sup>
- iii. **John McGuire** was born about 1926.<sup>9249</sup>
- iv. **Howard McGuire** was born about 1928.<sup>9249</sup>

Children of Ruby A. Wheelock and Jalmer Ostram:

- i. **Wayne Ostram** was born about 1936, in WI.<sup>9253</sup>

1261. **Urban Wheelock** (*Elmer E.*<sup>9</sup>, *James Madison*<sup>8</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph Drury*<sup>6</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Jul 1896, in VT.<sup>1110</sup> He partnered with **Lottie (--?--)**.

Children of Urban Wheelock and Lottie (--?--):

- i. **Roderick Wheelock** was born in 1925,<sup>9254,9255</sup> died in 1985,<sup>9255</sup> buried in Lakeview Cemetery, Burlington, VT.<sup>9255</sup> He married **Marilyn Stebbins**.<sup>9255</sup> Marilyn Stebbins was born in 1926.

Roderick is enumerated in the household of Lottie and Urban Wheelock in the 1940 Federal Census, in South Burlington, VT.

1262. **Fred E. Wheelock** (*Ebenezer Thomas<sup>9</sup>, Addison Patridge<sup>8</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>7</sup>, Joseph Drury<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Gershom<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Gershom<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 14 Jun 1877, in Long Lake, Grand Traverse Co., MI, died in 1957, in Long Lake, Grand Traverse Co., MI. He married **Matilda Tucker** on 30 Mar 1901. She was the daughter of John Tucker and Deborah Pickning. Matilda Tucker was born on 21 Sep 1882, in Michigan, died on 12 Aug 1972, in Michigan.

Children of Fred E. Wheelock and Matilda Tucker:

1387 i. **Charles F. Wheelock** was born on 22 Jun 1902, in Michigan, died on 21 Mar 1969, in Cadillac, MI.

1263. **Addison Arthur Wheelock** (*Ebenezer Thomas<sup>9</sup>, Addison Patridge<sup>8</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>7</sup>, Joseph Drury<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Gershom<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Gershom<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 31 Aug 1881, in Long Lake, Grand Traverse Co., MI, died on 20 Oct 1956, in Long Lake, Grand Traverse Co., MI. He married **Hattie Durga** on 3 Apr 1904, in Long Lake, Grand Traverse Co., MI. She was the daughter of Ulysses Durga and \_\_\_\_\_ Myrtle. Hattie Durga was born on 30 May 1887, died on 25 Aug 1971, in Long Lake, Grand Traverse Co., MI.

Children of Addison Arthur Wheelock and Hattie Durga:

1388 i. **Mamie Wheelock** was born on 10 Oct 1904, in Long Lake, Grand Traverse Co., MI, died in Jan 1982, in Long Lake, Grand Traverse Co., MI.

1389 ii. **Raymond Perry Wheelock** was born on 6 Jan 1907, in Long Lake, Grand Traverse Co., MI,<sup>5903</sup> died on 12 Oct 1981, in Long Lake, Grand Traverse Co., MI.<sup>9256</sup>

iii. **Ethelyn Marie Wheelock** was born on 10 May 1909, in Long Lake, Grand Traverse Co., MI, died on 1 Jul 1933, in Grand Traverse County, MI. She partnered with **Clifford Lynn Irish**. Clifford Lynn Irish was born on 22 Jul 1907, died on 28 Dec 1968.

iv. **Bertha May Wheelock** was born on 23 Apr 1912, in Grand Traverse County, MI, died in Nov 1981, in Grand Traverse County, MI. She partnered with **James Williamson**. He was the son of Edward N. Williamson and Daisy M. \_\_\_\_\_. James Williamson was born on 29 Dec 1910.

v. **Arthur Donald Wheelock** was born on 27 Mar 1915, in Grand Traverse County, MI. He married **Betty McDermott** in 1935, in Grand Traverse County, MI. Betty McDermott was born on 20 Sep 1918.

1264. **Julia Edith Wheelock** (*Ebenezer Thomas<sup>9</sup>, Addison Patridge<sup>8</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>7</sup>, Joseph Drury<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Gershom<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Gershom<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 18 Sep 1886, in Keystone, MI, died on 26 Jan 1915. She married **Alpheus T. Derbyshire** on 1 May 1907, in Grand Traverse County, MI. Alpheus T. Derbyshire was born about 1874.

Children of Julia Edith Wheelock and Alpheus T. Derbyshire:

i. **Edith Julia Derbyshire** was born on 19 Mar 1908, in Grand Traverse County, MI, died in Jun 1995, in Grand Traverse County, MI. She partnered with \_\_\_\_\_.

1265. **John E. Wheelock** (*Ebenezer Thomas<sup>9</sup>, Addison Patridge<sup>8</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>7</sup>, Joseph Drury<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Gershom<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Gershom<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 30 Jul 1888, in Blair Twp., Grand Traverse Co., MI, died on 26 Dec 1978, in Grand Traverse County, MI. He partnered with **Ruth M. Scamehorn**. She was the daughter of John Scamehorn and Minnie Carmien. Ruth M. Scamehorn was born on 18 Dec 1892, in Briston, IN, died in Jan 1983, in Grand Traverse County, MI.

Children of John E. Wheelock and Ruth M. Scamehorn:

i. **Gladys Marie Wheelock** was born on 17 Nov 1913, in Long Lake, Grand Traverse Co., MI, died on 11 Dec 1988, in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co., MI. She married **Donald E. Gray** on 28 Sep 1932, in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co., MI. Donald E. Gray was born on 27 Oct 1909, in Lake

Ann, Benzie Co., MI, died on 4 Jul 1988, in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co., MI.

ii. **Margaret Lucille Wheelock** was born on 18 Apr 1916, in Long Lake, Grand Traverse Co., MI, died on 7 Sep 1992, in Grand Traverse County, MI. She partnered with **Maurice Elton Haywood**. Maurice Elton Haywood was born on 18 Nov 1914, in Michigan, died on 22 Mar 1993, in Michigan.

iii. **Carl Raymond Wheelock** was born on 20 Jun 1921, in Grand Traverse County, MI, died on 2 Feb 1944, in Marshal Islands.

PFC in Co. K, 3rd BN, 24th Marines, 4th Div. Killed in action in the Marshal Islands. Tombstone in the Oakwood Cemetery, Traverse City, MI. No body was sent home.

1266. **Emma Ethel Wheelock** (*Ebenezer Thomas<sup>9</sup>, Addison Patridge<sup>8</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>7</sup>, Joseph Drury<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Gershom<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Gershom<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 23 Nov 1890, in Long Lake, Grand Traverse Co., MI, died on 2 Jul 1967, in Grand Traverse County, MI. She married **Albert Earl Carmien** on 25 Nov 1907, in Grand Traverse County, MI. Albert Earl Carmien was born on 21 Nov 1885, in Grand Traverse County, MI, died on 28 Jun 1956, in Grand Traverse County, MI.

Children of Emma Ethel Wheelock and Albert Earl Carmien:

- i. **Azalea Vera Carmien** was born on 6 Jul 1908.
- ii. **Beatrice Ivadel Carmien** was born on 15 Nov 1914.
- iii. **Aubrey Earl Carmien** was born on 5 Jul 1918, in Grand Traverse County, MI, died on 5 Feb 1945, in Grand Traverse County, MI.
- iv. **Elizabeth Fern Carmien** was born on 23 Sep 1920.
- v. **Lois Elaine Carmien** was born on 15 Jul 1924.
- vi. **Ruth Delight Carmien** was born on 17 Dec 1928.
- vii. **Lloyd A. Carmien** was born on 29 May 1931, in Long Lake, Grand Traverse Co., MI.

1267. **Jessica Iola Wheelock** (*William Addison<sup>9</sup>, Addison Patridge<sup>8</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>7</sup>, Joseph Drury<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Gershom<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Gershom<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 27 Jul 1884, died on 16 Sep 1916. She partnered with (1) **Frank Darrow**. He was the son of Charles Darrow and \_\_\_\_\_. Frank Darrow was born in 1882, died in 1953. She partnered with (2) **Emil J. Schardt**. Emil J. Schardt was born in 1879, in Germany. She partnered with (3) **Francis John Polack**. Francis John Polack was born on 2 Jan 1877, died on 1 Oct 1954.

Children of Jessica Iola Wheelock and Francis John Polack:

- i. **George Theodore Polack** was born on 12 Feb 1911, died in Aug 1985, in Empire, Leelanau Co., MI. He partnered with \_\_\_\_\_.

1268. **Daniel Perry Wheelock** (*John Perry<sup>9</sup>, Addison Patridge<sup>8</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>7</sup>, Joseph Drury<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Gershom<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Gershom<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 1 Apr 1890, died on 18 Apr 1948. He partnered with **Ethel Broeffle**. Ethel Broeffle was born on 5 Nov 1895, in Cumberland, WI.

Children of Daniel Perry Wheelock and Ethel Broeffle:

- i. **Lester Gerald Wheelock** was born on 29 Mar 1923, died in Jun 1987, in Milford, Delaware. He partnered with **Charlotte McCullough**. Charlotte McCullough was born on 28 Sep 1925.
- ii. **Dean Edward Wheelock** was born on 23 Jun 1924. He partnered with **Joyce Leerssen**. She was the daughter of Theodore Leerssen and Lydia Crawford. Joyce Leerssen was born on 19 Mar 1930.
- iii. **Doris Dorothy Wheelock** was born on 28 Jul 1925, died on 21 Oct 1989, in Sublimity, OR. She partnered with **Stanley T. Bullick**. Stanley T. Bullick was born on 5 Oct 1922.
- iv. **George Allan Wheelock** was born on 8 May 1930.
- v. **Stanley Robert Wheelock** was born on 11 Oct 1931.
- vi. **Vivian Marie Wheelock** was born on 6 Apr 1933. She partnered with **John Grund**. John Grund was born on 17 Oct 1925.



1269. **Gerald Truman Wheelock** (*John Perry*<sup>9</sup>, *Addison Patridge*<sup>8</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph Drury*<sup>6</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Aug 1904, in Benzie Co., MI, died on 26 Dec 1963. He partnered with **Myrtle Pugh**. She was the daughter of J. F. Pugh and Lydia Smith. Myrtle Pugh was born on 9 Oct 1912.

Children of Gerald Truman Wheelock and Myrtle Pugh:

- i. **Elizabeth Jean Wheelock** was born on 4 Dec 1931. She partnered with (1) **Axel Melvin Gabrielson**. He was the son of Axel Gabrielson and Margaret McCloud. Axel Melvin Gabrielson was born on 21 Nov 1925. She partnered with (2) **Bob Odeen**.
- ii. **Shirley Wheelock** was born on 4 Oct 1934. She partnered with **Robert Mai**. Robert Mai was born on 5 Apr 1931, died in Jun 1987, in Nehalem, OR.
- iii. **Benjamin Leroy Wheelock** was born on 29 Oct 1935. He partnered with **Eleanor Melin**.
- iv. **Ellen Louise Wheelock** was born on 9 Nov 1937. She partnered with **Everett Hamilton**. He was the son of Curtis Hamilton and \_\_\_\_\_. Everett Hamilton was born on 27 May 1929.
- v. **Kenneth Richard Wheelock** was born on 25 Mar 1939. He partnered with **Bonita Mae Mai**. She was the daughter of Carl Mai and Florence Howe. Bonita Mae Mai was born on 16 May 1944.

1390 vi. **Joseph Gerald Wheelock** was born on 17 Jul 1946.<sup>9257</sup>

1270. **Crystal Hahm Hewitt** (*Estella M. Wheelock*<sup>9</sup>, *John Hiram*<sup>8</sup>, *John R.*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph Drury*<sup>6</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born WFT EST 1887-19, died in 1991. She partnered with **Marvin Hewitt**.

Children of Crystal Hahm Hewitt and Marvin Hewitt:

- i. **James Hewitt**
- ii. **Richard Hewitt**

1271. **Preston Jessie Wheelock** (*Harry Hazleton*<sup>9</sup>, *John Hiram*<sup>8</sup>, *John R.*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph Drury*<sup>6</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 May 1911, in Olin, Iowa,<sup>8347</sup> died on 22 Nov 1968, in Warrick County, Boonville, Indiana. He married **Rozella Schonert** on 14 Dec 1932, in Chicago, IL. Rozella Schonert was born on 12 Jan 1911, in Edwards County, West Salem, IL, died on 8 Apr 1989, in Terre Haute, IL.

Children of Preston Jessie Wheelock and Rozella Schonert:

- 1391 i. **Larry Arthur Wheelock**
- 1392 ii. **Jimmy Leonard Wheelock**

1272. **Mary Elizabeth Wheelock** (*Jasper Gordon*<sup>9</sup>, *John Hiram*<sup>8</sup>, *John R.*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph Drury*<sup>6</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) partnered with **Raymond Gerth**.

*Notes for Mary Elizabeth Wheelock:* Children of this family (Ann, John, James, Mary) from Mary Gerth Priebe, daughter of Mary Elizabeth Wheelock.

Children of Mary Elizabeth Wheelock and Raymond Gerth:

- i. **John Gerth** partnered with **Mary Guyette**.
- ii. **Ann Gerth** partnered with **Silvano Garafalo**.
- iii. **James Gerth**
- iv. **Mary Gerth**

1273. **Celia Wheelock** (*Lucius A.*<sup>9</sup>, *Amaziah J.*<sup>8</sup>, *Walter*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>6</sup>, *Nahor*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Jul 1881, in Cambridge, Lamoille Co, VT,<sup>8364</sup> died on 16 Feb 1966, in Marlborough, Middlesex Co, MA,<sup>8364</sup> buried in Forest Vale Cemetery, Hudson, MA.<sup>8364</sup> She married **Fay Orlin Wetherell** in Apr 1900, in Waterville, Lamoille Co, VT.<sup>3129</sup> He was the son of Ephraim Wetherell and Annette McDonald.<sup>8364</sup> Fay Orlin Wetherell was born on 10 Jun 1882, in Waterville, Lamoille Co, VT,<sup>8364</sup> died on 27 Mar 1942, in Harltand,

VT.<sup>8364</sup>

*Notes for Celia Wheelock:* Celia Wheelock was adopted by Lucius and Alvira at the age of 3 years. Her name at birth was Cecilia Delina Caroline St. Cyr, daughter of Honourous Hubert St. Cyr and Celia King.<sup>9258</sup>

Children of Celia Wheelock and Fay Orlin Wetherell:

- i. **Lucius Ephraim Wetherell** was born on 1 Apr 1901.<sup>8364</sup>
- ii. **Leon Medrick Wetherell** was born on 20 May 1903.<sup>8364</sup>
- iii. **Essa Mae Wetherell** was born on 24 Oct 1906.<sup>8364</sup>
- iv. **Viva Ethelyn Wetherell** was born on 29 Oct 1908.<sup>8364</sup>
- v. \_\_\_\_\_ **Wetherell** was born on 5 Jan 1915.<sup>8364</sup>
- vi. **Wesley Fay Wetherell** was born on 13 Mar 1916.<sup>8364</sup>
- vii. **Irene Marrshie Wetherell** was born on 12 Mar 1919.<sup>8364</sup>

1274. **Lyman Newton Wheelock** (*Herbert R.<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Wilson<sup>8</sup>, Martin<sup>7</sup>, Stephen<sup>6</sup>, Nahor<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Gershom<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 10 Apr 1885, in East Berlin, VT.<sup>8376</sup> He married **Bessie Vaughan Wheatley** on 11 Jun 1913, in Montpelier, VT.<sup>6515</sup> Bessie Vaughan Wheatley died on 19 Feb 1934, in Newbury, Orange, VT.<sup>6515</sup>

Children of Lyman Newton Wheelock and Bessie Vaughan Wheatley:

- i. **Wheatleigh Wheelock** was born about 1920.<sup>9259</sup> He married **Donna Horning** on 23 Feb 1948.<sup>6515</sup>
- ii. **Elsie A. Wheelock** was born about 1923.<sup>9259</sup>

1275. **Morgan Dix Wheelock** (*William Hawxhurst<sup>9</sup>, George Gill<sup>8</sup>, Gill<sup>7</sup>, Eliab<sup>6</sup>, Nahor<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Gershom<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 10 Jan 1909,<sup>8380</sup> died on 26 Sep 1988,<sup>6010</sup> buried in St. Matthew's Episcopal Churchyard, Bedford, Westchester Co, NY.<sup>9260</sup> He married **Sylvia Florence Bender**.<sup>9261</sup> Sylvia Florence Bender was born in 1906,<sup>9262</sup> died in 1970.<sup>9262</sup>

*Notes for Morgan Dix Wheelock:* His obituary was published in the 28 Sep 1988 edition of the New York Times, reprinted below:

Morgan Dix Wheelock, a real-estate agent and former chairman of the Children's Aid Society of New York, died of respiratory arrest Monday at his home in Darien, Conn. He was 79 years old.

Mr. Wheelock, a Harvard graduate, was active in real estate from 1931 to 1972, first with Brown, Wheelock, Harris, Stevens Inc., and from 1948 to his retirement with Braislin, Porter & Wheelock. He served as president of the Children's Aid Society for 16 years and later as chairman. His father and grandfather also served the agency. He is survived by his wife, Elizabeth; two sons, William, of White Plains, and Morgan Jr., of Boston; a stepson, Dr. E. Frederick, of Philadelphia; and two stepdaughters, Beverly Jennings of Philadelphia, and May Morris of Yorges Island, S.C.; five grandchildren and five step-grandchildren.

Children of Morgan Dix Wheelock and Sylvia Florence Bender:

- i. **William Hawxhurst Wheelock** died on 18 Jul 2000.<sup>9263</sup>

William's death notice published in the New York Times, July 2000, states that he graduated from Hobart College in Geneva, NY, 1959, left two brothers, Frederick and Morgan Dix Wheelock; and two children, Lindsay and Bill. Lindsay Townsend Wheelock, born 1967, married Matthew Ward, and had son Dashiell Townsend Ward, born 2001.<sup>9264</sup>

- ii. **Morgan Dix Wheelock** was born on 9 Jul 1938, in New York, NY,<sup>9261,9265</sup> died on 20 Jul 2019.<sup>9261,9265</sup> Occupation: Architect.<sup>9265</sup>

1276. **Nathan Sherman Wheelock** (*Charles Elmer<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Brayton<sup>8</sup>, Nathan Sherman<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Gershom<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 7 Oct 1889, in Baldwinsville, Onondaga Co, NY,<sup>8382</sup> died on 13 Sep 1961, in Syracuse, Onondaga Co, NY,<sup>8383</sup> buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Syracuse, Onondaga Co, NY.<sup>9266</sup> He married **Lillian Lando** on 20 May 1918, in Syracuse, Onondaga Co, NY.<sup>9267</sup>

Children of Nathan Sherman Wheelock and Lillian Lando:

- 1393 i. **Charles Elmer Wheelock** was born on 26 Mar 1919, in Syracuse, NY,<sup>1183</sup> died on 11 Jan 1961, in East Syracuse, NY.<sup>1183</sup>
- ii. **Robert Nathan Wheelock** was born in 1920, in Syracuse, NY.<sup>1183</sup>

1277. **Othello Wellington Wheelock** (*Charles Elmer*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph Brayton*<sup>8</sup>, *Nathan Sherman*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Sep 1891, in Baldwinsville, NY.<sup>1183</sup> He married **Blythe Santee**.<sup>9268</sup> She was the daughter of William P. Santee and Myrtle Barnes.<sup>9268</sup> Blythe Santee was born on 7 Jun 1895, in RI.<sup>9268</sup>

Children of Othello Wellington Wheelock and Blythe Santee:

- i. **Ray Wheelock** was born on 10 Nov 1913,<sup>1183</sup> died in 1913.<sup>1183</sup>
- ii. **Paul Elmer Wheelock** was born on 22 Jun 1918, in Syracuse, NY.<sup>1183</sup> He married **Jane Lee** on 15 Apr 1939.<sup>1183</sup>

1278. **Darwin Miles Wheelock** (*Charles Elmer*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph Brayton*<sup>8</sup>, *Nathan Sherman*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Mar 1911, in Syracuse, NY,<sup>1183</sup> died in Jun 1965.<sup>8384</sup> He married **Stella Grieb** on 1 Apr 1935.<sup>1183</sup>

Children of Darwin Miles Wheelock and Stella Grieb:

- 1394 i. **Leah Phyllis Wheelock** was born on 26 Dec 1935.<sup>1183</sup>

1279. **Howard C. Wheelock** (*Clarence G.*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph Brayton*<sup>8</sup>, *Nathan Sherman*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Apr 1891, in Baldwinsville, NY.<sup>1183</sup> He married **Gertrude Ethel Lunn** on 24 May 1910.<sup>1183</sup>

Children of Howard C. Wheelock and Gertrude Ethel Lunn:

- 1395 i. **Howard Wallace Wheelock** was born on 30 Oct 1913, in Syracuse, NY,<sup>1183</sup> died on 13 Jan 1975, in Syracuse, NY.<sup>1183</sup>
- 1396 ii. **Ronald Clarence Wheelock** was born on 11 Nov 1916,<sup>1183</sup> died on 29 Sep 1987, in Los Angeles, CA.<sup>2938</sup>
- iii. **Ruth Wheelock**
- iv. **Elizabeth Wheelock** was born on 22 Jan 1918.<sup>1183</sup>

1280. **Mortimer Brigham Wheelock** (*Solomon Brigham*<sup>9</sup>, *Solomon Brigham*<sup>8</sup>, *Leonard*<sup>7</sup>, *Paul*<sup>6</sup>, *Paul*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Aug 1868, in Winterset, Madison Co, IA,<sup>3518</sup> died on 2 Feb 1913, in Des Moines, Polk Co, IA.<sup>3518</sup> He married **Annie Amabel Mannington** on 11 Oct 1894, in Chicago, Cook Co, IL.<sup>3518,8385</sup> Annie Amabel Mannington died on 22 Sep 1948.<sup>3518</sup>

*Notes for Mortimer Brigham Wheelock:* Committed suicide by drowning himself in the Des Moines River.<sup>9269</sup>

Children of Mortimer Brigham Wheelock and Annie Amabel Mannington:

- i. **Brigham Mannington Wheelock** was born on 30 Oct 1896,<sup>3518</sup> died in Dec 1981.<sup>9270</sup>

Brigham Mannington Wheelock graduated from Colfax High School, Colfax, Iowa. He served in World War I, and was a bank executive for many years in Iowa.<sup>9271</sup>

- 1397 ii. **John Henry Wheelock** was born on 21 Jan 1898, in Colfax, Jasper Co, IA,<sup>3518</sup> died on 5 Mar 1961, in Compinas, Brazil.<sup>3518</sup>

1281. **Clara Gebhart Wheelock** (*Frank Hamlin*<sup>9</sup>, *William Russell*<sup>8</sup>, *Leonard*<sup>7</sup>, *Paul*<sup>6</sup>, *Paul*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Jul 1890.<sup>6593</sup> She married **Thomas Shackleford Marshall** on 24 Jun 1914.<sup>6593</sup>

Children of Clara Gebhart Wheelock and Thomas Shackleford Marshall:

- i. **Frances Wheelock Marshall** was born on 24 Dec 1915.

ii. **Charles Greenway Marshall** was born on 2 Jul 1917.<sup>6593</sup>

iii. **Elizabeth Wyatt Marshall** was born on 16 Jan 1924.<sup>6593</sup>

1282. **Frank Bascom Wheelock** (*Henry Howell*<sup>9</sup>, *Elijah Orlando*<sup>8</sup>, *Luther*<sup>7</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>6</sup>, *Paul*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Union, WI.<sup>6333</sup> He married **Jean Hanna** DATE UNKNOWN.<sup>6333</sup>

*Notes for Frank Bascom Wheelock:* The World War I draft registration card for Frank Bascom Wheelock of Bay City, MI, gives a birth date of 6 July 1884.

Children of Frank Bascom Wheelock and Jean Hanna from "New England Ancestry of the Wheelock Family of Pompey, New York", compiled by Marcus Warren Waite, 1942, 20 pages, Onondaga Public Library.

Children of Frank Bascom Wheelock and Jean Hanna:

i. **Robert Wheelock**

ii. **Donald Wheelock**

1283. **Horace Wheelock** (*Henry Howell*<sup>9</sup>, *Elijah Orlando*<sup>8</sup>, *Luther*<sup>7</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>6</sup>, *Paul*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) married **Jane Hawbecker** DATE UNKNOWN.<sup>6333</sup>

*Notes for Horace Wheelock:* Children of Horace Wheelock and Jane Hawbecker from

"New England Ancestry of the Wheelock Family of Pompey, New York", compiled by Marcus Warren Waite, 1942, 20 pages, Onondaga Public Library.

Children of Horace Wheelock and Jane Hawbecker:

i. **John Wheelock**

ii. **Theodore Wheelock**

iii. **Dorothy Wheelock**

1284. **Alonzo J. Wheelock** (*Charles T.*<sup>9</sup>, *Dexter*<sup>8</sup>, *Martin*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Aug 1878, in Dummerston, Windham Co, VT,<sup>3412</sup> died on 6 Apr 1948,<sup>8412</sup> buried in Locust Ridge Cemetery, Brattleboro, Windham Co, VT.<sup>8412</sup> He married **Matilda Calhoun** on 17 Sep 1908.<sup>3412</sup> Matilda Calhoun was born on 12 Oct 1883, in Scotland,<sup>9272</sup> died on 19 Jul 1948, in Vermont,<sup>9272</sup> buried in Locust Ridge Cemetery, Brattleboro, Windham Co, VT.<sup>9272</sup>

*Notes for Matilda Calhoun:* Matilda Calhoun was from Scotland.<sup>9273</sup>

Children of Alonzo J. Wheelock and Matilda Calhoun:

i. **Robert Henry Wheelock** was born on 8 Jul 1909, in Brattleboro, Windham Co, VT.<sup>9274</sup>

Fathered many children with his spouse, Thera Christina Johnson (per VT VRs).

ii. **William Marshall Wheelock** was born on 4 Mar 1913, in Brattleboro, Windham Co, VT.<sup>9274</sup> He married **Evelyn Elvena Kall** on 19 Dec 1937, in Brattleboro, Windham Co, VT.<sup>9274</sup>

iii. **Ralph Sargent Wheelock** was born on 16 Sep 1915, in Brattleboro, Windham Co, VT.<sup>9274</sup>

1285. **Olive Vivian Wheelock** (*Henry M.*<sup>9</sup>, *Dexter*<sup>8</sup>, *Martin*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Jul 1883.<sup>8414</sup> She married **Clarence Eglinton** DATE UNKNOWN.<sup>9275</sup> He was the son of Robert Eglinton and Jane Smith.<sup>9276</sup> Clarence Eglinton Occupation: Wheelwright. Clarence Eglinton married second Edith Whittemore DATE UNKNOWN.<sup>9275</sup> Edith Whittemore was born on 29 Jun 1883, in Fitchburg, MA,<sup>9275</sup> died on 20 Aug 1962, in Chester, Windsor Co, MA.<sup>9275</sup>

*Notes for Clarence Eglinton:* Clarence, originally from Fitchburg, lived in Rutland, VT, in 1914.<sup>6687</sup>

Children of Olive Vivian Wheelock and Clarence Eglinton:

i. **Olive E. Eglinton** was born in 1906, in Fitchburg, MA,<sup>9275</sup> died in 1907, in VT.<sup>9275</sup>

Died as an infant of Tubercular Peritonitis.

- ii. **Robert James Eglinton** was born on 2 Jun 1908, in Bellows Falls, VT.<sup>9275</sup>
- iii. **Donald Burton Eglinton** was born on 7 Mar 1910, in Bellows Falls, VT,<sup>9275</sup> died on 15 Mar 1994, in Mara Loma, Riverside, CA.<sup>9275</sup>
- iv. **Hazel Irene Eglinton** was born on 9 Feb 1912, in Bellows Falls, VT,<sup>9275</sup> died on 21 Aug 1997, in Claremont, Sullivan Co, NH.<sup>9275</sup>

1286. **Mary Wheelock** (*Josiah B.*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *Amasa*<sup>7</sup>, *Archippus*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) died in Dec 1913.<sup>6705</sup> She married **Joshua Cox** DATE UNKNOWN.<sup>6705</sup>

Children of Mary Wheelock and Joshua Cox:

- i. **William Joshua Cox**
- ii. **Lorina Cox**
- iii. **Thelma Cox** was born in Apr 1903.<sup>6705</sup>

1287. **Isabel Wheelock** (*Josiah B.*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *Amasa*<sup>7</sup>, *Archippus*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 May 1879,<sup>6705</sup> died in 1956.<sup>6705</sup> She partnered with **Charles Cole**. Charles Cole was born in 1872,<sup>6705</sup> died in 1950.

Children of Isabel Wheelock and Charles Cole:

- i. **Jim Cole** was born on 29 Jul 1908,<sup>6705</sup> died on 30 Dec 1958.<sup>6705</sup>
- ii. **Daniel Richard Cole** was born on 25 Aug 1911,<sup>6705</sup> died on 30 Apr 1979.<sup>6705</sup>
- iii. **Everett Cole** was born on 4 Dec 1913,<sup>6705</sup> died on 3 Sep 1971.<sup>6705</sup>

1288. **Frances Alberta Wheelock** (*Josiah B.*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *Amasa*<sup>7</sup>, *Archippus*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Oct 1890,<sup>6705</sup> died on 1 Dec 1971.<sup>6705</sup> She partnered with (1) \_\_\_\_\_ **Herod**. She partnered with (2) **William Thomas Rogers**.

*Notes for Frances Alberta Wheelock:* Children of Frances Alberta Wheelock (Cecil Herod; Wilma, Bertha, Verda and Wilson Rogers) taken from the private records of Karen Lansing, a descendant of Josiah B. Wheelock and Martha Denney, Nov 2000.

Children of Frances Alberta Wheelock and \_\_\_\_\_ Herod:

- i. **Cecil Herod**

Children of Frances Alberta Wheelock and William Thomas Rogers:

- i. **Wilma Rogers**
- ii. **Bertha June Rogers**
- iii. **Verda Rogers** was born on 9 Mar 1914.<sup>6705</sup>
- iv. **Wilson Rogers** was born in Oct 1916.<sup>6705</sup>

1289. **Etta Verena Wheelock** (*Josiah B.*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *Amasa*<sup>7</sup>, *Archippus*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Mar 1895,<sup>6705</sup> died on 18 Jul 1965.<sup>6705</sup> She married **Joseph Ludiker** DATE UNKNOWN.<sup>6705</sup> Joseph Ludiker was born on 25 Jul 1885,<sup>6705</sup> died on 21 Oct 1956.<sup>6705</sup>

*Notes for Etta Verena Wheelock:* The children of Etta and Joseph are taken from the private records of Karen Lansing, a descendant of Josiah B. Wheelock and Martha Denney, Nov 2000.

Children of Etta Verena Wheelock and Joseph Ludiker:

- i. **Dorothy Faun Ludiker**
- ii. **Leonard Ludiker**
- iii. **Lydia ELizabeth Ludiker** was born on 2 Jun 1925.<sup>6705</sup>

1290. **Leonard Austin Wheelock** (*Josiah B.*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *Amasa*<sup>7</sup>, *Archippus*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 May 1899,<sup>6705</sup> died in 1961.<sup>6705</sup> He married **Maybelle Monasso** in 1925.<sup>6705</sup>



Maybelle Monasso was born on 20 Mar 1910.<sup>6705</sup>

Children of Leonard Austin Wheelock and Maybelle Monasso:

i. **James Clinton Wheelock**

1291. **Clinton Gordon Wheelock** (*Josiah B.*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *Amasa*<sup>7</sup>, *Archippus*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Dec 1900,<sup>6705</sup> died on 12 Nov 1949, in Salem, Oregon.<sup>6705</sup> He married (1) **Jennie Felt** DATE UNKNOWN.<sup>6705</sup> He married (2) **Rhoda Arnold** DATE UNKNOWN.<sup>6705</sup> Rhoda Arnold was born on 17 Aug 1907.<sup>6705</sup>

Children of Clinton Gordon Wheelock and Jennie Felt:

i. **Dale Wheelock** was born on 26 Dec 1929, in Roseburg, Oregon.<sup>6705</sup> He married **Anne Brown** on 12 Sep 1952.<sup>6705</sup> Anne Brown was born in Schyller, VA.<sup>6705</sup>

Children of Clinton Gordon Wheelock and Rhoda Arnold:

- i. **Gordon Arnold Wheelock** was born on 6 Mar 1944, in Roseburg, Oregon,<sup>6705</sup> died in Aug 1944.<sup>6705</sup>
- ii. **Terell Mathew Wheelock** was born on 28 Oct 1945, in Halfway, Oregon.<sup>6705</sup>
- iii. **Joseph Wheelock** was born on 17 Sep 1947, in Roseburg, Oregon.<sup>6705</sup>

1292. **Hattie A. Wheelock** (*John P.*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *Amasa*<sup>7</sup>, *Archippus*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Aug 1869, in Coventry, Orleans Co, VT,<sup>8423</sup> died in 1942, in Brookfield, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>8424</sup> She married **Allison D. Thurber** on 2 Mar 1892, in VT.<sup>9277</sup> Allison D. Thurber was born in 1866,<sup>9278</sup> died in 1936.<sup>9278</sup>

Children of Hattie A. Wheelock and Allison D. Thurber:

i. **Guy Lawrence Thurber** was born on 3 Dec 1904, in Coventry, Orleans Co, VT.<sup>9279</sup>

1293. **Ira Albert Wheelock** (*John P.*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *Amasa*<sup>7</sup>, *Archippus*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Oct 1873, in Coventry, Orleans Co, VT,<sup>8427</sup> died on 15 Jan 1957, in Adams, Berkshire Co, MA.<sup>8427</sup> He married (1) **Lora A. Hancock** on 29 Oct 1898, in Coventry, Orleans Co, VT.<sup>9280</sup> She was the daughter of Asa B. Hancock and Esther Stevens.<sup>9280,9281,9282</sup> Lora A. Hancock was born about 1876, in Coventry, Orleans Co, VT,<sup>9280,9281</sup> died on 23 Dec 1902, in Coventry, Orleans Co, VT,<sup>9281</sup> buried in Coventry Village Cemetery, Coventry, Orleans Co, VT.<sup>9283</sup> He married (2) **Cornelia Dorcas Kendall** on 8 Jun 1904, in Coventry, Orleans Co, VT.<sup>9284</sup>

*Notes for Lora A. Hancock:* Per marriage record, her parents were Asa B. Hancock, and Esther. Her death record identifies her mother's maiden name as Stevens.

*Notes for Cornelia Dorcas Kendall:* Per marriage record, her marriage to Ira Wheelock was her second. Her surname, at the time of marriage, was Hancock. Her parents were Cornelius Kendall and Melvina Rockwell.

Children of Ira Albert Wheelock and Cornelia Dorcas Kendall:

- 1398 i. **Althea Mariette Wheelock** was born on 20 Sep 1905, in Coventry, Orleans Co, VT,<sup>9285</sup> died on 19 Oct 1997, in Adams, Berkshire Co, MA.<sup>9286</sup>

1294. **Warren Thomas Wheelock** (*Frank Edward*<sup>9</sup>, *Thomas D.*<sup>8</sup>, *William Elijah*<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas L.*<sup>6</sup>, *Phinehas*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Nov 1888, in Williamsburg, Hampshire, MA,<sup>6750</sup> died on 10 Dec 1962, in Kingston, Ulster Co, NY.<sup>6750</sup> He married (1) **Etta B. Tillson** DATE UNKNOWN.<sup>6750</sup> Etta B. Tillson was born about 1892.<sup>6750</sup> He married (2) **Lorinda Electra Baldwin** on 5 Oct 1907, in Cheshire County, NH.<sup>6750</sup> Lorinda Electra Baldwin was born on 18 Aug 1887, in Winchester, Cheshire Co, NH.<sup>6750</sup> He married (3) **Elizabeth Cody** on 15 Jul 1923, in Niagara Falls, NY.<sup>9287</sup> Elizabeth Cody was born on 17 Jul 1898, in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, OH,<sup>9288</sup> died in Mar 1955, in Iowa City, Johnson Co, IA.<sup>9288</sup>

*Notes for Elizabeth Cody:* Elizabeth Cody's obituary refers to two surviving daughters: Mrs. Planthaber of

Morrison and Mrs. William Greer of Mansfield, Ohio.<sup>9289</sup>

Children of Warren Thomas Wheelock and Lorinda Electra Baldwin:

- i. **Edward Elliot Wheelock** was born on 8 Feb 1908,<sup>6750</sup> died on 8 Mar 1962, in Keene, Cheshire Co, NH,<sup>6750</sup> buried in Swanzey, Cheshire Co, NH.<sup>6750</sup> He married **Thelma Elberta Spring** on 19 Oct 1929, in Keene, Cheshire Co, NH.<sup>6750</sup> Thelma Elberta Spring was born on 26 Sep 1910, in Chesterfield, Cheshire Co, NH,<sup>6750</sup> died on 11 Dec 1990, in Swanzey Center, Cheshire Co, NH.<sup>6750</sup>
- ii. **Harold Wheelock** was born on 12 Jun 1910, in Florence, MA,<sup>9290</sup> died on 11 Apr 1984, in Keene, Cheshire, NH,<sup>9290</sup> buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Swanzey, Cheshire, NH.<sup>9291</sup>

Children of Warren Thomas Wheelock and Elizabeth Cody:

- i. **Elizabeth J. Wheelock** partnered with **William Woodrow Greer**.

1295. **Clara Baker Wheelock** (*George Baker*<sup>9</sup>, *George Delivan*<sup>8</sup>, *William Elijah*<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas L.*<sup>6</sup>, *Phinehas*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Mar 1909, in Washington, DC,<sup>8436</sup> died on 19 Oct 1995, in Hudson, Summit Co, OH,<sup>8436</sup> buried in William Penn Gardens of Remembrance, Churchill, Allegheny Co, PA.<sup>9292</sup> She married **Henry Albert Talbert** on 1 Mar 1930, in Alexandria, VA.<sup>9293</sup> Henry Albert Talbert was born on 22 May 1909, in Washington, DC,<sup>9294</sup> died on 13 Sep 1976, in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, PA,<sup>9295</sup> buried in William Penn Gardens of Remembrance, Churchill, Allegheny Co, PA.<sup>9296</sup>

*Notes for Henry Albert Talbert:* Per obituary he was survived by his wife, the former Clara Wheelock, a daughter, Margaret T. Beebe of Pittsburgh, two sons, Robert H. of Medina, Ohio, and R. Brian of Pittsburgh, a sister, Mrs. Margaret O'Neill of Callao, Va., a brother, W. Raymond of California.<sup>9297</sup>

Children of Clara Baker Wheelock and Henry Albert Talbert:

- i. **Margaret Elizabeth Talbert** was born on 8 Sep 1930, in Washington, DC,<sup>9298</sup> died on 6 Jun 1994, in Columbia, Howard Co, MD,<sup>9298,9299</sup> buried in Maryrest Cemetery, Mahwah, Bergen Co, NJ.<sup>9300</sup> She married **Robert Collier Beebe** on 17 Jul 1947, in Arlington, VA.<sup>9301</sup> Robert Collier Beebe was born on 17 Sep 1928, in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, OH,<sup>9302</sup> died on 18 Aug 1966, in Amherst, Amherst Co, VA.<sup>9303</sup>

Her birth date is given in various Social Security records as 8 Sep 1828 and 8 Sep 1930. The latter is consistent with the 1940 census records, and her gravestone. She does not appear in the 1930 census.

- ii. **Robert Henry Talbert** was born on 7 Jul 1937, in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, PA,<sup>9304</sup> died on 20 Oct 2021.<sup>9304</sup> He married **Capricia Ferguson**.<sup>9304</sup>
- iii. **Raymond Brian Talbert** was born on 17 Jul 1943, in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, PA,<sup>9305</sup> died on 9 Mar 2018, in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, OH.<sup>9305</sup>

Per obituary he was survived by his wife, Sandra (Smith) Talbert; sons, Brian H. Talbert of Pleasanton, Dan (Jill) Talbert of Allison Park, PA, Ken Allen of Akron, Keith (Casey) Allen of Kent, Curtis Allen of Ravenna and Kevin (Jen) Allen of Twinsburg; daughter, Sheila (Mitchell) Saltsman of Park City, KY; brother, Robert (Cappy) Talbert of Chagrin Falls. He was preceded in death by his sister, Margaret Beebe.<sup>9306</sup>

1296. **Margaret Kellogg Wheelock** (*George Henderson*<sup>9</sup>, *Elisha Kent Kane*<sup>8</sup>, *Elbridge Gerry*<sup>7</sup>, *Phineas*<sup>6</sup>, *Phinehas*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Apr 1906, in Fort Wayne, IN,<sup>8437</sup> died in 1995, in New York.<sup>8437</sup> She married (1) **Raymond William Stellhorn** on 26 Mar 1924, in Fort Wayne, IN.<sup>9307</sup> She married (2) **Clarence A. Rodman** on 2 Feb 1935, in Allen County, IN.<sup>9307</sup> She married (3) **Leroy Huttleston** on 7 Apr 1944, in Cincinnati, OH.<sup>9307</sup>

*Notes for Raymond William Stellhorn:* Raymond was the son of Friederich W. Stellhorn and Friederike Woehr.<sup>9308</sup>

Children of Margaret Kellogg Wheelock and Raymond William Stellhorn:

- i. **Norman Stellhorn** was born on 27 Feb 1927, in Fort Wayne, IN,<sup>9307</sup> died on 6 Mar 1929, in Fort Wayne, IN.<sup>9307</sup>
- ii. **Kena Kane Stellhorn** was born on 17 Feb 1929, in Fort Wayne, IN.<sup>9309</sup>

1297. **Andrew Leroy Wheelock** (*William North*<sup>9</sup>, *Major Chipman*<sup>8</sup>, *Abel*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Abel*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Apr 1884, in Hampton Falls, NH,<sup>8439</sup> died on 21 Jun 1950, in Hampton Falls, NH.<sup>8439</sup> He married (1) **Florence May Kimber** on 6 May 1905.<sup>8439</sup> She was the daughter of Frederick Baker Kimber and Emma Benton.<sup>8439</sup> Florence May Kimber was born on 29 Apr 1884, in Fall River, MA,<sup>8439</sup> died in Aug 1924.<sup>8439</sup> He married (2) **Susan Wing** on 18 Aug 1924.<sup>8439</sup>

*Notes for Andrew Leroy Wheelock:* Though his parents lived in Fall River at the time he was born, his mother returned to the home of her parents in Hampton Falls to give birth. Andrew operated a produce business until about 1937, when he sold his home in Fall River, and moved to Hampton Falls, where he owned and operated the Colorado Cabins on US Route 1 until his death. (Records of Kimber Gadsby Wheelock, grandson of Andrew Leroy Wheelock, Aug 2001.)

Children of Andrew Leroy Wheelock and Florence May Kimber:

- i. **Florence Isabel Wheelock** was born on 5 Feb 1906, in Fall River, Bristol Co, MA.<sup>8439</sup> She married (1) **James Francis Jennings** about 1923.<sup>8439</sup> She married (2) **Harry Christie** on 15 Sep 1934.<sup>8439</sup>

Florence had two sons, Andrew and William, and resided in Newport, RI.

- 1399 ii. **William Major Wheelock** was born on 4 Oct 1907, in Fall River, Bristol Co, MA,<sup>9310</sup> died on 8 Dec 1983.<sup>9311</sup>

1298. **Major William Wheelock** (*William North*<sup>9</sup>, *Major Chipman*<sup>8</sup>, *Abel*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Abel*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Jul 1887, in Fall River, MA,<sup>8439</sup> died in Dec 1940.<sup>8439</sup> He married **Sadie Pierce** DATE UNKNOWN.<sup>8439</sup>

*Notes for Major William Wheelock:* Children North, Donald, and Loring taken from the records of Kimber Gadsby Wheelock, great nephew of Major William Wheelock, Aug 2001.

His birth is given as 23 July 1897 in the World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, online at [www.Ancestry.com](http://www.Ancestry.com).

Children of Major William Wheelock and Sadie Pierce:

- i. **North Wheelock**
- ii. **Donald Wheelock** was born about 1923, in Fall River, RI,<sup>9312</sup> died on 9 Aug 1997, in Westport, RI.<sup>9312</sup>

WESTPORT -- Donald T. Wheelock Sr., 74, died at home Saturday, Aug. 9, 1997, after a long illness. He was the husband of Thelma L. (Scholes) Wheelock of Westport and son of the late Major W. and Sadie E. (Pierce) Wheelock. Born in Fall River, he lived in Westport for 30 years and was a graduate of the former Del-La-Salle School in Newport, R.I. He was employed by various construction companies as a welder until his retirement. Mr. Wheelock was a World War II Navy veteran and loved fishing, boating, and the outdoors. Survivors include his widow; a son, Donald T. Wheelock II of Fall River; four daughters, Joan A. Galford of Somerset, Mary Lou Rocha of Tiverton, R.I., Lynn Wheelock of Westport and Lori E. Rencurrel of Bristol, R.I.; and several grandchildren, great-grandchildren and nieces and nephews. Arrangements are by the Potter Funeral Home, 81 Reed Road.<sup>9313</sup>

- iii. **Loring Wheelock**

1299. **Frank Norman Wheelock** (*William North*<sup>9</sup>, *Major Chipman*<sup>8</sup>, *Abel*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Abel*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 May 1889, in Fall River, MA,<sup>8439</sup> died on 20 May 1969.<sup>8439</sup> He married (1) **Gertrude Wilson** on 18 Jun 1912, in Fall River, Bristol Co, MA.<sup>9314</sup> He married (2) **Susan M. (--?--)** on 20 May

1969.<sup>9314,9315</sup>

*Notes for Frank Norman Wheelock:* Children Franklin, Andrew, Major, Wesley, Marion, Hazel, Ernest, and Dorothy taken from the records of Yolanda Wheelock, whose husband, Gerald Wheelock, is the son of Franklin Edward Wheelock.

Children of Frank Norman Wheelock and Gertrude Wilson:

- i. **Marion Gertrude Wheelock** was born on 10 May 1913.<sup>9314</sup> She married **Fred Wesley** DATE UNKNOWN.<sup>9314</sup>
- ii. **Franklin Edward Wheelock** was born on 19 Jul 1914.<sup>9314</sup> He married **Margaret Whetstine** on 17 Nov 1938.<sup>9314</sup>
- iii. **Major William Wheelock** was born on 18 Jan 1916,<sup>9314</sup> died on 3 Sep 1999.<sup>9314</sup> He married **Mildred Rogers** DATE UNKNOWN.<sup>9314</sup>
- iv. **Andrew Leroy Wheelock** was born on 14 Jul 1917,<sup>9314</sup> died on 22 Dec 1974,<sup>9314</sup> buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, Swansea, Bristol Co, MA.<sup>9316</sup> He married **Jessie Wood** DATE UNKNOWN.<sup>9314</sup>
- v. **Ernest Wheelock** was born in 1919,<sup>9314</sup> died about 1919.<sup>9314</sup>  
Ernest died at six months of age.
- vi. **Hazel Shirley Wheelock** was born on 5 Jan 1921.<sup>9314</sup> She married **George Metze** on 26 Jun 1948.<sup>9314</sup>

1400 vii. **Wesley Barry Wheelock** was born on 10 Apr 1923.<sup>9314</sup>

1401 viii. **Dorothy May Wheelock** was born on 7 Feb 1926,<sup>9314</sup> died on 13 Feb 1981.<sup>9314</sup>

1300. **Jennie May Wheelock** (*William North*<sup>9</sup>, *Major Chipman*<sup>8</sup>, *Abel*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Abel*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershon*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 May 1891, in Fall River, MA,<sup>8439</sup> died on 18 Jan 1953.<sup>8439</sup> She married (1) **Robert Barton** on 14 Feb 1911, in Fall River, Bristol Co, MA.<sup>8439,9317</sup> She married (2) **Albert L. Braley** DATE UNKNOWN.<sup>8439</sup>

*Notes for Jennie May Wheelock:* Children Isable and Gladys by first marriage, and Albert by second marriage taken from the records of Kimber Gadsby Wheelock, great nephew of Jennie May Wheelock, Aug 2001.

Children of Jennie May Wheelock and Robert Barton:

- i. **Isabel Barton**
- ii. **Gladys Barton**

Children of Jennie May Wheelock and Albert L. Braley:

- i. **Albert Braley**

1301. **Mary Isabel Wheelock** (*William North*<sup>9</sup>, *Major Chipman*<sup>8</sup>, *Abel*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Abel*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershon*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Jan 1900, in Fall River, MA.<sup>8439</sup> She married **Douglas Richardson** DATE UNKNOWN.<sup>8439</sup>

*Notes for Mary Isabel Wheelock:* Children Douglas, Helen, and Mary taken from the records of Kimber Gadsby Wheelock, great nephew of Mary Isabel Wheelock, Aug 2001.

Children of Mary Isabel Wheelock and Douglas Richardson:

- i. **Douglas Richardson**
- ii. **Helen Richardson**
- iii. **Mary Richardson**

1302. **Frederic Melvin Wheelock** (*Franklin Major*<sup>9</sup>, *Major Chipman*<sup>8</sup>, *Abel*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Abel*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershon*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Sep 1902, in Lawrence, Essex Co, MA,<sup>8444</sup> died on 29 Oct 1987,<sup>8444</sup> buried in Lawrence, Essex Co, MA.<sup>8444</sup> Occupation: Professor. He married **Dorothy E. Rathbone** on 10 Aug 1937.<sup>6817</sup>

*Notes for Frederic Melvin Wheelock:* Frederic M. Wheelock, scholar, clacisist, and author was born in Lawrence, MA in 1902. He was educated at Harvard University, obtaining his A.B. in 1925, A.M. in 1926, and Ph.D. in 1933. He authored the well known and widely used textbook "Latin: An Introductory Course Based on Ancient Authors"; or, as it is called by college students everywhere, "Wheelock's Latin".

After graduation, Frederic Wheelock became a Latin instructor at the City College of New York (now City University). He later became a professor of Latin and classics at Cazenovia Junior College, Cazenovia, NY, and the University of Toledo, where he became professor emeritus. From 1969-1970 he was a visiting professor at Eckert College.

Frederic Wheelock died in 1987, at the age of 85, and is buried in Lawrence, MA.

(Sources: [1] "Contemporary Authors", Frances C. Locher, Editor, Gale Research Company, Detroit, MI, 1981; and [2] Records of Deborah (Wheelock) Taylor, daughter of Frederic M. Wheelock, July 2001.)

Children of Frederic Melvin Wheelock and Dorothy E. Rathbone:

- i. **Martha Ellen Wheelock** was born on 24 Sep 1941, in Exeter, NH.<sup>6817</sup>
- ii. **Deborah Ann Wheelock** was born on 16 Jul 1945, in Glen Cove, NY.<sup>6817</sup> She married **John Taylor** on 18 Apr 1973.<sup>6817</sup>

1303. **Guilford Dudley Wheelock** (*Guilford Percy*<sup>9</sup>, *Guilford Dudley*<sup>8</sup>, *Wesley*<sup>7</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>6</sup>, *Abel*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Oct 1896, in Cambridge, MA,<sup>8450</sup> died on 5 Oct 1960, in Coral Gables, FL,<sup>8450</sup> buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Edgewood, TX.<sup>8450</sup> He married **Crucie Alice Latissie Crittenden** on 2 Feb 1941, in San Antonio, Bexar Co, TX.<sup>8451</sup> Crucie Alice Latissie Crittenden was born on 12 Oct 1922, in Bonham, TX,<sup>8450</sup> died on 12 Oct 1996, buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Edgewood, TX.<sup>8450</sup>

*Notes for Crucie Alice Latissie Crittenden:* Crusie married James Thompson Ried in 1958.

Children of Guilford Dudley Wheelock and Crucie Alice Latissie Crittenden:

- 1402 i. **Georgia Carol Wheelock** was born on 28 Jan 1942, in San Antonio, Bextar Co, TX.<sup>9318</sup>
- 1403 ii. **Beverly Jeanne Wheelock** was born on 15 May 1943, in Dallas, Dallas Co, TX,<sup>9319</sup> died on 29 Sep 2002, in Paradise, TX.<sup>9320</sup>

1304. **Bertha Louise Wheelock** (*Guilford Percy*<sup>9</sup>, *Guilford Dudley*<sup>8</sup>, *Wesley*<sup>7</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>6</sup>, *Abel*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Sep 1911, in Cambridge, MA,<sup>8454</sup> died on 13 Sep 1951, in Boston, MA,<sup>8455</sup> buried in Forest Hills Cemetery, Boston, MA.<sup>9321</sup> She married (1) **Harold W. Davis** on 8 May 1927, in Cambridge, MA.<sup>9322</sup> Harold W. Davis was born on 26 Jun 1907, in Cambridge, Middlesex Co, MA,<sup>4046</sup> died in Jun 1978, in Enfield, CT,<sup>4046</sup> buried in Enfield, CT.<sup>4046</sup> She partnered with (2) **Bertil Gustafson**.

*Notes for Bertha Louise Wheelock:* Robert and Elaine, the children of Bertha by her second husband, Bertil Gustafson, were identified by Maureen (Kelly) Power, Bertha's granddaughter. Bertha died of breast cancer.

Children of Bertha Louise Wheelock and Harold W. Davis:

- i. **Eleanor Ames Davis** was born on 24 Nov 1927, in Cambridge, MA,<sup>9322</sup> died on 6 Sep 1998.<sup>9322</sup> She married **Lawrence Gauthier** DATE UNKNOWN.<sup>9322</sup>

Eleanor (Davis) and Lawrence Gauthier had two children, Stephen H. and Joseph.<sup>9323</sup>

- 1404 ii. **Patricia Davis** was born on 27 Feb 1929, in Somerville, MA.<sup>9322</sup>

Children of Bertha Louise Wheelock and Bertil Gustafson:

- i. **Robert Gustafson**
- ii. **Elaine Gustafson**

1305. **Merton Hayes Wheelock** (*Merton Hayes*<sup>9</sup>, *Isaac Robinson*<sup>8</sup>, *Ezekiel Cleveland*<sup>7</sup>, *Abel*<sup>6</sup>, *Abel*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Aug 1904, in Brighton, MA,<sup>4052</sup> died on 9 May 1948, in Wakefield,



MA,<sup>4052</sup> buried in Lakeside Cemetery, Wakefield, MA.<sup>4052</sup> Occupation: Silversmith, Pewtersmith. He married **Earline Elizabeth Weigel** in Cleveland, OH.<sup>4052</sup>

*Notes for Merton Hayes Wheelock:* Merton graduated from Boston University, Boston, MA. In 1948 he resided on 22 Sweetser St., Wakefield, MA.<sup>9324</sup>

Children of Merton Hayes Wheelock and Earline Elizabeth Weigel:

1405 i. **Robert Hayes Wheelock** was born on 14 Nov 1938, in Newton, MA.<sup>4052</sup>

1306. **Evalyn Marshall Wheelock** (*Merton Hayes<sup>9</sup>, Isaac Robinson<sup>8</sup>, Ezekiel Cleveland<sup>7</sup>, Abel<sup>6</sup>, Abel<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Gershom<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 7 May 1911, in Brighton, MA.<sup>4052</sup> She married **Fred Hewitt Brooks Felch** on 26 Jul 1946, in Brighton, MA.<sup>4052</sup>

Children of Evalyn Marshall Wheelock and Fred Hewitt Brooks Felch:

i. **Allan Marshall Felch** was born on 15 Nov 1949, in Boston, MA.<sup>4052</sup>

1307. **Ralph Wheelock Ford** (*Alice M. Wheelock<sup>9</sup>, Dennis Hills<sup>8</sup>, Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Gershom<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 14 Mar 1893.<sup>1381</sup> He married **Margaret Carter** DATE UNKNOWN.<sup>9325</sup>

Children of Ralph Wheelock Ford and Margaret Carter:

i. **Elizabeth Carter Ford** was born on 17 Oct 1918, in Frederick, MD.<sup>9325</sup> She married **Ross Warren Hammann** on 24 Sep 1940.<sup>9325</sup> Ross Warren Hammann was born on 15 Jul 1915.<sup>9325</sup>

1308. **Elizabeth Wheelock** (*William J.<sup>9</sup>, Nahum Bottom<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 8 Jan 1907, in Greigsville, Livingston Co, NY,<sup>8461</sup> died on 10 Sep 1976, in Batavia, Genesee Co, NY.<sup>8462</sup> She married **Donald E. Steinmetz** on 6 Oct 1938, in Le Roy, Genesee Co, NY.<sup>9326</sup> Donald E. Steinmetz died on 16 May 1972, in Batavia, Genesee Co, NY.<sup>9326</sup>

*Notes for Elizabeth Wheelock:* Two children, per obituary - Gary Steinmetz, of Le Roy, and Mrs. Conrad (Bonnie) Kerr, of Coronado, CA.

Children of Elizabeth Wheelock and Donald E. Steinmetz:

i. **Earl Gary Steinmetz** was born on 11 Nov 1939,<sup>9327</sup> died on 1 Jan 2014,<sup>9327</sup> buried in Machpelah Cemetery, Le Roy, Genesee Co, NY.<sup>9328</sup>

ii. **Bonnie Steinmetz** was born on 11 Nov 1942.<sup>9327</sup>

1309. **Marion Wheelock** (*William J.<sup>9</sup>, Nahum Bottom<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 26 Jul 1908, in York, Livingston Co, NY,<sup>8463</sup> died on 25 Apr 2009, in CA,<sup>8464,8465</sup> buried in Machpelah Cemetery, Le Roy, Genesee Co, NY.<sup>9329</sup> She married (1) **John Peter Alofs** on 20 Jun 1931, in Le Roy, Genesee Co, NY.<sup>9330</sup> He was the son of John Peter Alofs and Gerarda Cordelia Young.<sup>9331,9332</sup> John Peter Alofs was born on 22 May 1908, in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, MO,<sup>9331</sup> died on 5 Mar 1949, in Gloversville, Fulton Co, NY.<sup>9333</sup> She married (2) **Hy Ross** in Mar 1960, in Las Vegas, NV.<sup>8464,9334</sup>

Children of Marion Wheelock and John Peter Alofs:

i. **Richard Brian Alofs** was born on 20 Jun 1938, in Little Falls, Herkimer Co, NY,<sup>9335</sup> died on 10 Jul 2016.<sup>9335</sup>

ii. **John W. Alofs** was born on 26 Sep 1935,<sup>6010,8464</sup> died on 14 May 2007.<sup>6010,8464</sup>

1310. **William Wallace Wheelock** (*William Wallace<sup>9</sup>, William Wallace<sup>8</sup>, Marcus M.<sup>7</sup>, Baruch<sup>6</sup>, Jesse<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 8 Nov 1911, in Virginia,<sup>8468,8469</sup> died on 3 Oct 1993, in Los Angeles, CA.<sup>8469</sup> He married **Betty Joan Kinnear** on 28 Jul 1934, in Washington, DC.<sup>9336</sup>

Children of William Wallace Wheelock and Betty Joan Kinnear:

i. **Sherrill A. Wheelock** was born about 1938.<sup>9337</sup>

1311. **Alton John Wheelock** (*Ernest Alton*<sup>9</sup>, *Andrew C.*<sup>8</sup>, *Augustus*<sup>7</sup>, *Esek*<sup>6</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>5</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Jan 1931, in Buffalo, Erie Co, NY,<sup>8491,8492,8493</sup> died on 18 Jun 1998,<sup>8493</sup> buried in Mount Calvary Cemetery, Cheektowaga, Erie Co, NY.<sup>8493</sup> He married **Eileen Marie Earle** in Jan 1954, in Warrington, Lancashire, England.<sup>9338</sup> Eileen Marie Earle was born on 17 Dec 1933,<sup>9339</sup> died on 25 Jun 2014,<sup>9339</sup> buried in Mount Calvary Cemetery, Cheektowaga, Erie Co, NY.<sup>9339</sup>

Children of Alton John Wheelock and Eileen Marie Earle:

i. **John Paul Wheelock** was born on 20 Mar 1955, in Buffalo, Erie Co, NY.<sup>9338</sup> He married **Patti Aronica** (--?--).<sup>9338</sup>

1406 ii. **Keith Anthony Wheelock** was born on 28 Jul 1957, in Buffalo, Erie Co, NY.<sup>9338</sup>

iii. **Kevin Michael Wheelock** was born on 19 Jun 1961, in Buffalo, Erie Co, NY.<sup>9338</sup> He married **Debra** (--?--).<sup>9338</sup>

1312. **Evelyn Janice Wheelock** (*Eugene Lafayette*<sup>9</sup>, *Byron Granville*<sup>8</sup>, *Cyrus Hubbard*<sup>7</sup>, *Asa*<sup>6</sup>, *Asa*<sup>5</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1934.<sup>7174</sup> She married **Donald Ernest Spainhower**.<sup>7174</sup> He was the son of Louis Donald Spainhower and Elva May Peck.<sup>7174</sup> Donald Ernest Spainhower was born in 1932.<sup>7174</sup>

*Notes for Evelyn Janice Wheelock:* Children from records of E. Janice Wheelock, granddaughter of Byron Granville Wheelock, through her son, Michael R. Spainhower, Dec. 2009.

Children of Evelyn Janice Wheelock and Donald Ernest Spainhower:

- i. **Janice Ann Spainhower**
- ii. **Bonnie Rae Spainhower**
- iii. **Steven Don Spainhower**
- iv. **Judith Eve Spainhower**
- v. **David Lee Spainhower**
- vi. **Michael Ray Spainhower**

1313. **Shirley Wheelock** (*George Alfred*<sup>9</sup>, *Lewis Jackson*<sup>8</sup>, *Oscar Uberto*<sup>7</sup>, *Asa*<sup>6</sup>, *Asa*<sup>5</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Jun 1921, in Quimby, Cherokee Co, IA,<sup>8513,8514</sup> died on 16 Jan 2015, in Cherokee, Cherokee Co, IA,<sup>8513</sup> buried in Grandview Cemetery, Quimby, Cherokee Co, IA.<sup>9340</sup> She married (1) **Walter W. Hempel** in 1938.<sup>8513</sup> Walter W. Hempel died in Jan 1972.<sup>8513</sup> She married (2) **Allen Dwire**.<sup>8513</sup> She married (3) **Merlin Dale Fogelman**.<sup>8513</sup>

*Notes for Allen Dwire:* He died in a traffic accident shortly after marrying Shirley.

Children of Shirley Wheelock and Walter W. Hempel:

- i. **Gary Hempel**
- ii. **Larry Hempel**
- iii. **Dennis Hempel**

1314. **Vicki Jo Wheelock** (*George Kenneth*<sup>9</sup>, *Earl William*<sup>8</sup>, *Oscar Uberto*<sup>7</sup>, *Asa*<sup>6</sup>, *Asa*<sup>5</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Sep 1949, in Elkhart, Elkhart, IN.<sup>1698</sup> She married (1) **Ira Clellan Walls** on 5 Jun 1970, in Osceola, St. Joseph, IN.<sup>1698</sup> Ira Clellan Walls was born in Nov 1946, in Johnstown, PA.<sup>1698</sup> She married (2) **John Leslie Scott** on 5 Feb 1977, in Niles, Cass, MI.<sup>1698</sup> John Leslie Scott was born on 21 May 1952, in Niles, Cass, MI.<sup>1698</sup> She married (3) **Robert Allen Weaver** on 25 Jan 1997, in Elkhart, Elkhart, IN.<sup>1698</sup> Robert Allen Weaver was born on 12 Jun 1943, in Elkhart, Elkhart, IN.<sup>1698</sup>

Children of Vicki Jo Wheelock and Ira Clellan Walls:

- 1407 i. **Shannon Patrick Walls** was born on 7 Oct 1970, in Mishawaka, St. Joseph, IN.<sup>1698</sup>
- ii. **Howard Dale Walls** was born on 20 Feb 1975, in Elkhart, Elkhart, IN.<sup>1698</sup> He partnered with \_\_\_\_\_.

1315. **Esther Corinne Wheelock** (*Edward Silas*<sup>9</sup>, *William Henry Harrison*<sup>8</sup>, *Albert Henry*<sup>7</sup>, *Silas*<sup>6</sup>, *Edward*<sup>5</sup>,

**Paul**<sup>4</sup>, **Benjamin**<sup>3</sup>, **Benjamin**<sup>2</sup>, **Ralph**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Dec 1895, in Gypsum, Saline Co, KS,<sup>5130,8534,8535</sup> died on 9 Jan 1983, in Napa, CA,<sup>8534,8535</sup> buried in Gypsum Hill Cemetery, Salina, Saline Co, KS.<sup>9341</sup> She married (1) **Sidney Ransom Andrews** on 28 Feb 1917, in Blaine Co, OK.<sup>8535,9342</sup> He was the son of William Andrews and Mary Leffingwell.<sup>9343,9344,9345</sup> Sidney Ransom Andrews was born on 19 Jan 1888, in Powhatan, Lawrence Co, AR,<sup>9343,9344</sup> died on 14 May 1937,<sup>9344</sup> buried in Gypsum Hill Cemetery, Salina, Saline Co, KS.<sup>9344</sup> She married (2) **Ray Hunt Miller** in 1944, in Oakland, Alameda Co, CA.<sup>8535</sup> Ray Hunt Miller was born on 7 Aug 1894, in Hamilton Co, IL,<sup>8535,9346,9347</sup> died on 28 Mar 1973,<sup>8535,9347</sup> buried in Ten Mile Cemetery, McLeansboro, Hamilton Co, IL.<sup>9348</sup>

*Notes for Esther Corinne Wheelock:* Per obituary in the 16 Jan 1983 edition of *The Salina Journal*, she died 9 Jan 1983 in Napa. She married first, Sydney R. Andrews, and lived in Salina from 1916 to 1940. She married second Ray Miller, who died in 1973. Survivors included her daughter, Josephine Andrews McIntyre, of Encinitas, California; a brother, Edward Wheelock, of Watonga, Oklahoma, and two sisters, Mrs. Minnitte Davis, of Santa Clara, and Mrs. Phyllis Pound of Sacramento, California.<sup>9349</sup>

*Notes for Sidney Ransom Andrews:* In 1900 he resided in Lyon, Decatur Co, Kansas, living in the household of William, born Ohio, and Mary Andrews, born Indiana. Per census, Sidney was born July 1888 in Arkansas.

*Notes for Ray Hunt Miller: Research Notes for Ray H. Miller:*

In 1950, Ray H. Miller was living in Napa, California, age 54, born Illinois, married to Corinne Miller, age 54, born Kansas.

In 1960, Raymond H. and Corinne E. Miller were living together in Napa, per 1960 Napa directory; as they were in 1965, and 1967, listed as Ray H. and E. Corinne Miller. By 1968 they were living separately, as they were in 1970 and 1972. The 1973 Napa directory is not available online at *Ancestry.com*, but in 1974 Corinne Miller was still living in Napa; Ray H. Miller was no longer listed there.<sup>9350</sup>

Ray Hunt Miller died 28 Mar 1973 in McLeansboro, Illinois. Per obituary, he was born 7 Aug 1895 in Hamilton County, Illinois, the son of Stan and Laura (Hunt) Miller. The obit identified his wife, Grace Denny, who preceded him in death (she died in 1927 per profile on *FamilySearch.org*). Corinne was not mentioned. The obituary states that he was a member of the Baptist Church of Napa, California.<sup>9347</sup>

No original record was found tying Corinne to the Ray Hunt Miller in the obituary, but his birth and death dates line up exactly with those given by Corinne's grand-daughter (Donna Rae Selig), and he had lived in Napa, so the two are presumed to be the same. Possibly they divorced, explaining their separate living arrangements after 1968, and the lack of mention in Ray H. Miller's obit.

Note that his headstone gives birth date one year earlier than his obit. His WW I draft registration card agrees with the headstone - he was born 7 Aug 1894, near McLeanboro, Illinois.<sup>9346</sup>

Ray's obit identifies his parents as Stan and Laura (Hunt) Miller, but the obituary of Rhoda (Oglesby) Miller identifies Ray as her son, and Sam Miller as her husband.<sup>9351</sup> This is consistent with the 1910 census, which shows Ray Miller, 14, born Illinois, son of Sam and Rhoda Miller, living in Twigg, Hamilton County, Illinois, with two siblings mentioned in his obit - John, and Dwight.

Children of Esther Corinne Wheelock and Sidney Ransom Andrews:

- i. **Josephine Inez Andrews** was born in 1918,<sup>8535</sup> died on 23 Feb 2005, in New Port Richey, Pasco Co, FL.<sup>8535,9352</sup>

Per obituary, Josephine I. McIntyre, age 86, was born in Salina, KS, died 23 Feb 2005 in New Port Richie, FL. She was survived by her husband of 67 years, Niles, three sons, Patrick McIntyre, Scottsdale, AZ, Michael McIntyre, Poway, CA, and Alan Metzler, Atascadero, CA; and six daughters, Jody Applegate, Marcia Lanoha, and Barbara Lantaff, all of Colorado, Kathleen McIntyre, Sonoma, CA, Donna Selig, Rockville, MD, and Ruth Desjardins, New Port Richey.<sup>9352</sup>

1316. **Edward Silas Wheelock** ([Edward Silas](#)<sup>9</sup>, [William Henry Harrison](#)<sup>8</sup>, [Albert Henry](#)<sup>7</sup>, [Silas](#)<sup>6</sup>, [Edward](#)<sup>5</sup>, [Paul](#)<sup>4</sup>, [Benjamin](#)<sup>3</sup>, [Benjamin](#)<sup>2</sup>, [Ralph](#)<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Dec 1905, in Watonga, Oklahoma,<sup>5130,8542</sup> died in Jul 1990,<sup>8543,8544</sup> buried in Watonga IOOF Cemetery, Watonga, Blaine Co, OK.<sup>8544</sup> He married (1) **Sylvia Young** in 1924.<sup>5130</sup> She was the daughter of Morton E. Young and Marian {--?--}.<sup>9353</sup> Sylvia Young was born on 24 Dec 1905, in OK,<sup>9353</sup> died on 3 Dec 1942, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, OK,<sup>9353</sup> buried in Watonga IOOF Cemetery, Watonga, Blaine Co, OK.<sup>9354</sup> Sylvia Young married second James Thad Cunningham on 7 Jul 1927.<sup>9353</sup> James Thad Cunningham was born on 2 Aug 1906, in Walters, Cotton Co, OK,<sup>9355,9356</sup> died on 30 Jan 1968,<sup>9356</sup> buried in Watonga IOOF Cemetery, Watonga, Blaine Co, OK.<sup>9356</sup> Edward Silas Wheelock married (2) **Lillie Patterson** on 22 Nov 1930.<sup>9357,9358</sup> Lillie Patterson was born on 19 Sep 1905,<sup>9359,9360</sup> died on 5 Dec 1974, in Okeene, Blaine Co, OK,<sup>5130,9360,9361</sup> buried in Watonga IOOF Cemetery, Watonga, Blaine Co, OK.<sup>9360</sup> Lillie Patterson married first Haskell Davis on 9 Sep 1926, in Binger, Caddo Co, OK.<sup>9362</sup>

*Notes for Edward Silas Wheelock:* A marriage license for Edward Silas Wheelock [sic], Jr, age 18, and Sylvia Ann Young, age 18, both of Watonga, Oklahoma, was announced in the 3 July 1924 edition of *The Wakita Herald* (Wakita, Oklahoma).<sup>9363</sup>

The infant son of Mrs. Wheelock, formerly Miss Sylvia Young, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Mart Young, was buried in a cemetery south of Watonga in Sep 1924.<sup>9364</sup>

Ed and Sylvia had a daughter in 1925 - Carol Beth Wheelock.

They divorced 9 Dec 1927.

After his divorce from Sylvia, Ed Wheelock married Lillie (Patterson) Davis. No records of children of Ed and Lillie have been found.

Edward was a bookkeeper, and lived in Watonga his entire life.

*Notes for Sylvia Young:* Per obituary, she left behind her husband, Thad Cunningham, her daughter, Carol Beth, her three foster-children, Lois, Kathleen and Coleen Kitchen, her parents, Mr. and Mrs. M. E. Young of Watonga, two sisters, two nephews, and a niece.<sup>9353</sup>

*Notes for Lillie Patterson:* She is called Lillie Lovada (Patterson) Wheelock on her FindAGrave memorial (#74007402), which indicates that her parents were Lutie Franklin Patterson and Nellie Eleanor Loy Patterson. She died from injuries sustained when a pickup truck, driven by her husband, Ed Wheelock, crashed.<sup>9361</sup>

Children of Edward Silas Wheelock and Sylvia Young:

- i. **Carol Beth Wheelock** was born on 21 Sep 1925, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, OK,<sup>9365,9366</sup> died on 9 Jan 2004,<sup>9365,9366</sup> buried in Merck Cemetery, Putnam, Dewey Co, OK.<sup>9366</sup> She married **Frank C. King** on 2 Feb 1943, in Custer Co, OK.<sup>9367</sup> Frank C. King was born on 27 Apr 1921,<sup>9368</sup> died on 15 Jun 1990.<sup>9368</sup>

Per social security records, a daughter of Ed Wheelock and Silva Young - Carol Beth King [married name] - was born 21 Sep 1925 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, died 9 Jan 2004.<sup>9365</sup> Her parents divorced shortly after she was born. She was raised by her mother and her second husband, James Thad Cunningham. In 1940, Carol Beth Wheelock, age 14, step-daughter of the head of household, was living in Rural, Blaine County, Oklahoma, in the household of Thad Cunningham, 34, and his wife, Sylvia Cunningham, 34. Carol Beth Wheelock was of Oklahoma City when she married Frank King, of Hydro, Oklahoma, 2 Feb 1943 in Custer County, Oklahoma.<sup>9367</sup> Carol B. King is buried in Merck Cemetery, Putnam, Dewey County, Oklahoma.<sup>9369</sup>

Children of Lillie Patterson and Haskell Davis:

- i. **Donald Faye Davis** was born on 6 Jul 1927, in Hitchcock, Blaine Co, OK,<sup>9370</sup> died on 5 Apr 1984.<sup>9371</sup>  
In 1930, 1940, and 1950 he was living in Hitchcock, Blaine Co, OK, in the household of Lute and

Nelie Patterson, identified as their grandson.

1317. **Mildred Phyllis Wheelock** (*Edward Silas<sup>9</sup>, William Henry Harrison<sup>8</sup>, Albert Henry<sup>7</sup>, Silas<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Paul<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 23 Jan 1912, in Watonga, Blaine Co, OK,<sup>5130,8545</sup> died on 15 Apr 1999,<sup>8545,8546</sup> buried in Tulocay Cemetery, Napa, Napa County, CA.<sup>8546</sup> She married (1) **Summers P. Ford** on 26 Dec 1930, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, OK.<sup>9372</sup> He was the son of William Hershel Ford and Azzie Mae Hill.<sup>9372,9373</sup> Summers P. Ford was born on 4 Jun 1906,<sup>9372,9373</sup> died on 2 Jul 1957, in Fort Worth, TX,<sup>9374</sup> buried in Fairlawn Cemetery, Comanche, Stephens Co, OK.<sup>9375</sup> She married (2) **Ward Heleness Pound** on 18 Apr 1942, in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, NM.<sup>9376</sup> Ward Heleness Pound was born on 19 Feb 1892, in Cedar Rapids, Linn Co, IA,<sup>9377</sup> died on 19 Jun 1967, in Redding, Shasta Co, CA.<sup>9378</sup>

*Notes for Mildred Phyllis Wheelock:* She usually went by the name Phyllis.

*Notes for Summers P. Ford:* Summers Ford was enumerated in the 1920 census, age 13, born Texas, living in Altus, Jackson Co, Oklahoma, with his parents, William Ford, 47, born Kentucky, and Azzie Ford, 42, born Tennessee. Also in the household were his siblings: Cecil, 22, Joe Bill, 20, Berniece, 17, and Raymond, 15.

He divorced Phyllis Wheelock sometime after 22 Oct 1937, when the divorce was filed.<sup>9379</sup>

He married Kathryn Kinder, sometime before 1940, when the two are enumerated in the census as husband and wife living in Waurika, Jefferson Co, OK. She died in Prescott, Arizona, 18 June 1956, per Arizona death certifiante.<sup>9380</sup>

The WW II enlistment record for Summers P. Ford, dated 20 Apr 1942, states that he was a resident of Oklahoma City, born 1906, was married (no spouse named).<sup>9381</sup>

Summer P. Ford died 2 July 1957 in Fort Worth, Texas. He had been living with his brother, Pete Ford, since his wife died in June 1956 in Prescott, Arizona. He was a used car salesman, and a native of Oklahoma. Survivors include a daughter, Mrs. Annita Jackson of Oakland, California; two other brothers (besides Pete): E. L Ford of Fort Worth, and Cecil Ford of Long Beach, California; and a sister, Mrs. Lavona McCord of Los Angeles.<sup>9374</sup>

*Notes for Ward Heleness Pound:* He was a musician, singer with the Chicago Civic Opera, and later a manufacturer of ear pieces for hearing aids. He left his widow, Phyllis W. Pound of Newark, California; a daughter, Mrs. Eugene Gotz of Milwaukee, Wisconsin, and a stepdaughter, Mrs. Anita Milani of Redding, California.<sup>9377</sup>

Children of Mildred Phyllis Wheelock and Summers P. Ford:

- i. **Annita Mae Ford** was born calculated Sep 1932.<sup>9382</sup> She married **Ronald A. Jackson** on 10 Jan 1951, in San Francisco, CA.<sup>9383</sup>

1318. **Edna Arvilla Wheelock** (*Albert Henry<sup>9</sup>, William Henry Harrison<sup>8</sup>, Albert Henry<sup>7</sup>, Silas<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Paul<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 4 Feb 1893, in Coats, Pratt Co, Kansas,<sup>8548,8555</sup> died on 20 Apr 1988, in San Diego, San Diego Co, CA,<sup>8548,8555</sup> buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Cypress, Orange Co, CA.<sup>9384</sup> She married **John Edgar Sutton** on 24 Dec 1916, in Alva, Woods Co, OK.<sup>9385</sup> He was the son of Jason A. Sutton and Rebecca Register.<sup>9386,9387,9388,9389</sup> John Edgar Sutton was born on 10 Apr 1896, in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co, MO,<sup>9386,9387,9388</sup> died on 25 Aug 1984, in Orange Co, CA,<sup>9390</sup> buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Cypress, Orange Co, CA.<sup>9391</sup>

*Notes for Edna Arvilla Wheelock:* Edna and John had three children, Ruth, Lenora, and Jack.

Children of Edna Arvilla Wheelock and John Edgar Sutton:

- i. **Ruth Sutton** was born about 1918, in OK.<sup>9392</sup> She married **Melvin Henry Martin** on 24 Dec 1937, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, CA.<sup>9393</sup> Melvin Henry Martin was born on 22 Jul 1912, in Holland, Dubois Co, IN,<sup>9394,9395</sup> died on 16 Feb 1999, in Port Townsend, WA.<sup>9395</sup>

She is called Mrs. Ruth Elene Martin in the World War II draft card for her husband, Melvin Henry



Martin. In 1940 Ruth E. Martin was living with her husband in San Antonio, Los Angeles County, California. In 1950, she was divorced, living in Compton, Los Angeles County, occupation: drafting clerk. At the time, Melvin H. Martin, age 37, was also divorced, living in Long Beach, Los Angeles County. She is listed as a surviving sister in the 14 Sep 2010 obituary of Lenora Cairns.<sup>9396</sup>

- ii. **Lenora May Sutton** (aka Le Nora May Sutton) was born on 6 Feb 1923, in Texas Co, OK,<sup>9392,9396</sup> died on 9 Sep 2010,<sup>9396</sup> buried in Fresno Memorial Gardens, Fresno, Fresno Co, CA.<sup>9397</sup> She married (1) **James Jackson Mason** on 20 Apr 1941, in Guymon, Texas Co, OK.<sup>9398</sup> James Jackson Mason was born on 31 Dec 1915, in Springfield, Baca Co, CO,<sup>9399</sup> died in 1978,<sup>9400</sup> buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Cypress, Orange Co, CA.<sup>9400</sup> She married (2) **Douglas Cairns** on 1 Dec 1976.<sup>9396</sup>

James J. Mason, 34, Le Nora M. Mason, 27, and their daughter, Karin K. Mason, 1, were living in Holly, Prowers County, Colorado in 1950. Per obituary, her daughter, Karen Mason, predeceased her. She was survived by a son, James "Mike" Mason; 14 grandchildren; 8 great-grandchildren; and her sister, Ruth Sutton of Escondido, California.<sup>9396</sup>

- iii. **John Fay Sutton** was born on 2 Jul 1924, in OK,<sup>9392,9401</sup> died on 16 Apr 1934,<sup>9401</sup> buried in Elmhurst Cemetery, Guymon, Texas Co, OK.<sup>9401</sup>

1319. **Vera Adele Wheelock** (*Albert Henry*<sup>9</sup>, *William Henry Harrison*<sup>8</sup>, *Albert Henry*<sup>7</sup>, *Silas*<sup>6</sup>, *Edward*<sup>5</sup>, *Paul*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Dec 1894, in Hardtner, Woods Co, OK,<sup>8548,8556</sup> died on 8 Apr 1994, in Alva, Woods Co, OK,<sup>8548,8556</sup> buried on 11 Apr 1994, in Alva Municipality Cemetery, Alva, Woods Co, OK.<sup>8548,9402</sup> She married **Leslie Earl Tatro** on 24 Mar 1915, in Alva, Woods Co, OK.<sup>8548,9403</sup> Leslie Earl Tatro was born on 23 Jul 1895, in Hutchinson, Reno Co, KS,<sup>8548,9404</sup> died in 1981,<sup>9405</sup> buried in Alva Municipal Cemetery, Alva, Woods Co, OK.<sup>9405</sup> Occupation: Mechanic.<sup>9406,9407</sup>

*Notes for Leslie Earl Tatro:* In 1900 Leslie was living in Kiowa, Barber County, Kansas, age 4, the son of Eugene M. and Mary J. Tatro.

Leslie and Vera lived in Alva, Oklahoma.

Children of Vera Adele Wheelock and Leslie Earl Tatro:

- i. **Bethel Tatro** was born about 1916, in OK.<sup>9406</sup>  
ii. **Edith M. Tatro** was born about 1918, in OK.<sup>9406</sup>  
iii. **Russel W. Tatro** was born about 1919, in OK.<sup>9406</sup>  
iv. **Robert L. Tatro** was born about 1925, in OK.<sup>9406</sup>

1320. **Lela May Wheelock** (*Albert Henry*<sup>9</sup>, *William Henry Harrison*<sup>8</sup>, *Albert Henry*<sup>7</sup>, *Silas*<sup>6</sup>, *Edward*<sup>5</sup>, *Paul*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Feb 1896, in Hardtner, Woods Co, OK,<sup>8548,8557</sup> died on 2 Feb 1984, in Alva, Woods Co, OK,<sup>8548,8558</sup> buried on 6 Feb 1984, in Alva Municipal Cemetery, Alva, Woods Co, OK.<sup>9408</sup> She married **James Boney Clark** on 8 Apr 1916, in Hardtner, Woods Co, OK.<sup>8548,9409</sup> James Boney Clark was born on 11 Apr 1893, in Grayson Co, VA,<sup>9410,9411,9412,9413</sup> died on 29 Oct 1957, in Alva, Woods Co, OK,<sup>9414</sup> buried in Waynoka Municipal Cemetery, Waynoka, Woods County, OK.<sup>9415</sup>

*Notes for Lela May Wheelock:* Lela was born in a "dugout" one mile south of the Kansas State Line near Hardtner, OK. She attended the Fairview Rural Grade School and Northwestern State Normal School.<sup>9416</sup>

In 1920 Lela and Boney were living in Yellowstone, Woods County, Oklahoma, with no apparent children. In 1930 they were living in Walnut Grove, Woods County, with one daughter, Caroline Clark, age 6. In 1940 they were again in Walnut Grove, with no children in the household.

*Notes for James Boney Clark:* Boney Clark's obituary is published in the 31 Oct 1957 edition of the *Woods County Enterprise and Waynoka News* (Waynoka, Oklahoma). Per obit, he died 20 Oct 1957 in Alva. He was born 11 Apr 1892 in Grayson County, Virginia, and came to Woods County, Oklahoma with his parents as a small child. He was survived by a daughter, Mrs. Carolyn San Giorgio, of Keyport, New Jersey, and two sisters.<sup>9414</sup>

Children of Lela May Wheelock and James Boney Clark:

- i. **Carolyn Irene Clark** was born on 21 Aug 1923.<sup>9417</sup> She married (1) **Kenneth Leon Patton** on 21 Jun 1938, in Woodward, Woodward Co, OK.<sup>9418</sup> Kenneth Leon Patton was born on 23 Jan 1920,<sup>9419</sup> died on 31 Dec 1988,<sup>9419</sup> buried in George Cemetery, Pottsboro, Grayson Co, TX.<sup>9419</sup> She married (2) **Frank P. San Giorgio** before 17 Apr 1950.<sup>9420</sup> Frank P. San Giorgio was born on 23 Dec 1919, in Newark, Essex Co, NJ,<sup>9421</sup> died on 11 Jun 2001.<sup>9421</sup>

In 1940 Carolyn and Leon were living in Waynoka, Woods County, Oklahoma, with one son, Robert Leon Patton, age 1. They apparently split in 1940. On 22 Dec 1940, Leon Patton of Waynoka married Maxine Jamison.<sup>9422</sup> In 1950 Caroline San Gorgio was 25, the wife of Frank P. San Gorgio, living in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey. Robert Patton, stepson of Frank was living in the household, age 10. Caroline San Giorgio of Keyport, New Jersey, was identified as a surviving daughter in the 31 Oct 1957 obituary of Boney Clark.<sup>9414</sup> Carolyn San Giorgio was living in Oklahoma on 18 Aug 1990 when she was mentioned in the death announcement of her g-granddaughter, Erica E. McSweeney (g-daughter of Robert Patton).<sup>9423</sup>

1321. **Beulah Maybelle Wheelock** (*Albert Henry*<sup>9</sup>, *William Henry Harrison*<sup>8</sup>, *Albert Henry*<sup>7</sup>, *Silas*<sup>6</sup>, *Edward*<sup>5</sup>, *Paul*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Jun 1899, in Hardtner, Woods, OK,<sup>8548,8559,8560</sup> died on 8 Oct 1991, in Midwest City, OK,<sup>8548,8559,8560</sup> buried in Alva Municipal Cemetery, Alva, Woods Co, OK.<sup>9424</sup> Occupation: Teacher. She married **Ralph Ellington McCrady** on 6 Oct 1920, in Alva, Woods Co, OK.<sup>8548,9425</sup> Ralph Ellington McCrady was born on 7 Jul 1897,<sup>8548,9426</sup> died on 15 Jan 1995,<sup>9426</sup> buried in Alva Municipal Cemetery, Alva, Woods, OK.<sup>9426</sup>

*Notes for Beulah Maybelle Wheelock:* Beulah was born northwest of Alva and attended the Fairview Grade Schools, graduated from Alva High School in 1918, and attended the Oklahoma University at Norman for two years. After a long absence, she returned to college at Northwestern State College and received her B.A. in elementary education in 1956, and a Master of Teaching in 1964. She taught in Isabel, Kansas, Pruna and Beaver, OK.

Beulah and Ralph had two children, Jacquelyn McCrady and James Richard McCrady.<sup>9416</sup>

Children of Beulah Maybelle Wheelock and Ralph Ellington McCrady:

- i. **Jacquelyn Idelle McCrady** was born on 21 Sep 1924, in Cherokee, Alfalfa Co, OK,<sup>9427,9428</sup> died on 17 Jul 1999,<sup>9427,9428,9429</sup> buried in Memorial Park Cemetery, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, OK.<sup>9430</sup> She married (1) **Glenn Samuel Collins** on 22 Dec 1946, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, OK.<sup>9431</sup> She married (2) **William M. Matthews** in 1974.<sup>8560,9427</sup>
- ii. **Richard McCrady** was born on 14 Oct 1928, in Enid, Garfield Co, OK,<sup>9432</sup> died on 8 Jul 1998, in Tel Aviv, Israel.<sup>9433,9434</sup> Occupation: mechanical engineer.<sup>9433</sup> He married (1) **Carolyn M. Baker** on 19 Jun 1947, in Alva, Woods Co, OK.<sup>9435</sup> Carolyn M. Baker died on 20 Apr 1992, in Tahlequah, OK.<sup>9436</sup> He married (2) **Alice Sneary** in 1992.<sup>9433</sup>

Per obituary, he and his wife, Alice, were on a trip to the Greek Isles when he was taken ill, and transported to Israel where he died 8 July 1998. He married his second wife, the former Alice Sneary, of Alva in 1992. He was survived by his wife; two daughters, Kathy Atkinson and husband Alan of Oklahoma City, and Sherry Puckett and husband Charles of Choctaw; a sister Jackquelyn Matthews of Midwest City, five grandchildren; two step children and multiple step g-children and gg-grandchildren.<sup>9433</sup>

1322. **Grace Mildred Wheelock** (*Albert Henry*<sup>9</sup>, *William Henry Harrison*<sup>8</sup>, *Albert Henry*<sup>7</sup>, *Silas*<sup>6</sup>, *Edward*<sup>5</sup>, *Paul*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Nov 1901, in Alva, Woods Co, OK,<sup>8548,8561</sup> died on 1 Mar 1988, in Fairview, Major Co, OK,<sup>8548,8561,8562</sup> buried in Alva Municipal Cemetery, Alva, Woods Co, OK.<sup>9437</sup> Occupation: Teacher. She married **Archibald Washington McAllister** on 27 Sep 1926, in Alva, Woods Co, OK.<sup>8548,9438</sup> He

was the son of Charles H. McAllister and Irene F. Gambill.<sup>8548,9439,9440,9441,9442</sup> Archibald Washington McAllister was born on 19 Aug 1900,<sup>8548,9439,9440,9441</sup> died on 10 Aug 1933,<sup>5130,9441,9443</sup> buried in Fairview Cemetery, Fairview, Major Co, OK.<sup>9441,9444</sup>

*Notes for Grace Mildred Wheelock:* Grace was born northwest of Alva and attended the Fairview Grade Schools, graduated from Hardtner High School and attended the Northwestern Normal College where she received her teaching certificate. She received her bachelors from Northwestern and her masters from Stanford University. Grace and Archibald had one child, Robert Alan McAllister.<sup>9416</sup>

In 1930 Grace and Archie were living in Fairview, Major County, Oklahoma. In 1940, Grace, age 38, widow, was lodging with W. L. Brown in Oklahoma City. Her son, Robert Alan McAllister was also in the household, age 8. In 1950 Grace was back in Fairview, occupation secretary and teacher.

Her obit lists a surviving brother, Albert Wheelock of Medicine Lodge; sisters Edna Sutton of Escondido, California, Vera Tatro of Alva, Beulah McCrady of Midwest City, and Ruth Caldwell of Redondo Beach, California; and three grandchildren.<sup>8562</sup>

A letter from Grace's brother, Albert Wheelock, states that Grace was in a nursing home in Fairview, Oklahoma in 1980. Grace was also identified in the letter as the "family genealogist". Persis (Park) Ivett makes occasional reference to "Grace MacAllister" in her genealogical notes, so the two must have corresponded. Albert's letter states that Grace's genealogical records were lost.

*Notes for Archibald Washington McAllister:* Per Oklahoma school records, Archie was the son of Chas McAllister. His World War I draft registration card listed Irene McAllister as his closest relative. In 1910, he was age 9, living in Eagle Chief, Alfalfa County, Oklahoma, the son of Chas H. and Irene McAllister.

His gravestone states that he died in 1932, but that appears to be incorrect. Newspaper articles show that he was alive on 2 Mar 1933.<sup>9445</sup> His veterans master index card states that he died 10 Aug 1933.<sup>9443</sup> That date is consistent with another newspaper article that refers to the funeral of Archie McAllister on 11 Aug 1933.<sup>9446</sup>

Children of Grace Mildred Wheelock and Archibald Washington McAllister:

- 1408 i. **Robert Alan McAllister** was born on 12 Oct 1931, in Alva, Woods Co, OK,<sup>9447</sup> died on 19 Nov 1975, in Santa Clara Co, CA.<sup>9448</sup>

1323. **Edith Carolyn Wheelock** (*Albert Henry*<sup>9</sup>, *William Henry Harrison*<sup>8</sup>, *Albert Henry*<sup>7</sup>, *Silas*<sup>6</sup>, *Edward*<sup>5</sup>, *Paul*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Feb 1904, in Alva, Woods Co, OK,<sup>8548,8563</sup> died on 26 Jun 1977, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, OK,<sup>8548,8564</sup> buried in Fairview Cemetery, Fairview, Major Co, OK.<sup>9449</sup> She married **Ralph Floyd** on 14 Oct 1925, in Alva, Woods Co, OK.<sup>9450</sup> Ralph Floyd was born on 14 Apr 1897, in Fairview, Major Co, OK,<sup>8548,9451</sup> died on 11 Sep 1986, in Hot Springs, Garland Co, AR,<sup>9452</sup> buried in Fairview Cemetery, Fairview, Major Co, OK.<sup>9453</sup>

*Notes for Edith Carolyn Wheelock:* Edith and Ralph had one daughter, Patricia Carolyn Floyd.

*Notes for Ralph Floyd:* Per obit, his father was John Anderson Floyd, an original homesteader in Fairview, Oklahoma. Ralph was survived by 2 sisters, Charlie Nicholson of Enid, Oklahoma, and Ednam Ludlam of New York City; his daughter, Patricia Floyd Smith of Hot Springs, Arkansas; 5 grandchildren, and 1 g-granddaughter.<sup>9452</sup>

Children of Edith Carolyn Wheelock and Ralph Floyd:

- i. **Patricia Carolyn Floyd** was born on 11 Nov 1929.<sup>9454</sup> She married **Ray Lammans Smith** on 4 Nov 1950, in Tulsa, Tulsa Co, OK.<sup>9455</sup>

1324. **Albert Bryan Wheelock** (*Albert Henry*<sup>9</sup>, *William Henry Harrison*<sup>8</sup>, *Albert Henry*<sup>7</sup>, *Silas*<sup>6</sup>, *Edward*<sup>5</sup>, *Paul*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Oct 1906, in Alva, Woods Co, OK,<sup>8548,8565,8566</sup> died on 10 Apr 1993, in Medicine Lodge, Barber Co, KS,<sup>8548,8566</sup> buried in Alva Municipal Cemetery, Alva, Woods Co, OK.<sup>8548,9456</sup>

Occupation: Rancher. He married **Eva H. Lloyd** on 17 Aug 1929, in Medford, Grant Co, OK.<sup>8548,9457</sup> She was the daughter of Howard G. Lloyd and Minnie Henke.<sup>8548,9458,9459,9460</sup> Eva H. Lloyd was born on 4 Sep 1909, in Speermore, OK,<sup>8548,9458,9459</sup> died on 29 Jan 1989, in Medicine Lodge, Barber Co, KS,<sup>9458,9459</sup> buried in Highland Cemetery, Medicine Lodge, Barber Co, KS.<sup>9459</sup>

*Notes for Albert Bryan Wheelock:* Albert wrote the source letter outlining the genealogy of William Harrison Wheelock, Sr. It was written from Medicine Lodge, Kansas, on 12 Mar 1980.

*Notes for Eva H. Lloyd:* School records indicate her father was Howerd Lloyd.<sup>9461</sup> In 1910 she was living Blue Grass, Beaver County, Oklahoma, with her father, Howard G. Lloyd, and her mother, Minnie.

Per obit, she was survived by her son, Hugh of Medicine Lodge; daughters Beveral Moore and Jayne Packard, both of Medicine Lodge; brother Harry Lloyd, of Woodward, Oklahoma; and sister Betty Kirkhart and Evelyn Lloyd, both of Laverne, Oklahoma.<sup>9458</sup>

Children of Albert Bryan Wheelock and Eva H. Lloyd:

- i. **Beverly Jo Wheelock** was born on 13 Nov 1931,<sup>8548,9462</sup> died on 1 Nov 1990,<sup>9462,9463</sup> buried in Highland Cemetery, Medicine Lodge, Barber Co, KS.<sup>9462</sup> She married **James F. Moore** about 1950.<sup>9464</sup> James F. Moore was born on 24 Sep 1930,<sup>9465</sup> died on 2 Jun 2002,<sup>9465</sup> buried in Alva Municipal Cemetery, Alva, Woods Co, OK.<sup>9466</sup>
- ii. **Albert Loyd Wheelock** was born on 7 Sep 1934,<sup>8548,9467</sup> died on 18 May 1986,<sup>9467,9468</sup> buried in Highland Cemetery, Medicine Lodge, Barber Co, KS.<sup>9467</sup>  
He must have married, since a 31 Dec 1959 newspaper article makes reference to Mr. and Mrs. Albert Lloyd Wheelock of Medicine Lodge, Kansas.<sup>9469</sup> But his obituary does not mention a surviving spouse, or any children.<sup>9468</sup>
- iii. **Hugh Howard Wheelock** was born on 9 Jan 1946.<sup>8548</sup>
- iv. **Jayne E. Wheelock** was born on 9 Feb 1947.<sup>8548</sup> He married **E. Lynn Packard**.<sup>9470</sup>

1325. **Willard Foster Wheelock** (*Oscar Lee*<sup>9</sup>, *Oscar*<sup>8</sup>, *Albert Henry*<sup>7</sup>, *Silas*<sup>6</sup>, *Edward*<sup>5</sup>, *Paul*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Oct 1905, in Nashville, Davidson Co, TN,<sup>8722,8723</sup> died in Feb 1986,<sup>8724</sup> buried in Bridgeport Cemetery, Bridgeport, Harrison Co, WV.<sup>9471</sup> He married **Mary Jane Stutler** on 12 Nov 1925, in Harrison Co, WV.<sup>9472</sup> She was the daughter of Robert Stutler and Helen Schackelford.<sup>9473,9474,9475</sup> Mary Jane Stutler was born on 20 Jun 1907, in Clarksburg, Harrison Co, WV,<sup>9473,9474</sup> died in Mar 1985,<sup>9474</sup> buried in Bridgeport Cemetery, Bridgeport, Harrison Co, WV.<sup>9476</sup>

*Notes for Willard Foster Wheelock:* In 1930 Willard was living in Clarksburg, freight clerk for the railroad, with his wife, Mary, and his mother, Emma. In 1940 he was again in Clarksburg, with his wife, Mary, brother Donald, and mother Emily. No children. In 1950 Willard was a cashier for the railroad company. He and Mary were again in Clarksburg, with a child, Willard F. Wheelock, II, age 8.

*Notes for Mary Jane Stutler:* Per marriage record, she was the daughter of Robert L. and Helen Stutler.

Children of Willard Foster Wheelock and Mary Jane Stutler:

- i. **Willard Foster Wheelock** was born on 10 Apr 1942.<sup>8725,9477</sup> He married **Sharon Kay Dillon** on 10 Sep 1966, in Harrison Co, WV.<sup>9478</sup>

In 1993, Willard F. Wheelock, Jr was living in Clarksburg, West Virginia.

1326. **Alton Ray Wheelock** (*Alton R.*<sup>9</sup>, *Hilton Haven*<sup>8</sup>, *Silas B.*<sup>7</sup>, *Silas*<sup>6</sup>, *Edward*<sup>5</sup>, *Paul*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 May 1920, in Brant, Erie Co, NY,<sup>8777</sup> died on 13 Dec 1986, in Charlottesville, Albemarle Co, VA,<sup>8778</sup> buried in Monticello Memorial Park, Charlottesville, Albemarle Co, VA.<sup>9479</sup> He married (1) **Evelyn Daisy Warren** on 17 Oct 1942, in Brockport, Monroe Co, NY.<sup>9480</sup> She was the daughter of Edward T. Warren and Emily D Tuley.<sup>9480,9481</sup> Evelyn Daisy Warren was born on 14 Jul 1919, in Cleveland, OH,<sup>9480,9481</sup> died on 6

Sep 2006, in La Crescenta, CA,<sup>9481</sup> buried in Sixty Cemetery, Steuben, Oneida Co, NY.<sup>9482</sup> He married (2) **Betty Jane Clay** on 2 Jul 1983, in Albermarle Co, VA.<sup>9483</sup> She was the daughter of Howard S. Clay and Fannie Wills.<sup>9483</sup> Betty Jane Clay was born on 2 Aug 1933, in WV.<sup>9483</sup>

*Notes for Alton Ray Wheelock:* Her served with the U.S. Army during World War II and Vietnam. He received a BA from State University of New York, an MBA from Harvard, and a DBA from the University of Virginia. He was a professor of accounting at James Madison University. He was survived by his sons Thomas Ray Wheelock and wife Susan of Bel Air, California, and Kevin Ray Wheelock and his wife Laurie of Dahlgren, Virginia; and his daughter Sherry Linn Wheelock of Pasadena, California. He was also survived by his wife, Betty Crampton Wheelock, and three step-daughters: Mrs. Sue Shapiro of Albany, New York, Mrs. Jessica Sharp and Mrs Jeanne Adams, both of Beckley, West Virginia.<sup>9484</sup>

*Notes for Evelyn Daisy Warren:* Evelyn was the daughter of Edward Thomas and Emily Daisy Warren. She attended the Fredonia Teachers College, was a music teacher, and avid piano player, studied library science and genealogy.<sup>9481</sup>

Children of Alton Ray Wheelock and Evelyn Daisy Warren:

- i. **Tom Wheelock**
- ii. **Sherry Wheelock**
- iii. **Kevin Wheelock**

1327. **Anne Dana Wheelock** (*Harry Elmer Ruddy*<sup>9</sup>, *Zenas Elmer*<sup>8</sup>, *John Homer*<sup>7</sup>, *Silas*<sup>6</sup>, *Edward*<sup>5</sup>, *Paul*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Nov 1922, in Buffalo, Erie Co, NY,<sup>8785,8786</sup> died on 16 Jun 1970, in La Mesa, San Diego Co, CA,<sup>8786,8787</sup> buried in Glen Abbey Memorial Park, Bonita, San Diego Co, CA.<sup>9485</sup> She married **Harry S. Wurtz** on 2 Aug 1947, in Pomfret, Chautauqua Co, NY.<sup>9486</sup> He was the son of George L Wurtz and Elizabeth A Pullen.<sup>9487,9488,9489</sup> Harry S. Wurtz was born on 13 Apr 1923, in Buffalo, Erie Co, NY,<sup>9487,9488</sup> died on 25 Sep 2016, in San Diego Co, CA.<sup>9487</sup>

*Notes for Anne Dana Wheelock:* Children Mary and Harry Wurtz taken from the death announcement of their mother: Dunkirk Evening Observer, 17 June 1970, pg 5.

Children of Anne Dana Wheelock and Harry S. Wurtz:

- i. **Mary Wurtz**
- ii. **Harry Wurtz**

1328. **Mary Wheelock** (*Harry Elmer Ruddy*<sup>9</sup>, *Zenas Elmer*<sup>8</sup>, *John Homer*<sup>7</sup>, *Silas*<sup>6</sup>, *Edward*<sup>5</sup>, *Paul*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Nov 1925, in Buffalo, Erie Co, NY,<sup>8788</sup> died on 19 Dec 1993, in Sewickley, Allegheny Co, PA,<sup>8789</sup> buried in Forest Hill Cemetery, Fredonia, Chautauqua Co, NY.<sup>9490</sup> She married **Milton M. Fenner** on 12 Jun 1948, in Pomfret, Chautauqua Co, NY.<sup>9491</sup> He was the son of Milton M. Fenner and Margueretta Winn.<sup>9492,9493,9494</sup> Milton M. Fenner was born on 13 Jun 1914, in Norfolk, VA,<sup>9492</sup> died on 15 Feb 2014, in Sewickley, Allegheny Co, PA,<sup>9493</sup> buried in Forest Hill Cemetery, Fredonia, Chautauqua Co, NY.<sup>9495</sup>

*Notes for Mary Wheelock:* Per obit, she was survived by a daughter, Ann Stolberg of New York City and Denver; two sons, John W. D. Fenner and David M. Fenner, both of Sewickley.<sup>9496</sup>

Children of Mary Wheelock and Milton M. Fenner:

- i. **Ann Fenner**
- ii. **John W. D. Fenner**
- iii. **David M. Fenner**

1329. **Dana McKinstry Wheelock** (*Harry Elmer Ruddy*<sup>9</sup>, *Zenas Elmer*<sup>8</sup>, *John Homer*<sup>7</sup>, *Silas*<sup>6</sup>, *Edward*<sup>5</sup>, *Paul*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Jun 1927, in Buffalo, Erie Co, NY,<sup>8790,8791</sup> died on 26 Sep 2007, in Fredonia, Chautauqua Co, NY,<sup>8791,8792</sup> buried in Forest Hill Cemetery, Fredonia, Chautauqua Co, NY.<sup>8791</sup>



Occupation: Physician, Fredonia, NY. He married **Elna Patricia Whitham** on 15 Oct 1955, in Toronto, Ontario, Canada.<sup>9497,9498</sup> She was the daughter of Clyde S. Whitham and Elna P. Milgard.<sup>9498,9499,9500</sup> Elna Patricia Whitham was born on 28 Jun 1930, in Hartford, Hartford Co, CT,<sup>9498,9499,9500</sup> died on 29 Jan 2019, in Lancaster, Erie Co, NY,<sup>9499</sup> buried in Forest Hill Cemetery, Fredonia, Chautauqua Co, NY.<sup>9501</sup>

*Notes for Dana McKinstry Wheelock:* The following obituary was published in the Mayville Sentinel, transcribed by Delores Davidson:

10/11/2007 - Dana McKinstry Wheelock, M.D., 80, of Central Avenue, Fredonia died Sept. 26, 2007 at his residence following a lengthy illness.

He was born June 2, 1927 in Buffalo, the son of the late Harry E. and Clara (Dana) Wheelock.

Dr. Wheelock graduated from Cornell University in Ithaca in 1949 and was a 1953 alumnus of Jefferson Medical College in Philadelphia, specializing in general surgery.

He served in the U.S. Navy Hospital Corps from 1945 to 1947. He joined the medical staff at Brooks Memorial Hospital in Dunkirk in 1958, the same year that he opened his private practice in Dunkirk. Dr. Wheelock closed his surgical practice at 609 Central Ave., Dunkirk in 1992 and also retired from the Brooks Hospital medical staff. He was named the hospital's medical director in 1992 and continued to serve in that position until 1995.

A fellow of the American College of Surgeons, he was a member of the American Medical Association, New York State Medical Society and the Chautauqua County Medical Society.

Dr. Wheelock was awarded membership in the American College of Physician Executives, the nation's only educational and professional organization for physicians in medical management. Known for his close association with the WCA Home on Temple Street in Fredonia, Dr. Wheelock had served as president of its board of directors and played an instrumental role in the home's major expansion project.

Survivors include his wife, Patricia 'Pat' (Whitham) Wheelock; four children, Beth Anne (Dale) Hudson of Jamesville, NY, Gretchen (Daniel P.) Garvey of East Aurora, Dr. Dana Wheelock of Binghamton, and Andrew (Karen) McK Wheelock of Fredonia; and nine grandchildren.

*Notes for Elna Patricia Whitham:* She was the daughter of Clyde and Elna Whitham.

Children of Dana McKinstry Wheelock and Elna Patricia Whitham:

- i. **Beth Anne Wheelock**
- ii. **Gretchen Wheelock**
- iii. **Dana Whitham Wheelock** was born on 9 Aug 1964,<sup>9502</sup> died on 13 Sep 2018, in Syracuse, Onondaga Co, NY,<sup>9502</sup> buried in Forest Hill Cemetery, Fredonia, Chautauqua Co, NY.<sup>9503</sup>
- iv. **Andrew Wheelock**

1330. **Genevieve Mains** (*Edith May Wheelock*<sup>9</sup>, *Silas Stanton*<sup>8</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>7</sup>, *Silas*<sup>6</sup>, *Edward*<sup>5</sup>, *Paul*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Mar 1909, in Broken Arrow, Tulsa Co, OK,<sup>8798,8799</sup> died on 17 Jul 2002, in Prosser, Benton Co, WA,<sup>8798,8799</sup> buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA.<sup>8798</sup> She married (1) **Lee Charles Churchill** on 16 Jul 1927, in Claremore, Rogers Co, OK.<sup>9504</sup> He was the son of Charles O. Churchill and Patty Chipman.<sup>9505,9506,9507</sup> Lee Charles Churchill was born on 15 Feb 1893, in Audubon Co, IA,<sup>9505,9506</sup> died on 29 Oct 1971,<sup>9506,9507</sup> buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA.<sup>9506</sup> She married (2) **Ralph Riley** on 15 Sep 1972, in Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA.<sup>8799</sup>

*Notes for Genevieve Mains:* Genevieve and Lee lived in Broken Arrow for a time, then Montana, Arizona, and by 1950 were living in Walla Walla, Washington, where they remained for the rest of their lives. Lee worked as a radio operator for the Civil Aviation Authority; Genevieve was active in the Organ Guild, and was organist and conductor at the Pioneer United Methodist Church.<sup>9508</sup>

Children of Genevieve Mains and Lee Charles Churchill:

- i. **Patricia Jane Churchill** was born on 21 Apr 1933.<sup>2150</sup>

She married Raymond A. Nelson in Walla Walla, 29 June 1952.<sup>9509</sup>

1331. **John Stanton Mains** (*Edith May Wheelock*<sup>9</sup>, *Silas Stanton*<sup>8</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>7</sup>, *Silas*<sup>6</sup>, *Edward*<sup>5</sup>, *Paul*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 Sep 1916, in Broken Arrow, Tulsa Co, OK,<sup>8816</sup> died on 20 Jul 1999, in Bartlesville, Washington, OK,<sup>8817</sup> buried in Memorial Park Cemetery, Bartlesville, Washington Co, OK.<sup>9510</sup> He married **Grace Helen Burris** on 27 Jul 1940, in Payne Co, OK.<sup>9511</sup> She was the daughter of Alfred Henry Burris and Amanda E. Cansler.<sup>9512,9513</sup> Grace Helen Burris was born on 25 Nov 1919, in Watonga, OK,<sup>9512</sup> died on 30 Jun 2019,<sup>9512</sup> buried in Memorial Park Cemetery, Bartlesville, Washington Co, OK.<sup>9514</sup>

*Notes for Grace Helen Burris:* Per obituary, Grace was survived by a daughter, Carolyn Mains Hackney of Bartlesville; and a son, David Stanton Mains of Tulsa.

Children of John Stanton Mains and Grace Helen Burris:

- i. **Carolyn Sue Mains** was born on 26 Jul 1943.<sup>2150</sup>

- ii. **David S. Mains** was born on 29 Jan 1947.<sup>2150</sup>

1332. **Virginia Elizabeth Rees** (*Delia Wheelock*<sup>9</sup>, *Silas Stanton*<sup>8</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>7</sup>, *Silas*<sup>6</sup>, *Edward*<sup>5</sup>, *Paul*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Oct 1917, in Girard, Crawford Co, KS,<sup>8842,8843</sup> died on 20 Nov 2020, in Fayetteville, Washington Co, AR,<sup>8843</sup> buried in Memorial Park Cemetery, Neosho, Newton Co, MO.<sup>9515</sup> She married **Leon Frank Burdick** on 21 Apr 1940, in Craig, MO.<sup>9516</sup> He was the son of Harry W. Burdick and Bertha May Meadows.<sup>7708,9517,9518,9519</sup> Leon Frank Burdick was born on 27 May 1913, in Seneca, Newton Co, MO,<sup>7708,9517,9518</sup> died on 24 Oct 1998, in AR,<sup>9520</sup> buried in Memorial Park Cemetery, Neosho, Newton Co, MO.<sup>9521</sup>

*Notes for Virginia Elizabeth Rees:* She was born in Girard, KS. In 1940 she married Leon Frank Burdick. The two settled in Missouri. In her later years, Virginia moved to Fayetteville, Arkansas, where she lived until her death, at the age of 103.

Virginia was an avid genealogist and Wheelock enthusiast. Much of the information compiled here can be attributed to her hard work, donated materials, and inspiration.

Children of Virginia Elizabeth Rees and Leon Frank Burdick:

- i. **Kenneth Leon Burdick** was born on 3 Aug 1942.<sup>2150,7708</sup>

Adopted in 1950.

- ii. **Betty Marie Burdick** was born on 27 Sep 1945.<sup>2150,7708</sup>

Adopted in 1950

1333. **Persis Ellen Park** (*Julia Nell Wheelock*<sup>9</sup>, *Millard Fillmore*<sup>8</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>7</sup>, *Silas*<sup>6</sup>, *Edward*<sup>5</sup>, *Paul*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 May 1910, in Hamlet, Chautauqua Co, NY,<sup>8872,8873</sup> died on 11 Aug 2003, in Gerry, NY,<sup>8873,8874</sup> buried in Villanova Cemetery, Balcom Corners, Chautauqua Co, NY.<sup>9522</sup> She married **Robert Ivett** on 22 Jul 1936, in Villanova, Chautauqua Co, NY.<sup>9523,9524</sup> He was the son of Arthur Ivett and Lydia Watkins.<sup>9524,9525,9526,9527</sup> Robert Ivett was born on 7 Feb 1913, in Villanova, Chautauqua Co, NY,<sup>9525,9526</sup> died on 7 Jul 1991,<sup>9526,9528</sup> buried in Villanova Cemetery, Balcom Corners, Chautauqua Co, NY.<sup>9528</sup>

*Notes for Persis Ellen Park:* Persis is an avid Wheelock genealogist. A great deal of the information in this genealogy can be attributed to her hard work, and her long standing interest in genealogy.

*Notes for Robert Ivett: Research Notes:*

Based on the obituary of his brother, Lynn H. Ivett, he was probably the son of Arthur H. Ivett and Lydia Watkins.<sup>9527</sup>

Children of Persis Ellen Park and Robert Ivett:

- i. **Russell Warren Ivett** was born on 25 Jan 1940, in Silver Creek, Chautauqua Co, NY,<sup>2150,9529</sup> died on 18 Apr 1946, in Gowanda, Cattaraugus Co, NY,<sup>9530</sup> buried in Villenova Cemetery, Balcom Corners, Chautauqua Co, NY.<sup>9531</sup>
- ii. **Donald Lyle Ivett** was born on 26 Apr 1941.<sup>2150</sup>
- iii. **David Arthur Ivett** was born on 28 Jul 1945.<sup>2150</sup>
- iv. **Douglas Robert Ivett** was born on 10 Jun 1949.<sup>2150</sup>

1334. **Helen E. Park** (*Julia Nell Wheelock*<sup>9</sup>, *Millard Fillmore*<sup>8</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>7</sup>, *Silas*<sup>6</sup>, *Edward*<sup>5</sup>, *Paul*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 31 Jul 1911, in Villenova, Chautauqua Co, NY,<sup>8875,8876</sup> died on 22 Jun 1966, in Tri-County Hospital, Gowanda, Chautauqua Co, NY,<sup>8876,8877</sup> buried in Villenova Cemetery, Balcoms Corners, Chautauqua Co, NY.<sup>9532</sup> She married **Milton Henry Danker** on 13 Nov 1933, in Villenova, Chautauqua Co, NY.<sup>9533</sup> He was the son of John Danker and Ina Goldthwaite.<sup>9534,9535,9536</sup> Milton Henry Danker was born on 14 Oct 1906, in Villenova, Chautauqua Co, NY,<sup>9534,9535</sup> died on 3 Dec 2005, in Irving, Chautauqua Co, NY,<sup>9535,9537</sup> buried in Villenova Cemetery, Balcom Corners, Chautauqua Co, NY.<sup>9538</sup>

*Notes for Milton Henry Danker:* Milton H. Danker - FORESTVILLE - Milton H. Danker, 99, a self-employed carpenter, died Saturday, Dec. 3, 2005 at Lake Shore Hospital, Irving. He was born October 14, 1906 in Town of Villenova, NY, the son of the late John James and Ina (Goldthwaite) Danker. Milton owned and operated his own dairy farm for many years and also served as road commissioner for the Town of Villenova for two years, working for the town of Villenova for a number of years in his younger days. He is survived by Philip D. Danker (son) of Shalimar, FL, Emily B. Danker (daughter-in-law) of Shalimar, FL, Larry L. Danker (son) of Boca Raton, FL, Jeffrey L. Danker (grandson) of Chatham, NJ, Cathy L. Rozboril (granddaughter) of Napierville, IL, Cindy M. Skrepinski (granddaughter) of Plano, TX, Susan K. Mathews (granddaughter) of Soldotna, AK, Brian L. Danker (grandson) of Fairport, NY, Kevan J. Danker (grandson) of Ruckersville, VA and 14 great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his wife, Helen E. Park Danker; his son James M. Danker; his sister, Mildred L. Howard; his sister Clara Elizabeth Holmer; and his daughter-in-law Onnolee M. Colander Danker. He was an avid gardener and loved birds. He enjoyed working with his John Deere which he was working with just days before his passing. Burial will be in the Villenova Cemetery in Town of Villenova.<sup>9539</sup>

Children of Helen E. Park and Milton Henry Danker:

- i. **Philip Dean Danker** was born on 17 Jun 1934, in Jamestown, Chautauqua Co, NY,<sup>9540</sup> died on 12 Oct 2010, in Shalimar, Okaloosa Co, FL,<sup>9541</sup> buried in Villenova Cemetery, Balcom Corners, Chautauqua Co, NY.<sup>9542</sup> He married **Onnolee Mae Colander** on 5 Sep 1953, in South Dayton, Cattaraugus Co., NY.<sup>9543</sup> She was the daughter of Axel Iver Colander and Florence Maria Kelley.<sup>9540,9543,9544</sup> Onnolee Mae Colander was born on 9 Jul 1934, in Falconer, Chautauqua Co, NY,<sup>9540,9543</sup> died in 1997,<sup>9545</sup> buried in Villenova Cemetery, Balcom Corners, Chautauqua Co, NY.<sup>9545</sup>  
  
Philip worked for IBM much of his life. He had three children with Onnalee. After she died, he married Emily Byrd Danker, circa 1999, maiden name uncertain, but probably Byrd.<sup>9541</sup>
- ii. **Larry Danker** was born on 3 Aug 1937, in Jamestown, Chautauqua Co, NY.<sup>9546</sup> He married **Deanna Grace Miller** on 13 Sep 1958, in South Dayton, Cattaraugus Co., NY.<sup>9547,9548</sup> She was the daughter of Charles Miller and Beatrice Waters.<sup>9549,9550</sup> Deanna Grace Miller was born on 28 Mar 1938, in South Dayton, Cattaraugus Co., NY,<sup>9549</sup> died on 11 Sep 2016,<sup>9551</sup> buried in Villenova Cemetery, Balcom Corners, Chautauqua Co, NY.<sup>9552</sup>

Larry and Deanna had three children.

- iii. **James M. Danker** was born on 21 Mar 1942,<sup>9553</sup> died on 31 Oct 1963, in Japan.<sup>9553</sup>

James died in a motorcycle accident, while on duty in Japan.<sup>9553</sup>

1335. **Warren George Park** (*Julia Nell Wheelock*<sup>9</sup>, *Millard Fillmore*<sup>8</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>7</sup>, *Silas*<sup>6</sup>, *Edward*<sup>5</sup>, *Paul*<sup>4</sup>,

**Benjamin**<sup>3</sup>, **Benjamin**<sup>2</sup>, **Ralph**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Sep 1912, in Villenova, Chautauqua Co, NY,<sup>8878,8879</sup> died in 1981,<sup>8880</sup> buried in Villenova Cemetery, Balcom Corners, Chautauqua Co, NY.<sup>8880</sup> He married **Blanche E. Bartlett** on 22 Aug 1941, in South Dayton, Cattaraugus Co., NY.<sup>9554</sup> She was the daughter of DeForest J. Bartlett and Luella Ball.<sup>9555,9556,9557,9558,9559</sup> Blanche E. Bartlett was born on 9 Jul 1913, in Hanover, Chautauqua Co, NY,<sup>9555,9556,9557,9558</sup> died on 11 Dec 1964, in Buffalo, Erie Co, NY,<sup>9556,9558,9560</sup> buried in Villenova Cemetery, Balcom Corners, Chautauqua Co, NY.<sup>9556</sup>

Children of Warren George Park and Blanche E. Bartlett:

- i. **Jerry Park** was born on 23 Nov 1941.<sup>2150</sup>
- ii. **Betty Park** was born on 4 Jan 1943.<sup>2150</sup>
- iii. **Elaine Park** was born on 6 Sep 1945.<sup>2150</sup>
- iv. **Edward Park** was born on 8 Apr 1949.<sup>2150</sup>
- v. **Linda Lou Park** was born on 21 Jun 1950.<sup>2150</sup>

1336. **William Wheelock** (**Ellis Harold**<sup>9</sup>, **Millard Fillmore**<sup>8</sup>, **Joseph**<sup>7</sup>, **Silas**<sup>6</sup>, **Edward**<sup>5</sup>, **Paul**<sup>4</sup>, **Benjamin**<sup>3</sup>, **Benjamin**<sup>2</sup>, **Ralph**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Mar 1913, in Jamestown, Chautauqua Co, NY,<sup>8876,8905,8906,8907</sup> died on 14 Jun 2003, in Portland, ME.<sup>8906,8907,8908</sup> He married (1) **Maude Laura Nichols** on 7 Aug 1935, in ME.<sup>9561</sup> She was the daughter of William Nichols and Laura Elisabeth M. Garner.<sup>9562,9563,9564</sup> Maude Laura Nichols was born in 1912, in England,<sup>9562,9563</sup> died on 28 May 1971, in Portland, Cumberland Co, ME,<sup>9565,9566</sup> buried in Forest City Cemetery, South Portland, Cumberland Co, ME.<sup>9562</sup> Maude Laura Nichols married first Roy Milford Bickford on 15 Oct 1927, in Mt Vernon, Kennebec Co, ME.<sup>9567,9568</sup> He was the son of Fred Bickford and Carrie Brown.<sup>9569,9570</sup> Roy Milford Bickford was born about 1893, in Smithfield, Somerset Co, ME,<sup>9569</sup> died in 1942, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA,<sup>9568,9571</sup> buried in Northborough, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>9568</sup> William Wheelock married (2) **Olive M. Doiron** in 1972. She was the daughter of Oliver Doiron and Sofia Galant.<sup>9572</sup> Olive M. Doiron was born on 16 Oct 1911, in St. Alexis, Quebec, Canada,<sup>9572</sup> died on 29 Aug 1996, in Portland, Cumberland Co, ME.<sup>9573,9574</sup>

*Notes for William Wheelock:* Bill lived in Portland, Maine, for most of his life. Per obituary, he was survived by his son, Roger W. Wheelock and wife, Sandra, of South Portland; his four daughters, (1) Christine McLaughlin and husband Ron of South Portland; (2) Phyllis Andrews of Nashua, New Hampshire; (3) Josephine Grover of Gorham; and (4) Patricia Greve and her husband Stephen of Topsham. In addition, he left his brother Harry Crowell of New York; his stepsister [*sic*, half sister] Betty Sullivan of Enfield, Connecticut; and many grandchildren, g-grandchildren, and two gg-grandchildren.<sup>8907</sup>

*Notes for Roy Milford Bickford:* Prior to marrying Maude, Roy Milton Bickford married Gladys Lola Bracket, whom he divorced in 1927.<sup>9575</sup>

The 30 Oct 1934 edition of the *Kennebec Journal* announced the divorce of Maude L. Bickford of Mt. Vernon from Roy M. Bickford of the same place, custody of two minor children awarded to Maude; Roy ordered to pay \$2.50 per week for support of the children.<sup>9576</sup>

In 1940, Roy M. Bickford was living in Westborough, Massachusetts, a tractor driver for the Westborough State Hospital.

His death announcement appears in the 10 Mar 1942 edition of *The Lewiston Daily Sun*, and reads as follows:<sup>9571</sup>

"Mt. Vernon - Mrs. Vesta Dolloff has received word of the death of Roy Bickford of Northboro, Mass. Mrs. Bickford died very suddenly in a Boston hopsital. He is survived by a wife and several children, and was a resident of this town [Mt. Vernon] for may years."

*Notes for Maude Laura Nichols:* Maude's parents, Laura Elisabeth M. Garner and William Nichols filed their intentions to marry in the Wisbech District of Cambridge, England.<sup>9577</sup> They were married 8 Nov 1897, at St. Peter, Wisbech.<sup>9578</sup> At the time, Laura was 23, William 22.

William presumably died in England before Laura and her daughter Maude (who went by the name Laura at the time) went to Nova Scotia, then to Maine in 1919. The immigration records refer to Wisbech, Cambridge, as their home in England.<sup>9579</sup>

In 1920, Laura M. Nichols, 9, and her mother, Laura E. Nichols, 42, housekeeper, were living in the household of James Wright, 63, in Belgarde, Kennebec Co, ME, all born in England.

In 1923, Maude's mother married Oral H. Dolloff, both residents of Mt. Vernon, Maine, at the time.<sup>9580</sup>

Maude had two children with Roy M. Bickford, and three with Bill Wheelock.

Maude died in Portland in 1917, a few months before her mother died. The two are buried together in the Forest City Cemetery, South Portland.

### **Research Notes for Maude Laura Nichols:**

In 1897, Laura Elisabeth M. Garner registered to marry in the Wisbech District, recorded in Vol 3 b., pg. 1381.<sup>9581</sup>

In the same year, William Nicholls registered to marry in the Wisbech District, Cambridgeshire County, England, recorded in Vol 3 b., pg. 1381.<sup>9582</sup>

The two were married 8 Nov 1897, St. Peter, Wisbech, Cambridge, England.<sup>9583</sup> At the time, Laura was 23, William 22.

In May 1919, Laura Nichols, age 8, student, Laura Nichols, age 42, housekeeper, and James Wright, 62, farmer, coming from Alma, Nova Scotia, arrived at the Vanceboro, Maine, border crossing, destined for Waterville, Maine.<sup>9584</sup>

On 15 June 1919, Laura Nichols, age 42, housekeeper, from Wysbech, Cambridge, England, employee of James Wright of Waterville, ME, most recent address Alma, Pictoria, NS, crossed from Canada into Vanceboro, Maine. She was travelling with Laura Maude Nichols, her daughter, age 8, from Wysbech, Cambridge England.<sup>9585</sup>

In 1920, Laura M. Nichols, 9, and Laura E. Nichols, 42, were living in the household of James Wright, 63, in Belgarde, Kennebec Co, ME, all born in England.

Per Maine marriage index, Laura E. Nichols, of Mt. Vernon, married Oral H. Dolloff, also of Mt. Vernon, 9 July 1923. An article in the 12 July 1923 edition of the *Kennebec Journal* states that Laura was born in England, and that her middle name was Elizabeth.<sup>9580</sup>

Oral Dolloff died 25 Apr 1954 in Mt. Vernon. He was survived by his wife, Laura Dolloff, a son, Morris Dolloff of Mt. Vernon; a step-daughter, Mrs. Maud Wheelock of Portland, and multiple grandchildren and great-grandchildren.<sup>9586</sup>

Mrs. Laura E. Dolloff died in Portland 4 Sep 1971 at the age of 91. Her surviving grandchildren were Mrs. Roland (Christine) McLaughlin, Mrs. Victor (Phylliss) Andrews, South Portland, Mrs. Everett (Josephine) Graver, Gorham, Mrs. John (Patricia) Yoke, Cape Elizabeth, and Roger W. Wheelock, South Portland.<sup>9587</sup>

Laura E. Dolloff is buried with her daughter, Maude L. Wheelock, in Forest City Cemetery, South Portland, Maine.<sup>9588</sup>

*Notes for Olive M. Doiron:* Olive was born 16 Oct 1911 in St. Alexis, Canada, the daughter of Oliver Doiron and Sofia Galant. She died 28 Aug 1996.<sup>9572</sup>

In 1930 she was a mill worker in Westbrook, Cumberland County, Maine, not yet an American citizen. In 1940 she was again in Westbrook, single, occupation 'winders'. By then she was a naturalized citizen. Her native language was French.

On 28 Oct 1947, Walter A. Read of the Graymore Hotel and Olive Dioron of 41 Bridge Street, both in Portland, filed their marriage intentions at Portland city hall.<sup>9589</sup> Per Maine marriage index, Olive Doiron of Westbrook,



Maine, married in Portland, 8 Nov 1947, Walter A Read. She remained married to Walter until 1956, when they were divorced.<sup>9590</sup>

She married William Wheelock probably around 1972, in Portland.

Per 15 May 1961 obituary of Mrs. Oliver A. Doiron, Olive M. Read, of Portland, was the daughter of Mrs. Sophie C. Doiron and Oliver A. Doiron.<sup>9591</sup>

Children of Maude Laura Nichols and Roy Milford Bickford:

- i. **Christine Bickford** was born on 9 May 1928, in Mt Vernon, Kennebec Co, ME,<sup>9568,9592</sup> died on 26 Dec 2013, in Portland, Cumberland Co, ME.<sup>9592</sup>
- ii. **Phyllis Bickford** was born on 6 Feb 1932.<sup>9568</sup>

Children of William Wheelock and Maude Laura Nichols:

- 1409 i. **Josephine Laura Wheelock** was born on 8 Jul 1936, in Mount Vernon, Kennebec Co, ME,<sup>9568,9593</sup> died on 4 May 2016.<sup>9593</sup>
- 1410 ii. **Roger William Wheelock** was born on 3 Sep 1939, in Mt Vernon, Kennebec Co, ME,<sup>9568,9594</sup> died on 10 Oct 2010, in South Portland, Cumberland Co, ME.<sup>9595</sup>
- 1411 iii. **Patricia Ann Wheelock** was born on 1 Jan 1947.<sup>9568</sup>

1337. **Robert Edmond Wheelock** (*Ellis Harold*<sup>9</sup>, *Millard Fillmore*<sup>8</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>7</sup>, *Silas*<sup>6</sup>, *Edward*<sup>5</sup>, *Paul*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Apr 1915, in Oil City, Venango Co, PA,<sup>8384,8909</sup> died on 9 May 1996, in Jamestown, Chautauqua Co, NY,<sup>8876,8909</sup> buried in Sunset Hill Cemetery, Lakewood, Chautauqua Co, NY.<sup>9596</sup> He married **Mildred Irene Johnson** on 3 Jun 1939, in Russell, Warren Co, PA.<sup>8876,9597</sup> She was the daughter of Neil Johnson and Irene L. Swanson.<sup>9598,9599</sup> Mildred Irene Johnson was born on 31 Aug 1919, in Jamestown, Chautauqua Co, NY,<sup>9598</sup> died on 13 Oct 2019, in Jamestown, Chautauqua Co, NY,<sup>9600</sup> buried in Sunset Hill Cemetery, Lakewood, Chautauqua Co, NY.<sup>9601</sup>

*Notes for Mildred Irene Johnson:* She was the daughter of Neil and Irene Swanson Johnson.

Children of Robert Edmond Wheelock and Mildred Irene Johnson:

- 1412 i. **Ronald Wheelock** was born on 19 Aug 1947.

1338. **Harry Maurice Wheelock Crowell** (*Ellis Harold*<sup>9</sup>, *Millard Fillmore*<sup>8</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>7</sup>, *Silas*<sup>6</sup>, *Edward*<sup>5</sup>, *Paul*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Jan 1918, in Allenwood, Union Co, PA,<sup>8910,8911</sup> died on 11 Apr 2006,<sup>8911,8912</sup> buried in St Mary's Cemetery, Dunkirk, Chautauqua Co, NY.<sup>8911</sup> He married (1) **Beatrice Mary Ellen Walters** on 16 Dec 1943, in Dunkirk, Chautauqua Co, NY.<sup>7722,9602</sup> She was the daughter of Howard Ellis Walters and Anna L. Kinney.<sup>5287,9603,9604</sup> Beatrice Mary Ellen Walters was born on 24 Feb 1916, in Dunkirk, Chautauqua Co, NY,<sup>5287,9603</sup> died on 1 Nov 1970, in Dunkirk, Chautauqua Co, NY,<sup>5287,9605</sup> buried in St. Mary's Cemetery, Dunkirk, NY.<sup>9606</sup> He married (2) **Betty Jane Rounds** on 16 Nov 1973.<sup>8912</sup> Betty Jane Rounds was born on 8 Apr 1923.<sup>9607</sup> Betty Jane Rounds married first Merle Jack Davidson on 18 Oct 1939, in Bradford, McKean Co, PA.<sup>9608</sup> Merle Jack Davidson was born on 18 Mar 1919, in Bradford, McKean Co, PA,<sup>9609</sup> died in 1972,<sup>9610</sup> buried in Sheriden Center Cemetery, Sheridan, Chautauqua Co, NY.<sup>9610</sup>

*Notes for Harry Maurice Wheelock Crowell:* After his mother died, Harry was adopted by his aunt, Dime Wheelock, and her husband, Edmond Crowell.

His obituary was published in the *Dunkirk Observer*, April 2006:

Harry Wheelock Crowell - a long time Sheridan resident, passed from this life surrounded by his loving family at the Chautauqua County Home on April 11, 2006. Mr. Crowell was born in Allenwood, PA on January 20, 1918. He attended grade school at Hamlet, NY and High School at South Dayton, NY, where he played football. His parents, Edmond and Dime (Wheelock) Crowell owned the Hamlet Red & White Store. After his father's death, Mr. Crowell helped his mother run the store.

Mr. Crowell enlisted in the United States Navy in 1943 and was assigned to the Naval Station at Sampson, NY. He received his classification training at Dearborn, Michigan as a Motor Machinist Mate 3rd Class. He served during World War II on the west coast of the Aleutian Islands of Alaska aboard the Submarine Chaser USS PC 798 and Auxiliary Motor Mine Sweeper USS YMS 132. While in service Mr. Crowell married Beatrice M. Walters of Dunkirk. Mr. Crowell was honorably discharged from the US Navy December 16, 1945. Mr. Crowell was a life member of the Northern Chautauqua Conservation Club and American Legion Post 62. He was trained as a NRA Home Firearms Instructor and a NYS Hunter Safety Instructor. He taught the Hunter Safety Training Program for over two decades at the Northern Chautauqua Conservation Club and Northern Chautauqua Rifle & Pistol Club. After his first wife's death, Mr. Crowell married Betty Rounds Davidson November 16, 1973.

Mr. Crowell is survived by his wife Betty Crowell, his son James E. Crowell of Sheridan and his daughter Theresa Anne (Crowell) and James Bickhart of Dunkirk. His stepchildren include James and Dolores Davidson of Findley Lake, Richard and Mary Davidson of Wisconsin, Jackie (Davidson) and Robert Waligora of Fredonia, Ruth (Davidson) and David Dieke of Silver Creek, Marge (Davidson) and Ronald Test of Brocton and Mary (Davidson) and Orlin Haynes of Brocton.

He is also survived by 25 grandchildren and 54 great-grandchildren. His sister Betty (Wheelock) Sullivan of Enfield, Connecticut also survives him as well as several nieces and nephews.

Mr. Crowell was preceded in death by his parents Edmond G. (1931) and Dime (Wheelock) Crowell (1961) and his God-given parents Elise (1963) and Josephine (Else) (1918) Wheelock. Also preceding him were his first wife Beatrice M. Crowell (1970) and brothers William Wheelock (2003) of Portland, Maine, Robert Wheelock (1996) of Jamestown, NY and Walter Wheelock (1986) of Chambersburg, PA.

Burial will be in St. Mary's Cemetery. Friends are invited.

*Notes for Beatrice Mary Ellen Walters:* Beatrice graduated from St. Mary's Academy in June 1933, and graduated from Fredonia Normal School in June 1936. She continued her education in 1964 and received a BA degree in elementary education from Fredonia State University College, and made the Deans List. She first taught in Leon, NY (Leon II, grades 1st - 6th; Leon, NY on the Flat Iron Rd, Cattaraugus County) for two years 1936 - 1938 in a one room school house. She next taught at Brant, NY (Brant No. 4; 1938 - 1939) in a two room school house for one year. For the rest of her 30 yr. teaching career she taught mainly at St. Mary's Grade School (Dunkirk, NY) with a few years at Sacred Heart Grade School, Dunkirk, NY. When she died she was teaching 3rd grade at St. Mary's Grade School.<sup>9611</sup>

Children of Harry Maurice Wheelock Crowell and Beatrice Mary Ellen Walters:

- 1413 i. **Theresa Anne Crowell** was born on 22 Apr 1947.
- ii. **James Edmund Crowell** was born on 22 Jul 1957.<sup>7722</sup>

Theresa Anne Crowell Bickhart writes of her brother as follows: "According to my Mother, Grandma Dime had promised to give Mom \$500.00 if she had a son & would give him the middle name of Edmond. In those days you didn't know in advance what sex your child would be. So Mother had a boy and in the hospital filled out the papers for naming James Edmund Crowell. Dime was furious Edmond had been misspelled, with a "u". Grandma Dime lived with us & much to Mother's disbelief, I took Grandma's side. Grandma gave my Mother \$50.00 for the name. Grandma wanted to honor her late husband with the name, she also felt that doing so his name would go on, as they never could have children. Hard feelings always remained."

1339. **Walter Ellis Wheelock** (*Ellis Harold*<sup>9</sup>, *Millard Fillmore*<sup>8</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>7</sup>, *Silas*<sup>6</sup>, *Edward*<sup>5</sup>, *Paul*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Sep 1925, in Saratoga Springs, NY,<sup>8913</sup> died on 29 Aug 1986, in Chambersburg, PA,<sup>8913</sup> buried in Gipes Gove Cemetery, Chambersburg, Franklin Co, PA.<sup>9612</sup> Occupation: Founder, Owner Wheelock Hatchery. He married **Jean Patricia Elder** on 27 May 1949, in Hollidaysburg, Blair Co, PA.<sup>9613,9614</sup> She was the daughter of Fenwick W. Elder and Gladys N. Treese.<sup>9615,9616</sup> Jean Patricia Elder was

born on 14 Mar 1926, in Hollidaysburg, Blair Co, PA.<sup>9615</sup> Jean Patricia Elder married second Richard G. Jackson on 20 Jun 1992.<sup>9617</sup> Richard G. Jackson was born on 17 Jul 1927, in Duncasville, Blair Co, PA,<sup>9617</sup> died on 30 Nov 2010, in Chambersburg, Franklin Co, PA.<sup>9617</sup>

*Notes for Walter Ellis Wheelock:* The following obituary from a local Chambersburg, PA newspaper for Walter E. Wheelock was kindly supplied by his son, Victor Wheelock, Mar 2007.<sup>8913</sup>

Service for Walter E. Wheelock, 60, 2170 Wayne Rd., Chambersburg, PA, owner-operator of Wheelock Hatchery and Wheelock Feed and Supply since 1953, will be Tuesday at 2 PM, at the First Lutheran Church.

He died Friday, Aug. 29, 1986, at 8:30 PM in Chambersburg Hospital.

The Rev. Dr. Charles Heaps will officiate. Burial will be in Gipe's Grove Cemetery.

Visitation will be today from 7 to 9 PM in the Robert G. Sellers Funeral Home and one hour prior to service in the church Tuesday.

Born Sept 9, 1925, in Saratoga Springs, NY, he was the son of Mrs Marion Fawcett Wheelock Lindell of Menno Haven and the late Ellis H. Wheelock.

He was a member of the First Lutheran Church and a 1949 graduate of Pennsylvania State University. He was on the board of directors at Valleybank and Trust Co, and a member of the Penn State Alumni Association, Kiwanis Club, Joseph Warren Lodge F&AM of Warren, Harrisburg Consistory, and member and past president of the Pennsylvania Poultry Federation and the Virginia Poultry Federation.

He was a U.S. Army paratrooper during World War II, a member of the 82nd Airborne Division.

Surviving are his wife, Jean Elder Wheelock; two daughters, Patricia (Mrs. Darald) Springer of Jupiter, FL., and Joyce (Mrs. Jeffrey) Shew of 584 Center Dr.; a son, Victor W. of 2807 Wayne Rd.; six grandchildren; a brother, Robert of Jamestown, NY; a sister, Betty Sullivan of Enfield, Conn.; two half-brothers, William of Gorham, ME, and Harry Crowell of Fredonia, NY.

*Notes for Jean Patricia Elder:* In 1940, Jean Elder was 14, born in Pennsylvania, living in Hollidaysburg, Blair County, Pennsylvania with her mother, Gladys Elder, widowed, and her grandparents, Maurice and Mattie Treese. Gladys is no doubt the Gladys N. Treese who married Fenwick W. Elder 30 Oct 1924 in Hollidaysburg.<sup>9616</sup>

Children of Walter Ellis Wheelock and Jean Patricia Elder:

1414 i. **Patricia Gail Wheelock** was born on 16 Feb 1951.<sup>9618</sup>

1415 ii. **Joyce Carolyn Wheelock** was born on 19 May 1953.<sup>9619</sup>

iii. **Victor Walter Wheelock** was born on 19 May 1958.<sup>8876</sup> Occupation: Poultry/Hatchery Business. He married **Patricia Cromwell** on 16 May 1982, in Chambersburg, Fanklin Co, PA.<sup>9620</sup>

1340. **Betty Jean Wheelock** (*Ellis Harold*<sup>9</sup>, *Millard Fillmore*<sup>8</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>7</sup>, *Silas*<sup>6</sup>, *Edward*<sup>5</sup>, *Paul*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Mar 1929, in Warren, Warren Co, PA,<sup>8895</sup> died on 27 Feb 2007, in Enfield, Hartford Co, CT,<sup>8914</sup> buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Russell, Warren Co, PA.<sup>8914</sup> She married **Roderick Beebe Sullivan** on 23 Mar 1952, in Russell, Warren Co, PA.<sup>9621</sup> Roderick Beebe Sullivan was born on 15 Nov 1924, in Jamestown, Chautauqua Co, NY,<sup>9622</sup> died on 13 Nov 2008, in Naples, Collier Co, FL.<sup>9623</sup> Roderick Beebe Sullivan second partnered with B. Jane Currier. She was the daughter of Harold Currier and Bernice Reed.<sup>9624</sup> B. Jane Currier was born on 9 Oct 1927, in Somerville, Middlesex Co, MA,<sup>9624</sup> died on 19 Jul 2023, in Hingham, MA.<sup>9624</sup>

*Notes for Betty Jean Wheelock:* Betty Jean Wheelock was born in Warren, Pennsylvania 1 Mar 1929, daughter of Ellis Wheelock and Marion (Fawcett) Wheelock. She grew up in Russell, PA, and attended the Russell High School, grades 1 through 12, from 1935 to 1947. She was very active in the high school, was well known and well liked by all. She played guard on the Varsity Girls Basketball team, and remained an active fan of girls

basketball for the rest of her life. She was a member of the school band, played piano and saxophone, and was the lead Drum Majorette. She continued her love of the piano into adulthood, playing frequently for herself and family. Betty was active in the Methodist Youth Fellowship, and enjoyed bicycle riding.

After graduation she worked for a time at Bell Telephone (June 1947 - Sept 1948) before beginning her nurses training at Women's Christian Association Hospital, in Jamestown, NY. At the time, careers for women were against the cultural norm, but she was determined to advance her education and provide for her own means. After several years of study she graduated in Sept 1951 with a Nurses Diploma. She pursued the profession of nursing in various capacities until her retirement in 1993. Though not always easy, the work served her well, and would provide a much needed financial boost to her family in coming years. It was through nursing that she met her future husband, Roderick Beebe Sullivan, of Jamestown, NY. They married in the Russell Methodist Church in Pennsylvania on 23 Mar 1952.

Betty's nursing helped fund her husband's education at the University of Maryland, during which time she worked at Johns Hopkins Hospital in Baltimore (Mar 1952 - Oct 1952), and then at the George Washington University Hospital in Washington, D.C. (Oct 1952 - Sep 1953). Her first son, Roderick Beebe Sullivan, Jr. was born 19 Oct 1953. For a time afterward, Betty was unable to work, resulting in financial hardship for the family. These were difficult months, but she soon started work again at Prince Georges County Hospital, Maryland, and later at Glendale Hospital, Glendale, Maryland.

In 1956, her husband finished his degree in Business Administration, and the family moved to East Hartford, Connecticut, where he found employment with Pratt & Whitney, and later with Connecticut Light and Power. Despite the demands of motherhood, Betty worked part time at the Hartford Hospital. In 1 Mar 1957 the family moved to Marlborough, CT, and a month later her second son, Kevin Ellis Sullivan was born on April 10th.

Her husbands career required frequent moves. The family moved to Bristol, CT, in the summer of 1962, to Southington in the summer of 1966, and to Somers in the summer of 1972. During this period, Betty continued to work as a nurse at local hospitals. For a time she worked as a Visiting Nurse with the Meridan Visiting Nurses Association.

In 1979 she moved to Enfield, Conn, where she remained for the rest of her life. In a desire to advance her education and strengthen her nursing credentials, she went back to school at Eastern Connecticut State University, where, in 1986, she earned a Bachelor of Arts degree in Psychology.

After 42 years of professional nursing, she retired in 1993. In retirement, she actively pursued her hobbies which included playing golf, sewing, gardening, traveling, and investing. She was a member of the Veterans Golf League in East Long Meadow, the Somers Congregational Church, the American Association of Retired Persons, and worked as a volunteer for the Red Cross.

In 2003 she was diagnosed with colon cancer. She fought the disease with chemotherapy for three and a half years, before succumbing to it's ravages. On Feb 27th, 2007 she died in the comfort of her home, with her children nearby.

(Written by Roderick B. Sullivan, Jr, Dec 2001, and March 2007)

*Notes for Roderick Beebe Sullivan:* The following from his obituary published in the Jamestown Post-Journal, Sunday, 16 Nov 2008:

Roderick Beebe Sullivan, 83, of Naples, Florida, passed away on Thursday, November 13th, 2008 in the Naples Community Hospital, after a brief illness. He was born Nov 15th, 1924 in Jamestown, NY, the second son of Paul Revere and Ursula (Jones) Sullivan. He grew up near Bemus Point, where he graduated from high school in 1942, a member of the Alpha Zeta fraternity, and the varsity baseball and basketball teams. He joined the Navy in 1943, as a quartermaster 3rd class. During World War II he served on a troop carrier in the Pacific, where he participated in many engagements, including the battle at Okinawa. He was honorably discharged in 1946, and shortly thereafter entered Colgate University. His education was interrupted, however, by the Korean War,

during which he served as Quartermaster 1st class in the Pacific and the Mediteranean.

He graduated with a Masters Degree in Business Administration from the University of Maryland, after which he moved to Connecticut with his young family, and worked for many years at the Connecticut Light and Power Company. During his time with CL&P he worked out of the Bristol, Meriden, and Enfield offices. He was active in the Congregational Church, serving as a deacon, Sunday School teacher, and leader of the Christian Youth Fellowship group. He was a member of the Rotary Club, and was President of the Enfield Rotary. He was a member of the United Way, serving as chairman of the industrial division, was active in the Chamber of Commerce, and was a Mason (Doric Lodge).

He retired from CL&P in 1986, and enjoyed many years in Naples, Florida, where he loved playing golf. He is survived by his two sons, Roderick B. Sullivan, Jr. and his wife, Pat Lebau, of Northborough, MA, and Kevin E. Sullivan and his wife, Lauren, of West Newbury, MA; and four grandchildren, Aaron, Alexander, Paige, and Connor. He is also survived by his loving companion in retirement, Jane Clarke. He was predeceased by two brothers, Paul Beebe Sullivan, of Jamestown, NY, Daniel Emory Sullivan, of Stittsville, Ontario, and two sisters, Mary Elizabeth Kelman, of Jamestown, NY, and Joan Hartung, of Sedalia, MO.

*Notes for B. Jane Currier:* Jane and Logan had four children: Logan, Jeffery, Jonathan, and Lisa.

Children of Betty Jean Wheelock and Roderick Beebe Sullivan:

1416 i. **Roderick Beebe "Rick" Sullivan** was born on 19 Oct 1953, in Washington, DC.<sup>9625</sup>

1417 ii. **Kevin Ellis Sullivan** was born on 10 Apr 1957, in East Hartford, CT.<sup>9626</sup>

1341. **Francis Van Buren** (*Elmer B.*<sup>9</sup>, *Lillian Victoria Wheelock*<sup>8</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>7</sup>, *Silas*<sup>6</sup>, *Edward*<sup>5</sup>, *Paul*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Jul 1929, in Summit, NY.<sup>2150,8942</sup> He married **Belva Jean Haggard**.<sup>2150</sup> Belva Jean Haggard was born on 2 Apr 1930.<sup>2150</sup>

*Notes for Francis Van Buren:* Francis Van Buren is marked as adopted in the family tree drawn by Charles L. Shattuck, his uncle. This conclusion is supported by the New York State birth index, which shows a 5 July 1929 birth for Francis R. Vanburen, in Summit, New York, as well as a birth on the same date, same place, for Francis B. Shattuck. Both share the same birth certificate number.<sup>8942</sup>

Children of Francis Van Buren and Belva Jean Haggard:

i. **Jeannie Shattuck** was born on 5 Feb 1949.<sup>2150</sup>

ii. **Stephen S. Shattuck** was born on 26 Apr 1952.<sup>2150</sup>

1342. **Lloyd Herman Wheelock** (aka Lloyd Herman Carrel) (*Clifford Judson*<sup>9</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>8</sup>, *Emmons Howe*<sup>7</sup>, *Reu*<sup>6</sup>, *Edward*<sup>5</sup>, *Paul*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 Jun 1901, in Alto, MI,<sup>8955</sup> died on 15 Nov 1982, in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, MI,<sup>8956,8957</sup> buried in Garfield Park Cemetery, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, MI.<sup>8957</sup> He married (1) **Goldie Wilson** on 21 May 1927, in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, MI.<sup>9627</sup> She was the daughter of Colonel D. Wilson and Rosetta McNeil.<sup>9627,9628</sup> Goldie Wilson was born in 1901, in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, MI,<sup>9627,9628</sup> died in 1958,<sup>9628</sup> buried in Garfield Park Cemetery, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, MI.<sup>9628</sup> He married (2) **Anne Elizabeth Hayes**. Anne Elizabeth Hayes was born on 2 Jan 1908, in Houghton, MI,<sup>9629</sup> died on 17 Jul 1996, in probably Battle Creek, MI,<sup>9629</sup> buried in Rosedale Memorial Park, Talmadge Township, Ottawa Co, MI.<sup>9630</sup>

*Notes for Lloyd Herman Wheelock:* Lloyd was the twin of Floyd Wheelock. In the 1910 census he was listed as Lloyd Wheelock, age 8, born in Michigan, son of Thomas and Dora Carrel. Sometime after the 1910 census was taken, he adopted his step-father's surname, Carrel, which he used for the rest of his life.

He was a decorator by occupation.

His wife, Goldie, was institutionalized sometime before 1940, when she was living in the Kalamazoo State Hospital.



In 1940 he was living with his mother, Dora Carrel, 66, and her second husband, head of household Thomas E. Carrel, 65, in Grand Rapids. His (half) brother, Orrington, 25 was also in the household, along with John Carrel, 9, born Michigan, listed as "grandson".

In 1950 Lloyd Carrel, 49, son, was listed as "son" of the head of household, his step-father Thomas Carrel, 73, in Grand Rapids. Johnny Carrel is also in the household, 19, listed as grandson (of Thomas). Also in the household was Esther DeHaan, 38, listed as daughter (of Thomas Carrel), with her husband Hiram (or Harm) DeHaan, 55, and their children: Caroline, 13, Frederick, 12, and Thomas, 5.

His 15 Nov 1982 obit in the *Grand Rapids Press* identified the following survivors: his wife, Ann; four daughters and one son: Mrs. Harry (Rosie) Bloem of East Grand Rapids, John W. (Geraldine) Carrel of Wyoming, Kent County, Michigan, Mrs Donna Perlrie of Lamham, Maryland, Mrs. Shirley Elder of Wyoming, Michigan, and Mrs. Betty Goudzward of Gillett, Wyoming; a brother, Orrington Carrel; and a sister, Mrs. Harm (Esther Martha) DeHaan, both of Grand Rapids.<sup>8956</sup>

### Research Notes for Lloyd Carrel:

In 1930 Lloyd Carles was 28, living in the household of Winfield S. and Rosetta Thomas, in Wyoming, Kent County, Michigan. He was listed as the son-in-law of Winfield, who was head of household. Living with Lloyd was Goldie Carles, 30, daughter (presumably of Winfield and/or Rosetta), and Rosetta Carles, 2 1/12, granddaughter.

Per marriage record, Goldie's parents were Colonel D. Wilson and Rosetta Thomas, which raises the question: who is Winfield S. Thomas? And was Thomas the maiden name of Goldie's mother? Or a married name? This requires more research on Colonel Wilson, Winfield S. and Rosetta Thomas.

In 1910, Goldie, 8, born Michigan, was living in Kansas Ward 2, Jackson County, Missouri, in the household of Colonel D. Wilson, 39, born New York, and Rosetta Wilson, wife, married for nine years (about 1901), 30, born Michigan. In 1925, Goldie Wilson, 23, born Michigan, was living in Kansas City, Kansas, in the household of Rosetta Wilson, 43, head of household.

Rosetta McNeil first married George M. Burgess, 1898, Grand Traverse, Michigan.<sup>9631</sup> She was 35 on 2 May 1916 when Rosetta Burgess married Colonel D Wilson in Jackson, Missouri.<sup>9632</sup> On 11 Aug 1925, Rosetta Wilson, daughter of Lyman McNeil and and Adelia Stockton, married W. Scott Thomas in Allegan, Michigan.<sup>9633</sup>

The maiden name of Goldie's mother was McNeil, not Thomas as stated in her married record.

Some genealogies show John Carrel as a child of Lloyd and Goldie. A John Carrel does appear in the 1940 census, living with Lloyd. John is listed as the grandson of the head of household, Lloyd's step-father, Thomas Carrel. But it is unclear whether John is the son of Lloyd, Orrington, or perhaps another half-brother of Lloyd.

A marriage record and an obit resolve the mystery.

The 2 Mar 1956 edition of *The Grand Rapids Press* announced that Jown W. Carrel, 25 and Geraldine L. Walton, 22, obtained a marriage license.<sup>9634</sup> They were married by 1958, when they announced the birth of a baby boy in *The Petoskey News-Review*.<sup>9635</sup>

John W. Carrel's obit identifies his sister, Rosie Bloem, and her husband Harry Bloem, proving that John was the son of Lloyd and Goldie.

*Notes for Goldie Wilson:* In 1930 Goldie Carles was living with her husband, Lloyd, her daughter Rosetta, her mother, Rosetta Thomas, and her step-father, Winfield S. Thomas. In 1940 and 1950 she was a patient in an institution in Kalamazoo, Michigan, unable to work, living apart from her husband and children. She probably died there.

Children of Lloyd Herman Wheelock and Goldie Wilson:

- i. **Rosetta Carrel** was born on 27 Mar 1928, in MI,<sup>9636,9637</sup> died on 21 Apr 2017,<sup>9636</sup> buried in Woodlawn

Cemetery, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, MI.<sup>9636</sup> She married **Harry Bloem**. Harry Bloem was born on 10 Mar 1928,<sup>9638</sup> died on 13 Jan 2012,<sup>9638</sup> buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, MI.<sup>9638</sup>

Her obit, published in the 25 Apr 2017 edition of the *Grand Rapids Press*, states she was preceded in death by her husband, Harry Bloem in 2012, and was survived by her brother John Carrel.<sup>9639</sup>

- ii. **John W. Carrel** was born about 1931, in MI,<sup>9640,9641</sup> died on 16 Jul 2019, in MI.<sup>9641</sup> He married **Geraldine L. Walton**. Geraldine L. Walton was born in 1933,<sup>9642</sup> died in 2011,<sup>9642</sup> buried in Garfield Park Cemetery, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, MI.<sup>9642</sup>

Per obituary, he died 16 July 2019, probably in Wyoming, Michigan, and was preceded in death by his wife, Geraldine, his sister, Rosie Bloem, and his brother-in-law, Harry Bloem. He was buried in Garfield Park Cemetery.<sup>9641</sup>

1343. **George F. Wheelock** (*Clifford Judson*<sup>9</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>8</sup>, *Emmons Howe*<sup>7</sup>, *Reu*<sup>6</sup>, *Edward*<sup>5</sup>, *Paul*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 May 1913, in Cedar Springs, Kent Co, MI,<sup>8958,8959</sup> died on 28 Jun 1942, in Chicago, Cook Co, IL,<sup>8958,8960</sup> buried in Ridgewood Cemetery, Des Plaines, Cook Co, IL.<sup>9643</sup> He married **Irma Caroline Zarbeck** on 31 Oct 1932, in Cedar Springs, Kent Co, MI.<sup>9644</sup> She was the daughter of Ernest M. Zarbeck and Nellie C. Jacobsen.<sup>9645,9646</sup> Irma Caroline Zarbeck was born on 30 Nov 1913, in East Hope, Bonner Co, ID,<sup>9645,9646</sup> died on 14 Mar 2002, in MI,<sup>9646,9647</sup> buried in Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens, Cascade Township, Kent Co, MI.<sup>9648</sup> Irma Caroline Zarbeck married second Alfred Henry Monroe on 31 Jul 1943, in MI.<sup>9649</sup> She married third Richard W. Hockin after 7 May 1951. Richard W. Hockin was born in 1915,<sup>9650</sup> died in 1989,<sup>9650</sup> buried in Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens, Cascade Township, Kent Co, MI.<sup>9650</sup>

*Notes for George F. Wheelock:* In 1940, George F. Wheelock, 26, was a Galvanizer, renting in Chicago, living with his wife, Irma, 25, and daughters Doris, 5, Dorothy, 4, Phyllis, 3, and Barbara, 2.

Per death notice, his wife was Irma, children Doris, Phyllis, and Barbara.<sup>8960</sup>

#### Research Notes for George Wheelock:

Per 1920 census, enumerated 10 Jan 1920, he was 6.

Per 1930 census, enumerated 28 Apr 1930, he was 16.

Per 1940 census, enumerated 8 Apr 1940, he was 26.

Per gravestone, he was born 1913.

Per marriage record, he was born about 1911.<sup>9644</sup>

Per WW II draft registration, he was born 29 Mar 1912 in Cedar Springs, Michigan.<sup>9651</sup>

Per Cook County, Illinois, death record, he was born 29 May 1913 in Cedar Springs, Michigan.<sup>8958</sup> This latter date is consistent with census records, and gravestone, and is assumed to be correct.

*Notes for Irma Caroline Zarbeck:* In 1950, Irma C. Monroe was 36, living in Grand Rapids, divorced, with children Carol Monroe, 6, Marvin D. Monroe, 3, both born in Michigan, Doris C. Wheelock, 15, Phyllis A Wheelock, 13, and Barbara J Wheelock, 12, all born in Illinois.

Per obit, she left behind her children, Doris (Lewis) Todd, Phyllis Slater, Barbara Weeks, Carol (Daniel) Herbst, and Marvin (Shirley) Monroe. The obit mentions five sisters, including Beatrice Wheelock.<sup>9647</sup>

Children of George F. Wheelock and Irma Caroline Zarbeck:

- i. **Doris C. Wheelock** was born on 23 Apr 1934, in Cook Co, IL.<sup>9652,9653</sup>
- ii. **Dorothy Wheelock** was born on 24 Apr 1935, in Cook Co, IL,<sup>9652,9654</sup> died on 1 Mar 1941,<sup>9655</sup> buried in Ridgewood Cemetery, Des Plaines, Cook Co, IL.<sup>9656</sup>
- iii. **Phyllis Wheelock** was born about 1937, in IL.<sup>9652</sup>
- iv. **Barbara Wheelock** was born about 1938, in IL.<sup>9652</sup>

1344. **Kenneth Morgan Wheelock** (*Clifford Judson*<sup>9</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>8</sup>, *Emmons Howe*<sup>7</sup>, *Reu*<sup>6</sup>, *Edward*<sup>5</sup>, *Paul*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Jan 1917, in Harvard, Kent Co, MI,<sup>8961,8962,8963,8964</sup> died on 19 Mar 1977, in Greenville, Montcalm Co, MI,<sup>8962</sup> buried in River Ridge Cemetery, Belding, Ionia Co, MI.<sup>9657</sup> He married **Irene Knapp** on 28 May 1935, in Cedar Springs, Kent Co, MI.<sup>8964</sup> She was the daughter of Dorman Fred Knapp and Tillie Peasley.<sup>8964,9658,9659</sup> Irene Knapp was born on 30 May 1916, in Ionia, Ionia Co, MI,<sup>8964,9658</sup> died on 12 Feb 2013, in Belding, Ionia Co, MI,<sup>9658</sup> buried in River Ridge Cemetery, Belding, Ionia Co, MI.<sup>9660</sup>

*Notes for Kenneth Morgan Wheelock:* In 1950, Kenneth M. Wheelock was 33, living in Belding, Ionia County, Michigan, with his wife, Irene J. Wheelock, 33, son Keneth M. Wheelock, 12, and daughter Delores Wheelock, 9, all born in Michigan.

*Notes for Irene Knapp:* Per obituary published on Find A Grave, originally on the Hurst Funeral Home (Greenville, Michigan) website, she was preceded in death by her husbands, Kenneth Wheelock in 1977, and Kenneth Wright in 1999; her children Delores Bruner in 1996, and Kenneth Wheelock in 2012. She was survived by eight grandchildren.<sup>9661</sup>

Children of Kenneth Morgan Wheelock and Irene Knapp:

- i. **Kenneth M. Wheelock** was born on 28 Jan 1938, in Belding, Ionia Co, MI,<sup>9662,9663</sup> died on 25 Jul 2012.<sup>9663</sup>
- ii. **Delores Wheelock** was born on 8 Jul 1940, in MI,<sup>9662,9664</sup> died on 7 Apr 1996,<sup>9664</sup> buried in Geuda Springs Cemetery, Geuda Springs, Sumner Co, KS.<sup>9664</sup>

1345. **Edward Alexander Wheelock** (*Clifford Judson*<sup>9</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>8</sup>, *Emmons Howe*<sup>7</sup>, *Reu*<sup>6</sup>, *Edward*<sup>5</sup>, *Paul*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Jul 1924, in Chicago, Cook Co, IL,<sup>8978,8979</sup> died on 3 Jul 2017, in Anderson, Madison Co, IN.<sup>8980</sup> He married (1) **Josephine Gazda** about 1947. Josephine Gazda was born on 10 Jan 1925, in Cook Co, IL.<sup>9665,9666</sup> He married (2) **Sharon Lee Mossar** on 2 Jul 1987, in Clark Co, NV.<sup>9667</sup> She was the daughter of Paul Mossar and Eleanor Kellogg.<sup>9668,9669</sup> Sharon Lee Mossar was born about 1939, in MI,<sup>9668</sup> died in Feb 2005, in MI.<sup>9668</sup> Sharon Lee Mossar married first Richard Baud. Richard Baud was born on 9 May 1939,<sup>9670</sup> died on 6 Oct 2016.<sup>9670</sup>

*Notes for Edward Alexander Wheelock:* Edward A. Wheelock served in the army on a B-24 bomber during World War II. By occupation, he was an engineer. Her married his first wife, Josephine, with whom he had four children. The marriage ultimately did not survive. He later married Sharon, with whom he spent his elder years. He died on his 93rd birthday. He was predeceased by his sister Vera and her husband Stanley; he was survived by his four children, Bonnie, Christine, Robert, and David,<sup>9671</sup>

*Notes for Josephine Gazda:* n 1950, Josephine F. Wheelock, 25, was the wife of Edward A. Wheelock, 25, living in Chicago, with daughters Bernadette L. Wheelock, 2, and Christine M. Wheelock, born Nov 1949, all born in Illinois.

The 8 Feb 1968 edition of the *Chicago Tribune* announced the death of Stanley W. Gazda, brother of Josephine Wheelock, husband of Edward. This implies Gazda was Josephine's maiden name. Other siblings of Stanley: Stephanie, Helen, and Edward.<sup>9672</sup>

The 15 Aug 1984 edition of *The McHenry Plaindealer* (McHenry, Illinois), announced the birth of Meechan Josephine Wheelock, the first child of David and Moira Wheelock of Lake Zurich. Paternal grandparents were Mrs. Josephine Wheelock of Lake Zurich, and Edward Wheelock of Wonder Lake.<sup>9673</sup>

She died sometime after 15 Aug 1984, probably at Lake Zurich, Illinois.

#### Research Notes for Josephine:

In 1940, Josephine Gayda [Gazda] was 15, born in Illinois, the daughter of Frank Gazda, 34, and Kate Gazda, 54, living in Chicago, Illinois, with the following siblings: Stephanie, 19, Helen, 18, Stanley, 17, and Edward, 13.

*Notes for Sharon Lee Mossar:* Per obit, she was the wife of Edward A. Wheelock, mother of Vince and Todd Baude, step-mother of Robert (Pat) Wheelock, Bonnie Winter, Christine Wheelock, and David (Catherine) Wheelock. She was the daughter of Paul Mossar, and sister of Carol Orloff, Karen McCarty, Barbara Quillin, and Paula Len.<sup>9674</sup>

In 1940, she was living in Detroit, age 1, born Michigan, daughter of Paul and Eleanor Mossar, step-sister of Carol Jean Fringle, sister of Karen Lee Mossar (possibly her twin).

Children of Edward Alexander Wheelock and Josephine Gazda:

- i. **Bernadette L. Wheelock** was born about 1948, in IL.<sup>9666</sup>
- ii. **Christine M. Wheelock** was born in Nov 1949, in IL.<sup>9666</sup>
- iii. **Robert Wheelock**
- iv. **David Wheelock**

1346. **George Edward Wheelock** (*Charles Emmons*<sup>9</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>8</sup>, *Emmons Howe*<sup>7</sup>, *Reu*<sup>6</sup>, *Edward*<sup>5</sup>, *Paul*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Sep 1905, in Wheatland Township, Mecosta Co, MI,<sup>8995</sup> died on 31 Aug 1980, in Pima Co, AZ.<sup>8996</sup> He married (1) **Arlie May Wolverton** on 20 Sep 1925, in Scottville, Mason Co, MI.<sup>9675</sup> She was the daughter of William H. Wolverton and Charlotte Turner.<sup>9675,9676</sup> Arlie May Wolverton was born on 20 Nov 1904, in Montpelier, Bear Lake, ID,<sup>9675,9676</sup> died in 1998,<sup>9677</sup> buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Jacksonville, Duval Co, FL.<sup>9677</sup> Arlie May Wolverton married second Horace Buss on 15 Jun 1929, in Lucas, Richland Co, OH.<sup>9678</sup> George Edward Wheelock married (2) **Helen Caroline Hiftline** on 2 Sep 1936, in St Joseph Co, IN.<sup>9679</sup> She was the daughter of John Hiftline and Mary P Nagel.<sup>9679,9680,9681</sup> Helen Caroline Hiftline was born on 20 Jan 1911, in Adrian, Lenawee Co, MI,<sup>9679,9680,9681</sup> died on 9 Feb 1987, in probably Tuscon, AZ.<sup>9682</sup>

*Notes for George Edward Wheelock:* The 1930 census shows Edward Wheelock, 24, pharmacist, living in Flint with his wife, Alberta, 23, both born in Michigan - suggesting that George Edward may have had a second wife between Arlie May and Helen. This is consistent with one of his marriage records to Helen Hiftline, showing two previous marriages for George.<sup>9681</sup>

In 1940, E. George Wheelock was 34, a resident of Adrian, Lenawee, Michigan, a manufacturer in the food and drug industry, living with his wife, C. Helen Wheelock, 29, with son John C. Wheelock, 2, all born in Michigan. His WW II draft card, dated 16 Oct 1940, identifies his wife as Helen Caroline Wheelock.<sup>9683</sup>

George was a registered pharmacist. In 1943 he and Helen purchased a drug store in Adrian, and operated it under the name Wheelock Drug Store.<sup>9684</sup> The store celebrated it's 25th anniversary on 2 Dec 1968.<sup>9685</sup>

Later in life he lived in Tuscon, Arizona, where he died 31 Aug 1980. He was survived by his wife, Helen, and sons John and James of Tucson, Charles of Texas, and William of Ohio.<sup>8996</sup>

#### Research Note for George:

As mentioned above, Edward Wheelock and Alberta appear in the 1930 census living in Flint, Michigan. The identity of Alberta is not known.

At least one tree on *Ancestry.com* shows George Edward Wheelock married to Alberta Hughey, no sources. Alberta Hughey was living in Flint in 1920, age 14. This is promising, since, per census, George (listed as Edward) and Alberta were living in Flint in 1930. Alberta Doris Hughey married Dee St. John 19 Apr 1924, and divorced him on 24 Aug 1924. On 14 Mar 1931 the former Alberta Hughey married Frank Stuart in Detroit. She survived her husband, Frank, who died 7 Apr 1983.<sup>9686</sup>

Otherwise, the trees on *Ancestry.com* show no records for Alberta between 1924 and 1931 - most notably, none of them show a 1930 census record for Alberta. It is possible that Alberta Doris Hughey married George Edward Wheelock between 19 Apr 1924 and when the 1930 census was taken, though no documentary evidence has yet been found to support the case.

*Notes for Arlie May Wolverton:* Per record of divorce from George, there were no children.<sup>9687</sup>

In 1950, Arlie Mae Buss was living in Jacksonville Beach, Duval County, Florida, with her husband, Horace Albert Buss.

*Notes for Helen Caroline Hiftline:* She was born in Adrian and lived most of her life there. She and her husband retired to Tuscon, Arizona, where Helen died 9 Feb 1987, survived by her sons John C. Wheelock of Tuscon, Charles B. Wheelock of Houston, Texas, James A. Wheelock and his wife Nancy, of Tuscon, and William H. Wheelock, and his wife Mary, of Maple Heights, Ohio.<sup>9682</sup>

#### Research Notes for Helen Hiftline:

She was C. Helen Wheelock in the 1940 census, age 29, living with her husband and their son in Adrian, Michigan. The 5 May 1983 obituary of her sister, Elda Hiftline Thompson, of Adrian, identifies Mrs. George (Helen) Wheelock of Tuscon, Arizona as her sister, and Henry Hiftline of Jasper as her brother, implying Helen's maiden name was Hiftline.<sup>9688</sup> Indeed, in the 1940 census, Harry Hiftline, Elda M. Hiftline and their sister, Helen C. Hiftline, were all living in Adrian with their parents, John C. and Mary S. Hiftline.

Children of George Edward Wheelock and Helen Caroline Hiftline:

- i. **John C. Wheelock** was born on 23 Jul 1937, in Adrian, Lenawee Co, MI,<sup>8996,9689</sup> died on 17 Jun 2015.<sup>9689</sup>  
He lived in Adrian, Michigan, and later, Tuscon, Arizon. Three children mentioned in his funeral home records.<sup>9689</sup>
- ii. **Charles Wheelock** was born on 3 Jan 1945, in Adrian, Lenawee Co, MI,<sup>9690,9691</sup> died on 30 Dec 2018, in Tuscon, Pima Co, AZ,<sup>9690,9691</sup> buried in All Souls Cemetery, Chardon, Geauga Co, OH.<sup>9691</sup>
- iii. **James Wheelock** was born in Jun 1949, in MI.<sup>8996,9692</sup> He married **Nancy L. Tretbar** on 1 Sep 1985, in AZ.<sup>9693</sup>
- iv. **William Henry Wheelock** was born on 27 Nov 1953.<sup>9694</sup> He married **Mary Lorraine LeWalk** on 26 May 1978, in Adrian, Lenawee Co, MI.<sup>9695</sup>

1347. **Donovan Robert Wheelock** (*Charles Emmons*<sup>9</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>8</sup>, *Emmons Howe*<sup>7</sup>, *Reu*<sup>6</sup>, *Edward*<sup>5</sup>, *Paul*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Nov 1906, in Remus, Mecosta Co, MI,<sup>8997</sup> died on 14 Mar 1999, in Lansing, Ingham Co, MI,<sup>8997</sup> buried in Deepdale Memorial Park, Delta Township, Eaton Co, MI.<sup>9696</sup> He married **Leah Gingrich** on 4 Jul 1925, in Lakeview, Montcalm Co, MI.<sup>8997,9697</sup> She was the daughter of Edwin Gingrich and Victoria Lesky.<sup>9697,9698</sup> Leah Gingrich was born on 19 Jun 1909, in MI,<sup>9697,9698</sup> died on 14 May 2004,<sup>9698,9699</sup> buried in Deepdale Memorial Park, Delta Township, Eaton Co, MI.<sup>9699</sup>

*Notes for Donovan Robert Wheelock:* He was a mechanical engineer. Per obit, he was survived by his wife of 73 years, Leah (Gingrich); his daughter, Harriet E. Eno of Holt; son, Gary L. (Suzanne) Wheelock of Bordentown, New Jersey.<sup>8997</sup>

#### *Notes for Leah Gingrich:* Research Notes for Leah:

The records show two conflicting marriage dates for Donovan and Leah.

The first is in the 1925 return of marriages from the Mecosta County to the Michigan Department of Health, 4 July 1925, one day after the license.<sup>9697</sup>

The second is in the 1925 return of marriages from Montcalm County to the Michigan secretary of state, 26 Dec 2025, many months after the license.<sup>9700</sup>

The latter is probably in error. It seems to have the marriage dates for two adjacent couples swapped. Also the vast majority of couples married a day or two after they obtained their license.



Children of Donovan Robert Wheelock and Leah Gingrich:

- i. **Gary Wheelock** was born about 1937, in MI.<sup>9701</sup> He married **Suzanne Yochum** on 15 Sep 1962, in Chillicothe, Ross Co, OH.<sup>9702</sup>
- ii. **Harriett Wheelock** was born about 1926, in MI,<sup>9701</sup> died in 2016,<sup>9703</sup> buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Lansing, Ingham Co, MI.<sup>9703</sup> She married **Jack B. Eno** about 1944.<sup>9704</sup> He was the son of J. B. Eno and Doris Duzenbury.<sup>9705,9706,9707,9708,9709</sup> Jack B. Eno was born on 9 May 1922, in Lansing, Ingham Co, MI,<sup>9705,9706,9707,9708</sup> died on 20 Mar 1971, in Lansing, Ingham Co, MI,<sup>9705,9706,9707</sup> buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Lansing, Ingham Co, MI.<sup>9707</sup>

1348. **Philip Stanley Wheelock** (*Stanley H.<sup>9</sup>, Arthur<sup>8</sup>, Silas Mandeville<sup>7</sup>, Jerry<sup>6</sup>, Simeon<sup>5</sup>, Silas<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 31 Aug 1916, in Boston, MA,<sup>2276</sup> died on 14 Apr 1997.<sup>9008</sup> He married **Virginia M. Warren** on 5 Apr 1947.<sup>9008</sup> Virginia M. Warren was born on 24 Oct 1921.<sup>9008</sup>

Children of Philip Stanley Wheelock and Virginia M. Warren:

- i. **Philip Stanley Wheelock** was born on 15 Nov 1949.<sup>9008</sup>
- ii. **Richard M. Wheelock** was born on 9 Feb 1954.<sup>9008</sup> He married **Linda Sandman** on 23 Apr 1994.<sup>9008</sup>
- iii. **Warren T. Wheelock** was born on 12 May 1956.<sup>9008</sup> He married **Caroline Naessens** on 6 Jul 1985.<sup>9008</sup> Caroline Naessens was born on 22 Sep 1962.<sup>9008</sup>

1349. **Arthur Kingsland Wheelock** (*Stanley H.<sup>9</sup>, Arthur<sup>8</sup>, Silas Mandeville<sup>7</sup>, Jerry<sup>6</sup>, Simeon<sup>5</sup>, Silas<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 19 Sep 1918, in Boston, MA.<sup>2276</sup> He married **Anne W. Kneass** on 24 Jan 1942.<sup>9008</sup> Anne W. Kneass was born on 25 May 1922.<sup>9008</sup>

*Notes for Arthur Kingsland Wheelock:* Arthur K. Wheelock lived in Uxbridge, MA, June 2000.

Children of Arthur Kingsland Wheelock and Anne W. Kneass:

- i. **Arthur Kingsland Wheelock** was born on 13 May 1943. He married (1) **Susan Hoffman** on 13 Jun 1964.<sup>9008</sup> He married (2) **Perry C. Swain** on 24 Aug 1991.<sup>9008</sup> Perry C. Swain was born on 27 Feb 1951.<sup>9008</sup>
- ii. **Strickland K. Wheelock** was born on 11 Jul 1944. He married (1) **Letty B. Dew** on 24 Jun 1967.<sup>9008</sup> He married (2) **Maxine Van Tol** on 22 Aug 1992.<sup>9008</sup> Maxine Van Tol was born on 4 Dec 1956.<sup>9008</sup>
- iii. **Jerry L. Wheelock** was born on 13 May 1949.<sup>9008</sup> He married **Marion Scott** on 15 Feb 1986.<sup>9008</sup>

1350. **Jane Mason Wheelock** (*Anson Allen<sup>9</sup>, Carlyle Capron<sup>8</sup>, Anson Allen<sup>7</sup>, Jesse<sup>6</sup>, Seth<sup>5</sup>, Silas<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 21 Dec 1938, in Woonsocket, RI.<sup>82</sup> She married **Jerry Gray Patterson** DATE UNKNOWN.<sup>82</sup>

Children of Jane Mason Wheelock and Jerry Gray Patterson:

- i. **Susan Elizabeth Patterson**
- ii. **Kelly Lee Patterson**
- iii. **Sarah Jane Patterson**

1351. **Florence Wheelock** (*William W.<sup>9</sup>, Washington<sup>8</sup>, Orlen<sup>7</sup>, Winslow<sup>6</sup>, Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Silas<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 11 Feb 1903.<sup>7843</sup> She married **Richard R. Rowe** DATE UNKNOWN.<sup>9710</sup>

Children of Florence Wheelock and Richard R. Rowe:

- i. **Margaret Rowe** was born on 19 Apr 1928.<sup>9711</sup>

1352. **Joseph Freeman** (*Nellie Wheelock<sup>9</sup>, Edwin Calvin<sup>8</sup>, Calvin White<sup>7</sup>, Adam<sup>6</sup>, Calvin<sup>5</sup>, Silas<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 2 May 1922,<sup>9018</sup> died on 23 May 2020.<sup>9018</sup> He married **Katherine Janet Reiersen** on 17 Jan 1942.<sup>9018</sup>

Children of Joseph Freeman and Katherine Janet Reiersen:

- i. **Roberta Freeman** was born on 18 Oct 1944.<sup>9018</sup>

Roberta married \_\_\_\_ Olander and had the following children: Diane "DeeDee", Michael.

- ii. **John Freeman** was born on 21 Jan 1947.<sup>9018</sup>

John married and had the following children: MacRae, and Donna.

- iii. **Margaret Freeman** was born on 25 Feb 1950.<sup>9018</sup>

Margaret married \_\_\_\_ Sanders and had one child, Rebecca.

- iv. **Jane Freeman** was born on 21 Jul 1954.<sup>9018</sup>

Jane married \_\_\_\_ Lepink, and had two children: Devon and JoAnn.

- v. **James Freeman** was born on 27 Oct 1955.<sup>9018</sup>

James married and had the following children: Patrick, John, and Thomas.

1353. **Jack W. Freeman** (*Nellie Wheelock*<sup>9</sup>, *Edwin Calvin*<sup>8</sup>, *Calvin White*<sup>7</sup>, *Adam*<sup>6</sup>, *Calvin*<sup>5</sup>, *Silas*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) partnered with \_\_\_\_.

Children of Jack W. Freeman and \_\_\_\_:

- i. **John Freeman**  
ii. **Anne Freeman**

1354. **Dorothy Marie Wheelock** (*Walter Edwin*<sup>9</sup>, *Edwin Calvin*<sup>8</sup>, *Calvin White*<sup>7</sup>, *Adam*<sup>6</sup>, *Calvin*<sup>5</sup>, *Silas*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 31 Dec 1917, in Int'l Falls, Minnesota. She married **Warren H. Reynolds** on 22 Jun 1940.

Children of Dorothy Marie Wheelock and Warren H. Reynolds:

- i. **Steve Stone Reynolds** married **Barbara Marion Faricy** on 28 Aug 1965.

1418 ii. **Gary Thomas Reynolds**

1419 iii. **Kenneth Warren Reynolds**

1355. **Eleanor Louise Wheelock** (*Walter Edwin*<sup>9</sup>, *Edwin Calvin*<sup>8</sup>, *Calvin White*<sup>7</sup>, *Adam*<sup>6</sup>, *Calvin*<sup>5</sup>, *Silas*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Apr 1919, in Stillwater, MN. She married **Stanley Ingmar Minde** on 4 Apr 1941. Stanley Ingmar Minde was born on 27 Jan 1917, in Norway, died on 27 Jul 1996, buried in Fort Snelling, Minneapolis, MN.

*Notes for Stanley Ingmar Minde:* memorial service flyer

Children of Eleanor Louise Wheelock and Stanley Ingmar Minde:

1420 i. **Mary Lou Minde**

- ii. **Mark Wheelock Minde** was born on 28 May 1947, in Minneapolis, MN, died on 26 Apr 1976, in Rochester, MN. He married **Debbie Cameron** on 15 Feb 1975.

1421 iii. **Brooks Carson Minde**

1356. **Katherine Mae Wheelock** (*Walter Edwin*<sup>9</sup>, *Edwin Calvin*<sup>8</sup>, *Calvin White*<sup>7</sup>, *Adam*<sup>6</sup>, *Calvin*<sup>5</sup>, *Silas*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Jan 1922, in Canby, MN, died in 1993, in MN. She partnered with (1) **Alfred Schlegel**. She partnered with (2) **Maurice Jacob Keyser**. Maurice Jacob Keyser was born on 26 Nov 1914, died on 3 Apr 1991.

Children of Katherine Mae Wheelock and Maurice Jacob Keyser:

1422 i. **Sharon Kay Keyser** was born on 5 Jan 1941.

1357. **Calvin Eugene Wheelock** (*Walter Edwin*<sup>9</sup>, *Edwin Calvin*<sup>8</sup>, *Calvin White*<sup>7</sup>, *Adam*<sup>6</sup>, *Calvin*<sup>5</sup>, *Silas*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Sep 1929, in Minneapolis, MN,<sup>9019</sup> died on 4 May 2013.<sup>9019</sup> He

married **Priscilla Alden "Percy" Searight** on 22 Dec 1951, in 1st Christian Ch, Fullerton, California. Priscilla Alden "Percy" Searight was born on 19 Aug 1929, in Pomona, Los Angeles, CA.

*Notes for Calvin Eugene Wheelock:* Information taken from Certificate of Live Birth of Edwin K. Wheelock, Vital Record, Department of Public Health-Division of Vital Records, State of Illinois MARRIAGE- December 22, 1951, First Christian Church, Fullerton, CA, by Carleton C. Buck

HOMES- 2601 Weisman Road, Wheaton, Maryland, from January 1952 to October 1953 9755 Canterbury, Pacoima, California, from December 1, 1953 to February 1963 2916 Harrow Drive, Billings, Montana, from February 1963 to July 1964 415 Fuller Road, Hinsdale, Illinois, from July 1964 to August 1967 #5 Oak Park Drive, Bettendorf, Iowa, from August 1967 to after x-mas December 1971 2260 Rockwood Drive, Sacramento, California, from January 1972 to August 1977 2081 Venice Drive #290, South Lake Tahoe, California, from August 1977 to 2410 Kaiulani, Oahu, Hawaii CARS- Honda Accord, 1980, green, from 1981 Ford Thunderbird, 1974, white, from 1977 till 1982 Ford Thunderbird, 1976, gold, from 1980 Chevrolet Bel Air Station Wagon, 1966, white, from 1967 till 1980 moved from Iowa to California in this car Nash Ambassador, 1951, gray two-toned, owned from August 22, 1951 to 1955 Nash Stateman, 1950, white, from 1959 till 1959 Ford Station Wagon, 1949, wooden, from 1954 Chevy Bel Air, 1954, green w/white

*Notes for Priscilla Alden "Percy" Searight:* Priscilla's place of birth taken from Certificate of Live Birth of Edwin K. Wheelock, Vital Record, Department of Public Health-Division of Vital Records, State of Illinois (spelled Pomona, "Pamona")

BIRTH - August 19, 1929, 7:45AM, Pomona Valley Community Hospital, Pomona, Los Angeles, CA: Certified Copy of Birth Record for Priscilla Alden Searight in the possession of EKW

First visitor- Grandma Benham Birth weight- 7.8 lbs. Birth height- 19.5 inches First outing- Sept. 4-5? to Aunt Dorothea's First hair- black

Children of Calvin Eugene Wheelock and Priscilla Alden "Percy" Searight:

- 1423 i. **Wendy Lee Wheelock** was born on 12 Oct 1953, in Bethesda, Montgomery, Maryland.
- 1424 ii. **Donald Keith Wheelock** was born on 2 Jan 1955, in San Fernando, CA.
- 1425 iii. **Susan Lynn Wheelock** was born on 17 Sep 1956, in San Fernando, CA.
- iv. **Edwin Kent "Ted" Wheelock** was born on 1 Mar 1966, in Hinsdale, DuPage, IL.

BIRTH- March 1, 1966, Hinsdale Sanitarium & Hospital 9:26 P.M., Hinsdale, Dupage County, IL:  
Certificate of Live Birth; Vital Record, Department of Public Health-Division of Vital Records, State of Illinois

1358. **Robert Stanley Wheelock** (*Robert Lee*<sup>9</sup>, *Stanley DeWolfe*<sup>8</sup>, *Herbert Newell*<sup>7</sup>, *Dennis*<sup>6</sup>, *Calvin*<sup>5</sup>, *Silas*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 May 1965, in Portsmouth, VA.<sup>5630</sup> He married **Sheila Minard** DATE UNKNOWN.<sup>5630</sup>

Children of Robert Stanley Wheelock and Sheila Minard:

- i. **Christina Marie Wheelock** was born on 15 Feb 1991.<sup>9712</sup>
- ii. **Cody Taylor Wheelock** was born on 18 Apr 2003, in Torrington, CT.<sup>9712</sup>

1359. **Owen Wheelock** (*Raymond George*<sup>9</sup>, *George Albert*<sup>8</sup>, *Carlos*<sup>7</sup>, *Perez*<sup>6</sup>, *Abijah*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) married **Daphne Minor** in 1961, in Rock Island, Quebec, Canada.<sup>9167,9713</sup>

Children of Owen Wheelock and Daphne Minor:

- i. **Debra Wheelock**
- ii. **Karyn Wheelock**

Married Jim Newell, per death notice of her mother.

1360. **Peter Andre Bisson** (*Madeline Ruth Wheelock*<sup>9</sup>, *Herbert*<sup>8</sup>, *Omar*<sup>7</sup>, *Abijah*<sup>6</sup>, *Abijah*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Aug 1945, in Dover, Delaware.<sup>5872</sup> He partnered with \_\_\_\_.

Children of Peter Andre Bisson and \_\_\_\_:

1426 i. **Angela Aimee Bisson** was born on 23 Apr 1972, in Corvallis, OR.<sup>9714</sup>

1427 ii. **Elizabeth Anne Bisson** was born on 29 Jan 1975, in Kelso, WA.<sup>9714</sup>

1361. **Bruce Norman Wheelock** (*Albert Norman*<sup>9</sup>, *Albert Ralph*<sup>8</sup>, *Omar*<sup>7</sup>, *Abijah*<sup>6</sup>, *Abijah*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 May 1954, in Montebello, CA.<sup>9173</sup> He married (1) **Susan Gail McKnight** on 3 Jun 1972, in Pomona, CA.<sup>5872</sup> She was the daughter of Charles Eliot McKnight and Willa Mae Wilson.<sup>9172,9174</sup> Susan Gail McKnight was born on 28 Mar 1953, in Fullerton, CA,<sup>9172</sup> died on 2 Apr 1989, in Carlsbad, CA.<sup>9172</sup> He partnered with (2) **Mary Denise Rasile**. Mary Denise Rasile was born on 7 Nov 1955.<sup>9715</sup>

Children of Bruce Norman Wheelock and Susan Gail McKnight:

i. **Richard Bennett Wheelock** was born on 30 Aug 1972, in Pomona, CA.<sup>9173</sup> He married (1) **Jenny Stein** on 13 Sep 2000, in Las Vegas, NV.<sup>9716</sup> He married (2) **Kristina Sherlock** on 10 Dec 2005, in Portland, OR.<sup>9716</sup>

1362. **Marcia Jean Wheelock** (*Winston Ralph*<sup>9</sup>, *Albert Ralph*<sup>8</sup>, *Omar*<sup>7</sup>, *Abijah*<sup>6</sup>, *Abijah*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Jan 1955, in Bellows Falls, VT.<sup>5872</sup> She married **Richard Roy Rajala** on 9 Jul 1977.<sup>9717</sup>

Children of Marcia Jean Wheelock and Richard Roy Rajala:

i. **Liisa Nicole Rajala** was born on 2 Mar 1989.<sup>9717</sup>

ii. **Susanna Elizabeth Rajala** was born on 4 Apr 1992.<sup>9717</sup>

1363. **Ralph Hervey Wheelock** (*Ralph Hervey*<sup>9</sup>, *Edward Everett*<sup>8</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>7</sup>, *Andrus*<sup>6</sup>, *Nahum*<sup>5</sup>, *Peter*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1921. He married **Carolyn McClellan** on 10 Jul 1947, in St. Louis, MO.

*Notes for Ralph Hervey Wheelock:* All info in this record was provided by a letter dated September 14, 1925, to Mr. Carlyle S. Wheelock, 632 South Main Street, Woonsocket, RI, from Ralph H. Wheelock, Sr. (copy in possession of Edwin K. Wheelock)

*Notes for Carolyn McClellan:* All info in this record was provided by a letter dated September 14, 1925, to Mr. Carlyle S. Wheelock, 632 South Main Street, Woonsocket, RI, from Ralph H. Wheelock, Sr. (copy in possession of Edwin K. Wheelock)

Children of Ralph Hervey Wheelock and Carolyn McClellan:

i. **Gary Ross Wheelock** was born in 1950.

All info in this record was provided by a letter dated September 14, 1925, to Mr. Carlyle S. Wheelock, 632 South Main Street, Woonsocket, RI, from Ralph H. Wheelock, Sr. (copy in possession of Edwin K. Wheelock)

1364. **Jay Loomis Wheelock** (*Samuel E.*<sup>9</sup>, *Elbert E.*<sup>8</sup>, *Samuel Leland*<sup>7</sup>, *Luther*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Jan 1907, in Manlius, Bureau Co, IL,<sup>9184</sup> died on 18 Jan 1967, in Rock Falls, Whiteside Co, IL.<sup>9184</sup> He married **Ruth Clark** on 5 Jun 1936, in Rock Falls, Whiteside Co, IL.<sup>9184</sup> She was the daughter of Fred Clark and Florence Brown.<sup>9718</sup> Ruth Clark was born on 17 Jul 1906, in Rock Falls, Whiteside Co, IL,<sup>9718</sup> died on 16 Jan 2001.<sup>9718</sup>

*Notes for Jay Loomis Wheelock:* Jay and his brother Elbert joined their father in the furniture and undertaking business, Wheelock and Sons, in Rock Falls, Illinois.

His obituary refers to two daughters, Mrs. Richard (Sue Ann) Hunt of Evanston, IL, Miss Sharon Wheelock, teacher at the Lincoln School in Sterling, and two grandchildren, Jeffrey and Laurie Lee Hunt, both of Evanston.

He was preceded in death by one sister in infancy.<sup>9719</sup>

*Notes for Ruth Clark:* Ruth Clark's obituary refers to her children, Mrs. Sue Ann (Richard) Hunt of Glenview, and Mrs. Sherry (Stan) Schupbach of Lake Forest; grandchildren Jeff (Peggy) Hunt of Arlington Heights, Laurie (John) Davis of LaCrosse, Wis, Sally Hunt of Glenview, Emily Schupbach of Chicago, and Ellie Schupbach of Lake Forest.<sup>9720</sup>

Children of Jay Loomis Wheelock and Ruth Clark:

- i. **Sue Ann Wheelock** married **Richard Hunt** DATE UNKNOWN.<sup>9184</sup>
- ii. **Sharon Wheelock** married **Stan Schupbach** DATE UNKNOWN.<sup>9718</sup>

1365. **Leo Wheelock** (*Alfred*<sup>9</sup>, *Alfred E.*<sup>8</sup>, *Levi*<sup>7</sup>, *Artemas*<sup>6</sup>, *Levi*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) partnered with \_\_\_\_\_.

*Notes for Leo Wheelock:* Letter from Anna Wheelock-Niemela

Children of Leo Wheelock and \_\_\_\_\_:

- i. **Anna Wheelock**

Letter from Anna Wheelock-Niemela

1366. **Wilma Wioma Wheelock** (*Dempster Orville*<sup>9</sup>, *Cyprian Dempster*<sup>8</sup>, *Levi*<sup>7</sup>, *Artemas*<sup>6</sup>, *Levi*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Sep 1920,<sup>8196</sup> died on 19 Feb 2003.<sup>8196</sup> She married **Clifford Goodlow Cone** on 17 Nov 1941.<sup>8196</sup>

Children of Wilma Wioma Wheelock and Clifford Goodlow Cone:

- i. **Clifford Goodlow Cone**
- ii. **Connie Corlene Cone**
- iii. **Carlynn Robert Cone**
- iv. **Doran Eugene Cone**

1367. **Percy Lawrence Wheelock** (*Franklin Tobias*<sup>9</sup>, *Adelbert*<sup>8</sup>, *Benjamin F.*<sup>7</sup>, *Artemas*<sup>6</sup>, *Levi*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Jul 1918, in Thompson, Geauga Co, OH,<sup>4547</sup> died on 22 Jun 1982, in Madison, Lake Co, OH,<sup>4547</sup> buried in Arlington National Cem., Washington, DC.<sup>4547</sup> He married (1) **Cleo Summers Price** DATE UNKNOWN.<sup>4547</sup> Cleo Summers Price was born on 13 Mar 1920, in Avon, UT,<sup>4547</sup> died on 20 Apr 2003, in Salt Lake City, UT.<sup>4547</sup> He married (2) **Fern Beatrice Stewart**.<sup>9196</sup> He married (3) **Frances Safford Tracy**.<sup>9196</sup>

*Notes for the family of Percy Lawrence Wheelock and Cleo Summers Price:* Children of Larry and Cleo from Charlotte (Wheelock) Kennedy, June 2008.

Children of Percy Lawrence Wheelock and Cleo Summers Price:

- i. **Michael Kent Wheelock**

Children of Percy Lawrence Wheelock and Fern Beatrice Stewart:

- 1428 i. **Charlotte Kay Wheelock** was born on 29 Dec 1948, in Plainesville, OH.<sup>9196</sup>
- ii. **Kathy Sue Wheelock** was born on 28 Jan 1950.<sup>9196</sup>
- iii. **James Lawrence Wheelock** was born on 1 Oct 1953, in Geneva, OH.<sup>9196</sup>

*Notes for the family of Percy Lawrence Wheelock and Frances Safford Tracy:* Larry and Frances had no children.

1368. **Robert Franklin Wheelock** (*Franklin Tobias*<sup>9</sup>, *Adelbert*<sup>8</sup>, *Benjamin F.*<sup>7</sup>, *Artemas*<sup>6</sup>, *Levi*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Mar 1920, in Thompson, Geauga Co, OH,<sup>4547</sup> died on 7 May 1997, in NJ,<sup>4547</sup> buried in Mt. Freedom Cemetery, Randolph, NJ.<sup>9198</sup> He married **Ruth N. Totten** on 22 Jun



1942.<sup>9196,9198</sup>

*Notes for Robert Franklin Wheelock:* Robert's name was incorrectly recorded as Albert on a birth certificate. His given name at birth was Robert Franklin Wheelock; but after receiving the incorrect birth certificate, he went by the name Albert Franklin Wheelock.<sup>9721</sup>

Children of Robert and Ruth were given by their daughter, Linda (Wheelock) Gruno.

Children of Robert Franklin Wheelock and Ruth N. Totten:

- 1429 i. **Robert Everett Wheelock** was born on 25 Jul 1943,<sup>9198</sup> died on 25 Sep 1987.<sup>9198</sup>
- ii. **Wayne Franklin Wheelock** was born on 21 Oct 1945,<sup>9198</sup> died on 3 Jul 1955.<sup>9198</sup>
- 1430 iii. **David Roy Wheelock** was born on 15 Aug 1949.<sup>9198</sup>
- iv. **Linda Dale Wheelock** was born on 10 Apr 1953.<sup>9198</sup> She married **Wayne Gruno** on 21 Aug 1974.<sup>9198</sup>
- 1431 v. **Scott Jeffrey Wheelock** was born on 20 Oct 1954.
- vi. **Robin Dawn Wheelock** was born on 18 Jan 1960.<sup>9198</sup>

No children.

- 1432 vii. **Terry Ward Wheelock** was born on 29 Aug 1962.<sup>9198</sup>

1369. **Richard Walter Wheelock** (*Franklin Tobias*<sup>9</sup>, *Adelbert*<sup>8</sup>, *Benjamin F.*<sup>7</sup>, *Artemas*<sup>6</sup>, *Levi*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Feb 1922, in Thompson, Geauga Co, OH,<sup>9195</sup> died on 21 Aug 1983, in FL.<sup>9195</sup> He married **Lorraine West**.<sup>9198</sup>

*Notes for Richard Walter Wheelock:* Children given by Linda (Wheelock) Gruno, niece of Richard and Lorraine, May 2008.

Children of Richard Walter Wheelock and Lorraine West:

- i. **Dixie Wheelock**
- ii. **Wendy Wheelock**
- iii. **Tammy Wheelock**
- iv. **Terry Wheelock**
- v. **Richard Wheelock**

1370. **Joyce Marie Wheelock** (*Franklin Tobias*<sup>9</sup>, *Adelbert*<sup>8</sup>, *Benjamin F.*<sup>7</sup>, *Artemas*<sup>6</sup>, *Levi*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Aug 1926, in Painesville, Lake Co, OH,<sup>9195</sup> died on 17 Feb 1970.<sup>9195</sup> She married **Frank Kovatch**.<sup>9198</sup>

Children of Joyce Marie Wheelock and Frank Kovatch:

- i. **Richard Kovatch**

1371. **Jean Louise Wheelock** (*Franklin Tobias*<sup>9</sup>, *Adelbert*<sup>8</sup>, *Benjamin F.*<sup>7</sup>, *Artemas*<sup>6</sup>, *Levi*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 31 Mar 1928.<sup>9198</sup> She married **Almond Dewey Davidson** on 31 Aug 1947.<sup>9196,9198</sup>

*Notes for Jean Louise Wheelock:* Children given by Linda (Wheelock) Gruno.

Children of Jean Louise Wheelock and Almond Dewey Davidson:

- i. **Hugh Davidson**
- ii. **Warren Davidson**
- iii. **Sandy Davidson**

1372. **June Lois Wheelock** (*Franklin Tobias*<sup>9</sup>, *Adelbert*<sup>8</sup>, *Benjamin F.*<sup>7</sup>, *Artemas*<sup>6</sup>, *Levi*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 31 Mar 1928, in Painesville, Lake Co, OH.<sup>4547</sup> She married **William Rosier** on 24 Dec 1952.<sup>9196,9198</sup>

*Notes for June Lois Wheelock:* Children given by Linda (Wheelock) Gruno, niece of June and Bud, May 2008.

Notes for the family of William Rosier and June Lois Wheelock: William went by the nickname "Bud".

Children of June Lois Wheelock and William Rosier:

- i. **Hazel Rosier**
- ii. **Robert Rosier**
- iii. **Frank Rosier**

1373. **Laura May Wheelock** (*Franklin Tobias*<sup>9</sup>, *Adelbert*<sup>8</sup>, *Benjamin F.*<sup>7</sup>, *Artemas*<sup>6</sup>, *Levi*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Oct 1929, in Painesville, Lake Co, OH.<sup>4547</sup> She married **Charles Stillwell** on 25 Apr 1948.<sup>9196,9198</sup>

*Notes for Laura May Wheelock:* Children given by Linda (Wheelock) Gruno, niece of Laura and Charles, May 2008.

Children of Laura May Wheelock and Charles Stillwell:

- i. **Gary Stillwell**
- ii. **Nancy Stillwell**
- iii. **John Stillwell**
- iv. **Vicky Stillwell**
- v. **Mark Stillwell**
- vi. **Vanessa Stillwell**

1374. **Lee Albert Wheelock** (*Melvin Butler*<sup>9</sup>, *Arthur Alonzo*<sup>8</sup>, *Benjamin F.*<sup>7</sup>, *Artemas*<sup>6</sup>, *Levi*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Jan 1922, in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, OH,<sup>6094,9201,9202</sup> died on 16 Oct 2008, in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, CA.<sup>9201,9202</sup> He married **Hazel Leach**.<sup>9202</sup> Hazel Leach was born on 22 Feb 1924, in Pleasant View, Whitley Co, KY,<sup>9202,9722</sup> died on 13 Jan 2016, in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, CA.<sup>9202,9722</sup>

Children of Lee Albert Wheelock and Hazel Leach:

- 1433 i. **Lawrence C. Wheelock** was born on 19 Jul 1953, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, CA,<sup>9202</sup> died on 20 Jul 2017.<sup>9202</sup>
- 1434 ii. **David Allen Wheelock** was born on 1 Jul 1957, in Glendale, Los Angeles Co, CA.<sup>9202</sup>

1375. **Melvin Anson Wheelock** (*Melvin Butler*<sup>9</sup>, *Arthur Alonzo*<sup>8</sup>, *Benjamin F.*<sup>7</sup>, *Artemas*<sup>6</sup>, *Levi*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1933.<sup>9200</sup> He partnered with **Agnes Ann McClellan**. Agnes Ann McClellan was born about 1934.<sup>9200</sup>

Children of Melvin Anson Wheelock and Agnes Ann McClellan:

- i. **Neil Arthur Wheelock** was born on 7 Jan 1949.<sup>9200</sup>  
Neil Arthur Wheelock formally changed his name to Neil Wheelock Early in 1977.
- ii. **Eric Lee Wheelock** was born about 1950.<sup>9200</sup>
- iii. **Paul Clifford Wheelock** was born about 1952.<sup>9200</sup>
- iv. **Sharon Lynn Wheelock** was born about 1954.<sup>9200</sup>
- v. **Michael Anson Wheelock** was born about 1957.<sup>9200</sup>
- vi. **James Shannon Wheelock** was born about 1959.<sup>9200</sup>

1376. **Charles Claude Wheelock** (*Claude Percy*<sup>9</sup>, *Charles V.*<sup>8</sup>, *Daniel S.*<sup>7</sup>, *Artemas*<sup>6</sup>, *Levi*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 May 1917, in MI,<sup>8172</sup> died on 2 Sep 1997, in Santa Barbara, CA.<sup>8172</sup> Occupation: Doctor.<sup>9222</sup> He married **Luella Mae Greenlees** on 10 May 1940, in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, OH.<sup>9222</sup> She was the daughter of Charles Mansel Greenlees and Pearl Jodway.<sup>9222</sup>

Children of Charles Claude Wheelock and Luella Mae Greenlees:

- i. **Charles C. Wheelock** was born on 23 Sep 1941,<sup>9222</sup> died on 23 Jun 1942.<sup>9222</sup>

ii. **Priscilla Wheelock**

1377. **Wayne Wheelock** (*Keith D.*<sup>9</sup>, *Charles V.*<sup>8</sup>, *Daniel S.*<sup>7</sup>, *Artemas*<sup>6</sup>, *Levi*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Mar 1937,<sup>8207</sup> died on 14 Jan 2018.<sup>8207</sup> He partnered with \_\_\_\_.

Children of Wayne Wheelock and \_\_\_\_:

i. **Vicki Wheelock** was born on 23 Jan 1958.<sup>8207</sup>

ii. **Michael Wheelock** was born on 11 Feb 1960.<sup>8207</sup>

1378. **Harold Raymond Wheelock** (*Arthur Raymond*<sup>9</sup>, *Herman Arthur*<sup>8</sup>, *Daniel S.*<sup>7</sup>, *Artemas*<sup>6</sup>, *Levi*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Apr 1921, in Weadock, MI,<sup>6102</sup> died on 10 Jan 1944, in Lebonen, Tenn.<sup>6102</sup> He married **Lois May Rakestraw** on 25 Oct 1941, in Detroit, MI.<sup>6102</sup> Lois May Rakestraw was born on 3 Sep 1923, in Detroit, MI.<sup>6102</sup>

*Notes for Lois May Rakestraw:* Lois is the daughter of Arthur Eugene Rakestraw and Carol Alberta Cameron.

Children of Harold Raymond Wheelock and Lois May Rakestraw:

i. **Michael Renal Wheelock** was born on 3 Nov 1942, in Detroit, MI.<sup>6102</sup>

1379. **Joseph Wheelock** (*William Michael*<sup>9</sup>, *Luman Cyrus*<sup>8</sup>, *Cyrus*<sup>7</sup>, *Henry*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Aug 1902,<sup>8272</sup> died on 25 Nov 1969, in Waseca Co, MN,<sup>9231</sup> buried in Calvary Cemetery, Waseca, Waseca Co, MN.<sup>9723</sup> He married **Marie A. Gleason** on 30 Jun 1926, in Waseca, Waseca Co, MN.<sup>9724</sup> Marie A. Gleason was born on 3 Apr 1906,<sup>9725</sup> died on 8 Sep 1992,<sup>9725</sup> buried in Calvary Cemetery, Waseca, Waseca Co, MN.<sup>9725</sup>

Children of Joseph Wheelock and Marie A. Gleason:

1435 i. **Robert Eugene Wheelock** was born on 10 Jun 1933,<sup>9726</sup> died on 15 May 2001.<sup>9726</sup>

1436 ii. **William Joseph Wheelock** was born on 28 Jan 1927, in MN,<sup>9727</sup> died on 6 May 2013, in Janesville, Waseca Co, MN.<sup>9727</sup>

1380. **Ambrose Wheelock** (*William Michael*<sup>9</sup>, *Luman Cyrus*<sup>8</sup>, *Cyrus*<sup>7</sup>, *Henry*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Dec 1904,<sup>8272</sup> died on 12 Aug 1983, in Waseca Co, MN.<sup>9232</sup> She married **Ellen Julia Maloney** on 10 Jun 1936.<sup>9728</sup> Ellen Julia Maloney was born on 9 Dec 1913.<sup>9728</sup>

*Notes for Ellen Julia Maloney:* Ellen Julia Maloney was the sister of Mary Maloney who married Ambrose Wheelock's brother, Bernard.

Children of Ambrose Wheelock and Ellen Julia Maloney:

1437 i. **Joseph Francis Wheelock** was born on 30 Mar 1937.<sup>9728</sup>

1438 ii. **Richard Ambrose Wheelock** was born on 2 Sep 1938.<sup>9728</sup>

1439 iii. **Sharon Eileen Wheelock** was born on 27 Sep 1953.<sup>9728</sup>

1381. **Bernard Wheelock** (*William Michael*<sup>9</sup>, *Luman Cyrus*<sup>8</sup>, *Cyrus*<sup>7</sup>, *Henry*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Nov 1906, in Waseca, Waseca Co, MN,<sup>8272</sup> died on 14 Feb 1972, in Hinckley, Pine Co, MN.<sup>8272</sup> He partnered with **Mary Maloney**.

Children of Bernard Wheelock and Mary Maloney:

i. **James Edward Wheelock** was born on 18 May 1939, in Mantorville, Dodge Co, MN.<sup>8272</sup> He partnered with **Marie Kulseth**.

1382. **Elizabeth Jeanne Wheelock** (*Almon Milo*<sup>9</sup>, *Almon E.*<sup>8</sup>, *Addison*<sup>7</sup>, *Levi*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Sep 1929, in St. Johnsbury, VT.<sup>4130,9246</sup> She married **Lawrence William Davis** on 2 Jul 1949, in St. Johnsbury, VT.<sup>9246</sup> Lawrence William Davis was born on 7 Jan 1925, in NY.<sup>9246</sup>

Children of Elizabeth Jeanne Wheelock and Lawrence William Davis:

- i. **Lawrence William Davis** was born on 21 May 1952, in St. Johnsbury, VT.<sup>9246</sup>
- ii. **Lucinda Jeanne Davis** was born on 29 May 1954, in Rochester, NY.<sup>9246</sup>
- iii. **Brian Wheelock Davis** was born on 29 Jan 1956, in Rochester, NY,<sup>9246</sup> died on 13 Mar 2012, in Las Vegas, NV.<sup>9729</sup>
- iv. **Michael Richard Davis** was born on 30 Jan 1958, in Rochester, NY.<sup>9246</sup>
- v. **Jeffrey Eldon Davis** was born on 20 Nov 1959, in Whittier, CA.<sup>9246</sup>
- vi. **Wendy Jeanne Davis** was born on 30 Mar 1968, in Rochester, NY.<sup>9246</sup>

1383. **Arnold Morgan Wheelock** (*Oscar Ashley*<sup>9</sup>, *Ashley Wilder*<sup>8</sup>, *Emerson*<sup>7</sup>, *Moses*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Jun 1917, in Pittsford Mills, Rutland Co, VT,<sup>8318</sup> died on 26 Jan 1990, in Wilkes Co, NC.<sup>9247</sup> He married (1) **Harriet Ruth Reavilly** about 1940.<sup>9247</sup> He married (2) **Mary Edna Hooker** on 1 Jan 1958.<sup>9247</sup> Mary Edna Hooker was born on 2 Oct 1930.<sup>9247</sup>

Children of Arnold Morgan Wheelock and Harriet Ruth Reavilly:

- i. **Arnold Morgan Wheelock** was born on 19 Nov 1947.<sup>9247</sup>
- ii. **Geoffrey Dale Wheelock** was born on 14 Mar 1952,<sup>9247</sup> died on 7 Feb 2008.<sup>9247</sup>

Children of Arnold Morgan Wheelock and Mary Edna Hooker:

- i. **Derek Ashley Wheelock** was born on 7 Dec 1959.<sup>9247</sup>

1384. **Edward Ashley Wheelock** (*Oscar Ashley*<sup>9</sup>, *Ashley Wilder*<sup>8</sup>, *Emerson*<sup>7</sup>, *Moses*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Feb 1919, in Bristol, Addison Co, VT.<sup>8318</sup> He married **Barbar Alice Kelton** on 15 Mar 1941, in Bristol, Addison Co, VT.<sup>8318</sup> She was the daughter of Earl Henry Kelton and Lucy Belle Lathrop.<sup>8318</sup> Barbar Alice Kelton was born on 20 May 1924.<sup>8318</sup>

Children of Edward Ashley Wheelock and Barbar Alice Kelton:

- 1440 i. **Gary Edward Wheelock** was born on 14 Jan 1942, in Burlington, Chittenden Co, VT.<sup>8318</sup>
- ii. **Donna Jean Wheelock** was born on 11 Sep 1945.<sup>8318</sup>
- iii. **Rodney Scott Wheelock** was born on 28 Feb 1949.<sup>8318</sup>
- iv. **Deborah Kay Wheelock** was born on 8 Nov 1951.<sup>8318</sup>
- v. **Susan Joy Wheelock** was born on 26 Dec 1953.<sup>8318</sup>

1385. **Avery Harrison Wheelock** (*Avery Luther*<sup>9</sup>, *Avery Gershom*<sup>8</sup>, *Luther James*<sup>7</sup>, *Gershom Blasfield*<sup>6</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>5</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>4</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>3</sup>, *Eleazar*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 31 Aug 1918, in Riverdale, Maryland,<sup>8329</sup> died on 23 Nov 1992, in Syracuse, NY.<sup>8329</sup> He married **Rae Una Smith** on 28 Jul 1942.<sup>8327</sup> Rae Una Smith was born on 13 Apr 1923, in Watervale, NY,<sup>9730</sup> died on 3 Jan 2004, in Plant City, FL,<sup>9730</sup> buried in Belle Isle Cemetery, Syracuse, NY.<sup>9730</sup>

*Notes for Avery Harrison Wheelock:* Avery moved to Syracuse, NY in 1945, where he founded "Wheelock Rides".<sup>9731</sup>

Avery's obituary, kindly supplied by his granddaughter, Krista (Spaulding) Leeder.

Avery H. Wheelock, 74; founded Wheelock Rides By Anne Roth Staff writer

For years, children have smiled with glee as they rode up and down and around on Avery H. Wheelock's merry-go-rounds. Teens have gasped with fear as they tipped upside down on his cyclone. Oldsters remember their youth as they pause high in the sky on his Ferris Wheel.

Since 1945, Mr. Wheelock brought excitement to carnivals, firemen's field days and festivals in the Syracuse area.

Mr. Wheelock died Monday at Veterans Administration Medical Center after a long struggle with heart disease

and cancer. He was 74 and formerly on Armstrong Road, Camillus.

Mr. Wheelock bought a used Ferris Wheel for less than \$500. in 1945. His business grew to include merry-go-round, octopus, twister, flying bobs, kiddie train and spin-the-apple rides. The seasonal business-May through October-is within a 100 mile radius.

Hinsdale, Sodus and St. Johnsville fire departments, Assumption Church in Syracuse and United Church of Christ in Bayberry are among the many groups that book Wheelock Rides.

Mr. Wheelock's two sons, Avery D. and Andrew L., their wives, and grandchildren are all in the business. The younger ones run rides and games: two granddaughters run food stands. His daughter-in-law Alice does the bookkeeping and payroll. The sons and grandsons set up and tear down the rides.

Mr. Wheelock was always the boss, his daughter-in-law Alice said today.

"He didn't ask anybody to do anything he couldn't do himself. Everybody that worked for us and knew him respected him very much."

Today, the business is in two units. Avery D. and his family run one, Andrew and his family the other.

"We start out together the first couple of weeks in May and then divide up at the end of the month and come together for the New York State Fair," said Avery D. Wheelock.

Each unit has approximately 10 rides. During the peak season there are 30 employees.

Mr. Wheelock was born in Riverdale, MD., and was raised in Kirkland. He moved to Syracuse in 1945.

He began in the carnival business during the 1920's selling popcorn and peanuts with his father at carnivals. He was a 1935 graduate of Clinton High School.

Mr. Wheelock served in the Army Air Corps during World War II.

Mr. Wheelock moved to Plant City, Fla., in 1980, where he ran a tourist resort business. He returned to the Syracuse area for the carnival season to run the business.

Mr. Wheelock was a member of Belle Isle Methodist Church and was an organizer of Cub Scout Pack 60 in Warners. He was a former commander of Knifetown Post 1540, American Legion, in Camillus. Mr. Wheelock was recognized by the post this year for his support of the post and its Boy's State program.

Surviving are his wife of 50 years, the former Rae Una Smith: two sons, Avery D. and Andrew L., both of Syracuse: two daughters, Carol Spaulding of Brooklyn, Conn.; and Linda Wheelock of Plant City, Fla.; 10 grandchildren; and three great-grandchildren.

Services will be at 10 a.m. Saturday at B.L. Bush and Sons Funeral Home, Camillus, the Rev. Howard J. Rose officiating. Burial will be in Belle Isle Cemetery.

*Notes for Rae Una Smith:* Rae is the daughter of Ray St. Elmo Smith and Alice Ella Goodhue.

Her obituary, published by B. L. Bush & Sons, Inc. funeral home, Camillus, NY:

Rae Una (Smith) Wheelock 80, of Plant City, FL and formerly of Syracuse died Saturday. Born April 13, 1923 in Watervale, NY where she was the daughter of the late Ray St. Elmo and Alice Ella (Goodhue) Smith.

Rae grew up on her parents' farm and graduated from Pompey High School as Salutatorian of her class of 1940. She worked as a billing clerk in Syracuse before her marriage and becoming lifetime helpmate in numerous capacities for the family business of Wheelock's Rides and Concessions. A gentle and easy-going soul, her joys in life included nature walks, swimming at the beach, caring for her plants and animals, sightseeing and dining out, reading, playing cards and scrabble and various church organizations.

Rae was predeceased by husband Avery Harrison Wheelock in 1992 and her brother Vance Smith formerly of LaFayette, NY.



Rae is survived by her children, two sons Avery D. Wheelock and Andrew L. Wheelock both of Syracuse; two daughters Carol A. Hall of Columbia, CT and Linda L. Wheelock of Plant City, FL; 10 grandchildren and 22 great grandchildren. She also leaves behind a sister Alice Capparelli of Tully, NY and 2 nieces and a nephew.

Children of Avery Harrison Wheelock and Rae Una Smith:

- 1441 i. **Avery David Wheelock**
- ii. **Andrew L. Wheelock**
- iii. **Carol Wheelock**

Carol married \_\_\_\_\_ Spaulding.

- iv. **Linda Wheelock**

1386. **Kenneth Callow Jones, III** (*Phyllis Wheelock*<sup>9</sup>, *Raymond Alexander*<sup>8</sup>, *Seymour A.*<sup>7</sup>, *Horatio*<sup>6</sup>, *Moses Bond*<sup>5</sup>, *Moses*<sup>4</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>3</sup>, *Eleazar*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Sep 1945.<sup>6401</sup> He married **Ann Mahone** on 30 Nov 1969.<sup>6401</sup> Ann Mahone was born on 1 Apr 1947.

Children of Kenneth Callow Jones, III and Ann Mahone:

- 1442 i. **Aaron McKennon Jones** was born on 16 Feb 1979.<sup>6401</sup>

1387. **Charles F. Wheelock** (*Fred E.*<sup>10</sup>, *Ebenezer Thomas*<sup>9</sup>, *Addison Patridge*<sup>8</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph Drury*<sup>6</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Jun 1902, in Michigan, died on 21 Mar 1969, in Cadillac, MI. He partnered with **Leta Marie Moored**. She was the daughter of Roy Moored and Jessie Kenyon. Leta Marie Moored was born on 4 Aug 1903, in Michigan, died on 20 Nov 1990, in Cadillac, MI.

Children of Charles F. Wheelock and Leta Marie Moored:

- i. **Lawrence Erwin Wheelock** was born on 14 Mar 1924, in Long Lake, Grand Traverse Co., MI, died on 17 Jan 1925, in Michigan.
- ii. **Pauline Coral Wheelock** was born on 31 Jul 1925, in Long Lake, Grand Traverse Co., MI. She partnered with **Myrland Johnson**. He was the son of Earl Johnson and Mabel Kanouse.
- iii. **Leonard Charles Wheelock** was born on 18 Dec 1927. He partnered with (1) **Laura Baker**. He partnered with (2) **Ruth Dornbros**.
- iv. **Bernard Leroy Wheelock** was born on 12 Feb 1935. He partnered with **Jessie Devries**. She was the daughter of John Devries and \_\_\_\_\_ Minnie. Jessie Devries was born on 12 Dec 1934.

1388. **Mamie Wheelock** (*Addison Arthur*<sup>10</sup>, *Ebenezer Thomas*<sup>9</sup>, *Addison Patridge*<sup>8</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph Drury*<sup>6</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Oct 1904, in Long Lake, Grand Traverse Co., MI, died in Jan 1982, in Long Lake, Grand Traverse Co., MI. She partnered with **Fred Nottke**. Fred Nottke was born on 10 Feb 1902, in Michigan, died in Oct 1986, in Michigan.

Children of Mamie Wheelock and Fred Nottke:

- i. **Robert Nottke** was born on 10 Jul 1925, in Long Lake, Grand Traverse Co., MI. He partnered with \_\_\_\_\_.
- ii. **Donald Nottke** was born on 2 Nov 1928, in Michigan.

1389. **Raymond Perry Wheelock** (*Addison Arthur*<sup>10</sup>, *Ebenezer Thomas*<sup>9</sup>, *Addison Patridge*<sup>8</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph Drury*<sup>6</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 Jan 1907, in Long Lake, Grand Traverse Co., MI,<sup>5903</sup> died on 12 Oct 1981, in Long Lake, Grand Traverse Co., MI.<sup>9256</sup> He married (1) **Nina Gill** in 1926, in Grand Traverse County, MI.<sup>9256</sup> He married (2) **Fontella Flasher** in 1932, in Grand Traverse County, MI.<sup>9256</sup> She was the daughter of Arza Flesher and Della \_\_\_\_\_. Fontella Flasher was born on 29 Sep 1912. He married (3) **Treva Scamehorn** in 1964, in Grand Traverse County, MI.<sup>9256</sup>

Children of Raymond Perry Wheelock and Fontella Flasher:

- 1443 i. **Azra Leroy Wheelock** was born in Mar 1933.<sup>9256</sup>

- 1444 ii. **Addison Arthur Wheelock** was born on 29 Aug 1934.<sup>9256</sup>
- 1445 iii. **Elsie Lolita Wheelock** was born in 1940.<sup>9256</sup>
- 1446 iv. **Kenneth Ray Wheelock** was born on 9 Dec 1944,<sup>6010</sup> died on 2 May 1993.<sup>6010</sup>
- 1447 v. **Doreen Ann Wheelock**
- 1448 vi. **Velma Marie Wheelock**

1390. **Joseph Gerald Wheelock** (*Gerald Truman*<sup>10</sup>, *John Perry*<sup>9</sup>, *Addison Patridge*<sup>8</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph Drury*<sup>6</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Jul 1946.<sup>9257</sup> He partnered with (1) **Marie Allard**. She was the daughter of Benjamin Allard and Lucille Pratt. He partnered with (2) **Carol Ann Meyers**. She was the daughter of Ellsworth Meyers and Beulah Ann Lamb. Carol Ann Meyers was born on 11 Sep 1945. He partnered with (3) **Rosemary Caporiccio**. She was the daughter of Hugo Anthony Caporiccio and Mary Grace Barranco.

Children of Joseph Gerald Wheelock and Marie Allard:

- 1449 i. **Michael Joseph Wheelock** was born on 17 Feb 1969.<sup>9257</sup>

Children of Joseph Gerald Wheelock and Carol Ann Meyers:

- 1450 i. **Christopher Wheelock** was born on 6 Aug 1974.<sup>9257</sup>

Children of Joseph Gerald Wheelock and Rosemary Caporiccio:

- 1451 i. **Michelle Robyn Wheelock** was born on 14 May 1988.<sup>9257</sup>

1391. **Larry Arthur Wheelock** (*Preston Jessie*<sup>10</sup>, *Harry Hazleton*<sup>9</sup>, *John Hiram*<sup>8</sup>, *John R.*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph Drury*<sup>6</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) partnered with (1) **Ruth Elma Pruess**. He partnered with (2) **Norma Jane Fair Nikirk**.

Children of Larry Arthur Wheelock and Ruth Elma Pruess:

- 1452 i. **John Paul Wheelock**
  - ii. **James Robert "Bob" Wheelock** partnered with **Teresa VanDeventer Wheelock**.
  - iii. **William David Wheelock** partnered with **Kathy \_\_\_\_\_**.
- 1453 iv. **Thomas (Tom) Keith Wheelock**

1392. **Jimmy Leonard Wheelock** (*Preston Jessie*<sup>10</sup>, *Harry Hazleton*<sup>9</sup>, *John Hiram*<sup>8</sup>, *John R.*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph Drury*<sup>6</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) partnered with **Janie Pike**.

Children of Jimmy Leonard Wheelock and Janie Pike:

- 1454 i. **Martha Faye Wheelock Vinson**
  - ii. \_\_\_\_\_ **Joe**
  - iii. \_\_\_\_\_ **Dan**

1393. **Charles Elmer Wheelock** (*Nathan Sherman*<sup>10</sup>, *Charles Elmer*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph Brayton*<sup>8</sup>, *Nathan Sherman*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Mar 1919, in Syracuse, NY,<sup>1183</sup> died on 11 Jan 1961, in East Syracuse, NY.<sup>1183</sup> He partnered with **Lucy Tippet**.

Children of Charles Elmer Wheelock and Lucy Tippet:

- i. **Charles E. Wheelock**
- ii. **Suzanne Wheelock**

1394. **Leah Phyllis Wheelock** (*Darwin Miles*<sup>10</sup>, *Charles Elmer*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph Brayton*<sup>8</sup>, *Nathan Sherman*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Dec 1935.<sup>1183</sup> She married **John Charles Van Well**.<sup>9732</sup>

Children of Leah Phyllis Wheelock and John Charles Van Well:

- i. **John Charles Van Well** was born on 22 Jul 1964.<sup>9732</sup>

1395. **Howard Wallace Wheelock** (*Howard C.*<sup>10</sup>, *Clarence G.*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph Brayton*<sup>8</sup>, *Nathan Sherman*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Oct 1913, in Syracuse, NY,<sup>1183</sup> died on 13 Jan 1975, in Syracuse, NY.<sup>1183</sup> He married **Gertrude Wurster** on 31 Oct 1932, in Carthage, NY.<sup>1183</sup>

Children of Howard Wallace Wheelock and Gertrude Wurster:

- i. **Barbara Wheelock** was born on 11 Dec 1935, in Syracuse, NY.<sup>1183</sup> She married **Grant Sykes** on 20 Apr 1957, in Dexter, NY.<sup>1183</sup>

- 1455 ii. **Bruce Wheelock** was born on 17 Aug 1937.<sup>1183</sup>

1396. **Ronald Clarence Wheelock** (*Howard C.*<sup>10</sup>, *Clarence G.*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph Brayton*<sup>8</sup>, *Nathan Sherman*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Nov 1916,<sup>1183</sup> died on 29 Sep 1987, in Los Angeles, CA.<sup>2938</sup> He married **Margaret Yates** on 26 Feb 1936.<sup>1183</sup>

*Notes for Ronald Clarence Wheelock:* The California Vital Records record Ronald's birth date as 11 Nov 1915.

Children of Ronald Clarence Wheelock and Margaret Yates:

- i. **Ronald Wheelock** was born on 13 May 1941.<sup>1183</sup>
- ii. **Karen Wheelock** was born on 22 Nov 1946.<sup>1183</sup>

1397. **John Henry Wheelock** (*Mortimer Brigham*<sup>10</sup>, *Solomon Brigham*<sup>9</sup>, *Solomon Brigham*<sup>8</sup>, *Leonard*<sup>7</sup>, *Paul*<sup>6</sup>, *Paul*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Jan 1898, in Colfax, Jasper Co, IA,<sup>3518</sup> died on 5 Mar 1961, in Compinas, Brazil.<sup>3518</sup> He married **Catherine Bookwalter** on 24 Dec 1924, in Lavras, Brazil.<sup>3518</sup>

*Notes for John Henry Wheelock:* John Henry Wheelock graduated from Colfax High School in 1915. He earned a B.S. from Iowa State University in 1920. He earned his M.S. from Texas A&M in 1921, and moved to Brazil in the following year.<sup>9733</sup>

Children of John Henry Wheelock and Catherine Bookwalter:

- 1456 i. **Leroy King Wheelock** was born on 22 Nov 1925, in Brazil.<sup>3518</sup>
- ii. **John Henry Wheelock** was born in 1929.<sup>3518</sup>

1398. **Althea Mariette Wheelock** (*Ira Albert*<sup>10</sup>, *John P.*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *Amasa*<sup>7</sup>, *Archippus*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Sep 1905, in Coventry, Orleans Co, VT,<sup>9285</sup> died on 19 Oct 1997, in Adams, Berkshire Co, MA.<sup>9286</sup> She partnered with (1) **Drunard Calias Hall**. She married (2) **Daniel J. Murphy** on 7 Feb 1938, in Providence, RI.<sup>9734</sup> She married (3) **Frank Cameron MacDonald** before 25 Apr 1942.<sup>9286,9735</sup> Frank Cameron MacDonald was born on 6 Mar 1883, in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, OH,<sup>9736</sup> died on 24 Apr 1946.<sup>9286,9737</sup>

*Notes for Althea Mariette Wheelock:* Mariette gave birth to an out-of-wedlock child with Drunard Calias Hall on 27 Nov 1928 in Charleston, Orleans Co, VT. The name of the child was Beverly Wheelock Hall.<sup>9738</sup>

She is enumerated in the 1910 and 1920 U.S. census, living with her parents in Coventry, VT. In 1930 she was living with her half sister, Lucille (Hancock) Grew, in Adams, Berkshire Co, MA, single.

In 1934, Althea Wheelock lived in Worcester, MA.<sup>9739</sup> Per marriage record (to Daniel J. Murphy), she resided in Worcester in 1938, at the time of her marriage.

In 1948, Mrs. Althea MacDonald lived in Pittsfield, MA.<sup>9740</sup>

Children of Althea Mariette Wheelock and Drunard Calias Hall:

- i. **Beverly Wheelock Hall** was born on 27 Nov 1928, in Charleston, Orleans Co, VT.<sup>9741,9742</sup>

1399. **William Major Wheelock** (*Andrew Leroy*<sup>10</sup>, *William North*<sup>9</sup>, *Major Chipman*<sup>8</sup>, *Abel*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Abel*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>,

*Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Oct 1907, in Fall River, Bristol Co, MA,<sup>9310</sup> died on 8 Dec 1983,<sup>9311</sup> buried in Swan Point Cemetery, Providence, RI.<sup>9311</sup> He married **Pauline Gadsby** on 12 Oct 1928, in Fall River, Bristol Co, MA.<sup>9310</sup> She was the daughter of George Gadsby and Juliet Euler.<sup>9310</sup>

*Notes for William Major Wheelock:* William Major Wheelock worked in selling retail, first with his father's produce business, then insurance, lumber, and moving and storage. In 1960 he and his wife lived in Winchester, Massachusetts.<sup>9743</sup>

Children of William Major Wheelock and Pauline Gadsby:

1457 i. **Kimber Gadsby Wheelock** was born on 8 Mar 1933, in Fall River, Bristol Co, MA,<sup>9310</sup> died on 12 Aug 2017, in Lady Lake, Lake Co, FL.<sup>9744</sup>

1400. **Wesley Barry Wheelock** (*Frank Norman*<sup>10</sup>, *William North*<sup>9</sup>, *Major Chipman*<sup>8</sup>, *Abel*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Abel*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Apr 1923.<sup>9314</sup> He married **Helen Newberry** on 7 Dec 1943.<sup>9314,9745</sup>

Children of Wesley Barry Wheelock and Helen Newberry:

1458 i. **Wesley Barry Wheelock** was born on 27 May 1945,<sup>9745</sup> died on 15 Jul 1986.<sup>9745</sup>

1401. **Dorothy May Wheelock** (*Frank Norman*<sup>10</sup>, *William North*<sup>9</sup>, *Major Chipman*<sup>8</sup>, *Abel*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Abel*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Feb 1926,<sup>9314</sup> died on 13 Feb 1981.<sup>9314</sup> She married **Lawrence Joseph Ferry** 8 SEO 1945.<sup>9746</sup> Lawrence Joseph Ferry was born on 11 Jun 1921,<sup>9746</sup> died on 11 Dec 1992.<sup>9746</sup>

*Notes for Dorothy May Wheelock:* The children of Dorothy Wheelock and Lawrence Ferry (Lawrence, Gary, Gail Marie) given by Leslie (Ferry) Helger, daughter of Joseph Lawrence Ferry, Jr.

Children of Dorothy May Wheelock and Lawrence Joseph Ferry:

- i. **Lawrence Joseph Ferry** was born on 27 Jul 1946.<sup>9746</sup>
- ii. **Gary Ferry**
- iii. **Gail Marie Ferry**

1402. **Georgia Carol Wheelock** (*Guilford Dudley*<sup>10</sup>, *Guilford Percy*<sup>9</sup>, *Guilford Dudley*<sup>8</sup>, *Wesley*<sup>7</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>6</sup>, *Abel*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Jan 1942, in San Antonio, Bexar Co, TX.<sup>9318</sup> She married (1) **Robert Eugene Schepp** on 16 Dec 1960, in Emory, Raine Co., TX.<sup>9318</sup> Robert Eugene Schepp was born on 17 Feb 1943, in Milwaukee, WI,<sup>9318</sup> died in May 2000.<sup>9747</sup> She married (2) **Joe Banks Latham** on 20 Apr 1964, in Dallas, Dallas Co, TX.<sup>9318</sup> Joe Banks Latham was born on 17 Feb 1943, in Gatesville, Coryell Co, TX.<sup>9318</sup>

Children of Georgia Carol Wheelock and Robert Eugene Schepp:

- i. **Catherine Rene Schepp** was born on 9 Dec 1961, in Grand Saline, TX.<sup>9318</sup>

Children of Georgia Carol Wheelock and Joe Banks Latham:

- i. **Guilford Dudley Latham** was born on 9 Nov 1964, in Ft. Benning, Columbus, Muskogee Co, Ga.<sup>9318</sup>
- ii. **Douglas William Latham** was born on 25 Dec 1966, in Ft. Carson, Colorado Springs, CO.<sup>9318</sup>
- iii. **Tracy Lyn Latham** was born on 24 Apr 1971, in Denver, CO.<sup>9318</sup>

1403. **Beverly Jeanne Wheelock** (*Guilford Dudley*<sup>10</sup>, *Guilford Percy*<sup>9</sup>, *Guilford Dudley*<sup>8</sup>, *Wesley*<sup>7</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>6</sup>, *Abel*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 May 1943, in Dallas, Dallas Co, TX,<sup>9319</sup> died on 29 Sep 2002, in Paradise, TX,<sup>9320</sup> buried in Johnson Cemetery, Dennis, TX.<sup>9320</sup> She married **Harold Thomas Musick** on 2 Jan 1964, in Weatherford, Parker Co, TX.<sup>9319</sup> Harold Thomas Musick was born on 19 Oct 1938, in Weatherford, Parker Co, TX.<sup>9319</sup>

*Notes for Harold Thomas Musick:* Harold is the son of Harold Winston Musick and Frankie Louise Hatton.

Children of Beverly Jeanne Wheelock and Harold Thomas Musick:

- i. **Karen Sue Musick** was born on 18 Aug 1964, in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, TX.<sup>9319</sup>
- ii. **Kenneth Winston Musick** was born on 6 Jun 1969, in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, TX.<sup>9319</sup>

1404. **Patricia Davis** (*Bertha Louise Wheelock*<sup>10</sup>, *Guilford Percy*<sup>9</sup>, *Guilford Dudley*<sup>8</sup>, *Wesley*<sup>7</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>6</sup>, *Abel*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Feb 1929, in Somerville, MA.<sup>9322</sup> She married **Walter Kelly** on 26 Mar 1947, in Cambridge, MA.<sup>9322</sup>

Children of Patricia Davis and Walter Kelly:

- 1459 i. **Maureen Florence Kelly** was born on 2 Nov 1948, in Boston, MA.<sup>9322</sup>
- ii. **Nancy Kelly** was born on 28 Feb 1953, in Boston, MA.<sup>9322</sup>

As of Mar 2005, Nancy has two children, Lani and Jamal.

- iii. **Walter W. Kelly** was born on 8 Dec 1960.<sup>9322</sup>

Walter married Alison Aronie. As of Mar 2005, they had three children, Joshua, Jason, and Jayden.

1405. **Robert Hayes Wheelock** (*Merton Hayes*<sup>10</sup>, *Merton Hayes*<sup>9</sup>, *Isaac Robinson*<sup>8</sup>, *Ezekiel Cleveland*<sup>7</sup>, *Abel*<sup>6</sup>, *Abel*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Nov 1938, in Newton, MA.<sup>4052</sup> Occupation: Medical Doctor. He married **Donna Yvonne Elliott** on 3 Jul 1965, in Milford, DE.<sup>4052</sup> Donna Yvonne Elliott Occupation: Registered Nurse.

Children of Robert Hayes Wheelock and Donna Yvonne Elliott:

- 1460 i. **Andrew Hayes Wheelock** was born on 27 Jan 1967, in Charleston, SC.
- ii. **David Hayes Wheelock** was born on 11 Nov 1968, in Chelsea, MA.<sup>4052</sup>
- iii. **Leah Elliott Wheelock** was born on 7 Jul 1971, in Chelsea, MA.<sup>4052</sup>
- iv. **Nathan Hayes Wheelock** was born on 1 Aug 1973, in Waltham, MA.<sup>4052</sup>

1406. **Keith Anthony Wheelock** (*Alton John*<sup>10</sup>, *Ernest Alton*<sup>9</sup>, *Andrew C.*<sup>8</sup>, *Augustus*<sup>7</sup>, *Esek*<sup>6</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>5</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Jul 1957, in Buffalo, Erie Co, NY.<sup>9338</sup> He married **Katherine Ann Saam** on 25 Jun 1982, in Hampton, VA.<sup>9338</sup> Katherine Ann Saam was born on 17 Sep 1960, in Johnson Air Force Base, Honshu, Japan.<sup>9748</sup>

*Notes for Keith Anthony Wheelock:* He joined the US Air Force in 1979 in Buffalo, NY. He was stationed at Langley Air Force Base in Hampton, VA in 1979; at March Air Reserve Base in Riverside, CA in 1982; at Bitburg Air Base in Bitburg, Germany in 1985; at Griffiss Air Force Base in Rome, NY in 1988; and at Keesler Air Force Base in Biloxi, MS in 1994. He retired as a K-9 law enforcement specialist master sergeant in 2003 at Keesler Air Force Base in Biloxi, MS.<sup>9749</sup>

Children of Keith Anthony Wheelock and Katherine Ann Saam:

- i. **Krystal Rose Wheelock** was born on 2 Dec 1983, in March Air Reserve Base, Riverside, CA.<sup>9338</sup> She married **Mathew Tiblier** on 28 May 2006.<sup>9338</sup>
- 1461 ii. **Ryan Anthony Ernest Wheelock** was born on 5 Dec 1986, in Bitburg Air Base, Bitburg, Germany.<sup>9750</sup>
- iii. **Nicholas Alton-Saam Wheelock** was born on 6 Nov 1992, in Griffiss Air Force Base, Rome, NY.<sup>9338</sup>

1407. **Shannon Patrick Walls** (*Vicki Jo Wheelock*<sup>10</sup>, *George Kenneth*<sup>9</sup>, *Earl William*<sup>8</sup>, *Oscar Uberto*<sup>7</sup>, *Asa*<sup>6</sup>, *Asa*<sup>5</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Oct 1970, in Mishawaka, St. Joseph, IN.<sup>1698</sup> He married **Cynthia Ann Caudill** on 10 Jun 1995, in Union, Cass, MI.<sup>1698</sup> Cynthia Ann Caudill was born on 10 Nov 1971, in Trenton, Wayne, MI.<sup>1698</sup>

Children of Shannon Patrick Walls and Cynthia Ann Caudill:

- i. **Hannah Ivadale Elizabeth Walls** was born on 25 Nov 1995, in Niles, Berrien, MI.<sup>1698</sup>



1408. **Robert Alan McAllister** (*Grace Mildred Wheelock*<sup>10</sup>, *Albert Henry*<sup>9</sup>, *William Henry Harrison*<sup>8</sup>, *Albert Henry*<sup>7</sup>, *Silas*<sup>6</sup>, *Edward*<sup>5</sup>, *Paul*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Oct 1931, in Alva, Woods Co, OK,<sup>9447</sup> died on 19 Nov 1975, in Santa Clara Co, CA,<sup>9448</sup> buried in Los Gatos Memorial Park, San Jose, Santa Clara Co, CA.<sup>9751</sup> He married **Barbara Janet Richert** on 23 Nov 1956, in Portland, Multnomah Co, OR.<sup>9447,9752</sup> Barbara Janet Richert was born on 11 Jan 1935, in Hood River, OR.<sup>9447</sup>

Children of Robert Alan McAllister and Barbara Janet Richert:

- 1462 i. **Bruce Robert McAllister** was born in 1957.<sup>9752</sup>
- 1463 ii. **Scott David McAllister** was born in 1960.<sup>9752</sup>
- 1464 iii. **Donald Gary McAllister** was born in 1964.<sup>9752</sup>

1409. **Josephine Laura Wheelock** (*William*<sup>10</sup>, *Ellis Harold*<sup>9</sup>, *Millard Fillmore*<sup>8</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>7</sup>, *Silas*<sup>6</sup>, *Edward*<sup>5</sup>, *Paul*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Jul 1936, in Mount Vernon, Kennebec Co, ME,<sup>9568,9593</sup> died on 4 May 2016,<sup>9593</sup> buried in Tory Hill Cemetery, Buxton, York Co, ME.<sup>9593</sup> She married **Richard Everett Grover** on 6 Aug 1957, in South Portland, Cumberland Co, ME.<sup>9568,9753,9754</sup>

*Notes for Richard Everett Grover:* Richard, who often when by the name Everett, was the son of Alma Frances Herrick.<sup>9755</sup>

Children of Josephine Laura Wheelock and Richard Everett Grover:

- i. **Richard Everett Grover** was born on 1 Mar 1958.<sup>9568</sup>

Richard Everett Grover, Jr. married 28 Apr 1979 Elizabeth A Towle of Gorham, Maine.<sup>9756</sup> Together they had two children, Sarah, b. 26 Dec 1982, and Adam, b. 20 Jun 1985.<sup>9757</sup> Adam died unexpectedly on 20 Sep 2004 in Buxton.<sup>9758</sup>

1410. **Roger William Wheelock** (*William*<sup>10</sup>, *Ellis Harold*<sup>9</sup>, *Millard Fillmore*<sup>8</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>7</sup>, *Silas*<sup>6</sup>, *Edward*<sup>5</sup>, *Paul*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Sep 1939, in Mt Vernon, Kennebec Co, ME,<sup>9568,9594</sup> died on 10 Oct 2010, in South Portland, Cumberland Co, ME,<sup>9595</sup> buried in Brooklawn Cemetery, Portland, Cumberland Co, ME.<sup>9759</sup> He married **Sandra Irene Shaw** on 7 Feb 1958.<sup>9244</sup> She was the daughter of Cecil D. Shaw and Irene A. McKenzie.<sup>9568,9760</sup> Sandra Irene Shaw was born on 7 Feb 1941,<sup>9568</sup> died on 30 May 2005, in Portland, Cumberland Co, ME.<sup>9761</sup>

*Notes for Roger William Wheelock:* The following obituary appears at www.FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 60019816, created by Margaret Norton, 12 Oct 2010:

SOUTH PORTLAND -- Roger W. Wheelock, 71, of Westbrook Street, South Portland, passed away on Sunday, Oct. 10, 2010, at his residence. Mr. Wheelock was born in Mt. Vernon, the son of William A. and Maude Laura Nichols Wheelock. He was educated in the South Portland Schools and graduated from South Portland High School in 1957. For many years he was a Sales Manager of the Jayson Caron Company. He was an owner of D&R Construction and also worked for Publicover Security. His hobbies included fishing, horse racing and Nascar. Predeceasing him was his wife, Sandra Wheelock in 2005. Surviving are two daughters, Doreen L. Strube and her husband William of South Portland, and Darlene L. Lillie and her husband Kirk of Minnesota; one granddaughter, Trish Provencher of Scarborough, one grandson, Dustin Lillie of Minnesota; one great-grandson, Andrew Provencher of Scarborough; four sisters, Christine McLaughlin of South Portland, Phyllis Andrews of Conway, Ark., Josephine Grover of Gorham, N.H., and Patricia Greve of Hallowell; one stepbrother, Wayne Read of Kittery, one stepsister, Doris Brooks of Ocala, Fla.; and many nieces, nephews and cousins. Published in Portland Press Herald/Maine Sunday Telegram on October 12, 2010

*Notes for Sandra Irene Shaw:* Sandra was born in Portland, the daughter of Cecil and Irene Shaw.<sup>9761</sup>

Children of Roger William Wheelock and Sandra Irene Shaw:

- 1465 i. **Doreen Lee Wheelock** was born on 24 Aug 1958, in Portland, ME.<sup>9568,9594</sup>

- ii. **Darlene Lee Wheelock** was born on 12 May 1962.<sup>9568</sup> She married **Kirk David Lillie** on 29 Apr 1989, in Hennepin Co, MN.<sup>9762</sup> He was the son of Meryn Dean Lillie and Karen Joy Claussen.<sup>9763</sup> Kirk David Lillie was born on 27 Jul 1957, in Hennepin Co, MN.<sup>9763</sup>

1411. **Patricia Ann Wheelock** (*William*<sup>10</sup>, *Ellis Harold*<sup>9</sup>, *Millard Fillmore*<sup>8</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>7</sup>, *Silas*<sup>6</sup>, *Edward*<sup>5</sup>, *Paul*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Jan 1947.<sup>9568</sup> She married **Steven Greve** about 1973. Steven Greve was born on 26 Dec 1949.<sup>9764</sup>

*Notes for Patricia Ann Wheelock: Research Notes for Patricia Ann Wheelock:*

She married John Christopher Yohe Jr. of Washington Ave, Portland, on 2 Sep 1967 in Portland.<sup>9765</sup>

They were divorced in 1973, the settlement announced in the 10 Feb 1973 edition of the *Evening Express*, no children mentioned.<sup>9766</sup>

*Notes for Steven Greve:* In 1950, Stephen A Greve, born Dec 1949, was living in Topsham, Sagadahoc County, Maine, with his parents, W. John Greve, 23, born in Massachusetts, and his wife, Barbara, 21, born Maine.

Per public records, Steven was a resident of Topsham, Maine, between 1 June 2003 - 5 Dec 2008.<sup>9764</sup>

Children of Patricia Ann Wheelock and Steven Greve:

- i. **Christopher Greve** was born on 4 Oct 1974.<sup>9568</sup>  
ii. **Michael Greve** was born on 14 Aug 1978.<sup>9568</sup>

Michael has a daughter Halley.

1412. **Ronald Wheelock** (*Robert Edmond*<sup>10</sup>, *Ellis Harold*<sup>9</sup>, *Millard Fillmore*<sup>8</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>7</sup>, *Silas*<sup>6</sup>, *Edward*<sup>5</sup>, *Paul*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Aug 1947. He married **Mary Kay Weller** on 28 Jun 1969.<sup>8876</sup> Mary Kay Weller was born on 29 Dec 1951.<sup>8876</sup>

Children of Ronald Wheelock and Mary Kay Weller:

- i. **Robin Wheelock** was born on 3 Jan 1974.<sup>8876</sup> She married **Jeffrey Osiecki** on 20 Nov 1993.<sup>8876</sup>

Robin was adopted.

1413. **Theresa Anne Crowell** (*Harry Maurice Wheelock*<sup>10</sup>, *Ellis Harold*<sup>9</sup>, *Millard Fillmore*<sup>8</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>7</sup>, *Silas*<sup>6</sup>, *Edward*<sup>5</sup>, *Paul*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Apr 1947. She married **James Stephen Bickhart** on 22 Nov 1968.<sup>9767</sup> James Stephen Bickhart married first Louise Frances Stone on 25 May 1963, in San Francisco, CA.<sup>9767,9768</sup>

*Notes for Theresa Anne Crowell:* Theresa Anne Crowell is an avid genealogist and contributed extensively to the work presented here.

Children of James Stephen Bickhart and Louise Frances Stone:

- 1466 i. **Celynn Louise Bickhart** was born on 23 Feb 1964.<sup>9767</sup>

Children of Theresa Anne Crowell and James Stephen Bickhart:

- i. **Anthony James Harry Bickhart** was born on 14 Oct 1969.<sup>9767</sup>

1414. **Patricia Gail Wheelock** (*Walter Ellis*<sup>10</sup>, *Ellis Harold*<sup>9</sup>, *Millard Fillmore*<sup>8</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>7</sup>, *Silas*<sup>6</sup>, *Edward*<sup>5</sup>, *Paul*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Feb 1951.<sup>9618</sup> She married **Darald Richard Springer** estimated 1972.<sup>9769</sup> He was the son of John R. Springer and Mary Jane Robison.<sup>9618,9770,9771</sup> Darald Richard Springer was born on 21 Apr 1949.<sup>9618,9770</sup>

*Notes for Darald Richard Springer:* This is probably the Darald Springer in the 1950 U.S. census, born Apr 1949 in Tennessee, living in Dayton, Rhea County, Tennessee with his parents, John and Mary J. Springer.

Children of Patricia Gail Wheelock and Darald Richard Springer:

- 1467 i. **Jason Lee Springer** was born on 4 Jun 1973, in OH. <sup>9618,9772</sup>
- 1468 ii. **Joel Richard Springer** was born on 12 Jul 1976, in OH. <sup>9773,9774</sup>
- 1469 iii. **Andrea Gail Springer** was born on 26 Oct 1981. <sup>9618</sup>

1415. **Joyce Carolyn Wheelock** (*Walter Ellis<sup>10</sup>, Ellis Harold<sup>9</sup>, Millard Fillmore<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Silas<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Paul<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 19 May 1953. <sup>9619</sup> She married **Jeffrey Lee Shew** on 27 Apr 1974. <sup>9619</sup> Jeffrey Lee Shew was born on 6 Dec 1951.

Children of Joyce Carolyn Wheelock and Jeffrey Lee Shew:

- 1470 i. **Jeremy Lee Shew** was born on 19 Oct 1975. <sup>8876</sup>
- ii. **Gini Christine Shew** was born on 28 Jun 1978. <sup>9775</sup> She married **Travis Trotter** in Aug 2004. <sup>9775</sup>
- iii. **Jordan Jeffrey Shew** was born on 23 Jul 1986. <sup>9619</sup>

1416. **Roderick Beebe "Rick" Sullivan** (*Betty Jean Wheelock<sup>10</sup>, Ellis Harold<sup>9</sup>, Millard Fillmore<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Silas<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Paul<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 19 Oct 1953, in Washington, DC. <sup>9625</sup> He married **Patricia Lynn Lebau** on 10 Sep 1983, in Scotch Plains, NJ. Patricia Lynn Lebau was born on 26 Jul 1956, in NY, NY.

Children of Roderick Beebe Sullivan and Patricia Lynn Lebau:

- i. **Aaron Lebau Sullivan** was born on 5 Aug 1986, in Boston, MA.
- ii. **Alexander Lebau Sullivan** was born on 4 Nov 1990, in Boston, MA. He married **Pallavi Shresta** on 8 Jun 2019, in Somerville, Middlesex Co, MA. <sup>9776</sup>

1417. **Kevin Ellis Sullivan** (*Betty Jean Wheelock<sup>10</sup>, Ellis Harold<sup>9</sup>, Millard Fillmore<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Silas<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Paul<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 10 Apr 1957, in East Hartford, CT. <sup>9626</sup> He married **Lauren Karlak** on 11 Sep 1982, in Seymour, CT. <sup>9777</sup> She was the daughter of Stephen Karlak and Eleanor Tomko. <sup>9777</sup> Lauren Karlak was born on 23 Sep 1958, in Derby, CT. <sup>9777</sup>

Children of Kevin Ellis Sullivan and Lauren Karlak:

- 1471 i. **Paige Beebe Sullivan** was born on 30 Dec 1987.
- ii. **Connor Stephen Sullivan** was born on 30 Dec 1990. He married **Melissa Warner** on 30 Dec 2022. <sup>9778</sup> She was the daughter of Jason C. Warner and Jane W. Tsuang.

Connor and Melissa had a small wedding on 30 Dec 2022, but had a larger, more formal ceremony with family and friends on 27 May 2023 in Boston.

1418. **Gary Thomas Reynolds** (*Dorothy Marie Wheelock<sup>10</sup>, Walter Edwin<sup>9</sup>, Edwin Calvin<sup>8</sup>, Calvin White<sup>7</sup>, Adam<sup>6</sup>, Calvin<sup>5</sup>, Silas<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>*) married **Valeria Dorothy Olson** 19 JUN.

Children of Gary Thomas Reynolds and Valeria Dorothy Olson:

- i. **Crista Marie Reynolds** was born on 8 Jan 1974.

7# 12 oz.

1419. **Kenneth Warren Reynolds** (*Dorothy Marie Wheelock<sup>10</sup>, Walter Edwin<sup>9</sup>, Edwin Calvin<sup>8</sup>, Calvin White<sup>7</sup>, Adam<sup>6</sup>, Calvin<sup>5</sup>, Silas<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>*) partnered with \_\_\_\_\_.

Children of Kenneth Warren Reynolds and \_\_\_\_\_:

- i. **Jeff Reynolds**
- ii. **Nicky Reynolds**
- iii. **Crista Reynolds**

1420. **Mary Lou Minde** (*Eleanor Louise Wheelock<sup>10</sup>, Walter Edwin<sup>9</sup>, Edwin Calvin<sup>8</sup>, Calvin White<sup>7</sup>, Adam<sup>6</sup>,*

*Calvin*<sup>5</sup>, *Silas*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) married **John R. Dellert** on 12 Dec 1964, in St. Louis Park, MN.

Children of Mary Lou Minde and John R. Dellert:

i. **Kirsten Dellert**

1421. **Brooks Carson Minde** (*Eleanor Louise Wheelock*<sup>10</sup>, *Walter Edwin*<sup>9</sup>, *Edwin Calvin*<sup>8</sup>, *Calvin White*<sup>7</sup>, *Adam*<sup>6</sup>, *Calvin*<sup>5</sup>, *Silas*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) partnered with **Connie** \_\_\_\_\_.

Children of Brooks Carson Minde and Connie \_\_\_\_\_:

i. **Kelsey Minde**

ii. **Taylor Minde**

1422. **Sharon Kay Keyser** (*Katherine Mae Wheelock*<sup>10</sup>, *Walter Edwin*<sup>9</sup>, *Edwin Calvin*<sup>8</sup>, *Calvin White*<sup>7</sup>, *Adam*<sup>6</sup>, *Calvin*<sup>5</sup>, *Silas*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Jan 1941. She married (1) **Harry Gene Smith** in 1959, in Las Vegas, NV. She married (2) **Edgar Richard Cortez** on 22 Oct 1961.

Children of Sharon Kay Keyser and Harry Gene Smith:

i. **Kenneth Michael Cortez** was born on 9 Feb 1960. He married **Joan Warriner** on 14 Aug 1982.

Children of Sharon Kay Keyser and Edgar Richard Cortez:

i. **Brian Keith Cortez** was born on 28 Jan 1963.

ii. **Suzan Kay Cortez** was born on 17 Dec 1963. She married **Richard William Heming** on 11 Aug 1984.

1423. **Wendy Lee Wheelock** (*Calvin Eugene*<sup>10</sup>, *Walter Edwin*<sup>9</sup>, *Edwin Calvin*<sup>8</sup>, *Calvin White*<sup>7</sup>, *Adam*<sup>6</sup>, *Calvin*<sup>5</sup>, *Silas*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Oct 1953, in Bethesda, Montgomery, Maryland. She married (1) **John Stennett** on 5 Jul 1974, in Carmichael, CA. John Stennett was born on 23 Dec 1950, in Oakland, CA. She partnered with (2) **Dwain Baker**.

Children of Wendy Lee Wheelock and John Stennett:

i. **Libby Martina Stennett** was born on 29 Apr 1976.

Born- 8:31pm Birth weight- 8lbs. 2 ozs. Birth height- 22 inches

Children of Wendy Lee Wheelock and Dwain Baker:

i. **Joshua** \_\_\_\_\_ was born on 12 Jun 1977, in Sacramento, California.

1424. **Donald Keith Wheelock** (*Calvin Eugene*<sup>10</sup>, *Walter Edwin*<sup>9</sup>, *Edwin Calvin*<sup>8</sup>, *Calvin White*<sup>7</sup>, *Adam*<sup>6</sup>, *Calvin*<sup>5</sup>, *Silas*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Jan 1955, in San Fernando, CA. He married **Brenda L. Reem** on 15 Feb 1980, in San Diego, San Diego, California. Brenda L. Reem was born on 6 Feb 1960, in Clear Lake, SD.

Children of Donald Keith Wheelock and Brenda L. Reem:

i. **Matthew Christopher Wheelock** was born on 17 Dec 1980, in San Diego, CA.

ii. **Andrew David Wheelock** was born on 18 Feb 1985, in Houston, Texas.

iii. **Jonathan Stephen Wheelock** was born on 15 Jan 1991, in Houston, Texas.

1425. **Susan Lynn Wheelock** (*Calvin Eugene*<sup>10</sup>, *Walter Edwin*<sup>9</sup>, *Edwin Calvin*<sup>8</sup>, *Calvin White*<sup>7</sup>, *Adam*<sup>6</sup>, *Calvin*<sup>5</sup>, *Silas*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Sep 1956, in San Fernando, CA. She married **Ronnie Earl Gaunt** on 25 Jun 1977, in Just. of Peace, Minden, Nevada. Ronnie Earl Gaunt was born on 4 Mar 1954, in Sparks, NV.

Children of Susan Lynn Wheelock and Ronnie Earl Gaunt:

i. **Benjamin Alden Gaunt** was born on 24 Sep 1985, in Moscow, Latah, ID.

1426. **Angela Aimee Bisson** (*Peter Andre*<sup>10</sup>, *Madeline Ruth Wheelock*<sup>9</sup>, *Herbert*<sup>8</sup>, *Omar*<sup>7</sup>, *Abijah*<sup>6</sup>, *Abijah*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Apr 1972, in Corvallis, OR.<sup>9714</sup> She married (1) **John Turkich**.<sup>9714</sup> She married (2) **Layne Lambert** on 21 Oct 2006.<sup>9714</sup>

Children of Angela Aimee Bisson and John Turkich:

1472 i. **Simo Peter Turkich** was born on 11 Aug 1994, in Laguna Hills, CA.<sup>9714</sup>

Children of Angela Aimee Bisson and Layne Lambert:

i. **Cannon Keith Lambert** was born on 20 Jan 2008, in Laguna Hills, CA.<sup>9714</sup>

1427. **Elizabeth Anne Bisson** (*Peter Andre*<sup>10</sup>, *Madeline Ruth Wheelock*<sup>9</sup>, *Herbert*<sup>8</sup>, *Omar*<sup>7</sup>, *Abijah*<sup>6</sup>, *Abijah*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Jan 1975, in Kelso, WA.<sup>9714</sup> She married **Michael March** in Sep 2007.<sup>9714</sup>

Children of Elizabeth Anne Bisson and Michael March:

i. **Ava Flynn March** was born on 7 Aug 2009, in Newport Beach, CA.<sup>9714</sup>

ii. **Sophie Madeline March** was born on 6 Jul 2011, in Newport Beach, CA.<sup>9714</sup>

1428. **Charlotte Kay Wheelock** (*Percy Lawrence*<sup>10</sup>, *Franklin Tobias*<sup>9</sup>, *Adelbert*<sup>8</sup>, *Benjamin F.*<sup>7</sup>, *Artemas*<sup>6</sup>, *Levi*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Dec 1948, in Plainesville, OH.<sup>9196</sup> She married **Gary Kitzmiller**.<sup>9196</sup>

Children of Charlotte Kay Wheelock and Gary Kitzmiller:

1473 i. **Wendy Kim Kitzmiller** was born on 9 May 1971, in Rochester, MI.<sup>9196</sup>

1429. **Robert Everett Wheelock** (*Robert Franklin*<sup>10</sup>, *Franklin Tobias*<sup>9</sup>, *Adelbert*<sup>8</sup>, *Benjamin F.*<sup>7</sup>, *Artemas*<sup>6</sup>, *Levi*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Jul 1943,<sup>9198</sup> died on 25 Sep 1987.<sup>9198</sup> He married **Marie Felicia Loria** on 1 Aug 1965.<sup>9198</sup>

*Notes for Robert Everett Wheelock:* Children given by Linda (Wheelock) Gruno.

Children of Robert Everett Wheelock and Marie Felicia Loria:

i. **Wendi Ann Wheelock**

ii. **Kerri Lynn Wheelock**

1430. **David Roy Wheelock** (*Robert Franklin*<sup>10</sup>, *Franklin Tobias*<sup>9</sup>, *Adelbert*<sup>8</sup>, *Benjamin F.*<sup>7</sup>, *Artemas*<sup>6</sup>, *Levi*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Aug 1949.<sup>9198</sup> He married **Donna Powers**.<sup>9198</sup>

Children of David Roy Wheelock and Donna Powers:

i. **Katie Leigh Wheelock**

1431. **Scott Jeffrey Wheelock** (*Robert Franklin*<sup>10</sup>, *Franklin Tobias*<sup>9</sup>, *Adelbert*<sup>8</sup>, *Benjamin F.*<sup>7</sup>, *Artemas*<sup>6</sup>, *Levi*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Oct 1954. He married (1) **Sherry Smith**.<sup>9198</sup> He married (2) **Maria Kennedy**.<sup>9198</sup>

Children of Scott Jeffrey Wheelock and Sherry Smith:

i. **Janine Wheelock**

Children of Scott Jeffrey Wheelock and Maria Kennedy:

i. **Tanya Wheelock**

ii. **Autumn Wheelock**

1432. **Terry Ward Wheelock** (*Robert Franklin*<sup>10</sup>, *Franklin Tobias*<sup>9</sup>, *Adelbert*<sup>8</sup>, *Benjamin F.*<sup>7</sup>, *Artemas*<sup>6</sup>, *Levi*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Aug 1962.<sup>9198</sup> He partnered with **Joanne Esposito**.



Children of Terry Ward Wheelock and Joanne Esposito:

- i. **Michael Vincent Wheelock**
- ii. **Andrew Philip Wheelock**

1433. **Lawrence C. Wheelock** (*Lee Albert*<sup>10</sup>, *Melvin Butler*<sup>9</sup>, *Arthur Alonzo*<sup>8</sup>, *Benjamin F.*<sup>7</sup>, *Artemas*<sup>6</sup>, *Levi*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Jul 1953, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, CA,<sup>9202</sup> died on 20 Jul 2017.<sup>9202</sup> He married **Jean C. Wilcox**.<sup>9202</sup> Jean C. Wilcox was born about 1951.<sup>9202</sup>

Children of Lawrence C. Wheelock and Jean C. Wilcox:

- i. **Madeline Wheelock** was born on 13 Aug 1986, in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, CA.<sup>9202</sup>
- ii. **Christan Wheelock** was born on 30 Jan 1989, in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, CA.<sup>9202</sup>

1434. **David Allen Wheelock** (*Lee Albert*<sup>10</sup>, *Melvin Butler*<sup>9</sup>, *Arthur Alonzo*<sup>8</sup>, *Benjamin F.*<sup>7</sup>, *Artemas*<sup>6</sup>, *Levi*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Jul 1957, in Glendale, Los Angeles Co, CA.<sup>9202</sup> He married **Maureen Patricia Pereda Goossens**.<sup>9202</sup> Maureen Patricia Pereda Goossens was born on 16 Apr 1959.<sup>9202</sup>

Children of David Allen Wheelock and Maureen Patricia Pereda Goossens:

- i. **Lianne Elizabeth Wheelock** was born on 20 May 1991, in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, CA.<sup>9202</sup>
- ii. **Monica Rae Wheelock** was born on 18 Sep 1995, in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, CA.<sup>9202</sup>
- iii. **Tia Catherine Wheelock** was born on 11 Jun 1997, in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, CA.<sup>9202</sup>

1435. **Robert Eugene Wheelock** (*Joseph*<sup>10</sup>, *William Michael*<sup>9</sup>, *Luman Cyrus*<sup>8</sup>, *Cyrus*<sup>7</sup>, *Henry*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Jun 1933,<sup>9726</sup> died on 15 May 2001.<sup>9726</sup> He married **Mavis Joan Armstrong**.<sup>9779</sup> Mavis Joan Armstrong was born on 23 Apr 1934, in Waseca, Waseca Co, MN,<sup>9779</sup> died on 27 Sep 2015, in Waseca, Waseca Co, MN.<sup>9779</sup>

Children of Robert Eugene Wheelock and Mavis Joan Armstrong:

- i. **Lynette Ann Wheelock** was born in 1955.<sup>9780</sup>
- ii. **Mark Robert Wheelock** was born in 1957.<sup>9780</sup>
- iii. **Marianne Wheelock** was born in 1958.<sup>9780</sup>
- iv. **Pamela Ann Wheelock** was born in 1959.<sup>9780</sup>
- v. **Gregory Wayne Wheelock** was born in 1960.<sup>9781</sup>
- vi. **Kent Michael Wheelock** was born in 1962.<sup>9780</sup>
- vii. **Patrick James Wheelock** was born in 1963,<sup>9780</sup> died in 2011.<sup>9780</sup>

1436. **William Joseph Wheelock** (*Joseph*<sup>10</sup>, *William Michael*<sup>9</sup>, *Luman Cyrus*<sup>8</sup>, *Cyrus*<sup>7</sup>, *Henry*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Jan 1927, in MN,<sup>9727</sup> died on 6 May 2013, in Janesville, Waseca Co, MN.<sup>9727</sup> He married **Theresa Klug**.<sup>9727</sup> Theresa Klug was born in 1930.<sup>9727</sup>

Children of William Joseph Wheelock and Theresa Klug:

- i. **Michael William Wheelock** was born in 1950,<sup>9782</sup> died in 2001.<sup>9782</sup>
- ii. **David Michael Wheelock** was born in 1951.<sup>9782</sup>
- iii. **Gary Paul Wheelock** was born in 1953.<sup>9782</sup>
- iv. **Bruce Edward Wheelock** was born in 1954.<sup>9782</sup>
- v. **Keith Francis Wheelock** was born in 1958.<sup>9782</sup>
- vi. **Betty Ann Wheelock** was born in 1959.<sup>9782</sup>
- vii. **Edward Leo Wheelock** was born in 1964.<sup>9782</sup>

1437. **Joseph Francis Wheelock** (*Ambrose Wheelock*<sup>10</sup>, *William Michael*<sup>9</sup>, *Luman Cyrus*<sup>8</sup>, *Cyrus*<sup>7</sup>, *Henry*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Mar 1937.<sup>9728</sup> He married **Barbara Lucille Bauman** on 27 Oct 1962.<sup>9728</sup> Barbara Lucille Bauman was born on 6 Aug 1941.<sup>9728</sup>

Children of Joseph Francis Wheelock and Barbara Lucille Bauman:

- 1474 i. **Shari Lee Wheelock** was born on 23 Dec 1963.<sup>9728</sup>
- ii. **Cynthia Marie Wheelock** was born on 11 Jan 1965.<sup>9728</sup>

Cynthia Marie Wheelock had a son, Chad Joseph Wheelock, born 17 Oct 1982.

- 1475 iii. **Barbara Jo Wheelock** was born on 2 Sep 1972.

1438. **Richard Ambrose Wheelock** (*Ambrose Wheelock*<sup>10</sup>, *William Michael*<sup>9</sup>, *Luman Cyrus*<sup>8</sup>, *Cyrus*<sup>7</sup>, *Henry*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Sep 1938.<sup>9728</sup> He married **Janet Lois Anthony** on 16 Sep 1961.<sup>9728</sup>

Children of Richard Ambrose Wheelock and Janet Lois Anthony:

- 1476 i. **Donald Richard Wheelock** was born on 23 Jul 1962.<sup>9728</sup>
- ii. **Julie Ann Wheelock** was born on 16 Sep 1965.<sup>9728</sup>

Julie Ann Wheelock had two children, Daniel Richard Wheelock, born 20 Jan 1984, and Brook Ann Thompson, born 6 Aug 1999.

- iii. **Michael William Wheelock** was born on 20 Feb 1970.<sup>9728</sup>

1439. **Sharon Eileen Wheelock** (*Ambrose Wheelock*<sup>10</sup>, *William Michael*<sup>9</sup>, *Luman Cyrus*<sup>8</sup>, *Cyrus*<sup>7</sup>, *Henry*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Sep 1953.<sup>9728</sup> She married **James Arthur Wilker** on 22 Nov 1980.<sup>9728</sup> James Arthur Wilker was born on 30 Jun 1948.<sup>9728</sup>

*Notes for James Arthur Wilker:* James Arthur Wilker had a child by a previous marriage, Jamie Noreen Wilker, born 23 Jan 1977.

Children of Sharon Eileen Wheelock and James Arthur Wilker:

- i. **Shannon Nicole Wilker** was born on 31 Mar 1981.<sup>9728</sup>

In December 2003 Shannon Nicole Wilker was engaged to marry Gregory Adam Jes on 31 July 2004.

- ii. **Jessica Lee Wilker** was born on 27 Aug 1982.

1440. **Gary Edward Wheelock** (*Edward Ashley*<sup>10</sup>, *Oscar Ashley*<sup>9</sup>, *Ashley Wilder*<sup>8</sup>, *Emerson*<sup>7</sup>, *Moses*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Jan 1942, in Burlington, Chittenden Co, VT.<sup>8318</sup> He partnered with \_\_\_\_\_.

Children of Gary Edward Wheelock and \_\_\_\_\_:

- i. **Lynn Marie Wheelock** was born on 4 Jul 1964, in Bristol, Hartford Co, CT.<sup>8318</sup>
- ii. **Brian Edward Wheelock** was born on 4 Jun 1965, in Bristol, Hartford Co, CT.<sup>8318</sup>
- iii. **Craig Arnold Wheelock** was born on 5 Dec 1970, in Bristol, Hartford Co, CT.<sup>8318</sup>

1441. **Avery David Wheelock** (*Avery Harrison*<sup>10</sup>, *Avery Luther*<sup>9</sup>, *Avery Gershom*<sup>8</sup>, *Luther James*<sup>7</sup>, *Gershom Blashfield*<sup>6</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>5</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>4</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>3</sup>, *Eleazar*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) married **Alice Looman** on 14 Oct 1967.<sup>9783</sup> She was the daughter of Leo Looman and Alice Lagrange.<sup>9783</sup> Alice Looman was born on 8 Oct 1949,<sup>9783</sup> died on 24 May 2002, in Syracuse, NY.<sup>9784</sup>

*Notes for Avery David Wheelock:* Children Avery L., Arthur D., Alan G., and Angel Ward are mentioned as surviving heirs in the obituary of their mother, Alice (Looman) Wheelock, published by the B. L. Bush Funeral Home in Camillus, NY, May 2002.

*Notes for Alice Looman:* Alice (Looman) Wheelock was Secretary/Treasurer of Wheelock Rides for 35 years.

Children of Avery David Wheelock and Alice Looman:

- 1477 i. **Avery Luther Wheelock** was born on 22 Feb 1969.<sup>9785</sup>
- 1478 ii. **Angelica Wheelock**

1479 iii. **Alan G. Wheelock**

1480 iv. **Arthur D. Wheelock**

1442. **Aaron McKennon Jones** (*Kenneth Callow*<sup>10</sup>, *Phyllis Wheelock*<sup>9</sup>, *Raymond Alexander*<sup>8</sup>, *Seymour A.*<sup>7</sup>, *Horatio*<sup>6</sup>, *Moses Bond*<sup>5</sup>, *Moses*<sup>4</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>3</sup>, *Eleazar*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Feb 1979.<sup>6401</sup> He married **Ellen Wales**.<sup>6401</sup>

Children of Aaron McKennon Jones and Ellen Wales:

i. **Parker May Jones** was born on 30 Jan 2013.<sup>6401</sup>

ii. **Levi McKennon Jones** was born on 27 Mar 2014.<sup>6401</sup>

1443. **Azra Leroy Wheelock** (*Raymond Perry*<sup>11</sup>, *Addison Arthur*<sup>10</sup>, *Ebenezer Thomas*<sup>9</sup>, *Addison Patridge*<sup>8</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph Drury*<sup>6</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Gershon*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershon*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Mar 1933.<sup>9256</sup> He partnered with (1) **Linda Davidson**. He partnered with (2) **Reba (--?--)**.

Children of Azra Leroy Wheelock and Linda Davidson:

i. **Rhonda Ray Wheelock** was born in Jul 1956.<sup>9256</sup>

ii. **Roberta Jean Wheelock** was born in Jun 1957.<sup>9256</sup>

iii. **Daniel Wheelock** was born in Jan 1959.<sup>9256</sup>

iv. **David Wheelock** was born in Mar 1960.<sup>9256</sup>

1444. **Addison Arthur Wheelock** (*Raymond Perry*<sup>11</sup>, *Addison Arthur*<sup>10</sup>, *Ebenezer Thomas*<sup>9</sup>, *Addison Patridge*<sup>8</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph Drury*<sup>6</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Gershon*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershon*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Aug 1934.<sup>9256</sup> He married **Bonnie Lou Griffith** in 1955.<sup>9256</sup>

Children of Addison Arthur Wheelock and Bonnie Lou Griffith:

1481 i. **Addison Arthur Wheelock** was born on 29 Feb 1956.<sup>9256</sup>

1482 ii. **Randal Lee Wheelock** was born on 14 Sep 1958.<sup>9256</sup>

1445. **Elsie Lolita Wheelock** (*Raymond Perry*<sup>11</sup>, *Addison Arthur*<sup>10</sup>, *Ebenezer Thomas*<sup>9</sup>, *Addison Patridge*<sup>8</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph Drury*<sup>6</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Gershon*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershon*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1940.<sup>9256</sup> She married **Ernest James King** in 1957.<sup>9256</sup>

Children of Elsie Lolita Wheelock and Ernest James King:

i. **James Leroy King**

ii. **Connie Fay King**

1446. **Kenneth Ray Wheelock** (*Raymond Perry*<sup>11</sup>, *Addison Arthur*<sup>10</sup>, *Ebenezer Thomas*<sup>9</sup>, *Addison Patridge*<sup>8</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph Drury*<sup>6</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Gershon*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershon*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Dec 1944,<sup>6010</sup> died on 2 May 1993.<sup>6010</sup> He married **Vada J. Blaser** in 1963.<sup>9256</sup> Vada J. Blaser was born about 1943.<sup>9786</sup>

Children of Kenneth Ray Wheelock and Vada J. Blaser:

i. **Rebecca A. Wheelock** married **Douglas A. Barron** in 1984.<sup>9256</sup>

ii. **Wendy Wheelock** married **Phillip Olson** in 1986.<sup>9256</sup>

1483 iii. **Kenneth Ray Wheelock** was born on 23 May 1969, in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co., MI.<sup>9786</sup>

1447. **Doreen Ann Wheelock** (*Raymond Perry*<sup>11</sup>, *Addison Arthur*<sup>10</sup>, *Ebenezer Thomas*<sup>9</sup>, *Addison Patridge*<sup>8</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph Drury*<sup>6</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Gershon*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershon*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) partnered with **Jimmy Harrison**.

Children of Doreen Ann Wheelock and Jimmy Harrison:

1484 i. **Joyce Ann Harrison**

1485 ii. **Jimmy Harrison**

1448. **Velma Marie Wheelock** (*Raymond Perry*<sup>11</sup>, *Addison Arthur*<sup>10</sup>, *Ebenezer Thomas*<sup>9</sup>, *Addison Patridge*<sup>8</sup>,

*Ebenezer*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph Drury*<sup>6</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) married **Gary Sheffer** in 1964.<sup>9256</sup>

Children of Velma Marie Wheelock and Gary Sheffer:

i. **Scott L. Sheffer** married **Anna M. Poulisse** in 1990.<sup>9256</sup>

1486 ii. **Kris Ann Sheffer**

1449. **Michael Joseph Wheelock** (*Joseph Gerald*<sup>11</sup>, *Gerald Truman*<sup>10</sup>, *John Perry*<sup>9</sup>, *Addison Patridge*<sup>8</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph Drury*<sup>6</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Feb 1969.<sup>9257</sup> He partnered with \_\_\_\_\_.

Children of Michael Joseph Wheelock and \_\_\_\_\_:

i. **Christina Michelle Wheelock** was born on 13 May 1995.<sup>9257</sup>

ii. **Michael Joseph Wheelock** was born on 12 Dec 1996.<sup>9257</sup>

1450. **Christopher Wheelock** (*Joseph Gerald*<sup>11</sup>, *Gerald Truman*<sup>10</sup>, *John Perry*<sup>9</sup>, *Addison Patridge*<sup>8</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph Drury*<sup>6</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 Aug 1974.<sup>9257</sup> He married **Stacy Robinson**.<sup>9257</sup>

Children of Christopher Wheelock and Stacy Robinson:

i. **Channah Wheelock** was born on 7 Mar 1991.<sup>9257</sup>

ii. **Rachel Wheelock** was born on 29 Aug 1996.<sup>9257</sup>

iii. **Corey Wheelock** was born on 18 Dec 2000.<sup>9257</sup>

1451. **Michelle Robyn Wheelock** (*Joseph Gerald*<sup>11</sup>, *Gerald Truman*<sup>10</sup>, *John Perry*<sup>9</sup>, *Addison Patridge*<sup>8</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph Drury*<sup>6</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 May 1988.<sup>9257</sup> She partnered with **Kurt Gosciminski**. Kurt Gosciminski was born on 6 Jan 1988.<sup>9787</sup>

Children of Michelle Robyn Wheelock and Kurt Gosciminski:

i. **Luke Gosciminski** was born on 15 Jul 2017, in Providence, Providence Co, RI.<sup>9787</sup>

ii. **Lucy Gosciminski** was born on 21 Dec 2020, in Providence, Providence Co, RI.<sup>9788</sup>

iii. **Joseph Gosciminski** was born on 12 Apr 2023, in Providence, Providence Co, RI.<sup>9788</sup>

1452. **John Paul Wheelock** (*Larry Arthur*<sup>11</sup>, *Preston Jessie*<sup>10</sup>, *Harry Hazleton*<sup>9</sup>, *John Hiram*<sup>8</sup>, *John R.*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph Drury*<sup>6</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) partnered with (1) **Carol Ann Wheelock**. He partnered with (2) **Deborah Sue Riggs Wheelock**.

Children of John Paul Wheelock and Carol Ann Wheelock:

i. **Charles Mathew Wheelock**

1453. **Thomas (Tom) Keith Wheelock** (*Larry Arthur*<sup>11</sup>, *Preston Jessie*<sup>10</sup>, *Harry Hazleton*<sup>9</sup>, *John Hiram*<sup>8</sup>, *John R.*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph Drury*<sup>6</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) partnered with **Jilliana Ellis Wheelock**.

Children of Thomas (Tom) Keith Wheelock and Jilliana Ellis Wheelock:

i. **Preston Lloyd Wheelock**

ii. **Kimberly Wheelock**

1454. **Martha Faye Wheelock Vinson** (*Jimmy Leonard*<sup>11</sup>, *Preston Jessie*<sup>10</sup>, *Harry Hazleton*<sup>9</sup>, *John Hiram*<sup>8</sup>, *John R.*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph Drury*<sup>6</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) partnered with **Shawn Vinson**.

Children of Martha Faye Wheelock Vinson and Shawn Vinson:

i. **Alicia Rozella Vinson**

1455. **Bruce Wheelock** (*Howard Wallace*<sup>11</sup>, *Howard C.*<sup>10</sup>, *Clarence G.*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph Brayton*<sup>8</sup>, *Nathan Sherman*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Aug 1937.<sup>1183</sup> He partnered with

**Margaret Labeef.**

Children of Bruce Wheelock and Margaret Labeef:

- i. **Sheila Marie Wheelock**
- ii. **Karl Victor Wheelock**

1456. **Leroy King Wheelock** (*John Henry*<sup>11</sup>, *Mortimer Brigham*<sup>10</sup>, *Solomon Brigham*<sup>9</sup>, *Solomon Brigham*<sup>8</sup>, *Leonard*<sup>7</sup>, *Paul*<sup>6</sup>, *Paul*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Nov 1925, in Brazil.<sup>3518</sup> He married **Patricia Ann Jacovina** in 1955.<sup>3518</sup>

Children of Leroy King Wheelock and Patricia Ann Jacovina:

- i. **Bryan King Wheelock** was born in 1959.<sup>3518</sup>
- ii. **Dyane Wheelock** was born in 1960.<sup>3518</sup>

1457. **Kimber Gadsby Wheelock** (*William Major*<sup>11</sup>, *Andrew Leroy*<sup>10</sup>, *William North*<sup>9</sup>, *Major Chipman*<sup>8</sup>, *Abel*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Abel*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Mar 1933, in Fall River, Bristol Co, MA,<sup>9310</sup> died on 12 Aug 2017, in Lady Lake, Lake Co, FL.<sup>9744</sup> He married (1) **Elizabeth Lansing Lancaster** in Aug 1962.<sup>9310</sup> Elizabeth Lansing Lancaster died on 25 Nov 1963, in Hanover, NH.<sup>9310</sup> He married (2) **Patricia Lee Nero** on 9 Oct 1965, in Cranston, Providence Co, RI.<sup>9310</sup> He married (3) **Leslie Gail Penner** in 1970.<sup>9789</sup>

*Notes for Kimber Gadsby Wheelock:* Kimber Gadsby Wheelock was educated at Mount Hermon School, obtained a B.S. from the University of Rhode Island in 1956, and was awarded a drama fellowship at Bennington College in 1960/61. He obtain an M.A. from Antioch-Putney Graduate School in 1962.

His career has centered on education and the theatre. After working as a professional actor from 1958 to 1960, he taught theatre at Windham College 1961/62, Windsor Mountain School 1963 to 1965, and the University of Rhode Island from 1965 to the present where he is Associate Professor Emeritus.<sup>9790</sup>

Children of Kimber Gadsby Wheelock and Leslie Gail Penner:

- 1487 i. **Cordelia Elizabeth Wheelock** was born on 12 Dec 1972, in Westerly, Washington Co, RI.<sup>9789</sup>
- 1488 ii. **Katherine Victoria Wheelock** was born on 16 Jul 1974.<sup>9789</sup>

1458. **Wesley Barry Wheelock** (*Wesley Barry*<sup>11</sup>, *Frank Norman*<sup>10</sup>, *William North*<sup>9</sup>, *Major Chipman*<sup>8</sup>, *Abel*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Abel*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 May 1945,<sup>9745</sup> died on 15 Jul 1986.<sup>9745</sup> He married **Nancy Ann Ferris**.<sup>9745</sup> Nancy Ann Ferris was born on 30 Jun 1947.<sup>9745</sup>

Children of Wesley Barry Wheelock and Nancy Ann Ferris:

- i. **Wesley Barry Wheelock** was born on 13 Jun 1970.<sup>9745</sup>
- ii. **Sean Michael Wheelock** was born on 26 Jan 1983.<sup>9745</sup>

1459. **Maureen Florence Kelly** (*Patricia Davis*<sup>11</sup>, *Bertha Louise Wheelock*<sup>10</sup>, *Guilford Percy*<sup>9</sup>, *Guilford Dudley*<sup>8</sup>, *Wesley*<sup>7</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>6</sup>, *Abel*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Nov 1948, in Boston, MA.<sup>9322</sup> She married **Christopher J. Power** on 19 Jul 1975, in Stow, Middlesex Co, MA.<sup>9322</sup>

Children of Maureen Florence Kelly and Christopher J. Power:

- i. **Jesse J. Power** was born on 27 Sep 1971, in Lowell, Middlesex Co, MA.<sup>9322</sup>
- ii. **Coleman Power** was born on 6 Aug 1980, in Concord, Middlesex Co, MA.<sup>9322</sup>

1460. **Andrew Hayes Wheelock** (*Robert Hayes*<sup>11</sup>, *Merton Hayes*<sup>10</sup>, *Merton Hayes*<sup>9</sup>, *Isaac Robinson*<sup>8</sup>, *Ezekiel Cleveland*<sup>7</sup>, *Abel*<sup>6</sup>, *Abel*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Jan 1967, in Charleston, SC. He married **Lisa Dunlap** on 17 Dec 1993, in Weston, MA.<sup>4052</sup>

Children of Andrew Hayes Wheelock and Lisa Dunlap:

- i. **Meredith Victoria Wheelock** was born on 30 Oct 1995, in Natick, MA.<sup>4052</sup>



- ii. **Hannah Elizabeth Wheelock** was born on 18 Apr 1997, in Newton, MA.<sup>4052</sup>
- iii. **Andrew Hayes Wheelock** was born on 5 Jul 1999, in Newton, MA.<sup>4052</sup>
- iv. **Trevor Hayes Wheelock** was born on 5 Sep 2000, in Frederick, MD.<sup>9791</sup>

1461. **Ryan Anthony Ernest Wheelock** (*Keith Anthony*<sup>11</sup>, *Alton John*<sup>10</sup>, *Ernest Alton*<sup>9</sup>, *Andrew C.*<sup>8</sup>, *Augustus*<sup>7</sup>, *Esek*<sup>6</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>5</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Dec 1986, in Bitburg Air Base, Bitburg, Germany.<sup>9750</sup> He married **Kristen Elizabeth Waters** on 8 Nov 2014, in Biloxi, Harrison Co, MS.<sup>9750</sup> Kristen Elizabeth Waters was born on 6 Apr 1985, in Ocean Springs, MS.<sup>9748</sup>

Children of Ryan Anthony Ernest Wheelock and Kristen Elizabeth Waters:

- i. **Nolan Anthony Wheelock** was born on 3 Aug 2017, in Gulfport, MS.<sup>9750</sup>
- ii. **Archie Edward Wheelock** was born on 26 Jul 2019, in Gulfport, MS.<sup>9792</sup>

1462. **Bruce Robert McAllister** (*Robert Alan*<sup>11</sup>, *Grace Mildred Wheelock*<sup>10</sup>, *Albert Henry*<sup>9</sup>, *William Henry Harrison*<sup>8</sup>, *Albert Henry*<sup>7</sup>, *Silas*<sup>6</sup>, *Edward*<sup>5</sup>, *Paul*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1957.<sup>9752</sup> He married **Lucia Cunningham**.<sup>9752</sup>

Children of Bruce Robert McAllister and Lucia Cunningham:

- i. **Lauren Nicole McAllister** was born in 1995.<sup>9752</sup>

1463. **Scott David McAllister** (*Robert Alan*<sup>11</sup>, *Grace Mildred Wheelock*<sup>10</sup>, *Albert Henry*<sup>9</sup>, *William Henry Harrison*<sup>8</sup>, *Albert Henry*<sup>7</sup>, *Silas*<sup>6</sup>, *Edward*<sup>5</sup>, *Paul*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1960.<sup>9752</sup> He married **Shannon Bryans**.<sup>9752</sup> Shannon Bryans was born in 1964.

Children of Scott David McAllister and Shannon Bryans:

- i. **Aidan David McAllister** was born in 2000.<sup>9752</sup>
- ii. **Braeden Robert McAllister** was born in 2003.<sup>9752</sup>
- iii. **Brendan Lawrence McAllister** was born in 2003.<sup>9752</sup>

1464. **Donald Gary McAllister** (*Robert Alan*<sup>11</sup>, *Grace Mildred Wheelock*<sup>10</sup>, *Albert Henry*<sup>9</sup>, *William Henry Harrison*<sup>8</sup>, *Albert Henry*<sup>7</sup>, *Silas*<sup>6</sup>, *Edward*<sup>5</sup>, *Paul*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1964.<sup>9752</sup> He married **Sherry Dawn Mattern**.<sup>9752</sup> Sherry Dawn Mattern was born in 1970.

Children of Donald Gary McAllister and Sherry Dawn Mattern:

- i. **Alexander Chase McAllister** was born in 2002.
- ii. **Landon Alan McAllister** was born in 2004.<sup>9752</sup>

1465. **Doreen Lee Wheelock** (*Roger William*<sup>11</sup>, *William*<sup>10</sup>, *Ellis Harold*<sup>9</sup>, *Millard Fillmore*<sup>8</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>7</sup>, *Silas*<sup>6</sup>, *Edward*<sup>5</sup>, *Paul*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Aug 1958, in Portland, ME.<sup>9568,9594</sup> She married (1) **Ronald John Provencher** on 4 Sep 1976, in Sandford, ME.<sup>9594,9793</sup> She married (2) **William Paul Strube** on 2 Jul 1983.<sup>9594,9794</sup> He was the son of Ellsworth Paul Strube and Alice R. Sturtevant.<sup>9568,9795,9796</sup> William Paul Strube was born on 28 Mar 1939,<sup>9568,9795</sup> died on 16 Jul 2019, in Scarborough, Cumberland Co, ME.<sup>9795</sup>

Children of Doreen Lee Wheelock and Ronald John Provencher:

- 1489 i. **Trish Lee Provencher** was born on 27 Aug 1977.<sup>9568,9594</sup>

1466. **Celynn Louise Bickhart** was born on 23 Feb 1964.<sup>9767</sup> She married (1) **(--?--) Holland DATE UNKNOWN**.<sup>9767</sup> She married (2) **Michael Wayne Benson** on 6 Apr 1995.<sup>9767</sup> Michael Wayne Benson died on 5 Dec 1998, in Carrisville, VA.<sup>9767</sup>

*Notes for Michael Wayne Benson:* Michael Wayne Benson died in a car accident.

Children of Celynn Louise Bickhart and (--?--) Holland:

- i. **Ashley Lynn Holland** was born on 6 Dec 1987.<sup>9767</sup>

- ii. **Robert George Cahill** was born on 16 Apr 1989.<sup>9767</sup>
- iii. **Krystle Anne Cahill** was born on 26 Apr 1990.
- iv. **James Stephen Bickhart** was born on 12 Oct 1992.<sup>9767</sup>

Children of Celynn Louise Bickhart and Michael Wayne Benson:

- i. **Nicholas Anthony Benson** was born on 24 Jan 1997.<sup>9767</sup>

1467. **Jason Lee Springer** (*Patricia Gail Wheelock*<sup>11</sup>, *Walter Ellis*<sup>10</sup>, *Ellis Harold*<sup>9</sup>, *Millard Fillmore*<sup>8</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>7</sup>, *Silas*<sup>6</sup>, *Edward*<sup>5</sup>, *Paul*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Jun 1973, in OH.<sup>9618,9772</sup> He married **Leah Doreen Ross** on 14 Jun 2003, in Lakeland, FL.<sup>9797</sup> Leah Doreen Ross was born on 24 Jun 1964.<sup>9618</sup>

Children of Jason Lee Springer and Leah Doreen Ross:

- i. **Karis Ann Springer** was born on 4 Jun 2004.<sup>9798</sup>

1468. **Joel Richard Springer** (*Patricia Gail Wheelock*<sup>11</sup>, *Walter Ellis*<sup>10</sup>, *Ellis Harold*<sup>9</sup>, *Millard Fillmore*<sup>8</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>7</sup>, *Silas*<sup>6</sup>, *Edward*<sup>5</sup>, *Paul*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Jul 1976, in OH.<sup>9773,9774</sup> He married **Ashley Carlson** on 1 Jul 2006.<sup>9798</sup> Ashley Carlson was born on 29 Aug 1983.<sup>9618</sup>

Children of Joel Richard Springer and Ashley Carlson:

- i. **James Springer** was born on 27 Mar 2010.<sup>9618</sup>
- ii. **Kate Springer** was born on 6 Jul 2011.<sup>9618</sup>
- iii. **Ada Springer** was born on 11 Jan 2018.<sup>9618</sup>

1469. **Andrea Gail Springer** (*Patricia Gail Wheelock*<sup>11</sup>, *Walter Ellis*<sup>10</sup>, *Ellis Harold*<sup>9</sup>, *Millard Fillmore*<sup>8</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>7</sup>, *Silas*<sup>6</sup>, *Edward*<sup>5</sup>, *Paul*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Oct 1981.<sup>9618</sup> She married **Kristofor Alan "Kris" Sanders** on 23 Jun 2012, in El Paso Co, CO.<sup>9618,9799</sup> Kristofor Alan Sanders was born on 14 Jul 1982.<sup>9618</sup>

Children of Andrea Gail Springer and Kristofor Alan Sanders:

- i. **Hudson Sanders** was born on 27 Jul 2013.<sup>9618</sup>
- ii. **Jade Sanders** was born on 15 May 2015.<sup>9618</sup>

1470. **Jeremy Lee Shew** (*Joyce Carolyn Wheelock*<sup>11</sup>, *Walter Ellis*<sup>10</sup>, *Ellis Harold*<sup>9</sup>, *Millard Fillmore*<sup>8</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>7</sup>, *Silas*<sup>6</sup>, *Edward*<sup>5</sup>, *Paul*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Oct 1975.<sup>8876</sup> He married **Emily Rebecca Manges** on 4 Jan 1997.<sup>9775</sup> Emily Rebecca Manges was born on 23 May 1976. Occupation: Veterinarian.

Children of Jeremy Lee Shew and Emily Rebecca Manges:

- i. **Micah Immanuel Shew** was born on 5 Jul 2002.<sup>9775</sup>
- ii. **Faith Noel Shew** was born on 4 Feb 2005.<sup>9775</sup>

1471. **Paige Beebe Sullivan** (*Kevin Ellis*<sup>11</sup>, *Betty Jean Wheelock*<sup>10</sup>, *Ellis Harold*<sup>9</sup>, *Millard Fillmore*<sup>8</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>7</sup>, *Silas*<sup>6</sup>, *Edward*<sup>5</sup>, *Paul*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Dec 1987. She married **Jon Winslow** on 11 Nov 2018, in Sandown, Rockingham Co, NH.<sup>9800</sup>

Children of Paige Beebe Sullivan and Jon Winslow:

- i. **Eleanor Winslow** was born on 8 Dec 2022, in CA.<sup>9801</sup>

1472. **Simo Peter Turkich** (*Angela Aimee Bisson*<sup>11</sup>, *Peter Andre*<sup>10</sup>, *Madeline Ruth Wheelock*<sup>9</sup>, *Herbert*<sup>8</sup>, *Omar*<sup>7</sup>, *Abijah*<sup>6</sup>, *Abijah*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Aug 1994, in Laguna Hills, CA.<sup>9714</sup> He married **Victoria Noelle Triepke** on 25 Nov 2017.<sup>9802</sup>

Children of Simo Peter Turkich and Victoria Noelle Triepke:

- i. **Anya Mae Turkich** was born on 17 Oct 2023, in Irvine, CA.<sup>9802</sup>

1473. **Wendy Kim Kitzmiller** (*Charlotte Kay Wheelock*<sup>11</sup>, *Percy Lawrence*<sup>10</sup>, *Franklin Tobias*<sup>9</sup>, *Adelbert*<sup>8</sup>, *Benjamin F.*<sup>7</sup>, *Artemas*<sup>6</sup>, *Levi*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 May 1971, in Rochester,

MI.<sup>9196</sup> She married **Richard Dionne**.<sup>9196</sup>

Children of Wendy Kim Kitzmiller and Richard Dionne:

- i. **Ariana Rachelle Dionne** was born on 22 Jun 1998, in Troy, MI.<sup>9196</sup>
- ii. **Sara Emily Dionne** was born on 24 Feb 2002, in Troy, MI.<sup>9196</sup>
- iii. **David Grant Dionne** was born on 25 Mar 2004, in Troy, MI.<sup>9196</sup>

1474. **Shari Lee Wheelock** (*Joseph Francis*<sup>11</sup>, *Ambrose Wheelock*<sup>10</sup>, *William Michael*<sup>9</sup>, *Luman Cyrus*<sup>8</sup>, *Cyrus*<sup>7</sup>, *Henry*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Dec 1963.<sup>9728</sup> She married **Scott James Miller** on 27 Jun 1987.<sup>9728</sup> Scott James Miller was born on 7 Jun 1959.<sup>9728</sup>

Children of Shari Lee Wheelock and Scott James Miller:

- i. **Megan Alysia Miller** was born on 15 Dec 1987.<sup>9728</sup>
- ii. **Joseph Scott Miller** was born on 31 Aug 1991.<sup>9728</sup>
- iii. **Alison Renaye Miller** was born on 5 Oct 1995.<sup>9728</sup>

1475. **Barbara Jo Wheelock** (*Joseph Francis*<sup>11</sup>, *Ambrose Wheelock*<sup>10</sup>, *William Michael*<sup>9</sup>, *Luman Cyrus*<sup>8</sup>, *Cyrus*<sup>7</sup>, *Henry*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Sep 1972. She married **Steven Scott Hansen** on 23 Sep 1995.<sup>9728</sup> Steven Scott Hansen was born on 19 Dec 1969.<sup>9728</sup>

Children of Barbara Jo Wheelock and Steven Scott Hansen:

- i. **Marcus Andrew Hansen** was born on 11 Nov 2002.<sup>9728</sup>

1476. **Donald Richard Wheelock** (*Richard Ambrose*<sup>11</sup>, *Ambrose Wheelock*<sup>10</sup>, *William Michael*<sup>9</sup>, *Luman Cyrus*<sup>8</sup>, *Cyrus*<sup>7</sup>, *Henry*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Jul 1962.<sup>9728</sup> He married **Patty Aragon** on 23 Aug 1986.<sup>9728</sup>

Children of Donald Richard Wheelock and Patty Aragon:

- i. **Siobhan Eileen Wheelock** was born on 26 Feb 1992.<sup>9728</sup>
- ii. **Adam Brody Wheelock** was born on 21 Apr 1995.<sup>9728</sup>

1477. **Avery Luther Wheelock** (*Avery David*<sup>11</sup>, *Avery Harrison*<sup>10</sup>, *Avery Luther*<sup>9</sup>, *Avery Gershom*<sup>8</sup>, *Luther James*<sup>7</sup>, *Gershom Blashfield*<sup>6</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>5</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>4</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>3</sup>, *Eleazar*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Feb 1969.<sup>9785</sup> He married **Wendy Wilson** on 14 Nov 1992.<sup>9803</sup> She was the daughter of James A. Wilson and Barbara Sweeney.<sup>9783</sup>

Children of Avery Luther Wheelock and Wendy Wilson:

- i. **Avery James Wheelock** was born on 16 Apr 1995.<sup>9783</sup>

1478. **Angelica Wheelock** (*Avery David*<sup>11</sup>, *Avery Harrison*<sup>10</sup>, *Avery Luther*<sup>9</sup>, *Avery Gershom*<sup>8</sup>, *Luther James*<sup>7</sup>, *Gershom Blashfield*<sup>6</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>5</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>4</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>3</sup>, *Eleazar*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) married **Corey Ward** on 27 Nov 1993.<sup>9785</sup> Corey Ward was born on 16 Apr 1969.<sup>9785</sup>

Children of Angelica Wheelock and Corey Ward:

- i. **Cody Ward** was born on 30 Aug 1995.<sup>9785</sup>
- ii. **Allison Ward** was born on 6 Oct 1997.<sup>9785</sup>
- iii. **Cameron Ward** was born on 1 Feb 1999.<sup>9785</sup>

1479. **Alan G. Wheelock** (*Avery David*<sup>11</sup>, *Avery Harrison*<sup>10</sup>, *Avery Luther*<sup>9</sup>, *Avery Gershom*<sup>8</sup>, *Luther James*<sup>7</sup>, *Gershom Blashfield*<sup>6</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>5</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>4</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>3</sup>, *Eleazar*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) married **Jennifer Sweeney** on 15 Aug 1999.<sup>9785</sup> She was the daughter of Donald Sweeney and Bonnie Sweeney.<sup>9785</sup> Jennifer Sweeney was born on 26 May 1977.<sup>9785</sup>

Children of Alan G. Wheelock and Jennifer Sweeney:

- i. **Alex Wheelock** was born on 7 Jun 1996.<sup>9785</sup>
- ii. **Kyle Wheelock** was born on 8 Mar 2002.<sup>9785</sup>

1480. **Arthur D. Wheelock** (*Avery David*<sup>11</sup>, *Avery Harrison*<sup>10</sup>, *Avery Luther*<sup>9</sup>, *Avery Gershom*<sup>8</sup>, *Luther James*<sup>7</sup>, *Gershom Blashfield*<sup>6</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>5</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>4</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>3</sup>, *Eleazar*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) married (1) **Anita Clark** on 22 Mar 1998.<sup>9804</sup> He partnered with (2) **Kiersten C. White**.

Children of Arthur D. Wheelock and Anita Clark:

- i. **Samantha N. Wheelock** was born on 2 Nov 1995.<sup>9804</sup>
- ii. **Austin D. Wheelock** was born on 29 Jul 1999.<sup>9804</sup>

Children of Arthur D. Wheelock and Kiersten C. White:

- i. **Emily Rose White** was born on 17 Nov 2004.<sup>9805</sup>

1481. **Addison Arthur Wheelock** (*Addison Arthur*<sup>12</sup>, *Raymond Perry*<sup>11</sup>, *Addison Arthur*<sup>10</sup>, *Ebenezer Thomas*<sup>9</sup>, *Addison Patridge*<sup>8</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph Drury*<sup>6</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Feb 1956.<sup>9256</sup> He married **Jamie Verna Pelon** on 13 May 1978.<sup>9256</sup>

Children of Addison Arthur Wheelock and Jamie Verna Pelon:

- 1490 i. **Scot Addison Wheelock** was born on 4 Apr 1979.<sup>9256</sup>
- 1491 ii. **Kayce Jay Wheelock** was born on 29 Aug 1980.<sup>9256</sup>
- iii. **Jessica Blaine Wheelock** was born on 9 Jan 1983.<sup>9256</sup>
- iv. **Keyton Joy Wheelock** was born on 12 Apr 1987.<sup>9256</sup>

1482. **Randal Lee Wheelock** (*Addison Arthur*<sup>12</sup>, *Raymond Perry*<sup>11</sup>, *Addison Arthur*<sup>10</sup>, *Ebenezer Thomas*<sup>9</sup>, *Addison Patridge*<sup>8</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph Drury*<sup>6</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Sep 1958.<sup>9256</sup> He married **Sharon J. Geroy** in 1980.<sup>9256</sup>

Children of Randal Lee Wheelock and Sharon J. Geroy:

- i. **Haven Jeanine Wheelock** was born on 30 Mar 1981.<sup>9256</sup>
- ii. **Amber Jennelle Wheelock** was born on 24 Jul 1984.<sup>9256</sup>

1483. **Kenneth Ray Wheelock** (*Kenneth Ray*<sup>12</sup>, *Raymond Perry*<sup>11</sup>, *Addison Arthur*<sup>10</sup>, *Ebenezer Thomas*<sup>9</sup>, *Addison Patridge*<sup>8</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph Drury*<sup>6</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 May 1969, in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co., MI.<sup>9786</sup> He married (1) **Melissa Arnold** in 1988.<sup>9256</sup> He married (2) **Kimberly Weigel** in 1993.<sup>9256</sup>

Children of Kenneth Ray Wheelock and Melissa Arnold:

- i. **Kenneth Ray Wheelock** was born on 1 Jan 1989.<sup>9786</sup>

Children of Kenneth Ray Wheelock and Kimberly Weigel:

- i. **Justin Charles Wheelock** was born on 28 Feb 1997, in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co., MI.<sup>9786</sup>

1484. **Joyce Ann Harrison** (*Doreen Ann Wheelock*<sup>12</sup>, *Raymond Perry*<sup>11</sup>, *Addison Arthur*<sup>10</sup>, *Ebenezer Thomas*<sup>9</sup>, *Addison Patridge*<sup>8</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph Drury*<sup>6</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) partnered with **William Sutherland**.

Children of Joyce Ann Harrison and William Sutherland:

- i. **Benjamin Sutherland**
- ii. **Summer Sutherland**

1485. **Jimmy Harrison** (*Doreen Ann Wheelock*<sup>12</sup>, *Raymond Perry*<sup>11</sup>, *Addison Arthur*<sup>10</sup>, *Ebenezer Thomas*<sup>9</sup>, *Addison Patridge*<sup>8</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph Drury*<sup>6</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) partnered

with **Mikie** (--?--).

Children of Jimmy Harrison and Mikie (--?--):

i. **Alisha Harrison**

1486. **Kris Ann Sheffer** (*Velma Marie Wheelock*<sup>12</sup>, *Raymond Perry*<sup>11</sup>, *Addison Arthur*<sup>10</sup>, *Ebenezer Thomas*<sup>9</sup>, *Addison Patridge*<sup>8</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph Drury*<sup>6</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) married (1) **Robert S. Croton** in 1985.<sup>9256</sup> She married (2) **John E. Zimmerman** in 1991.<sup>9256</sup>

Children of Kris Ann Sheffer and Robert S. Croton:

i. **Nicole Croton**

ii. **Andrew Croton**

Children of Kris Ann Sheffer and John E. Zimmerman:

i. **Allison Zimmerman**

1487. **Cordelia Elizabeth Wheelock** (*Kimber Gadsby*<sup>12</sup>, *William Major*<sup>11</sup>, *Andrew Leroy*<sup>10</sup>, *William North*<sup>9</sup>, *Major Chipman*<sup>8</sup>, *Abel*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Abel*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Dec 1972, in Westerly, Washington Co, RI.<sup>9789</sup> She married **Lantz Hawthorne** in May 2000.<sup>9789</sup>

Children of Cordelia Elizabeth Wheelock and Lantz Hawthorne:

i. **William Edward Wheelock Hawthorne** was born on 21 Jan 2002, in Manhattan, NY.<sup>9789</sup>

ii. **Miles Douglas Hawthorne** was born on 21 Sep 2003, in Providence, Providence Co, RI.<sup>9789</sup>

1488. **Katherine Victoria Wheelock** (*Kimber Gadsby*<sup>12</sup>, *William Major*<sup>11</sup>, *Andrew Leroy*<sup>10</sup>, *William North*<sup>9</sup>, *Major Chipman*<sup>8</sup>, *Abel*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Abel*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Jul 1974.<sup>9789</sup> She married **Roderick John Clark** on 10 Dec 2003.<sup>9789</sup>

Children of Katherine Victoria Wheelock and Roderick John Clark:

i. **Declan Kimber Clark** was born on 25 Jun 2005, in Providence, Providence Co, RI.<sup>9789</sup>

ii. **Jameson Thomas Clark** was born on 16 Mar 2009, in Atlanta, GA.<sup>9806</sup>

Adopted.

1489. **Trish Lee Provencher** (*Doreen Lee Wheelock*<sup>12</sup>, *Roger William*<sup>11</sup>, *William*<sup>10</sup>, *Ellis Harold*<sup>9</sup>, *Millard Fillmore*<sup>8</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>7</sup>, *Silas*<sup>6</sup>, *Edward*<sup>5</sup>, *Paul*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Aug 1977.<sup>9568,9594</sup> She married **Harry Livingston**.<sup>9568,9807</sup>

Children of Trish Lee Provencher and Harry Livingston:

i. **Andrew John Provencher** was born on 10 Apr 2000.<sup>9594,9807</sup>

1490. **Scot Addison Wheelock** (*Addison Arthur*<sup>13</sup>, *Addison Arthur*<sup>12</sup>, *Raymond Perry*<sup>11</sup>, *Addison Arthur*<sup>10</sup>, *Ebenezer Thomas*<sup>9</sup>, *Addison Patridge*<sup>8</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph Drury*<sup>6</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Apr 1979.<sup>9256</sup> He married **Nicole Marie Cook** on 20 Sep 2003.<sup>9256</sup>

Children of Scot Addison Wheelock and Nicole Marie Cook:

i. **Andrew James Wheelock** was born on 26 Nov 2005, in Grand Rapids, MI.<sup>9808</sup>

ii. **Ryan Addison Wheelock** was born on 1 May 2007, in Grand Rapids, MI.<sup>9809</sup>

iii. **Addison Marie Wheelock** was born on 27 Jun 2008.<sup>9810</sup>

1491. **Kayce Jay Wheelock** (*Addison Arthur*<sup>13</sup>, *Addison Arthur*<sup>12</sup>, *Raymond Perry*<sup>11</sup>, *Addison Arthur*<sup>10</sup>, *Ebenezer Thomas*<sup>9</sup>, *Addison Patridge*<sup>8</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph Drury*<sup>6</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gershom*<sup>2</sup>, *Ralph*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Aug 1980.<sup>9256</sup> She married **Craig Andrew Caugh** on 28 Oct 2000.<sup>9256</sup>



Children of Kayce Jay Wheelock and Craig Andrew Caugh:

- i. **Kassidy May Caugh** was born on 21 Apr 2004.<sup>9256</sup>
- ii. **Kristin Taylor Caugh** was born on 7 Apr 2005.<sup>9256</sup>

## Descendants of Daniel Wheelock of Claremont, NH and Boonville, NY

1492. **Daniel Wheelock** was born on 14 Jun 1768, in Uxbridge, Worcester, MA, died on 12 Mar 1842, in Boonville, NY. He married **Lucinda Stewart** on 28 Aug 1796, in Claremont, Sullivan County, NH.<sup>1410</sup> She was the daughter of Jacob STEWART and Elizabeth Pierce.<sup>9811,9812</sup> Lucinda Stewart was born on 22 Jan 1770, in Fitchburg, Worcester, MA,<sup>9811</sup> died on 1 Jul 1849, in Boonville, NY.

*Notes for Daniel Wheelock:* The ancestry of Daniel is not known for certain. Oral tradition states that he is the son of Daniel Wheelock (1744-1781) and Beulah Albee of Uxbridge, MA, and the grandson of Daniel Wheelock (1707-1793) and Deborah Darling, of Uxbridge, MA, and Glocester, RI. However, this relationship is not supported by the wills of Daniel Wheelock, probated 1793, and his son, Daniel Wheelock, Jr. (1744 - 1781), which prove relationships that seem to conflict with the Daniel Wheelock/Beulah Albee relationship.

Walter T. Wheelock, in "The Wheelock Family in America, 1637-1969", privately published in 1969, shows Daniel Wheelock (1744-1781) married to Beulah Albee; but he questions this relationship himself, and provides no support for it.

An original record showing a marriage between Daniel Wheelock and Beulah Albee has not been found. There is room for the oral tradition to be correct, but to the best of my knowledge no primary evidence to support it has yet been found.

Children of Daniel Wheelock and Lucinda Stewart:

- 1493 i. **Alfred Wheelock** was born in 1797, in Claremont, NH, died on 26 Feb 1875, in Sodus Bay, Wayne Co., NY.
- ii. **Roxanna Wheelock** was born in 1799, in Claremont, NH, died on 2 May 1883, in Boonville, Oneida Co., NY.
- iii. **Elizabeth Wheelock** was born on 16 Jan 1801, in Claremont, Sullivan County, NH, died in 1899, in Gowanda, NY.
- iv. **Lucia Wheelock** was born in 1804, in Claremont, Sullivan County, NH, died on 15 Sep 1827, in Boonville, Oneida Co, NY.
- v. **Warren Wheelock** was born about 1806, in Claremont, NH, died on 12 Jun 1824, in Boonville, Oneida Co., NY, buried in Boonville Village Cemetery, Protestant S.
- vi. **William Wheelock** was born about 1808, in Claremont, Sullivan Co., NH, died on 15 Jan 1865, in Boonville, NY.
- 1494 vii. **Charles Wheelock** was born on 14 Dec 1812, in Claremont, Sullivan County, NH,<sup>9813</sup> died on 21 Jan 1865, in Washington, D. C. VA Hospital.<sup>9813</sup>

1493. **Alfred Wheelock** (*Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1797, in Claremont, NH, died on 26 Feb 1875, in Sodus Bay, Wayne Co., NY, buried in Boonville, NY. He married **Rispah Almira ANDREWS** on 16 Jan 1820, in Claremont, Sullivan, NH.<sup>1410</sup> She was the daughter of Elisha A. ANDREWS and Rispah TYLER.<sup>9814</sup> Rispah Almira ANDREWS was born in 1797, in Waterloo, NH, died on 9 May 1863, in Boonville, NY, buried in Boonville Village Cemetery, Protestant S.

*Notes for Alfred Wheelock:* He was listed living with Sarah Wheelock Wilson and John Wilson in the 1860 NY census.

*Notes for Rispah Almira ANDREWS:* She was living with George and Melissa Wheelock in the 1860 NY

Census.

Children of Alfred Wheelock and Rispah Almira ANDREWS:

- i. **Roxanna Wheelock** was born on 16 Sep 1820, in Claremont, NH, died in 1887, in Boonville, NY.
- ii. **Rispah Wheelock** was born on 3 May 1823, in Claremont, NH, died on 9 Sep 1825, in Claremont, NH, buried on 9 Sep 1825, in West Part Church Yard.<sup>9815</sup>
- iii. **Betsey Wheelock** was born on 4 May 1825, in Claremont, NH, died on 18 Jan 1868, in Boonville, NY, buried in Boonville Village Cemetery, Protestant S.
- iv. **George L. Wheelock** was born in 1827, in Warner, NH, died 1886 OR 89, in Washington, D. C. Occupation: Justice Of The Peace.

This is probably the George Wheelock (1827 - 1886) buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Washington, DC.<sup>9816</sup>

- v. **Sarah Wheelock** was born on 20 Mar 1829, in New Hampshire, died on 18 Mar 1908.
- vi. **Lutheria Wheelock** was born on 8 Apr 1832, in Claremont, NH, died on 23 Mar 1859, in Boonville, NY, buried in Boonville Village Cemetery, Boonville, NY.
- vii. **Sulphina Wheelock** was born in 1832.
- 1495 viii. **Charles Wheelock** was born on 12 Dec 1833, in Claremont, NH, died on 24 Sep 1910, in Alameda, CA.
- ix. **James Tyler Wheelock** was born on 19 Aug 1843, in Malden, Middlesex Co, MA, died on 24 May 1884, in Boonville, Oneida Co., NY, buried in Boonville Village Cemetery, Protestant S. Occupation: Farmer, Laborer, Carpenter.

He served in the Civil War, enlisting 23 Nov 1861 in Co. B, 97th Regiment, NY. John Wilson was the guardian of his children. He died of consumption due to cold on lungs and exposure during his military service.

- x. **William Wheelock** was born in 1854.

1494. **Charles Wheelock** (*Daniel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Dec 1812, in Claremont, Sullivan County, NH,<sup>9813</sup> died on 21 Jan 1865, in Washington, D. C. VA Hospital,<sup>9813</sup> buried on 27 Jan 1865, in Boonville, NY.<sup>9813</sup> Occupation: Farmer, Produce Dealer. He married **Lucy Jones** on 20 May 1835.<sup>9813</sup>

*Notes for Charles Wheelock:* Colonel Wheelock was the original commander of the 97th Regiment, NY Vounteer Infantry, and contributed freely from his private means to form it. He was captured in the battle of Gettysburg, July 1863, and he made a daring escape. Disease subsequently fastened upon him, and he died at Washington on the 21st of January, 1865; his remains were brought home and buried with full military honors in the Boonville cemetery. Before his death he was promoted to the rank of brigadier-general.

A memorial statue constructed in his honor stands in Boonville, NY.<sup>9817</sup>

*Notes for Lucy Jones:* Lucy was the daughter of Hezekiah Jones, Esq., of Boonville, NY.<sup>9818</sup>

Children of Charles Wheelock and Lucy Jones:

- i. **Morton D. Wheelock**

Morton D. Wheelock was living in Rome, NY, at the time "History of the Ninety-Seventh New York Volunteers", by Isaac Hall, was written (1890). According to this book (about the Civil War Regiment that his father commanded) Morton D. was called to service in August, 1863, but was excused in order that he may continue to take care of his fathers affairs.

- ii. **Allie Wheelock** died on 23 May 1863, in Boonville, NY.<sup>9813</sup> She partnered with **Philip Owen**.
- iii. **Helen M. Wheelock** partnered with **Edward L. Clark**.
- iv. **Herbert H. Wheelock**

Herbert Wheelock lived in Cayuga, NY, in 1890, according to the "History of the 97th NY Volunteers",

by Isaac Hall.

v. **Forrest J. Wheelock**

Forest Wheelock lived in Boonville, NY, in 1890, according to the "History of the 97th NY Volunteers", by Isaac Hall.

1495. **Charles Wheelock** (*Alfred*<sup>2</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Dec 1833, in Claremont, NH, died on 24 Sep 1910, in Alameda, CA. Occupation: Millwright. He married (1) **Elizabeth A. MANCHESTER** on 2 Jan 1854. She was the daughter of George Whitman MANCHESTER and Sophrona Burgess. Elizabeth A. MANCHESTER was born on 28 Apr 1837, in Boonville, NY, died on 14 Feb 1919, in San Mateo County, CA. He partnered with (2) **Anna WARREN**. Anna WARREN died in 1900, in Birmingham, AL. He partnered with (3) \_\_\_\_.

Children of Charles Wheelock and Elizabeth A. MANCHESTER:

i. **Charles Root Wheelock** was born in 1855.

He lived with his sister, Mary, in California. He never married having been paralyzed when he was a child.

1496 ii. **George Frederick Wheelock** was born in 1857, in Boonville, NY, died on 27 Mar 1905, in Birmingham, AL.

iii. **Jessie Manchester Wheelock** was born on 13 Dec 1860, in NY,<sup>2938</sup> died on 27 Apr 1946, in Los Angeles, CA.<sup>2938</sup>

iv. **Mary Manchester Wheelock** was born in 1864, died in 1947.

v. **Harry Burt Wheelock** was born on 23 Feb 1866, in Ft. Dodge, IO, died on 5 Feb 1940, in Birmingham, AL.

1496. **George Frederick Wheelock** (*Charles*<sup>3</sup>, *Alfred*<sup>2</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1857, in Boonville, NY, died on 27 Mar 1905, in Birmingham, AL, buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, AL. He married **Addie Maria ROBERTS** in 1881. She was the daughter of L. W. ROBERTS and Elizabeth LANG. Addie Maria ROBERTS was born on 3 Sep 1858, in Corry, PA, died on 1 Nov 1924, in Birmingham, AL, buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, AL.

Children of George Frederick Wheelock and Addie Maria ROBERTS:

i. **Gertrude Wheelock** was born 23 MAY, in New Mexico.

1497 ii. **George Frederick (C.) Wheelock** was born on 21 Aug 1888, in Las Vegas, NM, died in Feb 1965, in Birmingham, AL.

iii. **William H. Wheelock** was born in 1890, in Birmingham, AL, died in 1891, in Birmingham, AL.

iv. **George Frederick Wheelock** was born in 1893, died on 18 Feb 1905.

1497. **George Frederick (C.) Wheelock** (*George Frederick*<sup>4</sup>, *Charles*<sup>3</sup>, *Alfred*<sup>2</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Aug 1888, in Las Vegas, NM, died in Feb 1965, in Birmingham, AL, buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, AL. Occupation: Business Owner (Heating). He married **Anne Elizabeth FRANKLIN** in 1917, in Birmingham, AL. Anne Elizabeth FRANKLIN was born on 20 Jun 1894, in Birmingham, AL, died in Dec 1989, in Birmingham, AL, buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, AL. Occupation: Housewife.

*Notes for George Frederick (C.) Wheelock:* His name was originally Frederick Carlisle, but it was changed to George Frederick when he was 17 because his brother died of Spinal Meningitis.

Children of George Frederick (C.) Wheelock and Anne Elizabeth FRANKLIN:

i. **Julia Margaret Wheelock** was born on 6 Jan 1920, in Birmingham, Jefferson Co, AL,<sup>9819</sup> died on 23 May 2019, in Roanoke City, VA.<sup>9820</sup>

1498 ii. **Gertrude Ann Wheelock** was born on 23 May 1921, in Birmingham, AL.

iii. **George Frederick Wheelock** was born on 27 Feb 1926, in Birmingham, AL, died in Jun 1992, in Birmingham, AL. Occupation: Pres-George F. Wheelock C.

- iv. **Harry Burt Wheelock** was born on 19 May 1929, in Birmingham, AL, died in Aug 1989, in Madisonville, KY. Occupation: Vet of Korean War-Marine.
- v. **Ann Franklin Wheelock** was born on 19 May 1929, in Birmingham, AL.
- vi. **Hugh Franklin Wheelock** was born on 29 Dec 1933, in Birmingham, AL.

1498. **Gertrude Ann Wheelock** ([George Frederick \(C.\)](#)<sup>5</sup>, [George Frederick](#)<sup>4</sup>, [Charles](#)<sup>3</sup>, [Alfred](#)<sup>2</sup>, [Daniel](#)<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 May 1921, in Birmingham, AL. She partnered with (1) **Arch Hurt Seewald**. Arch Hurt Seewald died on 5 Mar 1945, in Germany.<sup>9821</sup> She married (2) **Harry Baker Arthur** in 1947.<sup>9822</sup> Harry Baker Arthur was born on 17 Sep 1929, in Albany, GA,<sup>9822</sup> died on 19 Apr 1983.<sup>9822</sup>

*Notes for Gertrude Ann Wheelock:* Gertrude (Bamy) was first the wife of an Army Officer, Arch Hurt Seewald, during World War II. They met while they were both in school in Virginia. They married shortly thereafter. After his death in Germany, March 5, 1945, she remained in Birmingham with her parents, but spent a great deal of her time in Memphis, TN, with the Seewald family. She married the second time to Harry B. Arthur, Jr., a career Naval Officer. They had two more sons. Bamy is very artistic and multi-talented. Her favorite skill is that of flower arranging. She teaches flower arranging across the country, and is on the Altar Guild at the National Cathedral in Washington, D. C. where she arranges flowers with other guild members.<sup>9823</sup>

Children of Gertrude Ann Wheelock and Arch Hurt Seewald:

- i. **Arch Seewald Arthur** was born on 4 Feb 1944.<sup>9824</sup>

Arch Seewald Arthur's original name was Arch Hurt Seewald, but it was changed upon his adoption by Harry Baker Arthur, Jr., Gertrude Ann Wheelock's second husband.<sup>9825</sup>

Children of Gertrude Ann Wheelock and Harry Baker Arthur:

- i. **Harry Baker Arthur** was born on 4 Nov 1947.<sup>9821,9822</sup>

1499 ii. **George Wheelock Arthur** was born in 1952.<sup>9821</sup>

1499. **George Wheelock Arthur** ([Gertrude Ann Wheelock](#)<sup>6</sup>, [George Frederick \(C.\)](#)<sup>5</sup>, [George Frederick](#)<sup>4</sup>, [Charles](#)<sup>3</sup>, [Alfred](#)<sup>2</sup>, [Daniel](#)<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1952.<sup>9821</sup> He married **Ann Marie Linnertz** in Jan 1989.<sup>9822</sup>

Children of George Wheelock Arthur and Ann Marie Linnertz:

- i. **Thomas Riley Arthur** was born on 18 Nov 1992.<sup>9822</sup>

- ii. **Julia Linne Arthur** was born on 6 Jun 1995.<sup>9822</sup>



## Wheellocks of Rockingham, VT

### Jonathan Wheelock

1500. **Jonathan Wheelock** married **Hannah Corey** say 1787.<sup>9826</sup>

*Notes for Jonathan Wheelock:* Jonathan Wheelock appears on an undated role of freemen in Rockingham, VT. The role was begun in 1781, and updated regularly by the town clerks.

A son of Jonathan Wheelock died in Rockingham, VT, 17 Feb 1790, per Rockingham VRs. The Vermont VRs identifies this person as Jonathan Wheelock, age at death not given.<sup>389</sup>

The last name of Jonathan's wife, Hannah Corey, is given in the Grafton, Vermont death record for their son James, who committed suicide.

Though no proof is yet found, Jonathan may be the son of Abner Wheelock and Mary Brown of Leominster, MA. The clues are as follows:

1) Jonathan, s. Abner and Mary, is about the right age.

2) He lived in Rockingham, VT, and joined the church there on the same date (3 Oct 1795) as did Abner Wheelock who may also be a child of Abner Wheelock and Mary Brown.

Children of Jonathan Wheelock and Hannah Corey:

- 1501 i. **Augustus Wheelock** was born on 27 Jan 1788, in Rockingham, Windham, VT,<sup>9826</sup> died on 3 Mar 1839.<sup>9827</sup>
- ii. **Belinda Wheelock** was born on 19 Mar 1790, in Rockingham, Windham, VT,<sup>9826</sup> died on 12 May 1855,<sup>9828</sup> buried in Meetinghouse Cemetery, Rockingham, VT.<sup>9828</sup> She married **John Eastabrooks** on 29 Jun 1808, in Rockingham, Windham, VT.<sup>9826</sup> John Eastabrooks died on 25 Aug 1865,<sup>9828</sup> buried in Meetinghouse Cemetery, Rockingham, VT.<sup>9828</sup>

Belinda (Wheelock) Estabrook is buried in the Rockingham Meetinghouse Cemetery. Her tombstone inscription reads: "Belinda, wife of John Estabrook died May 12, 1855 Ae 65 y's".<sup>9829</sup>

- 1502 iii. **Oliver Wheelock** was born on 7 Apr 1793, in Rockingham, Windham, VT.<sup>9826</sup>
- iv. **Theron Wheelock** was born on 24 Jun 1796, in Rockingham, Windham, VT.<sup>9826</sup>

Theron Wheelock, age 54, is enumerated in the 1850 U.S. census living in Grafton, Windham Co, VT, with Phebe Wheelock, age 54, Lewis Wheelock, age 42, and James Wheelock, age 48.
- v. **Theoda Wheelock** was born on 24 Jun 1796, in Rockingham, Windham Co, VT,<sup>9826</sup> died on 5 Sep 1870, in Grafton, Windham Co, VT.<sup>308</sup>
- vi. **James Wheelock** was born on 24 Aug 1799, in Rockingham, Windham, VT,<sup>9826</sup> died on 28 Apr 1870, in Grafton, Windham Co, VT.<sup>308</sup>

James Wheelock's death record indicates that he was a farmer, and committed suicide by hanging.

- vii. **Lewis Wheelock** was born on 5 Oct 1802, in Rockingham, Windham, VT.<sup>9826</sup>

1501. **Augustus Wheelock** (*Jonathan*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Jan 1788, in Rockingham, Windham, VT,<sup>9826</sup> died on 3 Mar 1839,<sup>9827</sup> buried in South Moriah Cemetery, Moriah, Essex Co, NY.<sup>9827</sup> He married **Hannah Tarbell** on 7 Jul 1807, in Chester, Windsor Co, VT.<sup>308</sup>

*Notes for Augustus Wheelock:* On 30 Dec 1812, Augustus Wheelock, his wife Hannah, and their children Mary Wheelock, Hubbard Wheelock, and Jonathan Wheelock were warned out of town.<sup>389</sup>

An Augustus Wheelock appears in the 1820 Census, living in Moriah, Essex Co, NY, age probably between 25 and 45, with 2 male children, 2 female children, and a female between 25 and 45.

An Augustus Wheelock appears in the 1830 Census (indexed under Whalock Ancestry.com in 2004) living in Moriah, age between 40 and 50. Living in the same household is a boy between the ages of 15 and 19, and young girl, under 5, two young girls between 5 and 9, one between the ages of 10 and 14, one between 20 and 29, and one woman between 40 and 49 (presumably Hannah).

Augustus does not appear in the 1840 Census, but Hannah Wheelock appears in Moriah, age 40-49. Living in the same household is one boy, between 15 and 19, one girl 10-14, another 15-19, and a woman 29-29.

This is, no doubt, the Augustus Wheelock who died in 1839, and is buried in the South Moriah Cemetery.

In 1850, a Harriet Wheelock, age 64, is living in the household of Belinda Wheelock and her husband, Amos Taylor; next to Jona Wheelock and his wife Juliet. This is probably Hannah Wheelock; and Belinda (buried in the same cemetery as Augustus, South Moriah) is probably the daughter of Augustus and Hannah.

The 1840, 1850 and 1860 New York Census show the following Wheelocks living in Moriah: Abner, H. S., Augustus, George W., Hannah, Harriet, Hubbard, John S., Jonathan R., Lorin, and Squire K.

Children of Augustus Wheelock and Hannah Tarbell:

i. **Mary Wheelock**

1503 ii. **Hubbard Wheelock** was born in 1810, in VT,<sup>9830</sup> died on 9 Dec 1869.<sup>9831</sup>

1504 iii. **Jonathan Wheelock** was born in 1812,<sup>9832</sup> died on 15 Dec 1878.<sup>9832</sup>

1502. **Oliver Wheelock** (*Jonathan*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Apr 1793, in Rockingham, Windham, VT.<sup>9826</sup> He married **Susan Gould** on 4 Mar 1821, in Rockingham, Windham, VT.<sup>9826</sup>

*Notes for Oliver Wheelock:* The Vermont Vital Records show the birth of Andrew Jackson Wheelock, son of Oliver Wheelock, born 18 Jan 1826 in Rockingham; implying, perhaps, that the first Andrew Jackson Wheelock died young.

The 1850 Census shows Oliver, born about 1793, residing in Athens, Windham Co, VT with his (presumed) son, Theron Wheelock, born about 1826. This is probably the Theron Wheelock living in Francestown, Hillsborough, NH in 1880, age 55, with wife Ellen J., daughters Delia and Clara, and son Nelson. Theron died 13 Sep 1899 in Francestown. Per NH death record, he was the son of Oliver Wheelock and Susan King.

The 1925 NH death record of Theron's son, Nelson Theron Wheelock, identifies his parents as Theron Wheelock, and Ellen Wright.

The 1936 NH death record of Theron's daughter, Delia Francis (Wheelock) Dodge, identifies her parents as Theron N. Wheelock and Ellen J. Wright.

*Notes for Susan Gould:* Susan was from Middlebury, VT.<sup>389</sup>

The 1899 NH death record of her son, Theron N. Wheelock refers to her as Susan King.

Children of Oliver Wheelock and Susan Gould:

1505 i. **Oliver King Wheelock** was born on 1 Aug 1822, in Rockingham, Windham, VT,<sup>9826</sup> died in 1898.<sup>9833</sup>

ii. **Andrew Jackson Wheelock** was born on 7 Aug 1824, in Rockingham, Windham, VT.<sup>9826</sup>

1506 iii. **Henry Samuel Wheelock** was born on 4 Dec 1829, in Grafton, Windham Co, VT,<sup>9834</sup> died on 1 Jul 1904, in Rockingham, Windham Co, VT.<sup>9835</sup>

1507 iv. **Theron Nelson Wheelock** was born calculated 25 Jan 1826,<sup>9836</sup> died on 13 Sep 1899, in Francestown, Hillsborough Co, MA.<sup>9837</sup>

1503. **Hubbard Wheelock** (*Augustus*<sup>2</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1810, in VT,<sup>9830</sup> died on 9 Dec 1869,<sup>9831</sup> buried in Union Cemetery, Moriah, Essex Co, NY.<sup>9831</sup> He married **Caroline (--?--)**.<sup>9838</sup> Caroline (--?--) was born on 27 Feb 1810,<sup>9839</sup> died on 17 Jan 1898,<sup>9839</sup> buried in Union Cemetery, Moriah, Essex Co, NY.<sup>9839</sup>

*Notes for Hubbard Wheelock:* Hubbard first appears as head of household in the 1840 Census, living in Moriah, Essex Co, NY, age probably between 30 and 39. Also in the household are a young man, between 20 and 29, a young girl, under 5, another between 15 and 19, and a woman between 30 and 39.

He appears in the 1850 Census, age 40, born in Vermont, with wife Caroline, age 41, also born in Vermont, and daughter Francis, age 11, and son William H., age 9, both born in New York.

Hubbard S. Wheelock appears in the 1860 Census, age 50, merchant, born in Vermont, with wife Caroline, age 52, daughter Frances, age 20, and son William H, age 17.

Hubbard does not appear in the 1870 Census. But his wife Caroline is living in the household of C E Nichols and F C Nichols (likely her daughter and son-in-law).

He died intestate. His estate was administered by Caroline Wheelock and Calvin E. Nichols. The letters of administration were dated 13 Dec 1869.<sup>9840</sup>

*Notes for Caroline (--?--):* **Research Notes:**

Engraved on her headstone is birth date 27 Feb 1810. Her implied birth date in the census records are:

1. 1850: 1809
2. 1855: 1808
3. 1860: 1808
4. 1865: 1814
5. 1870: 1807
6. 1880: Not found

The family tree on *FamilySearch.org* (29 Jan 2021) gives her surname as Hyde, and her birth date as 27 Feb 1807, born in Randolph, Orange Co, Vermont. Her parents were William Hyde and Sally Chaddock Briggs (per Vermont birth record). Her brother was Bowman Hyde, born 12 June 1803, also in Randolph. Bowman Hyde was buried in the same cemetery as Caroline, suggesting the possibility that they were siblings.

Children of Hubbard Wheelock and Caroline (--?--):

- i. **Frances Wheelock** was born about 1838, in NY,<sup>9838,9841</sup> died on 31 Jul 1874,<sup>9841</sup> buried in Union Cemetery, Moriah, Essex Co, NY.<sup>9841</sup> She married **Calvin E. Nichols**.<sup>9841</sup> Calvin E. Nichols was born in 1845,<sup>9842</sup> died on 25 Apr 1925,<sup>9842</sup> buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Troy, Rensselaer Co, NY.<sup>9842</sup>
- ii. **William H. Wheelock** was born in 1842, in NY,<sup>9843</sup> died on 29 Jan 1865,<sup>9843</sup> buried in Union Cemetery, Moriah, Essex Co, NY.<sup>9843</sup>

1504. **Jonathan Wheelock** (*Augustus*<sup>2</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1812,<sup>9832</sup> died on 15 Dec 1878,<sup>9832</sup> buried in Union Cemetery, Moriah, Essex Co, NY.<sup>9832</sup> He married **Julietta (--?--)**.<sup>9838</sup> Julietta (--?--) was born about 1812,<sup>9838</sup> died on 24 Aug 1890,<sup>9844</sup> buried in Union Cemetery, Moriah, Essex Co, NY.<sup>9844</sup>

*Notes for Jonathan Wheelock:* Jonathan is enumerated in the 1850 Census living in Moriah, Essex Co, NY with wife Juliette, age 38, and children Jane S., age 13, Oscar H., age 6, and Sarah A., age 2. Also in the household is George Beckwith, age 21.

In the 1860 Census, Jonathan R. Wheelock, age 48, is living with his wife Julia, age 48, and children Christina, age 20, Oscar, age 16, and Sarah Ann, age 11.

In the 1870 Census, J D Wheelock, age 58, is living with his wife, Juliette, age 58, daughter Sarah, age 21. Also in the household is Julia Murphy, domestic servant, age 17.

Jonathan does not appear in the 1880 Census; but his wife, Juliette, age 67, is living with her daughter, Sarah, age 30, and two domestic servants - Phebee Minor, age 18, and Orlando Moosan, age 40.

*Notes for Julietta (--?--):* Several unsourced family trees on Ancestry.com identify her as Julietta Carpenter, born 20 Mar 1812, daughter of Elisha Carpenter and Sarah Lewis, married Jonathan D. Wheelock 19 Apr 1835 in Essex, NY.

Children of Jonathan Wheelock and Julietta (--?--):

- i. **Jane S. Wheelock** was born about 1837.<sup>9838</sup>

An family tree on Ancestry.com gives her birth date as 2 Apr 1837, and indicates she married Andrew J. Stiles on 3 July 1878. The source is identified as "Carpenter Encyclopedia".

- 1508 ii. **Oscar H. Wheelock** was born about 1844,<sup>9838</sup> died in 1923.<sup>9845</sup>

- iii. **Justina Wheelock** was born about 1840.<sup>4251</sup>

A family tree on Ancestry.com identifies her name as Justina J. Wheelock, born 16 Dec 1839 in Moriah, married Benjamin P. Barker 1 July 1862. The source is given as "Carpenter Encyclopedia".

A Justina and Benjamin Barker of the right age reside in Stockbridge, Berkshire Co, MA in 1870.

- iv. **Sarah Ann Wheelock** was born about 1848.<sup>9838</sup>

A family tree on Ancestry.com gives her birth date as 26 Aug 1848. The source is "Carpenter Encyclopedia".

1505. **Oliver King Wheelock** (*Oliver*<sup>2</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Aug 1822, in Rockingham, Windham, VT,<sup>9826</sup> died in 1898,<sup>9833</sup> buried in Fitzwilliam Cemetery, Fitzwilliam, NH.<sup>9833</sup> He married (1) **Elizabeth W. Howard** on 27 Mar 1845, in Grafton, Windham Co, VT.<sup>9846</sup> She was the daughter of Edon Howard and Theresa (--?--).<sup>9847,9848</sup> Elizabeth W. Howard was born in 1828, in Grafton, Windham Co, VT,<sup>9847,9848</sup> died on 11 Apr 1855, in Lowell, Middlesex Co, MA,<sup>9848</sup> buried in Village Cemetery, Weymouth, Norfolk Co, MA.<sup>9849</sup> He married (2) **Mary Pearson** on 12 May 1862, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.<sup>9850</sup> Mary Pearson was born in 1838, in England,<sup>9850,9851</sup> died on 4 Apr 1919, in MA,<sup>9851</sup> buried in Village Cemetery, Fitzwilliam, Cheshire Co, NH.<sup>9852</sup>

*Notes for Oliver King Wheelock:* An Oliver King Wheelock, b. 1822, d. 1898 is buried in Fitzwilliam Cemetery, Fitzwilliam, Cheshire Co, NH, according to the "Cemetery Records" database at Rootsweb.com, Sep 2004. Many other Wheelocks are buried in the same cemetery, including Alice M., 1869-1889, Charles C. (son of Oliver King Wheelock), 1846-1889, John Herbert, 1873-1943 (son of Thomas Seabury Wheelock), Mary J. (wife of Oliver King Wheelock, 1844-1919, and Zella Baker Wheelock, 1880-1930. Fitzwilliam Village Cemetery (RR1, Box 292X, Fitzwilliam, NH 03447) is at the junction of Richmond Road and Rhododendron Road.

Oliver K. Wheelock is enumerated in the 1850 census, living in Weymouth, Norfolk Co, MA, age 27, farmer, born in Vermont, with Elizabeth, age 22, also born in Vermont, Charles C. Wheelock, age 4, born Vermont, George S. Wheelock, age 2, born Massachusetts, Nelson Wheelock, age 6 months, born Massachusetts, and Henry S. Wheelock, age 21, born Vermont.

Oliver appears in the 1860 Census, living in Boston with his children: Charles, age 14, Sidney, age 12, Eliot, age 8; his housekeeper, Mary Pearson, age 20, and several other borders. His wife Elizabeth does not appear. His occupation is listed as "hotel keeper".

He is enumerated in the 1880 Census living in Fitzwilliam, NH, with his wife, Mary, his son Elliot K., age 27, and daughter Alice M, age 10.

Children of Oliver King Wheelock and Elizabeth W. Howard:

- 1509 i. **Charles C. Wheelock** was born calculated 3 Mar 1846, in Londonderry, Windham Co, VT,<sup>9853,9854</sup>

died on 20 Oct 1889, in Fitzwilliam Cheshire Co, VT.<sup>9854,9855</sup>

- 1510 ii. **George Sidney Wheelock** was born on 12 Dec 1847, in Weymouth, Norfolk Co, MA,<sup>9856</sup> died on 4 Mar 1882, in Stoneham, Middlesex Co, MA.<sup>9857</sup>
- iii. **Nelson Harvey Wheelock** was born on 30 Nov 1849, in Rockingham, Windham Co, VT,<sup>9856</sup> died in 1851, in Weymouth, Norflok Co, MA.<sup>9858</sup>
- iv. **Elliot King Wheelock** was born on 19 Nov 1851, in Weymouth, Norflok Co, MA,<sup>9859,9860</sup> died on 28 Feb 1903, in Marlborough, Cheshire Co, NH,<sup>9861</sup> buried in Fitzwilliam Village Cemetery, Fitzwilliam, Cheshire Co, NH.<sup>9862</sup> He married **Annie Maria Turnbull** on 18 Oct 1882, in Portsmouth, Rockingham Co, NH.<sup>9863</sup> Annie Maria Turnbull was born about 1851, in Digby, Nova Scotia, Canada,<sup>9863</sup> died on 18 Jan 1932, in Victoria, British Columbia, Canada.<sup>9864</sup> Annie Maria Turnbull married first **George Sidney Wheelock** on 27 Nov 1871, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.<sup>9865</sup> He was the son of **Oliver King Wheelock** and Elizabeth W. Howard.<sup>9846,9856</sup> George Sidney Wheelock was born on 12 Dec 1847, in Weymouth, Norfolk Co, MA,<sup>9856</sup> died on 4 Mar 1882, in Stoneham, Middlesex Co, MA.<sup>9857</sup>
- v. **Mary Elizabeth Wheelock** was born on 28 Jul 1853, in Weymouth, Norflok Co, MA,<sup>9866</sup> died on 28 Jul 1853, in Weymouth, Norflok Co, MA.<sup>9867</sup>
- vi. **Alice Elizabeth Wheelock** was born on 14 Nov 1854, in Weymouth, Norflok Co, MA,<sup>9868</sup> died on 14 Oct 1855, in Weymouth, Norfolk Co, MA.<sup>9869</sup>

1506. **Henry Samuel Wheelock** (**Oliver**<sup>2</sup>, **Jonathan**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Dec 1829, in Grafton, Windham Co, VT,<sup>9834</sup> died on 1 Jul 1904, in Rockingham, Windham Co, VT.<sup>9835</sup> He married **Mary Martha Littlefield** on 5 Dec 1852.<sup>9870</sup>

*Notes for Henry Samuel Wheelock:* The children of Henry and Mary are taken from the bible of Mary Littlefield Wheelock.

*Notes for Mary Martha Littlefield:* Her obituary can be found in the Vermont Journal (Windsor, Vermont), 21 July 1911, p. 3, col. 4; online at *Newspapers.com*, Nov 2020.

Children of Henry Samuel Wheelock and Mary Martha Littlefield:

- 1511 i. **Mary Elizabeth Wheelock** was born on 10 Oct 1853, in Weymouth, MA,<sup>9871</sup> died in 1914.<sup>9872</sup>
- ii. **Ella M. Wheelock** married \_\_\_\_\_ DATE UNKNOWN.<sup>9873</sup>

This is probably the Ella M. Wheelock of Grafton, VT, who married Warren G. Stevens, per "A Genealogy of the Kidder Family, Descendants of James Kidder, 1627-1676", Morgan Hewitt Stafford, Tuttle Publishing Company, Rutland, VT, 1941, pg 235. Warren B. Stevens, b. 23 Dec. 1857 at Tyngsboro, MA, son of David Stevens and Catherine Kidder.

- iii. **Lucia Anna Wheelock**
- iv. **Harvey A. Wheelock**
- v. **Adeline K. Wheelock**
- vi. **Sidney William Wheelock**

1507. **Theron Nelson Wheelock** (**Oliver**<sup>2</sup>, **Jonathan**<sup>1</sup>) was born calculated 25 Jan 1826,<sup>9836</sup> died on 13 Sep 1899, in Franchestown, Hillsborough Co, MA.<sup>9837</sup> He married **Ellen J. Wright**.<sup>9874</sup>

*Notes for Theron Nelson Wheelock:* Theron Wheelock, age 33, and wife Ellen J. Wheelock, age 30, are enumerated in the 1860 U.S. census living in Grafton, Windham Co, VT, with Frank H. Wheelock, age 9, Susan J. Wheelock, age 6, Delia L. Wheelock, age 4, Nelson T. Wheelock, age 3, and Clara L. Wheelock, age 9 months. Also in the household is Oliver Wheelock, age 65, and Clara Smith, age 34.

The family is enumerated in the 1880 U.S. census living in Franchestown, Hillsborough Co, NH: Theron Wheelock, age 55, Ellen J. Wheelock, age 49, Delia Wheelock, age 24, Nelson Wheelock, age 23, and Clara Wheelock, age 20.

His administration of estate names five children: (1) Susan J. Huntington of Franchestown, (2) Lillian C Lowe of Greenfield, NH, (3) Delia F Dodge of Chester, NH, (4) Nelson T. Wheelock of Manchester, NH, and (5) Frank H.



Wheelock "of parts unknown." Administration was granted to his son-in-law, Charles Dodge.<sup>9875</sup>

Children of Theron Nelson Wheelock and Ellen J. Wright:

- 1512 i. **Frank H. Wheelock** was born on 5 Jun 1850, in Grafton, Windham Co, VT,<sup>9876,9877</sup> died on 17 Sep 1926, in Washington, District of Columbia, US.<sup>9876</sup>
- ii. **Susan J. Wheelock** was born about 1854, in Grafton, Windham Co, VT.<sup>9874</sup> She married **Quincy M. Huntington** on 21 Feb 1878, in Francestown, Hillsborough Co, NH.<sup>9874</sup> Quincy M. Huntington was born about 1852, in Nashua, Hillsborough Co, NH.<sup>9874</sup>
- iii. **Delia F. Wheelock** was born in 1855, in Grafton, Windham Co, VT,<sup>9878,9879</sup> died in 1936,<sup>9878</sup> buried in Meadow View Cemetery, Amherst, Hillsborough Co, NH.<sup>9878</sup> She married (1) **Charles H. Alexander** on 10 Oct 1883, in Francestown, Hillsborough Co, MA.<sup>9879</sup> Charles H. Alexander was born about 1863, in Bristol, Grafton Co, NH.<sup>9879</sup> She married (2) **Charles P. Dodge** on 19 Dec 1888, in Chester, Windsor Co, VT.<sup>9880</sup>
- 1513 iv. **Nelson Theron Wheelock** was born on 16 Feb 1857, in Grafton, Windham Co, VT,<sup>308</sup> died on 5 Jun 1925.<sup>9881</sup>
- v. **Clara L Wheelock** was born on 26 Aug 1859, in Grafton, Windham Co, VT.<sup>9882</sup>

1508. **Oscar H. Wheelock** (*Jonathan*<sup>3</sup>, *Augustus*<sup>2</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1844,<sup>9838</sup> died in 1923,<sup>9845</sup> buried in Union Cemetery, Moriah, Essex Co, NY.<sup>9845</sup> He married **Harriet (--?--)** in 1874.<sup>9883</sup> Harriet (--?--) was born in 1849,<sup>9884</sup> died in 1934,<sup>9884</sup> buried in Union Cemetery, Moriah, Essex Co, NY.<sup>9884</sup>

*Notes for Oscar H. Wheelock:* A family tree on Ancestry.com identifies his full name as Oscar Henry Wheelock, born 4 Sep 1843. The source is given as "Carpenter Encyclopedia".

Children of Oscar H. Wheelock and Harriet (--?--):

- i. **Dorothy E. Wheelock** was born in 1876,<sup>9885,9886</sup> died in 1915.<sup>9885</sup> She married **L. W. Allen**.<sup>9887</sup>

Dora Allen (age 32), and L. W. Allen (age 32) are, according to the 1910 Federal Census, living in the household of Oscar and Hattie Wheelock, in Moriah, NY.

1509. **Charles C. Wheelock** (*Oliver King*<sup>3</sup>, *Oliver*<sup>2</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>1</sup>) was born calculated 3 Mar 1846, in Londonderry, Windham Co, VT,<sup>9853,9854</sup> died on 20 Oct 1889, in Fitzwilliam Cheshire Co, VT.<sup>9854,9855</sup> He married **Emma Rose Hubbard** on 18 Nov 1869, in Manchester, Hillsborough Co, NH.<sup>9888</sup> Emma Rose Hubbard was born on 8 Jan 1851, in Newport, Newport Co, RI,<sup>9889</sup> died on 21 May 1930, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, CA.<sup>9889</sup> Emma Rose Hubbard married second James William Calnan on 31 Mar 1891, in Manchester, Hillsborough Co, NH.<sup>9890</sup> James William Calnan died on 19 Apr 1899, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.<sup>9891</sup> She married third John Gardner.<sup>9889</sup>

*Notes for Charles C. Wheelock:* In 1850 he was living with his parents and uncle (Henry S. Wheelock) in Weymouth, Norfolk Co, MA. In 1860 he was living Boston, Ward 4, with his father and siblings. His mother had died a few years earlier in Weymouth.

During the Civil War, Charles C. Wheelock, age 18, resident of Boston, Clerk, enlisted and was mustered into the First Battery Massachusetts Volunteers Light Artillery on 8 Feb 1864. On 12 March 1865 he transferred from the First Battery to the Ninth Battery. He was mustered out 6 June 1865.<sup>9892</sup>

Charles C. Wheelock is enumerated in the 1880 U.S. census living in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA, widowed or divorced, age 34, living with his sister in law, Hattie M. Wheelock, age 28, born Nova Scotia, keeping house, and his children Florence A. Wheelock, age 10, and Charles C. Wheelock, age 6.

The sister-in-law, Hattie M. Wheelock, could be Annie Marie (Turnbull) Wheelock, born circa 1851 in Nova Scotia, wife of Charles' brother, George Sidney Wheelock. But George was still alive in 1880, suggesting that they had divorced or that Hattie M. Wheelock is not Annie Marie (Turnbull) Wheelock.

Because his wife outlived him by many years, the 1880 census record for Charles C. Wheelock suggests that he

had divorced Emma Rose Hubbard prior to 1880.

*Notes for Emma Rose Hubbard:* She separated from her second husband, James W. Calnan, before his death, and codified the agreement in writing on 26 Oct 1896.<sup>9893</sup>

Emma Calnan is enumerated in the 1900 U.S. census living in Wakefield, Middlesex Co, MA, with her daughter, Florence A. Reed.

She married John Gardner, per Emma's death record. A marriage record has not been found, but she had not yet married him by 22 Feb 1905, when a San Bernardino, California newspaper refers to her a Mrs. Emma R. Calnan: "Myrs Emma R. Calnan of Boston, who is in Los Angeles for the winter, spent yesterday here."<sup>9894</sup>

By 1910 and 1920 she was living with her son, Charles C. Wheelock, in Los Angeles, listed as Emma Gardner.

*Notes for James William Calnan:* Per death records, he was born in Ireland, the son of Patrick Calnan and Hannah Casey.

James William Calnan, of Boston, made his will on 4 Dec 1897, and left provision for his wife, Emma R. Calnan by deed of trust, recorded in Suffolk County deeds. His will was proved 29 June 1899.<sup>9895</sup>

Children of Charles C. Wheelock and Emma Rose Hubbard:

- i. **Florence Alinda Wheelock** was born on 9 Apr 1870, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA,<sup>9896</sup> died on 19 Aug 1948, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, CA,<sup>9897</sup> buried in Inglewood Park Cemetery, Inglewood, Los Angeles Co, CA.<sup>9898</sup> She married **Charles E. Reed** on 4 Jun 1887, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.<sup>9899</sup>
- ii. **Charles Carroll Wheelock** was born on 26 Jun 1874, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA,<sup>9900</sup> died on 25 May 1948, in Culver City, Los Angeles Co, CA,<sup>9901</sup> buried in Inglewood Park Cemetery, Inglewood, Los Angeles Co, CA.<sup>9902</sup> Occupation: Actor. He married **Lillian Long** on 11 Sep 1907, in Vigo Co, IN.<sup>9903</sup> Lillian Long was born on 26 Sep 1884, in Crystal City, Jefferson Co, MO.<sup>9903</sup> Occupation: Actress.

He was a resident of Boston when he and Lillian Long, actress, resident of New York, married in 1907 in Vigo County, Indiana. He and Lillian are not found together in the 1910 or later census records.

He moved to Los Angeles by 1910, and became a stage and screen actor of the silent film era.<sup>9904</sup>

He is enumerated in the 1910 and 1920 U.S. census living in Los Angeles, with his mother, Emma Gardner, no wife or children. In 1940 he was living alone in Los Angeles, next to his sister, Florence Reed and her husband Charles Reed.

On 12 Sep 1918 Charles Carroll Wheelock, actor and resident of Los Angeles, registered for the World War I draft, listing his mother, Emma Gardner as nearest relative.<sup>9905</sup>

1510. **George Sidney Wheelock** (*Oliver King*<sup>3</sup>, *Oliver*<sup>2</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Dec 1847, in Weymouth, Norfolk Co, MA,<sup>9856</sup> died on 4 Mar 1882, in Stoneham, Middlesex Co, MA.<sup>9857</sup> He married (1) **Priscilla Mullen** on 18 Oct 1866, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.<sup>9906</sup> Priscilla Mullen married second Thomas D. Addison on 8 Jan 1872, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.<sup>9907</sup> George Sidney Wheelock married (2) **Annie Maria Turnbull** on 27 Nov 1871, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.<sup>9865</sup> Annie Maria Turnbull was born about 1851, in Digby, Nova Scotia, Canada,<sup>9863</sup> died on 18 Jan 1932, in Victoria, British Columbia, Canada.<sup>9864</sup> Annie Maria Turnbull married second Elliot King Wheelock on 18 Oct 1882, in Portsmouth, Rockingham Co, NH.<sup>9863</sup> He was the son of **Oliver King Wheelock** and Elizabeth W. Howard.<sup>9846,9859,9860</sup> Elliot King Wheelock was born on 19 Nov 1851, in Weymouth, Norfolk Co, MA,<sup>9859,9860</sup> died on 28 Feb 1903, in Marlborough, Cheshire Co, NH,<sup>9861</sup> buried in Fitzwilliam Village Cemetery, Fitzwilliam, Cheshire Co, NH.<sup>9862</sup>

*Notes for George Sidney Wheelock:* Sidney Wheelock's Stoneham death record places his birth date on 2 Dec 1847, similar but not identical to the birth date of George S. Wheelock found in the Weymouth Vital Records. At various times, Sidney appears in the records as George S. Wheelock, G. Sidney Wheelock, and Sidney Wheelock. He and his first wife, Priscilla Mullen, appear to have divorced prior to 1871 (when he remarried).

Priscilla Mullen remarried in 1872 (MA 246:30).

*Notes for Annie Maria Turnbull:* She married first George Sidney Wheelock. After he died, she married his brother, Elliot King Wheelock. She was the daughter of Joshua and Catharine H. Turnbull, per both marriage records.

Children of George Sidney Wheelock and Priscilla Mullen:

- i. **Elizabeth Wheelock** was born on 7 Jul 1866, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.<sup>9908</sup>

1511. **Mary Elizabeth Wheelock** (*Henry Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Oliver*<sup>2</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Oct 1853, in Weymouth, MA,<sup>9871</sup> died in 1914.<sup>9872</sup> She married **George Albert Littlefield** on 5 Mar 1872, in Winchendon, MA.<sup>9872,9909</sup> George Albert Littlefield was born in 1852,<sup>9872</sup> died in 1938.

*Notes for Mary Elizabeth Wheelock:* The Winchendon marriage record for Mary and George indicates that George, age 21, was born in Wells, ME, son of Samuel and Sarah Littlefield.

*Notes for George Albert Littlefield:* George Albert Littlefield owned a large farm in Vermont.

Children of Mary Elizabeth Wheelock and George Albert Littlefield:

- i. **Solon Albert Littlefield** was born in 1873,<sup>9872</sup> died in 1969.<sup>9872</sup>

Solon Albert Littlefield was an engineer with the Boston Maine Railroad. He lived in Grafton, VT.

1512. **Frank H. Wheelock** (*Theron Nelson*<sup>3</sup>, *Oliver*<sup>2</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Jun 1850, in Grafton, Windham Co, VT,<sup>9876,9877</sup> died on 17 Sep 1926, in Washington, District of Columbia, US,<sup>9876</sup> buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Suitland, Prince Georges Co, MD.<sup>9910</sup> He married **Caroline M. "Carrie" Gerlich** on 1 Mar 1884, in St. Paul, Ramsey Co, MN.<sup>9911</sup> Caroline M. Gerlich died in 1944,<sup>9912</sup> buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Suitland, Prince Georges Co, MD.<sup>9912</sup>

*Notes for Frank H. Wheelock:* He is enumerated in the 1900 U.S. census living in Washington, D.C., age 48, born Jun 1851 in Vermont, with his wife, Carrie M. Wheelock, age 43, born in Illinois, and daughter Ouida E. Wheelock, age 14, born in Wisconsin. Also in the household is Madge Gerlich, age 23, sister-in-law.

He is enumerated in the 1920 U.S. census living in a boarding house in Manhattan, NY, age 69, with wife Caroline, age 62.

The 1925 funeral notice of his brother, Nelson Wheelock, identifies his residence as New York City.<sup>9913</sup>

His 1926 death record identifies his parents as Theron N. Wheelock, born Grafton, VT, and Ellen Wright.

Children of Frank H. Wheelock and Caroline M. Gerlich:

- i. **Ouida Wheelock** was born on 4 Sep 1885, in Knapp, Dunn Co, WI,<sup>9914</sup> died on 8 Dec 1969, in Chatham Co, GA,<sup>9915</sup> buried in Greenwich Cemetery, Savannah, Chatham Co, GA.<sup>9916</sup> She married (1) **Leroy McCafferty** on 27 Sep 1910, in Washington, DC.<sup>9917</sup> She married (2) **Thomas Michael Mannion** on 17 Jul 1936, in Washington, DC.<sup>9918</sup>

Ouida Wheelock was born 1885 in Knapp, Wisconsin. Her death record indicates that she was born in 1895, but the birth record, the 1895 Minnesota state census, and the 1900 and 1910 federal census records agree with the 1885 birth date.

She divorced her first husband, and married Thomas Michael Mannion in 1936. She died in Georgia.

1513. **Nelson Theron Wheelock** (*Theron Nelson*<sup>3</sup>, *Oliver*<sup>2</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Feb 1857, in Grafton, Windham Co, VT,<sup>308</sup> died on 5 Jun 1925.<sup>9881</sup> He married **Clara Bell Nutting** DATE UNKNOWN.<sup>9919</sup> Clara Bell Nutting was born in Manchester, Hillsborough Co, NH.<sup>9920</sup>

Children of Nelson Theron Wheelock and Clara Bell Nutting:

- i. **Sarah Wheelock** was born on 1 Dec 1881, in Frankestown, Hillsborough Co, NH.<sup>6545</sup>

- ii. **Lena Belle Wheelock** was born on 15 Mar 1885, in Francestown, Hillsborough Co, MA.<sup>6545</sup>

Lena Wheelock's New Hampshire birth record identifies her as the second child of Nelson T. Wheelock and Clara Bell Nutting.

## Abner Wheelock

1514. **Abner Wheelock** married **Hannah Stowell** on 9 Oct 1792, in Rockingham, Windham, VT.<sup>9826</sup>

*Notes for Abner Wheelock:* Abner Wheelock appears on a list of men who attended a Special Meeting in Rockingham, VT, 22 May 1797, for the choice of a Representative for Congress - by order of the Chief Magistrate of the State of Vermont.<sup>389</sup>

Though no proof is yet found, Abner may be the son of Abner Wheelock and Mary Brown of Leominster, MA, who was born in Leominster 6 Jan 1765. The clues are as follows:

- 1) He is the right age.
- 2) The name fits.
- 3) He had a sister Betsey, who died in 1790, and who may be the namesake of his daughter Betsy, b. 1797.
- 4) He lived in Rockingham, VT, and joined the church there on the same date (3 Oct 1795) as did Jonathan Wheelock, who may also be a child of Abner Wheelock and Mary Brown.

An Abner Wheelock, age probably between 50 and 70, appears in the 1830 Federal Census, living in Moriah, Essex Co, NY. Living nearby in the same census is his son (probably), Loran Wheelock.

In 1840, his sons George W. and Squire K. Wheelock appear in the census living in Moriah. Abner is absent from the 1840 and later census records; but there is an older male (age 60-70) living in the home of his son, Squire, in the 1840 Census.

*Notes for Hannah Stowell:* Referred to as Hannah Stoell by the Rockingham VRs.

This may be the Hanna Wheelock buried in Union Cemetery, Moriah, Essex Co, NY. She was born in 1762, died 4 Aug 1850 (per Find A Grave Memorial # 92483769).

Children of Abner Wheelock and Hannah Stowell:

- i. **Sally Wheelock** was born on 4 Feb 1793, in Rockingham, Windham, VT.<sup>9826</sup>
- ii. **Betsy Wheelock** was born on 8 Jan 1797, in Rockingham, Windham, VT.<sup>9826</sup>
- iii. **Nancy Wheelock** was born on 2 Aug 1799, in Rockingham, Windham, VT.<sup>9826</sup>
- 1515 iv. **Loran Wheelock** was born on 31 Oct 1801, in Rockingham, Windham, VT,<sup>9826,9838</sup> died on 25 Mar 1872.<sup>9921</sup>
- 1516 v. **George Washington Wheelock** was born on 14 Oct 1803, in Rockingham, Windham, VT,<sup>9826</sup> died on 3 Jun 1866.<sup>9922</sup>
- 1517 vi. **Esquire Kinsman Wheelock** was born on 19 Sep 1806, in Rockingham, Windham, VT,<sup>9826</sup> died on 26 May 1880.<sup>9923</sup>
- 1518 vii. **John Stowell Wheelock** was born on 12 Jul 1808,<sup>9924</sup> died on 20 Sep 1870.<sup>9924,9925</sup>

1515. **Loran Wheelock** (*Abner*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 31 Oct 1801, in Rockingham, Windham, VT,<sup>9826,9838</sup> died on 25 Mar 1872,<sup>9921</sup> buried in Union Cemetery, Moriah, Essex Co, NY, Plot L310.<sup>9921</sup> He partnered with **Eusebia** (---). Eusebia (---) was born about 1805, in VT, died on 25 Oct 1879,<sup>9926</sup> buried in Union Cemetery, Moriah, Essex Co, NY, Plot L310.<sup>9926</sup>

*Notes for Loran Wheelock:* Loran Wheelock appears in the 1830 Census, living in Moriah, Essex Co, NY, age

between 20 and 30, with his wife, age 20 to 30, and a young girl under 5. Living not far away is Abner Wheelock, probably his father.

He appears in the 1840 Census, again in Moriah, age between 30 and 40, with a woman between 30 and 40, two young boys, and a young girl.

He's in Moriah again in 1850, age 48, living with Eascha, age 45, Lucretia, 23, Edgar, 16, William, 13, and Martha, 9.

In 1860, age 58, he is living in the household of Joseph Lane, with Eusebia, age 55, and William, age 22.

In 1870, he is again in Moriah, age 68, with Eucebia, age 65, William, age 33, John, age 18, and Lucy, age 16.

*Notes for Eusebia (--?--):* The 1850 Census refers to her as Euscha, and the 1860 and 1870 Census records refer to her as Eusebia. These are presumed to be the same person, though it is possible that they are two separate people, and that Loran married twice.

The will of Eusebia Wheelock of Moriah is on file in Essex Co, NY, 16-G-316 (County #, Volume, Page).

Children of Loran Wheelock and Eusebia (--?--):

- i. **Lucretia Wheelock** was born about 1827.<sup>9838</sup>
- ii. **Edgar Wheelock** was born about 1834.<sup>9838</sup>
- iii. **William Wheelock** was born about 1837.<sup>9838</sup>
- iv. **Martha Wheelock** was born about 1841.<sup>9838</sup>

This may be the Martha Wheelock who married Orrin W. Pierce in Moriah. The marriage record for Orrin and Martha is found in The Elizabethtown Post, 18 Sep 1857, and reads as follows: "Married in Moriah on the 10th instant, by Rev. C. Ransom, Orrin W. Pierce, Esquire, of Westport, to Martha Ann Wheelock, youngest daughter of L. Wheelock, of the former place."<sup>9927</sup>

Orrin Pierce (age 32), and Martha Pierce (age 19) are enumerated in the 1860 Federal Census living in Elizabethtown, Essex Co, NY.

1516. **George Washington Wheelock** (*Abner*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Oct 1803, in Rockingham, Windham, VT,<sup>9826</sup> died on 3 Jun 1866,<sup>9922</sup> buried in Union Cemetery, Moriah, Essex Co, NY, Plot L08.<sup>9838</sup> He partnered with **Wealthy (--?--)**. Wealthy (--?--) was born about 1806.<sup>9928</sup>

*Notes for George Washington Wheelock:* According to the "History of Port Henry, NY", by Charles Bond Warner and C. Eleanor Hall, 1931, George came to Port Henry "about 1829".

George W. Wheelock is enumerated in the 1840 Federal Census living in Moriah, Essex Co, NY with 2 other males, and 3 other females.

He is enumerated in the 1850 Census living in Moriah, with wife Wealtha, age 43, daughter Sarah, age 18, and son John S., age 16.

He is enumerated in the 1860 Census in Moriah, age 56, with wife Wealtha, age 53, son John, age 26.

He does not appear in the 1870 Census, but his wife Wealthy, age 64, is living in the household of John Wheelock, age 36, with his wife Almira Wheelock, age 7, and their children Flora, age 7, George, 4, and Daisy, 2.

Children of George Washington Wheelock and Wealthy (--?--):

- i. **Sarah Wheelock** was born about 1832.<sup>9838</sup>
- 1519 ii. **John S. Wheelock** was born about 1834,<sup>9928,9929</sup> died on 25 Oct 1874.<sup>9929</sup>

1517. **Esquire Kinsman Wheelock** (*Abner*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Sep 1806, in Rockingham, Windham, VT,<sup>9826</sup> died on 26 May 1880,<sup>9923</sup> buried in Union Cemetery, Moriah, Essex Co, NY.<sup>9923</sup> He partnered with **Lois (--?--)**.



*Notes for Esquire Kinsman Wheelock:* Squire K. Wheelock appears in the 1840 Census, living in Moriah, Essex Co, NY, age probably between 30 and 40. In the same household is an elderly male, age 60 to 70, that may be his father, Abner. Also in the household: a young boy, under 5, a young girl, under 5, an older girl, between 15 and 19, a woman age 30 to 39, presumably his wife, and an elderly woman, between 70 and 79. Living next to him is John S. Wheelock, age between 30 and 40.

A Squire Wheelock, age 50, born in Massachusetts (sic) is enumerated in the 1850 Census, living in Moriah, Essex Co, NY, with his wife Lois (?) age 53, born NY, daughter Cordelia, age 14, and son Orlando (Alonzo?), age 10, both born NY. Also living in the household is Nathan Lewis, age 74. Again, living nearby is the family of John S. Wheelock.

Squire appears in the 1860 census in Moriah, age 53, born in Vermont, with his wife Lois, age 55, and his son, Alonzo S. Wheelock, age 20. Also living in the household is Nathan Lewis, age 84. John S. Wheelock appears in the neighboring dwelling.

Squire appears in the 1870 Census in Moriah, age 63, born in Vermont, with Belinda, age 55, and Alonzo, age 30. Also in the household are Carrie Danford, John Danford, and Alice Danford. Belinda was probably a second wife, with the Danford's being her children.

Squire appears in no further census records.

*Notes for Lois (--?--):* It's possible that the elderly Nathan Lewis who lived in the household for many years was Lois's father. An SK Wheelock (1802-1862) is buried in the same lot as Squire K Wheelock; and may be the same person as Lois Wheelock.

Children of Esquire Kinsman Wheelock and Lois (--?--):

- i. **Cordelia Wheelock** was born about 1836.<sup>1141</sup>
- ii. **Alonzo Wheelock** was born about 1840,<sup>1141</sup> died on 17 Apr 1892,<sup>9923</sup> buried in Union Cemetery, Moriah, Essex Co, NY.<sup>9923</sup>

The 1850, 1860, 1870, and 1880 Census records consistently imply a birth date of 1840, yet the Moriah Union Cemetery Transcription at Rootsweb indicates a birth date of 1833.

In 1880, Alonzo is living with Melinda Wheelock, age 57, who is listed as his mother. It seems likely that this is the Belinda Wheelock who was living with his father in the 1870 Census - his stepmother, not his mother. The 1880 Census further indicates that John Danford was Alonzo's step brother, lending credibility to the theory.

1518. **John Stowell Wheelock** (*Abner*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Jul 1808,<sup>9924</sup> died on 20 Sep 1870,<sup>9924,9925</sup> buried in Union Cemetery, Moriah, Essex Co, NY.<sup>9925</sup> He married **Elvira Sinclair** on 4 Jan 1834, in Montpelier, Washington Co, VT.<sup>308,9924</sup> Elvira Sinclair was born on 21 Jun 1813, in Burlington, Chittenden Co, VT.<sup>9924</sup>

*Notes for John Stowell Wheelock:* John S. Wheelock's Montpelier marriage record indicates that he was from Moriah, NY when married to Elvira Sinclair in 1834.

The existence of John S. Wheelock in Moriah, Essex Co, NY at the same time as his presumed brothers Loran, George W, and Esquire Kinsman Wheelock, along with his middle name of Stowell (as given by the Barber Genealogy by Lillian Mae Wilson) are taken as sufficient evidence to place John Stowell Wheelock in this family. His birth date of 1808 fits well within the pattern of births, and lends further support to the claim.

Children of John Stowell Wheelock and Elvira Sinclair:

- i. **Edwin Oscar Wheelock** was born on 13 Nov 1834,<sup>9924</sup> died on 22 Jan 1855.<sup>9924</sup>
- 1520 ii. **Hiram Davis Wheelock** was born on 18 Aug 1836,<sup>9924</sup> died on 29 Mar 1901.<sup>9924,9930</sup>
- 1521 iii. **John Abner Wheelock** was born on 24 Nov 1838,<sup>9924</sup> died on 2 Jun 1902.<sup>9924</sup>
- iv. **Pomroy Wheelock** was born on 25 Apr 1841,<sup>9924</sup> died on 9 Jul 1855.<sup>9924</sup>

- 1522 v. **Charles Stowell Wheelock** was born on 21 Nov 1844,<sup>9924</sup> died in 1913.<sup>9931</sup>  
vi. **Lucinda Hannah Wheelock** was born on 26 Feb 1847.<sup>9924</sup> She married **Allen R. Searles** on 21 Apr 1863.<sup>9924</sup>  
1523 vii. **James Hyman Wheelock** was born on 12 Mar 1850,<sup>9924</sup> died in 1924.<sup>9932</sup>  
viii. **Alice Elvira Wheelock** was born on 17 Oct 1854.<sup>9924</sup> She married **John Rush Peasley** on 14 Feb 1877.<sup>9924</sup> John Rush Peasley was born on 31 May 1846,<sup>9924</sup> died on 6 Dec 1901.<sup>9924</sup>  
1519. **John S. Wheelock** (*George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *Abner*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1834,<sup>9928,9929</sup> died on 25 Oct 1874,<sup>9929</sup> buried in Union Cemetery, Moriah, Essex Co, NY.<sup>9929</sup> He married **Almira (--?--)**.<sup>9928</sup>

Children of John S. Wheelock and Almira (--?--):

- i. **Flora Wheelock** was born about 1863.<sup>9928</sup>
- ii. **George Wheelock** was born about 1866.<sup>9928</sup>
- iii. **Daisy Wheelock** was born about 1868.<sup>9928</sup>

1520. **Hiram Davis Wheelock** (*John Stowell*<sup>2</sup>, *Abner*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Aug 1836,<sup>9924</sup> died on 29 Mar 1901,<sup>9924,9930</sup> buried in Union Cemetery, Moriah, Essex Co, NY.<sup>9930</sup> He married **Mary Elizabeth Searles** on 26 Mar 1861.<sup>9924</sup> Mary Elizabeth Searles was born on 24 Mar 1841.<sup>9924</sup>

*Notes for Hiram Davis Wheelock:* Civil War; enlisted in Company D, Vermont 14th Infantry Regiment on 21 Oct 1862, mustered out on 30 July 1863 at Brattleboro, Vermont.

Children of Hiram Davis Wheelock and Mary Elizabeth Searles:

- i. **Allennie Ethel Wheelock** was born on 1 Apr 1862.<sup>9924</sup> She married **Edward T. McGinnis** on 7 May 1911, in Washington, NY.<sup>9933</sup>
- 1524 ii. **Stella Kate Wheelock** was born on 3 May 1863,<sup>9924</sup> died in 1941.<sup>9934</sup>
- 1525 iii. **Agnes Elvira Wheelock** was born on 12 Jul 1864.<sup>9924</sup>
- 1526 iv. **Mary Alice Wheelock** was born on 12 Jul 1864.<sup>9924</sup>
- v. **Bertha E. Wheelock** was born on 4 Dec 1865,<sup>9924</sup> died on 18 Jan 1870.<sup>9924</sup>

1521. **John Abner Wheelock** (*John Stowell*<sup>2</sup>, *Abner*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Nov 1838,<sup>9924</sup> died on 2 Jun 1902,<sup>9924</sup> buried in Union Cemetery, Moriah, Essex Co, NY.<sup>9935</sup> He married **Helen Danforth** in May 1863.<sup>9924</sup> Helen Danforth was born in 1846,<sup>9936</sup> died in 1911,<sup>9936</sup> buried in Union Cemetery, Moriah, Essex Co, NY.<sup>9936</sup>

*Notes for John Abner Wheelock:* John's headstone in Union Cemetery gives a death date of 1892, in disagreement with the death date given in "Barber Genealogy", by Lillian M. Wilson. He appears in the 1900 Census, so the 2 Jun 1902 date given in Barber Genealogy is more likely to be correct.

Children of John Abner Wheelock and Helen Danforth:

- 1527 i. **Oscar Wheelock** was born about 1866.<sup>9886</sup>
- ii. **Hosea Wheelock** was born in 1869,<sup>9886,9937</sup> died in 1935,<sup>9937</sup> buried in Union Cemetery, Moriah, Essex Co, NY.<sup>9937</sup> He married **Nelli E. Wakefield**.<sup>9937</sup> Nelli E. Wakefield was born in 1869,<sup>9938</sup> died in 1940,<sup>9938</sup> buried in Union Cemetery, Moriah, Essex Co, NY.<sup>9938</sup>

1522. **Charles Stowell Wheelock** (*John Stowell*<sup>2</sup>, *Abner*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Nov 1844,<sup>9924</sup> died in 1913,<sup>9931</sup> buried in Union Cemetery, Moriah, Essex Co, NY.<sup>9931</sup> He married **Lydia Louise McDonough** on 4 May 1884.<sup>9924</sup> Lydia Louise McDonough was born in 1862,<sup>9939</sup> died in 1933,<sup>9939</sup> buried in Union Cemetery, Moriah, Essex Co, NY.<sup>9939</sup>

Children of Charles Stowell Wheelock and Lydia Louise McDonough:

- i. **Elmer Charles Wheelock** was born on 20 Mar 1885,<sup>9924</sup> died on 8 Dec 1885.<sup>9924</sup>
- ii. **Mabel Edith Wheelock** was born on 5 Sep 1886.<sup>9924</sup>
- iii. **Charles McDonough Wheelock** was born on 8 Jul 1888,<sup>9924</sup> died in 1949,<sup>9940</sup> buried in Union Cemetery, Moriah, Essex Co, NY.<sup>9940</sup>

- iv. **Eva Jane Wheelock** was born on 27 May 1890.<sup>9924</sup>
- 1528 v. **Leon Stool Wheelock** was born on 28 Dec 1893,<sup>5903,9924,9941</sup> died in 1966.<sup>5903,9941</sup>
- vi. **Stewart Wesley Wheelock** was born on 17 Apr 1894.<sup>9924</sup>
- 1529 vii. **John Wheelock** was born on 20 Aug 1896,<sup>9924</sup> died on 24 Feb 1975.<sup>9942</sup>
- viii. **Mary Ethel Wheelock** was born on 23 May 1902.<sup>9924</sup>

1523. **James Hyman Wheelock** (*John Stowell*<sup>2</sup>, *Abner*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Mar 1850,<sup>9924</sup> died in 1924,<sup>9932</sup> buried in Union Cemetery, Moriah, Essex Co, NY.<sup>9932</sup> He married (1) **Cora Treadway** on 20 Aug 1881.<sup>9924</sup> Cora Treadway was born in Nov 1860,<sup>9924</sup> died on 20 Jun 1883,<sup>9924</sup> buried in Union Cemetery, Moriah, Essex Co, NY.<sup>9943</sup> He married (2) **Celia McKenzie** on 20 Aug 1884.<sup>9924</sup> Celia McKenzie was born on 18 Apr 1851,<sup>9924</sup> died on 6 Apr 1900,<sup>9924</sup> buried in Union Cemetery, Moriah, Essex Co, NY.<sup>9944</sup>

*Notes for Cora Treadway:* Her headstone gives a death date of 1882, in disagreement with the Barber Genealogy, which states 1883.

Children of James Hyman Wheelock and Cora Treadway:

- i. **Myron Wheelock** was born on 17 Sep 1882,<sup>9924</sup> died in 1882,<sup>9932</sup> buried in Union Cemetery, Moriah, Essex Co, NY.<sup>9932</sup>

Children of James Hyman Wheelock and Celia McKenzie:

- i. **Hyman Alfred Wheelock** was born on 15 Jan 1886.<sup>9924</sup>
- ii. **Carlton James Wheelock** was born on 20 Mar 1887.<sup>9924</sup>
- iii. **Cora Alice Wheelock** was born on 12 Apr 1889.<sup>9924</sup>
- iv. **James Arthur Wheelock** was born on 18 Nov 1893,<sup>9924,9945</sup> died on 25 Feb 1986,<sup>9945</sup> buried in Union Cemetery, Moriah, Essex Co, NY.<sup>9945</sup>

1524. **Stella Kate Wheelock** (*Hiram Davis*<sup>3</sup>, *John Stowell*<sup>2</sup>, *Abner*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 May 1863,<sup>9924</sup> died in 1941,<sup>9934</sup> buried in Union Cemetery, Moriah, Essex Co, NY.<sup>9934</sup> She married **Albert Henry Raines** on 6 Mar 1892.<sup>9924</sup>

Children of Stella Kate Wheelock and Albert Henry Raines:

- i. **Ralph Emerson Raines** was born on 13 Jun 1893.<sup>9924</sup>
- ii. **Hazel Grace Raines** was born on 5 Mar 1895,<sup>9924</sup> died on 10 Mar 1895.<sup>9924</sup>

1525. **Agnes Elvira Wheelock** (*Hiram Davis*<sup>3</sup>, *John Stowell*<sup>2</sup>, *Abner*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Jul 1864.<sup>9924</sup> She married **Charles C. Antler** in 1882.<sup>9924</sup>

Children of Agnes Elvira Wheelock and Charles C. Antler:

- i. **Mary Elizabeth Antler** was born on 6 Oct 1888.<sup>9924</sup>
- ii. **Lennie May Antler** was born on 26 Dec 1889.<sup>9924</sup>
- iii. **Rachel Mattie Antler** was born on 16 Mar 1894.<sup>9924</sup>

1526. **Mary Alice Wheelock** (*Hiram Davis*<sup>3</sup>, *John Stowell*<sup>2</sup>, *Abner*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Jul 1864.<sup>9924</sup> She married **Nelson Rollin Lyons** on 4 May 1884, in Ticonderoga, NY.<sup>9924</sup>

Children of Mary Alice Wheelock and Nelson Rollin Lyons:

- i. **Ruth Agnes Lyons** was born on 16 Apr 1885, in Moriah, NY.<sup>9924</sup>
- ii. **Helen Alyda Lyons** was born on 9 Jun 1886.<sup>9924</sup>
- iii. **Water Hiram Lyons** was born on 21 Jan 1888.<sup>9924</sup>

1527. **Oscar Wheelock** (*John Abner*<sup>3</sup>, *John Stowell*<sup>2</sup>, *Abner*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1866.<sup>9886</sup> He married **Loula E. (---)**.<sup>9946</sup> Loula E. (---) was born in May 1870,<sup>9946</sup> died in 1933,<sup>9947</sup> buried in Union Cemetery, Moriah, Essex Co, NY.<sup>9947</sup>

*Notes for Oscar Wheelock:* Oscar Wheelock is enumerated in the 1900 census in Whitehall, Washington Co, NY, born May 1867. In the same household is his wife, Loula, born May 1870, their son Fred, born Apr 1889, daughter Alice E, born July 1891, and their son Stanley M, born Aug 1894.

Oscar is enumerated in the 1910 Census living in Ticonderoga, Essex Co, NY, with their son Fred B. Wheelock, age 21, daughter Catherine E. Wiley (this is probably Alice in the 1900 Census), age 18, her husband Leo C. Wiley, Stanley M. Wheelock, age 15, and Bernice D. Wheelock, age 7.

Loula, age 50, is enumerated in the 1920 Census, with Bernice D. Wheelock, daughter, age 16, and John E. Wheelock, son, age 7. Her husband is Richard O K Wheelock, age 53 - probably Oscar.

Children of Oscar Wheelock and Loula E. (--?--):

- i. **Fred B. Wheelock** was born in Apr 1889,<sup>9946</sup> died in 1955,<sup>9948</sup> buried in Union Cemetery, Moriah, Essex Co, NY.<sup>9948</sup>
- ii. **Alice E. Wheelock** was born in Jul 1891.<sup>9946</sup>
- iii. **Stanley M. Wheelock** was born in Aug 1894.<sup>9946</sup>
- iv. **Bernice D. Wheelock** was born about 1903.<sup>9887</sup>
- v. **John E. Wheelock** was born about 1913.<sup>9949</sup>

1528. **Leon Stoel Wheelock** (*Charles Stowell*<sup>3</sup>, *John Stowell*<sup>2</sup>, *Abner*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Dec 1893,<sup>5903,9924,9941</sup> died in 1966,<sup>5903,9941</sup> buried in Union Cemetery, Moriah, Essex Co, NY.<sup>9941</sup> He married **Valeda Carr**.<sup>9950</sup> Valeda Carr was born on 22 Dec 1903,<sup>5903,9951</sup> died on 25 Dec 1982,<sup>9951</sup> buried in Union Cemetery, Moriah, Essex Co, NY.<sup>9951</sup>

*Notes for Leon Stoel Wheelock:* The Barber Genealogy gives a birth date of 1892, in disagreement with the headstone and the Social Security Death Index, both of which give a date of 1893.

Children of Leon Stoel Wheelock and Valeda Carr:

- i. **Thomas Leon Wheelock** was born on 28 Mar 1928,<sup>9950</sup> died on 20 Aug 2002.<sup>9950</sup> He married **Josephine Pezzulo** on 7 Sep 1947.<sup>9950</sup>
- ii. **Robert Wheelock**
- iii. **Barbara Wheelock**

1529. **John Wheelock** (*Charles Stowell*<sup>3</sup>, *John Stowell*<sup>2</sup>, *Abner*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Aug 1896,<sup>9924</sup> died on 24 Feb 1975,<sup>9942</sup> buried in Union Cemetery, Moriah, Essex Co, NY.<sup>9942</sup> He married **Hazel Winters**.<sup>9952</sup>

Children of John Wheelock and Hazel Winters:

- i. **William J. Wheelock** was born on 27 Jul 1924,<sup>9953</sup> died on 10 May 2008,<sup>9953</sup> buried in St. Patrick Cemetery, Mineville, Essex Co, NY.<sup>9953</sup>

## Dorothy Wheelock

1530. **Dorothy Wheelock** was born on 21 Mar 1769.<sup>308</sup> She married **Luther Webb** on 9 Feb 1792, in Leominster, Worcester, MA.<sup>163</sup>

*Notes for Dorothy Wheelock:* Dorothy's ancestry is not known, but it is suspected that children of Abner Wheelock and Mary Brown removed from Leominster to Rockingham, VT, and Dorothy may be closely related to this family. Her birth, recorded in Rockingham, does not specify a birthplace.

*Notes for Luther Webb:* The Leominster marriage record indicates that Luther Webb was from Rockingham, VT.

Children of Dorothy Wheelock and Luther Webb:

- i. **Lucinda Webb** was born on 2 May 1793, in Rockingham, Windham, VT.<sup>9826</sup>
- ii. **Elmira Webb** was born on 15 Jan 1795, in Rockingham, Windham, VT.<sup>9826</sup>
- iii. **Candace Webb** was born on 25 Oct 1796, in Rockingham, Windham, VT.<sup>9826</sup>
- iv. **Luther Hiram Webb** was born on 12 Nov 1799, in Rockingham, Windham, VT.<sup>9826</sup>
- v. **Joseph Merari Webb** was born on 23 Sep 1803, in Rockingham, Windham, VT.<sup>9826</sup>
- vi. **Jane Gray Webb** was born on 11 Oct 1807, in Rockingham, Windham, VT.<sup>9826</sup>

## Salmon Wheelock

1531. **Salmon Wheelock** married **Elizabeth Ball** on 9 Apr 1794.<sup>414</sup> Elizabeth Ball was born in 1773,<sup>9954</sup> died in 1857.<sup>9954</sup>

*Notes for Salmon Wheelock:* Salmon is referred to as "Solomon" in DAR records.

Though no proof is yet found, Salmon may be the son of Abner Wheelock and Mary Brown of Leominster, MA. The clues are as follows:

- 1) Salmon was born in the right time frame, circa 1774.
- 2) The filing of marriage intention in Leominster suggests that he may have lived there. (Leominster Vital Records Intention Filed 23 Feb 1794.)
- 3) He lived in Rockingham, VT, and joined the church there on the same date (3 Oct 1795) as did Abner Wheelock and Jonathan Wheelock, who may also be children of Abner Wheelock and Mary Brown.

Another possibility is that he is the Samuel Wheelock, son of Jonathan Wheelock and Thankful Haskell baptized in Lancaster, 5 Apr 1772. The dates match, and the two families share similar names.

*Notes for Elizabeth Ball:* Betty Ball was from Hollis, NH. According to DAR records, she was the daughter of Ebenezer Ball, Jr. and Elizabeth Davis.

Children of Salmon Wheelock and Elizabeth Ball:

- i. **Mark Wheelock** was born on 15 May 1794, in Rockingham, Windham, VT.<sup>9826</sup>
- ii. **David Wheelock** was born on 24 Jan 1796, in Rockingham, Windham, VT.<sup>9826</sup>
- iii. **Benjamin Wheelock** was born on 5 Mar 1798, in Rockingham, Windham, VT,<sup>9826</sup> died on 20 Jul 1865,<sup>308</sup> buried in Rockingham Old Cemetery, Rockingham, VT.<sup>308</sup>
- iv. **Betsy Wheelock** was born on 5 Apr 1800, in Rockingham, Windham, VT.<sup>9826</sup>
- v. **Randilla Wheelock** was born on 29 Mar 1802, in Rockingham, Windham, VT.<sup>9826</sup>
- vi. **Harris Wheelock** was born on 20 Nov 1803, in Rockingham, Windham, VT.<sup>9826</sup>
- 1532 vii. **Mary Wheelock** was born on 12 Jun 1809, in Rockingham, Windham Co, VT,<sup>9955</sup> died on 10 Apr 1865, in Grafton, Windham Co, VT.<sup>9955</sup>
- viii. **Amos Wheelock** was born on 12 Sep 1812, in Rockingham, Windham, VT.<sup>9826</sup>

This is probably the Amos Wheelock that died 7 Apr 1854 in Weymouth, MA, age 41, from an "explosion of powder". He was single at the time. (Mass Archives 85:190).
- ix. **Lucinda Wheelock** was born in Mar 1815, in Rockingham, Windham, VT.<sup>9826</sup> She married **Otis Archer** on 20 Oct 1842, in Rockingham, Windham, VT.<sup>9826</sup>
- x. **Hiram Wheelock** was born on 26 Mar 1817, in Rockingham, Windham, VT.<sup>9826</sup>

1532. **Mary Wheelock** (*Salmon*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Jun 1809, in Rockingham, Windham Co, VT,<sup>9955</sup> died on 10 Apr 1865, in Grafton, Windham Co, VT,<sup>9955</sup> buried in Burgess Cemetery, Grafton, VT.<sup>9955</sup> She married **Moses**



**Wetherbee** on 11 Apr 1830.<sup>9956</sup> He was the son of Hezekiah Wetherbee and Lucy Hale.<sup>9955,9957</sup> Moses Wetherbee was born on 3 Sep 1791, in Grafton, Windham Co, VT,<sup>9955</sup> died on 23 Nov 1868, in Rockingham, Windham Co, VT,<sup>9958</sup> buried in Burgess Cemetery, Grafton, VT.<sup>9958</sup>

Children of Mary Wheelock and Moses Wetherbee:

- i. **Mary M. Wetherbee** was born on 7 May 1834.<sup>9955</sup>
- ii. **Lucy Elizabeth Wetherbee** was born on 18 May 1837.<sup>9955</sup>
- iii. **Henry H. Wetherbee** was born on 26 May 1840.<sup>9955</sup>
- iv. **Enoch Warren Wetherbee** was born on 12 Jun 1842.<sup>9955</sup>
- v. **Abbie Wilder Wetherbee** was born on 17 Feb 1845.<sup>9955</sup>
- vi. **Hattie B. Wetherbee** was born on 29 Jul 1847.<sup>9955</sup>
- vii. **Benjamin Briggs Wetherbee** was born on 2 Oct 1849.<sup>9955</sup>
- viii. **Caroline S. Wetherbee** was born on 3 Jan 1852.<sup>9955</sup>

## Wheelocks of Batavia, Genesee Co, NY

Several children of Edward Wheelock and Martha Daggett of Charlton, Massachusetts, moved in the early 1800s from Augusta, Oneida County, New York, to Batavia, Genesee County, New York. Among them were Reu, Silas, Eli, and Relief. Reu later moved to Michigan, and Silas to Hamburg, Erie County, New York.

John Wheelock was another resident of Batavia that is believed to be a close relative of Edward Wheelock and Martha Daggett. He was living with Relief's daughter in 1850 and 1860. More about John below.

Other names that appear in the Batavia NY *Republican Advocate* (publication date in parenthesis) are:

1. Paul Wheelock (5 May 1835), advertising for students to attend his private school
2. Nancy Wheelock (1 Jan 1829), letter awaiting her at the post office
3. Elmina(?) Wheelock (1 Oct 1829), letter awaiting her at the post office - possibly Almira Wheelock, daughter of Eli and Charity

### John Wheelock

1533. **John Wheelock** was born about 1792, in MA,<sup>9959,9960</sup> died on 11 Jun 1875, in Bethany, Genesee Co, NY.<sup>9960,9961</sup>

*Notes for John Wheelock:* This may be the John Wheelock who served as a private under Capt. Ebenezer Eggleston, in Churchills 164th NY (Genesee Co) Regiment in 1814.<sup>9962</sup>

There are also records of a John Wheelock, born about 1774 in Charleston (Charlton?), MA, who enlisted Mar 1813 in Burlington, VT in Lt. Valentine R. Goodrich's company, 11th Vermont Regiment.<sup>9963</sup>

A John Wheelock appears on an 1817 Holland Land Company Land Transaction, section 10, township 14, range 5, in Orleans Co (north of Batavia). But it appears that he never gained access to the land, as it was 'reverted' back to the Holland Land Company.

John Wheelock is enumerated in the 1820 Census living in Batavia, Genesee, NY, age between 26 and 44. In the same household is a female, of the same age. No children. He is living not far from Reu Wheelock and Eli Wheelock.

In 1830, he is enumerated again in Batavia, age between 30 and 39, with a female of the same age. No children.

He is in Batavia again in 1840, age between 40 and 49, with a female of the same age. He is only a few houses away from Jabez Howe, who married Relief Wheelock, sister to Reu Wheelock; and he's directly next to Albert Parker, who married Anna M. Wheelock. No children are listed for John Wheelock and his wife.

In 1850 he is again in Batavia, in the household of Sally Lusk, daughter of Relief Wheelock and Jabez Howe. Age 58. His wife is not listed. He is enumerated in the same household in 1860.

This is probably the J Wheelock in the 1870 Census, pauper, living in Bethany, Genesee Co, NY. Age 78, born in MA.

John Wheelock, aged 83, farm laborer, born in Massachusetts, married, died 11 June 1875 in Bethany, Genesee

County, New York, of diarthia and old age.<sup>9964</sup>

His proximity to Reu and Relief Wheelock, both children of Edward Wheelock and Martha Daggett suggest a close relationship to this family. It's entirely possible that he is a son of Edward and Martha. He would have been born just before Edward sold his property in Charlton to his brother John, and left for New York.

## David Wheelock and Naomi Fairbanks, of Northborough, MA

1534. **David Wheelock** was born about 1775,<sup>9965</sup> died on 9 May 1822, in Leominster, Worcester, MA,<sup>163</sup> buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Leominster, MA.<sup>9966</sup> He married **Naomi Fairbanks** about 1800.<sup>9967</sup> Naomi Fairbanks was born about 1779,<sup>9968</sup> died on 3 Nov 1859, in Leominster, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>9968</sup> buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Leominster, MA.<sup>9966</sup> Naomi Fairbanks second partnered with John (--?--).

*Notes for David Wheelock:* David Wheelock's ancestry is not known. There is no birth record. His administrations of estate (Worc Probate 63646, 63647) do not name Wheelock relatives. No members of his Wheelock family stepped up to serve as guardians for his children when he died (Worc Probate 63595). The death certificate of his daughter, Abigail (Wheelock) Taylor indicates that he was born in Leominster (MA vol. 1905/55 death, p. 209). Without citing his reasons, Rev. Frederick Lewis Weis places him in the family of Abner Wheelock and Mary Brown in his book "Early Families of Lancaster, Massachusetts", 1941.

David died when most of his children were too young to care for themselves; his widow Naomi did not have the means to care for them. In 1824, Benjamin Fairbanks of Sterling, Naomi's brother, was appointed guardian of Mary A, Eliza, Miriam, Sophia, Dorothy Wheelock, minors and over the age of fourteen years; and Charles, Abigail, Oricy Ann, and George Wheelock, minors under the age of fourteen.<sup>9969</sup>

David and his wife Naomi are commemorated on a plaque on the central monument in the George H. Taylor lot (Section 7, Lot 80) in Evergreen Cemetery, Leominster. No separate gravestones have been found for either.<sup>9970</sup>

*Notes for Naomi Fairbanks:* The Leominster Vital records refer to Naomi as Nancy, from Sterling, MA. Her parents were Joseph Fairbanks and Ann Doyle.<sup>9971</sup>

A Naomi Wheelock, age 50 to 59, is enumerated in the 1830 census living in Leominster, Worcester Co, MA with one female age 20 to 29 (probably Sophia), two females between 10 and 14 (probably Abigail and Orice), and two young boys between 5 and 9 (probably George F. and Henry P.)

A Naomi Wheelock, age 30 (sic), is enumerated in the 1850 Census, living in Northborough, Worcester Co, MA, in the household of James B. Gallup and Dorothy Gallup, age 38. This is most likely Naomi (Fairbanks) Wheelock, age 70.

Naomi apparently had a child out of wedlock a year or two after her husband died. See notes for Henry P. Wheelock.

Her administration of estate, dated 7 July 1863, lists next of kin as follows: Charles Wheelock of Leominster, son, George F. Wheelock of Boston, son, Nancy White of Clinton, daughter, Mary Wheelock of Clinton, daughter, Eliza B. Patrick of Lancaster, daughter, Miriam Cook of Leominster, daughter, Dorthy Gallop of Leominster, daughter, Abigail Taylor, of Leominster, daughter, Edwin Cawthorn, of Northborough, grandson, David Cawthorn of Northborough, grandson, and George Wheelock, of Northborough, grandson. Though Henry P. Wheelock is not listed amongst the next of kin, he was made a payment out of the estate.<sup>9972</sup>

Children of David Wheelock and Naomi Fairbanks:

- 1535 i. **Zimri Wheelock** was born on 2 Jul 1800, in Leominster, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>163,9973</sup> died before 27 Mar 1861.<sup>9974</sup>
- ii. **Nancy Wheelock** was born on 24 Apr 1802, in Leominster, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>163</sup> died on 2 Aug

1865, in Clinton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>9975</sup> buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Clinton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>9976</sup> She married **Jonas B. White** on 8 Aug 1827, in Lancaster, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>9977,9978</sup> Jonas B. White died on 17 Nov 1856,<sup>9979</sup> buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Clinton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>9979</sup>

Her 1827 Lancaster marriage record identifies her place of residence as Lancaster.

Nancy White, age 48, is enumerated in the 1850 census living in Clinton, MA, with Jonas B. White, age 55, head of household, and Laura S. White, 19.

She is enumerated in the 1855 state census living again in Clinton, age 53, with J. B. White, age 60.

Nancy White is enumerated in the 1860 census, living in Clinton, MA, age 58, with Alonzo L. Davidson, age 19. Jonas B. White not listed in the 1860 census.

In 1863, her mother's administration of estate refers to her as "Nancy White, of Clinton, daughter."<sup>9972</sup>

Her death record names her as Nancy (Wheelock) White, refers to her as a widow, age 63y, 3m, 8d at death, daughter of Naomi and David, born in Sterling.

iii. **Mary Wheelock** was born on 15 Jan 1804, in Leominster, Worcester, MA,<sup>163</sup> died on 17 Oct 1881, in Fitchburg, MA,<sup>9980</sup> buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery, Fitchburg, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>9981</sup>

iv. **Eliza Wheelock** was born on 14 Jan 1806, in Leominster, Worcester, MA,<sup>163</sup> died on 10 Apr 1871, in Bolton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>9982</sup> She married (1) **Orson Bailey** on 20 May 1827, in Leominster, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>9983</sup> Orson Bailey was born about Oct 1802,<sup>9984</sup> died on 18 Apr 1834, in Bolton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>9984,9985</sup> buried in Pan Burying Ground, Bolton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>9985</sup> She married (2) **Samuel Patrick** on 30 Dec 1840, in Bolton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>9986</sup> Samuel Patrick died on 6 Mar 1851, in Bolton, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>9987</sup> buried in Pan Burying Ground, Bolton, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>9988</sup>

The marriage intention for ELiza and Orson was recorded 8 Apr 1827 in Bolton, referring to Eliza "of Leominster." The Leominster marriage record for the two refers to Orson "of Bolton."

Her mother's 1863 administration of estate refers to her as "Eliza Patrick."<sup>9989</sup>

Her 10 Oct 1871 Bolton death record identifies her maiden name as Wheelock, her parents as David and Naomi (Fairbanks) Wheelock, and refers to her as the "widow of late Samuel Patrick, also widow of Orson Bailey."

v. **Meriam Wheelock** was born on 21 Dec 1807, in Leominster, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>163</sup> died on 9 Dec 1892, in Leominster, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>9990</sup> buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Leominster, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>9990</sup> She married **Calvin B. Cook** on 27 Dec 1829, in Leominster, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>163</sup> Calvin B. Cook was born calculated 16 Mar 1806,<sup>9991</sup> died on 7 Feb 1875,<sup>9992</sup> buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Leominster, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>9992</sup>

1536 vi. **Sophia Wheelock** was born on 24 Dec 1809, in Leominster, Worcester, MA,<sup>163</sup> died on 18 Dec 1854.<sup>9993</sup>

vii. **Dorothy Wheelock** was born on 12 Oct 1812, in Leominster, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>163</sup> died on 26 Jul 1875, in Leominster, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>9994,9995</sup> buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Leominster, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>9994</sup> She married **James B. Gallup** on 19 Feb 1850, in Northborough, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>1153</sup> James B. Gallup was born on 28 Jul 1821, in Scituate, Providence Co, RI,<sup>9996</sup> died on 31 Aug 1884, in Leominster, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>9996</sup> buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Leominster, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>9996</sup> James B. Gallup married first Oricy Ann Wheelock on 20 May 1841, in Leominster, Worcester, MA.<sup>163</sup> She was the daughter of **David Wheelock** and Naomi Fairbanks.<sup>163,9967</sup> Oricy Ann Wheelock was born on 20 May 1818, in Leominster, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>163</sup> died on 10 Sep 1844, in Leominster, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>9997,9998</sup> buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Leominster, MA.<sup>9998</sup>

1537 viii. **Charles Wheelock** was born on 1 Nov 1813, in Leominster, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>163</sup> died on 9 Apr 1866, in Leominster, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>9999</sup>

ix. **Abigail R. Wheelock** was born on 18 Jun 1816, in Leominster, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>163</sup> died on 5 Feb



1905, in Leominster, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>10000</sup> She married **George H. Taylor** on 1 Nov 1836, in Leominster, Worcester, MA.<sup>163</sup> George H. Taylor died on 23 Nov 1880, in Leominster, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>10001,10002</sup> buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Leominster, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>10002</sup>

- x. **Oricy Ann Wheelock** was born on 20 May 1818, in Leominster, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>163</sup> died on 10 Sep 1844, in Leominster, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>9997,9998</sup> buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Leominster, MA.<sup>9998</sup> She married **James B. Gallup** on 20 May 1841, in Leominster, Worcester, MA.<sup>163</sup> James B. Gallup was born on 28 Jul 1821, in Scituate, Providence Co, RI,<sup>9996</sup> died on 31 Aug 1884, in Leominster, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>9996</sup> buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Leominster, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>9996</sup> James B. Gallup married second Dorothy Wheelock on 19 Feb 1850, in Northborough, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>1153</sup> She was the daughter of **David Wheelock** and Naomi Fairbanks.<sup>163,9967</sup> Dorothy Wheelock was born on 12 Oct 1812, in Leominster, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>163</sup> died on 26 Jul 1875, in Leominster, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>9994,9995</sup> buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Leominster, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>9994</sup>

- 1538 xi. **George Fairbank Wheelock** was born on 16 Nov 1820, in Leominster, Worcester, MA,<sup>163</sup> died on 29 Oct 1901, in Boston, Suffolk, MA.<sup>10003</sup>

Children of Naomi Fairbanks and John (--?--):

- 1541 i. **Henry P. Wheelock** was born on 26 Dec 1823, in Leominster, Worcester, MA,<sup>10004</sup> died on 21 Oct 1904, in Salem Depot, Rockingham Co, NH.<sup>10005</sup>

1535. **Zimri Wheelock** (*David*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Jul 1800, in Leominster, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>163,9973</sup> died before 27 Mar 1861.<sup>9974</sup> He married **Sarah Miller Sever** in 1826.<sup>10006</sup> Sarah Miller Sever was born on 11 Jan 1805, in Shrewsbury, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>146,10007</sup> died on 27 Mar 1861, in Springfield, Hampden Co, MA.<sup>10008</sup>

*Notes for Zimri Wheelock:* Per Shrewsbury marriage intention, Zimri was from Northborough, Sarah from Shrewsbury.

He is enumerated in the 1830 U.S. census, living in Shrewsbury, age 20 to 30, with a woman, age 20 to 30, a young boy, under 5, and a young girl under 5.

*Notes for Sarah Miller Sever:* Per Shrewsbury birth record, she was the daughter of Ephraim and Sarah Sever.

Sarah is listed as a widow when she died.

Sarah is not found in the 1850 or 1860 U.S. federal census records. she is enumerated in the 1855 MA state census living in Shrewsbury, with her daughter, Lucy. Neither Zimri nor John are present.

Children of Zimri Wheelock and Sarah Miller Sever:

- i. **John Bucklin Wheelock** was born on 9 Oct 1826, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA.<sup>73</sup>  
ii. **Lucy Arroline Wheelock** was born calculated 5 Apr 1834, in Shrewsbury, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>10009,10010</sup> died on 20 Aug 1905, in Springfield, Hampden Co, MA,<sup>10011</sup> buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Springfield, Hampden Co, MA.<sup>10012</sup> She married (1) **Samuel A. Barker** on 12 Jun 1857, in Springfield, Hampden Co, MA.<sup>10013</sup> She married (2) **William W. Wendell** on 5 Apr 1875, in Springfield, Hampden Co, MA.<sup>10014</sup> William W. Wendell was born about 1833, in Springfield, Hampden Co, MA.<sup>10015</sup>

Middle name from death certificate.

1536. **Sophia Wheelock** (*David*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Dec 1809, in Leominster, Worcester, MA,<sup>163</sup> died on 18 Dec 1854,<sup>9993</sup> buried in Howard St. Cemetery, Northborough, MA.<sup>9993</sup> She married (1) **Rufus Houghton** on 3 Sep 1843, in Northborough, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>10016</sup> She married (2) **David Cawthorne** on 26 May 1848, in Stonington, New London Co, CT.<sup>10017</sup> David Cawthorne was born about 1820,<sup>10018</sup> died on 26 Jul 1856, in Northborough, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>9993,10019</sup> buried in Howard St. Cemetery, Northborough, MA.<sup>9993</sup> David Cawthorne married second Catherine Burdin on 12 Aug 1855, in Lowell, Middlesex Co, MA.<sup>10020</sup>

*Notes for Sophia Wheelock:* A marriage between Miss Sophia Wheelock and Rufus Houghton, both of Northborough, is recorded in Northborough - 3 Sep 1843. A separate intention is also recorded. No obvious death record for Rufus Houghton has been found in Northborough or neighboring Bolton (which had a population of Houghtons, including a couple men named Rufus Houghton).

However, the Stonington Connecticut marriage record between Sophia Houghton "of Northborough, Mass." and David Hawthorn (sic) 26 May 1848 renders it very likely that these two Sophias are the same - the daughter of David Wheelock and Naomi Fairbanks. No other Sophia Houghton or Sophia Wheelock is known to be living in Northborough at the time; and the marriage to David Cawthorne is well established in the probate records, including the administration of estate of Naomi Wheelock (Worc Prob case 63769). The timing of the marriage is consistent with the births of the children of David and Sophia (though Sophia would have been in the advanced stages of pregnancy when she married David). Sophia and David are enumerated in the 1850 census living in Northborough; their son George Cawthorne was later adopted by Sophia's half brother, Henry P. Wheelock (see notes for Henry), after Sophia and David passed away.

The misspelling of the Cawthorne surname in the marriage record is unfortunate, but entirely plausible. An examination of the original record would be in order.

David Cawthorn, comb maker, born England, is enumerated in the 1850 census, age 29, living in Northborough with Sophia Cawthorn, age 40, born MA, Edwin Cawthorn, age 2, born MA, and William Cawthorn, age 19, born England, comb maker.

This family, minus Sophia, is enumerated in the 1855 MA state census living in Northborough: David Cawthorn, age 35, comb maker, born England, Catherine Cawthorn (second wife), age 26, born England, Edwin Cawthorn, age 7, born MA, David Cawthorn, Jr, age 5, born MA, and George Cawthorn, age 3, born MA.

George Cawthorn was adopted by Henry P. Wheelock (half uncle), and changed his surname to Wheelock.<sup>10021</sup> He is enumerated in the 1860 census as George Wheelock, living in the household of Henry P. Wheelock in Fitchburg, MA.

*Notes for Catherine Burdin:* Her Lowell marriage record to David Cawthorne refers to both of them as from Northborough.

Children of Sophia Wheelock and David Cawthorne:

- i. **Edwin Cawthorne** was born on 23 Jul 1848, in Northborough, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>10022</sup>
- ii. **David Auston Cawthorne** was born on 7 Aug 1850, in Northborough, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>10022</sup>
- iii. **George A. Cawthorne** was born on 23 Mar 1852, in Northborough, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>10023</sup> died on 27 Mar 1890, in Fitchburg, Worcester, MA,<sup>10024</sup> buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery, Fitchburg, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>10024</sup>

George was adopted by Henry P. Wheelock, of Fitchburg, Worcester Co, MA. He changed his surname to Wheelock. See notes for Henry P. Wheelock.

1537. **Charles Wheelock** (*David*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Nov 1813, in Leominster, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>163</sup> died on 9 Apr 1866, in Leominster, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>9999</sup> He married **Elizabeth Hastings** on 2 Mar 1834, in Lancaster, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>32</sup> Elizabeth Hastings died on 24 Nov 1882, in Leominster, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>10025</sup> buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Leominster, MA.<sup>10026</sup>

*Notes for Charles Wheelock:* The evidence that this Charles Wheelock is the one that married Elizabeth Hastings of Boylston is based on the fact that (1) Charles, son of David and Naomi, was of the right age at the time of marriage, and (2) both Charles (son of David and Naomi) and Elizabeth (daughter of Thomas and E. Hastings) died in Leominster, MA, and (3) Charles and Elizabeth appear in Census records in Leominster.

*Notes for Elizabeth Hastings:* Elizabeth was from Boylston, MA.<sup>163</sup>

Children of Charles Wheelock and Elizabeth Hastings:

- i. **Charles Albert Wheelock** was born on 15 Jul 1834, in Lancaster, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>32</sup> died on 24 Aug 1871, in Sterling, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>10027</sup> buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Leominster, MA.<sup>10028</sup> He married **Mary A. McMeekin** on 31 Jan 1865, in Leominster, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>10029</sup>

This birth also appears in the Leominster Vital Records, as follows: "Charles Albert, s. Charles and Elizabeth D., born in Lancaster."

"C. Albert Wheelock, while in a state of intoxication, fell from an extra-camp meeting train at Sterling, and was fatally injured."<sup>10030</sup>

Charles mustered into service with the 15th Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry 12 Jul 1861, age 26 years, 11 months and 27 days. His brother, William Everett Wheelock, also served in the 15th. He mustered out 28 July 1864, while absent sick, having fulfilled his term of service. His brother, George Franklin Wheelock, served in the 21st Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry.<sup>10031</sup>

- 1539 ii. **George Franklin Wheelock** was born on 23 Dec 1836, in Lancaster, Worcester, MA,<sup>163</sup> died on 9 Sep 1893, in Leominster, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>10032</sup>
- iii. **William Everett Wheelock** was born on 19 Dec 1838, in Lancaster, Worcester, MA,<sup>163</sup> died on 31 Jan 1862,<sup>10033</sup> buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Leominster, MA.<sup>10033</sup>

William mustered into service with the 15th Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry 24 Jul 1861. His brother, Charles Albert Wheelock, also served in the 15th. William ended his service 25 Aug 1861, due to disability. His brother, George Franklin Wheelock, served in the 21st Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry.<sup>10031</sup>

He died of consumption, per death certificate.

- iv. **Martha Ann Wheelock** was born on 26 Jun 1841, in Lancaster, Worcester, MA,<sup>163</sup> died on 23 Nov 1862,<sup>10034</sup> buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Leominster, MA.<sup>10034</sup>
- v. **Ellen Elizabeth Wheelock** was born on 14 Jul 1846, in Leominster, Worcester, MA.<sup>163</sup> She married **Richard Gray** on 11 Jan 1869, in Leominster, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>10035</sup>

1538. **George Fairbank Wheelock** (*David*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Nov 1820, in Leominster, Worcester, MA,<sup>163</sup> died on 29 Oct 1901, in Boston, Suffolk, MA,<sup>10003</sup> buried in Mount Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, Middlesex Co, MA.<sup>10036</sup> He married **Esther Jane Perkins** on 1 Jan 1846, in Boston, Suffolk, MA.<sup>10037</sup> Esther Jane Perkins was born on 29 Jan 1823, in Sanford, York, Maine,<sup>10037</sup> died on 6 Nov 1879, in Boston, Suffolk, MA,<sup>10037,10038</sup> buried in Forest Hills Cemetery, Jamaica Plain, Suffolk Co, MA.<sup>10039</sup>

*Notes for Esther Jane Perkins:* Esther was the daughter of James Perkins and Experience Evans.

Children of George Fairbank Wheelock and Esther Jane Perkins:

- i. **Sarah Jane Wheelock** was born on 1 Apr 1849, in Boston, Suffolk, MA,<sup>10037</sup> died on 14 Jan 1913, in Newton, Middlesex, MA.<sup>10037</sup> She married **William Henry Spring** on 12 Jan 1869, in Boston, Suffolk, MA.<sup>10037</sup> William Henry Spring was born on 20 Mar 1843, in Belfast, Waldo, ME.<sup>10037</sup>
- ii. **George Francis Wheelock** was born on 1 Apr 1849, in Boston, Suffolk, MA,<sup>10037</sup> died on 15 Jan 1919, in Asheville, Buncombe County, NC,<sup>10037</sup> buried in Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, MA.<sup>10040</sup> He married **Emma Cora Coverly** on 12 Dec 1872.<sup>10037</sup> Emma Cora Coverly was born on 24 Jun 1851, in Boston, Suffolk, MA,<sup>10037</sup> died on 2 Jan 1889,<sup>10037</sup> buried in Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, MA.<sup>10041</sup>

- 1540 iii. **Austin Augustus Wheelock** was born on 9 Mar 1851, in Boston, Suffolk, MA,<sup>10037</sup> died on 9 Nov 1910, in Washington, DC.<sup>10037</sup>

1539. **George Franklin Wheelock** (*Charles*<sup>2</sup>, *David*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Dec 1836, in Lancaster, Worcester, MA,<sup>163</sup> died on 9 Sep 1893, in Leominster, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>10032</sup> buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Leominster, MA.<sup>10042</sup>

Occupation: Shoe Maker. He married **Mary E. Jones** on 26 Sep 1859, in Waltham, Middlesex Co, MA.<sup>10043</sup> Mary E. Jones was born about 1837, in Windsor, Kennebec Co, ME,<sup>10043</sup> died on 1 Mar 1917, in Calais, Washington Co, ME,<sup>10044</sup> buried in Bien Venue Cemetery, Augusta, Kennebec Co, ME.<sup>10045</sup>

*Notes for George Franklin Wheelock:* He was at Waltham, MA, in 1860, age 24, shoe maker, with Mary E. Wheelock, age 23, and Sarah A Jones, age 31, factory operator.

On 19 Aug 1861 George Franklin Wheelock enlisted in the 21st Massachusetts Infantry where he was twice wounded and mustered out on 30 August 1864.<sup>10031</sup>

He was at Leominster in 1880, age 43, occupation "in jail," living in the household of his sister, Ellen E. (Wheelock) Gray, age 3, and her husband, Richard Gray, age 39, and their children, Annie E. Gray, age 10, Mabel Gray, age 8, and Irving R. Gray, age 3. His mother, Elizabeth Wheelock, age 68, was also in the household. His wife, Mary, was not listed.

*Notes for Mary E. Jones:* She was the daughter of Michael Jones, per marriage record.

She was probably the Mary E. Wheelock, age 70, widowed, living in Augusta ward 4, Kennebec Co, ME, with her sister, Emma Combs, age 68, both born in Maine.

She died in Calais, Washington Co, ME, 1 Mar 1917, age 79, daughter of Michael Jones and Fanny Wright, spouse of George Wheelock.

Children of George Franklin Wheelock and Mary E. Jones:

- i. **William Austin Wheelock** was born on 23 Aug 1865, in Leominster, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>10046</sup> died on 22 Mar 1932, in Milltown, Washington Co, ME,<sup>10047</sup> buried in Calais Cemetery, Calais, Washington Co, ME.<sup>10047</sup>

1540. **Austin Augustus Wheelock** (*George Fairbank*<sup>2</sup>, *David*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Mar 1851, in Boston, Suffolk, MA,<sup>10037</sup> died on 9 Nov 1910, in Washington, DC.<sup>10037</sup> He married **Fannie Smart Coverly** on 19 Jun 1872, in Boston, Suffolk, MA.<sup>10037</sup> Fannie Smart Coverly was born on 14 Feb 1853, in Boston, Suffolk, MA,<sup>10037</sup> died on 16 Jul 1918.<sup>10037</sup>

*Notes for Fannie Smart Coverly:* Fannie was the daughter of James W. Coverly and Emma S. McInathan.

Children of Austin Augustus Wheelock and Fannie Smart Coverly:

- i. **Fannie Austin Wheelock** was born on 12 Mar 1880, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.<sup>10048</sup>

1541. **Henry P. Wheelock** was born on 26 Dec 1823, in Leominster, Worcester, MA,<sup>10004</sup> died on 21 Oct 1904, in Salem Depot, Rockingham Co, NH,<sup>10005</sup> buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery, Fitchburg, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>10049</sup> He married (1) **Lucy Barker** on 18 Nov 1848, in Rockingham, Windham, VT.<sup>10050</sup> Lucy Barker died on 14 Feb 1885.<sup>10051</sup> He married (2) **Rosina Nelson** on 21 Feb 1894, in Salem Depot, Rockingham Co, NH.<sup>10052</sup>

*Notes for Henry P. Wheelock:* There is no birth record for Henry P. Wheelock, but in all likelihood he was a son of Naomi (Fairbanks) Wheelock, born out of wedlock.

The evidence is as follows:

His 1894 New Hampshire marriage record to Rosina Nelson notes that he was born 1823 in Leominster, MA, and that his parents were Naomi and John Wheelock. The identity of John Wheelock is unknown; it's likely that he didn't exist. But there is only one Naomi Wheelock in Leominster at the time, namely Naomi (Fairbanks) Wheelock, widow of David Wheelock.

Henry adopted George Cawthorne, son of his half-sister, Sophia Wheelock and her husband, David Cawthorne, probably between 1854, when Sophia passed away, and 1860, when George is listed in the census living with Henry P. Wheelock, and his wife Lucy in Fitchburg, MA. Henry's half-sister Sophia was a daughter of Naomi and David Wheelock.

Henry's obituary indicates that he was born 26 Dec 1823 in Leominster, MA. Naomi's husband David had died in 1822, and could not have been the father. Naomi was known to live in Leominster on 24 Sep 1822, when she signed a document contained in her husbands probate file (Worc Probate Case 63646), and identified her residence as Leominster. Naomi was in Leominster in 1830, when she is enumerated in the census there, living with two young boys between the ages of 5 and 9. One of those would have been George Fairbank Wheelock, her eleventh and last child with David Wheelock. None of the other recorded children with David (her husband) would account for the second young boy. But he is of the right age to be Henry P. Wheelock, who would have been 7 at that time.

Naomi's administration of estate (Worcester County probate case 63769) lists her "legitimate" children, none of whom are Henry P. Wheelock. However the settlement of the estate includes payments out of the estate to Henry P. Wheelock. There is no near relative with that name, other than her out of wedlock child, Henry P. Wheelock.<sup>10053</sup>



## Samuel Wheelock of Eden, Lamoille County, VT

1542. **Samuel Wheelock** was born on 21 Jun 1797,<sup>8351</sup> died in 1878,<sup>10054,10055</sup> buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Cambridge, Lamoille Co, VT.<sup>10055</sup> He married (1) **Polly Adams** on 6 Jan 1820, in Waterville, Lamoille Co, VT.<sup>8351</sup> Polly Adams was born in 1798,<sup>308</sup> died in 1841,<sup>308</sup> buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Cambridge, VT.<sup>308</sup> He married (2) **Jerusha** \_\_\_\_\_ DATE UNKNOWN.<sup>10056</sup> Jerusha \_\_\_\_\_ was born about 1802, in MA.<sup>10056</sup>

*Notes for Samuel Wheelock:* Samuel Wheelock was an early settler of Eden, VT. The first record of him there is a deed dated 13 Jan 1818 in which he appears as a grantee [1]. He is enumerated there in the 1820 Census, next to Martin Wheelock, with one other female adult living in the household, presumably his new wife, Polly Adams. He is enumerated in the 1830 Census living in Waterville with an adult female, four young boys, and two young girls. This tabulation agrees with the recorded births of his children in Waterville. In 1840 he is enumerated in Essex, Chittendon, VT with an adult female, six boys, and three girls. In 1850, he is enumerated in Colchester, Chittenden, VT, next to Willard Wheelock. He is listed as a house builder, age 50, born in NH, living with Jerusha Wheelock, age 47, son Timothy Wheelock, age 17, and daughters Columbia A. Wheelock, age 16, Eleanor Wheelock, age 8, and Emeline Wheelock, age 6. He is enumerated in the 1870 Census living in Burlington, VT, with his wife Jerusha.

The IGI shows the birth of Columbia Wheelock, 20 Aug 1834 in Waterville, presumed to be the daughter of Samuel and Polly (Adams) Wheelock.

The ancestry of Samuel Wheelock is not known for certain, but it is very likely he is either the sibling of, or closely related to brothers Daniel, Martin, and Walter, who settled Eden, VT in the same time frame. The following facts add weight to the argument: (1) Samuel appears next to Martin in the 1820 Census, (2) his Waterville record of birth (21 Jun 1797) fits well with the chronology of births in the family of Stephen and Lucretia (Newton) Wheelock, and (3) his place of birth (NH) indicated in the 1850 census is consistent with the location of the family at that time.

He died 1878 in Cambridge, per the Gazetteer of Lamoille and Orleans counties [2].

### Sources

[1] Eden, VT, Deeds, 1802-1908, LDS Film Number 28166, Bk 2, pg 351.

[2] "Gazetteer of Lamoille and Orleans Counties, VT.; 1883-1884, pgs 66-69, compiled and published by Hamilton Child; May 1887; transcribed by Tom Dunn,  
<http://www.rootsweb.com/~vermont/LamoilleCambridge.html>

[3] Federal Census Records

*Notes for Jerusha* \_\_\_\_\_: Jerusha Wheelock, widow, age 78, is enumerated in the 1880 Census living in the home of her son, Michael A. Wicker, In Vergennes, Addison Co, VT.

This is probably Jerusha Smith who married George F. Wicker, 6 Mar 1821 in Burlington, VT. Their son, Michael A. Wicker, born about 1827, married Mary G. Wilson 18 Jan 1881.<sup>10057</sup>

There is a Jerusha Wheelock, wife of Samuel, buried in Center Cemetery, Bethel, Fairfield Co, CT; died 1 Sep 1888, age 85 years.<sup>10058</sup>

Children of Samuel Wheelock and Polly Adams:

- i. **Willard Wheelock** was born on 16 Nov 1820, in Waterville, Lamoille Co, VT.<sup>308</sup>

Willard Wheelock's name is difficult to discern in the Vermont VRs, and may Williard, William, or a

variation. The VRs indicate that he was the first child of Polly Adams and Samuel Wheelock. He is enumerated in the 1850 Census next to his father in Colchester, Essex Co, VT, age 30, living with Maria Wheelock, age 26, born in England. His occupation is "carpenter & joiner".

A Willard Wheelock, age 59, is enumerated in the 1880 Census living in Jamestown, Tuolumne Co, CA with his wife Maria, his children Emma, William, and a third whose name cannot be discerned. He was born in Vermont, and his occupation is listed as "carpenter".

A Willard Wheelock, born 1820, died in Jamestown, CA, in 1899, is buried in the Jamestown Cemetery with his wife Marie, born 1824, died 1882.<sup>10059</sup> This is probably the same Willard. Buried nearby is Franklin R. Wheelock, died 27 Aug 1914, son of Willard and Maria<sup>10060</sup>

- 1543 ii. **Edwin Wheelock** was born on 17 Nov 1822, in Waterville, Lamoille Co, VT,<sup>8351</sup> died in 1907.<sup>8352</sup>  
iii. **Lucinda Adams Wheelock** was born on 2 Jul 1824, in Waterville, VT.<sup>308</sup>

The Vermont VRs indicate that Lucinda is the third child of Polly Adams and Samuel Wheelock.

- iv. **William Clark Wheelock** was born on 18 Jul 1826, in Waterville, VT.<sup>308</sup>

The Vermont VRs indicate that William Clark Wheelock was the fourth child of Polly Adams and Samuel Wheelock.

- v. **Samuel Columbus Wheelock** was born on 31 May 1828, in Waterville, Lamoille Co, VT.<sup>8351</sup>  
vi. **Martha Maria Wheelock** was born on 3 Apr 1830, in Waterville, VT.<sup>308</sup>

The Vermont VRs indicate that Martha is the 6th child of Polly Adams and Samuel Wheelock. A Martha Marie (Wheelock) Frederick, b. 1830, d. 18 Aug 1923, is buried in Myrtle Cemetery, outside the town of Kennedy, NY<sup>10061</sup>

- 1544 vii. **Timothy Adams Wheelock** was born on 18 Jun 1832, in Waterville, Lamoille Co, VT,<sup>8351</sup> died in 1913.<sup>10062</sup>  
viii. **Columbia Wheelock** was born on 20 Aug 1834, in Waterville, Lamoille Co, VT.<sup>10063</sup>

A Columbia Wheelock (sic), age 30, born in Vermont, is enumerated in the 1870 Census living in Yonkers, NY, in the home of Eleanor Farnum, age 26, born in Vermont (probably her half sister), and George Farnum, age 28. She is enumerated in the 1910 Census, sister in law, living in Brooklyn, NY, again in the home of George W. Farnum, and Eleanor M. Farnum. She is listed as Columbia A. Wheelock, age 75, born in Vermont, father born in Vermont.

Children of Samuel Wheelock and Jerusha \_\_\_\_\_:

- i. **Eleanor M. Wheelock** was born about 1842, in VT.<sup>10056</sup> She married **George W. Farnam**.<sup>10064</sup>

This could be the Eleanor M. (Wheelock) Farnam buried in Wooster Cemetery, Danbury, Fairfield Co, CT (FindAGrave.com memorial number 13710279). The birth date matches. Also, her mother Jerusha seems to be buried in Fairfield Co too.

Her half sister, Columbia, is enumerated in the household of Eleanor Farnam and her husband, George Farnam, in the 1870 (Yonkers, NY) and 1910 (Brooklyn, NY) Federal Census; lending more support for the notion that this is the daughter of Jerusha and Samuel.

From the above, her husband was George Farnam. George and Eleanor Farnam are listed in the yearbook of the First Presbyterian Church, of Yonkers, NY, with a daughter, Grace Wheelock Farnam, born 15 Sep 1872.

According to "Commemorative Biographical Record of Fairfield County, CT", Chicago, J. H. Beers & Company, 1899, pg 590, (online at books.google.com) George W. Farnam, of Brooklyn, NY, married Miss Eleanor M. Wheelock, and had six children: Ethel (deceased), Ellen, Grace, Margaret, Ethel, and Eleanor.

- ii. **Emeline Wheelock** was born about 1844, in VT.<sup>10056</sup>

1543. **Edwin Wheelock** (*Samuel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Nov 1822, in Waterville, Lamoille Co, VT,<sup>8351</sup> died in 1907,<sup>8352</sup> buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Cambridge, Lamoille Co, VT.<sup>8352</sup> He married (1) **Laura Pierce** on 30 Jul 1851.<sup>6510</sup> She was the daughter of Daniel Pierce and **Lucy J. Wheelock**.<sup>308,3409</sup> Laura Pierce was born in Oct 1831,<sup>3409</sup> died in 1886,<sup>6495</sup> buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Cambridge, Lamoille Co, VT.<sup>6495</sup> He married (2) **Lucy C. Eaton** on 20 Oct 1887.<sup>3412</sup>

*Notes for Edwin Wheelock:* Edwin Wheelock graduated from the University of Vermont, was a Congregational clergyman, a superintendent of Schools, a representative to the Vermont Legislature, and, briefly, a state senator. Edwin and Laura had six children, four of whom were surviving in 1892-93: Mary Ella (Mrs. B. R. Holmes of Cambridge), Lucy (of Boston, MA), Abbie Laura (Mrs. C. F. Hulburt of Cambridge), and George L. of New York.<sup>6510</sup>

*Notes for Laura Pierce:* Sources Identifying Laura Pierce:

[1] "Pierce Genealogy, Record of Posterity of Thomas Pierce, An Early Inhabitant of Charlestown", by Frederic Beech Pierce, Press of Chas. Hamilton, Worcester, 1882, pg 185.

[2] "Men of Vermont: An Illustrated Biographical History of Vermonters and Sons of Vermont", Jacob G. Ultery, 1894.

Children of Edwin Wheelock and Laura Pierce:

- i. **Mary Wheelock** was born about 1855.<sup>8353</sup> She married **Byron Holmes** in 1879.<sup>8354</sup>

Though Mary was not found in the Vermont Vital Records, her reference in "Men of Vermont: An Illustrated Biographical History" as "Mary Ella, wife of B. R. Holmes", a child of Edwin Wheelock and Laura Pierce; her appearance with Byron R. Holmes in Cambridge in the 1880 Federal Census; and the reference to her marriage to Byron Holmes in the Vermont normal school alumni records is taken as sufficient evidence to place her in this family.

- ii. **Lucy Wheelock** was born on 1 Feb 1857, in Cambridge, Lamoille Co, VT,<sup>8355,8356</sup> died on 2 Oct 1946, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA,<sup>8355</sup> buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Cambridge, Lamoille Co, VT.<sup>8357</sup>

Lucy Wheelock, educator, and founder of Wheelock College, was born 1 Feb 1857, in Cambridge, VT, the daughter of Edwin Wheelock and Laura Pierce. Her father graduated from the University of Vermont, was a Congregational clergyman, a superintendent of Schools, a representative to the Vermont Legislature, and, briefly, a state senator. Her mother was a teacher and briefly ran a small school. Her grandparents, Samuel Wheelock and Polly Adams were early settlers of Eden, VT.

Strong religious influence and upbringing characterized Lucy's early years in Cambridge, VT. It was through her mother's Bible readings and catechisms that she learned to read; and her fathers faith and religious influence affected her deeply, remaining with her as a positive force for the rest of her life. Her early education took place at home and in the small school that her mother ran for a year or two. At the age of twelve she went to Underhill Academy in Vermont, where she studied Latin, History, and other subjects. After a year at Underhill, she moved with a neighbor to Reading, MA, in order to attend high school. Here, in addition to her high school studies, she travelled into Boston for French lessons and began to learn translation, at which she became adept. Later, she would continue her study of languages, including German, and engaged in the translation of many works, including those of the German educator Friedrich Froebel, and some of the childrens stories of Johanna Spyri, author of Heidi.

After graduating from Reading High School in 1874, Lucy returned to Cambridge, VT, for a brief period of teaching. Her ambitions were to attend Wellesley College, which was set to open in 1875 as a model educational institution for women. To prepare for Wellesley, she applied to (and attended) the Chauncy-Hall School, one of the few private coeducational institutions in Boston. Here she met Alice Stone Blackwell, a fellow student who went on to become a leading women's rights activist, and editor

of the Woman's Journal. The two remained close for life. Lucy continued her study of languages at Chauncy-Hall, and soon completed her college preparatory work for Wellesley. It was during this time that she visited a kindergarten class, and found her avocation. She was so taken with the idea of teaching children, that she dropped her Wellesley ambitions, and approached Elizabeth Peabody for advice on how to enter the profession of kindergarten education. Ms. Peabody, one of the first American followers of the educational philosophy of Friedrich Froebel, advised Lucy to enter the training school of Mrs. Ella Snelling Hatch, where Ms. Peabody was a frequent lecturer. And thus Lucy's education career was started.

Upon completion of kindergarten training in 1879, she returned to Chauncey-Hall where she taught the kindergarten class for ten years, an endeavor she enjoyed immensely. She revered Froebel, and followed his curriculum closely, but was not afraid to deviate from it when she felt the need. Her kindergarten became well known, even controversial. She was criticized by strict Froebellians for her deviation from the curriculum, and she had a steady stream of visitors who came to observe her teaching methods.

In 1888 Boston instituted kindergartens in the Boston Public Schools. Lucy was asked to establish a training class for teachers. She was reluctant to take on such a formidable task, but on advice, agreed to do so. The class was established and in time it began attracting students nationally. After two years it became an independent training school. Later, the Wheelock School expanded its curriculum, and, by 1939 had 325 students and 23 faculty.

With success of her class at Chauncey-Hall, Lucy soon became active in the kindergarten movement nationally. She served as president of the International Kindergarten Union (IKU) from 1895-1899. She chaired a committee appointed by the IKU to prepare a definitive report on the status of kindergarten philosophy and methods. During this time, she worked hard to unite the more liberal and conservative factions on this committee, but ultimately was unable to do so. She later became involved in the National Congress of Mothers, a forerunner of the Parent Teachers Association. In 1929 she was appointed to the education committee of the League of Nations.

Lucy was one of the first to apply kindergarten teaching methods to Sunday School classes. She taught classes throughout the 1880's and 90's, and became well known for her Sunday School teaching. She was soon asked to teach other Sunday School teachers. In these training classes, she showed how Froebel's methods could be used to improve their teaching, and enhance the interest of the students. Her Saturday afternoon training class at the Primary Sunday School Union was very popular, and led to requests for her to speak at Sunday School teachers conventions nationwide.

Lucy wrote extensively throughout her career. Among her translated works were "Red-Letter Stories" (1884) and "Swiss Stories for Children" (1887), both translated from the writings of Johanna Spyri, author of "Heidi". She produced numerous stories with moral themes for children which were well read in her time, including "Allan's Thanksgiving", "Clifton's Lunch", "Cousin Ruth", and "A Lily's Mission". During her Sunday school years she published a weekly column "Hints to Teachers" in The Congregationalist, and edited a weekly Boston Sunday school journal, The Child's Hour. In 1920 she published "Talks To Mothers" (with Elizabeth Colson), a book on the subject of child rearing, schooling, and the relationship between home and school.

She retired as director of the Wheelock School in 1939. The school was incorporated in that year, and in 1941 it became Wheelock College. Lucy Wheelock died in Boston, Massachusetts, on October 2, 1946.

(Written by Roderick B. Sullivan, Jr., Nov 2001.)

Sources:

[1] "Wheelock College 100 Years, 1888/89-1988/89", edited by Elizabeth Ann Liddle, Copyright 1988, published by Wheelock College Office of Publications, Boston, Mass; the information in this biography relied heavily on an article in the publication entitled "Lucy Wheelock's Education and Vocation", by Dr. Barbar Beatty, Assistant Professor of Wellesley College.

[2] Encyclopedia Britannica, "Women in American History", Biography Lucy Wheelock.

- iii. **Martha J. Wheelock** was born on 22 May 1859, in Eden, Lamoille Co, VT,<sup>308</sup> died in 1874,<sup>8358</sup> buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Cambridge, Lamoille Co, VT.<sup>8358</sup>

This is, no doubt, the Jennie Wheelock (1859 - 1874) buried with her parents at Mountain View Cemetery, Cambridge, VT.

- iv. **Charles Wheelock** was born on 3 Jul 1871,<sup>8359</sup> died on 24 Oct 1875,<sup>3412</sup> buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Cambridge, Lamoille Co, VT.<sup>8360</sup>
- v. **Abby Laura Wheelock** was born about 1862.<sup>8361</sup>
- vi. **George L. Wheelock** was born in 1867,<sup>8361,8362</sup> died in 1929,<sup>8362</sup> buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Cambridge, Lamoille Co, VT.<sup>8362</sup>

1544. **Timothy Adams Wheelock** (*Samuel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Jun 1832, in Waterville, Lamoille Co, VT,<sup>8351</sup> died in 1913,<sup>10062</sup> buried in Lakeview Cemetery, Burlington, VT.<sup>10062</sup> He married **Lucy Baldwin** DATE UNKNOWN.<sup>10065</sup> Lucy Baldwin was born in 1835, died on 22 Jan 1918,<sup>10066</sup> buried in Lakeview Cemetery, Burlington, VT.<sup>10066</sup>

*Notes for Timothy Adams Wheelock:* The Vermont VRs record the birth of William Wheelock, 4 Feb 1861, in Burlington, VT, and his death, 20 Feb 1868, age 7y 16d, buried Lakeview Cemetery, in Burlington. His parents were Timothy A. Wheelock and Lucy (Baldwin) Wheelock.

The 1869/1870 Burlington, VT City Directory lists the business of "Wheelock & Griffin", stoves and tinware, Church St, near the Court House. Also listed is "Wheelock, T. A., firm of Wheelock & Griffin, boards with George Dorr".<sup>10067</sup>

*Notes for Lucy Baldwin:* A birth record for Harry Curtis Wheelock, Lucy Baldwin's son, refers to Lucy Baldwin of Hinesburg, VT.

Children of Timothy Adams Wheelock and Lucy Baldwin:

- i. **William Wheelock** was born on 4 Feb 1861, in Burlington, Chittenden Co, VT,<sup>308</sup> died on 20 Feb 1868, in Burlington, Chittenden Co, VT,<sup>308</sup> buried in Lakeview Cemetery, Burlington, VT.<sup>308</sup>
- ii. **Harry Curtis Wheelock** was born on 3 Jul 1874, in Burlington, Chittenden Co, VT.<sup>3129</sup>

The VT birth record for Harry Curtis Wheelock refers to him as "formerly Harvey".



## Charles Wheelock, Irish Immigrant

1545. **Charles Wheelock** was born in 1789,<sup>10068</sup> died on 12 Oct 1868, in Ithaca, Tomkins Co, NY.<sup>10068</sup> He married **Lydia Brown** on 8 Jun 1824, in St Stephens Church, NY, NY.<sup>10069</sup>

*Notes for Charles Wheelock:* The ancestry of Charles Wheelock is not known. It is possible that he is the son of Samuel Wheelock and Frances Miller who lived in the Diocese of Ossory, Leinster Province, Ireland. The genealogy of Samuel and Frances has been documented on [www.ancientfaces.com](http://www.ancientfaces.com), without reference to sources. Unfortunately, Charles is not listed as a son of Samuel and Frances in this genealogy; instead, there is a gap in the birth record where he would have appeared.

The following quote was taken from the family records of Scott Wheelock, a descendant of Charles Wheelock and Lydia Brown. The author of the quote is not given.

Charles Wheelock was born four miles from Dublin in 1789 and came to this country (New York City) in 1810, at the age of 21 and was in business as a tallow chandler in New York City until 1839. He then moved to a farm in the town of Ulysses, Tompkins Co, NY, a few miles from Ithaca. This he named "Rosedale". He carried on the farm here many years. He mortgaged the property to raise money to assist his son, Charles M. Wheelock. The latter, who had consumption, was a stock broker in New York City. During or immediately after the Civil War Charles M. Wheelock failed and his father lost the farm and moved to Ithaca where both he and his wife died.

Children of Charles Wheelock and Lydia Brown:

- 1546 i. **Emily Wheelock** was born on 31 May 1825,<sup>10068</sup> died on 3 Aug 1855.<sup>10068</sup>
- ii. **Lucilla S Wheelock** was born on 16 Jun 1827.<sup>10068</sup> She married **Alfred Stebbins** on 30 Dec 1859, in Jacksonville, NY.<sup>10070</sup>
- 1547 iii. **Edwin Miller Wheelock** was born on 30 Aug 1829, in NY, NY,<sup>10068,10071</sup> died on 29 Oct 1901, in Austin, TX.<sup>10071</sup>
- iv. **Edgar Brown Wheelock** was born on 14 Sep 1831,<sup>10068</sup> died on 10 Sep 1833.<sup>10068</sup>
- v. **Lydia A. Wheelock** was born on 6 Sep 1833,<sup>10068</sup> died on 6 Jun 1900.<sup>10068</sup>
- vi. **Charles Mounsey Wheelock** was born on 6 Sep 1833,<sup>10068</sup> died on 6 Apr 1870.<sup>10068</sup>
- 1548 vii. **Melissa Wheelock** was born on 10 Dec 1837.<sup>10068</sup>
- 1549 viii. **Samuel Brown Wheelock** was born on 23 Dec 1840, in Ulysses, Tompkins Co, NY,<sup>10068</sup> died on 14 Dec 1879.<sup>10068</sup>
- 1550 ix. **John Edgar Wheelock** was born on 28 May 1843,<sup>10068</sup> died on 21 Nov 1899.<sup>10068</sup>

1546. **Emily Wheelock** (*Charles*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 31 May 1825,<sup>10068</sup> died on 3 Aug 1855.<sup>10068</sup> She married **Alfred Stebbins** on 27 Nov 1848, in Jacksonville, NY.<sup>10068,10070</sup>

Children of Emily Wheelock and Alfred Stebbins:

- i. **Emily Antoinette Stebbins** was born on 23 Nov 1851.<sup>10068</sup>

1547. **Edwin Miller Wheelock** (*Charles*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Aug 1829, in NY, NY,<sup>10068,10071</sup> died on 29 Oct 1901, in Austin, TX.<sup>10071</sup> He married **Ellen M. Brackett** on 22 Sep 1855.<sup>10071</sup>

Children of Edwin Miller Wheelock and Ellen M. Brackett:

- i. **Charles B. Wheelock** was born on 27 Jul 1856, in Bedford, Middlesex Co, MA.<sup>10072</sup>

The MA Vital Records record a birth date of 27 July 1856 (MA 97:87), but family records state that he was born 8 July 1856.

ii. **Emilie Wheelock** was born on 18 Jan 1861.<sup>10068</sup>

iii. **Elsie Plumley Wheelock** was born on 1 Nov 1866.<sup>10068</sup>

1548. **Melissa Wheelock** (*Charles*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Dec 1837.<sup>10068</sup> She married **William G. Johnson** on 8 Dec 1868.<sup>10068</sup>

Children of Melissa Wheelock and William G. Johnson:

i. **Louisa Isabel Johnson** was born on 16 Jan 1874.<sup>10068</sup>

1549. **Samuel Brown Wheelock** (*Charles*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Dec 1840, in Ulysses, Tompkins Co, NY,<sup>10068</sup> died on 14 Dec 1879.<sup>10068</sup> He married **Harriet Lake Steck** on 2 Dec 1868.<sup>10068</sup>

Children of Samuel Brown Wheelock and Harriet Lake Steck:

i. **Harriet Steck Wheelock** was born on 9 Oct 1869.<sup>10068</sup>

ii. **Charles Edwin Wheelock** was born on 24 Jan 1872.<sup>10068</sup>

iii. **Katherine Steck Wheelock** was born on 5 Jan 1874.<sup>10068</sup>

iv. **Sarah Alice Wheelock** was born on 7 Apr 1876.<sup>10068</sup>

1550. **John Edgar Wheelock** (*Charles*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 May 1843,<sup>10068</sup> died on 21 Nov 1899.<sup>10068</sup> He married **Fannie Frantzen** on 25 Apr 1889.<sup>10068</sup>

Children of John Edgar Wheelock and Fannie Frantzen:

i. **Lydia Alice Wheelock** was born on 21 Apr 1890.

1551 ii. **John Edgard Wheelock** was born on 18 Sep 1893.<sup>10073</sup>

1551. **John Edgard Wheelock** (*John Edgard*<sup>2</sup>, *Charles*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Sep 1893.<sup>10073</sup> He married **Mable Niebergall** on 27 Nov 1918.<sup>10073</sup>

Children of John Edgard Wheelock and Mable Niebergall:

i. **Grace Mable Wheelock** was born on 7 Jun 1919.<sup>10073</sup>

ii. **John Edgar Wheelock** was born on 21 Feb 1921.<sup>10073</sup>

## Other Unplaced Families

### ***Amasa Wheelock***

1552. **Amasa Wheelock** was born on 7 Mar 1793, in VT,<sup>10074</sup> died on 9 Jun 1838, in NY.<sup>10074</sup> He married **Sophia Bensley** on 2 Oct 1817.<sup>10074</sup> Sophia Bensley was born on 2 Jan 1797,<sup>10074</sup> died on 4 May 1888,<sup>10074</sup> buried in Benton Avenue Cemetery, Helena, Lewis and Clark Co, Montana.<sup>10075</sup>

*Notes for Amasa Wheelock:* Though proof positive has not been found, the evidence suggests that Amasa Wheelock is the son of Amasa Wheelock and Abigail Chase of Townshend, VT, or at least closely related. For details of the argument, see the notes for Amasa Wheelock (b. 8 Apr 1768, Mendon, MA).

Children of Amasa Wheelock and Sophia Bensley:

- i. **Electa Mehitable Wheelock** was born on 6 May 1819, in Cattaraugus Co, NY,<sup>10074</sup> died on 4 May 1904, in Yakima, WA.<sup>10074</sup> She married **John McKillips** on 27 Dec 1847, in Clark Co, MO.<sup>10074</sup> John McKillips was born on 25 Dec 1818, in Lancaster, PA,<sup>10074</sup> died in 1866, in Sydney, IA.<sup>10074</sup>

Electa and John had 8 children, per McKillips Bible.

- ii. **Mortimer Churbry Wheelock** was born on 16 Oct 1820,<sup>10074</sup> died on 22 Apr 1908, in Libby, MT.<sup>10074</sup> He married **Sarah Stotts** on 19 Sep 1865.<sup>10074</sup> Sarah Stotts was born about 1843/44.
- iii. **Darwin Rush Wheelock** was born on 22 Jan 1822.<sup>10074</sup> He married **Zerlinda Hedrick**.<sup>10074</sup> Zerlinda Hedrick was born in KY.

Darwin is enumerated in the 1870 census living in Jackson, Lee, Iowa, age 46, with wife Zerlinda, and children Orlando, age 21, Lysander, age 18, Emma, age 14, L. B., age 12, W. B. (probably William Beniton), age 9, F. Y. age 8, J. H. age 7, and A. B. (probably Allen Boyd), age 3.

He is enumerated in the 1880 Census living in Douglas, Colorado, widower, with sons Frederick, age 17, John, age 15, Allen, age 12, and Altezira, age 8.

- iv. **Edwin Ruthvan Wheelock** was born on 26 Oct 1823.<sup>10074</sup>
- v. **Marian Elizabeth Wheelock** was born on 15 Sep 1825.<sup>10074</sup> She married **William Harvey Harding**.<sup>10074</sup>
- vi. **David Bensley Wheelock** was born on 13 Aug 1828.<sup>10074</sup>
- vii. **Lydia Jane Wheelock** was born on 7 Nov 1835.<sup>10074</sup> She married **Harvey W. English** on 21 Jan 1858.<sup>10074</sup>
- viii. **James William Wheelock** was born on 31 Jul 1837.<sup>10074</sup> He married **Catharine B. Argyle** on 13 Apr 1859.<sup>10074</sup>

### ***Jonathan Wheelock of Rock Island County, IL***

1553. **Jonathan Wheelock** was born in 1806,<sup>10076</sup> died in 1845,<sup>10076</sup> buried in Riverside Cemetery, Moline, Rock Island County, IL.<sup>10077</sup> He married **Sophia Ann Hastings** on 27 Nov 1833, in Worcester, Worcester Co, MA.<sup>10078,10079</sup> She was the daughter of Jonathan Hastings and Polly Fairbanks.<sup>6586,10079</sup> Sophia Ann Hastings was born on 25 Aug 1813, in Boylston, Worcester Co, MA,<sup>6586,10079</sup> died on 12 Feb 1887,<sup>10080</sup> buried in Riverside

Cemetery, Moline, Rock Island County, IL. <sup>10080</sup>

*Notes for Jonathan Wheelock:* Jonathan and Sophia settled in Moline, IL (per "Hastings Memorial").

Sophia A. Wheelock is enumerated in the 1850 Census, living in Moline, IL, with the following children: Lorenzo, age 17; Alonzo, age 16; Mary, age 12; Pamela, age 7; and Calvin H., age 4.

The birth date and names of the children (Alonzo and Lorenzo) suggest that this may be the son of Jonathan Wheelock and Prudence Smith of Warwick, MA. But documentation to prove the connection has not yet been found.

Children of Jonathan Wheelock and Sophia Ann Hastings:

- 1554 i. **Lorenzo Wheelock** was born in 1833. <sup>10081</sup>
- 1555 ii. **Alonzo Wheelock** was born on 28 Mar 1837, in Dorchester, MA, <sup>6254,10081,10082</sup> died on 1 Mar 1917, in Rock Island, Rock Island Co, IL. <sup>6254</sup>
- iii. **Mary Wheelock** was born in 1838. <sup>10081</sup>
- iv. **Parmelia Wheelock** was born on 22 Feb 1843, in LeClaire, IA, <sup>10081,10083</sup> died on 8 Aug 1935, in Milan, Rock Island Co, IL, <sup>6254</sup> buried in Chippiannock Cemetery, Rock Island, IL. <sup>10084</sup> She married **Mirvin Wetherell** on 15 Oct 1865, in Scott, IA. <sup>10085</sup> Mirvin Wetherell was born on 8 Oct 1837, in NY, <sup>10086</sup> died on 24 Jul 1919, in Rock Island, Rock Island Co, IL, <sup>10086</sup> buried in Chippiannock Cemetery, Rock Island, IL. <sup>10086</sup>
- 1556 v. **Calvin H. Wheelock** was born in 1844. <sup>10081</sup>

1554. **Lorenzo Wheelock** (*Jonathan*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1833. <sup>10081</sup> He married **Anne Ball**. <sup>10087</sup>

*Notes for Lorenzo Wheelock:* There is a 14 June 1868 Rock Island Co, IL marriage record for Lorenza Wheelock and Anna Taylor. <sup>10088</sup>

Children of Lorenzo Wheelock and Anne Ball:

- 1557 i. **Burtis Lemuel Wheelock** was born on 7 Jun 1874, in Moline, Rock Island Co, IL, <sup>6254</sup> died on 21 Aug 1941, in Moline, Rock Island Co, IL. <sup>6254</sup>
- 1555. **Alonzo Wheelock** (*Jonathan*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Mar 1837, in Dorchester, MA, <sup>6254,10081,10082</sup> died on 1 Mar 1917, in Rock Island, Rock Island Co, IL, <sup>6254</sup> buried in Riverside Cemetery, Moline, Rock Island County, IL. <sup>10089</sup> Occupation: Carpenter. <sup>6254</sup> He married **Mary Ann Cane** on 9 Dec 1863, in Rock Island Co, IL. <sup>8385</sup> Mary Ann Cane was born on 11 Jun 1844, <sup>10090</sup> died on 11 Oct 1903, <sup>10090</sup> buried in Riverside Cemetery, Moline, Rock Island County, IL. <sup>10090</sup>

Children of Alonzo Wheelock and Mary Ann Cane:

- i. **Henry C. Wheelock** was born on 1 Oct 1865, in IL, <sup>6254,10082</sup> died on 29 Jun 1934, in East Moline, Rock Island Co, IL, <sup>6254</sup> buried in State Hospital Cemetery, East Moline, Rock Island Co, Illinois. <sup>10091</sup>
- ii. **Nancy Wheelock** was born about 1867. <sup>10082</sup>
- iii. **Minnie Wheelock** was born about 1869. <sup>10082</sup>
- 1558 iv. **Frank R. Wheelock** was born on 8 Apr 1877, in Moline, Rock Island Co, IL, <sup>10092,10093</sup> died on 5 Jan 1949, in Moline, Rock Island Co, IL. <sup>10092</sup>
- v. **William S. Wheelock** was born on 16 Feb 1885, in Moline, Rock Island Co, IL, <sup>10094</sup> died on 5 Dec 1933, in Rock Island, Rock Island Co, IL, <sup>6254</sup> buried in Riverside Cemetery, Moline, Rock Island County, IL. <sup>10095</sup> He married **Ricky Rahn**. <sup>10096</sup>
- 1556. **Calvin H. Wheelock** (*Jonathan*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1844. <sup>10081</sup> He married **Bridget Kane** on 2 Jul 1871, in Davenport, Scott Co, IA. <sup>10097,10098</sup> Bridget Kane was born on 12 Feb 1845, in Ireland, <sup>10099</sup> died on 16 Feb 1914. <sup>10099</sup>

Children of Calvin H. Wheelock and Bridget Kane:

- i. **Sophia Wheelock** was born about 1872.<sup>10100</sup>
- ii. **Henry A. Wheelock** was born in Sep 1873.<sup>10100,10101</sup> He married **Nora Collins** on 10 Feb 1902, in Story, IA.<sup>10102</sup>
- iii. **William Sylvester Wheelock** was born in Dec 1875.<sup>10100,10101</sup> He married **Margaret Murphy** on 1 Jul 1903, in Colfax, Mclean Co, Illinois.<sup>10098</sup>
- iv. **Kate T. Wheelock** was born in Oct 1877.<sup>10100,10101</sup>

This is probably Parmelia Wheelock, listed in the 1880 Census.
- v. **Mary Wheelock** was born in Oct 1877.<sup>10100,10101</sup>
- vi. **Martin Wheelock** was born about 1879.
- vii. **Lucy Wheelock** was born on 20 Sep 1881, in Cedar Co, IA.<sup>10103</sup>
- viii. **James E. Wheelock** was born in Apr 1884, in IA.<sup>10101</sup>

The birth date, Apr 1884, seems suspect, given the birth of another child in Dec 1884. Genealogies on Ancestry.com give the birth date as Apr 1883, no sources cited. There is a James E. Wheelock buried in St. Patricks Cemetery, Nevada, Story Co, IA, where many other members of the family are buried, with birth date 1883 on the headstone.

- ix. **Unnamed Wheelock** was born on 21 Dec 1884, in Cedar, IA.<sup>10103</sup>
- x. **John T. Wheelock** was born in Dec 1885, in Davenport, IA.<sup>6282,10101</sup> He married **Gertrude Christopher** on 18 Feb 1914, in Nevada, Story Co, IA.<sup>6282</sup> Gertrude Christopher was born about 1887.<sup>6282</sup>
- xi. **Joseph L. Wheelock** was born in Feb 1887.<sup>10101</sup>
- xii. **Bernard Aloysius Wheelock** was born on 10 Feb 1889, in Cedar, IA,<sup>10101,10104,10105</sup> died on 12 Oct 1969,<sup>10105</sup> buried in Saint James Cemetery, Story Co, IA.<sup>10105</sup> He married **Mary Maliet** on 1 Mar 1916, in Zearing, Story Co, IA.<sup>6282</sup> Mary Maliet was born about 1893, in Zearing, Story Co, IA.<sup>6282</sup>
- xiii. **Anna Cecile Wheelock** was born on 19 Aug 1890, in Tipton, Cedar Co, IA,<sup>6282,10101,10103</sup> died on 25 Apr 1914, in Nevada, Story Co, IA.<sup>10099</sup> She married **William Henry Jennett** on 8 Jan 1913, in Nevada, Story Co, IA.<sup>6282</sup>

1557. **Burtis Lemuel Wheelock** (**Lorenzo**<sup>2</sup>, **Jonathan**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Jun 1874, in Moline, Rock Island Co, IL,<sup>6254</sup> died on 21 Aug 1941, in Moline, Rock Island Co, IL,<sup>6254</sup> buried in Riverside Cemetery, Moline, Rock Island County, IL.<sup>10106</sup> He married **Mary Elizabeth Johnson** on 20 Feb 1896, in Rock Island, Rock Island Co, IL.<sup>10107</sup>

*Notes for Burtis Lemuel Wheelock:* A Burtis Wheelock, died 26 Nov 1906, is buried in Riverside Cemetery in Moline; probably another child of Burtis and Mary Elizabeth.

Children of Burtis Lemuel Wheelock and Mary Elizabeth Johnson:

- 1559 i. **David Lorenzo Wheelock** was born on 6 May 1897,<sup>10108,10109</sup> died on 13 Aug 1953.<sup>10108</sup>
- ii. **Gladys L Wheelock** was born in 1898,<sup>10109,10110</sup> died in 1970,<sup>10110</sup> buried in Saint Marys Cemetery, East Moline, Rock Island Co, IL.<sup>10110</sup>
- iii. **Fred C. Wheelock** was born about 1902.<sup>10109</sup>
- iv. **Thurl J. Wheelock** was born on 5 Apr 1903,<sup>10109,10111</sup> died on 3 Jun 1964,<sup>10111</sup> buried in Ascension Catholic Cemetery, Libertyville, Lake Co, IL.<sup>10111</sup>
- v. **Elizabeth Mae Wheelock** was born on 18 Sep 1907, in East Moline, Rock Island Co, IL,<sup>6010,10112</sup> died in Feb 1972, in East Moline, Rock Island Co, IL,<sup>6010,10112</sup> buried in Hampton Township Cemetery, Hampton, Rock Island Co, IL.<sup>10112</sup> She married **Bernard Longworth Newberg**.<sup>10113</sup> Bernard Longworth Newberg was born on 17 Feb 1906, in Moline, Rock Island Co, IL,<sup>6010,10113</sup> died in Nov 1984, in Moline, Rock Island Co, IL.<sup>6010,10113</sup>

1558. **Frank R. Wheelock** (**Alonzo**<sup>2</sup>, **Jonathan**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Apr 1877, in Moline, Rock Island Co, IL,<sup>10092,10093</sup>



died on 5 Jan 1949, in Moline, Rock Island Co, IL,<sup>10092</sup> buried in Rose Lawn Memorial Estate, Moline, Rock Island Co, IL.<sup>10114</sup> He married **Anna M. J. Berlin** on 26 Sep 1904, in Moline, Rock Island Co, IL.<sup>10092</sup> Anna M. J. Berlin was born on 13 Oct 1877, in Moline, Rock Island Co, IL,<sup>10115</sup> died on 15 Apr 1965, in Moline, Rock Island Co, IL,<sup>10115</sup> buried in Rose Lawn Memorial Estate, Moline, Rock Island Co, IL.<sup>10116</sup>

*Notes for Anna M. J. Berlin:* Her name appears as Anna Ferlin in one obituary, but in most other records, including the 1900 census, her husbands obituary, and her obituary in the Daily Dispatch, her surname is given as Berlin.

Children of Frank R. Wheelock and Anna M. J. Berlin:

- i. **Richard B. Wheelock** was born about 1906,<sup>10115,10117</sup> died in 1989,<sup>10118</sup> buried in Rose Lawn Memorial Estate, Moline, Rock Island Co, IL.<sup>10118</sup> He married **Clara Sally Stinocher** on 12 Jul 1941, in Moline, Rock Island Co, IL.<sup>10119</sup> Clara Sally Stinocher was born on 2 Feb 1908, in Johnson Co, IA,<sup>10120</sup> died on 18 Mar 1994, in Moline, Rock Island Co, IL,<sup>10120</sup> buried in Rose Lawn Memorial Estate, Moline, Rock Island Co, IL.<sup>10121</sup>
- ii. **Howard K. Wheelock** was born about 1909.<sup>10115,10117</sup>

1559. **David Lorenzo Wheelock** (*Burtis Lemuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Lorenzo*<sup>2</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 May 1897,<sup>10108,10109</sup> died on 13 Aug 1953,<sup>10108</sup> buried in Rock Island National Cemetery, Rock Island, Rock Island Co, IL.<sup>10108</sup> He married (1) **Clara De Freezer** on 13 Jan 1920, in Sheffield, Bureau Co, IL.<sup>10122</sup> She was the daughter of John De Freezer and Mary De Bates.<sup>10123,10124,10125</sup> Clara De Freezer was born about 1904, in Sheffield, Bureau Co, IL,<sup>10123,10124</sup> died on 20 Apr 1972, in Des Moines, Polk Co, IA,<sup>10126</sup> buried in Glendale Cemetery, Des Moines, Polk Co, IA.<sup>10127</sup> Clara De Freezer married second Floyd Moneymaker on 1 Nov 1930, in Rock Island Co, IL.<sup>10128</sup> Floyd Moneymaker was born on 13 Aug 1906, in KY,<sup>10129</sup> died on 27 May 1958,<sup>10129</sup> buried in Rock Island National Cemetery, Rock Island, Rock Island Co, IL.<sup>10129</sup> She married third Theodore Jack Enfield on 2 Jul 1938, in Davenport, Scott Co, IA.<sup>10130</sup> She married fourth Robert Green Davis on 27 Oct 1945, in Rock Island Co, IL.<sup>10131,10132</sup> Robert Green Davis was born on 22 Jun 1895, in Omaha, Gallatin Co, IL,<sup>10133</sup> died on 31 Mar 1953, in Rock Island, Rock Island Co, IL.<sup>10133</sup> She married fifth James Lomax Dean on 16 Apr 1952, in Birmingham, Jefferson Co, AL.<sup>10134</sup> James Lomax Dean was born on 1 Aug 1917, in AL,<sup>10135,10136</sup> died on 8 Sep 1978, in Des Moines, Polk Co, IA,<sup>10135</sup> buried in Glendale Cemetery, Des Moines, Polk Co, IA.<sup>10135</sup> David Lorenzo Wheelock married (2) **Pearl Bagge** on 6 May 1932, in Princeton, Bureau, IL.<sup>10137</sup> Pearl Bagge was born on 21 Dec 1899,<sup>10138</sup> died on 20 Nov 1947,<sup>10138</sup> buried in Riverside Cemetery, Moline, Rock Island County, IL.<sup>10138</sup> He married (3) **Pearl Louella Sohlberg** on 13 Jul 1950.<sup>10139</sup>

*Notes for David Lorenzo Wheelock:* Headstone inscriptions: Illinois/PVT/161 Depot Brigade/World War I

David and Clara divorced before 1930, when both appear separately in the census records. The children are living with Clara in the 1930 Census. But most are living with David Sr and his second wife Pearl B. in the 1940 Census; with the exception of Lawrence, who died young, Gene, who went to live with his uncle Fred, and Betty, who was adopted by her aunt Elizabeth, and her husband Bernard Newberg.

*Notes for Clara De Freezer:* As of July 2019, Clara's birth is reported by various family trees on Ancestry.com and FamilySearch.org as 2 Jan 1904, Sheffield, Bureau Co, IL; but original sources to confirm the date have not been found.

She married David Lorenzo Wheelock 13 Jan 1920, Sheffield, Bureau Co, IL.<sup>10140</sup>

Clara Wheelock, age 26, divorced, is enumerated in the 1930 census renting in East Moline, Rock Island Co, IL, with her children: Elaine, 8, Henry, 7, David, 5, Richard, 4, Gene, 2 1/12, and Betty M, 6/12. Per census, she was married at age 16.

Her former husband, David, age 34, is enumerated as a lodger in a nearby boarding house.

She was divorced from David on 20 Oct 1930, Rock Island Co, IL.<sup>10141</sup>

After her divorce from David, she married three men in relatively quick succession, divorcing each after six or seven years - apparently without children. In 1952 she married James Lomax Dean, with whom she spent the remaining twenty years of her life, living in Des Moines, Iowa, where she is buried.

**Research Notes:**

Clara Wheelock married Floyd Moneymaker 1 Nov 1930 in Rock Island Co, IL. The marriage certificate identifies her parents as John De Freezes and Marie De Bate, her birth place as Sheffield, Illinois.<sup>10142</sup>

Floyd and Clara are listed together in the Rock Island city directory in 1931 and 1932. Neither are listed in the 1933 city directory. Mrs. Clara Moneymaker is listed in the 1934 and 1935 Moline city directories, without Floyd.<sup>10143</sup>

By 1936 she is using the Wheelock surname again. Clara Wheelock is tabulated in the 1936 and 1937 Rock Island, Rock Island Co, IL city directories, working as a maid at the Central Hotel.<sup>10144</sup>

In 1938, she is again tabulated as Clara Moneymaker, in Rock Island, Rock Island Co, IL city directory, divorced, working as a maid at the Central Hotel.<sup>10145</sup>

On 3 June 1938 she was granted a divorce from Floyd Moneymaker in Rock Island County. No children mentioned.<sup>10146</sup>

Clara Moneymaker and Theodore Jack Enfield, both of Rock Island, Illinois, were married 2 July 1938, at Davenport, Iowa. The marriage certificate identifies Clara's place of birth as Sheffield, Ill, and her parents as John DeFriesse and Marie DeBates. It was Clara's third marriage.<sup>10130</sup>

Clara I. Enfield, 36, and Theodore J. Enfield, 22, are enumerated in the 1940 census living in Rock Island, Rock Island Co, IL. Clara's occupation is given as maid, and Theodore's is given as a truck driver. No children are shown.<sup>10147</sup>

On 21 Aug 1945, Clara was granted a divorce from Theodore J. Enfield, no children mentioned in the settlement.<sup>10148</sup>

On 27 Oct 1945, Clara Ida Enfield married Robert Greene Davis in Rock Island County, Illinois. The marriage certificate identifies her parents as John DeFreiss and Marie DeBates.<sup>10149</sup>

The marriage license application for Clara and Robert was announced in the 30 Oct 1945 Daily Times (Davenport, IA), p. 20, under "Applications for Marriage Licenses." It reads: "Robert Green Davis and Mrs. Clara Ida Enfield of Rock Island."

By 1 Apr 1952 Clara Davis had filed a divorce suit against Robert G. Davis; the divorce was granted 12 Apr 1952.<sup>10150</sup>

An unsourced family tree at Ancestry.com cites a 16 Apr 1952 marriage for Clara Davis and James Lomax Dean, in Birmingham, Alabama; sources not identified.<sup>10151</sup>

The 21 Oct 1960 obituary of Clara's mother, Mary DeFreezer, of Sheffield, IL, makes reference to three surviving daughters, one of whom is Mrs. Clara Dean, of Birmingham, Ala.<sup>10152</sup>

Mary DeFreezers probate records, in Bureau Co, IL identifies Clara's address as 4500 40th Place, Birmingham, Alabama. The 1960 Birmingham city directory shows James L. Dean and Clara I. Dean living at that address. A more thorough examination of the Birmingham, Alabama city directory shows that James L. Dean and Clara I. Dean (middle initial sometimes D, M, I) had been living at that address since 1953 (but not earlier). The occupation of James L. Dean is given as "stereotyper Birmingham News." [Srcs: Mary DeFreezers probate record, retrieved from Bureau Co clerks office, Sheffield, Illinois by Ruth Ann (Newberg) Scott, July 2019. Also "U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995," database with images, Ancestry.com (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/usdirectories> : accessed 8 July 2019); Polk's Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama, City Directory, 1960, p. 323; also Birmingham 1953 directory, p. 284, 1954 directory, p.

293, 1956 directory, p. 293, 1958 directory, p. 291, 1959 directory, p. 297.]

James Lomax Dean was born in Dothan, Alabama. His father, apparently, was from Alabama, but his mother was from Iowa. He was living in Davenport, Iowa in 1944, working for the local newspaper, and was again in Davenport in 1950, when his first wife died. [Srcs: James Lomax Dean story, Quad City Times (Davenport, Iowa), 27 Aug 1944, p. 30; also "Mrs. Lomax Dean Dies in Davenport, Iowa," obituary, Dothan Eagle (Dothan, Alabama), 11 Apr 1950, p. 2, col. 7; database with images, Newspapers.com, accessed July 2019.]

Clara I. Dean died in Des Moines, Iowa on 20 April 1972, having lived there with James L. Dean since 1965. Her (minimal) obituary was published in the 21 April 1972 edition of the Des Moines Tribune, page 13, col 1. It reads as follows:

"Mrs. James L. Dean: Services will be at 9:30 a.m. Monday at Dunn's Funeral Home on Grand Avenue for Mrs. James L. Dean, 55, of 2213 Fifty-third St. Burial will be in Glendale Cemetery. Mrs. Dean died Thursday at Mercy Hospital of a heart ailment. She had been ill about two weeks. Mrs. Dean was born in Sheffield, Ill, and lived in Des Moines seven years. Her husband survives."

The Dunn Funeral Home records confirm that her first name is Clara, and that she was born in Sheffield, Il. The birth date is given as 2 Jan 1917 (sic). The parents are listed as 'unknown'.<sup>10153</sup>

The obituary, the funeral home records, and her grave marker in Glendale Cemetery all indicate a birth date of 1917, which is problematic, given that she was born in 1904. Coincidentally, her husband was born in 1917, which might provide an explanation for why James L. Dean thought his wife was born in the same year (he was the informant on the funeral home record). Probably Clara was not totally honest with her husband about her age. She had married younger men before, and it's likely she just didn't want to admit her true age to her husband. The other records are consistent with the 1904 birth date.

There is another record that provides inconsistent information. Clara's brother, Peter DeFreezer, died in May 1975. His obituary is published in the Princeton County Record (Princeton, Sheffield Co, Illinois), p. 4, col. 1.<sup>10154</sup> Surviving relatives are listed in the obituary, including Mrs. David (Clara) Wheelock, Des Moines, Iowa. Obviously, the informant for this obituary, probably Peter DeFreezer's wife, Ruth (Hull) DeFreezer, was unaware of Clara's death, and of her new married name, but did seem to know that she had resided in Des Moines.

*Notes for Robert Green Davis:* Per obituary, his parents were James and Jennie Davis.

Children of David Lorenzo Wheelock and Clara De Freezer:

- i. **Lawrence Firman Wheelock** was born on 20 Sep 1920, in East Moline, Rock Island Co, IL,<sup>10123</sup> died on 26 Feb 1925,<sup>10123</sup> buried in St. Mary's Cemetery, East Moline, Rock Island Co, IL.<sup>10155</sup>
- ii. **Elaine B. Wheelock** was born on 7 Nov 1921, in East Moline, Rock Island Co, IL,<sup>10156,10157,10158</sup> died on 1 Aug 2020, in East Moline, Rock Island Co, IL.<sup>10156,10159</sup> She married **Loyal Newberg**.<sup>10160</sup>  
  
Elaine is enumerated in the 1930 Census in the household of Clara Wheelock, who was divorced at the time. After the divorce, Elaine went to live with her father, and his second wife, Pearl Bagge.<sup>10161</sup>  
  
Elaine is enumerated in the 1940 Census in the household of David L. Wheelock, and his wife, Pearl B.
- iii. **Henry Rayfield Wheelock** was born on 26 Aug 1923, in IL,<sup>10162,10163</sup> died on 14 Feb 1987, in San Diego, CA.<sup>10163</sup>
- iv. **David Lorenzo Wheelock** was born on 21 Apr 1925, in East Moline, Rock Island Co, IL,<sup>10162,10164</sup> died on 11 Oct 1989, in Harlingen, Cameron, TX.<sup>6010,10164</sup>
- v. **Richard Lawrence Wheelock** was born on 27 Sep 1926, in East Moline, Rock Island Co, IL,<sup>10162,10165</sup> died on 20 Aug 1951, in Yorktown, Whiteside Co, IL.<sup>10165</sup>
- vi. **Gene Ralph Wheelock** was born on 27 Mar 1928,<sup>10162,10166</sup> died on 5 Mar 2016.<sup>10166</sup> He married **Patricia Hull** on 22 May 1954, in Sheffield, Bureau Co, IL.<sup>10166</sup>

- vii. **Betty M. Wheelock** was born on 10 Sep 1929, in East Moline, Rock Island Co, IL, <sup>6010,10162</sup> died on 6 Apr 2002, in Silvis, Rock Island Co, IL, <sup>10167</sup> buried in St. Marys Cemetery, East Moline, Rock Island Co, IL. <sup>10168</sup> She married **Albert Amerein** on 26 Jun 1948, in East Moline, Rock Island Co, IL. <sup>10169</sup> Albert Amerein was born in 1925, <sup>10170</sup> died in 1968. <sup>10170</sup>

When Clara and David Lorenzo Wheelock divorced, Betty M. Wheelock was adopted by her aunt, Elizabeth Mae Wheelock, and her husband Bernard Newberg.

## ***Elijah Wheelock of Cheshire County, New Hampshire***

1560. **Elijah Wheelock** was born about 1777, <sup>10171</sup> died on 26 Mar 1813, in Walpole, Cheshire Co, NH. <sup>10172</sup> He married **Anna Straw** on 19 Aug 1799, in Alstead, Cheshire Co, NH. <sup>10173</sup> Anna Straw was born in 1780, <sup>10174</sup> died on 7 Aug 1856, in Surry, Cheshire Co, NH, <sup>10172</sup> buried in Surry, Cheshire Co, NH. <sup>356</sup>

*Notes for Elijah Wheelock:* The ancestry of Elijah is not know for certain; but it is possible he is the son of Phinehas Wheelock and Prudence Dodge, of Surry, NH. The "History of Surry", by Frank B. Kingsbury, 1925, says the following about Elijah: "parentage unknown, came from Alstead to Surry, was taxed 1809, kept tavern that year and removed from here after a year or two. He m. Anna \_\_\_\_\_, b. abt 1780; d. at Surry a widow 7 Aug 1856; buried Surry; lived at No. 122 and is remembered as 'The little old lady Wheelock'". The Alstead marriage record for Elijah Wheelock and Anna Straw indicates that Elijah was from Walpole, and Anna from Alstead. The children shown here (Phinehas, Hiram, John, and Caroline) are all taken from NH birth records. Elijah's NH death record gives age 35 when he died.

Children of Elijah Wheelock and Anna Straw:

- 1561 i. **Phinehas Wheelock** was born on 6 Jan 1808, in Alstead, Cheshire Co, NH, <sup>10175</sup> died on 4 Aug 1863, in Hopkinton, Middlesex Co, MA. <sup>10176</sup>
- 1562 ii. **Hiram Wheelock** was born on 7 Sep 1809, in Surry, Cheshire, NH, <sup>10177</sup> died after 1880, in probably Texas. <sup>10178</sup>
- iii. **John Wheelock** was born on 25 Sep 1811, in Walpole, Cheshire, NH. <sup>10179</sup>
- iv. **Caroline Wheelock** was born on 23 Mar 1813, in Walpole, Cheshire, NH. <sup>10180</sup>

1561. **Phinehas Wheelock** (*Elijah*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 Jan 1808, in Alstead, Cheshire Co, NH, <sup>10175</sup> died on 4 Aug 1863, in Hopkinton, Middlesex Co, MA. <sup>10176</sup> He married **Elizabeth Pulsifer** on 27 Dec 1831. <sup>414</sup> Elizabeth Pulsifer was born estimated 1812. <sup>10181</sup> Elizabeth Pulsifer married second Obed Smith Rogers on 1 Jul 1874, in Lincoln, Providence Co, RI. <sup>10181</sup>

*Notes for Phinehas Wheelock:* The New Hampshire marriage record indicates that Phinehas was from Surry, and Elizabeth from Gilsum. This marriage is confirmed by "History of the town of Surry, Cheshire County, New Hampshire", by Frank Burnside Kingsbury, Surry, 1925.

A Phineas Wheelock (sic) of the right age (42) and birthplace (NH) is enumerated in the 1850 census living in Marlborough, Middlesex Co, MA, with his wife Elizabeth, age 26, born in VT, Caroline, age 16, Mary J., age 7, Ann M., age 4, and Lavina L, age 1. Caroline was born in NH, all others born in MA.

Phineas Wheelock, age 52, born NH, is enumerated in the 1860 census living in Hopkinton, MA, with his wife Betsey, age 48, and their children Mary, age 17, Ann M., age 14, and Lavina L, age 11.

*Notes for Elizabeth Pulsifer:* She was from Gilsum, NH at the time of her marriage to Phinehas Wheelock (per NH marriage record). She was born in Craftsbury(?), VT; her parents were Yamish Pulsifer and Betsey Fish (per RI record of marriage to Obed Smith Rogers).

*Notes for Obed Smith Rogers:* This is probably the Obed S. Rogers (9 May 1809 - 8 May 1885) buried in

Moshassuck Cemetery, Central Falls, Providence Co, RI (FindAGrave memorial 17979837).

Children of Phinehas Wheelock and Elizabeth Pulsifer:

- i. **Caroline Wheelock** was born about 1834, in NH. <sup>10182</sup>
- ii. **Mary J. Wheelock** was born on 30 Jul 1843, in Wayland, Middlesex Co, MA. <sup>10183</sup>
- iii. **Ann Mellisa Wheelock** was born on 28 Jul 1846, in Wayland, Middlesex Co, MA. <sup>10183</sup> She married **George Henry Thompson** on 2 Feb 1870, in Central Falls, Providence Co, RI. <sup>10184</sup>
- iv. **Lavina Wheelock** was born about 1849, in Weston, MA. <sup>6043</sup> She married **Wallace Gidney** on 26 Mar 1878, in Worcester, Worcester Co, MA. <sup>10185</sup>

1562. **Hiram Wheelock** (*Elijah*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Sep 1809, in Surry, Cheshire, NH, <sup>10177</sup> died after 1880, in probably Texas. <sup>10178</sup> He married **Elizabeth** \_\_\_\_\_ DATE UNKNOWN. <sup>10178</sup>

Children of Hiram Wheelock and Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_:

- i. **William Wheelock** was born in 1855, in MO. <sup>10178</sup>
- 1563 ii. **John Tolibert Wheelock** was born on 18 Dec 1858, in Neosho, MO, <sup>10178</sup> died on 13 Mar 1930, in Neosho, MO. <sup>10178</sup>
- iii. **Phineas Wheelock** was born in 1860, in MO, <sup>10178</sup> died before 1870. <sup>10178</sup>
- iv. **Semilda Wheelock** was born in 1868, in MO. <sup>10178</sup>

1563. **John Tolibert Wheelock** (*Hiram*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Dec 1858, in Neosho, MO, <sup>10178</sup> died on 13 Mar 1930, in Neosho, MO. <sup>10178</sup> He married **Mattie Ann Locke** on 11 Jan 1886. <sup>10178</sup> Mattie Ann Locke was born on 5 May 1865, in Palo Pinto, TX, <sup>10178</sup> died on 11 Oct 1945, in OK, <sup>10178</sup> buried in Marysville, OK. <sup>10178</sup>

Children of John Tolibert Wheelock and Mattie Ann Locke:

- i. **Wayne Wheelock** was born on 20 Sep 1887, in Palo Pinto, TX, <sup>10178</sup> died on 2 Jul 1961, in Ada, OK. <sup>10178</sup> He married **Ruth** \_\_\_\_\_ on 29 Aug 1917. <sup>10178</sup>
- 1564 ii. **Ivy Wheelock** was born on 23 Mar 1889, in Palo Pinto, TX, <sup>10178</sup> died in 1949, in Bakersfield, CA. <sup>10178</sup>
- iii. **Sig Wheelock** was born on 10 Jul 1890, in Palo Pinto, TX, <sup>10178</sup> died on 17 Jul 1964, in OK, <sup>10178</sup> buried in Marysville, OK. <sup>10178</sup>
- iv. **Quinton Wheelock** was born on 8 Aug 1893, in Palo Pinto, TX, <sup>10178</sup> died on 17 May 1964, in OK, <sup>10178</sup> buried in Marysville, OK. <sup>10178</sup> He married **Mary Arterberry** on 2 Aug 1930. <sup>10178</sup>  
Quinton went by the nickname "Red".
- 1565 v. **Seamon Wheelock** was born on 8 Aug 1895, in Palo Pinto, TX, <sup>10178</sup> died on 1 Apr 1969, in Chickasha, OK. <sup>10178</sup>
- 1566 vi. **Emmet Roan Wheelock** was born on 3 Jul 1898, in TX, <sup>10178</sup> died on 29 Oct 1973. <sup>10178</sup>

1564. **Ivy Wheelock** (*John Tolibert*<sup>3</sup>, *Hiram*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Mar 1889, in Palo Pinto, TX, <sup>10178</sup> died in 1949, in Bakersfield, CA. <sup>10178</sup> She married **C. W. Bloodworth** on 22 Dec 1907. <sup>10178</sup>

Children of Ivy Wheelock and C. W. Bloodworth:

- i. **Jewel Bloodworth** was born on 14 Feb 1910, in Amba, OK. <sup>10178</sup>
- ii. **Mattie Bloodworth** was born on 5 Nov 1911, in Amba, OK. <sup>10178</sup>
- iii. **Tim Bloodworth** was born on 13 Feb 1917, in Amba, OK. <sup>10178</sup>
- iv. **Franies Gene Bloodworth** was born on 7 Feb 1930, in Amba, OK. <sup>10178</sup>
- v. **Fawn Dean Bloodworth** was born on 9 Sep 1930, in Amba, OK. <sup>10178</sup>

1565. **Seamon Wheelock** (*John Tolibert*<sup>3</sup>, *Hiram*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Aug 1895, in Palo Pinto, TX, <sup>10178</sup> died on 1 Apr 1969, in Chickasha, OK, <sup>10178</sup> buried in Fairlawn Cemetery, Chickasha, OK. <sup>10178</sup> He married **Mary M. Moncrief** on 29 Nov 1917. <sup>10178</sup> Mary M. Moncrief was born on 16 Oct 1899, in Chickasha, Indian Territory, OK. <sup>10178</sup>



Children of Seamon Wheelock and Mary M. Moncrief:

- i. **Tollie Bain Wheelock** was born on 2 Apr 1918, in OK,<sup>10178</sup> died on 25 Jun 1918, in OK.<sup>10178</sup>
- ii. **Charles William Wheelock** was born on 5 Nov 1919, in Grady Co, OK,<sup>10178</sup> died on 2 Jan 1996, in San Diego, CA.<sup>10178</sup> He married **Marjorie L. McCrory** DATE UNKNOWN.<sup>10178</sup> Marjorie L. McCrory was born on 6 Jun 1922, in Grainola, OK.<sup>10178</sup>

Charles and Marjorie had five children.

- iii. **Katherine Wheelock** was born on 13 Nov 1921, in Chickasha, OK.<sup>10178</sup> She married **Sealy Leroy Walker** on 10 Dec 1940, in Tucomcari, NM.<sup>10178</sup> Sealy Leroy Walker was born on 23 Dec 1916, in Sugden, OK.<sup>10178</sup>

Katherine and Sealy had four children.

1566. **Emmet Roan Wheelock** (*John Tolibert*<sup>3</sup>, *Hiram*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Jul 1898, in TX,<sup>10178</sup> died on 29 Oct 1973.<sup>10178</sup> He married **Ella May Evans** in Aug 1924.<sup>10178</sup> Ella May Evans was born on 4 Aug 1908, in Orr, OK,<sup>10178</sup> died on 14 Dec 1995.<sup>10178</sup>

*Notes for Emmet Roan Wheelock:* The birth and death dates are confirmed by Vital Records of California.<sup>8533</sup>

Children of Emmet Roan Wheelock and Ella May Evans:

- i. **Emmett Roan Wheelock** was born on 13 Feb 1928, in Enid, OK,<sup>10178</sup> died on 15 Mar 1985.<sup>10178</sup> He married **Juanita Fay Fillmore** DATE UNKNOWN.<sup>10178</sup> Juanita Fay Fillmore was born on 17 May 1931, in OK.<sup>10178</sup>

The birth and death dates are confirmed by Vital Records of California.<sup>8533</sup>

Emmett and Juanita had two children.

## Sources and Endnotes

1. "Memoirs of the Rev. Eleazar Wheelock, D.D., Founder and President of Dartmouth College and Moor's Charity School", David Mclure, Elijah Parish, published 1811.
2. Medfield Vital Records
3. Christopher Gleason Clark, "The English Ancestry of Joseph Clark (1613-1683) of Dedham and Medfield, Massachusetts," *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register* Vol. 152 (Jan 1998): p. 3-23.
4. William S. Tilden, *The History of the Town of Medfield, Massachusetts, 1650 - 1886*, (Boston: George H. Ellis, 1887), pg. 23.
5. Christopher Gleason Clark, "Mr. Wheelock's Cure," *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register* Vol. 152 (July 1998): p. 312.
6. Genealogists have variously reported that Rev. Wheelock married Rebecca Barber, Rebecca Wilkinson, and Rebecca Clark. An article by Christopher Gleason Clark, in the January 1998 issue of *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, vol 152, entitled "The English Ancestry of Joseph Clark (1613-1683) of Dedham and Medfield, Massachusetts" provides compelling evidence that Rev. Wheelock indeed married Rebecca Clarke. The key components of this evidence are as follows. First, the parish registers of Wrappingham, County of Norfolk, England, contain a recording of the marriage between Ralph Wheelock, cleric, and Rebecca Clarke, 17 May 1630. Second, the will of Rebecca's father, Thomas Clark, refers to his granddaughter Marye Wheelock. Third, the baptism of Marye Wheelock, daughter of Ralph Wheelock, cleric, is recorded in the Banham, County of Norfolk parish registers. (Banham is near Wrappingham). Fourth, the will of William Clark, uncle to Elizabeth Clarke, is witnessed by Ralph Wheelocke "in his unmistakable hand". Ralph Wheelock's will refers to George Barber as his "brother-in-law". This led to the speculation that the maiden name of Rebecca must have been Barber. But it is shown in the article that George Barber married Rebecca Clarke's sister, Elizabeth Clarke, thereby explaining the reference in Ralph Wheelock's will.
7. Christopher Gleason Clark, "Mr. Wheelock's Cure," *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register* Vol. 152 (July 1998): pg. 311.
8. Clark, "Mr. Wheelock's Cure," pg. 312. As Christopher Gleason Clark writes: "Curates were licensed by the bishop of a diocese to serve the cure, that is, to care for the souls of the parishioners and to perform the duties of an assistant to the incumbent."
9. No record of Ralph Wheelock's passage to America could be found in *The Complete Book of Emigrants, 1607-1776* by Peter Wilson Coldham.
10. Walter T. Wheelock, *The Wheelock Family in America (1637-1969)* (Uxbridge, Mass.: author, 1969), pg. 93. It is suggested here that Rebecca gave birth to a daughter while at sea. (Mr. Wheelock's original source is not known at the time this footnote was written.) Other Wheelock genealogies have reported that Rebecca was born at sea, and that Mary was born at sea. The research of Christopher Gleason Clark disproves the assertions that Mary or Rebecca were born on ship, leaving Peregrina as the only candidate, since the birth place of the remaining children is well accounted for.
11. Hon H. F. Andrews, *List of Freeman of Massachusetts Bay Colony 1630-1691* (Exira, Iowa: author, 1906); also Tilden, *The History of the Town of Medfield*, pg. 506.
12. Tilden, *The History of the Town of Medfield*, pg. 33.
13. Commonwealth of Mass. Dept. of Education, *Material Suggested For Use In the Schools, In Observance of the Tercentenary of Massachusetts Bay Colony and of The General Court and One Hundred Fiftieth Anniversary of the Adoption of the Constitution of the Commonwealth* (Boston: Commonwealth of Mass. Dept. of Education, 1930), Number 1, Whole Number 212, pg. 79; online at [Archive.org](http://Archive.org).

14. Tilden, *The History of the Town of Medfield*, pg. 37.
15. Tilden, *The History of the Town of Medfield*, pg. 62.
16. "Massachusetts Deaths and Burials, 1795-1910", *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-L979-WQBD> : accessed 30 October 2023), Mary Whelan Miles death, 1663; FHL 877468, image 244 of 814.
17. *Vital Records of Medfield, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850*, (Boston : NEHGS, 1903), p. 158, 181.
18. "Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626-2001", *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FHNH-85V> : accessed 30 October 2023), Joseph Miles and Mary Wheelock (1661); FHL 721179.
19. "Massachusetts, U.S., Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988," database with images, *Ancestry.com* ([https://www.ancestry.com/imageviewer/collections/2495/images/40400\\_274679-00208](https://www.ancestry.com/imageviewer/collections/2495/images/40400_274679-00208) : accessed 30 Oct 2023), Boston, Registry of Births, Deaths, 1630-1699, image 206 of 220; from Holbrook Collection films of Boston Vital Records, Boston town clerk.
20. Roxbury Vital Records
21. Don Gleason Hill, *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths, and Intentions of Marriage, in the Town of Dedham*, 1 Volume, 2 Parts (Dedham, Mass. : Dedham Transcript, 1886), Part 1, p. 1; online at *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/earlyrecordsofto01dedh/page/n15/mode/2up> : accessed 29 Oct 2023).
22. Dedham Vital Records
23. Middlesex County, Massachusetts, Probate Case Files, administration for Record Ward, case 23738, dated 26 July 1726; Probate and Family Court, Cambridge, Massachusetts; digital images, "Middlesex County, MA: Probate File Papers, 1648-1871," *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/databases/middlesex-county-ma-probate-file-papers-1648-1871> : accessed 18 May 2019).
24. "Ward Family; Descendants of William Ward, Who Settled in Sudbury, Mass., In 1639", by Andrew Henshaw Ward, AM, published by Samuel G. Drake, Boston, 1851.
25. "Mr. Wheelock's Cure", by Christopher Gleason Clark, published in *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, Volume 152, July 1998.
26. Suffolk County, MA, deed vol. 17, p. 63, Hannah and her sons Joseph and Samuel Wheelock to Joseph Plimpton, dated 8 Mar 1690, Suffolk County Registry of Deeds, Boston, MA; database with images, "Massachusetts Land Records, 1620-1986," Suffolk County, Deeds 1689 - 1698 *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-89ZS-BFTX> : accessed 11 Dec 2019), image 538 of 845.
27. Christopher Gleason Clark, "Mr. Wheelock's Cure," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, Vol. 152 (July 1998): p. 311-2.
28. Mr Wilson was the first minister in Medfield.
29. King Philip's War.
30. "History of the Town of Shrewsbury, Massachusetts, From Its Settlement in 1717 to 1829", Andrew H. Ward, Published by Samuel G. Drake, Printed by J. Howe, Printer, 1847
31. Suffolk County, MA, deed vol. 17, p. 63, Hannah and her sons Joseph and Samuel Wheelock to Joseph Plimpton, dated 8 Mar 1690, Suffolk County Registry of Deeds, Boston, MA; database with images, "Massachusetts Land Records, 1620-1986," Suffolk County, Deeds 1689 - 1698 *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-89ZS-BFTX> : accessed 11 Dec 2019), image 538 of 845. Joseph must have been 21 years of age or older to sign the deed.
32. Lancaster Vital Records.
33. "History of the Town of Medfield, Massachusetts, 1650-1886", by William S. Tilden, Published by George H. Ellis, 1887
34. Medway Vital Records

35. "The Crafts Family: A Genealogical and Biographical History...", J. M. Crafts and W. F. Crafts, 1893.
36. "The Crafts Family: A Genealogical and Biographical History of the Descendants of Griffin and Alice Craft of Roxbury, Mass. 1630-1890", James M. Crafts and William F. Crafts, Northampton, 1893.
37. Don Gleason Hill, *The Record of Baptisms, Marriages and Deaths, and Admissions to the Church and Dismissals Therefrom, Transcribed from the Church Records in the Town of Dedham Massachusetts, 1638-1845* (Dedham, Mass. : 1898), p. 22; online at *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/earlyrecordstow00masgoog/page/n38/mode/2up> : accessed 29 Oct 2023).
38. Mendon Vital Records
39. "New England Marriages Prior to 1700", Clarence A. Torrey, Genealogical Publishing Company, Baltimore, 1985.
40. Braintree Vital Records
41. "Thayer Family Memorial", LDS Microfilm, circa 1900
42. "Thayer Family Memorial", by Elisah Thayer, 1835.
43. Bezaleel Thayer, *Memorial of the Thayer Name, From the Massachusetts Colony of Weymouth and Braintree, Embracing Genealogical and Biographical Sketches of Richard and Thomas Theyer, and Their Descendants, from 1636 to 1874* (Oswego, New York: R. J. Oliphant, Steam Book and Job Printer, 1874), p. 222, database with images, *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/memorialofthayer00thay/page/222/mode/2up> : accessed 4 Feb 2020).
44. William S. Tilden, *History of the Town of Medfield, Massachusetts, 1650-1886*, (Boston, Mass.: George Ellis Publishers, 1887), p. 507.
45. Tilden, *History of the Town of Medfield, Massachusetts, 1650-1886*, p. 508.
46. Tilden, *History of the Town of Medfield, Massachusetts, 1650-1886*, p. 84.
47. Eliazer Wheelock, Benjamin's brother, removed to Mendon at an earlier date. The town records take first notice of him in 1681. But he later moved back to Medfield, where he died and is buried.
48. *The Proprietors Records of the Town of Mendon, Mass., 1667-1816*, (Boston, Mass.: Rockwell and Churchill Press, 1899), pg 221.
49. Adin Ballou, *History of the Town of Milford, Worcester County, Mass, From Its First Settlement to 1881*, (Boston, Mass.: Town of Milford, 1881).
50. A map of Mendon, dated 1890, shows that "A. Wheelock" lived on Providence Rd., easterly side, just south of the intersection with Quisset Rd. This map, found in an old Almanac of Worcester County, places "A. Wheelock" near Round Meadow Brook, not far from Mill River, fully consistent with the proprietors records of Benjamin's house lot.
51. "Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626-2001," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-L979-R6TD> : 29 Oct 2023), Benjamin Wheelock birth, near the bottom; citing Dedham, Births, Marriages, Deaths 1635-1853, Dedgan, Norfolk Co, Massacgysetts; FHL microfilm 593353, image 6 of 763, bottom of page.
52. Wrentham Vital Records - Mary Bacon, w. Thomas, in her 76th year.
53. Worcester County probate record, case 63773, amended 4 Feb 1760 by Obadiah Wheelock, allowed 4 Nov 1760.
54. "Wheelock Genealogy", by Carlyle Capron Wheelock, of Woonsocket Rhode Island, and Winifred (Thomson) (Argersinger) Gonseth, of Clayton, New York, 1955; in Dartmouth University Special Collections.
55. Mendon Vital Records, Ruth's husband remarried 8 Aug 1734.
56. "Early Medway Settlers & Land Records", Francis D. Donovan, 1996, Medway Public Library website, [www.medwaylib.org](http://www.medwaylib.org).
57. Sudbury Vital Records
58. Marlborough Vital Records
59. Headstone record (taken by Roderick B. Sullivan, Jr.)

60. The William Ward Genealogy by Martyn, 1925. Page 72; by way of Walter T. Wheelock, "The Wheelock Family in America, 1637-1969"
61. Rehoboth Vital Records
62. Medfield Vital Records, and "The Wheelock Family in America, 1637-1969", by Walter T. Wheelock, 1969.
63. "The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Town Vital Records, Windham", by Lorraine Cook White, Pg 328, online at books.google.com, June 2010.
64. "A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England, Showing Three Generations of Those Who Came Before May, 1692, on the Basis of Farmer's Register", by James Savage, published 1860.
65. Headstone record taken by Joan Lince, 1988.
66. "Genealogical History of the Rice Family: Descendants of Deacon Edmund Rice", by Andrew Henshaw Ward, Boston, 1858.
67. "History of Medfield", Tilden; Suffolk Deeds, 17-63
68. "Early Reminiscence of Marlborough", by Ella Bigelow, 1910, from "History of Marlborough" website, <http://freepages.history.rootsweb.com/~historyofmarlborough>, by John Buczek, Mar 2002
69. "History of the Town of Shrewsbury, Massachusetts, From Its Settlement in 1717 to 1829, With Other Matter Relating Thereto Not Before Published, Including An Extensive Family Register", by Andrew H. Ward, Published by Samuel G. Drake, 1847.
70. "A Genealogical History of The Rice Family: Descendants of Deacon Edmund Rice", by Andrew Henshaw Ward, Boston, 1858
71. "Ward Family; Descendants of William Ward, Who Settled in Settled in Sudbury, Mass., In 1639", by Andrew Henshaw Ward, AM, published by Samuel G. Drake, Boston, 1851.
72. Worcester County, MA, Probate Records, Samuel Wheelock, case 63804, recorded 1756.
73. Shrewsbury Vital Records
74. Administration of Estate for Daniel Wheelock, recorded 1756 at the Worcester County Probate Office, Massachusetts, Case 63641.
75. "The Descendants of John Whitney, Who Came from London, England, to Watertown, Massachusetts, in 1635". by Frederick Clifton Pierce, Chicago, 1895
76. Lancaster Vital Records, pg. 323
77. "The Story of Colonial Lancaster", by Marion Fuller Safford, 1937, The Tuttle Publishing Company, Rutland, Vt.
78. Vital Records of Harvard, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850. Widow.
79. "Early Families of Lancaster Massachusetts, 1643-1700", Vol I, by Rev. Frederick Lewis Weis, 1941, manuscript, Thayer Memorial Library, Lancaster, Worcester County, MA.
80. Lancaster Vital Records, pg. 160, "... departed this life Mar ye 2nd 1762 in the 61 year of her age."
81. Lancaster Vital Records, pg. 160.
82. "The Wheelock Family in America, 1637-1969", Walter T. Wheelock, Uxbridge, MA, Privately Published, 1969
83. Henry S. Nourse, *The Birth, Marriage, and Death Register, Church Records and Epitaphs of Lancaster, Massachusetts, 1643-1850* (Clinton, Massachusetts: W. J. Coulter, 1890), p. 326.
84. Groton Vital Records
85. "The Early Records of Lancaster, MA", by Henry S. Nourse, 1884; Joseph Blanchard's Muster Role, Pg 242.
86. Worc 16:419.
87. Rev. Abijah P. Marvin, *History of the Town of Lancaster, Massachusetts: From the First Settlement to the Present Time, 1643-1879* (Lancaster: published by the town, 1879), p. 202-3.
88. *Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988*, Leominster, Town Records and Animal Ownership, with Births, Marriages, and Deaths, p. 6, image 6 of 283 at *Ancestry.com*.



89. Worc 123:281. This deed identifies this land as "in Lancaster", but this was surely a mistake - understandable since Leominster had split from Lancaster less than a year earlier than the date of this deed.
90. Worc 15:455.
91. Worc 58:503
92. Worc 58:502
93. Administration of Estate, Case 63714, Worcester County Probate Office, dated 3 May 1754.
94. Wrentham Vital Records
95. "The Fisher Genealogy: Record of the Descendants of Joshua, Anthony, and Cornelius Fisher, of Dedham, Mass., 1636-1640", by Philip A. Fisher; as reported by Jim Stevens, at RootsWeb WorldConnect Project, Sep 2000.
96. Wrentham Vital Records - "Mary Fisher and Thomas Bacon".
97. LDS Ancestral File, Electronic Search, FamilySearch.org, Sep 2000.
98. Sutton Vital Records
99. Salem Vital Records
100. "History of the Town of Medfield, Massachusetts, 1650 to 1886", William S. Tilden, published 1887 by George H. Ellis, Boston.
101. "The Wheelock Family in America", Walter T. Wheelock, privately published.
102. A historical plaque in the center of Mendon lists the founders of Mendon. Ferdinando Thayer appears first on this list. Benjamin Wheelock, Sr. also appears further down on the list.
103. March 1997 phone interview with William Hultgren, member of the Charlton Historical Society, specializing in the history of the Charlton Northside. Also, Worcester County Deeds, Benjamin Wheelock to son Paul, book 16, pg 360, recorded 1742.
104. Benjamin Wheelock's will, Worcester County Probate Office, Case number 63618.
105. Will on file at Chepachet, RI, Town Clerks Office, dated 13 July 1789, and probated 2 Sep 1793.
106. Marcus Warren Waite, *The Wheelock Family of Calais, Vermont*, (North Montpelier, Vermont : Driftwind Press, 1940).
107. William Ward Wight, *The Wights: A Record of Thomas Wight of Dedham and Medfield and of His Descendants 1635-1890*, (Milwaukee: Swain & Taft, 1890), p. 36; database with images *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/wightsrecordofth00wigh/page/36> : accessed 5 Jan 2020).
108. Worcester County Probate Record, Case 63782
109. Will, on file at the Worcester Probate Office, allowed 28 May 1793.
110. Charlton Vital Records (Church Record)
111. Records of Brenda Darling Gaylord, Feb 2008.
112. Will of Obadiah Wheelock, Jr, filed 27 Apr 1761, Worcester County Probate Office, case 63774.
113. "Index of Obituaries in Massachusetts Centinel and Columbian Centinel, 1784 to 1840", Vol 5, compiled by the American Antiquarian Society, G. K. Hall Co, 1961, Boston. Death notice published in 15 Dec 1792 Columbian Centinel.
114. Bellingham Vital Records
115. Vital Records of Upton, MA to 1850.
116. Headstone record, Old First Cemetery, Upton, Worcester County, Massachusetts, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 22591163, created 31 Oct 2007.
117. Headstone record, Old First Cemetery, Upton, Worcester County, Massachusetts, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 22591161, created 31 Oct 2007.
118. Worcester County probate record, case 63773, will of Obadiah Wheelock.
119. Private records of Kathi McGuire, descendent of Abiel \_\_\_\_ and Benjamin Albee, 15 May 1998.
120. Headstone Record, Old Burying Ground, Medway, MA - age 80 years at death.
121. "Early Medway Settlers & Land Records", Francis D. Donovan, 1996, Medway Public Library website,

- www.medwaylib.org
122. Connecticut Births and Christenings, 1649-1906, from [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org), 1 July 2010.
123. "John Redington of Topsfield, Massachusetts, and Some of his Descendants", by Cornelia Redington Carter, Press of David Clapp and Son, Boston, 1909, Pg 55, online at [books.google.com](http://books.google.com), June 2010.
124. Hale Headstone Collection, Old Cemetery, Hebron, CT
125. Windham Vital Records
126. Windham, CT Rootsweb Genealogy WWW Page, 1998.
127. "Mayflower Increasing, 2nd Edition", by Susan E. Roser, Genealogical Publishing Company, 1997, Baltimore, MD.
128. Windham, CT Rootsweb WWW Genealogy Page, 1998
129. Windham Vital Records.
130. "Mayflower Increasing", by Susan E. Roser
131. The Windham Ct. Rootsweb genealogy WWW page, 1998.
132. Headstone Record, taken by Rick Gagne, Windham Center Cemetery, Windham, CT.
133. Records of Ruth Strauss, May 2000, Internet Website <http://www.cpinternet.com/~rootie/richard.html>
134. "The Hatch And Brood of Time, Five Phelps Families in the Atlantic World, 1720-1780", by Peter Haring Judd, 1999, Newbury Street Press, Boston, MA
135. Suffolk County, MA, probate case file, no. 2880, David Clark (1704), will written 17 April 1704, proved 8 June 1704; Suffolk County Probate Court, Boston; database with images "Suffolk County, MA: Probate File Papers," *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/DB2735/i/48703/2880-co3/69460548> : accessed 26 Jan 2021).
136. Headstone record, taken by Roderick B. Sullivan, Jr.
137. "History of Medfield", William S. Tilden, pg. 376
138. Southbridge Vital Records
139. Westborough Vital Records
140. Vital Records of Medfield, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850. Priscilla Mason, died 13 Nov 1834, age 92.
141. FamilySearch Ancestral File v4.19, Mar 2002.
142. "History of Shrewsbury", Ward.
143. Records of Dale Edward Wheelock, a descendant of Alba Lucius Wheelock, Apr 1999.
144. Will of Nahor Wheelock, case 63764, recorded in 1782 at the Worcester County Registry of Deeds, MA.
145. "Index of Obituaries in Massachusetts Centinel and Columbian Centinel, 1784 to 1840", Vol 5, compiled by the American Antiquarian Society, G. K. Hall Co, 1961, Boston. The 15 Oct 1803 death notice indicates age 74 at death.
146. Shrewsbury Vital Records to 1850.
147. The Edmund Rice Association Website, Mar 2001, <http://www.widomaker.com/~gwk/era/index.htm>
148. Vital Records of Harvard, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850. Capt. Jonathan Sawyer, 30 Sep 1746, in his 55th year.
149. "Genealogical and Personal Memoirs Relating to the Families of the State of Massachusetts", Volume 4 edited by William Richard Cutter, Lewis Historical Publishing Company, 1908, Pg 1381.
150. Vital Records of Lancaster, Massachusetts, 1643-1850. (Online database. [NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://NewEnglandAncestors.org). New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2008.) Originally published as: Birth, Marriage and Death Register, Church Records and Epitaphs of Lancaster, Massachusetts, 1643 - 1850, Edited by Henry S. Nourse. Clinton, Mass.: W. J. Coulter, 1890.
151. Lancaster Vital Records. Other sources show Dorothy Woodman.
152. Lancaster Vital Records
153. Henry Nourse, *The birth, marriage, and death register, church records and epitaphs of Lancaster, Massachusetts, 1643-1850* (Lancaster, MA: 1890), p. 30, 330.
154. Worcester County, Massachusetts, Deeds, Vol. 63, p. 501, Joseph and Abigail Wheelock of Leominster

- to Nathaniel Wyman of Lancaster. She was alive when she made her mark on this deed.
155. "New England Families, Genealogical and Memorial", Cutter, NY, Lewis Historical Publishing Company, 1914. Copy available in Aldrich Public Library, Barre, Vt.
  156. "History of Ashburnham, MA from The Grant of Dorchester Canada to the Present Time, 1734-1886", by Ezra S. Stearns, published by the Town of Ashburnham, MA, 1887.
  157. Nourse, *The Birth, Marriage, and Death Register, Church Records and Epitaphs of Lancaster*, p. 323, 326-7.
  158. Worcester County, Massachusetts, Deeds, 63:501.
  159. Nourse, *The Birth, Marriage, and Death Register, Church Records and Epitaphs of Lancaster*, p. 327; also *Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolutionary War*, Vol 16, p. 1007.
  160. Vital Records of Leominster, Massachusetts, to the End of the Year 1849. Olive born "at Lanchester."
  161. Henry S. Nourse, *The Birth, Marriage, and Death Register, Church Records and Epitaphs of Lancaster, Massachusetts, 1643-1850* (Clinton, Massachusetts: W. J. Coulter, 1890), p. 49.
  162. Henry S. Nourse, *The Birth, Marriage, and Death Register, Church Records and Epitaphs of Lancaster, Massachusetts, 1643-1850* (Clinton, Massachusetts: W. J. Coulter, 1890), p. 279.
  163. Leominster Vital Records
  164. Vital Records of Leominster, Massachusetts, to the End of the Year 1849. Oliver born "at Lanchester."
  165. Vital Records of Leominster, Massachusetts, to the End of the Year 1849.
  166. Henry S. Nourse, *The Birth, Marriage, and Death Register, Church Records and Epitaphs of Lancaster, Massachusetts, 1643-1850* (Clinton, Massachusetts: W. J. Coulter, 1890), p. 327.
  167. Heath Vital Records
  168. Headstone Record (taken by Roderick B. Sullivan, Jr, July 2001).
  169. Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1621-1850, Online Database: AmericanAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2001-2016
  170. Ancestry.com. Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
  171. Headstone record, Middletown Cemetery, Grafton, Windham County, Vermont, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 153914241, created 18 Oct 2015 by James Bianco.
  172. "The Early Families of Lancaster, 1643-1700", by Rev. Frederick Lewis Weis, 1941, unpublished manuscript, Thayer Memorial Library, Lancaster, MA.
  173. Headstone record, Evergreen Cemetery, New Haven, Addison County, Vermont, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 106969568, created 19 Mar 2013 by Alan Lathrop.
  174. Headstone Record, Pine Grove Cemetery, Leominster, Worcester Co, MA; documented at www.FindAGrave.com, memorial number 49438736, created 8 Mary 2010. Aged 55 years at death.
  175. Headstone Record, Pine Grove Cemetery, Leominster, Worcester Co, MA; documented at www.FindAGrave.com, memorial number 49438736, created 8 Mary 2010.
  176. "Daughters of the American Revolution", record number 103508, by Mrs. Genevieve Carter Reybold.
  177. "Early Families of Lancaster Massachusetts, 1643-1700, Vol I-IV", by Rev. Frederick Lewis Weiss, 1941, unpublished manuscript in the Thayer Memorial Library, Lancaster, MA.
  178. "Daughters of the American Revolution", Volume 104, pg 154 by Mrs. Genevieve Carter Reybold, descendant of Joanna Wheelock, record 103508.
  179. Suffolk County wills, case 4764.
  180. Mendon Vital Records to 1850.
  181. "The American Genealogist", Vol 67, Pg 153, online at www.AmericanAncestors.org, May 2012. Phebe Wheelock was appointed administrator of her husbands estate on 4 Sep 1781, per Worcester Co Probate Series A, case number 63703.
  182. Uxbridge Vital Records to 1850
  183. Will of husband Daniel Wheelock, on file at Chepachet, RI, Town Clerks Office, dated 13 July 1789, and

- hr/>
- probated 2 Sep 1793.
184. Worcester County, MA, Probate Records, Case Number 63783, Will of Paul Wheelock of Uxbridge.
185. Uxbridge Vital Records, Intention Filed 27 Sep 1760
186. Will of Daniel Wheelock, Jr., on file at Glocester, RI, town clerks office; written Mar 1781 and probated 15 Sep 1781.
187. "Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636-1850", Vol 3, by James N. Arnold, Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1892
188. Uxbridge Vital Records (Church Record)
189. "George Aldrich Genealogy, Descendants of George Aldrich of Mendon, MA", by Alvin James Aldrich, Anundsen Publishing Company, 1971
190. Uxbridge Vital Records, Intention Filed 21 Oct 1774
191. Mendon and Brookfield Vital Records
192. Marcus Warren Waite, *The Wheelock Family of Calais, Vermont* (North Montpelier, Vermont: Driftwind Press, 1940).
193. Worcester County Registry of Deeds, Book 11, Page 175.
194. Charlton Town Records, Charlton Library.
195. History of Oxford
196. Conversations with William Hultgren, member of the Charlton Historical Society, an expert on the Charlton Northside, 1997, 2002.
197. "History of Medfield", W. Tilden, 1887
198. "History of the Town of Bellingham Massachusetts", by George F. Partridge, published 1919.
199. Charlton Vital Records to 1850.
200. Charlton Vital Records to 1850
201. Charlton Vital Records to 1850, pg 107
202. Worcester County, Massachusetts, probate case 63715, will of Jonathan Wheelock, written 10 June 1783 (or 10 Jan 1783), calling his daughter Huldah Town deceased.
203. Marcus Warren Waite, *The Wheelock Family of Calais, Vermont: Their American Ancestry and Descendants*, (North Montpelier, Vermont: Driftwind Press, 1940), p. 93; probably from original record maintained by Martha (Wight) Wheelock, continued by Peter Wheelock, a copy made for his daughter Lucinda Gove, which was passed to M. W. Waite by Miss Bliss of Montpelier, see p. 16.
204. "A Genealogical History of Henry Adams of Braintree, MA, and his Descendants; also John Adams of Cambridge, MA, 1632-1897", by Andrew N. Adams, Published 1898 by The Tuttle Company, Rutland, VT.
205. On 22 Oct 1771, Robert Kelley, Ruth Wheelock's husband, remarried. She was deceased when her father, Paul Wheelock, wrote his will in 1776.
206. Worcester Co. Probate and Family Court, Worcester, Ma., "Worcester County, MA: Probate File Papers, 1731-1881," database, American Ancestors (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/1635/worcester-county-maprobate-file-papers-1731-1881> : accessed 1 November 2018), search for "Abigail Wheelock", case 63594, will, written 8 Aug 1796, page 63594:11. Sarah Thompson, wife of Joseph Thompson, is an heir in her mothers will.
207. Spencer Vital Records
208. Worcester County Administration of Estate for Abigail Dresser, case 17491, filed 4 Sep 1821, signed by Asa Dresser, Daniel Harrington, John McIntier, online at [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org), retrieved Aug 2018.
209. "Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War", 1907.
210. "Letters, diary, and vital record pages of Polly Converse, circa 1804-1843", in the possession of Peggy (Stockwell) Cole, 3-great granddaughter of Abner Wheelock and Polly Converse; Aug 2018.
211. Worcester County Probate Records, Administration of Estate, Case Number 63808.

212. Oneida County Deeds, 19:122; FHL 364865, image 76 of 590.
213. Spencer Vital Records - age 85 at death
214. Will of Paul Wheelock, case 63782, Worcester County Probate Office.
215. Headstone record (taken by Roderick B. Sullivan, Jr.) - age 55 at death.
216. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 22 January 2020), headstone photo for John Wheelock, Find A Grave Memorial no. 40849801, Northside Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by Jenean Hamilton (contributor 46846305).
217. Headstone record - age 84 (taken by Roderick B. Sullivan, Jr.)
218. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 22 January 2020), headstone photo for Adams Wheelock, Find A Grave Memorial no. 40850032, Northside Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by Jenean Hamilton (contributor 46846305).
219. "The Wheelock Family in America, 1637-1969", Walter T. Wheelock, Uxbridge, MA, Privately Published, 1969; and Mendon Vital Records.
220. "The Wheelock Family in America, 1637-1969", by Walter T. Wheelock.
221. Mendon Vital Records - Intention Filed 18 July 1772
222. Bezaleel Thayer, *Memorial of the Thayer Name, From the Massachusetts Colony of Weymouth and Braintree, Embracing Genealogical and Biographical Sketches of Richard and Thomas Theyer, and Their Descendants, from 1636 to 1874* (Oswego, New York: R. J. Oliphant, Steam Book and Job Printer, 1874), p. 223, database with images, *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/memorialofthayer00thay/page/222/mode/2up> : accessed 4 Feb 2020).
223. Milford Vital Records to 1850.
224. "History of the Town of Milford, Worcester County, Massachusetts, From It's first settlement", by Adin Ballou, published by the Town of Milford in 1882
225. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/41585895/benjamin-wheelock>: accessed 29 July 2022), gravestone photo for Benjamin Wheelock (d. 20 Sep 1814, aged 69), Find a Grave Memorial ID 41585895, Northside Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by Jenean Hamilton (contributor 46846305).
226. Worcester probate case 33992.
227. Worcester probate case 33995.
228. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-47D> : accessed 11 Nov 2020), Abijah Wheelock death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705397.
229. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 16 February 2020), headstone photo for Gideon Wheelock, Find A Grave Memorial no. 19536417, Ainsworth Cemetery, East Calais, Washington Co, VT, maintained by Bill McKern (contributor 46817687).
230. Bellingham Vital Records - from headstone record, South Bellingham Cemetery.
231. Milford Vital Records - Wife referred to as "Widow of Nahum" when she died 18 July 1829.
232. "The Wheelock Family in America, 1637-1969", by Walter T. Wheelock, 1969
233. "The Wheelock Family in America, 1637-1969", Walter T. Wheelock, 1969
234. "Wheelock Family, Gilfillan Family", family history notebook, authored by Webster Wheelock (1870 - 1931), reproducing letters and writings of his father, Joseph Albert Wheelock (1832 - 1906), and citing as sources interviews with older relatives, his ancestors journals, diaries, notebooks, and letters. Date of writing unknown. The journal is currently (2013) in the hands of Webster Wheelock's great-grandson, Joseph Albert Wheelock, III. Citing as a source the journal of Joseph Wheelock (1740 - 1820).
235. George King, Rice Family Genealogist
236. "History of the County of Annapolis", by W. A. Calnek and A. W. Savary, 1897



- 237. "The Wheelock Family in America, 1637-1969", Walter T. Wheelock, Uxbridge, MA, Privately Published
- 238. "Index of Obituaries in Massachusetts Centinel and Columbian Centinel, 1784 to 1840", Vol 5, compiled by the American Antiquarian Society, G. K. Hall Co, 1961, Boston. Death notice 11 Mar 1807 in Boston Columbian Centinel.
- 239. "A Genealogy and History of the Chute Family in America", by William E. Chute, Salem, MA, 1894, online at books.google.com, Nov 2010.
- 240. Grafton Vital Records
- 241. Oxford Vital Records
- 242. "Massachusetts Officers in the French and Indian Wars, 1748-1763", by Nancy S. Voye, 1975; researched by Dave Lawrence, Aug 2001.
- 243. "Tyringham, A Hinterland Settlement", by Eloise Myers, published 1963 by the Tyringham Historical Commission. Researched by Dave Lawrence, July 2000.
- 244. Milford Vital Records
- 245. Milford Vital Records (Church Record)
- 246. Tyringham Vital Records
- 247. Administration of Estate of Samuel Wheelock, Berkshire County Probate case 1607.
- 248. Becky Hoff, Descendent of Levi and Waitstill Wheelock, 7 Aug 1998
- 249. Worcester County, Massachusetts, probate case 63653 (1802), Ebenezer Wheelock.
- 250. Headstone Record, Thomson Family Gravestone Project, [http://www.iserv.net/~dsbryant/cem\\_photos/index.htm](http://www.iserv.net/~dsbryant/cem_photos/index.htm), Sep 2000.
- 251. Thomson Family Genealogy, [http://www.iserv.net/~dsbryant/thomson\\_wheelock.htm](http://www.iserv.net/~dsbryant/thomson_wheelock.htm), Sep 2000.
- 252. Bellingham Vital Records to 1850.
- 253. "The Wheeler Family of Clermont County Ohio and Lincoln, Middlesex, Norfolk, and Worcester Counties, Massachusetts", compiled by Donald Gradeless, <http://members.tripod.com/Dr.G/wheeler.htm>, Oct 2001.
- 254. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 19 June 2019), headstone photo for Capt Eleazer Wheelock, Find A Grave Memorial no. 21863943, Warwick Cemetery, Warwick, Franklin Co, MA, maintained by Ryan-O (contributor 46886020).
- 255. Massachusetts Vital Records to 1850, Brookline.
- 256. Headstone record, South Hopedale Cemetery, Hopedale, Worcester County, Massachusetts, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 161290653, created 19 Apr 2016 by James Bianco.
- 257. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841 to 1910, Milford Death Record, Vol 59, Pg 151 (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: AmericanAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2016.)
- 258. Lebanon Vital Records
- 259. Records of Leslie Lienert, direct descendent of Mary Brinsmead, May 1998.
- 260. "A Dramatic Revival: The First Great Awakening in Connecticut", A Concord Review advanced placement essay by Sarah Valkenburgh, 1993.
- 261. "History of Ipswich, Essex, and Hamilton, Mass.", by Joseph B. Felt, 1834
- 262. "Gravestone Chronicles, II: More Eighteenth Century New England Carvers and an Exploration of Gravestone Heraldica", Theodore Chase, and Laurel K. Gabel, Boston, NEHGS, 1997.
- 263. Leslie Lienert, descendent of Mary Brinsmead and Eleazar Wheelock.
- 264. Marcus Warren Waite, "Eleazer Wheelock and Some of His Descendants", Dartmouth College Archives, no date.
- 265. Headstone Record, taken by Rick Gagne, Old Columbia Cemetery, Columbia, CT.
- 266. Headstone Record, taken by Rick Gagne, Andover Road Cemetery, Hebron, CT.
- 267. "The Hatch and Brood of Time, Five Phelps Families in the Atlantic World", by Peter Haring Judd, 1999, Newbury Press, Boston.
- 268. "New England Historical Genealogical Society NEXUS" magazine, Vol. XIV, No. 6

269. Date and place of death given in a personal letter from his brother, John Wheelock, to his sister, Ruth (Wheelock) Patten, letter dated 29 Aug 1812. See *Interesting Family Letters of the Late Mrs. Ruth (Wheelock) Patten, of Hartford, Connecticut*, printed by D. B Moseley, 1845, pp. 58-61; images, *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/interestingfami01pattgoog/page/n57> : accessed 2 June 2019).
270. Malcolm Clark Patten, *Patten Genealogy* (Newport Beach, California: Powell & Taylor, 1990), p. 131.
271. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 02 June 2019), memorial page for Eleazar Wheelock, Jr (17 Aug 1756–7 Dec 1811), non-cemetery burial, on the family farm, Find A Grave Memorial no. 95369126, maintained by Genealassie (contributor 47551147).
272. Records of Sandra Ball, descendent of Benjamin Pomeroy, May 1998. From: "History and Genealogy of the Pomeroy Family", by Albert A. Pomeroy, 1912
273. "History and Genealogy of the Pomeroy Family", by Albert A. Pomeroy, 1912
274. Records of Sandra Ball, descendent of Benjamin Pomeroy, May 1998. From Ancestral File (TM), 2 January 1996
275. Sturbridge Vital Records to 1850
276. "Captain Ralph Wheelock of Sturbridge, His Ancestry and Some of His Descendants", by Henry J. Clarke, Esq., Quinabaug Historical Society Leaflets, Vol 1, No. 15.
277. "American Native Painting", published by The National Gallery of Art, 1992; researched by Arthur Kingston Wheelock of Uxbridge, MA, June 2000
278. Headstone Record, "Inscriptions from Cemeteries in Onondaga Co", taken from notes by William Martin Beauchamp, Vol 2.
279. "Maine, Faylene Hutton Cemetery Collection, ca. 1780-1990," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QKM1-W6TM> : 16 March 2018), Eleazer Wheelock, 1849; citing Burial, Pembroke, Washington, Maine, United States, Maine State Library, Augusta; FHL microfilm 1,787,566.
280. "Captain Ralph Wheelock of Sturbridge, His Ancestry and Some of His Descendants", by Henry J. Clarke, Esq., Quinabaug Historical Society Leaflets, Vol 1, No. 15. The death date given by Henry Clarke is one month off from the death date given in the Maine, Faylene Hutton Cemetery collection. The latter is assumed to be correct.
281. Tabulation of South Newfane Cemetery, VT, held at the Newfane Town Clerk's Office, prepared by Charles Marchant, Townshend, VT, August 1985; online listing at <http://www.usgennet.org/usa/vt/county/windham/newfane.txt>, Apr 2008.
282. Sherborn Vital Records
283. Walpole Vital Records
284. "Index of Obituaries in Massachusetts Centinel and Columbian Centinel, 1784-1840", Vol 5, American Antiquarian Society, Boston, G. K. Hall Co, 1961.
285. Records of Rob Gregg, Feb 2008.
286. "American Ancestry", Vol 6, p. 134, Munsell, Genealogical Publishing Company, 1968, Baltimore, MD.
287. DAR files, and "History of Westborough", by H. DeForest, 1891
288. Barre Vital Records to 1850
289. "Daughters of the American Revolution", record number 62006, by Miss Bessie Boughton, great granddaughter of John Wheelock and Elizabeth Forbes.
290. Westborough Vital Records to 1850.
291. "Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626-2001," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FHGD-89B> : accessed 24 October 2018), Abigail Wheelock, 20 Apr 1860; citing Death, Westborough, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States, town clerk offices, Massachusetts; FHL microfilm 2,130,145. Age 78y, 8m at death.
292. Headstone Record, Norfolk Cemetery, Norfolk, Norfolk Co, MA, documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), Memorial number 54997114, created by Jonathan Bare, 15 July 2010.

293. Headstone Record, Rhode Island Historical Cemeteries Transcription Project, <http://www.rootsweb.com/~rigenweb/cemetery/>
294. Vital Records of Medfield, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850.
295. Windsor County probate files, Wakefield, Alpha -- Ward, John D., database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q9M-C9BH-G3RS-Q> : accessed 26 Jan 2021).
296. Worcester County Probate Case 63691. Probate filed 23 Feb 1795.
297. Hardwick Vital Records
298. Hardwick Vital Records to 1850.
299. Worcester County Probate 63645, image 15 at [www.AmericanAncestors.org](http://www.AmericanAncestors.org).
300. Shrewsbury Vital Records - Intention filed 12 Feb 1757
301. "Old Houses in Shrewsbury", prepared by the students of Shrewsbury High School under the direction of Joseph Deignan, Directory of Art, copyright 1985.
302. Headstone Record (taken by Chris Gadwah, Aug 1999)
303. "Ancestors of the Wheelock Family of Northeastern Wisconsin", report compiled by Dean E. Wheelock, kindly supplied by Dave Hannon, a descendant of Luke Wheelock and Mary Jane Collins, Feb 2002.
304. "History of the Town of Shrewsbury, 1717 to 1829", by Ward.
305. "Cemeteries of Cavendish, VT", compiled by Mrs. Gordon W. Churchill, Printed by Hurd's Offset Printing, Springfield, VT, 1976.
306. "The Upton Memorial: A Genealogical Record of the Descendants of John Upton, of North Reading, Mass.", by John Adams Vinton, printed by E. Upton and Son, Bath, ME, 1874, pg 106; online at [books.google.com](http://books.google.com), retrieved Jan 2018.
307. "History of the Town of Townsend, Middlesex County, MA, from the Grant of Hathorn's Farm, 1676-1878", Ithamar B. Sawtelle, Press of Blanchard & Brown, Fitchburg, MA, 1878; online at [ancestry.com](http://ancestry.com), Nov 2001.
308. Vermont Vital Records to 1870, Microfilm Collection, New England Historical and Genealogical Society, Boston, MA.
309. Memorial Stone in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Buffalo, Erie Co, NY; from [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), Find A Grave Memorial# 20969693, created by Jim Kerr, 16 Aug 2007.
310. "Erie County New York, Cemeteries Past and Present", Authored by Leo J. and Katherine M. (Speich) Kopp; <http://members.tripod.com/~wnyroots/index-lan-small-cem.html>
311. "History of Ashburnham, Massachusetts, From The Grant of Dorchester Canada to the Present Time, 1734 - 1886", by Ezra S. Stearns, Published by the Town of Ashburnham, 1887; Pg 647.
312. "Index of Obituaries in Massachusetts Centinel and Columbian Centinel, 1784 to 1840", Vol 5, compiled by the American Antiquarian Society, G. K. Hall Co, 1961, Boston. The 11 Dec 1819 death notice indicates age 66 at death.
313. Hubbardston Vital Records thru 1849
314. "History of Shrewsbury", Ward; "History of New Ipswich, NH, 1735-1914", by Charles Henry Chandler and Sarah Fiske Lee, Sentinel Printing Company, Fitchburg, MA, 1914
315. "The State of New Hampshire, Part I, Rolls and Documents Relating To Soldiers in the Revolutionary War", Vol I of War Rolls, Vol XIV of Series, Compiled and Edited by Isaac W. Hammond, Concord, NH, 1885
316. "The History of New Ipswich, NH, 1735-1914", by Charles Henry Chandler and Sarah Fiske Lee, Fitchburg, MA, Sentinel Printing Company, 1914.
317. "New York, Probate Records, 1629-1971, Oneida Co Wills, 1829-1839", v. 4-6, Dec 1830 will of Lewis Wheelock, Book 4, Pg 56, online at [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org), Jun 2018.
318. "Abstracts of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots", Patricia Law Hatcher, Vol 4, Pioneer Heritage Press, Dallas, 1987.

319. "History of the Town of Jaffrey, New Hampshire, 1749-1880", by Daniel B. Cutter, Concord, NH, 1881, pg 516; Suckey Tucker died 21 Feb 1844, age 73.
320. "Early Settlers of New York State", reprinted for Clearfield Company, Inc. by Genealogical Publishing Co, Baltimore, Maryland, 2000, 2006; originally published serially, Vol I, 1934 - Vol IX, 1942
321. "New Hampshire Birth Records, Early to 1900," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FLPN-8LZ> : accessed 3 Feb 2020), Pezinah Wheelock, 15 Aug 1770; citing New Ipswich, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, US, Bureau of Vital Records and Health Statistics, Concord; FHL microfilm 1,001,051.
322. Headstone Record, Mountain View Cemetery, Shrewsbury, Worcester Co, MA; documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), memorial number 72634958, created 4 July 2011 by Dale Gunn.
323. Headstone Record, Mountain View Cemetery, Shrewsbury, Worcester Co, MA; documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), memorial number 72630710, created 4 July 2011 by Dale Gunn.
324. "Index to Marriages in Massachusetts Centinel and Columbian Centinel, 1784-1840", compiled by the American Antiquarian Society, Boston, G. K. Hall, 1961.
325. Headstone Record (taken by Nancy Docherty, descendent of Judith Foster, 1998)
326. Joseph Wheelock headstone record take by Nancy Docherty, 1998
327. Records of Janet Noble (White) Gibbens, July 2001.
328. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 18 February 2019), headstone photograph for Rhoda Wheelock Chickering (12 Aug 1752–9 Jan 1837), Find A Grave Memorial no. 81974190, North Cemetery, Westmoreland, Cheshire County, New Hampshire, maintained by Linda Mac (contributor 47062703).
329. Grafton Vital Records, intention filed 14 May 1774.
330. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 18 February 2019), headstone photo for Timothy Chickering (10 Mar 1750–10 Jan 1829), Find A Grave Memorial no. 81974217, North Cemetery, Westmoreland, Cheshire County, New Hampshire, maintained by Linda Mac (contributor 47062703) .
331. "Inscriptions from Cemeteries in Onondaga Co.", taken from notes by William Martin Beauchamp, Vol. 2. Rootsweb Cemeteries: <http://www.rootsweb.com/~nyononda/CEMETERY/POMPEYHI.HTM>
332. "Massachusetts Deaths, 1841-1915," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N7RZ-LQ9> : 10 March 2018), Mary Stearns, 10 Aug 1849; citing Worcester, Essex, Massachusetts, v 41 p 364, State Archives, Boston; FHL microfilm 959,812.
333. "Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626-2001," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FHWD-6ZB> : 4 November 2017), Daniel Stearns and Mary Wheelock, 15 Mar 1781; citing Marriage, Sutton, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States, , town clerk offices, Massachusetts; FHL microfilm 721,190.
334. Headstone Record, Jerusalem Hill Cemetery, Litchfield, Herkimer Co, NY, documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), Memorial number 20952754, created by Kathy Last, 14 Aug 2007.
335. Henry S. Nourse, *The Birth, Marriage, and Death Register, Church Records and Epitaphs of Lancaster, Massachusetts, 1643-1850* (Clinton, Massachusetts: W. J. Coulter, 1890), p. 280.
336. Walter A. Davis, *The Early Records of the Town of Lunenburg, Massachusetts: Including that Part Which is Now Fitchburg, 1719-1764* (Fitchburg, Massachusetts: Fitchburg City Council, 1896), p. 260.
337. Walter A. Davis, *The Early Records of the Town of Lunenburg, Massachusetts: Including that Part which is now Fitchburg, 1719-1764* (Fitchburg, Massachusetts: Fitchburg City Council, 1896), p. 315.
338. "The Willis Family of Sudbury, Mass.", by Frances (Davis) McTeer and Frederick G. Warner, published in *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, Vol. 114, 1960.
339. Worcester County probate, case 6370.
340. "The Wheelock Family in America, 1637-1969", by Walter T. Wheelock, published 1969.
341. Henry S. Nourse, *The Birth, Marriage, and Death Register, Church Records and Epitaphs of Lancaster,*

- Massachusetts, 1643-1850* (Clinton, Massachusetts: W. J. Coulter, 1890), p. 108.
342. Henry S. Nourse, *The Birth, Marriage, and Death Register, Church Records and Epitaphs of Lancaster, Massachusetts, 1643-1850* (Clinton, Massachusetts: W. J. Coulter, 1890), p. 300.
343. Massachusetts Secretary of the Commonwealth, *Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War*, 17 Volumes, (Boston: Secretary of the Commonwealth, 1907), Vol. 16, p. 1007.
344. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/6238526/martha-sawyer> : accessed 07 November 2021), gravestone photo for Martha Sawyer (d. 10 May 1794, aged 31 years), Find a Grave Memorial ID 6238526, Old Settlers Burial Yard, Lancaster, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by Jim Sanders (contributor 506).
345. Henry S. Nourse, *The Birth, Marriage, and Death Register, Church Records and Epitaphs of Lancaster, Massachusetts, 1643-1850* (Clinton, Massachusetts: W. J. Coulter, 1890), p. 351.
346. "History of Littleton, New Hampshire", Vol III, Edited by James R. Jackson, Genealogy compiled by George C. Furber, Revised and Enlarged by Ezra S. Stearns, Published by University Press, Cambridge, MA, 1905.
347. Henry S. Nourse, *The Birth, Marriage, and Death Register, Church Records and Epitaphs of Lancaster, Massachusetts, 1643-1850* (Clinton, Massachusetts: W. J. Coulter, 1890), p. 96, 108.
348. Greenfield Vital Records
349. Headstone record, High Street Cemetery, Greenfield, Franklin County, Massachusetts, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 123871178, created 21 Jan 2014 by James Bianco.
350. "Index of Obituaries in Massachusetts Centinel and Columbian Centinel, 1784 to 1840", Vol 5, compiled by the American Antiquarian Society, G. K. Hall Co, 1961, Boston. Death notice published in 24 Dec 1808 edition.
351. Henry S. Nourse, *The Birth, Marriage, and Death Register, Church Records and Epitaphs of Lancaster, Massachusetts, 1643-1850* (Clinton, Massachusetts: W. J. Coulter, 1890), p. 281.
352. "History of the town of Surry, Cheshire County, New Hampshire, from date of severance from Gilsum and Westmoreland, 1769-1922, with a genealogical register and map of the town", by Frank Burnside Kingsbury.
353. Headstone Record, Evergreen Cemetery, Winchester, NH, taken by Roderick B. Sullivan, Jr.
354. "History of Lancaster, Mass" by Rev. Abijah Marvin, 1879, Lancaster, MA
355. Records of Su Wetzel ([swetzel@@erols.com](mailto:swetzel@@erols.com)), a descendant of Phinehas Wheelock and Prudence Dodge, May 1999.
356. "History of the town of Surry, Cheshire County, New Hampshire, from date of severance from Gilsum and Westmoreland, 1769-1922, with a genealogical register and map of the town", by Frank Burnside Kingsbury, Surry, 1925.
357. "New Hampshire Death Records, 1654-1947," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FSLK-RP8> : accessed 1 July 2019), Betsey Wheelock, 10 Sep 1856; citing Winchester, Bureau Vital Records and Health Statistics, Concord; FHL microfilm 1,001,113.
358. Records of Su Wetzel ([swetzel@@erols.com](mailto:swetzel@@erols.com)), a descendant of Phinehas Wheelock and Prudence Dodge, May 1999; also "History of Surry", by Frank Burnside Kingsbury, 1925.
359. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/50323499/phineas-wheelock> : accessed 28 January 2022), gravestone photo for Phineas Wheelock (1781–1 Aug 1848), Find a Grave Memorial ID 50323499, Hometown Cemetery Old, Hometown, Allen Co, IN, maintained by Jenean Hamilton (contributor 46846305).
360. Henry S. Nourse, *The Birth, Marriage, and Death Register, Church Records and Epitaphs of Lancaster, Massachusetts, 1643-1850* (Clinton, Massachusetts: W. J. Coulter, 1890), p. 283.
361. Leominster Vital Records - intention 14 Aug 1755
362. *Concord, Massachusetts, Births, Marriages, and Deaths: 1635 to 1850* (Boston: Beacon Press, 1891), p. 113; at *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/concordmassachus00conc/page/112/mode/2up> : accessed



- 30 Oct 2021).
363. *Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620–1988*, Lancaster Immigration Records, with Births, Marriages, and Deaths, 53 (birth), image 30 of 189, online at Ancestry.com; Henry S. Nourse, *The Birth, Marriage, and Death Register, Church Records and Epitaphs of Lancaster, Massachusetts, 1643-1850* (Clinton, Massachusetts: W. J. Coulter, 1890), p. 49.
364. *Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620–1988*, Leominster Town Records, with Births, Marriages, and Deaths, (birth) no page number, image 154 of 628; *ibid.*, Town Records and Animal Ownership, with Births, Marriages, and Deaths, 429 (birth); *Vital Records of Leominster, Massachusetts, to the End of the Year 1849* (Worcester, Massachusetts: Franklin P. Rice, 1911), p. 146.
365. Middlesex County, Massachusetts, Deeds, Book 12, p. 201, Nathan Brigham to Joseph Wheelock, Jr, image 434 of 617 at *FamilySearch.org*; Rev. Abijah P. Marvin, *History of the Town of Lancaster, Massachusetts: From the First Settlement to the Present Time, 1643-1879* (Lancaster: published by the town, 1879), p. 149, 153.
366. Abijah P. Marvin, *History of the Town of Lancaster, Massachusetts: From the First Settlement to the Present Time, 1643-1879* (Lancaster: published by the town, 1879), p. 203-4. [TODO: See also Leominster Proprietors Records here: <https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-99Z8-3QKT.1>.]
367. Worcester County, Massachusetts, Deeds, Book 36, p. 81, image 439 of 695 at *FamilySearch.org*.
368. *Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620–1988*, Leominster Town Records and Animal Ownership, with Births, Marriages, and Deaths, 518 (Leominster intention), image 263 of 283, online at Ancestry.com; *ibid.*, Stow Births, Marriages, and Deaths, no page number (original Stow intention), image 178 of 962; *ibid.*, Stow Births, Marriages, and Deaths, 37 (copy of Stow intention), image 269 of 962.
369. Middlesex County, Massachusetts, Deeds, Book 55, p. 478, image 590 of 672 at *FamilySearch.org*. This deed identifies Abraham Holman, deceased, and Sarah (\_\_\_\_) Conant [remarried] as the parents of Mary Wheelock, wife of John.
370. Worcester County, Massachusetts, Deeds, Book 44, p. 11, image 309 of 587 at *FamilySearch.org*.
371. Worcester County, Massachusetts, Deeds, Book 60, p. 254, image 435 of 627 at *FamilySearch.org*.
372. Worcester County, Massachusetts, Deeds, Book 71, p. 174, image 104 of 621 at *FamilySearch.org*.
373. Henry S. Nourse, *The Birth, Marriage, and Death Register, Church Records and Epitaphs of Lancaster, Massachusetts, 1643-1850* (Clinton, Massachusetts: W. J. Coulter, 1890), p. 321.
374. Worcester County, Massachusetts, Deeds, Book 88, p. 327, image 171 of 820 at *FamilySearch.org*.
375. Worcester County, Massachusetts, Deeds, Book 77, p. 295, image 624 of 650 at *FamilySearch.org*.
376. Worcester County, Massachusetts, Probate Records, case 63708, John Wheelock, at *AmericanAncestors.org*.
377. Worcester County, Massachusetts, Deeds, Book 88, p. 309, image 162 of 820 at *FamilySearch.org*.
378. Massachusetts Secretary of the Commonwealth, *Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War*, 17 Volumes, (Boston: Secretary of the Commonwealth, 1907), Vol. 16, p. 1005. Inferred by process of elimination. There were four John Wheelocks from Lancaster/Leominster alive during the revolution. And there were four John Wheelocks from Lancaster who served in the Revolutionary War - John Wheelock, drummer, John Wheelock, fifer, John Wheelock, sergeant, John Wheelock, private. The service records of these four extend past the lifespan of one of the John Wheelocks of Lancaster - the John Wheelock who married Martha Wood - so he is excluded from consideration. John Wheelock drummer is known to be the son of John and Mary (Holman) Wheelock, per his pension record. Based on overlapping service records, the fifer, drummer, and sergeant must be distinct people. The fifer is probably the John Wheelock who married Sarah Willis, based on the use of the Junr. suffix (he was also called Junr. in the records, and sometimes the 3rd), and the fact that musicians were often younger men. By elimination, that leaves John Wheelock who married Mary Holman as the only remaining candidate for the sergeant. The John Wheelock private overlaps the

- services records of the drummer, but fits within the service records of the other two candidates. Most likely he was John Wheelock fifer, since it is unlikely that John Wheelock sergeant would have later served as private.
379. Worcester County, Massachusetts, Deeds, Book 78, p. 421, image 223 of 552 at *FamilySearch.org*.
380. *Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620–1988*, Heath Church Records, 7, image 5 of 200, online at Ancestry.com.
381. Hampshire County, Massachusetts, Deeds (in Franklin County), Book 2, p. 501, image 271 of 392 at *FamilySearch.org*.
382. Hampshire County, Massachusetts, Deeds (in Hampden County), Book 26, p. 729 (full copy), image 392 of 401 at *FamilySearch.org*; Hampshire County, Massachusetts, Land Grant, Book 4, p. 325 (summary), image 1310 of 1419.
383. *Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620–1988*, Heath, Birth, Marriages and Deaths, 49 (birth, Heath family register), image 99 of 482 at Ancestry.com.
384. FindAGrave memorial 31096630, Mary Holman Barnard.
385. Transcribed diary of George Holcomb, 1803–1856, at Stephentown Historical Society, Stephentown, Rensselaer County, New York, from manuscript held at New York State Library, Holcomb Family Papers 1805-1889, SC11335; "today a funeral [for] Old Mr. Wheelock the father-in-law to Elijah Douglass."
386. Revolutionary War Pension File, Willis Wilder, W18430.
387. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/82068486/relief-wilder> : accessed 24 November 2021), gravestone photo for Relief Wilder (d. 14 May 1839, in 80th year), Find a Grave Memorial ID 82068486, Mount Washington Cemetery, Bethlehem, Grafton Co, maintained by Linda Mac (contributor 47062703).
388. Henry S. Nourse, *The Birth, Marriage, and Death Register, Church Records and Epitaphs of Lancaster, Massachusetts, 1643-1850* (Clinton, Massachusetts: W. J. Coulter, 1890), p. 286.
389. "Vital Records of Rockingham, VT, and Records of the First Church of Rockingham, VT, 1773-1839", compiled by Thomas Bellows Peck, published 1908 and 1902 respectively, and then by the Genealogical Society of Vermont, 1994
390. Vital Records of Winchendon, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849.
391. "The History of the County of Annapolis", by Calnek, 1897
392. "New Englanders in Nova Scotia", Fred E. Crowell, 1979, New England Historical and Genealogical Society
393. [1] Records of John Manning Wheelock, by way of Beverly Wheelock Musick and Georgia Wheelock, all descendants of Abel Wheelock and Sarah Foster, [2] Records of Kimber Gadsby Wheelock, also a descendant of Abel Wheelock and Sarah Foster.
394. Annapolis County GenWeb Project, Cemetery Listings, 1999.
395. "History of the County of Annapolis", by W. A. Calnek, and A. W. Savary, M.A., published in Toronto by William Briggs, 1897.
396. "History of the County of Annapolis", by Calnek and Savary.
397. John Manning Wheelock, by way of Beverly (Wheelock) Musick and Georgia Wheelock, descendants of Abel Wheelock and Sarah Foster, April 1999.
398. Headstone Record, taken by Kimber Gadsby Wheelock, a descendant of John Wheelock and Mary Gilliatt.
399. Records of Kimber Gadsby Wheelock, a descendant of Abel Wheelock and Sarah Foster, August 2001.
400. LDS Film #1017205, grave 428
401. "History of Annapolis County", by Calnek and Savory, 1897.
402. Vital Records of Shirley Massachusetts to the Year 1850.
403. Henry S. Nourse, *The Birth, Marriage, and Death Register, Church Records and Epitaphs of Lancaster, Massachusetts, 1643-1850* (Clinton, Massachusetts: W. J. Coulter, 1890), p. 135. The date they filed

- intention in Lancaster is written "July 16th, 1775," but that was probably an error, and should have been "July 16th, 1774."
404. "History of the Town of Shirley, Massachusetts, From Its Early Settlement to A. D. 1882", Seth Chandler, Shirley, MA, 1883; database online at Ancestry.com, Nov 2004.
  405. "History of the Town of Shirley, Massachusetts, From Its Early Settlement to A. D. 1882", Seth Chandler, Shirley, MA, 1883; database online at Ancestry.com, Nov 2004.
  406. Henry S. Nourse, *The Birth, Marriage, and Death Register, Church Records and Epitaphs of Lancaster, Massachusetts, 1643-1850* (Clinton, Massachusetts: W. J. Coulter, 1890), p. 310.
  407. "Genealogy of the Fairbanks in America, 1633-1897", by Lorenzo S. Fairbanks, 1897; by way of Sandra Trapp, Mar 2001.
  408. "Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970," A. Lewis Downing, SAR membership 13153, SAR Genealogical Research Library, Louisville, Kentucky; database with images, Ancestry.com (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/sarmemberapps> : accessed 31 Aug 2019).
  409. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 31 August 2019), memorial page for Jonathan Wheelock, Find A Grave Memorial no. 106663710, Old North Cemetery, Concord, Merrimack Co, NH, maintained by Stan Garrity (contributor 47147857)/.
  410. Concord Vital Records, per "The Wheelock Family in America, 1637-1969", Walter T. Wheelock, Uxbridge, MA, Privately Published, 1969
  411. Charlemont Vital Records - Abijah Wheelock died 1835, aged 71.
  412. Charlemont Vital Records
  413. "History of Royalton, Vermont with Family Genealogies 1769-1911", by Evelyn M. Wood Lovejoy, Published by the Town and the Royalton Woman's Club, Free Press Printing Company, Burlington, Vermont, 1911
  414. New Hampshire Vital Records, Marriages; Microfilm Collection, New England Historical and Genealogical Society, Boston, MA.
  415. Headstone Record, James Wheelock, Purmort Cemetery, De Peyster, NY; d. 29 May 1855, age 79 yrs; photograph taken by Anne M. Cady, online at <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~stlawgen/CEMETERY/Purmort/Purmort.HTM>
  416. John Wilson Family Bible, scanned images kindly supplied by Susan Hunt, a descendant of John Wilson and Lois (Wheelock) Wilson, May 2009.
  417. Headstone Record, Evergreen Cemetery, New Haven, VT; photograph kindly supplied by Susan Hunt, a descendant of Lois (Wheelock) Wilson, May 2009.
  418. Headstone Record, Chippiannock Cemetery, Rock Island, Illinois, photograph kindly supplied by Susan Hunt, a descendant of Lois (Wheelock) and John Wilson, May 2009.
  419. New Hampshire: Births, Deaths and Marriages, 1654-1969. (From microfilmed records. Online database: AmericanAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2014.)
  420. "John Pierce/Pers Genealogy", by Frederick C. Pierce, 1880.
  421. "History of the Town of Jaffrey, New Hampshire, 1749-1880", by Daniel B. Cutter, Concord, NH, 1881, pg 515.
  422. Hartford County, Connecticut, probate case 3296.
  423. Headstone Record, Mill Village Cemetery, Goshen, Sullivan Co, NH, documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), Memorial number 107573459, created 31 Mar 2013 by Amy Levesque.
  424. "New Hampshire, Marriage Records, 1637-1947," index and images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/FLX7-H8T> : accessed 10 Jun 2013), Alfred Abell and Juliette Wheelock, 1791.
  425. Headstone Record, Mill Village Cemetery, Goshen, Sullivan Co, NH, documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), Memorial number 107573457, created 31 Mar 2013 by Amy Levesque.
  426. Mendon Vital Records (Church Record)

- 427. Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, Waterford, p. 11 of the original records (one volume only).
- 428. "Connecticut, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1609-1999," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/9049/> : accessed 3 Feb 2023), Theophilus Beebe (1794), New London, Connecticut, case 464.
- 429. Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, New London, vol. 2, p. 4 of the original records.
- 430. History of Ceres Township, From the "History of the Counties of McKean, Elk, Cameron, and Potter, Pennsylvania", J. H. Beers, Chicago, 1890
- 431. "The American Genealogist", Vol 67, Pg 154, online at [www.AmericanAncestors.org](http://www.AmericanAncestors.org), May 2012.
- 432. Mendon Vital Records - Intention Filed 18 Sep 1781
- 433. Mendon Vital Records - Intention 17 December 1790
- 434. "Genealogy of the Fairbanks Family in America, 1633-1897", Lorenzo Sayles Fairbanks, A.M., Boston, The American Printing & Engraving Company, 1897. Record kindly supplied by Joe Fairbanks, May 2002.
- 435. "Historic Homes and Institutions and Genealogical and Personal Memoirs of Worcester County", by Ellery Bicknell Crane, New York, NY, Lewis Publishing Company, 1907; database online at *Ancestry.com*, Vol I, pg 294.
- 436. "The Chapin Book of Genealogical Data: With Brief Biographical Sketches of the Descendants of Deacon Samuel Chapin", by Gilbert Warren Chapin, Chapin Family Association, Hartford, CT, 1924; Volume 1, pg 302.
- 437. Mendon Vital Records, researched by Kristy (Staples) Hammon, Aug 2002.
- 438. "Soldiers, Sailors, and Patriots of the Revolutionary War - Vermont", by Major General Carleton Edward Fisher and Sue Gray Fisher, Picton Press, Camden, ME, 1992
- 439. Headstone Record, Pratt Cemetery, Rt. 138, Easton, MA (taken by Roderick B. Sullivan, Jr.)
- 440. Gloucester Vital Records to 1850.
- 441. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 04 March 2019), memorial page for Deborah Hadlock Morse Wheelock, Find A Grave Memorial no. 126229965, citing Prospect Hill Cemetery, Uxbridge, Worcester Co, Massachusetts, maintained by Alison Franks (contributor 46542183).
- 442. Uxbridge Vital Records to 1850.
- 443. Worcester County, Massachusetts, Probate Case Files, 1760 guardianship for Deborah Hadlock, case 26188, Probate and Family Court, Worcester, Massachusetts; digital images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org> : accessed 4 Mar 2019).
- 444. Uxbridge Vital Records, Intention Filed 28 Nov 1785
- 445. Headstone record, Adams Rural Cemetery, Adams, Jefferson County, New York, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 82190653, created 20 Dec 2011 by Diane Creamer.
- 446. "New England Historical and Genealogical Register", April, 1984, in an article entitled "Deaths in Rhode Island and Massachusetts", by Robert F. Kirkpatrick, from records originally transcribed by Francis Henry Inman.
- 447. Douglas Vital Records to 1850. Died at age 58y, 3m, 23d; daughter of Paul and Deborah.
- 448. Douglas Vital Records to 1850.
- 449. "The Buffum Family", Vol II
- 450. "Genealogy of the Name and Family of Hunt", authorized by W. L. G. Hunt, compiled by T. B. Wyman, Jr., John Wilson and Son, Boston, 1862-1863, pg. 232-233; online at [www.archive.org](http://www.archive.org), retrieved July 2018.
- 451. 29 Mar 1848 edition of the Wyoming County Patrol newspaper; scanned image on *Ancestry.com*, Public Member Photos & Scanned Documents, June 2013.
- 452. Headstone Record, Ufford Corners Cemetery, Pitcher, Chenango Co, NY, documented at

- www.FindAGrave.com, memorial number 51732585, created by Jim Livermore, 28 Apr 2010.
453. Leicester Vital Records
454. John Adams Vinton, *The Vinton Memorial, Comprising a Genealogy of the Descendants of John Vinton* (Boston: S. K. Whipple, 1858), p. 62; database with images, *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/vintonmemorialc01vintgoog/page/n90/mode/2up> : accessed 27 Jan 2020).
455. Leicester Vital Records to 1850.
456. "Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626-2001," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QG1K-HP8D> : accessed 28 Jan 2020), Abiathar Vinton and Lydia Green, 30 Apr 1723; citing Marriage, Malden, Middlesex Co, Massachusetts, Massachusetts Secretary of the Commonwealth, Boston; FHL microfilm 007578571.
457. John Adams Vinton, *The Vinton Memorial, Comprising a Genealogy of the Descendants of John Vinton* (Boston: S. K. Whipple, 1858), p. 39; database with images, *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/vintonmemorialc01vintgoog/page/n66> : accessed 27 Jan 2020).
458. Hampshire County probate, box 151.
459. FindAGrave memorial, Kinney Cemetery, Plainfield, Washington County, Vermont, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 144799650, created 9 Apr 2015 by Marilyn Andersen.
460. Framingham Vital Records to 1850.
461. J. H. Temple, *History of Framingham, Massachusetts* (Framingham, Massachusetts : Town of Framingham, 1887), p. 566; database with images, *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/historyofframing00templ/page/566> : accessed 20 Jan 2020).
462. Marcus Warren Waite, *The Wheelock Family of Calais, Vermont* (North Montpelier, Vermont : Driftwind Press, 1940), p. 23.
463. Washington County, Vermont, Probate Records, Volume A (1811 - 1826), p. 172, Godard Wheelock probate, administration bond dated 29 Apr 1813, Washington District Probate Court, Montpelier, Vermont; online at *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q9M-C9BH-KSZ7-F> : accessed 9 Feb 2021), image 113 of 746; FHL 007714765.
464. Marcus Warren Waite, *The Wheelock Family of Calais, Vermont: Their American Ancestry and Descendants*, (North Montpelier, Vermont: Driftwind Press, 1940), p. 25.
465. "Deaths," *Vermont Chronicle* (Bellows Falls, Vermont), 5 Feb 1835, p. 3, col. 5; "In Calais, Amos Wheelock, 63"; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 12 July 2022.
466. Find A Grave Record, Soule Cemetery, Sennett, Cayuga Co, NY, documented at *www.FindAGrave.com*, Memorial number 100867527, created 18 Nov 2012.
467. Private records of Carmen Johnson, a descendent of Mary Wheelock, 1998.
468. Headstone Record, Castlebar Cemetery, Shipton, Richmond Co, Quebec, Canada; as reported at *www.interment.com*, May 2007.
469. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFNF-Y5Q> : accessed 11 May 2022), Huldah Bliss death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27481. Died 18 Jan 1863, aged 82 years 9 months 18 days.
470. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFNF-Y5Q> : accessed 11 May 2022), Huldah Bliss death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27481.
471. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/66343248/asa-wheelock> : accessed 16 May 2022), gravestone photo for Asa Wheelock (d. 24 Feb 1858, aged 75), Find a Grave Memorial ID 66343248, Morseville Cemetery, Morseville, Jo Daviess Co, IL, maintained by GBeyer (contributor 47360293).
472. Marcus Warren Waite, *The Wheelock Family of Calais, Vermont: Their American Ancestry and*



- Descendants*, (North Montpelier, Vermont: Driftwind Press, 1940), p. 29.
473. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF8T-NJ5> : accessed 11 June 2022), Jared Wheelock death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 540158. Aged 87 years 2 months 11 days at death, born in Charlton.
474. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF8T-NJ5> : accessed 11 June 2022), Jared Wheelock death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 540158.
475. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/19536341/jared-wheelock> : accessed 11 June 2022), gravestone photo for Jared Wheelock (d. 17 Oct 1872, aged 87 years), Find a Grave Memorial ID 19536341, Janes Cemetery, East Calais, Washington Co, VT, maintained by Bill McKern (contributor 46817687).
476. Worcester Vital Records to 1850.
477. Spencer Vital Records - age 72 at death
478. Marcus Warren Waite, *The Wheelock Family of Calais, Vermont: Their American Ancestry and Descendants*, (North Montpelier, Vermont: Driftwind Press, 1940), p. 83.
479. "Name of Wheelock in Calais History," *The Barre Daily Times* (Barre, Vermont), 16 Aug 1933, p. 3, col. 2; online at Newspapers.com, 22 June 2022.
480. "Direct Tax, State of Vermont," *Weekly Wanderer* (Randolph, Vermont), 19 Dec 1801, p. 4; online at GenealogyBank.com, 22 June 2022.
481. MA State Archives 258:372
482. See image at *WikiTree* (<https://www.wikitree.com/photo/jpg/Daggett-825> : accessed 22 June 2022).
483. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," online database, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 16 Dec 2019), vol. 267, p. 365, Oakham, Worcester Co, Massachusetts death record; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston. Died 6 July 1874, age 100y, 3m, 21d.
484. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 22 February 2020), headstone photo for Azubah Hatch, Find A Grave Memorial no. 135022831, Evergreen Cemetery, East Brookfield, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by James Bianco (contributor 47745493).
485. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:9398-Q1J6-5> : accessed 22 June 2022), Lyman Daggett death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27524.
486. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/40724734/lyman-daggett> : accessed 22 June 2022), gravestone photo for Lyman Daggett (died 30 Apr 1870, aged 94 years), Find a Grave Memorial ID 40724734, Poplar Hill Cemetery, North Montpelier, Washington Co, VT, maintained by Jenean Hamilton (contributor 46846305).
487. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFVC-3M3> : accessed 22 June 2022), Liman Daggett and Sally W. Hatheway; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27576.
488. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF9G-LBW> : accessed 23 June 2022), Lyman Daggett death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 540080. Aged 87 years 6 months 11 days.
489. Thomas Spooner, *Records of William Spooner of Plymouth, Mass. and His Descendants*, multiple

- volumes, (Cincinnati: F. W. Freeman, 1883), Vol. 1, p. 193; online at *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/recordsofwilliam00spoo/page/192/mode/2up> : accessed 5 Feb 2021). Gives death date 22 Feb 1785.
490. Dartmouth Vital Records to 1850.
491. Thomas Spooner, *Records of William Spooner of Plymouth, Mass. and His Descendants*, multiple volumes, (Cincinnati: F. W. Freeman, 1883), Vol. 1, p. 186; online at *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/recordsofwilliam00spoo/page/186/mode/2up> : accessed 5 Feb 2021).
492. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF9G-LBW> : accessed 23 June 2022), Lyman Daggett death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 540080.
493. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/68574697/sarah-w-daggett> : accessed 23 June 2022), gravestone photo for Sarah W "Sally" Daggett (d. 31 Aug 1872, age 87), Find a Grave Memorial ID 68574697, citing Poplar Hill Cemetery, North Montpelier, Washington Co, VT.
494. Old hand written record of births and deaths for the family of David Daggett and his second wife, Betsey Tobey. Kindly supplied by Bob Smith, Nov 2005, who found it amongst his aunt's possessions, original owner unknown, but possibly David Daggett or Betsey (Tobey) Daggett. This birth date differs from the problematic 31 Jan 1776 birth date noted by Waite in *The Wheelock Family of Calais*, which is too close to the Aug 1775 birth date of his brother.
495. Charlton Vital Records to 1850. Gives birth date 31 Jan 1776, too close to that of his brother, Lyman.
496. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFJV-8PN> : accessed 23 June 2022), David Daggett death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27524.
497. Oxford Vital Records to 1850.
498. Marcus Warren Waite, *The Wheelock Family of Calais*, (North Montpelier, Vermont : Driftwind Press, 1940), p. 83.
499. Marcus Warren Waite, *The Wheelock Family of Calais, Vermont: Their American Ancestry and Descendants*, (North Montpelier, Vermont: Driftwind Press, 1940), p. 85.
500. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89W-Z41> : accessed 23 June 2022), David Daggett and Elizabeth Tobey; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27710.
501. Rufus Babcock Tobey, Charles H Pope, *Tobey Genealogy, Thomas of Sandwich, and James of Kittery, and Their Descendants*, (Boston, Mass. : Charles H. Pope, 1905), p. 121.
502. "Vermont Births and Christenings, 1765-1908", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F82G-18Q> : accessed 23 June 2022), Elizabeth Tobey birth; FHL 27710.
503. Old hand written record of births and deaths for the family of David Daggett and his second wife, Betsey Tobey. Kindly supplied by Bob Smith, Nov 2005, who found it amongst his aunt's possessions.
504. Rufus Babcock Tobey, Charles H Pope, *Tobey Genealogy, Thomas of Sandwich, and James of Kittery, and Their Descendants*, (Boston, Mass. : Charles H. Pope, 1905), p. 121. The date is given as 1791.
505. David Dagget family group sheet, image of family register, *WikiTree.com* (<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Daggett-1041> : accessed 23 June 2022).
506. John Goodwin Locke, *Book of the Lockes* (Boston and Cambridge, Massachusetts: James Munroe, 1853), p. 71; database with images, *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/booklockesagene01lockgoog/page/n76/mode/2up> : accessed 2 Feb 2020).
507. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 30 January 2020),

- hr/>
- memorial page for Ebenezer Town, Find A Grave Memorial no. 113074946, citing Valley Forge National Historic Park, Valley Forge, Montgomery Co, PA, maintained by Robert (contributor 48071829).
508. "Massachusetts, Revolutionary War, Index Cards to Muster Rolls, 1775-1783," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QGK9-2S84> : accessed 2 Feb 2020), Eben Or Ebenezer Town Or Towne, 19 Apr 1775; citing Military Service, Charlton, Worcester Co, Massachusetts; State Archives, Boston.
509. "United States Rosters of Revolutionary War Soldiers and Sailors, 1775-1783," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QPS1-721N> : accessed 2 Feb 2020), Ebenezer Town, 1 Jan 1777; citing Military Service, various published state rosters, United States; FHL microfilm 103140774.
510. "United States Rosters of Revolutionary War Soldiers and Sailors, 1775-1783," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QG2M-L2PF> : accessed 2 Feb 2020), Ebenezer Town, reported died 18 Feb 1778; citing Military Service, various published state rosters, United States; FHL microfilm 101711092.
511. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988," database with images, Ancestry.com (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2495/> : accessed 30 Jan 2020); Massachusetts Vital and Town Records, Holbrook Research Institute (Jay and DeLene Holbrook); "Records of Births & Deaths in the Town of Warwick, No. 1," p. 10, Warwick Town Clerk's office, Warwick, Franklin Co, MA.
512. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 03 February 2020), memorial page for Azubah Town Tucker, Find A Grave Memorial no. 70862150, cShort Cemetery, Calais, Washington Co, VT, aintained by Robert (contributor 48071829).
513. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988," database with images, Ancestry.com (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2495/> : accessed 30 Jan 2020); Massachusetts Vital and Town Records, Holbrook Research Institute (Jay and DeLene Holbrook); "Records of Births & Deaths in the Town of Warwick, No. 1," p. 14, Warwick Town Clerk's office, Warwick, Franklin Co, MA.
514. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 03 February 2020), memorial page for Lydia Towne Taylor, Find A Grave Memorial no. 111162626, First Burying Ground Cemetery, Rushford, Allegany Co, NY, maintained by Laurie Stewart Tokarsky (contributor 47375347).
515. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988," database with images, Ancestry.com (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2495/> : accessed 23 June 2022); Massachusetts Vital and Town Records, Holbrook Research Institute (Jay and DeLene Holbrook); South Hadley town clerk, Births, Marriages and Death, p. 408, image 777 of 810.
516. Worcester County, MA, probate case files, no. 59675, Huldah Town, age 14, guardianship, 6 Nov 1787; Worcester County Probate and Family Court, Worcester, MA; database with images "Worcester County, MA: Probate File Papers, 1731-1881," *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/databases/worcester-county-ma-probate-file-papers-1731-1881> : accessed 12 Dec 2022), case 59675, image 5 of 5.
517. Samuel S. Green, *Genealogical Sketch of the Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Boston: Henry W. Dutton & Son, 1858), p. 37; *Archives.org* (<https://archive.org/details/genealogicalsket00gree/page/36> : accessed 22 Jan 2020).
518. Samuel S. Green, *Genealogical Sketch of the Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Boston: Henry W. Dutton & Son, 1858), p. 36; *Archives.org* (<https://archive.org/details/genealogicalsket00gree/page/36> : accessed 22 Jan 2020).
519. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:939K-BQSN-YH> : 21 August 2020), Sally Toby - Peter Wheelock; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
520. Marcus Warren Waite, *The Wheelock Family of Calais, Vermont: Their American Ancestry and*
-

- Descendants*, (North Montpelier, Vermont: Driftwind Press, 1940), p. 93.
521. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://FamilySearch.org> : 21 August 2020), Sally Wheelock - John Gray; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
522. John Gray (Sgt. Militia Service of Massachusetts, Capt Manassah Kempton's Dartmouth Company, Col John Hathaway's Regiment, and other enlistments in the Revolutionary War), Revolutionary War Pensions, case W7572; Record Group 15, Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land Warrant Application Files, NARA M804, National Archives, Washington, D.C.; database with images, *Fold3.com* (<https://www.fold3.com/image/1/23852060> : accessed 21 Aug 2020).
523. Secretary of the Commonwealth, *Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing, 1907), vol. 16, p. 1010.
524. M. W. Waite, *The Wheelock Family of Calais*, p. 93.
525. *Vermont Patriot and State Gazette* (Montpelier, Vermont), 7 Feb 1831, p. 4, col. 5; GenealogyBank.com, 2 July 2022.
526. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:939J-K89X-DX> : 21 August 2020), Lydia Gray death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
527. Marcus Warren Waite, *The Wheelock Family of Calais, Vermont: Their American Ancestry and Descendants*, (North Montpelier, Vermont: Driftwind Press, 1940), p. 94.
528. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 21 August 2020), headstone photo for Lydia Gray, Find a Grave Memorial no. 84351107, Fairview Cemetery, East Calais, Washington Co, VT, maintained by Barb Destromp (contributor 46785064).
529. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:939J-K89X-DX> : 21 August 2020), Lydia Wheelock - Benjamin Gray; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
530. Vital Records of Dartmouth, Massachusetts, to 1850.
531. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:939J-K89X-DX> : 21 August 2020), Benjamin Gray death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont. Died 6 Dec 1856, age 82 years.
532. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 21 August 2020), headstone photo for Benjamin Gray, Find a Grave Memorial no. 84351119, Fairview Cemetery, East Calais, Washington Co, VT, maintained by Barb Destromp (contributor 46785064).
533. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:939J-K89X-8C> : 21 August 2020), Benjamin Gray death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
534. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/53305300/clara-wheelock> : accessed 25 June 2022), memorial page for Clara Wheelock (died 22 Aug 1850, aged 64 years 4 months), Find a Grave Memorial ID 53305300, Robinson Cemetery, Calais, Washington Co, VT.
535. "Vermont, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1732-2005," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QPQG-XRJT> : accessed 25 June 2022), Clara Wheelock death; citing Death, Vermont, United States, various town clerks and records divisions, Vermont; FHL microfilm 005487639.
536. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-XP6> : accessed 25 June 2022), Clara Wheelock

- death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27726. The state level death record says 27 Aug 1850, probably an error. It contradicts the gravestone, and the Calais town level records.
537. Barre Vital Records to 1850 - Age 55 at death.
538. Charlton Vital Records to 1850 died "at Calais, Vt."
539. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/40725497/lucinda-gove> : accessed 01 July 2022), gravestone photo for Lucinda Gove (d. 22 Mar 1875, aged 85 years), Find a Grave Memorial ID 40725497, Robinson Cemetery, Calais, Washington Co, VT, maintained by Jenean Hamilton (contributor 46846305). Aged 84 years 11 months 18 days, born in Calais.
540. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF9X-7M9> : accessed 1 July 2022), Lucinda (Wheelock) Gove death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 540093.
541. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-CZ1> : accessed 1 July 2022), Ruthe Wheelock birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27726.
542. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF6X-N8V> : accessed 1 July 2022), Ruth Wheelock Mower birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 540124.
543. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-XSQ> : accessed 2 July 2022), Peter Wheelock birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27726.
544. Marcus Warren Waite, *The Wheelock Family of Calais, Vermont: Their American Ancestry and Descendants*, (North Montpelier, Vermont: Driftwind Press, 1940), p. 94. Citing "private record"
545. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-X3H> : accessed 2 July 2022), Polly Wheelock birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27726.
546. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-TJF> : accessed 2 July 2022), Eli Wheelock birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27726.
547. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 29 June 2022), Chelsea deaths, vol. 104, p. 100, Eli Wheelock death; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
548. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-CZD> : accessed 23 June 2022), Roxina Wheelock birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27726.
549. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFFW-JZZ> : accessed 23 June 2022), Roena Wheelock Sabin death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 540141.
550. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/41586659/eli-wheelock> :



- hr/>
- accessed 11 July 2022), gravestone photo for Eli Wheelock (d. 18 Sep 1797, aged 37), Find a Grave Memorial ID 41586659, Northside Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by Jenean Hamilton (contributor 46846305).
551. Sturbridge, MA, Vital Records to 1850.
552. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/41586691/hannah-wheelock> : accessed 11 July 2022), gravestone photo for Hannah Wheelock (d. 21 Mar 1812, aged 46), Find a Grave Memorial ID 41586691, Northside Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by Jenean Hamilton (contributor 46846305).
553. "History of Worcester County", by Rev. Peter Whitney, A.M., Worcester, MA, Isaiah Thomas, Printer, 1793.
554. "A Bicentennial History of The Rider Tavern, 1797-1997", by William O. Hultgren, issued by the Charlton Historical Society, Inc., 255 Stafford St, Charlton, MA, 01507, 1997.
555. Edward Doubleday Harris, *New England Ancestors of Katherine Brattle and William Cary Harris...* (New York, New York: Charles H. Ludwig, 1887); online at *FamilySearch.org*, accessed 14 July 2022.
556. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/41586763/lewis-wheelock> : accessed 12 July 2022), gravestone photo for Lewis Wheelock (d. 14 May 1809. AE 22), Find a Grave Memorial ID 41586763, Northside Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by Jenean Hamilton (contributor 46846305).
557. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 13 July 2022), Boston deaths, vol. 52, p. 113, Hiram Wheelock death; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
558. Brookfield Vital Records to 1850.
559. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/40726875/marcia-ann-wheelock>: accessed 05 August 2022), memorial page for Marcia Ann Banister Wheelock (d. 18 Sep 1821, aged 23), Find a Grave Memorial ID 40726875, Brookfield Cemetery, Brookfield, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by Jenean Hamilton (contributor 46846305).
560. Records of Adele Just, a descendant of Caroline Parsons Field's sister, Aug 2002.
561. "New England Ancestors of Katherine-Brattle and William-Carey Harris", Published for Private Circulation.
562. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988," database with images, Ancestry.com (<https://search.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=2495> : accessed 8 Jan 2020), search for Robert Calley; Massachusetts Vital and Town Records, Holbrook Research Institute (Jay and DeLene Holbrook); "Massachusetts Vital Records, Boston 1630-1849," 1710-1714; Boston, Massachusetts.
563. "Historic Homes and Institutions and Genealogical and Personal Memoirs of Worcester County", by Ellery Bicknell Crane, New York, NY, Lewis Publishing Company, 1907; database online at Ancestry.com, Vol I, pg 95.
564. Worcester County, MA, probate case files, no. 34425, Robert Kelley will, written 30 May 1783, filed 1 July 1783; Worcester County Probate and Family Court, Worcester, MA; database with images "Worcester County, MA: Probate File Papers, 1731-1881," *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/databases/worcester-county-ma-probate-file-papers-1731-1881> : accessed 9 Dec 2019), case 34425, image 4 of 30.
565. Vital Records of Warren, MA, to 1850.
566. "Biographical Sketches of the Pioneer Settlers of New England and Their Descendants in Worcester, MA", by Charles Henry Bouley, 1964, Barre Publishers, Barre, MA
567. Worcester County probate, case 34425.
568. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 13 January 2019),

- headstone photo for Rachel Kelley (1760–25 May 1827), Find A Grave Memorial no. 122567393, citing Adams Cemetery, Barre, Worcester County, Massachusetts, USA.
569. Worcester County, MA, probate case 34378, guardianship records for Joel Kelley, Chapin Kelley, and Abigail Kelly, online images at [www.AmericanAncestors.org](http://www.AmericanAncestors.org), retrieved Jan 2019.
570. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 13 January 2019), memorial page for Joel Kelley (1764–25 Feb 1851), Find A Grave Memorial no. 122567180, citing Adams Cemetery, Barre, Worcester County, Massachusetts, USA .
571. Spencer Vital Records to 1850.
572. Worcester County, MA, probate case 34378, online images at [www.AmericanAncestors.org](http://www.AmericanAncestors.org), retrieved Jan 2019.
573. "All New York, Tax Assessment Rolls of Real and Personal Estates, 1799-1804", online images at [www.Ancestry.com](http://www.Ancestry.com), retrieved Jan 2019, indexed as 'Chapin Kelly' and 'Chapin Helly'.
574. Worcester County, MA deed 147:596, online images at [www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org), retrieved Jan 2019.
575. Worcester County probate case 2360.
576. Charlton Vital Records to 1850. Age 58 at death.
577. Worcester County deeds, 147:596.
578. Warren Vital Records to 1850
579. 1850 U.S. census, Aurora, Erie Co, NY.
580. F. W. Beers, *Gazetteer and Biographical Record of Genesee County, NY, 1788-1890*, (Syracuse, New York: J. W. Vose, 1890), pg 313; database with images, *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/gazetteerbiograp00beer/page/n333/mode/2up> : accessed 29 Oct 2022).
581. *Vital Records of Spencer, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Worcester, Massachusetts : F. P. Rice, 1909), marriage, Joseph Thompson of Augusta, NY and Patty Bemiss, p. 208; images, *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/vitalrecordsofsp00spen/page/208> : accessed Sep 2019).
582. *Vital Records of Spencer, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Worcester, Massachusetts : F. P. Rice, 1909), birth, Patty Bemiss, daughter of Joseph and Jemima, p. 21; images, *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/vitalrecordsofsp00spen/page/20> : accessed Sep 2019).
583. Polly (Converse) Wheelock, Family Record Book, for Joseph Thompson and Patty Bemis (call number not known), New England Historic and Genealogical Society, Boston, Massachusetts, 2022.
584. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 13 September 2019), headstone photo for Pvt Moses Thompson, Find A Grave Memorial no. 18929099, Griffins Mills Cemetery, Griffins Mills, Erie Co, NY. Died 18 Sep 1876, aged 90 years 8 months 18 days.
585. "New York Probate Records, 1629-1971," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://www.familysearch.org/search/collection/1920234> : accessed 12 Sep 2019), Erie County, Moses Thompson (2 Nov 1876), case 22590; Estate papers 1800-1929 case 22575-22631 > image 358, and in particular image 387 of 1512.
586. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 13 September 2019), headstone photo for Pvt Moses Thompson, Find A Grave Memorial no. 18929099, Griffins Mills Cemetery, Griffins Mills, Erie Co, NY.
587. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/53478037/laura-thompson>: accessed 27 October 2022), gravestone photo for Laura Thompson (d. 4 Feb 1840, aged 48 years), Find a Grave Memorial ID 53478037, Griffins Mills Cemetery, Griffins Mills, Erie Co, NY, maintained by Phyllis Meyer (contributor 47083260).
588. Erie County, New York, Estate papers, case 22590.
589. Bedford Vital Records to 1850. The date is recorded as 1 Mar 1741, but this date does not follow the old style double dating notation used for dates during this time period, and is not consistent the the 1 Apr 1741 marriage date of his parents. It is assumed the date should have been 1 Mar 1741/42.
590. Bedford Vital Records to 1850. Record originated in...

591. Irene Cynthia Gould, "Christopher Woolley of Concord, Mass. and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register* 75 (1921): p. 31-2.
592. New Hampshire County probate records, Hillsborough Co, vol 2, p. 473-6, p. 509, at *FamilySearch.org*. Mary Drury, "widow," and Zedekiah Drury were granted administration on the estate of Zedekiah Drury "of Temple" who was called "Jr." in the probate documents.
593. "Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626-2001," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F4FT-RQ7> : 29 Oct 2022), Daniel Converse birth; citing Births, 1706-1897, Leicester, Worcester Co, MA; FHL microfilm 007009441.
594. Charles Allen Converse, *Some of the Ancestors and Descendants of Samuel Converse, Jr, ..., 2* Volumes (Boston, Mass. : Eben Putnam, 1905), Vol 1, p. 80; online at books.google.com, 29 Oct 2022.
595. "Genealogy of The Converse Family and Allied Families", by Charles Allen Converse, 1905, <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~converse/index.html>
596. Henry Ames Blood, *The History of Temple, N.H.* (Boston : Geo. C. Rand & Avery, 1869), p. 102; at Archive.org; also New Hampshire County probate records, Hillsborough Co, vol 2, p. 473-6, p. 509.
597. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988," database with images, Ancestry.com (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2495> : accessed 23 Jan 2020) Charlton>Births, Marriages, and Deaths>image 67 of 1169; Massachusetts Vital and Town Records, Holbrook Research Institute (Jay and DeLene Holbrook); "Charlton Births, Deaths, Purpose of Marriage 1742-1801, Book 1," p. 111, Charlton Town Clerk, Charlton, MA.
598. Henry Ames Blood, *The History of Temple, N.H.* (Boston : Geo. C. Rand & Avery, 1869), p. 102; database with images, Archive.org (<https://archive.org/details/historyoftemplen00bloo/page/102> : accessed 15 Jan 2020).
599. "United States Rosters of Revolutionary War Soldiers and Sailors, 1775-1783," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QG2M-KGM9> : accessed 28 Jan 2020), Zedekiah Drury, 19 Apr 1775; citing Military Service, various published state rosters, United States; FHL microfilm 102229258.
600. History of Temple, p. 104; also New Hampshire County probate records, Hillsborough Co, vol 2, p. 473-6, p. 509; also Charles S. Spaulding, *An Account of some Early Settlers of West Dunstable, Hollis, and Monson, N.H.* (Nashua, NH: Telegraph Press, 1915), Biograph of Zedekiah Drury, p. 33; database with images, Archive.org (<https://archive.org/details/anaccountsomeea00spaugoog/page/n42> : accessed 20 January 2020).
601. Worcester County probate case 13205.
602. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/masachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 29 Oct 2022), Willard Converse, Spencer deaths, vol. 50, p. 141; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
603. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1911-1915," online database, (*AmericanAncestors.org* : accessed Nov 2019), vol. 267, p. 316, Charlton death record; from Massachusetts Archives, Boston.
604. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 24 November 2019), headstone photo for Polly Converse Wheelock, Find A Grave Memorial no. 41586827, Northside Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by Jenean Hamilton (contributor 46846305).
605. Gertrude Howard Smith, "Vital Records of Madison County, New York, Reported Before 1870," p. 70, Guernsey Memorial Library, Norwich, New York; FHL 007901921, image 319 of 593 at *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q9M-CS4Y-L7DX-6> : accessed 3 Nov 2022).
606. Charles Allen Converse, *Some of the Ancestors and Descendants of Samuel Converse, Jr, ..., 2* Volumes (Boston, Mass. : Eben Putnam, 1905), Vol 1, p. 80; online at books.google.com, 29 Oct 2022. Died "April 1836."
607. Willard Goldthwaite Bixby, *A Genealogy of the Descendants of Joseph Bixby, 1621 - 1701 ...* (New York:

- published by author, 1914), p. 533; database with images, *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/genealogyofdesce00bixb/page/n613/mode/2up> : accessed 3 Nov 2022).
608. Willard Goldthwaite Bixby, *A Genealogy of the Descendants of Joseph Bixby, 1621 - 1701 ...* (New York: published by author, 1914), p. 252, 535; database with images, *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/genealogyofdesce00bixb/page/n305/mode/2up> : accessed 3 Nov 2022).
609. "U.S., Federal Census Mortality Schedules, 1850-1885," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/8756/> : accessed 4 Nov 2022), Green Bixby death.
610. Abner Wheelock, Polly (Converse) Wheelock, et al., letter, 28 March 1815; both at MSS 1280, New England Historic and Genealogical Society, Boston.
611. Oswego County, New York, deed B:368.
612. FHL 007901921, image 319 of 593 at *FamilySearch.org*.
613. Genesee County, New York, deeds 44:318.
614. New England Historical and Genealogical Society, "Worcester County, MA: Probate File Papers, 1731-1881", *American Ancestors*, members-only website (<https://www.americanancestors.org/DB1635/i/26963/13198-co3/0> : viewed 21 October 2018), image 63748:4, Betsey Converse, administration, case 13198, filed 8 Sep 1814.
615. Madison County, New York, probate records, case 722, estate of Elliot Converse of Lebanon, Madison County; database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-99HP-TP3Z> : accessed 7 Nov 2022).
616. Sutton Vital Records to the End of the Year 1849.
617. Madison County, New York, deeds AB:389.
618. Madison County, New York, deeds, AF:52.
619. Madison County, New York, deeds, AG:398, AK:177, BO:399.
620. Madison County, New York, probate no 722.
621. "Society of Colonial Wars in Massachusetts Membership Applications, 1560-1970," database with images, *New England Historic Genealogical Society* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/2755/society-of-colonial-wars-in-massachusetts-membership-applications-1560-1970> : accessed 8 Jan 2020), Lewis Wilder Heicks application, 18 May 1905, State Society No. 580, great-grandson of Asa Dresser and Abigail Wheelock.
622. "Massachusetts, Worcester County, Probate Files, 1731-1925", Asa Dresser, case number 17496, Charlton, filed 4 Sep 1816; online at *www.familysearch.org*, images 151 to 161, retrieved Aug 2018.
623. "Massachusetts, Worcester County, Probate Files, 1731-1925", Asa Dresser, case number 17496, Charlton, filed 4 Sep 1816; online at *www.familysearch.org*, images 151 to 161, retrieved Aug 2018.
624. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 31 August 2018), gravestone photo for Hannah Oaks (d. 3 Jan 1813, aged 42), Find A Grave Memorial no. 96811143, Oak Ridge Cemetery, Southbridge, Worcester Co, MA.
625. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/96811141/amos-oakes>: accessed 08 November 2022), gravestone photo for Amos Oakes (d. 1 Jan 1851, aged 82), Find a Grave Memorial ID 96811141, Oak Ridge Cemetery, Southbridge, Worcester Co, MA.
626. 1850 U.S. census, Southbridge, Worcester County, Massachusetts, household of Amos and Lucinda Oakes.
627. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 29 Oct 2022), Amos Oakes, Southbridge deaths, vol. 59, p. 183; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
628. Worcester County Probate Records, Asa Dresser, case number 17496, Charlton.
629. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 31 August 2018), gravestone photo for Lydia Bacon (d. 3 Apr 1806, in 34th year), Find A Grave Memorial no. 53901729,

- Morse Cemetery, Southbridge, Worcester Co, MA. Age 34 at death, per headstone.
630. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 31 August 2018), gravestone photo for Lydia Bacon (d. 3 Apr 1806, in 34th year), Find A Grave Memorial no. 53901729, Morse Cemetery, Southbridge, Worcester Co, MA.
631. Vital Records of Lincoln, Massachusetts, to 1850.
632. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 31 August 2018), gravestone photo for Enoch Bacon (d. 7 Jun 1845, aged 75), Find A Grave Memorial no. 53901790, Morse Cemetery, Southbridge, Worcester Co, MA.
633. Sturbridge, MA, Vital Records to 1850. Sally Walker "of Woodstock."
634. Worcester County, probate, case 17496, Asa Dresser.
635. *Commemorative Biographical Record of Hartford County, Connecticut*, 4 Volumes (Chicago: J. H. Beers & Co., 1901), Vol. 1, p. 304; online at *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/commemorativebio15jhbe/page/304/mode/2up> : retrieved Nov 2022).
636. Vital Records of Auburn, Massachusetts, to the End of the Year 1850.
637. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/21048028/daniel-phillips>: accessed 11 November 2022), memorial page for Daniel Phillips (d. 27 Mar 1848, aged 72), Find a Grave Memorial ID 21048028, Bay Path Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by Fred Saar (contributor 46511066).
638. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/21048027/lucy-phillips>: accessed 11 November 2022), gravestone photo for Lucy H. Phillips (d. 10 Feb 1875, wife of Deacon Daniel, aged 87 years 11 months 19 days), Find a Grave Memorial ID 21048027, Bay Path Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by Fred Saar (contributor 46511066).
639. Moses Dresser Phillips, biography at *Wikipedia.com* ([https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Moses\\_Dresser\\_Phillips](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Moses_Dresser_Phillips) : 11 Nov 2022).
640. *Commemorative Biographical Record of Hartford County, Connecticut*, 4 Volumes (Chicago: J. H. Beers & Co., 1901), Vol. 1, p. 304-5; online at *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/commemorativebio15jhbe/page/304/mode/2up> : retrieved Nov 2022).
641. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 31 August 2018), memorial page for Oliver Dresser (unknown–5 Sep 1795), Find A Grave Memorial no. 58454025, citing Dresser Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester County, Massachusetts, USA ; Maintained by Fred Saar (contributor 46511066).
642. Andrew H. Ward, *History of the town of Shrewsbury, Massachusetts, From its Settlement in 1717 to 1829* (Boston: Samuel G. Drake, 1847), p. 435; *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/historytownshre00wardgoog/page/434/mode/2up> : accessed 13 Nov 2022).
643. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/20498532/dana-smith>: accessed 13 November 2022, aged 81), gravestone photo for Dana Smith (d. 14 Mar 1859), Find a Grave Memorial ID 20498532, Bay Path Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by Fred Saar (contributor 46511066).
644. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910", Vol 167, Pg 276, online at [www.americanancestors.org](http://www.americanancestors.org), retrieved Sep 2018. Asa Dresser, Widower, age 78, residence Southbridge at death, born Charlton, son of Asa Dresser, also born in Charlton.
645. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 29 Oct 2022), Betsey Dresser, Southbridge deaths, vol. 140, p. 237; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
646. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 12 October 2018), memorial page for Moses Dresser (1788–Oct 1831), Find A Grave Memorial no. 134889417, citing Smith Cemetery, Penfield, Monroe County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Frederick Porter (contributor



- 48254596). Inscribed on headstone: Died Oct 1831 Aged 32 years.
647. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 12 October 2018), memorial page for Moses Dresser (1788–Oct 1831), Find A Grave Memorial no. 134889417, citing Smith Cemetery, Penfield, Monroe County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Frederick Porter (contributor 48254596).
648. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/134889432/relief-dresser>: accessed 13 November 2022), gravestone photo for Relief Harrington Dresser (d. Aug 1839, aged 51? years), Find a Grave Memorial ID 134889432, Smith Cemetery, Penfield, Monroe Co, NY, maintained by Frederick Porter (contributor 48254596).
649. Vital Records to 1850
650. "New York Land Records, 1630-1975", Penfield, Monroe Co., NY, vol. 15, page 471; online image 487 at [www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org), accessed 22 Oct 2018.
651. Find A Grave memorial 134889417, <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/134889417/moses-dresser> : retrieved 12 Oct 2018
652. Thomas W. Baldwin, *Vital Records of Mendon Massachusetts, To The Year 1850*," (Boston, Massachusetts: Wright & Potter, 1920), p. 182; database with images, *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/vitalrecordsofme00mend/page/182> : accessed 9 Dec 2019).
653. Middlesex County, Massachusetts, probate case 16443, Richard Parks administration, receipt signed by Hannah and David Thayer.
654. Frank Sylvester Parks, *Genealogy of the Parke Families of Massachusetts...* (Washington, D.C. : author, 1909), p. 37; *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/genealogyofparkef00inpark/page/36/mode/2up> : accessed 27 Nov 2022).
655. Ruth Thayer Ravenscroft, *Martin Clinton Thayer His Ancestors and Descendants*, 4 volumes, (Colorado Springs, Colorado: R. T. Ravenscroft, 1947-48), vol. 1, part 2, p. 87; online at *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/search/catalog/190970> : accessed 23 Nov 2022).
656. Worcester County, MA, vol. 162, pg. 612, Polly Weld to Josiah Weld, 16 Sep 1803, Polly Weld refers to her mother as deceased, Worcester County Registry of Deeds, Worcester, MA; database with images, "Massachusetts Land Records, 1620-1986," Worcester County, Deeds 1805-1807 vol 162-163, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/search/collection/2106411> : accessed 11 Dec 2019), image 324 of 695.
657. *Vital Records of Charlton, Massachusetts, To The End Of The Years 1849*, (Worcester, Massachusetts : Franklin P. Rice, 1905), p. 216; database with images, *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/vitalrecordsofch00charl/page/216> : accessed 9 Dec 2019).
658. Worcester County, MA, probate case files, no. 62851, Stephen Weld (1775), administration of estate, warrant of appraisal, 6 Nov 1775; Probate and Family Court, Worcester, MA; database with images "Worcester County, MA: Probate File Papers, 1731-1881," *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/databases/worcester-county-ma-probate-file-papers-1731-1881> : accessed 9 Dec 2019), case 62851, image 4 of 21.
659. Worcester County, Massachusetts, probate case 63808.
660. Worcester County, Massachusetts, probate case 58650.
661. Worcester County probate case 58644.
662. "Connecticut, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1609-1999," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/9049/> : accessed 20 Dec 2022), Elijah Thayer (1814), case no. 3983; from Pomfret District, Probate Packets, Thayer, E-Tyler, Septimus, 1752-1880, Connecticut State Library. It is unclear why the guardianship for Elizabeth is included in the probate packet for Elijah Thayer.
663. Worcester County probate case 62851. The metes and bounds of Elizabeth's dower parcel are included in the probate documents.

664. Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620–1988, image, *Ancestry.com*, Charlton, marriage intention for Seth Wheelock and “widow Elisabeth Weld,” image 74 of 1179. Seth was her second cousin once removed.
665. Middlesex County, Massachusetts, probate case 16462, Zaccheus Parks administration; also Middlesex County deed 110:320, David Thayer et al to S. Parks, image 166 of 686 at *FamilySearch.org*; also Middlesex County deed 120:27, Isaac Parks, Elijah Thayer, et al. to S. Parks, image 305 of 573 at *FamilySearch.org*.
666. Worcester County deeds, 158:592-3, image 332 of 712 at *FamilySearch.org*.
667. Worcester County deeds 162:612, image 324 of 695 at *FamilySearch.org*.
668. Worcester County deeds, 162:613, image 324 at *FamilySearch.org*.
669. Worcester County deeds, 162:616, image 326.
670. *Vital Records of Charlton, Massachusetts, To The End Of The Years 1849*, (Worcester, Massachusetts : Franklin P. Rice, 1905), p. 106; database with images, *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/vitalrecordsofch00charl/page/106> : accessed 9 Dec 2019).
671. *Vital Records of Charlton, Massachusetts, To The End Of The Years 1849*, (Worcester, Massachusetts : Franklin P. Rice, 1905), p. 265; database with images, *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/vitalrecordsofch00charl/page/264> : accessed 9 Dec 2019).
672. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-T6N> : accessed 25 June 2022), Welcome Wheelock death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27726.
673. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/53305248/welcome-wheelock> : accessed 25 June 2022), gravestone photo for Capt Welcome Wheelock (died 20 Mar 1865, aged 80 years 6 months), Find a Grave Memorial ID 53305248, Robinson Cemetery, Calais, Washington Co, VT.
674. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," online database, (*AmericanAncestors.org* : accessed Nov 2019), vol. 149, p. 214, Charlton death record; from Massachusetts Archives, Boston. Age 74y, 10m, 22d at death.
675. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 24 November 2019), headstone photo for Wate Wheelock, Find A Grave Memorial no. 41586508, Northside Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by Jenean Hamilton (contributor 46846305).
676. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," online database, (*AmericanAncestors.org* : accessed Nov 2019), vol. 149, p. 214, Charlton death record; from Massachusetts Archives, Boston.
677. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1911-1915," online database, (*AmericanAncestors.org* : accessed Nov 2019), vol. 68, p. 150, Spencer death record, Wayney Sibley, died 30 Mar 1852, age 59; from Massachusetts Archives, Boston.
678. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/246049506/waney-sibley>: accessed 29 November 2022), gravestone photo for Waney Sibley (d. 30 Mar 1852, aged 59 yrs), Find a Grave Memorial ID 246049506, Old Spencer Cemetery, Spencer, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by Roderick Beebe Sullivan (contributor 47425941).
679. Oneida County, NY, Deeds, Bk 22, Pg 24, Edward and Patty Wheelock to Elias Hamilton, deed dated 6 May 1801; Onedia County Clerk, Utica, NY; database with image, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/search/collection/2078654> : accessed 4 Mar 2020), Oneida County deeds located under Herkimer County>Deeds 1810-1813 vol 21-22>image 426 of 687.
680. The marriage of Martha and Edward is listed in the Charlton Vital Records. The Worcester County Registry of Deeds has a deed showing that Captain Paul Wheelock's land abutted that of Deacon Nehemiah Stone, Martha's stepfather (77:322, FHL 843360, image 637 of 650). Martha's brother, David, also married into the Wheelock family.

681. Will of Captain Paul Wheelock of Charlton, Worcester County Probate, Case 63782.
682. Worcester County Registry of Deeds: Seth Wheelock to Edward and Paul Wheelock, 3 Apr 1777, 77:321, FHL 843360, image 637 of 650.
683. Worcester County Registry of Deeds: Paul Wheelock to Edward Wheelock, 24 Jun 1777, 77:322; Edward Wheelock to Paul Wheelock, 24 Jun 1777, 77:322, FHL 843360, image 637 of 650.
684. Secretary of the Commonwealth, *Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War*, 17 vols (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing, 1907), vol. 16, p. 1009.
685. Worcester County Registry of Deeds: Edward Wheelock to John Wheelock, 16 Dec 1793, 119:642, FHL 844342, image 689 of 693. Edward sold his land to his brother John, along with buildings, and refers to Paul Wheelock, owner of one of the buildings.
686. *The Vermont Gazette* (Bennington, Vermont), 27 Apr 1798, p. 4, col. 1; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 3 December 2023.
687. Pliny H. White, *Annals of Salem, VT*, date of publication unknown; online at [www.Ancestry.com](http://www.Ancestry.com), 13 Dec 2023.
688. Guardianship papers for Joel, Chapin, and Abigail Kelly, Worcester County, Massachusetts, probate case 34378.
689. Worcester County Registry of Deeds: Edward Wheelock to John Wheelock, 16 Dec 1793, 119:642, FHL 844342, image 689 of 693.
690. Worcester County Registry of Deeds: Abigail Wheelock to Edward Wheelock, 16 Dec 1793, 120:59, FHL 844343, image 35 of 677. Abigail released Edward from his "maintenance" obligations stipulated in her husbands will. These "obligations" transferred to Edward's brother, Seth.
691. Oneida County Deeds (this and following Oneida deeds filed under Herkimer County at [FamilySearch.org](http://FamilySearch.org)), 32:560; FHL 364871, image 540 of 596. On 3 Oct 1797 Edward Wheelock obtained a mortgage on 205 acres in New Petersburg, lot 28, now part of Augusta, for \$699.97. A portion of this property was foreclosed on in 1821, but Edward did not sign or witness the documents.
692. Oneida County Deeds, 12:123; FHL 364861, image 377 of 636. On 18 Mar 1801 Edward and Patty Wheelock of Augusta sold 52 acres in Augusta to John Goodhue for \$131, near the southeast corner of the original lot 28.
693. Oneida County Deeds, 22:24; FHL 364866, image 425 of 687. On 6 May 1801, Edward and Patty Wheelock of Augusta sold 50 acres to Elias Hambleton for \$120. The land was near the southwest corner of the original lot 28.
694. Oneida County Deeds, 19:122; FHL 364865, image 76 of 590. On 22 Dec 1807, Edward Wheelock of Augusta (his wife Patty not listed) sold the residue of his farm on lot 28 (that portion not heretofore conveyed to Silas Wheelock), consisted of 52 acres, to Reu Wheelock of Augusta, for \$700. Silas Wheelock was a witness to the deed.
695. "New York, U.S., Tax Assessment Rolls of Real & Personal Estates, 1799-1804", database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/6771/> : accessed Dec 2023), Edward Wheelock.
696. Karen E. Livsey, *Western New York Land Transactions, 1804-1824, Extracted From the Archives of the Holland Land Company* (Baltimore, Maryland: 1991). These records show purchases of land in Genessee County by Reu and Eli Wheelock, and purchases in Erie County by Silas Wheelock.
697. F. W. Beers, *Gazetteer and Biographical Record of Genesee County, NY, 1788-1890* (Syracuse, New York: J. W. Vose, 1890), p. 289. Makes reference to Relief Wheelock, and her husband Jabez Howe. Relief is probably the daughter of Edward.
698. Charlton Vital Records to 1850, pp 107-109
699. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 03 March 2020), headstone photo for Silas Wheelock, Find A Grave Memorial no. 50266294, Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY, maintained by Jenean Hamilton (contributor 46846305).

700. Private Records of Marian Chamberlain, whose children are descendants of Reuben Wheelock and Rosanna Smiley, Apr 1999.
701. Old Batavia Cemetery, Batavia, Genesee County, New York, tabulation of burials, original source unknown, *Genesee County, New York GenWeb* (<http://genesee.nygenweb.net> : accessed 29 Feb 2020) Cemeteries>Old Batavia Cemetery>Surnames T-Z, search for "Eli W\_\_\_lock." Died 13 Sep 1829, age 41.
702. Old Batavia Cemetery, Batavia, Genesee County, New York, tabulation of burials, original source unknown, *Genesee County, New York GenWeb* (<http://genesee.nygenweb.net> : accessed 29 Feb 2020) Cemeteries>Old Batavia Cemetery>Surnames T-Z, search for "Eli W\_\_\_lock."
703. Worcester County, MA, probate case 63784, Paul Wheelock (1818), nomination of guardian, 16 Jan 1822; Worcester County Probate and Family Court, Worcester, MA; database with images "Worcester County, MA: Probate File Papers, 1731-1881," *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/databases/worcester-county-ma-probate-file-papers-1731-1881> : accessed 9 Dec 2019), case 63784, image 3 of 5.
704. Headstone Record, Greenville Cemetery, Leicester, Worcester Co, MA.
705. George L. Davis, *Samuel Davis of Oxford, Mass. and Joseph Davis, of Dudley Mass. and Their Descendants* (North Andover, MA: George L. Davis, 1884), p. 20; database with images, *Archive.org* <https://archive.org/details/samueldavisofoxf00davi/page/20> : accessed 22 Jan 2020).
706. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 22 January 2020), headstone photo for Lydia Davis Wheelock, Find A Grave Memorial no. 40849849, Northside Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by Jenean Hamilton (contributor 46846305).
707. Worcester County probate, case 63607, dated 27 Feb 1777
708. Worcester County Probate Records, will, case 63748.
709. Worcester County Probate Records, guardianship for Paul Wheelock, case 63784.
710. "Samuel Davis, of Oxford, MA, and Joseph Davis, of Dudley, MA, and Their Descendants", by George L. Davis, published by the author, North Andover, MA 1884.
711. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/40850128/lucy-wheelock>: accessed 22 July 2022), gravestone photo for Lucy Wheelock (d. 28 Jan 1799, aged 41), Find a Grave Memorial ID 40850128, Northside Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by Jenean Hamilton (contributor 46846305).
712. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 22 January 2020), headstone photo for Chloe Green Wheelock, Find A Grave Memorial no. 40850222, Northside Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by Jenean Hamilton (contributor 46846305).
713. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 30 December 2019), headstone photo for Ruth Wheelock, died 13 Jan 1833, age 61, Find A Grave Memorial no. 40850278, Northside Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, Ma, maintained by Jenean Hamilton (contributor 46846305).
714. 1800 U.S. census, Thomas Morey, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA, between age 26 and 45; 1810 U.S. census, Thomas Morey, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA, age between 26 and 45; assuming he was at least 20 years of age when he married.
715. Worcester County, MA, deed book 212, pg. 413, Ruth Morey (of Hamilton, NY) to Abner Wheelock, 10 Mar 1815, Thomas Morey signature absent, Worcester County Registry of Deeds, Worcester, MA; database with images, "Massachusetts Land Records, 1620-1986," Worcester County, Deeds 1818 vol 212 *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/search/collection/2106411> : accessed 11 Dec 2019), image 216 of 339.
716. Paul Wheelock's will, case number 63782, Worcester Probate Office.
717. "Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War", 1907.
718. Worcester County deeds, 103:34.

719. MA Vital Records to 1850
720. "United States Census, 1820," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XHLD-Y5K> : accessed 30 December 2019), Wa Lydia Wheelock Ruth McCroy (Morey), Charlton, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States; p. 197 (handwritten), NARA microfilm publication M33, (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.), roll 55; FHL microfilm 193,743.
721. Worcester County registry of deeds, 212:413, Ruth Morey to Abner Wheelock.
722. Worcester County registry of deeds, 195:492.
723. "United States Registers of Enlistments in the U.S. Army, 1798-1914," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QJD5-V39P> : accessed 30 Dec 2019), Thomas Morey, 18 May 1812; citing p. 292, volume 015, United States, NARA microfilm publication M233 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.), roll 8; FHL microfilm 350,314.
724. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/41586032/chapin-wheelock>: accessed 22 August 2022), gravestone photo for Chapin Wheelock (d. 10 Jan 1835, aged 48), Find a Grave Memorial ID 41586032, Northside Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by Jenean Hamilton (contributor 46846305).
725. Lucius Barnes Barbour, Carole E. Magnuson, et al., *The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Town Vital Records, Thompson (1785-1850)*, vol. 46, p. 365; database with images, Ancestry.com (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/barbourctmar> : accessed 27 June 2019).
726. "Massachusetts Deaths, 1841-1915," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NWMS-CYD> : 22 May 2019), Lucy L. Rowland, 19 Dec 1882; citing Charlton, Massachusetts, v 339 p 368, State Archives, Boston; FHL microfilm 960,223.
727. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 24 November 2019), headstone photo for Lucy Lamb Wheelock Rowland, Find A Grave Memorial no. 40850810, Northside Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by Jenean Hamilton (contributor 46846305).
728. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1911-1915," online database, (AmericanAncestors.org : accessed Nov 2019), vol. 41, p. 261, Charlton death record; from Massachusetts Archives, Boston.
729. "Massachusetts Marriages, 1841-1915," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NWB1-4R9> : accessed 24 Nov 2019), Wm. Rowland and Lucy L. Marble, 13 Mar 1856; citing Charlton, Charlton, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States, State Archives, Boston; FHL microfilm 1,433,015.
730. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1911-1915," online database, (AmericanAncestors.org : accessed Nov 2019), vol. 321, p. 359, Charlton death record; from Massachusetts Archives, Boston.
731. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," online database, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 16 Dec 2019), vol. 249, p. 294, Charlton death record; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston. Age 72 years, 2 months at death.
732. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," online database, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 16 Dec 2019), vol. 249, p. 294, Charlton death record; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
733. "Biographical Review, Sketches of the Leading Citizens of Livingston and Wyoming Counties, NY", Boston, Biographical Review Publishing Company, 1895.
734. Oxford Vital Records to 1850. Age 70.
735. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 20 February 2020), headstone photo for Polly Wheelock Lovett, Find A Grave Memorial no. 71368476, South Cemetery, Oxford, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by Bob L. (contributor 48228855).
736. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 20 February 2020),



- headstone photo for Phinehas Lovett, Find A Grave Memorial no. 71368378, South Cemetery, Oxford, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by Bob L. (contributor 48228855).
737. Vital Records of Mendon to 1850.
738. "Massachusetts, U.S., Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2495/> : accessed 13 Apr 2023), Uxbridge, Births, Mariages and Deaths, image 481 of 2479; Uxbridge Town Clerk, Uxbridge, MA.
739. Mendon Vital Records, intention recorded 1 May 1747.
740. "Index of Obituaries in Massachusetts Centinel and Columbian Centinel, 1784 to 1840", Vol 5, compiled by the American Antiquarian Society, G. K. Hall Co, 1961, Boston.
741. Mendon Vital Records - Intention 22 Sep 1797
742. "History of Lawrence and Monroe Counties, Indiana, Their People, Industries, and Institutions", B F Bowen & Co, 1914, Indianapolis, Indiana. Online at [books.google.com](https://books.google.com), Sep 2011.
743. "Seven Generations of the Descendants of Aquila and Thomas Chase", by John Carroll Chase and George Walter Chamberlain, Picton Press, Rockport, Maine, 2002; pp. 160 and 349.
744. Headstone Record, Annis Cemetery, Little Valley, Cattaraugus Co, NY, documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), Memorial number 73534099, created by J Cardinal, 18 July 2011.
745. Fred Q. Bowman, *10,000 Vital Records of Central New York: 1813-1850* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing, 1986), p. 260, citing the Utica Daily Gazette, 27 April 1850; database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/centralnewyorkvitals> : accessed Aug 2019.)
746. Worcester County Registry of Deeds, Book 85, pg 499.
747. Charlton Vital Records to 1850; date adjusted to 1 May 1773 (from 1 May 1763) to correct the likely error in the records. See notes for Eleazer Wheelock (b. 27 Jun 1747).
748. Charlton Vital Records to 1850; date adjusted to 20 Feb 1775 (from 20 Feb 1765) to correct the likely error in the records. See notes for Eleazer Wheelock (b. 27 Jun 1747).
749. More Genealogy
750. Private Records of Charles Earl Taylor, spouse of descendant of Charles Sumner Wheelock, Jan 1999.
751. Enfield Vital Records, Town Clerk, Enfield, Hartford Co, CT, Manning Wheelock death, 3 Feb 1853; database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, (<https://www.familysearch.org> : accessed 12 July 2019), Search>Catalog>United States, Connecticut, Hartford County, Enfield>Vital Records>Record of births, marriages, deaths, 1848-1851 (mislabelled), Vital Records of Enfield, Hartford Co, CT, Item 3, image 248, Record of Deaths in the Town of Enfield, A.D. 1853, p. 1; FHL 1317125.
752. "Hale Collection of Cemetery Records," Headstone Inscriptions, Enfield St. Cemetery, Town of Enfield, Connecticut, p. 43, Connecticut State Library, Hartford; database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/halecemeteryinscriptions> : accessed 12 July 2019).
753. "Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626-2001," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:2:QR5H-W3TL> : 28 July 2022), David [sic] Lamb and Priscilla Pottle; citing Marriage, Brookfield, Worcester Co, Massachusetts Secretary of the Commonwealth, Boston; FHL microfilm 007009589.
754. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/20498376/hannah-lamb> : accessed 18 July 2022), gravestone photo for Hannah Lamb (d. 12 Mar 1836, aged 65), Find a Grave Memorial ID 20498376, Bay Path Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by Fred Saar (contributor 46511066).
755. M. W. Waite, *Pioneers of the town of Calais, Vermont, 1781-1800*, 1932.
756. Worcester County probate case 47471, guardianship.
757. Worcester County deeds, 127:650.
758. Worcester County Probate 35976.
759. Worcester County deeds, 122:270.
760. Various authors, Family group sheet for Priscilla (Partridge) Pottle, *WikiTree*
-

- (<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Partridge-3194> : accessed 28 July 2022).
761. Worcester County probate case 36039.
762. FindAGrave memorial #43808632.
763. Worcester County deeds, Reuben Lamb et al to Aaron Wheelock, 160:453.
764. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89C-1WR> : accessed 23 July 2022), Lucy Wells death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27724.
765. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89C-XQK> : accessed 23 July 2022), Abel Wells death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27723. Aged 84 at death.
766. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89C-XQK> : accessed 23 July 2022), Abel Wells death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27723.
767. "For Sale," *North Star* (Danville, Vermont), 23 June 1807, p. 4; GenealogyBank.com.
768. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/48860310/reuben-lamb>: accessed 23 July 2022), gravestone photo for Reuben Lamb (d. 10 May 1838, in his 72nd year), Find a Grave Memorial ID 48860310, Gerlach Cemetery, Franklin Furnace, Scioto Co, OH, maintained by Brian Hoggatt (contributor 46777414).
769. Sturbridge Vital Records to 1850, Volume 1, p. 223.
770. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/48860463/persis-lamb>: accessed 23 July 2022), memorial page for Persis Hooker Lamb (d. 17 Jan 1854, in 86th year), Find a Grave Memorial ID 48860463, Gerlach Cemetery, Franklin Furnace, Scioto Co, OH, maintained by Brian Hoggatt (contributor 46777414).
771. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFNT-N7S> : accessed 25 July 2022), Olive L. Brown death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27491.
772. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFNT-N32> : accessed 25 July 2022), Olive Brown death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27491.
773. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/65297681/olive-l-brown>: accessed 25 July 2022), gravestone photo for Olive L. Brown (26 Jul 1769–27 Jul 1862), Find a Grave Memorial ID 65297681, Peacham Village Cemetery, Peacham, Caledonia Co, VT, maintained by Barb Destromp (contributor 46785064).
774. Vital Records of Waltham to 1850.
775. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V897-5CG> : accessed 21 July 2022), Rhoda Thompson death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27709.
776. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/65296706/rhoda-thompson>: accessed 21 July 2022), gravestone photo for Rhoda Thompson (30 d. 2 Jun 1842, aged 68), Find a Grave Memorial ID 65296706, Peacham Village Cemetery, Peacham, Caledonia Co, VT, maintained by Barb Destromp (contributor 46785064).
777. Charlton Vital Records to 1850. Son of Elisha and Abigail.

778. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V897-VWM> : accessed 21 July 2022), Aaron Thompson death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27708.
779. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/20498362/abijah-lamb>: accessed 25 July 2022), gravestone photo for Abijah Lamb (d. 7 Aug 1854, aged 77 years 7 months), Find a Grave Memorial ID 20498362, Bay Path Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by Fred Saar (contributor 46511066).
780. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/133443553/jared-lamb>: accessed 25 July 2022), gravestone photo for Jared Lamb (d. 31 May 1845, aged 66), Find a Grave Memorial ID 133443553, North Cemetery, Sturbridge, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by James Bianco (contributor 47745493).
781. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/masachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 26 July 2022), Sturbridge deaths, vol. 213, p. 314, Lavina Lamb death; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston. Aged 84 years 7 months 6 days at death, daughter of Ephraim Willard and Chloe [sic] Albee.
782. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/masachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 26 July 2022), Sturbridge deaths, vol. 213, p. 314, Lavina Lamb death; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
783. Worcester County probate case 36055.
784. James Miner (Private, Captain Hurd's Company, Col. Silliman's Regiment, Connecticut), Revolutionary War Widows Pensions, number W23977, A. D. Hiller letter, executive assistant, p. 3; NARA record group 15, Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land Warrant Application Files, publication M804, Washington, D.C.; database with images, *Fold3.com* (<https://www.fold3.com/image/29352507> : accessed 11 June 2022).
785. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF8T-J88> : accessed 20 July 2022), Walker Miner and Roxa Lamb; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 0027631.
786. James Miner (Private, Captain Hurd's Company, Col. Silliman's Regiment, Connecticut), Revolutionary War Widows Pensions, number W23977, family register; NARA record group 15, Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land Warrant Application Files, publication M804, Washington, D.C.; database with images, *Fold3.com* (<https://www.fold3.com/image/29352464> : accessed 11 June 2022).
787. "United States Registers of Enlistments in the U.S. Army, 1798-1914," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:2:QKSP-GH6G> : accessed 20 July 2022), Entry for Walker Minor; citing p. 39, volume 017, United States, NARA microfilm publication M233 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.), roll 9; FHL microfilm 350,315.
788. James Miner (Private, Captain Hurd's Company, Col. Silliman's Regiment, Connecticut), Revolutionary War Widows Pensions, number W23977, widows affidavit; NARA record group 15, Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land Warrant Application Files, publication M804, Washington, D.C.; database with images, *Fold3.com* (<https://www.fold3.com/image/29352451> : accessed 11 June 2022).
789. *The Pension Roll of 1835*, 4 Volumes (Baltimore, Maryland: Genealogical Publishing, 1992), Vol 1, p. 858; database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/60514/> : accessed 20 July 2022).
790. Henry Joseph Amy, *Descendants of David and Amyes (Colle) Thomson and their son John* (Ann Arbor, Michigan: University Microfilms International, 1996), pp. 15, 30-1; images, *Ancestry.com*

- (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/genealogy-glh34277446> : accessed Sep 2019).
791. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/41585850/elizabeth-wheelock>: accessed 29 July 2022), gravestone photo for Elizabeth Thompson Wheelock (d. 12 Jan 1812, aged 62), Find a Grave Memorial ID 41585850, Northside Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by Jenean Hamilton (contributor 46846305).
792. Polly (Converse) Wheelock, Family Record Book, Family of Benjamin Wheelock and Elizabeth Thompson of Charlton, Massachusetts, 1768-1862, manuscript (call number not known), New England Historic and Genealogical Society, Boston, Massachusetts, 2022.
793. Washington County, Vermont, probate records, G:388-390, image 388 of 669 at FamilySearch.org, 20 Feb 2022.
794. Polly (Converse) Wheelock, Family Record Book, for David Wheelock and Susan R. Packard of Readfield, Kennebec County, Maine, 1782-1862, manuscript (call number not known), New England Historic and Genealogical Society, Boston, Massachusetts, 2022.
795. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," online database, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 18 June 2020), vol. 428, p. 305, Medford death record; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston. Mary V. (Wheelock) Sturtevant death record identifies her father's birth place as Charlton.
796. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/94054665/david-wheelock>: accessed 08 August 2022), gravestone photo for David Wheelock (d. 18 Dec 1862, aged 80 years 8 months), Find a Grave Memorial ID 94054665, Kents Hill Cemetery, Readfield, Kennebec Co, ME. Age 80y, 8m at date of death, per headstone.
797. "Died," *Lewiston Falls Journal* (Lewiston, Maine), 15 Jan 1863, p. 3, col. 5; online at *Newspapers.com*, 8 Aug 2022.
798. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/94054665/david-wheelock>: accessed 08 August 2022), gravestone photo for David Wheelock (d. 18 Dec 1862, aged 80 years 8 months), Find a Grave Memorial ID 94054665, Kents Hill Cemetery, Readfield, Kennebec Co, ME.
799. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 31 July 2020), headstone photo for Tammy Dunbar, Find a Grave Memorial no. 93538742, Grove Cemetery, Footville, Rock Co, WI.
800. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 04 August 2018), memorial page for Elenier Jones (unknown–9 Dec 1853), Find A Grave Memorial no. 43869203, citing Northside Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester County, Massachusetts, USA ; Maintained by CNikosey (contributor 46920483).
801. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 26 July 2022), Charlton deaths, vol. 77, p. 118, Mrs. Eleanor Jones death; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
802. Henry Mendell Tower, *Historical Sketches Relating to Spencer, Mass.*, 4 vols. (Spencer, Mass.: W. J. Heffernam-Spencer Leader Print, 1901-1909), vol. 1, pp. 165-171; online at *Archive.org*, 15 Aug 2022.
803. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 04 August 2018), memorial page for Charlotte Wheelock Bemis (1 Nov 1790–31 May 1857), Find A Grave Memorial no. 86122247, citing Grove Cemetery, Footville, Rock County, Wisconsin, USA ; Maintained by Jenean Hamilton (contributor 46846305).
804. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/40892532/kiron-wheelock>: accessed 17 August 2022), gravestone photo for Kiron Wheelock (d. 20 Apr 1823, aged 26), Find a Grave Memorial ID 40892532, Northside Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by Jenean

- Hamilton (contributor 46846305).
805. Worcester County, Massachusetts, probate case 63622.
806. Worcester County, Massachusetts, probate case 63732.
807. Henry Joseph Amy, *Descendants of David and Amyes (Colle) Thomson and their son John* (Ann Arbor, Michigan: University Microfilms International, 1996), p. 16; images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/genealogy-glh34277446> : accessed Sep 2019).
808. Charlton Vital Records to 1850. Age 78
809. Secretary of the Commonwealth, *Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing, 1907), vol. 10, p. 999.
810. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/20498390/rachel-lamb>: accessed 21 August 2022), gravestone photo for Rachel Wheelock Lamb (d. 13 Mar 1813, aged 32), Find a Grave Memorial ID 20498390, Bay Path Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by Fred Saar (contributor 46511066).
811. Newton Bateman, Paul Selby, *Historical Encyclopedia of Illinois and History of Rock Island County*, 2 volumes, (Chicago: Munsell Publishing Company, 1914), vol 2, p. 1493; online at *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/historicalencyclill02bate/page/1492/mode/2up> : accessed 22 Aug 2022).
812. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 9 August 2020), headstone photo for Daniel Wheelock, Find a Grave Memorial no. 24339470, Podunk Cemetery, East Brookfield, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by Star Rhodes (contributor 46878998).
813. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," online database, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 12 Aug 2020), vol. 283, p. 32, Cheshire death record, Esther W. Hammond, age 88y, 2m, 5d, born Charlton, daughter of Daniel (sic) and Betsey (Blanchard) Wheelock; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
814. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2495> : accessed 14 Aug 2020) Charlton>Births, Marriages, and Death>image 54 of 1179; Massachusetts Vital and Town Records, Holbrook Research Institute (Jay and DeLene Holbrook); "Charlton Births, Deaths, Purpose of Marriage 1742-1801, Book 1," p. 86, Charlton Town Clerk, Charlton, MA.
815. Erie County, NY, Deeds, Vol 60, Pg 440, Reuben and Betsey Westcott of Wales to Miles Wallace and Horace Harvey, deed dated 7 Sep 1840, signed by Betsey, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-L9WX-93G3> : accessed 13 Oct 2020); also Erie County, NY, Deeds, Vol 103, Pg 421, Reuben Westcott of Wales to Philetus S. Yates of Buffalo, dated 17 Feb 1849, no dower release by Betsey, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-L9WX-9SHY> : accessed 13 Oct 2020); Erie County Clerk, Buffalo, NY.
816. John W. Jordan, LL.D, *Genealogical and Personal History of the Allegheny Valley*, 3 Volumes (New York : Lewis Historical Publishing, 1913), p 400-4, online at *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/genealogicalpers01jord/page/400/mode/2up> : 19 Sep 2022).
817. Headstone Record, Cherry Hill Cemetery, Sugar Grove, Warren Co, PA, documented at *www.FindAGrave.com*, Memorial number 53551586, created by Carol Brown, 11 June 2010.
818. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 16 February 2020), headstone photo for Abijah Wheelock, Find A Grave Memorial no. 19535995, Fairview Cemetery, East Calais, Washington Co, VT, maintained by Bill McKern (contributor 46817687).
819. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-KXZ> : accessed 16 Feb 2020), Lois Wheelock, death; State Capitol Building, Montpelier; FHL microfilm 27,726.
820. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 16 February 2020),



- headstone photo for Lois Nichols Wheelock, Find A Grave Memorial no. 19536002, Fairview Cemetery, East Calais, Washington Co, VT, maintained by Bill McKern (contributor 46817687).
821. Headstone Record, Milton Plains Cemetery, Milton, Chittenden Co, VT, documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), Memorial number 14786465, created by Barb Destromp, 1 July 2006.
822. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:S3HT-6RW9-H4J> : accessed 24 August 2020), Jonathan Wheelock death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
823. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFNJ-ZL7> : accessed 4 September 2020), Lucy Bliss death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
824. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 04 September 2020), headstone photo for Lucy Wheelock Bliss, Find a Grave Memorial no. 41038957, Fairview Cemetery, East Calais, Washington Co, VT, maintained by Jenean Hamilton (contributor 46846305).
825. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-XC9> : accessed 4 September 2020), Laura Wheelock birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
826. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF8T-NVV> : accessed 4 September 2020), Laura Wheelock death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
827. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 04 September 2020), headstone photo for Laura Wheelock, Find a Grave Memorial no. 19536017, Fairview Cemetery, East Calais, Washington Co, VT, maintained by Bill McKern (contributor 46817687) . Laura shares a headstone with her parents Abijah and Lois, her sister Alynda, and her brother Jarius.
828. "Personal News Items," Argus and Patriot (Montpelier, Vermont), 11 Mar 1875, p. 2, col 7; online at *Newspapers.com*, 11 Nov 2020.
829. Washington County, Vermont, Probate Records, vol. 6, p. 457, Laura Wheelock probate, Washington District Probate Court, Montpelier, Vermont; online at *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q9M-C9BH-NSXR-H> : accessed 4 Sep 2020), image 241 of 962; FHL 007714692.
830. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-6H9> : accessed 4 September 2020), Alynda Wheelock birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
831. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF8T-FP5> : accessed 4 September 2020), Alynda Wheelock death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
832. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 05 September 2020), headstone photo for Alynda Wheelock, Find a Grave Memorial no. 19536022, Fairview Cemetery, East Calais, Washington Co, VT, maintained by Bill McKern (contributor 46817687).
833. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-X5D> : accessed 4 September 2020), Cyrus Wheelock birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.

834. Marcus Warren Waite, *The Wheelock Family of Calais, Vermont: Their American Ancestry and Descendants*, (North Montpelier, Vermont: Driftwind Press, 1940), p. 115.
835. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-X9T> : accessed 4 September 2020), Perez Wheelock birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
836. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF8T-NBB> : accessed 9 September 2020), Perez Wheelock death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
837. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-TJ4> : accessed 22 September 2020), Elfrida Wheelock birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
838. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF9Y-XQ2> : accessed 22 September 2020), Elfrida Wheelock Leonard death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont. Aged 80 years, 5 months, 24 days when she died on 3 Sep 1880.
839. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-FG9> : accessed 1 Oct 2020), Titus Wheelock birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
840. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-FGS> : accessed 1 Oct 2020), Titus Wheelock death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
841. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 02 October 2020), headstone photo for Titus Wheelock, Find a Grave Memorial no. 19536124, Fairview Cemetery, East Calais, Washington Co, VT, maintained by Bill McKern (contributor 46817687).
842. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-4P5> : accessed 1 Oct 2020), Jairus Wheelock birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705397.
843. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-4PT> : accessed 1 Oct 2020), Jairus Wheelock death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705397.
844. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 04 October 2020), headstone photo for Jairus Wheelock, Find a Grave Memorial no. 19536029, Fairview Cemetery, East Calais, Washington Co, VT, maintained by Bill McKern (contributor 46817687).
845. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-KJQ> : accessed 1 Oct 2020), Rachel Wheelock birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705397.
846. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89H-WY3> : accessed 1 Oct 2020), Rachel Wakefield death citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State,

- Montpelier, Vermont; also, see "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89H-WY7> : accessed 1 Oct 2020); both FHL 004705387.
847. Headstone Record, Malletts Bay Cemetery, Colchester, Chittenden Co, VT, documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), Memorial number 45222887, created by Barb Destromp, 8 Dec 2009.
848. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-478> : accessed 11 Nov 2020), Abijah Wheelock birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705397.
849. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF8T-FPX> : accessed 11 Nov 2020), Abijah Wheelock death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004358914.
850. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 16 February 2020), headstone photo for Aaron Wheelock, Find A Grave Memorial no. 41040268, Northside Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by Jenean Hamilton (contributor 46846305).
851. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988," database with images, Ancestry.com (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2495> : accessed 15 Aug 2020) Shrewsbury>Births, Marriages, and Death>image 368 of 1764; Massachusetts Vital and Town Records, Holbrook Research Institute (Jay and DeLene Holbrook); "Shrewsbury Births, Deaths, Publishments & Marriages 1717-1844," p. 49, Shrewsbury Town Clerk, Shrewsbury, MA.
852. Marcus Warren Waite, *The Wheelock Family of Calais, Vermont: Their American Ancestry and Descendants*, (North Montpelier, Vermont: Driftwind Press, 1940), p. 21.
853. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 06 March 2020), headstone photo for Ruth Towne Phillips, Find A Grave Memorial no. 73550871, South Cemetery, Oxford, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by Rick Sullivan (contributor 47425941).
854. Worcester County, MA, probate case 46440, Ruth Phillips (1848), administration of estate; Worcester County Probate and Family Court, Worcester, MA; database with images "Worcester County, MA: Probate File Papers, 1731-1881," *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/databases/worcester-county-ma-probate-file-papers-1731-1881> : accessed 6 Mar 2020), case 46440, image 19 of 19.
855. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 31 December 2019), headstone photo for Dr Ebenezer Humphrey Phillips, Find A Grave Memorial no. 22532581, Bay Path Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, Ma, maintained by Fred Saar (contributor 46511066).
856. Massachusetts Archives, Death Records, 1862, Vol 157, pg 52.
857. "Boston, Index to Deaths, P-Z, 1810-1848," Boston town clerk; database with images, "Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626-2001," *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-9979-Q9D3-W> : accessed 17 June 2020).
858. Boston, Massachusetts, 1820 Tax Book, set A, Ward 8, unpaginated entries, arranged alphabetically, entry for Nelson S. Wheelock, 19 August 1820; database with images, *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/cityofbostontaxr5918bost/page/n440/mode/1up> : accessed 4 Apr 2020); Boston (Mass.) Assessing Dept, City of Boston tax records, 1780 - 1821, microform, reel 59 of 63, Boston Public Library, Boston, Massachusetts.
859. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/masachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 2 Dec 2020), Oxford deaths, vol. 336, p. 445; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
860. Usgenweb Archives, Oxford South Congregational Church Cemetery, Church St, Oxford, Worcester Co,

- MA, transcribed by Paul Holzwarth,  
<http://files.usgwarchives.net/ma/worcester/towns/oxford/cemeteries/Oxfordsouth.txt>, July 2010.
861. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 9 December 2020), headstone photo for Caroline Wheelock, Find a Grave Memorial no. 9104514, South Cemetery, Oxford, Worcester Co, MA.
862. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/masachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 9 Dec 2020), Lanesborough deaths, vol. 463, p. 65; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
863. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/masachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 10 Dec 2020), Oxford deaths, vol. 330, p. 394; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston. Age 72 yrs, 1 mo, 12 days.
864. George F. Daniels, *History of the Town of Oxford With Genealogies* (Oxford, Mass.: author, 1892); online at *Archive.org*.
865. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 20 February 2020), headstone photo for Artemisia Wheelock Campbell, Find A Grave Memorial no. 73577487, South Cemetery, Oxford, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by Find A Grave (contributor 8).
866. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/masachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 10 Dec 2020), Oxford deaths, vol. 330, p. 394; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
867. "Miss Georgie M. Wheelock Papers", as referenced in "Wheelock Genealogy", by Carlyle Capron Wheelock, and Winifred (Thomson) Gonseth, 1955.
868. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-CDS> : accessed 16 Feb 2020), Sally Davis Wheelock, 07 Sep 1854, Death; State Capitol Building, Montpelier; FHL microfilm 27,726.
869. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 16 February 2020), headstone photo for Sally Davis Wheelock, Find A Grave Memorial no. 19536436, Ainsworth Cemetery, East Calais, Washington Co, VT, maintained by Bill McKern (contributor 46817687).
870. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-XR9> : accessed 16 Dec 2020), Deborah Wheelock birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705397.
871. "New Hampshire Death Records, 1654-1947," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FSLL-16B> : accessed 16 Dec 2020), Deborah M Tucker death; citing Newport, Bureau Vital Records and Health Statistics, Concord; FHL microfilm 1,001,110.
872. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-XCN> : accessed 22 Dec 2020), Lecty Wheelock birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705397.
873. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-XC6> : accessed 22 Dec 2020), Lecta Wheelock death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705397.
874. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 20 December 2020), headstone photo for Lecty Wheelock (died 18 Nov 1803, aged 3 yrs, 8 mo), Find a Grave Memorial no. 19536464, Ainsworth Cemetery, East Calais, Washington Co, VT, maintained by Bill McKern (contributor

- 46817687).
875. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-J97> : accessed 22 Dec 2020), Hannah Wheelock birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705397.
876. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-J9D> : accessed 22 Dec 2020), Hannah Wheelock death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705397.
877. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 21 December 2020), headstone photo for Hannah Wheelock (died 18 Jan 1802, age 11 days), Find a Grave Memorial no. 19536472, Ainsworth Cemetery, East Calais, Washington Co, VT, maintained by Bill McKern (contributor 46817687).
878. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-HB1> : accessed 22 Dec 2020), Lucy Wheelock birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705397.
879. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFNK-75Z> : accessed 22 Dec 2020), Lucy D. Blanchard death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004542957.
880. "Vermont, U.S., Vital Records, 1720-1908," database with images, *Ancestry.com* ([https://www.ancestry.com/imageviewer/collections/4661/images/41599\\_312486-02360](https://www.ancestry.com/imageviewer/collections/4661/images/41599_312486-02360) : accessed 23 Dec 2020), Recty Wheelock birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
881. "Vermont, U.S., Vital Records, 1720-1908," database with images, *Ancestry.com* ([https://www.ancestry.com/imageviewer/collections/4661/images/41269\\_312880-00696](https://www.ancestry.com/imageviewer/collections/4661/images/41269_312880-00696) : accessed 23 Dec 2020), Recta McCloud death, citing birth place as Calais; Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
882. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-426> : accessed 28 Dec 2020), Elvira Wheelock birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705397.
883. "New Hampshire Death Records, 1654-1947," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FSL3-LBZ> : accessed 28 Dec 2020), Elvina W Putnam; citing Manchester, Bureau Vital Records and Health Statistics, Concord; FHL microfilm 1,001,101.
884. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-CZV> : accessed 28 Dec 2020), Royal Tyler Wheelock birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705397.
885. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 30 December 2020), headstone photo for R. T. Wheelock (died 5 Aug 1848, AE. 40 yrs.), Find a Grave Memorial no. 126880834, Union Cemetery, Buckton, St. Lawrence Co, NY, maintained by Bruce Winters (contributor 48124254).
886. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-CD9> : accessed 5 Jan 2021), Sally Davis Wheelock birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705397.



887. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-C8Y> : accessed 5 Jan 2021), Sally Wheelock death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705397. Aged 2 years, 11 months, 27 days, implying birth date of 7 July 1811.
888. "Vermont, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1732-2005," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QPQG-Y6CW> : accessed 18 Nov 2020), Sally Wheelock death; Calais town clerk, Calais, Washington Co, Vermont; FHL 005487639.
889. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-C8Y> : accessed 5 Jan 2021), Sally Wheelock death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705397.
890. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 05 January 2021), headstone photo for Sally Wheelock (died 4 Jul 1814), Find a Grave Memorial no. 19536486, Ainsworth Cemetery, East Calais, Washington Co, VT, maintained by Bill McKern (contributor 46817687).
891. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-4QC> : accessed 2 Jan 2021), Aaron Davis Wheelock birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705397.
892. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-4QZ> : accessed 2 Jan 2021), Aaron Davis Wheelock death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705397.
893. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 08 January 2021), headstone photo for Aaron Davis Wheelock (died 27 Aug 1814, AE. 17 months), Find a Grave Memorial no. 19536452, Ainsworth Cemetery, East Calais, Washington Co, maintained by Bill McKern (contributor 46817687).
894. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-K6T> : accessed 2 Jan 2021), Levi Davis Wheelock birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705397.
895. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 8 Jan 2021), South Reading deaths, vol. 67, p. 146; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
896. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-X9F> : accessed 12 Jan 2021), Orvis Wheelock birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705397.
897. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF8T-NW5> : accessed 12 Jan 2021), D. B. Wheelock death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004358914.
898. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V8M1-JY5> : accessed 24 Jan 2021), Florence Wheelock Silloway death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705271.
899. Records of Richard Mullen, July 2000
900. Aldridge - Aldridge Family Website, at Rootsweb, Feb 2002, Vital Records, Marriages, Mendon, MA;

- <http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~aldrich/>.
901. Richard Mullen, a descendant of Andrus Wheelock and Lovice Hill, July 2000
  902. "Vital Records of Rhode Island, 1636-1850", by James N. Arnold, published by Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, Providence, RI, 1900; Vol XVIII, pg 166
  903. Reocrds of Richard Mullen, a descendant of Andrus Wheelock and Lovice Hill, July 2000.
  904. "Rhode Island Vital Records", by James N. Arnold, published 1900 by Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1900, Vol XIX, pg 279
  905. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988", online at [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), citing Town and City Clerks of Massachusetts. Massachusetts Vital and Town Records. Provo, UT: Holbrook Research Institute (Jay and Delene Holbrook).
  906. Headstone record, Old Kingston Cemetery, Kingston, Kings County, Nova Scotia, Canada; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 188317246, created 26 Mar 2018 by Ric Noble.
  907. "Wheelock Family, Gilfillan Family", family history notebook, authored by Webster Wheelock (1870 - 1931), reproducing letters and writings of his father, Joseph Albert Wheelock (1832 - 1906), and citing as sources interviews with older relatives, his ancestors journals, diaries, notebooks, and letters. Date of writing unknown. The journal is currently (2013) in the hands of Webster Wheelock's great-grandson, Joseph Albert Wheelock, III.
  908. "History of the County of Annapolis", by Calnek and Savary, 1897
  909. Annapolis County GenWeb Project, Cemetery Listing, [www.geocities.com/Heartland/Plains/8368/Cemeteries/annapolis\\_royal.html](http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Plains/8368/Cemeteries/annapolis_royal.html), 1999.
  910. "Boston Marriages from 1700 to 1809", compiled by Edward W. McGlenen, 1752-1809, Genealogical Publishing Company, Baltimore, Maryland, 1977.
  911. George King, Rice Genealogist
  912. Manuscript written by "Ms. McCormick", as reported by George King, Rice Family Genealogist.
  913. Annapolis County GenWeb Project, 1999
  914. "Saco Marriages and Marriage Intentions, 1796-1806", [www.maine-genealogy.net](http://www.maine-genealogy.net)
  915. "Maine Births and Christenings, 1739-1900", online database at <http://pilot.familysearch.org>, May 2010.
  916. Headstone Record, Christ Church Cemetery, Fort Kent, ME; photograph kindly supplied by Ken Roy, Aug 2009, [www.royandboucher.com](http://www.royandboucher.com).
  917. Headstone record, kindly supplied by Roger Lincoln, July 2003.
  918. "History of the Town of Milford, Worcester County, From Its First Settlement to 1881", Adin Ballou, published 1882
  919. "Massachusetts Births and Christening, 1639-1915", online database at [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org), retrieved Feb 2018.
  920. Holliston Vital Records
  921. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988", online database at [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), retrieved June 2018. 1868 Brandford death record for Luther Wheelock.
  922. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988", online database at [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), retrieved June 2018. Died of typhoid fever, at age 85y, 5m, 25d.
  923. Private Records of Becky Hoff, Descendent of Levi and Waitstill Wheelock, 21 Jan 2000.
  924. Private Records of Becky Hoff, Descendent of Levi and Waitstill Wheelock, 7 Aug 1998
  925. Private Records of Mike Wheelock, 1998
  926. "A history of Jefferson County in the state of New York : from the earliest period to the present time", by Franklin B. Hough, Sterling and Riddell, Watertown, NY, 1857, pg 87
  927. Private records of Dave Lawrence, Feb 1999.
  928. "Beeman Family Record", by ELizabeth J. Fisher, National Genealogical Society Quarterly, Vol 32 (1944), page 84; Researched and supplied by Christine Galbraith, Apr 2000.
  929. Virgil D. White, *Genealogical Abstract of Revolutionary War Pension Files*, 3 volumes (Waynesboro,

- Tennessee : National Historical Publishing, 1992), vol 3, p. 3774; online at *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/genealogicalabst0003whit/page/3774/mode/2up> : accessed 2 Jan 2023).
930. Christine Galbraith, Apr 2000
931. Obituary of Daniel Wheelock from "Geauga Republican", 24 Dec 1879, courtesy of Jan Wheelock.
932. "Geauga Republican", Chardon, Ohio, 24 Dec 1879; Researched by Christine Galbraith.
933. Headstone Record, Windham Cemetery, Windham Township, Portage County, OH; Researched by Christine Galbraith, Apr 2000.
934. Jan Wheelock, from records transcribed by Margaret Sands. Jan's spouse descends from Daniel S. Wheelock.
935. "New York, Compiled Census and Census Substitues Index, 1790-1890", online at [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), retrieved Dec 2017.
936. The Utica Observer, probably 22 Aug 1874 (exact date not specified), online at [www.FultonHistory.com](http://www.FultonHistory.com). "Wheelock - At Stittville, on the 21st inst, Samuel Wheelock, in the 77th year of his age. Funderal at his late residence on the 23d inst., at 12 O'clock."
937. 1850 Federal Census, Vienna, Oneida Co, NY.
938. "North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000", citing "History of the Bill Family", edited by Ledyard Bill, pg 201, online at [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), retrieved Dec 2017.
939. 1855 New York Status Census, Vienna, Oneida Co, NY.
940. Oneida County Deeds, book 286, page 43
941. 1850 US Census, Floyd, Oneida Co, NY.
942. US Federal Census Mortality Schedules, 1850-1885, [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com); retrieved Jan 2016.
943. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988," database with images, Ancestry.com (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/matownvital> : accessed 19 Nov 2019), search for John Wheelock, died 1840, town of Orange, incorrectly indexed as Mrs. John Wheelock, images 134 and 135 (duplicated); citing Massachusetts Vital and Town Records, Holbrook Research Institute (Jay and DeLene Holbrook); from "Orange Births and Deaths 1767-1849", Orange Town Clerk's office, Orange, MA.
944. Massachusetts Vital Records, Mass Archives, Rufus Wheelock death record, vol 77, pg 154.
945. "History of North Brookfield, MA", by Josiah H. Temple, 1887.
946. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910, vol 93, page 206 (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: [NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://NewEnglandAncestors.org), New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004.)
947. "Wheelock Genealogy", by Carlyle Wheelock and Winifred Gonseth, 1955
948. Mortuary Notice, published in the 26 July 1826 edition of the Massachusetts Spy, pg 3, re: "In Johnson, Vt. on the 2d inst. Mr. Henry Wheelock, aged 56." Information kindly supplied by Greg Wheelock, a descendant.
949. 1850 Federal Census, Franklin, Fairfield Co, VT, pg 151.
950. Bakersfield, VT probate records, estate of Levi Wheelock, Vol 10, Pg 345, Appointment of Adminstrator and Appraisers; research supplied by Elaine Moss via Vance Mead, Feb 2010.
951. Ancestry.com. Maine, Compiled Military Records, 1812-1865 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011. Original Source: Maine State Archives, Maine; 1498; Record Group: Maine War of 1812 Records
952. "Maine Marriages, 1771-1907", online at [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org), accessed Jan 2016.
953. "Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast, 1704-1930", online database at [www.Ancestry.com](http://www.Ancestry.com), from 28 Aug 1824 death notice in the Columbian Centinel; retrieved May 2017.
954. "Maine Wills and Probate Records, 1584-1999 for William S. Wheelock, Kennebec Co, Vol21-22, 1819-1843", online at [www.Ancestry.com](http://www.Ancestry.com), retrieved May 2017.
955. "Maine, Death Records, 1617-1922 for Catharine Gilman", online at [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), retrieved May

- 2017.
956. Connecticut River Valley Rootsweb Archives, Descendants of Jonathan Woodward, posted 11 Dec 2002, author and original source unknown, online at <http://archiver.rootsweb.ancestry.com/th/read/CT-RIVER-VALLEY/2002-09/1031800988>, July 2010.
957. Headstone Record, Warwick Cemetery, Warwick, MA; taken from USGenWeb archives, Warwick Cemetery transcription, by Ryan M. Amidon, 2003; <http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ma/franklin/towns/warwick/cemeteries>
958. "Warwick, MA, Biography of a Town, 1763-1963", by Charles A. Morse, published by Dresser, Chapman & Grimes, Cambridge, MA, 1963.
959. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988," database with images, Ancestry.com (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/matownvital> : accessed 19 June 2019), Warwick town records, image 362; citing Massachusetts Vital and Town Records, Holbrook Research Institute (Jay and DeLene Holbrook); from Warwick Copy of Records of Births, Marriages, and Deaths 1739-1849, book 1, p. 22 of approx 213, Warwick Town Clerk's office, Warwick, MA.
960. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988," database with images, Ancestry.com (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/matownvital> : accessed 19 June 2019), Warwick town records, image 364; citing Massachusetts Vital and Town Records, Holbrook Research Institute (Jay and DeLene Holbrook); from Warwick Copy of Records of Births, Marriages, and Deaths 1739-1849, book 1, p. 26 of approx 213, Warwick Town Clerk's office, Warwick, MA.
961. Connecticut River Valley Rootsweb Archives, Descendants of Jonathan Woodward, posted 11 Dec 2002, online at <http://archiver.rootsweb.ancestry.com/th/read/CT-RIVER-VALLEY/2002-09/1031800988>, citing "Genealogical Records (Births, Marriages, Deaths) 1739 - 1900 - The Town of Warwick, Franklin County, Massachusetts", Compiled by Marilyn Allred. Private Printing, Feb. 2000.
962. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988," database with images, Ancestry.com (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/matownvital> : accessed 19 June 2019), Warwick town records, image 366; citing Massachusetts Vital and Town Records, Holbrook Research Institute (Jay and DeLene Holbrook); from Warwick Copy of Records of Births, Marriages, and Deaths 1739-1849, book 1, p. 31 of approx 213, Warwick Town Clerk's office, Warwick, MA.
963. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with images, AmericanAncestors.org (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 9 July 2019), Warwick death record, vol. 66, pg. 225; from original records held at Massachusetts Archives, Boston.
964. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988," database with images, Ancestry.com (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/matownvital> : accessed 19 June 2019), Warwick town records, image 370; citing Massachusetts Vital and Town Records, Holbrook Research Institute (Jay and DeLene Holbrook); from Warwick Copy of Records of Births, Marriages, and Deaths 1739-1849, book 1, p. 38 of approx 213, Warwick Town Clerk's office, Warwick, MA.
965. Headstone record, Warwick Cemetery, Warwick, Franklin County, Massachusetts, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 20978969, created 16 Aug 2007.
966. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988," database with images, Ancestry.com (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/matownvital> : accessed 9 July 2019), Fisk-Wheelock, image 440; citing Massachusetts Vital and Town Records, Holbrook Research Institute (Jay and DeLene Holbrook); from Warwick Copy of Records of Births, Marriages, and Deaths 1739-1849, book 1, p. 175 of approx 219, Warwick Town Clerk's office, Warwick, MA.
967. "Massachusetts Deaths, 1844: Volume 8, Barnstable to Hampshire; Volume 9, Middlesex to Worcester", compiled by Beth Philips, database online at ancestry.com, Dec 2001.
968. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 19 June 2019), headstone photo for Lemuel Wheelock, Find A Grave Memorial no. 21863965, Warwick Cemetery, Warwick,

- Franklin Co, MA, maintained by Ryan-O (contributor 46886020).
969. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988," database with images, Ancestry.com (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/matownvital> : accessed 19 June 2019), family of Lemuel Wheelock, image 547; citing Massachusetts Vital and Town Records, Holbrook Research Institute (Jay and DeLene Holbrook); from "Records of Births and Deaths in the Town of Warwick, 1805, No. 2", covering years from 1749-1851, p. 240 of 260, Warwick Town Clerk's office, Warwick, MA.
970. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988," database with images, Ancestry.com (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/matownvital> : accessed 19 June 2019), Warwick town records, image 610; citing Massachusetts Vital and Town Records, Holbrook Research Institute (Jay and DeLene Holbrook); from Warwick Register of Births, Marriages, and Deaths 1844-1860, Deaths, p. 13, Warwick Town Clerk's office, Warwick, MA. Age 60 at death.
971. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988," database with images, Ancestry.com (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/matownvital> : accessed 19 June 2019), Warwick town records, image 610; citing Massachusetts Vital and Town Records, Holbrook Research Institute (Jay and DeLene Holbrook); from Warwick Register of Births, Marriages, and Deaths 1844-1860, Deaths, p. 13, Warwick Town Clerk's office, Warwick, MA.
972. USGenWeb Project, Transcription of Warwick Cemetery, Franklin County, MA, Rt. 78, by Ryan M. Amidon, 2001; <http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ma/franklin/towns/warwick/cemeteries>
973. "The History of Barnard, Vermont, 1761-1927", William Monroe Newton, Vermont Historical Society, pg 418.
974. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1911-1915," online database, (AmericanAncestors.org : accessed June 2019), vol. 355, p. 345, Warwick deaths; from Massachusetts Archives, Boston. Age 90 at death.
975. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1911-1915," online database, (AmericanAncestors.org : accessed June 2019), vol. 355, p. 345, Warwick deaths; from Massachusetts Archives, Boston.
976. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 23 June 2019), headstone photo for Melinda Wheelock Reed, Find A Grave Memorial no. 21737233, Warwick Cemetery, Warwick, Franklin Co, MA, maintained by Ryan-O (contributor 46886020).
977. "Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War, A Compilation from the Archives, Prepared by the Secretary of the Commonwealth, In accordance with Chapter 100, Resolves of 1891", Boston, 1907.
978. "Warwick, Massachusetts - Biography of a Town", by Charles A. Morse, published by Dresser, Chapman, & Grimes, 1963, Cambridge, MA.
979. "Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots", Hatcher, Patricia Law, Vol. 4, Dallas: Pioneer Heritage Press, 1987.
980. "Historic Homes and Places and Genealogical and Personal Memoirs Relating to the Families of Middlesex County, Massachusetts", William Richard Cutter, Vol II, Lewis Historical Publishing Company, 1908; pg 560-561; online at [books.google.com](http://books.google.com).
981. Orange Vital Records, Holbrook Research Institute, Orange, MA 1767-1891; Microfilm, Worcester Public Library, Worcester, MA.
982. "Vital Statistics of the Town of Keene, New Hampshire", by Frank H. Whitcomb, City Clerk, Sentinel Printing Company, Keene, NH, 1905.
983. "Index to Marriages in Massachusetts Centinel and Columbian Centinel, 1784 to 1840", Vol 4, compiled by the American Antiquarian Society, G. K. Hall Co, 1961, Boston. Marriage Record in 3 Oct 1831 edition of Columbian Centinel.
984. "Deaths from the New York Evening Post, 1801-1890", online database at <http://www.NewEnglandAncestors.org>, Nov 2004; 18 May 1855 edition, "Brooklyn, Friday, May 18, Clark Wheelock 66y."
985. "Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639-1915", database with images, *FamilySearch*



- (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-L979-3F8L> : accessed 28 Dec 2022), Family Register for Josiah and Nancy Wheelock; Orange Births, Deaths 1770-1850; FHL 770464 image 44 of 93.
986. Records of Jerry Thayer, Thayer Family Association; researched by Beverly Barrs, Aug 2002.
987. Milford Vital Records - Intention Filed 9 Dec 1797
988. Hebron Vital Records
989. "The Hatch and Brood of Time, Five Phelps Families in the Atlantic World, 1720-1880", by Peter Haring Judd, Newbury Street Press, Boston, MA, 1999
990. Birth Date from Dartmouth College Archives, via email by Archivist Barb Krieger; Place of Birth from "The Hatch and Brood of Time, Five Phelps Families in the Atlantic World, 1720-1880", by Peter H. Judd, 1999.
991. "Patten Genealogy", Thomas Baldwin, Boston, 1908
992. "The Hatch and Brood of Time", by Peter Haring Judd, Newbury Press, 1999, referring to Edwin Pond Parker, "History of the Second Church in Hartford", Hartford, 1892.
993. "Patten Genealogy", Thomas W. Baldwin, Boston, 1908
994. Vital Records from the New Hampshire Gazette, 1756-1800 (Online database: NewEnglandAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2003), unpublished abstracts taken by Priscilla Hammond, 1937.
995. Email from Dartmouth College (Barb Krieger, Archives)
996. Headstone Record, taken by Rick Gagne, Dartmouth College Cemetery, Hanover, NH.
997. "The Political Graveyard", [www.PoliticalGraveyard.com](http://www.PoliticalGraveyard.com), Apr 2001.
998. "Biographical Directory of the United States Congress", <http://bioguide.congress.gov>, Apr 2001.
999. "Index to Marriages in Massachusetts Centinel and Columbian Centinel, 1784-1840", Boston, G. K. Hall, 1961; American Antiquarian Society; as posted on Ancestry.com, Apr 2001.
1000. "Political Graveyard Website", July 1998.
1001. Headstone Record, Pine Grove Cemetery, Brunswick, Cumberland Co, ME, documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), Memorial number 46518877, created 10 Jan 2010.
1002. "Index of Obituaries in Massachusetts Centinel and Columbian Centinel, 1784 to 1840", Vol 5, compiled by the American Antiquarian Society, G. K. Hall Co, 1961, Boston. The 18 Feb 1828 death notice indicates age 38 [sic] at death.
1003. Headstone Record, Bridge Street Cemetery, Northampton, Hampshire Co, MA, documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), Memorial number 63422646, created 28 Dec 2010.
1004. Transcribed from a book, magazine, or newspaper clipping by Roderick B. Sullivan, Jr. Original source unknown.
1005. "Scotts in the New World", [www.genealassie.com](http://www.genealassie.com), follow links to Boardman Genealogy; original source is probably "Brothers in Arms", by Lee Pennock Huntington, Countryman Press, Taftsville, VT, 1976.
1006. "The Hatch and Brood of Time", by Peter H. Judd, Newbury Press, Boston, 1999
1007. Records of Mary Ann (Smith) Laurence, grand-daughter of Annette Wheelock (1856 - 1942), Nov 2009.
1008. Private Records of Mike Wheelock
1009. "Elisha Wallen the Longhunter", by Carolyn D. Wallin, Copyright 1990, pg 238, online at [books.google.com](http://books.google.com), July 2010.
1010. "New Hampshire, Births and Christenings Index, 1714-1904", online at [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), retrieved Feb 2018.
1011. "New Hampshire Birth Records, Early to 1900," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FLPN-88P> : 10 March 2018), James Ripley Wheelock, 30 Mar 1790; citing Hanover, Grafton, New Hampshire, United States, Bureau of Vital Records and Health Statistics, Concord; FHL microfilm 1,001,051.
1012. "Massachusetts Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988", online at [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), retrieved July 2018.

1013. Headstone Record, Forest Grove Cemetery, Augusta, Kennebec Co, ME, documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), Memorial number 17433395, created 14 Jan 2007.
1014. Notes at FindAGrave Memorial 17433395, Eliza Wheelock Craig, [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com).
1015. Vital Records of Augusta, Maine to the Year 1892; Online database: NewEnglandAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2003, Orig. Pub. by Maine Historical Society, Augusta, ME. Edited by Ethel Colby Conant, Vital Records of Augusta, Maine to the Year 1892, Volumes 1 and 2
1016. James Wheelock probate, Chittenden County, VT, 1835, Box 8, File 885, online at [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org), Vermont Probate Files, 1791-1919
1017. "Marsh Genealogy", compiled by William Parmelee Marsh, 1940; New England Historical and Genealogical Society, Manuscripts Collection, Dec 2005.
1018. New England Historical and Genealogical Society Cemetery Transcriptions, NEHGS Manuscript Collections, online at <http://www.NewEnglandAncestors.org>, Feb 2004. The names are David (sic) Wheelock and Lucinda Braekett Wheelock.
1019. "Descendants of Thomas Blashfield", compiled by Don Blashfield, posted at <http://www.users.qwest.net/~cbeth/blasdes.htm>, July 2001.
1020. "Onondaga's Centennial", Bruce, Dwight H. (Ed.), Boston History Co., 1896, Vol. II, p. 381.
1021. Peru Vital Records
1022. Onondaga County, NY, Cemetery Records, Baker Cemetery, Pompey; Rootsweb, Apr 2001, <http://www.rootsweb.com/~nyononda/>
1023. New York Marriage Notices, 1800-55, electronic search, Ancestry.Com, June 2000.
1024. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988", Eleazer Wheelock of Sturbridge, and Abigail Wheeler, online at [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), retrieved June 2018.
1025. 1850 Census, Pembroke, Washington Co, ME. Abigail Wheelock, living in the household of Nathaniel Stoddard.
1026. "Maine, Faylene Hutton Cemetery Collection, ca. 1780-1990," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QKM1-W6R5> : 16 March 2018), Abigail Wheelock, 1859; citing Burial, Pembroke, Washington, Maine, United States, Maine State Library, Augusta; FHL microfilm 1,787,566.
1027. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 28 June 2018), memorial page for Mary Wheelock Hersey (1800–13 May 1873), Find A Grave Memorial no. 58002462, citing Hersey Cemetery, Pembroke, Washington County, Maine, USA ; Maintained by John W. Van Dyke (contributor 47060899).
1028. "The Bangor Historical Magazine", Vol 6, Joseph Whitecomb Porter, 1891, pg 168; online at [books.google.com](http://books.google.com).
1029. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 28 June 2018), memorial page for Perez Hersey (1796–6 Nov 1848), Find A Grave Memorial no. 58002301, citing Hersey Cemetery, Pembroke, Washington County, Maine, USA ; Maintained by John W. Van Dyke (contributor 47060899).
1030. "Maine Vital Records, 1670-1921", online at [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org).
1031. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with images, AmericanAncestors.org (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 10 July 2019), Boston death record, Fordyce F. Wheelock, vol. 507, pg. 539; from original records held at Massachusetts Archives, Boston. Age 88y, 4m, 20d at death.
1032. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with images, AmericanAncestors.org (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 10 July 2019), Boston death record, Fordyce F. Wheelock, vol. 507, pg. 539; from original records held at Massachusetts Archives, Boston.

1033. "Index to Marriages in Massachusetts Centinel and Columbian Centinel, 1784 to 1840", Vol 4, compiled by the American Antiquarian Society, G. K. Hall Co, 1961, Boston. Marriage Record in 29 Apr 1829 edition of Columbian Centinel.
1034. "Index to Obituary Notices in the Boston Transcript, 1875-1899", Vol II; Obituary notice in Aug 1-2 issues of the Boston Transcript.
1035. Mt. Auburn Cemetery Records, Cambridge, MA.
1036. "Captain Ralph Wheelock of Sturbridge, His Ancestry and Some of His Descendants", by Henry J. Clarke, Esq., Quinabaug Historical Society Leaflets, Vol 1, No. 15; Lowell Vital Records
1037. Cemetery Transcriptions from the NEHGS Manuscript Collections, database online at [www.NewEnglandAncestors.com](http://www.NewEnglandAncestors.com), Jan 2005.
1038. "Index of Marriages in Massachusetts Centinel and Columbian Centinel, 1784 to 1840", Vol 4, compiled by the American Antiquarian Society, G. K. Hall Co, 1961, Boston. Marriage Record in 1 Dec 1832 edition of Columbian Centinel.
1039. Henry J. Clarke , "Captain Ralph Wheelock of Sturbridge, His Ancestors and Some of His Descendants", 1903.
1040. Headstone record, taken by Roderick B. Sullivan, Glen Valley Cemetery, Barre, Worcester Co, MA, Aug 2005.
1041. Records of Sally Russell, gg-granddaughter of Sally Wheelock and Ward Bellows, g-granddaughter of Mariette Bellows, June 2006.
1042. Providence County, Rhode Island, Probate records, case A9254, Joseph J. Wheelock administration of estate (1867), Providence Probate Court, Providence; database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/9079> : accessed 28 Jan 2021).
1043. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 17 July 2018), memorial page for Joseph J Wheelock (1802–28 Mar 1867), Find A Grave Memorial no. 47045730, citing Central Burying Ground, Holliston, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, USA ; Maintained by Athanatos (contributor 46907585).
1044. Massachusetts Archives, Cambridge Death Record, Book 464, Page 113, online database at [www.NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://www.NewEnglandAncestors.org).
1045. Headstone Record, Long Plain Cemetery, Leverett, Franklin Co, MA, taken Aug 2003 by Roderick B. Sullivan, Jr.
1046. Mass Archives, Amherst Death Record, Vol 446, Pg 3; online database at [www.NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://www.NewEnglandAncestors.org), Apr 2007.
1047. Mass Archives, Amherst Death Record, Vol 410, Pg 1, online database at [www.NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://www.NewEnglandAncestors.org), Apr 2007.
1048. Allen & Thurber payroll records, researched by Paul Henry, 2003.
1049. "Biographies and Family Sketches for the town of Wilna", from "The Growth of a Century", by John A. Haddock, 1895; online at <http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~nyjeffer/hadwiln.htm>, Dec 2009.
1050. Massachusetts Archives, Worcester marriage record, vol 19, pg 208B; online database at [www.NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://www.NewEnglandAncestors.org), Dec 2009.
1051. "Biographies and Family Sketches for the town of Wilna", from "The Growth of a Century", by John A. Haddock, 1895; online at <http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~nyjeffer/hadwiln.htm>, Dec 2009
1052. Allen/Wheelock Family Bible, Nancy MacLean, July 1999.
1053. Massachusetts Archives, Worcester death record, vol 176, pg 327; online database at [www.NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://www.NewEnglandAncestors.org), Oct 2005.
1054. Massachusetts Archives, Worcester death record, vol 339, pg 487; online database at [www.NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://www.NewEnglandAncestors.org), Nov 2005.
1055. FindAGrave Memorial, Worcester Rural Cemetery, Worcester, Worcester Co, MA; documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), memorial number 112233254, created 13 June 2013.

1056. Headstone Record, Tioga Point Cemetery, Athens, Bradford Co, PA, documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), Memorial number 104650084, created by Lyle Rockwell, 4 Feb 2013.
1057. "The Wights", A Record of Thomas Wight of Dedham and Medfield And Of His Descendants 1635-1890", by William Ward Wight, Swain & Tate Printers, 1890.
1058. "The Wights", A Record of Thomas Wight of Dedham and Medfield And Of His Descendants 1635-1890", by William Ward Wight, Swain & Tate Printers, 1890. Pg 110.
1059. Headstone Record, Tioga Point Cemetery, Athens, Bradford Co, PA, documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), Memorial number 104650139, created by Lyle Rockwell, 4 Feb 2013.
1060. History of Calhoun County, MI, 1913
1061. "The Wights", A Record of Thomas Wight of Dedham and Medfield And Of His Descendants 1635-1890", by William Ward Wight, Swain & Tate Printers, 1890. Cites death date of 18 Apr 1881, in disagreement with headstone, which says 19 Apr 1881.
1062. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 23 October 2019), headstone photo for Ephraim Wheelock, Find A Grave Memorial no. 204047959, Ozark Prairie Cemetery, Mount Vernon, Lawrence Co, MO, maintained by CathrynAnne4 (contributor 49608250).
1063. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 23 October 2019), headstone photo for Adliza Wheelock, Find A Grave Memorial no. 204047995, Ozark Prairie Cemetery, Mount Vernon, Lawrence Co, MO, maintained by CathrynAnne4 (contributor 49608250).
1064. Headstone Record, Tioga Point Cemetery, Athens, Bradford Co, PA, documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), Memorial number 104652879, created by Lyle Rockwell, 4 Feb 2013.
1065. "A History of Calhoun County, Michigan; A Narrative Account of its Historical Progress, its People, and its Principle Interests", by Hon. Washington Gardner, Vol II, Lewis Publishing Company, Chicago and New York, 1913.
1066. History of Calhoun County, MI, biographical sketches of Moses and Charles Henry Wheelock, by way of Jan Wheelock
1067. "The Wights", by W. W. Wight, 1890.
1068. Barre Vital Records - age 73 at death.
1069. Catalog of the American Antiquarian Society, Worcester, MA.
1070. Massachusetts Vital Records, Mass Archives, Mary Wheelock, vol 140, pg 165.
1071. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," online database, (AmericanAncestors.org : accessed Dec 2019), vol. 204, p. 194 1-2, 1867 Barre death record; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston. Age 68y, 10m, 13d at death.
1072. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," online database, (AmericanAncestors.org : accessed Dec 2019), vol. 204, p. 194 1-2, 1867 Barre death record; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
1073. Barre Vital Records - marriage intention filed 19 Mar 1830
1074. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1911-1915," online database, (AmericanAncestors.org : accessed July 2019), vol. 330, p. 395, Paxton death record; from Massachusetts Archives, Boston.
1075. Massachusetts Vital Records, Mass Archives, Vol 420, Page 491, online database at [www.NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://www.NewEnglandAncestors.org), Aug 2007.
1076. Headstone record, Number 4 Cemetery, Barre, Worcester County, Massachusetts, USA; documented at [FindAGrave.com](http://FindAGrave.com), memorial number 94024301, created 22 July 2012.
1077. "Vital Records of the Town of Dorchester, From 1826 to 1849", Boston, Municipal Printing Office, 1909; online at [books.google.com](http://books.google.com), retrieved Oct 2017.
1078. FindAGrave Memorial, Dorchester North Burying Ground, Dorchester, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, USA; documented at [FindAGrave.com](http://FindAGrave.com), memorial number 39258476, created 9 July 2009.
1079. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988", online database at [www.Ancestry.com](http://www.Ancestry.com), retrieved Aug 2018.
1080. "U.S., Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast, 1704-1930", online at [www.Ancestry.com](http://www.Ancestry.com)

1081. Cemetery Transcriptions, New England Historic and Genealogical Society Manuscript Collections, database online at <http://www.NewEnglandAncestors.org>, Nov 2004.
1082. Sterling Vital Records
1083. Marriage intention filed in Attleboro, MA, 25 Dec 1809; Attleboro VRs to 1850.
1084. Massachusetts Archives, Wrentham Death Records, Vol 139, Pg 278, Nancy Wheelock, daughter of Elisha and Ruth Harding, online database at [www.NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://www.NewEnglandAncestors.org), Sep 2005.
1085. Gina (Woods) Roush, May 1998, descendent of Lt. Col. Moses Wheelock
1086. Headstone Record, Norfolk Cemetery, Norfolk, Norfolk Co, MA, documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), Memorial number 54997157, created by Jonathan Bare, 15 July 2010.
1087. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910, Boston Death Record, Vol 393, Pg 97 (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: [NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://www.NewEnglandAncestors.org), New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004.)
1088. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910, Norwood death record, Vol 482, Page 563, age 86y, 1m, 9d at death. (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: [NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://www.NewEnglandAncestors.org), New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004.)
1089. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841 to 1910, Concord Death Record, Vol 266, Pg 91 (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: [AmericanAncestors.org](http://www.AmericanAncestors.org), New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2014.)
1090. FindAGrave Memorial, Laurel Hill Cemetery, Fitchburg, Worcester Co, MA; documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), memorial number 127148639, created 30 Mar 2014 by Bill Bourbeau.
1091. "Vital Records of Rhode Island, 1636-1850", by James N. Arnold, published by Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, Providence, RI, 1900; Vol XVIII, pg 167
1092. "Wolcott Immigrants: And Their Early Descendants (The First Six Generations)", by John Benjamin Wolcott, Charles V. Waid, Society of the Descendants of Henry Wolcott, page 563, published by the Society of the Descendants of Henry Wolcott, 2002, Rochester, Washington.
1093. "Deaths from the New York Evening Post, 1801-1890", online database at <http://www.NewEnglandAncestors.org>, Mar 2009; 23 June 1878 edition, "Moses A(Wheeler) Wheelock 58y of City."
1094. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 06 February 2018), memorial page for Martha "Mattie" Peck Wheelock (25 Apr 1833–13 Jul 1862), Find A Grave Memorial no. 118952902, citing Swan Point Cemetery, Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, USA ; Maintained by Dave Peck (contributor 46966140).
1095. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 06 February 2018), memorial page for Abbie Wilmarth Wheelock (8 Dec 1841–26 May 1873), Find A Grave Memorial no. 118952719, citing Swan Point Cemetery, Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, USA ; Maintained by kickstand (contributor 47213883).
1096. "Colonial Families of the United States of America", vol. 2, p 573, by George Norbury Mackenzie, LL.B., Genealogical Publishing Company, 1966.
1097. "Deaths from the New York Evening Post, 1801-1890", online at <http://www.NewEnglandAncestors.org>, Nov 2004.
1098. Worcester County Deeds, 133:169.
1099. Worcester County Deeds, 149:319.
1100. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 02 November 2020), headstone photo for Gideon Wheelock, Find a Grave Memorial no. 35442601, Bethel Baptist Cemetery, Saidora, Mason Co, IL, maintained by Jenean Hamilton (contributor 46846305). Age 67 years, 9 months, 17 days, inscribed on headstone.
1101. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 02 November 2020), headstone photo for Gideon Wheelock, Find a Grave Memorial no. 35442601, Bethel Baptist Cemetery,



- Saidora, Mason Co, IL, maintained by Jenean Hamilton (contributor 46846305).
1102. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 03 November 2020), headstone photo for Susan Wheelock, Find a Grave Memorial no. 35442606, Bethel Baptist Cemetery, Saidora, Mason Co, IL, maintained by Jenean Hamilton (contributor 46846305). Wife of G. Wheelock, per headstone inscription.
1103. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 03 November 2020), headstone photo for Susan Wheelock, Find a Grave Memorial no. 35442606, Bethel Baptist Cemetery, Saidora, Mason Co, IL, maintained by Jenean Hamilton (contributor 46846305).
1104. Find a Grave Memorial no. 35442601.
1105. Records of Terry Heismann, citing (1) "Return to Yesterday, A History of Wardsboro, VT", by C. S. Streeter, and (2) "Wardsboro, VT Historical Magazine", by John P. Warren, MD, 1886.
1106. "Bible record for the Gershom Wheelock family, 1758-1890", recorded by Emory Wheelock, on file in the manuscript collection, New England Historical and Genealogical Society.
1107. "Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina", Vol II, by Marilu Burch Smallwood; as referenced at [www.gurganus.org](http://www.gurganus.org), maintained by Ray Morris Gurganus.
1108. Worcester Vital Records, to 1850.
1109. Headstone Record, Worcester Rural Cemetery, Worcester, Worcester Co, MA; documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), memorial number 7655078, created by Jim Sanders, 4 July 2003.
1110. Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954; online at [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org), Jan 2012.
1111. 1870 Federal Census, showing Henry Wheelock, age 81, born Vermont, living in Rockford, IL.
1112. "Eleazar Wheelock Genealogy, 1285-1870-1982", donated to Dartmouth University Special Collections Library by Ina-May Lewis Maclean, 1982.
1113. "Bible record for the Gershom Wheelock family, 1758-1890", recorded by Emory Wheelock, on file in the manuscript collection, New England Historical and Genealogical Society. Emory Wheelock was 7 years old at his death 10 Mar 1797.
1114. "Bible record for the Gershom Wheelock family, 1758-1890", recorded by Emory Wheelock, on file in the manuscript collection, New England Historical and Genealogical Society. He was 23 years old at his death on 19 Oct 1816.
1115. Records of Ross Warren, gg-grandson of Lucy Maynard Wheelock and John Parker Warren, Sep 2004.
1116. Massachusetts Archives, Worcester death record, Vol 140, Pg 274; Mary C. Wheelock, age 60, born Wardsboro, VT, daughter of Asa and Abigail Wheelock; online database at [www.NewEnglandAncestors.com](http://www.NewEnglandAncestors.com), Oct 2005.
1117. "Death of the Hon. Emory Wheelock," Vermont Phoenix (Brattleboro, Vermont), p. 8, col. 1; from *GenealogyBank.com*, 9 Apr 2021.
1118. Headstone Record, Worcester Rural Cemetery, Worcester, Worcester Co, MA; documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), memorial number 7654830, created by Jim Sanders, 4 July 2003.
1119. Jamestown Journal newspaper, 25 Mar 1840 issue, marriage notice; from Fenton Historical Society card file, Jamestown, NY; kindly researched by Terry Heismann, Feb 2004.
1120. Headstone Record, Worcester Rural Cemetery, Worcester, Worcester Co, MA; documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), memorial number 7658088, created by Jim Sanders, 6 July 2003.
1121. Researched by Terry Heismann, Feb 2004.
1122. Massachusetts Archives, Worcester death record, vol 410, pg 221; online database at [www.AmericanAncestors.org](http://www.AmericanAncestors.org), July 2013.
1123. FindAGrave Memorial, Worcester Rural Cemetery, Worcester, Worcester Co, MA; documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), memorial number 112233284, created 13 June 2013.
1124. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910, Vol 321, Pg 422 (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: [NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://NewEnglandAncestors.org), New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004.)

1125. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910, Vol 79, Pg 157 (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: NewEnglandAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004.)
1126. Pepperell Vital Records
1127. New Hampshire Vital Records to 1900, New England Historic and Genealogical Society Microfilm.
1128. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988", online at [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), retrieved May 2017.
1129. Will of Deacon Jonathan Wheelock, filed 1798 in Windsor District Probate Court, North Springfield, VT, book 2.
1130. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954", online at [www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org), retrieved Sep 2017.
1131. "Cemeteries of Cavendish, VT", compiled by Mrs. Gordon W. Churchill, et. al., Copyright 1976, printed by Hurd's Offset Printing, Springfield, VT
1132. "Vermont, Vital Records, 1720-1908", for Benjamin Harris Wheelock, online at [www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org), retrieved Sep 2017.
1133. Records of Jeanette Carol (Windsor) Browning, Feb 1998.
1134. Copy of record of town clerk, Plymouth,Vt
1135. Tyson-Pollard Cemetery Inventory, Plymouth, VT, <http://www.rootsweb.com/~vtcplymo/TysonCemetery.htm>; taken primarily from "Plymouth Burials Before 1870", FHL film #28688, with corrections.
1136. Headstone Record, Center Grove Cemetery, Olmsted Co, Minnesota, documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), Memorial number 51501904, created by Cathe Ashcraft, 23 Apr 2010.
1137. "The Descendants of John Whitney, Who Came from London, England, to Watertown, Massachusetts, in 1635", by Frederick Clifton Pierce (Chicago: 1895), pages 376 - 380; Transcribed by the Whitney Research Group, 1999; online database at [www.whitneygen.org](http://www.whitneygen.org), July 2005.
1138. Lowell Vital Records
1139. "New England Families, Genealogical and Memorial", compiled by William Richard Cutter, Volume 2, Lewis Historical Publishing Company, NY, 1913, Pgs 556, 559; online a [books.google.com](https://books.google.com), Apr 2010.
1140. Headstone inscription, age 56 at death.
1141. 1850 Federal Census.
1142. 1850 Federal Census, showing Robert U. Wheelock living in Lancaster, Erie Co, NY, age 44, born VT.
1143. "Erie County New York Obituaries", from the files of the Buffalo and Erie County Historical Society, compiled by Bill and Martha Reamy, 1992.
1144. "Married," *Buffalo Courier* (Buffalo, New York), 25 Oct 1847, p. 2, col. 6; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 10 November 2023.
1145. "Newton Genealogy, Being a Record of Richard Newton of Sudbury and Marlborough", by Ermina Newton Leonard, 1915.
1146. "New Hampshire, Death Records, 1654-1947," index and images, [www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org), May 2014; Emery Wheelock, 03 Aug 1841; citing Jaffrey, Bureau Vital Records and Health Statistics, Concord; FHL microfilm 1001113.
1147. "History of the Town of Jaffrey, New Hampshire, 1749-1880", by Daniel B. Cutter, Concord, NH, 1881, pg 516.
1148. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/52327677/sally-smith> : accessed 31 December 2021), gravestone photo for Sally Smith (1777–24 Dec 1865), Find a Grave Memorial ID 52327677, Eden Cemetery, Eden, Lamoille Co, VT, maintained by Barb Destromp (contributor 46785064).
1149. Headstone record, Washington Cemetery, Keene, Cheshire County, New Hampshire, USA; documented at [FindAGrave.com](http://FindAGrave.com), memorial number 107183358, created 23 Mar 2013.
1150. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/14825019/martin-wheelock> : accessed 01 January 2022), gravestone photo for Martin Wheelock (17 Feb 1786–16 Nov 1841), Find a

- Grave Memorial ID 14825019, Eden Cemetery, Eden, Lamoille Co, VT, maintained by Barb Destromp (contributor 46785064).
1151. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-TZQ> : accessed 1 Jan 2022), Martin Wheelock death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27726. The date recorded for his death at the state level (16 Nov 1840) is probably a year off, based on the date inscribed on his gravestone (16 Mpv 1841), and the date his inventory was reported to the probate court (28 Dec 1841).
1152. Vermont Vital Records to 1870, Microfilm Collection, New England Historical and Genealogical Society, Boston, MA; Daniel Wheelock's age given as 74y 4m 17d at his death 8 July 1868.
1153. Northborough Vital Records
1154. "Index of Obituaries in Massachusetts Centinel and Columbian Centinel, 1784 to 1840", Vol 5, compiled by the American Antiquarian Society, G. K. Hall Co, 1961, Boston. The 29 Jun 1808 death notice indicates age 44 at death.
1155. "Index of Obituaries in Massachusetts Centinel and Columbian Centinel, 1784 to 1840", Vol 5, compiled by the American Antiquarian Society, G. K. Hall Co, 1961, Boston. Columbian Centinel death notice published 29 Jun 1808.
1156. "Index of Obituaries in Massachusetts Centinel and Columbian Centinel 1784 to 1840", compiled by American Antiquarian Society, Vol 5, G. K. Hall Co, Boston, 1961
1157. Headstone Record, Howard St. Cemetery, Northborough, MA; taken by Jim Halpin, Feb 2002.
1158. Worcester County, Massachusetts, probate case 63661, Eli Wheelock of Northborough, nomination dated 26 Feb 1858.
1159. Cambridge Vital Records: date from headstone, Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, MA; place (Northborough) from "Wheelock Genealogy", by Carlyle Capron Wheelock and Winifred (Thomson) Gonseth, unpublished, 1955.
1160. Cambridge Vital Records: from headstone, Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, MA; age 52 years at death.
1161. Records of Danielle Hergenrader, a descendant of Edmund and Polley (Wheelock) Parmenter, through Glibert Wheelock Parmenter, Mar 2008. Danielle owned the Wheelock/Parmenter family bible that had been in the possession of the Northborough Historical Society. This information, however, may not have come from that Bible.
1162. Mass Archives, Shrewsbury death record, Vol 149, Pg 283; Abigail Wheelock, single, age 68y, 5m, 24d, born Northborough, daughter of Eliab and Mary Wheelock; online database at [www.NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://www.NewEnglandAncestors.org), June 2006.
1163. Headstone record, taken by Roderick B. Sullivan, Jr., Howard St Cemetery, Northborough, June 2006.
1164. "Massachusetts Marriages, 1695-1910", online database at [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org), retrieved Feb 2017.
1165. Massachusetts Archives, Northborough death record, vol 240, pg 281; Catherine Munro (Wheelock) Muzzy, d. 9 July 1871 in Northborough, age 70 years, 4 months, 3 days (implying a birth date of 6 Mar 1801). She was born in Northborough, the daughter of Eliab Wheelock (born Marlborough) and Mary Gassett (born Northborough). Database online at [www.NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://www.NewEnglandAncestors.org), Oct 2005.
1166. Massachusetts Archives, Worcester marriage record, vol 25, pg 209.
1167. Massachusetts Archives, Worcester death record, Vol 122, Pg 186; online database at [www.NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://www.NewEnglandAncestors.org).
1168. Mass Archives, Shrewsbury death record, Vol 231, Pg 308; Abraham Wheelock, aged 66y, 5m 8d.
1169. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910, Vol 240, Page 297 (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: [NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://NewEnglandAncestors.org), New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004.)
1170. "Vital Records of Rhode Island, 1636-1850", by James N. Arnold, published by Narragansett Historical

- Publishing Company, Providence, RI, 1900; Vol XV, pg 579
1171. Shrewsbury Vital Records - Intention 13 May 1801
1172. Shrewsbury Vital Records; Sarah Wheelock, wd. Joshua, died 1 Dec 1831, age 61.
1173. "Rhode Island Deaths and Burials, 1802-1950", online at [www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org), Apr 2015.
1174. Headstone record, North Burial Ground, Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 21307929, created 2 Sep 2007.
1175. Find A Grave Memorial# 63022014, Central Cemetery, New Ipswich, Hillsborough Co, New Hampshire, created 17 Dec 2010; [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com).
1176. Find A Grave Memorial# 63022139, Central Cemetery, New Ipswich, Hillsborough Co, New Hampshire, created 17 Dec 2010; [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com).
1177. "History of New Ipswich", by C. H. Chandler
1178. "New York, Probate Records, 1629-1971, Oneida Co Wills, 1829-1839", v. 4-6, Book 4, Pg 56, online at [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org), Jun 2018.
1179. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 05 June 2018), memorial page for Betsey Wheelock Harris (8 Apr 1783–12 Aug 1853), Find A Grave Memorial no. 139929885, citing Waterville Cemetery, Waterville, Oneida County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Andrew L. (contributor 46818829).
1180. "Daughters of the American Revolution", record number 12575 , by Susie E. Spaid, great-granddaughter of Betsey (Wheelock) Harris. She asserts that Betsey Wheelock was the daughter of Joel Wheelock of Ipswich, NH. Unfortunately, her DAR application is not well sourced; in addition she mistakenly asserts that Betsey Wheelock married George Harris, rather than Oliver Harris. So the authority of this DAR record is suspect, but is probably as reliable as family lore.
1181. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 05 June 2018), memorial page for Joel Wheelock (Mar 1784–26 Sep 1871), Find A Grave Memorial no. 74204609, citing Beach Ridge Cemetery, Brockport, Monroe County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Ron West (contributor 47389384).
1182. Records of Nancy Docherty, descendent of Judith Foster and Joseph Wheelock, 1998.
1183. Private records of Nancy Docherty, descendent of Joseph Wheelock and Judith Foster, through Dolly Wheelock, Oct 1998.
1184. "Married," *Onondaga Gazette* (Baldwinsville, New York), 4 Jan 1848, p. ?, col. 6; *FultonHistory.com*, accessed 1 November 2023.
1185. Nancy Docherty, descendent of Cornelia's sister, Dolly Wheelock, 1998
1186. Westborough Vital Records, intention file in Westborough, 12 Oct 1781, "Paul Wheelock and Lois Sibley".
1187. "History of Grafton, Worcester County, Massachusetts", by Frederick Clifton Pierce, published by the author in 1879.
1188. "History of the Town of Sutton, MA, From 1704 to 1876", by Rev. William Benedict, and Rev. Hiram A. Tracy, published 1878.
1189. Will, Worcester Probate, Case #63799
1190. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910, Grafton Death Record, Vol 122, Page 122. (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: [AmericanAncestors.org](http://AmericanAncestors.org), New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004.).
1191. Massachusetts Archives, Worcester death record, Jubal Wheelock, age 71y 1m, born Millbury, son of Paul and Mary Wheelock, vol 149, pg 318; online database at [www.NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://www.NewEnglandAncestors.org), Oct 2005.
1192. Worcester County Probate index, will probated 1861 (case 63727).
1193. "Massachusetts Deaths, 1841-1915," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N7NR-CZJ> : accessed 24 Aug 2019), Thomas Jefferson

- 
- Wheelock, 12 Apr 1854; Grafton death record, vol. 86 pg. 130, Massachusetts State Archives, Boston; FHL microfilm 960,170.
1194. Worcester County, Massachusetts, Thomas J. Wheelock administration of estate, probate case 63824, order dated 6 June 1854, Worcester Probate and Family Court, Worcester; "Worcester County, MA: Probate File Papers, 1731-1881," database with images, American Ancestors (<https://www.americanancestors.org/DB1635/i/33901/63824-co1/0> : accessed 24 Aug 2019), image 16 confirms 12 Apr 1854 death date.
  1195. Private records of Mary Landkamer, a descendent of Samuel Wheelock, (son of Paul Wheelock and Thankful Rand), Oct 1998
  1196. Jack Landkamer, May 2000
  1197. Records of Janet Noble (White) Gibbens, a descendant of Edward Allen Noble and Nancy Philena Wheelock, July 2001.
  1198. Private records of Mary Landkamer, a descendent of Susannah Wheelock, Oct 1998
  1199. "Ohio, County Death Records, 1840-2001", online at [www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org), retrieved Aug 2018.
  1200. Headstone Record, Plainville Rural Cemetery, Plainville, Onondaga Co, NY, documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), Memorial number 27662467, created by Paul G. Healy, 18 June 2008.
  1201. Headstone Record, Jerusalem Hill Cemetery, Litchfield, Herkimer Co, NY; documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), memorial number 20952756, created 14 Aug 2007.
  1202. Headstone Record, Sheridan Cemetery, Sheridan, Chautauqua Co, NY; documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), memorial number 88061757, created 4 Apr 2012 by Ron Kinney. the headstone gives death date of 25 May 1858, age 68y, 8m, 25d.
  1203. Headstone Record, Sheridan Cemetery, Sheridan, Chautauqua Co, NY; documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), memorial number 88061757, created 4 Apr 2012 by Ron Kinney.
  1204. "The Litchfield Wheelocks", by Esther Wheelock Hays, Danford Edward Wheelock, and Geraldine Wheelock Carpenter, 1980, LDS Family History Library, film number 6019166.
  1205. Headstone Record, Glenwood Cemetery, Silver Creek, Chautauqua Co, NY; documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), memorial number 85662867, created 24 Feb 2012 by Ron Kinney.
  1206. Headstone Record, Glenwood Cemetery, Silver Creek, Chautauqua Co, NY; documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), memorial number 85662825, created 24 Feb 2012 by Ron Kinney.
  1207. Records of Karen Van Otterloo, a descendant of Julius C. Nelson and Betsey Wheelock, Aug 2013.
  1208. Headstone Record, Jerusalem Hill Cemetery, Litchfield, Herkimer Co, NY; documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), memorial number 20952510, created 14 Aug 2007.
  1209. Headstone Record, Jerusalem Hill Cemetery, Litchfield, Herkimer Co, NY; documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), memorial number 20952507, created 14 Aug 2007.
  1210. Headstone Record, Jerusalem Hill Cemetery, Herkimer Co, NY; documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), memorial number 20952758, created 14 Aug 2007.
  1211. Erasmus Briggs, *History of the Original Town of Concord, Being the Present Towns of Concord, Collins, North Collins, and Sardinia* (Rochester, NY : Advertiser Company's Print, 1883), p. 890; online at [Archive.org](http://Archive.org). This source gives a birth date of 1794.
  1212. Erasmus Briggs, *History of the Original Town of Concord, Being the Present Towns of Concord, Collins, North Collins, and Sardinia* (Rochester, NY : Advertiser Company's Print, 1883), p. 352; online at [Archive.org](http://Archive.org) (<https://archive.org/details/historyoforigina00brig/page/352/mode/2up> : 21 Sep 2023). page 889.
  1213. Headstone Record, Swift Cemetery, Forestville, Chautauqua Co, NY; documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), memorial number 11700876, created 7 Sep 2005 by Mark Peebles. headstone states age at death 62y, 1m, 22d, implying a birth date of 30 Mar 1800, contradicting the Apr 1800 birth date given in "The Litchfield Wheelocks", by Hays, Wheelock, and Carpenter.
  1214. Headstone Record, Swift Cemetery, Forestville, Chautauqua Co, NY; documented at
-



- www.FindAGrave.com, memorial number 11700876, created 7 Sep 2005 by Mark Peebles.
1215. "History of the Mohawk Valley: Gateway to the West 1614-1925", edited by Nelson Greene, Chicago: The S. J. Clarke Publishing Company, 1925, page 112; kindly supplied by Schuyler K. Henderson, a descendant of Danford Wheelock, May 2007.
1216. Headstone Record, Litchfield Cemetery, Litchfield, Herkimer Co, NY; documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), memorial number 76124931, created 7 Sep 2011.
1217. Stow Vital Records, intention recorded 15 Jan 1752, per "The Willis Family of Sudbury, MA", by McTeer and Warner, New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vol 114, 1960.
1218. Worcester County probate, case 6307.
1219. Worcester County deeds, 142:103.
1220. Headstone record, Long Plain Cemetery, Leverett, Franklin County, Massachusetts, USA; documented at [FindAGrave.com](http://FindAGrave.com), memorial number 140757825, created 1 Jan 2015 by James Bianco.
1221. "Genealogies of Hadley Families, Embracing the Early Settlers of the Towns of Hatfield, South Hadley, Amherst and Granby", compiled by Lucius M Boltwood, Clearfield Company, Inc, 1993, page 30; online at [books.google.com](http://books.google.com), retrieved Aug 2017. David Cowles married Sally Wheelock of Leverett.
1222. Headstone record, West Cemetery, Amherst, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, USA; documented at [FindAGrave.com](http://FindAGrave.com), memorial number 30300177, created 4 Oct 2008.
1223. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988", online at [www.Ancestry.com](http://www.Ancestry.com), retrieved Aug 2017.
1224. Headstone record, Long Plain Cemetery, Leverett, Franklin County, Massachusetts, USA; documented at [FindAGrave.com](http://FindAGrave.com), memorial number 96253978, created 30 Aug 2012 by Philip Johnson.
1225. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988", online at [www.Ancestry.com](http://www.Ancestry.com).
1226. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988", online a [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), retrieved Feb 2016.
1227. "Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639-1915", Oliver Wheelock, son of John Wheelock, online database at [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org), retrieved Feb 2018.
1228. "Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626-2001", online at [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org), retrieved Feb 2018.
1229. "Canada, Upper Canada Census, 1842," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KDRN-7Z1> : accessed 18 Nov 2019), Oliver Wheelock, Bayham, London, Ontario, Canada; citing reference MG 31 C1; Library and Archives Canada microfilm reel C-1345, Public Archives of Canada, Ottawa, Ontario; FHL microfilm 2,443,956.
1230. "1851 Census of Canada East, Canada West, New Brunswick, and Nova Scotia," database with images (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/1061> : accessed 18 Nov 2019), search for Oliver Wheelock.
1231. Headstone Record, Pratt's Corner Cemetery, Shutesbury, Franklin Co, MA, documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), Memorial number 54083352, 24 June 2010.
1232. Leverett Massachusetts Death Records, Vol 174, Page 300, online database at [www.NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://www.NewEnglandAncestors.org), July 2007.
1233. "Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639-1915," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FZK5-68G> : accessed 29 Oct 2019), Lucinda Wheelock, daughter of Oliver; FHL microfilm 0547550 IT 1.
1234. Worcester County Probate, case 63778, image 21 at [AmericanAncestors.org](http://AmericanAncestors.org).
1235. Worcester County Probate, case 63778, image 23 at [AmericanAncestors.org](http://AmericanAncestors.org).
1236. "Dorcester births, marriages, and deaths to the end of 1825," database with images, Ancestry.com (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/genealogy-glh07518928> : accessed 29 Oct 2019.)
1237. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 29 October 2019), memorial page for Lucinda Hawes, Find A Grave Memorial no. 186869745, Dorchester South Burying Ground, Dorchester, Suffolk C, MA, maintained by Jeffrey James (contributor 47902931).
1238. Catalog of Coventry, VT Cemeteries, compiled by Richard A. Colburn, Sr, 2001; headstone inscription;

- kindly supplied by Kathy Karn, May 2003.
1239. New Hampshire Pension Records, Claim W, File 2678, Claim for Archippus Wheelock
1240. "History of Sanbornton, New Hampshire, Vol II - Genealogies", by Rev. M. T. Runnels, published by Alfred Mudge & Son, 1881.
1241. "Wheelock Genealogy", by Carlyle Capron Wheelock, of Woonsocket RI, and Winifred (Thomson) (Argersinger) Gonseth, of Clayton, NY; citing Russell A. Wheelock, 16 July 1916, as source.
1242. Henry S. Nourse, *The Birth, Marriage, and Death Register, Church Records and Epitaphs of Lancaster, Massachusetts, 1643-1850* (Clinton, Massachusetts: W. J. Coulter, 1890), p. 306.
1243. Headstone Record, Country Farms Cemetery, Greenfield, Franklin Co, MA; documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), memorial number 127520884, created 6 Apr 2014 by James Bianco.
1244. "Index of Obituaries in Massachusetts Centinel and Columbian Centinel, 1784 to 1840", Vol 5, compiled by the American Antiquarian Society, G. K. Hall Co, 1961, Boston; published in the 29 Mar 1828 edition of the Columbian Centinel.
1245. "Annual Report of the Cemetery Department of the City of Boston for the Fiscal Year 1903 - 1904", By Boston Cemetery Dept, Boston, MA, Published by Municipal Printing Office, 1904; Page 197. Original from the New York Public Library Digitized Jan 24, 2008, online at [books.google.com](http://books.google.com).
1246. War of 1812 Discharge Certificates, Appendix I - List of Units and Subunits, The National Archives; online database at [www.archives.gov](http://www.archives.gov), Mar 2006.
1247. Records of his great-granddaughter, Alice (Easton) Pray, kindly supplied by Nancy Jackson, June 2008.
1248. "Being the Second Session of the Sixteenth Congress: Begun and Held At the City of Washington, November 13, 1820, In The Forty Fifth Year of the Independence of the United States", Pg 164, Washington, Printed by Gales & Seaton, 1820; found at [books.google.com](http://books.google.com), 18 Dec 2012
1249. "List of persons whose names have been changed in Massachusetts. 1780-1883", By Massachusetts Office of the Secretary of State, Henry Bailey Peirce, Massachusetts General Court, Page 23
1250. Records of the Trinity Church in Boston, online at [www.NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://www.NewEnglandAncestors.org), May 2011.
1251. Records of Alice (Easton) Pray, great-granddaughter of Abel Wheelock and Catherine Baxter, born 1857; kindly supplied by Nancy Jackson, a descendant of her sister-in-law, June 2008.
1252. Records of the Trinity Church in Boston, online at [www.NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://www.NewEnglandAncestors.org), May 2011
1253. A Volume Of Records Relating to the Early History of Boston, Containing From 1752 to 1809. Boston: Municipality Printing Office. 1903; online at [www.archive.org](http://www.archive.org)
1254. "A Record of Deaths in Boston and Vicinity, 1799-1815", NEHGR, Vol 77, pg 232; Master Abel Wheelock, died 21 Aug 1801, age 11 years.
1255. "Index of Obituaries in Massachusetts Centinel and Columbian Centinel, 1784 to 1840", Vol 5, compiled by the American Antiquarian Society, G. K. Hall Co, 1961, Boston. The 13 Mar 1816 death notice indicates age 23 at death.
1256. "Index of Obituaries in Massachusetts Centinel and Columbian Centinel, 1784 to 1840", Vol 5, compiled by the American Antiquarian Society, G. K. Hall Co, 1961, Boston. Death notice published in 13 Mar 1816 edition.
1257. "Index of Obituaries in Massachusetts Centinel and Columbian Centinel, 1784 to 1840", Vol 5, compiled by the American Antiquarian Society, G. K. Hall Co, 1961, Boston. The 7 Mar 1807 death notice indicates age 12 at death.
1258. "Index of Obituaries in Massachusetts Centinel and Columbian Centinel, 1784 to 1840", Vol 5, compiled by the American Antiquarian Society, G. K. Hall Co, 1961, Boston; death notice in 7 Mar 1807 edition of the Columbian Centinel.
1259. "A Galaxy in the Burman Sky, A Memorial", by Walter N. Wyeth, DD, published 1892 by Walter N. Wyeth, Philadelphia, PA, and Ward & Drummond, NY, NY; page 21. Digitized book online at Google books, June 2008.
1260. "Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626-2001," database with images,

- FamilySearch.org, accessed 24 Oct 2018.
1261. "Deaths Reported in The Boston Recorder and Telegraph, 1827 and 1828", online database at NewEnglandAncestors.org, Nov 2004.
1262. "Index of Obituaries in Massachusetts Centinel and Columbian Centinel, 1784 to 1840", Vol 5, compiled by the American Antiquarian Society, G. K. Hall Co, 1961, Boston. The 26 Aug 1801 death notice indicates age 4 at death.
1263. "Index of Obituaries in Massachusetts Centinel and Columbian Centinel, 1784 to 1840", Vol 5, compiled by the American Antiquarian Society, G. K. Hall Co, 1961, Boston. Columbian Centinel death notice published 26 Aug 1801.
1264. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910, Vol 85, Page 156 (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: NewEnglandAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004.)
1265. Massachusetts Archives, Boston Marriage Record, Vol 47, Pg 36; Abel Wheelock, age 50, Porter, son of Abel Wheelock, marries Caroline F. Read, age 37, parents not given, his first marriage, her second; online database at [www.NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://www.NewEnglandAncestors.org), Dec 2005.
1266. Massachusetts Archives, Boston death record, vol 176, pg 146; online database at [www.NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://www.NewEnglandAncestors.org), Dec 2005.
1267. Headstone Record, Dodge Cemetery, Hampton Falls, Rockingham Co, NH; documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), Memorial number 86251500, created by Robert Davis Purple, Sr, 5 Mar 2012.
1268. Massachusetts Archives, Boston death record, vol 95, pg 45. Caroline F. Wheelock, age 42 died of consumption. Parents, spouse not identified. Database online at [www.NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://www.NewEnglandAncestors.org), Dec 2005.
1269. Headstone Record, Dodge Cemetery, Hampton Falls, Rockingham Co, NH, documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), Memorial number 86251515, created by Robert Davis Purple, Sr, 5 Mar 2012.
1270. Headstone Record, Dodge Cemetery, Hampton Falls, Rockingham Co, NH; documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), Memorial number 86251530, created by Robert Davis Purple, Sr, 5 Mar 2012.
1271. "Beyond the Frontier", by Stan Hoig, published 1998, University of Oklahoma Press.
1272. "Florida's Seminole Wars, 1817 - 1858", by Joe Knetsch, published 2003 Arcadia Publishing.
1273. Records of the Church in Brattle Square, Boston; online database at [www.NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://www.NewEnglandAncestors.org); May 2011.
1274. Records of Karen (Root) Grimm, Jan 2008, from records of Ellen Francis Leach Root whose original sources include letters to Mrs. Alice Moore, Marlborough, MA 31 Jan 1819.
1275. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910, Greenfield Death Record, Volume 283, Pg 306 (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: NewEnglandAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004.)
1276. Henry S. Nourse, *The Birth, Marriage, and Death Register, Church Records and Epitaphs of Lancaster, Massachusetts, 1643-1850* (Clinton, Massachusetts: W. J. Coulter, 1890), p. 309.
1277. "Index of Obituaries in Massachusetts Centinel and Columbian Centinel, 1784 to 1840", Vol 5, compiled by the American Antiquarian Society, G. K. Hall Co, 1961, Boston. The 17 Apr 1807 death notice indicates age 8 at death.
1278. Cheshire County, NH, wills 79:212.
1279. "New Hampshire Death Records, 1654-1947," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FSLK-RJF> : accessed 1 July 2019), Wheelock, 19 Oct 1804; citing Winchester, Bureau Vital Records and Health Statistics, Concord; FHL microfilm 1,001,113.
1280. Records of Su Wetzel, a descendant of Thomas L. Wheelock and Mary Watts
1281. "New Hampshire Death Records, 1654-1947," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FSLK-RJV> : accessed 1 July 2019), Simeon Wheelock, 28 Aug 1828; citing Winchester, Bureau Vital Records and Health Statistics, Concord; FHL microfilm 1,001,113.

1282. "Died," Brattleboro Messenger (Brattleboro, Vermont), 26 Sep 1828, Fri, Page 3, Col 5, Simeon Wheelock death announcement; database with images, Newspapers.com (<https://www.newspapers.com> : accessed 1 July 2019).
1283. "New Hampshire Birth Records, Early to 1900", online at [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org), Mar 2010. Parents of Thomas identified as Thomas and Abigail.
1284. Records of Su Wetzel (swetzel@@erols.com), a descendant of Phinehas Wheelock and Prudence Dodge, May 1999; also "History of Surry, NH", by Frank B. Kingsbury, 1925.
1285. "New Hampshire Death Records, 1654-1947," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FSLK-RVS> : accessed 1 July 2019), Thomas Wheelock, 25 Feb 1831; citing Winchester, Bureau Vital Records and Health Statistics, Concord; FHL microfilm 1,001,113.
1286. "New Hampshire Death Records, 1654-1947," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FSLP-48C> : accessed 8 July 2019), A Frosgate, 10 Jun 1875; citing Winchester, Bureau Vital Records and Health Statistics, Concord; FHL microfilm 1,001,077.
1287. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 08 July 2019), headstone photo for Abigail Wheelock Fosgate, Find A Grave Memorial no. 50322182, citing Evergreen Cemetery, Winchester, Cheshire Co, NH, maintained by Jenean Hamilton (contributor 46846305).
1288. "The History of Swanzeey, New Hampshire, 1734 to 1890", by Benjamin Read, The Salem Press Publishing and Printing Co, Salem, MA, 1892; digitized and placed online at [books.google.com](http://books.google.com), 2009.
1289. "New Hampshire Deaths and Burials, 1784-1949," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FDKT-W7W> : accessed July 2019); citing Winchester, Cheshire, New Hampshire; FHL microfilm 2,295,228. Note that the indexed birth date, 15 Feb 1948, is incorrect.
1290. "New Hampshire Birth Records, Early to 1900," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FLPN-8Z4> : accessed July 2019); citing Winchester, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States, Bureau of Vital Records and Health Statistics, Concord; FHL microfilm 1,001,051.
1291. "New Hampshire Deaths and Burials, 1784-1949," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FDKT-W7W> : accessed July 2019); citing Winchester, Cheshire, New Hampshire; FHL microfilm 2,295,228.
1292. "Massachusetts, U.S., Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2495/> : accessed 22 Jan 2022), Charlestown, Archives Part 1 1800-1843, p. 286, image 112 of 152, Phinehas Wheelock - Margaret Hennesey; citing town clerks office, Charlestown, MA.
1293. "Massachusetts, U.S., Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2495/> : accessed 22 Jan 2022), Charlestown, Archives Part 1 1800-1843, p. 297, image 117 of 152, Phinehas Wheelock - Betsey Hennesey; Charlestown clerks office, Charlestown, MA.
1294. Fred Q. Bowman, *10,000 Vital Records of Eastern New York, 1777-1834* (Baltimore, MD: Genealogical Publishing, 1987), p. 281, "Wheelock, Elizabeth, 34, wf of Phineas, d 7/26/1824 in Plattsburgh (7-8/7)"; citing Plattsburgh Republican, 7 August 1824.
1295. Fred Q. Bowman, *10,000 Vital Records of Eastern New York, 1777-1834* (Baltimore, MD: Genealogical Publishing, 1987), p. 281, "Wheelock, Elizabeth, 34, wf of Phineas, d 7/26/1824 in Plattsburgh (7-8/7)"; citing Plattsburgh Republican, 7 August 1824. Death of Phineas Wheelock's second wife.
1296. Clinton County, New York, Deeds K:274, image 148 at FamilySearch.org. Phineas and Polly, his wife, signed a deed on 18 March 1825.
1297. "Connecticut, Vital Records, Prior to 1850," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:78XN-3LPZ> : accessed 5 Feb 2022), Poley Carr, 10 Dec 1786; citing Birth, Torrington, Litchfield, Connecticut, United States, Compiled by Lucius A. and Lucius B. Barbour, housed at State Library, Hartford, Connecticut; FHL microfilm 008272225.

1298. Francis B. Heitman, *Dictionary of the United States Army, From It's Organization September 29, 1789, to March 2, 1903* (Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1903), Volume I, p. 1025.
1299. Letters Received by the Office of the Adjutant General, 1805-1821, record group 95, publication M566, roll 0017, folder 2239, National Archives and Records Administration; online at Fold3.com, 28 Jan 2022.
1300. "United States Registers of Enlistments in the U.S. Army, 1798-1914," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QJD5-KL5Z> : accessed 5 Feb 2022), Phineas Wheelock service record; citing p. 61, volume 025, Massachusetts, United States, NARA microfilm publication M233 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.), roll 13; FHL microfilm 350,319.
1301. Bureau of Land Management, "Land Patent Search," images, *General Land Office Records* (<https://glorerecords.blm.gov/search/> : accessed 14 June 2021), Phineas Wheelock (Allen Co, Indiana) certificate no. 25326.
1302. "Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626-2001," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q29G-D1WD> : accessed 25 Jan 2022), John Watts Wheelock birth; citing Birth, Charlestown, Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts, Massachusetts Secretary of the Commonwealth, Boston; FHL 007009468.
1303. "Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626-2001," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q29G-D1WD> : accessed 25 Jan 2022), William Gray Wheelock birth; citing Birth, Charlestown, Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States, Massachusetts Secretary of the Commonwealth, Boston; FHL 007009468.
1304. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/50323407/louisa-murphy> : accessed 31 January 2022), gravestone photo for Louisa Wheelock Murphy (Apr 1811–4 May 1849), Find a Grave Memorial ID 50323407, Huntertown Cemetery Old, Huntertown, Allen Co, IN, maintained by Jenean Hamilton (contributor 46846305).
1305. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016", database with images, FamilySearch (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X88X-4QL> : accessed 31 Jan 2022), John Murphy and Louisa Wheelock, 1836; FHL 877912.
1306. Family Records of Barbara Bishop, a descendant of Elbridge Gerry Wheelock and Hannah Moody, August 2000.
1307. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 03 August 2018), memorial page for Sarah P. Wheelock Bacon (7 May 1817–13 Dec 1902), Find A Grave Memorial no. 109073209, citing Utica Cemetery, Utica, Macomb County, Michigan, USA ; Maintained by c smith (contributor 47575524).
1308. "Michigan Deaths and Burials, 1800-1995," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FHK8-XPP> : 10 February 2018), Sarah P. Bacon, 13 Dec 1902; citing Utica, reference p235; FHL microfilm 979,575.
1309. 1850 U.S. census, Copley, Summit Co, OH, Catharine Delong, age 30, born New York, in the household of Amos P. Delong.
1310. Leominster Vital Records to the End of the Year 1849.
1311. "Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626-2001," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QPC3-M4KY> : accessed 24 April 2021), Joseph Wilder Tertrus and Elizabeth Heywood, 18 May 1754; citing Marriage, Lunenburg, Worcester, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America, Massachusetts Secretary of the Commonwealth, Boston; FHL microfilm 007011128.
1312. Vital Records of Shelburne to 1850
1313. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFV9-6Q3> : accessed 30 May 2021), Susan Frost death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier,



- Vermont; FHL 004544011.
1314. Find a Grave, database and images ([www.findagrave.com/memorial/170605566/mary-grandey](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/170605566/mary-grandey) : accessed 31 May 2021), headstone photo for Mary Grandey (d. 25 Aug 1839, age 58), Find a Grave Memorial ID 170605566, Mount Hope Cemetery, Norwich, Chenango Co, NY.
1315. Addison County, Vermont, Probate, file 2633, Luther Grandey of Pantton, filed 26 Aug 1835. Mary Grandey is identified as the widow of the deceased, and was co-administrator of the estate.
1316. Find a Grave, database and images ([www.findagrave.com/memorial/170605566/mary-grandey](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/170605566/mary-grandey) : accessed 31 May 2021), headstone photo for Mary Grandey (d. 25 Aug 1839, age 58), Find a Grave Memorial ID 170605566, Mount Hope Cemetery, Norwich, Chenango Co, NY. "Relic of Deacon Luther Grandey" is inscribed on her gravestone.
1317. Herbert Cornelius Andrews, *Hinsdale Genealogy: Descendants of Robert Hinsdale of Dedham, Medfield, Hadley and Deerfield* (Lombard, Illinois: no publisher given, 1906), p. 101; online at *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/hinsdalegenealog01andr/page/100/mode/2up> : accessed 3 Oct 2021).
1318. Herbert Cornelius Andrews, *Hinsdale Genealogy: Descendants of Robert Hinsdale of Dedham, Medfield, Hadley and Deerfield* (Lombard, Illinois: no publisher given, 1906), p. 100; online at *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/hinsdalegenealog01andr/page/100/mode/2up> : accessed 3 Oct 2021).
1319. Find a Grave, database and images ([www.findagrave.com/memorial/32034934/luther-grandey](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/32034934/luther-grandey) : accessed 31 May 2021), headstone photo for Deacon Luther Grandey (d. 24 Jul 1835, in 50th year), Find a Grave Memorial ID 32034934, Kent Cemetery, Pantton, Addison Co., VT, maintained by Barb Destromp (contributor 46785064).
1320. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954", database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFJK-NPL> : accessed 3 Oct 2021), Elianer Farrand - Luther Grandey; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004543224.
1321. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954", database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFVX-FX1> : accessed 3 Oct 2021), Eleanor Farrand - Luther Grandey; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004661697.
1322. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/32176349/eleanor-grandey> : accessed 03 October 2021), memorial page for Eleanor Grandy (d. 20 Jan 1809, in her 23rd year), Find a Grave Memorial ID 32176349, Adams Ferry Cemetery, Pantton, Addison Co, VT, maintained by Barb Destromp (contributor 46785064).
1323. S. S. Crissey, *Centennial History of the Fredonia Baptist Church: Fredonia, New York (Buffalo, N.Y.: Mathews-Northrup Works, 1908)*, 69
1324. Find a Grave, database and images ([www.findagrave.com/memorial/44458388/betsey-douglas](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/44458388/betsey-douglas) : accessed 01 June 2021), gravestone photo for Betsey Wheelock Douglas (15 Mar 1831, aged 48 years), Find a Grave Memorial ID 44458388, Stephentown Cemetery, Stephentown, Rensselaer Co, NY.
1325. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V8M5-5PB> : accessed 2 June 2021), Sarah Rich death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705253.
1326. Find a Grave, database and images ([www.findagrave.com/memorial/122923050/dorothy-ross](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/122923050/dorothy-ross) : accessed 04 June 2021), gravestone photo for Dorothy Ross (13 Jun 1786–5 Feb 1870), Find a Grave Memorial ID 122923050, Pittsfield West Cemetery, Pittsfield, Pike Co, Ill, maintained by Jeffrey James (contributor 47902931).
1327. Niagara County, New York, deed 8:19, dated 13 Mar 1832, from Elisha Smedley to James Hitchcock, in which Elisha calls himself "one of the four children and heirs at law of Emily Smedley deceased."
1328. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*
-

- 
- (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFNN-N3R> : accessed 9 June 2021), Lucinda Blackman death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004542956.
1329. Headstone record, Oak Grove Cemetery, Iuka, Tishomingo County, Mississippi, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 71809786, created 22 June 2011 by Jean Bower.
  1330. Letters from Mary Emily Wheelock, b. 12 Apr 1823, to Henry Brainard Spencer, detailing vital dates for the family of John Wheelock, b. 17 Oct 1793, Heath, MA, and his wife, Laura. Dates and information from this letter were kindly supplied by Janis Buck, great granddaughter of Henry Brainard Spencer, July 2005. In the letters, Mary Emily Wheelock cites the family bible, which has not been located.
  1331. "Vienna," death announcement for Otis Wheelock, Rome [New York] Daily Sentinel, 4 May 1885, p. 1, col. 6; digital images at [www.FultonHistory.org](http://www.FultonHistory.org).
  1332. Eaton County, MI, probate case file A128, Reel A3, Pos 20, Box 120, Cal Page 128, Curtis Wheelock probate records, Probate Court, Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan; FHL 1,015,228, database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/search/collection/2013878> : accessed 10 June 2021), Eaton County>Probate packets 1858-1860 no A97-A144>image 892 of 1165.
  1333. "U.S., Army, Register of Enlistments, 1798–1914," database with images at *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/1198/> : accessed 10 June 2021), 1798 May 17 - 1815 > W,Y-Z, image 75 of 607; showing birth in Williamstown.
  1334. "Portrait and Biographical Album of Pike and Calhoun Counties, Illinois", Biographical Publishing Company, Chicago, Illinois, 1891, page 453; online at [www.Ancestry.com](http://www.Ancestry.com), Nov 2004.
  1335. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFNM-HT1> : accessed 9 June 2021), Eliza Bartlett death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004542948. Death record names her birth place Williamstown, parents John Wheelock and Dorothy, age 54y (sic), 7m, 8d.
  1336. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFNM-HY2> : accessed 9 June 2021), Eliza Wheelock Bartlett death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004542948.
  1337. Eaton County, Michigan, probate records, file A24, Reel A2, Pos 51, Box 21, Calendar page 24, Horace Wheelock probate records, 1855, Probate Court, Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan; database with images *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/search/collection/2013878> : accessed 14 June 2021), Eaton County>Probate packets 1855-1857 no A1-A17>image 425 of 1162; FHL 1,015,226.
  1338. "Death Notices 1819-1899 reported in the Fredonia Censor and a few other Sources", compiled by Lois Barris, published in 1992 by the Chautauqua County Genealogical Society
  1339. Frederick Clifton Pierce, *Field Genealogy*, 2 vols. (Chicago: W. B. Conkey, 1901), vol. 2, p. 607, at [Archive.org](http://Archive.org).
  1340. Lancaster Vital Records. Marriage performed by Joseph Wilder, Esq.
  1341. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/82068508/willis-wilder> : accessed 24 November 2021), gravestone photo for Willis Wilder (d. 7 Aug 1807), Find a Grave Memorial ID 82068508, Mount Washington Cemetery, Bethlehem, Grafton Co, NH, maintained by Linda Mac (contributor 47062703).
  1342. Henry S. Nourse, *The Birth, Marriage, and Death Register, Church Records and Epitaphs of Lancaster, Massachusetts, 1643-1850* (Clinton, Massachusetts: W. J. Coulter, 1890), p. 322.
  1343. *Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620–1988*, Heath, Church Records, p. 7, image 5 of 200 at *Ancestry.com*.
  1344. Grafton County, New Hampshire, probate records, Vol. 18, p. 75, *FamilySearch.org*, image 315 of 566.
  1345. Worcester Deeds, 88:309.
-

1346. Vital Records of Heath, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850.
1347. Henry S. Nourse, *The Birth, Marriage, and Death Register, Church Records and Epitaphs of Lancaster, Massachusetts, 1643-1850* (Clinton, Massachusetts: W. J. Coulter, 1890), p. 316.
1348. "New Hampshire: Births, Deaths and Marriages, 1654-1969," database with images, *New England Historical and Genealogical Society* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/516/new-hampshire-births-deaths-and-marriages-1654-1969> : accessed 24 Nov 2021); citing New Hampshire, Division of Vital Records Administration, Concord, Merrimack Co, NH.
1349. "Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910," online database, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 24 Nov 2021), vol. 284, p. 57, Cambridge death record; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston. Age 73 years, 9 months, 23 days at death.
1350. "Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910," online database, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 24 Nov 2021), vol. 284, p. 57, Cambridge death record; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
1351. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/166870746/david-wilder> : accessed 24 November 2021), memorial page for David Wilder (25 Jun 1802–17 Apr 1876), Find a Grave Memorial ID 166870746, Cambridge Cemetery, Cambridge, Middlesex Co, MA, maintained by Jacki Earp, Weymouth, Massachusetts (contributor 47755371).
1352. "History of the County of Annapolis", by W. A. Calnek, and A. W. Savary, MA, published in Toronto, by William Briggs, 1897.
1353. Annapolis County GenWeb Project, Cemetery Listings
1354. Records of Kimber Gadsby Wheelock, a descendant of John Wheelock and Mary Gilliatt, Aug 2001.
1355. LDS Film #1017205, grave 585
1356. John Manning Wheelock, by way of Beverly Wheelock Musick and Georgia Wheelock, all descendants of Abel Wheelock and Sarah Foster.
1357. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910, Vol 516, Pg 526 (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: *NewEnglandAncestors.org*, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2008.)
1358. Wilmot Township Book, by way of Beverly Wheelock Musick, April 1999.
1359. Beverly Wheelock Musick and Georgia Wheelock, descendants of Wesley Wheelock.
1360. FindAGrave memorial, Winthrop Cemetery, Winthrop, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 177134196, created 9 Mar 2017.
1361. "History of Annapolis County", by Calnek and Savary, 1897
1362. Mass Archives, Boston Death Record, Vol 194, Page 98; online database at *NewEnglandAncestors.org*, June 2006.
1363. Records of George E. Sawyer, World GenConnect Lookup, Jun 2000
1364. "Genealogy of the Fairbanks Family in America, 1633-1897", by Lorenzo S. Fairbanks, 1897; by way of Sandra Trapp, Mar 2001.
1365. Private Records of Sandra Trapp, Mar 2001.
1366. Henry S. Nourse, *Birth, Marriage, and Death Register, Church Records and Epitaphs of Lancaster, Massachusetts, 1643-1850* (Lancaster: 1890), p. 308; images, Archive.org (<https://archive.org/details/birthmarriagedea1905lanc/page/308> : accessed 31 Aug 2019).
1367. Henry S. Nourse, *Birth, Marriage and Death Register, Church Records and Epitaphs of Lancaster, Massachusetts, 1643-1850* (Clinton, Massachusetts: W. J. Coulter, 1890), p. 92; database with images, Archive.org (<https://archive.org/details/birthmarriagedea1905lanc/page/92/mode/2up> : accessed 4 June 2020).

1368. Concord Vital Records, based on age at death.
1369. "Records 1720-1763, Minutes, Reports, Town of Lunenburg," Town Clerks office, An account of marriages, p. 12; database with images, "Massachusetts, Town Clerk and Town Records, 1626-2001," FamilySearch.org ( <https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-9979-W6ZX> : accessed 5 June 2020), image 188 of 254.
1370. Henry S. Nourse, *Birth, Marriage and Death Register, Church Records and Epitaphs of Lancaster, Massachusetts, 1643-1850* (Clinton, Massachusetts: W. J. Coulter, 1890), p. 82; database with images, Archive.org (<https://archive.org/details/birthmarriagedea1905lanc/page/82/mode/2up> : accessed 4 June 2020).
1371. Concord Vital Records
1372. Concord Vital Records to 1850.
1373. *Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898* (Boston : Wright and Potter, 1898), p. 54; database with images, Archive.org (<https://archive.org/details/recordofbirthsma00bost/page/54/mode/2up> : accessed 4 June 2020).
1374. John Goodwin Locke, *The Munroe Genealogy* (Boston, Cambridge : J. Munroe, 1853), p. 12; database with images, Archive.org (<https://archive.org/details/munroegenealogy00lock/page/n27> : accessed 29 Aug 2019.)
1375. "Index of Obituaries in Massachusetts Centinel and Columbian Centinel, 1784-1840", Vol 5, American Antiquarian Society, Boston, G. K. Hall Co, 1961; Mrs. Sarah Wheelock, wife of Jonathan Wheelock, age 58, in Lexington, death notice in 17 Feb 1830 Columbian Centinel.
1376. *Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898* (Boston : Wright and Potter, 1898), p. 208; database with images, Archive.org (<https://archive.org/details/recordofbirthsma00bost/page/208/mode/2up> : accessed 4 June 2020).
1377. Jonathan Wheelock (Drum Major, various Massachusetts Regiments), pension application S.24.008, Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land Warrant Application Files; Publication Number M804, Record Group 15; Records of the Department of Veterans Affairs; National Archives, Washington, DC; database with images, Fold3.com (<https://www.fold3.com> : accessed 30 Aug 2019).
1378. John Goodwin Locke, Munroe Genealogy.
1379. Middlesex County, Massachusetts, Thankful Wheelock guardianship petition, written 2 Jan 1819, requesting guardianship of her two children, Joel H. and Samuel H. Wheelock, case 24388; Middlesex County Probate and Family Court, Cambridge, Massachusetts; "Middlesex County, MA: Probate File Papers, 1648-1871," database with images, AmericanAncestors.org (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/536/middlesex-county-ma-probate-file-papers-1648-1871> : accessed 30 Aug 2019).
1380. "New Hampshire Death Records, 1654-1947," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FSKB-MR3> : accessed 4 June 2020), Lucy Whellock Downing, 04 May 1883; citing Concord, Bureau Vital Records and Health Statistics, Concord; FHL microfilm 1,001,074.
1381. "Genealogy of the Descendants of John White of Wenham and Lancaster, Massachusetts 1638-1905", Vol III, by Almira Larkin White, Haverhill, Mass., Press of Nichols, "The Printer", 1905.
1382. Henry S. Nourse, *The Birth, Marriage, and Death Register, Church Records and Epitaphs of Lancaster, Massachusetts, 1643-1850* (Clinton, Massachusetts: W. J. Coulter, 1890), p. 366.
1383. Lancaster Vital Records, pg 122
1384. Headstone record, Old Cemetery #01, Buckland, Franklin County, Massachusetts, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 60537795, created 23 Oct 2010.
1385. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988", online at [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), retrieved Aug 2017.
1386. Records of Mimi Taylor, Apr 2001.
1387. Headstone record, Union Cemetery, Hartford, Washington County, Wisconsin, USA; documented at

- FindAGrave.com, memorial number 87125928, created 21 Mar 2012 by C Gengler.
1388. Headstone record, Union Cemetery, Hartford, Washington County, Wisconsin, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 87131116, created 21 Mar 2012 by C Gengler.
1389. Headstone record, Woodlawn Cemetery, Allouez, Brown County, Wisconsin, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 50371378, created 28 Mar 2010 by Jenean Hamilton.
1390. "Thomas Graves of Hartford, CT & Hatfield, MA" by John Card Graves, published 1896 and recently updated by Kenneth V. Graves in 1985
1391. Records of Roger F. Kelley, Dean Family Historian; his spouse a descendant of Mary Jane Wheelock, Mar 2000.
1392. Headstone Record, Lucy Wheelock, Purmort Cemetery, De Peyster, NY; wife of James Wheelock, d. 11 Sep 1849, age 69 yrs; photo online at <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~stlawgen/CEMETERY/Purmort/Purmort.HTM>
1393. "History Of St. Lawrence County, NY", by Samuel W. Durant, published by L. H. Everts & Co, Philadelphia, 1878, pgs 178, 179. Kindly supplied by David Battey, a descendant of William Barker Wheelock's sister, Wealthy Wheelock, Feb 2003.
1394. "History of St. Lawrence County, NY", by Samuel W. Durant, published by L. H. Everts & Co, Philadelphia, 1878, pgs 178, 179. A copy of the biography kindly supplied by David Battey, a descendant of Wealthy (Wheelock) (Munger) Pierce.
1395. FindAGrave Memorial, Ogdensburg Cemetery, Ogdensburg, St. Lawrence Co, NY, documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), memorial number 27412580, created 8 June 2008 by Anne Cady.
1396. Records of David Battey, great-great grandson of Wealthy (Wheelock) (Munger) Pierce, Feb 2003.
1397. "8,000 more vital records of eastern New York State, 1804-1850", Fred Q. Bowman, 1 June 1991, pg 134; online at [books.google.com](http://books.google.com), retrieved June 2018.
1398. Headstone record, Hartford Cemetery, Croton, Licking County, Ohio, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 160744995, created 8 Apr 2016 by Flo Hoover. Aged 39y, 5m, 20d at death, per headstone.
1399. St. Lawrence County probate records of Francis Wheelock, dated 1871.
1400. Headstone record, Hartford Cemetery, Croton, Licking County, Ohio, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 160744995, created 8 Apr 2016 by Flo Hoover.
1401. St. Lawrence County, NY, will of William Barker Wheelock, refers to his sister, Almira Wheelock King, wife of Elias King of De Peyster, NY.
1402. "New Hampshire Births and Christenings, 1714-1904," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FDJF-D24> : accessed 2 July 2019), John Wilson, 12 Dec 1781; citing Winchester, Cheshire Co, New Hampshire; FHL microfilm 1,001,055.
1403. "Illinois, Wills and Probate Records, 1772-1999," Ancestry.com (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/usprobateil> : accessed 2 July 2019), Rock Island>Estate case files, Wilson, James W - Winters, Machen>Images 122-165; Rock Island County courthouse, Rock Island; FHL film 1,863,502.
1404. "New Hampshire Births and Christenings, 1714-1904," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FDN3-M8Q> : 10 February 2018), Molly Scott, 07 Apr 1783; citing WINCHESTER TWP, CHESHIRE, NEW HAMPSHIRE; FHL microfilm 1,001,044.
1405. Mary Lovering Holman, *The Scott Genealogy*, (Boston: publisher not identified, 1910), p. 60; database with images, Archive.org (<https://archive.org/stream/scottgenealogyde00holm#page/60/mode/2up> : accessed 28 June 2019). The Scott Genealogy gives a birth date of 7 April 1784, in disagreement with the New Hampshire birth index, which gives 7 April 1783.
1406. Administration of estate of Mary Wilson, filed 22 Mar 1861; Rock Island County, Illinois, Estate Case Files, 1834-1959, Rock Island County Clerk, Rock Island, Illinois; database with images, FamilySearch.org (<https://www.familysearch.org/search/catalog/529099> : accessed 28 June 2019),



- "Williamson, Delilah - Wilson, Jacob N," image 802.
1407. Records of Susan Hunt, May 2009.
1408. Worcester Vital Records
1409. Merrill Neslson, descendant of Joseph Wheelock and Sally Slater, Jan 1999.
1410. New Hampshire Vital Records, New England Historical and Genealogical Society Microfilm
1411. "A History of the Doggett-Daggett Family", by Samuel Bradlee Doggett, Published in Boston by Press of Rockwell and Churchill, 1894.
1412. "New Hampshire Birth Records, Early to 1900," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FLPN-8LQ> : accessed 1 Nov 2020), Ruth Wheelock birth, 22 Dec 1797; citing Alstead, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States, Bureau of Vital Records and Health Statistics, Concord; FHL microfilm 1,001,051.
1413. Amy Cresswell Dunne, *Lineage book, National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution*, 152 Volumes (Washington, D.C. : Judd & Betweller, 1934), vol 140, p. 159, Mrs. Mary Elkins Wilcox, DAR Id 139510; online at *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61157/> : accessed 1 Nov 2020) Browse the collection > D > Daughter of the American Revolution > Lineage Book: NSDAR : Volume 140 : 1918 > p. 159, image 161 of 342.
1414. "Wheelock Genealogy", by Carlyle Capron Wheelock, of Woonsocket RI, and Winifred (Thomson) (Argersinger) Gonseth, of Clayton, NY; citing Jesse J. Wheelock, and Elmer Wheelock as sources, 1913.
1415. "New Hampshire Birth Records, Early to 1900", online at [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org), Mar 2010.
1416. Vermont Vital Records, 1720-1908, online at [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), July 2014; from Vermont Vital Records through 1870, NEHGS, Boston, MA.
1417. Vermont Vital Records, 1720-1908, online at [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), July 2014; from Vermont Vital Records through 1870, NEHGS, Boston, MA. Vermont death record for Rosetta Wheelock, age 4y, 9m, 7d.
1418. Headstone Record, Amsden Cemetery, Reading, Windsor Co, VT; documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), memorial number 132099713, created 30 June 2014.
1419. "Chapin Genealogy", Vol. 1, pp. 291-2; [reference given 'second hand', document not consulted to verify reference.]
1420. Mendon Vital Records - Intention Filed 9 Mar 1785
1421. Painted Hills Genealogy Society Website, <http://paintedhills.org/>, Nov 2002.
1422. Painted Hills Genealogy Society Website, covering the Painted Hills Region of Western New York and Northwestern Pennsylvania, <http://paintedhills.org/>, Nov 2002.
1423. 1850 Census, Painted Post, Steuben Co, NY; pg 92 of the Ancestry.com images, Marcus Wheelock, age 41, born RI.
1424. Congressional Cemetery Interment Index, [www.congressionalcemetery.org](http://www.congressionalcemetery.org), Nov 2014.
1425. FindAGrave Memorial, Wildwood Cemetery, Williamsport, Lycoming Co, PA; documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), memorial number 95808357, created 23 Aug 2012.
1426. "Rutland County, Vermont, Cemetery Inscriptions", by Margaret R. Jenks, Privately Published, 1995.
1427. DAR records, Vol 17, pg 291, Miss Hortense I. Porter.
1428. History of Palmyra, written in 1907 by the Women's Society of the Western Presbyterian Church, published 1907 in the The Herald Press, Rochester, NY, and found on the internet at <http://www.rootsweb.com/~nywayne/history/palpresb.html>.
1429. "Rutland County, Vermont, Cemetery Inscriptions", by Margaret R. Jenks, Privately Published, 1995; age 79 at death.
1430. "Rutland County, Vermont, Cemetery Inscriptions", by Margaret R. Jenks, Privately Published, 1995; age 74 at death.
1431. "Rutland County Vermont Cemetery Inscriptions", by Margaret R. Jenks, 1995, privately printed; Reverend Stephen M. Wheelock buried next to Eleazar and Thankful M. Wheelock, Evergreen Cemetery, Rutland, VT.

- 1432. Records of The Congregational Church of Rutland, VT, online database at <http://www.NewEnglandAncestors.org>, Apr 2003.
- 1433. History of Palmyra, written in 1907 by the Women's Society of the Western Presbyterian Church, published 1907 in the The Herald Press, Rochester, NY.
- 1434. Rutland Herald, published as The Rutland Herald.; Date: 07-15-1799; Volume: V; Issue: 28; Page: 2; Location: Rutland, Vermont ; online at [www.americanancestors.org](http://www.americanancestors.org), Apr 2012.
- 1435. "Ancestry and Posterity of Richard Williams of Taunton, Mass.", by Charles C. Williams, MD, Los Angeles, CA, 1924, pg 85.
- 1436. Easton Vital Records (unpublished).
- 1437. "Wheelock Genealogy", by Carlyle C. Wheelock, and Winifred (Thomson) Gonseth, 1955
- 1438. Easton Vital Records, Town Clerk, Easton, MA; "Births, deaths, and marriages by families, 1697-1847, Easton, MA", FHL US/CAN Film 1059951.
- 1439. FindAGrave Memorial, Woodland Cemetery and Arboretum, Dayton, Montgomery Co, OH, documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), memorial number 125771672, created 1 Mar 2014.
- 1440. Records of Robert Wheelock, a descendant of Lyman Wheelock and Mary Fouts, Aug 2000.
- 1441. "New Hampshire Birth Records, Early to 1900", database online at [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org), May 2016.
- 1442. Headstone record, Woodland Cemetery and Arboretum, Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA; documented at [FindAGrave.com](http://FindAGrave.com), memorial number 125771743, created 1 Mar 2014.
- 1443. Dayton Daily Journal, 6 Nov 1869, v. VII, issue 85, pg 2, column 6; index online at [www.daytonmetrolibrary.org/hobits](http://www.daytonmetrolibrary.org/hobits), May 2016.
- 1444. Recollections of Robert Wheelock, a descendant of Lyman Wheelock, Jr, and Mary Fouts, Aug. 2000; "Politics of Dayton, Ohio", wikipedia article, Mar 2014.
- 1445. "History of the Town of Easton, MA", by William L. Chaffin, John Wilson and Son, University Press, Cambridge, 1886.
- 1446. Family Record, written by Benjamin N. Langston, 1 Jan 1881, on Miami County Infirmary Stationery, showing family birth dates; supplied by Robert Wheelock by way of Barbara Teague, both descendants of Lyman Wheelock, Sr., Aug 2000.
- 1447. "Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636-1850, First Series, Births, Marriages and Deaths", Vol 3, by James N. Arnold, Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1892.
- 1448. Headstone record, Adams Rural Cemetery, Adams, Jefferson County, New York, USA; documented at [FindAGrave.com](http://FindAGrave.com), memorial number 82190561, created 20 Dec 2011 by Diane Creamer.
- 1449. Headstone record, Adams Rural Cemetery, Adams, Jefferson County, New York, USA; documented at [FindAGrave.com](http://FindAGrave.com), memorial number 82190232, created 20 Dec 2011 by Diane Creamer.
- 1450. Headstone record, Adams Rural Cemetery, Adams, Jefferson County, New York, USA; documented at [FindAGrave.com](http://FindAGrave.com), memorial number 82219393, created 21 Dec 2011 by Diane Creamer.
- 1451. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/154463609/phyletus-wheelock>: accessed 06 September 2023), gravestone photo for Phyletus Wheelock (28 Feb 1841, in 73rd year), Find a Grave Memorial ID 154463609, Seth Wheelock Lot, Burrillville, Providence Co, RI, maintained by Roderick Beebe Sullivan (contributor 47425941).
- 1452. "Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626-2001," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FHS9-Y4S> : accessed 26 March 2019), Wheelock-Handy marriage intention, Uxbridge, Worcester Co, Massachusetts; records held at Uxbridge town clerk's office; FHL microfilm 758,485.
- 1453. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 26 March 2019), memorial page with photo for Avis Handy Wheelock, Find A Grave Memorial no. 63436201, Stone-Matteson Lot, Coventry, Kent County.
- 1454. Genealogy of Spencer Merrill who who married Desire Slocum Greene 6 Jan 1750 in Rhode Island. This

handwritten record was kindly supplied by Thomas Stuhler, Jan 2007. One page of these records documents in detail the family of Phebe Merrill and Daniel Wheelock. The original source of these records is unknown, but the dates and information agree with extant vital and cemetery records.

1455. Rhode Island Death Records, electronic search, Ancestry.Com, June 2000 - age 79 at death.
1456. Rhode Island Death Records, electronic search, Ancestry.Com, June 2000.
1457. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841 - 1910, Cambridge Death Record, Vol 94, Pg 44; online database at [www.NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://www.NewEnglandAncestors.org), Sep 2009. Age 59y 5d at death.
1458. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841 - 1910, Cambridge Death Record, Vol 94, Pg 44; online database at [www.NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://www.NewEnglandAncestors.org), Sep 2009.
1459. Vital record of Rhode Island, 1636-1850, first series, births, marriages and deaths : a family register for the people. Providence, R.I.: by James N. Arnold, Narragansett Historical Publishing Co., 1891-1912; online at [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com).
1460. 1850 Federal Census, Scituate, Providence, RI.
1461. "Genealogy of the Allen Family", by Daniel Gould Allen, Press of the Advertiser, DeKalb, IL, 1898; pg 49; online at [books.google.com](http://books.google.com), retrieved Dec 2016.
1462. Headstone record, Glenwood Cemetery, East Greenwich, Kent County, Rhode Island, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 69963947, created 17 May 2011.
1463. "Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626-2001," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FHTN-LR4> : accessed 30 Jan 2019), Douglas death record; Douglas, Worcester Co, Massachusetts, town clerks office; FHL microfilm 2,109,638. Age 96y 11m 4d, born in Coventry, RI.
1464. "Wheelock Genealogy", by Carlyle Capron Wheelock (1865-1928), of Woonsocket, Rhode Island, and Winifred (Thomson) (Argersinger) Gonseth, of Clayton, New York, manuscript, 1955, in New England Historical and Genealogical Society, Boston.
1465. "Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626-2001," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FHTN-LR4> : accessed 30 Jan 2019), Douglas death record; Douglas, Worcester Co, Massachusetts, town clerks office; FHL microfilm 2,109,638.
1466. Attleborough Vital Records to the End of 1849.
1467. "Rhode Island Deaths and Burials, 1802-1950," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F8Z9-29W> : accessed 30 Jan 2019), indexed under Soney Colwell; FHL microfilm 2,022,885. Age 73y 11m 12d at death.
1468. "U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970", application of Walter Allen Young, image 411 of the [ancestry.com](http://ancestry.com) images, Mar 2012.
1469. "Rhode Island Deaths and Burials, 1802-1950," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F8Z9-29W> : accessed 30 Jan 2019), indexed under Soney Colwell; FHL microfilm 2,022,885.
1470. Uxbridge Vital Records, Intention Filed May 1810
1471. *Find A Grave*, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 30 January 2019), headstone photo for Benjamin Buffum, memorial no. 50365219, Buffum Cemetery, Uxbridge, Worcester Co, MA; Maintained by Glenda Decker Perkins (contributor 47013880).
1472. "Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636-1850", Vol 3, by James N. Arnold, Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1892.
1473. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," online database, *AmericanAncestors.org* ([AmericanAncestors.org](http://AmericanAncestors.org) : accessed 3 Feb 2019), vol. 149, p. 315, Worcester death record; from Massachusetts Archives, Boston.
1474. "New England, Select United Methodist Church Records, 1787-1922," *Ancestry.com* (<https://search.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=9134> : accessed 30 Jan 2019); New England Methodist Church Commission on Archives and History, Boston School of Theology Library, Boston,

- Massachusetts.
1475. "Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636-1850, First Series, Births, Marriages and Deaths," Vol 3, by James N. Arnold, Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1892, p 6.
1476. Find A Grave, database and images *FindAGrave.com* (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 30 January 2019), memorial page for Sophia Wheelock Buffum (Oct 1804–4 Oct 1901), Find A Grave Memorial no. 50237589, Evergreen Cemetery, Douglas, Worcester Co, MA; Maintained by Glenda Decker Perkins (contributor 47013880).
1477. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988," database with images, Ancestry.com (<https://search.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=2495> : accessed 2 Feb 2019), "Douglas" > "Births, Marriages, and Deaths", Buffum births, Phebe Buffum, p. 15, and Wheelock births, Emeline Wheelock, p. 81; Massachusetts Vital and Town Records, Holbrook Research Institute (Jay and Delene Holbrook). Also, "Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626-2001," database with images, FamilySearch.org (<https://www.familysearch.org/search/collection/2061550> : accessed 17 Feb 2019), Julius Wheelock, son of Sophia Wheelock, single woman.
1478. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988," database with images, Ancestry.com (<https://search.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=2495> : accessed 2 Feb 2019); Douglas Vital and Town Records, p. 15, Holbrook Research Institute (Jay and Delene Holbrook).
1479. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," online database, (AmericanAncestors.org : accessed Feb 2019), vol. 1908/33 Death, p. 57, Douglas death record for Benjamin Buffum; from Massachusetts Archives, Boston.
1480. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with images, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 3 Feb 2019), Worcester death record, vol. 465, pg. 793; from original records held at Massachusetts Archives, Boston. Age 83y, 11m, 2d at death.
1481. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with images, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 3 Feb 2019), Worcester death record, vol. 465, pg. 793; from original records held at Massachusetts Archives, Boston.
1482. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with images, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 3 Feb 2019), Douglas death record, vol. 447, pg. 595; from original records held at Massachusetts Archives, Boston. Age 79y, 6m, 18d at death.
1483. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with images, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 3 Feb 2019), Douglas death record, vol. 447, pg. 595; from original records held at Massachusetts Archives, Boston.
1484. Uxbridge Vital Records to 1850, death record.
1485. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with images, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 3 Feb 2019), vol. 465, pg. 723; from original records held at Massachusetts Archives, Boston. Age 73y, 6m, 8d at death.
1486. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with images, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 3 Feb 2019), vol. 465, pg. 723; from original records held at Massachusetts Archives, Boston.
1487. "Rhode Island Town Marriages Index, 1639-1916," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F8VR-PQN> : accessed 24 March 2019), Buffum-Ray marriage; citing Cumberland, Providence, Rhode Island, United States, town halls, Rhode Island, and Rhode Island

- hr/>
- Historical Society, Providence; FHL microfilm 428.
1488. "Rhode Island Deaths and Burials, 1802-1950," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F86G-421> : accessed 3 Feb 2019), Hannah M. Slocum death record; Lincoln, Providence, Rhode Island; FHL microfilm 2,156,312. Age 69y 7m 29d at death.
1489. "Rhode Island Deaths and Burials, 1802-1950," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F86G-421> : accessed 3 Feb 2019), Hannah M. Slocum death record; Lincoln, Providence, Rhode Island; FHL microfilm 2,156,312.
1490. "Rhode Island Town Marriages Index, 1639-1916," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q24H-376V> : accessed 24 March 2019), Slocum-Buffum marriage; citing Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, United States, town halls, Rhode Island, and Rhode Island Historical Society, Providence; FHL microfilm 63.
1491. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," online database, (*AmericanAncestors.org* : accessed Feb 2019), vol. 1910/34 Death, p. 475, Douglas death record for Phebe Young; from Massachusetts Archives, Boston. Age 89y, 29d at death.
1492. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 22 February 2019), headstone photo for Phebe Wheelock Young, Find A Grave Memorial no. 50986607, Evergreen Cemetery, Douglas, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by Glenda Decker Perkins (contributor 47013880).
1493. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://search.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=2495> : accessed 2 Feb 2019); Massachusetts Vital and Town Records, Holbrook Research Institute (Jay and DeLene Holbrook); "Douglas Records of Births, Deaths, & Marriages 1718-1843, Vol 1," p. 15, Douglas Town Clerk's office, Douglas, MA.
1494. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," online database, (*AmericanAncestors.org* : accessed Feb 2019), vol. 1910/34 Death, p. 475, Douglas death record for Phebe Young; from Massachusetts Archives, Boston.
1495. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://search.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=2495> : accessed 2 Feb 2019); Massachusetts Vital and Town Records, Holbrook Research Institute (Jay and DeLene Holbrook); "Douglas Records of Births, Deaths, & Marriages 1718-1843, Vol 1," p. 81, Douglas Town Clerk's office, Douglas, MA.
1496. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1911-1915," online database, (*AmericanAncestors.org* : accessed Feb 2019), vol. 1911/99 Death, p. 249, Uxbridge death record; from Massachusetts Archives, Boston.
1497. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 22 February 2019), headstone photo for Emeline Wheelock Whipple, Find A Grave Memorial no. 70258355, Prospect Hill Cemetery, Uxbridge, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by Alison Franks (contributor 46542183).
1498. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," online database, (*AmericanAncestors.org* : accessed Feb 2019), vol. 7, p. 117, Douglas marriage record; from Massachusetts Archives, Boston.
1499. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://search.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=2495> : accessed 2 Feb 2019); Massachusetts Vital and Town Records, Holbrook Research Institute (Jay and DeLene Holbrook); "Douglas Records of Births, Deaths, & Marriages 1718-1843, Vol 1," p. 82, Douglas Town Clerk's office, Douglas, MA.
1500. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with images, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 3 Feb 2019), Uxbridge death record, vol. 494, pg. 453; from original records held at Massachusetts Archives, Boston. Age at death 77 years, 1 month, 14 days.
1501. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with images, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 3 Feb 2019), Uxbridge death record, vol. 494, pg. 453; from original records held at Massachusetts Archives, Boston.
1502. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 22 February 2019),



- headstone photo for Albert Whipple, Find A Grave Memorial no. 70258133, Prospect Hill Cemetery, Uxbridge, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by Alison Franks (contributor 46542183).
1503. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with images, (AmericanAncestors.org : accessed Jan 2019), vol. 164, p. 164, Douglas marriage record; from Massachusetts Archives, Boston. Age 22 at marriage.
1504. "Case Files of Approved Pension Applications of Widows and Other Dependents of Civil War Veterans, ca. 1861 - ca. 1910," database with images (<https://www.Fold3.com> : accessed 3 Feb 2019) > US Army > Infantry > Regiment 24 > Company H > Buffum, Philetus (WC120197) > Page 13.
1505. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with images, (AmericanAncestors.org : accessed Jan 2019), vol. 164, p. 164, Douglas marriage record; from Massachusetts Archives, Boston.
1506. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with images, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 3 Feb 2019), Mendon death record, vol. 167, pg. 243; from original records held at Massachusetts Archives, Boston.
1507. "Case Files of Approved Pension Applications of Widows and Other Dependents of Civil War Veterans, ca. 1861 - ca. 1910," database with images (<https://www.Fold3.com> : accessed 3 Feb 2019), Philetus Buffum, case WC120197.
1508. 1900 U.S. census, Douglas, Worcester Co, MA.
1509. Massachusetts, "Deaths, 1925, Danvers to Dracut," Vol. 18, p. 445; Vital Records, Massachusetts State Archives, Boston. Age 81 years, 8 months, 21 days at death.
1510. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with images, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 3 Feb 2019), Douglas marriage record, vol. 173, pg. 189; from original records held at Massachusetts Archives, Boston.
1511. Massachusetts, "Deaths, 1925, Danvers to Dracut," Vol. 18, p. 445; Vital Records, Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
1512. "Steere Genealogy, A Record of the Descendants of John Steere Who Settled in Providence, Rhode Island, About the Year 1660", James Pierce Root, Riverside Press, Cambridge, 1890.
1513. The Michael Shoemaker Book, by Williams T. Blair, printed for J. I. Shoemaker, Wyoming, PA, pg 453
1514. Ancestry.com, Public Member Photos & Scanned Documents, June 2013.
1515. "Illinois, U.S., County Marriage Records, 1800-1940," database, *Ancestry.com*, accessed 26 March 2023.
1516. "Illinois, County Marriages, 1810-1940," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/search/ark:/61903/1:1:VXGS-848> : accessed 27 March 2023).
1517. Ruth P. Heidgerd, *The Freer Family, Descendants of Hugo Freer, Patentee of New Paltz*, Published by The Huguenot Historical Society, New Paltz, NY, 1968.
1518. Headstone Record, Old Brick Church Cemetery, Eaton Township, Tunkhannock, Wyoming Co, PA, documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), Memorial number 10530857, created by Kurt Moser, 26 Feb 2005.
1519. <https://pawchs.org/1803-luzerne-county-federalist/>, retrieved Jan 2017.
1520. Headstone Record, Oakland Cemetery, Manchester, Delaware Co, IA, documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), Memorial number 35849975, created by Gerald Olsen, 13 Apr 2009.
1521. 1850 Federal Census, Falls, Wyoming Co, PA; A. Wheelock, age 32.
1522. "Wheelock Genealogy", by Carlyle Capron Wheelock, of Woonsocket Rhode Island, and Winifred (Thomson) (Argersinger) Gonseth, of Clayton, New York, 1955; in Dartmouth University Special Collections. Date presumably from her gravestone.
1523. Headstone record, Seth Wheelock Lot, Burrillville, Providence Co, RI; documented at [FindAGrave.com](http://FindAGrave.com), memorial number 154464109, created 31 Oct 2015.

1524. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/154464109/levina-wheelock>: accessed 06 September 2023), gravestone photo for Levina Hunt Wheelock (1745–1821), Find a Grave Memorial ID 154464109, Seth Wheelock Lot, Burrillville, Providence Co, RI, maintained by Roderick Beebe Sullivan (contributor 47425941).
1525. 1850 U.S. census, Burrillville, Providence Co, RI.
1526. 1865 Rhode Island state census, Burrillville, Providence Co, RI.
1527. "Rhode Island, Wills and Probate Records, 1582-1932", images at *Ancestry.com* (<https://search.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=9079> : retrieved Jan 2019) > "Probate Records, Vol 5, 1871-1891", p. 436, image 253, Lydia Mitchell estate; from "Records of Wills, No. 5, Burrillville, Rhode Island, Burrillville Town Hall, Rhode Island.
1528. "Rhode Island, Wills and Probate Records, 1582-1932," images at *Ancestry.com* (<https://search.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=9079> : retrieved Jan 2019), Seth Wheelock inventory, digital image 694, p. 517; from "Records of Meetings, Burrillville, 1806-1881," Burrillville Town Hall, Rhode Island.
1529. "Rhode Island, Wills and Probate Records, 1582-1932," images at *Ancestry.com* (<https://search.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=9079> : retrieved Jan 2019) > "Letters of Guardianship, Administration, Testamentary, 1862-1917; Probate Bonds, 1873-1898," p. 443, image 202, Elisha Mathewson appointed administrator of Lydia Mitchell estate; from "Letters of Administration, Vol 1, 1862-1916," Burrillville Town Hall, Rhode Island.
1530. "Rhode Island, Wills and Probate Records, 1582-1932," images at *Ancestry.com* (<https://search.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=9079> : retrieved Jan 2019) > "Probate Records, Vol 5, 1871-1891," p. 436, image 253, Lydia Mitchell estate; from "Records of Wills, No. 5, Burrillville, Rhode Island, Burrillville Town Hall, Rhode Island.
1531. "U.S., Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land Warrant Application Files, 1800-1900," database with images *Ancestry.com* (<https://search.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=1995> : accessed 30 Jan 2019), pension application, Anna Mitchell, widow of Darius Mitchell, Rhode Island; National Archives and Records Administration (NARA) microfilm publication M804, roll 1741. Research by JD Saunders, Jan 2019.
1532. Find A Grave Record, Harrisville Cemetery, Burrillville, Providence Co, RI, documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), Memorial number 24165252, created 25 Jan 2008. Died at age 86y, 6m, 15d per headstone.
1533. Find A Grave Record, Harrisville Cemetery, Burrillville, Providence Co, RI, documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), Memorial number 24165252, created 25 Jan 2008.
1534. "An Elaborate History and Genealogy of the Ballous in America", compiled and edited by Adin Ballou, Press of E. L. Freeman and Son, State Printers, Providence, RI, 1888; Pg 611.
1535. Find A Grave Record, Harrisville Cemetery, Burrillville, Providence Co, RI, documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), Memorial number 24165224, created 25 Jan 2008.
1536. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 06 July 2018), memorial page for Daniel Wheelock (1805–4 Mar 1887), Find A Grave Memorial no. 149665795, citing Tulocay Cemetery, Napa, Napa County, California, USA ; Maintained by Connie (contributor 47390019).
1537. San Francisco Genealogy, [www.sfgenealogy.com](http://www.sfgenealogy.com), Marriage Records, citing Sacramento Bee, 21 Oct 1861 edition, transcribed by Betty Loose, retrieved July 2018.
1538. David-Parsons Holton, *Winslow Memorial : Family Records of the Winslows and their Descendants in America* (New York : D-P Holton, 1877), p. 640; digital images, *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/stream/winslowmemorialf02holt#page/640/mode/2u> : accessed 26 Jan 2019).
1539. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 06 July 2018), memorial page for Delia R Wheelock (unknown–7 Jul 1903), Find A Grave Memorial no. 149665799, citing Tulocay Cemetery, Napa, Napa County, California, USA ; Maintained by Connie (contributor 47390019).

1540. Gravestone record, historical cemetery BU-39, Nasonville, RI; Researched by Doug Chase, July 2000.
1541. "Wheelock Genealogy", by Carlyle Capron Wheelock (1865-1928), of Woonsocket, Rhode Island, and Winifred (Thomson) (Argersinger) Gonseth, of Clayton, New York, manuscript, 1955, in New England Historical and Genealogical Society, Boston. Pg. 171; Dana Wheelock died at the home of his nephew, Charles H. Lapham, citing a letter from Dana's daughter, Esther Davis; and information from Charles Lapham.
1542. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 06 July 2018), memorial page for Pardon D. Wheelock (1809–8 Jan 1824), Find A Grave Memorial no. 154464129, citing Seth Wheelock Lot, Burrillville, Providence County, Rhode Island, USA ; Maintained by Rick Sullivan (contributor 47425941).
1543. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 06 July 2018), memorial page for Lavina Wheelock (1811–20 Feb 1824), Find A Grave Memorial no. 154464068, citing Seth Wheelock Lot, Burrillville, Providence County, Rhode Island, USA ; Maintained by Rick Sullivan (contributor 47425941).
1544. "Wheelock Genealogy", by Carlyle Capron Wheelock, of Woonsocket Rhode Island, and Winifred (Thomson) (Argersinger) Gonseth, of Clayton, New York, 1955; in Dartmouth University Special Collections. Probably from cemetery records.
1545. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 06 July 2018), memorial page for Jeremiah Wheelock (unknown–31 Jan 1824), Find A Grave Memorial no. 154463427, citing Seth Wheelock Lot, Burrillville, Providence County, Rhode Island, USA ; Maintained by Rick Sullivan (contributor 47425941).
1546. Milton, Minnesota Cemetery Records, age 52 years and 15 days at death 27 Aug 1870; researched by Doug Chase, July 2002.
1547. "Massachusetts, Mason Membership Cards, 1733-1990", Calvin Wheelock, born Burrillville, RI; online at [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), retrieved July 2018.
1548. "Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915", online at [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), retrieved Oct 2016.
1549. "Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626-2001," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FHYV-V8S> : 17 October 2017), Jeremiah Wheelock, 28 Nov 1885; citing Death, Uxbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States, , town clerk offices, Massachusetts; FHL microfilm 2,107,935. The death record gives his age as 61y, 7m, 25d, which gives a birth date of 3 Apr 1824. His headstone in Uxbridge gives his age as 61y, 25d, which gives a birth date of 3 Nov 1824.
1550. "Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626-2001," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FHYV-V8S> : 17 October 2017), Jeremiah Wheelock, 28 Nov 1885; citing Death, Uxbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States, , town clerk offices, Massachusetts; FHL microfilm 2,107,935.
1551. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 24 February 2018), memorial page for Edeth Whealock (unknown–20 Sep 1816), Find A Grave Memorial no. 31008379, citing Cincinnatus Cemetery, Cincinnatus, Cortland County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Nareen, et al (contributor 46613568). Age 33 years at death.
1552. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 24 February 2018), memorial page for Edeth Whealock (unknown–20 Sep 1816), Find A Grave Memorial no. 31008379, citing Cincinnatus Cemetery, Cincinnatus, Cortland County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Nareen, et al (contributor 46613568).
1553. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 24 February 2018), memorial page for Nancy Whealock (1794–4 Mar 1827), Find A Grave Memorial no. 31008547, citing Cincinnatus Cemetery, Cincinnatus, Cortland County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Nareen, et al (contributor 46613568).

1554. 1850 Federal Census, Pitcher, Chenango Co, NY.
1555. FindAGrave Memorial, Ufford Corners Cemetery, Pitcher, Chenango Co, NY, documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), memorial number 51732614, created by Jim Livermore, 28 Apr 2010.
1556. "History of Luzerne, Lackawanna, and Wyoming counties, Pa.; with Illustrations and Biographical Sketches of Some of Their Prominent Men and Pioneers", published by W. W. Munsell & Co., 1880
1557. "The Genealogy of the Benedicts in America", by Henry Marvin Benedict, Elwyn Ellsworth Benedict, published by Joel Munsell, Albany, 1870; Pg 181; online at [books.google.com](http://books.google.com), June 2013.
1558. Headstone record, Cincinnatus Cemetery, Cincinnatus, Cortland County, New York, USA; documented at [FindAGrave.com](http://FindAGrave.com), memorial number 31008379, created 30 Oct 2008 by Nareen, et al.
1559. Headstone record, Cincinnatus Cemetery, Cincinnatus, Cortland County, New York, USA; documented at [FindAGrave.com](http://FindAGrave.com), memorial number 31008547, created 30 Oct 2008 by Nareen, et al.
1560. "The Genealogy of the Benedicts in America", by Henry Marvin Benedict, Elwyn Ellsworth Benedict, published by Joel Munsell, Albany, 1870; Pg 181; online at [books.google.com](http://books.google.com), June 2013.
1561. 1860 Federal Census, Richland, Kalamazoo Co, MI. Identifies his birth place as NY, in agreement with the death certificates of his children.
1562. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 31 January 2018), memorial page for Seth Wheelock (unknown–11 Jun 1868), Find A Grave Memorial no. 46730156, citing Prairie Home Cemetery, Richland, Kalamazoo County, Michigan, USA ; Maintained by ambs (contributor 46814643).
1563. "United States Census (Mortality Schedule), 1850," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:M3YK-2SB> : 4 August 2017), Amos S Wheelock, Onondaga county, Onondaga, New York, United States; citing line 32, NARA microfilm publication T655 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.); FHL microfilm 1,415,129.
1564. "New York, New York City Municipal Deaths, 1795-1949," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:2WN1-ZN6> : 10 February 2018), Calvin Wheelock, 15 Jun 1868; citing Death, Manhattan, New York, New York, United States, New York Municipal Archives, New York; FHL microfilm 1,324,525. Age 52.
1565. "New York, New York City Municipal Deaths, 1795-1949," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:2WN1-ZN6> : 10 February 2018), Calvin Wheelock, 15 Jun 1868; citing Death, Manhattan, New York, New York, United States, New York Municipal Archives, New York; FHL microfilm 1,324,525.
1566. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 24 February 2018), memorial page for Melancton Wheelock (6 Jun 1819–5 Aug 1903), Find A Grave Memorial no. 76770215, citing Union Valley Cemetery, Union Valley, Cortland County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Tink (contributor 47262240).
1567. 1850 Federal Census, Jefferson Barracks, St. Louis, MO.
1568. "New York, New York City Municipal Deaths, 1795-1949," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F6M5-244> : 10 February 2018), Daniel S. Wheelock, 22 Feb 1851; citing Death, Manhattan, New York, New York, United States, New York Municipal Archives, New York; FHL microfilm 447,554.
1569. "The first regiment of New York volunteers, commanded by Col. Jonathan D. Stevenson, in the Mexican war. Names of the members of the regiment during its term of service in Upper and Lower California, 1847-1848, with a record of all known survivors on the 15th day of April, 1882, and those known to have deceased, with other matters of interest pertaining to the organization and service of the regiment", by Clark, Francis D, published 1882, New York, G. S. Evans; pg 47 shows the recruitment history of the company, pg 48 lists Lyman Wheelock, whereabouts unknown in 1882; online at [archive.org](http://archive.org), retrieved Mar 2018.
1570. "The first regiment of New York volunteers, commanded by Col. Jonathan D. Stevenson, in the Mexican

- war. Names of the members of the regiment during its term of service in Upper and Lower California, 1847-1848, with a record of all known survivors on the 15th day of April, 1882, and those known to have deceased, with other matters of interest pertaining to the organization and service of the regiment", by Clark, Francis D, published 1882, New York, G. S. Evans; pg 47 shows the recruitment history of the company, pg 48 lists Lyman Wheelock, whereabouts unknown in 1882; online at archive.org, retrieved Mar 2018
1571. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 25 February 2018), memorial page for Jerusha Knowlton (unknown–Aug 1896), Find A Grave Memorial no. 144639893, citing Elmwood Cemetery, Preble, Cortland County, New York, USA ; Maintained by noelle nann fairbanks (contributor 46830790).
1572. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 24 February 2018), memorial page for Clarrisa E. Wheelock (28 Sep 1831–26 May 1849), Find A Grave Memorial no. 51732599, citing Ufford Corners Cemetery, North Pitcher, Chenango County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Jim Livermore (contributor 47133126). Aged 17y, 7m 28d.
1573. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 24 February 2018), memorial page for Clarrisa E. Wheelock (28 Sep 1831–26 May 1849), Find A Grave Memorial no. 51732599, citing Ufford Corners Cemetery, North Pitcher, Chenango County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Jim Livermore (contributor 47133126).
1574. Thomas Spooner, *Records of William Spooner of Plymouth, Mass. and His Descendants*, multiple volumes, (Cincinatti: F. W. Freeman, 1883), Vol. 1, p. 191; online at *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/recordsofwilliam00spoo/page/190/mode/2up> : accessed 5 Feb 2021).
1575. Washington County, Vermont, Probate Records, Volume A (1811 - 1826), pages 172, 261, 407-8, 422-3, Godard Wheelock probate, Washington District Probate Court, Montpelier, Vermont; online at *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/search/catalog/268677> : accessed 9 Feb 2021); FHL 007714765.
1576. *The Wheelock Family of Calais*, p. 85.
1577. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-X37> : accessed 9 Feb 2021), Polly Wheelock birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705397.
1578. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFKD-529> : accessed 10 Feb 2021), Mary Persons death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004667394.
1579. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-4RF> : accessed 12 Feb 2021), Johnne Wheelock birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705397.
1580. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 12 Feb 2021), Boston Deaths, vol. 258, p. 121; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
1581. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-4W2> : accessed 12 Feb 2021), Alden Wheelock birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705397.
1582. Washington County, Vermont, Probate Records, Volume A (1811 - 1826), page 261, Godard Wheelock probate, guardianships dated 28 Oct 1813, Washington District Probate Court, Montpelier, Vermont;



- online at FamilySearch.org (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q9M-C9BH-KSZ3-Y> : accessed 9 Feb 2021); FHL 007714765.
1583. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 12 February 2021), headstone photo for Lovicy Wheelock (died 13 Aug 1806), Find a Grave Memorial no. 181261585, Janes Cemetery, East Calais, Washington Co, VT, maintained by Sue Fetzter (contributor 48475517).
1584. "Judge Peter S. Wheelock," Boston Journal (Boston, Massachusetts), 24 Feb 1885, p. 1; online at *GenealogyBank.com*, accessed 4 Feb 2021.
1585. "Index to Obituary Notices in the Boston Transcript, 1875-1899", Vol II; Obituary notice in 24 Feb 1885 issue of the Boston Transcript.
1586. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-45N> : accessed 27 Jan 2021), Dolly Wells - Jeneson Wheelock; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705397.
1587. "Vermont Births and Christenings, 1765-1908", database, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F82R-SBM> : accessed 18 Feb 2021), Molley Wells, 1773.
1588. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89C-NHD> : accessed 25 Feb 2021), Jacob Wells - Judith Hunt; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705394.
1589. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-4WB> : accessed 25 Feb 2021), Britain Wheelock birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705397.
1590. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-44S> : accessed 25 Feb 2021), Britain Wheelock death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705397.
1591. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-XP1> : accessed 27 Jan 2021), Cynthia Wheelock birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705397.
1592. Marcus Warren Waite, *The Wheelock Family of Calais, Vermont: Their American Ancestry and Descendants*, (North Montpelier, Vermont: Driftwind Press, 1940), p. 26.
1593. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-4PS> : accessed 2 Mar 2021), Fanny Wheelock birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705397.
1594. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFK3-XG9> : accessed 2 Mar 2021), Fanny Marsh death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004667361.
1595. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 06 March 2021), headstone photo for Fanny W Marsh (8 Mar 1800–24 Jul 1841), Find a Grave Memorial no. 183572868, Elmwood Cemetery, Northfield, Washington Co, VT, maintained by Stephen Payne (contributor 47327291).
1596. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-CZF> : accessed 6 Mar 2021), Roxy Wheelock birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705397.

1597. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-4CY> : accessed 6 Mar 2021), Christiana Wheelock birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705397.
1598. Marcus Warren Waite, *The Wheelock Family of Calais, Vermont: Their American Ancestry and Descendants*, (North Montpelier, Vermont: Driftwind Press, 1940), p. 34.
1599. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 06 March 2021), headstone photo for Christiana Cutting (1802–1838), Find a Grave Memorial no. 28082232, Sardinia Cemetery Old, Sardinia, Erie County, New York.
1600. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-C8D> : accessed 28 Mar 2021), Salley Wheelock birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705397.
1601. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFV5-7H3> : accessed 28 Mar 2021), Sally Ide death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004666998.
1602. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFV5-7HQ> : accessed 28 Mar 2021), Sallie Ide death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004666998.
1603. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-C6C> : accessed 1 Apr 2021), Silas Wheelock birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705397.
1604. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 01 April 2021), memorial page for Rev Silas Wheelock (died 29 Jun 1878, AE 70 yrs, 1 mos, 21 days), Find a Grave Memorial no. 19536168, Fairview Cemetery, East Calais, Washington Co, VT, maintained by Bill McKern (contributor 46817687).
1605. 1860 U.S. census, Verona, Oneida Co, NY, household of Orville and Fanny Burroughs, with Fanny's mother, Abigail Wheelock, age 82, born Mass.
1606. 1860 U.S. census, Verona, Oneida Co, NY, household of Orville and Fanny Burroughs, with Fanny's mother, Abigail Wheelock, age 82, born Mass. Abigail is found in no further census records.
1607. "War of 1812 Pension Application Files Index, 1812-1815, NARA publication M313, roll 98, online at Fold3.com; also Byron N. Clark, *A List of Pensioners of the War of 1812* (Burlington, VT, and Boston, MA: Research Publication, 1904), p. 120, online at Archive.org; also Bureau of Land Management, "Land Patent Search," images, *General Land Office Records* (<https://glorerecords.blm.gov/search/> : accessed 13 Apr 2022), Salem Wheelock (Fayette Co, Illinois), accession no. MW-0667-210.
1608. *Cayuga Patriot* (Auburn, NY), 12 July 1826, p. 3, col. 2, at GenealogyBank.com.
1609. Deeds witnessed by Edward Davis, father of Jacob: Worc deeds 72:53, 45:420; and by Jonathan Davis, Jacob's brother: Worc deeds 147:13.
1610. "Vermont State Vital Records, 1760-1954," at FamilySearch.org, birth of Thomas Pray in Calais, son of Sarah and Jonathan Pray.
1611. Daniel Pierce Thompson, *History of the Town of Montpelier From the Time it was First Chartered in 1781 to the Year 1860* (Montpelier: E. F. Walton, 1860), p. 68.
1612. FindaGrave memorial 137001757
1613. "Vermont State Vital Records, 1760-1954," at FamilySearch.org, birth of Lucy Wheelock in Calais, daughter of Abigail and Salem Wheelock.

1614. Cayuga County, New York, Deeds, 59:196.
1615. Cayuga County, New York, Court File 7730, Edwin L. Hutson and Helen F. Hutson, Sennett, New York vs. Abigail Wheelock and Elvira Wheelock, land dispute, 23 Aug 1955, City Clerks Office, Auburn, New York.
1616. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-H1S> : accessed 20 Feb 2022), Lucy Wheelock birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27726.
1617. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/65751560/lucy-a-chapin> : accessed 20 February 2022), gravestone photo for Lucy A Wheelock Chapin (d. 27 Feb 1878. AE 78), Find a Grave Memorial ID 65751560, Hillside Cemetery, Palmyra, Jefferson Co, WI, maintained by Lanetta Pryer Chapin (contributor 47303835).
1618. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-TJD> : accessed 20 Feb 2022), Eli Wheelock birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27726.
1619. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-4BS> : accessed 22 Feb 2022), Nabby Wheelock birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27726.
1620. "New York, Onondaga County & Vicinity Bible & Family Records, 1600 - 1950," database with images (copied), *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q9M-CSM7-N9K1-C> : accessed 26 Jan 2023); FHL 007764678, image 168 of 472. Says Abigail was born 10 May 1804.
1621. *Jefferson County Journal* (Adams, New York), 2 Feb 1892, Vol. 23, No. 47, col. 5; online at [FultonHistory.com](http://FultonHistory.com), accessed 22 Feb 2022.
1622. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/126238680/abigail-hicks> : accessed 23 February 2022), gravestone photo for Abigail Hicks (1805–1892), Find a Grave Memorial ID 126238680, Saxe Cemetery, Ellisburg, Jefferson Co, NY, maintained by Robert Galloway (contributor 47367097).
1623. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-4GY> : accessed 20 Feb 2022), Fanny Wheelock birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27726.
1624. 1870 U.S. census, Lenox, Madison Co, NY, household of Orville C. and Fanny Burrows. This is the last census in which Fanny Burrows appears.
1625. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-42H> : accessed 20 Feb 2022), Elvira Wheelock birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27726.
1626. Cayuga County, New York, Court File 7730, Edwin L. Hutson and Helen F. Hutson, Sennett, New York vs. Abigail Wheelock and Elvira Wheelock, land dispute, 23 Aug 1955, City Clerks Office, Auburn, New York. This legal case states that Elvira (Wheelock) Ashley died in 1882, matching the New York state death record for Elvira Ashley
1627. "New York, U.S., Death Index, 1852-1956," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61535> : accessed 16 Apr 2022), Elvira Ashley (1882), certificate #3469, citing New York State Death Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
1628. Howard James Banker, *A Partial History and Genealogical Record of the Bancker or Banker Families of America* (Rutland, VT: Tuttle, 1909), p. 331-2; at [Archive.org](http://Archive.org) 20 Feb 2022.

1629. 1880 U.S. census, Leon, Waushara Co, WI, household of Jeremiah and Sarah Banker. Sarah was listed in the 1880 U.S. census, and probably in the 1885 Wisconsin state census, but she is not found on any census records after that date.
1630. Find a Grave, database and images  
(<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/100867405/salem-drury-wheelock> : accessed 21 February 2022), gravestone photo for Salem Drury Wheelock (1819–1896), Find a Grave Memorial ID 100867405, Soule Cemetery, Sennett, Cayuga Co, NY, maintained by abby (contributor 47770484).
1631. 1855 New York state census, Sennett, Cayuga Co, New York, Salem D. Wheelock, indexed as John H Whealock, age 49 [sic], born Washington County, New York.
1632. 1865 New York state census, Sennett, Cayuga Co, New York, Drury S. Wheelock, age 46, born Washington County, New York.
1633. 1875 New York state census, Sennett, Cayuga Co, New York, Salem D. Wheelock, age 56, born Washington County, New York.
1634. "New York, State Death Index, 1880-1956", database, FamilySearch  
(<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QGKR-CLFD> : accessed 20 Feb 2022), Salem D Wheelock (1896); New York State Death Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY; FHL folder 104132589.
1635. Records of Mary Steinhoff, a descendant of Winslow Pope and Mary Wheelock, May 2007. Her original sources include the journals of her grandmother, Ethel Pope, and two letters from her cousins, one containing names and dates from a family bible.
1636. Records of Mary Steinhoff, a descendant of Winslow and Mary through their son, Leonard, May 2007.
1637. Records of Mary Steinhoff, a descendant of Winslow Pope and Mary Wheelock, through their son Leonard Pope, May 2007.
1638. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*  
(<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFVP-K87> : accessed 27 Apr 2022), Leonard Wheelock - Lorinda Janes; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27596.
1639. Marcus Warren Waite, *The Wheelock Family of Calais, Vermont: Their American Ancestry and Descendants*, (North Montpelier, Vermont: Driftwind Press, 1940), p. 24.
1640. *Record of Births, Marriages, and Deaths of the Town of Sturbridge, from the Settlement of the Town to 1816* (Southbridge, Mass.: George M. Whitaker, 1879), p. 71.
1641. Jefferson County, New York, Deeds W:253.
1642. Hiram Cornell, Leonard Fisk - Betsey Ketchum Family Group Sheet, 1804-1862; supplied by Diana Hart, address unknown, 2022. The wife of Hiram Cornell was sister to both of Leonard F. Wheelock's wives. The group sheet is attached to the Family Tree record for Leonard Fisk Wheelock at *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/tree/person/details/LWBM-NLS> : accessed 7 May 2022).
1643. Find a Grave, database and images  
(<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/111153332/lenard-fisk-wheelock> : accessed 07 May 2022), gravestone photo for Lenard Fisk Wheelock (d. 24 Jun 1885, aged 81 years), Find a Grave Memorial ID 111153332, Nemadji Cemetery, Superior, Douglas Co, WI, maintained by David Johnson (contributor 47323276).
1644. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*  
(<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFNF-27C> : accessed 11 May 2022), Aaron Bliss - Huldah Wheelock; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27481.
1645. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*  
(<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFNF-27Z> : accessed 11 May 2022), Aaron Bliss death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier,

- Vermont; FHL film 27481. Died 19 August 1851, aged 82 years 11 months.
1646. James N. Arnold, *Vital record of Rehoboth, 1642-1896: Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence, Rhode Island: Narragansett Historical Publishing, 1897), p. 127; online at Archive.org, accessed 11 May 2022.
1647. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFNF-27Z> : accessed 11 May 2022), Aaron Bliss death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27481.
1648. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFNF-GQF> : accessed 11 May 2022), Amanda Augusta Bliss birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27481.
1649. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFNF-GYX> : accessed 11 May 2022), Axe Louize Bliss birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27481.
1650. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF7W-MBF> : accessed 11 May 2022), Achea Louisa Bliss death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 540061.
1651. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFNJ-DQY> : accessed 11 May 2022), Olive Marie Bliss birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27482.
1652. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF7W-3VM> : accessed 11 May 2022), Olive (Bliss) Bliss death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 540061.
1653. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFNF-5MQ> : accessed 11 May 2022), Chauncy Langdon Bliss birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27481.
1654. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFNF-P8Q> : accessed 11 May 2022), Caroline Wheelock Bliss birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27481.
1655. John Homer Bliss, *Genealogy of the Bliss Family in America: From About the Year 1550 to 1880* (Boston, Mass. : author, 1881), p. 217.
1656. Aaron Tyler Bliss, *Genealogy of the Bliss Family in America*, 3 Volumes, (Midland, Michigan: author, 1982), Vol. 1, p. 248.
1657. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89W-J7G> : accessed 13 May 2022), Sumner Orvis Tucket birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27713.
1658. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89W-J7P> : accessed 13 May 2022), Sumner Orvis Tucket death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27713.



1659. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 13 May 2022), Taunton deaths, vol. 247, p. 184, Hiram C. H. Tucker death; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
1660. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFNF-2Y8> : accessed 13 May 2022), Adeline Bliss - Isaac M. Stanton; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27481.
1661. Marcus Warren Waite, *The Wheelock Family of Calais, Vermont: Their American Ancestry and Descendants*, (North Montpelier, Vermont: Driftwind Press, 1940), p. 29; citing Mrs. P. E. Reed, Stockton, Illinois. Date based on birth of first child.
1662. Date based on birth of first child.
1663. Death date based on the date Wealthy Horr gave birth to her first child with Asa.
1664. "Remarkable Longevity," *The Atlantic Telegraph* (Atlantic, Iowa), 1 Oct 1890, p. 8, col. 4; online at NewspaperArhive.org, 16 May 2022.
1665. James N. Arnold, *Vital record of Rehoboth, 1642-1896: Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence, Rhode Island: Narragansett Historical Publishing, 1897), p. 138; online at Archive.org, accessed 16 May 2022.
1666. Atlantic Telegraph, 1 Oct 1890, and Daily Telegraph, 30 Sep 1890; both on microfilm at the Cass County Genealogical Society, Atlantic, Iowa; from research done by CCGS for Allen Johnson, 2002.
1667. "New York, U.S., War of 1812 Payroll Abstracts for New York State Militia," at Ancestry.com, 24 May 2022; from War of 1812 New York Payroll Abstracts, Series BO810, New York, Adjutant General's Office, state archives, Albany, New York.
1668. 1820, 1830, 1840, 1850 U.S. census.
1669. 1855 Illinois state census, Stockton, Jo Daviess County.
1670. Marcus Warren Waite, *The Wheelock Family of Calais*, p. 29, citing Mrs. P. E. Reed, of Stockton, Illinois.
1671. *Vital Records of Holden, Massachusetts to the End of the Year 1849* (Worcester, Mass.: Franklin P. Rice, 1904), p. 56.
1672. *Vital Records of Holden, Massachusetts to the End of the Year 1849* (Worcester, Mass.: Franklin P. Rice, 1904), p. 148.
1673. FindAGrave memorial 34659130, Lucy Smith, Evergreen Cemetery, El Paso, Woodford County, Illinois, her gravestone inscribed with "Born Holden, Mass. Aug 30 1786, died Mar. 23, 1877"
1674. 1855 Illinois state census, 1860, 1870, 1880 U.S. census, 1885 Iowa state census.
1675. Civil War Widows Pension, Alberto Wheelock, WC121749; at [www.Fold3.com](http://www.Fold3.com), accessed 24 May 2022.
1676. "Massachusetts, U.S., Town and Vital Records," Attleboro Births, Marige Intentions, Marriages, Burials and Deaths, 1694-1890, p. 27 (family register), image 146 of 342 at Ancestry.com, May 2022.
1677. Marcus Warren Waite, *The Wheelock Family of Calais, Vermont: Their American Ancestry and Descendants*, (North Montpelier, Vermont: Driftwind Press, 1940), p. 29; citing Mrs. P. E. Reed, Stockton, Illinois.
1678. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/68734497/calista-m-mayhew> : accessed 16 May 2022), gravestone photo for Calista M. Wheelock Mayhew (d. 22 Feb 1894, aged 84 years 9 months), Find a Grave Memorial ID 68734497, Brookside Cemetery, Watertown, Jefferson Co, NY, maintained by Ed Starling (contributor 46583485).
1679. *Watertown Daily Times* (Watertown, NY), 26 Feb 1894, p. 8, col. 1, online at GenealogyBank.com, 24 May 2022. The article states: "The remains of Mrs. Calista Mayhew arrived here [Watertown] yesterday from her late home in Clinton, Wisconsin."
1680. 1850 U.S. census, Lyme, Jefferson Co, NY, household of St. Valin Mayhew. Based on age of oldest child.

1681. Find a Grave, database and images ([https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/68734322/st\\_valier-mayhew](https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/68734322/st_valier-mayhew) : accessed 16 May 2022), gravestone photo for St. Valier "Saint" Mayhew (d. 31 Mar 1882, aged 73 years 5 months), Find a Grave Memorial ID 68734322, Brookside Cemetery, Watertown, Jefferson County, NY, maintained by Ed Starling (contributor 46583485).
1682. "Obituary," *Watertown Daily Times* (Watertown, NY), 15 May 1882, p. 3, col. 5, online at GenealogyBank.com, 24 May 2022.
1683. *Watertown Daily Times* (Watertown, NY), 26 Feb 1894; also *Watertown Daily Times* (Watertown, NY), 15 May 1882, p. 3, col. 5.
1684. "LDS Biographical Encyclopedia", Andrew Jensen, Salt Lake City, 1901
1685. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/58462461/adaline-lodica-perry> : accessed 18 May 2022), gravestone photo for Adaline Lodica Wheelock Perry (9 Feb 1818-14 Jan 1898), Find a Grave Memorial ID 58462461, Morseville Cemetery, Morseville, Jo Daviess Co, IL, maintained by Nancy Arendsee (contributor 47239973).
1686. "Obituary, Mrs. H. A. Perry," *Galena Daily Gazette* (Galena, Illinois), 21 Jan 1898, p. 4, col. 5; online at *Illinois Digital Newspaper Collections* (<https://idnc.library.illinois.edu/> : accessed 24 May 2022).
1687. "New York, U.S., Death Index, 1852-1956," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61535> : accessed 21 May 2022), William A. Wheelock (1908), certificate #37622, citing New York State Death Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
1688. "William A. Wheelock," *Watertown Daily Times* (Watertown, NY), 30 July 1908, p. 8, col. 1; online at GenealogyBank.com, accessed 22 May 2022.
1689. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/91453217/laura-louise-churchill> : accessed 23 May 2022), memorial page for Laura Louise Wheelock Churchill (d. ??? 1852, aged 25 years 4 months), Find a Grave Memorial ID 91453217, Market Street Cemetery, Cape Vincent, Jefferson Co, NY.
1690. Marcus Warren Waite, *The Wheelock Family of Calais, Vermont: Their American Ancestry and Descendants*, (North Montpelier, Vermont: Driftwind Press, 1940), p. 30.
1691. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/91453218/lewis-t-churchill> : accessed 23 May 2022), gravestone photo for Lewis T Churchill (d. 4 Jan 1848, aged 24 years 6 months), Find a Grave Memorial ID 91453218, Market Street Cemetery, Cape Vincent, Jefferson Co, NY.
1692. Find A Grave memorial 91453219.
1693. 1860 U.S. census, Stockton, Jo Daviess Co, IL, Albert Wheelock, age 31, in household of Adam Biddleman.
1694. Alberto Wheelock (Private, Company H, Regiment 96, Illinois Infantry), Case Files of Approved Pension Applications of Widows and Other Dependents of Civil War Veterans, ca. 1861 - ca. 1910, Widow's Certificate File Number WC121749; database with images, *Fold3.com*, accessed 25 May 2022.
1695. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/45096604/alberto-wheelock> : accessed 25 May 2022), gravestone photo for Pvt Alberto Wheelock (unknown–10 May 1864), Find a Grave Memorial ID 45096604, Andersonville National Cemetery, Andersonville National Historic Site, Macon County, Georgia.
1696. Civil War Widows Pensions, WC121749.
1697. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/97191817/oscar-uberto-wheelock> : accessed 31 May 2022), gravestone photo for Oscar Uberto Wheelock (6 Sep 1830–15 Jun 1891), Find a Grave Memorial ID 97191817, Wyuka Cemetery, Nebraska City, Otoe Co, NE.
1698. Vicki (Wheelock) Weaver, a descendent of Oscar Uberto Wheelock, through William Earl Wheelock, Nov. 1998.

1699. "Obituary, Andrew Jackson Wheelock," *Galena Daily Gazette* (Galena, Illinois), 3 Jan 1903, p. 1, col. 5; online at *Illinois Digital Newspaper Collections* (<https://idnc.library.illinois.edu> : accessed 7 June 2022).
1700. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/79717831/andrew-jackson-wheelock> : accessed 07 June 2022), gravestone photo for Andrew Jackson Wheelock (22 Dec 1832–24 Dec 1902), Find a Grave Memorial ID 79717831, Ladies Union Cemetery, Stockton, Jo Daviess Co, IL, maintained by Loose Moose (contributor 46961450).
1701. Transcription of Ladies Union Cemetery, Stockton Township, Jo Daviess County, Illinois; electronic search conduction Aug 2002, <http://www.rootsweb.com/~iljodavi/cemeteries/LadiesUnion.htm>
1702. "Died," Mrs. Mary Amelia Beidleman, *The Waverly Gazette* (Waverly, Kansas), 15 Nov 1912, p. 1, col. 3; online at Newspapers.com, accessed 8 June 2022.
1703. "Iowa, U.S., Death Records, 1880-1904, 1921-1952," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61442/> : accessed 8 June 2022), Serepta Wilson death certificate no. 097-1723 (1923); citing Iowa Deaths, 1880-1904, and Iowa, Deaths, 1920-1951, State Historical Society of Iowa, State Archives, Des Moines, Iowa.
1704. Marcus Warren Waite, *The Wheelock Family of Calais, Vermont*, (North Montpelier, Vermont : Driftwind Press, 1940). Gives death date 22 June 1840.
1705. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-456> : accessed 11 June 2022), Jared Wheelock - Polly Davis; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27726.
1706. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF8T-JZQ> : accessed 11 June 2022), Polly Davis Wheelock death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 540158. Aged 85 years 5 months 15 days, daughter of Simon Davis and Polly.
1707. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFJ7-KGS> : accessed 11 June 2022), Polly Mary Davis birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27527.
1708. Simon Davis (Private, Captain White's Company, Col. Harrington's Regiment, New York), Revolutionary War Widows Pensions, number W17700, widows affidavit; NARA record group 15, Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land Warrant Application Files, publication M804, Washington, D.C.; database with images, *Fold3.com* (<https://www.fold3.com/image/14436342> : accessed 11 June 2022).
1709. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF8T-JZQ> : accessed 11 June 2022), Polly Davis Wheelock death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 540158.
1710. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/19536367/polly-wheelock> : accessed 11 June 2022), gravestone photo for Polly Wheelock (d. 20 Sep 1872, aged 85 years), Find a Grave Memorial ID 19536367, Janes Cemetery, East Calais, Washington Co, VT, maintained by Bill McKern (contributor 46817687).
1711. Marcus Warren Waite, *The Wheelock Family of Calais, Vermont: Their American Ancestry and Descendants*, (North Montpelier, Vermont: Driftwind Press, 1940), p. 30; citing the "late Mrs. Newton."
1712. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-445> : accessed 12 June 2022), Caroline Wheelock death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27726.

1713. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/19536377/caroline-wheelock> : accessed 12 June 2022), gravestone photo for Caroline Wheelock (d. 10 Mar 1812, aged 6 years), Find a Grave Memorial ID 19536377, Janes Cemetery, East Calais, Washington Co, VT, maintained by Bill McKern (contributor 46817687).
1714. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-HTL> : accessed 12 June 2022), Loomis J. Wheelock death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27726.
1715. "Vermont, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1732-2005," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QPQ6-3BR3> : accessed 11 June 2022), Orilla Wheelock Newton death; citing death records, Calais town clerk, Washington County, Vermont; FHL microfilm 005487639. Aged 89 years 1 month 20 days, born in Stanstead P. Q.
1716. Marcus Warren Waite, *The Wheelock Family of Calais, Vermont: Their American Ancestry and Descendants*, (North Montpelier, Vermont: Driftwind Press, 1940), p. 36.
1717. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFQD-63T> : accessed 11 June 2022), Orilla (Wheelock) Newton death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 540126. Aged 89 years 1 month 2 days (sic), born in Stanstead P.Q.
1718. "Vermont, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1732-2005," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QPQ6-3BR3> : accessed 11 June 2022), Orilla Wheelock Newton death; citing death records, Calais town clerk, Washington County, Vermont; FHL microfilm 005487639.
1719. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFQD-63T> : accessed 11 June 2022), Orilla (Wheelock) Newton death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 540126.
1720. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-CZ4> : accessed 13 June 2022), Roxana Wheelock death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27726.
1721. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/19536387/roxana-wheelock> : accessed 13 June 2022), gravestone photo for Roxana Wheelock (d. 4 May 1812, aged 8 months), Find a Grave Memorial ID 19536387, Janes Cemetery, East Calais, Washington Co, VT, maintained by Bill McKern (contributor 46817687).
1722. Marcus Warren Waite, *The Wheelock Family of Calais, Vermont: Their American Ancestry and Descendants*, (North Montpelier, Vermont: Driftwind Press, 1940), p. 37. Citing the "late Mrs. Newton."
1723. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFS7-BX8> : accessed 15 June 2022), Luthera C. Wheelock Gray death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 540094. Aged 73 years 2 months 28 days.
1724. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/19536292/luthera-c-gray> : accessed 15 June 2022), gravestone photo for Luthera C. Wheelock Gray (24 Dec 1818–22 Mar 1892), Find a Grave Memorial ID 19536292, Fairview Cemetery, East Calais, Washington Co, VT, maintained by Bill McKern (contributor 46817687).
1725. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFS7-BX8> : accessed 15 June 2022), Luthera C. Wheelock Gray death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 540094.
1726. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*

- (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF7W-FHS> : accessed 19 June 2022), Levina P. McFarland death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 540119. Aged 84 years 11 months 13 days at death, daughter of Jared Wheelock.
1727. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF7W-FHS> : accessed 19 June 2022), Levina P. McFarland death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 540119.
1728. "Died in Roxbury," Mrs. Lavinia Hammet McFalland, *Montpelier Evening Argus* (Montpelier, Vermont), 21 Aug 1907, p. 5, col. 3; at Newspapers.com, 19 June 2022.
1729. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFQH-RHK> : accessed 19 June 2022), Mary S. Wheelock Thompson death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 540153. Aged 67 years, 1 month 2 days.
1730. Marcus Warren Waite, *The Wheelock Family of Calais, Vermont: Their American Ancestry and Descendants*, (North Montpelier, Vermont: Driftwind Press, 1940), p. 38.
1731. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFQH-RHK> : accessed 19 June 2022), Mary S. Wheelock Thompson death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 540153.
1732. Marcus Warren Waite, *The Wheelock Family of Calais, Vermont: Their American Ancestry and Descendants*, (North Montpelier, Vermont: Driftwind Press, 1940), p. 31. Citing "the late Mrs. Newton."
1733. 1900 U.S. census, Rockton, Winnebago County, Illinois, household of Caroline Martin, widowed.
1734. "Train Killed Aged Woman at Rockton," *Rockford Republic*, 25 July 1912, p. 1, col. 7; Newspapers.com, 20 June 2022.
1735. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFKN-9XJ> : accessed 21 June 2022), Fannie Burnham death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 1984046. Aged 89 years 6 months 6 days at death implies birth date 23 Nov 1829, in contradiction to *The Wheelock Family of Calais*.
1736. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFKN-9XJ> : accessed 21 June 2022), Fannie Burnham death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 1984046.
1737. Worcester County, MA, probate case files, no. 59654, Daniel Town (1808), administration of estate, bond posted 12 Apr 1808 by Azubah Town, widow, George Rice, and Thomas Gould; Worcester County Probate and Family Court, Worcester, MA; database with images "Worcester County, MA: Probate File Papers, 1731-1881," *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/databases/worcester-county-ma-probate-file-papers-1731-1881> : accessed 9 Dec 2019), case 59654, image 14 of 14.
1738. Stone Family Account Books, 1772-1830 (Charlton, Worcester County, Massachusetts), Mss folio volumes S, vol. 1; American Antiquarian Society, Worcester, Massachusetts.
1739. MA Archives 384:496
1740. MA Archives 411:531
1741. Worcester County, MA, probate case files, no. 59654, Daniel Town (1808), administration of estate; Worcester County Probate and Family Court, Worcester, MA; database with images "Worcester County, MA: Probate File Papers, 1731-1881," *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/databases/worcester-county-ma-probate-file-papers-1731-1881> :



- accessed 9 Dec 2019).
1742. Worcester County, MA, probate case files, no. 28217, Thomas Hatch (1848) will; Worcester County Probate and Family Court, Worcester, MA; database with images "Worcester County, MA: Probate File Papers, 1731-1881," *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/databases/worcester-county-ma-probate-file-papers-1731-1881> : accessed 9 Dec 2019).
1743. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," online database, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 16 Dec 2019), vol. 411, p. 531, Oakham death record; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston. Died 13 Feb 1890, age 94y, 3m, 7d.
1744. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," online database, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 16 Dec 2019), vol. 411, p. 531, Oakham death record; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
1745. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 20 Mar 2022), Oakham Deaths, vol. 384, p. 496, Daniel Towne death; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston. Aged 80 yrs 8 mos 15 days at death.
1746. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 20 Mar 2022), Oakham Deaths, vol. 384, p. 496, Daniel Towne death; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
1747. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 16 December 2020), headstone photo for Edward Tucker (died 17 Apr 1834), Find a Grave Memorial no. 70862185, Short Cemetery, Calais, Washington Co, VT.
1748. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-XR9> : accessed 16 Dec 2020), Eli Tucker birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705384.
1749. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89W-F5L> : accessed 16 Dec 2020), Eli Tucker death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705384.
1750. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/245316942/huldah-thayer> : accessed 12 December 2022), gravestone photo for Huldah Thayer (d. 18 Apr 1827, aged 53), Find a Grave Memorial ID 245316942, Greenville Baptist Cemetery, Leicester, Worcester Co, MA.
1751. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/245316872/elijah-thayer> : accessed 12 December 2022), gravestone photo for Elijah Thayer (12 May 1767–24 May 1848), Find a Grave Memorial ID 245316872, Greenville Baptist Cemetery, Leicester, Worcester Co, MA..
1752. Leicester Vital Records to 1850. Leicester death record indicates age 81 at death.
1753. Worcester County, Massachusetts, probate case 58828, William Thayer guardianship.
1754. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," online database, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 16 Dec 2019), vol. 249, p. 364, Spencer death record; Massachusetts State Archives, Boston. Age 77y, 1m, 16d at death, born in Leicester.
1755. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," online database, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 16 Dec 2019), vol. 249, p. 364, Spencer death record;

- Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
1756. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 02 February 2020), headstone photo for Clarissa Thayer Wheelock, Find A Grave Memorial no. 123693476, citing Greenville Baptist Cemetery, Leicester, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by contributor 48325067.
1757. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:939V-S29T-T> : 21 August 2020), Olive Wheelock - Oliver Merritt; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
1758. Charlton Vital Records to 1850. Oliver, s. Jobe and Hanah Marit, July 4, 1779.
1759. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:939V-S2SS-L> : 21 August 2020), Oliver Merritt death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont. The death record indicates a birth in Charlton, but the age at death disagrees with his Charlton birth record by about a year.
1760. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:939J-T8SR-W3> : 21 August 2020), Sally Gray - Oliver Merritt; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
1761. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:S3HT-67X7-ZQG> : 21 August 2020), Sally (Gray) Merritt death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont. Age 88 years, 5 months, 5 days at death, daughter of John Gray and Mary Barker.
1762. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:S3HT-67X7-ZQG> : 21 August 2020), Sally (Gray) Merritt death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
1763. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:S3HT-67XQ-2Q9> : 21 August 2020), Arnold Merritt death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont. Age 74 years, 1 month, 8 days at death, son of Oliver and Olive Merritt.
1764. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:S3HT-67XQ-2Q9> : 21 August 2020), Arnold Merritt death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
1765. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:939V-3VQ3-QH> : 21 August 2020), Ruth Lamb - Arnold Merritt; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
1766. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-XPD> : accessed 25 June 2022), Clara Wheelock - Welcome Wheelock; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27726.
1767. Marcus Warren Waite, *The Wheelock Family of Calais, Vermont: Their American Ancestry and Descendants*, (North Montpelier, Vermont: Driftwind Press, 1940), p. 94. Gives marriage date 13 Feb 1813.
1768. Marcus Warren Waite, *The Wheelock Family of Calais, Vermont: Their American Ancestry and Descendants*, (North Montpelier, Vermont: Driftwind Press, 1940), p. 95.
1769. Mrs. Lewis Burnham death notice, *Vermont Watchman and State Journal* (Montpelier, Vermont), 16 Oct

- 1901, p. 2, col. 2; Newspapers.com, accessed 25 June 2022.
1770. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFHV-ZBG> : accessed 25 June 2022), Mrs. R. M. L. Burnham death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 540068.
1771. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFJM-3X9> : accessed 25 June 2022), Lewis Burnham and Mariah Wheelock; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27495.
1772. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-C8W> : accessed 25 June 2022), R. M. Wheelock and Lewis Burnham; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27726.
1773. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFHV-431> : accessed 25 June 2022), Lewis Burnham death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 540068. Aged 68 years 6 months, born Pomfret, son of Frederick Burnham.
1774. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFHV-431> : accessed 25 June 2022), Lewis Burnham death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 540068.
1775. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/58183920/lewis-burnham> : accessed 25 June 2022), gravestone photo for Lewis Burnham (d. 2 Jul 1874, aged 68 years 6 months), Find a Grave Memorial ID 58183920, East Village Cemetery, East Montpelier, Washington Co, VT.
1776. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFJM-3X7> : accessed 25 June 2022), Lewis Burnham and Lucy Dudley; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27495.
1777. FindAGrave memorial 58183920.
1778. Washington County, Vermont, probate records, administrators, Vol. 1, p. 430.
1779. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-T6L> : accessed 25 June 2022), Wellington Wheelock death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27726.
1780. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/73816959/wellington-wheelock> : accessed 25 June 2022), gravestone photo for Wellington Wheelock (died 27 Aug 1825, aged 7 years), Find a Grave Memorial ID 73816959, Robinson Cemetery, Calais, Washington Co, VT, maintained by B D Fisher (contributor 47483645).
1781. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/26613625/clarissa-d-prouty> : accessed 26 June 2022), gravestone photo for Clarissa D. Wheelock Prouty (24 Mar 1820–19 Oct 1902), Find a Grave Memorial ID 26613625, Westlawn Cemetery, Littleton, Middlesex Co, MA.
1782. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/masachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 26 June 2022), Littleton deaths, vol. 529, p. 485, Clarissa D. Prouty death; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
1783. Marcus Warren Waite, *The Wheelock Family of Calais, Vermont: Their American Ancestry and*

- Descendants*, (North Montpelier, Vermont: Driftwind Press, 1940), p. 99.
1784. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF8T-NVN> : accessed 22 June 2022), Langdon C. Wheelock death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 540158.
1785. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/12419642/langdon-cheever-wheelock> : accessed 26 June 2022), gravestone photo for Langdon Cheever Wheelock (died 19 Oct 1873, aged 51), Find a Grave Memorial ID 12419642, Elmwood Cemetery, Barre, Washington Co, maintained by Cynthia Kaley (contributor 51056978).
1786. *Argus and Patriot* (Montpelier, Vermont), 26 Aug 1896, p. 2, col. 6; Newspapers.com, 25 June 2022.
1787. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/151170294/pamela-d-wheelock> : accessed 25 June 2022), gravestone photo for Pamela D. Wheelock (died 23 Aug 1896, aged 71 years 8 months), Find a Grave Memorial ID 151170294, Robinson Cemetery, Calais, Washington Co, VT.
1788. Marcus Warren Waite, *The Wheelock Family of Calais, Vermont: Their American Ancestry and Descendants*, (North Montpelier, Vermont: Driftwind Press, 1940), p. 100.
1789. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/55844841/harriet-newell-goodnough> : accessed 26 June 2022), gravestone photo for Harriet Goodnough (d. 18 Jan 1872), Find a Grave Memorial ID 55844841, Lone Fir Pioneer Cemetery, Portland, Multnomah Co, OR, maintained by Finn Carpenter (contributor 47068978).
1790. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-4R3> : accessed 29 June 2022), Jera Wheelock - Nabby Nealy; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27726.
1791. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/134329814/abigail-wheelock> : accessed 29 June 2022), gravestone photo for Mrs. Abigail Wheelock (24 Jul 1788–27 Apr 1877), Find a Grave Memorial ID 134329814, Evergreen Cemetery, Portland, Cumberland Co, ME.
1792. "New Hampshire Marriage Records, 1637-1947," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FLXD-XNR> : accessed 29 June 2022), Andrew Nealey and Abigail Catt; citing Deerfield, New Hampshire, Bureau of Vital Records and Health Statistics, Concord; FHL microfilm 1,001,287.
1793. "Maine Vital Records, 1670-1921," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:2HKQ-LMY> : accessed 29 June 2022), Abigail Wheelock death; citing Maine state archives, Augusta; FHL microfilm 001205256.
1794. *Brattleboro Messenger* (Brattleboro, Vermont), 27 July 1833, p. 3, col. 5; Newspapers.com, accessed 29 July 2022.
1795. Elliott C. Cobswell, *History of Notthingham, Deerfield, and Northwood, Comprised Within the Original Limits of Nottingham, Rockingham County, N.H ...* (Manchester, N.H: J. B. Clarke, 1878), p. 232-3; online at *Archive.org*, accessed 29 June 2022.
1796. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF8T-J88> : accessed 28 June 2022), Varnum G. Wheelock death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 540158. Aged 71 years 11 months 25 days, born in Calais.
1797. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF8T-J88> : accessed 28 June 2022), Varnum G. Wheelock death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 540158.

1798. Mrs. C. L. F. Skinner, *The Universalist Register, with the Usual Astronomical Tables, and a Counting House Almanac for 1880* (Boston: Universalist Publishing House, 188), p. 86-7; online at books.google.com, 21 June 2022.
1799. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-42N> : accessed 28 June 2022), Elvira Wheelock death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27726. Aged 29 years.
1800. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-42N> : accessed 28 June 2022), Elvira Wheelock death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27726.
1801. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/62569235/elvira-wheelock> : accessed 28 June 2022), gravestone photo for Elvira Wheelock (died 15 Mar 1856, aged 29), Find a Grave Memorial ID 62569235, Davenport Cemetery, Wolcott, Lamoille Co, VT, maintained by Barb Destromp (contributor 46785064).
1802. Mrs. C. L. F. Skinner, *The Universalist Register, with the Usual Astronomical Tables, and a Countin House Almanac for 1880* (Boston: Universalist Publishing House, 188), p. 86-7; online at books.google.com, 21 June 2022.
1803. "New Hampshire, U.S., Death Records, 1650-1969," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61834/> : accessed 29 June 2022), Alonzo P. Wheelock death; New Hampshire Department of State, New Hampshire Death Records, 1650-1969, Concord, New Hampshire. Aged 90 years 5 months 7 days, born Montpelier, Vermont.
1804. "New Hampshire, U.S., Death Records, 1650-1969," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61834/> : accessed 29 June 2022), Alonzo P. Wheelock death; New Hampshire Department of State, New Hampshire Death Records, 1650-1969, Concord, New Hampshire.
1805. Marcus Warren Waite, *The Wheelock Family of Calais, Vermont: Their American Ancestry and Descendants*, (North Montpelier, Vermont: Driftwind Press, 1940), p. 96.
1806. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFV3-VWL> : accessed 30 June 2022), Orpah Fifield death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27546. Aged 20 years.
1807. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFV3-VWL> : accessed 30 June 2022), Orpah Fifield death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27546.
1808. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/93237721/orpah-n-fifield> : accessed 30 June 2022), gravestone photo for Orpah N. Wheelock Fifield (d. 20 May 1835, aged 20), Find a Grave Memorial ID 93237721, Orange Center Cemetery, Orange, Orange Co, VT, maintained by Elizabeth Davis (contributor 47136292).
1809. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFV3-JBJ> : accessed 30 June 2022), Orpah N. Wheelock and Horace Fifield; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27546.
1810. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFV3-JBD> : accessed 30 June 2022), Orpah Fifield and Hester Ann Hubbard; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27546.



1811. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/40725497/lucinda-gove> : accessed 01 July 2022), gravestone photo for Lucinda Gove (d. 22 Mar 1875, aged 85 years), Find a Grave Memorial ID 40725497, Robinson Cemetery, Calais, Washington Co, VT, maintained by Jenean Hamilton (contributor 46846305).
1812. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFVK-H88> : accessed 1 July 2022), Winthrop Gove and Lyndia Wheelock; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27563.
1813. "New Hampshire: Births, Deaths and Marriages, 1654-1969," database with images, *New England Historical and Genealogical Society* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/516/new-hampshire-births-deaths-and-marriages-1654-1969> : accessed 1 July 2022), Winthrop Gove birth (1787); citing New Hampshire, Division of Vital Records Administration, Concord, Merrimack Co, NH.
1814. William Henry Gove, *The Gove Book: History and Genealogy of the American Family of Gove...* (Salem, Mass. : Sidney Perley, 1922), p. 125,212; online at *Archive.org*, 1 July 2022.
1815. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFVK-H86> : accessed 1 July 2022), Winthrop Gove death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27563. Aged 68.
1816. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFVK-H86> : accessed 1 July 2022), Winthrop Gove death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27563.
1817. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/40725462/winthrop-gove> : accessed 01 July 2022), gravestone photo for Winthrop Gove (d. 9 Jun 1855, aged 68), Find a Grave Memorial ID 40725462, Robinson Cemetery, Calais, Washington Co, VT, maintained by Jenean Hamilton (contributor 46846305).
1818. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF9X-W48> : accessed 1 July 2022), Orilla A. Bliss Gove death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 540093. Aged 75 years 9 months 18 days.
1819. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF9X-W48> : accessed 1 July 2022), Orilla A. Bliss Gove death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 540093.
1820. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFVK-HMS> : accessed 1 July 2022), Caleb Bliss and Orrella Gove; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27563.
1821. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF7W-9HW> : accessed 1 July 2022), Caleb Bliss Jr. death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 540061. Aged 88 years 6 months 0 days, born Calais, son of Caleb Bliss and Esther Peck.
1822. James N. Arnold, *Vital record of Rehoboth, 1642-1896: Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence, Rhode Island: Narragansett Historical Publishing, 1897), p. 36; online at *Archive.org*, accessed 1 July 2022.
1823. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*

- (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF7W-9HW> : accessed 1 July 2022), Caleb Bliss Jr. death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 540061.
1824. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFVK-4K9> : accessed 1 July 2022), Mandana Gove death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27563. Aged 47 years 1 month 15 days, born Calais.
1825. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFVK-4K9> : accessed 1 July 2022), Mandana Gove death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27563.
1826. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/136183754/ruth-mower> : accessed 01 July 2022), gravestone photo for Ruth Mower (d. 8 Apr 1877, aged 84 years 9 months), Find a Grave Memorial ID 136183754, Robinson Cemetery, Calais, Washington Co, VT.
1827. Jabez Mower (Sergeant, Captain John Brooks Company, 3rd Regiment U.S. Artillery), War of 1812 Pension and Bounty Land Warrant Application Files, pension SO 21614, SC 17948, attestation of Jabez Mower, dated 22 June 1871; NARA publication M313, record group 91, roll 68; database with images, *Fold3.com* (<https://www.fold3.com/image/624619984> : accessed 2 July 2022).
1828. War of 1812 Pension Application, though *Mower Family History* says 7 July 1816 at Calais.
1829. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFV6-NZX> : accessed 1 July 2022), Jabez Mower death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 540124. Aged 84 years 4 months, born in Greene, Maine, son of John Mower and Permelia (sic) Edwards.
1830. "Maine Births and Christenings, 1739-1900", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FWBM-CQS> : accessed 1 July 2022), Jabez Mower, born 4 Apr 1787; FHL 10920, image 20 of 855.
1831. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFV6-NZX> : accessed 1 July 2022), Jabez Mower death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 540124.
1832. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/136183742/jabez-mower> : accessed 01 July 2022), gravestone photo for Col. Jabez Mower (d. 4 Aug 1871, aged 84 years 4 months), Find a Grave Memorial ID 136183742, Robinson Cemetery, Calais, Washington Co, VT, maintained by Dale & Patti (contributor 46937639).
1833. Walter L. Mower, *Mower Family History: a Genealogical Record of the Maine Branch of this Family, Together with Other Branches of the Family Tree* (Portland, Maine: Soutworth Press, 1923), p. 58; online at *Archive.org*, accessed 2 July 2022.
1834. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFVY-KTP> : accessed 2 July 2022), Mary Ann Mower birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27637.
1835. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFX6-NZ5> : accessed 2 July 2022), Mary Ann Mower death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 540124.
1836. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFVY-KLT> : accessed 2 July 2022), Jera W. Mower birth;

- citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27637.
1837. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 29 June 2022), Woburn deaths, vol. 302, p. 201, Jere W. Mower death; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
1838. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/124056083/jera-wheelock-mower> : accessed 02 July 2022), gravestone photo for Jera Wheelock Mower (7 Jul 1824–15 Apr 1878), Find a Grave Memorial ID 124056083, Woodbrook Cemetery, Woburn, Middlesex Co, MA.
1839. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 29 June 2022), Cambridge marriages, vol. 100, p. 98, Jera W. Mower and Susan T. Hovey; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
1840. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 29 June 2022), Woburn deaths, vol. 311, p. 197, Susan T. Hovey Mower death; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston. Aged 43 years 10 months 24 days, daughter of Thomas and Susan.
1841. Thomas Baldwin, *Vital Records of Cambridge Massachusetts, to the Year 1850*, 2 Volumes, (Boston: 1915), Vol 2, Marriages and Deaths, p. 208, "Thomas Hovey and Susand Townsend."
1842. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 29 June 2022), Woburn deaths, vol. 311, p. 197, Susan T. Hovey Mower death; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
1843. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFFV-K8N> : accessed 2 July 2022), Albion Jabez Mower birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27637.
1844. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFX6-NMV> : accessed 2 July 2022), Albion Mower death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 540124.
1845. Walter L. Mower, *Mower Family History: a Genealogical Record of the Maine Branch of this Family, Together with Other Branches of the Family Tree* (Portland, Maine: Soutworth Press, 1923), p. 62; online at *Archive.org*, accessed 2 July 2022.
1846. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFX6-N8D> : accessed 2 July 2022), Relief Smith Mower death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 540124. Aged 66 years 5 months 23 days, born Cabot, daughter of Daniel Smith, Fanny Russell.
1847. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V8M1-P4M> : accessed 2 July 2022), Daniel Smith and Fauna Russell; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27688.
1848. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFX6-N8D> : accessed 2 July 2022), Relief Smith Mower death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State,

- Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 540124.
1849. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFVY-KPX> : accessed 2 July 2022), John Livingston Mower birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27637.
1850. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFVY-KLK> : accessed 2 July 2022), J. Livingston Mower death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27637.
1851. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-TJN> : accessed 3 July 2022), Eli Wheelock and Hepzilah Osgood; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27726.
1852. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFK7-BRX> : accessed 3 July 2022), Hepzibeth Osgood birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27645.
1853. Eben Putnam, *A Genealogy of the Descendants of John, Christopher and William Osgood* (Salem, Mass.: Salem Press, 1894), p. 107-8; online at *Archive.org*, accessed 3 July 2022. Says born in Peacham, Vermont.
1854. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 29 June 2022), Chelsea deaths, vol. 185, p. 167, Hepzibah Wheelock death; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston. Aged 65 years 8 months, born Calais, Vt.
1855. Eben Putnam, *A Genealogy of the Descendants of John, Christopher and William Osgood* (Salem, Mass.: Salem Press, 1894), p. 107-8; online at *Archive.org*, accessed 3 July 2022.
1856. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 29 June 2022), Chelsea deaths, vol. 185, p. 167, Hepzibah Wheelock death; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
1857. Hardwick Vital Records to 1850, John Moore Wheelock, buried Hardwick Central Cemetery, GR2.
1858. "Agents," *Barre Gazette* (Barre, Mass), 5 Aug 1836, p. 1; also Agents, " *Barre Gazette* (Barre, Mass), 24 Feb 1837, p. 1; both at GenealogyBank.com.
1859. *Barre Gazette* (Barre, Mass), 24 Feb 1837, p. 3; GenealogyBank.com.
1860. *Barre Gazette* (Barre, Mass), 31 May 1837, p. 3; GenealogyBank.com.
1861. Helen Webber Connington, Albert Clark, Mary Kelley, *History of Barre, Windows Into the Past* (Barre, Massachusetts: Barre Historical Commission, 1992), p. 122, online at *Archive.org*.
1862. Worcester County probate case 63702.
1863. *Barre Patriot* (Barre, Mass), 4 July 1845, p. 4; GenealogyBank.com.
1864. *National Aegis* (Worcester, Mass), 25 June 1856, p. 3; GenealogyBank.com.
1865. *Barre Gazette* (Barre, Mass), 10 Mar 1837, p. 3; GenealogyBank.com.
1866. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841 to 1910, Chelsea Death Record, Vol 194, Pg 163. Online database: AmericanAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, retrieved Nov 2017. His death record gives age at death as 44y 5m 17d.
1867. "Rhode Island Town Births Index, 1639-1932", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F8SJ-H35> : accessed 3 July 2022), Florence R. Wheelock birth; FHL 915075. Morrill G. Wheelock born Marshfield, Vt.
-

1868. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841 to 1910, Chelsea Death Record, Vol 194, Pg 163. Online database: AmericanAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, retrieved Nov 2017.
1869. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 4 July 2022), Chelsea deaths, vol. 384, p. 413, Eli W. Wheelock death; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston. Aged 60 years 9 months, born Marshfield, Vt.
1870. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 4 July 2022), Chelsea deaths, vol. 384, p. 413, Eli W. Wheelock death; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
1871. "Obituary," *Boston Journal* (Boston, Massachusetts), 1 May 1886, p. 4; GenealogyBank.com, 5 July 2022. Born Marshfield, Vt.
1872. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 5 July 2022), Boston deaths, vol. 375, p. 115, Lucius A. Wheelock death; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston. Aged 57, born Barre, Vt.
1873. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 5 July 2022), Boston births, vol. 134, p. 107, Fannie Graham Wheelock birth; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston. Father born in Marshfield, Vt.
1874. "California, County Birth and Death Records, 1800-1994", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QGC9-7L7K> : accessed 5 July 2022), Frances Wheelock Rosenheim death certificate no. 4855 (1931), Los Angeles, California. Father identified as Lucius Augustus Wheelock.
1875. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 5 July 2022), Boston deaths, vol. 375, p. 115, Lucius A. Wheelock death; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
1876. "Obituary," *Boston Journal* (Boston, Massachusetts), 1 May 1886, p. 4; GenealogyBank.com, 5 July 2022.
1877. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 5 July 2022), Boston marriages, vol. 101, p. 120, Melora K. Wheelock and Stephen B. Webber; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston. Age 23 at marriage, born Barre.
1878. "Illinois, Cook County Deaths, 1871-1998," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N7K2-561> : accessed 9 July 2022), Melora K Webber death; citing Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, source reference 15778, record number 63, Cook County Courthouse, Chicago; FHL microfilm 1,030,952. Aged 57 years 3 months, born Barre, Mass.
1879. "Illinois, Cook County Deaths, 1871-1998," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N7K2-561> : accessed 9 July 2022), Melora K Webber death; citing Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, source reference 15778, record number 63, Cook County Courthouse, Chicago; FHL microfilm 1,030,952.
1880. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 5 July 2022), Boston marriages, vol. 101, p. 120, Melora K. Wheelock and Stephen B. Webber; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.



1881. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 5 July 2022), Boston marriages, vol. 101, p. 120, Melora K. Wheelock and Stephen B. Webber; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston. Age 25 at marriage, born Shapleigh, Me.
1882. "Illinois, Cook County Deaths, 1871-1998," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N7K9-TWT> : accessed 9 July 2022), Stephen Bartlett Webber death; Cook County courthouse, cn 20094, record number 93; FHL microfilm 1,033,022.
1883. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 5 July 2022), Boston marriages, vol. 426, p. 248, Lucinda E. Tyler and Stephen B. Webber; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
1884. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 5 July 2022), Boston marriages, vol. 426, p. 248, Lucinda E. Tyler and Stephen B. Webber; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston. Age 23 years at marriage, born in Boston.
1885. Hardwick Vital Records to 1850. Aged 1 year 3 months at death.
1886. Hardwick Vital Records to 1850. Buried Hardwick Central Cemetery, GR2.
1887. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/132532760/frederick-delano-wheelock> : accessed 9 July 2022), memorial page for Frederick Delano Wheelock (d. 5 May 1840), Find a Grave Memorial ID 132532760, Lincoln Cemetery, Barre, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by James Bianco (contributor 47745493).
1888. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFNJ-NXB> : accessed 10 July 2022), Zenas Bliss and Roena Wheeler (sic); citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27428.
1889. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-W2T> : accessed 10 July 2022), Zenas Bliss and Roena Wheeler (sic); citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27726.
1890. Marcus Warren Waite, *The Wheelock Family of Calais, Vermont*, (North Montpelier, Vermont : Driftwind Press, 1940), p. 98.
1891. Aaron Tyler Bliss, John Home Bliss, *Genealogy of the Bliss Family in America*, 3 volumes, (Midland, Michigan: author, 1982), vol. 1, p. 243, 490; online at *Archive.org*, accessed 10 July 2022.
1892. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFNJ-NXL> : accessed 10 July 2022), Zenas Bliss birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27482.
1893. "Died," *The Universalist Watchman* (Montpelier, Vermont), 9 July 1842, p. 3, col. 5, "In Johnson on the 27th ult. Zenas Bliss, aged 33"; Newspapers.com, 10 July 2022.
1894. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFNJ-NF3> : accessed 10 July 2022), Zenas Bliss death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27482.
1895. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/151131499/zenas-bliss> : accessed 10 July 2022), gravestone photo for Zenas Bliss (d. 27 Jun 1842, age 33), Find a Grave Memorial ID 151131499, Robinson Cemetery, Calais, Washington Co, VT.

1896. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFKQ-R7S> : accessed 11 July 2022), Luther D. Newton birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 0027640.
1897. Records of Rachel Purpel, ggg-granddaughter of Roena Wheelock and Luther Davis Newton, through their daughter, Isora Newton, Aug 2005.
1898. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFKM-GXK> : accessed 11 July 2022), Sewall Newton and Paroteen Lockwood; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 0027616.
1899. "Deaths," *Vermont Watchman and State Journal* (Montpelier, Vermont), 16 May 1852, p. 3, col. 7, "in Johnson, April 25, Luther D. Newton"; Newspapers.com, 11 July 2022.
1900. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFKQ-R4M> : accessed 11 July 2022), Luther D. Newton death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 0027640.
1901. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/20404272/luther-d-newton> : accessed 11 July 2022), gravestone photo for Luther D Newton (d. 25 Apr 1862, aged 54), Find a Grave Memorial ID 20404272, Whitting Hill Cemetery, Johnson, Lamoille Co, VT, maintained by Barb Destromp (contributor 46785064).
1902. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFKQ-RWL> : accessed 11 July 2022), Luther D. Newton and Harriet Baker; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27640.
1903. "Vermont, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1732-2005," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QPQP-FHTQ> : accessed 11 July 2022), Daniel Sabin and Roena Wheelock Newton; citing Marriage records, Morristown town clerk, Morristown, Lamoille County, VT; FHL microfilm 005487935.
1904. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFNJ-CLG> : accessed 10 July 2022), Leander H. Bliss birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27482.
1905. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFNJ-CL5> : accessed 10 July 2022), Lee H. Bliss death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27482.
1906. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/136219667/leander-hutchins-bliss> : accessed 10 July 2022), gravestone photo for Lee H. Bliss (8 Oct 1835–3 Jan 1866), Find a Grave Memorial ID 136219667, Robinson Cemetery, Calais, Washington Co, VT, maintained by Dale & Patti (contributor 46937639).
1907. "Marriages," *Watchman* (Montpelier, Vermont), 2 Dec 1859, p. 2, col. 7; GenealogyBank.com, 10 July 2022.
1908. "New Hampshire Death Records, 1654-1947," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FSV9-5WB> : accessed 10 July 2022), Mrs. Caira E. R. Bliss death; citing East Jaffrey, Cheshire, New Hampshire, Bureau Vital Records and Health Statistics, Concord; FHL microfilm 2,071,037.
1909. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFNJ-6LP> : accessed 10 July 2022), Sabina M. Bliss birth;

- citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27482.
1910. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFNJ-6LT> : accessed 10 July 2022), Sabina M. Bliss death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27482.
1911. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/151131376/sabina-m-bliss> : accessed 10 July 2022), memorial page for Sabina M. Bliss (d. 19 Aug 1839), Find a Grave Memorial ID 151131376, Robinson Cemetery, Calais, Washington Co, VT, maintained by Dale & Patti (contributor 46937639).
1912. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFNF-RVD> : accessed 10 July 2022), Elmina A. Bliss birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27481.
1913. "Deaths," *Watchman* (Montpelier, Vermont), 29 Mar 1841, p. 3, col. 2, "In Johnson, 18th inst. Elmina A. daughter of Zenas and Roena Bliss"; GenealogyBank.com, accessed 10 July 2022.
1914. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFNF-RVJ> : accessed 10 July 2022), Elmina A. Bliss death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27481.
1915. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/136219584/elmina-a-bliss> : accessed 10 July 2022), memorial page for Elmina A. Bliss (d. 18 Mar 1841), Find a Grave Memorial ID 136219584, Robinson Cemetery, Calais, Washington Co, VT, maintained by Dale & Patti (contributor 46937639).
1916. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFNJ-NFQ> : accessed 10 July 2022), Zenas N. Bliss birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27482.
1917. "New Mexico Deaths, 1889-1945," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FLBD-8YL> : accessed 10 July 2022), Zenas Harrison Bliss death; citing Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico, reference 0107, Bureau of Vital Records and Health Statistics, Santa Fe; FHL microfilm 1,913,283.
1918. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFNJ-N29> : accessed 10 July 2022), Zenas H. Bliss and Sarah A. Sheldon; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27482.
1919. "New Mexico Deaths, 1889-1945," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FLB6-KX2> : accessed 10 July 2022), Sarah A. Bliss death; citing Albuquerque, New Mexico, reference 5351, Bureau of Vital Records and Health Statistics, Santa Fe; FHL microfilm 2,032,876.
1920. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V8MB-4ML> : accessed 10 July 2022), Sarah Ann Sheldon birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27683.
1921. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:2V79-J91> : accessed 11 July 2022), Kimetia Rowena Newton Tewksbury death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 002051937.

1922. Find a Grave, database and images  
(<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/80522271/kimetia-r-tewksbury> : accessed 11 July 2022), gravestone photo for Kimetia R Newton Tewksbury (1845–1915), Find a Grave Memorial ID 80522271, Worcester Village Cemetery, Worcester, Washington Co, VT, maintained by Barb Destromp (contributor 46785064).
1923. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*  
(<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFKQ-5P5> : accessed 11 July 2022), Kimetia R. Newton and Charles C. Tewksbury; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 0027640.
1924. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*  
(<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:2VQ1-N24> : accessed 11 July 2022), Leora L Newton Sturges; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 002051895. Aged 85 years 10 months 17 days, born in Johnson, Vt.
1925. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*  
(<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:2VQ1-N24> : accessed 11 July 2022), Leora L Newton Sturges; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 002051895.
1926. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*  
(<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFKQ-58M> : accessed 11 July 2022), Isora Newton and Charles H. Young; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 0027639.
1927. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*  
(<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:2V7N-QTR> : accessed 11 July 2022), Charles Henry Young death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 002073501.
1928. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*  
(<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF72-7Z4> : accessed 11 July 2022), Izora L. Young and Arthur Sturges; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 540150.
1929. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*  
(<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFKQ-RXZ> : accessed 11 July 2022), Martin L. Young death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 0027640.
1930. 1900 U.S. census, Ashland, Ashland County, Wisconsin, household of Albert and Elizabeth Newton.
1931. "Wisconsin, U.S., Marriage Records, 1820-2004," database with images, *Ancestry.com*  
(<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61484/> : accessed 11 July 2022) Albert B. Newton and Elizabeth E. Delewater, St. Croix County, Wisconsin; citing Wisconsin Department of Health Services, Madison, Wisconsin.
1932. "Indiana, U.S., Death Certificates, 1899-2011," database with images, *Ancestry.com*, Albert B. Newton.
1933. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org*  
(<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 12 July 2022), Sutton deaths, vol. 348, p. 465, Nancy Wheelock death; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston. Aged 88 years 21 days, born Wilbraham.
1934. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org*  
(<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 12 July 2022), Sutton deaths, vol. 348, p. 465, Nancy Wheelock death; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
1935. "Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626-2001," database with images, *FamilySearch*

- (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QG1K-CJV1> : accessed 13 July 2022), Nancy Colton birth; citing Wilbraham town clerk, Hampden Co, Births, intentions of marriage, marriages, and deaths 1770-1826; FHL microfilm 007009730.
1936. "Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626-2001," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QG1K-F1P6> : accessed 13 July 2022), Lois Hendricks; citing Wilbraham town clerk, Hampden Co, Town Recrds 1740-1785, vol 1; FHL microfilm 007009730.
1937. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/masachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 12 July 2022), Sutton deaths, vol. 474, p. 725, Emily B. W. Hill death; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
1938. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/masachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 12 July 2022), Worcester deaths, vol. 518, p. 540, Caroline M. White death; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
1939. Cambridge Cemetery Records
1940. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/134035763/fannie-wheelock> : accessed 13 July 2022), gravestone photo for Fannie Corey Wheelock (17 May 1794–27 Jun 1839), Find a Grave Memorial ID 134035763, North Cemetery, Sturbridge, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by James Bianco (contributor 47745493).
1941. "Massachusetts, U.S., Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2495/> : accessed 14 July 2022), Holbrook Research Institute, Boston, Marriages, 1800-1849, Vol. 2; image 232 of 644; City clerk, Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.
1942. Walter A Davis, *The Old Records of the Town of Fitchburgh Massachusetts*, 8 volumes, (Fitchburg, Mass.: city council, 1900), vol. 3, p. 28; at *Archive.org*, 13 July 2022.
1943. Thomas Baldwin, *Vital Records of Cambridge Massachusetts, to the Year 1850*, 3 Volumes, (Boston: 1914), Vol 2, Marriages, p. 28.
1944. "Died," *New York Tribune* (New York, New York), 14 June 1893, p. 11, col. 6; online at *GenealogyBank.com*, 13 July 2022.
1945. Clarence S. Brigham, *Index to Obituary Notices in the Boston Transcript, 1875-1900*, 2 Volumes, (Boston, Mass.: American Antiquarian Society, 1938), vol 2, citing death notice in 14 June 1893 issue of the Boston Transcript.
1946. Edward Doubleday Harris, *New England Ancestors of Katherine Brattle and William Cary Harris...* (New York, New York: Charles H. Ludwig, 1887), p. 29; online at *FamilySearch.org*, accessed 18 July 2022.
1947. Worcester County, Massachusetts, probate case 13717.
1948. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/134035830/matilda-corey-dwight> : accessed 14 July 2022), memorial page for Matilda Corey Wheelock Dwight (31 Dec 1814–3 Apr 1839), Find a Grave Memorial ID 134035830, North Cemetery, Sturbridge, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by James Bianco (contributor 47745493). Her gravestone has her place of death inscribed on it: "Kensington, Mich".
1949. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/160857696/martha-smith-matthews> : accessed 15 July 2022), gravestone photo for Martha S. Matthews (1817–1892), Find a Grave Memorial ID 160857696, Bellefontaine Cemetery, Saint Louis, St. Louis City, MO, maintained by Randal nichoalds (contributor 47900288).
1950. Sturbridge Vital Records (Church Record)
1951. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/masachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 16 July 2022), Newton deaths, vol. 1905/72 (death), p.



- 119, Mary Jones Wheelock death; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
1952. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/133503544/hiram-wheelock> : accessed 16 July 2022), gravestone photo for Hiram Wheelock (d. 11 Sep 1822, aged 12 days), Find a Grave Memorial ID 133503544, Old Burial Ground, Sturbridge, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by James Bianco (contributor 47745493).
1953. Edward Doubleday Harris, *New England Ancestors of Katherine Brattle and William Cary Harris...* (New York, New York: Charles H. Ludwig, 1887), p. 30; online at *FamilySearch.org*, accessed 14 July 2022.
1954. "Deaths," *Boston Post* (Boston, Mass.), 24 Oct 1867, p. 1; also *Boston Journal* (Boston, Mass.), 22 Oct 1867, p. 3; both online at *GenealogyBank.com*, accessed 17 July 2022.
1955. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/133503503/henry-eli-wheelock> : accessed 17 July 2022), gravestone photo for Henry Eli Wheelock (d. 6 Apr 1827, aged 11 months), Find a Grave Memorial ID 133503503, Old Burial Ground, Sturbridge, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by James Bianco (contributor 47745493).
1956. Death notice for Colonel J. H. Wheelock, *Evening Star* (Washington, DC), 28 Apr 1862, p. 3, col 6; online at *GenealogyBank.com*, accessed 17 July 2022.
1957. George W. Cullum, *Biographical Register of the Officers and Graduates of the U.S. Military Academy at West Point, N.Y., From its Establishment, in 1802, to 1890*, 4 Volumes, (Boston and New York : Houghton, Mifflin, 1891), v. 2, 3rd edition, p. 412; online at *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/biographicalregi02bost/page/412/mode/2up> : accessed 17 July 2022).
1958. Edward Doubleday Harris, *New England Ancestors of Katherine Brattle and William Cary Harris...* (New York, New York: Charles H. Ludwig, 1887), p. 30; online at *FamilySearch.org*, accessed 14 July 2022.
1959. "Copartnership Notice," *Daily Atlas* (Boston, Mass), 25 Feb 1852, p. 4; online at *GenealogyBank.com*, accessed 17 July 2022.
1960. Edna Warren Mason, *Descendants of Capt. Hugh Mason* (New Haven, Conn.: Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, 1937), p. 117; online at *Archive.org*, 18 July 2022.
1961. Barre Vital Records to 1850.
1962. "Worcester, MA: Scots-Irish Settlers, 1700-1850," database with images, *New England Historic Genealogical Society* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/databases/worcester-ma-scots-irish-settlers-1700-1850> : accessed 10 Oct 2022), William Caldwell sketch , p. 6-9; from *The Scots-Irish of Worcester County, Massachusetts* by Shirley Robinson Pizziferri, 2020.
1963. Vital Records of Rutland, Massachusetts, to the end of the Year 1849.
1964. The date Joel Kelley married his second wife, Susanna Brintnall.
1965. Sudbury Vital Records to the End of the Year 1849.
1966. Barre Vital Records to 1850. Died 1 Dec 1844, aged 83.
1967. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/122567484/susannah-kelley>: accessed 11 October 2022), gravestone photo for Susannah B Kelley (d. 1 Dec 1844, aged 82), Find a Grave Memorial ID 122567484, Adams Cemetery, Barre, Worcester Co, MA.
1968. Worcester County Probate case 43949.
1969. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 12 Oct 2022), Barre deaths, vol. 312, p. 306; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
1970. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 12 Oct 2022), Mary N. Field, Chelsea deaths, vol. 402, p. 449; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.

1971. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 12 Oct 2022), Joel B. Kelley, Barre deaths, vol. 21, p. 124; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
1972. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/122567520/joel-b-kelley>: accessed 12 October 2022), gravestone photo for Joel B. Kelley (d. 14 Aug 1845, aged 40 years), Find a Grave Memorial ID 122567520, Adams Cemetery, Barre, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by James Bianco (contributor 47745493).
1973. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/44271612/willard-converse>: accessed 29 October 2022), gravestone photo for Willard Converse (d. 19 Mar 1850, aged 71 years), Find a Grave Memorial ID 44271612, Northside Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by CNikosey (contributor 46920483).
1974. Charles Allen Converse, *Some of the Ancestors and Descendants of Samuel Converse, Jr, ..., 2* Volumes (Boston, Mass. : Eben Putnam, 1905), Vol 1, p. 180; online at books.google.com, 30 Oct 2022.
1975. "Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626-2001," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F4FT-DY5> : 30 Oct 2022), Betty Sibley birth; citing Sutton Births, marriages, deaths 1710-1877; FHL microfilm 007009440.
1976. Sutton Vital Records to the End of the Year 1849. In Oxford.
1977. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/44271615/betsey-converse>: accessed 30 October 2022), gravestone photo for Betsey Converse (d. 10 Oct 1819, aged 39 years), Find a Grave Memorial ID 44271615, Northside Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by CNikosey (contributor 46920483).
1978. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 29 Oct 2022), Sally Converse, Spencer deaths, vol. 194, p. 241; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston. Aged 76 years 1 month 27 days.
1979. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/152148568/benjamin-davidson>: accessed 31 October 2022), memorial page for Benjamin Davidson (1727–1813), Find a Grave Memorial ID 152148568, Greenville Baptist Cemetery, Leicester, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by Sharon Martin (contributor 47461215). Inscription on Benjamin's gravestone identifies his wife as Mary King, 1760-1854.
1980. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 29 Oct 2022), Sally Converse, Spencer deaths, vol. 194, p. 241; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
1981. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/44271611/sarah-converse>: accessed 31 October 2022), gravestone photo for Sally Converse (d. 21 Oct 1866, aged 76), Find a Grave Memorial ID 44271611, Northside Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by CNikosey (contributor 46920483).
1982. Worcester County, Massachusetts, probate records, case 53545.
1983. Worcester County probate case 15581.
1984. FindAGrave memorial number 152148568.
1985. Charles Allen Converse, *Some of the Ancestors and Descendants of Samuel Converse, Jr, ..., 2* Volumes (Boston, Mass. : Eben Putnam, 1905), Vol 1, p. 181; online at books.google.com, 30 Oct 2022.
1986. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/41586815/abner-wheelock>: accessed 29 July 2022), gravestone photo for Abner Wheelock (d. 18 May 1843, aged 63 years 8 months), Find a Grave Memorial ID 41586815, Northside Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by Jenean Hamilton (contributor 46846305).

1987. "Genealogy of The Converse Family and Allied Families", by Charles Allen Converse, 1905, <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~converse/index.html>.
1988. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 29 July 2022), Worcester deaths, vol. 384, p. 567, Harriet M. Stockwell death; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
1989. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/43869233/cromwell-wheelock>: accessed 02 August 2022), gravestone photo for Cromwell Wheelock (d. 17 May 1833, aged 26 years), Find a Grave Memorial ID 43869233, Northside Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by CNikosey (contributor 46920483).
1990. Charles Allen Converse, *Some of the Ancestors and Descendants of Samuel Converse, Jr, ..., 2* Volumes (Boston, Mass. : Eben Putnam, 1905), Vol 1, p. 182; online at [books.google.com](https://books.google.com), 2 Aug 2022.
1991. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 31 July 2022), Worcester deaths, vol. 357, p. 497, Estes Wheelock death; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
1992. "Letters, diary, and family group sheets of Polly (Converse) Wheelock, circa 1804-1843", passed down to Peggy (Stockwell) Cole, her 3-great granddaughter, currently in the Manuscript Collection at the New England Historical and Genealogical Society, 2 Apr 2022.
1993. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/43869234/salem-a-wheelock> : accessed 02 April 2022), gravestone photo for Salem A Wheelock (d. 9 Nov 1815, aged 7 months), Find a Grave Memorial ID 43869234, Northside Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, maintained by CNikosey (contributor 46920483).
1994. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1911-1915," online database, (*AmericanAncestors.org* : accessed Nov 2019), vol. 518, p. 285, Charlton death record; from Massachusetts Archives, Boston.
1995. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 24 November 2019), headstone photo for Salem Augustus, Find A Grave Memorial no. 41586891, Northside Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by Jenean Hamilton (contributor 46846305).
1996. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 8 Aug 2022), Rutland deaths, vol. 9, p. 151, Albert T. Wheelock death; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
1997. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/41586858/albert-t-wheelock>: accessed 07 August 2022), gravestone photo for Albert T. Wheelock (d. 30 Jul 1843, aged 24 years), Find a Grave Memorial ID 41586858, Northside Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by Jenean Hamilton (contributor 46846305).
1998. Charles Allen Converse, *Some of the Ancestors and Descendants of Samuel Converse, Jr, ..., 2* Volumes (Boston, Mass. : Eben Putnam, 1905), Vol 1, p. 183; online at [books.google.com](https://books.google.com), 8 Aug 2022.
1999. Polly (Converse) Wheelock, Family Record Book for Abner Wheelock and Polly Converse of Charlton, Massachusetts, 1779-1884, manuscript (call number not known), New England Historic and Genealogical Society, Boston, Massachusetts, 2022.
2000. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 8 Aug 2022), Worcester deaths, vol. 330, p. 461, Abner Wheelock death; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
2001. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/41586877/abner-wheelock>: accessed 07 August 2022), gravestone photo for Abner Wheelock (d. 14 Nov 1881, aged 59 years 5

- months), Find a Grave Memorial ID 41586877, Northside Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by Jenean Hamilton (contributor 46846305).
2002. Charles Allen Converse, *Some of the Ancestors and Descendants of Samuel Converse, Jr, ..., 2* Volumes (Boston, Mass. : Eben Putnam, 1905), Vol 1, p. 184; online at books.google.com, 8 Aug 2022.
2003. Worcester County Probate Records case 63748.
2004. Worcester County Probate Records, case 13198, filed 8 Sep 1814.
2005. Worcester County Probate Records case 63784.
2006. Worcester County probate case 63784, and 63748.
2007. Worcester County probate case 63784, Paul Wheelock gaurdianship.
2008. "Index of Marriages in Massachusetts Centinel and Columbian Centinel, 1784-1840", Vol 4, American Antiquarian Society, Boston, G. K. Hall Co, 1961.
2009. Worcester Vital Records - age 41 at death.
2010. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 9 December 2019), headstone photo for Mr. Josiah Weld, Find A Grave Memorial no. 43972515, Northside Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by CNikosey (contributor 46920483).
2011. *Vital Records of Spencer, Massachusetts, To The End Of The Years 1849*, (Worcester, Massachusetts : Franklin P. Rice, 1909), Josiah Wells - Nehusta Moore, p. 214; database with images, *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/vitalrecordsofsp00spen/page/214> : accessed 9 Dec 2019).
2012. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/81499541/nehusta-weld>: accessed 25 November 2022), gravestone photo for Nehusta Morey Weld (d. 4 Nov 1828, aged 59 years), Find a Grave Memorial ID 81499541, Dame Hill Cemetery, Orford, Grafton Co, NH.
2013. "New Hampshire: Births, Deaths and Marriages, 1654-1969," database with images, *New England Historical and Genealogical Society* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/516/new-hampshire-births-deaths-and-marriages-1654-1969> : accessed 25 Nov 2022), N. Weld death; citing New Hampshire, Division of Vital Records Administration, Concord, Merrimack Co, NH.
2014. Worcester County Probate, case 62835.
2015. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/43972517/albigence-weld> : accessed 23 March 2022), gravestone photo for Albigence Weld (unknown–5 Nov 1848), Find a Grave Memorial ID 43972517, Northside Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by CNikosey (contributor 46920483).
2016. "Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626-2001," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QPZL-9YT5> : accessed 23 Mar 2022), Albignel Wild and Betsy Town, 11 Jan 1816; Spencer Births, Marriages, Deaths, 1744 - 1823, Spencer Town Clerk, Worcester Co, Massachusetts; FHL 845608, image 269 of 568.
2017. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/43972518/betsey-sibley> : accessed 23 March 2022), gravestone photo for Betsey Sibley (6 Nov 1795–13 Feb 1890), Find a Grave Memorial ID 43972518, Northside Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, maintained by CNikosey (contributor 46920483).
2018. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 19 Jan 2022), Charlton marriages, vol. 62, p. 178, Betsey Weld - Jonas Sibley; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
2019. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/246049385/jonas-sibley>: accessed 29 November 2022), gravestone photo for Jonas Sibley (d. 10 Nov 1878, aged 85 yrs 9 mos 8 days), Find a Grave Memorial ID 246049385, Old Spencer Cemetery, Spencer, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by Roderick Beebe Sullivan (contributor 47425941).
2020. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," online database, *AmericanAncestors.org*

- (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 16 Dec 2019), vol. 303, p. 382, Spencer death record; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
2021. Worcester County, Massachusetts, probate, case 62835.
2022. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1911-1915," online database, ([AmericanAncestors.org](https://www.americanancestors.org) : accessed Nov 2019), vol. 321, p. 360, Charlton death record; from Massachusetts Archives, Boston. Age 88y, 3m, 5d at death.
2023. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1911-1915," online database, ([AmericanAncestors.org](https://www.americanancestors.org) : accessed Nov 2019), vol. 321, p. 360, Charlton death record; from Massachusetts Archives, Boston.
2024. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 24 November 2019), headstone photo for Lucinda Lamb Wheelock, Find A Grave Memorial no. 41586526, Northside Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by Jenean Hamilton (contributor 46846305).
2025. Worcester County, Massachusetts, probate case 63831.
2026. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/134908768/cornelia-wheelock-wilson>: accessed 25 November 2022), gravestone photo for Cornelia Lamb Wheelock Wilson (3 May 1818–6 Oct 1899), Find a Grave Memorial ID 134908768, Pine Grove Cemetery, Spencer, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by James Bianco (contributor 47745493).
2027. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 3 Dec 2022), Cornelia L. Wilson, Spencer deaths, vol 494, p. 435; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
2028. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 20 Dec 2022), Laurinda Wheelock Sibley, Charlton deaths, vol 456, p. 571; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
2029. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/134442778/laurinda-sibley>: accessed 20 December 2022), gravestone photo for Laurinda Sibley (d. 4 Sep 1895, Æ 75 yrs 7 mos 17 days), Find a Grave Memorial ID 134442778, Old Spencer Cemetery, Spencer, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by James Bianco (contributor 47745493).
2030. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1911-1915," online database, ([AmericanAncestors.org](https://www.americanancestors.org) : accessed Nov 2019), vol. 339, p. 367, Charlton death record; from Massachusetts Archives, Boston.
2031. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 24 November 2019), headstone photo for Eliza Wheelock, Find A Grave Memorial no. 44271592, Northside Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by CNikosey (contributor 46920483).
2032. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 24 November 2019), headstone photo for George E. Wheelock, Find A Grave Memorial no. 41586992, Northside Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by Jenean Hamilton (contributor 46846305).
2033. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1911-1915," online database, ([AmericanAncestors.org](https://www.americanancestors.org) : accessed Nov 2019), vol. 1914/29 Death, p. 199, Charlton death certificate; from Massachusetts Archives, Boston.
2034. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 24 November 2019), headstone photo for Jane Wheelock, Find A Grave Memorial no. 41586977, Northside Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by Jenean Hamilton (contributor 46846305).
2035. Worcester County, Massachusetts, probate case 63830, dated 2 June 1807.
2036. Headstone record, taken by Roderick B. Sullivan, Jr., Mar 1999
2037. Worcester probate case 53496.
2038. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/246151579/louisa-sibley>: accessed 03 December 2022), gravestone photo for Louisa Sibley (d. 21 Aug 1820, aged 4 years 5



- months), Find a Grave Memorial ID 246151579, Old Spencer Cemetery, Spencer, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by Roderick Beebe Sullivan (contributor 47425941).
2039. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," online database, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 27 Feb 2020), vol. 1903/59 (death), p. 347, Worcester death certificate; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
2040. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/246155619/nancy-m-sibley>: accessed 03 December 2022), gravestone photo for Nancy M. Sibley (d. 21 Jan 1825, aged 1 year 10 months), Find a Grave Memorial ID 246155619, Old Spencer Cemetery, Spencer, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by Roderick Beebe Sullivan (contributor 47425941).
2041. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," online database, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 16 Dec 2019), vol. 506, p. 465, Spencer death record; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston. Died 9 Apr 1900, age 73y, 6m, 26d.
2042. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," online database, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 16 Dec 2019), vol. 506, p. 465, Spencer death record; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
2043. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/134911042/george-w-sibley>: accessed 03 December 2022), memorial page for George W. Sibley (d. 9 Apr 1900, aged 73 ys 6 ms 6ds), Find a Grave Memorial ID 134911042, Pine Grove Cemetery, Spencer, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by James Bianco (contributor 47745493).
2044. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 3 Dec 2022), George W. Sibley - Hattie M. Deane, Oakham marriage, vol 454, p. 784; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
2045. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 3 Dec 2022), Harriet M. Sibley, Spencer deaths, vol 393, p. 554; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston. Aged 38 years 7 months 9 days.
2046. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 3 Dec 2022), Harriet M. Sibley, Spencer deaths, vol 393, p. 554; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
2047. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/134911078/harriet-m-sibley>: accessed 03 December 2022), gravestone for Harriet M. Sibley (d. 26 Apr 1888, aged 38 ys 7 ms 9 dys), Find a Grave Memorial ID 134911078, Pine Grove Cemetery, Spencer, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by James Bianco (contributor 47745493).
2048. Daniel Waite Howe, Gilman Bigelow Howe, *Howe Genealogies: The Genealogy of John Howe of Sudbury and Marlborough, Massachusetts*, 3 vols. (Boston: NEHGS, 1929), vol. 1, p. 97; online at *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/howegenealogiesb01howe/page/97/mode/2up> : accessed 8 Feb 2023).
2049. Jabez Howe Death Notice, *The Republican Advocate* (Batavia, NY), Aug 1851 (exact publication date not certain), col. 4, p. not known; online at *FultonHistory.com*. Aged 80 years.
2050. Genesee County, NY, probate case files, vol 5, p. 114, will of Jabez Howe of Batavia, written 7 July 1851; Genesee County Probate Court, Batavia, NY; database with images "New York Probate Records, 1629-1971," *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/search/collection/1920234> : accessed 27 Feb 2020), Genesee County, Wills 1840-1857 Vol 4-5, image 375 of 595.

2051. *Albany Argus* (Albany, NY) 12 Sep 1851, p. 3, col. 7, probate notice for Jabez Howe, dated 9 Aug 1851; database with images *FultonHistory.org* (<https://fultonsearch.org> : accessed 27 Feb 2020), search for "Jabez Howe".
2052. Genesee County, NY, Deeds, Bk 59, pg. 290, Webster Powers to Martha Kilburn, dated 12 July 1841; Genesee County courthouse, Batavia, NY; database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/search/collection/2078654> : accessed 4 Mar 2020), Genesee County>Deeds 1840-1842 vol 58-59>image 344 of 424.
2053. Genesee County, NY, Deeds, Bk 70, pg. 284, Jabez Howe and his wife Martha to John H. Kilborn, for 1 dollar, same property as 59:290, dated 16 June 1846; Genesee County courthouse, Batavia, NY; database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/search/collection/2078654> : accessed 4 Mar 2020), Genesee County>Deeds 1845-1848 vol 70-71>image 151 of 520.
2054. 1850 U.S. census, Batavia, Genesee Co, NY.
2055. Frederick W. Beers, *Gazetteer and Biographical Record of Genesee County, NY, 1788-1890*, (Syracuse, New York: J. W. Vose, 1890), pg 289; database with images, Archive.org (<https://archive.org/details/gazetteerbiograp00beer/page/289/mode/2up> : accessed 15 Apr 2023).
2056. See notes for Reu Wheelock.
2057. Oneida County, NY, deeds, book 23, pg. 97.
2058. Genesee County, NY, deeds, book 70, pg. 284.
2059. Daniel Wait Howe, *Howe Genealogies*, vol. 1, p. 97.
2060. Genesee County deeds, book 131, pg. 183.
2061. "Massachusetts, U.S., Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2495/> : accessed 14 Apr 2023), Greenwich, Births, Marriages and Deaths, p. 75, image 125 of 8944; Greenwich Town Clerk's office, Greenwich, MA.
2062. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 14 Apr 2023), Fanny H. Marcy death, Greenwich deaths, vol 112, p. 17; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
2063. *Albany Argus* (Albany, NY) 12 Sep 1851, p. 3, col. 7, probate notice for estate of Jabez Howe, dated 9 Aug 1851; database with images *FultonHistory.org* (<https://fultonsearch.org> : accessed 27 Feb 2020), search for Jabez Howe.
2064. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/21022374/asa-howe>: accessed 07 February 2023), gravestone photo for Asa Howe (16 Oct 1795–14 Feb 1873), Find a Grave Memorial ID 21022374, Oak Grove Cemetery, Dundee, Monroe Co, MI, maintained by Angela Peters (contributor 46867975).
2065. Asa Howe (Private, Capt. Eggleston's Company, New York Militia), War of 1812 Pension and Bounty Land Warrant Application Files, pension claim no. W37847; Record Group 15, Roll RG15-1812PB-Bx1766; database with images, *Fold3.com* (<https://www.fold3.com/image/318474757> : accessed 7 Feb 2023), image 15.
2066. "Michigan, U.S., Death Records, 1867-1952," database with image *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/60872/> : accessed 7 Feb 2023); Monroe County, Michigan, record no 320 (1881), Elizabeth Howe; Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics, Lansing, Michigan. Age 81 at death.
2067. 1850 U.S. census, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, MI, household of Asa and Elizabeth Howe.
2068. "Michigan, U.S., Death Records, 1867-1952," database with image *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/60872/> : accessed 7 Feb 2023); Monroe County, Michigan, record no 320 (1881), Elizabeth Howe; Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics, Lansing, Michigan.
2069. Genesee County, New York, Wills, 24:437.

2070. "New York, U.S., Death Index, 1852-1956," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61535> : accessed 8 Feb 2023), Salley Lusk death (1899), certificate no. 50816, citing New York State Death Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
2071. "Ex-Sheriff Lusk Dead," *The Daily News* (Batavia, NY), 8 March 1897, p. 1 col. 3; online at *FultonHistory.com*.
2072. "Late Salmon B. Lusk of Batavia," *The Buffalo Courier* (Buffalo, New York), 14 Mar 1897, p. 13, col. 4,5; online at *Newspapers.com*.
2073. Albany Argus (Albany, NY) 12 Sep 1851, p. 3, col. 7, notice of estate of Jabez Howe, dated 9 Aug 1851; database with images *FultonHistory.org* (<https://fultonsearch.org> : accessed 27 Feb 2020), search for Jabez Howe.
2074. "Death of Mrs. S. B. Lusk," *The Daily News* (Batavia, New York), Thursday Evening, 28 Dec 1899, p. 1, col. 65; online at *FultonHistory.com*, 16 Apr 2023, search for "Salmon B. Lusk".
2075. Profile of Betsey Riddle on *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/tree/person/details/97TH-8YX> : accessed 31 Mar 2023).
2076. *Progressive Batavian* (Batavia, NY), 1888 (exact date not known), p. not known, col. 3, death notice for Mrs. Elizabeth Howe, stating she was related to the Riddle families of Alexander; *FultonHistory.org* 4 Apr 2023, search for "Harlow Howe".
2077. Profile of Betsey Riddle, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/tree/person/details/97TH-8YX> : accessed 1 Apr 2023).
2078. Edwing Blodgett, Edith A. Blodgett, Evelyn M. Blodgett, *Ten Generations of Blodgetts in America* (Barre, Vt.: author, 1969), p. 45-46; copy at *FamilySearch.org*, profile of John Riddle (<https://www.familysearch.org/tree/person/memories/KJ8D-2Y5> : accessed 1 Apr 2023).
2079. "New York, U.S., Death Index, 1852-1956," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61535> : accessed 31 Mar 2023), Elizabeth Howe death (1888), certificate no. 1658, citing New York State Death Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
2080. *Rochester Democrat and Chronicle* (Rochester, NY), 15 Jan 1888, p. 7, col. 4; *Newspapers.com*, 31 Mar 2023.
2081. Betsey Howe to Salmon B. Lusk, Genesee County Deeds, 83:227; see also Genesee County Deeds, 84:379, bearing the same date.
2082. "Pavilion Paragraphs," *Spirit of the Times* (Batavia, NY), p. ?, col. 6; online at *FultonHistory.com*, 16 Apr 2023, search for "Harlow Howe".
2083. Monroe County, Michigan, death certification 326, registered no. 2 (1910), Mary J. Peters; Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics, Lansing, Michigan; database with images, "Michigan, U.S., Death Records, 1867-1952," *Ancestry.com* ([https://www.ancestry.com/imageviewer/collections/60872/images/44471\\_354879-01435](https://www.ancestry.com/imageviewer/collections/60872/images/44471_354879-01435) : accessed 5 Apr 2023).
2084. *Albany Argus* (Albany, NY) 12 Sep 1851, p. 3, col. 7, notice of estate of Jabez Howe, dated 9 Aug 1851; database with images *FultonHistory.org* (<https://fultonsearch.org> : accessed 27 Feb 2020), search for Jabez Howe.
2085. Genesee County, New York, Deeds, 82:299, image 160 of 561 at *FamilySearch.org*.
2086. Monroe County, Michigan, death certification 326, registered no. 2 (1910), Mary J. Peters; Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics, Lansing, Michigan; database with images, "Michigan, U.S., Death Records, 1867-1952," *Ancestry.com* ([https://www.ancestry.com/imageviewer/collections/60872/images/44471\\_354879-01435](https://www.ancestry.com/imageviewer/collections/60872/images/44471_354879-01435) : accessed 5 Apr 2023).
2087. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/8115032/louisa-wallace>:

- accessed 08 April 2023), gravestone photo for Louisa Wallace (d. 28 Apr 1852, aged 46), Find a Grave Memorial ID 8115032, Riverside Cemetery, Albion, Calhoun Co, MI, maintained by Frank Passic, Albion Historian (contributor 46564182).
2088. Fred Q. Bowman, 10,000 Vital Records of Western New York, 1809-1850 (Baltimore, MD: Genealogical Publishing, 1985), p. 240, "Wallis, Ira m 4/17/26 Louisa Olds in Batavia; D. Tisdale, Esq. (1-4/21)"; citing Republican Advocate, 21 Apr 1826.
2089. 1850 U.S. census, Albion, Calhoun Co, MI, household of Ira Wallace.
2090. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/8115061/ira-wallace>: accessed 08 April 2023), photo for Ira Wallace (d. 1 Dec 1866, aged 65 years 7 months), Find a Grave Memorial ID 8115061, Riverside Cemetery, Albion, Calhoun Co, MI, maintained by Frank Passic, Albion Historian (contributor 46564182).
2091. *The Advocate* (Batavia, NY), 4 Feb 1825, p. unknown, col. 4; online at *FultonHistory.org*; also *Buffalo Emporium and General Advertiser* (Buffalo, NY), 5 Feb. 1825, p. 5, col. 4; online at *Newspapers.com*, 7 Apr 2023.
2092. "Michigan Deaths and Burials, 1800-1995," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-L9K7-19SP-S> : accessed 10 Apr 2023); FHL 1377686, image 504 of 777.
2093. "Michigan, U.S., Death Records, 1867-1952," database with image *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/60872/> : accessed 11 Apr 2023); Wayne County, Michigan, death certificate registered no. 10218 (1919), Beatrice Stoddard; Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics, Lansing, Michigan. Death certificate identifies her parents as Russell Howe and Julia Taylor, both born in Batavia.
2094. "Michigan Deaths and Burials, 1800-1995," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FH45-NQN> : accessed 14 Apr 2023); FHL 1377696, image 341 of 760.
2095. "Michigan, U.S., Death Records, 1867-1952," database with image *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/60872/> : accessed 11 Apr 2023); Wayne County, Michigan, death certificate registered no. 10218 (1919), Beatrice Stoddard; Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics, Lansing, Michigan.
2096. "Death of Mrs. S. B. Lusk," *The Daily News* (Batavia, New York), Thursday Evening, 28 Dec 1899, p. 1, col. 5; online at *FultonHistory.com*, 16 Apr 2023, search for "Salmon B. Lusk".
2097. 1875 New York state census, household of Salmon B. and Sally Lusk, Batavia, Genesee County, New York.
2098. F. W. Beers, *Gazetteer and Biographical Record of Genesee County, NY, 1788-1890* (Syracuse, NY: J. W. Vose, 1890), p. 289; online at *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/gazetteerbiograp00beer/page/288/mode/2up> : accessed 8 Feb 2023).
2099. "New York, U.S., Death Index, 1852-1956," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61535> : accessed 8 Feb 2023), Salmon B. Lusk death, certificate no. 10196, citing New York State Death Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
2100. "Late Salmon B. Lusk of Batavia," *The Buffalo Courier* (Buffalo, New York), 14 Mar 1897, p. 13, col. 4,5; online at *FultonHistory.com*, 8 Feb 2023.
2101. "Death of Mrs. S. B. Lusk," *The Daily News* (Batavia, New York), Thursday Evening, 28 Dec 1899, p. 1, col. 5; online at *FultonHistory.com*, 16 Apr 2023, search for "Salmon B. Lusk".
2102. Email from Kevin Wheelock (a descendant of Silas Wheelock and Rena Baldwin, through Silas B. Wheelock) to Roderick Sullivan, Nov 1998; family records, original source unknown.
2103. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 03 March 2020), headstone photo for Rene Wheelock, Find A Grave Memorial no. 50266567, Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg,

- Erie Co, NY, maintained by Jenean Hamilton (contributor 46846305).
2104. Henry H. Hurlbut, *The Hurlbut Genealogy: Record of the Descendants of Thomas Hurlbut* (Albany, New York: Joel Munsell's Sons, 1888), p. 453; *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/hurlbutgenealogy00hurl/page/452/mode/2up> : accessed 3 Mar 2020).
2105. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/60217502/sarah-wheelock>: accessed 20 November 2023), gravestone photo for Sarah Hurlbut Wheelock (d. 10 May 1875, aged 85y 1m 19d), Find a Grave Memorial ID 60217502, Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY, maintained by Phyllis Meyer (contributor 47083260).
2106. Henry H. Hurlbut, *The Hurlbut Genealogy: Record of the Descendants of Thomas Hurlbut* (Albany, New York: Joel Munsell's Sons, 1888), p. 157; *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/hurlbutgenealogy00hurl/page/156/mode/2up> : accessed 3 Mar 2020).
2107. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/59952779/henry-clark>: accessed 20 November 2023), gravestone photo for Henry Clark Jr. (d. 26 May 1835, aged 55y 9m 11d), Find a Grave Memorial ID 59952779, Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY, maintained by Phyllis Meyer (contributor 47083260).
2108. Henry H. Hurlbut, *The Hurlbut Genealogy: Record of the Descendants of Thomas Hurlbut* (Albany, New York: Joel Munsell's Sons, 1888), p. 453; *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/hurlbutgenealogy00hurl/page/452/mode/2up> : accessed 3 Mar 2020). Says died 24 May 1835, Hamburg, New York.
2109. "New York, Tax Assessment Rolls of Real & Personal Estates, 1799-1804", database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/6771/> : accessed 16 Nov 2023), Edward Wheelock; Series B0950, microfilm, New York State Archives, Albany.
2110. Karen Livsey, *Western New York Land Transactions, 1804-1824* (Baltimore, Maryland: Genealogical Publishing, 1991), pp. 189, 246.
2111. "Lewis Wheelock," obit, *Buffalo Daily Courier* (Buffalo, New York), 1 Dec 1881, p. 2, col. 8; *Newspapers.com* (<https://www.newspapers.com/image/354465257/> : accessed 24 September 2023).
2112. Karen Livsey, *Western New York Land Transactions, 1804-1824* (Baltimore, Maryland: Genealogical Publishing, 1991), p. 51; also Holland Land Company records, FHL 1414984, image 45 of 614.
2113. "New York, War of 1812 Certificates and Applications of Claim and Related Records, 1858-1869," database with images, *Ancestry.com* ([https://www.ancestry.com/imageviewer/collections/61602/images/48394\\_i05838-00689](https://www.ancestry.com/imageviewer/collections/61602/images/48394_i05838-00689) : accessed 22 Nov 2023), Silas Welock; Adjutant General's Office War of 1812 Claims files, 1857-1861, Volume: 74, New York States Archives, Albany, New York; see also *Index of Awards on Claims of the Soldiers of the War of 1812* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1969).
2114. H. Perry Smith, *History of the City of Buffalo and Erie County*, 2 Volumes (Syracuse, New York: D. Mason, 1884), vol 1, p. 533; *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/historyofcityofb01smit/page/n631/mode/2up> : accessed 21 Nov 2023).
2115. Erasmus Briggs, *History of the original Town of Concord, being the present towns of Concord, Collins, N. Collins, and Sardinia, Erie County, New York* (Rochester, New York: Union and Advertiser, 1883), p. 162; *Archive.org*, 21 Nov 2023. See also Karen Livsey, *Western New York Land Transactions, 1804-1824* (Baltimore, Maryland: Genealogical Publishing, 1991), p. 462; also Holland Land Company records, FHL 1414986, image 475 of 564.
2116. "New York, War of 1812 Certificates and Applications of Claim and Related Records, 1858-1869," database with images, *Ancestry.com* ([https://www.ancestry.com/imageviewer/collections/61602/images/48394\\_i05838-00689](https://www.ancestry.com/imageviewer/collections/61602/images/48394_i05838-00689) : accessed 22 Nov 2023), Silas Welock; Adjutant General's Office War of 1812 Claims files, 1857-1861, Volume: 74, New York States Archives, Albany, New York; see also Bureau of Land Management, "Land Patent Search," images, *General Land Office Records* (<https://glorerecords.blm.gov/search/> : accessed 22 Nov



- 2023), Silas Wheelock (Steele County, Minnesota), Military Warrent no. 86046.
2117. Erie County, New York, probate, case 24251; FHL 964,089, image 932 of 1562.
2118. 1880 Federal Census, Lewis Wheelock, Colden, Erie Co, NY, Enumeration District 85, pg 217B; 1880 Federal Census, Joseph Wheelock, Villenova, Chautauqua Co, NY, pg 98D; 1880 Federal Census, Harmon Wheelock, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY, pg 404A; Homer Wheelock, Pomfret, Chautauqua Co, NY, pg 404D.
2119. Branford VR 3:288.
2120. Profile of Rine Baldwin on *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/tree/person/details/KHT6-Y8M> : accessed 23 April 2023).
2121. Litchfield, Connecticut, VRs 1:213.
2122. Profile of Irene Baldwin on *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/tree/person/details/9C4W-Q3M> : accessed 23 April 2023).
2123. Branford VRs 3:299, 3:388.
2124. "All New York, U.S., Tax Assessment Rolls of Real and Personal Estates, 1799-1804," database with images, *Ancestry.com*, accessed 23 April 2023.
2125. Profile of Asahel Baldwin, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/tree/person/details/KC4N-TWL> : accessed 23 Apr 2023).
2126. Oneida County Wills, 6:85.
2127. Julia Harrison Lobdell, *Simon Lobdell -- 1646 of Milford, Connecticut and His Descendants* (Chicago : Windemere Press, 1907), p. 278; Archive.org, 21 Nov 2023.
2128. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/122051247/albert-wheelock>: accessed 28 April 2023), gravestone photo for Albert Wheelock (d. 8 Jun 1875, aged 70 years 5 months 5 days), Find a Grave Memorial ID 122051247, Hillcrest Cemetery and Mausoleum, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY, maintained by Phyllis Meyer (contributor 47083260).
2129. 1865 New York census, East Hamburg, Erie County, New York, household of Albert and Sena Wheelock. born in Oneida County, New York (incorrectly transcribed on Ancestry as Canada).
2130. Erie County Surrogate Court File # 24264, Petition for Administration of Estate
2131. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/84038097/olive-lines>: accessed 02 September 2023), memorial page for Olive Wheelock Lines (9 Apr 1806–13 Nov 1849), Find a Grave Memorial ID 84038097, Drayton Plains Cemetery, Waterford, Oakland Co, MI.
2132. "U.S., Federal Census Mortality Schedules, 1850-1885," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/187274:8756> : accessed 2 September 2023), Olive Lyons death, Nov 1849.
2133. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/60217531/scinda-wheelock>: accessed 27 November 2023), gravestone photo for Scinda Wheelock (d. 14 Oct 1845 in her 37th year), Find a Grave Memorial ID 60217531, Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY, maintained by Phyllis Meyer (contributor 47083260).
2134. Private Records of Evelyn Wheelock (Family Bible) (by way of Kevin Wheelock, descendent of Silas and Rena, through Silas, Jr., Nov 1998.)
2135. "Death of Silas B. Wheelock," *The Buffalo Commercial* (Buffalo, New York), 17 Nov 1897, p. 6, col. 2; *Newspapers.com*, 20 May 2023.
2136. "New York, State Death Index, 1880-1956", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QGKJ-H2JD> : accessed 24 October 2023), Silas B Wheelock (1897); FHL 104132590.
2137. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/15742000/homer-wheelock>: accessed 01 November 2023), gravestone photo for Homer Wheelock (26 May 1813–28 Mar 1887), Find a Grave Memorial ID 15742000, Forest Hill Cemetery, Fredonia, Chautauqua Co, NY, maintained by Mark Peebles (contributor 46514135).

2138. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/15748252/sarah-l-wheelock>: accessed 01 November 2023), gravestone photo for Sarah L Houghton Wheelock (29 Apr 1813–16 Nov 1890), Find a Grave Memorial ID 15748252, Forest Hill Cemetery, Fredonia, Chautauqua Co, NY, maintained by Mark Peebles (contributor 46514135).
2139. "Died," *The Fredonia Censor* (Fredonia, New York), 30 Mar 1887, p. 1, col. 5; *FultonHistory.com*, accessed 1 November 2023.
2140. "Pioneers of Hamburg," obit, *Buffalo Weekly Express* (Buffalo, New York), 21 Jan 1892, p. 7, col. 4; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 9 November 2023.
2141. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/60217385/harmon-wheelock>: accessed 9 November 2023), gravestone photo for Harmon Wheelock (1815–1892), Find a Grave Memorial ID 60217385, Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY, maintained by Phyllis Meyer (contributor 47083260).
2142. "Laid at Rest, Aunt Amanda Wheelock," *The Sun and the Erie County Independent* (Hamburg, New York), 15 Jan 1892, p. 5, col. 4; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 9 November 2023.
2143. "Laid at Rest, Aunt Amanda Wheelock," *The Sun and the Erie County Independent* (Hamburg, New York), 15 Jan 1892, p. 5, col. 4; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 9 November 2023. Aged 81 years, 11 months, and 10 days at death.
2144. Charles Candee Baldwin, *The Baldwin Genealogy From 1500 to 1881*, (Cleveland, Ohio: Leader Printing, 1881), p. 702; database with images, *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/baldwingenealogy00bald/page/702/mode/2up> : accessed 10 Nov 2023).
2145. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/60217339/amanda-wheelock>: accessed 9 November 2023), gravestone photo for Amanda Wheelock (1810–1892), Find a Grave Memorial ID 60217339, Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY, maintained by Phyllis Meyer (contributor 47083260).
2146. "Pioneers of Hamburg," obit, *Buffalo Weekly Express* (Buffalo, New York), 21 Jan 1892, p. 7, col. 4; also *The Sun and the Erie County Independent* (Hamburg, New York), 1 Feb 1889, p. 5, col. 1; both at *Newspapers.com*, accessed 9 November 2023.
2147. Erie County, New York, probate records, case 24282; FHL 964,090, images 728,735,742 of 1341.
2148. Erie County, New York, probate records, case 24282; FHL 964,090, image 740 of 1341.
2149. Erie County, New York, probate records, case 24282; FHL 964,090, images 729,730 of 1341.
2150. Charles Shattuck, Joseph Wheelock and Polly A. Crandall Family Tree (1817-1951), created circa 1952, given to Roderick B. Sullivan by Virginia (Rees) Burdick 1997. Hand drawn family tree with no source citations, by Charles Shattuck, grandson of Joseph Wheelock and Polly Crandall.
2151. "New York, U.S., Death Index, 1852-1956," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61535> : accessed 24 Sep 2023), Joseph Wheelock death (1902), certificate no. 15255, citing New York State Death Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
2152. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/68148979/sophronia-schmitt>: accessed 29 April 2023), gravestone photo for Sophronia Schmitt (1826–1867), Find a Grave Memorial ID 68148979, Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.
2153. Smiley Family Genealogy, database *Rootsweb* (<https://wcbeta.rootsweb.com/trees/239182/I9944/rosanna-smiley/individual> : accessed 5 Mar 2020); citing "A Brief Record of the John Smiley and Isaac Jennings Families," Smiley Family Bible, maintained by Celestia Colette Smiley, b. 30 Oct 1851, Lowville, Lewis Co., NY; current location of bible record unknown.
2154. "New Hampshire Marriage Records, 1637-1947," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FLFG-R99> : accessed 5 Mar 2020), John Smiley and Elizabeth Stanley, 09 Dec 1773; citing Rindge, Cheshire, New Hampshire, Bureau of Vital Records and Health

- Statistics, Concord; FHL microfilm 1,001,304.
2155. William Joseph Doty, et al, *The Historic Annals of Southwestern New York*, Vol 3, (New York, New York: Lewis Historical Publishing, 1940), p. 379; database with images, *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/historicannalsof03doty/page/460/mode/2up> : accessed 5 Mar 2020).
2156. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 30 June 2018), memorial page for Rosanna Waldron (1782–23 Apr 1874), Find A Grave Memorial no. 73310826, citing Oakwood Cemetery, Saline, Washtenaw County, Michigan, USA ; Maintained by KZM (contributor 47273308).
2157. "Michigan, County Marriage Records, 1822-1940", Samuel Waldron and Rosanna Wheeler (sic), online at [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), retrieved June 2018.
2158. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 30 June 2018), memorial page for Samuel Waldron (1762–1838), Find A Grave Memorial no. 72020441, citing Oakwood Cemetery, Saline, Washtenaw County, Michigan, USA ; Maintained by Jeannieology (contributor 47015818).
2159. Oneida Co deeds, bk. 32, pg. 560. On 3 Oct 1797 Edward Wheelock purchased 205 acres in New Petersburg, lot 28, now part of Augusta, for \$699.97. This marks the approximate date that Edward Wheelock and his family moved from Charlton to Augusta.
2160. Edward Wheelock entries in Augusta, Oneida Co, NY, 1801,1802,1803, "Tax Assessment Rolls of Real and Personal Estates, 1799-1804," series B0950 (26 reels), microfilm, New York State Archives, Albany, New York; database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/6771> : accessed 9 Mar 2020).
2161. Oneida Co deeds, bk. 5, pg. 92, Peter Smith to John Smiley, Jedediah Stanley, et al, multiple lots in New Petersburg, now Augusta, deed dated 19 Oct 1797. This marks the approximate date that the family of Rosanna Smiley moved from Vermont to Augusta.
2162. John Smiley, John Stanley, Jedediah Stanley entries in Augusta, Oneida Co, NY, 1799-1802, "Tax Assessment Rolls of Real and Personal Estates, 1799-1804," *Ancestry.com*.
2163. Oneida County Deeds, 19:122; FHL 364865, image 76 of 590. On 22 Dec 1807, Edward Wheelock of Augusta sold the residue of his farm on lot 28 (that portion not heretofore conveyed to Silas Wheelock), consisted of 52 acres, to Reu Wheelock of Augusta, for \$700. Silas Wheelock was a witness to the deed.
2164. Reu Wheelock (Teamster, New York Militia, War 1812), document number 78844 (Act of 1855, 160 acres); "Land Patent Search," digital images, General Land Office Records (<http://www.glorecords.blm.gov/PatentSearch> : accessed 9 Mar 2020), search for "Ren Wheelock."
2165. Genesee Co Deeds, bk. 2, pg. 138, Wilhelm Willink et al to Eli and Rue Wheelock, dated 17 Jan 1820, joint mortgage on a portion of lot 5, section 5, township 12, range 2 (Batavia).
2166. 1820 U.S. census, Batavia, Genesee Co, NY, p. 23 (hand written), Rew Whilock household; National Archives and Records Administration (NARA) microfilm publication M33, roll 72.
2167. 1820 U.S. census, Batavia, Genesee Co, NY, p. 23 (hand written), Jabeza How household; National Archives and Records Administration (NARA) microfilm publication M33, roll 72.
2168. Genesee Co deeds, bk. 13, pg. 236, Wilhelm Willink et al to Jabez Howe, dated 26 May 1825, portion of lot 8, section 11, township 12, range 1, and portion of lot 6, section 1, township 12, range 2 (all in Batavia).
2169. Genesee Co deeds, bk. 19, pg. 579, Rue Wheelock to Phineas Ford, dated 26 Nov 1825, also bk. 21, pg. 369, Rue Wheelock to Benjamin Blossom, dated 2 Apr 1828, also bk. 23, pg. 188, Rue Wheelock to Seth Blossom, dated 13 Apr 1829.
2170. 1830 U.S. census, Saline, Washtenaw Co, MI, p. 169 (handwritten), Rue Wheelock household; National Archives and Records Administration (NARA) microfilm publication M19, roll 69.
2171. Washtenaw Co, Michigan, deeds, bk. B, pg. 385, Rue Wheelock and wife Rosanna, of Saline, to Nehemiah St. John, dated 13 Apr 1831, also bk. E, pg. 20, Rue Wheelock and wife Rosanna, of Saline, to Cornelius Vanabline, dated 13 Apr 1831; database with image, *FamilySearch.org*
-

- (<https://www.familysearch.org/search/catalog/1153028> : accessed 9 Mar 2020).
2172. "Census of Washtenaw County, Michigan 1827-1834," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q9M-CSHM-SSS5-G> : accessed 24 December 2023), 1834 Washtenaw County Census, Rosanna Wheelock head of household; FHL 955813, image 47 of 694.
2173. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/55193086/augusta-cook>: accessed 28 December 2023), gravestone photo for Augusta Cook (d. 3 Dec 1885 in 80th year), Find a Grave Memorial ID 55193086, Spaulding Cemetery, Milan Township, Monroe Co, MI.
2174. Private records of Marian Chamberlain, a descendant of Reu Wheelock and Rosanna Smiley, Apr 1999. Her sources include the Washtenaw Historical Society, Michigan.
2175. "Married," *Batavia Republican Advocate* (Batavia, New York), 28 Apr 1826, p. 3, col. 5; *FultonHistory.com*, accessed 30 December 2023.
2176. McConnenell Family Tree, *Ancestry* (<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/54427570/person/13663158227/facts> : accessed 29 Dec 2023).
2177. "List of Letters," *Batavia Republican Advocate* (Batavia, New York), 11 Jan 1828, p. 3, col. 6; *FultonHistory.com*, accessed 30 December 2023.
2178. "New York, Civil War Muster Roll Abstracts, 1861-1900", database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/534453:1965> : retrieved Aug 2018).
2179. "Virginia, U.S., Deaths and Burials Index, 1853-1917," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/465809:2558> : accessed 29 Dec 2023); FHL 2048591.
2180. <https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:S3HY-631Q-W9>
2181. "Virginia, U.S., Select Marriages, 1785-1940," database, *Ancestry* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/2127483:60214> : accessed 30 Dec 2023).
2182. FindAGrave # 143204825.
2183. FindAGrave # 96642282.
2184. "Cook Rollins Family," *Ancestry.com* family trees (<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/113626106/person/200113574361/facts> : accessed 30 Dec 2023.)
2185. "Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1826-1939," database with images, *Ancestry* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/101280987:7921> :accessed 29 Dec 2023).
2186. "McLaughlin-Fork-Sims," *Ancestry.com* family tree (<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/113573641/person/172012886173/facts> : accessed 30 Dec 2023).
2187. Erie Testamentary, vol 6, p. 267.
2188. FindAGrave # 54628649.
2189. M. A. Leeson, *History of Kent County, Michigan* (Chicago : C. C. Chapman, 1881), p. 723; *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/historyofkentcou00lees/page/723/mode/1up> : accessed 31 Jan 2023).
2190. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/26963047/laurane-benham>: accessed 31 December 2023), gravestone photo for Laurane Wheelock Benham (d. 24 Mar 1884, age 69y 6m 23d), Find a Grave Memorial ID 26963047, Courtland Township Cemetery, Rockford, Kent Co, MI.
2191. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/67991993/emmons-wheelock>: accessed 05 January 2024), gravestone photo for Emmons Wheelock (7 May 1817–27 Apr 1889), Find a Grave Memorial ID 67991993, Oakwood Cemetery, Saline, Washtenaw Co, MI, maintained by George Moser (contributor 47237493).

2192. "Michigan Deaths and Burials, 1800-1995", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FHRZ-KTB> : accessed 5 January 2024), Emmons Wheelock (1889); FHL 1,019,063, image 86 of 747.
2193. "Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950", Caroline Wheelock, daughter of Reu and Rosanna Wheelock, online at [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), retrieved June 2018. Age 70y, 5m 2d at death.
2194. "Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950", Caroline Wheelock, daughter of Reu and Rosanna Wheelock, online at [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), retrieved June 2018.
2195. Private Records of Joseph Pollard, descendant of Mary Elizabeth Wheelock and Eugene Horace Chamberlain, Dec 1999.
2196. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/66347722/james-loring-wheelock>: accessed 22 December 2023), gravestone photo for James Loring Wheelock (28 Feb 1825–5 Dec 1900), Find a Grave Memorial ID 66347722, Oakwood Cemetery, Saline, Washtenaw Co, MI, maintained by George Moser (contributor 47237493).
2197. 1900 U.S. census, Pittsfield, Washtenaw County, Michigan, household of Loran and Irene Wheelock. Loran born Feb 1825.
2198. "Michigan, U.S., Death Records, 1867-1952," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/60872/> : accessed 23 Dec 2023); Pittsfield, Washtenaw County, Michigan, death certificate registered no. 13 (1900), James Loring Wheelock; Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics, Lansing, Michigan.
2199. "Michigan Deaths and Burials, 1800-1995", *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FHR6-Q2S> : accessed 22 December 2023), James Loring Wheelock (1900); FHL 1019063, image 333 of 747. Died 1 Dec 1900, Pittsfield.
2200. Old Batavia Cemetery, Batavia, Genesee County, New York, tabulation of burials, original source unknown, Genesee County, New York GenWeb (<http://genesee.nygenweb.net> : accessed 29 Feb 2020) Cemeteries>Old Batavia Cemetery>Surnames T-Z, search for "Charity W\_\_\_lock." Died 10 July 1841, age 51.
2201. Old Batavia Cemetery, Batavia, Genesee County, New York, tabulation of burials, original source unknown, Genesee County, New York GenWeb (<http://genesee.nygenweb.net> : accessed 29 Feb 2020) Cemeteries>Old Batavia Cemetery>Surnames T-Z, search for "Charity W\_\_\_lock."
2202. Oneida County Deeds, Bk 32, Pg 560. On 3 Oct 1797 Edward Wheelock purchased 205 acres in New Petersburg, lot 28, now part of Augusta, for \$699.97.
2203. United States War of 1812 Index to Service Records, 1812-1815, database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q292-9PWZ> : 11 March 2016), Eli Weelock, 1812-1815; citing NARA microfilm publication M602 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.); roll 221; FHL microfilm 882,739.
2204. Karen Livsey, *Western New York Land Transactions, 1804-1824* (Baltimore, Maryland: Genealogical Publishing, 1991), pp. 191, 248; also Karen Livsey, *Western New York Land Transactions, 1825-1835* (Baltimore, Maryland: Genealogical Publishing, 1996), pp. 131, 141, 283, 486; also Genesee County, NY, mortgage records, book 2, pg. 138, Rue & Eli Wheelock to various Holland Land Company officials, dated 17 Jan 1820, Genesee County Courthouse, Batavia; database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/search/collection/2078654> : accessed 2 Mar 2020) Genesee County>Mortgages 1803-1826>image 399.
2205. Genesee County, NY, deeds, bk. 13, pg. 236, Wilhelm Willink et al to Jabez Howe, lot 6, section 1, township 12, range 2, also northwest part of lot 8, section 11, township 12, range 1, dated 26 May 1825, Genesee County Courthouse, Batavia; database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/search/collection/2078654> : accessed 2 Mar 2020) Genesee County>Deeds 1818-1829 vol 12-13>image 512 of 675.



2206. See notes section for Eli Wheelock or Edward Wheelock for a source citation.
2207. See notes section for Eli Wheelock for a source citation.
2208. See Reu Wheelock and Edward Wheelock for Charlton, Augusta, and Batavia land record citations.
2209. See Adelia Wheelock for 1850 and 1855 census citations.
2210. See Anna M. Wheelock for census citations, and Adelia Wheelock for her Eaton County, MI, probate citation.
2211. See Adelia Wheelock for marriage record citation, and her Eaton County, MI, probate citation.
2212. See Reu Wheelock and John Wheelock (born 1792) for census and other citations.
2213. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 13 January 2018), memorial page for Anna M Parker (unknown–11 Sep 1864), Find A Grave Memorial no. 51502755, citing Maple Hill Cemetery, Charlotte, Eaton County, Michigan, USA ; Maintained by Laura Plummer Ranville (contributor 47069796) . Age 52 years, 6 moths, 22 days.
2214. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 13 January 2018), memorial page for Anna M Parker (unknown–11 Sep 1864), Find A Grave Memorial no. 51502755, citing Maple Hill Cemetery, Charlotte, Eaton County, Michigan, USA ; Maintained by Laura Plummer Ranville (contributor 47069796) .
2215. 1855 New York State Census; Adelia Wheelock, age 40, born in Genesee Co, NY, boarder in the home of Ira and Almira Winslow, in Machias, Cattaraugus Co, NY.
2216. Eaton County, MI, probate case calendar no. 4, pg. 245, file no. 650, Delia Case probate records, Delia Case, deceased 15 Oct 1892, Probate Court, Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan; database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/search/collection/2013878> : accessed 12 Mar 2020), Eaton County>Probate packets 1892-1893 calendar 4 no 239-249>image 346 of 1138.
2217. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925", online database at [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org), retrieved Jan 2018.
2218. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 12 March 2020), memorial page for Abel Case, Find A Grave Memorial no. 107165968, West Carmel Cemetery, Charlotte, Eaton Co, MI, maintained by Ruby Upthagrove (contributor 47840380).
2219. Eaton County, MI, probate case A1811, filed 3 July 1880, will of Abel P. Case, dated 6 June 1876, identifies his wife Delia as an heir, Probate Court, Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan; database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/search/collection/2013878> : accessed 12 Mar 2020), Eaton County>Probate packets 1880-1881 no A1809-A1853>image 85 of 1135.
2220. Eaton County, MI, probate case calendar no. 4, pg. 245, file no. 650, Delia Case probate records (1892), Probate Court, Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan.
2221. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 11 January 2018), memorial page for Almira Wheelock Winslow (1817–23 Jan 1893), Find A Grave Memorial no. 97798677, citing Woodlawn Cemetery, Leslie, Ingham County, Michigan, USA ; Maintained by Sharlette (contributor 47554862) . Age 75y 7m 23d at death.
2222. 1855 New York State Census, Machias, Cattaraugus, NY. Both Adelia and Almira listed as born in Genesee Co, NY.
2223. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 11 January 2018), memorial page for Almira Wheelock Winslow (1817–23 Jan 1893), Find A Grave Memorial no. 97798677, citing Woodlawn Cemetery, Leslie, Ingham County, Michigan, USA ; Maintained by Sharlette (contributor 47554862) .
2224. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 25 January 2018), memorial page for Lucy Wheelock Baldwin (1821–9 Jun 1860), Find A Grave Memorial no. 66284067, citing Cary Cemetery, Oakfield, Genesee County, New York, USA ; Maintained by ProgBase (contributor 47278889) .
2225. Frederick W. Beers, *Gazetteer and Biographical Record of Genesee County, NY, 1788-1890*, (Syracuse, New York: J. W. Vose, 1890), pg 257; database with images, *Archive.org*

- (<https://archive.org/details/gazetteerbiograp00beer/page/256/mode/2up> : accessed 11 Mar 2020). Rice Hart Baldwin, of Elba, married Lucy Wheelock, of Batavia.
2226. "Portrait and Biographical Album, Gratiot County, Michigan", published in Chicago, Chapman Bros, 1884, biographical sketch of Moses White, pg 383, online at archive.org.
2227. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 06 June 2018), memorial page for Miranda Wheelock White (1823–12 Mar 1895), Find A Grave Memorial no. 110517461, citing New Haven Township Cemetery, New Haven Center, Gratiot County, Michigan, USA ; Maintained by Carole (contributor 47787198).
2228. 1870 U.S. census, Huguenot, Powhatan Co, VA, household of Charles Richards, dwelling 422, family 427, pg. 57 (handwritten); citing National Archives microfilm publication M593, roll 1672.
2229. "Pennsylvania Deaths and Burials, 1720-1999", database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:H56H-V8T2> : 6 February 2020), Phoebe Richards, 1881.
2230. New England Historical and Genealogical Society, "Worcester County, MA: Probate File Papers, 1731-1881", *American Ancestors*, members-only website (<https://www.americanancestors.org/DB1635/i/30222/35287-co1/0> : viewed 14 November 2018), Worcester county probate case 35287, Henry King, administration, 25 Aug 1827, allowed 1 July 1828.
2231. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," online database, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 25 May 2020), vol. 240, p. 123, Boston death record; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
2232. Worcester County, MA, probate case file 35333, 2 Oct 1827 guardianship for Pamela D. King (et al), over 14, daughter of Henry King of Leicester, deceased; Worcester County Probate and Family Court, Worcester, MA; database with images "Worcester County, MA: Probate File Papers, 1731-1881," *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/databases/worcester-county-ma-probate-file-papers-1731-1881> : accessed 1 June 2020).
2233. Spencer Vital Records to 1850. Pamela D. Bemis, widow of Martin, died 17 Mar 1842, age 29.
2234. Oxford Vital Records to 1850. Martin Bemis of Spencer, and Pamela D. King
2235. Worcester County, MA, probate case file 35333, 2 Oct 1827 guardianship for Amasa W. King (et al), under 14, son of Henry King of Leicester, deceased; Worcester County Probate and Family Court, Worcester, MA; database with images "Worcester County, MA: Probate File Papers, 1731-1881," *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/databases/worcester-county-ma-probate-file-papers-1731-1881> : accessed 1 June 2020).
2236. Worcester County, MA, probate case file 35333, 2 Oct 1827 guardianship for William H. King (et al), under 14, son of Henry King of Leicester, deceased; Worcester County Probate and Family Court, Worcester, MA; database with images "Worcester County, MA: Probate File Papers, 1731-1881," *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/databases/worcester-county-ma-probate-file-papers-1731-1881> : accessed 1 June 2020).
2237. Spencer Vital Records - age 30 at death
2238. Massachusetts Archives, Worcester marriage record, Vol 137, Pg 257; online database at [www.NewEnglandAncestors.com](http://www.NewEnglandAncestors.com), Oct 2005.
2239. Headstone record, taken by Roderick B. Sullivan, Jr. Mar 1999
2240. Hopkinton Vital Records, as reported by Ancestry.com
2241. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," online database, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 4 June 2020), vol. 294, p. 365, Spencer death record;
-

- from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston. Charlotte B. Wheelock died 20 Nov 1877, age 83 years, 1 month, 18 days.
2242. Hopkinton Vital Records to 1850.
2243. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," online database, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 4 June 2020), vol. 294, p. 365, Spencer death record; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
2244. Worcester County probate case 27764.
2245. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 18 June 2020), headstone photo for Roxa Wheelock Gorton, Find a Grave Memorial no. 43972491, Northside Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by CNikosey (contributor 46920483).
2246. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 18 June 2020), headstone photo for Sanford Gorton, Find a Grave Memorial no. 43972490, Northside Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by CNikosey (contributor 46920483).
2247. Adelos Gorton, *The Life and Times of Samuel Gorton* (Philadelphia: Adelos Gorton, 1907), p. 198; *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/lifetimesofsamue00gort/page/198/mode/2up> : accessed 18 June 2020).
2248. Dudley Vital Records
2249. Princeton Vital Records
2250. Headstone Record, Bay Path Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA; documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), memorial number 19433498, created 18 May 2007 by Fred Saar.
2251. Headstone Record, Bay Path Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA; documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), memorial number 19433488, created 18 May 2007 by Fred Saar.
2252. Newton Bateman, Paul Selby, *Historical Encyclopedia of Illinois and History of Rock Island County*, 2 volumes, (Chicago: Munsell Publishing Company, 1914), vol 2, p. 1492; online at *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/historicalencycill02bate/page/1492/mode/2up> : accessed 22 Aug 2022).
2253. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 17 July 2019), headstone photo for Esther Wheelock Kimball, Find A Grave Memorial no. 38549158, Protection Cemetery, Sardinia, Erie Co, NY, maintained by Phyllis Meyer (contributor 47083260).
2254. "Erie County New York, Cemeteries Past and Present", Authored by Leo J. and Katherine M. (Speich) Kopp; <http://members.tripod.com/~wnyroots/index-sardinia-prot-cem.html>
2255. "Early American Marriages: Illinois to 1850", Dodd, Jordan R, et. al., Bountiful, UT, Precision Indexing Publishers, 19xx.
2256. "Flynt Family History and Genealogy Online", website at <http://members.tripod.com/flyntgenealogy/index.html>, maintained by Lorien Gunsallus, Oct 2002.
2257. "Historical Encyclopedia of Illinois, and History of Rock Island County", by Newton Bateman and Paul Selby, Munsell Publishing Company, Chicago, 1914, page 1492-1493.
2258. "Historical Encyclopedia of Illinois, History of Rock Island County", Newton Bateman and Paul Selby, Munsell Publishing Company, Chicago, 1914, page 1495.
2259. LDS FamilySearch Ancestral File, V4.19, electronic search at [www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org), Dec 2000; submitted by Mary Ann Mciff, Tucson, AZ.
2260. A History of Moline, published on the World Wide Web, by the Town of Moline, Illinois. Also "Historical Encyclopedia of Illinois, and History of Rock Island County", by Newton Bateman and Paul Selby, Munsell Publishing Company, Chicago, 1914, page 1492, 1494
2261. Illinois State Archives, online at <http://www.cyberdriveillinois.com/deparments/archives/archives.html>, Jan 2005.
2262. "Biographical Review, Biographical Sketches of Leading Citizens of Livingston and Wyoming Counties, New York", Boston, Biographical Review Publishing Company, 1895.

- 2263. "Daughters of the American Revolution", record number 114991, by Miss Bertha Amelia Peck, granddaughter of Nancy Wheelock and Reynold Peck.
- 2264. Headstone Record, Lapham Cemetery, Salem Township, Washtenaw Co, MI; taken from Lapham Cemetery listing at Michigan GenWeb site: <http://members.tripod.com/~deemamafred/cemlap.html>, Feb 2002.
- 2265. "Washtenaw County Marriage Index", original source unknown, <http://members.tripod.com/~deemamafred/washmarw3.html>, Jan 2001.
- 2266. FindAGrave Memorial, Lapham Cemetery, Salem, Washtenaw Co, MI, documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), memorial number 113580359, created by Karen Day, 9 July 2013.
- 2267. Records of Sue Clavin, Feb 2002.
- 2268. "History of Washtenaw County", 1881
- 2269. "Pray Cemetery Tombstone Inscriptions", original source unknown, <http://members.tripod.com/~deemamafred/cempray.html>, Jan 2001
- 2270. "Washtenaw County, MI, Marriage Records", <http://members.tripod.com/~deemamafred/washmarw3.html>, Jan 2001, original source not specified.
- 2271. Letter from Marie C. Preston, Leicester County Historian, 1953. Data from "cemetery files".
- 2272. "History of Grafton", by Frederick Clifton Pierce.
- 2273. FindAGrave Memorial, Worcester Rural Cemetery, Worcester, Worcester Co, MA; documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), memorial number 112233295, created 13 June 2013.
- 2274. Worcester County, MA, Probate Records, Case Number 63636, Administration of Estate filed 1874.
- 2275. "History of Worcester County, Massachusetts", edited by Ellery Bicknell Crane, Lewis Historical Publishing Company, NY & Chicago, 1924.
- 2276. "History of Worcester County, Massachusetts", edited by Ellery Bicknell Crane, Lewis Historical Publishing Company, NY and Chicago, 1924.
- 2277. "The Descendants of George Aldrich, of Mendon, MA", by Alvin James Aldrich, 1871
- 2278. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841 to 1910, Uxbridge Death Record, Vol 104, Pg 213 (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: [AmericanAncestors.org](http://AmericanAncestors.org), New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2016.)
- 2279. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, [AmericanAncestors.org](http://AmericanAncestors.org) (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 2 Jan 2022), Bellingham deaths, vol. 293, p. 242, Charles C. Wheelock death; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
- 2280. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, [AmericanAncestors.org](http://AmericanAncestors.org) (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 2 Jan 2022), Milford marriages, vol. 101 p. 205, Charles C. Wheelock - Abby Keach; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
- 2281. Massachusetts Archives, Medway Marriage Record, Vol 79 Pg 201; online database at [www.NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://www.NewEnglandAncestors.org), May 2007.
- 2282. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with images, [AmericanAncestors.org](http://AmericanAncestors.org) (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 3 Feb 2019), Mendon marriage record, vol. 219, pg. 250; from original records held at Massachusetts Archives, Boston.
- 2283. "Historic Homes and Institutions and Genealogical and Personal Memoirs of Worcester County", by Ellery Bicknell Crane, New York, NY, Lewis Publishing Company, 1907; database online at [Ancestry.com](http://Ancestry.com), Vol I, pg 251.
- 2284. "Historic Homes and Institutions and Genealogical and Personal Memoirs of Worcester County", by Ellery Bicknell Crane, New York, NY, Lewis Publishing Company, 1907; database online at [Ancestry.com](http://Ancestry.com), Vol I, pg 502.

2285. Records of Dana Buell Sengbush, great-great-great grandchild of Arlen Wheelock, Feb 2001.
2286. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 26 January 2018), memorial page for Moses Wheelock (1801–24 Jul 1844), Find A Grave Memorial no. 126284592, citing Sanford Corners Cemetery, Calcium, Jefferson County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Find A Grave (contributor 8).
2287. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 21 August 2019), headstone photo for Roxalena (Derby) Wheelock, Find A Grave Memorial no. 180227284, Graceland Cemetery, Chicago, Cook Co, maintained by Ken Nagel (contributor 47221898).
2288. "Records of the Protestant Presbyterian Congregation of Cambridge in the village of Cambridge, Washington County, N.Y.", edited by Royden Woodward Vosburgh; transcribed by the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, FHL US/CAN Film [533507 Item 1]; database online at [www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org), IGI, Feb 2006.
2289. "Illinois, Cook County Deaths, 1878-1994," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q2M3-YTVB> : accessed 21 Aug 2019), Caroline Wheelock Mcgiven, 17 Feb 1879; citing Chicago, Cook, Illinois, United States, source reference 986, Cook County Courthouse, Chicago; FHL microfilm 1,031,421.
2290. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 21 August 2019), memorial page for Caroline Wheelock McGiven, Find A Grave Memorial no. 180497408, Graceland Cemetery, Chicago, Cook Co, IL, maintained by Ken Nagel (contributor 47221898).
2291. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 21 August 2019), memorial page for Charles McGiven, Find A Grave Memorial no. 180497476, Graceland Cemetery, Chicago, Cook Co, IL, maintained by Ken Nagel (contributor 47221898) .
2292. "Illinois, Cook County Deaths, 1878-1994," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q2M3-YT24> : accessed 21 Aug 2019), Charles McGiven, 06 Feb 1879; citing Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, United States, source reference 988, Cook County Courthouse, Chicago; FHL microfilm 1,031,421.
2293. Fred Q. Bowman, *10,000 Vital Records of Western New York, 1809-1850* (Baltimore, Maryland : Genealogical Publishing, 1985), p. 247; citing the 6 Apr 1843 edition of the *Jamestown Journal*; at *Ancestry.com*, 6 Nov 2023.
2294. Kings County Probate Court, Brooklyn, NY; "New York, Wills and Probate Records, 1659-1999," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/usprobateny> : accessed 21 Aug 2019), images 249-259.
2295. 1850 Federal Census, Watertown, Jefferson Co, NY; Otis L. Wheelock, architect, age 33, born NY state.
2296. Records of John Graf, author of several books about Chicago, Oct 2002.
2297. "New York Births and Christenings, 1640-1962," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FD5V-HLN> : accessed 7 May 2023); First United Presbyterian Congregation Records, 1794-1874; FHL 533507, images 256, 257 of 410.
2298. "The Fulham Genealogy with Index of Names and Blanks for Records", by Volney Sewall Fulham, published by Burlington Free Press Printing Co, 1910, pg 273. Online at [books.google.com](https://books.google.com), Oct 2011.
2299. FindAGrave memorial, Natchez City Cemetery, Natchez, Adams County, Mississippi, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 99022720, created 16 Oct 2012.
2300. Headstone record, Natchez City Cemetery, Natchez, Adams County, Mississippi, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 99022508, created 16 Oct 2012.
2301. "Mississippi Marriages, 1800-1911", online at [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org), May 2016.
2302. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFKC-8QW> : 18 October 2017), Rainey Patrick, 20 Jul 1782, Birth; State Capitol Building, Montpelier; FHL microfilm 27,650.
2303. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, FamilySearch



- 
- (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFKD-2MZ> : 18 October 2017), Luke Perry and Rainey Wheelock, 11 Oct 1802, Marriage; State Capitol Building, Montpelier; FHL microfilm 27,654.
2304. *Counties of White and Pulaski, Indiana*, (Chicago: F. A. Battey & Co., 1883), p. 325; digital images, Archive.org (<https://archive.org/details/countiesofwhitep00faba/page/324> : accessed 20 June 2019).
2305. "Vermont Births and Christenings, 1765-1908", online database at [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org), retrieved Feb 2018.
2306. "Vermont, Vital Records, 1720-1908", for Wodward Wheelock, online database at [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), retrieved Feb 2018.
2307. "Vermont, Vital Records, 1720-1908", for Wodward Wheelock, online database at [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), retrieved Feb 2018. Son of Joseph Woodard [Wheelock] and Betsey. Age 79y, 11m, 25d.
2308. Morey Genealogy, compiled by Stephen M. Lawson, <http://www.kinnexions.com>
2309. Headstone Record, Prospect Hill Cemetery, Uxbridge, MA, supplied by Debi C, a descendant, Apr 2001.
2310. Mendon Vital Records - Intention Filed 19 Oct 1826
2311. Private records of Helen Gaskill, descendant of Diana Albee and Simeon Wheelock, Apr 1999.
2312. Photograph of Headstone, 1999.
2313. Helen Gaskill, descendant of Diana Albee and Simeon Wheelock, April 1999.
2314. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910, vol 328, page 334 (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: [NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://NewEnglandAncestors.org), New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004.)
2315. "Things I Remember", written boyhood recollections of Marcus M. Aldrich, 1834-1914, available in Mendon Public Library, and at <http://m-y.net/~dbarnes/Albeeville.html>, Jan 2001
2316. Private Records of Helen Gaskill, Oct 2000.
2317. Upton Vital Records
2318. Transcription of Warwick Cemetery headstones by Ryan Amidon, USGenWeb project, <http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ma/franklin/towns/warwick/cemeteries>, Dec 2003
2319. Online records of Green-Wood Cemetery, [www.green-wood.com](http://www.green-wood.com), May 2009.
2320. James M. Caller, Mrs. M. A. Ober, *Genealogy of the Descendants of Lawrence and Cassandra Southwick, of Salem, Mass.* (Salem: J. H. Choate, 1881), p. 245; database with images, Archive.org (<https://archive.org/details/genealogyofdesce00call/page/244> : accessed 12 July 2019). Gives birth date 8 Jan 1795, contrary to Mendon vital records, which gives 31 Jan 1795.
2321. Enfield Vital Records, Town Clerk, Enfield, Hartford Co, CT, Marbra Wheelock death, 12 Mar 1866; database with images, FamilySearch.org, (<https://www.familysearch.org> : accessed 12 July 2019), Search>Catalog>United States, Connecticut, Hartford County, Enfield>Vital Records>Record of births, marriages, deaths, 1848-1851 (mislabelled), Vital Records of Enfield, Hartford Co, CT, Item 3, image 301, Record of Deaths in the Town of Enfield, A.D. 1866, p. 54; FHL 1317125.
2322. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 12 July 2019), headstone photo for Marbra Wheelock, Find A Grave Memorial no. 120367689, Enfield Street Cemetery, Enfield, Hartford Co, CT, maintained by Sue (contributor 47067682).
2323. James M. Caller, Mrs. M. A. Ober, *Genealogy of the Descendants of Lawrence and Cassandra Southwick, of Salem, Mass.* (Salem: J. H. Choate, 1881), p. 245; database with images, Archive.org (<https://archive.org/details/genealogyofdesce00call/page/244> : accessed 12 July 2019).
2324. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988," database with images, Ancestry.com (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/matownvital> : accessed 19 June 2019), search for Manning Wheelock, image 546; citing Massachusetts Vital and Town Records, Holbrook Research Institute (Jay and DeLene Holbrook); from "Records of Births and Deaths in the Town of Warwick, 1805, No. 2", covering years from 1749-1851, p. 238 of 260, Warwick Town Clerk's office, Warwick, MA.
2325. Enfield Vital Records, Town Clerk, Enfield, Hartford Co, CT, Daniel S. Wheelock death, 27 Oct 1858; database with images, FamilySearch.org, (<https://www.familysearch.org> : accessed 12 July 2019),
-

- 
- Search>Catalog>United States, Connecticut, Hartford County, Enfield>Vital Records>Record of births, marriages, deaths, 1848-1851 (mislabelled), Vital Records of Enfield, Hartford Co, CT, Item 3, image 269, Record of Deaths in the Town of Enfield, A.D. 1858, p. 22; FHL 1317125.
2326. Headstone record, Enfield Street Cemetery, Enfield, Hartford County, Connecticut, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 120367365, created 15 Nov 2013.
2327. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 13 July 2019), headstone photo for Harriet Wheelock, wife of Justin M. Ames, Find A Grave Memorial no. 120367317, Enfield Street Cemetery, Enfield, Hartford Co, CT, maintained by Sue (contributor 47067682).
2328. Enfield Vital Records, Town Clerk, Enfield, Hartford Co, CT, Wheelock-Haythorn; database with images, FamilySearch.org, (<https://www.familysearch.org> : accessed 12 July 2019), Search>Catalog>United States, Connecticut, Hartford County, Enfield>Vital Records>Record of births, marriages, deaths, 1848-1851 (mislabelled), Vital Records of Enfield, Hartford Co, CT, Item 5, image 595, Record of Marriages in the Town of Enfield, A.D. 1867, p. 310; FHL 1317125.
2329. James M. Caller, Mrs. M. A. Ober, *Genealogy of the Descendants of Lawrence and Cassandra Southwick, of Salem, Mass.* (Salem: J. H. Choate, 1881), p. 245; database with images, Archive.org (<https://archive.org/details/genealogyofdesce00call/page/244> : accessed 12 July 2019). This source gives a marriage date of 12 May 1867, in contrast to the Enfield vital records, which gives 11 May 1867.
2330. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 13 July 2019), memorial page for Enoch Haythorn (1807–1874), Find A Grave Memorial no. 124601973, Thompsonville Cemetery, Enfield, Hartford Co, CT, maintained by James Bianco (contributor 47745493).
2331. 1880 U.S. census, Enfield, Hartford Co, CT, taken on 18 June 1880, showing Harriet Ames, age 63, living with her husband, Justin M. Ames.
2332. "Massachusetts Deaths and Burials, 1795-1910," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FH9D-CDW> : accessed 12 July 2019), John Wheelock death, 21 Jun 1848; citing Blackstone, Worcester, Massachusetts, reference 7; FHL microfilm 2,108,275.
2333. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 13 July 2019), headstone photo for John W Wheelock, Find A Grave Memorial no. 26782290, Enfield Street Cemetery, Enfield, Hartford Co, CT, maintained by Jan Franco (contributor 46625834).
2334. Enfield Vital Records, Town Clerk, Enfield, Hartford Co, CT, Manning Wheelock death, 5 Mar 1856; database with images, FamilySearch.org, (<https://www.familysearch.org> : accessed 12 July 2019), Search>Catalog>United States, Connecticut, Hartford County, Enfield>Vital Records>Record of births, marriages, deaths, 1848-1851 (mislabelled), Vital Records of Enfield, Hartford Co, CT, Item 3, image 260, Record of Deaths in the Town of Enfield, A.D. 1856, p. 13; FHL 1317125.
2335. Enfield Vital Records, Town Clerk, Enfield, Hartford Co, CT, Wheelock-Bush; database with images, FamilySearch.org, (<https://www.familysearch.org> : accessed 12 July 2019), Search>Catalog>United States, Connecticut, Hartford County, Enfield>Vital Records>Record of births, marriages, deaths, 1848-1851 (mislabelled), Vital Records of Enfield, Hartford Co, CT, Item 2, image 173, Record of Marriages in the Town of Enfield, A.D. 1854, p. 31; FHL 1317125.
2336. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 12 July 2019), memorial page for Isabella J (Downie) (Wheelock) Bush, Find A Grave Memorial no. 53038731, Enfield Street Cemetery, Enfield, Hartford Co, CT, maintained by Pat & Charlie (contributor 47175016).
2337. "Massachusetts Deaths and Burials, 1795-1910," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FH9D-Q2S> : 10 February 2018), Ann Wheelock death, 05 Aug 1846; citing Blackstone, Worcester, Massachusetts, reference 2; FHL microfilm 2,108,275.
2338. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 13 July 2019), headstone photo for Anna S Wheelock, Find A Grave Memorial no. 26782231, Enfield Street Cemetery, Enfield, Hartford Co, CT, maintained by Jan Franco (contributor 46625834).
2339. Enfield Vital Records, Town Clerk, Enfield, Hartford Co, CT, Calvin Wheelock death, 25 Feb 1854;
-

- database with images, FamilySearch.org, (<https://www.familysearch.org> : accessed 12 July 2019), Search>Catalog>United States, Connecticut, Hartford County, Enfield>Vital Records>Record of births, marriages, deaths, 1848-1851 (mislabelled), Vital Records of Enfield, Hartford Co, CT, Item 3, image 252, Record of Deaths in the Town of Enfield, A.D. 1854, p. 5; FHL 1317125.
2340. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 13 July 2019), memorial page for Calvin A Wheelock, Find A Grave Memorial no. 120367818, Enfield Street Cemetery, Enfield, Hartford Co, CT, maintained by Sue (contributor 47067682) .
2341. "Connecticut Deaths and Burials, 1772-1934," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F7NN-52P> : accessed 26 June 2019), Lucy S. Wheelock, 17 Aug 1835; FHL microfilm 3,333.
2342. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 13 July 2019), headstone photo for Lucy S Wheelock, Find A Grave Memorial no. 26781972, Enfield Street Cemetery, Enfield, Hartford Co, CT, maintained by Jan Franco (contributor 46625834).
2343. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 27 June 2019), memorial page for William Wheelock), Find A Grave Memorial no. 120675210, Greenridge Cemetery, Saratoga Springs, Saratoga Co, NY, maintained by III (contributor 47426837) .
2344. Hewson L. Peeke, *A Standard History of Erie County, Ohio*, Vol. II, (Chicago, New York: Lewis Publishing, 1916), William Wheelock, p. 1025-1027; database with images, Archive.org (<https://archive.org/details/standardhistoryo02peek/page/n703> : accessed 27 June 2019). Gives death date: 27 Nov 1897.
2345. Enfield Vital Records, Town Clerk, Enfield, Hartford Co, CT, Hemenway-Wheelock; database with images, FamilySearch.org, (<https://www.familysearch.org> : accessed 27 June 2019), Search>Catalog>United States, Connecticut, Hartford County, Enfield>Vital Records>Record of births, marriages, deaths, 1848-1851 (mislabelled), Vital Records of Enfield, Hartford Co, CT, Item 2, image 148, Record of Marriages in the Town of Enfield, A.D. 1854, p. 6; FHL 1317125.
2346. DAR ID Number: 51734, by Mrs. Helen C. Wheelock Upton, Daughters of the American Revolution, Vol. 52, page 326
2347. Records of Robert Lee Wheelock, grandson of Herbert Newell Wheelock, Feb 2002.
2348. Brookfield Vital Records to 1850. Daughter of Bemsely and Prscilla Pottle.
2349. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/20498389/priscilla-lamb> : accessed 20 July 2022), gravestone photo for Priscilla Lamb (d. 28 Mar 1810, aged 27), Find a Grave Memorial ID 20498389, Bay Path Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by Fred Saar (contributor 46511066).
2350. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 26 July 2022), Charlton deaths, vol. 158, p. 205, Betsey Lamb death; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
2351. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/20498366/betsey-lamb> : accessed 25 July 2022), gravestone photo for Betsey Gould Lamb (d. 23 Aug 1862, aged 72 years 5 months), Find a Grave Memorial ID 20498366, Bay Path Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by Fred Saar (contributor 46511066).
2352. Worcester County probate, case 35977.
2353. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 21 Aug 2022), Spencer deaths, vol. 1904/86 (death), p. 447, Martha Bartlett (Lamb) Lamb death; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
2354. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/225933567/martha-b-lamb> : accessed 21 August 2022), gravestone photo for Martha B. Lamb (1820–1904), Find a Grave Memorial

- 
- ID 225933567, Pine Grove Cemetery, Spencer, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by Judith Haran (contributor 49245549).
2355. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 21 Aug 2022), Charlton deaths, vol. 249, p. 294, Aaron Lamb death; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
  2356. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/225933547/aaron-lamb>: accessed 21 August 2022), gravestone photo for Aaron Lamb (1812–1872), Find a Grave Memorial ID 225933547, Pine Grove Cemetery, Spencer, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by Judith Haran (contributor 49245549).
  2357. Readfield, Kennebec County, Maine Vital Statistics, Town Clerk, Vol 1, p. 147, David Wheelock - Sukey Packard, 14 Feb 1813; "Readfield, Kennebec Co, Maine, Town Records, 1791-1891," *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q9M-CS3J-K3RT-2> : accessed 18 June 2020), image 76 of 492; FHL 7834701.
  2358. Readfield, Kennebec County, Maine Vital Statistics, Town Clerk, Vol 1, p. 238, Sukey Packard, born 7 Feb 1789; "Readfield, Kennebec Co, Maine, Town Records, 1791-1891," *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q9M-CS3J-K3R2-V> : accessed 18 June 2020), image 122 of 492; FHL 7834701.
  2359. Ellen Vose, *Robert Vose and his Descendants* (Boston: Fort Hill Press, 1932), p. 107; *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/robertvosehisdes00vose/page/n119/mode/2up> : accessed 24 Jun3 2020).
  2360. "Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records," *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q9M-CS3J-K3RT-2> : accessed 24 June 2020), image 184 of 409, Ralph Packard-Ann Vose intention of marriage, 13 Dec 1788; Milton Births, Deaths, Marriages 1665-1809, Book 1, p. 348, Milton Town Clerk.
  2361. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 22 June 2018), gravestone photo for Susan R. Packard Wheelock (d. 12 Apr 1876, aged 87 years 2 months), Find A Grave Memorial no. 94054880, Kents Hill Cemetery, Readfield, Kennebec Co, ME.
  2362. Worcester County deeds 195:596, David Wheelock to Abner Wheelock, 2nd, written 18 Apr 1815.
  2363. Ellen Vose, *Robert Vose and his Descendants* (Boston: Fort Hill Press, 1932), p. 59, 107; *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/robertvosehisdes00vose/page/n71/mode/2up> : accessed 24 Jun3 2020).
  2364. Readfield, Kennebec County, Maine Vital Statistics, Town Clerk, Vol 1, p. 255, record of births and deaths for family David and Sukey (Packard) Wheelock; "Readfield, Kennebec Co, Maine, Town Records, 1791-1891," *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q9M-CS3J-K3RR-D> : accessed 18 June 2020), image 130 of 492; FHL 7834701.
  2365. "The Necrology," *Sun-Journal* (Lewiston, Maine), 11 July 1876, p. 2, col. 3; online at *Newspapers.com*, 8 Aug 2022.
  2366. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/94055083/albert-t-wheelock>: accessed 08 August 2022), gravestone photo for Dr Albert T. Wheelock (d. 12 Mar 1876, aged 63 yrs 3 mos), Find a Grave Memorial ID 94055083, Kents Hill Cemetery, Readfield, Kennebec Co, ME.
  2367. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 23 June 2020), headstone photo for Mary Sturtevant, Find a Grave Memorial no. 115502097, Maple Cemetery, Winthrop, Kennebec Co, Maine.
  2368. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," online database, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 18 June 2020), vol. 428, p. 305, Medford death record; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
  2369. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 27 June 2020), memorial
-

- page for Frances McIntire, Find a Grave Memorial no. 115772873, Maple Cemetery, Winthrop, Kennebec Co, ME, maintained by contributor 47130320.
2370. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," online database, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 23 June 2020), vol. 54, p. 206, Newburyport marriage record; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
2371. "Maine, U.S., Death Records, 1761-1922," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/1962/> : accessed 8 Aug 2022), Francis McIntire death; Maine State Archives, Maine Death Records, 1761-1922, Augusta. Aged 89 years 8 months 2 days.
2372. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," online database, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 23 June 2020), vol. 54, p. 206, Newburyport marriage record; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston. Age 39 when married on date 18 Dec 1851.
2373. "Maine, U.S., Death Records, 1761-1922," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/1962/> : accessed 8 Aug 2022), Francis McIntire death; Maine State Archives, Maine Death Records, 1761-1922, Augusta.
2374. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/115772853/francis-mcintire> : accessed 08 August 2022), gravestone photo for Francis McIntire (1812–1902), Find a Grave Memorial ID 115772853, Maple Cemetery, Winthrop, Kennebec Co, ME.
2375. "Maine, Death Records, 1761-1922", for Elizabeth Wing, born Readfield, ME, online at [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), retrieved June 2018.
2376. "Maine Deaths and Burials, 1841-1910", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F4ZB-4PL> : accessed 13 Aug 2022), Horace A. Wheelock death; FHL 007592506, image 170 of 601; from Bangor, Maine, Record of Deaths, 1800-1892, Vol. 1, p. 498.
2377. Maine Death Records, 1761-1922, State Archives, Augusta, Maine; database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/1962> : accessed 27 June 2020). Evelyn Wheelock, d. 9 June 1895, age 69 years, 6 months, 29 days, daughter of David Wheelock, born Charlton, MA, and Susan Russell, born Newton, MA.
2378. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 28 June 2018), memorial page for Evelyn Wheelock (10 Nov 1825–9 Jun 1895), Find A Grave Memorial no. 94055238, citing Kents Hill Cemetery, Readfield, Kennebec County, Maine, USA ; Maintained by CPlane Pilot (contributor 47679064).
2379. *Sun-Journal* (Lewiston, Maine), 10 June 1895, p. 5, col. 1; online at *Newspapers.com*, 14 Aug 2022.
2380. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 27 June 2020), headstone photo for Frederic B. Wheelock, Find a Grave Memorial no. 94055367, Kents Hill Cemetery, Readfield, Kennebec Co, ME, maintained by CPlane Pilot (contributor 47679064).
2381. Maine Death Records, 1761-1922, State Archives, Augusta, Maine; database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/1962> : accessed 27 June 2020). Frederic B. Wheelock, d. 23 June 1901, age 71 years, 3 months, 14 days, son of David Wheelock, born in Charlton, MA, and Susan Russell, born in Newton, MA.
2382. *Sun-Journal* (Lewiston, Maine), 31 Oct 1899, p. 11, col. 7; online at *Newspapers.com*, 14 Aug 2022.
2383. Androscoggin County, Maine, probate case 4949.
2384. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 31 July 2020), headstone photo for Hammond Dunbar, Find a Grave Memorial no. 93538732, Grove Cemetery, Footville, Rock Co, WI.
2385. Madison County, NY deeds, I:74.
2386. "Wisconsin, Death Records, 1867-1907," index, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XLWR-8MJ> : accessed 29 July 2020), Laurinda Wilson Dunbar,



- 1903; citing Death, Center Twp, Rock, Wisconsin, Wisconsin State Historical Society, Madison; FHL microfilm 1,311,654.
2387. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 02 August 2020), headstone photo for Laurinda Dunbar, Find a Grave Memorial no. 183094841, Grove Cemetery, Footville, Rock Co, WI.
2388. "Probate records, 1832-1988 (Rock County, Wisconsin)," database with images, FamilySearch.org (not indexed) (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q9M-C9B3-15BK> : accessed 29 July 2020), Laurinda Dunbar, file 8039; citing County Courthouse, Janesville, Wisconsin; FHL 007710676.
2389. Polly (Converse) Wheelock family group sheet, Hammond & Tammy Dunbar family, birth of six children; original at New England Historic and Genealogical Society, Boston, MA, MSS 1280 (not yet catalogued, 31 July 2020).
2390. "Probate records, 1832-1988 (Rock County, Wisconsin)," database with images, FamilySearch.org (not indexed) (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q9M-C9Y1-H3SS> : accessed 29 July 2020), Hammond Dunbar will, File 80; citing County Courthouse, Janesville, Wisconsin; FHL 007710676. He died between the date his will was written, 19 Jan 1849, and when it was approved by the probate judge, 11 Feb 1849.
2391. "Probate records, 1832-1988 (Rock County, Wisconsin)," database with images, FamilySearch.org (not indexed) (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q9M-C9Y1-H3SS> : accessed 29 July 2020), File 80; citing County Courthouse, Janesville, Wisconsin; FHL 007710676.
2392. 1870 U.S. census, Center, Rock Co, WI.
2393. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 31 July 2020), headstone photo for Cordelia Dunbar, Find a Grave Memorial no. 183094823, Grove Cemetery, Footville, Rock Co, WI.
2394. "Probate records, 1832-1988 (Rock County, Wisconsin)," database with images, FamilySearch.org (not indexed) (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q9M-C9BM-THDV-Y> : accessed 29 July 2020), File 6944; citing County Courthouse, Janesville, Wisconsin; FHL 007709901.
2395. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," online database, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 6 Aug 2020), vol. 122, p. 109, Charlton deaths; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
2396. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 04 August 2018), memorial page for Joseph Jones (unknown–8 Feb 1852), Find A Grave Memorial no. 43869204, citing Northside Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester County, Massachusetts, USA ; Maintained by CNikosey (contributor 46920483).
2397. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 26 July 2022), Charlton deaths, vol. 204, p. 209, Russell W. Jones death; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
2398. Charlton Vital Records to 1850. Daughter of Solomon and Eunice Hicks.
2399. "The Bemis History and Genealogy, Being an Account, In Greater Part, of the Descendants of Joseph Bemis of Watertown, MA", by Colonel Thomas Waln-Morgan Draper, San Francisco, California, 1900.
2400. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 08 August 2020), headstone photo for Daniel Bemis, Find a Grave Memorial no. 86122100, Grove Cemetery, Footville, Rock Co, WI.
2401. "Death of William Bemis," *The Janesville Gazette* (Janesville, Wisconsin), 3 June 1892, p. 4, col. 3; *NewspaperArchive.com*, 15 Aug 2022.
2402. "U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2204/> : accessed 15 Aug 2022), search for

- William Bemis, b. 24 Apr 1812; Colorado Society SAR membership application of Herbert Micajah Munroe, descendant of Joseph Bemis; citing Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970, Louisville, Kentucky.
2403. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/34483061/polly-louisiana-bemis>: accessed 15 August 2022), gravestone photo for Polly L. Bemis (3 Oct 1815–20 Feb 1899), Find a Grave Memorial ID 34483061, citing Riverside Cemetery, Denver, Denver Co, CO, maintained by Scott Braddy (contributor 46980257).
2404. Henry Mendell Tower, *Historical Sketches Relating to Spencer, Mass.*, 4 vols. (Spencer, Mass.: W. J. Heffernam-Spencer Leader Print, 1901-1909), vol. 1, pp. 165-171; online at *Archive.org*, 15 Aug 2022. Gives death date of 7 June 1884.
2405. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/34401739/edmund-bemis>: accessed 17 August 2022), gravestone photo for Edmund Bemis (1814–1883), Find a Grave Memorial ID 34401739, Evergreen Cemetery, Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, CO.
2406. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/60506784/louisa-bemis>: accessed 17 August 2022), gravestone photo for Louisa Bemis (18 Feb 1817–11 Apr 1900), Find a Grave Memorial ID 60506784, Oakdale Memorial Park, Glendora, Los Angeles Co, CA.
2407. "California, County Birth and Death Records, 1800-1994", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QG6H-FHSH> : accessed 18 Aug 2022), Louisa Bemis death (1900); FHL 005587443.
2408. "Mrs. Mary A. Bemis Dies on Saturday," *The Janesville Daily Gazette* (Janesville, Wisconsin), 8 Sep 1913, p. 2, col. 3; online at *Newspapers.com*, accessed 18 Aug 2022.
2409. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/101279537/martha-ann-bemis>: accessed 17 August 2022), gravestone photo for Martha A. Bemis (1817–1913), Find a Grave Memorial ID 101279537, Oak Hill Cemetery, Janesville, Rock Co, WI.
2410. *The History of Rock County, Wisconsin* (Chicago: Western Historical, 1879), Biography of Jervis Bemis, p. 872; online at *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/historyrockcoun00pubgoog/page/n863/mode/2up> : 8 Aug 2020).
2411. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/93444129/jervis-orlando-bemis>: accessed 15 August 2022), gravestone photo for Jervis O. Bemis (1818–3 Oct 1901), Find a Grave Memorial ID 93444129, Grove Cemetery, Footville, Rock Co, WI, maintained by Bob (contributor 47155955).
2412. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/93444158/eunice-marie-bemis>: accessed 15 August 2022), Gravestone photo for Eunice M. Bump Bemis (1 May 1823–7 Mar 1916), Find a Grave Memorial ID 93444158, Grove Cemetery, Footville, Rock Co, WI, maintained by Bob (contributor 47155955).
2413. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/133347211/george-washington-bemis>: accessed 15 August 2022), gravestone photo for George Washington Bemis (30 Jul 1821–14 Jun 1881), Find a Grave Memorial ID 133347211, Oak Hill Cemetery, Janesville, Rock Co, WI, maintained by Bruce Gordon Waddell (contributor 48006604).
2414. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/133347360/sophia-j-bemis>: accessed 15 August 2022), gravestone photo for Sophia J Bemis (17 Aug 1825–24 Feb 1904), Find a Grave Memorial ID 133347360, Oak Hill Cemetery, Janesville, Rock Co, WI.
2415. "Sudden Death of Hon. Kiron W. Bemis," *Janesville Daily Gazette* (Janesville, Wisconsin), 5 March 1910, p. 5, col. 5; online (unindexed) at *NewspaperArchive.com*, 16 Aug 2022.
2416. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/133347882/kiron-wheelock-bemis>: accessed 16 August 2022),

- gravestone for Kiron W. Bemis (1824–1910), Find a Grave Memorial ID 133347882, Oak Hill Cemetery, Janesville, Rock Co, WI, maintained by Bruce Gordon Waddell (contributor 48006604).
2417. "Utah Deaths and Burials, 1888-1946", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F85N-GLQ> : accessed 16 Aug 2022), Rachel Wheeler Bemis death (1911); FHL 26556, image 90 of 574.
2418. Frederick Clifton Pierce, *Pierce Genealogy, No. 4, Being the Record of the Posterity of Capt. Michael, John and Capt. William Pierce...* (Albany, New York: Joel Munsell's Sons, 1889), p. 147; online at *Archive.org*.
2419. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/133347351/rachel-bemis>: accessed 16 August 2022), gravestone photo for Rachel W. Bemis (1828–1911), Find a Grave Memorial ID 133347351, Oak Hill Cemetery, Janesville, Rock Co, WI, maintained by Bruce Gordon Waddell (contributor 48006604).
2420. "Wisconsin, U.S., Death Records, 1959-2004," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61483/> : accessed 18 Aug 2022), Charlotte Boyce death (1910); citing Wisconsin Department of Health Services. Madison, Wisconsin. Unclear why her 1910 death is in the 1959-2004 index.
2421. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/104742638/charlotte-w-boyce>: accessed 17 August 2022), gravestone photo for Charlotte W Boyce (1827–1910), Find a Grave Memorial ID 104742638, One Hundred Mile Grove Cemetery, Dane, Dane Co, WI.
2422. "Wisconsin, County Marriages, 1836-1911," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QK85-MFQL> : accessed 18 Aug 2022), Abram A Boyce and Charlotte Reeves [sic]; citing Rock Co, Wisconsin Territory, Wisconsin Historical Society, Madison; FHL microfilm 1,275,527, image 284.
2423. *Biographical Review of Dane County, Wisconsin* (Chicago: Biographical Review Publishing, 1893), p. 356; online at *Archive.org*, accessed 18 Aug 2022.
2424. *The Journal Times* (Racine, Wisconsin), 19 Feb 1894, p. 2, col. 2; online at *Newspapers.com*, accessed 18 Aug 2022.
2425. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/104742584/abram-boyce>: accessed 17 August 2022), gravestone photo for Abram A. Boyce (1821–1894), Find a Grave Memorial ID 104742584, One Hundred Mile Grove Cemetery, Dane, Dane Co, WI.
2426. Obituary of Jerome Bemis, published in November 8, 1928, Evansville Review, p. 1, col. 5, Evansville, Wisconsin; kindly supplied by Sharon McMillen Cannon, a descendant of Charlotte Wheelock and Daniel Bemis, Dec 2009.
2427. "California, County Birth and Death Records, 1800-1994", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QGTR-75B5> : accessed 15 Aug 2022), Jerome B. Bemis death certificate no. 11253 (1928), Los Angeles, California; FHL 005599334.
2428. "California, County Birth and Death Records, 1800-1994", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QPWD-1GD1> : accessed 15 Aug 2022), Katharine (Bemis) Maranville, daughter of Jerome B. Bemis and Mary Clifford, death certificate no. 19859 (1944), Los Angeles, California; FHL 005599888.
2429. "Wisconsin, County Marriages, 1836-1911," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QK85-M92Q> : accessed 15 Aug 2022), Jerome B Bemis and Mary E Clifford; citing Rock Co, Wisconsin Historical Society, Madison; FHL microfilm 1,275,527.
2430. *Wisconsin Tobacco Reporter* (Edgerton, Wisconsin), 4 Apr 1913, p. 3, col. 1; online at *GenealogyBank.com*, 15 Aug 2022.
2431. Charlton Vital Records to 1850. Age 62 years, 3 days at death.
2432. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 10 August 2020),

- headstone photo for Ebenezer Lamb, Find a Grave Memorial no. 20498372, Bay Path Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by Fred Saar (contributor 46511066).
2433. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 11 August 2020), headstone photo for Vashtia Clark Lamb, Find a Grave Memorial no. 20498395, Bay Path Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by Fred Saar (contributor 46511066).
2434. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," online database, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 11 Aug 2020), vol. 122, p. 109, Charlton death record; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
2435. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 12 Aug 2022), Charlton deaths, vol. 339, p. 367, Simeon Lamb death; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
2436. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/21635983/simeon-lamb>: accessed 21 August 2022), gravestone photo for Simeon Lamb (d. 21 Aug 1882, aged 78 years 10 months), Find a Grave Memorial ID 21635983, Union Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by CNikosey (contributor 46920483).
2437. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/21635981/louisa-lamb>: accessed 21 August 2022), gravestone photo for Louisa Lamb (d. 16 Feb 1859, aged 55), Find a Grave Memorial ID 21635981, Union Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by CNikosey (contributor 46920483).
2438. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 12 Aug 2022), Charlton marriages, vol. 146, p. 148, Simeon Lamb and Louisa Moffitt; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
2439. Oxford Vital Records to 1850. Born in Washington, Orange Co, Vt.
2440. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 21 Aug 2022), Charlton deaths, vol. 357, p. 384, Calvin Lamb death; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
2441. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/21635977/calvin-lamb>: accessed 21 August 2022), gravestone photo for Calvin Lamb (d. 18 Aug 1884, age not readable), Find a Grave Memorial ID 21635977, Union Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by CNikosey (contributor 46920483).
2442. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 21 Aug 2022), Charlton deaths, vol. 294, p. 297, Sally Lamb death; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
2443. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/20498593/sarah-twiss>: accessed 21 August 2022), gravestone photo for Sarah Twiss (d. 24 Jan 1827, aged 66), Find a Grave Memorial ID 20498593, Bay Path Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by Fred Saar (contributor 46511066).
2444. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 21 Aug 2022), Charlton deaths, vol. 339, p. 367, Francis Lamb death; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
2445. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 21 Aug 2022), Charlton deaths, vol. 339, p. 367, Francis Lamb death; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.

- sachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910 : accessed 21 Aug 2022), Charlton deaths, vol. 447, p. 581, Adaline Lamb death; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
2446. Brookfield Vital Records to 1850. Name listed as Rosalinda Hobbs.
2447. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," online database, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 9 Aug 2020), vol. 330, p. 341, Brookfield death, indexed as Minta Wheelock; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
2448. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 9 August 2020), headstone photo for Linda Wheelock, Find a Grave Memorial no. 57559428, Podunk Cemetery, East Brookfield, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by Fred Saar (contributor 46511066).
2449. Worcester County, MA, probate case files, no. 63999, Lorenzo Wheelock (1875), petition of Henry L. Wheelock to admister estate, filed 3 Mar 1875; Worcester County Probate and Family Court, Worcester, MA; database with images "Worcester County, MA: Probate File Papers, 1731-1881," *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/databases/worcester-county-ma-probate-file-papers-1731-1881> : accessed 9 Dec 2019), case 63999, image 3 of 20.
2450. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 12 August 2020), memorial page for Esther Hammond, Find a Grave Memorial no. 120548563, Cheshire Cemetery, Cheshire, Berkshire Co, MA.
2451. Private records of Beverly Rainey, a descendant of Esther Wheelock and Aaron Hammond, Oct 2000.
2452. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 12 August 2020), headstone photo for Capt Aaron Hammond, Find a Grave Memorial no. 44327917, North Cemetery, Cheshire, Berkshire Co, MA, maintained by Jason M. Crockwell (contributor 46803214).
2453. Frederick Stam Hammond, *History and Genealogies of the Hammond Families in America*, 2 volumes, (Oneida, New York: Ryan & Burkhart, 1904), vol. 2, p. 41; online at *FamilySearch.org*, 12 Sep 2022; researched by Beverly Rainey, a descendant of Aaron Hammond and Esther Wheelock, Apr 2001.
2454. Private records of Beverly Rainey, descendent of Aaron Hammond and Esther Wheelock
2455. Windsor Vital Records
2456. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/44327993/arad-hammond>: accessed 12 September 2022), gravestone photo for Arad Hammond (d. 26 Mar 1822 in 14th year), Find a Grave Memorial ID 44327993, North Cemetery, Cheshire, Berkshire Co, MA, maintained by Jason M. Crockwell (contributor 46803214).
2457. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/44327313/edmunds>: accessed 12 September 2022), gravestone photo for Lucy Edmunds (d. 14 Dec 1854, aged 44 years), Find a Grave Memorial ID 44327313, North Cemetery, Cheshire, Berkshire Co, MA, maintained by Jason M. Crockwell (contributor 46803214).
2458. Frederick Stam Hammond, *History and Genealogies of the Hammond Families in America*, 2 volumes, (Oneida, New York: Ryan & Burkhart, 1904), vol. 2, p. 41; online at *FamilySearch.org*, 12 Sep 2022.
2459. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/148687341/joab-edmunds>: accessed 12 September 2022), gravestone photo for Joab Edmunds (6 Sep 1814–10 Jun 1879), Find a Grave Memorial ID 148687341, Maple Street Cemetery, Adams, Berkshire Co, MA, maintained by James Bianco (contributor 47745493).
2460. Windsor Vital Records to 1850.
2461. "Massachusetts, U.S., Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2495/> : accessed 12 Sep 2022), Joab Edmunds death; Holbrook Collection, Adams Deaths, 1878-1907, image 4 of 142; Adams Town Clerk's office, Adams, Berkshire Co, MA. Died 12 June 1879, in Adams, MA.
2462. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org*
-

- (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 12 Sep 2022), Lanesborough deaths, vol. 418, p. 61; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
2463. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/112179618/sarah-chase>: accessed 12 September 2022), gravestone photo for Sarah Hammond Chase (29 Apr 1811 - 18 Feb 1891), Find a Grave Memorial ID 112179618, Cheshire Cemetery, Cheshire, Berkshire Co, MA.
2464. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/112179408/harvey-chase>: accessed 12 September 2022), gravestone photo for Harvey Chase (4 Jun 1812–14 Mar 1894), Find a Grave Memorial ID 112179408, Cheshire Cemetery, Cheshire, Berkshire Co, MA.
2465. George Walter Chamberlain, John Carroll Chase, *Some of the Descendants of William Chase of Roxbury and Yarmouth, Mass* (Holyoke, Mass.: H. P. Chase, 1983), p. 14; online at *FamilySearch.org*. Birth date given as 4 June 1813.
2466. George Walter Chamberlain, John Carroll Chase, *Some of the Descendants of William Chase of Roxbury and Yarmouth, Mass* (Holyoke, Mass.: H. P. Chase, 1983), p. 14; online at *FamilySearch.org*.
2467. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 12 Sep 2022), Lanesborough deaths, vol. 445, p. 63; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
2468. Frederick Stam Hammond, *History and Genealogies of the Hammond Families in America*, 2 volumes (Oneida, New York: Ryan & Burkhard, 1904), vol 2, p. 41; online at *FamilySearch.org*.
2469. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 13 Sep 2022), Pittsfield deaths, vol. 301, p. 56; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
2470. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/44999353/aaron-hammond>: accessed 13 September 2022), gravestone photo for Aaron Hammond (d. 13 Apr 1878, aged 64 years), Find a Grave Memorial ID 44999353, Main Street Cemetery, Dalton, Berkshire Co, MA.
2471. Records of Beverly Rainey, a descendant of Aaron Hammond, Jr., Apr 2001.
2472. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/44328056/lovina-hammond>: accessed 13 September 2022), gravestone photo for Lovina Brown Hammond (d. 22 Oct 1846, aged 30 years 13 days), Find a Grave Memorial ID 44328056, North Cemetery, Cheshire, Berkshire Co, MA, maintained by Jason M. Crockwell (contributor 46803214).
2473. "Massachusetts Deaths, 1841-1915, 1921-1924", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:6ZXG-D1F7> : accessed 13 Sep 2022), Laura Lovina Hunt death certificate, Williamstown deaths, vol. 1922/88 (deaths), p. 346; Massachusetts State Archives, Boston, MA; FHL 106254811. Daughter of Lovina (Brown) Hammond, mother born in Cheshire.
2474. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/104660649/elizabeth-hammond>: accessed 13 September 2022), gravestone photo for Elizabeth Fields wife of Aaron Hammond (19 Dec 1829–20 Mar 1898), Find a Grave Memorial ID 104660649, Main Street Cemetery, Dalton, Berkshire Co, MA, maintained by V. Nareen Lake (contributor 46613568).
2475. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 13 Sep 2022), Pittsfield deaths, vol. 481, p. 105; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
2476. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 13 Sep 2022), Dalton deaths, vol. 481, p. 51; from



- Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
2477. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 13 Sep 2022), Pittsfield deaths, vol. 481, p. 105; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston. Date of death given as 18 Mar 1898.
2478. Berkshire County probate case 13004.
2479. George Walter Chamberlain, John Carroll Chase, *Some of the Descendants of William Chase of Roxbury and Yarmouth, Mass* (Holyoke, Mass.: H. P. Chase, 1983), p. 14; online at *FamilySearch.org*. Says Esther Hammond born 1 June 1816.
2480. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/103120189/esther-buffinton>: accessed 13 September 2022), gravestone photo for Esther Hammond Buffinton (6 Jun 1816–8 Aug 1882), Find a Grave Memorial ID 103120189, Hudson View Cemetery, Mechanicville, Saratoga Co, NY.
2481. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/103120163/john-w-buffinton>: accessed 13 September 2022), gravestone photo for John W. Buffinton (5 May 1815–25 Nov 1889), Find a Grave Memorial ID 103120163, Hudson View Cemetery, Mechanicville, Saratoga Co, NY.
2482. "New York State, U.S., Death Index, 1957-1970," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61668/> : accessed 16 Sep 2022), John W. Buffinton (1889), death certificate #41279; New York State Department of Health, Genealogical Research Death Index, Albany, New York.
2483. Frederick Stam Hammond, *History and Genealogies of the Hammond Families in America*, 2 volumes, (Oneida, New York: Ryan & Burkhart, 1904), vol. 2, p. 55; online at *FamilySearch.org*, 12 Sep 2022.
2484. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/109518692/clarissa-h-chapman>: accessed 13 September 2022), gravestone photo for Clarissa H. Chapman (12 May 1818–24 Nov 1898), Find a Grave Memorial ID 109518692, Palmyra Cemetery, Palmyra, Wayne Co, NY, maintained by Frederick Porter (contributor 48254596).
2485. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/109518731/seth-t-chapman>: accessed 13 September 2022), gravestone photo for Seth T. Chapman (4 Oct 1812–10 Mar 1887), Find a Grave Memorial ID 109518731, Palmyra Cemetery, Palmyra, Wayne Co, NY, maintained by Frederick Porter (contributor 48254596).
2486. "Massachusetts, U.S., Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2495/> : accessed 14 Sep 2022), Holbrook Research Institute, Cheshire Births, Marriages and Deaths, image 273 of 299, Laura Brown death; town clerk, Cheshire, Berkshire Co, MA.
2487. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/242406721/laura-brown>: accessed 14 September 2022), gravestone photo for Laura Hammond Brown (d. 20 May 1877), Find a Grave Memorial ID 242406721, Cheshire Cemetery, Cheshire, Berkshire Co, MA, maintained by Dawn Newton Clouthier (contributor 50877322).
2488. "Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626-2001," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FHW3-FV9> : accessed 14 Sep 2022), Laura Hammond and Arthur F. Brown; citing Marriage, Cheshire, Berkshire Co, Massachusetts; Secretary of the Commonwealth, Boston; FHL microfilm 007579510.
2489. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 13 Sep 2022), Adams deaths, vol. 256, p. 21; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
2490. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/242407182/arthur-f-brown>: accessed 13 September 2022), gravestone photo for Arthur F Brown (d. 17 May 1873 aged 53 years),

- Find a Grave Memorial ID 242407182, Cheshire Cemetery, Cheshire, Berkshire Co, MA, maintained by Dawn Newton Clouthier (contributor 50877322).
2491. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 13 Sep 2022), Cheshire deaths, vol. 364, p. 29; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
2492. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/242418236/liberty-hammond>: accessed 13 September 2022), gravestone photo for Liberty Hammond (d. 23 Dec 1885, aged 61 years and 7 mos), Find a Grave Memorial ID 242418236, Cheshire Cemetery, Cheshire, Berkshire Co, MA, maintained by Dawn Newton Clouthier (contributor 50877322).
2493. Berkshire County probate case 15248.
2494. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/117290440/henry-w-hammond>: accessed 13 September 2022), gravestone photo for Henry W Hammond (d. 8 Nov 1882, aged 36 years), Find a Grave Memorial ID 117290440, citing Cheshire Cemetery, Cheshire, Berkshire Co, MA.
2495. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 13 Sep 2022), Pittsfield marriages, vol. 144, p. 49; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
2496. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 13 Sep 2022), Pittsfield deaths, vol. 427, p. 97; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
2497. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/117290534/maria-hammond>: accessed 13 September 2022), memorial page for Maria Clark Hammond (d. 30 Mar 1892 aged 55 years), Find a Grave Memorial ID 117290534, Cheshire Cemetery, Cheshire, Berkshire Co, MA.
2498. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 13 Sep 2022), Charlton births, vol. 36, p. 304; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
2499. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 13 Sep 2022), Pittsfield marriages, vol. 144, p. 49; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
2500. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/120548530/addeline-hammond>: accessed 13 September 2022), gravestone photo for Addeline Hammond (d. 1 Jul 1872 aged 43 years), Find a Grave Memorial ID 120548530, Cheshire Cemetery, Cheshire, Berkshire Co, MA, maintained by James Bianco (contributor 47745493).
2501. 1850 U.S. census, Wales, Erie Co, NY, household of Reuben Westcott, age 60.
2502. Erie County, NY, probate case files, case 24175, estate administration for Reuben Westcott of Wales, filed 20 Jan 1866; Erie County Surrogate's Court, Buffalo, NY; database with images "New York Probate Records, 1629-1971," *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-L9C7-H8N> : accessed 17 Aug 2020), Erie County, Estate papers 1800-1929 case 24174-24213, image 78 of 1598.
2503. Erie County, NY, probate case files, case 24175, estate administration for Reuben Westcott of Wales, filed 20 Jan 1866; Erie County Surrogate's Court, Buffalo, NY; database with images "New York Probate Records, 1629-1971," *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-L9C7-H8N> : accessed 17 Aug 2020), Erie County, Estate papers 1800-1929 case 24174-24213, image 78 of 1598.

2504. Henry Perry Smith, *History of the City of Buffalo and Erie County: With Illustrations and Biographical Sketches...*, 2 Volumes (Syracuse, New York: D. Mason, 1884), vol 1, p. 568-9; online at *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/historycitybuff00smitgoog/page/n674/mode/2up> : 15 Aug 2020).
2505. Roscoe L. Whitman, *History and genealogy of the ancestors and some descendants of Stukely Westcott : one of the thirteen original proprietors of Providence Plantation and the colony of Rhode Island* (Oneonta, NY : Otsego Pub. Co., 1932), p. 240, also p. 235; online at *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/historygenealogy01whit/page/240/mode/2up> : Oct 2020).
2506. *Portrait and Biographical Record of Cook and DuPage Counties, Illinois* (Chicago: Lake City Publishing, 1894), p. 336; online at *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/portraitbiographi00chica/page/336/mode/2up> : accessed 21 Oct 2020).
2507. William Le Baron, Jr, *History of Will County, Illinois* (Chicago: Wm. Le Baron, Jr., 1878), p. 530; online at *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/historyofwillcou00leba/page/530/mode/2up> : accessed 21 Oct 2020.)
2508. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 9 October 2020), headstone photo for Cyrus A Westcott, Find a Grave Memorial no. 150852679, Oakwood Cemetery, East Aurora, Erie Co, New York, maintained by Jim and Elizabeth (contributor 47230507).
2509. 1865 NY state census, Buffalo, Erie County, New York, Cyrus Westcott, born Erie County, New York.
2510. "New York State, Death Index, 1852-1956," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61535> : accessed 12 Oct 2020), Cyrus A. Westcott, citing New York State Death Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
2511. 1860 U.S. census, Buffalo, Erie Co, NY, 3rd ward, household of Cyrus A. Westcott.
2512. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 9 October 2020), headstone photo for Susan F Westcott (15 Oct 1826–12 Jan 1894), Find a Grave Memorial no. 150852715, Oakwood Cemetery, East Aurora, Erie Co, New York, maintained by Jim and Elizabeth (contributor 47230507).
2513. "New York, U.S., Death Index, 1852-1956," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61535> : accessed 22 Aug 2022), Susan F. Westcott (1894), certificate no. 2128, citing New York State Death Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
2514. John Mason Pettingell, et al, *A Pettingell Genealogy: Notes Concerning Those of the Name* (Boston, Massachusetts: Fort Hill Press), p. 285; online at *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/pettingellgeneal00pett/page/284/mode/2up> : accessed 12 Oct 2020). Aged 43 years, 5 months, 23 days at death.
2515. John Mason Pettingell, et al, *A Pettingell Genealogy: Notes Concerning Those of the Name* (Boston, Massachusetts: Fort Hill Press), p. 285; online at *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/pettingellgeneal00pett/page/284/mode/2up> : accessed 12 Oct 2020).
2516. John Mason Pettingell, et al, *A Pettingell Genealogy: Notes Concerning Those of the Name* (Boston, Massachusetts: Fort Hill Press), p. 194; online at *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/pettingellgeneal00pett/page/194/mode/2up> : accessed 18 Sep 2022).
2517. *Buffalo Evening News* (Buffalo, New York), 27 Oct 1892, p. 1, col. 2; online at *Newspapers.com*, 16 Sep 2022. Aged 67 years 1 month 27 days, per obit.
2518. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 12 October 2020), headstone photo for Harriet E Wescott Fitzgerald, Find a Grave Memorial no. 121527021, Forest Lawn Cemetery, Buffalo, Erie Co, NY, maintained by Jay Boone (contributor 46889203).
2519. *Buffalo Evening News* (Buffalo, New York), 27 Oct 1892, p. 1, col. 2; online at *Newspapers.com*, 16 Sep 2022.
2520. "Ontario, Canada, Deaths and Deaths Overseas, 1869-1948," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/8946/> : accessed 16 Sep 2022); citing Archives of Ontario,

- 
- Toronto, Canada, Collection MS935, reel 61.
2521. "Ontario, Canada, Deaths and Deaths Overseas, 1869-1948," database with image, *Ancestry.com* ( : accessed 16 Sep 2022); citing Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Canada, Collection MS935, reel 61.
2522. *Buffalo Evening News* (Buffalo, New York), 27 Oct 1892, p. 1; col. 2; online at *Newspapers.com*, 16 Sep 2022.
2523. 1855 New York state census, Wales, Erie County, New York, household of Reuben Westcott.
2524. "Deaths," *Buffalo Courier* (Buffalo, New York) 3 Apr 1890, p. 6, col 4; online at *Newspapers.com* 12 Oct 2020.
2525. 1865 New York state census, Buffalo, Erie Co, NY, enumerated 17 June 1865, household of Joseph Tregilgus, with Betsey listed as the 2nd wife of Joseph Tregilgus.
2526. 1870 U.S. census, Buffalo Ward 9, Erie County, New York, household of Joseph and Bestey Tregilgus.
2527. Handwritten notes, found on *Ancestry.com*, Oct 2020, taken from markings on vases at Forest Lawn Cemetery in Buffalo, 1891, notes taken by Jennie Louise (Jane) Persch, granddaughter of Joseph Tregilgus, and great aunt of Virginia Richardson, per email from Virginia Richardson, Oct 2020.
2528. Erie Co Deeds, bk 628, pg 484.
2529. "Death Takes B. H. Westcott in 89th Year," *Buffalo Courier-Express* (Buffalo, NY) 31 May 1937, pg. 5, col 6; online at *FultonHistory.com*, 14 Oct 2020.
2530. 1860 U.S. census, Sugar Grove Township, Warren County, Pennsylvania, household of Abner and Lydia Wheelock.
2531. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 20 August 2020), headstone photo for Lydia Tillotson Wheelock, Find a Grave Memorial no. 92631902, Cherry Hill Cemetery, Sugar Grove, Warren Co, PA, maintained by JNicholson (contributor 47800166).
2532. U.S. census; also John W. Jordan, LL.D, *Genealogical and Personal History of the Allegheny Valley*, 3 Volumes (New York : Lewis Historical Publishing, 1913), p 400-4, online at *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/genealogicalpers01jord/page/400/mode/2up> : 19 Sep 2022).
2533. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/110288615/charles-a-wheelock>: accessed 20 September 2022), gravestone photo for Charles A. Wheelock (19 Aug 1822–20 Dec 1892), Find a Grave Memorial ID 110288615, Lawn Cemetery of Beaverdam, Beaver Dam, Erie Co, PA, maintained by Rusty Davis (contributor 47039832).
2534. 1860 U.S. census, Wayne Township, Erie County, Pennsylvania, household of Chas W [sic] Wheelock.
2535. "Pennsylvania Deaths and Burials, 1720-1999", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:H58W-94MM> : accessed 22 Sep 2022), G. G. Wheelock death, 1894; Warren County Record of Deaths, Vol. 1, p. 136, Warren County Clerk, Warren, Pennsylvania; FHL 877990, image 161 of 343.
2536. Headstone record, Cherry Hill Cemetery, Sugar Grove, Warren County, Pennsylvania, USA; documented at *FindAGrave.com*, memorial number 92573762, created 25 June 2012.
2537. "Edwin R. Wheelock," *The Dailt Review* (Decatur, Illinois), 19 Apr 1914, p. 27, col. 4; *Newspapers.com*, 26 Sep 2022.
2538. Headstone Record, Cherry Hill Cemetery, Sugar Grove, Warren Co, PA, documented at *www.FindAGrave.com*, Memorial number 53551596, created by Carol Brown, 11 June 2010.
2539. *The National Tribune* (Washington, District of Columbia), 2 Apr 1896, p. 4, col. 7; online at *Newspapers.com*, 28 Sep 2022.
2540. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:939K-Y69N-DJ> : accessed 21 August 2020), Sally Chase - Jonathan Wheelock; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
2541. Marcus Warren Waite, *The Wheelock Family of Calais, Vermont: Their American Ancestry and*
-

- 
- Descendants*, (North Montpelier, Vermont: Driftwind Press, 1940), p. 114.
2542. John Carroll Chase, George Walter Chamberlain, *Seven Generations of the Descendants of Aquila and Thomas Chase* (Haverhill, Massachusetts : Record Publishing, 1928), p. 158; online at *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/sevengenerations00chas/page/158/mode/2up> : accessed 25 Aug 2020).
2543. General Society of Mayflower Descendants, *Mayflower Families Through Five Generations: Descendants of the Pilgrims Who Landed at Plymouth, Mass., December 1620*, multiple volumes (Plymouth, Massachusetts: General Society of Mayflower Descendants, 1975-2015), vol 20, part 2, Henry Samson, p. 404-5; database with images, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/DB2728/t/0> : accessed 25 Aug 2020).
2544. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:939K-Y69D-H5> : accessed 21 August 2020), Sarah Wheelock death, wife of Jonathan Wheelock, Milton, VT; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
2545. Headstone Record, Milton Plains Cemetery, Milton, Chittenden Co, VT, documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), Memorial number 14786542, created by Barb Destromp, 1 July 2006.
2546. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:939K-Y69F-ZG> : accessed 25 August 2020), Mandana Wheelock birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
2547. Headstone Record, Shelburne Village Cemetery, Shelburne, Chittenden Co, VT, documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), Memorial number 22755511, created by Barb Destromp, 8 Nov 2007.
2548. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:939K-Y698-R4> : accessed 25 August 2020), Zilpha Wheelock birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
2549. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V893-DQD> : accessed 4 September 2020), Sylvester Morgan Stockwell birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
2550. Albert D. Rust, *Record of the Rust Family: Descendants Henry Rust* (Waco, Texas: Albert Rust, 1891), p. 109; online at *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/recordofrustfami00byurust/page/108/mode/2up> : accessed 5 Sep 2020).
2551. Wabasha County, Minnesota, death records, book A, pg. 130, line 8, County Recorder, Wabasha, MN; database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:33SQ-G5JP-9MWL> : accessed 5 Sep 2020), image 416 of 585; FHL 1320194.
2552. New England, Select United Methodist Church Records, 1787-1922, New England Methodist Church Commission on Archives and History, Boston School of Theology Library, Boston; database with images *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/9134/> : accessed 5 Sep 2020), Sylvester M. Stockwell, Worthen St. Methodist Episcopal Church, Lowell, Middlesex Co, MA.
2553. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:939K-Y69F-9G> : accessed 25 August 2020), Marency Wheelock birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
2554. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:S3HT-6SJS-3FL> : accessed 25 August 2020), Marancey (Wheelock) Waterhouse death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
-

2555. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 28 August 2020), headstone photo for Marancy Wheelock Waterhouse, Find a Grave Memorial no. 103483497, Salisbury Village Cemetery, Salisbury, Addison Co, VT, maintained by Denise Crawford (contributor 47058042).
2556. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 28 August 2020), headstone photo for Marancy Wheelock Waterhouse, Find a Grave Memorial no. 103483497, Salisbury Village Cemetery, Salisbury, Addison Co, VT, maintained by Denise Crawford (contributor 47058042). Inscription says wife of W. Waterhouse.
2557. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:939K-Y69G-PX> : accessed 25 August 2020), Ella A. Waterhouse (daughter of William and Marancy Waterhouse) - Henry Gipson; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
2558. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:S3HT-6SJS-KSW> : accessed 25 August 2020), William A. Waterhouse death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont. Age 73 years, 1 month, 28 days at death.
2559. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:S3HT-6SJS-KSW> : accessed 25 August 2020), William A. Waterhouse death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
2560. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:939K-Y69D-37> : accessed 25 August 2020), Wealthy Wheelock birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
2561. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:S3HY-63N7-NXZ> : accessed 25 August 2020), Wealthy Wheelock Learned death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
2562. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:939V-9FZC-D> : accessed 25 August 2020), Wealthy Wheelock - Lucian B. Larnard; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
2563. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:S3HY-63NQ-P4K> : accessed 25 August 2020), Lucian B. Learned death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont. Age 71 years, 1 month, 1 day at death.
2564. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:S3HY-63NQ-P4K> : accessed 25 August 2020), Lucian B. Learned death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
2565. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 28 August 2020), headstone photo for Lucian B Learned, Find a Grave Memorial no. 16658936, Milton Village Cemetery, Milton, Chittenden Co, VT, maintained by Barb Destromp (contributor 46785064).
2566. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:939K-Y69J-BX> : accessed 25 August 2020), Cyrene Wheelock birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
2567. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:S3HT-6RW9-5Q7> : accessed 25 August 2020), Cyrena



- Wheeler death (indexed as Cyrona Wheeler); citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
2568. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," online database, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 16 Dec 2019), vol. 549, p. 171, 1904 Boston marriage record for Henry C. Wheeler, of Middlebury, VT, son of Calvin Wheeler and Cyrina Wheelock; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
2569. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:939K-Y69K-SN> : accessed 25 August 2020), Anson Wheelock birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
2570. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 29 August 2020), headstone photo for Anson Wheelock, Find a Grave Memorial no. 16584492, Milton Village Cemetery, Milton, Chittenden Co, VT, maintained by Barb Destromp (contributor 46785064).
2571. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:S3HT-6RW9-Q2Y> : accessed 25 August 2020), Anson Wheelock death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
2572. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 29 August 2020), headstone photo for Anson Wheelock, Find a Grave Memorial no. 16584492, Milton Village Cemetery, Milton, Chittenden Co, VT, maintained by Barb Destromp (contributor 46785064). Phoebe Nay referred to as wife of Anson Wheelock on their shared headstone.
2573. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-8979-FK2K> : accessed 25 August 2020), Phoebe Nay Wheelock death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont. Aged 89 years, 3 days at death, daughter of John Nay and Nancy Swan.
2574. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 29 August 2020), headstone photo for Pheobe Nay Wheelock, Find a Grave Memorial no. 16584508, Milton Village Cemetery, Milton, Chittenden Co, VT, maintained by Barb Destromp (contributor 46785064).
2575. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-8979-FK2K> : accessed 25 August 2020), Phoebe Nay Wheelock death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
2576. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:939K-Y692-NV> : accessed 25 August 2020), Adelia Wheelock birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
2577. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:S3HT-6SJS-T2L> : accessed 25 August 2020), Delia M. Wheelock Waterhouse death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
2578. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 30 August 2020), headstone photo for Adelia M. Wheelock Waterhouse, Find a Grave Memorial no. 103592111, Salisbury Village Cemetery, Salisbury, Addison County, VT, maintained by Denise Crawford (contributor 47058042).
2579. 1900 U.S. census, Salisbury, Addison Co, VT, household of Loyal and Delia M. Waterhouse.
2580. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:S3HT-6SJ9-CYP> : accessed 25 August 2020), Loyal

- Nelson Waterhouse death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont. Age 76 years, 4 months, 12 days at death.
2581. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:S3HT-6SJ9-CYP> : accessed 25 August 2020), Loyal Nelson Waterhouse death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
2582. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 30 August 2020), headstone photo for Loyal Nelson Waterhouse, Find a Grave Memorial no. 103483524, Salisbury Village Cemetery, Salisbury, Addison Co, VT, maintained by Denise Crawford (contributor 47058042).
2583. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:939K-Y692-48> : accessed 25 August 2020), Alfred Wheelock birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
2584. Private Records of Jacki Hanson, a descendant of Alfred Wheelock and Matilda Randolph, Aug 1999.
2585. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:9398-QS1G-N> : accessed 25 August 2020), Lucy Wheelock - Charles Bliss; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
2586. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFNF-P2F> : accessed 4 Sep 2020), Charles Bliss birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
2587. James M. Arnold, *Vital Records of Rehoboth, 1642-1896* (Providence, Rhode Island: Narragansett Historical Publishing, 1897), p. 34; online at *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/vitalrecordofreh00arno/page/34/mode/2up> : accessed 4 Sep 2020).
2588. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://FamilySearch.org> : accessed 4 September 2020), Charles Bliss death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
2589. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 04 September 2020), headstone photo for Charles Bliss, Find a Grave Memorial no. 41038907, Fairview Cemetery, East Calais, Washington Co, VT, maintained by Jenean Hamilton (contributor 46846305).
2590. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFNF-YH3> : accessed 4 September 2020), George Washington Bliss birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
2591. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF7W-9B9> : accessed 4 September 2020), George W. Bliss death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
2592. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFNJ-F8K> : accessed 4 September 2020), Saphronia Bliss birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
2593. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFNJ-DQM> : accessed 4 September 2020), Norman Wellington Bliss birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
2594. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*

- (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFNJ-F2W> : accessed 4 September 2020), Lydia Wheelock - Benjamin Gray; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
2595. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFJT-PP6> : accessed 4 September 2020), Prudence Chase - Cyrus Wheelock; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
2596. John Carroll Chase, George Walter Chamberlain, *Seven Generations of the Descendants of Aquila and Thomas Chase* (Haverhill, Massachusetts : Record Publishing, 1928), p. 345; online at *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/sevendgenerations00chas/page/344/mode/2up> : accessed 25 Aug 2020).
2597. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFJT-PFW> : accessed 4 September 2020), Prudence Chase birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
2598. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 06 September 2020), headstone photo for Louisa Wheelock Pierce, Find a Grave Memorial no. 19536181, Fairview Cemetery, East Calais, Washington Co, VT, maintained by Bill McKern (contributor 46817687). Age 31 years, 6 months.
2599. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 06 September 2020), headstone photo for Louisa Wheelock Pierce, Find a Grave Memorial no. 19536181, Fairview Cemetery, East Calais, Washington Co, VT, maintained by Bill McKern (contributor 46817687).
2600. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 06 September 2020), headstone photo for Loomis Stephens Pierce, Find a Grave Memorial no. 19536185, Fairview Cemetery, East Calais, Washington Co, VT, maintained by Bill McKern (contributor 46817687). Age 78.
2601. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF43-BJR> : accessed 4 September 2020), Loomis Pierce death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
2602. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 06 September 2020), headstone photo for Loomis Stephens Pierce, Find a Grave Memorial no. 19536185, Fairview Cemetery, East Calais, Washington Co, VT, maintained by Bill McKern (contributor 46817687).
2603. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 9 September 2020), headstone photo for Perez Wheelock, Find a Grave Memorial no. 19536050, Fairview Cemetery, East Calais, Washington Co, VT, maintained by Bill McKern (contributor 46817687).
2604. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-X9Y> : accessed 9 September 2020), Elizabeth Cole - Perez Wheelock; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
2605. Hiram Carleton, *Genealogical and Family History of the State of Vermont* (Chicago : Lewis Publishing, 1903), p. 134; online at *Archive.org* ([https://archive.org/details/bub\\_gb\\_3wjt3eoLPF4C/page/n179/mode/2up](https://archive.org/details/bub_gb_3wjt3eoLPF4C/page/n179/mode/2up) : accessed 9 Sep 2020).
2606. Vital Records of Rochester, Plymouth Co, MA, to the Year 1850.
2607. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF8T-N4F> : accessed 4 September 2020), Eliza Cole Wheelock death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
2608. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 9 September 2020), headstone photo for Elizabeth P. Cole Wheelock, Find a Grave Memorial no. 19536069, Fairview

- Cemetery, East Calais, Washington Co, VT, maintained by Bill McKern (contributor 46817687).
2609. Washington County, Vermont, Probate Records, vol. 6, p. 130, Perez Wheelock probate papers, Washington District Probate Court, Montpelier, Vermont; online at FamilySearch.org (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q9M-C9BH-NSFX-4> : accessed 27 Sep 2020), image 77 of 962; FHL 007714692; also Wills & Executors, vol. 2, 1873, p. 89, Perez Wheelock will, Washington District Probate Court, Montpelier, Vermont; online at *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q9M-C9BH-NSGD-F> : accessed 27 Sep 2020), image 56 of 1175; FHL 007714706.
2610. U.S. census records; also Hiram Carleton, *Genealogical and Family History of the State of Vermont* (Chicago : Lewis Publishing, 1903), p. 134; online at Archive.org ([https://archive.org/details/bub\\_gb\\_3wjt3eoLPF4C/page/n179/mode/2up](https://archive.org/details/bub_gb_3wjt3eoLPF4C/page/n179/mode/2up) : accessed 9 Sep 2020).
2611. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-XT6> : accessed 10 September 2020), Edson Wheelock birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
2612. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-4GW> : accessed 10 September 2020), Edson Wheelock death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont. Age 36 years, 4 months, 9 days.
2613. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-CZT> : accessed 10 September 2020), Russel Wheelock birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
2614. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 12 September 2020), headstone photo for Russell Wheelock, Find a Grave Memorial no. 19536038, Fairview Cemetery, East Calais, Washington Co, VT, maintained by Bill McKern (contributor 46817687).
2615. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF8T-JZN> : accessed 10 September 2020), Russell Wheelock death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
2616. Russell Wheelock (Private Co. H, Vermont 13th Regiment), Carded Records Showing Military Service of Soldiers Who Fought in Volunteer Organizations During the American Civil War, compiled 1890 - 1912, documenting the period 1861 - 1866, Record Group 94, NARA microfilm publication M557 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.), roll 14; database with images, *Fold3.com* (<https://www.fold3.com/image/312254310> : accessed 12 Sep 2020).
2617. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-44X> : accessed 10 September 2020), Carlos Wheelock birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
2618. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 19 September 2020), headstone photo for Don Carl Wheelock, Find a Grave Memorial no. 95383196, Jones Cemetery, Vale Perkins, Estrie Region, Quebec, Canada.
2619. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-4G5> : accessed 10 September 2020), Fanny Wheelock birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
2620. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 21 September 2020), headstone photo for Fannie A. Pierce, Find a Grave Memorial no. 134436927, South Woodbury

- Cemetery, Woodbury, Washington Co, VT, maintained by Richard Bailey (contributor 47574179).
2621. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFK3-Y98> : accessed 10 September 2020), Fanny A. Wheelock Pierce death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
2622. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-TJH> : accessed 22 September 2020), Elfrida Wheelock - Gilbert Leonard; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
2623. Vital Records of Taunton, Massachusetts, to 1850, Vol I - Births.
2624. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFK9-VYN> : accessed 22 September 2020), Gilbert Leonard death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont. Age 48 at death.
2625. Vital Records of Taunton, Massachusetts, to 1859, Vol. II - Marriages.
2626. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFK9-VYN> : accessed 22 September 2020), Gilbert Leonard death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
2627. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFK9-V62> : accessed 22 September 2020), Eliza Sayles Leonard death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
2628. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFWV-PSS> : accessed 22 September 2020), Abigail Gurnsey death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont. Age 8 years at death.
2629. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFWV-PSS> : accessed 22 September 2020), Abigail Gurnsey death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
2630. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFK9-VY9> : accessed 22 September 2020), Gilbert Leonard birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
2631. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFK9-VY8> : accessed 22 September 2020), Gilbert Leonard death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont. Age 31 years, 10 months, 10 days at death.
2632. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFK9-VY8> : accessed 22 September 2020), Gilbert Leonard death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
2633. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFK9-VY4> : accessed 30 September 2020), Gilbert Leonard - Phila G. Dwinell; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
2634. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*
-

- (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFK9-V6V> : accessed 22 September 2020), Eliza S. Leonard birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
2635. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFK43-T5Q> : accessed 22 September 2020), Eliza Leonard Pierce death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
2636. Frederick Clifton Pierce, *Pierce Genealogy, No. IV: Being the Record of the Posterity of Capt. Michael, John and Capt. William Pierce* (Albany, NY: Joel Munsell's Sons, 1889), p. 236; online at *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/piercegenealogyn00pier/page/236/mode/2up> : accessed 30 Sep 2020).
2637. Marcus Warren Waite, *The Wheelock Family of Calais, Vermont: Their American Ancestry and Descendants*, (North Montpelier, Vermont: Driftwind Press, 1940), p. 120.
2638. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFK9-KNG> : accessed 22 September 2020), Joseph W. Leonard birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
2639. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFK9Y-N86> : accessed 22 September 2020), Joseph W. Leonard death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont. Age 76 years, 8 months, 1 day at death.
2640. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFK9Y-N86> : accessed 22 September 2020), Joseph W. Leonard death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
2641. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V8M5-LYG> : accessed 30 September 2020), Joseph W. Leonard - Dolly Ann Rich; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
2642. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFK9-KLJ> : accessed 22 September 2020), Laura Ann Leonard birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
2643. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," online database, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 1 Oct 2020), vol. 78, p. 115, Taunton marriage record, Laura A. Leonard - Morrill Pierce; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
2644. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFK9-VQY> : accessed 22 September 2020), Cordelia N. Leonard birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
2645. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," online database, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 1 Oct 2020), vol. 60, p. 102, Taunton marriage record, Cordania K. Leonard - Benjamin F. Wilbur; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
2646. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFK9-2LB> : accessed 22 September 2020), Ortensa Leonard birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.



2647. Marcus Warren Waite, *The Wheelock Family of Calais, Vermont: Their American Ancestry and Descendants*, (North Montpelier, Vermont: Driftwind Press, 1940), p. 116.
2648. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFK9-2LL> : accessed 22 September 2020), Orlanda Leonard birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
2649. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF33-N5Z> : accessed 22 September 2020), Orlando Leonard death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont. Age 70 years, 1 month, 20 days at death.
2650. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF33-N5Z> : accessed 22 September 2020), Orlando Leonard death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
2651. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFN1-R8F> : accessed 1 Oct 2020), Orlando Leonard - Isabel Burnap; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
2652. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFK9-V9B> : accessed 22 September 2020), Charlotte Leonard birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
2653. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF7W-923> : accessed 22 September 2020), Charlotte (Leonard) Bliss death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
2654. Marcus Warren Waite, *The Wheelock Family of Calais, Vermont: Their American Ancestry and Descendants*, (North Montpelier, Vermont: Driftwind Press, 1940), p. 124.
2655. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFK9-K5N> : accessed 22 September 2020), Lewis Osker Leonard birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
2656. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:2VQ9-5JW> : accessed 22 September 2020), Lewis O. Leonard death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
2657. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFJN-TQ6> : accessed 1 Oct 2020), Lewis O. Leonard - Hortense J. Cole; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
2658. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V893-6H8> : accessed 1 Oct 2020), Lewis Oscar Leonard - Lucia Stoddard; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
2659. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF7S-XS1> : accessed 1 Oct 2020), Lewis Oscar Leonard - Avis Ellen Shattuck Roberts; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.

2660. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFK9-LQR> : accessed 22 September 2020), Sarah Williams Leonard birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
2661. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFKF-1PL> : accessed 22 September 2020), Sarah W. Burnap death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
2662. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFK9-LQP> : accessed 1 Oct 2020), Sarah W. Leonard - Charles Burnap; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
2663. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-6HN> : accessed 1 Oct 2020), Eliza Heath Wheelock death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004358914. Age 84 years, 2 months, 22 days at death; born Montpelier, died Berlin.
2664. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-6HN> : accessed 1 Oct 2020), Eliza Heath Wheelock death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004358914.
2665. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-6HF> : accessed 1 Oct 2020), Americus Vespuchius Wheelock birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705397.
2666. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-6HN> : accessed 1 Oct 2020), Americus Vespuchius Wheelock death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705397.
2667. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 02 October 2020), headstone photo for Americus V. Wheelock, Find a Grave Memorial no. 19536120, Fairview Cemetery, East Calais, Washington Co, VT, maintained by Bill McKern (contributor 46817687).
2668. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-TX6> : accessed 1 Oct 2020), William Nickolas Wheelock birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705397.
2669. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-TXH> : accessed 1 Oct 2020), Eliza Wm. N. Wheelock death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705397.
2670. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 02 October 2020), headstone photo for William Nicholas Wheelock, Find a Grave Memorial no. 19536111, Fairview Cemetery, East Calais, Washington Co, VT, maintained by Bill McKern (contributor 46817687).
2671. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-XHC> : accessed 26 Sep 2019), Julius Shirman Wheelock, 29 Jan 1834, birth; State Capitol Building, Montpelier; FHL microfilm 27,726.
2672. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 26 September 2019), headstone photo for Julius Sherman Wheelock, Find A Grave Memorial no. 6446275, East Village

- Cemetery, East Montpelier, Washington Co, VT, maintained by kwhitco (contributor 47789798) .
2673. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF8T-NV6> : accessed 1 Oct 2020), Julius Wheelock death, 30 Dec 1904; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004358914.
2674. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFWM-2LP> : 6 November 2017), Julius S. Wheelock and Hattie N. Blodgett, 05 Mar 1873, marriage; State Capitol Building, Montpelier; FHL microfilm 540,062.
2675. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," online database, (AmericanAncestors.org : accessed Sep 2019), vol. 254, p. 280, Somerville marriage record Wheelock-Blodgett; from Massachusetts Archives, Boston.
2676. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 26 September 2019), headstone photo for Hattie N Blodgett Wheelock, Find A Grave Memorial no. 6446276, East Village Cemetery, East Montpelier, Washington Co, VT, maintained by kwhitco (contributor 47789798) .
2677. "Vermont, Wills and Probate Records, 1749-1999," database with images, Ancestry.com (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/usprobatevt> : accessed Sep 2019), Julius S. Wheelock, will, probate date 31 Oct 1904, Washington, VT.
2678. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-VW9> : accessed 1 Oct 2020), Mariaritz Wheelock birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705397.
2679. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 03 October 2020), headstone photo for Maria A. Wheelock Clark, Find a Grave Memorial no. 19536095, Fairview Cemetery, East Calais, Washington Co, VT, maintained by Bill McKern (contributor 46817687).
2680. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFJX-N9X> : accessed 3 Oct 2020), Maria A. Wheelock Clark death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004543209.
2681. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-X5Q> : accessed 1 Oct 2020), Cyrena C. Wheelock death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705397. Age 20 years, 3 months, 8 days at death; born Woodbury.
2682. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-X5Q> : accessed 1 Oct 2020), Cyrena C. Wheelock death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705397.
2683. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 04 October 2020), memorial page for Cyrena C. Wheelock, Find a Grave Memorial no. 19536128, Fairview Cemetery, East Calais, Washington Co, VT, maintained by Bill McKern (contributor 46817687).
2684. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89H-WY3> : accessed 1 Oct 2020), Rachel Wheelock - Leonard Wakefield, citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705397.
2685. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 04 October 2020), headstone photo for Leonard Wakefield, born 17 Nov 1805, Lyman, NH, Find a Grave Memorial no. 47832558, Jacks Cemetery, Le Claire, Scott Co, IA, maintained by Barb Destromp (contributor 46785064) .
2686. Lyman, Grafton County, New Hampshire, Town Records, 1785-1827, State Capital building, Concord,

- New Hampshire; database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/search/catalog/320585> : accessed 6 Oct 2020); FHL Film # 005510773, images 77, 87, 88, 97, 109, 142, 153, pages 136, 156, 159, 177, 198, 263, 284.
2687. "Iowa, Death Records, 1904-1951," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QPLV-LYJR> : 5 Oct 2020), William A Wakefield, 3 Oct 1916, Clinton, Iowa, United States; citing certificate #2302900, State Historical Society of Iowa, Des Moines; FamilySearch digital folder 102842717.
2688. 1850 U.S. census, Colchester, Chittendon Co, VT, household of Leonard W. Wakefield. Andrew J. Wakefield, age 20, born Vermont.
2689. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V894-25F> : accessed 1 Oct 2020), Emily Wakefield death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705387. Age 13 years, 1 month, 3 days at death.
2690. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V894-25F> : accessed 1 Oct 2020), Emily Wakefield death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705387.
2691. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 07 October 2020), headstone photo for Orson Wakefield (17 Oct 1834–28 Apr 1917), Find a Grave Memorial no. 48265258, Rosehill Cemetery, Waverly, Lancaster Co, NE, maintained by Bill and Vera Savage (contributor 47031928).
2692. 1850 U.S. census, Colchester, Chittendon Co, VT, household of Leonard W. Wakefield. Orson Wakefield, age 15, born Vermont.
2693. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 07 October 2020), headstone photo for Delilah V. Wakefield, husband of O. Wakefield, Find a Grave Memorial no. 11582004, Rosehill Cemetery, Waverly, Lancaster Co, NE, maintained by Bill and Vera Savage (contributor 47031928).
2694. "Nebraska, U.S., Select County Marriage Records, 1855-1908," J. Harvey Wakefield (son of Orson Wakefield and D. Stowers) and Bertha Folden, 1906, North Platte, NE, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61335/> : accessed 7 Oct 2020); Marriage Records, 1855-1908, State Library and Archive, Nebraska State Historical Society, Lincoln.
2695. 1850 U.S. census, Colchester, Chittendon Co, VT, household of Leonard W. Wakefield. Louisa Wakefield, age 13, born Vermont.
2696. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V894-2HH> : accessed 1 Oct 2020), Ebenezer E. Barstow - Lois Wakefield; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705387.
2697. 1850 U.S. census, Colchester, Chittendon Co, VT, household of Leonard W. Wakefield. Florinda Wakefield, age 11, born Vermont.
2698. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 07 October 2020), headstone photo for Flora More (27 May 1839–5 Aug 1890), Find a Grave Memorial no. 42676915, Oakland Cemetery, Janesville, Bremer Co, IA, maintained by Louis (contributor 47156311).
2699. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KCWP-WNS> : 10 February 2018), Thomas More and Florinda Wakefield, 16 Aug 1859, Clinton, Iowa; Clinton County Courthouse, Clinton, Iowa; FHL microfilm 1,005,210.
2700. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 08 October 2020), headstone photo for Gilbert A. Wakefield (19 Apr 1842–19 Sep 1862), Find a Grave Memorial no.

- 43941731, Jacks Cemetery, Le Claire, Scott Co, IA, maintained by Bill and Vera Savage (contributor 47031928).
2701. 1850 U.S. census, Colchester, Chittendon Co, VT, household of Leonard W. Wakefield. Gilbert L. Wakefield, age 8, born Vermont.
2702. 1850 U.S. census, Colchester, Chittendon Co, VT, household of Leonard W. Wakefield. Laura A. Wakefield, age 5, born Vermont.
2703. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 11 November 2020), headstone photo for Abijah Wheelock, Find a Grave Memorial no. 80725476, Worcester Village Cemetery, Worcester, Washington Co, VT, maintained by Barb Destromp (contributor 46785064).
2704. "Marriages," Vermont Chronicle (Bellows Falls, Vermont), 21 May 1835, p. 3, col. 6; online at *Newspapers.com*, 11 Nov 2020.
2705. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFVK-H4C> : accessed 11 Nov 2020), Sophronia Gove birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004661696.
2706. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF8T-J89> : accessed 11 Nov 2020), Sophronia Gove Wheelock death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004358914. Died at age 83 years, 7 months, 19 days, citing East Montpelier as place of birth, Robert Gove and Delany Heading as parents.
2707. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF8T-J89> : accessed 11 Nov 2020), Sophronia Gove Wheelock death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004358914.
2708. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 11 November 2020), headstone photo for Sophrona Gove Wheelock , Find a Grave Memorial no. 80725457, Worcester Village Cemetery, Worcester, Washington Co, VT, maintained by Barb Destromp (contributor 46785064).
2709. 1900 U.S. Census, Albert Wheelock, Calais, Washington Co, Vermont, born March 1836.
2710. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-4WX> : accessed 11 Nov 2020), Albert Wheelock birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705397. Incorrectly gives birth date of 20 March 1837.
2711. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:2V74-S5P> : accessed 11 Nov 2020), Albert Wheelock death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 007011695. Age 75 years, 6 months, 7 days at death.
2712. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:2V74-S5P> : accessed 11 Nov 2020), Albert Wheelock death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 007011695.
2713. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFC5-DP8> : accessed 11 Nov 2020), Albert Wheelock - Ann C. Hoyt; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004357257.
2714. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:2V74-ST8> : accessed 11 Nov 2020), Ann C. Wheelock death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 007011695. Age 73 years, 3 months, 27 days.

2715. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFC5-DP8> : accessed 11 Nov 2020), Albert Wheelock - Ann C. Hoyt; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004357257. Age 27 at marriage.
2716. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFVD-582> : accessed 11 Nov 2020), Orlena Hoyt - Ruth Wright; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004666994.
2717. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:2V74-ST8> : accessed 11 Nov 2020), Ann C. Wheelock death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 007011695.
2718. Headstone Record, supplied by Rachel Purpel, from cemetery in Worcester, VT, Aug 2005.
2719. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF8T-NBK> : accessed 11 Nov 2020), Oliver Wheelock death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004358914. Aged 69 years, 2 months, 5 days.
2720. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-XMK> : accessed 11 Nov 2020), Oliver Wheelock birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705397. Birth date incorrectly given as 11 November 1838.
2721. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 11 November 2020), headstone photo for Oliver Wheelock (1837 - 1907), Find a Grave Memorial no. 77120983, Green Mount Cemetery, Montpelier, Washington Co, VT.
2722. "Died at the Hospital," obituary of Oliver Wheelock, *The Daily Journal* (Montpelier, Vermont), 18 Jan 1907, p. 1, col 3; online at *Newspapers.com* 11 Nov 2020.
2723. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF8T-NBK> : accessed 11 Nov 2020), Oliver Wheelock death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004358914.
2724. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-KXN> : accessed 17 Nov 2020), Lois N. Wheelock birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705397.
2725. "Montpelier Locals," *The Daily Journal* (Montpelier, Vermont), 23 May 1904, p. 1, col. 4; online at *Newspapers.com*, 18 Nov 2020.
2726. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-X99> : accessed 17 Nov 2020), Omar Wheelock birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705397.
2727. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-X99> : accessed 17 Nov 2020), Omar Wheelock death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 007011695.
2728. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 28 November 2020), headstone photo for Russell Towne Wheelock, Find a Grave Memorial no. 124998261, West Cemetery, Amherst, Hampshire Co, MA, maintained by James Bianco (contributor 47745493).
2729. Brimfield Vital Records



2730. Brimfield Vital Records to 1850.
2731. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841 to 1910, Amherst Death Record, Vol 2, Pg 269 (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: AmericanAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2014.)
2732. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 28 November 2020), headstone photo for Mary Ann Keyes Wheelock, Find a Grave Memorial no. 124998260, West Cemetery, Amherst, Hampshire Co, MA, maintained by James Bianco (contributor 47745493).
2733. Hampden County Probate Records, case 6442, 1835.
2734. Genealogical Record, Amherst, Vol 2, p. 106, Russell T. Wheelock family record, Amherst town clerk's office, Amherst, Hampshire Co, MA; database with images, "Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639-1915," *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q9M-CSMQ-LF2N> : accessed 23 Nov 2020); FHL 007763892.
2735. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841 to 1910, Amherst Death Record, Vol 112, Pg 1 (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: AmericanAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2014.)
2736. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910, Chicopee Death Record, Vol 481, Pg 689. (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: NewEnglandAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004.) Age 68 at death.
2737. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910, Chicopee Death Record, Vol 481, Pg 689. (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: NewEnglandAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004.)
2738. "Bits of News," Fall River Daily News (Fall River, Massachusetts), 28 Feb 1898, p. 4, col. 6; online at *Newspapers.com* 23 Nov 2020.
2739. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 24 November 2020), headstone photo for George V. Wheelock, Find a Grave Memorial no. 132589990, Fairview Cemetery, Chicopee, Hampden Co, MA, maintained by Francis C. Laiglon (contributor 47545557).
2740. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 23 Nov 2020), Chicopee marriages, vol. 108, p. 374; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
2741. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 23 Nov 2020), Chicopee deaths, vol. 382, p. 372; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston. Age 51 years, 8 months, 29 days at death. Born Pelham, MA, daughter of Austin and Susan.
2742. Vital Records of Pelham to 1850. Born between 1832 and 1835, between her sisters Jane and Vienne.
2743. Vital Records of Pelham to 1850.
2744. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 23 Nov 2020), Chicopee deaths, vol. 382, p. 372; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
2745. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 24 November 2020), headstone photo for Mrs Hannah Grout Wheelock, Find a Grave Memorial no. 132590983, Fairview Cemetery, Chicopee, Massachusetts, maintained by Francis C. Laiglon (contributor 47545557).
2746. "Chicopee's Librarian Dead," obituary, published 27 Feb 1898, Springfield Republican (Springfield, Massachusetts), image on his FindAGrave memorial # 132589990 (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/132589990/george-vernon-wheelock> : accessed 24 Nov 2020.)
2747. Hampden County probate records, Wills & Miscellaneous, Vol 130, p. 401, case 22125.

2748. Obituary of John Francis Wheelock, *Chelsea Standard*, 19 Sep 1901; online database at <http://fh.chelsea.lib.mi.us/index.php>, Nov 2007.
2749. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 24 Nov 2020), Amherst marriages, vol. 79, p. 2; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston. Age 23 when married on 27 Dec 1854.
2750. Genealogical Record, Amherst, Vol 2, p. 106, Russell T. Wheelock family record, Amherst town clerk's office, Amherst, Hampshire Co, MA; database with images, "Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639-1915," *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q9M-CSMQ-LF2N> : accessed 23 Nov 2020); FHL 007763892. Born 22 Feb 1831.
2751. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910, Chicopee Marriage Record, Vol 135, Pg 299. (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: *NewEnglandAncestors.org*, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004.)
2752. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 23 Nov 2020), Chelmsford deaths, vol. 347, p. 85; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
2753. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 29 November 2020), headstone photo for Elizabeth Ruth Wheelock Phillips (12 Jun 1833–18 Mar 1883), Find a Grave Memorial no. 125922403, West Cemetery, Amherst, Hampshire Co, MA, maintained by Kevin Avery (contributor 47024642).
2754. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 29 November 2020), headstone photo for Daniel Phillips (14 Feb 1826–26 Jul 1905), Find a Grave Memorial no. 125922339, West Cemetery, Amherst, Hampshire Co, MA, maintained by Kevin Avery (contributor 47024642).
2755. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 23 Nov 2020), Chelmsford marriages, vol. 362, p. 93; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
2756. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841 to 1910, Amherst Birth Record, Vol 2, Pg 273 (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: *AmericanAncestors.org*, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2014.)
2757. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841 to 1910, Amherst Death Record, Vol 2, Pg 270 (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: *AmericanAncestors.org*, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2014.)
2758. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 19 November 2020), headstone photo for Pamela Wheelock Davis, Find a Grave Memorial no. 71375475, South Cemetery, Oxford, Worcester Co, MA.
2759. George L. Davis, *Samuel Davis of Oxford, Mass. and Joseph Davis, of Dudley Mass. and Their Descendants* (North Andover, MA: George L. Davis, 1884), p. 35; database with images, *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/samueldavisofoxf00davi/page/34/mode/2up> : accessed 22 Nov 2020).
2760. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 19 November 2020), headstone photo for Col Steven Davis, Find a Grave Memorial no. 71375502, South Cemetery, Oxford, Worcester Co, MA.
2761. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 04 December 2020), headstone photo for Sarah H. Emerson, Find a Grave Memorial no. 92085941, Phillips Academy Cemetery, Andover, Essex Co, MA, maintained by John Glassford (contributor 47271570).
2762. "Samuel Davis and His Descendants", by George Davis, published by the author, 1884
2763. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 02 December 2020),

- headstone photo for William Augustus Wheelock, Find a Grave Memorial no. 9048512, citing South Cemetery, Oxford, Worcester Co, Massachusetts.
2764. Grafton Vital Records to 1850.
2765. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910, Vol 1907/80 (death), Page 489 (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: NewEnglandAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004.) Age 89 years, 10 months, 17 days at death.
2766. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910, Vol 1907/80 (death), Page 489 (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: NewEnglandAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004.)
2767. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 02 December 2020), headstone photo for Sarah C. Keith Wheelock, Find a Grave Memorial no. 9048528, South Cemetery, Oxford, Worcester Co, Massachusetts.
2768. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910, Vol 53, Page 191 (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: NewEnglandAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004.)
2769. "South Carolina Deaths, 1915-1965," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N9FM-FBG> : 4 Dec 2020), Caroline A Emerson, 31 Mar 1921; citing Camden, Kershaw Co, South Carolina, Department of Archives and History, State Records Center, Columbia; FHL microfilm 1,913,598.
2770. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 04 December 2020), memorial page for Caroline A. Emerson (1851–1921), Find a Grave Memorial no. 21426528, Eastwood Cemetery, Lancaster, Worcester Co, MA.
2771. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910, Vol 74, Page 203 (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: NewEnglandAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004.)
2772. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 06 December 2020), headstone photo for Georginna M. Wheelock (died 12 Aug 1955, aged 101 yr, 11 mo, 3 days), Find a Grave Memorial no. 73776222, South Cemetery, Oxford, Worcester County, MA, maintained by Rick Sullivan (contributor 47425941).
2773. Telegram and Gazette (Worcester, Massachusetts), 4 Sep 2008, posted online (<https://www.telegram.com/article/20080904/NEWS/809040531> : accessed 6 Dec 2020).
2774. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910, 98, Page 270 (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: NewEnglandAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004.)
2775. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 05 December 2020), headstone photo for William E. Wheelock (d. 23 Jun 1930, age 74), Find a Grave Memorial no. 9048597, South Cemetery, Oxford, Worcester County, MA.
2776. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 23 Nov 2020), Oxford births, vol. 170, p. 197; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
2777. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 23 Nov 2020), Charlton marriages, vol. 56, p. 191; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
2778. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 06 December 2020), memorial page for Emma Eldora Fairbanks Wheelock (23 May 1864–31 Oct 1920), Find a Grave Memorial no. 9048581, citing South Cemetery, Oxford, Worcester County, Massachusetts, USA ;

- Maintained by Karen (contributor 46487446) .
2779. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 06 December 2020), headstone photo for Emma E. Fairbanks Wheelock (died 31 Oct 1920, age 56)), Find a Grave Memorial no. 9048581, South Cemetery, Oxford, Worcester Co, MA.
2780. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910, Vol 219, Page 269 (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: NewEnglandAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004.)
2781. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/masachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 9 Dec 2020), Oxford deaths, vol. 312, p. 369; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
2782. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 9 December 2020), headstone photo for Sarah L. Wheelock (died 20 Apr 1879, age 19 yrs, 8 mo, 15 days), Find a Grave Memorial no. 9048549, South Cemetery, Oxford, Worcester Co, MA.
2783. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 10 December 2020), headstone photo for Julia A. Wheelock Whiting (16 Mar 1807–14 Sep 1896), Find a Grave Memorial no. 57230399, Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, Kings Co (Brooklyn), NY.
2784. Dean Dudley, *History of the Dudley Family, with Genealogical Tables, Pedigrees, &c* (Wakefield, Massachusetts: Dean Dudley, 1894), Vol 9 (Number IX), p. 1043-4; database with images, *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/historyofdudleyf06dudl/page/1044/mode/2up> : accessed 10 Dec 2020).
2785. 1855 New York state census, Brooklyn, Ward 6, Kings Co, NY, household of George and Julia Whiting.
2786. *The Order of the Founders and Patriots of America*, Register: 1902 (place of publication not stated: Authority of the General Court of the Order, 1902), p. 48, bio of Charles Edward Beale; database with images, *Archive.org* <https://archive.org/details/register190200orde/page/48/mode/2up> : accessed 10 Dec 2020). Son of William Whiting and Rebecca Brown.
2787. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 10 December 2020), headstone for George Whiting (died 16 Feb 1862, aged 57 yrs), Find a Grave Memorial no. 57230375, Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, Kings Co (Brooklyn), NY.
2788. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2495/> : accessed 9 Dec 2020); Massachusetts Vital and Town Records, Holbrook Research Institute (Jay and DeLene Holbrook); "Leicester Births 1706-1897," copied from the old town books, p. 74, Leicester Town Clerk's office, Leicester, MA.
2789. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2495/> : accessed 9 Dec 2020); Massachusetts Vital and Town Records, Holbrook Research Institute (Jay and DeLene Holbrook); "Leicester Births 1706-1897," copied from the old town books, p. 78, Leicester Town Clerk's office, Leicester, MA.
2790. 1900 U.S. census, Brooklyn, Ward 6, Kings Co, NY, Frank P. Whiting, born May 1837, NY, in household of Andrew Jacobs, brother-in-law, and Mary E. Jacobs, wife of Andrew.
2791. "Massachusetts State Vital Records, 1841-1920," database with images, *FamilySearch.com* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:23TK-3H7> : accessed 10 Dec 2020), Frederic Augustus Whiting, 12 Apr 1920; citing Death, Framingham, Middlesex Co, Massachusetts, certificate number 120, page 313, State Archives, Boston.
2792. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 10 December 2020), headstone photo for Frederic A. Whiting (1 Nov 1839–12 Apr 1920), Find a Grave Memorial no. 214656770, Edgell Grove Cemetery and Mausoleum, Framingham, Middlesex Co, MA.
2793. 1900 U.S. census, Framingham, Middlesex Co, MA, household of Fred A. Whiting, born 1840, NY, investment banker. Birth date given as Nov 1840.
2794. 1855 New York state census, Brooklyn, Ward 6, Kings Co, NY, household of George and Julia Whiting.

- Birth date about 1839.
2795. 1900 U.S. census, Lanesborough, Berkshire Co, MA, household of Edward M. Whiting, born Apr 1844 in Massachusetts, and Susan T. Whiting, his wife, 39, born in New Hampshire.
2796. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 10 December 2020), headstone for Arthur Whiting (died 5 Feb 1870, aged 23 yrs), Find a Grave Memorial no. 57230335, Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, Kings Co (Brooklyn), NY.
2797. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 20 February 2020), headstone photo for Archibald Campbell, Find A Grave Memorial no. 73577493, South Cemetery, Oxford, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by Find A Grave (contributor 8).
2798. "Massachusetts Deaths, 1841-1915, 1921-1924," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NW9M-CJL> : accessed 10 Dec 2020), Archibald Campbell, 28 May 1884; citing Oxford, Suffolk, Massachusetts, v 357 p 433, State Archives, Boston; FHL microfilm 960,227.
2799. 1850 U.S. census, Oxford, Worcester Co, MA, household of Archibald Campbell.
2800. 1900 U.S. census, Oxford, Worcester Co, MA, household of James Campbell.
2801. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 11 December 2020), headstone photo for James B. Campbell (1833–1917), Find a Grave Memorial no. 168949767, North Cemetery, Oxford, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by In the Dust of Stars (contributor 47374189).
2802. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 11 December 2020), headstone photo for Celia Ruth Campbell (20 May 1840–14 Jun 1862), Find a Grave Memorial no. 73577478, South Cemetery, Oxford, Worcester Co, MA.
2803. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 11 Dec 2020), Oxford deaths, vol. 158, p. 261; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
2804. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 23 Nov 2020), Chicopee marriages, vol. 1904/76 (death), p. 380; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston. Age 61 yrs, 6 mo, 6 days at death.
2805. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 23 Nov 2020), Chicopee marriages, vol. 1904/76 (death), p. 380; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
2806. "Florida Marriage Index, 1822-1875 and 1927-2001," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VJQF-BJS> : 28 November 2014), Harrison R. Blanchard in entry for Harriet C. Garey, 01 Apr 1844; from "Florida, Marriage Collection, 1822-1875 and 1927-2001," database and images, Ancestry (<http://www.ancestry.com> : 2006); citing Florida Department of Health, Jacksonville, Florida; and Jordan Dodd, Liahona Research.
2807. Obituary of Mrs. Harriet C. Blanchard, Palatka News (Palatka, Florida), 25 Sep 1908, reproduced on her FindAGrave memorial no. 102053544, West View Cemetery, Palatka, Putnam Co, FL.
2808. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 14 December 2020), memorial page for Harriet C. Gary Blanchard (4 Jul 1817–13 Sep 1908, wife of Harrison R. Blanchard), Find a Grave Memorial no. 102053544, West View Cemetery, Palatka, Putnam Co, FL, maintained by Hal G. Brown (contributor 47225725).
2809. "Death of Pioneer Citizen," Palatka News and Advertiser (Palatka, Florida), 4 Feb 1916, p. 5, col. 4; online at *GenealogyBank.com* 14 Dec 2020.
2810. Putnam County, Florida, death certificate no. 6152 (1916), registered no. 14, Mrs. Ruth M. Jeffreys; Florida Department of Health in Putnam County, Palatka, Florida; "Florida Deaths, 1877-1939", database

- with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FP9D-DQB> : 14 December 2020).
2811. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 14 December 2020), headstone photo for Ruth Blanchard Jeffreys (1840–1916), Find a Grave Memorial no. 102474660, West View Cemetery, Palatka, Putnam Co, FL, maintained by Hal G. Brown (contributor 47225725).
2812. "Florida Confederate Veterans and Widows Pension Applications, 1885-1955," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q2Q1-H97P> : accessed 16 December 2020), Joseph A Jeffreys, Palatka, Putnam, Florida; citing Palatka, Putnam, Florida, State Archive, Tallahassee; FHL microfilm 6,727.
2813. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 16 December 2020), headstone photo J. A. Jeffreys (died 14 Mar 1878, age 41), Find a Grave Memorial no. 55402823, Old Jacksonville City Cemetery, Jacksonville, Duval Co, Florida; maintained by Cousins by the Dozens (contributor 46904925). Death date given as 14 Mar 1878.
2814. "Florida Confederate Veterans and Widows Pension Applications, 1885-1955," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q2Q1-H97P> : accessed 16 December 2020), Joseph A Jeffreys, Palatka, Putnam, Florida; citing Palatka, Putnam, Florida, State Archive, Tallahassee; FHL microfilm 6,727. Death date appears to be 14 Mar 1875.
2815. Worc Probate case 5946.
2816. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 16 December 2020), headstone photo for Deborah W. Tucker (died 1 June 1892, 94 yrs 1 mo 20 days), Find a Grave Memorial no. 144975790, Maple Street Cemetery, Newport, Sullivan Co, NH.
2817. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89W-F58> : accessed 16 Dec 2020), Deborah Wheelock - Eli Tucker; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705397.
2818. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 16 December 2020), headstone photo for Eli Tucker (died 25 Aug 1856, age 58 yrs, 10 mo, 6 days), Find a Grave Memorial no. 67628880, Old West Church Cemetery, Kents Corners, Washington Co, VT.
2819. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89W-TCP> : accessed 16 Dec 2020), Sarah Davis Tucker birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705384.
2820. "New Hampshire Death Records, 1654-1947," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FSL2-6NP> : accessed 17 Dec 2020), Sarah D Wellcome death; citing Unity, Bureau Vital Records and Health Statistics, Concord; FHL microfilm 1,001,115.
2821. Connecticut: Vital Records (The Barbour Collection), 1630-1870, Suffield, Tucker - Welcome, p. 293, citing vol. NB1, p. 377 of the original records; from original typescripts, Lucius Barnes Barbour Collection, 1928; database with images, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/414/connecticut-vital-records-the-barbour-collection-1630-1870> : accessed 17 Dec 2020), search for Sarah D. Tucker.
2822. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 17 December 2020), memorial page for Roxanna A. Silloway (1819–1897, wife of Richard F. Silloway), Find a Grave Memorial no. 89118997, Lakewood Cemetery, Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, MN, maintained by DaveVangsness (contributor 16959198).
2823. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-XR9> : accessed 16 Dec 2020), Rachel Kent Tucker birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705384.



2824. Marcus Warren Waite, *The Wheelock Family of Calais, Vermont: Their American Ancestry and Descendants*, (North Montpelier, Vermont: Driftwind Press, 1940), p. 146.
2825. Ephraim Tucker, *Genealogy of the Tucker Family*, (Worcester, Massachusetts: F. S. Blanchard, 1895), p. 182; online at *Archive.org* ([https://archive.org/details/genealogyoftucke00tuck\\_0/page/182/mode/2up](https://archive.org/details/genealogyoftucke00tuck_0/page/182/mode/2up) : accessed 20 Dec 2020).
2826. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 21 December 2020), Headstone photo for Lucy D. Blanchard (died 31 May 1869), Find a Grave Memorial no. 81557524, Elmwood Cemetery, Barre, Washington Co, VT.
2827. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFNK-798> : accessed 22 Dec 2020), Joseph Blanchard - Lucy Wheelock; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004542957.
2828. Vermont, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1732-2005," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QPQP-969V> : accessed 21 Dec 2020), Joseph Blanchard, 16 Feb 1859; citing Death, Barre, Washington Co, Vermont, town clerk; FHL microfilm 005487208.
2829. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 21 December 2020), headstone photo for Joseph Blanchard (died 25 Feb 1859), Find a Grave Memorial no. 81557523, Elmwood Cemetery, Barre, Washington Co, VT.
2830. Washington County probate records, vol 3 (1869), page 306, Montpelier, Vermont; online at *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q9M-C9BH-JSQ1-S> : accessed 21 Dec 2020), image 169 of 985.
2831. Washington County probate records, vol U (1858-1859), page 138, Montpelier, Vermont; online at *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/search/catalog/268677> : accessed 21 Dec 2020), image 489 of 1024.
2832. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFNK-M5F> : accessed 22 Dec 2020), Aaron Davis Blanchard birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004542957.
2833. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFNK-759> : accessed 22 Dec 2020), Lucy Ann Blanchard birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004542957.
2834. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFVK-245> : accessed 22 Dec 2020), Lucy Ann death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004666999.
2835. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 22 December 2020), headstone photo for Lucy Ann Jackson (died 2 Dec 1852, age 28), Find a Grave Memorial no. 146594884, Woodbury Center Cemetery, Washington Co, VT.
2836. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFNK-759> : accessed 22 Dec 2020), Arad Jackson - Lucy Ann Blanchard; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004666999.
2837. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFNK-QNT> : accessed 22 Dec 2020), Isaac Newton Blanchard birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004542957.
2838. Deposition of Claimant, 25 Feb 1865, Diana P. Blanchard, widows pension, application no 84197,

- certificate no 78360; service of Isaac N. Blanchard (Pvt. Company I, 9th VT volunteers, Infantry, Civil War); Case Files of Approved Pension Applications ..., 1861-1934; Record Group 15; Records of the Department of Veterans Affairs; National Archives, Washington, D.C.; online at *Fold3.com* (<https://www.fold3.com/image/306098803> : accessed 22 Dec 2020).
2839. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 22 December 2020), headstone photo for Isaac Newton Blanchard, Find a Grave Memorial no. 3071331, City Point National Cemetery, Hopewell, Hopewell City, VA, maintained by US Veterans Affairs Office.
2840. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFNK-QJ7> : accessed 22 Dec 2020), Isaac N. Blanchard - Diana P. Foster; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004542957.
2841. "Vermont Births and Christenings, 1765-1908", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F8L3-L7H> : accessed 22 Dec 2020), Recta Wheelock Blanchard, 1829.
2842. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFVN-F87> : accessed 22 Dec 2020), Recta Hersey death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004663760.
2843. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 22 December 2020), headstone photo for Recta W. Hersey (died 28 May 1870), Find a Grave Memorial no. 75478825, East Hill Cemetery, Williamstown, Orange Co, VT, maintained by B D Fisher (contributor 47483645).
2844. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFNK-4PF> : accessed 22 Dec 2020), Joel Hersey - Recta W. Blanchard; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004542957.
2845. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFNK-9LV> : accessed 23 Dec 2020), Byron Joseph Blanchard birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004542957.
2846. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFNK-3M2> : accessed 23 Dec 2020), Emily Cynthia Blanchard birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004542957.
2847. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFSQ-5ZP> : accessed 23 Dec 2020), Emily C. Dodge death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004357185.
2848. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 23 December 2020), headstone photo for Emily C. Dodge (died 22 Jan 1871, age 30 years, 10 months, 15 days), Find a Grave Memorial no. 81438715, Elmwood Cemetery, Barre, Washington Co, VT.
2849. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFNK-3M5> : accessed 23 Dec 2020), George W. Dodge - Emily C. Blanchard; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004542957.
2850. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFNK-3HM> : accessed 23 Dec 2020), Evelyn Florina Blanchard birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004542957.

2851. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 23 December 2020), headstone photo for Evelyn F. Blanchard Hill (31 May 1842–15 Oct 1909), Find a Grave Memorial no. 133384935, Hope Cemetery, Worcester, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by James Ahaesy (contributor 49059682).
2852. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 23 Nov 2020), Shrewsbury deaths, vol. 1909/86 (death), p. 80; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
2853. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 23 December 2020), headstone photo for Joseph Phillips Hill (17 Jan 1842–13 Sep 1919), Find a Grave Memorial no. 113779130, Hope Cemetery, Worcester, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by DaurRegt (contributor 47891223).
2854. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:939K-Y69D-LW> : accessed 23 Dec 2020), Recta Wheelock - Ira McCloud; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705397.
2855. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFKC-P38> : accessed 23 Dec 2020), Ira McCloud death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004667367. Age 54 years, 7 months, 1 day at death, born in Plainfield.
2856. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFKC-P38> : accessed 23 Dec 2020), Ira McCloud death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004667367.
2857. "Town Officers," *The Vermont Patriot and State Gazette* (Montpelier, Vermont), 03 Apr 1851, Page 2, Col 4.
2858. "Brigate Head Quarters," *Vermont Watchman and State Journal* (Montpelier, Vermont), 26 May 1843, p. 2, col 6; and *Vermont Watchman and State Journal* (Montpelier, Vermont), 02 Jun 1886, p. 8, col 1, referring to Mrs. Recta McCloud as the "widow of the late Colonel Ira McCloud."
2859. Washington County probate records, Vol T, p. 466, *FamilySearch.org*, (<https://www.familysearch.org/search/catalog/268677> : accessed 23 Dec 2020), image 326 of 1024; also Vol U, p. 124, image 482 of 1024; also Vol U, p. 297, image 568 of 1024; also Vol X, p. 332, image 504 of 940.
2860. ("Vermont Vital Records 1760-1954," *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF3P-R7S> : 27 Dec 2020).
2861. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFKC-PQN> : accessed 24 Dec 2020), William Wallace McCloud birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004667367.
2862. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:2VQC-Y2J> : accessed 24 Dec 2020), Wallace W. McCloud death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 005204478.
2863. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFKC-P3Y> : accessed 24 Dec 2020), Martha Jane McCloud birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004667367.
2864. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 24 December 2020),

- memorial page for Martha Bolton (1838–1926), Find a Grave Memorial no. 30742132, Danville Green Cemetery, Danville, Caledonia Co, VT, maintained by Roland McClure (contributor 46905890) .
2865. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFNL-MY9> : accessed 24 Dec 2020), Martha J. McCloud - Plyny Bolton; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004542960.
2866. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFKC-PMN> : accessed 25 Dec 2020), Delorma Brooks Wheelock birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004667367.
2867. Brooks D. W. McCloud (Pvt. Company H, 2nd Regiment Vermont volunteers), Compiled Service Records of Volunteer Union Soldiers Who Served in Organizations from the State of Vermont, Record Group 94, NARA, Washington, D.C.; online at *Fold3.com* (<https://www.fold3.com/image/310672840> : accessed 25 Dec 2020).
2868. Compiled Service Records of Volunteer Union Soldiers, Vermont, Record Group 94, NARA; online at *Fold3.com* 25 Dec 2020.
2869. "Samuel Davis, of Oxford, MA, and Joseph Davis, of Dudley, MA, and Their Descendants", by George L. Davis, published by the author, North Andover, MA 1884.
2870. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFKC-P9W> : accessed 25 Dec 2020), Helen Maes McCloud birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004667367.
2871. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFKF-QSW> : accessed 25 Dec 2020), Helen M. Bridgman death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004703642.
2872. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 25 December 2020), memorial page for Helen M. Bridgman, Find a Grave Memorial no. 199085302, Main Street Cemetery, Hardwick, Caledonia Co, VT, maintained by Barb Destromp (contributor 46785064).
2873. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFKC-P9J> : accessed 25 Dec 2020), Helen M. McCloud - G. W. Bridgman; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004667367.
2874. "Helen M. Bridgman," *The Hardwick Gazette* (Hardwick, Vermont), p. 1, col 5, online at *Newspapers.com* 25 Dec 2020.
2875. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFKC-PML> : accessed 28 Dec 2020), Edward Turner McCloud birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004667367.
2876. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFK8-LJD> : accessed 28 Dec 2020), Edward McCloud death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004667365.
2877. Edward McCloud Civil War Service records (*fold3.com*), and Edward Turner McCloud Brattleboro death record (*familysearch.org*).
2878. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFKC-PQZ> : accessed 28 Dec 2020), Royal Tyler McCloud birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State,

- Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004667367.
2879. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 27 December 2020), headstone photo for Royal Tyler McCloud (1849–1909), Find a Grave Memorial no. 166728136, Gettysburg Cemetery, Gettysburg, Potter Co, SD, maintained by Maxine White (contributor 48878838).
2880. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 27 December 2020), headstone photo for E. W. Wheelock (died 13 Feb 1888, AE 81 ys. 2 ms. 8 ds.), Find a Grave Memorial no. 43565916, Wells Cemetery, Canaan, Grafton Co, NH, maintained by Lucy Morin (contributor 46829619).
2881. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-42F> : accessed 28 Dec 2020), Elvira Wheelock - Caleb S. Putnam; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705397.
2882. "It Happened Today, 19th Century, 1802," bio of Caleb S. Putnam, Burlington Daily News (Burlington, Vermont) 9 Jan 1936, p. 8, col. 3; online at *Newspapers.com*, 27 Dec 2020.
2883. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 27 December 2020), memorial page for Caleb S. Putnam (died 16 Jan 1873, AE 70 yrs.), Find a Grave Memorial no. 43565972, Wells Cemetery, Canaan, Grafton Co, NH, maintained by Lucy Morin (contributor 46829619).
2884. "Samuel Davis, of Oxford, MA and Descendants", George L. Davis, 1884.
2885. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 28 December 2020), headstone photo for Elvira Wells (died 13 Oct 1858, age 30), Find a Grave Memorial no. 40195712, Wells Cemetery, Canaan, Grafton Co, NH, maintained by Lucy Morin (contributor 46829619).
2886. "New Hampshire Marriage Records, 1637-1947," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FLF8-M8K> : 2 April 2020), Charles H. Wells and Elvira W. Putnam, 03 Jan (or Jun) 1849; citing , Bureau of Vital Records and Health Statistics, Concord; FHL microfilm 1,001,317.
2887. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 23 Nov 2020), Hyde Park (Boston) deaths, vol. 428, p. 479; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston. Age 63 years, 6 months, 4 days.
2888. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 23 Nov 2020), Hyde Park (Boston) deaths, vol. 428, p. 479; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
2889. "New Hampshire Marriage Records, 1637-1947," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FLFQ-8JH> : accessed 28 Dec 2020), Sidney L. Putnam and Hannah A. Morse, 14 Dec 1851; citing Croydon, Sullivan, New Hampshire, Bureau of Vital Records and Health Statistics, Concord; FHL microfilm 1,001,295.
2890. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 28 December 2020), headstone photo for Persis B Keenan Follansbee (12 Jun 1832–31 Jan 1866), Find a Grave Memorial no. 148008352, Oak Grove Cemetery, Enfield, Grafton Co, NH, maintained by Linda Church (contributor 47249283).
2891. Marcus Warren Waite, *The Wheelock Family of Calais, Vermont: Their American Ancestry and Descendants*, (North Montpelier, Vermont: Driftwind Press, 1940), p. 148.
2892. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 28 December 2020), headstone photo for Christopher M Keenan (died 10 Feb 1853, AE 24 yrs.), Find a Grave Memorial no. 43718372, Wells Cemetery, Canaan, Grafton Co, NH, maintained by Lucy Morin (contributor 46829619).
2893. William Allen Wallace, *The History of Canaan, New Hampshire* (Concord, New Hampshire: Rumford Press, 1910), p. 632, 657; online at *Archive.org*

- (<https://archive.org/details/historyofcanaanh00wall/page/632/mode/2up> : 28 Dec 2020).
2894. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 28 December 2020), headstone photo for John B. Follansbee (10 Mar 1828–19 Feb 1911), Find a Grave Memorial no. 148008300, Oak Grove Cemetery, Enfield, Grafton County, NH, maintained by Linda Church (contributor 47249283).
2895. William Allen Wallace, *The History of Canaan, New Hampshire* (Concord, New Hampshire: Rumford Press, 1910), p. 579, 632; online at *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/historyofcanaanh00wall/page/632/mode/2up> : 28 Dec 2020).
2896. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 28 December 2020), headstone photo for Hiram E. Putnam (died 2 May 1857), Find a Grave Memorial no. 185077067, Wells Cemetery, Canaan, Grafton Co, NH.
2897. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:2V3K-753> : accessed 28 Dec 2020), Martha Jane P Huntoon death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 005204328.
2898. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 28 December 2020), headstone photo for Martha Putnam Huntoon (1832–1922), Find a Grave Memorial no. 129472319, Hartford Cemetery, Hartford, Windsor Co, VT.
2899. "New Hampshire Marriage Records, 1637-1947," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FL6V-VSP> : accessed 28 Dec 2020), William E. Huntoon and Martha J. Putnam; citing Grafton, New Hampshire, Bureau of Vital Records and Health Statistics, Concord; FHL microfilm 1,001,266.
2900. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 28 December 2020), headstone photo for Florina W. Truell (5 Feb 1845–8 May 1903), Find a Grave Memorial no. 168069197, Wells Cemetery, Canaan, Grafton Co, NH, maintained by Fran Hanchett (contributor 47951267).
2901. "New Hampshire Death Records, 1654-1947," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FSVX-F4R> : accessed 29 Dec 2020), Florina W. Truell death; citing Manchester, New Hampshire, Bureau Vital Records and Health Statistics, Concord; FHL microfilm 2,131,139.
2902. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 29 December 2020), headstone photo for Theodore Tyler (died 28 Aug 1858), Find a Grave Memorial no. 185033632, Wells Cemetery, Canaan, Grafton Co, NH.
2903. William Allen Wallace, *The History of Canaan, New Hampshire* (Concord, New Hampshire: Rumford Press, 1910), p. 632; online at *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/historyofcanaanh00wall/page/632/mode/2up> : 28 Dec 2020).
2904. "New Hampshire, U.S., Marriage and Divorce Records, 1659-1947," database with images *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/5241/> : accessed 29 Dec 2020), Nina Felch - Sumner Truell; New Hampshire Bureau of Vital Records, Concord, New Hampshire.
2905. "New Hampshire Death Records, 1654-1947," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FSJC-2HN> : accessed 29 Dec 2020), Hattie P. Abbott death; citing Manchester, Hillsborough Co, New Hampshire, Bureau Vital Records and Health Statistics, Concord; FHL microfilm 2,070,820.
2906. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 29 December 2020), headstone photo for Hattie S. Putnam, Find a Grave Memorial no. 113386309, Pine Grove Cemetery, Manchester, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.
2907. "New Hampshire Marriage Records, 1637-1947," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FL6V-9LV> : accessed 29 Dec 2020), Joseph C. Abbott and Hattie S. Putnam; citing Canaan, Grafton Co, New Hampshire, Bureau of Vital Records and Health Statistics,



- Concord; FHL microfilm 1,001,120.
2908. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 29 December 2020), headstone photo for Charles J. Abbott (1847–1933), Find a Grave Memorial no. 96065093, Pine Grove Cemetery, Manchester, Hillsborough Co, NH.
2909. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-CZK> : accessed 31 Dec 2020), Royal Tyler Wheelock - Nancy McCloud; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705397.
2910. George L. Davis, *Samuel Davis of Oxford, Mass. and Joseph Davis, of Dudley Mass. and Their Descendants* (North Andover, MA: George L. Savis, 1884), p. 260; database with images, *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/samueldavisofoxf00byudavi/page/260> : accessed 30 Dec 2020). Cites marriage date 22 May 1864.
2911. George L. Davis, *Samuel Davis of Oxford, Mass. and Joseph Davis, of Dudley Mass. and Their Descendants* (North Andover, MA: George L. Savis, 1884), p. 260; database with images, *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/samueldavisofoxf00byudavi/page/260> : accessed 30 Dec 2020).
2912. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 30 December 2020), headstone photo for Nancy C. Wheelock (died 17 Jul 1877 in her 69th year), Find a Grave Memorial no. 126880930, Union Cemetery, Buckton, St. Lawrence Co, NY, maintained by Bruce Winters (contributor 48124254).
2913. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF46-JM8> : accessed 31 Dec 2020), Russell T. Wheelock - Lucia Francis Reed; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004358914. Identifies Calais as place of birth.
2914. "New York State, Death Index, 1852-1956," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61535> : accessed 2 Jan 2021), Russell T. Wheelock, citing New York State Death Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
2915. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 30 December 2020), memorial page for Russel Town Wheelock (1832–1914), Find a Grave Memorial no. 126881108, Union Cemetery, Buckton, St. Lawrence Co, NY, maintained by Bruce Winters (contributor 48124254).
2916. "Missing Heir Found In Insane Asylum," *The Boston Globe* (Boston, MA) 31 Dec 1916, p. 33, col. 1; online at *Newspapers.com* 30 Dec 2020.
2917. Carlton E. Sanford, *Early History of the Town of Hopkinton* (Boston, Massachusetts: Barlett Press, 1903), p. 120; online at *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/earlyhistoryofto00sanf/page/120/mode/2up> : accessed 30 Dec 2020).
2918. FindAGrave Memorial, Union Cemetery, Buckton, St. Lawrence Co, NY; documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), memorial number 126880883, created 25 Mar 2014 by Bruce Winters.
2919. FindAGrave Memorial, Union Cemetery, Buckton, St. Lawrence Co, NY; documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), memorial number 126880990, created 25 Mar 2014 by Bruce Winters.
2920. FindAGrave Memorial, Union Cemetery, Buckton, St. Lawrence Co, NY; documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), memorial number 95645878, created 20 Aug 2012 by Donald Wilcox.
2921. FindAGrave Memorial, Union Cemetery, Buckton, St. Lawrence Co, NY; documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), memorial number 126881033, created 25 Mar 2014 by Bruce Winters.
2922. Vital Records of Wakefield, Massachusetts, to 1850. Susan Weston, age 22, and Levi D. Wheelock, age 31, when intention filed on 1 May 1846.
2923. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 8 Jan 2021), South Reading deaths, vol. 40, p. 269; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.

2924. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 8 Jan 2021), Eunice V. Wheelock - William E. Rayner, Reading marriages, vol. 127, p. 137; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
2925. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 8 Jan 2021), Reading deaths, Eunice B. (Weston Rayner), vol. 203, p. 182; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston. Age 41 years, 6 months at death.
2926. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 8 Jan 2021), Reading deaths, Eunice B. (Weston Rayner), vol. 203, p. 182; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
2927. Vital Records of Wakefield, Massachusetts, to 1850.
2928. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 9 Jan 2021), Ella Wheelock, South Reading deaths, vol. 49, p. 91; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
2929. Philip Starr Sweetser, *Seth Sweetser and His Descendants* (Philadelphia, Pennsylvania: Integrity Press, 1938), p. 291; online at *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/sethsweetserhis00swee/page/290/mode/2up> : accessed 11 Jan 2021).
2930. Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850.
2931. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 12 Jan 2021), South Reading deaths, vol. 67, p. 146; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
2932. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 12 Jan 2021), Delorma B. Wheelock - Mary S. Newhall, South Reading marriages, vol. 70, p. 195; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
2933. "Died In California: Mrs. Mary S. Wheelock," *The Burlington Free Press* (Burlington, Vermont), 11 Jan 1900, p. 5, col 3; online at *Newspapers.com*, accessed 23 Jan 2021.
2934. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 10 January 2021), memorial page for Mary Jane Wheelock (died 21 Sep 1847, aged 6 months, 17 days), Find a Grave Memorial no. 51963053, Old Burying Ground, Wakefield, Middlesex Co, MA, maintained by John Glassford (contributor 47271570).
2935. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF8T-NHB> : accessed 12 Jan 2021), Geo. B. Wheelock death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004358914.
2936. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 17 Jan 2021), South Reading births, vol. 73, p. 160; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
2937. "California Death Index, 1940-1997," database, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VGY8-2X8> : accessed 18 Jan 2021), Arthur N Wheelock death (1941); Department of Public Health Services, Sacramento.
2938. California Department of Health Services Office of Health Information and Research, Vital Statistics Section; US GenWeb Electronic Search, Jun 2000.

2939. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 19 Jan 2021), South Reading births, vol. 106, p. 210; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
2940. "California, U.S., Death Index, 1940-1997," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/5180> : accessed 19 Jan 2021); citing California Death Index, 1940-1997, State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics, Sacramento, California.
2941. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 19 January 2021), headstone photo for Emily Wheelock Eddy (1857–1941), Find a Grave Memorial no. 125283017, Olivewood Cemetery, Riverside, Riverside Co, CA.
2942. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-XR9> : accessed 19 Jan 2021), Emily D. Wheelock - Nelson S. Eddy; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004358914.
2943. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF7G-K9P> : accessed 19 Jan 2021), Nelson S. Eddy - Emily D. Wheelock [FamilySearch.org has incorrect transcription, 19 Jan 2021]; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004005506.
2944. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF7G-KM2> : accessed 19 Jan 2021), Nelson Sales Eddy death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004005506. Aged 63 years, 6 months, 1 day at death.
2945. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF7G-KM2> : accessed 19 Jan 2021), Nelson Sales Eddy death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004005506.
2946. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 19 January 2021), memorial page for Nelson Sayles Eddy (15 Feb 1844–16 Aug 1907), Find a Grave Memorial no. 192542501, Hartford Cemetery, Hartford, Windsor Co, VT.
2947. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 19 Jan 2021), South Reading births, vol. 169, p. 210; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
2948. "Vermont Births, Marriages and Deaths, 1700-2008," database with images, *New England Historical and Genealogical Society* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/500/vermont-births-marriages-and-deaths-1700-2008> : accessed 21 Jan 2021), Edward T. Wheelock death (1946); citing Vermont State Archives and Records Administration, Middlesex, Washington Co, VT.
2949. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 19 Jan 2021), South Reading births, vol. 187, p. 226; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
2950. "Dr. Albert A. Wheelock," *Hartford Courant* (Hartford, Connecticut), 21 June 1949, p. 4, col. 3; online at *Newspapers.com*, accessed 23 Jan 2021.
2951. "New York, New York City Marriage Records, 1829-1940," database, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:24SD-H1R> : accessed 23 Jan 2021), Albert Wheelock and Corinne Turgeon; citing Marriage, Manhattan, New York Co, New York, New York City Municipal

- Archives, New York; FHL microfilm 1,570,330.
2952. 1900 U.S. census, Elizabethtown, Essex Co, NY, Corrine E. Wheelock, born July 1873, Canada French, in the household of Albert A. Wheelock, age 34, born Massachusetts.
2953. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 24 January 2021), memorial page for Florina Wheelock Silloway (died 14 Jan 1866, AE 44 yrs, 11 mos, 10 days), Find a Grave Memorial no. 94945340, Elmwood Cemetery, Northfield, Washington Co, VT.
2954. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V8M1-ZFN> : accessed 24 Jan 2021), Azro Silloway - Florina Wheelock; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705271.
2955. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-4PQ> : accessed 24 Jan 2021), Florina Wheelock - Azro Silloway; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705397.
2956. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V8M1-ZFG> : accessed 24 Jan 2021), Azro L. Silloway death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705271. Age 48 years, 6 months at death.
2957. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V8M1-ZFK> : accessed 24 Jan 2021), Azro L. Silloway death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705271.
2958. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFNN-XM2> : accessed 24 Jan 2021), John Silloway - Lydia Black; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004542956.
2959. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V8M1-ZFG> : accessed 24 Jan 2021), Azro L. Silloway death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705271.
2960. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 24 January 2021), headstone photo for Azro L. Silloway (died 20 Sep 1869, age 48 yrs & 6 mos), Find a Grave Memorial no. 94945339, Elmwood Cemetery, Northfield, Washington Co, VT.
2961. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V8M1-ZFJ> : accessed 24 Jan 2021), Azro L. Silloway - Elizabeth F. Badger; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705271.
2962. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF9P-LFK> : accessed 24 Jan 2021), Benton Silloway - Ellen C. Flanders; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004146229.
2963. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," *FamilySearch.org*.
2964. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XJXL-89Z> : accessed 25 Jan 2021), Alverne C. Silloway and Mattie L. Beck, Cedar Rapids, Linn Co, Iowa; citing Linn County Courthouse, Cedar Rapids, Iowa; FHL microfilm 1,686,055.
2965. Mendon Vital Records - Intention filed 18 Mar 1815.
2966. "Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639-1915," database, FamilySearch

- (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FZZ6-6FV> : 10 February 2018), Deliverence Wellman, 25 Feb 1785; citing MANSFIELD,BRISTOL,MASSACHUSETTS; FHL microfilm 0873757 IT 2.
2967. Mendon Vital Records - Intention 7 Oct 1815
2968. Records of Richard Mullen, July 2000.
2969. Barbour Collection
2970. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841 to 1910, Ashland Death Record, Vol 284, Pg 40. Online database: AmericanAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, retrieved Apr 2017.
2971. Records of Richard Mullen, a descendant of Andrus Wheelock, Sr and Lovice Hill, June 2000.
2972. "Massachusetts Deaths, 1841-1915," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N7R9-RYL> : 22 May 2019), Susan S. Wheelock, 28 Dec 1872; citing Blackstone, Massachusetts, v 249, p 289, State Archives, Boston; FHL microfilm 960,201.
2973. Records of Richard Mullen, a descendant of Andrus Wheelock, Sr, and Lovice Hill, June 2000
2974. Mendon Vital Records, and records of Richard Mullen, a descendant of Andrus Wheelock and Lovice Hill, June 2000.
2975. Richard Mullen, a descendant of Andrus Wheelock, Sr. and Lovice Hill, June 2000.
2976. Headstone Record, Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Hopkinton, MA, taken by Roderick B. Sullivan, Jr., Sep 2000.
2977. Hopkinton Vital Records
2978. Hopkinton Vital Records to 1850, pg 153.
2979. Headstone Records, taken by Richard Mullen, June 2000.
2980. Connecticut Vital Records, Barbour Collection.
2981. "Centennial History of Millbury, MA", author, publisher, and publication date unknown.
2982. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841 to 1910, Hopkinton Death Record, Vol 473, Pg 209. Online database: AmericanAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, retrieved May 2017. Age 66y 1m 8d at death.
2983. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841 to 1910, Hopkinton Death Record, Vol 473, Pg 209. Online database: AmericanAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, retrieved May 2017.
2984. "Nova Scotia Births and Baptisms, 1702-1896", online at [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org), retrieved Dec 2016.
2985. Records at St. John's Anglican Church, Lunenburg, Nova Scotia; from Lunenburg County Births, Marriages, and Deaths website, Feb 2004; [http://www.rootsweb.com/~canns/lunenburg/bmd\\_main.html](http://www.rootsweb.com/~canns/lunenburg/bmd_main.html)
2986. Records of Presbyterian Church, Lunenburg, NS; from Lunenburg County Births, Marriages, and Deaths website, Feb 2004; [http://www.rootsweb.com/~canns/lunenburg/bmd\\_main.html](http://www.rootsweb.com/~canns/lunenburg/bmd_main.html)
2987. "History of the County of Annapolis", Calnek and Savary, 1897.
2988. Headstone Record - Genweb Project
2989. "US National Archives, RG 59, Shanghai Consular Archives", vol 009 (C3 Vol 2); "Misc Book of Records, 1859-1865", death registry at end of volume. References to these sources supplied by Eric Politzer, Apr 2012.
2990. "American Series of Popular Biographies, Massachusetts Edition, containing Biographical Sketches of Representative Citizens of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts", Boston, Graves & Steinbarger Publishers, 1901, pg 558, online at [books.google.com](http://books.google.com), Apr 2012.
2991. "The Shangtung Road Cemetery, Shanghai", by E. S. Elliston, Shanghai, 1946; reference to source supplied by Eric Politzer, Apr 2012.
2992. Headstone record - GenWeb project.
2993. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841 - 1910, Boston Marriage Record, Vol 246, Pg 63; online database at [www.NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://www.NewEnglandAncestors.org), Apr 2008.
2994. "Nova Scotia Marriages, 1711-1909", online at [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org), Feb 2012.
2995. "A Genealogy and History of the Chute Family in America", by William Edward Chute, Salem, MA, 1894
2996. *New-York Tribune* (New York, New York), 19 Aug 1895, p. 7; *GenealogyBank.com*, accessed 11 September 2023.

- 2997. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 12 November 2019), headstone photo for John Whitman Wheelock, Find A Grave Memorial no. 204542129, East Cemetery, Litchfield, Litchfield Co, CT, maintained by J. Fenn-Lawson (contributor 48515955).
- 2998. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 12 November 2019), headstone photo for Mary Fairchild Adams Wheelock, Find A Grave Memorial no. 204542169, East Cemetery, Litchfield, Litchfield Co, CT, maintained by J. Fenn-Lawson (contributor 48515955). Her headstone identifies her as the wife of John Whitman Wheelock.
- 2999. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 12 November 2019), headstone photo for Mary Fairchild Adams Wheelock, Find A Grave Memorial no. 204542169, East Cemetery, Litchfield, Litchfield Co, CT, maintained by J. Fenn-Lawson (contributor 48515955).
- 3000. "Chute Genealogy".
- 3001. Headstone record, Old Center Cemetery, Cromwell, Middlesex County, Connecticut, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 13832331, created 2 Apr 2006 by Marie Bonafonte.
- 3002. Headstone record, Old Center Cemetery, Cromwell, Middlesex County, Connecticut, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 13832362, created 2 Apr 2006 by Marie Bonafonte.
- 3003. "Chute Genealogy"
- 3004. "Collections of the Minnesota Historical Society", Volume XII, published by the society, December 1908, St. Paul, Minn, online at [books.google.com](https://books.google.com), Nov 2010.
- 3005. WWW, 1998 - [http://www.widomaker.com/~gwk/e\\_ricen.htm](http://www.widomaker.com/~gwk/e_ricen.htm)
- 3006. Records of Kathleen Mortensen, g-grandaughter of Arthur Welsford Harris, 12 Feb 2011.
- 3007. Records of Andy Harris, descendant of Mary Eliza Wheelock and Ernest Augustus Harris, May 1999.
- 3008. "The Wheelock Family In Nova Scotia", compiled by Rev. Edward Manning Banks Wheelock, 1987; manuscript kindly supplied by his son, Dr. John Manning Wheelock.
- 3009. "Maine Marriages, 1771-1907", Abigail Wheelock and Richard Gate, online databases at <http://pilot.familysearch.org>, May 2010.
- 3010. Northborough Vital Records, Martha, d. Jesse Wheelock and \_\_\_\_.
- 3011. Northborough Vital Records, Jesse, s. Jesse Wheelock and \_\_\_\_.
- 3012. FamilySearch Ancestral File v4.19, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org), Dec 2001, submitted by Neal A. Williams, of Greenville, ME.
- 3013. Headstone record, Christ Church Cemetery, Fort Kent, ME, taken by Roger Lincoln; Martha L. G., wife of James Bolton, 19 Aug 1849 to 19 Sep 1872.
- 3014. Researched by Roger Lincoln, of Houlton, ME, May 2003
- 3015. Obituary of Clarissa Marcy, published in the Sterling Evening Gazette, Wed, 11 Nov 1891; researched by Linda Aust, a descendant of Luther Wheelock and Clarissa Marcy, June 2001.
- 3016. "The Biographical Record of Whiteside County, Illinois", published 1900 by the S. J. Clarke Publishing Company.
- 3017. Obituary of Clarissa Marcy, published in the Sterling Evening Gazette, Wed, 11 Nov 1891; researched by Linda Aust, a descendant of Clarissa Marcy and Luther Wheelock, June 2001.
- 3018. Obituary of Samuel L. Wheelock, published in the Sterling Daily Standard, Monday, 11 Mar 1901; kindly supplied by Linda Aust, a descendant of Samuel L. Wheelock, June 2001.
- 3019. Massachusetts Vital Records, Monterey Marriage Record, vol 87, pg 43; online database at [www.NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://www.NewEnglandAncestors.org), Jan 2008.
- 3020. Tampico, Illinois, Cemetery Records
- 3021. Massachusetts Vital Records, Monterey Marriage Record, vol 37, pg 47; online database at [www.NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://www.NewEnglandAncestors.org), Jan 2008.
- 3022. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 28 June 2018), memorial page for Josiah A Wheelock (25 Jul 1829–21 Apr 1883), Find A Grave Memorial no. 97289876, citing Collinsville Cemetery, Collinsville, Hartford County, Connecticut, USA ; Maintained by James OBrien



- (contributor 47604430).
3023. "Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950", William L. Wheelock, online database at [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), retrieved June 3018.
3024. FindAGrave Memorial, Greenwood Cemetery, Bridgman, Berrien Co, MI; documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), memorial number 121581272 created 11 Dec 2013 by Linda Claxton.
3025. "Massachusetts Marriages, 1695-1910," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FC6Z-K8P> : 9 February 2018), William L. Wheelock and Exene P. Baldwin, 07 Sep 1855; citing reference ; FHL microfilm 1,903,036.
3026. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988", for Paulina Exene Huggins, online at [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), retrieved June 2018.
3027. "Michigan, Deaths and Burials Index, 1867-1995", online database at Ancestry.com, retrieved June 2018.
3028. "Massachusetts State Vital Records, 1841-1920," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:23TM-CDQ> : 13 March 2018), Luther Wheelock in entry for Louise H Hugins, 20 Jul 1918; citing Death, Blandford, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States, certificate number 7, page 554, State Archives, Boston.
3029. 1900 US Federal Census, Coloma Township, Rock Falls, Ward 1, Illinois, Louise Hugins, age 64. Researched by Linda Aust, a descendant of Luther Wheelock and Clarissa Marcy, June 2001.
3030. "Massachusetts State Vital Records, 1841-1920," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:23TM-CDQ> : 13 March 2018), Luther Wheelock in entry for Louise H Hugins, 20 Jul 1918; citing Death, Blandford, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States, certificate number 7, page 554, State Archives, Boston. Age at death: 83y, 3m, 18d.
3031. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 28 June 2018), memorial page for Louisa Harriet Wheelock Hugins (2 Apr 1835–30 Jul 1918), Find A Grave Memorial no. 139932844, citing Hill Cemetery, Blandford, Hampden County, Massachusetts, USA ; Maintained by James Bianco (contributor 47745493).
3032. "Massachusetts Town Records, ca. 1638-1961," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FHWS-JPJ> : 17 October 2017), Luther Wheelock in entry for Almon G Hugins and Louisa H Wheelock, 07 Sep 1855; citing Monterey, Berkshire, Massachusetts, United States, Town clerks and local churches; FHL microfilm 1,903,036.
3033. 1850 Federal Census, John Wheelock, age 13, in the household of Samuel and Clarissa Wheelock, Monterey, Berkshire Co, MA.
3034. Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934", online at [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), retrieved June 2018.
3035. "U.S., Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast, 1704-1930", online at [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), retrieved June 2018.
3036. Headstone Record, Canton Street Cemetery, Canton, Hartford Co, CT; documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), memorial number 105830723, created 26 Feb 2013.
3037. Private Records of Becky Hoff, Descendent of Levi and Waitstill Wheelock, 13 Oct 1998
3038. Private Records of Jan Wheelock, of the Daniel S. Wheelock line, 13 Oct 1998
3039. Jan Wheelock, Oct 1998
3040. National Park Service records, Andersonville Prison.
3041. Records of David Lawrence, ggg-grandson of Daniel S. Wheelock, through his daughter, Ettie Elizabeth Wheelock; Feb 2004.
3042. "History of Portage County, Ohio", Chicago: Warner, Beers & Co, 1885, pg. 818; Researched by Christine Galbraith, Apr 2000.
3043. "Early Settlers of New York State, 1760-1942", pg 688, Tombstone Inscriptions, Hill Cemetery, S. Granville, NY; Researched by Christine Galbraith.
3044. Records of Christine Galbraith, Apr 2000
3045. "History of Portage County, OH", Warner, Beers & Co, Chicago, 1885, pg 818; Researched by Christine

- Galbraith, Jun 2000.
3046. International Genealogical Index, Church of Latter Day Saints, Family Search, Electronic, batch no. 7607616; Researched by Christine Galbraith, Apr 2000.
3047. "Pioneer and General History of Geauga County, with Sketches of Some of the Pioneers and Prominent Men", The Historical Society of Geauga County, 1880, pg. 159; Researched by Christine Galbraith
3048. Email from Susan Curry to Christine Galbraith, 11 Jan 1999.
3049. "Gauga County, OH, Auburn Township Cemetery Files", US GenWeb Archives; Researched by Christine Galbraith
3050. International Genealogical Index, Church of Latter Day Saints, Family Search, Electronic, batch no. M514291; Researched by Christine Galbraith, Apr 2000.
3051. Private Records of Christine Galbraith, Apr 2000.
3052. "Jonesville Weekly Independent", Jonesville, MI, 27 July 1871; Researched by Christine Galbraith, Apr 2000.
3053. Records of Christine Galbraith, descendent of Amariah Wheelock and Hannah Warren, Jun 2000; from "Funeral Card".
3054. "The Clarksville Star", Clarksville, Iowa, Feb 15, 1894; Researched by Christine Galbraith, Jun 2000.
3055. "Michigan Deaths and Burials, 1800-1995," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FHDT-GYG> : accessed 3 Nov 2019), Harrison Anevia Wheelock, 16 Dec 1923, image 714; citing Battle Creek, Calhoun, Michigan, reference V 6 p 492; FHL microfilm 1,009,293. Age 86y 11m 12d at death.
3056. "Michigan Deaths and Burials, 1800-1995," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FHDT-GYG> : accessed 3 Nov 2019), Harrison Anevia Wheelock, 16 Dec 1923, image 714; citing Battle Creek, Calhoun, Michigan, reference V 6 p 492; FHL microfilm 1,009,293.
3057. "Gauga Republican", Chardon, OH, 24 Dec 1879; Researched by Christine Galbraith, Jun 2000.
3058. Gauga County, OH, Hambden Township Cemetery Records, US GenWeb Archives; Researched by Christine Galbraith, Jun 2000.
3059. Records of Christine Galbraith, descendent of Amariah Wheelock and Hannah Warren, Jun 2000.
3060. International Genealogical Index, Church of Latter Day Saints, Family Search, Electronic, film number 1760837; Researched by Christine Galbraith, Apr 2000.
3061. International Genealogical Index, Church of Latter Day Saints, Family Search, Electronic, film number 1903775; Researched by Christine Galbraith, Apr 2000.
3062. Records of Benedict R. Maryniak, Oct 2001; from pension file of Henry Martyn Day, National Archives.
3063. The pension file of Henry Martyn Day. National Archives.
3064. International Genealogical Index, Church of Latter Day Saints, Family Search, Electronic, film number 1903603; Researched by Christine Galbraith, Apr 2000.
3065. "Beman Family Record", by Elizabeth J. Fisher National Genealogical Society Quarterly, Vol. 32 (1944), pg 84; Researched by Christine Galbraith, Apr 2000.
3066. "Ohio Star", 4 Oct 1843; Researched by Christine Galbraith, Apr 2000.
3067. "Ohio Marriages, 1800-1958," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XDVQ-HW5> : accessed 23 December 2015), Amoriah Whulock and Lucella Earl, 12 Nov 1829; citing Portage, Ohio, reference ; FHL microfilm 0891357 V. 3.
3068. Ancestral File, Church of Latter Day Saints, Family Search, Electronic, AF97-104846; Researched by Christine Galbraith, Apr 2000.
3069. Records of Jack Kroupa and Carolyn Vigneulle, kindly supplied by Carolyn Vigneulle, Aug 2009.
3070. Ohio death certificate, reg dist 1060, file number 38731; information kindly supplied by Carolyn Vigneulle, Aug 2009.
3071. "Fenton Historical Society Deserted Cemetery Series", published in the Jamestown (NY) Journal 25 April

- 1970, compiled and written by Edna Ingham. Rootsweb:  
[http://www.rootsweb.com/~nychauta/CEMETERY/App1\\_cem.htm](http://www.rootsweb.com/~nychauta/CEMETERY/App1_cem.htm)
3072. Headstone record, Riverside Cemetery, Kennedy, Chautauqua County, New York, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 21864133, created 1 Oct 2007 by A. Peterson.
3073. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 30 January 2018), memorial page for Adeline Devine (19 Oct 1810–21 Dec 1863), Find A Grave Memorial no. 106929239, citing Levant Cemetery, Poland, Chautauqua County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Donna Hasbrouck (contributor 47491143).
3074. New York Department of Health; Albany, NY; NY State Death Index; Certificate Number: 4263; online at Ancestry.com, New York, Death Index, 1880-1956, retrieved Nov 2017.
3075. "10,000 Vital Records of Western New York, 1809-1850", Fred Q. Bowman, Genealogical Publishing Co, 1985, online database at [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), Nov 2007; drawn from the marriage and death columns of five western New York newspapers published before 1850: the Republican Advocate of Batavia, the Steuben Farmers Advocate of Bath, the Geneva Gazette, the Jamestown Journal, and Palmyra's Wayne Sentinel.
3076. 1910 Census, Jamestown City, Poland Town, ED 172, Chautauqua Co, NY, pg 19 of the Ancestry.com images.
3077. The "History of Mower County, Minnesota: Illustrated", edited by Franklyn Curtiss-Wedge, Chicago, H. C. Cooper, Jr. & Co, 1911, pg 960; [books.google.com](https://books.google.com), accessed Jan 2016.
3078. Death notice, Dr. Obadiah Wheelock, "The Journal and Republican and Lowville Times," Lowville, NY, 12 Mar 1914, p. 5, col. 3; online images, NYS Historic Newspapers (<http://nyshistoricnewspapers.org> : accessed 12 Dec 2018), search for "Obadiah Wheelock."
3079. 1900 US Census, Grundy, IA.
3080. "Warwick, Franklin Co, Massachusetts Genealogical Records, 1739 - 1900", taken from Handwritten Chronological Records and Cemetery Records of the Town of Warwick, MA; compiled by Marilyn Allred, Feb 2000, online at [www.warwickma.org](http://www.warwickma.org) (<http://www.warwickma.org/documents/books/allred.pdf>); retrieved Oct 2016; research kindly supplied by Matthew Newberg, Oct 2016.
3081. Massachusetts Vital Records 1841 - 1910, Mass Archives, Caroline M. Babbitt death record, vol 506, pg 413; age 77y, 9m, 10d at death on 22 Jan 1900; online database at [www.NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://www.newenglandancestors.org), Feb 2009.
3082. Massachusetts Vital Records 1841 - 1910, Mass Archives, Caroline M. Babbitt death record, vol 506, pg 413; online database at [www.NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://www.newenglandancestors.org), Feb 2009.
3083. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with images, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 21 Aug 2021), Monson deaths, vol. 1905/67 (death) p. 173, Mercy C. Gould death; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston. Age 80 years, 10 months at death.
3084. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with images, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 21 Aug 2021), Monson deaths, vol. 1905/67 (death) p. 173, Mercy C. Gould death; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
3085. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/58707529/mercy-c-gould> : accessed 21 August 2021), gravestone photo for Mercy C. Gould (1824–1905), Find a Grave Memorial ID 58707529, Hillside Cemetery, Monson, Hampden Co, MA, maintained by Mark Wing (contributor 47348447).
3086. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/58707530/henry-c-gould> : accessed 21 August 2021), gravestone photo for Henry C. Gould (1822–1861), Find a Grave Memorial ID 58707530, Hillside Cemetery, Monson, Hampden Co, maintained by Mark Wing (contributor

- 47348447).
3087. 1900 Federal Census, Converse Co, Wyoming.
3088. Private records of Debra Cleeton, great great granddaughter of Benjamin Cristifor Wheelock, July 1999.
3089. Headstone record, Douglas Park Cemetery, Douglas, Converse County, Wyoming, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 59507674, created 2 Oct 2010 by Sally (Winegar) Flaherty.
3090. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841 to 1910, North Brookfield Death Record, Vol 1910/37 (death), Pg 114. Online database: AmericanAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2016.
3091. Belchertown Vital Records to 1850.
3092. Henry Wheelock probate records, July 1826, Johnson, Franklin Co, VT. Phoebe is listed as administrator of the estate, inventory taken Aug 1826; from research kindly supplied by Mikey Seabury, Sep 2016.
3093. Handwritten record showing the birth dates of all children of Henry Wheelock and Phoebe Dickinson, kindly supplied by Mikey Seabury, Aug 2016; probably received from Michal Handy, original source unknown.
3094. 1850 Federal Census; Henry Wheelock, age 57, laborer, born in Mass, living in Hyde Park, VT.
3095. Private Records of Michal Handy, a descendant of Lois Lovisa Wheelock and Walter Muir, November 1999.
3096. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988", online at [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), retrieved Aug 2016.
3097. "Vermont, Vital Records, 1720-1908", online at [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), retrieved Sep 2016.
3098. Research of Greg Wheelock, Sep 2016.
3099. "Encyclopedia of Massachusetts, Biographical and Genealogical", Volume I, by William Richard Cutter, American Historical Society, 1916; online at [books.google.com](http://books.google.com), June 2010.
3100. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-4P6> : accessed 18 January 2016), Henry Wheelock in entry for Irena Wheelock, 20 Jan 1807, Birth; State Capitol Building, Montpelier; FHL microfilm 27,726.
3101. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954", online at [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org), retrieved Sep 2016; Headstone record, North Hyde Park Cemetery, North Hyde Park, Lamoille County, Vermont, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 66417523, created 3 Mar 2011 by Barb Destromp.
3102. "Montana, County Marriages, 1865-1950", online at [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org), retrieved Sep 2016
3103. "Massachusetts Deaths, 1841 - 1915", online at [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org), retrieved Sep 2016. Age 77y, 4m, 4d at death.
3104. "Massachusetts Deaths, 1841 - 1915", online at [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org), retrieved Sep 2016.
3105. Private Records of Ken Bernier, a descendant of Simon Wheelock, Jan, 2000; from the Adams, MA death record for Simon Wheelock.
3106. "Vermont, Vital Records, 1720-1908", for Rosaline Fish, online at [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), retrieved Sep 2016; birth place given as Belchertown, MA. Age at death given as 44y, 9m, 20d (sic)
3107. "Vermont, Vital Records, 1720-1908", for Rosaline Fish, online at [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), retrieved Sep 2016; birth place given as Belchertown, MA.
3108. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFVQ-7J3> : accessed 18 February 2016), Henry Wheelock in entry for Rosaline Fish, 19 Dec 1860, Death; State Capitol Building, Montpelier; FHL microfilm 27,547.
3109. "Vermont, Vital Records, 1720-1908", online at [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), retrieved Aug 2016.
3110. "Cemeteries of North Dakota, North Half Cass County", Vol. 1, Red River Valley Genealogical Society, p. 183; from gravestones in Hunter Cemetery; supplied by Mike Seabury, descendant of Lois L. Wheelock.
3111. Bakersfield, Franklin Co, VT Land Records, Vol 9, 1854 - 1862, Pgs 319-320
3112. "Records of the First Church of Wells, ME", New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vol 75, pg 104, 1921; Harriet S. Wright, wife of Stephen Wright, died 25 Oct 1866, age 50y 1m 10d, accidentally burned.
3113. "Records of the First Church of Wells, ME", New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vol 75,

- pg 104, 1921.
3114. 1870 Federal Census, New York City, Ward 20, District 6; Uriah Wheelock, age 47, birthplace Vermont.
3115. NY Death Certificate of Uriah Wheelock, researched by Vance Mead, a descendant, Jan 2010. The death certificate indicates that he died of typhoid fever, age 51.
3116. NY Death Certificate of Uriah Wheelock, researched by Vance Mead, a descendant, Jan 2010.
3117. "Inscriptions in the Town of Bakersfield, VT", by Herbert Williams Denio, AM, of New York City, NEHGR, 1920, Vol 74, pg 170.
3118. Vermont Vital Records 1871-1908, Microfilm Collection, New England Historical and Genealogical Society, Boston, MA (8 Feb 1897); and headstone, Alden Wheelock, d. Feb 9, 1897, AE 77 Yrs, from photograph taken by Shannon Cochran.
3119. Records of Claire Goyette, taken from Rootsweb, Feb 2002.
3120. Headstone record, Egypt Cemetery, Fairfield, Franklin County, Vermont, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 89015892, created 23 Apr 2012 by Douglas Robinson.
3121. Approx birth date given by 1850 Federal Census, Franklin, Fairfield Co, VT, pg 151. Birth place given by Fairfield, VT, 1859 marriage record, to J. A. Jones.
3122. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 29 October 2020), headstone photo for Lydia Wheelock Jones, Find a Grave Memorial no. 30993529, Maple Grove Cemetery, Bakersfield, Franklin Co, VT, maintained by Barb Destromp (contributor 46785064).
3123. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://FamilySearch.org> : accessed 29 Oct 2020), Lydia Jones death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
3124. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 29 October 2020), headstone photo for James L. Jones, Find a Grave Memorial no. 30993521, Maple Grove Cemetery, Bakersfield, Franklin County, VT, maintained by Barb Destromp (contributor 46785064).
3125. 1850 Federal Census, Bakersfield, VT.
3126. History of Winnebago and Hancock Co, Iowa, A Record of Settlement, Organization, Progress, and Achievement", Vol I, The Pioneer Publishing Company, Chicago, 1917; Pgs 221, 240
3127. Vermont Vital Records, 1871-1908, Microfilm Collection, New England Historical and Genealogical Society, Boston, MA; Faithful (Knight) Wheelock's age 95y 11m 10d at death 9 May 1877.
3128. Vermont Vital Records 1871 to 1908, Microfilm Collection, New England Historical and Genealogical Society, Boston, MA; Faithful (Knight) Wheelock's death record identifies parents as Timothy and Lydia Knight.
3129. Vermont Vital Records 1871-1908, Microfilm Collection, New England Historical and Genealogical Society, Boston, MA.
3130. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF4M-7S4> : accessed 30 May 2019), Alvira Wheelock Houghton, 10 Oct 1884, death; State Capitol Building, Montpelier; FHL microfilm 540,102.
3131. FindAGrave memorial, Chester Cemetery, Grinnell, Poweshiek County, Iowa, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 120954983, created 29 Nov 2013.
3132. R. A. Oakes, *Genealogical and Family History of the County of Jefferson, New York*, 2 Vols. (New York: Lewis Publishing, 1905), Vol 1, Pp. 265-266; images, Archive.org (<https://archive.org/stream/genealogicalfami01oake#page/264/mode/2up> : accessed 30 May 2019).
3133. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 30 May 2019), headstone photo for Lydia Wheelock Deane (2 Jun 1811–16 Mar 1894), Find A Grave Memorial no. 30257207, Highgate Center Cemetery, Highgate Center, Franklin Co, VT, maintained by Barb Destromp (contributor 46785064).
3134. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFJ8-2HQ> : accessed 30 May 2019), Daniel Dean and Lydia

- Wheelock, 20 Mar 1833, marriage; State Capitol Building, Montpelier; FHL microfilm 27,528.
3135. "Vermont, Vital Records, 1720-1908", online database at [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), retrieved Nov 2016. Age 72y 1m 28d at date of death, given as 17 Mar 1886 in death record, but 12 Mar 1886 on headstone.
3136. "Inscriptions at the Town Cemetery at the Village of Bakersfield, VT", by Herbert Williams Denio, AM, of New York City, NEHGR, 1921, Vol 75, pg 102; age 72y 1m 28d at death 12 Mar 1886.
3137. Headstone record, Maple Grove Cemetery, Bakersfield, Franklin County, Vermont, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 152323003, created 15 Sep 2015 by Barb Destromp.
3138. Vermont Vital Records 1871-1908, Microfilm Collection, New England Historical and Genealogical Society, Boston, MA; death record for Emerson Wheelock gives age 85y 1m at death 15 Dec 1902.
3139. "Vermont, Death Records, 1909-2008," database with images, Ancestry.com (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/vermontdeaths/> : accessed 30 May 2019), Mary Ann Judkins, died 7 Apr 1912; Vermont death records, vol. "Deaths I-J-K 1909-1925," p. 2255, Vermont State Archives and Records Administration, Montpelier. Aged 87 years, 7 months, 17, days at death.
3140. "Vermont, Death Records, 1909-2008," database with images, Ancestry.com (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/vermontdeaths/> : accessed 30 May 2019), Mary Ann Judkins, died 7 Apr 1912; Vermont death records, vol. "Deaths I-J-K 1909-1925," p. 2255, Vermont State Archives and Records Administration, Montpelier.
3141. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 30 May 2019), headstone photo for Mary A. Wheelock Judkins (1824–1912), Find A Grave Memorial no. 30231110, Highgate Center Cemetery, Highgate Center, Franklin Co, VT, maintained by Barb Destromp (contributor 46785064) .
3142. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 30 May 2019), headstone photo for James W. Judkins (1824–1914), Find A Grave Memorial no. 30231099, Highgate Center Cemetery, Highgate Center, Franklin Co, VT, maintained by Barb Destromp (contributor 46785064).
3143. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988," database with images, Ancestry.com (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/matownvital> : accessed 19 June 2019), Prudence Smith, image 430; citing Massachusetts Vital and Town Records, Holbrook Research Institute (Jay and DeLene Holbrook); from Warwick Copy of Records of Births, Marriages, and Deaths 1739-1849, book 1, p. 154 of approx 213, Warwick Town Clerk's office, Warwick, MA.
3144. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with images, AmericanAncestors.org (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 9 July 2019), Warwick death record, vol. 57, pg. 196; from original records held at Massachusetts Archives, Boston.
3145. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 9 July 2019), headstone for Prudence Wheelock, Find A Grave Memorial no. 21864017, Warwick Cemetery, Warwick, Franklin Co, MA, maintained by Ryan-O (contributor 46886020) .
3146. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988," database with images, Ancestry.com (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/matownvital> : accessed 19 June 2019), Smith-Goddard, image 387; citing Massachusetts Vital and Town Records, Holbrook Research Institute (Jay and DeLene Holbrook); from Warwick Copy of Records of Births, Marriages, and Deaths 1739-1849, book 1, p. 70 of approx 219, Warwick Town Clerk's office, Warwick, MA.
3147. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988," database with images, Ancestry.com (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/matownvital> : accessed 19 June 2019), search for Prescott Wheelock, image 521; citing Massachusetts Vital and Town Records, Holbrook Research Institute (Jay and DeLene Holbrook); from "Records of Births and Deaths in the Town of Warwick, 1805, No. 2", covering years from 1749-1851, p. 164 of 260, Warwick Town Clerk's office, Warwick, MA.
3148. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988," database with images, Ancestry.com (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/matownvital> : accessed 9 July 2019), Williams-Wheelock,



- image 440; citing Massachusetts Vital and Town Records, Holbrook Research Institute (Jay and DeLene Holbrook); from Warwick Copy of Records of Births, Marriages, and Deaths 1739-1849, book 1, p. 174 of approx 219, Warwick Town Clerk's office, Warwick, MA.
3149. Framingham VRs to 1850
3150. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 25 June 2019), headstone photo for Prescott Wheelock, Find A Grave Memorial no. 65745847, Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Elbridge, Onondaga Co, NY, maintained by af (contributor 47059011).
3151. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 19 June 2019), headstone photo for Adaline S Wheelock, Find A Grave Memorial no. 21863999, Warwick Cemetery, Warwick, Franklin Co., MA, maintained by Ryan-O (contributor 46886020).
3152. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910, Hull Death Record, Vol 1903/27, Page 349 (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: NewEnglandAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004.)
3153. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988," database with images, Ancestry.com (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/matownvital> : accessed 19 June 2019), Prudence Smith, image 437; citing Massachusetts Vital and Town Records, Holbrook Research Institute (Jay and DeLene Holbrook); from Warwick Copy of Records of Births, Marriages, and Deaths 1739-1849, book 1, p. 168 of approx 213, Warwick Town Clerk's office, Warwick, MA.
3154. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1911-1915," online database, (AmericanAncestors.org : accessed Jun 2019), vol. 310, p. 319, Warwick death record; from Massachusetts Archives, Boston. Age 89y, 2m, 7d at death.
3155. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 19 June 2019), headstone photo for Rhoda Chamberlain Wheelock, Find A Grave Memorial no. 21863976, cWarwick Cemetery, Warwick, Franklin Co, MA, maintained by Ryan-O (contributor 46886020).
3156. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1911-1915," online database, (AmericanAncestors.org : accessed Jun 2019), vol. 310, p. 319, Warwick death record; from Massachusetts Archives, Boston.
3157. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 19 June 2019), headstone photo for Rhoda Chamberlain Wheelock, Find A Grave Memorial no. 21863986, Warwick Cemetery, Warwick, Franklin Co, MA, maintained by Ryan-O (contributor 46886020).
3158. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910, Warwick Marriage Record, Vol 37, Page 273. (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: NewEnglandAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004.)
3159. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620 - 1988", online at [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), retrieved Oct 2016.
3160. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910, Warwick, MA, online at [www.americanancestors.org](http://www.americanancestors.org), retrieved Oct 2016.
3161. "Daughters of the American Revolution", record number 105246, by Mrs. Louise Paige Perry, granddaughter of Amelia Clapp Wheelock.
3162. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988," database with images, Ancestry.com (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/matownvital> : accessed 19 June 2019), Warwick town records, image 439; citing Massachusetts Vital and Town Records, Holbrook Research Institute (Jay and DeLene Holbrook); from Warwick Copy of Records of Births, Marriages, and Deaths 1739-1849, book 1, p. 172 of approx 213, Warwick Town Clerk's office, Warwick, MA.
3163. "History of Barnard, Vermont, 1761-1927", by William Monroe Newton, Vermont Historical Society.
3164. "The History of Barnard, Vermont, 1761-1927", William Monroe Newton, Vermont Historical Society.
3165. "The History of Barnard, Vermont, 1761-1927", William Monroe Newton, Vermont Historical Society, pg 419.
3166. Bethel, VT Marriage Record, posted by Victoria Camp on the [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com) memorial for Ann Wheelock, memorial number 123747810, 19 Jan 2014.

3167. 1900 U.S. census, St. Charles, Winona Co, MN, household of George L. Wheelock.
3168. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 22 December 2018), memorial page for George L Wheelock (22 Feb 1834–1911), Find A Grave Memorial no. 34517840, citing Saratoga Cemetery, Saint Charles, Winona County, Minnesota, USA ; Maintained by Tom Mauer (contributor 47099437).
3169. "Minnesota Deaths and Burials, 1835-1990," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F811-NQ9> : accessed 22 December 2018), George L. Wheelock, 03 Jun 1911; citing St. Charles, Winona, Minnesota, reference Item 3 p 35; FHL microfilm 1,377,829.
3170. "Vermont, Vital Records, 1720-1908," database with images, Ancestry.com (<https://www.Ancestry.com> : retrieved 23 Dec 2018).
3171. "U.S., Andersonville and Fort McHenry Civil War Prisoner Index, 1861-1865," database, Ancestry.com, retrieved Dec 2018.
3172. "Minnesota, Death Index, 1908-2002", online at FamilySearch.org, Apr 2015.
3173. Headstone record, Hillside Cemetery, Saint Charles, Winona County, Minnesota, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 34390630, created 3 Mar 2009 by Tom Mauer.
3174. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988," database with images, Ancestry.com (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/matownvital> : accessed 19 June 2019), Prudence Smith, image 430; citing Massachusetts Vital and Town Records, Holbrook Research Institute (Jay and DeLene Holbrook); from Warwick Copy of Records of Births, Marriages, and Deaths 1739-1849, book 1, p. 169 of approx 213, Warwick Town Clerk's office, Warwick, MA.
3175. "John Mayo of Roxbury, Massachusetts 1630 - 1688, A genealogical and Biographical Record of His Descendants", by Chester Garst Mayo, published by the auther, Huntington, VT, MCMLXV (1965).
3176. "John Mayo of Roxbury, Massachusetts, 1630-1688, A Genealogical and Biographical Record of His Descendants", by Chester Garst Mayo, Published by the Author, Huntington, VT, 1965.
3177. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/masachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 24 Jan 2021), Orange deaths (Roxy Frost), vol. 93, p. 206; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
3178. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 29 January 2021), headstone photo for Roxanna Mayo Frost (21 Jun 1797–30 Jun 1855), Find a Grave Memorial no. 55279299, Carey Cemetery, Canterbury, Windham Co, CT, maintained by Kevin Hildebrant (contributor 47313524).
3179. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 29 January 2021), memorial page for Daniel Frost (17 Apr 1787–18 Jul 1863), Find a Grave Memorial no. 55279297, Carey Cemetery, Canterbury, Windham Co, CT, maintained by Kevin Hildebrant (contributor 47313524).
3180. Washinton County probate, Wills 1824-1834, Vol A1, p. 214.
3181. "John Mayo of Roxbury, MA, 1630-1688", by Chester Garst Mayo, published by the author in 1965, Huntington, VT.
3182. Orange, Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Orange Births and Deaths, Book 1, p. 62; database with images, *FamilySearch.org*54 (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-9979-3FDY> : accessed 30 Jan 2021); FHL microfilm 770464.
3183. Mrs. H. C. Hill, "Graveyard Inscriptions from the Towns of Easton and Greenwich, N.Y.," *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, vol. 42 (1917), p. 6; database with images, *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/stream/newyorkgenealogiv48gree#page/n31/mode/2up> : accessed 30 Jan 2021).
3184. Washington County, New York, Wills 1834-1845, Vol. B2, p. 201,
3185. Mrs. H. C. Hill, "Graveyard Inscriptions from the Towns of Easton and Greenwich, N.Y.," *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, vol. 42 (1917), p. 6; database with images, *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/stream/newyorkgenealogiv48gree#page/n31/mode/2up> : accessed 30 Jan 2021).

- Died 18 Feb 1831, aged 1 year, 10 months.
3186. "Vital Statistics of the Town of Keene, New Hampshire", by Frank H. Whitcomb, City Clerk, Sentinel Printing Company, Keene, NH, 1905 - age 46 at death.
3187. Lichens of the Mount Monadnock Region, N. H., Reginald Heber Howe, Jr., *The Bryologist*, Vol. 11, No. 2 (Mar., 1908), pp. 35-38.
3188. Records of Jayne M. Washer, Wheelock School, Keene, NH, Jan 1999.
3189. Helene Bickford, Principal, Wheelock School, 24 Adams Street, Keene, NH, Dec 1999.
3190. "Transcription of Early Handwritten Records of Orange, Franklin County, Massachusetts, Volume 1", by Ruth DeFonda Eldredg, Wheat Ridge, Colorado: Search and Reserach Publishing Corp, 2001; as given by The Genealogical Files of Robert Roy, [www.TheRoyFamily.com](http://www.TheRoyFamily.com), Apr 2005.
3191. "US, High School Student Lists, 1821-1923", online at [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), retrieved Mar 2018.
3192. 1850 Federal Census, Orange, Franklin Co, MA, pg 364. The age given in the 1850 Census is consistent with the birth date given in the vital records.
3193. Death Records, Town of Orange, Massachusetts Archives, microfilm 129, page 212, Clark Wheelock, at Orange, 25 July 1859, age 37-6-14, son of Alexander and "Louis"; researched by Doug Chase, Mar 2004.
3194. 1850 Federal Census, Orange, Franklin Co, MA, pg 364.
3195. Headstone Record, Perry Cemetery, Orange, MA, taken by Roderick B. Sullivan, Jr.
3196. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/57228563/clark-wheelock>: accessed 28 December 2022), memorial page for Clark Wheelock (10 Mar 1789–May 1855), Find a Grave Memorial ID 57228563, Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, Kings County (Brooklyn), NY, maintained by Elaine Moss (contributor 47313173).
3197. "U.S., Presbyterian Church Records, 1701-1970," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61048/> : accessed 28 Dec 2022), Nancy P. Wheelock death (1881); from Register of Baptisms, Births, Marriages, and Deaths, 1845-1951, Fifth Avenue Presbyterian Church, New York City, records held by Presbyterian Historical Society, Philadelphia.
3198. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/57228576/nancy-wheelock>: accessed 28 December 2022), memorial page for Nancy Perry Wheelock (1800–12 Oct 1881), Find a Grave Memorial ID 57228576, Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, Kings Co, NY,aintained by Elaine Moss (contributor 47313173).
3199. "Deaths from the New York Evening Post, 1801-1890", online datatbase at [NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://NewEnglandAncestors.org), Nov 2004
3200. "New York, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1659-1999," database with images, *Ancestry.com* ([https://www.ancestry.com/imageviewer/collections/8800/images/005520161\\_00117](https://www.ancestry.com/imageviewer/collections/8800/images/005520161_00117) : acessed 28 Dec 2021), Kings County > Wills, Vol 17-18, 1852-1856>image 117 of 595.
3201. Franklin County, Massachusetts, probate case 3598.
3202. "New York, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1659-1999," database with images, *Ancestry.com* ([https://www.ancestry.com/imageviewer/collections/8800/images/005528922\\_00140](https://www.ancestry.com/imageviewer/collections/8800/images/005528922_00140) : acessed 28 Dec 2021), New York>Wills, Vol 0295-0296, 1881-1882>image 140 of 558.
3203. "Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639-1915", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VQD6-ZGQ> : acessed 28 Dec 2022), Alexander Clark Wheelock birth, 1828; FHL 770464.
3204. "Deaths from the New York Evening Post, 1801-1890", online datatbase at [NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://NewEnglandAncestors.org), Nov 2004. He is identified as the son of Clark Wheelock, age 25 at death.
3205. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/102630147/may-bigelow>: accessed 27 December 2022), gravestone photo for May Wheelock Bigelow (5 Oct 1841–4 Sep 1938), Find a Grave Memorial ID 102630147, Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, Kings County (Brooklyn), NY.
3206. 1850 Census, Brooklyn, NY, lists Mary, age 8, in the household of Clark and Nancy Wheelock.

3207. "U.S., City Directories, 1822-1995," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2469/> : accessed 28 Dec 2022), Boston, Massachusetts, 1939, p. 199, image 187 of 2896 at *Ancestry.com*, under Bigelow, "Mary wid Albert M died Sept 4, 1938."
3208. "Massachusetts, U.S., Death Index, 1901-1980," database at *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/3659/> : accessed 28 Dec 2022), Mary (Wheelock) Bigelow death (1938), Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.
3209. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-45H> : 5 November 2017), James R Wheelock and Delia Bass, 11 Feb 1818, Marriage; State Capitol Building, Montpelier; FHL microfilm 27,726.
3210. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-XR4> : 5 November 2017), J R Wheelock in entry for Delia Wheelock, 26 Jan 1839, Death; State Capitol Building, Montpelier; FHL microfilm 27,726.
3211. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-45W> : 5 November 2017), James R Wheelock and Laura Hale, 23 Aug 1839, Marriage; State Capitol Building, Montpelier; FHL microfilm 27,726. Rev. James R. Wheelock resided in Barre, VT when he married Laura Hale, per marriage record.
3212. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 18 July 2018), memorial page for Helen Wheelock (unknown–25 Sep 1839), Find A Grave Memorial no. 191307670, citing Elmwood Cemetery, Barre, Washington County, Vermont, USA ; Maintained by Vermont Grave Walker (contributor 47341543). Age 13 at death, per headstone.
3213. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 18 July 2018), memorial page for Helen Wheelock (unknown–25 Sep 1839), Find A Grave Memorial no. 191307670, citing Elmwood Cemetery, Barre, Washington County, Vermont, USA ; Maintained by Vermont Grave Walker (contributor 47341543).
3214. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 18 July 2018), memorial page for Edward B. Wheelock (20 Jul 1828–4 Jan 1895), Find A Grave Memorial no. 70830684, citing Metairie Cemetery, New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana, USA ; Maintained by Barbara Munson (contributor 47376199).
3215. DAR Lineage Book Volume 56, entry for Mrs. Laura Steele-Nicholson, 55289, pg 136.
3216. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-XRC> : 5 November 2017), James R Wheelock in entry for Charles E Rider and Delia C Wheelock, 11 Oct 1860, Marriage; State Capitol Building, Montpelier; FHL microfilm 27,726.
3217. "Baldwin Genealogy", by Charles Candees Baldwin.
3218. "Vital Records of Rhode Island, 1636-1850", by James N. Arnold, published by Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, Providence, RI, 1900; Vol XVII, pg 467, marriage notice in "Providence Phenix", 20 Jan 1830
3219. Connecticut Vital Records, Barbour Collection
3220. "Index to Marriages in Massachusetts Centinel and Columbian Centinel, 1784-1840", Boston, G. K. Hall, 1961; as posted on *Ancestry.com*, Apr 2001.
3221. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910, Book 348, Pg 129 (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: *NewEnglandAncestors.org*, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004.)
3222. "Index to Marriages in Massachusetts Centinel and Columbian Centinel, 1784-1840", Vol. 1 A-D. Boston: G.K. Hall, 1961; American Antiquarian Society; as posted on *Ancestry.com*, Apr 2001.
3223. Massachusetts Archives, Boston Marriage Record, Vol 128, Pg 34; online database at *www.NewEnglandAncestors.org*, Dec 2005.

3224. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841 - 1910, Boston Death Record, Vol 312, Pg 278; online database at [www.NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://www.NewEnglandAncestors.org), Apr 2008.
3225. 1900 U.S. census, Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.
3226. 1860 U.S. census, Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.
3227. 1870 U.S. census, Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.
3228. Connecticut Vital Records, Barbour Collection
3229. "Connecticut Births and Christenings, 1649-1906," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F77Y-GX6> : 11 February 2018), Evelina C Trowbridge, 06 Aug 1820; citing ; FHL microfilm unknown.
3230. Headstone record, taken by Roderick B. Sullivan, Glen Valley Cemetery, Barre, Worcester Co, MA, Aug 2005. Henry C. Wheelock's headstone states that he died 18 Sep 1849, age 1 year, 10 months.
3231. Headstone Record, Hardwick Cemetery, Hardwick, Worcester Co, MA; documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), memorial number 132157761, created 1 July 2014 by James Bianco.
3232. "History of the Town of Marlborough, Windham Co., VT", by Ephraim H. Newton, 1930.
3233. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 28 January 2021), headstone photo for Susan C Wheelock (19 Aug 1810–10 Apr 1892), Find a Grave Memorial no. 15332319, Oak Hill Cemetery, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, maintained by Sue Butterfield Picard (contributor 47207644).
3234. Vital Records of Oakham, Massachusetts, to the End of the Year 1849.
3235. "Mrs. Chase Dies," Battle Creek Enquirer (Battle Creek, Michigan), 31 Jan 1924, p. 10, col. 5-6; online at [Newspapers.com](http://Newspapers.com), accessed 28 Jan 2021.
3236. Calhoun County, Michigan, Record of Deaths, vol. 6, p. 549, Helen F. Chase (1924), Calhoun County Clerk, Marshall; database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-99V3-2S68> : accessed 28 Jan 2021). She died 30 Jan 1924, age 87 years, 2 months, 27 days.
3237. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 24 Jan 2021), Blackstone marriages, vol. 80, p. 202; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
3238. Calhoun County, Michigan, Record of Deaths, vol. 6, p. 549, Helen F. Chase (1924), Calhoun County Clerk, Marshall; database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-99V3-2S68> : accessed 28 Jan 2021).
3239. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 28 January 2021), headstone photo for Helen F Chase (3 Nov 1836–1 Feb 1924), Find a Grave Memorial no. 15332316, Oak Hill Cemetery, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, MI, maintained by Debra Stanley (contributor 46789848).
3240. "U.S., Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast, 1704-1930", online at [www.Ancestry.com](http://www.Ancestry.com), citing 23 Nov 1836 edition of the Columbian Centinel, retrieved Aug 2018.
3241. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988", for Charlotte Robbins, online at [www.Ancestry.com](http://www.Ancestry.com), retrieved Aug 2018.
3242. Mass Archives, Boston Death Record, Vol 437, Page 132; Charlotte F. Robinson (sic), wife of Samuel A. Wheelock, died 27 May 1893, age 78y, 2m, 29d at death, daughter of John Robinson and Catherine Field, born Northfield; online database at [NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://NewEnglandAncestors.org), May 2006.
3243. 1850 United State Federal Census, Boston, MA.
3244. "Massachusetts Marriages, 1695-1910," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FCWT-39Z> : 9 February 2018), Francis V. B. Kern and Mary E. Wheelock, 12 Nov 1860; citing reference ; FHL microfilm 772,614.
3245. Mass Archives, Boston Death Record, Vol 59, Page 44, died 6 July 1851, age 4y, 7m; online database at [NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://NewEnglandAncestors.org), May 2006.

- 3246. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910, Cambridge Death Record, Vol 284, Pg 55 (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: NewEnglandAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004.) Age 27y, 3m, 8d at death.
- 3247. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910, Cambridge Death Record, Vol 284, Pg 55 (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: NewEnglandAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004.)
- 3248. Cambridge, MA Death Record, 284:55
- 3249. 1880 United States Federal Census, Cambridge, MA.
- 3250. Find a Grave, database and images  
(<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/236912028/charlotte-f-wheelock> : accessed 22 February 2022),  
gravestone photo for Charlotte F. Wheelock (1851–1940), Find a Grave Memorial ID 236912028,  
Cambridge Cemetery, Cambridge, Middlesex Co, MA.
- 3251. 1940 United States Census, Ward 4, Newton, MA; enumerated on April 11th, 12, 1940.
- 3252. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988", online at [www.Ancestry.com](http://www.Ancestry.com), retrieved Aug 2018.  
Age 45y, 4m at death.
- 3253. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988", online at [www.Ancestry.com](http://www.Ancestry.com), retrieved Aug 2018.
- 3254. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910, Cambridge Birth Record, Vol 133, Pg 72 (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: NewEnglandAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004.)
- 3255. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910, Cambridge Death Record, Vol 139, Pg 52 (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: NewEnglandAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004.)
- 3256. "Descendants of Andrew Dewing of Dedham, MA, with Notes on Some English Families of the Name",  
by Benjamin F. Dewing, 1904.
- 3257. "Descendants of Andrew Dewing of Dedham, MA, with Notes on Some English Families of the Name",  
by Benjamin F. Dewing, 1904; birth date confirmed by Joel Dewing's headstone in Mountain View  
Cemetery, Shrewsbury, MA.
- 3258. "Descendants of Andrew Dewing of Dedham, MA, with Notes on Some English Families of the Name",  
by Benjamin F. Dewing, 1904; death date confirmed by Joel Dewing's headstone in Mountain View  
Cemetery, Shrewsbury, MA.
- 3259. Records of Paul Henry, author of forthcoming book (2003) about the Allen and Wheelock firearms  
company of Worcester, MA.
- 3260. Grafton Vital Records - Intention filed 26 Oct 1839
- 3261. Massachusetts Archives, Worcester Marriage Record, Vol 264, Pg 362, online database at  
[www.NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://www.NewEnglandAncestors.org), Nov 2005.
- 3262. Headstone Record, Worcester Rural Cemetery, Worcester, Worcester Co, MA; documented at  
[www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), memorial number 112233291, created 13 June 2013.
- 3263. Massachusetts Archives, Worcester marriage record, vol 354, pg 394; online database at  
[www.NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://www.NewEnglandAncestors.org), Nov 2005.
- 3264. Private Records of Anita Decoteau, 12 June 1998, descendent of Elias Mann Wheelock.
- 3265. Photograph on website maintained by Lyndon Irwin, June 2009,  
<http://www.lyndonirwin.com/wheelock.htm>.
- 3266. Anita Decoteau, granddaughter of Elias Mann Wheelock, Jr., also Mormon Archives submitted by, Luella  
W. LeBaron: *The Wights*, p. 110
- 3267. FindAGrave Memorial, Hollywood Cemetery, McComb, Pike Co, Mississippi; documented at  
[www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), memorial number 114807811, created by Charline Ryan, 2 Aug 2013.
- 3268. FindAGrave Memorial, Hollywood Cemetery, McComb, Pike Co, Mississippi; documented at  
[www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), memorial number 114807905, created by Charline Ryan, 2 Aug 2013.



- 3269. "History of Calhoun Co, MI", 1913
- 3270. Barre Vital Records - age 15 y 9 m at death
- 3271. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 04 December 2019), headstone photo for Moses Wheelock, Find A Grave Memorial no. 94024312, Number 4 Cemetery, Barre, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by Kim B (contributor 47765575).
- 3272. Barre Vital Records - Age 46 at death.
- 3273. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 04 December 2019), headstone photo for Mary Foster Wheelock, Find A Grave Memorial no. 94024310, Number 4 Cemetery, Barre, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by Kim B (contributor 47765575).
- 3274. Barre Vital Records to 1850, Eveline Wheelock, age 41 y, 8 m, 9 d at death.
- 3275. Barre Vital Records to 1850, Eveline Winslow, daughter of Zenas and Lucy, born 3 Jan 1807.
- 3276. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," online database, (AmericanAncestors.org : accessed Dec 2019), vol. 41, p. 249, 1848 Barre death record; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston. Identifies parents as Zenas and Lucy Winslow.
- 3277. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 04 December 2019), headstone photo for Eveline Winslow Wheelock, Find A Grave Memorial no. 132516793, Lincoln Cemetery, Barre, Worcester County, MA, maintained by James Bianco (contributor 47745493).
- 3278. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," online database, (AmericanAncestors.org : accessed Dec 2019), vol. 38, p. 339, Holden marriage record; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
- 3279. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," online database, (AmericanAncestors.org : accessed Dec 2019), vol. 483, p. 634, 1898 Barre death record; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston. Age 83y, 6m, 17d at death.
- 3280. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," online database, (AmericanAncestors.org : accessed Dec 2019), vol. 483, p. 634, 1898 Barre death record; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
- 3281. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 04 December 2019), headstone photo for Eunice Fiske Wheelock, Find A Grave Memorial no. 94024297, Number 4 Cemetery, Barre, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by Kim B (contributor 47765575).
- 3282. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 3 Jan 2022), Westfield marriages, vol. 78, p. 335, Chas G. Wheelock - Lucinda Avery; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
- 3283. "Rhode Island, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1630-1945," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F8ZK-P9V> : 3 Jan 2022), Charles Gleason Wheelock, 27 Jun 1901; citing Death, Providence, Providence Co, Rhode Island, city archives; FHL microfilm 2,023,377.
- 3284. Massachusetts Archives, Worcester marriage record, vol 89, pg 276; Henry Wheelock, age 23, born Barre, son of Moses and Mary Wheelock; online database at [www.NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://www.NewEnglandAncestors.org), Oct 2005.
- 3285. Barre Vital Records - age 12 at death.
- 3286. Massachusetts Archives, Worcester marriage record, vol 146, pg 235; Eliza A. Wheelock, age 24, born Barre, son of Moses and Mary Wheelock, married John A. Merritt, 13 Apr 1861; online database at [www.NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://www.NewEnglandAncestors.org), Oct 2005.
- 3287. Massachusetts Archives, Worcester marriage record, vol 164, pg 257, Dexter M. Wheelock, age 25, born Barre, son of Moses and Mary, married Abby Gilmore, age 19; online database at [www.NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://www.NewEnglandAncestors.org), Oct 2005.
- 3288. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1911-1915," online database, (AmericanAncestors.org : accessed Dec 2019), vol. 518, p. 579, 1901 Worcester death record; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston. Age 61y, 5m, 25d at death.
- 3289. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1911-1915," online database, (AmericanAncestors.org : accessed Dec

- 2019), vol. 518, p. 579, 1901 Worcester death record; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
3290. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 04 December 2019), headstone photo for Susan A. Wheelock, Find A Grave Memorial no. 94024317, Number 4 Cemetery, Barre, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by Kim B (contributor 47765575).
3291. "Singular Death of a Child," Baltimore Sun (Baltimore, MD) 29 Sep 1843, p. 2, col. 2; Newspapers.com, accessed 3 Dec 2019.
3292. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1911-1915," online database, (AmericanAncestors.org : accessed Dec 2019), vol. 1915/92 Death, p. 330, Worcester death record; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
3293. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," online database, (AmericanAncestors.org : accessed Dec 2019), vol. 228, p. 347, Worcester marriage record; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
3294. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 04 December 2019), headstone photo for Oliver W. Wheelock, Find A Grave Memorial no. 94024313, Number 4 Cemetery, Barre, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by Kim B (contributor 47765575).
3295. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," online database, (AmericanAncestors.org : accessed Dec 2019), vol. 74, p. 244, Worcester birth record, citing Pepperell as birth place; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
3296. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," online database, (AmericanAncestors.org : accessed Dec 2019), vol. 502, p. 200, Wareham marriage record; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
3297. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 04 December 2019), headstone photo for Isaac F. Wheelock, Find A Grave Memorial no. 94024302, Number 4 Cemetery, Barre, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by Kim B (contributor 47765575).
3298. "New Hampshire Marriages, 1720-1920", database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FDV9-R6R> : 24 January 2020), Cynthia G. Fry in entry for John Wheelock, 1831.
3299. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 08 December 2020), headstone photo for Cynthia "wife of John Wheelock" (died 6 Jun 1867, aged 55 years 5 months), Find a Grave Memorial no. 94024295, Number 4 Cemetery, Barre, Worcester Co, MA.
3300. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 8 Dec 2020), Barre deaths, vol. 204, p. 299; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
3301. Massachusetts Archives, Worcester marriage record, vol 210, pg 315; online database at [www.NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://www.NewEnglandAncestors.org), Oct 2005.
3302. Vital Records of New Salem, Massachusetts, to the End of the Year 1849.
3303. Massachusetts Archives, Worcester marriage record, vol 47, pg 240; database online at [www.NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://www.NewEnglandAncestors.org), Oct 2005.
3304. Barre Vital Records - marriage intention filed 3 Oct 1835
3305. Massachusetts Vital Records, Barre, Vol 312, Page 306; online database at [www.NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://www.NewEnglandAncestors.org), Aug 2007.
3306. Headstone record, Number 4 Cemetery, Barre, Worcester County, Massachusetts, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 94024307, created 22 July 2012.
3307. Massachusetts Vital Records, Mass Archives, Vol 119, Page 137.
3308. MA Officers and Soldiers Killed in Action, p. 430
3309. Massachusetts Vital Records, Mass Archives, Vol 128, Pg 156.
3310. Massachusetts Vital Records, Mass Archives, Vol 164, Page 147.
3311. "Historic Homes and Institutions and Genealogical and Personal Memoirs of Worcester County", by Ellery Bicknell Crane, New York, NY, Lewis Publishing Company, 1907; database online at Ancestry.com, Vol II, pg 256.

- 3312. Massachusetts Vital Records, Mass Archives, Olivia M. Wheelock marriage record, vol 246, pg 231. Marriage date given as 27 Mar 1872.
- 3313. "Illinois, Cook Co Deaths, 1874-1994", database online at [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org), Aug 2016.
- 3314. 1850 Federal Census, Barre, Worcester Co, MA; Seymour Wheelock, age 2.
- 3315. Illinois Statewide Death Index, 1916 - 1950, death certificate 0050746; online database at [www.ilsos.gov](http://www.ilsos.gov), Aug 2007.
- 3316. Massachusetts Vital Records, Mass Archives, Vol 44, Page 150.
- 3317. Headstone record, Mount Hope Cemetery, Hiawatha, Brown County, Kansas, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 51567160, created 24 Apr 2010 by Paula Segrest.
- 3318. "Kansas County Marriages, 1855-1911", online database [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org), Aug 2016.
- 3319. Mass Archives, Framingham Death Record, Volume 67, Page 96; online database at [www.NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://www.NewEnglandAncestors.org), May 2006.
- 3320. Headstone Record, Old Parish Cemetery, Norfolk Co, MA, documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), Memorial number 19117177, created by Julie Nathanson, 27 Apr 2007.
- 3321. Mass Archives, Boston Marriage Record, Vol 89, Page 162; online database at [NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://NewEnglandAncestors.org), May 2006.
- 3322. Mass Archives, Boston Birth Record, Vol 98, Page 160; online database at [NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://NewEnglandAncestors.org), May 2006.
- 3323. Mass Archives, Framingham Birth Record, Vol 43, Page 82; online database at [NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://NewEnglandAncestors.org), May 2006.
- 3324. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841 to 1910, Framingham Death Record, Vol 58, Pg 60 (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: [AmericanAncestors.org](http://AmericanAncestors.org), New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2015.)
- 3325. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910, Dedham marriage record, Vol 19, Page 86 (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: [NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://NewEnglandAncestors.org), New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004.)
- 3326. "The Fisher Genealogy, Record of the Descendants of Joshua, Anthony and Cornelius Fisher, of Dedham, Mass., 1636-1640", Phillip A. Fisher, Everett, MA, Massachusetts Publishing Co., 1898; database online at [Ancestry.com](http://Ancestry.com).
- 3327. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910, Vol 36, Pg 21. (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: [AmericanAncestors.org](http://AmericanAncestors.org), New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004.)
- 3328. Headstone Record, Forest Hill Cemetery, Jamaica Plain, Suffolk Co, MA, documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), Memorial number 57617305, created by Richard Dennis Souther, 24 Aug 2010.
- 3329. "Alphabetical Index of the Births, Marriages and Deaths Recorded in Providence, Rhode Island", 25 vols. 1879-1945; online database: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2003.
- 3330. The New York City Marble Cemetery, Internment Records, online at <http://www.nycmc.org>, May 2003.
- 3331. *The Evening Gazette* (Port Jervis, New York), 10 Aug 1881, p. 1, col. 3; [Newspapers.com](http://Newspapers.com), accessed 3 November 2023.
- 3332. "Minnesota Deaths and Burials, 1835-1990," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FDSJ-TLK> : 8 August 2019), William Wheelock, 29 Jul 1917; citing Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota, reference 2698; FHL microfilm 2,138,952.
- 3333. 1900 U.S. census, Minneapolis, Ward 5, Enumeration District 62, Hennepin Co, MN.
- 3334. "Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V4HS-WDJ> : accessed 29 Sep 2019), William Wheelock, 29 Jul 1917; from "Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002," database, Ancestry (<http://www.ancestry.com> : 2001); citing Hennepin, Minnesota, record 223108, certificate number 019596, Minnesota Department of Health, Minneapolis.

- 3335. "Eleazar Wheelock Genealogy, 1285-1870-1982", Donated to Dartmouth Special Collections Library by Mrs. Ina-May Lewis MacLean, 1982
- 3336. Gershom Wheelock Family Bible Records, NEHGS manuscript collection
- 3337. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-4WC> : accessed 18 January 2016), Henry Wheelock in entry for Adeline Amelia Wheelock, 28 Aug 1812, Birth; State Capitol Building, Montpelier; FHL microfilm 27,726.
- 3338. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-H1G> : accessed 18 January 2016), Henry Wheelock in entry for Lucy Maynard Wheelock, 27 Apr 1817, Birth; State Capitol Building, Montpelier; FHL microfilm 27,726.
- 3339. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-H1F> : accessed 18 January 2016), Henry Wheelock in entry for Lucy M Wheelock, 13 Feb 1831, Death; State Capitol Building, Montpelier; FHL microfilm 27,726. Age 14 at death.
- 3340. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-H1F> : accessed 18 January 2016), Henry Wheelock in entry for Lucy M Wheelock, 13 Feb 1831, Death; State Capitol Building, Montpelier; FHL microfilm 27,726.
- 3341. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-4LB> : accessed 18 January 2016), Henry Wheelock in entry for Erastus Wheelock, 14 Dec 1819, Birth; State Capitol Building, Montpelier; FHL microfilm 27,726.
- 3342. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-4CH> : accessed 18 January 2016), Henry Wheelock in entry for Charles Henry Wheelock, 07 Jan 1822, Birth; State Capitol Building, Montpelier; FHL microfilm 27,726.
- 3343. "The History of Ogle County, IL", H. F. Kett & Co, 1878; pg 828; online at [books.google.com](https://books.google.com) , Jan 2016.
- 3344. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-472> : accessed 18 January 2016), Henry Wheelock in entry for Addison Augustus Wheelock, 20 May 1824, Birth; State Capitol Building, Montpelier; FHL microfilm 27,726.
- 3345. FindAGrave Memorial, Williamsville Cemetery, Williamsville, Windham Co, VT; documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), memorial number 117671821, created 26 Sep 2013.
- 3346. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-44Y> : accessed 18 January 2016), Henry Wheelock in entry for Caroline Adelpia Wheelock, 20 Dec 1826, Birth; State Capitol Building, Montpelier; FHL microfilm 27,726.
- 3347. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-4P7> : accessed 18 January 2016), Henry Wheelock in entry for Frances Josephine Wheelock, 04 Aug 1829, Birth; State Capitol Building, Montpelier; FHL microfilm 27,726.
- 3348. "The History of Ogle County, IL", H. F. Kett & Co, 1878; online at [books.google.com](https://books.google.com), Jan 2016.
- 3349. "A National Register of the Society Sons of the American Revolution", A. Howard Clark, published 1902, NY, Louis H. Cornish
- 3350. Shrewsbury Vital Records - Intention Filed 12 Mar 1840
- 3351. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910, Shrewsbury Death Record, Vol 494, Pg 419, age 82y 1m 8d (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: [NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://NewEnglandAncestors.org), New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004.)

- 3352. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910, Vol 53, Pg 198 (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: NewEnglandAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004.)
- 3353. 1855 Worcester County, MA, Census, Shrewsbury District
- 3354. Headstone Record, Mountain View Cemetery, Shrewsbury, Worcester Co, MA, documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), memorial number 87996732, created by Amy Guilford, 2 Apr 2012.
- 3355. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910, Shrewsbury Marriage Record, Vol 490, Pg 351 (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: NewEnglandAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004.)
- 3356. Records of Dale Edward Wheelock, a descendant of Alba Lucius Wheelock, Apr 1999; from "Families of Cavendish, VT", Vol 1, by Linda M. F. Welch, Cavendish Historical Society.
- 3357. Headstone record, Hoffman Cemetery, Rome, Jefferson County, Wisconsin, USA; documented at [FindAGrave.com](http://FindAGrave.com), memorial number 27889611, created 28 June 2008.
- 3358. "Genealogy of the Crane Family", Ellery Bicknell Crane, Worcester, MA, 1900; online database at [HeritageQuest.com](http://HeritageQuest.com), Jan 2005.
- 3359. Vermont Vital Records, as reported by Rhonda (Brewster) Walker, a descendant of James Maddison Wheelock, Apr 2003.
- 3360. Vermont Vital Records to 1870, Microfilm Collection, New England Historical and Genealogical Society, Boston, MA. Age 67y at death on 10 Apr 1864.
- 3361. Ancestry.com, Lowell, Massachusetts, City Directory, 1862.
- 3362. Headstone Record, Plymouth Notch Cemetery, Plymouth, Windsor Co, VT; documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), memorial number 132439828, created 6 July 2014 by Jen Snoots.
- 3363. Headstone Record, Plymouth Notch Cemetery, Plymouth, Windsor Co, VT; documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), memorial number 132439835, created 6 July 2014 by Jen Snoots.
- 3364. FindAGrave Memorial, Magnolia Cemetery, Magnolia, Harrison Co, IA, documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), Memorial number 105311264, created 16 Feb 2013, by Conley Wolterman.
- 3365. Headstone record, Westfield South Cemetery, Westfield, Marquette County, Wisconsin, USA; documented at [FindAGrave.com](http://FindAGrave.com), memorial number 79881898, created 4 Nov 2011 by David Woody.
- 3366. Dane Co WI Marriage Rec Vol 14 pg 129
- 3367. US Pension Agency Milwaukee (Nat'l Archives)
- 3368. Find A Grave Memorial# 21008265, Forest Lawn Cemetery, Buffalo, Erie Co, NY; [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com).
- 3369. "Daughters of the American Revolution", record number 74287 , by Mrs. Alice J. Winspear Yotsey, granddaughter of Catherine E. Wheelock and John Winspear.
- 3370. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 19 February 2020), headstone photo for Euphemia Turnbull Wheelock, Find A Grave Memorial no. 22794108, Linwood Park Cemetery, Boone, Boone Co, IA, maintained by Burt (contributor 46867609).
- 3371. "New York Births and Baptisms, Eastern Region, 1660-1916", Arthur and Nancy Kelly; Vital Records of First Lutheran Church, Albany, NY, 1774-1842, Ancestry.com, Jun 2001.
- 3372. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 29 October 2020), headstone photo for John T. Wheelock, Find a Grave Memorial no. 27783212, Alden Evergreen Cemetery, Alden, Erie Co, NY, maintained by Donna Ruhland Bonning (contributor 46786861).
- 3373. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 29 October 2020), headstone photo for Mary H. Powers "wife of John T. Wheelock", Find a Grave Memorial no. 27783782, Alden Evergreen Cemetery, Alden, Erie Co, NY, maintained by Donna Ruhland Bonning (contributor 46786861).
- 3374. Records of Kate O'Keefe, Mar 2004.
- 3375. Records of Kate O'Keefe, Feb 2004.
- 3376. Find A Grave Memorial# 23081681, Linwood Park Cemetery, Boone, Boone County, Iowa; record added

- 24 Nov 2007, [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com).
3377. 1850 Federal Census, Lancaseter, Erie Co, NY; Lavina Wheelock, age 12, born NY, living in household of John and Euphemia Wheelock.
3378. From death certificate of Lavina (Wheelock) Parmenter, kindly supplied by Bette Kot, July 2005.
3379. Records of Amherst College, Biographical Record, Class of 1846, of which Harvey Skiff was a graduate; online database at [www.Amherst.edu](http://www.Amherst.edu), July 2005.
3380. Records of Bette Kot, from death certificate, July 2005.
3381. Headstone Record, Hull/Wolf Cemetery, Lancaster, NY, kindly supplied by Vickie Lang, Jan 2011.
3382. Records of Edward Brooks Burke, gg-grandson of Sylvester Wheelock, Sep 2012.
3383. 1900 Federal Census, Chicago Ward 14, District 0437, Chicago, Cook Co, IL.
3384. Ancestry.com. Cook County, Illinois, Deaths Index, 1878-1922 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011. Original data: Illinois, Cook County Deaths 1878-1922." Index. FamilySearch, Salt Lake City, Utah, 2010. Illinois Department of Public Health. "Birth and Death Records, 1916-present." Division of Vital Records, Springfield, Illinois.
3385. Records of Susan M. Deegan-Watson, gg-granddaughter of Martha Wheelock and Alfred Cunningham, Aug 2011.
3386. Ancestry.com. U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
3387. "A Biographical History of Waterloo Township and other townships of the county : being a history of the early settlers and their descendants, mostly all of Pennsylvania Dutch origin...", by Ezra E. Eby, Berlin, Ontario, 1895; Page 644; online at <http://www.ourroots.ca/>, Feb 2011.
3388. Find A Grave Memorial# 52822673, Avondale Cemetery, Flint, Genesee Co, MI, created by Bob Walls, 25 May 2010; [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com).
3389. The Lancaster Legend, Vol 9, No 1, Jan/Feb 2001, Newsletter of the Lancaster Historical Society, online at [www.lancasterpast.org](http://www.lancasterpast.org), Sep 2009.
3390. Death announcement in the "Centralia Enterprise and Tribune", Centralia, Wisconsin, 12 Feb 1898, Pg 6.
3391. Headstone Record, Wood National Cemetery, Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin, documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), Memorial number 2930422, created by US Veterans Affairs, 4 Mar 2000.
3392. U.S. Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles, database online at [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), Feb 2011
3393. "U.S. National Homes for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, 1866-1938", online database at [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), Feb 2011
3394. Headstone Record, Old Center Cemetery, Jaffrey, NH, taken by Roderick B. Sullivan, Jr, May 2014.
3395. "History of the Town of Jaffrey, New Hampshire, 1749-1880", by Daniel B. Cutter, Concord, NH, 1881, pg 516; Martha Hill died 21 Oct 1858, age 73.
3396. Headstone Record, Oak Hill Cemetery, West Swanzey, Cheshire Co, NH, documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), Memorial number 111934171, created 7 June 2013.
3397. "Wheelock Genealogy", by Carlyle Capron Wheelock, of Woonsocket RI, and Winifred (Thomson) (Argersinger) Gonseth, of Clayton, NY; citing "History of Jaffrey, NH" as source; age 1 month, 3 days at death.
3398. "Wheelock Genealogy", by Carlyle Capron Wheelock, of Woonsocket RI, and Winifred (Thomson) (Argersinger) Gonseth, of Clayton, NY; citing "History of Jaffrey, NH" as source.
3399. Records of Marcus Warren Waite; kindly supplied to Elizabeth (Wheelock) Davis by William Waite, son of Marcus Warren Waite. Original source not given.
3400. Records of Marcus Warren Waite; kindly supplied to Elizabeth (Wheelock) Davis by William Waite, son of Marcus Warren Waite.
3401. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89M-87X> : accessed 28 Dec 2021), Lorenza Smith birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier,



- Vermont; FHL film 27690.
3402. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-HYM> : accessed 28 Dec 2021), Lorenza E. Wheelock death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27726.
3403. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V8M1-PZH> : accessed 28 Dec 2021), Betsey Smith birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27688.
3404. FindAGrave memorial, Mountain View Cemetery, Morristown, Lamoille County, Vermont, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 136756680, created 3 Oct 2014.
3405. Headstone of Saloma J. Wheelock in Smilie Cemetery, Cambridge, VT; age 77y 9m at death 21 Jan 1873; taken from records of Cambridge Historical Society.
3406. Headstone of Saloma J. Wheelock in Smilie Cemetery, Cambridge, VT; taken from records of Cambridge Historical Society.
3407. "Massachusetts, Delayed and Corrected Vital Records, 1753-1900," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q29D-TMF1> : accessed 19 Feb 2022), Saloma Wheelock; Massachusetts State Archive, Boston; FHL microfilm 1,994,571.
3408. Headstone of Walter Wheelock, Jr. in Smilie Cemetery, Cambridge, VT; from records of Cambridge Historical Society.
3409. "Pierce Genealogy, Record of Posterity of Thomas Pierce, An Early Inhabitant of Charlestown", by Frederic Beech Pierce, Press of Chas. Hamilton, Worcester, 1882.
3410. "Gregory Stone Genealogy: Ancestry and Descendants of Dea. Gregory Stone of Cambridge, Mass., 1320-1917", by J. Gardner Bartlett.
3411. Vermont Vital Records, 1871 to 1908, Microfilm Collection, New England Historical and Genealogical Society, Boston, MA; no birth record is found, but Amaziah J. Wheelock was 66y 1m 27d at death on 11 Feb 1884.
3412. Vermont Vital Records, 1871 to 1908, Microfilm Collection, New England Historical and Genealogical Society, Boston, MA.
3413. Headstone Record, Jeffersonville Cemetery, Jeffersonville, Lamoille Co, VT, documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), Memorial number 37255819, created by Barb Destromp, 19 May 2009.
3414. Vermont Vital Records, 1871 to 1908, Microfilm Collection, New England Historical and Genealogical Society, Boston, MA; birth place of Betsy (Wheelock) Wood, and parents, given in death record.
3415. Vermont Vital Records, 1871 to 1908, Microfilm Collection, New England Historical and Genealogical Society, Boston, MA; Hiram Wood, age 71y 4m 3d at death gives birth date in loose agreement with IGI; researched by Doug Chase.
3416. Records of Doug Chase, July 2002.
3417. Vermont Vital Records, 1871 to 1908, Microfilm Collection, New England Historical and Genealogical Society, Boston, MA; Hiram Wood, son David and Fanny (Nason), age 71y 4m 3d at death 3 Jun 1885; researched by Doug Chase.
3418. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841 to 1910, Holliston Death Record, Vol 464, Pg 205; William W. Wheelock, born in Eden, VT, son of Walter Wheelock and Salome Jacobs, age 71y, 10m, 20d; (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: AmericanAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2014.)
3419. FindAGrave Memorial, Lake Grove Cemetery, Holliston, Middlesex Co, MA; documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), memorial number 122628974, created 2 Jan 2014.
3420. Vermont Births, Marriages and Deaths to 2008, online at [www.NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://www.NewEnglandAncestors.org); July 2014.
3421. FindAGrave Memorial, Lake Grove Cemetery, Holliston, Middlesex Co, MA; documented at

- www.FindAGrave.com, memorial number 122337953, created 28 Dec 2013.
3422. LDS International Genealogical Index, v5.0, Batch 5002821, Sheet 35, Source Call Number 1553190, www.FamilySearch.org; June 2006.
3423. Mass Archives, Boston marriage record, Vol 110, Pg 110, Julia M. Wheelock, age 23, born Eden, Vt, daughter of Walter, married Curwin H. Kilburn, age 33, born Waterbury, Vt, son of Joel; online database at www.NewEnglandAncestors.org, June 2006.
3424. 1850 Federal Census, Eden, VT, pg 118 of the Ancestry.Com census images, shows Nelson W. Wheelock, age 17, living in the household of Walter and Salome Wheelock.
3425. United States Civil War Widows and Other Dependents Pension Files, 1861-1934, WC113471.
3426. 1850 Federal Census, Eden, VT, pg 118 of the Ancestry.Com census images, shows Lorrestice(?) Wheelock, age 15, living in the household of Walter and Salome Wheelock.
3427. Headstone of Lorrestine C. Wheelock, in Smilie Cemetery, Cambridge, VT; taken from records of Cambridge Historical Society.
3428. 1850 Federal Census, Eden, VT, pg 118 of the Ancestry.Com census images, shows Luellah S. Wheelock, age 13, living in the household of Walter and Salome Wheelock.
3429. Vermont VRs
3430. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-KJ7> : accessed 1 Jan 2022), Rachel Wheelock death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27726. Died 1 Dec 1840, aged 46.
3431. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-KJ7> : accessed 1 Jan 2022), Rachel Wheelock death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27726.
3432. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/14824995/rachel-wheelock> : accessed 01 January 2022), gravestone photo for Rachel Wheelock (d. 1 Dec 1840, aged 46), Find a Grave Memorial ID 14824995, Eden Cemetery, Eden, Lamoille Co, VT, maintained by Barb Destromp (contributor 46785064).
3433. "A Walk Through the Garden of Eden", published by the Eden Historical Society
3434. Lamoille County, Vermont probate B:387.
3435. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-TZ6> : accessed 31 Dec 2021), Martin N. Wheelock birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27726.
3436. "Ohio, County Death Records, 1840-2001," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F6XZ-8ZG> : accessed 26 Dec 2021), Martin N. Wheelock, 05 May 1892; citing Death, Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, United States, source ID 2024a, County courthouses, Ohio; FHL microfilm 1,977,373.
3437. Headstone Record, Riverside Cemetery, Morristown, Lamoille Co, VT, documented at www.FindAGrave.com, Memorial number 60697634, created 27 Oct 2010.
3438. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-ZQM> : accessed 29 Dec 2021), Winslow Wheelock birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27726.
3439. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF8T-J82> : accessed 29 Dec 2021), Winslow Wheelock death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 540158.

3440. Vermont Vital Records to 1870, Microfilm Collection, New England Historical and Genealogical Society, Boston, MA; age 17y at death.
3441. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/154370740/joseph-wilson-wheelock> : accessed 29 December 2021), gravestone photo for Joseph Wilson Wheelock (24 Jul 1825–21 Feb 1876), Find a Grave Memorial ID 154370740, Green Mount Cemetery, Montpelier, Washington Co, VT, maintained by Barb Destromp (contributor 46785064).
3442. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-HYM> : accessed 29 Dec 2021), Joseph W. Wheelock death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 540158. He died 21 Feb 1876, aged 51 years 1 month.
3443. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-HYM> : accessed 29 Dec 2021), Joseph W. Wheelock death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 540158.
3444. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-448> : accessed 31 Dec 2021), Calvin Wheelock birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27726.
3445. O. C. Wheelock obituary, *The Gazette* (Stevens Point, Wisconsin) 10 Apr 1894, p. 1, col. 5; at Newspapers.com.
3446. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/75607677/ordway-calvin-wheelock> : accessed 31 December 2021), gravestone photo for Ordway Calvin Wheelock (8 Feb 1832–3 Apr 1895), Find a Grave Memorial ID 75607677, Forest Cemetery, Stevens Point, Portage Co, WI.
3447. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/75607668/amanda-wheelock> : accessed 31 December 2021), memorial page for gravestone photo for Amanda Wheelock (20 Feb 1826–19 May 1898), Find a Grave Memorial ID 75607668, Forest Cemetery, Stevens Point, Portage Co, WI.
3448. "Wisconsin, Death Records, 1867-1907," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XL76-4TL> : accessed 31 Dec 2021), Amanda Sturtevant Wheelock (1898); citing Death, Stevens Point, Portage, Wisconsin, Wisconsin State Historical Society, Madison; FHL microfilm 1,311,649.
3449. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFKF-SH3> : accessed 1 Jan 2022), Rachel M. Brewer death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 1983856.
3450. "Died in Barre," *Montpelier Evening Argus* (Montpelier, Vermont), 9 Apr 1921, p. 4, col. 4, online at Newspapers.com.
3451. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/31448522/felix-brewer> : accessed 02 January 2022), gravestone photo for Felix Brewer (17 Nov 1830–18 Mar 1874), Find a Grave Memorial ID 31448522, Bradford Cemetery, Waynesville, Pulaski Co, MO.
3452. Vermont Vital Records to 1870, Microfilm Collection, New England Historical and Genealogical Society, Boston, MA; Betsey Wheelock's age given as 57 years at death 7 Dec 1843.
3453. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF8T-J8Q> : accessed 18 Jan 2022), Stephen Wheelock death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 540158.

- 3454. Headstone Record, Eden Cemetery, Eden, Lamoille Co, VT, documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), Memorial number 52444996, created by Barb Destromp, 16 May 2010.
- 3455. Headstone Record, Eden Cemetery, Eden, Lamoille Co, VT, documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), Memorial number 14823795, created by Barb Destromp, 5 July 2006.
- 3456. Headstone Record, Eden Cemetery, Eden, Lamoille Co, VT, documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), Memorial number 14823789, created by Barb Destromp, 5 July 2006.
- 3457. Vermont Vital Records, 1871 to 1908, Microfilm Collection, New England Historical and Genealogical Society, Boston, MA; Levi Wheelock's age given as 69y 11m 19d at his death on 19 Mar 1892.
- 3458. 1850 Federal Census, Eden, VT.
- 3459. Records of Dennis Lane, gg-grandson of Melissa B. Wheelock, Jan 2003; Melissa's birth place is noted on the birth certificate of her daughter, Aurah. Birth and death date probably from headstone in Eden Cemetery.
- 3460. Mt. Auburn Cemetery Records
- 3461. "Quinquennial Catalogue of the Officers and Graduates of Harvard University 1636 - 1915", Cambridge, Massachusetts, Harvard University Press in the Two Hundred and Seventy-Ninth Year of the College 1915.
- 3462. Shrewsbury Vital Records, age 35 at death.
- 3463. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910, Volume 347, Pg 151, Marlborough Death Record. (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: [AmericanAncestors.org](http://AmericanAncestors.org), New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004.)
- 3464. Massachusetts Archives, Northborough Marriage Record, Vol 237, Pg 286, online database at [www.NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://www.NewEnglandAncestors.org), Sep 2005.
- 3465. Massachusetts Archives, Worcester Marriage Record, Vol 201, Pg 305, online database at [www.NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://www.NewEnglandAncestors.org), Nov 2005.
- 3466. Mass Archives, Shrewsbury birth record, Vol 44, Pg 189; Mar 2010.
- 3467. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910, Vol 65, Pg 206. (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: [NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://NewEnglandAncestors.org), New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004.)
- 3468. Massachusetts Archives, Shrewsbury Marriage Record, Vol 264, Pg 311, online database at [www.NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://www.NewEnglandAncestors.org), Mar 2010.
- 3469. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910, Grafton Death Record, Vol 393, Page 502. (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: [AmericanAncestors.org](http://AmericanAncestors.org), New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004.)
- 3470. Headstone record (taken by Roderick B. Sullivan, Jr.) Located at Intersection of Rt. 120 & 140, Grafton.
- 3471. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910, Vol 348, Pg 450 (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: [NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://NewEnglandAncestors.org), New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004.)
- 3472. "New York, Town Clerks' Registers of Men Who Served in the Civil War, ca 1861-1865", online database at [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), Feb 2015; from original records held at the New York State Archives, in Albany, NY. Record of service for their son, Otis Wheelock.
- 3473. Find A Grave Memorial# 28693103, Pierrepont Hill Cemetery, Pierrepont, St Lawrence Co, NY, created by Anne Cady, 31 July 2008; [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com).
- 3474. "New York, Town Clerks' Registers of Men Who Served in the Civil War, ca 1861-1865", online database at [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), Feb 2015; from original records held at the New York State Archives, in Albany, NY.
- 3475. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 08 December 2020), headstone photo for Candace Bennett Murray Wheelock (1809–1894), Find a Grave Memorial no. 38645407, Middlebury Cemetery, Middlebury, Addison Co, VT, maintained by Jen Snoots (contributor)

- 4661415).
3476. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFVB-M3J> : accessed 8 Dec 2020), George Murray - Candace A. Bennet; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004667377.
3477. St Lawrence County Deeds, vol 41C, p. 249, and vol 47B, p. 91.
3478. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 05 June 2018), memorial page for Oliver Harris (1780–1859), Find A Grave Memorial no. 139929801, citing Waterville Cemetery, Waterville, Oneida County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Andrew L. (contributor 46818829).
3479. Oliver C. Harris Obituary, Waterville Times (Waterville, NY), Friday, June 18, 1886 from [Fultonhistory.org](http://Fultonhistory.org); researched by Marina Cole, 3 June 2018.
3480. 1850 Federal Census, Sangerfield, Oneida Co, NY.
3481. 1850 Federal Census, San Joaquin, San Joaquin Co, CA.
3482. "Daughters of the American Revolution", record number 12575 , by Susie E. Spaid, granddaughter of George Washington Harris.
3483. "Illinois, Cook County Deaths, 1878-1994", online database at [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org), retrieved Jun 2018.
3484. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 05 June 2018), memorial page for Andrew C. Harris (1818–1860), Find A Grave Memorial no. 139929975, citing Waterville Cemetery, Waterville, Oneida County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Andrew L. (contributor 46818829).
3485. Records of Persis Shook, Tacoma, Washington, June 2000.
3486. Ruth Story Devereux Eddy, *The Eddy Family in America* (Boston : Eddy Family Association, 1930), p. 193; digital images, *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/EddyTheEddyFamilyInAmerica/page/n229> : viewed 5 March 2019).
3487. Headstone Record, Smiths Cemetery, Hartland, Niagara Co, NY, documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), Memorial number 76451556, created 13 Sep 2011.
3488. "United States War of 1812 Index to Service Records, 1812-1815," database with images, online at [www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org), retrieved June 2018.
3489. "Michigan Deaths, 1867-1897", Veriah Baker, online database at [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org), retrieved June 2018.
3490. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 06 June 2018), memorial page for Mariam Veriah Wheelock Baker (11 May 1812–3 Jun 1881), Find A Grave Memorial no. 21143565, citing Mount Hope Cemetery, Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan, USA ; Maintained by Ed Houghtaling (contributor 46804583).
3491. 1860 US Census, Sweden, Monroe Co, NY.
3492. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 06 June 2018), memorial page for Chloe Wheelock Saunders (20 Jul 1813–26 Nov 1875), Find A Grave Memorial no. 41768247, citing Caldwell Cemetery, Jewell County, Kansas, USA ; Maintained by TLC (contributor 46919197).
3493. "Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950", Rowland Saunders, son of Saxton Saunders and Chloe Wheelock, online at [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com).
3494. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 06 June 2018), memorial page for Saxton B. Saunders (6 Jul 1809–1895), Find A Grave Memorial no. 29915750, citing Greenwood Cemetery, Aurelius, Ingham County, Michigan, USA ; Maintained by Sandra Moore (contributor 47025864).
3495. 1850 Federal Census, Newfane, Niagara Co, NY.
3496. "Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950", for Lewis Eli Chase, online at [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), retrieved June 2018.
3497. "Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950", for Lewis Eli Chase, online at [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com).
3498. 1870 Federal Census, Sweden, Monroe Co, NY; Joel Wheelock, age 80, in the household of James and

Sophronia Beedle.

3499. "Michigan Deaths and Burials, 1800-1995," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FHPM-T9B> : 10 February 2018), Charity Davison, 22 Sep 1903; citing Tittabawassee, Saginaw Co., Mich., reference v E p 52; FHL microfilm 967,175.
3500. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 06 June 2018), memorial page for Charity Wheelock Davison (27 Mar 1817–22 Sep 1903), Find A Grave Memorial no. 89574766, citing Pine Grove Cemetery, Freeland, Saginaw County, Michigan, USA ; Maintained by Nancy (contributor 47099161).
3501. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 05 June 2018), memorial page for Joel Wheelock (1821–11 Nov 1849), Find A Grave Memorial no. 76453014, citing Smiths Cemetery, Hartland, Niagara County, New York, USA ; Maintained by ChrisB (contributor 46975955).
3502. 1850 Federal Census, Lockport, Niagara Co, NY.
3503. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 05 June 2018), memorial page for Mary A Wheelock Beedle (11 Oct 1828–17 Jun 1903), Find A Grave Memorial no. 74203532, citing Beach Ridge Cemetery, Brockport, Monroe County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Ron West (contributor 47389384).
3504. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 05 June 2018), memorial page for Ichabod Beedle (20 Dec 1821–13 Jun 1903), Find A Grave Memorial no. 70620037, citing Beach Ridge Cemetery, Brockport, Monroe County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Iaward (contributor 47453871).
3505. 1900 Federal Census; Almira Wheelock, sister-in-law, is living in the household of Ichabod Beedle.
3506. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 01 November 2020), headstone photo for Lewis Lorenzo Wheelock, Find a Grave Memorial no. 73575939, citing Maplewood Cemetery, Mannsville, Jefferson Co, NY, maintained by Nancy Kinyon Docherty (contributor 47478223).
3507. Jefferson County, NY, probate case files, box W-4, case W-13, probate documents for Lewis Wheelock, filed 18 Sep 1849; Jefferson County Surrogates Court, Watertown; database with images "New York Probate Records, 1629-1971," *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-99HP-H24B> : accessed 1 Nov 2020), Jefferson Co, Estate papers 1805-1900 box W 3-7, case 6-27, image 349 of 1211.
3508. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 01 November 2020), headstone photo for Mary A. Wheelock Hills (15 Sep 1841–20 Feb 1920), Find a Grave Memorial no. 9778105, citing Oakwood Cemetery, Beaver Dam, Dodge Co, WI, maintained by Tara Bandekow (contributor 47913955).
3509. "U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970", applications of Carroll Adelbert Hills for descent from Ezekiel Lyman and Joseph Jeffers; database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2204/> : accessed 1 Nov 2020), images 12,13 of 473.
3510. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 01 November 2020), headstone photo for Henry A. Hills (23 Mar 1835–13 Aug 1908), Find a Grave Memorial no. 9778104, Oakwood Cemetery, Beaver Dam, Dodge Co, WI, maintained by Tara Bandekow (contributor 47913955).
3511. Jefferson County, NY, probate case files, box W-4, case 13, probate documents for Lewis Wheelock, filed 18 Sep 1849; Jefferson County Surrogates Court, Watertown; database with images "New York Probate Records, 1629-1971," *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-L9HG-BHPV> : accessed 1 Nov 2020), Jefferson Co, Estate papers 1805-1900 box W 3-7, case 6-27, image 429 of 1211.
3512. DAR Records
3513. Grafton Vital Records - Intention 4 May 1808
3514. Headstone Record, Millbury Central Cemetery, Millbury, Worcester Co, MA; documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), memorial number 119958959 created 7 Nov 2013.



- 3515. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910; vol 483, pg 783. (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: AmericanAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004.)
- 3516. "Genealogical and Personal Memoirs of Worcester County, Vol II", by Ellery Bicknell Crane, published 1907, The Lewis Publishing Company; by way of Marcia Payne, Nov 2002; Pgs 434-437.
- 3517. "History of Grafton", by Pierce
- 3518. Records of Bryan Wheelock, a descendant of Solomon Brigham Wheelock and Ruth Hall, Dec 2001.
- 3519. Mass Archives, Woburn Death Record, Vol 338, Page 225; online database at NewEnglandAncestors.org, May 2006.
- 3520. Headstone Record, Worcester Rural Cemetery, Worcester, Worcester Co, MA; documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), memorial number 112233349, created 13 June 2013.
- 3521. Headstone Record, Worcester Rural Cemetery, Worcester, Worcester Co, MA; documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), memorial number 112233375, created 13 June 2013.
- 3522. Massachusetts Archives, Worcester death record, vol 483, pg 838; database online at [www.NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://www.NewEnglandAncestors.org), Oct 2005.
- 3523. Headstone Record, Worcester Rural Cemetery, Worcester, Worcester Co, MA; documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), memorial number 25421642, created by J. Mustermann, 21 Mar 2008.
- 3524. Massachusetts Archives, Worcester marriage record, vol 38, pg 410; database online at [www.NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://www.NewEnglandAncestors.org), Oct 2005.
- 3525. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910, Shrewsbury Marriage Record, Vol 80, Pg 262 (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: NewEnglandAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004.)
- 3526. Headstone Record, Mountain View Cemetery, Shrewsbury, Worcester Co, MA; documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), memorial number 78006075, created 9 Oct 2011 by Earl Munday.
- 3527. Massachusetts Archives, Worcester marriage record, vol 219, pg 315; online database at [www.NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://www.NewEnglandAncestors.org), Oct 2005.
- 3528. Headstone Record, Mountain View Cemetery, Shrewsbury, Worcester Co, MA; documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), memorial number 78006027, created 9 Oct 2011 by Earl Munday.
- 3529. Massachusetts Archives, Worcester marriage record, Vol 101, Pg 269; online database at [www.NewEnglandAncestors.com](http://www.NewEnglandAncestors.com), Oct 2005.
- 3530. Headstone Record, Worcester Rural Cemetery, Worcester, Worcester Co, MA; documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), memorial number 112233299, created 13 Jun 2013.
- 3531. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910, Volume 191, Pg 303, Worcester Marriage Record. (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: AmericanAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004.)
- 3532. Massachusetts Archives, Worcester marriage record, vol 191, pg 303; online database at [www.NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://www.NewEnglandAncestors.org), Oct 2005.
- 3533. Massachusetts Archives, Worcester marriage record, vol 363, pg 405; online database at [www.NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://www.NewEnglandAncestors.org), Nov 2005.
- 3534. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910, Grafton Death Record, Vol 50, Pg 107. (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: NewEnglandAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004.)
- 3535. Grafton Death Record, MA 50:107
- 3536. "Daughters of the American Revolution", record number 68770 , by Mrs. Annie Greene Van Horne, daughter of Charles Russell Wheelock.
- 3537. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910; Vol 456, Pg 615; (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: NewEnglandAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004.)

3538. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 3 Dec 2022), Susan (Prentice) Wheelock, Worcester deaths, vol 357, p. 498; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
3539. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910, Vol 185, Pg 210; (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: *NewEnglandAncestors.org*, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004.)
3540. Find A Grave Memorial# 112233337, Worcester Rural Cemetery, Worcester, Worcester Co, MA, created 13 Jun 2013; *www.FindAGrave.com*.
3541. Private Records of Anne Milligan Rudolph, descendant of Thomas Jefferson Wheelock, Aug 1999.
3542. Mass Archives, Boston marriage record, Vol 80, Pg 224; online database at *www.NewEnglandAncestors.org*, June 2006.
3543. Mass Archives, Boston birth record, Vol 92, Pg 54; online database at *www.NewEnglandAncestors.org*, June 2006.
3544. "Wheelock Genealogy", by Carlyle Capron Wheelock and Winifred (Thomson) Gonseth, 1955.
3545. "Wheelock Genealogy" by Carlyle Capron Wheelock and Winifred (Thomson) Gonseth, 1955
3546. Headstone of Susan C. Wheelock, wife of David P. Dean, Pompey Hill Cemetery, Pompey, NY; picture kindly supplied by Janet Noble (White) Gibbens, July 2001.
3547. "Wheelock Genealogy", by Carlyle Capron Wheelock and Winifred (Thomson) Gonseth
3548. Records of Janet Noble (White) Gibbens, a descendant of Edward Allen Noble and Nancy Philena Wheelock, July 2001; from death certificate.
3549. Headstone of Jennie Wheelock Merrill, 1834-1920; picture kindly supplied by Janet Noble (White) Gibbens, July 2001.
3550. "Wheelock Genealogy", by Carlyle Capron Wheelock and Winifred (Thomson) Gonseth, 1955
3551. "Wheelock Genealogy", by Carlyle Capron Wheelock and Winifred (Thomson) Gonseth, 1955
3552. Will of Bradshaw Wheelock, probated 12 Nov 1866, Onondaga County Surrogate Court.
3553. 1855 New York Census identifies the wife of Alvin Wheelock as Sophia Wheelock, and his mother-in-law as Theodotia Nelson.
3554. Headstone Record, Sheridan Cemetery, Sheridan, Chautauqua Co, NY; documented at *www.FindAGrave.com*, memorial number 88061809, created 4 Apr 2012 by Ron Kinney. the headstone gives death date of 29 May 1858, age 61y, 11m, 22d.
3555. Headstone Record, Sheridan Cemetery, Sheridan, Chautauqua Co, NY; documented at *www.FindAGrave.com*, memorial number 88061809, created 4 Apr 2012 by Ron Kinney.
3556. FindAGrave Memorial, Cedarville Cemetery, Litchfield, Herkimer Co, NY, documented at *www.FindAGrave.com*, memorial number 87299809, created 24 Mar 2012.
3557. 1850 Federal Census, Sheridan, Chautauqua Co, NY.
3558. Headstone Record, Jerusalem Hill Cemetery, Herkimer Co, NY; documented at *www.FindAGrave.com*, memorial number 20952760, created 14 Aug 2007.
3559. Headstone Record, Litchfield Cemetery, Litchfield, Herkimer Co, NY; documented at *www.FindAGrave.com*, memorial number 20952762, created 7 Sep 2011.
3560. FindAGrave Memorial, West Winfield Cemetery, West Winfield, Herkimer Co, NY, documented at *www.FindAGrave.com*, memorial number 86329183, created 6 Mar 2012.
3561. FindAGrave Memorial, West Winfield Cemetery, West Winfield, Herkimer Co, NY, documented at *www.FindAGrave.com*, memorial number 86329143, created 6 Mar 2012.
3562. Death Notice, Richfield Springs Mercury (newspaper), 16 Apr 1903, Vol 37, No 46.
3563. "History of the City of Buffalo and Erie County", Vol I, by Henry Perry Smith, published by D. Mason & Company, 1884. Pg 762, a short bio of Addison Wheelock identifies his parents as Elijah and Lucretia (Taylor) Wheelock.

3564. Erasmus Briggs, *History of the Original Town of Concord, Being the Present Towns of Concord, Collins, North Collins, and Sardinia* (Rochester, NY : Advertiser Company's Print, 1883), p. 352; online at *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/historyoforigina00brig/page/352/mode/2up> : 21 Sep 2023).
3565. Headstone Record, Evergreen Cemetery, East Concord, Erie Co, NY; documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), memorial number 35280985 created 28 Mar 2009, by Donna Casey. Age 50y, 8m, 6d at time of death.
3566. Headstone Record, Evergreen Cemetery, East Concord, Erie Co, NY; documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), memorial number 35280985 created 28 Mar 2009, by Donna Casey.
3567. Erasmus Briggs, *History of the Original Town of Concord, Being the Present Towns of Concord, Collins, North Collins, and Sardinia* (Rochester, NY : Advertiser Company's Print, 1883), p. 889; online at *Archive.org*.
3568. *Roll of Honor. Names of Soldier Who Died in Defense of the American Union, Interred in the National Cemetery at Nashville, Tennessee*, vol 22, United States Army, Quartermaster Corps (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1869), p. 114; digital images, *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/rollofhonornames23unit/page/n119> : accessed 9 Nov 2019).
3569. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 9 November 2019), headstone photo for Harrison Wheelock, Find A Grave Memorial no. 3205149, Nashville National Cemetery, Madison, Davidson Co, TN, maintained by US Veterans Affairs Office (contributor 5).
3570. Headstone Record, Sardinia Cemetery, Sardinia, Erie Co, NY, documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), memorial number 28284896, created by Donna Brothers, 14 July 2008.
3571. Erasmus Briggs, *History of the Original Town of Concord, Being the Present Towns of Concord, Collins, North Collins, and Sardinia* (Rochester, NY : Advertiser Company's Print, 1883), p. 890; online at *Archive.org*.
3572. "History of the City of Buffalo and Erie County", Vol I, by Henry Perry Smith, published by D. Mason & Company, 1884. Pg 762.
3573. 1850 Census, Litchfield, Herkimer Co, NY.
3574. Headstone Record, Litchfield Cemetery, Litchfield, Herkimer Co, NY; documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), memorial number 15687978, created by Phyllis Douglas, 10 Sep 2006.
3575. Headstone Record, Litchfield Cemetery, Litchfield, Herkimer Co, NY; documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), memorial number 15685531, created by Phyllis Douglas, 10 Sep 2006.
3576. Headstone Record, Litchfield Cemetery, Litchfield, Herkimer Co, NY; documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), memorial number 76124907, created 7 Sep 2011.
3577. Headstone Record, Cedarville Cemetery, Litchfield, Herkimer Co, NY; documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), memorial number 86707947, created 13 Mar 2012.
3578. Headstone Record, Cedarville Cemetery, Litchfield, Herkimer Co, NY; documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), memorial number 86707911, created 13 Mar 2012.
3579. 1870 Federal Census, St Johnsville, Montgomery Co, NY.
3580. A Catalogue of Officers and Students at the University of Vermont, 1866-7, Burlington, VT.
3581. The Buffalo Commercial (Buffalo, NY), 19 June 1873, pg 2.
3582. Obituary in the Watertown Daily Times, 4 Nov 1928; online at [www.fultonhistory.com](http://www.fultonhistory.com), Apr 2008.
3583. 1855 New York Census, Litchfield, Herkimer Co, NY.
3584. Headstone Record, Litchfield Cemetery, Litchfield, Herkimer Co, NY; documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), memorial number 76124923, created 7 Sep 2011.
3585. Headstone Record, Litchfield Cemetery, Litchfield, Herkimer Co, NY; documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), memorial number 76124929, created 7 Sep 2011.
3586. Headstone Record, Litchfield Cemetery, Litchfield, Herkimer Co, NY; documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), memorial number 76124918, created 7 Sep 2011.
3587. Headstone Record, Litchfield Cemetery, Litchfield, Herkimer Co, NY; documented at

- www.FindAGrave.com, memorial number 76124921, created 7 Sep 2007.
3588. Headstone Record, Litchfield Cemetery, Litchfield, Herkimer Co, NY; documented at www.FindAGrave.com, memorial number 76124922, created 7 Sep 2011.
3589. Headstone Record, Litchfield Cemetery, Litchfield, Herkimer Co, NY; documented at www.FindAGrave.com, memorial number 76124927, created 7 Sep 2011.
3590. Headstone Record, Litchfield Cemetery, Litchfield, Herkimer Co, NY; documented at www.FindAGrave.com, memorial number 111143978, created 25 May 2013 by Charles Gay.
3591. "The Willis Family of Sudbury, MA", by McTeer and Warner, NEHGR Vol. 114, 1960.
3592. Conway Vital Records
3593. "The Hartwells of America, A Genealogy of all the Hartwell Families of the United States and Canada based largely on the Handbook of Hartwell Genealogy (1887)", by Lyman Willard Densmore, compiled by John F. Hartwell, Little Rock, Arkansas, 1956; information kindly supplied by Jane (Holt) Wong, a descendant of Foster and Augusta (Wheelock) Hartwell, Jan 2010.
3594. FindAGrave memorial, Elmwood Cemetery, Schaghticoke, Rensselaer County, New York, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 111771049, created 4 June 2013.
3595. Hampden County Probate Court, case 11992.
3596. Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988; database online at www.Ancestry.com, May 2014; from Massachusetts Vital and Town Records, Holbrook Collection, Holbrook Research Institute (Jay and Delene Holbrook).
3597. Headstone Record, North Cemetery, Amherst, Hampshire Co, MA; documented at www.FindAGrave.com, memorial number 125024762, created 11 Feb 2014.
3598. Franklin County, Massachusetts, probate case 5216, John Wheelock, 10 Feb 1835; FHL 1823070, image 500 of 1159, particularly image 534.
3599. "Massachusetts, U.S., Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/178366301:2495> : accessed 12 January 2024), Amherst, Genealogical Records, Nancy Sabin death (1857), p. 57, image 61 of 192; Amherst Town Clerk.
3600. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/125038321/nancy-davis>: accessed 12 January 2024), gravestone photo for Nancy Wheelock Davis (d. 12 May 1857, aged 37), Find a Grave Memorial ID 125038321, North Cemetery, Amherst, Hampshire Co, MA, maintained by James Bianco (contributor 47745493).
3601. "Massachusetts, U.S., Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/178366301:2495> : accessed 12 January 2024), Amherst, Genealogical Records, Nancy J. Wheelock and Sabin Davis (1842), p. 57, image 61 of 192; Amherst Town Clerk.
3602. Corbin, Walter E, *Corbin collection Volume 1: records of Hampshire County, Massachusetts: Amherst* (Boston, MA: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2003), p. 208; online at "Massachusetts Vital Records, 1620-1850," *AmericanAncestors.org*.
3603. "Massachusetts State Vital Records, 1841-1925", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N4QP-VJN> : accessed 12 January 2024), Nancy J. Wheelock and Sabin Davis (1842); Births, Marriages, and Deaths, Hampshire to Plymouth Counties, Massachusetts State Archives, Boston;FHL 1420527, image 188 of 388.
3604. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/125478572/sabin-davis>: accessed 12 January 2024), gravestone photo for Sabin Davis (10 Sep 1819–12 Jun 1887), Find a Grave Memorial ID 125478572, West Cemetery, Amherst, Hampshire Co, MA, maintained by Kevin Avery (contributor 47024642).
3605. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with images, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/DB191/i/9999/51/128030989> : accessed 12 January 2024), Sabin

- Davis and Jane C. Pratt (1862), Amherst marriages, vol 154, p. 51; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
3606. "Massachusetts, U.S., Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/178366301:2495> : accessed 12 January 2024), Amherst, Genealogical Records, Jane C. Pratt and Sabin Davis (1862), p. 57, image 61 of 192; Amherst Town Clerk.
3607. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1911-1915," online database, (*AmericanAncestors.org* : accessed Jun 2019), vol. 12, p. 157a, Amherst marriage record; from Massachusetts Archives, Boston.
3608. "History of the 52nd Regiment, Massachusetts", John Farwell Moors, Boston, 1893; online at [books.google.com](https://books.google.com), May 2014.
3609. Conway Vital Records, "\_\_\_\_ Whelock, wife of Martin Whelock".
3610. Conway, MA Death Records, Volume 265, Page 286; online database at [www.NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://www.NewEnglandAncestors.org), July 2007.
3611. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with images, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 29 August 2023), Dexter Wheelock death, Wendell deaths, vol 505, p. 59; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
3612. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 21 May 2019), memorial page for Willis W. Wheelock (21 Sep 1828–28 Apr 1897), Find A Grave Memorial no. 120954713, New Oregon Cemetery, Cresco, Howard County, Iowa.
3613. 1850 Federal Census, Gardner, Franklin Co, MA.
3614. Chicopee, Massachusetts Death Records, Vol 33, Page 328, online database at [www.NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://www.NewEnglandAncestors.org), July 2007.
3615. "History of Sanbornton"
3616. Mass Archives, Boston death record, Vol 104, Pg 37, Brackett Wheelock, son of Peter and Dorothy, died 30 May 1856, age 29y, 9m; online database at [www.NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://www.NewEnglandAncestors.org), June 2006.
3617. 1850 Census, Newport, Orleans Co, Vt.
3618. 1860 Census, Newport, Orleans Co, VT.
3619. History of Sanbornton, NH, 1881
3620. Mass Archives, Boston marriage record, Vol 80, Pg 159, Melissa Wheelock, daughter Peter, age 22, born Newport, VT; online database at [www.NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://www.NewEnglandAncestors.org), June 2006.
3621. Headstone Record, Wheeler Hill Cemetery, Littleton, Grafton County, NH, documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), Memorial number 38639546, created by Douglas Little, 22 Jun 2009.
3622. Headstone Record, Wheeler Hill Cemetery, Littleton, Grafton County, NH, documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), Memorial number 38639549, created by Douglas Little, 22 Jun 2009.
3623. History of Sanbornton, 1881
3624. FindAGrave.com, memorial #38639550, created by Douglas Little
3625. History of Littleton
3626. 1850 Federal Census, Littleton, NH.
3627. Headstone Record, Moulton Hill Cemetery, Lyman, Grafton County, NH, documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), Memorial number 52587515, created by Douglas Little, May 19, 2010.
3628. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910, Boston Death Record, Vol 495, Pg 501, (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: *NewEnglandAncestors.org*, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004.)
3629. "New Hampshire Death Records, 1654-1947," database, FamilySearch Record Search, 2010; from New Hampshire Bureau of Vital Records and Health Statistics. "Death certificates, 1901-1937," "New Hampshire Statewide Death Records, 1938-1947," "New Hampshire Statewide Death Records Early to 1900." Bureau of Vital Records, Concord. FHL microfilm. Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah.

3630. Headstone Record, Center Cemetery, Lyman, Grafton County, NH, documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), Memorial number 53600473, created by Douglas Little, 12 June 2010.
3631. Headstone Record, Center Cemetery, Lyman, Grafton County, NH, documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), Memorial number 53600476, created by Douglas Little, 12 June 2010.
3632. Headstone Record, Wheeler Hill Cemetery, Littleton, Grafton County, NH, documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), Memorial number 38639548, created by Douglas Little, 22 Jun 2009.
3633. *The San Francisco Examiner* (San Francisco, CA), 13 June 1872, p. 3, col. 2; *Ancestry.com*, 25 March 2023. Died 11 June 1872, aged 61 years and 11 months.
3634. *The San Francisco Examiner* (San Francisco, CA), 13 June 1872, p. 3, col. 2; *Ancestry.com*, 25 March 2023.
3635. History of Sanbornton, NH
3636. 1850 Federal Census, Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.
3637. Massachusetts Archives, Boston marriage record, vol 47, pg 114; online database at [www.NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://www.NewEnglandAncestors.org), Dec 2005.
3638. 1900 U.S. census, Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey.
3639. "New Jersey, U.S., Episcopal Diocese of New Jersey, Church Records, 1700-1970," Navesink, New Jersey, All Saints Memorial, 1861, Parish Register, database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/354949:62073> : accessed 25 Mar 2023).
3640. "Joseph Wheelock Sr., the Actor, Dead," *St. Albans Daily Messenger* (St Albans, Vermont), 28 Sep 1908, p. 2, col. 6; *Newspapers.com*, 25 Mar 2023.
3641. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/6732291/joseph-wheelock>: accessed 25 March 2023), gravestone photo for Joseph Wheelock Sr. (d. 1908), Find a Grave Memorial ID 6732291, All Saints Memorial Church Cemetery, Navesink, Monmouth Co, NJ, maintained by ruth ryan (contributor 46549491).
3642. Franklin County Mailing list archive, Rootsweb
3643. "Wheelock Genealogy", by Carlyle Capron Wheelock and Winifred (Thomson) Gonseth, citing Russell A. Wheelock, 1916, as a source.
3644. *Ancestry.com*. Rhode Island Deaths, 1630-1930 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000.
3645. Birth Record, Massachusetts Archives, vol 51, pg 240; online database at [www.NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://www.NewEnglandAncestors.org), July 2005.
3646. Illinois Vital Records
3647. Birth Record, Massachusetts Archives, vol 90, pg 269; online database at [www.NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://www.NewEnglandAncestors.org), July 2005.
3648. "Annual Report of the Cemetery Department of the City of Boston for the Fiscal Year 1903 - 1904", By Boston Cemetery Dept, Boston, MA, Published by Municipal Printing Office, 1904; Page 168. Original from the New York Public Library Digitized Jan 24, 2008, online at [books.google.com](http://books.google.com).
3649. Pray Wheelock Bible, originally owned by John H. Pray and Eleanor Allen Wheelock, printed in 1816; now owned by Nancy Jacson, Jun 2008.
3650. Old Cemeteries of Boston (Online database: [NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://NewEnglandAncestors.org), New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2007), (Inscriptions and Records of the Old Cemeteries of Boston, Dunkle, Robert J. and Lainhart, Ann S., Boston, MA: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2000.)
3651. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910, Vol 25, Page 88 (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: [NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://NewEnglandAncestors.org), New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004.)
3652. American Antiquarian Society, *Index of Marriages in Massachusetts Centinel and Columbian Centinel 1784 to 1840*, 4 Volumes (Boston: G. K. Hall, 1961), Vol 4, p. 3912; citing *The Boston Centinel* (Boston, Massachusetts), 31 Dec 1836; online at *Archive.org*



- (<https://archive.org/details/indexofmarriages04unse/page/3912/mode/2up> : accessed 1 Feb 2021). This citation shows that Marguerite was the first name of Lt. Thompson Baxter Wheelock's widow.
3653. Records of Alice (Easton) Pray, great-granddaughter of Abel Wheelock and Catherine Baxter, born 1857; kindly supplied by Nancy Jackson, a descendant of her sister-in-law, June 2008. This citation shows that Phillipse was the maiden name of Thompson Baxter Wheelock's spouse.
  3654. "New York, New York City Municipal Deaths, 1795-1949," database, FamilySearch (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:2W7L-STX> : accessed 1 Feb 2021), Margaret Morrogh, 5 May 1888; citing Death, Brooklyn, Kings, New York, United States, New York Municipal Archives, New York; FHL microfilm 1,323,835.
  3655. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 01 February 2021), memorial page for Marguerite Wheelock Morrogh, Find a Grave Memorial no. 95681045, Calvary Cemetery, Woodside, Queens Co, New York, maintained by Debbie G Morrogh (contributor 47912404).
  3656. American Antiquarian Society, *Index of Marriages in Massachusetts Centinel and Columbian Centinel 1784 to 1840*, 4 Volumes (Boston: G. K. Hall, 1961), Vol 4, p. 3912; citing The Boston Centinel (Boston, Massachusetts), 31 Dec 1836; online at *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/indexofmarriages04unse/page/3912/mode/2up> : accessed 1 Feb 2021).
  3657. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 01 February 2021), memorial page for James Morrogh (3 Feb 1812–5 Jul 1882), Find a Grave Memorial no. 95680497, Calvary Cemetery, Woodside, Queens Co, New York, maintained by Debbie G Morrogh (contributor 47912404).
  3658. Correspondence with David Eckert, Mar 2002; also George W. Cullum, *Biographical register of the officers and graduates of the U.S. Military Academy at West Point, N.Y., from its establishment, in 1802, to 1890*, multiple volumes (Boston & New York: Houghton, Mifflin, 1891), vol. 1, p. 282; online at *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/biographicalreg00gradgoog/page/n287/mode/2up> : accessed 1 Feb 2021).
  3659. New York Petition for Letters of Administration, Box number 8-28982, Surname A to Z, 1850, database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-L995-V76R> : accessed 30 Jan 2021), image 2721 of 2823.
  3660. Approximate birth date based on his graduation from the Naval Academy in 1840.
  3661. Secretary of the Navy, *Register of Commissioned and Warrant Officers of the United States Navy and Marine Corps and Others, for the Year 1848* (Washington: G. Alexander, 1848), p. 68; online at *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/registercommiss17deptgoog/page/n74/mode/2up> : accessed 1 Feb 2021). Identifying birth place as Virginia.
  3662. George W. Cullum, *Biographical register of the officers and graduates of the U.S. Military Academy at West Point, N.Y., from its establishment, in 1802, to 1890*, multiple volumes (Boston & New York: Houghton, Mifflin, 1891), vol. 1, p. 282; online at *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/biographicalreg00gradgoog/page/n287/mode/2up> : accessed 1 Feb 2021); also Secretary of the Navy, *Register of Commissioned and Warrant Officers of the United States Navy and Marine Corps and Others, for the Year 1848* (Washington: G. Alexander, 1848), p. 68; online at *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/registercommiss17deptgoog/page/n74/mode/2up> : accessed 1 Feb 2021).
  3663. Edward W. Callahan, *List of Officers of the Navy of the United States and of the Marine Corps from 1775 to 1900*, (New York: L. R. Hamersly, 1901), p. 616; online at *Fold3.com*, accessed 1 Feb 2021, search for Frederick P. Wheelock.
  3664. 1850 U.S. census, New York City, Charline Wheelock, age 17, born Ohio, in the household of James and Margaret Moragh.
  3665. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841 - 1910, Charlestown Death Record, Vol 21, Pg 16; online database at [www.NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://www.NewEnglandAncestors.org), Sep 2009.

3666. FindAGrave memorial, Green River Cemetery, Greenfield, Franklin County, Massachusetts, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 190516142, created 11 June 2018 by 10th Generation.
3667. Records of Su Wetzel (swetzel@@erols.com), a descendant of Phinehas Wheelock and Prudence Dodge, May 1999; also see DAR ID 16092, Vol 17, pg 38.
3668. 1850 U.S. census, Weson Wheelock, Rock Island, Rock Island Co, IL.
3669. Administration of estate of Wesson Wheelock, appraisers warrent filed 5 Nov 1857; Rock Island County, Illinois, Estate Case Files, 1834-1899, Rock County Clerk, Rock Island; database with images, FamilySearch.org (<https://www.familysearch.org/search/catalog/529099> : accessed 28 June 2019), "Wheelock, Stillman W. - White, Jonah," image 59; FHL Film 1,862,924.
3670. 1860 U.S. census, Eben S. Wheelock, age 57, enumerated with Almira Wheelock, in Rock Island, Rock Island Co, IL.
3671. "Illinois Probate Record, 1819-1988," database with images, FamilySearch.org (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:939V-4MJK-G?i=91> : accessed 2 July 2019), Wills 1864-1888 vol B, pp. 158-9, images 92,93, will of Ebenezer S. Wheelock, written 30 Apr 1858, filed April 1877; Rock Island County courthouse, Rock Island, Illinois.
3672. "New Hampshire Marriage Records, 1637-1947," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FL64-56X> : accessed 2 July 2019), Ebenezer Wheelock and Almira Pratt, 30 Jan 1831; citing Winchester, Cheshire Co, New Hampshire, Bureau of Vital Records and Health Statistics, Concord; FHL microfilm 1,001,315.
3673. "Illinois Probate Record, 1819-1988," database with images, FamilySearch.org (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:939V-4MN1-L?i=259> : accessed 2 July 2019), Wills 1864-1888 vol B, pp 493-498, images 260-263, will of Almira Wheelock, written 3 May 1877, filed 3 Mar 1883; Rock Island County courthouse, Rock Island, Illinois.
3674. 1870 U.S. census, Rock Island, Rock Island Co, IL, Thomas Wheelock, age 62.
3675. The Rock Island Argus (Rock Island, Illinois), 09 Dec 1882, Sat, Page 4; database with image, Newspapers.com, accessed 28 June 2019.
3676. "Obituary," Mrs. Celia N. Sargent, The Rock Island Argus (Rock Island, Illinois), 22 Sep 1889, Sat, Page 2, Col 1; database with images, Newspapers.com, retrieved 29 June 2019.
3677. "New Hampshire Marriage Records, 1637-1947," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FLF3-4H9> : accessed 29 June 2019), Sargent-Wheelock; Winchester, Cheshire Co, New Hampshire, Bureau of Vital Records and Health Statistics, Concord; FHL microfilm 1,001,308.
3678. "The Pioneers Picnic," The Rock Island Argus (Rock Island, Illinois), 30 Aug 1889, Fri, Page 3, Col 2; database with images, Newspapers.com, retrieved 29 June 2019.
3679. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 2 July 2019), headstone photo for Sarah L. Wheelock Gregg (1819–1904), Find A Grave Memorial no. 168445407, Chippiannock Cemetery, Rock Island, Rock Island Co, Illinois; maintained by acousintoo (contributor 47885464) .
3680. "Widow of Dr. Gregg Dies in Rock Island," The Dispatch (Moline, Illinois), 08 Jan 1904, Fri, p 4, col 5.
3681. "New Hampshire Death Records, 1654-1947," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FSLK-RV3> : accessed 1 July 2019), Sally Wheelock, 18 Oct 1831; citing Winchester, Bureau Vital Records and Health Statistics, Concord; FHL microfilm 1,001,113.
3682. "New Hampshire Death Records, 1654-1947," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FSLK-RP2> : accessed 1 July 2019), Sally Wheelock, 20 Dec 1831; citing Winchester, Bureau Vital Records and Health Statistics, Concord; FHL microfilm 1,001,113.
3683. "New Hampshire Death Records, 1654-1947," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FSLK-RVQ> : accessed 1 July 2019), Phineas Wheelock, 08 Oct 1831; citing Winchester, Bureau Vital Records and Health Statistics, Concord; FHL microfilm 1,001,113.

3684. "New Hampshire Marriage Records, 1637-1947," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FLXN-Z55> : accessed 8 July 2019), Fosgate-Wheelock, 18 Jan 1815; citing Swanze, Cheshire, New Hampshire, Bureau of Vital Records and Health Statistics, Concord; FHL microfilm 1,000,993.
3685. "New Hampshire Death Records, 1654-1947," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FSKS-22Q> : accessed 8 July 2019), Joel Fosgate, 03 Jan 1839; citing Winchester, Bureau Vital Records and Health Statistics, Concord; FHL microfilm 1,001,078.
3686. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 08 July 2019), headstone photo for Joel Fosgate, Find A Grave Memorial no. 129978707, Evergreen Cemetery, Winchester, Cheshire Co, NH.
3687. "New Hampshire Birth Records, Early to 1900," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FLL1-C7D> : accessed 9 July 2019), James Fosgate, 13 Nov 1819; citing Winchester, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States, Bureau of Vital Records and Health Statistics, Concord; FHL microfilm 1,000,940.
3688. "New Hampshire Death Records, 1654-1947," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FSKS-2J5> : accessed 9 July 2019), James Fosgate, 18 Jun 1895; citing Winchester, Bureau Vital Records and Health Statistics, Concord; FHL microfilm 1,001,078.
3689. "New Hampshire Death Records, 1654-1947," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FSKS-2VV> : accessed 9 July 2019), John Fosgate, 25 Nov 1845; citing Winchester, Bureau Vital Records and Health Statistics, Concord; FHL microfilm 1,001,078.
3690. "New Hampshire Death Records, 1654-1947," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FSVW-SQ8> : accessed 8 July 2019), Gilbert Fosgate death record; citing Concord, Merrimack, New Hampshire, Bureau Vital Records and Health Statistics, Concord; FHL microfilm 2,079,510.
3691. "New Hampshire: Births, Deaths and Marriages, 1654-1969," database with images, *New England Historical and Genealogical Society* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/516/new-hampshire-births-deaths-and-marriages-1654-1969> : accessed 19 Jan 2022), George D. Wheelock death (1904); citing New Hampshire, Division of Vital Records Administration, Concord, Merrimack Co, NH.
3692. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/50323877/elbridge-gerry-wheelock> : accessed 27 January 2022), gravestone photo for Dr Elbridge Gerry Wheelock (1814–1892), Find a Grave Memorial ID 50323877, Old Leo Cemetery, Leo-Cedarville, Allen Co, IN, maintained by Jenean Hamilton (contributor 46846305).
3693. Marriage Records of Allen County, Indiana, Through 1920; book 1-B, pg 230; posted at GenForum Allen County Indiana message board (<http://genforum.genealogy.com>), 7 July 2000.
3694. Old Hunteertown Cemetery Records, Posted on Allen County Indiana GenForum Message Board (<http://Genforum.genealogy.com>) 6 July 2001.
3695. Leo Cemetery Burial Records, from E. C. Carrington Funeral Home Records, Harlan, IN; as posted on Allen County Indiana Genforum Message Board (<http://Genforum.genealogy.com>), 7 July 2000 - age 78y 10m 18d at death.
3696. "Pioneer Woman Has Passed Away at Leo," *The Fort Wayne Sentinel* (Fort Wayne, Indiana), 5 Feb 1909, p. 2, col. 6; online at NewspaperArchive.com, 27 Jan 2022.
3697. Leo Cemetery Burial Records, from E. C. Carrington Funeral Home Records, Harlan, IN; as posted on Allen County Indiana Genforum Message Board (<http://Genforum.genealogy.com>), 7 July 2000.
3698. Records of Barbara Bishop, from a letter written by his son, Dr. Elisha Kent Kane Wheelock, in which he identifies his ancestry back to his great-grandfather, Phineas Wheelock, Sr.
3699. Letter written by Dr. Elisha Kent Kane Wheelock, in 1901; supplied by Barbara Bishop, a descendant of Dr. E. Kent Kane Wheelock, Aug 2000

- 3700. Old Leo Cemetery Stone Inscription, posted on Allen County Indiana Genforum Message Board (<http://Genforum.genealogy.com>), 7 July 2000.
- 3701. Indiana Marriage Records Index, 1845-1920, Electronic Search, Ancestry.Com, Sep 2000.
- 3702. Old Leo Cemetery Stone Inscriptions, posted on Allen County Indiana Genforum Message Board (<http://Genforum.genealogy.com>), 7 July 2000.
- 3703. Leo Memorial Cemetery Burial Records, posted on Genforum Allen County, Indiana Message Board (<http://www.Genforum.genealogy.com>), 7 July 2000.
- 3704. "Indiana Marriage Records Index, 1845-1920", Electronic Search, Ancestry.Com, Sep 2000.
- 3705. Family Records of Barbara Bishop, a descendant of Dr. Elisha Kent Kane Wheelock and Matilda Henderson, Aug. 2000.
- 3706. "Ohio Marriages, 1800-1958," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XDJJ-Y66> : 10 February 2018), Royal Bacon and Sarah Wheelock, 05 Jul 1840; citing Medina, Ohio, reference ; FHL microfilm 0423817 V. A, A1-A2.
- 3707. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 03 August 2018), memorial page for Royal Bacon (17 Jun 1815–27 Jul 1895), Find A Grave Memorial no. 109073065, citing Utica Cemetery, Utica, Macomb County, Michigan, USA ; Maintained by c smith (contributor 47575524).
- 3708. "Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950", for Augustus Bacon, online at [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), retrieved Aug 2018.
- 3709. 1850 Federal Census, Ray, Macomb Co, MI, family of Royal and Sarah Bacon.
- 3710. "Utah, Salt Lake County Death Records, 1849-1949," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NQH4-SP2> : 4 August 2017), Sarah Wheelock in entry for John Chauncey Bacon, 12 Jun 1923; citing Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah, Management and Archives, Salt Lake City; FHL microfilm 4,139,813.
- 3711. "Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950", for Olive O. Harris, online at [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), retrieved Aug 2018.
- 3712. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016", database with images, FamilySearch (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X88X-4QS> : accessed 25 Jan 2022), A. P. Delong and Catharine Wheelock, 1836; FHL 877912.
- 3713. 1850 U.S. census, Copley, Summit Co, Ohio, A. P. Delong, head of household, age 31, tavern keeper.
- 3714. Amos P. Delong of Akron, Summit Co, Ohio, wrote his will on 1 Sep 1861, and it was filed with the probate office on 2 Mar 1862, Summit Co. wills 2:227, at Ancestry.com, 25 Jan 2022.
- 3715. 1820 U.S. census, household of Phineas Wheelock, Plattsburgh, Clinton Co, New York.
- 3716. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016", database with images, FamilySearch (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XD29-993> : accessed 27 Jan 2022), Amos P. Delong and Lutitia D. Miller, 1857; FHL 872469.
- 3717. Summit County, Ohio, Wills, 2:227.
- 3718. "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2019," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XXJW-L32> : accessed 27 Jan 2022), Washington Delong and Mary Wimer, 29 Apr 1847; citing , Marriage Registration, Indiana Commission on Public Records, Indianapolis; FHL microfilm 004134768.
- 3719. FindaGrave memorial for Mary, wife of Washington Delong, #47719541, buried in Huntertown Cemetery Old, Huntertown, Allen Co, Indiana; also Fred Q. Bowman, *10,000 Vital Records of Eastern New York, 1777-1834* (Baltimore, MD: Genealogical Publishing, 1987), p. 281, "Wheelock, Elizabeth, 34, wf of Phineas, d 7/26/1824 in Plattsburgh (7-8/7)"; citing Plattsburgh Republican, 7 August 1824.
- 3720. Huntertown Historical Society Website ([huntertownhistoricalsoc.org](http://huntertownhistoricalsoc.org) : accessed 27 Jan 2022), see Delong and Wheelock pages, <http://www.huntertownhistoricalsoc.org/Home/families/delong.htm> (look halfway down the page Delong burials, showing separate burials for Catharine and Mary), and <http://www.huntertownhistoricalsoc.org/Home/families/wheelock.htm> (see genealogy of Phineas

- 
- Wheelock). Note - these pages have been replicated at [genealogycenter.info](http://genealogycenter.info).
3721. 1850 U.S. census, Copley, Summit Co, OH, Elisa [sic, should be Elbridge] S. Delong, male, age 11, born Ohio, in the household of Amos P. and Catherine Delong.
  3722. "California, County Birth and Death Records, 1800-1994", database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QGK2-VZRK> : accessed 25 Jan 2022), Elbridge S Delong death certificate (1920), index number 1353, local registration number 99; FHL 005587951.
  3723. Akron, Summit Co, Ohio, wills 2:227.
  3724. "Indiana, U.S., Death Certificates, 1899-2011," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/60716/> : accessed 25 Jan 2022), Mary Geraldine Beard death certificate (1906), record number 3, Indiana State Board of Health, Archives and Records Administration, Indianapolis.
  3725. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/167424900/mary-geraldine-beard> : accessed 25 January 2022), memorial page for Mary Geraldine DeLong Beard (11 Apr 1840 [sic] – 27 May 1906), Find a Grave Memorial ID 167424900, Huntertown Cemetery New, Huntertown, Allen Co, IN, maintained by Roy Delong (contributor 47471761).
  3726. "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2019," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XXJ5-RWY> : accessed 25 Jan 2022), William S Hunter and Mary G Delong, 21 Dec 1861; citing Allen Co., Indiana, Marriage License, Indiana Commission on Public Records, Indianapolis; FHL microfilm 004168617.
  3727. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/87755051/sidney-hunter> : accessed 26 January 2022), gravestone photo for Sidney Hunter (1840–1898), Find a Grave Memorial ID 87755051, Huntertown Cemetery Old, Huntertown, Allen Co, IN, maintained by Jenean Hamilton (contributor 46846305).
  3728. "Indiana Death Index, 1882-1920," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VZ7Y-X7Y> : accessed 26 Jan 202), Wm S. Hunter, 16 Sep 1898, Fort Wayne, Indiana; from "Indiana Deaths, 1882-1920," database, Ancestry (<http://www.ancestry.com> : 2003); citing "The source of this record is the book CSS-2 on page 113 within the series produced by the Indiana Works Progress Administration." City Health Office, Fort Wayne.
  3729. "Death was Sudden. Heart Trouble Takes the Life of William S. Hunter," *The Fort Wayne Sentinel* (Fort Wayne, Indiana), 17 Sep 1898, p. 1, col. 8, at Newspapers.com; see also *The Fort Wayne Journal-Gazette* (Fort Wayne, Indiana), 17 Sep 1898, p. 5, col. 2.]
  3730. "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2019," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XTW-GJG> : accessed 25 Jan 2022), Samuel Beard and Geraldine Lane Or Del Londa; citing DeKalb, Indiana, Marriage Registration, Indiana Commission on Public Records, Indianapolis; FHL microfilm 004476455.
  3731. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/42168451/samuel-beard> : accessed 26 January 2022), gravestone photo for Samuel Beard (1828–1905), Find a Grave Memorial ID 42168451, Swan Cemetery, Swan, Noble Co, IN, maintained by Kay Cynova (contributor 47064119).
  3732. "Indiana, U.S., Death Certificates, 1899-2011," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/60716/> : accessed 25 Jan 2022), Samuel Beard death certificate (1905), record number 9, p. 15, Indiana State Board of Health, Archives and Records Administration, Indianapolis.
  3733. "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2019," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XXJ5-RWY> : accessed 25 Jan 2022), William S Hunter and Mary G Delong, 21 Dec 1861; citing Allen, Indiana, Marriage License, Indiana Commission on Public Records, Indianapolis; FHL microfilm 004168617.
  3734. *The Fort Wayne Sentinel* (Fort Wayne, Indiana), 6 Apr 1883, p. 3, col 4; online at Newspapers.com, 26
-

Jan 2022.

3735. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/87755051/sidney-hunter> : accessed 25 January 2022), gravestone photo for Sidney Hunter (1840–1898), Find a Grave Memorial ID 87755051, Huntertown Cemetery Old, Huntertown, Allen Co, IN, maintained by Jenean Hamilton (contributor 46846305).
3736. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/42168451/samuel-beard> : accessed 26 January 2022), gravestone photo for Samuel Beard (1828–1905), Find a Grave Memorial ID 42168451, Swan Cemetery, Swan, Noble Co, IN, maintained by Kay Cynova (contributor 47064119); also "Indiana, U.S., Death Certificates, 1899-2011," database with images, Ancestry.com (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/60716/> : accessed 25 Jan 2022), Samuel Beard death certificate (1905), record number 9, p. 15, Indiana State Board of Health, Archives and Records Administration, Indianapolis.
3737. "Indiana, U.S., Death Certificates, 1899-2011," database with images, Ancestry.com (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/60716/> : accessed 25 Jan 2022), Mary Geraldine Beard death certificate (1906), record number 3, Indiana State Board of Health, Archives and Records Administration, Indianapolis.
3738. Find a Grave, database and images ([www.findagrave.com/memorial/97664308/susan-frost](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/97664308/susan-frost) : accessed 31 May 2021), headstone photo for Susan "Susannah" Wheelock Frost (d. 22 Dec 1848, age 69), Find a Grave Memorial ID 97664308, Greenwood Cemetery, Bristol, Addison Co, VT, maintained by Alan Lathrop (contributor 47101383) .
3739. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-FLN> : accessed 30 May 2021), Susannah Wheelock - Joel Frost; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705397.
3740. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFV9-DMP> : accessed 30 May 2021), Joel Frost death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004544011. Age 69 at death.
3741. Josephine C. Frost, *A Supplement to the Frost Genealogy* (New York: Frederick H. Hitchcock, 1914), unsourced, 32, 34.
3742. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFV9-DMP> : accessed 30 May 2021), Joel Frost death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004544011.
3743. Find a Grave, database and images ([www.findagrave.com/memorial/97664229/joel-frost](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/97664229/joel-frost) : accessed 31 May 2021), headstone photo for Joel Frost (d. 16 Aug 1850, age 69), Find a Grave Memorial ID 97664229, Greenwood Cemetery, Bristol, Addison Co, VT, maintained by Alan Lathrop (contributor 47101383).
3744. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFV9-DMR> : accessed 30 May 2021), Joel Frost, Jr. - Lovisa Myrich; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004544011.
3745. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFV9-DZZ> : accessed 30 May 2021), Lovisa Frost death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004544011. Died in "her 23rd year."
3746. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFV9-DZZ> : accessed 30 May 2021), Lovisa Frost death;



- citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004544011.
3747. Find a Grave, database and images ([www.findagrave.com/memorial/35755055/lovisa-frost](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/35755055/lovisa-frost) : accessed 31 May 2021), headstone photo for Lovisa Myrick Frost (d. 29 Apr 1813, age 23), Find a Grave Memorial ID 35755055, citing Pine Hill Cemetery, Bridport, Addison Co, VT.
3748. Shelburne Congregational Church, Record Book 1773–1880, Shelburne, Massachusetts, p. 12, at *FamilySearch.org*, FHL 897354, image 670 of 683.
3749. Williamstown First Congregational Church, Articles of Faith and Form of Covenant Adopted by the Church in Williamstown, and Publicly Read on the Admission of Members (Williamstown: Ridley Bannister, 1832), 16, rare books collection, NEHGS.
3750. Probate notice, *Albany Argus* (Albany, New York), 4 October 1839, p. 4, col. 4, at GenealogyBank.com.
3751. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFV9-D8W> : accessed 30 May 2021), Lucretia Frost birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004544011.
3752. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFV9-DYZ> : accessed 30 May 2021), Ransom Frost birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004544011.
3753. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFV9-6H7> : accessed 30 May 2021), William Myrick Frost birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004544011.
3754. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFV9-6HC> : accessed 2 June 2021), William M. Frost - Caroline Rich; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004544011.
3755. Charles Henry James Douglas, *A Collection of Family Records with Biographical Sketches ... of ... Individuals Bearing the Name Douglas* (Providence, Rhode Island: E. L. Freeman, 1879), p. 137, 223, at Archive.org.
3756. Find a Grave, database and images ([www.findagrave.com/memorial/44458388/betsey-douglas](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/44458388/betsey-douglas) : accessed 01 June 2021), gravestone photo for Betsey Wheelock Douglas (15 Mar 1831, aged 48 years), Find a Grave Memorial ID 44458388, Stephentown Cemetery, Stephentown, Rensselaer Co, NY. Gravestone inscribed with "Mrs. Betsey Douglas, wife of Eli Douglas."
3757. Find a Grave, database and images ([www.findagrave.com/memorial/44458390/eli-douglas](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/44458390/eli-douglas) : accessed 01 June 2021), memorial page for Eli Douglas (d. 4 Sep 1840, age 70), Find a Grave Memorial ID 44458390, Stephentown Cemetery, Stephentown, Rensselaer Co, NY.
3758. Find a Grave, database and images ([www.findagrave.com/memorial/44458396/lucy-douglas](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/44458396/lucy-douglas) : accessed 13 August 2021), gravestone photo for Lucy Douglas (d. 6 Apr 1806, age 23), Find a Grave Memorial ID 44458396, Stephentown Cemetery, Stephentown, Rensselaer Co, NY.
3759. *Albany Argus* (Albany, New York), 4 October 1839, p. 4, col. 4, at GenealogyBank.com 1 Jun 2021.
3760. "U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639-1989," online at Ancestry.com ([https://www.ancestry.com/imageviewer/collections/6961/images/42037\\_1521003239\\_0774-00149](https://www.ancestry.com/imageviewer/collections/6961/images/42037_1521003239_0774-00149) : accessed 19 Dec 2021), Schaghticoke, Book 5, image 114 of 209.
3761. Find a Grave, database and images ([www.findagrave.com/memorial/120616998/angelina-d-brown](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/120616998/angelina-d-brown) : accessed 13 August 2021), gravestone photo for Angelina D Brown (21 May 1803–11 Feb 1872), Find a Grave Memorial ID 120616998, Oakwood Cemetery, Pittsfield, Pike Co, IL, maintained by Jeffrey James (contributor 47902931).

3762. Find a Grave, database and images ([www.findagrave.com/memorial/44458231/erastus-brown](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/44458231/erastus-brown) : accessed 13 August 2021), gravestone photo for Erastus Brown (d. 7 Apr 1880, age 84), Find a Grave Memorial ID 44458231, Stephentown Cemetery, Stephentown, Rensselaer Co, NY.
3763. Find a Grave, database and images ([www.findagrave.com/memorial/44458626/lucy-platt](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/44458626/lucy-platt) : accessed 13 August 2021), gravestone photo for Lucy Douglas Platt (24 Dec 1823, age 18), Find a Grave Memorial ID 44458626, Stephentown Cemetery, Stephentown, Rensselaer Co, NY.
3764. Transcribed diary of George Holcomb, 1803–1856, at Stephentown Historical Society, Stephentown, Rensselaer County, New York, from manuscript held at New York State Library, Holcomb Family Papers 1805-1889, SC11335; on 26 Jan 1823, Sunday, he wrote "on Thursday last Edwin Platt was married to Lucy Douglass both of this town [Stephentown]."
3765. Find a Grave, database and images ([www.findagrave.com/memorial/179134314/edwin-a-platt](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/179134314/edwin-a-platt) : accessed 13 August 2021), gravestone photo for Edwin A Platt (22 Oct 1800–21 Aug 1885), Find a Grave Memorial ID 179134314, Highland Cemetery, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, MI.
3766. "New York, New York City Municipal Deaths, 1795-1949," database, FamilySearch (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:2WX9-P2K> : accessed 1 Jun 2021), Elizabeth E. Pierce death; citing Death, Manhattan, New York City, New York, United States, New York Municipal Archives, New York; FHL microfilm 1,322,955. Her death certificate names her parents Eli Douglas and Betsey Wheelock.
3767. Find a Grave, database and images ([www.findagrave.com/memorial/178942834/elizabeth-e.-pierce](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/178942834/elizabeth-e.-pierce) : accessed 01 June 2021), gravestone photo for Elizabeth E. Pierce (1819–1899), Find a Grave Memorial ID 178942834, Woodlawn Cemetery, Bronx, Bronx Co, NY, maintained by Neil Funkhouser (contributor 46781068).
3768. "New York, New York City Municipal Deaths, 1795-1949," database, FamilySearch (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:2W7V-7KR> : accessed 1 June 2021), Roswell G. Pierce death; citing Death, Brooklyn, Kings, New York, United States, New York Municipal Archives, New York; FHL microfilm 1,323,743.
3769. Find a Grave, database and images ([www.findagrave.com/memorial/44458623/roswell-g-pierce](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/44458623/roswell-g-pierce) : accessed 01 June 2021), memorial page for Roswell G Pierce (unknown–4 Mar 1879), Find a Grave Memorial ID 44458623, Stephentown Cemetery, Stephentown, Rensselaer Co, NY.
3770. *Albany Argus* (Albany, New York), 4 October 1839, p. 4, col. 4, at GenealogyBank.com 1 Jun 2021.
3771. Find a Grave, database and images ([www.findagrave.com/memorial/31771429/sarah-rich](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/31771429/sarah-rich) : accessed 02 June 2021), gravestone photo for Sarah Rich (7 Mar 1831, in her 47th year), Find a Grave Memorial ID 31771429, Barber Cemetery, Charlotte, Chittenden Co, VT, maintained by Barb Destromp (contributor 46785064).
3772. Find a Grave, database and images ([www.findagrave.com/memorial/31860654/israel-b.-perry](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/31860654/israel-b.-perry) : accessed 02 June 2021), gravestone photo for Israel B. Perry (18 Feb 1811, in his 40th year), Find a Grave Memorial ID 31860654, Barber Cemetery, Charlotte, Chittenden County, VT, maintained by Barb Destromp (contributor 46785064).
3773. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFKC-WVP> : accessed 2 July 2021), Jerusha Perry death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004667393. Death records names spouse Israel B. Perry.
3774. Find a Grave, database and images ([www.findagrave.com/memorial/31860593/jerusha-perry](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/31860593/jerusha-perry) : accessed 02 July 2021), gravestone photo for Jerusha Perry (d. 3 Dec 1806, age 34 yrs), Find a Grave Memorial ID 31860593, Barber Cemetery, Charlotte, Chittenden Co, VT, maintained by Barb Destromp (contributor 46785064).
3775. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFKC-WVP> : accessed 2 July 2021), Jerusha Perry death;

- citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004667393.
3776. "New Hampshire Birth Records, Early to 1900," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FLP7-WGH> : accessed 8 July 2021), Samuel Rich birth; citing Claremont, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States, Bureau of Vital Records and Health Statistics, Concord; FHL microfilm 1,001,034.
3777. Ada R. Chase, "Some Descendants of Nicholas Rich of Salem, Massachusetts," *The American Genealogist*, Vol. 22 (1945), p. 102; online at *AmericanAncestors.org*.
3778. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V8M5-N69> : accessed 2 June 2021), Samuel Rich death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705253.
3779. Find a Grave, database and images ([www.findagrave.com/memorial/6576847/samuel-rich](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/6576847/samuel-rich) : accessed 02 June 2021), gravestone photo for Samuel Rich (d. 8 Apr 1829, age 65 years), Find a Grave Memorial ID 6576847, Barber Cemetery, Charlotte, Chittenden Co, VT.
3780. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V8M5-LHP> : accessed 20 July 2021), Anne Rich death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27668.
3781. Find a Grave, database and images ([www.findagrave.com/memorial/6579482/anna-rich](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/6579482/anna-rich) : accessed 20 July 2021), gravestone photo for Anna Hurlburt Rich (d. 11 Dec 1804, in her 35th year), Find a Grave Memorial ID 6579482, Barber Cemetery, Charlotte, Chittenden Co, VT.
3782. Find a Grave, database and images ([www.findagrave.com/memorial/6576847/samuel-rich](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/6576847/samuel-rich) : accessed 02 June 2021), gravestone photo for Samuel Rich (d. 8 Apr 1829, age 65 years), Find a Grave Memorial ID 6576847, Barber Cemetery, Charlotte, Chittenden Co, VT. Unsourced annotation.
3783. Williamstown First Congregational Church, Articles of Faith and Form of Covenant Adopted by the Church in Williamstown, and Publicly Read on the Admission of Members (Williamstown: Ridley Bannister, 1832), 15, rare books collection, NEHGS.
3784. Chittenden County, Vermont, Estate Files, box 7, file 764, at FamilySearch.org, see image 342 of 854; Probate Notice, *Albany Argus*, 4 Oct 1839, p. 4, col. 4.
3785. Chittenden County, Vermont, probate records, 4:26, image 35 of 574 at FamilySearch.org.
3786. Author Not Specified, *History of Jackson County, Michigan* (Chicago: Inter-State Publishing, 1881), p. 1108, at Archive.org.
3787. Charlotte, Chittenden Co, VT, land records, 4:461, image 529 of 712 at *FamilySearch.org*.
3788. Charlotte, Chittenden Co, VT, land records, 5:226, image 708 of 712 at *FamilySearch.org*.
3789. Chittenden County, Vermont, probate records, vol. 14, p. 85, image 349 of 565 at *FamilySearch.org*.
3790. Chittenden County, Vermont, probate records, vol. 14, p. 80, image 347 of 565 at *FamilySearch.org*.
3791. Find a Grave, database and images ([www.findagrave.com/memorial/61239126/israel-b.-perry](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/61239126/israel-b.-perry) : accessed 02 July 2021), gravestone photo for Israel B. Perry (1794–1873), Find a Grave Memorial ID 61239126, Forest Lawn Cemetery, Buffalo, Erie Co, NY, maintained by Jay Boone (contributor 46889203).
3792. War of 1812 Pension Certificate 39713, and Widows Pension Certificate 30309.
3793. No Author Given, *History of Jackson County, Michigan* (Chicago: Inter-state Publishing, 1881), p. 1108; online at Archive.org (<https://archive.org/details/historyofjackson00chic/page/1108/mode/2up> : accessed 3 June 2021).
3794. Find a Grave, database and images ([www.findagrave.com/memorial/18251203/leonard-g.-perry](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/18251203/leonard-g.-perry) : accessed 03 June 2021), gravestone photo for Leonard G. Perry (1809–1885), Find a Grave Memorial ID 18251203, Mount Evergreen Cemetery, Jackson, Jackson Co, MI, maintained by Frank Passic, Albion Historian (contributor 46564182).

3795. Probate Notice, *Albany Argus*, 4 Oct 1839, p. 4, col. 4.
3796. Find a Grave, database and images ([www.findagrave.com/memorial/79869960/nelson-wilkinson-perry](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/79869960/nelson-wilkinson-perry) : accessed 16 July 2021), gravestone photo for Nelson Wilkinson Perry (5 Feb 1811–31 Aug 1884), Find a Grave Memorial ID 79869960, Magnolia Cemetery, Mobile, Mobile Co, AL.
3797. Chittenden County, Vermont, Estate Files, box 7, file 764, image 341 of 854, at *FamilySearch.org*.
3798. FindAGrave memorial #79870695.
3799. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 16 July 2021), Everett deaths, vol. 437 p. 190; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
3800. Death notice, *Boston Herald* (Boston, Massachusetts), 17 Apr 1893, p. 3; at *GenealogyBank.com*.
3801. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFQ6-PZ9> : accessed 20 July 2021), Hyson Rich death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 540137. Died 3 July 1874, age 85.
3802. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFQ6-PZ9> : accessed 20 July 2021), Hyson Rich death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 540137.
3803. Find a Grave, database and images ([www.findagrave.com/memorial/31771337/everett-rich](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/31771337/everett-rich) : accessed 20 July 2021), gravestone photo for Everett Rich (1792–28 Jun 1858), Find a Grave Memorial ID 31771337, Barber Cemetery, Charlotte, Chittenden Co, VT, maintained by Barb Destromp (contributor 46785064).
3804. "New York, Cemetery Abstracts, 1800-1965," database *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q9M-CSQ8-4SCZ-V> : accessed 3 Aug 2021); from New York Cemetery Records, Vol. 2, Malone Cemetery, FHL 007844468, image 334 of 623. Died 11 Feb 1856, aged 64 years.
3805. "New York, Cemetery Abstracts, 1800-1965," database *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q9M-CSQ8-4SCZ-V> : accessed 3 Aug 2021); from New York Cemetery Records, Vol. 2, Malone Cemetery, FHL 007844468, image 334 of 623.
3806. Find a Grave, database and images ([www.findagrave.com/memorial/29658227/betsey-keeler](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/29658227/betsey-keeler) : accessed 03 August 2021), memorial page for Betsey Keeler (unknown–11 Feb 1856), Find a Grave Memorial ID 29658227, Webster Street Cemetery, Malone, Franklin Co, NY, maintained by Northern Neighbors (contributor 47033135).
3807. Marriage notice, *Vermont Centinel* (Burlington, Vermont), 13 Feb 1812; online at *GenealogyBank.com*, 3 Aug 2021.
3808. Charlotte, Chittenden Co, VT, land records, vol. 9, p. 446.
3809. James Broughton, *A Genealogy of the Families of John Rockwell, of Stamford, Conn., 1641, and Ralph Keeler, of Hartford, Conn., 1639* (New York : William F. Jones, 1903), p. 82; online at *Archive.org*.
3810. Find a Grave, database and images ([www.findagrave.com/memorial/29658273/andrew-squires-keeler](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/29658273/andrew-squires-keeler) : accessed 03 August 2021), memorial page for Andrew Squires Keeler Sr. (4 Feb 1791–7 Aug 1879), Find a Grave Memorial ID 29658273, Webster Street Cemetery, Malone, Franklin Co, NY, maintained by Northern Neighbors (contributor 47033135).
3811. Charlotte, Chittenden Co, VT, land records, vol. 9, p. 448.
3812. Find a Grave, database and images ([www.findagrave.com/memorial/3663204/hiram-rich](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/3663204/hiram-rich) : accessed 20 July 2021), gravestone photo for Hiram Rich (21 Sep 1799–28 Apr 1862), Find a Grave Memorial ID 3663204, citing Fort Leavenworth National Cemetery, Fort Leavenworth, Leavenworth Co, KS, maintained by S M Graham (contributor 46828829).

3813. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF95-5BN> : accessed 20 July 2021), Eliza Rich Sherman death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 540144. Died 11 May 1876, age 74 years, 4 months, 11 days.
3814. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF95-5BN> : accessed 20 July 2021), Eliza Rich Sherman death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 540144.
3815. Find a Grave, database and images ([www.findagrave.com/memorial/127202949/eliza-sherman](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/127202949/eliza-sherman) : accessed 20 July 2021), gravestone photo for Eliza Rich Sherman (d. 11 May 1876, age 74), Find a Grave Memorial ID 127202949, Barnumtown Cemetery, Barnumtown, Addison Co, VT, maintained by Stephen Payne (contributor 47327291).
3816. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V8MB-J4L> : accessed 20 July 2021), Oliver Sherman - Eliza Rich; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27684.
3817. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V8M5-8QV> : accessed 20 July 2021), Eliza Rich - Oliver Sherman; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27668.
3818. "Early Oregon Search," Oregon Secretary of State website, *sos.oregon.gov* (<https://secure.sos.state.or.us/prs/personProfileSearch.do> : accessed 5 Aug 2021), Samuel Rich; citing Donation Land Claim number RB 0606, Umpqua Co, OR.
3819. Douglas County, Oregon, probate journal, vol. 3, ca. 1882 - 1885, p. 310-11, petition for administration of the estate of Samuel Rich, online at *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-99K7-SYDG> : accessed 5 Aug 2021).
3820. Find a Grave, database and images ([www.findagrave.com/memorial/104734707/samuel-rich](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/104734707/samuel-rich) : accessed 05 August 2021), gravestone photo for Samuel Rich (d. 1883), Find a Grave Memorial ID 104734707, Oakland Masonic and Old Town Oakland Cemeteries, Oakland, Douglas Co, OR, maintained by JoAnn HAGANS Harris (contributor 46479896).
3821. "Early Oregon Search," Oregon Secretary of State, *sos.oregon.gov* (<https://secure.sos.state.or.us/prs/personProfileSearch.do> : accessed 5 Aug 2021), Samuel Rich; citing Donation Land Claim number RB 0606, Umpqua Co, OR.
3822. Douglas County, Oregon, probate records, vol. 3, p. 310, p. 453, vol. 4, p. 348, online at *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-99K7-SY5H> : accessed 5 Aug 2021), probate index for estate of Samuel Rich.
3823. Find a Grave, database and images ([www.findagrave.com/memorial/7233039/roxy-ann-dougherty](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/7233039/roxy-ann-dougherty) : accessed 16 June 2021), memorial page for Roxy Ann Rich Dougherty (27 Dec 1812–4 Mar 1858), Find a Grave Memorial ID 7233039, Harvey Bledsoe Place Burial Site, Andrew Co, MO.
3824. "Missouri, County Marriage, Naturalization, and Court Records, 1800-1991," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:WP44-6ZZM> : accessed 16 June 2021), Rosey Ann Rich and Joseph L Daugherty; citing Marriage, Clay, Missouri, United States, Missouri State Archives, Jefferson City; FHL microfilm 007425241.
3825. Charlotte, Chittenden Co, VT, land records, v. 10, p. 162, image 356 of 546 at *FamilySearch.org*.
3826. Charlotte, Chittenden Co, VT, land records, v. 10, p. 163, image 356 of 546 at *FamilySearch.org*.
3827. Probate notice, Albany Argus (Albany, New York), 4 October 1839, p. 4, col. 4.
3828. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V8M5-55C> : accessed 2 June 2021), Sarah Ann Rich

- death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705253. Age 15 at death.
3829. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V8M5-55C> : accessed 2 June 2021), Sarah Ann Rich death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705253. Death record names her parents.
3830. Find a Grave, database and images ([www.findagrave.com/memorial/31771343/sarah\\_ann-rich](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/31771343/sarah_ann-rich) : accessed 20 July 2021), gravestone photo for Sarah Ann Rich (d. 1 Jul 1832, in 16th year), Find a Grave Memorial ID 31771343, Barber Cemetery, Charlotte, Chittenden Co, VT, maintained by Barb Destromp (contributor 46785064).
3831. Find a Grave, database and images ([www.findagrave.com/memorial/6518691/george-wheelock-rich](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/6518691/george-wheelock-rich) : accessed 02 June 2021), gravestone photo for George Wheelock Rich (21 Nov 1818–5 Mar 1890), Find a Grave Memorial ID 6518691, Fayette City Cemetery, Fayette, Howard Co, MO.
3832. Marcus L. Gray, Ward M. Baker, 1806 - 1906, *The Centennial Volume of Missouri Methodism Methodist Episcopal Church South* (Kansas City, Missouri: Burd & Fletcher, 1907), p. 138-9; online at *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/18061906centenni01gray/page/138/mode/2up> : accessed 11 July 2021).
3833. "Milwaukee, Wisconsin, U.S., Deaths, 1854-1911," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61721/> : accessed 16 June 2021), Mary M. Brigham death, certificate no. 4590 (1903); Milwaukee Public Library, *Milwaukee Vital Records*, call number: 929.3, Milwaukee, Wisconsin.
3834. Find a Grave, database and images ([www.findagrave.com/memorial/109738157/mary-e.-brigham](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/109738157/mary-e.-brigham) : accessed 16 June 2021), gravestone photo for Mary E. Brigham (d. 28 Oct 1903, Aged 82 years), Find a Grave Memorial ID 109738157, Forest Home Cemetery, Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, WI, maintained by Nadeen Sobottka (contributor 47145936).
3835. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V8MR-7ZB> : accessed 16 June 2021), Mary E Rich - William M. Brigham; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705253.
3836. Find a Grave, database and images ([www.findagrave.com/memorial/109738225/william-m.-brigham](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/109738225/william-m.-brigham) : accessed 16 June 2021), gravestone photo for William M. Brigham (d. 1 Jul 1907, age 89 years), Find a Grave Memorial ID 109738225, Forest Home Cemetery, Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, WI, maintained by Nadeen Sobottka (contributor 47145936).
3837. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V8M5-25J> : accessed 14 June 2021), John W. Rich death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27,668.
3838. Find a Grave, database and images ([www.findagrave.com/memorial/112630773/john-w-rich](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/112630773/john-w-rich) : accessed 16 June 2021), gravestone photo for John W Rich (d. 11 Oct 1844, age 20 years, 8 months), Find a Grave Memorial ID 112630773, Elmwood Cemetery, Burlington, Chittenden Co, VT.
3839. Find a Grave, database and images ([www.findagrave.com/memorial/122923050/dorothy-ross](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/122923050/dorothy-ross) : accessed 04 June 2021), gravestone photo for Dorothy Ross (13 Jun 1786–5 Feb 1870), Find a Grave Memorial ID 122923050, Pittsfield West Cemetery, Pittsfield, Pike Co, Ill, maintained by Jeffrey James (contributor 47902931). John and Dorothy share a gravestone.
3840. 1810 U.S. census, Hancock, Berkshire Co, MA, household of John Ross, age 16 to 25, with a female age 16 to 25, no children, implying that John and Dorothy had recently married.
3841. Find a Grave, database and images ([www.findagrave.com/memorial/122923049/john-ross](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/122923049/john-ross) : accessed 05 June 2021), gravestone photo for John Ross (9 Oct 1784–22 Jan 1832), Find a Grave Memorial ID 122923049, Pittsfield West Cemetery, Pittsfield, Pike Co, maintained by Jeffrey James (contributor



- 47902931).
3842. Connecticut Vital Records, Stafford Births - Marriages - Deaths 1719-1850, Barbour Collection, Connecticut State Library, 1921, Ross-Davis, p. 122, citing vol. 2, p. 134 of the original records; database with images, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/414/connecticut-vital-records-the-barbour-collection-1630-1870> : accessed 6 June 2021), search for Micah Ross.
3843. Pike County, Illinois, Probate record Book 1 1821-1837, p. 68, FHL 1314858, image 75 of 681 at FamilySearch.org; *ibid.* p. 101-2, image 95-6; *ibid.* p. 106, image 97.
3844. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2495/> : accessed 5 June 2021); Massachusetts Vital and Town Records, Holbrook Research Institute (Jay and DeLene Holbrook); "Hancock Births, Marriages and Deaths" p. 83, Hancock Town Clerk's office, Hancock, Berkshire Co, MA.
3845. Pike County, Illinois Marriages, Flat Files 1832-1838, FHL 1314770, image 246 of 839 at FamilySearch.org.
3846. Pike County Probate record book 2, ca 1837-1838, p. 120, FHL 1314858, image 356 of 681 at FamilySearch.org.
3847. Pike County Probate record book 2, ca 1837-1838, p. 455, FHL 1314858, image 524 of 681 at FamilySearch.org.
3848. Find a Grave, database and images ([www.findagrave.com/memorial/121395998/elizabeth-m-gay](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/121395998/elizabeth-m-gay) : accessed 06 June 2021), gravestone photo for Elizabeth M Gay (17 Sep 1817–23 May 1893), Find a Grave Memorial ID 121395998, Pittsfield West Cemetery, Pittsfield, Pike Co, IL.
3849. Pike County, Illinois, Register of Marriages, 1831-1859, FHL 1,314,769, p. 17, image 169 of 614 at FamilySearch.org; *ibid.* image 609, where her mother identifies her middle name as Mariah.
3850. Find a Grave, database and images ([www.findagrave.com/memorial/121395997/stephen-gay](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/121395997/stephen-gay) : accessed 06 June 2021), gravestone photo for Stephen Gay (7 Apr 1811–31 Jan 1892), Find a Grave Memorial ID 121395997, Pittsfield West Cemetery, Pittsfield, Pike Co, IL.
3851. "Massachusetts, U.S., Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2495/> : accessed 6 June 2021), Williamstown Births, Marriages, and Deaths, item 72, image 181 of 2199; Williamstown Town Clerk's office, Williamstown, MA.
3852. "Massachusetts, U.S., Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2495/> : accessed 6 June 2021), p. 13, image 12 of 2199, p. 63, image 114; Williamstown Town Clerk's office, Williamstown, MA.
3853. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://search.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=2495> : accessed 16 June 2021); Williamstown, Births, Marriages, and Deaths, p. 13 (family register), image 12 of 2199, p. 63 (family register), image 114 of 2199, Nehemiah's second wife called "Mrs. Lydia Gibbs."
3854. Erie County [for Niagara County], New York, probate records, case 20942, image 623 of 654 at FamilySearch.org. Emily Smedley posted bond on the estate of James Smedley, 10 May 1819.
3855. History of Niagara County, N.Y.: With Illustrations Descriptive of its Scenery... (New York: Sanford, 1878), p. 357, at Archive.org.
3856. Probate Notice, *Albany Argus* (Albany, New York), 4 Oct 1839, p. 4, col. 4.
3857. New York: Abstracts of Wills, Admins. and Guardianships, 1787-1835, at AmericanAncestors.org, 7 June 2021.
3858. Find a Grave, database and images ([www.findagrave.com/memorial/30713561/elisha-smedley](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/30713561/elisha-smedley) : accessed 08 June 2021), gravestone photo for Elisha Smedley (18 May 1807–13 Oct 1866), Find a Grave Memorial ID 30713561, Mountain Home Cemetery, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, MI.
3859. Probate Notice, *Albany Argus* (Albany, New York), 4 Oct 1839, p. 4, col. 4.

3860. Find a Grave, database and images ([www.findagrave.com/memorial/70516013/alonzo-e.-smedley](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/70516013/alonzo-e.-smedley) : accessed 08 June 2021), gravestone photograph for Alonzo E. Smedley (7 Oct 1810–6 Mar 1897), Find a Grave Memorial ID 70516013, High Street Cemetery, Brockport, Monroe Co, NY.
3861. "List of Letters," *Pittsfield Sun* (Pittsfield, Berkshire Co, MA), 25 Oct 1832, p. 4, at [GenealogyBank.com](http://GenealogyBank.com).
3862. Niagara County, New York, Wills, 13:114-5, will of James W. Smedley proved 7 Nov 1870.
3863. "New York State, Death Index, 1852-1956," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61535> : accessed 8 June 2021), James D. Smedley (1885), citing New York State Death Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
3864. *Catalogue of the Trustees, Faculty and Students of the Oneida Institute* (Whitesboro, New York: 1837), p. 12; database with images, "U.S., High School Student Lists, 1821-1923," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2395/> : accessed 9 June 2021) New York > Oneida Institute > image 11 of 14.
3865. Find a Grave, database and images ([www.findagrave.com/memorial/15133411/lucinda-blackman](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/15133411/lucinda-blackman) : accessed 9 June 2021), gravestone photo for Lucinda Blackman (d. 7 Dec 1847, age 57), Find a Grave Memorial ID 15133411, Jericho Center Cemetery, Jericho, Chittenden Co, VT, maintained by Barb Destromp (contributor 46785064).
3866. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFNN-N74> : accessed 9 June 2021), Lucinda Wheelock - Pliny Blackman; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004542956.
3867. Donna Holt Siemiatkoski *The Descendants of Governor Thomas Welles of Connecticut and His Wife Alice Tomes* (Weathersfield, CT: Welles Family Association, 2015), Vol. 3, Part B, p. 85-6.
3868. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFNN-N7Z> : accessed 9 June 2021), Pliny Blackman death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004542956.
3869. Find a Grave, database and images ([www.findagrave.com/memorial/15133372/pliny-blackman](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/15133372/pliny-blackman) : accessed 9 June 2021), gravestone photo for Pliny Blackman (d. 21 Jul 1850, age 66), Find a Grave Memorial ID 15133372, Jericho Center Cemetery, Jericho, Chittenden Co, VT, maintained by Barb Destromp (contributor 46785064).
3870. *Albany Argus* (Albany, New York), 4 Oct 1839, p. 4, col. 4.
3871. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFNN-NQG> : accessed 9 June 2021), Mary Emily Blackman birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004542956.
3872. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF77-KLH> : accessed 9 June 2021), Mary Emily Blackman death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004357165.
3873. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFNN-FYG> : accessed 9 June 2021), George Blackman birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004542956.
3874. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFNN-FBN> : accessed 9 June 2021), James Smedley Blackman birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004542956.
3875. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*

- (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFNN-FYH> : accessed 9 June 2021), Eliza Ann Blackman birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004542956.
3876. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFNN-N38> : accessed 9 June 2021), John Wheelock Blackman birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004542956.
3877. 1880 Federal Census entry for Jerome E. Wheelock, Clarendon, Monroe Co, AL; mentions his mother's birthplace as South Caroline.
3878. Vermont Vital Records.
3879. Vermont Births, Marriages, and Deaths to 2008, online at [www.AmericanAncestors.org](http://www.AmericanAncestors.org), May 2016. Mabel Wheelock, died 31 Mar 1882 in Jericho, age 79y 8m 12d at death.
3880. Headstone record, Jericho Center Cemetery, Jericho, Chittenden County, Vermont, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 15091740, created 30 July 2006 by Barb Destromp.
3881. Samuel J. Spalding, *Spalding Memorial: A Genealogical History of Edward Spalding, of Massachusetts Bay, and His Descendants* (Boston: Alfred Mudge & Son, 1872), p. 351, at Archive.org.
3882. Find a Grave, database and images ([www.findagrave.com/memorial/15091945/nathan-perley-spaulding](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/15091945/nathan-perley-spaulding) : accessed 10 June 2021), gravestone photo for Nathan Perley Spaulding (d. 23 Jun 1850, age 50), Find a Grave Memorial ID 15091945, Jericho Center Cemetery, Jericho, Chittenden Co, VT, maintained by Barb Destromp (contributor 46785064).
3883. War of 1812 Pension Application Files Index, 1812-1815, online at [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)
3884. Rootsweb Land Records Database, Mar 2002.
3885. Albany Argus (Albany, New York), 4 Oct 1839, p. 4, col. 4.
3886. "U.S. Southern Claims Commission, Disallowed and Barred Claims, 1871-1880", online at [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), May 2016.
3887. MSTISHOM-L Rootsweb Archives
3888. 1850 Federal Census, Tishomingo, MS.
3889. Headstone record, Oakwood Cemetery, Tuscumbia, Colbert County, Alabama, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 11176443, created 15 June 2005 by Harvey Wade.
3890. 1850 Federal Census, Tishomingo, MS.
3891. Mississippi Marriages, 1800-1911, online at [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org), May 2016.
3892. Headstone record, Shady Grove Cemetery, Clarendon, Monroe County, Arkansas, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 63603646, created 1 Jan 2011.
3893. Arkansas Marriages, 1837-1944, online at [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org), May 2016.
3894. 1900 Federal Census, Cache District 63, Monroe Co, AR.
3895. FindAGrave memorial, Shady Grove Cemetery, Clarendon, Monroe County, Arkansas, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 63603696, created 1 Jan 2011.
3896. Headstone record, Shady Grove Cemetery, Clarendon, Monroe County, Arkansas, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 63603112, created 1 Jan 2011.
3897. "Arkansas Marriages, 1837-1944", online at [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org), May 2016.
3898. Headstone record, Shady Grove Cemetery, Clarendon, Monroe County, Arkansas, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 63603166, created 1 Jan 2011.
3899. Headstone record, Shady Grove Cemetery, Clarendon, Monroe County, Arkansas, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 63603080, created 1 Jan 2011.
3900. Headstone record, Bateman Cemetery, Clarendon, Monroe County, Arkansas, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 66755120, created 10 Mar 2011.
3901. "Arkansas, County Marriages Index, 1837-1957", online at [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), May 2016.
3902. Headstone record, Bateman Cemetery, Clarendon, Monroe County, Arkansas, USA; documented at

- FindAGrave.com, memorial number 66755204, created 10 Mar 2011.
3903. 1850 Census Record, North Dansville, Livingston Co, NY, showing Laura Wheelock to be age 56, born in CT. The 1860 Census record for Laura in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, MI agrees.
3904. William Cothren, *History of Ancient Woodbury*, 3 volumes (Woodbury, Connecticut: author, 1872), vol. 3, p. 192, 529, at Archive.org.
3905. "Michigan Deaths, 1867-1897," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N3DG-76R> : accessed 22 Dec 2021), Laura Whilock, 18 Dec 1868; citing p 150 rn 248, Corunna, Shiawassee, Michigan, Department of Vital Records, Lansing; FHL microfilm 2,363,448.
3906. Michigan Deaths 1867 - 1897, Shiawassee County, Film number 2363448, Digital DGS number 4207816, Image number 644, Reference number p 150 n 248, kindly supplied by Janis Buck, Aug 2009
3907. Records of H. Wheelock (wife of Otis Wheelock), hand written on a four page family record, 1859(?), found in a shed in Dillsboro, Indiana; kindly supplied by Wayne French, Sep 2003.
3908. Headstone Record, McConnellsville Cemetery, McConnellsville, Oneida Co, NY, documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), Memorial number 20397312, created by Kathy Last, 11 July 2007.
3909. "Our County and It's People, A Descriptive work on Oneida County, NY", edited by Daniel E. Wager, The Boston History Company, 1896
3910. "Jasper Wheelock," Rome [New York] Daily Sentinel, 2 Feb 1909, p. 2, col. 3; digital images at [www.FultonHistory.org](http://www.FultonHistory.org).
3911. Rome Sentinel in 1910, death notices, compiled by Kath Last, online at <http://www.usgennet.org/usa/ny/county/oneida/countydeaths/1910sentinel.html>, 9 Apr 2012.
3912. "New York, U.S., Death Index, 1852-1956," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61535> : accessed 27 Dec 2021), Lordiske Wheelock (1904), citing New York State Death Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
3913. E. T. Pike, *Pioneer History of Camden, Oneida County, New York* (Utica, N.Y.: author, 1897), p. 492; online at *Archive.org* ([https://archive.org/details/pioneerhistoryof00pike\\_0/page/n991/mode/2up](https://archive.org/details/pioneerhistoryof00pike_0/page/n991/mode/2up) : accessed 8 Jan 2023).
3914. FindAGrave Memorial, Sherburne Quarter Cemetery, Sherburne, Chenango Co, NY, documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), memorial number 92834915, created by Rob Minter, 30 Jun 2012.
3915. "Connecticut, Hale Collection of Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629-1934," Connecticut Newspaper Notices, vol. 24, image 207, online database, Ancestry.com (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/halecemeteryinscriptions> : accessed 7 Nov 2019), search for Harrison Wheelock.
3916. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 07 November 2019), headstone photo for Harrison Wheelock, Find A Grave Memorial no. 115047187, Riverside Cemetery, Moline, Rock Island Co, IL, maintained by Bob & AJ (contributor 47790994).
3917. "Connecticut Marriages, 1630-1997", database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F7PK-CXV> : accessed 7 Nov 2019), Harrison Wheelock and Caroline Marshall, 1868.
3918. "Connecticut, Hale Collection of Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629-1934," Connecticut Headstone Inscriptions, vol. 10, image 626, online database, Ancestry.com (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/halecemeteryinscriptions> : accessed 7 Nov 2019), search for Caroline Wheelock.
3919. Henry G. Langley, "The San Francisco Directory For the Year Commencing December, 1865" (San Francisco: Escelsior Steam Presses, Towne & Bacon, 1865) , p. 452; database with images, "U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995," Ancestry.com (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/usdirectories> : accessed 7 Nov 2019), search for Harrison Wheelock.
3920. Harrison Wheelock, *Guide and Map of the Reese River & Humbolt*, (San Francisco: Towne & Bacon,

- 1864); digital images, Archive.org (<https://archive.org/details/guidofree00whee> : accessed 7 Nov 2019).
3921. Headstone Record, McConnellsville Cemetery, McConnellsville, Oneida Co, NY, documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), Memorial number 22682217, created by Kathy Last, 6 Nov 2007.
3922. "New York, U.S., Death Index, 1852-1956," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61535> : accessed 21 Jan 2022), Thadeus Wheelock (1909), citing New York State Death Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
3923. "New York State, Marriage Index, 1881-1967," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61632/> : accessed 9 July 2020), Frances (Herder) Brick - Thaddeus Wheelock (1900); citing New York State Marriage Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
3924. "Widow of Former Store Keeper Passes On," *Advance-Journal* (Camden, N.Y.) 17 May 1934, p. 3, col. 2, online at [FultonHistory.com](http://FultonHistory.com), accessed 27 Dec 2021.
3925. [www.Newspapers.com](http://www.Newspapers.com), accessed Jan 2019.
3926. 1850 U.S. Census, Jackson, Jackson County, Michigan, roll 352, p. 86. Curtis, age 52, born Massachusetts, Lucy, age 52, born Vermont.
3927. 1860 U.S. Census, Liberty, Jackson County, Michigan, roll 547, p. 133, enumerated on 18 August 1860. Lucy Wheelock, age 62, born Vermont, living in the household of Amasa and Mary Foster.
3928. "List of Letters," *The Pittsfield Sun* (Pittsfield, Massachusetts), 7 October 1813, p. 2, col. 4, at [Newspapers.com](http://Newspapers.com).
3929. Western New York Land Transactions, 1804-1824, Extracted from the Archives of the Holland Land Company, Karen E. Livsey, Indexed 1991, ISBN 0-8063-1294-7
3930. Jackson County, Michigan deed records [FHL 7,903,245], vol. 1, p. 61-2, image 34 of 890.
3931. Eaton County, Michigan probate, FHL 1,015,228, image 892 of 1165.
3932. "The Confession of Faith and Covenant of the First Congregational Church of Jackson, Michigan: with a catalogue of its member, October, 1846," p. 13; *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/search/catalog/637826> : 11 June 2021).
3933. Charles V. Deland, *History of Jackson County, Michigan*, p. 210.
3934. "Michigan, U.S., Compiled Marriages for Select Counties, 1851-1875," *Ancestry.com*.
3935. "Michigan Deaths and Burials, 1800-1995," *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-89KD-N9VK> : accessed 12 June 2021).
3936. Donald F. Notley, *Sherwood Family Group Sheets, Descendants to the Eight Generation of Thomas Sherwood (1586-1655) of Fairfield, Connecticut* (Tulsa, Oklahoma: unpublished, 1983), vol. 2, p. 393, image 221 of 266 at *FamilySearch.org*; *ibid.* vol. 3, p. 210A.
3937. 1850 U.S. census, Jackson, Jackson Co, MI, Horace Wheelock, age 21, farmer, in the household of Curtis and Lucy Wheelock.
3938. Michigan Department of Community Health, death certificate register no. 162 (1904), Harriett L. Smalley, Lansing, Michigan; database with images, "Michigan, U.S., Death Records, 1867-1952," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/60872/> : accessed 10 June 2021).
3939. FindAGrave memorial, Payson New Cemetery, Payson, Adams County, Illinois, USA; documented at [FindAGrave.com](http://FindAGrave.com), memorial number 156723946, created 4 Jan 2016. Place, date of birth inscribed on gravestone.
3940. Marcius D. Raymond, *Gray Genealogy: Being a Genealogical Record and History of the Descendants of John Gray, of Beverly, Mass.* (Tarrytown, New York: publisher not identified, 1887), p. 111, 118, at [Archive.org](http://Archive.org).
3941. "Illinois, Adams County, Card Index to Deaths, 1877-1990," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QKQL-GQ3F> : accessed 8 January 2016), Elsie Gray Wheelock, 31 Aug 1880; citing Death, Adams, Illinois, United States, Adams County Courthouse, Quincy; FHL microfilm 1,838,740. Place, date of death inscribed on gravestone.

3942. FindAGrave memorial, Payson New Cemetery, Payson, Adams County, Illinois, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 156723946, created 4 Jan 2016.
3943. *Portrait and Biographical Album of Pike and Calhoun Counties, Illinois* (Chicago, Illinois: Biographical Publishing Company, 1891), p. 453, at Archive.org.
3944. Find a Grave, database and images ([www.findagrave.com/memorial/182970650/eliza-e.-harrington](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/182970650/eliza-e.-harrington) : accessed 13 June 2021), gravestone photograph for Eliza E. Wheelock Harrington (d. 24 Mar 1900, aged 74Y, 7M, 5D ), Find a Grave Memorial ID 182970650, Payson New Cemetery, Payson, Adams Co, IL.
3945. "Illinois, County Marriages, 1810-1940," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KFLS-T82> : accessed 13 June 2021), W. C. Harrington and Eliza Emily Wheelock; citing Pike, Illinois, United States, county offices, Illinois; FHL microfilm 1,314,772.
3946. FindAGrave memorial, Payson New Cemetery, Payson, Adams County, Illinois, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 156724052, created 4 Jan 2016.
3947. Find a Grave, database and images ([www.findagrave.com/memorial/15137371/eliza-bartlett](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/15137371/eliza-bartlett) : accessed 13 June 2021), gravestone photo for Eliza Wheelock Bartlett (d. 9 Nov 1860, age 59), Find a Grave Memorial ID 15137371, Jericho Center Cemetery, Jericho, Chittenden Co, VT, maintained by Barb Destromp (contributor 46785064).
3948. "Genealogical and Family History of the State of Vermont", edited by Hiram Carleton, pg 146. Published by The Lewis publishing company, 1903. Online at [www.google.com](http://www.google.com).
3949. Chauncey H. Hayden, et al., *The History of Jericho, Vermont* (Burlington, Vermont: Free Press Printing, 1916), p. 374-5, at Archive.org.
3950. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFNM-HZR> : accessed 9 June 2021), Elias Bartlett death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004542948. Parents identified as Billy and Salina Bartlett.
3951. Find a Grave, database and images ([www.findagrave.com/memorial/15137338/elias-bartlett](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/15137338/elias-bartlett) : accessed 13 June 2021), gravestone photo for Elias Bartlett (d. 27 Jul 1865, age 70), Find a Grave Memorial ID 15137338, Jericho Center Cemetery, Jericho, Chittenden County, VT, maintained by Barb Destromp (contributor 46785064).
3952. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFNM-HZG> : accessed 14 June 2021), Elias Bartlett - Eliza Torrey; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004542948.
3953. Vermont, Chittenden Count, Jericho, land records, 12:193, dated 31 July 1865, image 126 of 638 at FamilySearch.org.
3954. Find a Grave, database and images ([www.findagrave.com/memorial/15144238/lucinda-barney](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/15144238/lucinda-barney) : accessed 13 June 2021), gravestone photo for Lucinda Bartlett Barney (3 Dec 1822–2 Mar 1884), Find a Grave Memorial ID 15144238, Jericho Center Cemetery, Jericho, Chittenden Co, VT, maintained by Barb Destromp (contributor 46785064).
3955. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF4K-15G> : accessed 13 June 2021), Lucinda Barney death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004146228. Age 71 years, 2 months, 18 days at death, resulting in calculated birth date 23 Dec 1822.
3956. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF4K-15G> : accessed 13 June 2021), Lucinda Barney death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004146228.



3957. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFNM-26Y> : accessed 14 June 2021), Lucinda Bartlett - Edgar Barney; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004542948.
3958. Find a Grave, database and images ([www.findagrave.com/memorial/15144236/edgar-barney](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/15144236/edgar-barney) : accessed 14 June 2021), gravestone photo for Edgar Barney (4 Nov 1822–26 Dec 1881), Find a Grave Memorial ID 15144236, Jericho Center Cemetery, Jericho, Chittenden Co, VT, maintained by Barb Destromp (contributor 46785064).
3959. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFKP-KT5> : accessed 13 June 2021), Joel B. Bartlett death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004703620. Age 90 years, 2 months, 0 days at death.
3960. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFKP-KT5> : accessed 13 June 2021), Joel B. Bartlett death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004703620.
3961. Find a Grave, database and images ([www.findagrave.com/memorial/153371772/joel-bartlett](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/153371772/joel-bartlett) : accessed 13 June 2021), gravestone photo for Joel Bartlett (1824–15 Aug 1914), Find a Grave Memorial ID 153371772, Shelburne Village Cemetery, Shelburne, Chittenden Co, VT, maintained by Deb Robichaud Belcher (contributor 48207434).
3962. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V897-2YB> : accessed 13 June 2021), Betsey Maria Thompson death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705380.
3963. "Dr. Homer L. Bartlett Dead," *The New York Times* (New York, New York), 4 Feb 1905, p. 9, col. 1, at Newspapers.com.
3964. "Dr. Homer L. Bartlett Dead," *The New York Times* (New York, New York), 4 Feb 1905, p. 9, col. 1, at Newspapers.com; also "Dr. Bartlett, Pioneer in Flatbush, Braved Yellow Fever When Both Physicians of New Utrecht Were Stricken," *The Brooklyn Daily Eagle* (Brooklyn, New York), 17 Dec 1930, p. 19, col. 6-7.
3965. Find a Grave, database and images ([www.findagrave.com/memorial/85152295/edwin-wilcox-bartlett](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/85152295/edwin-wilcox-bartlett) : accessed 14 June 2021), gravestone photo for Edwin W. Bartlett (10 Dec 1839–11 Sep 1913), Find a Grave Memorial ID 85152295, Forest Home Cemetery, Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, WI, maintained by Nadeen Sobotka (contributor 47145936).
3966. "Wisconsin, County Marriages, 1836-1911," database, FamilySearch (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XZQS-SVJ> : accessed 14 June 2021), Edwin Wilcox Bartlett and Helen Francis Ball; citing Milwaukee, Wisconsin, United States, Wisconsin Historical Society, Madison; FHL microfilm 1,013,962.
3967. Find a Grave, database and images ([www.findagrave.com/memorial/18660062/horace-wheelock](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/18660062/horace-wheelock) : accessed 14 June 2021), gravestone photo for Horace Wheelock (1802–1855), Find a Grave Memorial ID 18660062, Mount Evergreen Cemetery, Jackson, Jackson Co, MI, maintained by Deb Hayes-Wolfe (contributor 46811474).
3968. Indiana State Board of Health, death certificate register no. 2483 (1920), Emily C. Robinson, Indiana Archives and Records Administration, Indianapolis; "Indiana, U.S., Death Certificates, 1899-2011," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/60716> : accessed 15 June 2021). Identifies parents Horace Wheelock and Lydia Roe.
3969. Michigan Department of Community Health, death certificate register no. 69 (1913), Marion Cowles, Lansing, Michigan; database with images, "Michigan, U.S., Death Records, 1867-1952," *Ancestry.com*

- (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/60872/> : accessed 15 June 2021). Identifies parents Horace Wheelock and Lydia Roe.
3970. *Boston Evening Transcript* (Boston, Massachusetts), 10 August 1904, p. 19, col. 5, at <https://news.google.com/newspapers>. Lydia Roe married \_\_\_\_\_ Wheelock, date unspecified.
3971. *Boston Evening Transcript* (Boston, Massachusetts), 10 August 1904, p. 19, col. 5, at <https://news.google.com/newspapers>.
3972. *Evening Press* (Bay City, Michigan), 31 July 1888, p. 6, col. 3, at GenealogyBank.com.
3973. Find a Grave, database and images ([www.findagrave.com/memorial/18660066/lydia-roe-wheelock](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/18660066/lydia-roe-wheelock) : accessed 14 June 2021), gravestone photo for Lydia Roe Wheelock (1802–1888), Find a Grave Memorial ID 18660066, Mount Evergreen Cemetery, Jackson, Jackson County, MI, maintained by Deb Hayes-Wolfe (contributor 46811474).
3974. Bureau of Land Management, "Land Patent Search," images, *General Land Office Records* (<https://glorerecords.blm.gov/search/> : accessed 14 June 2021), Horace Wheelock (Jackson Co, Michigan), certificate no. 11643.
3975. *Evening Press* (Bay City, Michigan), 31 July 1888, p. 6, col. 3.
3976. 1850 U.S. census, Jackson, Jackson Co, MI, household of Horace Wheelock. Born in NY, age 18.
3977. Find a Grave, database and images ([www.findagrave.com/memorial/15429905/marion-cowles](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/15429905/marion-cowles) : accessed 15 June 2021), gravestone photo for Marion Cowles (22 Aug 1830–19 Feb 1913), Find a Grave Memorial ID 15429905, Oak Hill Cemetery, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, MI, maintained by Debra Stanley (contributor 46789848).
3978. Michigan Department of Community Health, death certificate register no. 69 (1913), Marion Cowles, Lansing, Michigan; database with images, "Michigan, U.S., Death Records, 1867-1952," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/60872/> : accessed 15 June 2021).
3979. "Michigan Deaths and Burials, 1800-1995", database, FamilySearch (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-89V4-8FQ> : accessed 15 June 2021), Marian Cowles, 1913; FHL 976,567.
3980. Find a Grave, database and images ([www.findagrave.com/memorial/15429903/truman-g-cowles](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/15429903/truman-g-cowles) : accessed 15 June 2021), gravestone photo for Truman G Cowles (13 Oct 1824–24 Sep 1885), Find a Grave Memorial ID 15429903, Oak Hill Cemetery, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, MI, maintained by Debra Stanley (contributor 46789848).
3981. 1850 U.S. census, Jackson, Jackson Co, MI, household of Horace Wheelock.
3982. Find a Grave, database and images ([www.findagrave.com/memorial/133973497/pamelia-robinson](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/133973497/pamelia-robinson) : accessed 15 June 2021), gravestone photo for Pamela D. Robinson (1834–1896), Find a Grave Memorial ID 133973497, Mount Evergreen Cemetery, Jackson, Jackson Co, MI, maintained by Deb Hayes-Wolfe (contributor 46811474).
3983. "United States Census of Union Veterans and Widows of the Civil War, 1890," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:K8SL-JW4> : accessed 15 June 2021), Pamela D Robinson widow of Walter J Robinson, 1890; citing NARA microfilm publication M123 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.); FHL microfilm 338,176.
3984. Find a Grave, database and images ([www.findagrave.com/memorial/133973609/walter-joseph-robinson](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/133973609/walter-joseph-robinson) : accessed 15 June 2021), gravestone photo for Walter J. Robinson (1835–1867), Find a Grave Memorial ID 133973609, citing Mount Evergreen Cemetery, Jackson, Jackson County, MI, maintained by Deb Hayes-Wolfe (contributor 46811474).
3985. Find a Grave, database and images ([www.findagrave.com/memorial/18660072/frances-r.-wheelock](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/18660072/frances-r.-wheelock) : accessed 15 June 2021), gravestone photo for Frances R. Wheelock (1835–1897), Find a Grave Memorial ID 18660072, Mount Evergreen Cemetery, Jackson, Jackson County, MI, maintained by Deb Hayes-Wolfe (contributor 46811474).
3986. "Died," *Jackson Citizen* (Jackson, MI) p. 8, at GenealogyBank.com.

3987. Indiana State Board of Health, death certificate register no. 2483 (1920), Emily C. Robinson, Indiana Archives and Records Administration, Indianapolis; "Indiana, U.S., Death Certificates, 1899-2011," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/60716> : accessed 15 June 2021).
3988. Find a Grave, database and images ([www.findagrave.com/memorial/15332311/emily-c-robinson](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/15332311/emily-c-robinson) : accessed 15 June 2021), gravestone photo for Emily C Robinson (1839–1920), Find a Grave Memorial ID 15332311, Oak Hill Cemetery, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, MI, maintained by Debra Stanley (contributor 46789848).
3989. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NQW1-79J> : 18 February 2021), Charles W. Robinson and Emma C. Wheelock; citing Marriage, Marshall, Calhoun, Michigan, Secretary of State, Department of Vital Records, Lansing; FHL microfilm 4207954.
3990. Find a Grave, database and images ([www.findagrave.com/memorial/15332307/charles-w-robinson](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/15332307/charles-w-robinson) : accessed 15 June 2021), gravestone photo for Charles W Robinson (1839–1927), Find a Grave Memorial ID 15332307, Oak Hill Cemetery, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, MI, maintained by Debra Stanley (contributor 46789848).
3991. "Obituary: Elisha Roe Wheelock," *The Brooklyn Daily Eagle* (Brooklyn, New York), 3 May 1904, p. 3, col. 4; at Newspapers.com.
3992. "New York, New York, U.S., Index to Death Certificates, 1862-1948," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61778/> : accessed 16 June 2021), Elisha Wheelock, death certificate no. 9391 (1904); New York City Department of Records & Information Services, New York City Death Certificates.
3993. Find a Grave, database and images ([www.findagrave.com/memorial/57228565/elisha-r.-wheelock](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/57228565/elisha-r.-wheelock) : accessed 16 June 2021), memorial page for Elisha R. Wheelock (unknown–May 1904), Find a Grave Memorial ID 57228565, Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, Kings Co (Brooklyn), NY, maintained by Elaine Moss (contributor 47313173).
3994. "Missouri, U.S., Marriage Records, 1805-2002," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/1171/> : 16 June 2021) Mr. Elisha R. Wheelock - Miss F. Marium Burt; Missouri Marriage Records, Missouri State Archives, Jefferson City, MO.
3995. "New York, New York, U.S., Index to Death Certificates, 1862-1948," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61778/> : accessed 16 June 2021), Frankie M. Wheelock, death certificate no. 16621 (1897); New York City Department of Records & Information Services, New York City Death Certificates.
3996. Chicago City Directory, 1875.
3997. New York City Directories, 1883, 1884, 1886, 1889, 1899.
3998. Headstone Record, Forest Hill Cemetery, Fredonia, Chautauqua Co, NY; online database at [www.interment.net](http://www.interment.net), contributed by Nathan Towne.
3999. "The Centennial History of the Fredonia Baptist Church, Fredonia, NY, 1808-1908", published probably 1908, Buffalo, NY, author unknown.
4000. Private Records of Teresa Whiting, April 2000.
4001. Chenango County, New York, Wills, D:284, image 372 of 405 at FamilySearch.org.
4002. Chautauqua Co, NY, probate of wills 1872-1879, vol. 5, p. 40, image 60 of 739 at FamilySearch.org.
4003. "Descendants of William Scott of Hatfield, Mass. 1668-1906 and of John Scott of Springfield, Mass. 1659-1906", by Orrin Peer Allen, Palmer, Mass, Press of C. B. Fiske & Company, 1906; online at [books.google.com](http://books.google.com), June 2010, pg 103.
4004. Private Records of Mary Lynne Calkins, a descendant of Mary Elizabeth Wheelock and J. J. Parker, Dec 2002.
4005. New York Daily Tribune, death notice, 1 Sep 1842; death of Hellen Sophia Wheelock, daughter of Rev.

- Alonzo Wheelock, Aug 1842, aged 3 years, 1 months, 2 days.
4006. 1850 U.S. census, Elbridge, Onondaga Co, NY.
4007. Find a Grave, database and images ([www.findagrave.com/memorial/14398331/elizabeth-johnston](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/14398331/elizabeth-johnston) : accessed 17 June 2021), gravestone photo for Elizabeth W. Johnston (d. 1921), Find a Grave Memorial ID 14398331, Forest Hill Cemetery, Piqua, Miami Co, OH, maintained by Pam Estes (contributor 46799761).
4008. J. Fletcher Brennan, *A Biographical Cyclopeda and Portrait Gallery of Distinguished Men, With an Historical Sketch, of the State of Ohio* (Cincinnati: John C. Vorston, 1879), Vol 1, p. 302-3; at Archive.org.
4009. "Bar Association Adopts Memorial to Judge W. C. Johnston," *The Piqua Daily Call* (Piqua, Ohio), 27 Feb 1905, p. 10, col. 1, at Newspapers.com.
4010. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-XSR> : accessed 14 June 2021), Philena Wheelock - Edwin Wilcox; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705397.
4011. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V898-P1R> : accessed 14 June 2021), Philena Wilcox - Truman Field; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705403.
4012. Find a Grave, database and images ([www.findagrave.com/memorial/115496025/truman-field](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/115496025/truman-field) : accessed 9 August 2021), gravestone photo for Truman Field (6 Oct 1806–1 Aug 1884), Find a Grave Memorial ID 115496025, Pine Glen Cemetery, Prescott, Pierce Co, WI, maintained by JLH (contributor 47173077).
4013. Frederick Clifton Pierce, *Field Genealogy*, 2 vols. (Chicago: W. B. Conkey, 1901), vol. 2, p. 606, at *Archive.org*.
4014. Frederick Clifton Pierce, *Field Genealogy*, 2 vols. (Chicago: W. B. Conkey, 1901), vol. 1, p. 409, at *Archive.org*.
4015. Find a Grave, database and images ([www.findagrave.com/memorial/115496078/abigail-s-field](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/115496078/abigail-s-field) : accessed 11 August 2021), gravestone photo for Abigail S "Abby" Bailey Field (3 May 1830–1 Jun 1893), Find a Grave Memorial ID 115496078, Pine Glen Cemetery, Prescott, Pierce Co, WI, maintained by JLH (contributor 47173077).
4016. Pierce, *Field Genealogy*, vol. 2, p. 607, at *Archive.org*.
4017. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V898-NJK> : accessed 14 June 2021), Edwin C. Wilcox death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705402.
4018. Find a Grave, database and images ([www.findagrave.com/memorial/23054387/adelia-e-goodwin](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/23054387/adelia-e-goodwin) : accessed 11 August 2021), gravestone photo for Adelia E Field Goodwin (13 Aug 1830–15 Sep 1908), Find a Grave Memorial ID 23054387, Cedar Bluff Cemetery, Rockford, Winnebago Co, IL.
4019. Find a Grave, database and images ([www.findagrave.com/memorial/47403406/james-h.-fields](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/47403406/james-h.-fields) : accessed 11 August 2021), memorial page for James H. Fields (Jun 1833–28 Feb 1913), Find a Grave Memorial ID 47403406, Greenwood Cemetery, River Falls, St. Croix County, WI, maintained by Tom Mauer (contributor 47099437).
4020. "Wisconsin Marriages, 1836-1930", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XRGQ-18B> : accessed 11 Aug 2021), James Henry Field - Clarissa Maria Reynolds, 1873.
4021. Find a Grave, database and images ([www.findagrave.com/memorial/121437461/mary-adelaide-holman](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/121437461/mary-adelaide-holman) : accessed 16 June 2021), gravestone photo for Mary Adelaide Field Holman (1845–1905), Find a Grave Memorial ID 121437461, Pine Glen Cemetery, Prescott, Pierce Co, WI.
4022. "Wisconsin, Death Records, 1867-1907," database, *FamilySearch*

- (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XL7J-N21> : accessed 16 June 2021), Mary Adalade Fields Holman, 1905; citing Death, Prescott, Pierce, Wisconsin, Wisconsin State Historical Society, Madison; FHL microfilm 1,311,649.
4023. "Wisconsin Marriages, 1836-1930", database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XRGQ-D2K> : accessed 16 June 2021), Mary Adelaide Fields and Hollis N. Holman, 1884.
4024. "Minnesota, Death Records and Certificates, 1900-1955", database, FamilySearch (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:DDKR-2YPZ> : accessed 11 Aug 2021), Frank C. Field, 1912.
4025. Find a Grave, database and images ([www.findagrave.com/memorial/94007296/frank-c-field](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/94007296/frank-c-field) : accessed 11 August 2021), gravestone photo for Frank C Field (1857–1912), Find a Grave Memorial ID 94007296, Wadena Cemetery, Wadena, Wadena Co, MN, maintained by Jim Childers (contributor 47455615).
4026. Find a Grave, database and images ([www.findagrave.com/memorial/115496119/jesse-southwick-field](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/115496119/jesse-southwick-field) : accessed 11 August 2021), gravestone photo for Jesse S. Field (1862–1927), Find a Grave Memorial ID 115496119, Pine Glen Cemetery, Prescott, Pierce Co, WI, maintained by JLH (contributor 47173077).
4027. Records of Jennifer Narrow Kay, a descendant of Elizabeth Wheelock and George Wade, Aug 2001.
4028. Records of Kimber Gadsby Wheelock, a descendant of Abel Wheelock and Jane Foster, Aug 2001.
4029. Records of Kimber Gadsby Wheelock, a descendant of Abel Wheelock and Jane Foster, August 2001.
4030. Records of Kimber Gadsby Wheelock, a descendant of Major C. Wheelock and Mary Lois North, August 2001.
4031. Records of Kenneth Gilbert, obtained from his grandmother, Ethel May Poland, July 2007.
4032. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910, Vol 481, Pg 498 (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: NewEnglandAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2008.)
4033. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841 - 1910, Lawrence Marriage Record, Vol 253, Pg 244; online database at [www.NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://www.NewEnglandAncestors.org), Apr 2008.
4034. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841 - 1910, Lawrence Death Record, Vol 53, Pg 428; online database at [www.NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://www.NewEnglandAncestors.org), Apr 2008.
4035. MA Vital Records 53:428
4036. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841 - 1910, Lawrence Marriage Record, Vol 271, Pg 206; online database at [www.NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://www.NewEnglandAncestors.org), Apr 2008.
4037. Lawrence directory, Published by R.L. Polk & Co., 1881, Pg 307. Original from Harvard University, online at [books.google.com](http://books.google.com)
4038. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841 - 1910, Lawrence Death Record, Vol 292, Pg 201; online database at [www.NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://www.NewEnglandAncestors.org), Apr 2008.
4039. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841 - 1910, Boston Marriage Record, Vol 237, Pg 35; online database at [www.NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://www.NewEnglandAncestors.org), Apr 2008.
4040. Private records of Beverly (Wheelock) Musick, Aug. 1999.
4041. Records of Georgia Wheelock, a descendent of Wesley Wheelock and Mary Jane Masters, Feb 2004.
4042. Death Record, Mary Jane (Masters) Wheelock, Massachusetts Archives, vol 519, pg 55, no. 811, date of death 24 Jan 1901, female, widow, age 79y, 4m, 24d; researched by Georgia Wheelock, Feb 2004.
4043. Death Record, Mary Jane (Masters) Wheelock, Massachusetts Archives, vol 519, pg 55, no. 811, date of death 24 Jan 1901, parents Ezekiel Masters and Frances Hayes; researched by Georgia Wheelock, Feb 2004.
4044. Mt Hope Cemetery Records, Int. No 22310; kindly supplied by Georgia Wheelock, a descendant, Jan 2004.
4045. Beverly Wheelock Musick and Georgia Wheelock, descendants of Abel Wheelock and Sarah Foster.
4046. Records of Georgia Wheelock, granddaughter of Guilford Percy Wheelock, of Cambridge, MA, Jan 2004.

- 4047. Records of Georgia Wheelock, Jan 2004
- 4048. Old Cemeteries of Boston, [www.NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://www.NewEnglandAncestors.org), Jan 2008
- 4049. Records of Georgia Wheelock, based on 1850, 1870, and 1900 Federal Census records.
- 4050. Mt. Hope Cemetery Records, Boston, MA, Int. No 43693 (Frances W. VanHorne); kindly supplied by Georgia Wheelock, Jan 2004.
- 4051. "History of the County of Annapolis", by Calnek and Savory, 1897.
- 4052. Private Records of Andrew Hayes Wheelock, Sr., a descendent of Rev. Isaac Robinson Wheelock, Sep 1999.
- 4053. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841 - 1910, Boston Marriage Record, Vol 219, Pg 121; online database at [www.NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://www.NewEnglandAncestors.org), Apr 2008.
- 4054. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841 - 1910, Boston Marriage Record, Vol 318, Pg 69; online database at [www.NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://www.NewEnglandAncestors.org), Apr 2008.
- 4055. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841 - 1910, Boston Marriage Record, Vol 255, Pg 151; online database at [www.NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://www.NewEnglandAncestors.org), Apr 2008.
- 4056. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841 - 1910, Boston Marriage Record, Vol 318, Pg 73; online database at [www.NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://www.NewEnglandAncestors.org), Apr 2008.
- 4057. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841 - 1910, Boston Marriage Record, Vol 300, Pg 7; online database at [www.NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://www.NewEnglandAncestors.org), May 2008.
- 4058. "Vermont Vital Records, 1720 to 1908," for Thankful Crapo, database with images, Ancestry.com (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/vtvtalrecs/> : accessed 30 Aug 2019).
- 4059. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 30 August 2019), headstone photo for Thankful Harrington Crapo, Find A Grave Memorial no. 62126119, citing Laurel Glen Cemetery, Cuttingsville, Rutland C, VT, maintained by John Arsenault (contributor 47069731).
- 4060. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 30 August 2019), headstone photo for John Beale Crapo, Find A Grave Memorial no. 62126113, Laurel Glen Cemetery, Cuttingsville, Rutland Co, VT, maintained by John Arsenault (contributor 47069731).
- 4061. Middlesex County Probate Records, case 24388
- 4062. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," online database, (AmericanAncestors.org : accessed Aug 2019), vol. 176, p. 333, Worcester death record for Joel H. Wheelock; from Massachusetts Archives, Boston. Age 58y, 2m, 18d at death.
- 4063. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," online database, (AmericanAncestors.org : accessed Aug 2019), vol. 176, p. 333, Worcester death record for Joel H. Wheelock; from Massachusetts Archives, Boston.
- 4064. Worcester County Probate Case 63706, administration of estate filed 1864.
- 4065. *Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898* (Boston : Wright and Potter, 1898), p. 21; database with images, *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/recordofbirthsma00bost/page/20/mode/2up> : accessed 4 June 2020).
- 4066. "The Ballad of the Concord Coach", liner notes, recorded by The Shaw Brothers; as given by the Owls Head Transportation Museum website, <http://www.ohtm.org/index.html>, Apr 2001.
- 4067. *Lexington, Mass.: Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898* (Boston : Wright and Potter, 1898), p. 111; database with images, *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/recordofbirthsma00bost/page/110/mode/2up> : accessed 4 June 2020).
- 4068. "New Hampshire Death Records, 1654-1947," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FSKB-MRW> : accessed 4 Jun 2020), Lewis Downing, 10 Mar 1873; citing Bureau Vital Records and Health Statistics, Concord; FHL microfilm 1,001,074.
- 4069. "New Hampshire: Births, Deaths and Marriages, 1654-1969," database with images, New England Historical and Genealogical Society (<https://www.americanancestors.org/databases/new-hampshire-births-deaths-and-marriages-1654-1969> :



- accessed 5 June 2020); citing New Hampshire, Division of Vital Records Administration, Concord, Merrimack Co, NH.
4070. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 08 June 2020), headstone photo for Lucy Maria Downing Grover, Find a Grave Memorial no. 127151404, Old North Cemetery, Concord, Merrimack Co, NH, maintained by Margaret Grover (contributor 47331688).
4071. "New Hampshire Marriage Records, 1637-1947," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FL6W-LKF> : accessed 7 June 2020), Benjamin Grover and Lucy M. Downing, 11 Jan 1843; Bureau of Vital Records and Health Statistics, Concord; FHL microfilm 1,001,260.
4072. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 08 June 2020), headstone photo for Benjamin Grover, Find a Grave Memorial no. 127151143, Old North Cemetery, Concord, Merrimack Co, NH, maintained by Margaret Grover (contributor 47331688).
4073. James. N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636-1850, First Series, Births, Marriages, and Deaths*, 21 vols (Providence : Narragansett Historical Publishing, 1892) vol. 2, p. 61; database with images, *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/cu31924098822103/page/n115/mode/2up> : accessed 8 June 2020).
4074. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 08 June 2020), headstone photo for Lucy B. Beal Downing, Find a Grave Memorial no. 113794218, Old North Cemetery, Concord, Merrimack Co, NH, maintained by Michelle Silvestri-Oetinger (contributor 47771076).
4075. "New Hampshire Marriage Records, 1637-1947," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FLXW-VJ6> : accessed 8 June 2020), Lewis Downing and Clarissa Maria French, 22 Oct 1857; citing Nashua, New Hampshire, Bureau of Vital Records and Health Statistics, Concord; FHL microfilm 1,000,986.
4076. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 08 June 2020), headstone photo for Clara M. French Downing, Find a Grave Memorial no. 113794381, Old North Cemetery, Concord, Merrimack Co, NH, maintained by Cindy Blevins (contributor 46773186).
4077. CowHampshireBlog, <http://www.cowhampshireblog.com/2016/04/20/downing-abbott-company-founder-and-carriage-builder-of-concord-new-hampshire-lewis-downing-1792-1873>
4078. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 07 June 2020), headstone photo for Alonzo Downing, Find a Grave Memorial no. 132217871, Old North Cemetery, Concord, Merrimack Co, NH, maintained by Lauren Marie Westgate Hargrave (contributor 47241104).
4079. "New Hampshire Marriage Records, 1637-1947," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FLXW-JZS> : accessed 7 June 2020), Alonzo Downing and Marianne M. Sanborn, 08 Nov 1848; Bureau of Vital Records and Health Statistics, Concord; FHL microfilm 1,000,986.
4080. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 07 June 2020), headstone photo for Marianna Maria Sanborn Downing , Find a Grave Memorial no. 113793697, Old North Cemetery, Concord, Merrimack Co, NH, maintained by Michelle Silvestri-Oetinger (contributor 47771076).
4081. "New Hampshire Birth Records, Early to 1900," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FLLL-96R> : 8 April 2020), Alfred Lewis Downing, 06 Jul 1862; citing Concord, Merrimack, New Hampshire, United States, Bureau of Vital Records and Health Statistics, Concord; FHL microfilm 1,000,498.
4082. Marriage date based on death date of his first wife, and birth date of his first child with Hanna, Alred Lewis Downing, 6 July 1862.
4083. New Hampshire Historical Society, <https://www.nhhistory.org/object/549791/downing-alonzo-1822-1877>
4084. "New Hampshire Death Records, 1654-1947," database with images, FamilySearch

- 
- (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FSVK-X57> : accessed 4 June 2020), Ellen Downing Hill, 02 Sep 1917; citing Concord, Merrimack, New Hampshire, Bureau Vital Records and Health Statistics, Concord; FHL microfilm 2,080,086.
4085. D. Hamilton Hurd, *History of Merrimack and Belknap Counties, New Hampshire* (Philadelphia: J. W. Lewis, 1885), p. 141; database with images, Archive.org ([https://archive.org/details/historyofmerrima00hurd\\_0/page/141/mode/2up](https://archive.org/details/historyofmerrima00hurd_0/page/141/mode/2up) : accessed 4 June 2020).
4086. "New Hampshire Death Records, 1654-1947," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FSKY-1Y8> : accessed 4 June 2020), Ellen [sic] Downing, 1829; citing Concord, Bureau Vital Records and Health Statistics, Concord; FHL microfilm 1,001,074. Emily Downing, died 1829, age 1 year.
4087. "New Hampshire Death Records, 1654-1947," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FSKY-1Y8> : accessed 4 June 2020), Ellen [sic] Downing, 1829; citing Concord, Bureau Vital Records and Health Statistics, Concord; FHL microfilm 1,001,074.
4088. Calhoun County, Michigan, death certification registered no. 82548 (1900), Mary A. Pitts Wheelock; Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics, Lansing, Michigan; database with images, "Michigan, U.S., Death Records, 1867-1952," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/60872/> : accessed 2 June 2022).
4089. *Vital Records of Chelmsford Massachusetts to the End of the Year 1849* (Salem, Mass: Essex Institute, 1914), p. 341.
4090. Daniel Goodwin, Jr., *Memorial of the Lives and Services of James Pitts ...* (Chicago : Culver, Page, Hoyne & Co., 1882), p. 89.
4091. Cheshire County, New Hampshire, estate files, W1050.
4092. "Genealogy of the Descendants of John White of Wenham and Lancaster, Massachusetts, 1638-1905, Vol III, by Almira Larking White, of Haverhill, MA; published 1905.
4093. FindAGrave memorial, Evergreen Cemetery, Leominster, Worcester County, Massachusetts, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 44597894, created 20 Nov 2009.
4094. "The Tower Genealogy", pg 501, by way of David Tower, Dec 1999.
4095. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841 to 1910, Leominster Death Record, Vol 1911/56, Pg 234 (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: AmericanAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2015.)
4096. "The Street Genealogy", By Mary Evarts Anderson, Henry Augustus Street, Published by Printed by J. Templeton, 1895, Original from the University of Wisconsin - Madison, Digitized Jan 17, 2008, Google Books.
4097. Records of Mimi Taylor, Rootsweb, <http://www.rootsweb.com/~rigenweb/hall.html>, Apr 2001.
4098. FindAGrave memorial 89463303, created by Dan Tripp, 2 May 2012.
4099. Mass Archives, Boston marriage record, vol 38, pg 265, database online at [www.NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://www.NewEnglandAncestors.org), Dec 2005.
4100. "A National Register of the Society Sons of the American Revolution", A. Howard Clark, published 1902, NY, Louis H. Cornish.
4101. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 03 December 2019), memorial page for Sarah Malvina Wheelock Tyler, Find A Grave Memorial no. 185111538, Oak Woods Cemetery, Chicago, Cook Co, IL, maintained by Sarah Pullen (contributor 48560543).
4102. Records of Pamela Heldenbrand, a descendant of Edward C. Wheelock (1840 - 1876); Sep 2007.
4103. Charlemont Vital Records - intention 5 Apr 1830
4104. Marriage Record, Massachusetts Archives, vol 60, pg 224; online database at [www.NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://www.NewEnglandAncestors.org), July 2005.
4105. Marriage Record, Mass Archives, vol 60, pg 224
4106. Headstone Record, Springfield Cemetery, Springfield, Hamden Co, MA, documented at
-

- www.FindAGrave.com, Memorial number 41218445, created by John P. OConnor, 27 Aug 2009.
4107. Headstone Record, Fairview Cemetery, New Britain, Hartford Co, CT; documented at www.FindAGrave.com, memorial number 119278916, created 25 Oct 2013 by C. Greer.
4108. Headstone record, Union Cemetery, Hartford, Washington County, Wisconsin, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 87131207, created 21 Mar 2012 by C Gengler.
4109. "Reports of Cases Argued and Determined by the Supreme Judicial Court of Massachusetts", by Luther S. Cushing, Volume VI, Boston: Little, Brown, and Co, 1862; pg 288; online at books.google.com, Oct 2015
4110. "Pioneer History of Milwaukee, From 1840 to 1846, Inclusive", Vol 2, by James S. Buck, Symes, Swain & Co, Book and Job Printers, Milwaukee, 1881; pages 69-71; online at <http://archive.org>, retrieved Oct 2017. Biography of James H. Wheelock.
4111. "Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths Index, 1916-1947", online database at www.Ancestry.com, retrieved Oct 2017. Death record for his son Edgar Wheelock identifies Benjamin's birth place as Royalton, VT.
4112. "History of Washington and Ozaukee Counties, Wisconsin", published by Western Historical Company, 1881.
4113. Headstone Record, 1818 - 1895, Union Cemetery, Hartford, Washington Co, Wisconsin, documented at www.FindAGrave.com, Memorial number 71143883.
4114. 1850 Federal Census, Williamstown, Dodge Co, WI; Jesse D. Wheelock, age 23, living in the household of Haskell and Lydia Wheelock.
4115. "Wisconsin, Death Records, 1867-1907," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XL88-LC9> : accessed 17 October 2015), Jesse D. Wheelock, 1900; citing Death, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, Wisconsin State Historical Society, Madison; FHL microfilm 1,310,328.
4116. "Wisconsin, County Marriages, 1836-1911", database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QK85-Q3X8> : accessed 17 October 2015), J Dunaw Wheelock in entry for marriage of Myron Freusch and Clara E Wheelock, 1878.
4117. "Wisconsin, Death Index, 1820-1907," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VJGB-KLS> : accessed 17 October 2015), Jesse D Wheelock, 17 Mar 1900; from "Wisconsin Deaths, 1820-1907," database, Ancestry (<http://www.ancestry.com> : 2000); citing p. 0314, volume 25, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, reel 086, Wisconsin Department of Health and Family Services, Vital Records Division, Madison.
4118. Headstone record, Woodlawn Cemetery, Allouez, Brown County, Wisconsin, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 50371481, created 28 Mar 2010 by Jenean Hamilton.
4119. Samuel Richardson (1602-1658) & Josiah Ellsworth (1629-1689) Some Descendants, p. 565-6
4120. Headstone record, Woodlawn Cemetery, Allouez, Brown County, Wisconsin, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 82750858, created 31 Dec 2011 by Daniel Allen.
4121. Headstone record, Woodlawn Cemetery, Allouez, Brown County, Wisconsin, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 83531883, created 16 Jan 2012 by Daniel Allen.
4122. Headstone record, Woodlawn Cemetery, Allouez, Brown County, Wisconsin, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 83531884, created 16 Jan 2012 by Daniel Allen.
4123. IGI Birth Records: George Hale Wheelock, son of Ira Wheelock and Louisa Augusta Lyons.
4124. Ira Wheelock probate records, 1883, St. Lawrence Co, NY
4125. Records of David Battey, great-great grandson of Wealthy (Wheelock) (Munger) Pierce, Feb 2003. From Pittsford, VT town records.
4126. Roger F. Kelley, Dean Family Historian, Mar 2000
4127. Records of Elizabeth (Wheelock) Davis, daughter of Almon Milo Wheelock; citing Henry Martin, great-grandson of Anna Eliza Wheelock (12 Oct 1837 - 18 Jan 1928); Mar 2006.
4128. Vermont Vital Records to 1870, Microfilm Collection, New England Historical and Genealogical Society,

- Boston, MA. Age 1y 9m 2d at death on 11 July 1811.
4129. Records of Elizabeth (Wheelock) Davis, daughter of Almon Milo Wheelock, Feb 2006.
4130. Records of Elizabeth (Wheelock) Davis, daughter of Almon Milo Wheelock, Sep 2005.
4131. Records of Elizabeth (Wheelock) Davis, daughter of Almon Milo Wheelock; citing records of Chester Wheelock, son of Myron Wheelock and Bertha (Robbins) Wheelock, of Livingston Co, NY, Feb 2006.
4132. "New York, State Death Index, 1880-1956", database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QGKJ-NT9S> : accessed 3 July 2020), Nahun B Wheelock, died in York, 8 Sep 1900.
4133. Records of Elizabeth (Wheelock) Davis, daughter of Almon Milo Wheelock; citing records of Chester Wheelock, son of Myron Wheelock and Bertha (Robbins) Wheelock, of Livingston Co, NY, Feb 2006. Elizabeth Davis gives the death place of Nahum Bottom Wheelock as Piffard, which is close to York.
4134. Records of George Warren Wheelock, a descendant of Martin Seneca Wheelock, April 2000.
4135. Private records of Bonnie Bergeron, descendant of Alden Wheelock and Elsie Morey, April 1999.
4136. Private records of Christy M. Van Heukelem, a descendant of Rozilla Cordelia Wheelock, Jan 2000.
4137. "In Bonnet and Shawl, Adventures of a Michigan Relief Agent During the Civil War", by Frances Davis McTeer.
4138. "Descendants of Ralph Wheelock", by Winifred T. Gonseth, a manuscript genealogy, compiled in 1956"
4139. Family Record of Jesse Wheelock; original copy in the possession of Ronald Porter, gg-grandson of Jesse Wheelock; kindly supplied Feb 2005. This family record appears to be quite old, and contains dates for Jesse Wheelock, his wife Mary T. Cummings, and their 12 children. It also has dates for his second wife, Anna L. Hotchkiss, and her two children. There are no dates recorded beyond 1852.
4140. "Gazetteer and Business Directory of Crawford Co, PA, for 1874", compiled and published by Hamilton Child, Syracuse, NY, 1874.
4141. "A Twentieth Century History of Erie County, PA", Vol II, by John Miller, The Lewis Publishing Company, Chicago, 1909, pg 646.
4142. "Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906 - 1963", online at [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), retrieved Aug 2016; Seymour N. Wheelock.
4143. Crawford Democrat, 6 Jan 1866, page 3, column 3; Seymour Wheelock (of Richmond Township) married to Miss Delia A. Glass (Rockdale Township), on 24 Dec 1865; researched by Jackie Rich, Aug 2003.
4144. FindAGrave Memorial, Kingsley Cemetery, Townville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 131000982, created 7 June 2014; from Pennsylvania Death Certificate.
4145. Crawford Journal, 6 May 1875, page 3, column 4; researched by Jackie Rich, Aug 2003.
4146. Records of Ronald Porter, g-grandson of Mary (Wheelock) Tate, Feb 2005.
4147. Headstone Record, Beatrice Cemetery, Beatrice, Gage Co, Nebraska, documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), Memorial number 90394864, created by Judy Vrtiska, 19 May 2012.
4148. Headstone Record, Beatrice Cemetery, Beatrice, Gage Co, Nebraska, documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), Memorial number 90394860, created by Judy Vrtiska, 19 May 2012.
4149. Headstone Record, Beatrice Cemetery, Beatrice, Gage Co, Nebraska, documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), Memorial number 90394861, created by Judy Vrtiska, 19 May 2012.
4150. Headstone Record, Dunnstown Cemetery, Dunnstown, Clinton Co, PA; documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), memorial number 93636780, created 15 July 2012.
4151. James N. Arnold, "Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636-1850, First Series, Births, Marriages and Deaths", Vol 3, Smithfield, Part 6 (Providence, RI: Narraganset Publishing, 1892), pp. 12, 78.
4152. "District of Columbia Deaths, 1874-1959", online at [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org), Sep 2014.
4153. "New York State Census, 1855," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:K6S1-1SZ> : accessed 12 Apr 2019), George A Wheelock, E.D. 1, Corning, Steuben, New York, United States; citing p. 78, line #26, family #643, county clerk offices, New

- York; FHL microfilm 512,421.
4154. FindAGrave Memorial, Wildwood Cemetery, Williamsport, Lycoming Co, PA; documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), memorial number 95807646, created 23 Aug 2012.
4155. Headstone Record, Dunnstown Cemetery, Dunnstown, Clinton Co, PA; documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), memorial number 93636531, created 15 July 2012.
4156. Headstone Record, Dunnstown Cemetery, Dunnstown, Clinton Co, PA; documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), memorial number 93633611, created 15 July 2012.
4157. "Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636-1850", Vol 3, by James N. Arnold, Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1892. Page 6-78. The same volume gives the marriage date as 25 June 1800 on page 6-49. This is most likely an error.
4158. Painted Hills Genealogical Society, <http://www.paintedhills.org>, Dec 2002.
4159. "Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636-1850", Vol 3, by James N. Arnold, Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1892. Page 6-120.
4160. FindAGrave Memorial, Hope Cemetery, Corning, Steuben Co, NY; documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), memorial number 125491320, created 22 Feb 2014 by Kathleen Oster.
4161. "Rhode Island Deaths and Burials, 1802-1950." Phila D. Thompson. Database. FamilySearch. <http://FamilySearch.org> : 14 June 2016. Index based upon data collected by the Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City. Died 19 Nov 1883, age 61 yrs, 11 days
4162. "Rhode Island Deaths and Burials, 1802-1950." Phila D. Thompson. Database. FamilySearch. <http://FamilySearch.org> : 14 June 2016. Index based upon data collected by the Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City.
4163. "Rhode Island Marriages, 1724-1916." Database. FamilySearch. <http://FamilySearch.org> : 23 August 2016. Index based upon data collected by the Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City.
4164. 1850 Federal Census, Painted Post, Steuben Co, NY.
4165. [www.congressionalcemetery.org](http://www.congressionalcemetery.org), Aug 2003.
4166. 1860 Federal Census, Lock Haven, Clinton Co, PA.
4167. FindAGrave Memorial, Wildwood Cemetery, Williamsport, Lycoming Co, PA; documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), memorial number 95808449, created 23 Aug 2012.
4168. Pennsylvania Death Certificates, 1906-1963, online at [www.Ancestry.com](http://www.Ancestry.com), Nov 2014.
4169. Ancestry.com, U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, database online, Dec 2014.
4170. Robert Wheelock, a descendant of Lyman Wheelock and Mercy Williams, through their son Lyman, Jr., and his son John Wheelock, Aug 2000.
4171. "History of Easton", W. L. Chaffin, 1886
4172. "Miscellaneous Ohio Cemetery Records", located in Garst Museum, Greenville, OH, researched by Barbara Teague, Oct 2000.
4173. Records of Barbara Teague, a descendant of Lyman Wheelock and Mary Fouts, Summer 2000.
4174. Barbara Teague, a descendant of Lyman Wheelock and Mary Fouts, Aug 2000
4175. Death Certificate, Miami County, Ohio; researched by Barbara Teague, a descendant of Susan Wheelock and John Teague, Summer 2000.
4176. Miami County, Ohio Marriage Index, 1808-1873; located at Miami County Courthouse; Electronic Search, [www.tdn-net.com/genealogy/miamico.htm](http://www.tdn-net.com/genealogy/miamico.htm), Aug. 2000
4177. "History of Miami County, Ohio", Beers, published in Chicago, 1880. Researched by Barbara Teague, Aug 2000.
4178. Headstone photograph, supplied by Barbara Teague, Oct 2000.
4179. "The Cassell Family", <http://www.piperspages.com/Cassell/CassellFamily.html>, Descendants of John Cassel and Barbara Kreybill, by Nancy Piper, Jan 2005
4180. Email from Robert Lewis Wheelock, Aug 2000
4181. Rhode Island Death Records, electronic search, Ancestry.Com, June 2000 - age 72 at death.

- 4182. "Vital Records of Rhode Island, 1636-1850", Providence, RI, Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1900, Vol XI, pg 513
- 4183. Rhode Island Death Records, electronic search, Ancestry.Com, June 2000 - Age 64 at death.
- 4184. "Wheelock Genealogy", by Carlyle Capron Wheelock and Winifred (Thomson) Gonseth, 1955, unpublished; citing Providence Deaths, 14-118.
- 4185. 1850 Federal Census, Warwick, RI: Harriet Knox, age 34.
- 4186. Rhode Island Death Records, electronic search, Ancestry.Com, June 2000 - Age 83 years at death.
- 4187. "Vital Records of Rhode Island, 1636-1850", by James N. Arnold, published by Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, Providence, RI, 1900; Vol XIII, pg 80, age 3 y, 4 m at death.
- 4188. "Vital Records of Rhode Island, 1636-1850", by James N. Arnold, published by Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, Providence, RI, 1900; Vol XIII, pg 80
- 4189. 1850 Federal Census, Warwick, RI: Charles Wheelock, age 25, living near Daniel and Phebe Wheelock.
- 4190. Rhode Island Death Records, electronic search, Ancestry.Com, June 2000 - Age 36 at death.
- 4191. "Wheelock Genealogy", by Carlyle Capron Wheelock, and Winifred (Thomson) Gonseth, 1955, unpublished.
- 4192. "Index of Marriages in Massachusetts Centinel and Columbian Centinel, 1784-1840", Vol 4, American Antiquarian Society, Boston, G. K. Hall Co, 1961; 2 Feb 1825 edition of the Boston Columbian Centinel contains a marriage notice for Ebenezer Wheelock and Elsey Kimbal.
- 4193. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910, Volume 157, Pg 109, Cambridge Death Record. (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: NewEnglandAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004.)
- 4194. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841 - 1910, Cambridge Marriage Record, Vol 13, Pg 11; online database at [www.NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://www.NewEnglandAncestors.org), Sep 2009.
- 4195. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841 - 1910, Cambridge Marriage Record, Vol 61, Pg 51; online database at [www.NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://www.NewEnglandAncestors.org), Sep 2009.
- 4196. "A Complete History of the Boston Fire Department", by Arthur Wellington Brayley, John P. Dale & Co. Publishers, 1889; page 415; online at [books.google.com](http://books.google.com), Sep 2009.
- 4197. Records at Mt. Auburn Cemetery, kindly supplied by Alta Pettengill.
- 4198. Headstone record, Glenwood Cemetery, East Greenwich, Kent County, Rhode Island, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 69964178, created 17 May 2011.
- 4199. Headstone record, Glenwood Cemetery, East Greenwich, Kent County, Rhode Island, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 69964047, created 17 May 2011.
- 4200. "California Death Index, 1905-1939," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:33S7-91S2-CQ2?cc=1932433&wc=M6PR-F68%3A228662301%2C228687801> : 27 May 2015), 1905-1929 > Rounsfall, Charles-Z > image 592 of 748; Vital Statistics Department, Sacramento.
- 4201. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 13 June 2019), memorial page for William G Wheelock (17 Oct 1833–19 Dec 1907), Find A Grave Memorial no. 200031555, Greenlawn Memorial Park, Colma, San Mateo County, California; Maintained by W Howald (contributor 48480465).
- 4202. Mass Archives, Waltham marriage record, vol 163, pg 157; online database at [www.NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://www.NewEnglandAncestors.org), Apr 2006.
- 4203. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988", online database at [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), retrieved June 2018.
- 4204. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 28 June 2018), memorial page for Dr John Richard Bronson (5 Jun 1828–9 May 1900), Find A Grave Memorial no. 142042626, citing Woodlawn Cemetery, Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts, USA ; Maintained by James Bianco (contributor 47745493).



4205. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 22 February 2019), headstone photo for Wellington Young, Find A Grave Memorial no. 81739891, Evergreen Cemetery, Douglas, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by Stephen Giardini (contributor 47213655).
4206. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," online database, (AmericanAncestors.org : accessed Feb 2019), vol. 1904/36 Death, p. 146, Douglas death record for Wellington Young; Massachusetts Archives, Boston.
4207. "Douglas Records of Births, Deaths, & Marriages 1718-1843, Vol 1," p. 157.
4208. Douglas deaths, 1910, Phebe Young, vol. 1910/34 (death), p. 475 (amended); Vital Records, Massachusetts State Archives, Boston; "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," digital images, AmericanAncestors.org (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 3 Feb 2019).
4209. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with images, AmericanAncestors.org (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 6 Mar 2019), Uxbridge marriage record, vol. 164, pg. 226; from original records held at Massachusetts Archives, Boston.
4210. 1900 U.S. census, Worcester, MA.
4211. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with images, AmericanAncestors.org (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 6 Mar 2019), Blackstone marriage record, vol. 146, pg. 143; from original records held at Massachusetts Archives, Boston.
4212. Massachusetts, "Deaths, 1920, Worcester, Mar 20 - May 26," Vol. 111, p. 401; Vital Records, Massachusetts State Archives, Boston; "Massachusetts State Vital Records, 1841-1920," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:23Y6-PTK> : 13 March 2018), Emeline A Young Whitney.
4213. 1850 U.S. census, Uxbridge, Worcester Co, MA.
4214. "Rhode Island Town Marriages Index, 1639-1916," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F8VV-F88> : accessed 6 March 2019), Young-Richardson, 25 Sep 1872; Woonsocket, Providence Co, Rhode Island, town hall; FHL microfilm 327.
4215. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 06 March 2019), headstone photo for William F Young, Find A Grave Memorial no. 50986453, Evergreen Cemetery, Douglas, Worcester Co, Massachusetts, maintained by Glenda Decker Perkins (contributor 47013880).
4216. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with images, AmericanAncestors.org (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 6 Mar 2019), Uxbridge death record, vol. 86, pg. 174; from original records held at Massachusetts Archives, Boston. Age 2 years, 6 months at death.
4217. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with images, AmericanAncestors.org (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 6 Mar 2019), Uxbridge death record, vol. 86, pg. 174; from original records held at Massachusetts Archives, Boston.
4218. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1620-1988," database with images, (<https://search.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=2495> : accessed 6 Mar 2019), Moshie Edward Young, in the "Register of Births, Marriages, and Deaths in the Town of Mendon", Mendon Town Clerks Office; filmed by Holbrook Research Institute (Jay and Delene Holbrook).
4219. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," online database, (AmericanAncestors.org : accessed Mar 2019), vol. 267, p. 367, Oxford death record for Martin E. Young; from Massachusetts Archives, Boston.
4220. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 24 February 2019), memorial page for Loren A Buffum, Find A Grave Memorial no. 50237906, Evergreen Cemetery, Douglas, Worcester Co, MA; maintained by Glenda Decker Perkins (contributor 47013880).

4221. "Rhode Island Town Marriages Index, 1639-1916," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F8VF-3QG> : accessed 24 February 2019), Buffum-Shove; citing Cumberland, Providence Co, Rhode Island, town hall, and Rhode Island Historical Society, Providence; FHL microfilm 436.
4222. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with images, AmericanAncestors.org (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 3 Feb 2019), Douglas death record, vol. 494, pg. 297; from original records held at Massachusetts Archives, Boston.
4223. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 22 February 2019), memorial page for Ellen Maria Shove Buffum, Find A Grave Memorial no. 50237885, Evergreen Cemetery, Douglas, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by Glenda Decker Perkins (contributor 47013880).
4224. Massachusetts, "Deaths, 1925, Danvers to Dracut," Vol. 18, p. 445; Vital Records, Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
4225. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with images, AmericanAncestors.org (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 18 Feb 2019), Uxbridge birth record, vol. 179, pg. 229; from original records held at Massachusetts Archives, Boston.
4226. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with images, AmericanAncestors.org (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 18 Feb 2019), Douglas birth record, vol. 288, pg. 271; from original records held at Massachusetts Archives, Boston.
4227. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with images, AmericanAncestors.org (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 3 Feb 2019), Upton marriage record, Buffum-Davenport, vol. 502, pg. 373; from original records held at Massachusetts Archives, Boston.
4228. "Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626-2001," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F4PK-B8W> : accessed 19 Feb 2019); citing "Register of Births, 1860-1939, Town of Douglas," p. 43, Douglas Town Clerk, Douglas, MA; FHL microfilm 2,109,638.
4229. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with images, AmericanAncestors.org (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 3 Feb 2019), Douglas birth record, vol. 297, pg. 263; from original records held at Massachusetts Archives, Boston.
4230. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with images, AmericanAncestors.org (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 3 Feb 2019), Upton marriage record, vol. 538, pg. 413; from original records held at Massachusetts Archives, Boston.
4231. Headstone Record, Old Brick Church Cemetery, Eaton Township, Tunkhannock, Wyoming Co, PA, documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), Memorial number 10631343, created by Kurt Moser, 17 Mar 2005.
4232. Headstone Record, Old Brick Church Cemetery, Eaton Township, Tunkhannock, Wyoming Co, PA, documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), Memorial number 16891283, created by Kurt Moser, 3 Dec 2006.
4233. The Freer Family, Ruth P. Heidgerd
4234. Headstone Record, Old Brick Church Cemetery, Eaton Township, Tunkhannock, Wyoming Co, PA, documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), Memorial number 16894752, created by Kurt Moser, 3 Dec 2006.
4235. Find A Grave Memorial, Wyalusing Cemetery, Wyalusing, Bradford Co, PA, documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), Memorial number 29359986, created by Mary Jane Haight-Eckert, 27 Aug 2008.
4236. Headstone Record, Old Brick Church Cemetery, Eaton Township, Tunkhannock, Wyoming Co, PA, documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), Memorial number 10530802, created by Kurt Moser, 26 Feb

- 2005.
4237. Find A Grave Record, Oakland Cemetery, Manchester, Delaware Co, IA, documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), Memorial number 35849975, created by Gerald Olsen, 13 Apr 2009.
4238. "Iowa, Select Marriages Index, 1758-1996," Ancestry.com (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/fs1iamarriages> : accessed 10 Nov 2019), search for Zeba Wheelock.
4239. 1900 U.S. census, Milo, Delaware Co, IA.
4240. "Illinois, Compiled Marriages, 1790-1860," Ancestry.com ([https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/ilmarriages\\_ga](https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/ilmarriages_ga) : accessed 10 Nov 2019), search for Nancy Murphy.
4241. "Iowa, Select Marriages Index, 1758-1996," Ancestry.com (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/fs1iamarriages> : accessed 10 Nov 2019), search for Nancy Havens.
4242. Ancestry.com. U.S. IRS Tax Assessment Lists, 1862-1918 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008.
4243. Iowa Marriages, 1809 - 1992, online at [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org), Apr 2011
4244. Iowa Genweb directory of the Oakland Cemetery, Julia A. Wheelock, maiden name Hartwell, died 1869; online at <http://iagenweb.org/delaware/cemeteries>, Apr 2011
4245. 15 May 1850 edition of "The Whig", Wyoming Co, PA; online at <http://www.pagenweb.org/~luzerne/wyoming/marriage1.htm>, Apr 2011
4246. Obituary of Julia A. (Boyland) Wheelock, published 13 Nov 1947 in the Waterloo Iowa Daily Courier; copy at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), memorial 52515523, created by H. Braun 17 May 2010.
4247. Find A Grave Record, Oakland Cemetery, Manchester, Delaware Co, IA, documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), Memorial number 52515523, created by H. Braun, 17 May 2010.
4248. 1840 Federal Census, marriage date based on the age of their only child in this census, under 5 years old.
4249. Marriage record of their son, Frank Wheelock, found at the Wyoming County Courthouse, in Tunkhannock, PA, Vol 16, Pg 101, license number 3930. Frank is listed as the son of Augustus Wheelock and Lucina (Conrad) Wheelock.
4250. "Pennsylvania, County Marriages, 1885-1950," A. C. Wheelock, born Wyoming Co, PA; online at [FamilySearch.org](http://FamilySearch.org), accessed 18 Jun 2013.
4251. 1860 Federal Census.
4252. Headstone Record, Buffalo Cemetery, Cheektowaga, Erie Co, NY; documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), memorial number 55549241, created 28 July 2010, by Donna Ruhland Bonning.
4253. 1870 Federal Census, Overfield, Wyoming Co, PA.
4254. "Rhode Island, Wills and Probate Records, 1582-1932", Smith Brown administration of estate, pg 262, image 306, online at [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), retrieved July 2018.
4255. The American Genealogist. New Haven, CT: D. L. Jacobus, c1937-. Vol 24, Pg 251 (Online database. AmericanAncestors.org. New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2009.) .
4256. "Rhode Island, Wills and Probate Records, 1582-1932", pg 262, image 306, online at [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), retrieved July 2018.
4257. "Rhode Island, Wills and Probate Records, 1582-1932", pg 281, image 316, online at [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), retrieved July 2018
4258. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 06 July 2018), memorial page for Smith Brown (unknown–20 Nov 1901), Find A Grave Memorial no. 149665659, citing Tulocay Cemetery, Napa, Napa County, California, USA ; Maintained by Connie (contributor 47390019).
4259. "Boston Marriages", 1800-1849, 2:450, (FHL microfilm 818095); Researched by Doug Chase, July 2000.
4260. Records of Doug Chase, July 2000.

## *Sources and Endnotes*

---

- 4261. Massachusetts Archives, death registrations, 166:02; researched by Doug Chase, July 2002.
- 4262. 1880 U.S. census, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
- 4263. "Rhode Island, Wills and Probate Records, 1582-1932," images at Ancestry.com (<https://search.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=9079> : retrieved Jan 2019), "Town Meeting Records, 1806-1881," Dana Wheelock guardianships, digital image 559, p. 263; from "Records of Wills, Vol. 2, 1826-1842," Burrillville Town Hall, Rhode Island.
- 4264. Records of Douglas W. Chase, 2002
- 4265. "Wheelock Genealogy", manuscript by Carlyle Capron Wheelock, and Winifred Gonseth, p. 170, NEHGS, Boston; citing letters from James H. N. Wheelock, and Esther (Wheelock) Davis (children of Dana), and information from Charles Lapham.
- 4266. Vital Records of Amherst, MA, (FHL microfilm 0186126); marriage records of children give Burrillville as birth place; researched by Doug Chase, July 2002.
- 4267. Massachusetts Archives, marriage registrations, 136:01; researched by Doug Chase, July 2002.
- 4268. Massachusetts Archives, marriage registrations, 136:01; researched by Doug Chase, July 2002 (birth place). Headstone record, Long Plain Cemetery, Leverett, MA gives birth date Mar 6, 1831.
- 4269. Headstone Record, North Cemetery, Amherst, Hampshire Co, MA; documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), memorial number 122462259, created 30 Dec 2013.
- 4270. Massachusetts Archives, marriage registrations, 209:23 (Ludlow), 209:61 (Amherst), and 209:63 (Belchertown); researched by Doug Chase, July 2002.
- 4271. Massachusetts Archives, marriage registrations, 163:02 (Amherst) and 162:229 (Deerfield).
- 4272. Connecticut Vital Records, Thompson, Births, Marriages and Deaths, 1785-1850, Barbour Collection (Connecticut State Library, 1921), p. 184; Researched by Doug Chase, July 2000.
- 4273. Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths, Burrillville Town Offices, Researched by Doug Chase, July 2002.
- 4274. Milton Cemetery Records, Milton, Dodge County, Minnesota; reasearched by Doug Chase, July 2002.
- 4275. Dodge County, Minnesota, marriage records; researched by Doug Chase, July 2002.
- 4276. Doug Chase, July 2000, July 2002
- 4277. Milton Cemetery Records, Milton, Dodge Co, Minnesota, Charles C. Wheelock age 24y 8m at death 22 Oct 1883; researched by Doug Chase, July 2002.
- 4278. Milton Cemetery Records, Milton, Dodge Co, Minnesota, Jennie Wheelock age 4y 11m 3d at death 10 Oct 1865; researched by Doug Chase, July 2002.
- 4279. Milton Cemetery Records, Milton, Dodge Co, Minnesota, Nellie Wheelock age 13m at death 12 Oct 1865; researched by Doug Chase, July 2002.
- 4280. 1880 Census, age 9; researched by Doug Chase, July 2002.
- 4281. "Wisconsin Marriages, 1836-1930", database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XRK5-5ST> : accessed 12 Jan 2021), George B. Wheelock, 1902.
- 4282. Research records of Doug Chase, July 2002
- 4283. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/191818894/calvin-wheelock>: accessed 06 September 2023), gravestone photo for Calvin Wheelock (1822–1893), Find a Grave Memorial ID 191818894, Edgell Grove Cemetery and Mausoleum, Framingham, Middlesex Co, MA.
- 4284. "Vermont, Vital Records, 1720-1908", online at [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), retrieved July 2018.
- 4285. 1900 Federal Census, Framingham, Middlesex Co, MA.
- 4286. "Vermont, Vital Records, 1720-1908", Elizabeth Wade, online database at [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org), retrieved July 2018.
- 4287. U.S., Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles, 1861-1865, online at [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com).
- 4288. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1840–1911. New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, Massachusetts.
- 4289. "Massachusetts, Mason Membership Cards, 1733-1990", online at [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), retrieved July 2018.

- 4290. 1900 Census, Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.
- 4291. "Marriage Records, 1840-1915", Framingham, MA, online at [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), retrieved July 2018.
- 4292. 1870 Federal Census, Milford, Worcester Co, MA.
- 4293. "Marriage Records, 1840-1915", Framingham, MA, online at [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), retrieved July 2018. The marriage record identifies his parents as Calvin and Mary Wheelock.
- 4294. "Massachusetts, Birth Records, 1840-1915", online at [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), retrieved July 2018.
- 4295. 1870 Federal Census, Framingham, Middlesex Co, MA.
- 4296. "Massachusetts Deaths, 1841-1915," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N4X1-LYW> : 10 March 2018), Carrie L. Wheelock, 19 Aug 1881; citing Framingham, Mass., v 329 p 89, State Archives, Boston; FHL microfilm 960,221.
- 4297. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/41370739/jeremiah-wheelock>: accessed 06 September 2023), gravestone photo for Jeremiah Wheelock (d. 28 Nov 1885, aged 61 years 3 days), Find a Grave Memorial ID 41370739, Prospect Hill Cemetery, Uxbridge, Worcester Co, MA.
- 4298. "Massachusetts Deaths, 1841-1915," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N4Q6-45R> : 11 March 2018), Jeremiah Wheelock in entry for Silas Whiting Wheelock, 14 Aug 1912; citing Braintree,,Massachusetts, 143, State Archives, Boston; FHL microfilm 2,396,423.
- 4299. "Massachusetts Deaths, 1841-1915," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NWCW-KCM> : 10 March 2018), Jeremiah Wheelock in entry for Margaret Wheelock, 25 May 1898; citing West Hanover, Massachusetts, v 483 p 791, State Archives, Boston; FHL microfilm 961,527.
- 4300. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/41370738/margaret-wheelock>: accessed 06 September 2023), gravestone photo for Margaret Crane Wheelock (d. 22 May 1898, aged 78y 9m 10d), Find a Grave Memorial ID 41370738, Prospect Hill Cemetery, Uxbridge, Worcester Co, MA.
- 4301. 1860 Census, Uxbridge, Worcester Co, MA.
- 4302. 1870 Census, Uxbridge, Worcester Co, MA.
- 4303. "Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915", online database at [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), retrieved June 2018.
- 4304. Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910. (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: AmericanAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004.)
- 4305. 1850 Federal Census, Richland, Kalamazoo Co, MI.
- 4306. "Michigan Marriages, 1822-1995", Christina Whielock, born 1806, Albany, NY, age 70, to Elisha Cole, born 1816 in PA, online database at [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org), retrieved Feb 2018.
- 4307. U.S Patent and Trademark Office Patents, 1790-1909, online at [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), retrieved Jan 2018.
- 4308. "Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950", Emerline B. Whyard, online database at [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), retrieved Jan 2018.
- 4309. "Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950", death certificate for Margaret E. Cheney, online database at [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), retrieved Jan 2018.
- 4310. "Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950", death certificate for John Wesley Wheelock, online at [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), retrieved Jan 2018.
- 4311. *"Michigan, County Marriage Records, 1822-1940"*, online database at [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), retrieved Jan 2018.
- 4312. "Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952", marriage record for Lena B. Wheelock and John W. Wheelock, online database at [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), retrieved Jan 2018.
- 4313. "Crocker Genealogy", by James Russell Croker, William Adolph Walter, pg 99, online at [books.google.com](http://books.google.com), retrieved Jan 2018 by M. Cole.

- 4314. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 02 March 2018), memorial page for Cemantha Wheelock Darling (unknown–11 Dec 1887), Find A Grave Memorial no. 114190776, citing Woodlawn Cemetery, Lincklaen, Chenango County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Tink (contributor 47262240). Age 77.
- 4315. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 02 March 2018), memorial page for Cemantha Wheelock Darling (unknown–11 Dec 1887), Find A Grave Memorial no. 114190776, citing Woodlawn Cemetery, Lincklaen, Chenango County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Tink (contributor 47262240).
- 4316. DeRuyter Gleaner, August 22, 1901, p4, online at [www.FultonHistory.com](http://www.FultonHistory.com), retrieved Jan 2018 by M. Cole
- 4317. 1850 Federal Census, Semantha Wheelock in household of Mabell Pierce, Lafayette, Onondaga, New York.
- 4318. 1855 New York Census, Mary Wheelock, age 18, in the household of her cousin, Henry E. Pulford in DeRuyter, Madison Co, NY.
- 4319. Obituary of Mrs. Louise Phetteplace, published in the DeRuyter Gleaner, August 22, 1901, pg 4; researched by Marina Cole, retrieved from [FultonHistory.com](http://FultonHistory.com), Jan 2018.
- 4320. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 27 February 2018), memorial page for Julia Wheelock (28 Nov 1823–19 May 1896), Find A Grave Memorial no. 76770137, citing Union Valley Cemetery, Union Valley, Cortland County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Tink (contributor 47262240).
- 4321. Headstone record, Union Valley Cemetery, Union Valley, Cortland County, New York, USA; documented at [FindAGrave.com](http://FindAGrave.com), memorial number 76770053, created 19 Sep 2011.
- 4322. 1850 Federal Census, Truxton, Cortland Co, NY.
- 4323. "U.S. Burial Registers, Military Posts and National Cemeteries, 1862 - 1960", online at [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), retrieved Mar 2018.
- 4324. "U.S., Registers of Deaths of Volunteers, 1861-1865", New York, online at [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), retrieved Mar 2018.
- 4325. 1860 Federal Census, Cuyler, Cortland Co, NY.
- 4326. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 27 February 2018), memorial page for Ezra T. Wheelock (12 Jun 1858–25 Aug 1925), Find A Grave Memorial no. 76769893, citing Union Valley Cemetery, Union Valley, Cortland County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Tink (contributor 47262240).
- 4327. "New York, Death Index, 1880-1956", for Ezra L. Wheelock, Cortland, online at [www.Ancestry.com](http://www.Ancestry.com), retrieved Feb 2018.
- 4328. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 27 February 2018), memorial page for Addie Mae Fuller Wheelock (18 Feb 1863–10 Jan 1948), Find A Grave Memorial no. 76769922, citing Union Valley Cemetery, Union Valley, Cortland County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Tink (contributor 47262240).
- 4329. 1870 Federal Census, Pitcher, Chenango Co, NY.
- 4330. "United States Registers of Enlistments in the U.S. Army, 1798-1914," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QJD5-T383> : 24 May 2014), Daniel Wheelock, 21 May 1846; citing p. 273, volume 043, Fort Atkinson, , , United States, NARA microfilm publication M233 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.), roll 21; FHL microfilm 350,327.
- 4331. Petitions For Letters of Administrations; Author: New York. Surrogate's Court (New York County); Probate Place: New York, New York. Source Information: Ancestry.com. New York, Wills and Probate Records, 1659-1999 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
- 4332. Headstone record, Pitcher Congregational Church Cemetery, Pitcher, Chenango County, New York, USA; documented at [FindAGrave.com](http://FindAGrave.com), memorial number 63664035, created 3 Jan 2011.



4333. Marriage notice in "The Republican", Homer, NY, Feb 22, 1883, online at [www.fultonhistory.com](http://www.fultonhistory.com), retrieved Feb 2018.
4334. Marriage notice in "The Republican", Homer, NY, Feb 22, 1883, online at [www.fultonhistory.com](http://www.fultonhistory.com)
4335. 1870 Federal Census, Pitcher, Chenango Co, NY, Henry E. Park, age 2, living with his parents John F. Park and Jerusha W. Park.
4336. Thomas Spooner, *Records of William Spooner of Plymouth, Mass. and His Descendants*, multiple volumes, (Cincinnati: F. W. Freeman, 1883), Vol. 1, p. 191; online at *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/recordsofwilliam00spoo/page/190/mode/2up> : accessed 5 Feb 2021). Cites marriage date of 1 Jan 1822.
4337. 1860 U.S. census, David Persons, head of household, age 62, farmer, residing in Calais, Washington Co, VT, with Mary Persons, age 64.
4338. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFKD-5MG> : accessed 10 Feb 2021), David Persons death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004667394. Age 62 at death.
4339. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFKD-5MP> : accessed 12 Feb 2021), David Persons death, spouse of Lucretia Eddy; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004667394.
4340. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 12 February 2021), headstone photo for Lucretia Eddy Persons (died 12 Sep 1846, AE 71), Find a Grave Memorial no. 106867323, East Village Cemetery, East Montpelier, Washington Co, VT.
4341. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 12 February 2021), memorial page for David Persons (died 29 Mar 1843, AE 75), Find a Grave Memorial no. 106867167, citing East Village Cemetery, East Montpelier, Washington Co, VT.
4342. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFKD-5MG> : accessed 10 Feb 2021), David Persons death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004667394.
4343. Washington County, Vermont, Probate Records, Volume A (1811 - 1826), page 261, Godard Wheelock probate, guardianships dated 28 Oct 1813, Washington District Probate Court, Montpelier, Vermont; online at *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q9M-C9BH-KSZ3-Y> : accessed 9 Feb 2021); FHL 007714765.
4344. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFKD-PB8> : accessed 12 Feb 2021), Christiana W. Persons - Hosea K Ormsbee; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004667394. Age 37 at marriage.
4345. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 12 February 2021), headstone photo for Christina W Ormsbee (23 Oct 1823–4 Oct 1879), Find a Grave Memorial no. 8231553, Floyd Cemetery, Sioux City, Woodbury Co, IA.
4346. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFKD-PB8> : accessed 12 Feb 2021), Christiana W. Persons - Hosea K Ormsbee; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004667394.
4347. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 12 February 2021), headstone photo for H. K. Ormsbee (8 Apr 1801–7 Oct 1879), Find a Grave Memorial no. 135572731, Floyd Cemetery, Sioux City, Woodbury Co, IA.
4348. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*

- (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-4RL> : accessed 13 Feb 2021), John Wheelock - Laura Washburn; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705397.
4349. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-HBG> : accessed 13 Feb 2021), Lucretia Wheelock death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705397.
4350. Records of Don Blauvelt, South Florida, August 2008
4351. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-P5W> : accessed 13 Feb 2021), Henry Hamilton Wheelock birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705397.
4352. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-P5Z> : accessed 13 Feb 2021), Henry H. Wheelock death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705397.
4353. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-VJ7> : accessed 13 Feb 2021), Asahel Washburn Wheelock birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705397.
4354. "The Wheelock Family of Calais", by Marcus Warren Waite, Driftwind Press, 1940; original source identified as the "late" C. C. Wheelock.
4355. Headstone record, Mount Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 95480976, created 17 Aug 2012.
4356. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841 to 1910, Boston Marriage Record, Vol 62, Pg 1 (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: AmericanAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, Oct 2015.)
4357. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 13 Feb 2021), Boston deaths, vol. 1905/21 (death), p. 463; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston. Age 80 yrs, 8 mo, 23 days at death, born Saco, Maine.
4358. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 13 Feb 2021), Boston deaths, vol. 1905/21 (death), p. 463; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston. Mary E. Wheelock, daughter of Daniel Deshon, Eunice Hill.
4359. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 13 Feb 2021), Boston deaths, vol. 1905/21 (death), p. 463; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
4360. Headstone record, Mount Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 95480969, created 17 Aug 2012.
4361. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-JS2> : accessed 13 Feb 2021), Harriette Emma Wheelock birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705397.
4362. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-XCS> : accessed 13 Feb 2021), Laura Lucretia

- 
- Wheelock birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705397.
4363. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-JMR> : accessed 13 Feb 2021), Grant Wadsworth Wheelock birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705397.
4364. James. N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636-1850, First Series, Births, Marriages, and Deaths*, 21 vols (Providence : Narragansett Historical Publishing, 1892) vol. 8, p. 220; "Rhode Island, U.S., Vital Extracts, 1636-1899," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/3897/> : accessed 4 Feb 2021).
4365. Massachusetts Archives, Boston marriage record, vol119, pg 13; database online at [www.NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://www.NewEnglandAncestors.org), Dec 2005.
4366. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841 - 1910, Boston Death Record, Vol 312, Pg 283; online database at [www.NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://www.NewEnglandAncestors.org), Apr 2008.
4367. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 15 Feb 2021), Attleboro marriages, vol. 379 p. 92, George R. Wheelock - Elizabeth M. Thompson; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
4368. Boston Herald (Boston, Massachusetts), 6 Apr 1897, p. 10, col. 3; *GenealogyBank.com*, accessed 14 Feb 2021.
4369. "New York, New York City Municipal Deaths, 1795-1949," database, FamilySearch (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:2WCK-MS4> : 3 June 2020), Elizabeth Marian Wheelock, 19 Oct 1917; citing Death, Manhattan, New York City, New York, United States, New York Municipal Archives, New York; FHL microfilm 1,322,415.
4370. Boston Herald (Boston, Massachusetts), 8 Apr 1897, p. 4; *GenealogyBank.com*, 14 Feb 2021.
4371. Massachusetts Archives, Boston birth record, vol 53, pg 63; database online at [www.NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://www.NewEnglandAncestors.org), Dec 2005.
4372. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 15 Feb 2021), Boston births, vol. 541 p. 279; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
4373. Mass Archives, Boston birth record, Vol 74, Pg 31; online database at [www.NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://www.NewEnglandAncestors.org), June 2006.
4374. "Mrs. Annie Wheelock Lee," Boston Herald (Boston, Massachusetts), 5 Feb 1932, p. 31, col. 3; *Newspapers.com*, 17 Feb 2021.
4375. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 01 March 2021), headstone photo for Britain Wheelock (7 Apr 1796–14 Apr 1868), Find a Grave Memorial no. 19536212, Fairview Cemetery, East Calais, Washington Co, VT, maintained by Bill McKern (contributor 46817687).
4376. "New Hampshire, U.S., Marriage and Divorce Records, 1659-1947," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/5241/> : accessed 27 Feb 2021), Birtton Wheelock - Phebe Batchelder; citing New Hampshire Bureau of Vital Records, Concord, NH.
4377. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF8T-JZ9> : accessed 27 Feb 2021), Phebe (Batchelder) Wheelock death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004358914. Died 27 Mar 1877, age 80 yrs, 4 mos, 19 days.
4378. Mrs. Augusta Harvey Worthen, *History of Sutton, New Hampshire*, 2 volumes (Concord, New Hampshire : Republican Press, 1890), vol 2, p. 606; online at *Archive.org* ([https://archive.org/details/historyofsuttonn02wort\\_0/page/606/mode/2up](https://archive.org/details/historyofsuttonn02wort_0/page/606/mode/2up) : accessed 27 Feb 2021).
-

4379. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF8T-JZ9> : accessed 27 Feb 2021), Phebe (Batchelder) Wheelock death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004358914.
4380. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 01 March 2021), headstone photo for Phebe Wheelock (8 Nov 1796–27 Mar 1877), Find a Grave Memorial no. 19536223, Fairview Cemetery, East Calais, Washington Co, VT, maintained by Bill McKern (contributor 46817687).
4381. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-HY1> : accessed 11 Apr 2021), Lucinde Batchelder Wheelock birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705397.
4382. "Died," *Argus and Patriot* (Montpelier, Vermont), 9 Feb 1871, p. 3, col. 5; found at *Newspapers.com*, 12 Apr 2021.
4383. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-HB9> : accessed 11 Apr 2021), Lucinda B. Wheelock - Edmund R. Rowell; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705397.
4384. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V8MT-3QH> : accessed 11 Apr 2021), Edmund R. Rowel - Lucinda B. Wheelock; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705259.
4385. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V8MT-3QT> : accessed 11 Apr 2021), Edmund R. Rowel death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705259.
4386. Lucinda Rowell and Royal Cunningham were married between the date her husband died, and the date she is enumerated in the 1860 census living in Marshfield with Royal Cunningham.
4387. 1860 U.S. census, Marshfield, Washington Co, Vermont, Royal Cunningham, age 38, carpenter and joiner, living with Lucinda Cunningham, age 37, both born in Vermont.
4388. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:AFX4-V6N> : accessed 13 Apr 2021), Royal E. Cunningham - Jennie R. McKinght; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004010638.
4389. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFWS-4MJ> : accessed 13 Apr 2021), Jennie R. McKnight - Royal E. Cunningham; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004357273.
4390. "Vermont, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1732-2005," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QPQT-4S2Y> : accessed 13 Apr 2021), Melissa C. Fay death (1910); Deaths & Permits 1909-1913, Calais town clerk, Calais, Washington Co, Vermont; FHL 005487640. Died 5 Apr 1910, age 81 years, 10 months, 13 days.
4391. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 13 April 2021), headstone photo for Melissa C. Fay (1828–1910), Find a Grave Memorial no. 19536273, citing Fairview Cemetery, East Calais, Washington Co, VT, maintained by Bill McKern (contributor 46817687).
4392. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-XP1> : accessed 13 Apr 2021), Melissa Wheelock birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705397.

4393. "Vermont, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1732-2005," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QPQT-4S2Y> : accessed 13 Apr 2021), Melissa C. Fay death (1910); Deaths & Permits 1909-1913, Calais town clerk, Calais, Washington Co, Vermont; FHL 005487640.
4394. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-4Y2> : accessed 13 Apr 2021), Melissa Wheelock - David B. Fay; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705397.
4395. "Vermont, Vital Records, 1720-1908", online database at [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), retrieved Jan 2017.
4396. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-P5X> : accessed 10 Apr 2021), Henry Plummer Wheelock birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705397.
4397. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-XST> : accessed 10 Apr 2021), Plummer Wheelock death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705397.
4398. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFK3-JV8> : accessed 2 Mar 2021), Perry Marsh - Fanny Wheelock; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004667361.
4399. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 02 March 2021), headstone photo for Perry Marsh (7 Aug 1796–5 Feb 1882), Find a Grave Memorial no. 183572856, Elmwood Cemetery, Northfield, Washington Co, VT, maintained by Stephen Payne (contributor 47327291).
4400. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFX-Y-L6F> : accessed 2 Mar 2021), Winfield Scott Marsh death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004357270.
4401. Perry Marsh (Private, Fifer, Captain William S. Fosters Company, 11th U.S. Infantry), War of 1812 Pension and Bounty Land Warrant Application Files, pension claim no. 1923, certificate no. 866, statement of discharge; Record Group 15, Roll RG15-1812PB-Bx2334; database with images, *Fold3.com* (<https://www.fold3.com/image/318474757> : accessed 3 Mar 2021).
4402. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFJM-KB7> : accessed 4 Mar 2021), Perry Marsh - Laura A Burt; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004542972.
4403. "Deaths," *The Caledonian* (St. Johnsbury, Vermont), 13 Oct 1876, p. 3, col. 5; online at *GenealogyBank.com*, accessed 4 Mar 2021.
4404. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFX-Y-JRR> : accessed 4 Mar 2021), Laura Augusta Burt Marsh death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004357270.
4405. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFK3-JYH> : accessed 2 Mar 2021), Roxy Ann Marsh Birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004667361.
4406. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFK3-VY4> : accessed 2 Mar 2021), Winfield Scott Marsh

- hr/>
- Birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004667361.
4407. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFK3-NB8> : accessed 2 Mar 2021), Melvina Saluda Marsh Birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004667361.
4408. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFK3-XP6> : accessed 2 Mar 2021), Fanny Jane Marsh birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004667361.
4409. "Vermont, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1732-2005," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QPQ5-4HHF> : accessed 6 Mar 2021), Marshfield Birth, Marriage, Death Index 1794 - 1998, Hiram Cutting - Chrischana Wheelock, bk 2, p. 225; Marshfield town clerk, Marshfield, Washington Co, Vermont; FHL 005487662.
4410. Artemas C. Harmon, *The Harmon Genealogy: Comprising all Branches in New England* (Washington, D.C.: Gibson Brothers, 1920), p. 237; *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/harmongenealogyc00harm/page/236/mode/2up> : accessed 7 Mar 2021).
4411. Dean Crawford Smith, Melinde Lutz Sanborn, *Vital Records of Croydon, New Hampshire, to the End of the Year 1900* (Boston, Massachusetts: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1999), p. 380.
4412. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 06 March 2021), headstone photo for Hiram Cutting (1789–1854), Find a Grave Memorial no. 28146036, Sardinia Cemetery Old, Sardinia, Erie Co, New York.
4413. Andrew N. Adams, *A Genealogical History of Henry Adams of Braintree, Mass. and His Descendants* (Rutland, Vermont: Tuttle, 1898), p. 652; online at *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/genealogicalh00adam/page/652/mode/2up> : accessed 9 Mar 2021).
4414. Erie County deeds, bk 58, p. 547, and bk 165, p. 203
4415. "Vermont, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1732-2005," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QPQP-B3WK> : accessed 25 Mar 2021), Hiram Cutting and Charlotte Perkins, 14 Oct 1821; citing Marriage, Vermont, United States, various town clerks and records divisions, Vermont; FHL microfilm 005487662.
4416. Vermont Vital Records; and Hiram Carleton, *Genealogical and Family History of The State of Vermont*, Vol 2, (New York: Lewis Publishing, 1903) p. 291.
4417. "Minnesota Deaths, 1887-2001," database, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:CS1K-SZT2> : accessed 20 Mar 2021), Adelia Adams, 10 Jul 1902; citing Death, Minnesota State Department of Health, St. Paul.
4418. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 9 March 2021), headstone photo for Thaddeus Cutting (1824–1899), Find a Grave Memorial no. 28148466, Sardinia Cemetery Old, Sardinia, Erie Co, NY.
4419. "Mrs. Baldwin Passes Away," *Rockford Republic* (Rockford, Illinois), 1 Mar 1902, p. 7, col. 4; *GenealogyBank.com*, accessed 21 Mar 2021.
4420. "Michigan Obituaries, 1820-2006," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QGPY-YJH4> : accessed 12 Mar 2021), Frank R Cutting obit, 1899; citing Lapeer, Lapeer, Michigan, United States, Obituary, Grand Rapids Public Library, Michigan; FHL microfilm 2,247,292.
4421. Bailey-Smith Family Tree, by stbailey124, Family Trees at *Ancestry.com*, 3 Mar 2021; citing death certificate.
4422. "New York State, Death Index, 1852-1956," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61535> : accessed 21 Mar 2021), Sarah M. Adams (1904),



- citing New York State Death Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
4423. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 06 March 2021), headstone photo for Hiram G. Cutting (28 Apr 1827–6 Apr 1897), Find a Grave Memorial no. 212079707, Cedar Grove Cemetery, Dorchester, Suffolk Co, MA.
4424. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFXW-R7Z> : accessed 6 Mar 2021), Hiram G. Cutting death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004010638. Age 69 when he died 6 Apr 1897, born in Marshfield, Vermont, identity of parents not given.
4425. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFXW-R7Z> : accessed 6 Mar 2021), Hiram G. Cutting death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004010638.
4426. "Deaths," Boston Journal (Boston, Massachusetts), 8 Apr 1897, p. 10; online at *GenealogyBank.com*, 6 Mar 2021.
4427. "Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626-2001," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FH4C-N59> : 10 November 2020), Susan G. Farrington Cutting death (widow of Hiram G. Cutting); citing Death, Boston, Suffolk Co, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Secretary of the Commonwealth, Boston; FHL microfilm 004276205.
4428. Lapeer County, Michigan, Record of Deaths, Vol. B, p. 120, record number 7997, Carlos L. Cutting death (1900), County Clerk, Lapeer; "Michigan Deaths and Burials, 1800-1995", database, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q9M-C955-5QMK-J> : accessed 12 Mar 2021). Died 12 May 1900, age 69 yrs, 6 mos, 24 days, implies birth date of 18 October 1830.
4429. Lapeer County, Michigan, Record of Deaths, Vol. B, p. 120, record number 7997, Carlos L. Cutting death (1900), County Clerk, Lapeer; "Michigan Deaths and Burials, 1800-1995", database, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q9M-C955-5QMK-J> : accessed 12 Mar 2021).
4430. Lapeer County, Michigan, Record of Deaths, Vol. B, p. 114, record number 7857, Franklin R. Cutting death (1899), County Clerk, Lapeer; "Michigan Deaths and Burials, 1800-1995", database, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q9M-C955-5QMX-1> : accessed 12 Mar 2021).
4431. "Michigan Obituaries, 1820-2006," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QGPY-YJH4> : accessed 12 Mar 2021), Frank R Cutting obit, 1899; citing Lapeer, Lapeer, Michigan, United States, Obituary, Grand Rapids Public Library, Michigan; FHL microfilm 2,247,292.
4432. 1850 U.S. census, Sardinia, Erie Co, NY, Mary and Martha Cutting, each age 6 months, in the household of Ira (Hiram) and Elizabeth Cutting, census dated 4 Sep 1850.
4433. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-C8D> : accessed 28 Mar 2021), Sally Wheelock - Milton C Ide; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004666998.
4434. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-C8D> : accessed 28 Mar 2021), Milton C Ide death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004357258. Died 14 June 1887, age 81 years, 6 months, 25 days, born Rehoboth, son of George Ide, Fanny French.
4435. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-C8D> : accessed 28 Mar 2021), Milton C Ide death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier,

- Vermont; FHL 004357258.
4436. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFV5-773> : accessed 29 Mar 2021), Milton C. Ide - Ruth Spencer; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004666998.
4437. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFV5-745> : accessed 29 Mar 2021), Ruth S. Ide death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004666998.
4438. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFV5-Q68> : accessed 29 Mar 2021), Dexter Ide birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004666998.
4439. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFZ2-47N> : accessed 29 Mar 2021), Dexter Ide death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004357258.
4440. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-XP1> : accessed 1 Apr 2021), Luvian C. Ide death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004357258. Died 16 Feb 1902, age 64 years, 2 months, 16 days.
4441. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-XP1> : accessed 1 Apr 2021), Luvian C. Ide death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004357258.
4442. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFV5-74T> : accessed 31 Mar 2021), Sally Ide birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004666998.
4443. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/masachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 1 Apr 2021), Townsend deaths, vol. 1910/102 (death), p. 195, Sarah Field death; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
4444. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 01 April 2021), memorial page for Sarah A. Ide Field, Find a Grave Memorial no. 146966656, Hillside Cemetery, Townsend, Middlesex Co, MA, maintained by James Bianco (contributor 47745493).
4445. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFV5-QNL> : accessed 31 Mar 2021), Ellen Ide birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004666998.
4446. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF48-NXH> : accessed 1 Apr 2021), Ellen M. Ide - John G. Pike; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004357285.
4447. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFKD-HQ2> : accessed 1 Apr 2021), Silas Wheelock - Rowena Peck; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004667391.

4448. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFKD-HQJ> : accessed 1 Apr 2021), Rowena Tobey Peck birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004667391.
4449. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF8T-JZZ> : accessed 1 Apr 2021), Rowena Peck Wheelock death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004358914.
4450. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFKD-HQX> : accessed 1 Apr 2021), Rowena Toby Peck birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004667391.
4451. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFV2-TQF> : accessed 1 Apr 2021), James Peck - Nabby Jones; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004667004.
4452. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 01 April 2021), headstone photo for Rowena T. Wheelock (died 29 Feb 1876, AE 70 years), Find a Grave Memorial no. 19536159, Fairview Cemetery, East Calais, Washington Co, VT, maintained by Bill McKern (contributor 46817687).
4453. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-4PK> : accessed 1 Apr 2021), Jacob Elhanan Wheelock birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705397.
4454. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF8T-NJN> : accessed 1 Apr 2021), Jacob E. Wheelock death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004358914.
4455. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-4R4> : accessed 1 Apr 2021), Jinerson Lycortes Wheelock birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705397.
4456. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-45V> : accessed 1 Apr 2021), Jenerson Wheelock death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705397.
4457. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-4HP> : accessed 1 Apr 2021), Celinda P. Wheelock birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705397.
4458. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 01 April 2021), headstone photo for Celinda P Witham (22 Feb 1837–11 Mar 1898), Find a Grave Memorial no. 133395976, Fairview Cemetery, East Calais, Washington Co, VT, maintained by B D Fisher (contributor 47483645).
4459. Gilbert Warren Chapin, *The Chapin Book of Genealogical Data With Brief Biographical Sketches of the Descendants of Deacon Samuel Chapin* (Hartford, Conn., 1924), Vol. 1, p. 482; online at Archive.org 20 Feb 2022.
4460. "Wisconsin, Death Records, 1867-1907," database, FamilySearch (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XLF5-TYG> : 3 Apr 2022), John Chapin, 1879; citing Death, Palmyra, Jefferson Co., Wisconsin, Wisconsin State Historical Society, Madison; FHL microfilm

- 1,310,188.
4461. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/65751352/john-deacon-chapin> : accessed 20 February 2022), memorial page for John Deacon Chapin (d. 20 Aug 1879), Find a Grave Memorial ID 65751352, Hillside Cemetery, Palmyra, Jefferson Co, WI, maintained by Lanetta Pryer Chapin (contributor 47303835).
4462. 1850 U.S. census, Palmyra, Jefferson Co, NY, household of John and Lucy Chapin.
4463. "Harvey Chapin Dead," *Oberlin Herald* (Oberlin, Kansas), 17 Apr 1913, p. 1, col. 2; online at Newspapers.com, accessed 3 Apr 2022.
4464. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/178155093/rockerick-chapin> : accessed 03 April 2022), memorial page for Roderick Chapin (10 Feb 1830–4 Dec 1899), Find a Grave Memorial ID 178155093, citing Hillside Cemetery, Palmyra, Jefferson Co, WI, maintained by Lanetta Pryer Chapin (contributor 47303835).
4465. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/51884800/betsy-babcock> : accessed 03 April 2022), gravestone photo for Betsy Babcock (1834–1917), Find a Grave Memorial ID 51884800, Prairie Home Cemetery, Waukesha, Waukesha Co, WI.
4466. 1850 U.S. census, Palmyra, Jefferson Co, NY, household of John and Lucy Chapin. Born ca 1835.
4467. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/51884819/william-w-babcock> : accessed 03 April 2022), gravestone photo for William W Babcock (1830–1911), Find a Grave Memorial ID 51884819, Prairie Home Cemetery, Waukesha, Waukesha Co, WI. Photo of newspaper article on Find a Grave memorial, publication and date not identified, containing the obituary of W. W. Babcock, identifying marriage to Betsey Chapin.
4468. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/51884819/william-w-babcock> : accessed 03 April 2022), gravestone photo for William W Babcock (1830–1911), Find a Grave Memorial ID 51884819, Prairie Home Cemetery, Waukesha, Waukesha Co, WI.
4469. "Washington Deaths and Burials, 1810-1960", database, FamilySearch (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:HVXV-VD6Z> : accessed 3 Apr 2022), Carrie Babcock, 1924; FHL film 196611.
4470. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/147846114/caroline-babcock> : accessed 03 April 2022), gravestone photo Carrie Babcock (5 Aug 1843–6 Apr 1924), Find a Grave Memorial ID 147846114, Riverside Cemetery, Jackson, Jackson Co, MN, maintained by Corey Anderson (contributor 47233930).
4471. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/147846277/judson-b-babcock> : accessed 03 April 2022), gravestone photo for Judson B Babcock (19 Jul 1884, aged 44 years 22 days), Find a Grave Memorial ID 147846277, Riverside Cemetery, Jackson, Jackson Co, MN, maintained by Corey Anderson (contributor 47233930).
4472. Family data, Hicks/Holley Family Bible, *Family Records: Births/Marriages/Deaths*, (New York: R. & G. S. Woods Printers, 1836); original owned in 2017 by Holley Reed, [address for private use], Amarillo, Texas; from "Trook Reed Tree" by Gary Trook on Ancestry.com, accessed 4 Apr 2022.
4473. *Lineage Book: National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution* (Washington, D.C. : Judd & Detweiler, 1927), vol. 96, p. 25, Mrs. Alice Hicks Holley, granddaughter of Barnard Hicks and Abigail Wheelock, National Society Number 95071.
4474. "New York, Onondaga County & Vicinity Bible & Family Records, 1600 - 1950," database with images (copied), *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q9M-CSM7-N9K1-C> : accessed 26 Jan 2023); FHL 007764678, image 168 of 472.
4475. James N. Arnold, *Vital record of Rehoboth, 1642-1896: Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence, Rhode Island: Narragansett Historical Publishing, 1897), p. 636; online at Archive.org, accessed 4 Apr 2022.

4476. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/126238838/barnett-hicks> : accessed 23 February 2022), gravestone photo for Barnett Hicks (1797–1888), Find a Grave Memorial ID 126238838, Saxe Cemetery, Ellisburg, Jefferson Co, NY, maintained by Robert Galloway (contributor 47367097).
4477. James N. Arnold, *Vital record of Rehoboth, 1642-1896: Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence, Rhode Island: Narragansett Historical Publishing, 1897), p. 178; online at Archive.org, accessed 4 Apr 2022.
4478. *Watertown Herald* (Watertown, New York), 26 May 1888; from annotation on FindAGrave memorial 126238838, accessed 23 Feb 2022.
4479. "Stephen Hicks," *Watertown Daily Times* (Watertown, New York), 24 May 1911, p. 7, col. 5; online at GenealogyBank.com, accessed 4 Apr 2022.
4480. 1850 U.S. census, Ellisburg, Jefferson Co, NY, household of Barnet and Abigail Hicks.
4481. "Stephen Hicks," *Watertown Daily Times* (Watertown, NY), 22 May 1911, p. 9, col. 2; online at GenealogyBank.com; accessed 4 Apr 2022.
4482. "Stephen Hicks," *Watertown Daily Times* (Watertown, New York), 24 May 1911, p. 7, col. 5; online at GenealogyBank.com, accessed 4 Apr 2022. Implies death date of 21 May 1911, probably an error.
4483. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/40317711/stephen-hicks> : accessed 04 April 2022), memorial page for Stephen Hicks (1826–23 May 1911), Find a Grave Memorial ID 40317711, Saxe Cemetery, Ellisburg, Jefferson Co, NY, maintained by suzan gordon (contributor 47159545).
4484. "Rhode Island, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1630-1945," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:DXMM-6NMM> : accessed 4 Apr 2022), Darius Hicks (1892); citing Death, Providence, Providence Co, Rhode Island, city archives; FHL microfilm 2,023,155.
4485. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/103463880/maria-m-rury> : accessed 04 April 2022), gravestone photo for Maria M Rury (1832–1923), Find a Grave Memorial ID 103463880, Ellisburg Rural Cemetery, Ellisburg, Jefferson Co, NY, maintained by Robert Galloway (contributor 47367097).
4486. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/91040527/daniel-l-rury> : accessed 04 April 2022), gravestone photo for Daniel L. Rury (1830–1920), Find a Grave Memorial ID 91040527, Ellisburg Rural Cemetery, Ellisburg, Jefferson Co, NY.
4487. "Dies in Belleville," *Watertown Daily Times* (Watertown, New York), 24 Jan 1920, p. 3, col. 4; online at GenealogyBank.com, accessed 4 Apr 2022.
4488. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/152247212/harriet-maples> : accessed 04 April 2022), gravestone photo for Harriet Maples (1836–1920), Find a Grave Memorial ID 152247212, Ellisburg Rural Cemetery, Ellisburg, Jefferson Co, NY, maintained by Robert Galloway (contributor 47367097).
4489. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/41927742/ursula-h-downer> : accessed 04 April 2022), memorial page for Ursula H Downer (1841–1887), Find a Grave Memorial ID 41927742, Ashland Cemetery, Ashland, Saunders Co, NE.
4490. "Married," *Cayuga Patriot* (Auburn, New York) col. 3, p. 3, "Mr. Orville C. Burrows to Miss Fanny Wheelock, both of this village." Online at GenealogyBank.com, accessed 23 Feb 2022.
4491. Gertrude A. Barber, *Cayuga County, New York, Deaths and Marriages Taken From Cayuga County, N.Y. Newspapers, 1825-1834* (place and publisher not given, 1930), p. 19; Filmed 1970, 1971 by the Daughters of the American Revolution, NY, Genealogical Records Committee, FHL DGS 007815161, image 665 of 678.
4492. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/76972771/orville-c-burrows> : accessed 05 April 2022), gravestone photo for Orville C. Burrows (d. 2 Apr 1896, aged 87 years), Find a Grave Memorial ID 76972771, citing Glenwood Cemetery, Oneida, Madison Co, NY.

4493. "New York, U.S., Registers of Officers and Enlisted Men Mustered into Federal Service, 1861-1865," database with images, Ancestry.com, accessed 5 Apr 2022.
4494. "United States Census of Union Veterans and Widows of the Civil War, 1890," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:K836-LMP> : 8 March 2021), Orville C Burrows, 1890; citing NARA microfilm publication M123 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.); FHL microfilm 338,212.
4495. 1855 New York state census, Lenox, Maddison Co, NY, household of Orville C. and Fanny Burrows.
4496. 1900 U.S. census, Oneida, Madison Co, NY, household of Mary E. Burrows, born Oct 1840, single.
4497. 1850 U.S. census, Canandaigua, Ontario Co, NY, household of John Ashley, age 39, born England, and Elvira Ashley, age 37, born VT. Approximate marriage date based on the age of their only child, Charles H. Ashley, age 6.
4498. 1850 U.S. census, Canandaigua, Ontario Co, NY, household of John Ashley, age 39, born England, and Elvira Ashley, age 37, born VT.
4499. Seneca County, New York, probate records, General index 1804-1914, John Ashley probate, administered by Charles H. Ashey, database with images, FamilySearch.org (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:33S7-9YCR-DTX> : accessed 16 Apr 2022); FHL 843627.
4500. Cayuga County, New York, Deeds, 62:153, Abner Phelps to Salem D. Wheelock; also 178:479, Salem D. Wheelock to Judson E. Wheelock.
4501. Cayuga County, New York, Deeds, 178:478, Charles Ashley and wife to Judson E. Wheelock.
4502. Seneca County, New York, probate records, General index 1804-1914, John Ashley probate, letters dated 25 Feb 1884, administered by Charles H. Ashey, database with images, FamilySearch.org (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:33S7-9YCR-DTX> : accessed 16 Apr 2022); FHL 843627.
4503. "New York Births and Christenings, 1640-1962," database, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V2C3-VXL> : accessed 7 May 2023).
4504. "New York State, U.S., Death Index, 1957-1970," database, Ancestry.com (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61668/> : accessed 16 Apr 2022), Charles H. Ashley (1918), death certificate #98495; New York State Department of Health, Genealogical Research Death Index, Albany, New York.
4505. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/115096454/charles-h-ashley> : accessed 16 April 2022), gravestone photo for Charles H. Ashley (1844–1918), Find a Grave Memorial ID 115096454, Saint Columbkille Cemetery, Seneca Falls, Seneca Co, NY.
4506. Howard James Banker, *A Partial History and Genealogical Record of the Bancker or Banker Families of America* (Rutland, VT: Tuttle, 1909), p. 331-2; at Archive.org 20 Feb 2022. Date of birth given as 20 Mar 1810, but acknowledged that it might have been 20 Mar 1812.
4507. 1850 U.S. census, Sennett, Cayuga Co, NY, household of Jeremiah and Sarah Banker.
4508. Marcus Warren Waite, *The Wheelock Family of Calais, Vermont: Their American Ancestry and Descendants*, (North Montpelier, Vermont: Driftwind Press, 1940), p. 28.
4509. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/123160981/mary-ann-wheelock> : accessed 21 February 2022), memorial page for Mary Ann McKee Wheelock (d. 14 July 1884, aged 67y 11m 24d), Find a Grave Memorial ID 123160981, North Street Cemetery, Auburn, Cayuga Co, maintained by abby (contributor 47770484).
4510. Cayuga County GenWeb Project, 21 Feb 2022, <https://www.cayugagenealogy.org/cem/cem3.htm>
4511. 1901 Census for Canada, Amanda D. Stewart, in household of Charles Stewart, Galt, Waterloo, Ontario, Canada.
4512. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/192042577/amanda-doubleday-stewart> : accessed 30 March 2022), gravestone photo for Amanda Doubleday Wheelock Stewart (d. 3 Jan 1927, aged 82 years), Find



- a Grave Memorial ID 192042577, Mountview Cemetery, Cambridge, Waterloo Regional Municipality, Ontario, Canada.
4513. "Ontario, Canada, Deaths and Deaths Overseas, 1869-1948," database with images, Ancestry.com (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/8946/> : accessed 30 Mar 2022), Amanda Doubleday Stewart, died 3 Jan 1927, aged 81 years.
4514. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/25596239/augusta-e-curtis> : accessed 30 March 2022), gravestone photo for Augusta E Curtis (22 Nov 1846–19 Sep 1940), Find a Grave Memorial ID 25596239, Woodlawn Cemetery, Tampa, Hillsborough Co, FL, maintained by Joan McDonald (contributor 46946792).
4515. Records of Nancy (Curtis) Kern, a descendant of Augusta Wheelock and William Curtis, Dec 2003. Nancy (Curtis) Kern gives birth date of 21 Nov 1846.
4516. Records of Nancy (Curtis) Kern, a descendant of Augusta Wheelock and William Curtis, Dec 2003.
4517. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/100867487/newton-d-wheelock> : accessed 31 March 2022), memorial page for Newton D Wheelock (1850–4 Jan 1851), Find a Grave Memorial ID 100867487, Soule Cemetery, Sennett, Cayuga Co, NY. Aged 9 months 22 days.
4518. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/100867487/newton-d-wheelock> : accessed 31 March 2022), memorial page for Newton D Wheelock (1850–4 Jan 1851), Find a Grave Memorial ID 100867487, Soule Cemetery, Sennett, Cayuga Co, NY.
4519. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/92237620/judson-e-wheelock> : accessed 30 March 2022), gravestone photo for Judson E. Wheelock (1856–1931), Find a Grave Memorial ID 92237620, North Street Cemetery, Auburn, Cayuga Co, NY, maintained by Jeff247 (contributor 47375402).
4520. "Obituary, Judson E. Wheelock," *The Citizen Advertiser* (Auburn, New York), 20 Oct 1931, p. 5, col 3; online at FultonHistory.com.
4521. "New York, U.S., Death Index, 1852-1956," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61535> : accessed 31 Mar 2022), Judson E. Wheelock (1931), citing New York State Death Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
4522. "Obituary, Judson E. Wheelock," *The Citizen Advertiser* (Auburn, New York), 20 Oct 1931, p. 5, col 3; online at FultonHistory.com. Gives implied death date of 20 Oct 1931.
4523. Various authors, Family group sheet for Amanda Cynthia Anna Ketchum, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/tree/person/details/L4HJ-4PM> : accessed 10 May 2022). At the time of writing, the vital dates for Amanda Ketchum are unsourced, but are suspected to come from the papers of Hiram Cornell, Amanda's brother in law, whose papers are now in the possession of Diana Hart. Many of these papers are copied and attached to the Family group sheets for Amanda and her relatives at FamilySearch.org.
4524. Dorothy Jane Chance, *Ketcham/Ketchum Family in America, 1635-1991 : Descendants of Nathaniel Ketcham of Huntington, Long Island, and of Nathaniel Ketchum of Norwalk, Connecticut* (Baltimore, Maryland: Gateway Press, 1991), p. 26; online at Archive.org, accessed 10 May 2022.
4525. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/64261794/amanda-wheelock> : accessed 07 May 2022), memorial page for Amanda Wheelock (unknown–29 Jun 1833), Find a Grave Memorial ID 64261794, South Champion Cemetery, Jefferson Co, NY.
4526. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/111153274/elizabeth-pamela-wheelock> : accessed 07 May 2022), gravestone photo for Elizabeth Pamela "Betsy" Ketchum Wheelock (d. 12 Aug 1862, aged 56 years), Find a Grave Memorial ID 111153274, Nemadji Cemetery, Superior, Douglas Co, WI, maintained by David Johnson (contributor 47323276).

4527. Hiram Cornell, Leonard Fisk - Betsey Ketchum Family Group Sheet, 1804-1862; supplied by Diana Hart, address unknown, 2022. The wife of Hiram Cornell was sister to both of Leonard F. Wheelock's wives. The group sheet is attached to the Family Tree record for Leonard Fisk Wheelock at FamilySearch.org (<https://www.familysearch.org/tree/person/details/LWBM-NLS>, accessed 7 May 2022).
4528. Jefferson County, New York, Deeds Y:272, image 442 of 539 at FamilySearch.org, 9 May 2022.
4529. Jefferson County, New York, Deeds B2:508, image 673 of 722.
4530. Family Tree at FamilySearch.org (<https://www.familysearch.org/tree/person/details/L4HJ-4PM>, accessed 9 May 2022), genealogy of Amanda Cythia Anna Ketchum, which includes an undated letter written by Amanda to her brother in law, Hiram Cornell, which she signed Amanda C. Wheelock.
4531. FindAGrave memorial 64250717, Eliphalet Ketchum.
4532. FindAGrave memorial 64261794; also FamilySearch.org genealogy of Amanda Ketchum (<https://www.familysearch.org/tree/person/details/L4HJ-4PM>, accessed 9 May 2022),
4533. Family Tree at FamilySearch.org (<https://www.familysearch.org/tree/person/details/LWBM-NLT>, accessed 9 May 2022), genealogy of Betsey Pamela Ketchum, which includes many images of letters written by Betsey to her siblings and to Hiram Cornell, and a family group sheet for the family of Leonard Fisk Wheelock written by Hiram Cornell.
4534. Jefferson County, New York, Deeds D3:408, image 540 of 641.
4535. Hiram Cornell (1794 - 1884), Leonard F. Wheelock's brother in law, created a family group sheet for Leonard and his second wife, Betsey, showing their children and vital dates, online at FamilySearch.org (see above).
4536. "How Watertown Looked in 1840," <i>The Watertown Daily Times</i>, 25 Apr 1916, p. not stated, col 2; online at [FultonHistory.com](http://FultonHistory.com), accessed 10 May 2022.
4537. *The Eau Claire News* (Eau Claire, Wisconsin), 11 July 1885, p. 2, col. 6, at [GenealogyBank.com](http://GenealogyBank.com); also *The Superior Times* (Superior, Wisconsin), 22 Mar 1873, p. 1, col. 4, at [Newspapers.com](http://Newspapers.com).
4538. "L. F. Wheelock Dead," *Superior Times* (Superior, Wisconsin), 27 June 1885, p. 4, col 4, at [GenealogyBank.com](http://GenealogyBank.com).
4539. "New York, Cemetery Abstracts, 1800-1965," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:WQDB-S2ZM> : accessed 7 May 2022), Lorenzo E Wheelock; citing Cemetery Records of New York State, Vol. 8, Arsenal St. Cemetery, Watertown, Jefferson County, p. 172; FHL microfilm 007844470.
4540. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/206441075/lorenzo-e-wheelock> : accessed 07 May 2022), memorial page for Lorenzo E. Wheelock (26 Feb 1835–3 May 1835), Find a Grave Memorial ID 206441075, Arsenal Street Cemetery, Watertown, Jefferson Co, NY, maintained by Kathleen Oster (contributor 47973435).
4541. Jackson County, Michigan, "Record of Deaths, 1911-1918," Vol D, p. 129, Marion E. Woodard death (1915), Clerk of Courts, Jackson County Court House, Michigan; "Michigan Deaths and Burials, 1800-1995", database with images, FamilySearch (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QSQ-G9KD-FLYZ> : accessed 7 May 2022); FHL 007621075. Died 9 Apr 1915, aged 78 years 10 months 24 days.
4542. Jackson County, Michigan, "Record of Deaths, 1911-1918," Vol D, p. 129, Marion E. Woodard death (1915), Clerk of Courts, Jackson County Court House, Michigan; "Michigan Deaths and Burials, 1800-1995", database with images, FamilySearch (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QSQ-G9KD-FLYZ> : accessed 7 May 2022); FHL 007621075.
4543. "New York, Cemetery Abstracts, 1800-1965," database, FamilySearch (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q9M-CSQ8-FY2W> : accessed 7 May 2022), Lewis L Wheelock; citing Cemetery Records of New York State, Vol. 8, Arsenal St. Cemetery, Watertown,

- Jefferson County, p. 171; FHL microfilm 007844470.
4544. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/83404896/lewis-l-wheelock> : accessed 07 May 2022), memorial for Lewis L Wheelock (1838–11 Oct 1841), Find a Grave Memorial ID 83404896, Arsenal Street Cemetery, Watertown, Jefferson Co, NY, maintained by Diane Creamer (contributor 46771630).
4545. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/111153436/morris-m-wheelock> : accessed 08 May 2022), gravestone photo for Morris M. Wheelock (1840–31 Jul 1861), Find a Grave Memorial ID 111153436, Nemadji Cemetery, Superior, Douglas Co, WI, maintained by David Johnson (contributor 47323276).
4546. "Minnesota Deaths and Burials, 1835-1990", database with images, FamilySearch (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-89XF-Z9W1> : accessed 7 May 2022), Helen Andrews, 1916; FHL 007579074.
4547. Records of Shawn Wheelock, a descendant of Franklin T. Wheelock (1894 -1960), May, 2004.
4548. Jenson, Andrew. "LDS Biographical Encyclopedia: A Compilation of Biographical Sketches of Prominent Men and Women in the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints". Salt Lake City, UT: Andrew Jenson History Co., 1901.
4549. Utah Death Certificate, State Board of Health File Number 793; image kindly supplied by Thomas Stuhler, 2005.
4550. State Of Utah Death Certificate, State Board of Health File Number 35; image kindly supplied by Thomas Stuhler, 2005.
4551. State of Utah Death Certificate, State Board of Health File Number 132; image kindly supplied by Thomas Stuhler, 2005.
4552. Adaline Batchelder Reed, *Freegift Holbrook Perry History* (no publication info, 1946), p. 12,12a; online at Archive.org, accessed 18 May 2022.
4553. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/58462271/henry-ainsworth-perry> : accessed 18 May 2022), gravestone photo for Henry Ainsworth Perry (4 May 1815–2 Feb 1898), Find a Grave Memorial ID 58462271, Morseville Cemetery, Morseville, Jo Daviess Co, IL, maintained by Nancy Arendsee (contributor 47239973).
4554. Adaline Batchelder Reed, *Freegift Holbrook Perry History* (no publication info, 1946), p. 1; online at Archive.org, accessed 18 May 2022.
4555. *Portrait and Biographical Album of Stephenson County, Illinois* (Chicago : Chapman Brothers, 1888), p. 617; online at Archive.org, accessed 19 May 2022.
4556. Jo Daviess County Will Records, F:231.
4557. Private Records of Constance Westcott, a descendent of Adaline Wheelock and Henry Perry, through William Wallace Perry, Jan 2000.
4558. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/40897018/william-wallace-perry> : accessed 18 May 2022), gravestone photo for William W. Perry (1839–1927), Find a Grave Memorial ID 40897018, Oak Hill Cemetery, New Hartford, Butler Co, IA, maintained by C.W. (contributor 47120709).
4559. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/9179648/frances-marion-mcintyre> : accessed 20 May 2022), memorial page for Frances Marion McIntyre (1841–28 Mar 1917), Find a Grave Memorial ID 9179648, Rose Hill Memorial Park, Tulsa, Tulsa Co, OK, maintained by MillieBelle (contributor 46628380).
4560. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/77658214/almeron-mcintyre> : accessed 20 May 2022), memorial page for Almeron McIntyre (Dec 1839–20 Sep 1923), Find a Grave Memorial ID 77658214, Rose Hill Memorial Park, Tulsa, Tulsa Co, OK, maintained by ilovelucyandcharlie (contributor 48987857).

4561. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/70800365/asa-j-perry> : accessed 18 May 2022), gravestone photo for Asa J. Perry (d. 21 Oct 1845, aged 1 year 11 months), Find a Grave Memorial ID 70800365, Morseville Cemetery, Morseville, Jo Daviess Co, IL, maintained by Old Country Roots (contributor 47439370).
4562. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/58461800/james-holbrook-perry> : accessed 19 May 2022), gravestone photo for James H. Perry (3 Apr 1848–14 May 1919), Find a Grave Memorial ID 58461800, Morseville Cemetery, Morseville, Jo Daviess Co, maintained by Nancy Arendsee (contributor 47239973).
4563. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/70800531/henry-a-perry> : accessed 18 May 2022), gravestone photo for Henry A. Perry (d. 27 Jan 1851, aged 9 months), Find a Grave Memorial ID 70800531, Morseville Cemetery, Morseville, Jo Daviess Co, IL, maintained by Old Country Roots (contributor 47439370).
4564. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/78551496/bruce-ainsworth-perry> : accessed 19 May 2022), gravestone photo for Bruce A. Perry (25 Apr 1852–16 Jul 1899), Find a Grave Memorial ID 78551496, Greenwood Cemetery, New Miner, Juneau Co, WI.
4565. "Wisconsin Death Index, 1820-1907," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VJGT-CWD> : accessed 19 May 2022), Bruce A Perry, 16 Jul 1899; from "Wisconsin Deaths, 1820-1907," database, Ancestry (<http://www.ancestry.com> : 2000); citing p. 0294, volume 01, Juneau, Wisconsin, reel 039, Wisconsin Department of Health and Family Services, Vital Records Division, Madison.
4566. "Deaths and Funerals, Mrs. Milton B. Wheelock," *The Kingston Whig-Standard* (Kingston, Ontario, Canada), 23 Jun 1951, p. 13, col. 6; online at Newspapers.com, accessed 22 May 2022.
4567. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/58503475/charles-fremont-perry> : accessed 19 May 2022), gravestone photo for Charles F. Perry (1857–1930), Find a Grave Memorial ID 58503475, Morseville Cemetery, Morseville, Jo Daviess Co, IL, maintained by Nancy Arendsee (contributor 47239973).
4568. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/68686737/clara-belle-gage> : accessed 19 May 2022), gravestone photo for Clara B. Gage (4 Apr 1859–28 Mar 1944), Find a Grave Memorial ID 68686737, Morseville Cemetery, Morseville, Jo Daviess Co, IL, maintained by Old Country Roots (contributor 47439370).
4569. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/68565839/alma-jane-perry> : accessed 19 May 2022), memorial page for Alma Jane Perry (d. 29 Sep 1864, aged 1 year 5 months 14 days), Find a Grave Memorial ID 68565839, Morseville Cemetery, Morseville, Jo Daviess Co, IL, maintained by Old Country Roots (contributor 47439370). Birth date calculated from age at death. Adaline Batchelder Reed in *Freegift Holbrook Perry History* seems to have the incorrect birth date, assuming the gravestone is accurate.
4570. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/68565839/alma-jane-perry> : accessed 19 May 2022), memorial page for Alma Jane Perry (d. 29 Sep 1864, aged 1 year 5 months 14 days), Find a Grave Memorial ID 68565839, Morseville Cemetery, Morseville, Jo Daviess Co, IL, maintained by Old Country Roots (contributor 47439370).
4571. Adaline Batchelder Reed, *Freegift Holbrook Perry History* (no publication info, 1946), p. 12, 12a; online at Archive.org, accessed 18 May 2022. Died 2 Mar 1876, aged 11 months 27 days.
4572. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/72112619/ezra-perry> : accessed 19 May 2022), memorial page for Ezra Perry (1865–2 Mar 1876), Find a Grave Memorial ID 72112619, Morseville Cemetery, Morseville, Jo Daviess Co, IL, maintained by Old Country Roots (contributor 47439370).
4573. "Mrs. William Wheelock," *Watertown Daily Times* (Watertown, NY) 7 Oct 1905, p. 6, col. 1; at

- 
- GenealogyBank.com.
4574. "New York, U.S., Death Index, 1852-1956," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61535> : accessed 21 May 2022), Harriet S. Wheelock (1905), certificate #41762, citing New York State Death Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
  4575. "Mrs. William Wheelock," *Watertown Daily Times* (Watertown, NY) 7 Oct 1905, p. 6, col. 1; at GenealogyBank.com. Gives date of death as 30 Sep 1905.
  4576. "Mrs. William Wheelock," *Watertown Daily Times* (Watertown, NY) 7 Oct 1905, p. 6, col. 1; at GenealogyBank.com, 22 May 2022.
  4577. 1901 Census of Canada, Kingston, Ontario, Canada, household of Milton B. Wheelock.
  4578. "Ontario, Canada, Deaths and Deaths Overseas, 1869-1948," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/8946/> : accessed 22 May 2022), Milton Bruce Wheelock; Registrations of Deaths, 1869-1948 (MS 935, reels 1-694), Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada.
  4579. "Mrs. Harriet L. Emery, 77, Town of Cape Vincent, Dies," *Watertown Daily Times* (Watertown, New York), 13 Oct 1937, p. 10, col. 4; online at GenealogyBank.com, 21 May 2022.
  4580. "New York, U.S., Death Index, 1852-1956," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61535> : accessed 21 May 2022), Harriet L. Emery (1937), certificate #63985, citing New York State Death Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
  4581. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/127940247/shepard-b-emery> : accessed 21 May 2022), memorial page for Shepard B Emery (1870–20 Apr 1924), Find a Grave Memorial ID 127940247, citing Saint Lawrence Union Cemetery, Cape Vincent, Jefferson Co, NY.
  4582. Harriet L. Emery obituary, *Watertown Daily Times* (13 Oct 1937), p. 10, col 4.
  4583. Adaline Caroline Croissant family group sheet, various authors, *FamilySearch Family Tree* (<https://www.familysearch.org/tree/person/details/KGCB-Z3P> : accessed 6 June 2022); citing family records from her niece, Adaline Barbara Croissant, daughter of Charles Henry Croissant.
  4584. Susanne Catherine Faive family group sheet, various authors, *FamilySearch Family Tree* (<https://www.familysearch.org/tree/person/details/KGCB-Z3P> : accessed 6 June 2022).
  4585. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/157916383/adaline-c-turneing> : accessed 06 June 2022), memorial page for Adaline C. Croissant Turneing (27 Aug 1832–4 Feb 1915), Find a Grave Memorial ID 157916383, Riverview Cemetery, McCook, Red Willow Co, NE, maintained by Sherrie Goad Dack (contributor 48770175).
  4586. *Blue Valley Blade* (Seward, Nebraska), 25 Nov 1891, p. 3, col 3; also *Blue Valley Blade* (Seward, Nebraska), 16 Sep 1891, p. 3, col 6; also *Tri-County News* (Scottsville, Kansas), 27 Nov 1891, p. 4, col. 4; all at *Newspapers.com*, accessed 25 May 2022.
  4587. Headstone Record, Ladies Union Cemetery, Stockton, Jo Daviess Co, Illinois, FindAGrave.com, memorial 55332339, created by Justus Gravers, 23 Jul 2010.
  4588. *Galena Daily Gazette* (Galena, Illinois), 26 May 1896, p. 2, col. 5; database with images, *Illinois Digital Newspaper Collections* (<https://idnc.library.illinois.edu/> : accessed 1 June 2022).
  4589. "Asheville Woman Succumbs at 102," *Greensboro Record* (Greensboro, North Carolina), 15 Dec 1960, p. 25, col. 8; at *GenealogyBank.com*, 1 June 2022.
  4590. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/175660458/ada-s-rogers> : accessed 01 June 2022), gravestone photo for Ada S Wheelock Rogers (28 Mar 1860–28 Nov 1943), Find a Grave Memorial ID 175660458, Oak Ridge Cemetery, Arcadia, DeSoto Co, FL, maintained by Kathy Monical (contributor 49101662).
  4591. *Cherokee Courier* (Cherokee, Iowa), 18 Sep 1952.
-

4592. "A. O. Wheelock Died Tuesday," *The Haywarden Independent* (Haywarden, Iowa), 1 Aug 1929, p. 1, col. 2; online at NewspaperArchive.com, 5 June 2022.
4593. "Iowa Deaths and Burials, 1850-1990", database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XVHJ-JY6> : accessed 2 June 2022), Asa Oscar Wheelock death; FHL 1404845.
4594. "Iowa, U.S., Death Records, 1880-1904, 1921-1952," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61442/> : accessed 5 June 2022), James Leo Wheelock death (1885); citing Iowa Deaths, 1880-1904, and Iowa, Deaths, 1920-1951, State Historical Society of Iowa, State Archives, Des Moines, Iowa.
4595. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/57659486/james-leo-wheelock> : accessed 05 June 2022), memorial page for James Leo Wheelock (23 Sep 1866–9 Jan 1885), Find a Grave Memorial ID 57659486, citing Ladoga Cemetery, Ladoga, Taylor Co, IA, maintained by Cindy Baldogo (contributor 46945191).
4596. Vicki (Wheelock) Weaver, a descendent of Oscar Uberto Wheelock, through William Earl Wheelock, Nov. 1998. Most other sources say he was born in Stockton, Jo Daviess Co, Illinois.
4597. "Oregon, U.S., State Deaths, 1864-1968," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61675/> : accessed 6 June 2022); Alfred Henry Wheelock death (1936); Oregon Death Records, 1864-1970, Oregon State Archives, Salem, Oregon.
4598. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/66313542/alfred-henry-wheelock> : accessed 06 June 2022), gravestone photo for Alfred Henry Wheelock (15 Oct 1868–16 Jul 1936), Find a Grave Memorial ID 66313542, Jacksonville Cemetery, Jacksonville, Jackson Co, OR.
4599. "Mrs, Gilbert," *The Pantograph* (Bloomington, Illinois), 17 Dec 1962, p. 2, col. 3; online at Newspapers.com, 6 June 2022. Says born in Stockton.
4600. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/99188081/casendana-brownie-gilbert> : accessed 06 June 2022), gravestone photo for Casendana Brownie Wheelock Gilbert (14 Oct 1870–16 Dec 1962), Find a Grave Memorial ID 99188081, cRosewood Cemetery, Bloomington, McLean Co, IL, maintained by Tony Cannon (contributor 46527423).
4601. "Mrs. Casendana Gilbert," *The Dispatch* (Moline, Illinois), 17 Dec 1962, p. 13, col 4; also "Mrs, Gilbert," *The Pantograph* (Bloomington, Illinois), 17 Dec 1962, p. 2, col. 3; online at Newspapers.com, 6 June 2022.
4602. Vicki (Wheelock) Weaver, a descendent of Oscar Uberto Wheelock, through William Earl Wheelock, Nov. 1998. Says born in Stockton, Illinois.
4603. Indiana State Board of Health, death certificate register no. 35445 (1939), Willilam Earle Wheelock, Indiana Archvies and Records Administration, Indianapolis; "Indiana, U.S., Death Certificates, 1899-2011," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/60716> : accessed 6 June 2022). Says born in Morrisville, Illinois. Informant was his wife, Bernice R. Wheelock.
4604. Indiana State Board of Health, death certificate register no. 35445 (1939), Willilam Earle Wheelock, Indiana Archvies and Records Administration, Indianapolis; "Indiana, U.S., Death Certificates, 1899-2011," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/60716> : accessed 6 June 2022).
4605. 1900 U.S. census, Stockton, Jo Daviess Co, IL, household of A. J. and Mary Wheelock.
4606. "Arizona, U.S., Death Records, 1887-1960," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/8704/> : accessed 7 June 2022), Mary E. Wheelock death certificate (1930), State file no. 307, Local Registrar's No. 2129, Maricopa County; Arizona Death Records, Arizona Department of Health Services, Phoenix.



4607. "Arizona, U.S., Death Records, 1887-1960," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/8704/> : accessed 7 June 2022), Mary Charlotte Hopkins death certificate (1943), State file no. 198, Local Registrar's No. 1396, Maricopa County; Arizona Death Records, Arizona Department of Health Services, Phoenix. Place of birth of Mary E. Carlton given as Chardon, Ohio.
4608. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VN3R-Z64> : accessed 8 June 2022), Guy Carlton and Nancy Tucker; Geauga County Marriage Records, Book A, p. 104; FHL 20254.
4609. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/79717450/mary-e-wheelock> : accessed 07 June 2022), gravestone photo for Mary E Carlton Wheelock (1838–1930), Find a Grave Memorial ID 79717450, Greenwood Memory Lawn Cemetery, Phoenix, Maricopa Co, AZ, maintained by Loose Moose (contributor 46961450).
4610. "Utah Mormon Pioneer Overland Travel Database, 1847-1868," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QK9B-ZMZY> : accessed June 2022), Andrew Jackson Wheelock; see also The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints, Church History Biographical Database (<https://history.churchofjesuschrist.org/chd/organization/pioneer-company/cyrus-h-wheelock-company-1853> : accessed June 2022).
4611. "1856 Utah Census Returns," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q9M-CS4V-G9F1-G> : accessed June 2022), Andrew Wheelock; FHL 007897872, image 895 of 1452.
4612. Compiled Service Records of Volunteer Union Soldiers Who Served in Organizations From the State of Missouri, NARA publication M405, Roll 732; database with images, *Fold3.com* (<https://www.fold3.com/image/208201042> : accessed June 2022), Andrew J. Wheelock, muster roll for Comapany A, Fremonts Rangers, Illinois.
4613. Compiled Service Records of Volunteer Union Soldiers Who Served in Organizations From the State of Missouri, NARA publication M405, Roll 732; database with images, *Fold3.com* (<https://www.fold3.com/image/236080741> : accessed June 2022), Andrew J. Wheelock, muster roll for Company G, 3rd Regiment Missouri Calvary.
4614. Compiled Service Records of Volunteer Union Soldiers Who Served in Organizations From the State of Missouri, NARA publication M405, Roll 732; database with images, *Fold3.com* (<https://www.fold3.com/image/236080742> : accessed June 2022), Andrew J. Wheelock, summary of service record.
4615. Compiled Service Records of Volunteer Union Soldiers Who Served in Organizations From the State of Missouri, NARA publication M405, Roll 732; database with images, *Fold3.com* (<https://www.fold3.com/image/208201023> : accessed June 2022), Andrew J. Wheelock, record of promotion from Corporal to Sergeant.
4616. The 1900 census states that Andrew and Mary had been married for 35 years.
4617. The 1943 Arizona death certificate for their first child, Mary Charlotte Hopkins, gives her place of birth as Iowa Falls, consistent with the 1900 census which identifies her birth place as Iowa.
4618. Annie Wheelock, aka Georgia A. Wheelock, was born in Wisconsin, per 1880 census.
4619. "U.S., Civil War Pension Index: General Index to Pension Files, 1861-1934," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/4654/> : accessed 7 June 2022), Andrew J. Wheelock, pension applications 876981 and 776053; General Index to Pension Files, 1861-1934, T288, 546 rolls, NARA, Washington, D.C. His pension applications are noted on index cards, but the pension files have not been located or examined as of this writing.
4620. *Galena Daily Gazette* (Galena, Illinois), 3 Feb 1892, p. 2, col. 3; online at Illinois Digital Newspaper Collections (<https://idnc.library.illinois.edu> : accessed 7 June 2022), death notice for Miss Georgia Wheelock, daughter of A. J. Wheelock of Stockton.

4621. "Obituary, Andrew Jackson Wheelock," *Galena Daily Gazette* (Galena, Illinois), 3 Jan 1903, p. 1, col. 5; online at Illinois Digital Newspaper Collections (<https://idnc.library.illinois.edu> : accessed 7 June 2022).
4622. "U.S., Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles, 1861-1865," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/1555/> : accessed 7 June 2022), Andrew J. Wheelock.
4623. "Arizona, U.S., Death Records, 1887-1960," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/8704/> : accessed 7 June 2022), Mary Charlotte Hopkins death certificate (1943), State file no. 198, Local Registrar's No. 1396, Maricopa County; Arizona Death Records, Arizona Department of Health Services, Phoenix.
4624. 1880 U.S. census, Stockton, Jo Daviess Co, IL, household of A. J. and Mary Wheelock.
4625. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/79717528/mary-charlotte-hopkins> : accessed 07 June 2022), gravestone photo for Mary Charlotte Wheelock Hopkins (1866–1943), Find a Grave Memorial ID 79717528, Greenwood Memory Lawn Cemetery, Phoenix, Maricopa Co, AZ, maintained by Loose Moose (contributor 46961450).
4626. "Iowa, U.S., Marriage Records, 1880-1945," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/8823> : 7 June 2022), Lottie Wheelock - Will K. Hopkins; Iowa Department of Public Health, Iowa Marriage Records, 1880–1945, Textual Records. State Historical Society of Iowa, Des Moines.
4627. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/80265372/wick-l-hopkins> : accessed 07 June 2022), gravestone photo for Wick L Hopkins (1859–1921), Find a Grave Memorial ID 80265372, Greenwood Memory Lawn Cemetery, Phoenix, Maricopa Co, AZ, maintained by Loose Moose (contributor 46961450).
4628. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/80344678/georgia-a-wheelock> : accessed 07 June 2022), gravestone photo for Georgia A. Wheelock (17 Dec 1867–27 Jan 1892), Find a Grave Memorial ID 80344678, Ladies Union Cemetery, Stockton, Jo Daviess Co, IL, maintained by LeslieG (contributor 47254562).
4629. *Galena Daily Gazette* (Galena, Illinois), 3 Feb 1892, p. 2, col. 3; online at *Illinois Digital Newspaper Collections* (<https://idnc.library.illinois.edu> : accessed 7 June 2022), death notice for Miss Georgia Wheelock, daughter of A. J. Wheelock of Stockton.
4630. "Arizona, U.S., Death Records, 1887-1960," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/8704/> : accessed 7 June 2022), Guy A. Wheelock (1954), State file no. 229, Local Registrar's No. 117, Maricopa County; Arizona Death Records, Arizona Department of Health Services, Phoenix.
4631. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/79717627/guy-a-wheelock> : accessed 07 June 2022), gravestone photo for Guy A Wheelock (17 Nov 1869–12 Jan 1954), Find a Grave Memorial ID 79717627, Greenwood Memory Lawn Cemetery, Phoenix, Maricopa Co, AZ, maintained by Loose Moose (contributor 46961450).
4632. "Nevada, U.S., Death Certificates, 1911-1965," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/60974/> : accessed 7 June 2022), Mark Omer Wheelock death certificate (1956), State File No 1299, Registrar's No. 458; Death Records, Nevada Department of Health, Carson City, Nevada. Birth given as 24 May 1874, Stockton, Jo Daviess Co, IL.
4633. 1900 U.S. census, Atlantic, Cass Co, IA, household of Mark and Nellie G. Wheelock. Birth date given as May 1874.
4634. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918", database with images, FamilySearch (<https://www.familysearch.org/search/ark:/61903/1:1:KZ2V-G2M> : accessed 7 June 2022), card for Mark Omar Wheelock, serial number 2667, Local Board Division Number Two, Sioux City, Iowa; NARA, Washington, D.C., Record Group 163, Records of the Selective Service System (WWI), 1917-1939,

- publication M1509; FHL 1643354. Birth given as 24 Mar 1874.
4635. "Nevada, U.S., Death Certificates, 1911-1965," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/60974/> : accessed 7 June 2022), Mark Omer Wheelock death certificate (1956), State File No 1299, Registrar's No. 458; Death Records, Nevada Department of Health, Carson City, Nevada.
4636. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/155100862/mark-omer-wheelock> : accessed 07 June 2022), gravestone photo for Mark O. Wheelock (1874–1956), Find a Grave Memorial ID 155100862, Our Mother of Sorrows Cemetery, Reno, Washoe Co, NV.
4637. "Illinois, County Marriages, 1810-1940," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QK92-VMM2> : 19 February 2021), Mark O Wheelock and Nellie G Carroll, 27 Sep 1898; citing Jo Daviess, Illinois, United States, county offices, Illinois; FHL microfilm 1,602,651.
4638. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/155100887/nellie-gertrude-wheelock> : accessed 07 June 2022), gravestone photo for Nellie G. Wheelock (1872–1947), Find a Grave Memorial ID 155100887, Our Mother of Sorrows Cemetery, Reno, Washoe Co, NV.
4639. "Missouri Death Certificates, 1910-1971," database with images, Missouri Secretary of State, *Missouri Digital Heritage* (<https://s1.sos.mo.gov/records/archives/archivesmvc/deathcertificates> : accessed 7 June 2022), Edna Pearl Williams, death certificate number 30023, Phelps County.
4640. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/155763337/edna-p-williams> : accessed 07 June 2022), gravestone photo for Edna P Wheelock Williams (1878–1959), Find a Grave Memorial ID 155763337, Greenwood Memory Lawn Cemetery, Phoenix, Maricopa Co, AZ, maintained by Tim Allen (contributor 47369843).
4641. "Minnesota, County Marriages, 1860-1949", database with images, FamilySearch (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QJGB-MRT9> : accessed 7 June 2022), Jasper C. Williams and Edna P. Wheelock; FHL 1380443.
4642. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/112307150/mary-bidleman> : accessed 08 June 2022), gravestone photo for Mary Bidleman (1835–1912), Find a Grave Memorial ID 112307150, Waverly Cemetery, Waverly, Coffey Co, KS, maintained by June (contributor 47283492).
4643. "Illinois, County Marriages, 1810-1940," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KF2V-NVR> : accessed 8 Jun 2022), Adam Bedleman and Mary A. Wheelock; citing Jo Daviess, Illinois, county offices; FHL microfilm 1,602,650.
4644. 1870 U.S. census, Stockton, Jo Daviess Co, NY, household of Adam and Mary Biddleman.
4645. U.S. Civils War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/1666/> : accessed 8 June 2022).
4646. "U.S., Selected Federal Census Non-Population Schedules, 1850-1880," *Ancestry.com*.
4647. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/152042686/kittie-a-bourne> : accessed 08 June 2022), memorial page for Kittie A. Bourne (16 Jun 1869–17 Sep 1916), Find a Grave Memorial ID 152042686, Atlantic Cemetery, Atlantic, Cass Co, IA, maintained by Glenn Fleming (contributor 47274065).
4648. "Iowa, U.S., Marriage Records, 1880-1945," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/8823> : 7 June 2022), Kittie Biddleman - Ernest Bourne; Iowa Department of Public Health, Iowa Marriage Records, 1880-1945, Textual Records. State Historical Society of Iowa, Des Moines.
4649. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/64724907/serepta-almina-wilson> : accessed 08 June 2022), gravestone photo for Serepta A. Wilson (1839–1923), Find a Grave Memorial ID 64724907, Oakwood

- Cemetery, Lewis, Cass Co, IA, maintained by Jane Councilman Weaver (contributor 49807194) .
4650. Records of Jill Weiner, gg-grandaughter of Serepta Almina (Wilson) Wheelock, from headstone in Lewis, Iowa, May 2010.
4651. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/7826892/jesse-duff-wilson> : accessed 9 June 2022), gravestone photo for Jesse Duff Wilson (24 Dec 1833–15 Jul 1906), Find a Grave Memorial ID 7826892, Farragut Cemetery, Farragut, Fremont Co, IA.
4652. "Iowa Pioneer Passes Away," *Sioux City Journal* (Sioux City, Iowa), 25 May 1923, p. 13, col. 6; at Newspapers.com, 9 June 2022.
4653. 1860 U.S. census, Stockton, Jo Daviess Co, IL, household of Jesse and Serepta Williams [sic, Wilson].
4654. "Montana, U.S., State Deaths, 1907-2018," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/5437/> : accessed 9 June 2022), Jennie Elizabeth Pierce death certificate state no. Bigs 8698, Registrar's no. 401 (1947); Montana State Deaths, 1868-2018, State of Montana Department of Public Health and Human Services, Office of Vital Statistics, Helena.
4655. 1870 U.S. census, Pleasant Valley, Jo Daviess Co, IL, household of Jesse D. and Serepta Wilson.
4656. "Former Lewis Woman Dies in Bilings, Mont," *Atlantic News-Telegraph* (Atlantic, Iowa), 26 Sep 1947, p. 5, col. 4; online at NewspaperArchive.com, 9 June 2022.
4657. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/64683102/jennie-elizabeth-pierce> : accessed 9 June 2022), gravestone photo for Jennie Elizabeth Pierce (1866–1947), Find a Grave Memorial ID 64683102, Oakwood Cemetery, Lewis, Cass Co, IA, maintained by Jane Councilman Weaver (contributor 49807194).
4658. "Iowa, U.S., Marriage Records, 1880-1945," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/8823> : 7 June 2022), Mack Wilson - Lulla Spencer; Iowa Department of Public Health, Iowa Marriage Records, 1880-1945, Textual Records. State Historical Society of Iowa, Des Moines.
4659. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XJ8X-SJV> : 10 February 2018), Leo J. Wilson and Minnie Harris; citing Cass county courthouses, Iowa; FHL microfilm 1,035,239.
4660. 1880 U.S. census, Lincoln, Pottawattamie Co, IA, household of Jesse D. and Serepta Wilson.
4661. "Nebraska, U.S., Select County Marriage Records, 1855-1908," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61335/> : accessed 9 June 2022), LeRoy O. Greene - Harriet Almina Wilson; citing Nebraska, Marriage Records, 1855-1908, State Library and Archives, Nebraska State Historical Society, Lincoln, Nebraska.
4662. Vital Records of Norton, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850.
4663. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/search/ark:/61903/1:1:XFQJ-3HM> : accessed 13 June 2022), Catherine N. Storey Walling death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 540156. Aged 76 years 1 day, born Taunton, Mass.; but she was actually born in neighboring Norton (per Norton VRs).
4664. *Vital Records of Taunton, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850*, 3 Volumes (Boston, Mass.: NEHGS, 1928), Vol 2, p. 463.
4665. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/search/ark:/61903/1:1:XFQJ-3HM> : accessed 13 June 2022), Catherine N. Storey Walling death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 540156.
4666. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89S-5RB> : accessed 13 June 2022), Mary Jane Sterling death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State,

- Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27698. Aged 21 years 1 month 18 days.
4667. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89S-5RB> : accessed 13 June 2022), Mary Jane Sterling death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27698.
4668. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-PPV> : accessed 12 June 2022), Henry D. Wheelock death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27726.
4669. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFVL-2XP> : accessed 13 June 2022), Lamotte C. Kenfield death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27603. Aged 27 years 1 month 18 days, born Dorchester, Mass.
4670. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFVL-2XP> : accessed 13 June 2022), Lamotte C. Kenfield death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27603.
4671. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-X97> : accessed 11 June 2022), Henry H Newton - Orilla Wheelock; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27726.
4672. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFQD-D6P> : accessed 11 June 2022), Henry H. Newton death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 540126. Aged 83 years 3 months 7 days, born Rochester, son of Adin Newton and Lucy Baker.
4673. "Vermont, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1732-2005," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QPQP-9XGY> : accessed 11 June 2022), Henry H Newton death; citing death records, Calais town clerk, Washington County, Vermont; FHL microfilm 005487639. Born Rochester, VT.
4674. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFQD-D6P> : accessed 11 June 2022), Henry H. Newton death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 540126.
4675. "Vermont, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1732-2005," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QPQP-9XGY> : accessed 11 June 2022), Henry H Newton death; citing death records, Calais town clerk, Washington County, Vermont; FHL microfilm 005487639.
4676. "United States General Index to Pension Files, 1861-1934", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QJDG-NMBR> : accessed 12 June 2022), Henry H Newton pension index card; FHL 000541104; NARA publication T288, roll 348.
4677. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFZX-RWB> : accessed 12 June 2022), Charlotte N. Bates - Azro M. Griffith; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 540057. Born Jericho, VT.
4678. Marcus Warren Waite, *The Wheelock Family of Calais, Vermont: Their American Ancestry and Descendants*, (North Montpelier, Vermont: Driftwind Press, 1940), p. 49; citing the "late Mrs. Newton." Born 14 June 1832.
4679. 1900 U.S. census, Duxbury, Washington Co, VT, household of Azro and Lottie M. Griffith.

4680. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:33S7-9512-C34> : accessed 12 June 2022), Charlotte Newton Bates Griffith death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 2023391.
4681. Marcus Warren Waite, *The Wheelock Family of Calais, Vermont: Their American Ancestry and Descendants*, (North Montpelier, Vermont: Driftwind Press, 1940), p. 49; citing the "late Mrs. Newton."
4682. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFZ-RWB> : accessed 12 June 2022), Charlotte N. Bates - Azro M. Griffith; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 540057.
4683. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:2VQF-F48> : accessed 12 June 2022), George L. Newton death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 002050676.
4684. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFKQ-PRZ> : accessed 13 June 2022), George L. Newton - Maria C. Lane; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 0027639.
4685. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFQW-6K8> : accessed 13 June 2022), George L. Newton - Mary D. (Holden) Batchelder; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 540126.
4686. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFZ-JRF> : accessed 13 June 2022), Charles Batchelder - Mary Holden; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 540057.
4687. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF2J-9Z7> : accessed 12 June 2022), Julia Emeroy Carley death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 198423.
4688. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFKQ-5PD> : accessed 13 June 2022), Julia Newton - Henry Carley; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27640.
4689. Marcus Warren Waite, *The Wheelock Family of Calais, Vermont: Their American Ancestry and Descendants*, (North Montpelier, Vermont: Driftwind Press, 1940), p. 37.
4690. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFZ9-V7F> : accessed 14 June 2022), Charles Stevens death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 540149. Aged 69 years 1 month 9 days, born Plainfield.
4691. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFZ9-V7F> : accessed 14 June 2022), Charles Stevens death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 540149.
4692. Washington County, Vermont, Wills and Executors, 1876, Vol 3, p. 217.
4693. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 14 June 2022), Reading deaths, vol. 1905/78 (death), p.



- 518, Cordelia P. Ide death; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston. Aged 72 years 4 months 4 days, born Hardwick, VT.
4694. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 14 June 2022), Reading deaths, vol. 1905/78 (death), p. 518, Cordelia P. Ide death; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
4695. Charles Stevens will, probated 10 May 1878, Washington County, Vermont, Wills and Executors, 1876, Vol 3, p. 217.
4696. "Vermont Births, Marriages and Deaths, 1700-2008," database with images, *New England Historical and Genealogical Society* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/500/vermont-births-marriages-and-deaths-1700-2008> : accessed 14 June 2022), Marcus Ide birth (1827); citing Vermont State Archives and Records Administration, Middlesex, Washington Co, VT. Son of George Ide and Fanny French, born Calais, VT.
4697. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 13 June 2022), Framingham deaths, vol. 374, p. 97, Marcus Ide death (1886); from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston. Aged 59 years 9 months 11 days, son of George and Fanny.
4698. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 13 June 2022), Framingham deaths, vol. 374, p. 97, Marcus Ide death (1886); from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
4699. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89S-NDC> : accessed 14 June 2022), William Wallace Stevens birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27699.
4700. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89S-JQQ> : accessed 14 June 2022), Wallace Stevens death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27699. Age 18 years.
4701. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89S-JQQ> : accessed 14 June 2022), Wallace Stevens death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27699.
4702. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89S-Y9G> : accessed 14 June 2022), Byron Stevens death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27698. Aged 19 years.
4703. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89S-Y9G> : accessed 14 June 2022), Byron Stevens death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27698.
4704. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V893-HCM> : accessed 14 June 2022), Mary Ellen Stevens death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27698. Aged 4 years.
4705. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V893-HCM> : accessed 14 June 2022), Mary Ellen Stevens

- death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27698.
4706. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V899-LST> : accessed 14 June 2022), George Cheney Stevens birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27693.
4707. "New York, New York City Municipal Deaths, 1795-1949", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:2W14-444> : accessed 14 June 2022), George C. Stevens death (1928), certificate number 2823, buried Arlington, Philadelphia, PA; FHL 2056270, image 804.
4708. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/95114872/george-c-stevens> : accessed 14 June 2022), memorial page for George C Stevens (unknown–6 Feb 1928), Find a Grave Memorial ID 95114872, Arlington Cemetery, Drexel Hill, Delaware Co, PA.
4709. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XZPP-JHW> : accessed 14 June 2022), George C. Stevens and Luda E. Fry, 1867; Franklin County marriage index and records 1866-1869, Vol. 10; FHL 285146, image 101.
4710. 1900 U.S. census, Washington, D.C., household of John and Nora Beatie.
4711. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V893-353> : accessed 14 June 2022), Henry Davis Stevens birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27698.
4712. "Massachusetts State Vital Records, 1841-1920", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:23TC-SSZ> : accessed 14 June 2022), Henry D Stevens (1918); Deaths 1918 vol 130 Weymouth-Winchendon, Vol 130, p. 90; FHL 005138991, image 91.
4713. "Mrs Ann E. Stevens," *Evening Gazette* (Worcester, Mass), 11 Jan 1928, p. 8, col. 3; GenealogyBank.com, accessed 14 June 2022.
4714. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V893-3W5> : accessed 14 June 2022), Ellen M. Stevens death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27698. Aged 3 years.
4715. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V893-3W5> : accessed 14 June 2022), Ellen M. Stevens death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27698.
4716. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFVX-RMD> : accessed 15 June 2022), Luther C. Wheelock - Clark S. Gray; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27564.
4717. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFS7-R5D> : accessed 15 June 2022), Clark S. Gray death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 540094. Aged 78 years 6 months 11 days.
4718. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/19536283/clark-s-gray> : accessed 15 June 2022), gravestone photo for Clark S. Gray (6 Jul 1813–17 Jan 1892), Find a Grave Memorial ID 19536283, Fairview Cemetery, East Calais, Washington Co, VT, maintained by Bill McKern (contributor 46817687).
4719. "Vermont, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1732-2005," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QPQ6-QPFD> : accessed 16 June 2022), Isaac Gray -

- Betsey Stevens; Montpelier Marriage Records Index 1791-1857, Montpelier town clerk, Washington Co, Vermont; FHL 005468638.
4720. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFS7-R5D> : accessed 15 June 2022), Clark S. Gray death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 540094.
4721. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFS7-R5D> : accessed 15 June 2022), Clark S. Gray death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 540094.
4722. Washington County, Vermont, probate records, Wills & Executors, Vol 7, p. 139, will of Betsey Gray.
4723. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFVP-K87> : accessed 16 June 2022), Betsey Gray death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 540094.
4724. "Vermont, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1732-2005," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QPQV-NZD1> : accessed 16 June 2022), Elliot S Gray death (1865); citing Death, Vermont, United States, various town clerks and records divisions, Vermont; FHL microfilm 005487639. Aged 21 years 2 months 14 days, born East Montpelier.
4725. "Vermont, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1732-2005," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QPQV-NZD1> : accessed 16 June 2022), Elliot S Gray death (1865); citing Death, Vermont, United States, various town clerks and records divisions, Vermont; FHL microfilm 005487639.
4726. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/19536303/eliot-s-gray> : accessed 16 June 2022), gravestone photo for Eliot S. Gray (8 Dec 1843–22 Feb 1865), Find a Grave Memorial ID 19536303, Fairview Cemetery, East Calais, Washington Co, VT, maintained by Bill McKern (contributor 46817687).
4727. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFS7-TG4> : accessed 16 June 2022), George H. Gray death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 540094. Aged 53 years 6 months 18 days.
4728. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFS7-TG4> : accessed 16 June 2022), George H. Gray death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 540094.
4729. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/search/ark:/61903/1:1:XFSC-QQ8> : accessed 16 June 2022), George Henry Gray - Nettie Ruth Allen; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 540094.
4730. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFV4-9FQ> : accessed 16 June 2022), George Henry Gray - Ruth T. Burnap; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27565.
4731. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/181394847/charles-augustus-gray> : accessed 16 June 2022), gravestone photo for Charles A. Gray (1847–1941), Find a Grave Memorial ID 181394847, Fairview Cemetery, East Calais, Washington Co, VT, maintained by Sue Fetzter (contributor 48475517).
4732. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*

- (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFSC-3M4> : accessed 16 June 2022), Charles Augustus Gray - Sybil Ormsbee; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 540094.
4733. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFW7-PQL> : accessed 16 June 2022), Sybil Ormsbee Charles Augustus Gray; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 540127.
4734. Prof. N. H. Winchell, Rev. Edward D. Neill, J. Fletcher Williams, and Charles S. Bryant, *History of the Upper Mississippi Valley ...* (Minneapolis : Minnesota Historical Company, 1881), p. 526; online at *Archive.org*, accessed 17 June 2022.
4735. Abby Maria Hemenway, *The Vermont Historical Gazetteer : A Magazing Embracing A History of Each Town*, 2 volumes, (Burlington, Vermont : published by author, 1871), Vol II, p. 727; online at *Archive.org*, accessed 17 June 2022.
4736. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFVP-K87> : accessed 18 June 2022), Mary Robinson birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27672.
4737. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/93727959/mary-wheelock> : accessed 17 June 2022), gravestone for Mary Wheelock (d. 13 Sep 1881, aged 55), Find a Grave Memorial ID 93727959, Acacia Cemetery, Clearwater, Stearns Co, MN, maintained by Rebecca Frank (contributor 47807704).
4738. Abby Maria Hemenway, *The Vermont Historical Gazetteer : A Magazing Embracing A History of Each Town*, 2 volumes, (Burlington, Vermont : published by author, 1871), Vol II, p. 727; online at *Archive.org*, accessed 17 June 2022.
4739. Warren Upham, Mrs. Rose Bareau Dunlap, *Collections of the Minnesota Historical Society*, multiple volumes, (St. Paul, Minnesota: the Society, 1912), Vol 14, p. 845; online at *books.google.com*, accessed 17 June 2022.
4740. *Demings's Statistical View of the Legislature of Vermont, 1850* (Montpelier, Vermont: E. P. Walton & Son, no date), p. 11; online at *books.google.com*, accessed 17 June 2022.
4741. "Wheelock Rites Held Wednesday," *St. Cloud Times* (Saint Cloud, Minnesota), 27 Mar 1931, p. 13, col. 3; online at *Newspapers.com*, 17 June 2022.
4742. 1900 U.S. census, St Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota, household of Fannie and Isabella Wheelock, sisters, both single.
4743. "Minnesota Deaths, 1887-2001," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:CGPG-6FN2> : accessed 17 June 2022), Isabel Mary Wheelock death; citing Death, Minnesota State Department of Health, St. Paul; FHL 004225912.
4744. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/93728636/isabelle-mary-wheelock> : accessed 17 June 2022), gravestone photo for Isabelle Mary Wheelock (1848–1931), Find a Grave Memorial ID 93728636, Acacia Cemetery, Clearwater, Stearns Co, MN, maintained by Rebecca Frank (contributor 47807704).
4745. 1860 U.S. census, Clearwater, Wright County, Minnesota, household of G.(sic) D. Wheelock and Mary Wheelock.
4746. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/93729216/nettie-r-wheelock> : accessed 18 June 2022), memorial page for Nettie R Wheelock (unknown–7 Nov 1862), Find a Grave Memorial ID 93729216, Acacia Cemetery, Clearwater, Stearns Co, MN, maintained by Rebecca Frank (contributor 47807704). No headstone, original source not cited.
4747. "Wright Pioneer Dies Thursday at Minneapolis," *St Cloud Times* (St. Cloud, Minnesota), 27 Dec 1932, p. 8, col. 1; online at *Newspapers.com*, 17 June 2022.
-

4748. "Minnesota Deaths, 1887-2001," database, FamilySearch (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:C1RW-2C3Z> : accessed 17 June 2022), Fannie Louise Wheelock death; citing Death, Minnesota State Department of Health, St. Paul; FHL 004225926.
4749. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/93728971/fannie-louise-wheelock> : accessed 17 June 2022), gravestone photo for Fannie Louise Wheelock (1864–1932), Find a Grave Memorial ID 93728971, Acacia Cemetery, Clearwater, Stearns Co, MN, maintained by Rebecca Frank (contributor 47807704).
4750. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-HYH> : accessed 19 June 2022), Lovina Wheelock - Rondrus Hammett; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27726.
4751. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFVH-2Y6> : accessed 19 June 2022), Rensellaer Hammett death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27571.
4752. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFVH-2YZ> : accessed 19 June 2022), Rensellaer Hammett death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27571.
4753. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/53760406/edgar-g-hammett> : accessed 19 June 2022), gravestone photo for Edgar G Hammett (d. 25 Mar 1872, aged 28 years), Find a Grave Memorial ID 53760406, Allegheny Cemetery, Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, PA.
4754. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF4C-4TC> : accessed 19 June 2022), Nathan McFarland - L. P. Hammett; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 540119.
4755. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFW4-8F4> : accessed 19 June 2022), L. P. Hammett - Nathan McFarland; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 540096.
4756. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFKH-4L4> : accessed 19 June 2022), Nathan McFarland birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 0027626.
4757. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/158114980/nathan-mcfarland> : accessed 19 June 2022), gravestone photo for Nathan McFarland (d. 10 Mar 1892; aged 79 years 1 month), Find a Grave Memorial ID 158114980, Mountain View Cemetery, Waterville, Lamoille Co, VT, maintained by Barb Destromp (contributor 46785064).
4758. Washington County, Vermont, probate records, S:78-9.
4759. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFVH-25W> : accessed 19 June 2022), Eunice Hammett death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27571.
4760. "Pennsylvania Deaths and Burials, 1720-1999", database, FamilySearch (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:H5H1-BYT2> : accessed 19 June 2022), Edgar G. Hammett death (1872); FHL 505817, image 372 of 696.
4761. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:2V3C-92B> : accessed 19 June 2022), Lewis C. Hammett

- death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 002023722.
4762. "Pennsylvania Marriages, 1709-1940", database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V261-NJ9> : accessed 19 June 2022), Louis C. Hammett - Addie R. Hammett; FHL 1769065.
4763. 1900 U.S. census, East Montpelier, VT, household of Lewis C. Hammett and Addie J. Hammett.
4764. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:2V3C-92R> : accessed 19 June 2022), Louis C Hammett - Alice E. Stoddard; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 002023722.
4765. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/79407339/mary-s-thomson> : accessed 20 June 2022), gravestone photo for Mary S. Thomson (20 Jan 1824–22 Feb 1891), Find a Grave Memorial ID 79407339, Evergreen Cemetery, Rutland, Rutland Co, VT, maintained by Jen Snoots (contributor 4661415).
4766. Henry Joseph Almy, *Descendants of David and Amyes (Colle) Thomson and Their Son ...* (Eastgester, New York : the author, 1962), p. 167; online at books.google.com, and at Ancestry.com, 20 June 2022.
4767. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V897-2PT> : accessed 19 June 2022), Jesse Thomson birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27709.
4768. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/79407315/jesse-thomson> : accessed 20 June 2022), gravestone photo for Jesse Thomson (20 Aug 1819–25 Feb 1917), Find a Grave Memorial ID 79407315, Evergreen Cemetery, Rutland, Rutland Co, VT, maintained by Jen Snoots (contributor 4661415).
4769. "Former Resident at Corners," *News and Citizen* (Morrisville, Vermont), 7 Mar 1917, p. 1, col. 3; at Newspapers.com, 20 June 2022.
4770. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V897-254> : accessed 13 June 2021), Betsey M. Bartlett - Jesse Thompson; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705380.
4771. "Former Resident at Corners," *News and Citizen* (Morrisville, Vermont), 7 Mar 1917, p. 1, col. 3; at Newspapers.com, 20 June 2022.
4772. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:2V7S-6C9> : accessed 19 June 2022), Jesse Eugene Thomson death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 002051939.
4773. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:S3HT-682C-LN> : accessed 19 June 2022), Jesse E. Thomson - For S. Rich; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 540153.
4774. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFQH-6B2> : accessed 19 June 2022), Hattie E. Thomson - Arthur G. Guyer; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 540153.
4775. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 20 June 2022), Barnstable marriages, vol. 424, p. 2, Arthur G. Guyer - Hattie E. Thomson; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.



4776. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/62291272/hattie-t-guyer> : accessed 20 June 2022), gravestone photo for Hattie T Guyer (1862–1958), Find a Grave Memorial ID 62291272, Fairmount Cemetery, Wolcott, Lamoille Co, VT, maintained by Barb Destromp (contributor 46785064).
4777. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/153434956/caroline-martin> : accessed 20 June 2022), memorial page for Caroline Wheelock Martin (2 Jun 1826–24 Jul 1912), Find a Grave Memorial ID 153434956, Rockton Township Cemetery, Rockton, Winnebago Co, IL.
4778. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-4HM> : accessed 20 June 2022), Caroline B. Wheelock - Edwin Martin; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27726.
4779. "Half Century in One House," *Daily Register-Gazette* (Rockford, Illinois), 18 Apr 1900, p. 6, col 3; Newspapers.com, 20 June 2022.
4780. "Rockton," *Rockford Republic* (Rockford, Illinois) 19 Apr 1900, p. 3, col. 5; Newspapers.com, 20 June 2022.
4781. Winnebago County, Illinois, Probate Will Records, 2:397.
4782. 1900 U.S. census, Denver, Arapahoe County, Colorado, household of William and Alma L. Farmer.
4783. "Rest, Sweet Rest, Called to Her Heavenly Home After Years of Suffering," obituary, *Rockton Herald* (Rockton, Illinois), 20 Nov 1902; from FindAGrave Memorial 78549162, 20 June 2022.
4784. "Illinois, County Marriages, 1810-1940," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QK9L-NSR8> : accessed 20 June 2022), William Farmer and Alma Martin; citing Winnebago, Illinois, United States, county offices, Illinois; FHL microfilm 1,914,042.
4785. 1880 U.S. census, Beloit, Rock County, Wisconsin, Edwin W. Martin, age 29, boarder in household of Alvina A. Newton.
4786. "E. W. Martin Falls Dead," *Rockford Republic* (Rockford, Illinois), 13 Sep 1907, p. 1, col. 6; GenealogyBank.com, 20 June 2022.
4787. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/194464577/edwin-w-martin> : accessed 21 June 2022), memorial page for Edwin W Martin (1850–12 Sep 1907), Find a Grave Memorial ID 194464577, Rockton Township Cemetery, Rockton, Winnebago Co, IL, maintained by Dean McMakin (contributor 46804161).
4788. "Illinois Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916-1947", database, FamilySearch (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N36Q-KQV> : accessed 21 June 2022), George Wm. Martin death (1925); FHL 1503942.
4789. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/153443655/george-william-martin> : accessed 21 June 2022), gravestone photo for George William Martin (1855–1925), Find a Grave Memorial ID 153443655, Rockton Township Cemetery, Rockton, Winnebago Co, IL.
4790. "Illinois, County Marriages, 1810-1940," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QK9L-J6MN> : accessed 21 June 2021), George W Martin and Lizzie H Winsor, 13 Oct 1886; citing Winnebago, Illinois, United States, county offices, Illinois; FHL microfilm 1,914,045.
4791. 1900 U.S. census, Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, household of Richard and Fannie M. Brown.
4792. "Winnebago County, Illinois, U.S., Deaths, 1844-1992," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/5397/> : accessed 21 June 2022), Fannie Martin Brown death (1912); Winnebago County Clerk Genealogy Records, Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois.
4793. "Illinois, County Marriages, 1810-1940," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QK9L-NYWW> : accessed 21 Jun 2022), Richard E Brown and Fannie E Martin; citing Winnebago, Illinois, United States, county offices, Illinois; FHL microfilm

- 1,914,043.
4794. "Married," Rev. Silas Wakefield and Miss Fanny Wheelock, both of Montpelier, *The Universalist Watchman* (Montpelier, Vermont), 9 May 1846, p. 7, col. 2; Newspapers.com, accessed 21 June 2022.
4795. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/95530545/silas-wakefield> : accessed 21 June 2022), gravestone photo for Rev Silas Wakefield (1818–1887), Find a Grave Memorial ID 95530545, Greenwood Cemetery, Preston, Fillmore Co, MN, maintained by Tom Mauer (contributor 47099437).
4796. "Minnesota Official Marriage System," database, (<https://moms.mn.gov> : accessed 21 June 2022), S. Wakefield - Daphne Squires (1869), Steele County, certificate number A-320-Wssd.
4797. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFHC-481> : accessed 21 June 2022), Fanny S. Wheelock Wakefield - Edwin P. Burnham; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 540068.
4798. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFJM-MY9> : accessed 21 June 2022), Edwin P. Burnham birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27495.
4799. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFHV-SY5> : accessed 21 June 2022), Edwin Perry Burnham death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 540068. Aged 76 years 2 months 15 days.
4800. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFHV-SY5> : accessed 21 June 2022), Edwin Perry Burnham death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 540068.
4801. 1860 U.S. census, Fletcher, Franklin County, Vermon, household of Silas and Fanny Wakefield.
4802. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VNRQ-ZR8> : accessed 21 June 2022), Ella Doty death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 1991332.
4803. "Mrs. Ella Doty Died Last Week at the Age of 70 Years," *Barre Daily Times* (Barre, Vermont), 2 Mar 1920, p. 7, col. 6; online at GenealogyBank.com, 21 June 2022.
4804. "Minnesota Official Marriage System," database, (<https://moms.mn.gov> : accessed 21 June 2022), Ella J. Wakefield - Elden B Doty, Mower County certificate 1871-15, Wabasha County certificate MC 368.
4805. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V894-YND> : accessed 21 June 2022), Herbert S. Wakefield death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27716. Aged 2 years 1 month 23 days.
4806. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V894-YND> : accessed 21 June 2022), Herbert S. Wakefield death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27716.
4807. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/masachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 26 June 2022), Boston marriages, vol. 56, p. 69, Clarissa Wheelock and Gardner Prouty; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
4808. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/26613627/gardner-prouty> : accessed 26 June 2022), gravestone photo for Gardner Prouty (4 Sep 1817–5 Dec 1899), Find a Grave

- Memorial ID 26613627, Westlawn Cemetery, Littleton, Middlesex Co, MA.
4809. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 26 June 2022), Boston marriages, vol. 56, p. 69, Clarissa Wheelock and Gardner Prouty; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston. Born Spencer.
4810. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 26 June 2022), Winchester births, vol. 64, p. 165, Clara M. Prouty birth; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
4811. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 26 June 2022), Charlestown deaths, vol. 85, p. 66, Clara M. Prouty death; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
4812. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 26 June 2022), Charlestown births, vol. 115, p. 123, Gardner W. Prouty birth; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
4813. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 26 June 2022), Littleton marriages, vol. 344, p. 120, Gardner Wheelock Prouty and Alice Josephine Fletcher; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
4814. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 26 June 2022), Littleton marriages, vol. 344, p. 120, Gardner Wheelock Prouty and Alice Josephine Fletcher; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston. Age 24 at marriage, born Charlestown.
4815. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-XHP> : accessed 26 June 2022), Langdon Cheever Wheelock - Annette Goldsbury; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27726.
4816. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFVW-48V> : accessed 26 June 2022), Langdon Cheever Wheelock - Annette Goldsbury; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27560. Annette Goldsbury daughter of Joel Goldsbury and Charlotte.
4817. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:2V74-STX> : accessed 26 June 2022), Annette Goldsbury Wheelock death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 002073382.
4818. "Vermont Marriages, 1791-1974", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F8R8-Y3V> : accessed 26 June 2022), Joel Gouldsbury and Charlotte Collier; FHL 27905.
4819. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/12419646/annette-wheelock> : accessed 26 June 2022), gravestone photo for Annette Goldsbury Wheelock (1830–1927), Find a Grave Memorial ID 12419646, Elmwood Cemetery, Barre, Washington Co, VT, maintained by Cynthia Kaley (contributor 51056978).
4820. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-H4S> : accessed 26 June 2022), Carrie M. Wheelock

- hr/>
- birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27725.
4821. "Miss Carrie M. Wheelock," *Montpelier Evening Argus* (Montpelier, Vermont), 6 Sep 1944, p. 5, col. 3; Newspapers.com, accessed 26 June 2022.
4822. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/12419649/carrie-m-wheelock> : accessed 26 June 2022), gravestone photo for Carrie M Wheelock (1858–1944), Find a Grave Memorial ID 12419649, Elmwood Cemetery, Barre, Washington Co, VT, maintained by Cynthia Kaley (contributor 51056978).
4823. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-4CV> : accessed 26 June 2022), Charles Sumner Wheelock birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27726.
4824. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF8T-FRJ> : accessed 26 June 2022), Chas. Sumner Wheelock death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 540158.
4825. "Charles Sumner Wheelock," *Barry Daily Times* (Barre, Vermont), 16 Aug 1906, p. 2, col. 6; Newspapers.com, accessed 26 June 2022.
4826. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/12419647/charles-sumner-wheelock> : accessed 26 June 2022), gravestone photo for Charles Sumner Wheelock (1865–1906), Find a Grave Memorial ID 12419647, Elmwood Cemetery, Barre, Washington Co, maintained by Cynthia Kaley (contributor 51056978).
4827. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-JS5> : accessed 26 June 2022), Harriet Newell Wheelock and Alfred Goodnough; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27726.
4828. "Died, Goodnough," *Oregonian* (Portland, Oregon), 28 Dec 1913, p. 9; GenealogyBank.com, accessed 26 June 2022. Aged 85 years 4 days.
4829. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/masachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 27 June 2022), Springfield deaths, vol. 1907/92 (death), p. 194, Lafayette Goodenough death; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston. Death record of Lafayette Goodenough identifies parents (presumably married) and maiden name of his mother, Lydia Bradish.
4830. "Died, Goodnough," *Oregonian* (Portland, Oregon), 28 Dec 1913, p. 9; GenealogyBank.com, accessed 26 June 2022.
4831. "United States Western States Marriage Index", database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XZXS-1Q3> : accessed 28 June 2022), Alfred Goodnough and Emma J. Heywood, 1872, Del Norte County, California.
4832. "The Wheelock Family of Calais, VT", 1940, Marcus Warren Waite.
4833. "Deaths," *Vermont Watchman* (Montpelier, Vermont), 27 Jan 1886; at Gale Primary Sources, Nineteenth Century U.S. Newspapers, *New England Historic Genealogical Society* (*AmericanAncestors.org* : accessed 26 June 2022).
4834. "Portland Pioneer of 1856," *The Morning Oregonian*, 4 Jan 1900, p. 8, col. 3; NewspaperArchive.com, accessed 26 June 2022.
4835. "Massachusetts, U.S., Mason Membership Cards, 1733-1990," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/5061/> : accessed 27 June 2022); from Massachusetts Grand Lodge of Masons Membership Cards 1733–1990, New England Historic Genealogical Society,
-

- Boston, Massachusetts.
4836. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 27 June 2022), Bridgewater marriages, vol. 317, p. 305, Alfred E. Goodnough and Annie F. Bartlett; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
4837. Private record of Maureen Hyde, member of the British Columbia Genealogical Society; from "The Goodenows Who Originated in Sudbury, MA, 1638 AD", by Theodore James Fleming Banvard, Goodenow Family Association.
4838. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFVJ-KXR> : accessed 27 June 2022), Charlie Grant Goodnough birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27561.
4839. "Oregon, U.S., State Deaths, 1864-1968," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61675/> : accessed 26 June 2022); Frederick L. Goodnough death (1912); Oregon Death Records, 1864-1970, Oregon State Archives, Salem, Oregon.
4840. "Canada, British Columbia Marriage Registrations, 1859-1932; 1937-1938," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JDZ2-7K8> : accessed 28 June 2022), Frederick L. Goodnough and Margaret A. Young; British Columbia, Canada, British Columbia Archives film number B11380, Vital Statistics Agency, Victoria; FHL microfilm 1,983,708. Born Montpelier, Vermont.
4841. "Canada, British Columbia Marriage Registrations, 1859-1932; 1937-1938," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JDZ2-7K8> : accessed 28 June 2022), Frederick L. Goodnough and Margaret A. Young; British Columbia, Canada, British Columbia Archives film number B11380, Vital Statistics Agency, Victoria; FHL microfilm 1,983,708.
4842. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/101562408/alonzo-p-wheelock> : accessed 29 June 2022), gravestone photo for Alonzo P. Wheelock (18 Jul 1808–25 Dec 1898), Find a Grave Memorial ID 101562408, Wilder Cemetery, Lancaster, Coos Co, NH, maintained by Lynette Groves (contributor 47190662).
4843. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-64T> : accessed 29 June 2022), Alonzo P. Wheelock and Catharine Watson; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 004705397.
4844. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/101562795/catharine-wheelock> : accessed 29 June 2022), gravestone photo for Catharine Watson Wheelock (10 Jan 1808–20 Dec 1897), Find a Grave Memorial ID 101562795, Wilder Cemetery, Lancaster, Coos Co, NH, maintained by Lynette Groves (contributor 47190662).
4845. "New Hampshire Death Records, 1654-1947," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FSLK-RXD> : accessed 29 June 2022), Catharine Wheelock death; citing Lancaster, Bureau Vital Records and Health Statistics, Concord; FHL microfilm 1,001,113. Aged 89 years 11 months 11 days, born Lancaster, N.H.
4846. "New Hampshire Death Records, 1654-1947," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FSLK-RXD> : accessed 29 June 2022), Catharine Wheelock death; citing Lancaster, Bureau Vital Records and Health Statistics, Concord; FHL microfilm 1,001,113.
4847. *The Vermont Patriot and State Gazette* (Montpelier, Vermont), 16 Apr 1832, p. 4, col. 5; Newspapers.com, accessed 29 June 2022.
4848. *Watchman* (Montpelier, Vermont), 12 Jan 1835, p. 3, col. 5; GenealogyBank.com, accessed 29 June 2022.

4849. *Portland Weekly Advertiser* (Portland, Maine), 31 May 1842, p. 1; GenealogyBank.com.
4850. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-JMX> : accessed 29 June 2022), George Prentiss Wheelock birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27726.
4851. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/101524901/george-prentiss-wheelock> : accessed 29 June 2022), memorial page for George Prentiss Wheelock (unknown–5 Sep 1838), Find a Grave Memorial ID 101524901, Western Cemetery, Portland, Cumberland Co, ME, maintained by Linda Scott (contributor 46947088).
4852. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-XH3> : accessed 29 June 2022), Julian Wheelock birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27726.
4853. "Maine, Births and Christenings, 1739-1900," index, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/F4CD-SBR> : accessed 15 April 2012), Marcia H. Wheelock (1836).
4854. "Maine, U.S., Death Records, 1761-1922," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/1962/> : accessed 29 June 2022), Marcia H. Wheelock death; Maine State Archives, Maine Death Records, 1761-1922, Augusta.
4855. "Maine, Births and Christenings, 1739-1900," index, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/F4CX-VBF> : accessed 15 April 2012), Ann Eliza Wheelock (1838).
4856. "Maine, Births and Christenings, 1739-1900," index, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/F4CD-SFQ> : accessed 15 April 2012), Georgiana Wheelock (1841).
4857. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/101562070/georgie-a-blanchard> : accessed 29 June 2022), gravestone photo for Georgie A. Wheelock Blanchard (16 Aug 1841–3 Oct 1896), Find a Grave Memorial ID 101562070, Wilder Cemetery, Lancaster, Coos Co, NH, maintained by Lynette Groves (contributor 47190662).
4858. "Marriages," *Christian Mirror* (Portland, Maine), 31 Jan 1865, p. 3, col. 3; GenealogyBank.com, accessed 29 June 2022.
4859. "Maine, Births and Christenings, 1739-1900," index, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/F4CN-QX2> : accessed 15 April 2012), John Nealey Wheelock (1844).
4860. "Maine Vital Records, 1670-1921," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:2HKQ-LMJ> : accessed 29 June 2022), John N Wheelock death; citing Portland, Maine, United States, multiple sources, Maine; FHL microfilm 001205256.
4861. "Maine, Births and Christenings, 1739-1900," index, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/F4CV-6K3> : accessed 15 April 2012), George J. Wheelock.
4862. Vital Records Search, database with images, *West Virginia Department of Arts, Culture, & History* ([http://archive.wvculture.org/vrr/va\\_select.aspx](http://archive.wvculture.org/vrr/va_select.aspx) : accessed 30 June 2022), Geo Wheelock death.
4863. Find a Grave, database and images ([https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/81100947/george-i\\_j-wheelock](https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/81100947/george-i_j-wheelock) : accessed 30 June 2022), gravestone photo for George I. J. Wheelock, Find a Grave Memorial ID 81100947, Elkins Memorial Gardens, Elkins, Randolph Co, WV, maintained by CAC (contributor 47344669).
4864. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 29 June 2022), Boston marriages, vol. 336, p. 229,



- George I. J. Wheelock and Elizabeth C. Cate; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
4865. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1911-1915," database with images, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/192/massachusetts-vital-records-1911-1915> : accessed 29 June 2022), Boston marriages, vol. 408, p. 224, George I. J. Wheelock and Edna M. Landis; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
4866. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1911-1915," database with images, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/192/massachusetts-vital-records-1911-1915> : accessed 29 June 2022), Boston marriages, vol. 408, p. 224, George I. J. Wheelock and Edna M. Landis; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston. Age 30 at marriage.
4867. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1911-1915," database with images, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/192/massachusetts-vital-records-1911-1915> : accessed 29 June 2022), Cambridge marriages, vol. 297, p. 501, George I. J. Wheelock and Etta (Whitney) Phinney; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
4868. "Maine, Civil War Enlistment Papers, 1862-1865," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q2QB-JMCH> : accessed 30 June 2022), George I J Wheelock; citing Maine State Archives, Augusta; FHL microfilm 005732983; also "Maine, State Archive Collections, 1718-1957," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:246J-2M9> : accessed 30 June 2022), George I J Wheelock; Maine, Civil War Soldiers and Salors Card Index, 1861-1865, State Archives, Augusta; FHL 004388607.
4869. "Maine, U.S., Death Records, 1761-1922," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/1962/> : accessed 29 June 2022), Laura I. Wheelock death; Maine State Archives, Maine Death Records, 1761-1922, Augusta. Aged 1 year.
4870. "Maine, U.S., Death Records, 1761-1922," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/1962/> : accessed 29 June 2022), Laura I. Wheelock death; Maine State Archives, Maine Death Records, 1761-1922, Augusta.
4871. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/185194387/merrill-greene-wheelock> : accessed 03 July 2022), memorial page for Merrill Greene Wheelock (1822–17 Nov 1866), Find a Grave Memorial ID 185194387, citing Woodlawn Cemetery, Everett, Middlesex Co, MA.
4872. "Maine Vital Records, 1670-1921," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KC6S-TQS> : accessed 3 July 2022), Merrill G Wheelock in entry for Edgar Wheelock, Death 29 Jun 1896; citing Division of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Augusta; FHL microfilm 10,060. Edgar's death record identifies his mother as Maria Rose.
4873. "Maine Vital Records, 1670-1921," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:2HVT-GCS> : accessed 29 June 2022), Maria Rose birth; citing Delayed Returns for Births, Deaths, & Marriages, Maine State Archives, Augusta; FHL microfilm 001205242.
4874. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 3 July 2022), Chelsea deaths, vol. 348, p. 359, Maria Wheelock death; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston. Aged 50 years 2 months 22 days, born E. Turner, Maine.
4875. "Rhode Island Births and Christenings, 1600-1914," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F8SJ-H35> : 6 December 2014), Morrill G. Wheelock in entry for Florence R. Wheelock, 22 Nov 1856; citing Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, reference v 6 p 218; FHL microfilm 915,075.
4876. "Maine Vital Records, 1670-1921," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:2HKN-MZQ> : accessed 3 July 2022), Alden Rose and Diana

- 
- Gilbert; citing Index to Vital Records Prior to 1892, State Board of Health, Division of Vital Statistics, Augusta, Maine; FHL microfilm 007031709.
4877. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 3 July 2022), Chelsea deaths, vol. 348, p. 359, Maria Wheelock death; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
4878. Estill Curtis Pennington, James C. Kelly, *The South on Paper: Line, Color and Light* (Spartanburg, South Carolina : Robert M. Hicklin Jr, 1985), p. 67; books.google.com, accessed 3 July 2022; also "Merrill G. Wheelock," *Wikipedia* ([https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Merrill\\_G.\\_Wheelock](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Merrill_G._Wheelock) : accessed 3 July 2022).
4879. Suffolk County, Massachusetts, probate case 47478.
4880. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 3 July 2022), Boston births, vol. 125, p. 125 (amended), [Male] Wheelock; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
4881. "Maine Vital Records, 1670-1921," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KC6S-TQS> : accessed 3 July 2022), Merrill G Wheelock in entry for Edgar Wheelock, Death 29 Jun 1896; citing Division of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Augusta; FHL microfilm 10,060. Aged 37 years, born Chelsea, Mass.
4882. "Maine Vital Records, 1670-1921," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KC6S-TQS> : accessed 3 July 2022), Merrill G Wheelock in entry for Edgar Wheelock, Death 29 Jun 1896; citing Division of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Augusta; FHL microfilm 10,060.
4883. "Rhode Island Town Births Index, 1639-1932", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F8SJ-H35> : accessed 3 July 2022), Florence R. Wheelock birth; FHL 915075.
4884. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 3 July 2022), Boston deaths vol. 420, Florence R. Newell death; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
4885. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 3 July 2022), Chelsea marriages, vol. 345, p. 241, Florence R. Wheelock and Walter Newell; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
4886. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 3 July 2022), Chelsea marriages, vol. 345, p. 241, Florence R. Wheelock and Walter Newell; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston. Age 30, born Manchester, NY.
4887. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 4 July 2022), Chelsea deaths, vol. 140, p. 159, Fannie G. Wheelock death, wife of Eli W.; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston. Aged 31, born Springfield.
4888. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 4 July 2022), Chelsea deaths, vol. 140, p. 159, Fannie G. Wheelock death, wife of Eli W.; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
4889. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 4 July 2022), Chelsea deaths, vol. 140, p. 159, Fannie G. Wheelock death, wife of Eli W.; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
-

- sachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910 : accessed 4 July 2022), Roxbury marriages, vol. 181, p. 231, Eli W. Wheelock and Francis H. M. Hennessy; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
4890. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/mas> : accessed 4 July 2022), Roxbury marriages, vol. 181, p. 231, Eli W. Wheelock and Francis H. M. Hennessy; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston. Aged 24, born in Boston, daughter of Edward and Eliza.
4891. "Massachusetts Marriages, 1695-1910, 1921-1924", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FHRW-2JM> : accessed 5 July 2022), Edward Hennesy and Eliza M. Thurlo; FHL 818094.
4892. "New York, New York City Municipal Deaths, 1795-1949", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:2W6Z-CZG> : accessed 5 July 2022), Fannie Wheelock death; FHL 1322851, image 692.
4893. Suffolk County, Massachusetts, probate case 77492, will 591:40.
4894. "U.S. High School Student Lists, 1821-1923," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2395/> : accessed 4 July 2022); citing "School Student Lists," American Antiquarian Society, Worcester, Massachusetts.
4895. "U.S., Passport Applications, 1795-1925," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/1174/> : accessed 4 July 2022); Passport Applications, 1795–1905, NARA Microfilm Publication M1372, Roll 157, General Records Department of State, Record Group 59, National Archives, Washington, D.C.
4896. Suffolk County, Massachusetts, probate records, 591:40.
4897. "Connecticut, U.S., Hale Collection of Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629-1934," at *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2900/> : accessed 5 July 2022), Mrs. Frances Graham Wheelock, Vol. 55, image 160 of 364; from *Norwich Aurora* (Norwich, Connecticut), 8 Dec 1860.
4898. Elroy McKendree Avery, Catharine Hitchcock (Tilden) Avery, *The Groton Avery Clan* (Cleveland: 1912), Vol 1, Part 2, p. 679; online at *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/grotonaveryclan12aver/page/968/mode/2up> : accessed 5 July 2022).
4899. *Hampden Whig* (Springfield, Massachusetts), 1 Jan 1834, p. 3; GenealogyBank.com.
4900. "Deaths," *Norwich Aurora* (Norwich, Connecticut), 31 Aug 1870, p. 3; GenealogyBank.com.
4901. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/17478044/cornelia-ann-thomas> : accessed 05 July 2022), memorial page for Cornelia Ann Young Thomas (28 Mar 1807–24 Aug), Find a Grave Memorial ID 17478044, Norwich City Cemetery, Norwich, New London Co, CT; maintained by James Bianco (contributor 47745493).
4902. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/mas> : accessed 4 July 2022), Chelsea marriages, vol. 264, p. 232, Minnie E. Wheelock and Edward M Hennessey; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston. Age 22, born Chelsea.
4903. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/mas> : accessed 4 July 2022), Chelsea deaths, vol. 303, p. 297, Minnie Hennessy death; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
4904. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/mas> : accessed 4 July 2022), Chelsea marriages, vol. 264, p. 232, Minnie E. Wheelock and Edward M Hennessey; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.

4905. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 4 July 2022), Chelsea marriages, vol. 264, p. 232, Minnie E. Wheelock and Edward M Hennessey; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston. Age 24, born Boston, son of Edward and Eliza.
4906. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 4 July 2022), Chelsea births, vol. 83, p. 134, Albert Wheelock birth; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
4907. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 4 July 2022), Chelsea deaths, vol. 95, p. 94, Albert M. Wheelock death; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
4908. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 4 July 2022), Chelsea births, vol. 252, p. 222, Francis L. Wheelock birth (in Lyons, France); from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
4909. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 5 July 2022), Boston deaths, vol. 531, p. 234, Francis L. Wheelock death; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
4910. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/174475979/lucius-a-wheelock> : accessed 06 July 2022), memorial page for Lucius A Wheelock (1829–30 Apr 1886), Find a Grave Memorial ID 174475979, Swan Point Cemetery, Providence, Providence Co, RI.
4911. "Rhode Island Marriages, 1724-1916", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F8KJ-FHR> : accessed 5 July 2022), Lucius A. Wheelock and Louise A. Leonard; FHL 915073.
4912. "California, County Birth and Death Records, 1800-1994", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QG6B-4R4T> : accessed 6 July 2022), Louise Amelia Wheelock death certificate (1909), local registered no. 1411, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California; FHL 005597634. Born 2 April 1834, New York.
4913. "California, County Birth and Death Records, 1800-1994", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QGC9-7L7K> : accessed 5 July 2022), Frances Wheelock Rosenheim death certificate no. 4855 (1931), Los Angeles, California. Her mother, Louisa A. Leonard, born in Utica, New York.
4914. *Vital Records of Bridgewater, Massachusetts to the Year 1850*, 2 volumes (Boston, Mass : NEHGS, 1916), vol 2, p. 242.
4915. "California, County Birth and Death Records, 1800-1994", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QG6B-4R4T> : accessed 6 July 2022), Louise Amelia Wheelock death certificate (1909), local registered no. 1411, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California; FHL 005597634.
4916. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/94258889/louise-amelia-wheelock> : accessed 06 July 2022), gravestone photo for Louise A. Wheelock (2 Apr 1835–27 Apr 1909), Find a Grave Memorial ID 94258889, Inglewood Park Cemetery, Inglewood, Los Angeles Co, CA, maintained by Don Lynch (contributor 47271760).
4917. "California Marriages, 1850-1945", database with images, *FamilySearch*

- (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:41C5-2RPZ> : accessed 6 July 2022), Louise A. Wheelock and Herbert C. French; FHL 1033239, image 591 of 672.
4918. "Getting In Some Evidence," *Evening Tribune* (San Diego, California), 21 July 1904, p. 6, col. 2; GenealogyBank.com, accessed 6 July 2022. The subject of the article is an ongoing dispute regarding the will of Harriet M. Arnold. The article identifies Mrs. French as "formerly Mrs. Louise A. Wheelock" sister of Harriet M. Arnold. See family tree for Louise Amelia Leonard at *FamilySearch* to confirm the relationship.
4919. "U.S. High School Student Lists, 1821-1923," database with images, Ancestry.com (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2395/> : accessed 4 July 2022); citing "School Student Lists," American Antiquarian Society, Worcester, Massachusetts.
4920. Compiled Service Records of Volunteer Union Soldiers Who Served in Organizations from the State of Massachusetts, NARA record group 94, database with images, *Fold3.com* (<https://www.fold3.com/image/599492109> : accessed 5 July 2022).
4921. "California, County Birth and Death Records, 1800-1994", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QGC9-7L7K> : accessed 5 July 2022), Frances Wheelock Rosenheim death certificate no. 4855, Los Angeles, California, 1931.
4922. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, AmericanAncestors.org (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 5 July 2022), Boston births, vol. 134, p. 107, Fannie Graham Wheelock birth; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
4923. "Rhode Island, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1630-1945," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F8DN-Y76> : 6 July 2022), Harriet Miller Arnold death certificate (1903); citing Death records, East Providence, Providence Co, Rhode Island; FHL microfilm 2,023,414.
4924. "Rhode Island, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1630-1945," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F8CJ-BP1> : accessed 6 July 2022), Benjamin Arnold Wheelock death; citing Death, Providence, Providence Co, Rhode Island; FHL microfilm 2,022,703. Aged 2 years 4 months 9 days, born Providence.
4925. "Rhode Island, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1630-1945," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F8CJ-BP1> : accessed 6 July 2022), Benjamin Arnold Wheelock death; citing Death, Providence, Providence Co, Rhode Island; FHL microfilm 2,022,703.
4926. "Rhode Island, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1630-1945," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F8CV-181> : accessed 8 July 2022), Harriet S Wheelock death; citing Death, Providence, Providence Co, Rhode Island; FHL microfilm 2,022,705. Aged 3 years 9 months 5 days, born Providence.
4927. "Rhode Island, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1630-1945," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F8CV-181> : accessed 8 July 2022), Harriet S Wheelock death; citing Death, Providence, Providence Co, Rhode Island; FHL microfilm 2,022,705.
4928. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 5 July 2022), Boston births, vol. 134, p. 107, Fannie Graham Wheelock birth; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
4929. "California, County Birth and Death Records, 1800-1994", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QGC9-7L7K> : accessed 8 July 2022), Frances Wheelock Rosenheim death certificate no. 4855 (1931), Los Angeles, California; FHL 005599349.
4930. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/142073203/frances-graham-rosenheim> : accessed 08 July 2022), gravestone photo for Frances Graham W. Rosenheim (1860–1931), Find a Grave Memorial ID

- 142073203, Inglewood Park Cemetery, Inglewood, Los Angeles Co, CA.
4931. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 5 July 2022), Boston marriages vol. 354, p. 148, Fannie G. Wheelock and Alfred F. Rosenheim; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
4932. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 5 July 2022), Boston marriages vol. 354, p. 148, Fannie G. Wheelock and Alfred F. Rosenheim; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston. Age 25, born St. Louis, Mo.
4933. "California, County Birth and Death Records, 1800-1994", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QGP6-8LCV> : accessed 8 July 2022), Alfred Rosenheim death certificate no. 13456 (1943), Los Angeles, California; FHL 005599875.
4934. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/102651415/alfred-faist-rosenheim> : accessed 08 July 2022), gravestone photo for Alfred F. Rosenheim (1859–1943), Find a Grave Memorial ID 102651415, Inglewood Park Cemetery, Inglewood, Los Angeles Co, CA, maintained by Joe Walker (contributor 23317045).
4935. "California, County Marriages, 1850-1952," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:K8JV-K2Y> : accessed 8 July 2022), Alfred Faist Rosenheim and Ruth Russell Salmons; citing Los Angeles, California, United States, county courthouses, California; FHL microfilm 2,113,712.
4936. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 5 July 2022), Rosbury births vol. 197, p. 330, Benjamin A. Wheelock birth; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
4937. "California, County Birth and Death Records, 1800-1994", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QGK3-FK61> : accessed 8 July 2022), Benjamin Arnold Wheelock death certificate no. 3495 (1934), Los Angeles, California; FHL 005599366.
4938. "Illinois Marriages, 1815-1935", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:HS2S-Q3W2> : accessed 8 July 2022), Benjamin A. Wheelock and Olive Grace Pyle; Henry County Illinois Marriage Records, County Courthouse, Cambridge, Illinois; FHL 1435945, image 205 of 816.
4939. "Illinois Marriages, 1815-1935", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:HS2S-Q3W2> : accessed 8 July 2022), Benjamin A. Wheelock and Olive Grace Pyle; Henry County Illinois Marriage Records, County Courthouse, Cambridge, Illinois; FHL 1435945, image 205 of 816. Age 19, born Lacon, IL, daughter of William M. Pyle and Matilda J. Robinson.
4940. "Indiana Marriages, 1780-1992", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF6N-PM6> : accessed 8 July 2022), Olivette Grace Wheelock and Fredrick William Carlson; FHL 499390. Daughter of William Montgomery Pyle and Matilda Jane Robinson.
4941. "Indiana Marriages, 1780-1992", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF6N-PM6> : accessed 8 July 2022), Olivette Grace Wheelock and Fredrick William Carlson; FHL 499390.
4942. "California, County Marriages, 1850-1952," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:K8DV-GXF> : accessed 8 July 2022), Benjamin Arnold Wheelock and Mary A Woodruff; citing Orange county courthouse, California; FHL microfilm 1,290,108.



4943. "California Marriages, 1850-1945", database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:41DK-23PZ> : accessed 8 July 2022), Mary A. Woodruff and Benjamin Arnold Wheelock; FHL 1290108.
4944. "California, County Marriages, 1850-1952," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:K8F4-QPY> : accessed 8 July 2022), Benjamin Arnold Wheelock and Catherine Endsley; citing Orange county courthouse, California; FHL microfilm 2,051,008.
4945. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/132026997/emily-b-hill> : accessed 12 July 2022), gravestone photo for Emily B Wheelock Hill (21 Jul 1816–19 Mar 1897), Find a Grave Memorial ID 132026997, Riverside Cemetery, Grafton, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by Judi B (contributor 47371983).
4946. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/132025402/william-robinson-hill> : accessed 12 July 2022), gravestone photo for William Robinson Hill (10 Feb 1815–19 Nov 1887), Find a Grave Memorial ID 132025402, Riverside Cemetery, Grafton, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by Judi B (contributor 47371983).
4947. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 12 July 2022), Sutton deaths, vol. 384, p. 523, William R. Hill death; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
4948. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 12 July 2022), Sutton deaths, vol. 1907/96 (death), p. 116, Caroline Wheelock Hill death; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
4949. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/132027845/caroline-wheelock-hill> : accessed 12 July 2022), gravestone photo for Caroline Wheelock Hill (15 May 1840–6 Sep 1907), Find a Grave Memorial ID 132027845, Riverside Cemetery, Grafton, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by Judi B (contributor 47371983).
4950. Find a Grave, database and images ([https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/132028166/laura-anne\\_fiske-hill](https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/132028166/laura-anne_fiske-hill) : accessed 12 July 2022), gravestone photo for Laura Anne Fiske Hill (6 Jan 1842–26 Oct 1842), Find a Grave Memorial ID 132028166, Riverside Cemetery, Grafton, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by Judi B (contributor 47371983).
4951. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/132028260/emily-frances-hill> : accessed 12 July 2022), gravestone photo for Emily Frances Hill (4 Mar 1847–25 Jul 1847), Find a Grave Memorial ID 132028260, Riverside Cemetery, Grafton, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by Judi B (contributor 47371983).
4952. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 12 July 2022), Grafton deaths, vol. 1910/46 (death), p. 318, Ellen A. Fisher death; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
4953. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/99111418/ellen-agnes-fisher> : accessed 12 July 2022), gravestone photo for Ellen A. Fisher (1 Oct 1848–3 Nov 1910), Find a Grave Memorial ID 99111418, Riverside Cemetery, Grafton, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by Judi B (contributor 47371983).
4954. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 12 July 2022), Sutton marriages, vol. 317, p. 271, Ellen

- A. Hill and Albert Fisher; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
4955. "Connecticut, Vital Records, Prior to 1850," database, FamilySearch (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QPS2-CP88> : accessed 13 July 2022), Mary F Dresser and Erastus Fisher ; citing Marriage, Pomfret, Windham, Connecticut, Compiled by Lucius A. and Lucius B. Barbour, housed at State Library, Hartford, Connecticut; FHL microfilm 007833261.
4956. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/masachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 13 July 2022), Grafton deaths, vol. 1912/45 (death), p. 368, Albert L. Fisher death; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
4957. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/136635775/caroline-m-white> : accessed 12 July 2022), gravestone photo for Caroline M Wheelock White (12 Jan 1823–11 Jul 1901), Find a Grave Memorial ID 136635775, Riverside Cemetery, Grafton, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by Judi B (contributor 47371983).
4958. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/136635606/david-white> : accessed 12 July 2022), gravestone photo for David White (5 May 1819–24 May 1886), Find a Grave Memorial ID 136635606, Riverside Cemetery, Grafton, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by Judi B (contributor 47371983).
4959. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/masachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 12 July 2022), Grafton deaths, vol. 406, p. 375, David White death; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
4960. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/136636759/emelie-white> : accessed 13 July 2022), gravestone photo for Emelie White (1849 [sic]–1938), Find a Grave Memorial ID 136636759, Riverside Cemetery, Grafton, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by Judi B (contributor 47371983).
4961. "Michigan, U.S., Death Records, 1867-1952," database with image *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/60872/> : accessed 14 July 2022); Wayne County, Michigan, death certificate registered no. 76611 (1899), Alfred Allen Dwight; Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics, Lansing, Michigan. Aged 84 years 4 months 19 days, born Thompson, Conn., son of Wm Dwight and Lucia Dresser.
4962. James. N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636-1850, First Series, Births, Marriages, and Deaths*, 21 vols (Providence : Narragansett Historical Publishing, 1906), vol. 15, p. 43; database with images, *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/cu31924096442383/page/43/mode/2up> : accessed 14 July 2022).
4963. "Michigan, U.S., Death Records, 1867-1952," database with image *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/60872/> : accessed 14 July 2022); Wayne County, Michigan, death certificate registered no. 76611 (1899), Alfred Allen Dwight; Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics, Lansing, Michigan.
4964. Sturbridge Vital Records to 1850.
4965. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/174886349/frances-matilda-moross> : accessed 14 July 2022), gravestone photo for Frances Matilda Dwight Moross (15 Mar 1839–27 Jul 1901), Find a Grave Memorial ID 174886349, Mount Olivet Cemetery, East Ridge, Hamilton CO, TN, maintained by Ann Couillard (contributor 47840683).
4966. Edward Doubleday Harris, *New England Ancestors of Katherine Brattle and William Cary Harris...* (New York, New York: Charles H. Ludwig, 1887), p. 29; online at *FamilySearch.org*, accessed 14 July 2022.
4967. *Chattanooga Daily Times* (Chattanooga, Tennessee), 22 Jan 1913, p. 7, col. 4; online at Newspapers.com, 14 July 2022.
4968. "Kentucky, County Marriages, 1797-1954," database with images, FamilySearch

- (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:2:QL9F-8KSN> : accessed 15 July 2022), Henry M. Mathews and Martha S. Wheelock; Marriage Register, Book 5, 1849-1853, Jefferson Co, KY; FHL microfilm 482,707.
4969. "Death of Dr. Matthews," *Tombstone Daily Epitaph* (Tombstone, Arizona), 6 Feb 1886, p. 3, col. 2; online at Newspapers.com, 15 July 2022.
4970. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/16365555/henry-martyn-mathews> : accessed 15 July 2022), gravestone photo for Lt. Col. H. M. Mathews, Find a Grave Memorial ID 16365555, Tombstone Cemetery, Tombstone, Cochise Co, AZ, maintained by M. Luna (contributor 46776194).
4971. "Missouri Death Certificates, 1910-1971," database with images, Missouri Secretary of State, *Missouri Digital Heritage* (<https://s1.sos.mo.gov/records/archives/archivesmvc/deathcertificates> : accessed 15 July 2022), Mary E. Matthews (1940), death certificate state file number 36427, Registrar's no. 2021, St. Louis.
4972. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/160857730/mary-elizabeth-mathews> : accessed 15 July 2022), gravestone photo for Mary E Matthews (1851–1940), Find a Grave Memorial ID 160857730, Bellefontaine Cemetery, Saint Louis, St. Louis City, MO, maintained by Randal nichoalds (contributor 47900288).
4973. "J. H. Matthews Drops Dead on Streets Last Evening," *The Arkansas City Daily News* (Arkansas, Kansas), 5 Apr 1922, p. 1, col. 8; Newspapers.com, 15 July 2022.
4974. "Missouri Marriages, 1750-1920", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:HQGR-262M> : accessed 16 July 2022), Joseph H. Matthews and Lillie E. Chase; St. Louis, Missouri, Marriage Records, Vol. 15, p. 532, St. Louis city hall; FHL 528179, image 707 of 767.
4975. "Matthews-McDonald," *St. Louis Globe-Democrat* (St. Louis, Missouri), 3 Apr 1878, p. 5, col. 1; Newspapers.com. See also : "A Correction," *State Journal* (Jefferson City, Missouri), 12 Apr 1878, p. 6, col. 1, which suggests the 27 March date may be wrong.
4976. "Mrs. Florence B. Matthews Dead," *Arkansas City Daily Traveler* (Arkansas City, Kansas), 14 Feb 1917, p. 5; col. 3; online at Newspapers.com, 16 July 2022. Marriage date based on the age of their oldest child as recorded in the census.
4977. "Mrs. Florence B. Matthews Dead," *Arkansas City Daily Traveler* (Arkansas City, Kansas), 14 Feb 1917, p. 5; col. 3; online at Newspapers.com, 16 July 2022.
4978. *The Daily Tribune* (Winfield, Kansas), 16 March 1888, p. 3, col. 1; Newspapers.com.
4979. "A Correction," *State Journal* (Jefferson City, Missouri), 12 Apr 1878, p. 6, col. 1; Newspapers.com, 16 July 2022.
4980. "Matthews-McDonald," *St. Louis Globe-Democrat* (St. Louis, Missouri), 3 Apr 1878, p. 5, col. 1; Newspapers.com.
4981. "Missouri Death Certificates, 1910-1971," database with images, Missouri Secretary of State, *Missouri Digital Heritage* (<https://s1.sos.mo.gov/records/archives/archivesmvc/deathcertificates> : accessed 15 July 2022), Harry Matthews (1940), death certificate state file number 4782, Registrar's no. 1612, St. Louis.
4982. "Indiana, U.S., Death Certificates, 1899-2011," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/60716/> : accessed 16 July 2022), Ida May Ott, death certificate state registered no 22596 (1931).
4983. "Missouri Death Certificates, 1910-1971," database with images, Missouri Secretary of State, *Missouri Digital Heritage* (<https://s1.sos.mo.gov/records/archives/archivesmvc/deathcertificates> : accessed 15 July 2022), Fannie L. Matthews, death certificate state file number 20013, Registrar's no. 5364, St. Louis.
4984. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/160857761/fannie-louisa-mathews> : accessed 15 July 2022),

- gravestone photo for Fannie L. Matthews (1855–1944), Find a Grave Memorial ID 160857761, Bellefontaine Cemetery, Saint Louis, St. Louis City, MO, maintained by Randal nichoalds (contributor 47900288).
4985. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 17 July 2022), Lawrence marriages, vol. 45, p. 141, E. Wheelock and Caroline E. Keith; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
4986. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 17 July 2022), Newton death certificate, vol. 1911/76 (death), p. 137, Caroline E. Gamage death; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
4987. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 17 July 2022), Charleston births, vol. 52, p. 62, Fanny Corey Wheelock, born in Newton; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
4988. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 17 July 2022), Lynn marriage record, vol. 325, p. 266, Caroline E. Wheelock and Gideon L. Gamage; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
4989. "Deaths," *Boston Post* (Boston, Mass.), 24 Oct 1867, p. 1; also *Boston Journal* (Boston, Mass.), 22 Oct 1867, p. 3; both online at GenealogyBank.com, 17 July 2022.
4990. "Massachusetts, U.S., Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988," database with images at *Ancestry.com*; Charlestown Marriage Intentions, 1864-1873, Vol. 5.
4991. MA VRs 293:125
4992. "U.S. City Directories, 1822-1895," database with images, *Ancestry.com*, Boston, 1880, image 1017 of 1439.
4993. MA VRs, 325:266.
4994. MA VRs, 1911/76 (death), p. 137.
4995. "Massachusetts, U.S., Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2495/> : accessed 17 July 2022), Holbrook Research Institute, Caroline Elizabeth Wheelock and William H. Drew, Charlestown Marriage Intentions, 1864-1873, Vol. 5, p. 35; image 19 of 334; Charlestown, Middlesex Co, MA.
4996. Edward Doubleday Harris, *New England Ancestors of Katherine Brattle and William Cary Harris...* (New York, New York: Charles H. Ludwig, 1887); online at *FamilySearch.org*, accessed 14 July 2022. Gives birth date 3 May 1851.
4997. *The Boston Globe* (Boston, Mass), 12 Apr 1927, p. 12, col. 5; online at Newspapers.com, 17 July 2022.
4998. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/166456556/fanny-e-henderson> : accessed 17 July 2022), gravestone photo for Fanny E. Henderson (1851–1927), Find a Grave Memorial ID 166456556, Newton Cemetery, Newton, Middlesex Co, MA, maintained by Robert Sage (contributor 47414838).
4999. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 17 July 2022), Charleston deaths, vol. 94, p. 54 (amended), Mary H. Wheelock death; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston. Aged 1 year 11 months 5 days, born in Charlestown.
5000. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 17 July 2022), Charleston deaths, vol. 94, p. 54

- (amended), Mary H. Wheelock death; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
5001. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 17 July 2022), Charlestown births, vol. 73, p. 73, Harriet Caroline Wheelock birth; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston; also Edward Doubleday Harris, *New England Ancestors of Katherine Brattle and William Cary Harris...* (New York, New York: Charles H. Ludwig, 1887), p. 30; online at *FamilySearch.org*, accessed 14 July 2022.
5002. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 18 July 2022), Cambridge marriages, vol. 172, p. 53, Edward Doubleday Harris and Katherine Brattle Wheelock; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
5003. Edna Warren Mason, *Descendants of Capt. Hugh Mason* (New Haven, Conn.: Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, 1937), p. 114; online at *Archive.org*, 18 July 2022.
5004. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 18 July 2022), Cambridge births, vol. 224, p. 127, Katie B. Harris; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
5005. Edna Warren Mason, *Descendants of Capt. Hugh Mason* (New Haven, Conn.: Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, 1937), p. 118; online at *Archive.org*, 18 July 2022.
5006. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/23000140/katherine-b-wilson> : accessed 18 July 2022), gravestone photo for Katherine B Harris Wilson (26 Sep 1870–22 Aug 1957), Find a Grave Memorial ID 23000140, Riverhead Cemetery, Riverhead, Suffolk Co, NY.
5007. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/23000123/william-richardson-wilson> : accessed 18 July 2022), gravestone photo for William R. Wilson (18 Jun 1874–13 Nov 1958), Find a Grave Memorial ID 23000123, Riverhead Cemetery, Riverhead, Suffolk Co, NY.
5008. Massachusetts Vital Records, Mass Archives, vol 56, pg 192.
5009. Headstone record, North Cemetery, Oxford, Worcester County, Massachusetts, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 9556466, created 5 Oct 2004.
5010. Massachusetts Birth Records, Mass Archives, birth records, vol 83, p 218, Ada Sophia Wheelock, 8 Sep 1854.
5011. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/47495763/harriet-maria-stockwell>: accessed 29 July 2022), gravestone photo for Harriet Maria Wheelock Stockwell (d. 26 Aug 1887, aged 81), Find a Grave Memorial ID 47495763, West Millbury Cemetery, Millbury, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by kdkb (contributor 47120392).
5012. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 29 July 2022), Sutton deaths, vol. 86, p. 170, George Stockwell death; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
5013. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/47495759/george-f-stockwell>: accessed 29 July 2022), gravestone photo for George F Stockwell (d. 24 Sep 1854, aged 54 years 7), Find a Grave Memorial ID 47495759, West Millbury Cemetery, Millbury, Worcester Co, MA.
5014. Worcester County deeds 345:213.
5015. Charles Allen Converse, *Some of the Ancestors and Descendants of Samuel Convers, Jr, ..., 2 Volumes* (Boston, Mass. : Eben Putname, 1905), Vol 1, p. 181.
5016. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1911-1915," database with images, *AmericanAncestors.org*

- (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/192/massachusetts-vital-records-1911-1915> : accessed 31 July 2022), Sutton deaths, vol. 1911/95 (death), p. 405, George Kiron Wheelock death; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
5017. Find a Grave, database and images  
(<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/190199304/george-kiron-stockwell>: accessed 31 July 2022), gravestone photo for George Kiron Stockwell (23 Feb 1829–2 May 1911), Find a Grave Memorial ID 190199304, West Sutton Cemetery, Sutton, Worcester Co, MA.
5018. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org*  
(<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 31 July 2022), Sutton marriages, vol. 282, p. 255, George K. Stockwell and Martha A. Stockwell; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
5019. Vital Records of Millbury, Massachusetts, to the End of the Year 1849.
5020. Find a Grave, database and images  
(<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/190199341/martha-ann-stockwell>: accessed 31 July 2022), gravestone photo for Martha Ann Stockwell (1847–1941), Find a Grave Memorial ID 190199341, West Sutton Cemetery, Sutton, Worcester Co, MA.
5021. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1911-1915," database with images, *AmericanAncestors.org*  
(<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/192/massachusetts-vital-records-1911-1915> : accessed 31 July 2022), Hull deaths, vol. 1911/51 (death), p. 252, Ira H. Stockwell death; also Worcester deaths, vol. 1911/110 (death), p. 165; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston. Died 4 Sep 1911, aged 72 years 11 months 11 days, born Charlton.
5022. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1911-1915," database with images, *AmericanAncestors.org*  
(<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/192/massachusetts-vital-records-1911-1915> : accessed 31 July 2022), Hull deaths, vol. 1911/51 (death), p. 252, Ira H. Stockwell death; also Worcester deaths, vol. 1911/110 (death), p. 165; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
5023. Find a Grave, database and images  
(<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/139574564/ira-harrison-stockwell>: accessed 31 July 2022), gravestone photo for Ira Harrison Stockwell (1838–1911), Find a Grave Memorial ID 139574564, Hope Cemetery, Worcester, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by James Bianco (contributor 47745493).
5024. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org*  
(<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 31 July 2022), Sutton marriages, vol. 137, p. 232, Ira H. Stockwell and Sarah E. Howard; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
5025. Find a Grave, database and images  
(<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/139574592/sarah-elizabeth-stockwell>: accessed 31 July 2022), gravestone photo for Sarah E. Howard Stockwell (1841–1931), Find a Grave Memorial ID 139574592, Hope Cemetery, Worcester, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by James Bianco (contributor 47745493).
5026. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org*  
(<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 1 Aug 2022), Worcester deaths, vol. 429, p. 716, Sarah M (Stockwell) Wiggins death; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
5027. Find a Grave, database and images  
(<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/156422741/sarah-maria-wiggin>: accessed 01 August 2022), gravestone photo for Sarah MI Wiggin (1842–1892), Find a Grave Memorial ID 156422741, citing Hope Cemetery, Worcester, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by James Ahaesy (contributor 49059682).
5028. "Massachusetts, U.S., Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988," database with images, *Ancestry.com*  
(<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2495/> : accessed 1 Aug 2022), Holbrook Research Institute, Worcester, Births, Marriages and Deaths, image 3688 of 7288, Norris C. Wiggin and Sarah M.



- 
- Stockwell; City clerk, Worcester, Worcester Co, MA.
5029. *Vital Records of the Town of Dorchester From 1826 to 1849* (Boston, Mass. : Municipal Printing Office, 1905), p. 81.
5030. "Massachusetts, U.S., Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2495/> : accessed 1 Aug 2022), Holbrook Research Institute, Dorchester, Marriages, 1826 to 1844 and 1677-1799, image 13 of 33, Timothy Wiggins and Nancy Norriss; City clerk, Dorchester, Suffolk Co, MA.
5031. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/114503515/norris-cluff-wiggin>: accessed 01 August 2022), gravestone photo for Norris C. Wiggin (1845–1906), Find a Grave Memorial ID 114503515, Hope Cemetery, Worcester, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by Sons of Union Veterans of the Civil War (contributor 48353502).
5032. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 1 Aug 2022), Worcester deaths, vol. 465, p. 799, Albert W. Stockwell death; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
5033. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/232326882/albert-w-stockwell>: accessed 01 August 2022), gravestone photo for Albert W Stockwell (17 Nov 1849–19 Jul 1896), Find a Grave Memorial ID 232326882, Hope Cemetery, Worcester, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by Merry Hill (contributor 46835462).
5034. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 1 Aug 2022), Charlton marriages, vol. 255, p. 249, Albert W. Stockwell and Mary E Hackett; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
5035. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 1 Aug 2022), Worcester births, vol. 107, p. 307, Mary Hackett birth; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
5036. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 1 Aug 2022), Worcester deaths, vol. 506, p. 511, Mary E. (Hackett) Stockwell death; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
5037. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/232326915/mary-e-stockwell>: accessed 01 August 2022), gravestone photo for Mary E Stockwell (30 Jun 1857–1 Jan 1900), Find a Grave Memorial ID 232326915, Hope Cemetery, Worcester, Worcester Cou, MA, maintained by Merry Hill (contributor 46835462).
5038. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/52423352/amanda-king>: accessed 02 August 2022), gravestone photo for Amanda King (d. 6 Sep 1877, aged 68), Find a Grave Memorial ID 52423352, Sodom Cemetery, Byron, Genesee Co, NY, maintained by Donna Ruhland Bonning (contributor 46786861).
5039. Connecticut Vital Records to 1870 (The Barbour Collection), online at [www.AmericanAncestors.org](http://www.AmericanAncestors.org), Dec 2012.
5040. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/52408885/lemon-i-ames>: accessed 02 August 2022), memorial page for Lemon I. Ames (d. 11 Apr 1841, aged 31 yrs. 8 mo.), Find a Grave Memorial ID 52408885, Sodom Cemetery, Byron, Genesee Co, NY, maintained by Donna Ruhland Bonning (contributor 46786861).
5041. Raymond Curtis Barnes, *Barnes, King and related families of Chenango County, New York* (San Antonio,

- Texas : R. C. Barnes, 1962), p. 33.
5042. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/52423436/leonard-king>: accessed 04 August 2022), gravestone photo for Leonard King (d. 5 Nov 1874, aged 69), Find a Grave Memorial ID 52423436, Sodom Cemetery, Byron, Genesee Co, NY, maintained by Donna Ruhland Bonning (contributor 46786861).
5043. Genesee County, New York, record of wills, 10:233.
5044. *Portrait and Biographical Album of Rock County, Wisconsin* (Chicago: Acme Publishing, 1889), p. 454; online at *Archive.org*, 3 Aug 2022.
5045. Genesee County, New York, probate records, 2:325.
5046. "New York, U.S., Death Index, 1852-1956," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61535> : accessed 2 Aug 2022), Ellen M. Peckham (1926), certificate #15730, citing New York State Death Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
5047. "Lamott Ames," *The Daily News* (Batavia, New York), 25 July 1910, p. 4, col. 6; online at *FultonHistory.com*, accessed 4 Aug 2022.
5048. Charles Allen Converse, *Some of the Ancestors and Descendants of Samuel Converse, Jr, ..., 2 Volumes* (Boston, Mass. : Eben Putnam, 1905), Vol 1, p. 183; online at *books.google.com*, 2 Aug 2022.
5049. *Progressive Batavian* (Batavia, New York), 1 Dec 1871, p. 1, col. 3; online at *FultonSearch.com*, 4 Aug 2022.
5050. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/12944443/delos-salem-ames>: accessed 04 August 2022), gravestone photo for Delos Salem Ames (d. 22 Nov 1871, aged 32), Find a Grave Memorial ID 12944443, Pine Hill Cemetery, Elba, Genesee Co, NY, maintained by Frederick Porter (contributor 48254596).
5051. "Mrs. Joseph N. Parker," *The Daily News* (Batavia, New York), 16 Nov 1925, p. 6, col. 5; online at *FultonSearch.com*, 3 Aug 2022.
5052. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/59408874/celina-a-parker>: accessed 04 August 2022), gravestone photo for Celina A. Parker (1843–1925), Find a Grave Memorial ID 59408874, Maple Lawn Cemetery, Elba, Genesee Co, NY, maintained by D R Spencer (contributor 47272366).
5053. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/52423777/mary-elizabeth-bannister>: accessed 04 August 2022), gravestone photo for Mary Elizabeth King Bannister (23 Jun 1847–4 Oct 1869), Find a Grave Memorial ID 52423777, Sodom Cemetery, Byron, Genesee Co, NY, maintained by Donna Ruhland Bonning (contributor 46786861).
5054. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/19098589/john-bannister>: accessed 04 August 2022), gravestone photo for John Bannister (1833–1888), Find a Grave Memorial ID 19098589, Elmwood Cemetery, Batavia, Genesee Co, NY, maintained by Dawn L. Pocock-Dilcher (contributor 46905258).
5055. "New York, U.S., Death Index, 1852-1956," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61535> : accessed 3 Aug 2022), John Bannister (1888), certificate #31805, citing New York State Death Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
5056. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/19098591/margaret-bannister>: accessed 04 August 2022), gravestone photo for Margaret Bannister (1854–1936), Find a Grave Memorial ID 19098591, Elmwood Cemetery, Batavia, Genesee Co, NY, maintained by Dawn L. Pocock-Dilcher (contributor 46905258).
5057. "U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007," database, *Ancestry.com*
-

- (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/60901/> : accessed 4 July 2022), Marian I. Foco [sic, Fogg]. The Social Security application for the daughter of John Bannister and his wife Margaret, Marion (Bannister) Fogg, identifies Margaret's maiden name as Dean.
5058. "Mrs. Henry Vallett," *The Daily News* (Batavia, New York), 31 March 1924, p. 6, col. 5; online at *FultonHistory.com*, accessed 5 Aug 2022.
5059. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/89222302/rose-e-vallett>: accessed 05 August 2022), gravestone photo for Rose E Vallett (1850–1924), Find a Grave Memorial ID 89222302, Ridge Lawn Cemetery, Cheektowaga, Erie Co, NY, maintained by Phyllis Meyer (contributor 47083260).
5060. 1900 U.S. census, Stafford, Genesee County, New York, household of Henry and Rose E. Vallett.
5061. 1860 U.S. census, Batavia, Genesee County, New York, Henry Vallett in the household of Wm W and Alvina Vallett.
5062. "New York, U.S., Death Index, 1852-1956," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61535> : accessed 3 Aug 2022), Abner W. King (1891), certificate #45628, citing New York State Death Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
5063. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/99111790/abner-king>: accessed 05 August 2022), gravestone photo for Abner King (23 Dec 1851–1 Nov 1891), Find a Grave Memorial ID 99111790, Stafford Rural Cemetery, Stafford, Genesee Co, NY.
5064. F. W. Beers, *Gazetteer and Biographical Record of Genesee County, N.Y. 1788-1890*, Part First (Syracuse, N.Y. : J. W. Vose, 1890), p. 651; online at *Archive.org*, accessed 5 Aug 2022.
5065. "Met Death in a Well," *The Daily News* (Batavia, NY), 3 Nov 1891, p. 1, col. 4; online at *FultonHistory.com*, 5 Aug 2022.
5066. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/41586925/estes-wheelock>: accessed 07 August 2022), gravestone photo for Estes Wheelock (d. 23 Sep 1884, aged 71 years 4 months), Find a Grave Memorial ID 41586925, Northside Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by Jenean Hamilton (contributor 46846305).
5067. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 31 July 2022), Worcester deaths, vol. 429, p. 698, Mary C. Wheelock death; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston. Aged 79 years 1 month 11 days, born Boston, parents not identified.
5068. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 31 July 2022), Worcester deaths, vol. 429, p. 698, Mary C. Wheelock death; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
5069. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/41586912/mary-c-wheelock>: accessed 07 August 2022), gravestone photo for Mary C. Wheelock (d. 9 Jan 1892, aged 79 years 1 month 11 days), Find a Grave Memorial ID 41586912, Northside Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by Jenean Hamilton (contributor 46846305).
5070. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/41586948/albert-wheelock>: accessed 07 August 2022), gravestone photo for Albert Wheelock (d. 24 Nov 1848, aged 4 years 6 months), Find a Grave Memorial ID 41586948, Northside Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by Jenean Hamilton (contributor 46846305).
5071. Online database at [www.NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://www.NewEnglandAncestors.org), Cemetery Transcriptions from the NEHGS Manuscript Collections, Jan 2008.
5072. Worcester County Probate case 63784.
5073. Worcester Count probate case 63748.

5074. Mary (Converse) Wheelock, "Polley Converse Journal," 11 March 1807; Manuscript, 1804-1809 (Charlton, Massachusetts); MSS 1280, Subgroup 2 Wheelock Family, Series C, Polly (Converse) Wheelock, New England Historic and Genealogical Society, Boston, Massachusetts, 2020.
5075. "Massachusetts Name Changes, 1780-1892"
5076. [www.NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://www.NewEnglandAncestors.org), "Cemetery Transcriptions from the NEHGS Manuscript Collections", Jan 2008
5077. Worcester County, Massachusetts, probate case 67032.
5078. *The Worcester Palladium* (Worcester, Massachusetts), 14 Feb 1849, p. 3, col. 7; online at [GenealogyBank.com](http://GenealogyBank.com).
5079. Massachusetts Archives, Worcester death record, Vol 50, pg 155.
5080. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/134908688/winthrop-wilson>: accessed 25 November 2022), gravestone photo for Winthrop Wilson (25 Aug 1816–28 Jan 1887), Find a Grave Memorial ID 134908688, Pine Grove Cemetery, Spencer, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by James Bianco (contributor 47745493).
5081. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 3 Dec 2022), Winthrop Wilson, Spencer deaths, vol 384, p. 515; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston. the vital records say he died 30 Jan 1887, but this is not consistent with his birth date and his age at death. The date of death on his headston is consistent.
5082. Spencer Vital Records to 1850. no first name given.
5083. Henry Mendell Tower, *Historical Sketches Relating to Spencer, Mass*, 4 vols (Spencer, Massachusetts: W. J. Heffernan-Spencer Leader Printers, 1901), vol. 1, p. 172; online at [books.google.com](http://books.google.com), accessed 4 Dec 2022.
5084. Vital Records of Rutland, Massachusetts, to the end of the Year 1849. no first name; birth date is given as September 1852.
5085. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/134411849/luella-maria-morse>: accessed 04 December 2022), gravestone photo for Luella Maria Morse (1852–1934), Find a Grave Memorial ID 134411849, Old Spencer Cemetery, Spencer, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by James Bianco (contributor 47745493).
5086. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 3 Dec 2022), Harlan P. Morse - Luella M. Wilson, Spencer marriages, vol 327, p. 331; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
5087. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 3 Dec 2022), Harlan Page Morse, Spencer births, vol 92, p. 220; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
5088. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/134411830/harlan-p-morse>: accessed 04 December 2022), gravestone photo for Harlan P. Morse (1855–1928), Find a Grave Memorial ID 134411830, Old Spencer Cemetery, Spencer, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by James Bianco (contributor 47745493).
5089. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 3 Dec 2022), Edgar Marrion Wilson, Spencer births, vol 92, p. 222; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
5090. "Edgar M. Wilson," funeral notice, *The Evening Gazette* (Worcester, Mass), 10 Nov 1936, p. 15, col. 4.; online at [GenealogyBank.com](http://GenealogyBank.com).
5091. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org*

- (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 3 Dec 2022), Adella Myra Wilson, Spencer births, vol 116, p. 223; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
5092. "Massachusetts, U.S., Death Index, 1901-1980," database at *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/3659/> : accessed 4 Dec 2022), Adella M. Wilson death (1946), Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts.
5093. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/134448519/sylvanus-sibley>: accessed 20 December 2022), gravestone photo for Sylvanus Sibley (d. 26 Mar 1864, Æ 54 yrs 5 mo 20 days), Find a Grave Memorial ID 134448519, Old Spencer Cemetery, Spencer, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by James Bianco (contributor 47745493). Calculated birth date matches Spencer record.
5094. Mortuary Notice, *Massachusetts Weekly Spy* (Worcester, Mass), 6 Apr 1864, p. 3; online at *GenealogyBank.com*, accessed 20 Dec 2022.
5095. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/134448519/sylvanus-sibley>: accessed 20 December 2022), gravestone photo for Sylvanus Sibley (d. 26 Mar 1864, Æ 54 yrs 5 mo 20 days), Find a Grave Memorial ID 134448519, Old Spencer Cemetery, Spencer, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by James Bianco (contributor 47745493).
5096. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/23472583/lydia-sibley>: accessed 21 December 2022), gravestone photo for Lydia Lamb Sibley (d. 14 Feb 1846, aged 27), Find a Grave Memorial ID 23472583, Old Spencer Cemetery, Spencer, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by Star Rhodes (contributor 46878998).
5097. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 21 Dec 2022), George E. Sibley, Leicester deaths, vol 303, p. 344; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
5098. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 20 Dec 2022), Frances W. Sibley death, Spencer deaths, vol 176, p. 295; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston. Aged 16 years 3 months 29 days.
5099. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 20 Dec 2022), Frances W. Sibley death, Spencer deaths, vol 176, p. 295; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
5100. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/134448528/frances-w-sibley>: accessed 20 December 2022), gravestone photo for Frances W. Sibley (d. 13 Dec 1864, Æ 16 years 3 months 29 days), Find a Grave Memorial ID 134448528, Old Spencer Cemetery, Spencer, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by James Bianco (contributor 47745493).
5101. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 20 Dec 2022), Frank Willington Sibley birth, Charlton births, vol 53, p. 143; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
5102. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 20 Dec 2022), Frank W. Sibley death, Charlton deaths, vol 86, p. 167; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
5103. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/134457650/frank-w-sibley>: accessed 20 December 2022), memorial page for Frank W. Sibley (d. 2 Aug 1854, aged 3 years 1 month 18[?] days), Find a Grave Memorial ID 134457650, Old Spencer Cemetery, Spencer, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by James Bianco (contributor 47745493).

5104. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1911-1915," database with images, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/192/massachusetts-vital-records-1911-1915> : accessed 21 Dec 2022), Spencer deaths, vol. 1915/74 (Death), p. 207, Elizabeth Maria Sibley Flagg death certificate; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
5105. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 20 Dec 2022), Lizze M. Sibley - Frank B. Flagg, Charlton marriages, vol 318, p. 235; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
5106. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 20 Dec 2022), Frank B. Flagg death, Brookfield deaths, vol 420, p. 506; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
5107. Massachusetts Vital Records, Mass Archives, vol 201, pg 194.
5108. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1911-1915," online database, (*AmericanAncestors.org* : accessed Nov 2019), vol. 585, p. 485, Charlton death record; from Massachusetts Archives, Boston.
5109. Age 54y, 2m, 11d at death.
5110. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," online database, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 16 Dec 2019), vol. 465, p. 585; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
5111. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 24 November 2019), memorial page for Mary Davis Wheelock, Find A Grave Memorial no. 41587003, Northside Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by Jenean Hamilton (contributor 46846305).
5112. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1911-1915," online database, (*AmericanAncestors.org* : accessed Nov 2019), vol. 333, p. 277, Charlton birth record; from Massachusetts Archives, Boston.
5113. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/44271594/ellen-davis-stockman>: accessed 13 January 2023), gravestone photo for Ellen D. Wheelock Stockman (1882–1971), Find a Grave Memorial ID 44271594, Northside Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by CNikosey (contributor 46920483).
5114. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/122051381/sena-wheelock>: accessed 28 April 2023), memorial page for Sena Clark Wheelock (d. 25 Jan 1894, aged 83 years 21 days), Find a Grave Memorial ID 122051381, Hillcrest Cemetery and Mausoleum, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY, maintained by Phyllis Meyer (contributor 47083260).
5115. 1865 New York census, East Hamburg, Erie County, New York, household of Albert and Sena Wheelock. born in Erie County, New York.
5116. 1870 U.S. census, Hamburg, Erie County, New York, household of Albert Wheelock.
5117. Records of John Clark, a descendant of Lucina Clark's father, Nathan Clark, Nov 2003.
5118. "New York, U.S., Death Index, 1852-1956," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61535> : accessed 28 Apr 2023), Lucina Wheelock death (1894), certificate no. 4313, citing New York State Death Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
5119. Karen Livsey, *Western New York Land Transactions, 1825-1835* (Baltimore, Maryland: Genealogical Publishing, 1996), p. 402; also Holland Land Company Records, FHL 1414986, image 354 of 564.
5120. Erie County, New York, Deeds, 20:327; FHL 590,018, image 169 of 549.
5121. Erie County, New York, deeds, 56:83, 183:422, 261:97, 261:526, 267:48, 286:243, 307:137, 319:27, 260:404, 261:97, 261:166, 267:48.
5122. Records of Persis (Park) Ivett, in corespondence with Roderick B. Sullivan, Jr., 1998.
5123. Erie County, New York, probate records, file 24264; FHL 964,089, image 1340 of 1562.



5124. Erie County probate records, case 3849, FHL 931,058, image 325 of 1726.
5125. Erie Count probate records, case 24289, FHL 964.090, image 938 of 1341.
5126. "Death of Mrs. Schmitt," obit, *The Sun and the Erie County Independent* (Hamburg, New York), 29 Mar 1923, p. 4, col. 3; *Newspapers.com*, 28 Apr 2023.
5127. Private records of Marilyn Solari, by way of Theresa Bickhart, Nov 1999.
5128. 1900 U.S. census, Hamburg, Erie County, New York, household of Edwin R. Colvin.
5129. "Died," *The Buffalo News* (Buffalo, NY), 9 Nov 1904, p. 1, col. 6; *Newspapers.com*, 2 May 2023.
5130. Typewritten letter by an unidentified child of Edward Silas Wheelock, son of William Henry Harrison Wheelock, Sr. This letter was kept in the private records of Persis (Park) Ivett. It's origins are not known.
5131. "William H. Wheelock," obit, *Marion Headlight* (Marion, Kansas), p. 1, col. 4; *Newspapers.com*, 11 May 2023.
5132. Headstone Record, Marion Cemetery, Marion, Marion Co, KS; documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), memorial number 28810288, created 6 Aug 2008.
5133. "Oscar Wheelock Died Sunday," *Dunkirk Evening Observer* (Dunkirk, New York), 16 Jan 1922, p. 5, col. 4; *NewspaperArchive.com*, accessed 18 July 2023.
5134. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/122051287/oscar-wheelock>: accessed 19 July 2023), gravestone photo for Oscar Wheelock (31 Dec 1840–1922), Find a Grave Memorial ID 122051287, Hillcrest Cemetery and Mausoleum, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY, maintained by Phyllis Meyer (contributor 47083260).
5135. 1850 U.S. census, Independence, Oakland County, Michigan, household of Elijah Lyons, aged 55.
5136. 1880 U.S. census, Independence, Oakland County, Michigan, household of William Cook, enumerated on 17 June 1880.
5137. Erie County deeds, 14:478, image 247 of 542 at *FamilySearch.org*, in the index as 'Lyons', but signed as 'Lynes'.
5138. Erie County probate, case 24251.
5139. Erie County deeds, 14:478, image 247 of 542 at *FamilySearch.org*, in the index as 'Lyons', but signed as 'Lynes'.
5140. "Michigan, U.S., Death Records, 1867-1952," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/2326083:60872>: accessed 5 Sep 2023); Oakland County, Michigan, death certificate registered no. 13 (10 Oct 1899), Cornelia A. Lewis; Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics, Lansing, Michigan.
5141. Julia Harrison Lobdell, *Simon Lobdell -- 1646 of Milford, Connecticut and His Descendants* (Chicago : Windemere Press, 1907), p. 280; *Archive.org*, 5 Sep 2023.
5142. "Michigan, U.S., Death Records, 1867-1952," database with images, *Ancestry.com* ([https://www.ancestry.com/imageviewer/collections/60872/images/44471\\_354696-01898](https://www.ancestry.com/imageviewer/collections/60872/images/44471_354696-01898) : accessed 2 Sep 2023); Genesee County, Michigan, death certificate registered no. 4 (6 Mar 1911), Olive L. Ackerson; Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics, Lansing, Michigan.
5143. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/14561090/olive-l-ackerson>: accessed 05 September 2023), gravestone photo for Olive L Ackerson (1833–1911), Find a Grave Memorial ID 14561090, Oakwood Cemetery, Fenton, Genesee Co, MI.
5144. "Michigan, U.S., Death Records, 1867-1952," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/60872/> : accessed 5 Sep 2023); Jackson County, Michigan, death certificate registered no. 413 (1927), William E. Ackerson; Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics, Lansing, Michigan.
5145. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/14561070/grandison-b-ackerson>: accessed 05 September 2023), gravestone photo for Grandison B Ackerson (1825–1897), Find a Grave Memorial ID 14561070,

- Oakwood Cemetery, Fenton, Genesee Co, MI.
5146. *Flint Evening Journal* (Flint, Michigan), 2 June 1898, p. 3, col. 5; *GenealogyBank.com*, accessed 5 September 2023.
5147. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/114263457/emily-a-frint>: accessed 05 September 2023), gravestone photo for Emily A Lyons Frint (3 Feb 1840–9 Jan 1883), Find a Grave Memorial ID 114263457, Belvidere Cemetery, Belvidere, Boone Co, IL.
5148. 1850 U.S. census, Independence, Oakland County, Michigan, household of Elijah Lyons.
5149. "Index to marriages, males 1827-1939," Oakland County, Michigan, database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q9M-C9BG-4SYH-Y> : accessed 5 September 2023), Norman H Flint and Emily A Lines (1857), E:229; FHL 007728380. image 258 of 847.
5150. "Record of Marriages v. D-G 1849-1876," Oakland County, Michigan, database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:939V-JB96-9W> : accessed 5 September 2023), Norman H. Flint and Emily A. Lines; FHL 004674243; image 421 of 992.
5151. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/114261792/norman-h-frint>: accessed 05 September 2023), gravestone photo for Norman H Frint (24 Oct 1831–7 Dec 1900), Find a Grave Memorial ID 114261792, Belvidere Cemetery, Belvidere, Boone Co, IL.
5152. *Portrait and Biographical Albums of Midland County, Michigan* (Chicago: Chapman Brothers, 1884), p. 357; *books.google.com*, 5 Sep 2023.
5153. "Silas W. Lines, Long Resident of Fresno Dies; Rites Tomorrow,," *The Fresno Morning Republican* (Fresno, California), 28 Jan 1924, p. 2, col. 7; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 5 September 2023.
5154. "United States Veterans Administration Pension Payment Cards, 1907-1933," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QJDQ-SKPT> : accessed 5 September 2023), Silas W Lines, 1907-1933; citing NARA microfilm publication M850 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.); FHL microfilm 1,635,397.
5155. "Mrs Ellen Lines, Aged 75, is Summoned by Death," *The Fresno Bee* (Fresno, California), 11 May 1925, p. 5, col. 1; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 5 September 2023.
5156. "Laid at Final Rest, Mrs. Wheelock," *The Erie County Independent* (Buffalo and Hamburg, New York), 10 May 1895, p. 4, col. 3; *FultonHistory.com*, accessed 11 September 2023.
5157. "New York, U.S., Death Index, 1852-1956," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61535> : accessed 24 Sep 2023), Eliza P. Wheelock death (1895), certificate no. 36310, citing New York State Death Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
5158. FindAGrave memorial, Glenwood Maltby Memorial Cemetery, Glenwood, Erie County, New York, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 171812235, created 25 Oct 2016.
5159. Erasmus Briggs, *History of the Original Town of Concord, being the present towns of Concord, Collins, N. Collins, and Sardinia, Erie County, New York* (Rochester, New York: Union and Advertiser, 1883), p. 162; *Archive.org*, 12 Sep 2023.
5160. *History of the Original Town of Concord ...*, pg. 395
5161. *History of the Original Town of Concord ...*, pg. 181
5162. *History of the Original Town of Concord ...*, pg. 200
5163. *History of the Original Town of Concord ...*, pg. 395. Calvin Killom, the man who made this testimony, is buried at the Morse Road Cemetery, in Concord, NY, along with many members of the Griffith family.
5164. *Springville Journal* (Springville, New York), 19 Feb 1876, p. 3, col. 5; *Newspapers.com*, 25 Sep 2023.
5165. "Lewis Wheelock," *Buffalo Daily Courier* (Buffalo, New York), 1 Dec 1881, p. 2, col. 8; *Newspapers.com* (<https://www.newspapers.com/image/354465257/> : accessed 24 September 2023).
5166. Erie County probate file #24272.
5167. Erie County probate, case 24272; FHL 964090, image 287 of 1341.
5168. 1855 NY census, Boston, Erie County, New York, household of Samuel and Mary Palmer.

5169. Erie County probate case 16884; FHL 955430, image 140 of 1358.
5170. 1850 U.S. census, Concord, Erie County, New York, household of Lewis and Eliza Wheelock, indexed as Whielack at *FamilySearch.org*.
5171. Clarinda Hedges death notice, *Springville Journal* (Springville, New York), 11 Mar 1882, p. 3, col. 6; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 14 September 2023.
5172. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/36732989/clarinda-hedges>: accessed 12 September 2023), gravestone photo for Clarinda Wheelock Hedges (13 Dec 1833–5 Mar 1882), Find a Grave Memorial ID 36732989, Glenwood Maltby Memorial Cemetery, Glenwood, Erie Co, NY, maintained by Ruth Barckley (contributor 46928648).
5173. Abram W. Foote, *Foote Family, Comprising the Genealogy and History of Nathaniel Foote of Wethersfield, Conn.*, 2 Vols (Rutland, Vermont: The Tuttle Company, 1907), vol 1, pg 402. Page 402.
5174. "Orlando Wheelock," *The South Bend Tribune* (South Bend, Indiana), 7 Nov 1900, p. 5, col. 4; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 14 September 2023.
5175. "Indiana, U.S., Death Certificates, 1899-2011," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/2404468:60716> : accessed 14 Sep 2023); Indiana State Board of Health, Orlando Wheelock, St. Joseph County, record no. 4 (1900), Indiana Archvies and Records Administration, Indianapolis.
5176. 1850, 1855, 1860, 1865, 1870, 1875 census records.
5177. "Died," *The Sun and the Erie County Independent* (Hamburg, New York), 17 Dec 1875, p. 3, col. 4; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 13 September 2023.
5178. "Obituary," *The Sun and the Erie County Independent* (Hamburg, New York), 24 Dec 1875, p. 3, col. 1; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 13 September 2023.
5179. Cemetery Record, Forest Hill Cemetery, Fredonia, Chautauqua Co, NY; online database at [www.interment.net](http://www.interment.net), contributed by Nathan Towne, retrieved Mar 2018.
5180. 1900 Federal Census, Pomfret, Chautauqua Co, NY, Albert H. Wheelock, born Jun 1839.
5181. 1860 Erie County, NY Census
5182. "Albert H. Wheelock Died at Fredonia," *Dunkirk Evening Observer* (Dunkirk, New York), 8 May 1918, p. 4, col. 3; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 16 September 2023.
5183. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/15748246/albert-homer-wheelock>: accessed 01 December 2022), gravestone photo for Albert Homer Wheelock (1840 [sic] –1918), Find a Grave Memorial ID 15748246, Forest Hill Cemetery, Fredonia, Chautauqua Co, NY, maintained by Mark Peebles (contributor 46514135).
5184. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "Ancestral File," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/2:1:MWRZ-DM6> : accessed 29 March 2018), entry for Albert H. WHEELOCK (22M1-V26).
5185. *Cemetery Records Online*, database, *Interment.net* ([https://www.interment.net/data/us/ny/chautauqua/foresthill/forest\\_wawh.htm](https://www.interment.net/data/us/ny/chautauqua/foresthill/forest_wawh.htm) : access 16 Sep 2023).
5186. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/15742002/mary-case-wheelock>: accessed 01 December 2022), gravestone photo for Mary C. Wheelock (1837–1885), Find a Grave Memorial ID 15742002, Forest Hill Cemetery, Fredonia, Chautauqua Co, NY, maintained by Mark Peebles (contributor 46514135).
5187. Manley Hubbard family group sheet, various authors, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/tree/person/details/K8BM-D76> : accessed 17 Sep 2023).
5188. "New York, U.S., Death Index, 1852-1956," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61535> : accessed 1 Dec 2022), Mary Wheelock death (1885), certificate no. 13443, citing New York State Death Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.

5189. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/15739851/jesse-worden-case>: accessed 16 September 2023), gravestone photo for Jesse Worden Case (d. 9 Aug 1870, aged 44 yrs), Find a Grave Memorial ID 15739851, Forest Hill Cemetery, Fredonia, Chautauqua Co, NY, maintained by Mark Peebles (contributor 46514135).
5190. "Married," *The Fredonia Censor* (Fredonia, New York), 11 Aug 1886, p. 2, col. 6; *FultonHistory.com*, accessed 16 September 2023.
5191. *Painted Hills Genealogical Society*, transcribed records from the "Burials by Date" section of Records Books One, Two, and Three of Forest Hill Cemetery ([https://www.paintedhills.org/CHAUTAUQUA/ForestHillFredonia/ForestHillCemFredonia\\_W-Z.html](https://www.paintedhills.org/CHAUTAUQUA/ForestHillFredonia/ForestHillCemFredonia_W-Z.html) : accessed 19 Sep 2023; also *Cemetery Records Online*, Forest Hill Cemetery records, database, *Interment.net* ([https://www.interment.net/data/us/ny/chautauqua/foresthills/forest\\_wawh.htm](https://www.interment.net/data/us/ny/chautauqua/foresthills/forest_wawh.htm) : access 16 Sep 2023).
5192. "Mrs. Susie Wheelock of Fredonia Dies," *Dunkirk Evening Observer* (Dunkirk, New York), 16 May 1927, p. 7, col. 4; online at *Newspapers.com*, accessed 1 Dec 2022. Aged 72 years 1 month 14 days, implying a birth date of 1 Apr 1855.
5193. "Mrs. Susie Wheelock of Fredonia Dies," *Dunkirk Evening Observer* (Dunkirk, New York), 16 May 1927, p. 7, col. 4; online at *Newspapers.com*, accessed 1 Dec 2022.
5194. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/15748253/susan-wheelock>: accessed 01 December 2022), Gravestone photo for Susan Wheelock (1862–1927), Find a Grave Memorial ID 15748253, Forest Hill Cemetery, Fredonia, Chautauqua Co, maintained by Mark Peebles (contributor 46514135).
5195. 1850 U.S. census, Concord, Erie County, New York, household of Lewis and Eliza Wheelock.
5196. "New York, U.S., Death Index, 1852-1956," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61535> : accessed 24 Sep 2023), C. Almina W. Pierce death (1886), certificate no. 13610, citing New York State Death Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
5197. Headstone of Lewis M. Wheelock, Delevan Cemetery, Delevan, Cattaraugus Co, NY; born 3 May 1844, died 1 June 1898; Painted Hills Genealogical Society website, <http://www.paintedhills.org>, Dec 2002.
5198. "New York, U.S., Death Index, 1852-1956," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61535> : accessed 20 Sep 2023), Lewis M. Wheelock death (1898), certificate no. 21474, citing New York State Death Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
5199. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/125075461/lewis-m-wheelock>: accessed 20 September 2023), gravestone photo for Lewis M Wheelock (3 May 1844–10 Jun 1898), Find a Grave Memorial ID 125075461, Delevan Cemetery, Delevan, Cattaraugus Co, NY, maintained by Laurie Stewart Tokarsky (contributor 47375347).
5200. "Looking Backward in the Files of the Journal," *Springville Journal* (Springville, New York), 21 Mar 1940, p. 3, col. 1; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 20 September 2023.
5201. 1850 U.S. census, Concord, Erie County, New York, household of Stephen and Jane Churchill, with Adalaide Curchill, age 9/12, census dated 7 July 1850.
5202. 1870 Federal Census, East Hamburg, Erie Co, NY. Lewis Wheelock, age 25, cheese maker, living with Ada Wheelock, age 20; and the obituary of Adelaide Churchill Wheelock, Painted Hills Genealogical Society, [www.paintedhills.org](http://www.paintedhills.org).
5203. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/171270966/cornelia-jane-churchill>: accessed 20 September 2023), memorial page for Cornelia Jane Palmerton Churchill (1826–7 Oct 1899), Find a Grave Memorial

- ID 171270966, Delevan Cemetery, Delevan, Cattaraugus Co, NY.
5204. Cattaraugus County probate records, minutes 23:118.
5205. "New York, U.S., Death Index, 1852-1956," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61535> : accessed 20 Sep 2023), Adelaide Wheelock death (1899), certificate no. 35195, citing New York State Death Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY. This source says she died in Delevan.
5206. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/171271474/adelaide-wheelock>: accessed 20 September 2023), memorial page for Adelaide Churchill Wheelock (1850–30 Aug 1899), Find a Grave Memorial ID 171271474, Delevan Cemetery, Delevan, Cattaraugus Co, NY.
5207. Erie County Surrogate Court File # 24272.
5208. *Springville Journal* (Springville, New York), 16 Jun 1898, p. 1, col. 2; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 19 September 2023.
5209. 1900 U.S. census, Buffalo, Erie County, New York, household of Irena Ellis.
5210. 1865 New York state census, Concord, Erie County, New York, household of Edwin and Irena Ellis.
5211. 1880 U.S. census, Buffalo, Erie County, New York, household of Edwin and Irena Ellis.
5212. "Died," *The Buffalo News* (Buffalo, New York), 20 Feb 1905, p. 1, col. 3; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 21 September 2023.
5213. 1900 Federal Census, Buffalo Ward 24, Erie Co, NY.
5214. 1870 Federal Census, Concord, Erie Co, NY, pg 142; Cyrus Wheelock, age 21, in household of Lewis and Eliza Wheelock.
5215. "Died," *The Buffalo News* (Buffalo, New York), 9 Jan 1906, p. 13, col. 2; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 21 September 2023.
5216. "U.S., Reports of Deaths of American Citizens Abroad, 1835-1974," database with images, *Ancestry* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/175657:1616> : accessed 23 September 2023).
5217. 1900 U.S. census, Buffalo, Erie County, New York, household of George and Phoebe Hedley.
5218. Headstone record, Hollywood Forever Cemetery, Hollywood, Los Angeles County, California, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 33474024, created 1 Feb 2009.
5219. "United States Veterans Administration Pension Payment Cards, 1907-1933," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:K64R-6HM> : 11 March 2018), George H Hedley, 1907-1933; citing NARA microfilm publication M850 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.); FHL microfilm 1,635,040.
5220. Erie County probate # 24272.
5221. "California, U.S., Voter Registrations, 1900-1968," database with images, *Ancestry.com* ([https://www.ancestry.com/imageviewer/collections/61066/images/61066\\_i111491-00398](https://www.ancestry.com/imageviewer/collections/61066/images/61066_i111491-00398) : accessed 23 Sep 2023).
5222. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/60217447/silas-b-wheelock>: accessed 24 October 2023), gravestone photo for Silas B Wheelock (1811–1897), Find a Grave Memorial ID 60217447, Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY, maintained by Phyllis Meyer (contributor 47083260).
5223. "Phebe S. Wheelock," obit, *Erie County Independent* (Buffalo and Hamburg, New York), 18 July 1890, p. 5, col. 3; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 24 October 2023.
5224. Truman C. White, *Our County and its People : a Descriptive Work on Erie County, New York*, 2 Volumes (Boston : Boston History Company, 1898), Vol. 2, Part 3, p. 230; *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/ourcountyitspeop02whit/page/n287/mode/2up> : accessed 25 Oct 2023).
5225. "New York, State Death Index, 1880-1956", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QGRS-PVNB> : accessed 24 October 2023), Phoebe S

- Wheelock (1890), certificate no. 26684; FHL 104132583.
5226. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/60217425/phebe-wheelock>: accessed 24 October 2023), gravestone photo for Phebe Smith Wheelock (1809–1890), Find a Grave Memorial ID 60217425, Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY, maintained by Phyllis Meyer (contributor 47083260).
5227. Erie County, New York deeds, 28:304; FHL 590.022, image 157 of 554.
5228. Erie County deeds, 87:313; FHL 590,051, image 645 of 747.
5229. Erie County deeds, 103:238; FHL 590,059, image 616 of 772.
5230. Erie County deeds, 103:239; FHL 590,059, image 617 of 772.
5231. "U.S., Indexed County Land Ownership Maps, 1860-1918," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/3649819:1127> : accessed 27 Nov 2023).
5232. Erie County deeds, 333:63; FHL 590,174, image 326 of 615.
5233. "Briefs from Hamburg," *The Buffalo Times* (Buffalo, New York), 6 Jul 1897, p. 2, col. 2; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 27 November 2023.
5234. "Death of Silas B. Wheelock," *The Buffalo Commercial* (Buffalo, New York), 17 Nov 1897, p. 6, col. 2; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 27 November 2023.
5235. Methodist Episcopal Church Records, 1830-1914, Hamburg, New York, FHL 1381826.
5236. Lois Barris, *Death Notices 1819–1899 Reported in the Fredonia Censor and a Few Other Sources* (Fredonia, N.Y.: Chautauqua County Genealogical Society, 1891), p. 586, at *FamilySearch.org*; citing Fredonia Censor (Fredonia, New York), 8 Mar 1865.
5237. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/60217459/julia-a-wheelock>: accessed 24 October 2023), gravestone photo for Julia A Wheelock (1836–1865), Find a Grave Memorial ID 60217459, Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY, maintained by Phyllis Meyer (contributor 47083260).
5238. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/21803650/jane-white>: accessed 27 November 2023), gravestone photo for Jane Wheelock White (7 Jul 1838–3 May 1882), Find a Grave Memorial ID 21803650, Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY, maintained by Candy Hulbert Ditkowski (contributor 46904174).
5239. United Methodist Church Records, Town of Hamburg, Erie County, New York, Alphabetical List of Members; FHL 1381826, image 75 of 198.
5240. *The Sun and the Erie County Independent* (Hamburg, New York), 5 May 1882, p. 5, col. 1; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 27 November 2023.
5241. "Death of Mrs. Martha Bourne," *The Buffalo News* (Buffalo, New York), 16 Nov 1899, p. 19, col. 2; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 26 October 2023.
5242. *The Sun and the Erie County Independent* (Hamburg, New York) 8 Oct 1925, p. 1, col 4, online at *Newspapers.com*; identifies maiden name of Tabitha Mimken.
5243. Charles J. Shults, *Historical and biographical history of the township of Dayton, Cattaraugus County, New York* (Buffalo?, New York: author, 1901), p. 181; *Archive.org* ([https://archive.org/details/historicalbiogra00shul\\_0/page/180/mode/2up](https://archive.org/details/historicalbiogra00shul_0/page/180/mode/2up) : accessed 1 Nov 2023).
5244. 1855 New York census, Dayton, Cattaraugus County, New York, household of Homer and Sarah Wheelock.
5245. Charles J. Vella, PhD, *Houghton Surname Project* (<https://www.houghtonsurnameproject.com> : accessed 23 Nov 2023), entry for Sarah Lucina Houghton (<https://www.houghtonsurnameproject.com/g1/p1366.htm#i40970>); citing Lemuel Houghton, Houghton Family Bible Records, privately held by Ms. Caroline Amanda Knights in 1949; also email from Rebecca Stacknow to Charles J. Vella, PhD, 10 Sep 1999; also letter from Harriett Houghton Guldahl to Charles J. Vella, PhD, 24 Jan 2003. The *Houghton Surname Project* gives birth date 29 Apr 1812, in disagreement with her gravestone by exactly one year.



5246. Elijah Houghton Martha Oaks marriage date based on birth of their first child, Erastus Houghton, 23 Sep 1793, as given by the *Houghton Surname Project* (<https://www.houghtonsurnameproject.com/g1/p1366.htm#i40963> : accessed 23 Nov 2023), citing Lemuel Houghton, Houghton Family Bible Records, privately held by Ms. Caroline Amanda Knights in 1949.
5247. "New York, U.S., Death Index, 1852-1956," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61535> : accessed 1 Nov 2023), Sarah L. Wheelock death (1890), certificate no. 44285, citing New York State Death Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
5248. H. Perry Smith, *History of the City of Buffalo and Erie County*, 2 volumes (Syracuse, New York: published D. Mason, 1884), vol 1, p. 533-4; *Archive.org*, 23 Nov 2023.
5249. Cattaraugus County, New York, deeds 22:408, FHL 580621, image 424 of 1075.
5250. 1880 Federal Census, Pomfret, Chautauqua Co, NY, Enumeration District 67, page 550D
5251. "Died," *The Fredonia Censor* (Fredonia, New York), 30 Mar 1887, p. 2, col. 5; *FultonHistory.com*, accessed 23 November 2023.
5252. "Death of Mrs. Ranlett," *Cherry Creek News* (Cherry Creek, New York), 21 Apr 1922, p. 8, col. 3; *FultonHistory.com*, accessed 1 November 2023.
5253. "New York, U.S., Death Index, 1852-1956," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61535> : accessed 1 Nov 2023), Amelia Ranlit [sic] death (1922), certificate no. 24151, citing New York State Death Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
5254. *Cemetery Records Online*, database, *Interment.net* ([https://www.interment.net/data/us/ny/chautauqua/foresthill/forest\\_wawh.htm](https://www.interment.net/data/us/ny/chautauqua/foresthill/forest_wawh.htm) : accessed 2 Nov 2023).
5255. "New York, U.S., Death Index, 1852-1956," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61535> : accessed 3 Nov 2023), Theodore Wheelock death (1898), certificate no. 48542, citing New York State Death Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
5256. 1865 New York census, Dayton, Cattaraugus County, New York, household of Homer and Sarah L. Wheelock, showing Augustus and Augusta Wheelock to be twins.
5257. Records of Persis (Park) Ivett in correspondence with Roderick B. Sullivan, Jr., 1998.
5258. *Jamestown Daily Journal* (Jamestown, New York), 10 Dec 1874, p. 4, col. 4; *FultonHistory.com*, accessed 3 November 2023.
5259. Chautauqua County probate, Administration records 1880-1892, vol 6-7, 7:23, FHL 588094, image 379 of 703.
5260. Chautauqua County, New York, deeds, 202:416; FHL 478556, image 561 of 687.
5261. Chautauqua County deeds, 253:18; FHL 480358, image 15 of 672.
5262. Erie County, New York, probate records, case 24282; FHL 964,090, image 773 of 1341.
5263. Private records of Persis (Park) Ivett in correspondence with Roderick B. Sullivan, Jr, 1998. Persis was a cousin, twice removed, of Augustus. Original source for the information is unknown.
5264. Methodist Episcopal Church records (Villanova/Hamlet, New York), 1856-1888, FHL film 1437513, items 10,11; transcribed at "Villanova Circuit Church Records Hamlet, Chautauqua County, NY," *Rootsweb* (<https://sites.rootsweb.com/~nychauta/CHURCH/Villenov.htm>, accessed 30 Sep 2023).
5265. "New York, U.S., Death Index, 1852-1956," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61535> : accessed 3 Nov 2023), Augusta Wheelock death (1900), certificate no. 39898, citing New York State Death Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
5266. "Funeral of Miss Augusta Wheelock," *The Buffalo Commercial* (Buffalo, New York), 1 Oct 1900, p. 4, col. 4; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 4 November 2023.

5267. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/15748247/augusta-wheelock>: accessed 04 November 2023), memorial page for Miss Augusta Wheelock (28 Jan 1847–27 Sep 1900), Find a Grave Memorial ID 15748247, Forest Hill Cemetery, Fredonia, Chautauqua Co, NY, maintained by Mark Peebles (contributor 46514135).
5268. "Z. E. Wheelock Passes Away," *The Fredonia Censor* (Fredonia, New York), 17 Feb 1926, p. 1, col. 5; *FultonHistory.com*, accessed 4 November 2023.
5269. "Fredonia Woman Dead," *Buffalo Express* (Buffalo, New York), 5 Apr 1914, p. 1, col. 4; *FultonHistory.com*, accessed 1 November 2023.
5270. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/15748249/delia-e-wheelock>: accessed 06 November 2023), gravestone photo for Delia Wheelock, Find a Grave Memorial ID 15748249, Forest Hill Cemetery, Fredonia, Chautauqua Co, NY, maintained by Mark Peebles (contributor 46514135).
5271. "New York, U.S., Death Index, 1852-1956," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61535> : accessed 6 Nov 2023), Lelia Wheelock death (1934), certificate no. 41085, citing New York State Death Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
5272. "Lelia Wheelock Buried Saturday," *The Fredonia Censor* (Fredonia, New York), 13 Jul 1934, p. 3, col. 4; *FultonHistory.com*, accessed 6 November 2023.
5273. "Miss Lelia Wheelock Dies at Fredonia," *Dunkirk Evening Observer* (Dunkirk, New York), 5 Jul 1934, p. 9, col. 3; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 6 November 2023.
5274. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/24261253/lelia-wheelock>: accessed 06 November 2023), gravestone photo for Lelia Wheelock, Find a Grave Memorial ID 24261253, Forest Hill Cemetery, Fredonia, Chautauqua Co, NY, maintained by Mark Peebles (contributor 46514135).
5275. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/58097149/joseph-wheelock>: accessed 28 September 2023), gravestone photo for Joseph Wheelock (1819–1902), Find a Grave Memorial ID 58097149, Hamlet Cemetery, Hamlet, Chautauqua Co, NY, maintained by Nelson L. Ambridge (contributor 47196066).
5276. Private records of Larry Danker, great-grandson of Millard Fillmore Wheelock (1856-1931), in correspondence with Roderick B. Sullivan, Jr, circa 1998, original source not known.
5277. 1825 Villanova, Chautauqua County, New York, census, household of Daniel S. Crandall, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q9M-CS4X-X3N9-D> : accessed 29 Sep 2023); FHL 479631, image 148 of 879; also 1830 U.S. census, Villanova, Chautauqua County, household of Daniel S. Crandall.
5278. "Elder John Crandall of Rhode Island and His Descendants", by John Cortland Crandall, New Woodstock, NY, 1949, pg 203.
5279. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/58097477/polly-almira-wheelock>: accessed 28 September 2023), gravestone photo for Polly Almira Crandall Wheelock (1825–1899), Find a Grave Memorial ID 58097477, Hamlet Cemetery, Hamlet, Chautauqua Co, NY, maintained by Nelson L. Ambridge (contributor 47196066).
5280. *Historical Atlas of the County of Chautauqua, New York* (New York : F. W. Beers, 1881); online at *Historic Map Works* (<https://historicmapworks.com> : accessed 29 Sep 2023).
5281. Records of the Denison Society, via Nancy Hauser, of Nashua, NH; also John Cortland Crandall, *Elder John Crandall of Rhode Island and His Descendants* (New Woodstock, NY : author, 1929), p. 33; *Archive.org*, accessed 29 sep 2023.
5282. John Cortland Crandall, *Elder John Crandall of Rhode Island and His Descendants* (New Woodstock, NY : author, 1929), p. 203-4; *Archive.org*, accessed 29 sep 2023.

5283. The 1892 New York state census is an outlier, and is consistent with the date on her gravestone.
5284. Private Records of Betty (Wheelock) Sullivan
5285. Private records of Persis (Park) Ivett, in correspondence with Roderick B. Sullivan, Jr, circa 1998.
5286. Lois Barris, *Death Notices 1819–1899 Reported in the Fredonia Censor and a Few Other Sources* (Fredonia, N.Y.: Chautauqua County Genealogical Society, 1891), p. 586, at *FamilySearch.org*; citing Fredonia Censor (Fredonia, New York), 5 Oct 1870.
5287. Private records of Betty (Wheelock) Sullivan, in correspondence with Roderick B. Sullivan, Jr, circa 1998.
5288. *Jamestown Evening Journal* (Jamestown, NY), 26 May 1916, p. 8, col. 5; online at *FultonHistory.org*, 19 Apr 2023.
5289. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/58098106/millard-fillmore-wheelock>: accessed 08 October 2023), gravestone photo for Millard Fillmore Wheelock (27 Aug 1856–15 Feb 1931), Find a Grave Memorial ID 58098106, Hamlet Cemetery, Hamlet, Chautauqua Co, NY, maintained by Cindy Hinz (contributor 49578947).
5290. "Death of Millard Wheelock," *Silver Creek News* (Silver Creek, New York), 19 Feb 1931, p. 6, col. 2; *FultonHistory.com*, accessed 30 September 2023.
5291. "New York, U.S., Death Index, 1852-1956," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61535> : accessed 22 Oct 2023), Lillian V. Shattuck death (1907), certificate no. 48738, citing New York State Death Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
5292. "Married," *The Buffalo Commercial Advertiser* (Buffalo, NY), 1 May 1849, p. 2, col. 8; also *The Buffalo Daily Republic* (Buffalo, NY), 30 Apr 1849, p. 2, col. 6; both online at *Newspapers.com*, 30 Apr 2023, indexed under "George Smith".
5293. Find a Grave, database and images ([www.findagrave.com/memorial/68148789/george-a.-schmitt](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/68148789/george-a.-schmitt) : accessed 16 July 2021), gravestone photo for George A. Schmitt (1818–1883), Find a Grave Memorial ID 68148789, Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.
5294. 1870 U.S. census, Hamburg, Erie County, New York, household of George A. and Laura Schmitt.
5295. Erie County probate, George A. Schmitt, case 19752, FHL 961,126, image 1225 of 1524.
5296. Find a Grave, database and images ([www.findagrave.com/memorial/68148847/laura-schmitt](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/68148847/laura-schmitt) : accessed 16 July 2021), gravestone photo for Laura Wheelock Schmitt (1830–1923), Find a Grave Memorial ID 68148847, Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.
5297. Erie County probate, George A. Schmitt, FHL 961,126, image 1224 of 1524.
5298. "Death of Mrs. Schmitt," obit, *The Sun and the Erie County Independent* (Hamburg, New York), 29 Mar 1923, p. 4, col. 3; *Newspapers.com*, 28 Apr 2023.
5299. 1865 NY state census, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY, family of George A. and Sophia Schmitt.
5300. "Florida Deaths, 1877-1939", *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FPHW-PD9> : accessed 10 November 2023), George Eugene Smith death (1930); FHL 2135354.
5301. *The Miami News* (Miami, Florida), 14 Nov 1930, p. 2, col. 3; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 11 November 2023.
5302. "Colorado, U.S., County Marriage Records and State Index, 1862-2006," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/378332:61366> : accessed 10 Nov 2023).
5303. 1900 U.S. census, Denver, Colorado, household of George E. and Theresa L. Smith.
5304. "Mrs. Theresa L. Smith," obit, *The Miami Herald* (Miami, Florida), 31 Jan 1952, p. 56; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 10 November 2023.
5305. "Washington, U.S., Marriage Records, 1854-2013," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/3482631:2378> : accessed 10 Nov 2023).
5306. "Colorado, U.S., County Marriage Records and State Index, 1862-2006," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/900131754:61366> : accessed 10 Nov 2023).

5307. "Colorado Statewide Marriage Index, 1853-2006," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KNQG-F7W> : accessed 11 November 2023), Harold E Smith and Nettie E Needham, 08 Oct 1911, Denver, Colorado; citing no. 52819, State Archives, Denver; FHL microfilm 1,690,135.
5308. "U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images, *Ancestry* ([https://www.ancestry.com/imageviewer/collections/6482/images/005241958\\_01725](https://www.ancestry.com/imageviewer/collections/6482/images/005241958_01725) : accessed 11 Nov 2023), Harold Edward Smith.
5309. 1900 U.S. census, Denver, Colorado, household of Louis E. Smith.
5310. "Mrs Lewis Smith," *The Sun and the Erie County Independent* (Hamburg, New York), 13 May 1892, p. 5, col. 3; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 11 November 2023.
5311. 1880 U.S. census, Hamburg, Erie County, New York, household of Lewis E. and Bertha Smith.
5312. H. Boyce, "St. John - Barnum - Arnold - Boyce Family Tree," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/7766543/person/5044978997/facts> : accessed 14 Nov 2023).
5313. Erie County, New York, probate records, George A. Schmitt, case 19752; FHL 961,126, image 1225 of 1524.
5314. Denver Colorado City Directory, 1889; also "Mrs Lewis Smith," obit, *The Sun and the Erie County Independent* (Hamburg, New York), 13 May 1892, p. 5, col. 3; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 11 November 2023.
5315. "Mrs Lewis Smith," obit, *The Sun and the Erie County Independent* (Hamburg, New York), 13 May 1892, p. 5, col. 3; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 11 November 2023.
5316. *Buffalo Weekly Express* (Buffalo, New York), 2 Jun 1892, p. 7, col. 5; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 12 November 2023.
5317. Hoel White family group sheet, various authors, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/tree/person/details/L5YL-M5N> : accessed 12 Nov 2023).
5318. "Died," *The Buffalo Commercial* (Buffalo, New York), 15 Oct 1874, p. 2, col. 7; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 12 November 2023.
5319. "Obituary, Mrs. Hoel White," *The Sun and the Erie County Independent* (Hamburg, New York), 3 May 1923, p. 4, col. 5; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 12 November 2023.
5320. "Death of Hoel White," *The Buffalo Times* (Buffalo, New York), 11 Apr 1899, p. 7, col. 1; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 12 November 2023.
5321. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/68149005/hattie-schmitt>: accessed 29 April 2023), gravestone photo for Hattie Schmitt (1860–1881), Find a Grave Memorial ID 68149005, Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.
5322. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/37656312/eliza-loretta-dudley>: accessed 30 April 2023), gravestone photo for Eliza L. Schmitt Dudley (1872–1935), Find a Grave Memorial ID 37656312, Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.
5323. 1900 U.S. census, Buffalo Ward 21, Erie County, New York, household of Colon and Eliza Dudley.
5324. *The Buffalo News* (Buffalo, NY), 31 Aug 1935, p. 11, col. 1; *Newspapers.com*, 30 Apr 2023.
5325. Marriage notice, *The Buffalo Enquirer* (Buffalo, New York), 15 Oct 1897, p. 5, col. 2; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 15 November 2023. Married at the home of Miss Eliza Smith's mother.
5326. "New York State, Marriage Index, 1881-1967," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61632/> : accessed 8 Nov 2023), Colon J Dudley and Eliza L. Smith (1897), cert. no. 18980; citing New York State Marriage Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY. Married in Ithaca.
5327. *The Buffalo News* (Buffalo, NY), 12 Aug 1937, p. 21, col. 7; *Newspapers.com*, 30 Apr 2023.
5328. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/37656246/colon-j-dudley>:

- hr/>
- accessed 30 April 2023), gravestone photo for Colon J. Dudley (1872–1937), Find a Grave Memorial ID 37656246, Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.
5329. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XJQ7-T1M> : accessed 15 November 2023), Carlton S Dudley and Eva Risely marriage (1891), Buchanan County, Iowa; FHL microfilm 1,024,834.
5330. 1875 New York state census, Hamburg, Erie County, New York, household of William and Guli Dudley.
5331. Obit, *The Buffalo News* (Buffalo, NY), 13 Aug 1937, p. 12, col. 1; at *Newspapers.com*, 30 Apr 2023.
5332. "Michigan Marriages, 1822-1995", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FZ91-97C> : accessed 28 December 2023), Augusta Wheelock and John Moe (1831); FHL 1019064, image 542 of 869.
5333. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/58569174/john-moe>: accessed 28 December 2023), gravestone photo for John Moe (d. 7 Nov 1837, aged 35), Find a Grave Memorial ID 58569174, Webster United Church of Christ Cemetery, Webster, Washtenaw Co, MI.
5334. William A. Whitney, R. I. Bonner, *History and biographical record of Lenawee County, Michigan*, 2 vols (Adrian, Michigan: Willard Stearns, 1879-80), Vol 2, p. 147-8; online at *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/historybiographi02whit/page/148/mode/2up> : accessed 28 Dec 2023).
5335. 1850 Federal Census, Augusta and David Jacob, living in London, Monroe Co, MI.
5336. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/55193031/david-m-jacobs>: accessed 28 December 2023), gravestone photo for David M Jacobs (1802–10 Nov 1873), Find a Grave Memorial ID 55193031, Spaulding Cemetery, Milan Township, Monroe Co, MI.
5337. "Michigan, U.S., Compiled Marriages, 1817-1850," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/104000:2092> : accessed 28 Dec 2023), David M. Jacobs and Jul Anne Allen (1823).
5338. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/27769657/julia-ann-jacobs>: accessed 28 December 2023), gravestone photo for Julia Ann Allen Jacobs (d. 10 Dec 1840, aged 33y), Find a Grave Memorial ID 27769657, Spaulding Cemetery, Milan Township, Monroe Co, MI, maintained by Linda Stevens (contributor 47000686).
5339. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N3FF-2PV> : accessed 28 December 2023), Varnum Cook and Augusta Wheetock Jacobs (1874); FHL 2342459.
5340. "Michigan Deaths and Burials, 1800-1995", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FHR6-Z9Q> : accessed 28 December 2023), Varnum Cook (1901); FHL 1019063, image 365 of 747.
5341. Washtenaw County, Michigan, Deeds, vol. O, p. 243, Register of Deeds, Ann Arbor, MI; database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/search/catalog/1153028> : accessed 7 Mar 2020), Film # 008200938 (DGS), image 1042 of 1269).
5342. FindAGrave memorial 58569174.
5343. FindAGrave memorial 58569224.
5344. "Michigan Deaths and Burials, 1800-1995," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FHR5-CW5> : 10 February 2018), John Moe, 07 Apr 1881; citing York, Washtenaw, Michigan, reference v 1 p 234; FHL microfilm 1,019,062. Aged 46y 4m 18d, born Michigan.
5345. "Michigan Deaths and Burials, 1800-1995," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FHR5-CW5> : 10 February 2018), John Moe, 07 Apr 1881; citing York, Washtenaw, Michigan, reference v 1 p 234; FHL microfilm 1,019,062. Death record identifies his parents as John Moe and Augusta Jacobs.
5346. "Idaho Death Certificates, 1911-1937", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FLTQ-C5F> : accessed 28 December 2023), Stephen Tyler
-

- Moe (1912); FHL 1509277.
5347. "Michigan Marriages, 1822-1995", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FZMW-SQR> : accessed 31 December 2023), Lorana Wheelock and Frederick Benham (1832), O:497; FHL 1019064, image 542 of 869.
5348. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/27151800/frederick-benham>: accessed 31 December 2023), gravestone photo for Frederick Benham (d. 22 Jul 1861, age 50y 6m 20d), Find a Grave Memorial ID 27151800, Courtland Township Cemetery, Rockford, Kent Co, MI.
5349. M. A. Leeson, *History of Kent County, Michigan* (Chicago : C. C. Chapman, 1881), p. 723; *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/historyofkentcou00lees/page/723/mode/1up> : accessed 31 Jan 2023). Says died 21 July 1861, Courtland Township.
5350. John Benham family group sheet, various authors, *FamilySearch Family Tree* (<https://www.familysearch.org/tree/person/details/K8V5-FGD> : accessed 1 Jan 2024).
5351. "Michigan, U.S., Death Records, 1867-1952," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/60872/> : accessed 31 Dec 2023); Ensley, Newaygo County, Michigan, Mary E. Ensley (1873); Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics, Lansing, Michigan.
5352. Age 37y 11m 17d.
5353. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/53077408/mary-e-ensley>: accessed 01 January 2024), gravestone photo for Mary E. Benham Ensley (d. 31 Aug 1873, age 37y 11m 17d), Find a Grave Memorial ID 53077408, citing North Ensley Cemetery, Ensley Center, Newaygo Co, MI, maintained by AenneLa (contributor 48548982).
5354. 1860 U.S. census, Ensley, Newaygo Co, MI, household of Benjamin V and Eliza Ensley, showing oldest child, Maria, born about 1856.
5355. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/53077087/benjamin-ensley>: accessed 01 January 2024), gravestone photo for Benjamin Ensley (d. 12 Dec 1889, age 66y 8m 27d), Find a Grave Memorial ID 53077087, citing North Ensley Cemetery, Ensley Center, Newaygo Co, MI, maintained by AenneLa (contributor 48548982).
5356. "Michigan Deaths and Burials, 1800-1995," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FHGQ-86J> : accessed 2 Jan 2024); FHL 1006425, image 138 of 579.
5357. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N3FF-NXH> : accessed 2 January 2024), Benjamin Ensley and Lucinda Witham (1875); FHL 2342459.
5358. "Michigan, U.S., Death Records, 1867-1952," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/60872/> : accessed 3 January 2024); Ferdinando Benham death (1900), Courtland, Kent County, Michigan ; Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics, Lansing, Michigan.
5359. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/27151795/fernando-benham>: accessed 03 January 2024), gravestone photo for Fernando Benham (1836–1900), Find a Grave Memorial ID 27151795, Courtland Township Cemetery, Rockford, Kent Co, MI.
5360. "Michigan Marriages, 1822-1995", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FCDZ-D5V> : accessed 3 January 2024), Fernando Benham and Malony M. Parkinson (1861); FHL 926723, image 31 of 576.
5361. M. A. Leeson, *History of Kent County, Michigan* (Chicago : C. C. Chapman, 1881), p. 723; *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/historyofkentcou00lees/page/723/mode/1up> : accessed 31 Jan 2023). Says married 20 Dec 1861.
5362. "Michigan, U.S., Death Records, 1867-1952," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/60872/> : accessed 3 January 2024); Sarah M. Benham



- death (1927), certificate no. 41 4994, Courtland, Kent County, Michigan; Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics, Lansing, Michigan.
5363. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/26963070/maria-l-benham>: accessed 03 January 2024), gravestone photo for Maria L Benham (d. 12 May 1854, aged 15y 4m 26d), Find a Grave Memorial ID 26963070, Courtland Township Cemetery, Rockford, Kent Co, MI.
5364. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/26962969/james-l-benham>: accessed 03 January 2024), gravestone photo for James L Benham (d. 29 Jan 1861, age 19y 10m 2d), Find a Grave Memorial ID 26962969, Courtland Township Cemetery, Rockford, Kent Co, MI.
5365. "Michigan Deaths, 1867-1897", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N3VJ-W93> : accessed 3 January 2024), Elizabeth A. Stout (1891); FHL 2363829.
5366. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/32002256/elizabeth-ann-stout>: accessed 03 January 2024), gravestone photo for Elizabeth Ann Benham Stout (1844–1891), Find a Grave Memorial ID 32002256, Courtland Township Cemetery, Rockford, Kent Co, MI, maintained by Richard Howell (contributor 47034760).
5367. "Michigan Marriages, 1822-1995", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FCNY-1J3> : accessed 3 January 2024), Elizabeth Benham and Oscar Stout (1862); FHL 926723, image 338 of 576.
5368. "Michigan, U.S., Death Records, 1867-1952," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/60872/> : accessed 3 Jan 2023); Oscar Stout death (1928) cert no. 41 6469, Cedar Springs, Kent County, Michigan; Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics, Lansing, Michigan.
5369. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/28811193/oscar-stout>: accessed 03 January 2024), gravestone photo for Pvt Oscar Stout (1843–1928), Find a Grave Memorial ID 28811193, Courtland Township Cemetery, Rockford, Kent Co, MI, maintained by Richard Howell (contributor 47034760).
5370. "Michigan, U.S., Death Records, 1867-1952," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/60872/> : accessed 3 Jan 2023); Fred Benham death (1928) cert no. 41 6415, Courtland, Kent County, Michigan; Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics, Lansing, Michigan.
5371. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/27151803/frederick-s-benham>: accessed 03 January 2024), gravestone photo for Frederick S Benham (1846–1928), Find a Grave Memorial ID 27151803, Courtland Township Cemetery, Rockford, Kent Co, MI.
5372. 1880 U.S. census, Courtland, Kent County, Michigan, household of Jessie and Frederick Benham. Marriage date estimated from age of oldest child, Isabell, age 8.
5373. "Michigan, U.S., Death Records, 1867-1952," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/60872/> : accessed 3 Jan 2023); Jessie A. Benham death (1917), Courtland, Kent County, Michigan; Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics, Lansing, Michigan. Aged 60y 7m 9d.
5374. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/27151950/jessie-a-benham>: accessed 03 January 2024), gravestone photo for Jessie A Coon Benham (1856–1917), Find a Grave Memorial ID 27151950, Courtland Township Cemetery, Rockford, Kent Co, MI.
5375. "Michigan, U.S., Death Records, 1867-1952," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/60872/> : accessed 3 Jan 2023); Jessie A. Benham death (1917), Courtland, Kent County, Michigan; Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics, Lansing, Michigan.

5376. "Michigan, U.S., Death Records, 1867-1952," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/60872/> : accessed 3 Jan 2023); Frank M. Benham death (1915), Cedar Springs, Kent County, Michigan; Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics, Lansing, Michigan.
5377. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/26962904/frank-m-benham>: accessed 03 January 2024), gravestone photo for Frank M "Frank" Benham Sr. (1849–1915), Find a Grave Memorial ID 26962904, Courtland Township Cemetery, Rockford, Kent Co, MI.
5378. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NQ7N-XJQ> : accessed 3 January 2024), Francis M. Benham and Jane McConnell (1869); FHL 2342450.
5379. "Michigan, U.S., Death Records, 1867-1952," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/60872/> : accessed 3 Jan 2023); Jane Augusta Benham death (1916), Nelson, Kent County, Michigan; Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics, Lansing, Michigan.
5380. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/26962794/augusta-jane-benham>: accessed 03 January 2024), gravestone photo for Augusta Jane McConnell Benham (1850–1916), Find a Grave Memorial ID 26962794, Courtland Township Cemetery, Rockford, Kent Co, MI.
5381. "Michigan, U.S., Death Records, 1867-1952," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/60872/> : accessed 3 Jan 2023); Charles Benham death (1900), Norwich, Missaukee County, Michigan; Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics, Lansing, Michigan.
5382. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/26962813/charles-w-benham>: accessed 03 January 2024), gravestone photo for Charles W Benham (23 Apr 1853–10 Mar 1900), Find a Grave Memorial ID 26962813, Courtland Township Cemetery, Rockford, Kent Co, MI.
5383. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NQWX-9PT> : accessed 3 January 2024), Entry for Charles W. Benham and Anna Sheldon (1890).
5384. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N3JD-PDN> : accessed 3 January 2024), Chas E. Dunham and Anna Benham (1906); FHL 2342674.
5385. "Michigan, U.S., Death Records, 1867-1952," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/60872/> : accessed 3 Jan 2023); Charles Dunham (1936), certificate no. 14126088, register no. 1365, Grant Rapids, Kent County, Michigan; Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics, Lansing, Michigan.
5386. "Michigan Obituaries, 1820-2006", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QK77-HN5W> : accessed 3 January 2024), Charles Dunham obit, mentioned surviving widow Anna, 1936; published in the *Grand Rapids Press*, Michigan; FHL 002371912.
5387. "Michigan, U.S., Death Records, 1867-1952," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/60872/> : accessed 4 Jan 2023); Polly Wheelock death (1904), Bridgewater, Washtenaw County, Michigan; Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics, Lansing, Michigan.
5388. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/67991808/polly-wheelock>: accessed 04 January 2024), gravestone photo for Polly Wilson Wheelock (1825–1903), Find a Grave Memorial ID 67991808, Oakwood Cemetery, Saline, Washtenaw Co, MI, maintained by George Moser (contributor 47237493).

5389. scarroll176, "Our Family Tree New," Family Group Sheet for Joseph Alvey Wilson, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/90706883/person/272323877793/facts> : accessed 4 Jan 2024).
5390. Betsy Wilson family group sheet, various author, *FamilySearch Family Tree* (<https://www.familysearch.org/tree/person/details/4PD5-TXH> : accessed 4 Jan 2024).
5391. "Michigan Deaths and Burials, 1800-1995", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FHRD-P44> : accessed 5 January 2024), Mary T. Pearson (1899); FHL1019063, image 298 of 747.
5392. "Michigan, U.S., Death Records, 1867-1952," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/60872/> : accessed 5 Jan 2023); Mary F. Pearson death (1899), Bridgewater, Washtenaw County, Michigan; Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics, Lansing, Michigan.
5393. "Michigan, U.S., Death Records, 1867-1952," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/60872/> : accessed 6 Jan 2023), George W. Wheelock death (1935), State Office No. 41 10849, Nelson, Kent County, Michigan; Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics, Lansing, Michigan.
5394. Headstone Record, Oakwood Cemetery, Saline, Washtenaw Co, MI, documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), memorial number 68041474, created by George Moser, 7 Apr 2011.
5395. Headstone Record, Oakwood Cemetery, Saline, Washtenaw Co, MI, documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), memorial number 68041336, created by George Moser, 7 Apr 2011.
5396. Headstone Record, Oakwood Cemetery, Saline, Washtenaw Co, MI, documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), Memorial number 68041597, created by George Moser, 7 Apr 2011.
5397. Headstone Record, Oakwood Cemetery, Saline, Washtenaw Co, MI, documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), memorial number 68041169, created by George Moser, 7 Apr 2011.
5398. Find A Grave memorial, Oakwood Cemetery, Saline, Washtenaw Co, MI, documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), memorial number 65869925, created by George Moser, 19 Feb 2011.
5399. Headstone Record, Oakwood Cemetery, Saline, Washtenaw Co, MI, documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), memorial number 65870025, created by George Moser, 19 Feb 2011.
5400. Find A Grave memorial, Oakwood Cemetery, Saline, Washtenaw Co, MI, documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), memorial number 65870025, created by George Moser, 19 Feb 2011.
5401. "History of Genesee County, Michigan, Her People, Industries, and Institutions", by Edwin O. Wood, LL.D., Vol II, Federal Publishing Co, Indianapolis, Indiana, 1916.
5402. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 05 December 2017), memorial page for Dr Amos Solon Wheelock (Dec 1861–22 Jan 1940), Find A Grave Memorial no. 185681625, citing Goodrich Cemetery, Goodrich, Genesee County, Michigan, USA.
5403. 1870 U.S. census, Bridgewater, Washtenaw County, Michigan, household of Emmons and Polly Wheelock.
5404. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 30 June 2018), memorial page for Caroline Wheelock Wheeler (29 Sep 1819–1 Mar 1890), Find A Grave Memorial no. 6260894, citing Greene Cemetery, Belding, Ionia County, Michigan, USA ; Maintained by Anonymous (contributor 24254493).
5405. "Michigan Marriages, 1822-1995," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FZM4-M51> : 10 February 2018), Warren Wheeler and Caroline Wheelock, 07 Dec 1842; citing reference ; FHL microfilm 1,019,064.
5406. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 30 June 2018), memorial page for Warner Wheeler (2 Aug 1818–16 Jan 1880), Find A Grave Memorial no. 6260919, citing Greene Cemetery, Belding, Ionia County, Michigan, USA ; Maintained by Anonymous (contributor 24254493).
5407. "Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950", Emily E. Post, online database at [www.Ancestry.com](http://www.Ancestry.com), retrieved

- Aug 2018. Age 67y, dm, 14d at death.
5408. "Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950", Emily E. Post, online database at [www.Ancestry.com](http://www.Ancestry.com), retrieved Aug 2018.
5409. 1870 United States Federal Census, Orleans, Ionia Co, MI.
5410. "Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950", for Charles Wheeler, online database at [www.Ancestry.com](http://www.Ancestry.com), retrieved Aug 2018.
5411. "Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950", for Mary Brothers, online database at [www.Ancestry.com](http://www.Ancestry.com), retrieved Aug 2018.
5412. "Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950", for Laura Jenks, online at [www.Ancestry.com](http://www.Ancestry.com), retrieved Aug 2018. Age 45y, 10m, 22d at death.
5413. "Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950", for Laura Jenks, online at [www.Ancestry.com](http://www.Ancestry.com), retrieved Aug 2018.
5414. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 23 August 2018), memorial page for Laura Wheeler Jenks (26 Mar 1851–18 Jan 1897), Find A Grave Memorial no. 26568743, citing Fairplains Cemetery, Greenville, Montcalm County, Michigan, USA ; Maintained by Find A Grave (contributor 8).
5415. "Michigan, County Marriage Records", 1822-1940", online at [www.Ancestry.com](http://www.Ancestry.com)
5416. "Michigan Death Records, 1867-1950", for William Wheeler, online at [www.Ancestry.com](http://www.Ancestry.com), retrieved Aug 2018.
5417. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 22 August 2018), memorial page for Ottie L. Wheeler Fox (9 Feb 1863–3 May 1922), Find A Grave Memorial no. 6245182, citing Greene Cemetery, Belding, Ionia County, Michigan, USA ; Maintained by Anonymous (contributor 24254493).
5418. "Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950", for Caroline Wheelock, online database at [www.Ancestry.com](http://www.Ancestry.com), retrieved Aug 2018. Age 68y, 3m, 28d.
5419. "Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950", for Caroline Wheelock, online database at [www.Ancestry.com](http://www.Ancestry.com), retrieved Aug 2018.
5420. Washtenaw Genealogical Society, Michingan, by way of Patricia K. Ward, and Marian Chamberlain, Apr 1999.
5421. "History of Whiteside County, Illinois", William W. Davis, M.A., Pioneer Publishing Company, Chicago, 1908.
5422. Marian Chamberlain, spouse of descendant of Andrew Jackson Wheelock
5423. "Presents History of Wheelock School at Community Meeting", article published in the Sterling Daily Gazette, 15 Sep 1941, Sterling, IL.
5424. Obituary of Robert E. Wheelock, published in the Sterling Daily Gazette, 24 Jan 1955, Sterling, IL; article kindly supplied by Linda Aust, 2001.
5425. Find A Grave memorial, Oakwood Cemetery, Saline, Washtenaw Co, MI, documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), memorial number 66347915, created by George Moser, 1 Mar 2011.
5426. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 13 January 2018), memorial page for Albert Parker (unknown–2 Jan 1882), Find A Grave Memorial no. 51502754, citing Maple Hill Cemetery, Charlotte, Eaton County, Michigan, USA ; Maintained by Laura Plummer Ranville (contributor 47069796) . Age 82y, 1m, 14d, per headstone.
5427. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 13 January 2018), memorial page for Albert Parker (unknown–2 Jan 1882), Find A Grave Memorial no. 51502754, citing Maple Hill Cemetery, Charlotte, Eaton County, Michigan, USA ; Maintained by Laura Plummer Ranville (contributor 47069796) .
5428. *Portrait and Biographical Album of Barry and Eaton Counties, Michigan* (Chicago: Chapman Brothers, 1891), p. 298; database with images, [Archive.org](http://Archive.org)
-

- (<https://archive.org/details/portraitandbiog06brotgoog/page/n304/mode/2up> : accessed 18 Mar 2020).
5429. "Portrait and Biographical Album of Barry and Eaton Counties, Mich", Chapman Brothers, Chicago, 1891; biography of Eli W. Parker, pg 298, online at [books.google.com](https://books.google.com), retrieved Jan 2018.
5430. "Michigan Deaths, 1867-1897," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N3XG-3FZ> : accessed 10 Feb 2020), Ann Maria Parker in entry for Eli W. Parker, 23 Jul 1887; citing p 218 rn 120, Eaton, Eaton, Michigan, Department of Vital Records, Lansing; FHL microfilm 2,363,633.
5431. "Michigan Death Certificates, 1921-1952," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KFHX-GVY> : accessed 10 Mar 2020), Eli Wheelock Parker in entry for Arthur Eli Parker, 09 Aug 1951; citing Charlotte, Eaton, Michigan, United States, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics, Lansing; FHL microfilm 1,973,232.
5432. "Gored To Death By Bull," Detroit Free press (Detroit, Michigan), 24 Jul 1887, p. 1, col. 7; database with images, *Newspapers.com*, accessed 10 Mar 2020.
5433. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 13 January 2018), memorial page for Ira Winslow (1807–11 Sep 1882), Find A Grave Memorial no. 97798649, citing Woodlawn Cemetery, Leslie, Ingham County, Michigan, USA ; Maintained by Sharlette (contributor 47554862) .
5434. "Michigan Death Records, 1867-1950", online at [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), retrieved Jan 2018.
5435. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 13 January 2018), memorial page for Martha Winslow Andrews (13 Feb 1835–10 Jan 1903), Find A Grave Memorial no. 90765733, citing Woodlawn Cemetery, Leslie, Ingham County, Michigan, USA ; Maintained by Sharlette (contributor 47554862) .
5436. "Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950", online at [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), retrieved Jan 2018.
5437. Charles Candee Baldwin, *The Baldwin Genealogy Supplement*, (Cleveland, Ohio: Cleveland Leader, 1889), p. 1105; database with images, *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/baldwingenealogy1889bald/page/1104/mode/2up> : accessed 12 Mar 2020).
5438. Frederick W. Beers, *Gazetteer and Biographical Record of Genesee County, NY, 1788-1890*, (Syracuse, New York: J. W. Vose, 1890), pg 257; database with images, *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/gazetteerbiograp00beer/page/256/mode/2up> : accessed 11 Mar 2020).
5439. 1860 Federal Census, Oakfield, Genesee Co, NY; Rice Baldwin, age 67.
5440. Genesee County, NY, probate case files, vol 7, p. 184, will of Rice Baldwin of Oakfield, dated 4 Jan 1864, specifying his age as 71; Genesee County Probate Court, Batavia, NY; database with images "New York Probate Records, 1629-1971," *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/search/collection/1920234> : accessed 27 Feb 2020), Genesee County, Wills 1857-1890, vol 6-7, image 395 of 607.
5441. Genesee County, NY, probate case files, vol 1, p. 399, administration of Rice Baldwin of Oakfield, dated 15 Feb 1864, specifying death date of 10 Jan 1864; Genesee County Probate Court, Batavia, NY; database with images "New York Probate Records, 1629-1971," *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/search/collection/1920234> : accessed 27 Feb 2020), Genesee County, Administrations 1856-1871, image 222 of 549.
5442. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 25 January 2018), memorial page for Rice Baldwin (1790–10 Jan 1861), Find A Grave Memorial no. 66284069, citing Cary Cemetery, Oakfield, Genesee County, New York, USA ; Maintained by ProgBase (contributor 47278889) .
5443. Genesee County, NY, probate case files, vol 1, p. 477, probate of Rice Baldwin of Oakfield, dated 18 Jan 1864; Genesee County Probate Court, Batavia, NY; database with images "New York Probate Records, 1629-1971," *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/search/collection/1920234> : accessed 27 Feb 2020), Genesee County, Probate records 1856-1868 vol 1-2, image 256 of 619.
-

5444. 1850 U.S. census, Oakfield, Genesee Co, NY, pg. 296B, dwelling 1254, family 1326, Rice Baldwin household; National Archives and Records Administration (NARA) microfilm publication M432, roll 508.
5445. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 12 March 2020), headstone photo for Henry Baldwin, Find A Grave Memorial no. 66284065, Cary Cemetery, Oakfield, Genesee Co, NY, maintained by ProgBase (contributor 47278889).
5446. Henry Baldwin, Pvt, 28th NY Infantry, Civil War, "U.S., Registers of Deaths of Volunteers," 1861-1865; Record group 94: Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780s-1917; National Archives, Washington, D.C.; "U.S., Registers of Deaths of Volunteers, 1861-1865," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2123> : accessed 12 Mar 2020).
5447. 1860 U.S. census, Oakfield, Genesee Co, NY, pg. 40 (handwritten), dwelling 338, family 320, Rice Baldwin household; National Archives and Records Administration (NARA) microfilm publication M653, rolls 756-7.
5448. "Michigan Death Certificates, 1921-1952," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KF31-1XD> : accessed 12 Mar 2020), Francelia S Hopper, 04 Aug 1929; citing Howell, Livingston, Michigan, United States, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics, Lansing; FHL microfilm 1,972,850.
5449. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 12 March 2020), headstone photo for Francelia S. Baldwin Hopper, Find A Grave Memorial no. 112548422, Lakeview Cemetery, Howell, Livingston Co, MI, maintained by Pat (contributor 48093028).
5450. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 06 June 2018), memorial page for Moses Hazen White (26 Oct 1815–9 Jan 1888), Find A Grave Memorial no. 28193572, citing New Haven Township Cemetery, New Haven Center, Gratiot County, Michigan, USA ; Maintained by Glenn Geirland (contributor 40342511).
5451. "Michigan Deaths, 1867-1897," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N3V3-V9S> : accessed 10 Mar 2020), Francis Harmon, 21 May 1884; citing p 265 rn 56, New Haven, Gratiot, Michigan, Department of Vital Records, Lansing; FHL microfilm 2,363,673. Died 21 May 1884, age 45y, 2m, 8d.
5452. "Michigan Deaths, 1867-1897," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N3V3-V9S> : accessed 10 Mar 2020), Francis Harmon, 21 May 1884; citing p 265 rn 56, New Haven, Gratiot, Michigan, Department of Vital Records, Lansing; FHL microfilm 2,363,673.
5453. "Michigan Deaths and Burials, 1800-1995", database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FHJR-Q7X> : accessed 10 Mar 2020), Jane Shepard, 1871. Died 4 Nov 1871, age 28.
5454. "Michigan Deaths and Burials, 1800-1995", database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FHJR-Q7X> : accessed 10 Mar 2020), Jane Shepard, 1871.
5455. "Michigan Death Certificates, 1921-1952," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KFSG-TTP> : accessed 10 Mar 2020), Charity M Jason, 03 Apr 1923; citing New Haven, Gratiot, Michigan, United States, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics, Lansing; FHL microfilm 1,972,721.
5456. 1860 U.S. census, Alfaretta White, age 8/12, in the household of M H White, and Miranda White, New Haven, Gratiot Co, MI.
5457. 1850 U.S. census, Orangeville, Wyoming Co, NY, dwelling 578, family 578, p. 38A (stamped), Charles Richards household; digital image, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/8054> : accessed 13 Mar 2020), citing National Archives microfilm publication M432, roll 616. Marriage date based on age of youngest child.
5458. "U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/1666> : accessed 13 Mar 2020), New York, 29th



- Congressional District.
5459. 1850 U.S. census, Orangeville, Wyoming Co, NY, dwelling 578, family 578, p. 38A (stamped), Charles Richards household; digital image, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/8054> : accessed 13 Mar 2020), citing National Archives microfilm publication M432, roll 616.
5460. Pennsylvania Department of Health, death certificate 12911(file) 9(registered), Frank G. Richards, Record group 11, Pennsylvania Historical and Museum Commission, Harrisburg, PA; database with images, "Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1967," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/5164> : accessed 13 Mar 2020).
5461. Pennsylvania Department of Health, death certificate 19380(file) 1655(registered), Owen L. Richards, Record group 11, Pennsylvania Historical and Museum Commission, Harrisburg, PA; database with images, "Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1967," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/5164> : accessed 13 Mar 2020).
5462. Headstone record (taken by Roderick B. Sullivan, Jr.); and "A Genealogical History of Robert Adams, of Newbury, MA, And His Descendants, 1635-1900", compiled and edited by Andrew N. Adams, Tuttle Co, Rutland, MA, 1900.
5463. "A Genealogical History of Robert Adams, of Newbury, Mass., and His Descendants. 1635-1900", compiled by Andrew N. Adams, Tuttle Company Printers, 1900, Rutland, VT.
5464. "New Hampshire Birth Records, Early to 1900," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FLG8-7R7> : accessed 17 July 2019), James Kimball, 02 Oct 1800; citing Henniker, Merrimack, New Hampshire, United States, Bureau of Vital Records and Health Statistics, Concord; FHL microfilm 1,001,011.
5465. "New Hampshire: Births, Deaths and Marriages, 1654-1969," database with images, *New England Historical and Genealogical Society* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/516/new-hampshire-births-deaths-and-marriages-1654-1969> : accessed 21 Aug 2022), John Kimball and Betty Huse; citing New Hampshire, Division of Vital Records Administration, Concord, Merrimack Co, NH.
5466. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 17 July 2019), headstone photo for James Kimball, Find A Grave Memorial no. 30419963, Protection Cemetery, Sardinia, Erie Co, NY, maintained by The Story Teller (contributor 47590932).
5467. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/30419973/julia-ann-kimball>: accessed 22 August 2022), gravestone photo for Julia Ann Kimball (d. 19 Sep 1894, aged 85 years 1 month 8 days), Find a Grave Memorial ID 30419973, Protection Cemetery, Protection, Erie Co, NY.
5468. Erie County probate, James Kimball, case 12126.
5469. Erie County, New York, probate case 12140, FHL 007358788, image 291 of 1306.
5470. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 05 January 2020), headstone photo for Lucy Wheelock Kimball, Find A Grave Memorial no. 30420026, Protection Cemetery, Protection, Erie Co, NY, maintained by The Story Teller (contributor 47590932).
5471. "New York, U.S., Death Index, 1852-1956," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61535> : accessed 22 Aug 2022), Lucy W. Kimball (1901), certificate #37826, citing New York State Death Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
5472. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 06 January 2020), headstone photo for Winfield S Kimball, Find A Grave Memorial no. 40151899, Arcade Rural Cemetery, Arcade, Wyoming Co, NY, maintained by Phyllis Meyer (contributor 47083260).
5473. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/40151771/jane-kimball>: accessed 22 August 2022), gravestone photo for Jane Kimball (1829–1904), Find a Grave Memorial ID 40151771, Arcade Rural Cemetery, Arcade, Wyoming Co, NY, maintained by Phyllis Meyer (contributor 47083260).

5474. "Serious Accident at Holland," *Buffalo Express* (Buffalo, New York), 8 Mar 1871, p. 8, col. 1; at *NewspaperArchive.com*, 22 Aug 2022.
5475. "Delos W. Kimball," *Wyoming County Herald* (Arcade, New York), 21 Apr 1911, p. 1, col. 3; *FultonHistory.com*.
5476. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/38548863/delos-white-kimball>: accessed 23 August 2022), gravestone photo for D. W. Kimball (1831–1911), Find a Grave Memorial ID 38548863, Protection Cemetery, Protection, Erie Co, NY, maintained by Phyllis Meyer (contributor 47083260).
5477. "New York, State Death Index, 1880-1956", database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QGKH-259N> : accessed 5 Jan 2020), Delos W Kimball, 1911.
5478. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/30420006/lucretia-a-kimball>: accessed 23 August 2022), memorial page for Lucretia Kimball (18 Sep 1833–27 Nov 1857), Find a Grave Memorial ID 30420006, Protection Cemetery, Protection, Erie Co, NY, maintained by Phyllis Meyer (contributor 47083260).
5479. 1850 U.S. census, Holland, Erie County, New York, household of Ransom and Polly Davis.
5480. "Obituary," *Wyoming County Herald* (Arcade, New York), 21 Aug 1908, p. 1, col. 6; *FultonHistory.com*.
5481. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/30399033/marintha-kimball>: accessed 23 August 2022), photo for Marantha Kimball (1829–1908), Find a Grave Memorial ID 30399033, Protection Cemetery, Protection, Erie Co, NY, maintained by Phyllis Meyer (contributor 47083260).
5482. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 05 January 2020), headstone photo for Chapin Wheelock Kimball, Find A Grave Memorial no. 30419839, Protection Cemetery, Protection, Erie Co, NY, maintained by The Story Teller (contributor 47590932).
5483. "New York, State Death Index, 1880-1956", database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QGFD-YRFJ> : accessed 5 Jan 2020), Chapin W Kimball, 1897.
5484. 1860 U.S. census, Sardinia, Erie County, New York, household of Chapin and Lucy Kimball.
5485. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/30420043/lucy-a-kimball>: accessed 23 August 2022), gravestone photo for Lucy Sillaway Kimball (1835–1920), Find a Grave Memorial ID 30420043, cProtection Cemetery, Protection, Erie Co, NY.
5486. 1855 New York state census, Sardinia, Erie County, New York, household of Leander and Achsah Sillaway.
5487. "New York, U.S., Death Index, 1852-1956," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61535> : accessed 22 Aug 2022), Lucy Kimball (1920), certificate #12621, citing New York State Death Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
5488. Erasmus Briggs, *History of the Original Town of Concord: Being the Present Towns of Concord, Collins, N. Collins and Sardinia*, (Rochester, NY: Union and Advertiser, 1883), p. 873 (misprinted 783); database with images, *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/historyoforigina00brig/page/872> : accessed 6 Jan 2020).
5489. "New York, U.S., Death Index, 1852-1956," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61535> : accessed 22 Aug 2022), Helen E. Nichols (1896), certificate #14706, citing New York State Death Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
5490. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 06 January 2020), headstone photo for Helen E Kimball Nichols, Find A Grave Memorial no. 6065459, Sardinia Cemetery (Old), Sardinia, Erie Co, NY, maintained by Carolyn Farnum (contributor 10411580).
5491. Erasmus Briggs, *History of the Original Town of Concord, Being the Present Towns of Concord, Collins, North Collins, and Sardinia* (Rochester, New York : Union and Advertiser, 1883), p. 872; online at

*Archive.org.*

- 5492. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/6065463/john-nichols>: accessed 23 August 2022), gravestone photo for John Nichols (1837–1910), Find a Grave Memorial ID 6065463, Sardinia Cemetery Old, Sardinia, Erie Co, NY, maintained by Carolyn Farnum (contributor 10411580).
- 5493. Erie County, New York, probate records, case 16355.
- 5494. "Historical Encyclopedia of Illinois, and History of Rock Island County", by Newton Bateman and Paul Selby, Munsell Publishing Company, Chicago, 1914, page 1494.
- 5495. "Historical Encyclopedia of Illinois and History of Rock Island County", edited by Newton Bateman, and Paul Selby, Munsell Publishing Company, Chicago, 1914, pg 1493
- 5496. Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900, Illinois Archives, online at <http://www.cyberdriveillinois.com/departments/archives/archives.html>, Jan 2005.
- 5497. LDS Ancestral File.
- 5498. "The Historical Encyclopedia of Illinois, and History of Rock Island County", Volume I, edited by Newton Bateman, LLD, and Paul Selby, AM, published by Munsell Publishing Company, Chicago, ILL, 1914.
- 5499. "Illinois Marriages, 1851-1900", compiled by Jordan R. Dodd from various sources, online search, Ancestry.com, Nov 2000.
- 5500. "Historical Encyclopedia of Illinois, History of Rock Island County", Newton Bateman and Paul Selby, Munsell Publishing Company, Chicago, 1914, page 1494.
- 5501. "Wheelock Genealogy", by C. C. Wheelock and Winifred Gonseth.
- 5502. "Illinois Marriages, 1851-1900", compiled by Jordan R. Dodd from various sources, online search, Ancestry.com, Aug 2001.
- 5503. Headstone Record taken by Sally Traver, May 2000.
- 5504. LDS FamilySearch Ancestral File, V4.19, electronic search at [www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org), Dec 2000.
- 5505. "Wheelock Genealogy", by C. C. Wheelock and Winifred Gonseth, 1955
- 5506. Private records of Mary Ann Mclff, via Larry Peterson, 15 May 1998.
- 5507. Headstone record, Leicester Cemetery, Leicester, Livingston County, New York, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 130132239, created 21 May 2014.
- 5508. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 14 February 2019), memorial page for Silas Wheelock (14 May 1799–18 Mar 1868), Find A Grave Memorial no. 14861107, citing Pray Cemetery, Superior, Washtenaw County, Michigan, USA ; Maintained by Honoring our Ancestors (contributor 46844300).
- 5509. Records of Ross Scott Pettibone, a descendant of Silas Wheelock and Almira Durant, from Rootsweb Worldconnect Project, Dec 2001.
- 5510. "Pray Cemetery Tombstone Inscriptions", original source unknown, <http://members.tripod.com/~deemamafred/cempray2.html>, Jan 2001
- 5511. Charles C. Chapman & Co, *History of Washtenaw County, Michigan: Together with Sketches of its Cities, Villages and Townships, Educational, Religious, Civil, Military, and Political History* (Chicago: C. C. Chapman, 1881), p. 1090; digital images, *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/cu31924028870520/page/n1089> : viewed 19 December 2018).
- 5512. "Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950," database with images, Ancestry.com (<https://search.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=60872> : accessed 14 Feb 2019), Jerry Wheelock death certificate; Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics, Lansing, Michigan.
- 5513. FindAGrave Memorial, Worcester Rural Cemetery, Worcester, Worcester Co, MA; documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), memorial number 112233243, created 13 June 2013.
- 5514. Massachusetts Archives, Worcester death record, vol 285, pg 457; online database at [www.NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://www.NewEnglandAncestors.org), Nov 2005.

- 5515. "Daughters of the American Revolution", record number 104836, by Miss Helen Lucile Sweet, granddaughter of Lucy S. Wheelock.
- 5516. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841 to 1910, Uxbridge Marriage Record, Vol 167, Pg 289 (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: AmericanAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2015.)
- 5517. Headstone record, Prospect Hill Cemetery, Uxbridge, Worcester County, Massachusetts, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 80232937, created 11 Nov 2011 by Helen Jeffrey Gaskill.
- 5518. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841 to 1910, Uxbridge Marriage Record, Vol 146, Pg 215 (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: AmericanAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2015.)
- 5519. Headstone record, Prospect Hill Cemetery, Uxbridge, Worcester County, Massachusetts, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 80232453, created 11 Nov 2011 by Helen Jeffrey Gaskill.
- 5520. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841 to 1910, Uxbridge Marriage Record, Vol 191, Pg 217 (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: AmericanAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2015.)
- 5521. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841 to 1910, Uxbridge Death Record, Vol 240, Pg 312 (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: AmericanAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2015.)
- 5522. Headstone record, Prospect Hill Cemetery, Uxbridge, Worcester County, Massachusetts, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 80233046, created 11 Nov 2011 by Helen Jeffrey Gaskill.
- 5523. "The Wheelock Family in America, 1637-1969", Walter T. Wheelock, Uxbridge, MA, Privately Published, 1969, page 58.
- 5524. Headstone record (taken by Roderick B. Sullivan, Jr.) Prospect Hill Cemetery, Uxbridge, MA
- 5525. Headstone record, Grove Street Cemetery, Putnam, Windham County, Connecticut, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 116961006, created 12 Sep 2013.
- 5526. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910, Volume 89, Pg 248, Uxbridge Marriage Record. (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: AmericanAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004.)
- 5527. Headstone Record, Prospect Hill Cemetery, Uxbridge, Worcester Co, MA; documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), memorial number 41048875, created 23 Aug 2009.
- 5528. Records of Margaret (Rowe) Joannes, descendant of Orlen Wheelock and Caroline Fish, from family bible, Oct 2001.
- 5529. Records of Margaret (Rowe) Joannes, descendant of Washinton Wheelock and Eunice Howard, from family bible, Oct 2001.
- 5530. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 26 January 2018), memorial page for Polly Slack (1811–20 Apr 1857), Find A Grave Memorial no. 91953525, citing Sanford Corners Cemetery, Calcium, Jefferson County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Sherry M. (contributor 47736385).
- 5531. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 26 January 2018), memorial page for William Slack (7 Nov 1802–14 Apr 1888), Find A Grave Memorial no. 91953384, citing Sanford Corners Cemetery, Calcium, Jefferson County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Sherry M. (contributor 47736385).
- 5532. 1855 NY State Census, Le Ray, Jefferson Co, NY; Nancy Ann Wheelock in the household of William and Polly (Hunt) (Wheelock) Slack, stepdaughter of William.
- 5533. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 26 January 2018),

- memorial page for Nancy A Slack (1835–11 Jan 1864), Find A Grave Memorial no. 91961518, citing Sanford Corners Cemetery, Calcium, Jefferson County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Sherry M. (contributor 47736385).
5534. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 26 January 2018), memorial page for George P Wheelock (1836–13 Sep 1853), Find A Grave Memorial no. 126284561, citing Sanford Corners Cemetery, Calcium, Jefferson County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Find A Grave (contributor 8).
5535. 1855 New York State Census, Le Ray, Jefferson Co, NY; Rebecca A. Wheelock, age 16, in the household of William Slack and his wife, Polly (Hunt) (Wheelock) Slack. Rebecca listed as stepdaughter of William.
5536. 1855 New York State Census, Le Ray, Jefferson Co, NY; Henry W. Wheelock, age 14, stepson, in the household of William Slack, and his wife Polly (Hunt) (Wheelock) Slack.
5537. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 26 January 2018), memorial page for H Willard Wheelock (1841–1863), Find A Grave Memorial no. 91962942, citing Sanford Corners Cemetery, Calcium, Jefferson County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Sherry M. (contributor 47736385).
5538. John Goodwin Locke, *Book of the Lockes: A Genealogical and Historical Record of the Descendants of W. Locke, of Woburn* (Boston : James Munroe, 1853) p. 135; database with images, Google Books (<https://books.google.com> : accessed 21 Aug 2019).
5539. Kings County Probate Court, Brooklyn, NY; database with images, Ancestry.com (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/usprobateny> : accessed 21 Aug 2019), images 249-259.
5540. Book of the Lockes, by John Goodwin Locke, p. 135, online at books.google.com, accessed 21 Aug 2019.
5541. Blackhawk Co, Iowa, death certificate (1931), Mary W. Breckenridge; Iowa Department of Public Health, Bureau of Vital Records and Health Statistics, Des Moines; "Iowa, Death Records, 1920-1940," database with images, Ancestry.com (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/iowadeathrecords> : retrieved 21 Aug 2019).
5542. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 21 August 2019), headstone photo for Mary Wheelock Breckenridge, Find A Grave Memorial no. 151997792, Fairview Cemetery, Waterloo, Black Hawk Co, IA, maintained by Mary E. (contributor 47309776).
5543. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954", online database at [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org), retrieved Dec 2017. Marion H. Wheelock Townshend, VT death record.
5544. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954", online database at [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org), retrieved Dec 2017.
5545. "New Hampshire, Marriage Records Index, 1637-1947", online database at [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), retrieved Dec 2017.
5546. "US, College Student Lists, 1763-1924", search for Allen J. Wheelock, online database at [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), retrieved Dec 2017.
5547. "Vermont, Vital Records, 1720-1908", online database at [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), search for Allen Wheelock, retrieved Dec 2017.
5548. 1850 Federal Census, Townshend, VT.
5549. "Vermont, Vital Records, 1720-1908", online database at [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), retrieved Dec 2017.
5550. Headstone record, Natchez City Cemetery, Natchez, Adams County, Mississippi, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 99022768, created 16 Oct 2012.
5551. Headstone record, Natchez City Cemetery, Natchez, Adams County, Mississippi, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 99022816, created 16 Oct 2012.
5552. Headstone record, Natchez City Cemetery, Natchez, Adams County, Mississippi, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 99022816, created 16 Oct 2012. His memorial stone in the Natchez City Cemetery states that he was buried n Oak Woods Cemetery, Chicago.

5553. Headstone record, Natchez City Cemetery, Natchez, Adams County, Mississippi, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 99022853, created 16 Oct 2012.
5554. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 06 June 2019), headstone photo for Mr. and Mrs. Wheelock, Find A Grave Memorial no. 118884750, Old South Church Cemetery, Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont, maintained by Daystcat (contributor 47457318).
5555. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF7Y-PTY> : accessed 5 June 2019), Cordelia W. Rollins, 09 Oct 1874, death record; State Capitol Building, Montpelier; FHL microfilm 540,139.
5556. "Annual Report of the Town of Windsor for the Year Ending February 21, 1878," printed in Windsor, by The Journal Company, 1878, p. not given. Mrs. Wheelock's age is given as 70 in 1878.
5557. "Annual Report of the Town of Windsor for 1897," printed 1897, p. not given. The town of Windsor, Vermont, paid for the Rev. Mr. Potter to attend the funeral of Mrs. Wheelock, 17 July 1896.
5558. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 06 June 2019), headstone photo for Mr. and Mrs. Wheelock, Find A Grave Memorial no. 199765309, Old South Church Cemetery, Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont, maintained by Daystcat (contributor 47457318).
5559. "Annual Report of the Town of Windsor for the Year Ending February 21, 1878," printed in Windsor, by The Journal Company, 1878, p. not given.
5560. "Vermont, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1732-2005," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QPQP-NPVM> : accessed 5 June 2019), Ladocia W Hall, 27 Oct 1910; citing death record, Elmore, Lamoille Co, Vermont, town clerk; FHL microfilm 005487753. Age 86y, 7m, 27d at death.
5561. "Vermont, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1732-2005," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QPQP-NPVM> : accessed 5 June 2019), Ladocia W Hall, 27 Oct 1910; citing death record, Elmore, Lamoille Co, Vermont, town clerk; FHL microfilm 005487753.
5562. "Massachusetts Deaths, 1841-1915," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N7BW-GSD> : 22 May 2019), Lydia A. Wheelock Allen, 24 Apr 1890; Hubbardston death record, vol 411, p. 506, Massachusetts State Archives, Boston; FHL microfilm 961,502. Age 63y, 10m, 2d at death.
5563. "Massachusetts Deaths, 1841-1915," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N7BW-GSD> : 22 May 2019), Lydia A. Wheelock Allen, 24 Apr 1890; Hubbardston death record, vol 411, p. 506, Massachusetts State Archives, Boston; FHL microfilm 961,502.
5564. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 05 June 2019), headstone photo for Lydia Amanda Wheelock Allen (1827–24 Apr 1890), Find A Grave Memorial no. 135770820, Rural Glen Cemetery, Hubbardston, Worcester County, MA, maintained by James Bianco (contributor 47745493).
5565. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFFL-9JW> : accessed 6 June 2019), George Allen and Lydia A Wheelock, 20 Jan 1842, marriage; State Capitol Building, Montpelier; FHL microfilm 27,459.
5566. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF7Y-PTY> : accessed 5 June 2019), Cordelia W. Rollins, 09 Oct 1874, death record; State Capitol Building, Montpelier; FHL microfilm 540,139. Age 36y 8m at death.
5567. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V8M5-1ZG> : accessed 5 June 2019), William Robbins and Cordelia Wheelock, 05 Aug 1857, marriage; State Capitol Building, Montpelier; FHL microfilm 27,670.
5568. Milford Vital Records - Intention Filed 31 Oct 1835
5569. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841 - 1910, Boston Marriage Record, Vol 282, Pg 34; online database at [www.NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://www.NewEnglandAncestors.org), Apr 2008.



5570. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with images, AmericanAncestors.org (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 3 Feb 2019), Mendon marriage record, vol. 89, pg. 216; from original records held at Massachusetts Archives, Boston.
5571. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with images, AmericanAncestors.org (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 3 Feb 2019), Mendon marriage record, vol. 173, pg. 212; from original records held at Massachusetts Archives, Boston.
5572. 1860 Federal Census, Mendon, Worcester Co, MA, page 10 of the Ancestry.com images
5573. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with images, AmericanAncestors.org (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 3 Feb 2019), Mendon birth record, vol. 65, pg. 177; from original records held at Massachusetts Archives, Boston.
5574. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with images, AmericanAncestors.org (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 3 Feb 2019), Mendon birth record, vol. 74, pg. 180; from original records held at Massachusetts Archives, Boston.
5575. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with images, AmericanAncestors.org (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 3 Feb 2019), Mendon birth record, vol. 98, pg. 249; from original records held at Massachusetts Archives, Boston.
5576. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with images, AmericanAncestors.org (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 3 Feb 2019), Mendon marriage record, vol. 345, pg. 309; from original records held at Massachusetts Archives, Boston.
5577. Massachusetts Archives, Dudley death record, vol 149, pg 221; online database at [www.NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://www.NewEnglandAncestors.org), Feb 2006.
5578. "Massachusetts Marriages, 1841-1915," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N4MY-8ZR> : 24 May 2018), Henry Wheelock and Cordelia Ann Pitts, 1 Dec 1861; citing Charlton, Charlton, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States, State Archives, Boston; FHL microfilm 1,433,019.
5579. Massachusetts Archives, Webster death record, vol 321, pg 444; online database at [www.NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://www.NewEnglandAncestors.org), Feb 2006.
5580. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910, Vol 119, Page 187 (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: [NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://NewEnglandAncestors.org), New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004.)
5581. Vital Records of Mendon, MA, 1844-1872, pg. 43, Office of the Town Clerk
5582. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910, Vol 191, Pg 197 (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: [NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://NewEnglandAncestors.org), New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004.)
5583. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910, Vol 161, Page 155 (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: [NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://NewEnglandAncestors.org), New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004.)
5584. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 27 March 2021), headstone photo for Henry F. Wheelock (1863–1935), Find a Grave Memorial no. 173419869, Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Denmark, Oxford Co, ME, maintained by Connie Lagasse Russell (contributor 47359327).
5585. "Maine, U.S., Marriage Records, 1713-1922," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/1961> : accessed 27 Mar 2021), Henrietta J. Warren

- (Marren in index) - Henry F. Wheelock (Wheeler in index); citing Maine Marriage Records, 1713-1922, State Archives, Augusta, Maine.
5586. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 27 March 2021), headstone photo for Henrietta J Warren Wheelock (1873–1941), Find a Grave Memorial no. 173419884, Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Denmark, Oxford Co, ME, maintained by Connie Lagasse Russell (contributor 47359327).
5587. Massachusetts Archives, Webster birth record, vol 243, pg 328; online database at [www.NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://www.NewEnglandAncestors.org), Feb 2006.
5588. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 27 March 2021), headstone photo for Cordelia Wheelock Martin (1872–1963), Find a Grave Memorial no. 87825233, Corbin Cemetery, Dudley, Worcester Co, MA.
5589. Northbridge Vital Records to 1850.
5590. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910, Vol 119, Page 152 (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: [NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://NewEnglandAncestors.org), New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004.)
5591. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910, Vol 627, Page 595 (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: [NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://NewEnglandAncestors.org), New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004.) Per marriage record, Joel K. Wheelock was 74 when he married Ellen J. (Young) Geer in Worcester on 25 May 1911.
5592. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910, Vol 11, Pg 176 (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: [NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://NewEnglandAncestors.org), New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004.)
5593. 1865 Rhode Island state census, Burrillville, Providence Co, Rhode Island, household of Charles and Emily Wheelock.
5594. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910, Vol 68, Page 108, Dudley Death Record, age 3m, 26d (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: [NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://NewEnglandAncestors.org), New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004.)
5595. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910, Vol 74, Page 157 (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: [NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://NewEnglandAncestors.org), New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004.)
5596. 1900 U.S. census, Webster, Worcester Co, MA.
5597. "Massachusetts, Death Index, 1901-1980," database with images, Ancestry.com (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/madeathrecindex> : accessed 14 Apr 2019), Frank Wheelock.
5598. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with images, ([AmericanAncestors.org](http://AmericanAncestors.org) : accessed 14 Apr 2019), vol. 282, p. 282, Worcester marriage record; Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
5599. Private Records of Helen Gaskill, Oct 2000
5600. Private records of Helen Jeffrey Gaskill, married to a descendant of Gilbert Gaskill and Ellen Francis Wheelock, Oct 2000.
5601. Helen Gaskill, descendant of Gilbert Gaskill, Apr 1999
5602. [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), Oakwood Cemetery, Red Wing, Goodhue Co, Minnesota, memorial number 91813525, created 12 June 2012.
5603. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with images, [AmericanAncestors.org](http://AmericanAncestors.org) (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 3 Feb 2019), Mendon marriage record, vol. 164, pg. 187; from original records held at Massachusetts Archives, Boston.
5604. MA officers and soldiers killed in action, p. 430
5605. MA 158:236
-

5606. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with images, AmericanAncestors.org (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 3 Feb 2019), Mendon marriage record, vol. 155, pg. 177; from original records held at Massachusetts Archives, Boston.
5607. Obituary of Eliza (Wheelock) Lewis, Fredonia Censor 14 Feb 1883, courtesy of Theresa A. Bickhart, Mar 2000
5608. "New York, New York City Municipal Deaths, 1795-1949," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:2WV2-FT8> : accessed 14 Jan 2021), William Erving Wheelock (1922), death certificate number 3867; citing Deaths, Brooklyn, Kings, New York, New York Municipal Archives, New York; FHL microfilm 2,028,036.
5609. Declaration Of A Widow For Original Pension, filed 27 Mar 1907 by Helen G. Hubbard, age 56; researched by Craig Hubbard, Apr 2001.
5610. Records of Craig Hubbard, Apr 2001.
5611. Pennsylvania Death Certificates, 1906 - 1964, online database at [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), retrieved Apr 2017.
5612. Rootsweb Chautauqua County Cemetery Listings, Feb 2000, [http://www.rootsweb.com/~nychauta/CEMETERY/Fred\\_main.html](http://www.rootsweb.com/~nychauta/CEMETERY/Fred_main.html)
5613. Mendon Vital Records - Intention Filed 2 Aug 1840
5614. James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636-1850, First Series, Births, Marriages and Deaths*, 19 volumes, (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing, 1892), Vol 3 (Providence County), Part 5 (Cumberland), p 88; database with images, "Rhode Island, Vital Extracts, 1636-1899," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/rivital extracts> : accessed 12 July 2019).
5615. Headstone record, Enfield Street Cemetery, Enfield, Hartford County, Connecticut, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 120367418, created 15 Nov 2013.
5616. 1900 U.S. census, Enfield, Hartford Co, CT.
5617. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 12 July 2019), headstone photo for John Warren Wheelock, Find A Grave Memorial no. 120367535, Enfield Street Cemetery, Enfield, Hartford Co, CT, maintained by Sue (contributor 47067682).
5618. 1900 U.S. census, Enfield, Hartford Co, CT, Sarah Wheelock, born March 1847, wife of John Wheelock, married 1874.
5619. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 13 July 2019), headstone photo for Sadie B Creelman Wheelock, Find A Grave Memorial no. 120367554, Enfield Street Cemetery, Enfield, Hartford Co, CT, maintained by Sue (contributor 47067682) .
5620. Enfield Vital Records, Town Clerk, Enfield, Hartford Co, CT, Wheelock-Bush; database with images, FamilySearch.org, (<https://www.familysearch.org> : accessed 27 June 2019), Search>Catalog>United States, Connecticut, Hartford County, Enfield>Vital Records>Record of births, marriages, deaths, 1848-1851 (mislabelled), Vital Records of Enfield, Hartford Co, CT, Item 2, image 148, Record of Marriages in the Town of Enfield, A.D. 1854, p. 6; FHL 1317125.
5621. Hewson L. Peeke, *A Standard History of Erie County, Ohio*, Vol. II, (Chicago, New York: Lewis Publishing, 1916), William Wheelock, p. 1025-1027; database with images, Archive.org (<https://archive.org/details/standardhistoryo02peek/page/n703> : accessed 27 June 2019).
5622. Enfield Vital Records, Town Clerk, Enfield, Hartford Co, CT, Henrietta Wheelock death, 26 Oct 1863; database with images, FamilySearch.org, (<https://www.familysearch.org> : accessed 12 July 2019), Search>Catalog>United States, Connecticut, Hartford County, Enfield>Vital Records>Record of births, marriages, deaths, 1848-1851 (mislabelled), Vital Records of Enfield, Hartford Co, CT, Item 3, image 289, Record of Deaths in the Town of Enfield, A.D. 1863, p. 42; FHL 1317125. Age 31y, 10m, 14d at death.
5623. Enfield Vital Records, Town Clerk, Enfield, Hartford Co, CT, Henrietta Wheelock death, 26 Oct 1863; database with images, FamilySearch.org, (<https://www.familysearch.org> : accessed 12 July 2019),

- 
- Search>Catalog>United States, Connecticut, Hartford County, Enfield>Vital Records>Record of births, marriages, deaths, 1848-1851 (mislabelled), Vital Records of Enfield, Hartford Co, CT, Item 3, image 289, Record of Deaths in the Town of Enfield, A.D. 1863, p. 42; FHL 1317125.
5624. "Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934," index, Ancestry.com (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/fsconnecticutdeath> : accessed 27 June 2019).
5625. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," online database, (AmericanAncestors.org : accessed June 2019), vol. 200, p. 4, Chester marriage record Wheelock-Gibbs; from Massachusetts Archives, Boston.
5626. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," online database, (AmericanAncestors.org : accessed June 2019), vol. 200, p. 4, Chester marriage record Wheelock-Gibbs; from Massachusetts Archives, Boston. Age 30 at marriage.
5627. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 27 June 2019), memorial page for Mrs Lucy Ann Ames Gibbs Wheelock, Find A Grave Memorial no. 120674955, Greenridge Cemetery, Saratoga Springs, Saratoga Co, NY, maintained by III (contributor 47426837).
5628. Enfield Vital Records, Town Clerk, Enfield, Hartford Co, CT; database with images, FamilySearch.org, (<https://www.familysearch.org> : accessed 27 June 2019), Search>Catalog>United States, Connecticut, Hartford County, Enfield>Vital Records>Record of births, marriages, deaths, 1848-1851 (mislabelled), Vital Records of Enfield, Hartford Co, CT, Item 1, image 85, Record of Births in the Town of Enfield, A.D. 1861, p. 55; FHL 1317125.
5629. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 27 June 2019), memorial page for Frank H. Wheelock, Find A Grave Memorial no. 120675180, Greenridge Cemetery, Saratoga Springs, Saratoga Co, NY, maintained by III (contributor 47426837).
5630. Records of Robert Lee Wheelock, grandson of Herbert Newell Wheelock and Frances DeWolfe, Feb 2002.
5631. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988," database with images, Ancestry.com (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2495> : accessed 23 Jun 2020) Boston>Marriages, 1841-1844>image 107 of 275, p. 208; Massachusetts Vital and Town Records, Holbrook Research Institute (Jay and DeLene Holbrook), "Marriages, 1841-1844," p. 208, Boston, Massachusetts, City Clerk.
5632. "Maine Births and Christenings, 1739-1900", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F4HB-Y9Y> : accessed 8 Aug 2022), Consider and Catherine Sturtevant family record, FHL 12299, image 163 of 897. Birth date given as 31 Aug 1815.
5633. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 23 June 2020), headstone photo for Leonard Sturtevant (29 Aug 1815-21 May 1872), Find a Grave Memorial no. 115502082, Maple Cemetery, Winthrop, Kennebec Co, Maine.
5634. "Maine Marriages, 1771-1907", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F4N7-PP2> : accessed 8 Aug 2022), Consider Sturtevant and Catherine Pease Kelly marriage intention, FHL 12299, image 54 of 897.
5635. Leonard Sturtevant obituary, *Sun-Journal* (Lewiston, Maine), 29 May 1872, p. 2, col. 3; online at *Newspapers.com*, 8 Aug 2022.
5636. Leonard Sturtevant obituary, *Sun-Journal* (Lewiston, Maine), 29 May 1872, p. 2, col. 3; also *Bangor Daily Whig and Courier* (Bangor, Maine), 29 Apr 1865, p. 1, col. 6; both online at *Newspapers.com*, 8 Aug 2022.
5637. "Maine, Wills and Probate Records, 1584-1999," database with images, Ancestry.com (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/8994> : accessed 15 July 2020), Leonard Sturtevant will dated 18 Feb 1869; citing Kennebec County Courthouse, Augusta, Maine, Vol 162 Wills 1871-1877.
5638. Robert Hunter Sturtevant, *Descendants of Samuel Sturtevant* (Waco, Texas: Texian Press, July 1986), Mary Sturtevant, entry 7-646 (no page numbers); database with images, *archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/descendantsofsam00stur/page/n235/mode/2up> : accessed 15 July 2020).
5639. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 15 July 2020), memorial
-

- page for Mary L. "May" Sturtevant Wiggin, Find a Grave Memorial no. 172146627, Newton Cemetery, Newton, Middlesex Co, MA, maintained by Robert Sage (contributor 47414838).
5640. "Massachusetts Deaths, 1841-1915, 1921-1924", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:6ZXG-WXJ1> : accessed 8 Aug 2022), Henry D Wiggin death (1922), Somerville, Registered no. 694; FHL 106201906.
5641. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/172146671/henry-dwight-wiggin>: accessed 08 August 2022), gravestone photo for Henry Dwight Wiggin (1856–1922), Find a Grave Memorial ID 172146671, Newton Cemetery, Newton, Middlesex Co, MA, maintained by Robert Sage (contributor 47414838).
5642. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/115818628/elizabeth-metcalf>: accessed 08 August 2022), memorial page for Elizabeth Metcalf (7 Jun 1820–10 Aug 1912), Find a Grave Memorial ID 115818628, Maple Cemetery, Winthrop, Kennebec Co, ME.
5643. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988", online at [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), retrieved June 2018.
5644. "Maine, Faylene Hutton Cemetery Collection, ca. 1780-1990," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QKM1-QV8H> : 16 March 2018), John Metcalf, 1848; citing Burial, Winthrop, Kennebec, Maine, United States, Maine State Library, Augusta; FHL microfilm 1,787,176. Age 38 when he died 3 Oct 1848.
5645. Maine Death Records, 1761-1922, State Archives, Augusta, Maine; database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/1962> : accessed 19 July 2020). Per death record of his son, J. H. Metcalf, John Metcalf was born in Worcester, Massachusetts.
5646. "Maine, Faylene Hutton Cemetery Collection, ca. 1780-1990," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QKM1-QV8H> : 16 March 2018), John Metcalf, 1848; citing Burial, Winthrop, Kennebec, Maine, United States, Maine State Library, Augusta; FHL microfilm 1,787,176.
5647. Winthrop Vital Records, 1790-1908, p. 158, town clerk, Winthrop, Kennebec Co, ME; Winthrop Vital Records, database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QSQ-G9N8-SLH9> : accessed 19 July 2020), image 262 of 897, FHL 007596986.
5648. "Maine Marriages, 1771-1907", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F4NQ-F44> : 14 January 2020), Elizabeth Metcalf in entry for Charles A. Wing, 1849.
5649. "Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915", for Annie W. (Wing) Smith, daughter of Elizabeth Wheelock (of Kents Hill, ME) and Charles A. Wing, of Winthrop, ME; online at [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), retrieved June 2018.
5650. "Maine Births and Christenings, 1739-1900", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F4HB-YXQ> : accessed 8 Aug 2022), Charles A. Wing birth; FHL 12299, image 184 of 897.
5651. Maine Death Records, 1761-1922, State Archives, Augusta, Maine; database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/1962> : accessed 27 June 2020). Charles A. Wing died 4 Apr 1896, age 77 years, 9 months, 4 days.
5652. "Maine Marriages, 1771-1907", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F4NQ-88D> : accessed 8 Aug 2022), Joshua Wing and Sophia Lambert, FHL 12299, image 80 of 897.
5653. "Maine Marriages, 1771-1907", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QSQ-89N8-S2TD> : accessed 8 Aug 2022), Joshua Wing and Sophia Lambert intention, FHL 12299, image 79 of 897.
5654. Maine Death Records, 1761-1922, State Archives, Augusta, Maine; database with images, *Ancestry.com*

- (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/1962> : accessed 27 June 2020).
5655. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 27 June 2020), headstone photo for C. A. Wing, Find a Grave Memorial no. 207518175, Maple Cemetery, Winthrop, Kennebec Co, ME, maintained by Phyllis M. Wright (contributor 47889225).
5656. FindAGrave memorial 115818616, [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com).
5657. Everett S. Stackpole, *History of Winthrop, Maine : With Genealogical Notes* (Auburn, Maine: Merrill & Webber, 1925), p. 198; Family History Library title number 228866, online at *FamilySearch.org*.
5658. "Maine, Wills and Probate Records, 1584-1999", John Metcalf, Vol 63, 1842-1849, online at [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), retrieved June 2018
5659. "Death of Col. Wing," *Sun-Journal* (Lewiston, Maine), 4 Apr 1896, p. 1, col. 5; online at *Newspapers.com*, 8 Aug 2022.
5660. 1850 U.S. census, Winthrop, Kennebec Co, ME. Frances E. Metcalf age 8, born Massachusetts.
5661. Winthrop Vital Records, 1790-1908, p. 224, town clerk, Winthrop, Kennebec Co, ME; Winthrop Vital Records, database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-99N8-SLHK> : accessed 19 July 2020), image 281 of 897, FHL 007596986. Frances E. (Metcalf) Stanley died 5 Dec 1871, age 29 years, 7 months, 18 days.
5662. Winthrop Vital Records, 1790-1908, p. 224, town clerk, Winthrop, Kennebec Co, ME; Winthrop Vital Records, database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-99N8-SLHK> : accessed 19 July 2020), image 281 of 897, FHL 007596986.
5663. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/237386222/frances-e-stanley>: accessed 9 August 2022), memorial page for Frances E Stanley (unknown–5 Dec 1871), Find a Grave Memorial ID 237386222, Maple Cemetery, Winthrop, Kennebec Co, ME.
5664. "Maine Marriages, 1771-1907", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F4NQ-42P> : accessed 8 Aug 2022), Frances E. Metcalf and Henry A. Stanley, FHL 12299, image 402 of 897.
5665. 1850 U.S. census, Winthrop, Kennebec County, Maine, household of Anson and Drusilla Stanley.
5666. Winthrop Vital Records, 1790-1908, p. 224, town clerk, Winthrop, Kennebec Co, ME; Winthrop Vital Records, database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-99N8-SLHK> : accessed 8 Aug 2022), image 281 of 897, FHL 007596986.
5667. Winthrop Vital Records, 1787-1882, p. 188, town clerk, Winthrop, Kennebec Co, ME; Winthrop Vital Records, database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-99N8-SL38> : accessed 8 Aug 2022), image 399 of 897, FHL 007596986.
5668. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 19 July 2020), headstone photo for Ette E Parker, Find a Grave Memorial no. 115502235, Maple Cemetery, Winthrop, Kennebec Co, ME.
5669. 1850 U.S. census, Winthrop, Kennebec Co, ME.
5670. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 8 Aug 2022), Boston marriages, vol. 237, p. 64, William T. Parker and Etta E. Matcalf; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston. Age 27 at marriage, born in Augusta, Maine.
5671. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 8 Aug 2022), Boston marriages, vol. 237, p. 64, William



- T. Parker and Etta E. Matcalf; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
5672. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 8 Aug 2022), Boston marriages, vol. 237, p. 64, William T. Parker and Etta E. Matcalf; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston. Age 31 at marriage, born Northampton, son of Joseph and Elizabeth.
5673. "Oregon, U.S., State Deaths, 1864-1968," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61675/> : accessed 9 Aug 2022); William T. Parker death (1917); Oregon Death Records, 1864-1970, Oregon State Archives, Salem, Oregon. Death certificate of William T. Parker identifies his parents as Joseph Parker and Elizabeth Gardner, both born in Connecticut.
5674. "Oregon, U.S., State Deaths, 1864-1968," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61675/> : accessed 9 Aug 2022); William T. Parker death (1917); Oregon Death Records, 1864-1970, Oregon State Archives, Salem, Oregon.
5675. Organization Index to Pension Files of Veterans Who Served Between 1861 and 1900, NARA publication Y289, record group 15, National Archives, Washington, D.C.; database with images, *Fold3.com* (<https://www.fold3.com/image/2499506> : accessed 9 Aug 2022), Sgt. William T. Parker, company I, 52nd Mass regmt.
5676. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/3887181/william-t-parker>: accessed 9 August 2022), gravestone photo for William T Parker, Find a Grave Memorial ID 3887181, Roseburg National Cemetery, Roseburg, Douglas Co, OR.
5677. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 9 Aug 2022), Boston marriages, vol. 354, p. 90, William T. Parker and Mary Lunt; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
5678. Maine Death Records, 1761-1922, State Archives, Augusta, Maine; database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/1962> : accessed 19 July 2020). J. H. Metcalf, age 62 years, 7 months, 9 days when he died 8 April 1910.
5679. Maine Death Records, 1761-1922, State Archives, Augusta, Maine; database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/1962> : accessed 19 July 2020).
5680. "Maine Vital Records, 1670-1921," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q28Q-W43F> : accessed 10 Aug 2022), John H Metcalf and Lydia R Heath; citing Kennebec County, Maine, marriages, Vol. 4, Readfield marriages; FHL microfilm 000011314.
5681. Readfield, Kennebec County, Maine Vital Statistics, Town Clerk, Vol 2, p. 53, Family register of Elijah and Priscilla Heath: Lydia Ashley Heath birth; "Readfield, Kennebec Co, Maine, Town Records, 1791-1891," database with images, *FamilySearch*(<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F4CC-MZY> : accessed 10 Aug 2022); FHL 12043, image 230 of 492.
5682. "Maine, U.S., Death Records, 1761-1922," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/1962/> : accessed 10 Aug 2022), Lydia A. H. Metcalf death; Maine State Archives, Maine Death Records, 1761-1922, Augusta. Aged 58 years 9 months 22 days at death, born Farmington, daughter of Elijah and Priscilla Heath.
5683. "Maine Marriages, 1771-1907", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F4NW-NXZ> : accessed 10 Aug 2022), Elijah Heath and Priscella Morrell; citing Town Records of No. Salem, Franklin Co, Maine, Book 1, Intentions of Marriages, 1826 - 1849, p. 6; FHL microfilm 253240, image 11 of 320.
5684. "Maine, U.S., Death Records, 1761-1922," database with images, *Ancestry.com*
-

- (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/1962/> : accessed 10 Aug 2022), Lydia A. H. Metcalf death; Maine State Archives, Maine Death Records, 1761-1922, Augusta.
5685. Winthrop Vital Records, 1790-1908, p. 270, town clerk, Winthrop, Kennebec Co, ME; Winthrop Vital Records, database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-L9N8-SLQV> : accessed 19 July 2020), image 292 of 897, FHL 007596986. Charles Freddy Wing died 13 July 1861, age 8 years, 10 months.
5686. Winthrop Vital Records, 1790-1908, p. 270, town clerk, Winthrop, Kennebec Co, ME; Winthrop Vital Records, database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-L9N8-SLQV> : accessed 19 July 2020), image 292 of 897, FHL 007596986.
5687. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 19 July 2020), headstone photo for Charles Freddy Wing, Find a Grave Memorial no. 207519552, Maple Cemetery, Winthrop, Kennebec Co, ME, maintained by Phyllis M. Wright (contributor 47889225).
5688. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," online database, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 27 June 2020), vol. 353, p. 303, Medfield marriage record; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston. Carrie W. Wing married 12 Nov 1884, age 25.
5689. "New York, New York, U.S., Extracted Death Index, 1862-1948," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/9131/> : accessed 11 July 2022), Carrie Osborne death, certificate no. 3008 (1922); Index to New York City Deaths 1862-1948, New York City Department of Records/Municipal Archives.
5690. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/207582726/carrie-e-osborne> : accessed 11 August 2022), gravestone photo for Carrie Osborne (1858–1922), Find a Grave Memorial ID 207582726, Woodlawn Cemetery, Bronx, Bronx Co, NY.
5691. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," online database, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 27 June 2020), vol. 353, p. 303, Medfield marriage record; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
5692. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 9 Aug 2022), Boston births, vol. 65, p. 73, Frank Laggon Osborn birth; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
5693. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," online database, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 27 June 2020), vol. 353, p. 303, Medfield marriage record; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston. Frank L. Osborn married 12 Nov 1884, age 31, born in Boston.
5694. "Massachusetts Marriages, 1695-1910, 1921-1924", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FHGG-46T> : accessed 11 Aug 2022), Avery W Osborn and Lucy A. Robinson; FHL 818096, image 304.
5695. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/74137107/frank-l-osborne> : accessed 11 August 2022), gravestone photo for Frank L Osborne (1866–1934), Find a Grave Memorial ID 74137107, Hillcrest Cemetery, Plympton, Plymouth Co, MA, maintained by Lee Patricelli Osborne (contributor 47491247).
5696. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 19 July 2020), headstone photo for Lena R Wing, Find a Grave Memorial no. 207517775, Maple Cemetery, Winthrop, Kennebec Co, ME, maintained by Phyllis M. Wright (contributor 47889225). Lena R. Wing, died 21 June 1879, age 17 years, 1 month, 24 days, according to headstone.

5697. 1870 U.S. census, Winthrop, Kennebec Co, ME.
5698. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 19 July 2020), headstone photo for Lena R Wing, Find a Grave Memorial no. 207517775, Maple Cemetery, Winthrop, Kennebec Co, ME, maintained by Phyllis M. Wright (contributor 47889225).
5699. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," online database, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 16 Dec 2019), vol. 1910/19 (death), p. 132, Annie W. Smith, Boston death certificate; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston. Annie W. Smith died 25 Oct 1910, aged 45 years and 1 day, per death certificate, born in Winthrop.
5700. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," online database, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 16 Dec 2019), vol. 1910/19 (death), p. 132, Annie W. Smith, Boston death certificate; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
5701. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 19 July 2020), memorial page for Annie W Smith, Find a Grave Memorial no. 175334611, Woodlawn Cemetery, Everett, Middlesex Co, MA.
5702. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 12 Aug 2022), Salem births, vol. 123, p. 274, child Smith birth; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
5703. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," online database, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 16 Dec 2019), Chelsea deaths, Flora Smith, widow of James, vol. 507, p. 655; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
5704. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," online database, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 16 Dec 2019), vol. 483, p. 39, Boston death record; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
5705. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/175334610/byron-smith>: accessed 12 August 2022), gravestone photo for Byron Smith (26 Dec 1860–20 Jan 1898), Find a Grave Memorial ID 175334610, Woodlawn Cemetery, Everett, Middlesex Co, MA, maintained by zoomurray (contributor 47887179).
5706. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 12 Aug 2022), Chelsea births, vol. 424, p. 359, Helen Smith birth; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
5707. 1910 and 1920 U.S. census.
5708. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/101300435/horace-m-wheelock>: accessed 12 August 2022), gravestone photo for Horace A Wheelock (1823–1882), Find a Grave Memorial ID 101300435, Oak Hill Cemetery, Auburn, Androscoggin Co, ME, maintained by brenda ball (contributor 47853962).
5709. Author not given, *A Genealogy of the Descendants of John May Who Came from England to Roxbury in America 1640* (Boston : Franklin Press, 1878), p. 139; online at "North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/813474:61157> : accessed 13 Aug 2022).
5710. 1900 U.S. census, Auburn, Androscoggin County, Maine, household of Ellen Wheelock, born Jan 1835.
5711. "Maine Vital Records, 1670-1921," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q24J-FMS8> : accessed 13 Aug 2022), Ellen May Wheelock

- death; citing Auburn, Androscoggin County, Maine; FHL microfilm 000010209. Born Winthrop, Maine, daughter of Seth May and Cynthia W. Walker.
5712. Mabel Goodwin Hall, *Vital Records of Hallowell, Maine, to the Year 1892* 6 Volumes, (Maine: Maine Historical Society, 1928), vol 4, p. 73; online at *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/library/books/viewer/274820> : accessed 13 Aug 2022).
5713. "Maine Vital Records, 1670-1921," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q24J-FMS8> : accessed 13 Aug 2022), Ellen May Wheelock death; citing Auburn, Androscoggin County, Maine; FHL microfilm 000010209.
5714. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/101300454/ellen-m-wheelock>: accessed 12 August 2022), gravestone photo for Ellen M Wheelock (1835–1911), Find a Grave Memorial ID 101300454, Oak Hill Cemetery, Auburn, Androscoggin Co, ME, maintained by brenda ball (contributor 47853962).
5715. "Ellen M. Wheelock, Auburn," obituary, *Sun-Journal* (Lewiston, Maine), 21 Nov 1911, p. 7, col. 2; *Newspapers.com*, 13 Aug 2022.
5716. "H. M. Wheelock Funeral Takes Place Tomorrow," *The Boston Globe* (Boston, Mass), 12 Apr 1937, p. 9, col. 2; online at *Newspapers.com*, 13 Aug 2022.
5717. *The Boston Globe* (Boston, Mass), 12 Apr 1937, p. 20, col. 7; *Newspapers.com*, 13 Aug 2022.
5718. "Massachusetts State Vital Records, 1841-1920," database with images, *FamilySearch.com* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:23T6-BDG> : accessed 14 Aug 2022), May W. Boutelle, vol. 1919/74 (death), p. 105; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
5719. 1870 Federal Census, Auburn, ME.
5720. 1900 Federal Census, Auburn, ME.
5721. *Boston Herald* (Boston, Mass), 4 Nov 1856, p. 62, col. 4; online at *GenealogyBank.com*, accessed 13 Aug 2022.
5722. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/229554628/ada-wheelock>: accessed 13 August 2022), gravestone photo for Ada Wheelock (1867–1956), Find a Grave Memorial ID 229554628, Oak Hill Cemetery, Auburn, Androscoggin Co, ME, maintained by David Pridham (contributor 48770473).
5723. FindAGrave Memorial, Oak Hill Cemetery, Janesville, Rock County, Wisconsin, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 154836557, created 10 Nov 2015; referencing obituary of Warren V. Wheelock.
5724. *Portrait and Biographical Album of Rock County, Wisconsin* (Chicago: Acme Publishing, 1889), p. 454, biography of Hammond Samuel Ames, son of Lester Ames and Eleanor Dunbar; *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/portraitbiographrcw00acme/page/454/mode/2up> : accessed 2 Aug 2020). The bio states that Betsey Rice was the sister of Eleanor Dunbar, and a widow when she married Lester Ames. The Genesee Co probate records of Joseph Rice prove that he was Betsey's spouse.
5725. Genesee County, NY, probate case files, Letters of Guardianship 1810-1871, vol 2, p. 210, minor heirs of Joseph Rice, dated 9 Dec 1840; Genesee County Probate Court, Batavia, NY; database with images "New York Probate Records, 1629-1971," *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:33S7-9YC4-Z5D> : accessed 2 Aug 2020), Letters of Guardianship 1810-1871 vol 1-2, image 341 of 713.
5726. Genesee County, NY, probate case files, Letters of Administration/Testamentary 1830-1840, vol 3, p. 43, Joseph Rice, dated 27 Aug 1838; Genesee County Probate Court, Batavia, NY; database with images "New York Probate Records, 1629-1971," *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:33SQ-GYC9-94D> : accessed 2 Aug 2020), Letters of administration, Letters of testamentary 1830-1840 vol 2-3, image 273 of 416.
5727. *Portrait and Biographical Album of Rock County, Wisconsin* (Chicago: Acme Publishing, 1889), p. 454, biography of Hammond Samuel Ames, son of Lester Ames and Eleanor Dunbar; *Archive.org*

- (<https://archive.org/details/portraitbiographrcw00acme/page/454/mode/2up> : accessed 2 Aug 2020).
5728. 1850 U.S. census, Center, Rock Co, WI, Betsey Ames, wife of Lester Ames.
5729. "Probate records, 1832-1988 (Rock County, Wisconsin)," database with images, FamilySearch.org (not indexed) (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q9M-C9Y1-DS3F-M> : accessed 29 July 2020), Lester Ames, file 303; citing County Courthouse, Janesville, Wisconsin; FHL 007708605.
5730. Genesee County, NY, probate case files, Letters of Guardianship 1810-1871, vol 2, p. 210, minor heirs of Joseph Rice, dated 9 Dec 1840; Genesee County Probate Court, Batavia, NY; database with images "New York Probate Records, 1629-1971," *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:33S7-9YC4-Z5D> : accessed 2 Aug 2020), Letters of Guardianship 1810-1871 vol 1-2, image 341 of 713.
5731. Rock County, Wisconsin, probate files, Geirge N, Rice of Evansville, case 13944.
5732. 1850 U.S. census, Center, Rock Co, WI, Adeline Ames, age 11.
5733. 1850 U.S. census, Center, Rock Co, WI, Josephine Ames, age 10.
5734. 1850 U.S. census, Center, Rock Co, WI, Hammond Ames, age 7.
5735. 1850 U.S. census, Center, Rock Co, WI, Eleanor Ames, age 5.
5736. 1850 U.S. census, Center, Rock Co, WI, Alvira Ames, age 3, born Wisconsin.
5737. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 9 August 2020), headstone photo for Lorenzo Wheelock, Find a Grave Memorial no. 57559389, Podunk Cemetery, East Brookfield, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by Fred Saar (contributor 46511066).
5738. "Massachusetts State Vital Records, 1841-1920," database with images, *FamilySearch.com* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:23TM-NSW> : accessed 24 Aug 2022), Mary King Wheelock death certificate no. 43, vol. 1918/10 (deaths), p. 527; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston. Aged 96 years 1 month 19 days, daughter of Henry Tatem and Abbie N. King.
5739. James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636-1850, First Series, Births, Marriages and Deaths*, 21 volumes, (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing, 1892), Vol 2 (Providence County), Part 2 (Cranston), p. 15; database with images, "Rhode Island, Vital Extracts, 1636-1899," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/rivital extracts> : accessed 24 Aug 2020), Abbie Ann King and Henry Tatem.
5740. "Massachusetts State Vital Records, 1841-1920," database with images, *FamilySearch.com* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:23TM-NSW> : accessed 24 Aug 2022), Mary King Wheelock death certificate no. 43, vol. 1918/10 (deaths), p. 527; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
5741. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/57559390/mary-king-wheelock>: accessed 24 August 2022), gravestone photo for Mary K. Tatem Wheelock (1822–not given), Find a Grave Memorial ID 57559390, Podunk Cemetery, East Brookfield, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by Fred Saar (contributor 46511066).
5742. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 24 Aug 2022), Brookfield deaths, vol. 438, p. 583, Sarah J. Bartlett death; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
5743. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 24 Aug 2022), Brookfield births, vol. 44, p. 139, Henry Wheelock birth; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
5744. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 24 Aug 2022), Brookfield deaths, vol. 1911/24 (deaths), p. 259, Henry Lorenzo Wheelock death certificate no. 41; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
5745. "Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910," online database, *AmericanAncestors.org*
-

- (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 9 Sep 2022), Brookfield Births, vol. 83, p. 153; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
5746. Private Records of Dianne Eaton, descendant of Daniel Wheelock and Rosalinda Hobbs, Jan 1999.
5747. "Massachusetts, U.S., Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2495/> : accessed 9 Sep 2022), Holbrook Collection, Oxford Births, Marriages, and Deaths, image 1994 of 1999; Oxford Town Clerk's office, Oxford, MA.
5748. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/110288670/elizabeth-m-wheelock>: accessed 20 September 2022), gravestone photo for Elizabeth M. Wheelock (11 May 1828–4 Jun 1878), Find a Grave Memorial ID 110288670, Lawn Cemetery of Beaverdam, Beaver Dam, Erie Co, PA, maintained by Rusty Davis (contributor 47039832).
5749. "Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1967," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/5164> : accessed 20 Sep 2022), De Forest A. Wheelock (1928), death certificate file no. 10662, registered no. 2; Pennsylvania Department of Health, Record group 11, Pennsylvania Historical and Museum Commission, Harrisburg, PA.
5750. Headstone Record, Oakland Cemetery, Warren, Warren Co, PA, documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), Memorial number 60285095, created by Jonathan Hart, 18 Oct 2010.
5751. Headstone record, Cherry Hill Cemetery, Sugar Grove, Warren County, Pennsylvania, USA; documented at [FindAGrave.com](http://FindAGrave.com), memorial number 92573900, created 25 June 2012.
5752. 1900 U.S. census, Sugar Grove, Warren County, Pennsylvania, household of Belle Wheelock.
5753. *Jamestown Post-Journal* (Jamestown, New York), 4 March 1902, p. 6, col 4; online at *FultonHistory.com*, 22 Sep 2022.
5754. "New York, U.S., Death Index, 1852-1956," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61535> : accessed 22 Sep 2022), Belle B. Wheelock death, certificate no. 37137, citing New York State Death Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
5755. *Jamestown Evening Journal* (Jamestown, New York), 7 Jan 1987, p. 7, col 4; online at *FultonHistory.com*, 22 Sep 2022.
5756. *Jamestown Post-Journal* (Jamestown, New York), 4 march 1902, p. 6, col 4; online at *FultonHistory.com*, 22 Sep 2022.
5757. *Jamestown Post-Journal* (Jamestown, New York), 1 Dec 1913, p. 3, col 2; online at *FultonHistory.com*, 22 Sep 2022.
5758. *Jamestown Evening Journal* (Jamestown, New York), 2 Jan 1917, p. 6, col 5; online at *FultonHistory.com*, 22 Sep 2022.
5759. "U.S. City Directories, 1822-1955", publication title: "Jamestown, New York, City Directory, 1905", online at [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), retrieved Apr 2018.
5760. "New York, Death Index, 1880-1956", online at [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), retrieved Apr 2018.
5761. *Jamestown Post-Journal* (Jamestown, New York), 21 Oct 1903, p. 6, col 6; online at *FultonHistory.com*, 22 Sep 2022.
5762. "Pennsylvania, U.S., Death Certificates, 1906-1968," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/5164> : accessed 22 Sep 2022), Fred M. Wheelock death certificate file no. 101568, registered no. 136 (1940); Pennsylvania Department of Health, Record group 11, Pennsylvania Historical and Museum Commission, Harrisburg, PA.
5763. "U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007", online database at [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), retrieved Apr 2018.
5764. "George G. Wheelock," obit, *Jamestown Post-Journal* (Jamestown, New York), 4 Aug 1955, p. 22, col. 5; online at *FultonHistory.com*, 23 Sep 2022.



5765. Headstone Record, Cherry Hill Cemetery, Sugar Grove, Warren Co, PA, documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), Memorial number 53551614, created by Carol Brown, 11 June 2010.
5766. Headstone Record, Cherry Hill Cemetery, Sugar Grove, Warren Co, PA, documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), Memorial number 53551625, created by Carol Brown, 11 June 2010.
5767. "Frank D. Wheelock," *Warren Times Mirror* (Warren, Pennsylvania), 22 Dec 1930, p. 13, col. 7; *Newspapers.com*, 26 Sep 2022.
5768. "George Wheelock Dies Wednesday Afternoon," *Herald and Review* (Decatur, Illinois), 7 Mar 1918, p. 3, col. 6; *Newspapers.com*, 26 Sep 2022.
5769. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/124295680/matthew-g-wheelock>: accessed 27 September 2022), gravestone photo for Matthew G. Wheelock (1839–1895), Find a Grave Memorial ID 124295680, Highland Cemetery, Ravenna, Buffalo Co, NE, maintained by Diane Mares Porter (contributor 50213933).
5770. "Mrs. M. G. Wheelock Dead," *The Ravenna News* (Ravenna, Nebraska), 19 Oct 1923, p. 1, col. 2-3; *Newspapers.com*, 27 Sep 2022.
5771. Samuel Clay Bassett, *Buffalo County Nebraska and its People, A Record of Settlement, Organization, Progress and Achievement*, 2 volumes, (Chicago : S. J. Clarke Publishing, 1916), vol 2, p. 35-6; online at *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/buffalocountyneb02bass/page/34/mode/2up> : accessed 27 Sep 2022).
5772. 1850 U.S. census, Sugar Grove, Warren County, Pennsylvania, Henrietta Buel, age 5, in household of her parents George W. and Eliza Buel.
5773. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/92691296/george-w-buel>: accessed 27 September 2022), gravestone photo for George W. Buel (1809–1884), Find a Grave Memorial ID 92691296, Cherry Hill Cemetery, Sugar Grove, Warren Co, PA, maintained by JNicholson (contributor 47800166).
5774. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/35819937/henriette-wheelock>: accessed 27 September 2022), gravestone photo for Henriette Wheelock (1844–1923), Find a Grave Memorial ID 35819937, Highland Cemetery, Ravenna, Buffalo Co, NE, maintained by Kay Cynova (contributor 47064119).
5775. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/35821912/edward-a-wheelock>: accessed 28 September 2022), gravestone photo for Ed. A. Wheelock (3 Aug 1868–23 Mar 1962), Find a Grave Memorial ID 35821912, Highland Park Cemetery, Ravenna, Buffalo Co, NE, maintained by Kay Cynova (contributor 47064119).
5776. 1900 U.S. census, Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska, household of Edwin and Mertie Wheelock.
5777. 1880 Federal Census, Freehold, Warren Co, PA.
5778. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/52755602/victor-b-wheelock>: accessed 02 October 2022), gravestone photo for Victor B. Wheelock (4 Nov 1869–30 Nov 1965), Find a Grave Memorial ID 52755602, Kearney Cemetery, Kearney, Buffalo Co, NE.
5779. "California, County Birth and Death Records, 1800-1994", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QP39-5HYB> : accessed 3 Oct 2022), Gertrude Mae Morton death certificate no. 13895 (1952), Los Angeles, California; FHL 005597945.
5780. The Salt Lake Tribune, Thursday, March 27, 1958; as posted on the FindAGrave.com memorial for Glenn Hugh Wheelock, memorial number 52231252.
5781. Find A Grave Memorial# 22834130, Hicksville Cemetery, Hicksville, Sacramento Co, CA; [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com), May 2012.
5782. "California, County Marriages, 1850-1952," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:939N-8G9K-G9> : accessed 30 Aug 2020), Alfred Wheelock and Matilda Baldwin, 19 Jun 1867; citing Sacramento, California, United States, county courthouse; FHL

- microfilm 1,302,097.
5783. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 31 August 2020), headstone photo for Matilda V Fry, same stone as Alfred Wheelock, Find a Grave Memorial no. 22833987, Hicksville Cemetery, Hicksville, Sacramento Co, CA.
5784. FamilySearch.org family tree, John Gardner Randolph (<https://www.familysearch.org/tree/person/details/K2NF-D2C> : accessed 2 Sep 2020), various contributors.
5785. "Loss of Life in a Well," *The Commonwealth* (Topeka, Kansas), 2 Sep 1863, p. 7, col. 2; online at *Newspapers.com* 2 Sep 2020.
5786. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 02 September 2020), headstone photo for Lewis C. Baldwin, Find a Grave Memorial no. 20685017, Fancy Creek Randolph Cemetery, Randolph, Riley Co, KS.
5787. "California, County Marriages, 1850-1952," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:939N-8P9G-5D> : accessed 30 Aug 2020), Matilda Wheelock - William Fry, 2 Nov 1882; citing Sacramento, California, United States, county courthouse; FHL microfilm 1,302,100.
5788. Sacramento County, CA, probate case number 864, dated 10 Sep 1887, William Fry, administration of estate; Probate Court, Sacramento, CA; "California, Wills and Probate Records, 1850-1953," online at *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/8639/> : accessed 2 Sep 2020) Sacramento > Probate Records, No 863-881, 1850-1900 > image 36 of 2101.
5789. *www.findagrave.com*, memorial number 22834130
5790. "Notice to Creditors," *The Sacramento Bee* (Sacramento, California), p. 4, col. 7; online at *Newspapers.com*, 2 Sep 2020.
5791. Riley Co, KS, probate case file B-7; online at *Ancestry.com* 2 Sep 2020.
5792. Riley CO, KS, probate case file B-9, guardianship, dated 7 Apr 1866; online at *Ancestry.com* 2 Sep 2020.
5793. Jacquelyn Hanson, a descendant of Matilda Randolph and Alfred Wheelock.
5794. Sacramento County, CA, probate case number 864, dated 10 Sep 1887, William Fry, administration of estate; Probate Court, Sacramento, CA; "California, Wills and Probate Records, 1850-1953," online at *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/8639/> : accessed 2 Sep 2020) Sacramento > Probate Records, No 863-881, 1850-1900 > image 13 of 2101.
5795. 1860 U.S. census, Mary Baldwin, age 7/12, in the household of L. C. and Matilda Baldwin, Riley, Kansas Territory.
5796. 1870 U.S. census, Mary P. Baldwin, age 10, born Kansas, in the household of Alfred and Matilda Wheelock, Sacramento, Sacramento Co, CA.
5797. *The Sacramento Bee* (25 December 1959), p. C9, col. 5; online at *Newspapers.com*, 2 Sep 2020.
5798. "California, County Birth and Death Records, 1800-1994", database with images, FamilySearch (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:855W-HKMM> : accessed 1 Sep 2020), Elizabeth Wade death, daughter of Lewis Baldwin and Matilda Randolph, 1939; California State Archives, Sacramento.
5799. "Funeral is Planned for Mrs. Elizabeth Wade," *The Sacramento Bee* (Sacramento, California), 18 Mar 1939, p. 19, col 4; online at *Newspapers.com* 2 Sep 2020.
5800. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 01 September 2020), headstone photo for Lewis Gardner Baldwin, Find a Grave Memorial no. 22833940, Hicksville Cemetery, Hicksville, Sacramento Co, CA. "Native of Kansas" inscribed on his stone.
5801. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 01 September 2020), headstone photo for Lewis Gardner Baldwin, Find a Grave Memorial no. 22833940, Hicksville Cemetery, Hicksville, Sacramento Co, CA.
5802. "Wants to Terminate a Life Estate," *The Sacramento Bee* (Sacramento, California), 19 July 1906, p. 5, col 4; online images at *Newspapers.com*, 1 Sep 2020.

5803. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V8ML-Z8M> : accessed 10 September 2020), Roxey Ann Pierce - Ira E. Wheelock; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
5804. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V8ML-ZZ1> : accessed 10 September 2020), Roxey Ann Pierce birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
5805. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFKC-QPD> : accessed 10 September 2020), Esther Perry - Ephriam Pierce; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
5806. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF8T-JZD> : accessed 10 September 2020), Roxy Wheelock death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
5807. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-4CL> : accessed 10 September 2020), Charles Walter Wheelock birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
5808. "Massachusetts State Vital Records, 1841-1920," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KBZ1-9JC> : accessed 11 Sep 2020), Charles W Wheelock, 09 Mar 1917; citing Death, Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States, certificate number 2824, page 218, State Archives, Boston.
5809. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFVH-XB3> : accessed 10 September 2020), Eather Ann Gurnsey - Carlos Wheelock; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
5810. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VNRR-8FP> : accessed 10 September 2020), Esther Ann Guernsey death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont. Age 90 years, 1 month, 29 days at death, born in Berlin, VT.
5811. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VNRR-8FP> : accessed 10 September 2020), Esther Ann Guernsey death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
5812. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 12 September 2020), headstone photo for Esther A. Guernsey, Find a Grave Memorial no. 136365277, Robinson Cemetery, Calais, Washington Co, VT.
5813. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFVH-XB8> : accessed 20 September 2020), Esther A. Guernsey - George H. Bennett; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
5814. 1901 Canada Census, Province of Quebec, District 44 (Brome), Sub-District H Division 4 (Potton), Family Number 93, Page 10, Line 41, Harriet Wheelock in the household of George Wheelock; "Census of Canada, 1901," database with images Library and Archives Canada (<https://www.bac-lac.gc.ca> : accessed 14 Sep 2020), indexed under George Wheelock.
5815. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 19 September 2020),

- headstone photo for Harriet Gardner Wheelock, Find a Grave Memorial no. 95383221, Jones Cemetery, Vale Perkins, Estrie Region, Quebec, Canada.
5816. 1860 U.S. census, Calais, Washington Co, VT.
5817. Carlos Wheelock (Co. H, Vermont 13th Regiment), Carded Records Showing Military Service of Soldiers Who Fought in Volunteer Organizations During the American Civil War, compiled 1890 - 1912, documenting the period 1861 - 1866, Record Group 94, NARA microfilm publication M557 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.), roll 14; database with images, Fold3.com (<https://www.fold3.com/image/312742746> : accessed 12 Sep 2020).
5818. Marcus Warren Waite, *The Wheelock Family of Calais* (North Montpelier, Vermont: Driftwind Press), p. 119; also *Argus and Patriot* (Montpelier, Vermont), 17 Aug 1865, p. 2, col 7, notice of divorce; online at *Newspapers.com*, accessed 14 Sep 2020.
5819. 1881 Canada Census, Province of Quebec, District 60 (Brome), Sub-District C Division 2 (Potton), Family Number 131, Page 26, Line 5, household of Carlos Wheelock; "Canada Census," online at *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:S3HT-62HQ-DWH> : accessed 14 Sep 2020), Carlos Wheelock, not indexed.
5820. 1891 Canada Census, Province of Quebec, District 143 (Brome), Sub-District E Division 11 (Potton), Family Number 38, Page 7, Line 19, household of Carlos Wheelock; "1891 Census," database with images *Library and Archives Canada* (<https://www.bac-lac.gc.ca> : accessed 14 Sep 2020), indexed under Carles Wheelock.
5821. 1901 Canada Census, Province of Quebec, District 44 (Brome), Sub-District H Division 4 (Potton), Family Number 93, Page 10, Line 41, George (sic) Wheelock in the household of George Wheelock; "Census of Canada, 1901," database with images *Library and Archives Canada* (<https://www.bac-lac.gc.ca> : accessed 14 Sep 2020), indexed under George Wheelock.
5822. 1911 Canada Census, Province of Quebec, District 149 (Brome), Sub-District 4 Division 3 (Potton), Family Number 54, Page 10, Line 6, household of Don Wheelock; "Census of Canada, 1911," database with images *Library and Archives Canada* (<https://www.bac-lac.gc.ca> : accessed 14 Sep 2020), indexed under Don Wheelock.
5823. Funeral Records of FH Perkins, JP, Mansonville, Quebec, Entry #323.
5824. "Funeral of Miss Guernsey," *Montpelier Evening Argus* (Montpelier, Vermont), 26 Apr 1926, p. 4, col. 2; online at *Newspapers.com*, accessed 20 Sep 2020.
5825. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-VWF> : accessed 10 September 2020), Martha Ida Wheelock death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
5826. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 12 September 2020), headstone photo for Martha Ida Wheelock, Find a Grave Memorial no. 136365300, Robinson Cemetery, Calais, Washington Co, VT.
5827. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-VWF> : accessed 10 September 2020), Martha Ida Wheelock death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont. Daughter of "Esther A. Gurnsey and Wheelock"
5828. 1910 U.S. census, Newport, Orleans Co, VT, Gertrude L. Magoon, age 39, in the household of Chauncey E. Magoon.
5829. "Funeral of Gertrude Magoon," *Vermont Sunday News* (St. Albans, Vermont), 18 Apr 1948, p. 21, col. 4; online at *Newspapers.com*, 18 Sep 2020.
5830. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF46-NQW> : accessed 10 September 2020), Gertrude Wheelock - Chauncy E. Magoon; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the

- Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
5831. 1901 Canada Census, Province of Quebec, District 44 (Brome), Sub-District H Division 4 (Potton), Family Number 93, Page 10, Line 41, household of George Wheelock; "Census of Canada, 1901," database with images Library and Archives Canada (<https://www.bac-lac.gc.ca> : accessed 14 Sep 2020), indexed under George Wheelock.
5832. "Newport Center," *The Caledonian-Record* (St. Johnsbury, Vermont), 28 Mar 1946, p. 9, col. 4; online at *Newspapers.com*, accessed 19 Sep 2020.
5833. 1901 Canada Census, Province of Quebec, District 44 (Brome), Sub-District H Division 4 (Potton), Family Number 93, Page 10, Line 41, Ralph C. Wheelock in the household of George Wheelock; "Census of Canada, 1901," database with images Library and Archives Canada (<https://www.bac-lac.gc.ca> : accessed 14 Sep 2020), indexed under George Wheelock.
5834. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 19 September 2020), headstone photo for Ralph C Wheelock, Find a Grave Memorial no. 95385344, Jones Cemetery, Vale Perkins, Estrie Region, Quebec, Canada.
5835. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V8ML-G55> : accessed 10 September 2020), Arthur Pierce birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
5836. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 21 September 2020), headstone photo for Arthur L. Pierce (21 Jul 1827–6 May 1900), Find a Grave Memorial no. 134436743, South Woodbury Cemetery, Woodbury, Washington Co, VT; maintained by Richard Bailey (contributor 47574179).
5837. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF43-RL7> : accessed 10 September 2020), Arthur L. Pierce death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
5838. Norfolk County, Massachusetts, death certificate, registered no. 184 (1938), Sarah E. Hill, Weymouth; Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Registry of Vital Records and Statistics, Boston.
5839. Marcus Warren Waite, *The Wheelock Family of Calais, Vermont: Their American Ancestry and Descendants*, (North Montpelier, Vermont: Driftwind Press, 1940), p. 119.
5840. "Massachusetts, Death Index, 1901-1980," online at *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/3659/> : accessed 24 Sep 2020), indexed as Sarah B. Hill, maiden name Pierce; Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Massachusetts Vital Records, Index to Deaths, 1936-1940, Gammell - LaBaron, Vol. 96, Registry of Vital Records and Statistics, Boston.
5841. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V8ML-VGB> : accessed 22 September 2020), A. L. Pierce birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
5842. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:2VQ5-16J> : accessed 22 September 2020), Arthur L. Pierce death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
5843. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF76-TW1> : accessed 22 September 2020), Hattie M. Amsden - Arthur L. Pierce; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
5844. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V8ML-DCZ> : accessed 22 September 2020), unnamed

- Pierce birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
5845. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V8ML-DCJ> : accessed 22 September 2020), unnamed Pierce death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
5846. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V8M2-PFR> : accessed 22 September 2020), Ephraim Franklin Pierce birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
5847. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," online database, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 22 Sep 2020), vol. 384, p. 546, Worcester death record, Frank E. Pierce; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
5848. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF43-Y44> : accessed 22 September 2020), Frank Pierce death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
5849. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:2V7M-14N> : accessed 22 September 2020), Jennie Strong death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
5850. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF72-SBQ> : accessed 22 September 2020), Lewis M. Strong - Jennie M. Pierce; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
5851. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF76-B35> : accessed 22 September 2020), Jennie M. Pierce - Lewis M. Strong; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
5852. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF76-TX6> : accessed 22 September 2020), Charles B. Pierce - Bertha J. Corse; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
5853. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFSW-5BW> : accessed 22 September 2020), Bertha J. Corse - Charles B. Pierce; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
5854. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF76-TXJ> : accessed 22 September 2020), Charles B. Pierce - Selah Hill; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
5855. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF76-TH1> : accessed 22 September 2020), Byron Joseph Pierce - Nellie P. Flint; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
5856. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF3H-9G9> : accessed 22 September 2020), George D.



- Pearce birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
5857. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF3H-9Y5> : accessed 22 September 2020), Victor Pierce birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
5858. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF3H-9TL> : accessed 22 September 2020), Victoria Pierce birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
5859. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF3N-78Y> : accessed 22 September 2020), Victoria Pierce death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
5860. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:2VQR-994> : accessed 22 September 2020), Agnes L. Pierce death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
5861. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF9R-726> : accessed 3 Oct 2020), Alonzo A. Clark death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004357177. Age 71 years, 5 months, 19 days at death, born Cabot, VT.
5862. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFJX-3XZ> : accessed 3 Oct 2020), Horace Clark - Sophia Foster; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004543209.
5863. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF9R-726> : accessed 3 Oct 2020), Alonzo A. Clark death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004357177.
5864. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 03 October 2020), headstone photo for Alonzo A. Clark, Find a Grave Memorial no. 19536100, Fairview Cemetery, East Calais, Washington Co, VT, maintained by Bill McKern (contributor 46817687).
5865. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFV4-SRS> : accessed 3 Oct 2020), Alonzo Clark - Louisa B. Gray; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004663745.
5866. 1900 U.S. census, Enumeration District 240, Woodbury, Washington Co, Vermont, Margaret J. Clark, wife of Alonzo Clark, married 13 years.
5867. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFGZ-Q29> : accessed 1 Oct 2020), Margaret J. Clark death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004703683.
5868. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF4H-9NX> : accessed 3 Oct 2020), Wallace M. Clark - Mary A. Chase; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004357178.
5869. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*

- (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF4H-9PP> : accessed 3 Oct 2020), Walter L. Clark - Mary C. Daniels; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004357178.
5870. Marcus Warren Waite, *The Wheelock Family of Calais, Vermont: Their American Ancestry and Descendants*, (North Montpelier, Vermont: Driftwind Press, 1940), p. 125.
5871. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:2V74-99G> : accessed 11 Nov 2020), Olive M. Wheelock death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 007011695.
5872. Records of Arlene (Jeronime) Fitzgerald, granddaughter of Omar Wheelock and Hattie Collier, Mar 2000.
5873. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 12 November 2020), headstone photo for Olive M. Ainsworth Wheelock, Find a Grave Memorial no. 77121040, citing Green Mount Cemetery, Montpelier, Washington Co, VT.
5874. "Oliver Wheelock," Montpelier Evening Argus (Montpelier, Vermont), 18 Jan 1907, p 1, col 4; online at *Newspapers.com* 11 Nov 2020.
5875. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFWR-BRH> : accessed 11 Nov 2020), Clarence Dean Wheelock birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004358914.
5876. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:2V7W-YDW> : accessed 11 Nov 2020), Clarence Dean Wheelock death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 007011695.
5877. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFVK-GFS> : accessed 17 Nov 2020), George W. Jacobs - Lois N. Wheelock; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004666999.
5878. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:2V32-R25> : accessed 17 Nov 2020), Henry Jacobs birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004666999.
5879. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:2V32-R25> : accessed 17 Nov 2020), Henry Jacobs death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 005204334.
5880. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFVK-GZ3> : accessed 17 Nov 2020), George W. Jacobs - Orilla Ellis; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004666999.
5881. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFJT-FTL> : accessed 17 Nov 2020), Henry Jacobs - Irena Chase; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004666999.
5882. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFVK-GH6> : accessed 17 Nov 2020), George Jason Jacobs birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004666999.
5883. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*
-

- (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF88-L2N> : accessed 17 Nov 2020), Edwin Elmer Jacobs birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 00435725.
5884. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 18 November 2020), headstone photo for Omar Wheelock, Find a Grave Memorial no. 124594197, Robinson Cemetery, Calais, Washington Co, Vermont, maintained by B D Fisher (contributor 47483645).
5885. "Vermont, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1732-2005," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QPQT-N9M3> : accessed 18 Nov 2020), Omar Wheelock - Hattie Collier; Worcester town clerk, Worcester, Washington Co, Vermont; FHL 005487198.
5886. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:2V74-96P> : accessed 17 Nov 2020), Hattie W. Wheelock - George G. Brown; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 007011695. Identifying birth place as Hardwick.
5887. 1900 U.S. census, Calais, Washington Co, VT, Harriet R. Wheelock, wife of Omar Wheelock, born Jan 1854.
5888. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFJ1-3QH> : accessed 17 Nov 2020), Calvin Collar - Laura Flint; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004544007.
5889. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF2X-NGH> : accessed 17 Nov 2020), Harriet Wheelock Brown death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004703647.
5890. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 18 November 2020), headstone photo for Harriet "Hattie" Collier Wheelock, Find a Grave Memorial no. 124595179, Robinson Cemetery, Calais, Washington Co, Vermont, maintained by B D Fisher (contributor 47483645).
5891. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:2V74-96P> : accessed 17 Nov 2020), Hattie W. Wheelock - George G. Brown; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 007011695.
5892. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF2X-FGZ> : accessed 17 Nov 2020), George G. Brown - Hattie W. Wheelock; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004703647.
5893. "Vermont, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1732-2005," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF2X-FGZ> : accessed 18 Nov 2020), George G. Brown - Hattie Wheelock; Worcester town clerk, Worcester, Washington Co, Vermont; FHL 004703647.
5894. "Wheelock Family of Calais", Marcus W. Waite
5895. Records of Arlene (Jeronime) Fitzgerald and Raymond Hugh Wheelock, grandchildren of Hattie Collier and Omar Wheelock; by way of Arlene Fitzgerald, Mar 2000.
5896. "Vermont: Births, Marriages and Deaths, 1700-2008," database with images, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/DB500/rd/13994/19528/253285420> : accessed 29 Sep 2019).
5897. Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954, online at [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org), May 2016.
5898. 1910 U.S. census, Montpelier, Ward 1, Washington Co, VT, Henry G. Brown, age 28.
5899. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFWR-14D> : accessed 13 Nov 2020), Gertrude Louisa Wheelock birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004358914.

- 5900. "Mrs. Gertrude Wheelock," *The Burlington Free Press* (Burlington, Vermont), 27 Dec 1971, p. 20, col. 3; online at *Newspapers.com*, 14 Nov 2020.
- 5901. Collier Genealogy (internet)
- 5902. Arlene (Jeronime) Fitzgerald, granddaughter of Omar Wheelock and Hattie Collier, Mar 2000
- 5903. Social Security Death Index
- 5904. Records of Gary Wheelock, grandson of Albert R. Wheelock, May 2016.
- 5905. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 24 Nov 2020), Amherst marriages, vol. 79, p. 2; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
- 5906. Genealogical Record, Amherst, Vol 1, p. 153, children of Joab and Olive Ingram, Amherst town clerk's office, Amherst, Hampshire Co, MA; "Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639-1915," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q9M-CSMQ-LFTQ> : accessed 24 Nov 2020); FHL 007763892.
- 5907. "Michigan Deaths, 1867-1897," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N3KG-8VK> : accessed 24 Nov 2020), Lana F. Wheelock, 21 Dec 1896; citing p 251 m 676, Lima, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, Department of Vital Records, Lansing; FHL microfilm 2,363,836.
- 5908. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 24 Nov 2020), Amherst deaths, vol. 58, p. 1; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston. Age 27 years, 9 months, 2 days at death.
- 5909. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 24 Nov 2020), Amherst deaths, vol. 58, p. 1; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
- 5910. Records of Angelina Wheelock, g-g-granddaughter of John F. Wheelock, April 2007
- 5911. Births, Marriages, Deaths, vol. 2, 1843 - 1851, p. 3, Amherst town clerk's office, Amherst, Hampshire Co, MA; "Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639-1915," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-L979-9KNQ> : accessed 24 Nov 2020); FHL 007009211.
- 5912. Records of Births, Marriages, and Deaths, vol. 2, p. 26, Amherst town clerk's office, Amherst, Hampshire Co, MA; "Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639-1915," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-8979-Q9ZH-V> : accessed 24 Nov 2020); FHL 007009210.
- 5913. 1860 U.S. census, Dexter Township, Washtenaw Co, MI.
- 5914. "Illinois, Cook County Deaths, 1871-1998," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q2MD-DQJY> : accessed 24 Nov 2020), Mary Elizabeth Spencer, died 16 Jun 1944; citing Cook County Clerk, Chicago, Illinois.
- 5915. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 24 November 2020), headstone photo for Mary Elizabeth Wheelock Spencer, Find a Grave Memorial no. 45722224, DeMotte Cemetery, DeMotte, Jasper Co, IN, maintained by Jasper County Public Library (contributor 47193617).
- 5916. "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2007," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XXGJ-ZQF> : 8 December 2017), Charles Spencer and Mary E Wheelock, 26 Apr 1874; citing Marshall, Indiana, United States, Marriage Registration, Indiana Commission on Public Records, Indianapolis; FHL microfilm 004476688.
- 5917. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 25 November 2020), headstone photo for Charles O Spencer (1852–1932), Find a Grave Memorial no. 45722221, DeMotte

- Cemetery, DeMotte, Jasper Co, IN, maintained by Jasper County Public Library (contributor 47193617).
5918. "Michigan Deaths, 1867-1897," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N3NN-P24> : accessed 24 Nov 2020), Isabella I. Spencer, 09 May 1878; citing p 145 rn 96, Lima, Washtenaw, Michigan, Department of Vital Records, Lansing; FHL microfilm 2,363,666.
5919. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 24 November 2020), headstone photo for Isabell Irene Wheelock Spencer, Find a Grave Memorial no. 8809304, Lima Center Cemetery, Lima Center, Washtenaw Co, MI.
5920. "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2007," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XXGJ-F97> : 8 December 2017), Wilber F Spencer and Isabella Irene Wheelock, 28 Apr 1876; citing Marshall, Indiana, United States, Marriage Registration, Indiana Commission on Public Records, Indianapolis; FHL microfilm 004476688.
5921. 1900 U.S. census, Jackson Hole & Teton District, Uinta Co, Wyoming, Wilber F. Spencer, born March 1854, Indiana.
5922. "Michigan Death Certificates, 1921-1952," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KF72-Z3X> : accessed 28 Nov 2020), Russell T Wheelock, 05 May 1943; citing Pittsfield, Washtenaw, Michigan, United States, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics, Lansing; FHL microfilm 1,973,124.
5923. "Deaths: Russell T. Wheelock," *The Chelsea Standard* (Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan), 13 May 1943, p. 3, col. 6; online at *Stories of Chelsea*, Historic Newspapers (<http://storiesofchelsea.org/historic-newspapers> : accessed 1 Dec 2020.)
5924. 1870 U.S. census, Lima Township, Washtenaw Co, MI, Laura Wheelock, age 9, in household of John and Laura Wheelock.
5925. 1900 U.S. census, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, MI, Laura Guerin, born Sep 1861, wife of Frank Guerin.
5926. "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XD13-71C> : 15 August 2019), Laura Fletcher Guerin, 06 May 1931; citing Toledo, Lucas, Ohio, reference fn 31958; FHL microfilm 1,992,430.
5927. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 29 November 2020), headstone photo for Laura F. Guerin, Find a Grave Memorial no. 167297128, Woodlawn Cemetery, Toledo, Lucas Co, OH.
5928. Washtenaw County, Michigan, Record of Marriages, Vol. 5, 1867 - 1883, p. 271, County Clerk, Ann Arbor; "Michigan Marriages, 1822-1995," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:939V-KZ3D-G6> : accessed 29 Nov 2020); FHL 004674385, image 341.
5929. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 29 November 2020), headstone photo for Frank M Guerin (1857–1932), Find a Grave Memorial no. 167297139, Woodlawn Cemetery, Toledo, Lucas Co, OH.
5930. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 23 Nov 2020), Northampton marriages, vol. 118, p. 63; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
5931. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 23 Nov 2020), Springfield death record, vol. 1907/93 (death), p. 328; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston. Age 69 years, 9 months, 11 days; daughter of John G. Holmes and Electa Nash.
5932. "Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626-2001," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q29L-5L9W> : 30 November 2020), George Homes, 5 Oct

- 1833; citing Marriage, Williamsburg, Hampshire Co, Massachusetts, Massachusetts Secretary of the Commonwealth, Boston; FHL microfilm 004934218.
5933. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 23 Nov 2020), Springfield death record, vol. 1907/93 (death), p. 328; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
5934. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 29 November 2020), headstone photo for Jeanette Albertine Bartlett (1837–1907), Find a Grave Memorial no. 194047860, Oak Grove Cemetery, Springfield, Hampden Co, MA, maintained by Bruce Shappy (contributor 48234703).
5935. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 23 Nov 2020), Springfield marriages, vol. 406, p. 509, also Lowell marriages, vol. 407, p. 154; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
5936. "U.S. Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/1666> : accessed 29 Nov 2020); Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registrations, 1863-1865, NM-65, entry 172, 620 volumes, Record Group 110, NARA, Washington, D.C.
5937. Hampshire County probate, box 263, file 10, pp. 3, 12.
5938. Docket, Supreme Judicial Court, April & September 1876, Hampden County, Springfield; "Court dockets for divorce proceedings, ca 1871 - ca. 1886, Hampden County, Massachusetts," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QHV-V36Q-ZH59> : accessed 30 Nov 2020); FHL 008731032, images 290, 330.
5939. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 23 Nov 2020), Lowell marriage record, vol. 344, p. 159; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
5940. "Mrs. Kathryn W. Jones," *The Springfield Republican* (Springfield, Massachusetts), 7 Feb 1941, p. 6, col. 2; online at *GenealogyBank.com*, retrieved 29 Nov 2020.
5941. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 23 Nov 2020), Springfield marriages, vol. 555, p. 194; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
5942. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 23 Nov 2020), Northampton birth record, vol. 187, p. 81; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
5943. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 23 Nov 2020), Andover deaths, vol. 364, p. 179; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
5944. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 04 December 2020), headstone photo for Rev Joseph Emerson (4 Sep 1808–21 Jul 1885), Find a Grave Memorial no. 92085628, Phillips Academy Cemetery, Andover, Essex County, MA, maintained by John Glassford (contributor 47271570).
5945. Andover Vital Records to End of the Year 1849, vol 1, p. 130.
5946. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 23 Nov 2020).



- sachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910 : accessed 2 Dec 2020), Andover births, vol. 16, p. 116; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
5947. "Edward D. Emerson Dies in Augusta, GA," Boston Herald (Boston, Massachusetts), 24 Jan 1927, p. 3, col 1; online at *GenealogyBank.com* 2 Dec 2020.
5948. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 02 December 2020), headstone photo for Edward D. Emerson (1845–1927), Find a Grave Memorial no. 21426532, Eastwood Cemetery, Lancaster, Worcester Co, Massachusetts.
5949. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/mas> : accessed 2 Dec 2020), Oxford marriages, Carrie A. Wheelock - Edward Emerson, vol. 255, p. 304; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
5950. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/mas> : accessed 4 Dec 2020), Boston births, vol. 261, p. 210; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
5951. 1900 U.S. census, Wellesley, Norfolk Co, MA, Louise E. Kotzschmar, daughter of Edward D. Emerson.
5952. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/mas> : accessed 23 Nov 2020), Wellesley marriages, vol. 490, p. 100; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
5953. 1900 U.S. census, Wellesley, Norfolk Co, MA, Florence D. Emerson in household of Edward D. and Caroline A. Emerson.
5954. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/mas> : accessed 23 Nov 2020), Brookline births, vol. 314, p. 259; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
5955. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/mas> : accessed 23 Nov 2020), Pamela Wheelock Emerson, Brookline deaths, vol. 356, p. 233; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
5956. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V8M1-549> : accessed 16 Dec 2020), Roxana A. Tucker - Richard Silloway; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705271. Record submitted by C. P. Silloway of Minneapolis, Minn. in 1923.
5957. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V8M1-5W1> : accessed 24 Jan 2021), Richard Flagg Silloway birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705271.
5958. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 24 January 2021), headstone photo for Richard F. Silloway (died 9 Sep 1852), Find a Grave Memorial no. 85557000, Central Cemetery, Randolph, Norfolk Co, MA, maintained by Lynn Feingold (contributor 47470086).
5959. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V8M1-J1M> : accessed 24 Jan 2021), Henry F. Silloway birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705271.
5960. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V8M1-ZNH> : accessed 24 Jan 2021), Charles Paine

- Silloway birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705271.
5961. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 24 Jan 2021), Randolph births, vol. 73, p. 230; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
5962. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-V7N> : accessed 31 Dec 2020), Maria Ober Wheelock death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705397. Age 31 years, 5 months, 14 days at death.
5963. "New Hampshire: Births, Deaths and Marriages, 1654-1969," database with images, *New England Historical and Genealogical Society* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/516/new-hampshire-births-deaths-and-marriages-1654-1969> : accessed 2 Jan 2021), Benjamin Ober - Elivra Kimball; citing New Hampshire, Division of Vital Records Administration, Concord, Merrimack Co, NH.
5964. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-V7N> : accessed 31 Dec 2020), Maria Ober Wheelock death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705397.
5965. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFQ4-8G5> : accessed 31 Dec 2020), Lucia Francis Reed - Russell T. Wheelock; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004357289.
5966. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF46-JM8> : accessed 31 Dec 2020), Russell T. Wheelock - Lucia Francis Reed; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004358914.
5967. "Marriages," *Black River Gazette* (Ludlow, Vermont), 7 Apr 1871, p. 8, col 2; online at *Newspapers.com* 30 Dec 2020.
5968. St. Lawrence County, NY, Deeds, book 97B, p. 189, Nancy A. Tucker et al to Lois Tucker, recorded 23 Dec 1873; online at *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-99WL-1919> : accessed 3 Jan 2021). This image is difficult to read, and requires adjusting the contrast.
5969. FindAGrave Memorial, Union Cemetery, Buckton, St. Lawrence Co, NY; documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), memorial number 126881108, created 25 Mar 2014 by Bruce Winters. FindAGrave memorial states "second wife of Russel Wheelock".
5970. FindAGrave Memorial, Union Cemetery, Buckton, St. Lawrence Co, NY; documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), memorial number 126881241, created 20 Aug 2012 by Donald Wilcox.
5971. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFKQ-R5F> : accessed 4 Jan 2021), Oliver Tucker - Nancy Newton; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004667380.
5972. St. Lawrence County, NY, Index of Wills and Proceedings, N-Z, p. 816, St. Lawrence Co Surrogate Court, Canton, NY; database with images *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:33S7-9YZX-9WR7> : accessed 1 Jan 2021), image 224 of 777.
5973. 1900 U.S. census, Stockholm, St. Lawrence Co, NY, household of Russell T. Wheelock, citing an 18 year marriage to Harmina.
5974. FindAGrave Memorial, Union Cemetery, Buckton, St. Lawrence Co, NY; documented at

- www.FindAGrave.com, memorial number 126881295, created 25 Mar 2014 by Bruce Winters. The memorial states "third wife of Russel Wheelock".
5975. FindAGrave Memorial, Union Cemetery, Buckton, St. Lawrence Co, NY; documented at www.FindAGrave.com, memorial number 126881295, created 25 Mar 2014 by Bruce Winters.
5976. "New York State, Death Index, 1852-1956," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61535> : accessed 2 Jan 2021), Harmina Wheelock, citing New York State Death Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
5977. "New York State, Marriage Index, 1881-1967," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61632/> : accessed 2 Jan 2021), Elizabeth M. Schellenger and Russell T. Wheelock; citing New York State Marriage Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
5978. The Massena Observer, (Massena, St. Lawrence Co, New York), 11 Jan 1906, page not cited; newspaper clip posted on Elizabeth Hare profile *Ancestry.com*, accessed 2 Jan 2021.
5979. FindAGrave Memorial, Union Cemetery, Buckton, St. Lawrence Co, NY; documented at www.FindAGrave.com, memorial number 126883303, created 25 Mar 2014 by Bruce Winters. FindAGrave memorial states "fourth wife of Russel Wheelock". The 1910 Census shows Russell T. Wheelock, age 78 living with Elizabeth M. Wheelock, age 69 in Stockholm, St Lawrence, New York.
5980. FindAGrave Memorial, Union Cemetery, Buckton, St. Lawrence Co, NY; documented at www.FindAGrave.com, memorial number 126883303, created 25 Mar 2014 by Bruce Winters.
5981. "New York State, Death Index, 1852-1956," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61535> : accessed 2 Jan 2021), Elizabeth Wheelock (1919), citing New York State Death Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
5982. Legislative Acts/Legal Proceedings, The Daily Inter Ocean (Chicago, Illinois), Russell T. Wheelock vs. Lucia F. Wheelock, Vol III, Issue 64, p. 3; online at *GenealogyBank.com* 30 Dec 2020. Also, Lucia F. Reed remarried in Woodstock, Vermont, 24 Mar 1880 to Erasto Atwood.
5983. St. Lawrence County wills, 18:77.
5984. St. Lawrence County deeds, Nancy A. Tucker et al to Lois Tucker, 97B:189.
5985. Find A Grave Memorial, 126813554.
5986. 1880 U.S. census, Vernon, Tolland Co, CT; and Vermont birth record of their daughter, Lucy Sophia Hall, 10 Sep 1865, Springfield, Vermont.
5987. St. Lawrence County deeds, recorded 10 Nov 1857, 55C:344, image 178 at *FamilySearch.org*.
5988. "Vermont Births, Marriages and Deaths, 1700-2008," database with images, *New England Historical and Genealogical Society* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/500/vermont-births-marriages-and-deaths-1700-2008> : accessed 2 Jan 2021), Mary N. Sylvester death; citing Vermont State Archives and Records Administration, Middlesex, Washington Co, VT.
5989. FindAGrave Memorial, Union Cemetery, Buckton, St. Lawrence Co, NY; documented at www.FindAGrave.com, memorial number 126883390, created 25 Mar 2014 by Bruce Winters.
5990. "Births, Deaths, Marriages from Gouverneur, NY Herald", St. Lawrence County, NY (aprox. 1864-1904); online at *www.rootsweb.com*, 29 Mar 2014.
5991. FindAGrave Memorial, Union Cemetery, Buckton, St. Lawrence Co, NY; documented at www.FindAGrave.com, memorial number 95645887, created 20 Aug 2012 by Donald Wilcox.
5992. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 12 January 2021), headstone photo for George B. Wheelock, Find a Grave Memorial no. 192542683, Hartford Cemetery, Hartford, Windsor Co, VT, maintained by Sherry (contributor 48897605).
5993. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 12 January 2021), headstone photo for Emma A Wheelock (22 Jul 1852–22 Feb 1917), Find a Grave Memorial no. 201825478, Silver Lake Cemetery, Portage, Columbia Co, WI, maintained by Kathleen Englebretson (contributor 47705227).

5994. "The Wheelock Family of Calais, VT", Marcus Warren Waite, 1940
5995. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFWR-1JV> : accessed 12 Jan 2021), Marion M. Wheelock birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004358914.
5996. "Wisconsin Death Index, 1959-1997," database and images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/8790/> : accessed 12 Jan 2021), Marian W. Sutton death; citing certificate number 035220, Janesville, Rock So, Wisconsin, Wisconsin Department of Health, Madison.
5997. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 18 January 2021), headstone photo for Arthur N. Wheelock (1853–1941), Find a Grave Memorial no. 125491820, Olivewood Cemetery, Riverside, Riverside Co, CA.
5998. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF46-F7B> : accessed 17 Jan 2021), Arthur N. Wheelock - Ellen C. Wheaton; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004358914.
5999. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF46-31G> : accessed 17 Jan 2021), Ellen C. Wheaton - Arthur N. Wheelock; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004358914.
6000. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF8T-N4G> : accessed 17 Jan 2021), Ellen Wheelock; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004358914. Age 25 years, 2 months, 9 days at death.
6001. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-CW9> : accessed 17 Jan 2021), Erastus Wheaton - Nancy C. Clark; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705396.
6002. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF8T-N4G> : accessed 17 Jan 2021), Ellen Wheelock; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004358914.
6003. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 18 January 2021), headstone photo for Ellen Cora Wheaton Wheelock (died 18 Oct 1880), Find a Grave Memorial no. 81557879, Elmwood Cemetery, Barre, Washington Co, VT.
6004. Frederic Clarke Jewett, *History and Genealogy of the Jewetts of America* (New York, New York: The Grafton Press, 1908), Vol 1, p. 417; online at *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/historygenealogy01injewe/page/416/mode/2up> : accessed 17 Jan 2021).
6005. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 18 January 2021), headstone photo for Kate D. Wheelock (1862–1936), Find a Grave Memorial no. 125491900, Olivewood Cemetery, Riverside, Riverside Co, CA.
6006. The Los Angeles Times (Los Angeles, California), 24 Feb 1941, p. 11, col. 8; online at *Newspapers.com*, accessed 18 Jan 2021.
6007. "California Death Index, 1940-1997," database, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VPCB-42N> : accessed 18 Jan 2021), Dorothy W Dole death; Department of Public Health Services, Sacramento.
6008. "California, County Marriages, 1850-1952," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XLCF-QYD> : accessed 18 Jan 2021), Norman Eliot Dole and

- Dorothy Wheelock; citing Riverside county courthouse, Riverside, California; FHL microfilm 1,249,950.
6009. "The Wheelock Family of Calais, VT", Marcus W. Waite, 1940
6010. Social Security Death Index.
6011. "Area Deaths: Margery Dixon," Reno Gazette-Journal (Reno, Nevada), 8 Nov 1968, p. 23, col 1; online at *Newspapers.com*, accessed 18 Jan 2021.
6012. "California, County Birth, Marriage, and Death Records, 1849-1980," Marjory Wheelock and Harry St. John Dixon, bk. 15, pg. 35, database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61460> : accessed 18 Jan 2021).
6013. "The Wheelock Family of Calais, VT", by Marcus Warren Waite, 1940
6014. Almira Larkin White, *Genealogy of the Descendants of John White of Wenham and Lancaster, Massachusetts 1638-1905*, 3 Volumes, (Haverhill, Massachusetts: Press of Nichols, "The Printer", 1905) Vol 3, p. 580; online at *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/genealogyofdesce03inwhit/page/580/mode/2up> : accessed 18 Jan 2021).
6015. "California, County Birth and Death Records, 1800-1994," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QGLH-377S> : accessed 18 Jan 2021), Dudley B Wheelock birth; citing Birth, Riverside, Riverside Co, California, California State Archives, Sacramento.
6016. "California Death Index, 1940-1997," database, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VPXN-3NP> : accessed 18 Jan 2021), Dudley Brooks Wheelock death (1983); Department of Public Health Services, Sacramento.
6017. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 18 January 2021), headstone photo for Dudley B. Wheelock (1894–1983), Find a Grave Memorial no. 95950324, Olivewood Cemetery, Riverside, Riverside Co, CA.
6018. "California Death Index, 1940-1997," database, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VPNC-DXH> : accessed 18 Jan 2021), Estelle Beiter Wheelock death (1959); Department of Public Health Services, Sacramento.
6019. "California Marriage Index, 1960-1985," database, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V6NF-TS7> : accessed 18 Jan 2021), Dudley B Wheelock and Gladys B Dow; from "California, Marriage Index, 1960-1985" at *Ancestry.com*; citing Riverside, California, Center of Health Statistics, California Department of Health Services, Sacramento.
6020. "California Death Index, 1940-1997," database, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VGBF-8WP> : accessed 18 Jan 2021), Charles Delorma Wheelock death (1980); Department of Public Health Services, Sacramento.
6021. "Obituaries: Charles D. Wheelock," Santa Cruz Sentinel (Santa Cruz, California), 26 Sep 1980, p. 58, col. 1; online at *Newspapers.com*.
6022. "Ensign Wheelock's Engagement Announced," San Pedro Daily Pilot (San Pedro, California) 28 Dec 1921, p. 3, col. 2; online at *Newspapers.com*, accessed 18 Jan 2021.
6023. "Beatrice McLeish Wheelock," Santa Cruz Sentinel (Santa Cruz, California), 24 Jan 1980, p. 38, col. 1; online at *Newspapers.com*, accessed 18 Jan 2021.
6024. Paraphrased from "Obituaries: Charles D. Wheelock," Santa Cruz Sentinel (Santa Cruz, California), 26 Sep 1980, p. 58, col. 1.
6025. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 21 January 2021), headstone photo for Edward T. Wheelock (1864–1946), Find a Grave Memorial no. 18851707, Riverside Cemetery, Swanton, Franklin Co, VT, maintained by Barb Destromp (contributor 46785064).
6026. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFS1-NGX> : accessed 20 Jan 2021), Frankie M. Smith - Edward T. Wheelock; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004358389.
6027. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*

- (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF46-FJT> : accessed 20 Jan 2021), Edward T. Wheelock - Frankie M. Smith; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004358914.
6028. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89M-1LD> : accessed 20 Jan 2021), Frankie M. Smith birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705276.
6029. "Vermont Births, Marriages and Deaths, 1700-2008," database with images, *New England Historical and Genealogical Society* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/500/vermont-births-marriages-and-deaths-1700-2008> : accessed 21 Jan 2021), Mrs. Edward T. Wheelock death (1946), indexed as Wheeler; citing Vermont State Archives and Records Administration, Middlesex, Washington Co, VT.
6030. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 21 January 2021), headstone photo for Frances Smith Wheelock (1869–1946), Find a Grave Memorial no. 18851705, Riverside Cemetery, Swanton, Franklin Co, VT, maintained by Barb Destromp (contributor 46785064).
6031. "Edward T. Wheelock," obituary, *The Burlington Free Press* (Burlington, Vermont), 18 Jan 1946, p. 8, col. 3.
6032. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFWR-BRJ> : accessed 20 Jan 2021), Edward Kenneth Wheelock birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004358914.
6033. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 21 January 2021), headstone photo for Edward Kenneth Wheelock (21 Jun 1898–8 Jun 1990), Find a Grave Memorial no. 18851702, Riverside Cemetery, Swanton, Franklin Co, maintained by Barb Destromp (contributor 46785064).
6034. 1850 Federal Census, Smithfield, RI.
6035. FindAGrave memorial, Newton Cemetery, Newton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 167255434, created 21 July 2016 by Catherine Cramer.
6036. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841 to 1910, Hopkinton Death Record, Vol 40, Pg 180. Online database: AmericanAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, retrieved Apr 2017. Charlotte B. Wheelock died 16 May 1848, age 30 years, 2 months, daughter of Nahum and Sally Bowker.
6037. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841 to 1910, Hopkinton Death Record, Vol 40, Pg 180. Online database: AmericanAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, retrieved Apr 2017.
6038. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841 to 1910, Hopkinton Death Record, Vol 94, Pg 56. Online database: AmericanAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, retrieved Apr 2017.
6039. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841 to 1910, Hopkinton Death Record, Vol 94, Pg 56. Online database: AmericanAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, retrieved Apr 2017. Aged 3 months, 3 days at death.
6040. "Index to Obituary Notices in the Boston Transcript 1875-1899", Vol II.
6041. Massachusetts Archives, Worcester marriage record, Vol 101, Pg 274; online database at [www.NewEnglandAncestors.com](http://www.NewEnglandAncestors.com), Oct 2005.
6042. Private Records of Alison Franks, Archivist, Rawson Family Association, 1998.
6043. Massachusetts Archives, Worcester Marriage Record, Vol 255, Pg 350, online database at [www.NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://www.NewEnglandAncestors.org), Nov 2005.
6044. Massachusetts Archives, Worcester birth record, vol 288, pg 385; online database at [www.NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://www.NewEnglandAncestors.org), Nov 2005.
6045. Richard Mullen, a descendent of Austin A. Wheelock, June 2000.



- 6046. Headstone record (taken by Roderick B. Sullivan, Jr.); place of death from records of Richard Mullen, a descendant of Austin A. Wheelock and Helen. M Smith, June 2000.
- 6047. Records of Richard Mullen, a descendant of Edith A. Wheelock and James Brent Hodder, June 2000.
- 6048. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841 to 1910, Milford Marriage Record, Vol 71, Pg 237. Online database: AmericanAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, retrieved May 2017.
- 6049. 1900 Federal Census, Hopkinton, MA.
- 6050. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841 to 1910, Milford Marriage Record, Vol 71, Pg 237. Online database: AmericanAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, retrieved May 2017. Age 18 when married.
- 6051. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841 to 1910, Hopkinton Birth Record, Vol 133, Pg 110. Online database: AmericanAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, retrieved May 2017.
- 6052. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841 to 1910, Hopkinton Birth Record, Vol 169, Pg 149. Online database: AmericanAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, retrieved May 2017.
- 6053. 1870 Federal Census, Hopkinton, MA.
- 6054. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841 to 1910, Upton Death Record, Vol 483, Pg 789. Online database: AmericanAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, retrieved May 2017.
- 6055. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841 to 1910, Upton Death Record, Vol 483, Pg 789. Online database: AmericanAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, retrieved May 2017. Age 29y 6m 7d at death.
- 6056. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841 to 1910, Hopkinton Marriage Record, Vol 398, Pg 126. Online database: AmericanAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, retrieved May 2017.
- 6057. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841 to 1910, Upton Marriage Record, Vol 462, Pg 547. Online database: AmericanAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, retrieved May 2017.
- 6058. Private Records of Heather Marie Grecoe, descendent of Mary Eveline Wheelock, and John-Joseph Vienot, Oct, 1998.
- 6059. Private records of Heather Marie Grecoe, descendent of Mary and John-Joseph.
- 6060. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841 - 1910, Boston Birth Record, Vol 36, Pg 179; online database at [www.NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://www.NewEnglandAncestors.org), July 2009.
- 6061. Find A Grave memorial 53631117, Forest Hills Cemetery, Jamaica Plain, Suffolk, Co, MA, created 13 Jun 2010, [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com).
- 6062. "Who Was Who In America", V 2, 1950, online at [books.google.com](http://books.google.com), July 2009.
- 6063. "The Harvard Graduates Magazine", Vol XXIX, 1920-1921, published by Harvard Graduates Magazine Association, Boston, MA; online at [books.google.com](http://books.google.com), 12 July 2009.
- 6064. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910, Vol 531, Pg 138 (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: [NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://NewEnglandAncestors.org), New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004.)
- 6065. "Minnesota, Death Index, 1908-2002," index, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/V4HS-WZ9> : accessed 24 Jul 2013), Kate F. Wheelock, 1922.
- 6066. Ancestry.com. Minnesota, Death Index, 1908-2002 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2001.
- 6067. Records of Jackie (Ball) Stein, great-granddaughter of Amanella Wheelock, Apr 2011. Her sources include the death certificate of Amanella (Wheelock) Ball, which indicated date of death (26 May 1939), age (89y, 4m, 26d), and location of birth (Middleton, Nova Scotia).
- 6068. Records of Henri P. Tardif, Dec 2003.
- 6069. Records of Jody Thibodeau, granddaughter of Ethel Louise (Wheelock) Thibodeau, Oct 2003.
- 6070. Tyringham Vital Records - "Samuel S. Wheelock, 21, m. Roxy A. Langdon, 27 Nov 1844."
- 6071. "Portrait And Biographical Album, Whiteside County, Illinois", published in Chicago by Chapman Brothers, 1885; place of birth from death certificate of Mary Amanda Wheelock, Rock Falls, Whiteside

- Co, IL.
6072. "The Biographical Record of Whiteside County, Illinois". published 1900 by the S. J. Clarke Publishing Company.
6073. Death Certificate of Mary Amanda Wheelock, Rock Falls, Whiteside County, IL; researched by Linda Aust, a descendant of Mary Amanda Wheelock, June 2001.
6074. Records of Linda Aust, a descendant of Mary Amanda Wheelock and William Denison, Jun 2001.
6075. Obituary of Elbert E. Wheelock, published in the Sterling Evening Gazette, Thursday, 27 Feb 1908; researched by Linda Aust, descendant of Mary Almira Wheelock and William Denison, Jun 2001.
6076. 1850 Federal Census, Monterey, MA, age 1 yr, born in MA.
6077. "Cemetery Inscriptions of Monterey, Massachusetts", by Cynthia Tryon Hoog; information kindly supplied by Janice Tirrell, Aug 2003; "Ozro Wheelock, son of Samuel L. and A. R., died 11 February 1851, aged 9 months, 13 days."
6078. "Cemetery Inscriptions of Monterey, Massachusetts", by Cynthia Tryon Hoog; information kindly supplied by Janice Tirrell, Aug 2003.
6079. Obituary of Luther A. Wheelock, published in the Sterling Gazette, Saturday, 18 Feb 1939; researched by Linda Aust, a descendant of Mary Amanda Wheelock and William Denison, Jun 2001.
6080. 1900 Census, Oswego, Oswego Co, NY.
6081. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 28 June 2018), memorial page for Emily C. Moss Wheelock (Aug 1837–29 Jan 1911), Find A Grave Memorial no. 142600399, citing Mount Adnah Cemetery, Fulton, Oswego County, New York, USA ; Maintained by af (contributor 47059011).
6082. 1860 Census, Canton, CT.
6083. Headstone record, Canton Street Cemetery, Canton, Hartford County, Connecticut, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 105830705, created 26 Feb 2013.
6084. 1870 Federal Census, Tyringham, Berkshire Co, MA.
6085. 1880 Federal Census, Canton, CT.
6086. Jan Wheelock, descendent of Daniel S. Wheelock, Oct 1998
6087. Michigan Dept of Health, Certificate of Death, 2763097.
6088. Cheboygan County Marriage Records
6089. FindAGrave memorial, Oak Hill Cemetery, Owosso, Shiawassee County, Michigan, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 185159058, created 12 Nov 2017 by Sarah Pullen; citing Michigan Death Certificate 276 3097.
6090. "Ohio Marriages, 1800-1958," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XDKK-BHW> : accessed 23 December 2015), Benjamin F. Wheelock and Catherine M. Clask, 03 Jul 1855; citing Portage, Ohio, reference ; FHL microfilm 0891358 V. 2.
6091. Ohio Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-1944, and 1958-2002, online database at [www.Ancestry.com](http://www.Ancestry.com), May 2008.
6092. FindAGrave memorial, Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Geneva, Ashtabula County, Ohio, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 155134478, created 18 Nov 2015.
6093. "California Death Index, 1940-1997," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VP8B-5K3> : 26 November 2014), Arthur Alonzo Wheelock, 27 Jul 1943; Department of Public Health Services, Sacramento.
6094. Records of Casey Gilliam-Zgonc, granddaughter of Melva Helen Wheelock, Feb 2006.
6095. Jan Wheelock, spouse of descendent of Daniel S. Wheelock, Oct 1998; and "Church History in the Fullness of Times, published by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints", 1993, pp 294-295, supplied by Shawn Wheelock, descendant of Benjamin F. Wheelock, Mar 2006.
6096. Pension Report of Daniel S. Wheelock, dated 4 June 1898, and signed by him.
6097. "Michigan Marriages, 1822-1995", online at [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org), retrieved Sep 2016; research kindly

- supplied by Ken Nagel.
6098. Wedding announcement in the Northern Tribune Newspaper, Cheboygan, Michigan, 1 Jan 1881, pg 1; research kindly supplied by Ken Nagel Sep 2016.
6099. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KC4W-R1Q> : accessed 30 Oct 2020), Fred Wheelock and Lena Conrad, 17 Aug 1892, Council Bluff, Pottawattamie, Iowa, United States; citing reference rn 6022, county courthouses, Iowa; FHL microfilm 1,476,870.
6100. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N32W-3TL> : accessed 30 Oct 2020), Frank W. Jewell and Lena Mrs. Conrad Whitlock, 2 Feb 1910; citing Marriage, Cheboygan, Michigan, , Citing Secretary of State, Department of Vital Records, Lansing; FHL microfilm 4209131.
6101. Private Records of Jan Wheelock, of the Daniel S. Wheelock line, 13 Oct 1998 (Birth Record)
6102. Private Records of Michael Renal Wheelock, a descendant of Herman Arthur Wheelock, July 1999.
6103. Marriage Certificate; Researched by Christine Galbraith, Apr 2000.
6104. Genealogical Death Indexing System of Michigan, ledger page 15, record 62, electronic; Researched by Christine Galbraith, Jun 2000.
6105. Headstone Record, Christine Galbraith, Jun 2000.
6106. Family records of Christine Galbraith, 3 Mar 2000, indicate that Chauncy and Frances were married by Nov 1859. Frances would have been about 17 years old, so they could not have been married much earlier.
6107. The Clarksville Star, Clarksville, Iowa, 15 Feb 1894.
6108. Notes of Christine Galbraith, 8 Sep 2001.
6109. 1870 Federal Census, Iowa, Butler Co, Butler Center Town; Researched by Christine Galbraith, Jun 2000.
6110. 1870 Federal Census, Iowa, Butler Co, Butler Center Town; 1900 Federal Census, Kansas, Decatur County, Allison Township (pg 148) - George was born in March 1864, and was 36 years old at time of census. Christine Galbraith, 2001.
6111. 1910 Federal Census, Kansas, Decatur County, Allison Township, lists his wife, Artie Wheelock, as a widow. Researched by Christine Galbraith, Jun 2001.
6112. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2013," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X8ZK-X5Z> : accessed 3 Nov 2019), Wheelock-Covey, 17 Feb 1865; citing Portage County Probate Cour, Courthouse, Ravenna, OH, Marriage Records 1861-1869, Vol 6, p 246; FHL microfilm.
6113. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2013," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XD28-M78> : accessed 13 Nov 2019), Daniel Wheelock and Rose Coltron, 09 Jun 1902; citing Marriage, Lake Co, Ohio, bk 12 p 329, Franklin County Genealogical & Historical Society, Columbus, OH.
6114. 1880 U.S. census, Chardon, Geauga Co, OH.
6115. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2013," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XD28-86X> : accessed 13 Nov 2019), Robert H. Wheelock and Anna Brennan, 19 Apr 1892; citing Marriage, Lake Co, Ohio, United, marriage licenses pg 277, Franklin County Genealogical & Historical Society, Columbus, OH.
6116. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2013," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XD2Z-YH2> : accessed 13 Nov 2019), Alfred J. Reedy and Ella Wheelock, 10 Apr 1901; citing Marriage, Lake Co, OH, bkl pg 214, Franklin County Genealogical & Historical Society, Columbus, OH.
6117. International Genealogical Index, Church of Latter Day Saints, Family Search, Electronic, film number M514422; Researched by Christine Galbraith, Apr 2000.

- 6118. Geauga County, OH, Chardon Village Municipal Cemetery, US GenWeb Archives, Apr 2000.
- 6119. Geauga County, OH, Vital Statistics, Geauga County GenWeb Page; Researched by Christine Galbraith, 6 Dec 1998.
- 6120. Geauga County Genealogical Society, Births, Geauga County, Ohio, 1867-1907, US GenWeb Archives; researched by Christine Galbraith, Jun 2000.
- 6121. Geauga County Genealogical Society, Deaths, Geauga County, Ohio, 1867-1907, US GenWeb Archives; researched by Christine Galbraith, Jun 2000.
- 6122. International Genealogical Index, Church of Latter Day Saints, Family Search, Electronic, film number 458249; Researched by Christine Galbraith, Apr 2000.
- 6123. International Genealogical Index, Church of Latter Day Saints, Family Search, Electronic, film number 446287; Researched by Christine Galbraith, Apr 2000.
- 6124. Headstone record, Riverside Cemetery, Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 147704598, created 11 June 2015 by Rick Foster.
- 6125. Headstone record, Riverside Cemetery, Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 147664348, created 10 June 2015 by Rick Foster.
- 6126. Headstone record, Riverside Cemetery, Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 147664346, created 10 June 2015 by Rick Foster.
- 6127. "Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952", online database at [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), retrieved Oct 2016.
- 6128. Headstone record, Evergreen Cemetery, Streetsboro, Portage County, Ohio, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 94998135, created 8 Aug 2012.
- 6129. Headstone record, Riverside Cemetery, Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 76958642, created 23 Sep 2011 by Jim Livermore.
- 6130. Headstone record, Riverside Cemetery, Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 76958605, created 23 Sep 2011 by Jim Livermore.
- 6131. Headstone record, Riverside Cemetery, Kennedy, Chautauqua County, New York, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 21864120, created 1 Oct 2007 by A. Peterson.
- 6132. Headstone record, Riverside Cemetery, Kennedy, Chautauqua County, New York, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 21864165, created 1 Oct 2007 by A. Peterson.
- 6133. 1850 Federal Census, Poland, Chautauqua Co, NY.
- 6134. Headstone record, Riverside Cemetery, Kennedy, Chautauqua County, New York, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 51783077, created 29 Apr 2010 by A. Peterson.
- 6135. Headstone record, Riverside Cemetery, Kennedy, Chautauqua County, New York, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 51783107, created 29 Apr 2010 by A. Peterson.
- 6136. Headstone record, Riverside Cemetery, Kennedy, Chautauqua County, New York, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 21864045, created 1 Oct 2007 by A. Peterson.
- 6137. Headstone record, Riverside Cemetery, Kennedy, Chautauqua County, New York, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 21864057, created 1 Oct 2007 by A. Peterson.
- 6138. Headstone record, Riverside Cemetery, Kennedy, Chautauqua County, New York, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 21864067, created 1 Oct 2007 by A. Peterson.
- 6139. 1860 Federal Census, Poland, Chautauqua Co, NY.
- 6140. Headstone record, Riverside Cemetery, Kennedy, Chautauqua County, New York, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 21864073, created 1 Oct 2007 by A. Peterson.
- 6141. "Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1964", online database at [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), retrieved Nov 2017. The death certificate of Martin R. Wheelock identifies his parents as William Wheelock and Samantha Gates.
- 6142. "Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1964", online database at [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), retrieved Nov 2017.
- 6143. Headstone record, Conklin Hill Cemetery, Wayne County, Pennsylvania, USA, ; documented at

- FindAGrave.com, memorial number 23942245, created 13 Jan 2008.
6144. Valley View Cemetery Records, Ellington, NY; Chautauqua County NY Rootsweb, <http://www.rootsweb.com/~nychauta/CEMETERY/Valleyview.htm>.
6145. Records of Kirsty (Staples) Hammond, Aug 2002.
6146. 1870 Federal Census, Poland, Chautauqua Co, NY. Emma Wheelock, age 18, living in the household of F. H. and Nancy J. Wheelock, page 539.
6147. 1870 Federal Census, Poland, Chautauqua Co, NY. Ellen Wheelock, age 12, living in the household of F. H. and Nancy J. Wheelock, page 539.
6148. 1900 Federal Census, Poland Township, Chautauqua Co, NY, listing Francis H. Wheelock, age 74, as the father of Wendell D. Wheelock, age 27.
6149. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:K358-Q6W> : 13 March 2018), Wendell Dewey Wheelock, 1917-1918; citing Manatee County, Florida, United States, NARA microfilm publication M1509 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.); FHL microfilm 1,556,871.
6150. Headstone record, Fogartyville Cemetery, Bradenton, Manatee County, Florida, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 24873860, created 24 Feb 2008 by Mary Rose.
6151. 1910 Federal Census, Bradenton, Manatee, FL.
6152. "New York State, Marriage Index, 1881-1967", online at [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), retrieved Mar 2018
6153. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 12 December 2018), memorial page for Dr Obediah Wheelock (28 Jul 1828–22 Feb 1914), Find A Grave Memorial no. 151066015, citing Hillside Cemetery, Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, USA ; Maintained by leslie (contributor 47513444).
6154. "Death of Mrs. Sophronia Celestia Wheelock in Minneapolis," Lowville New York Journal Republican, 2 May 1912, p. 8, col. 1, para. 12; online images, NYS Historic Newspapers (<http://www.nyshistoricnewspapers.org> : accessed 12 December 2018), search for "Celestia Wheelock", 1912.
6155. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 12 December 2018), memorial page for Celestia Sophrena Seymour Wheelock (17 Dec 1827–10 Apr 1912), Find A Grave Memorial no. 151066046, citing Hillside Cemetery, Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, USA ; Maintained by leslie (contributor 47513444).
6156. 1880 US Census, Rose Creek, Mower Co, MN.
6157. Celestia S. Wheelock (Turin, Lewis County, New York) to "Dear Brother" [Joseph Lucius Seymour], letter, dated 16 November 1857, "Seymour Family Papers, 1784 - 1981," Mss. Boxes S, box 1, folder 12; American Antiquarian Society, Worcester, Massachusetts.
6158. Celestia S. Wheelock (Turin, Lewis County, New York) to "Dear Brother" (Joseph Lucius Seymour), letter, 16 November 1857, "Seymour Family Papers, 1784 - 1981," Mss. Boxes S, box 1, folder 12; American Antiquarian Society, Worcester, Massachusetts.
6159. 1900 U.S. census.
6160. 1905 Minnesota State Census
6161. FindAGrave.com, memorial 77109708.
6162. 1900 U.S. Census, Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, MN.
6163. "Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V4HS-3BJ> : accessed 18 December 2018), Emerson W. Wheelock, 24 Jul 1954; from "Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002," database, Ancestry (<http://www.ancestry.com> : 2001); citing Hennepin, Minnesota, record 1250199, certificate number 021925, Minnesota Department of Health, Minneapolis.
6164. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 18 December 2018), headstone photo for Emerson W. Wheelock (1862–24 Jul 1954), Find A Grave Memorial no. 151395014,

- citing Hillside Cemetery, Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, USA ; Maintained by leslie (contributor 47513444).
6165. "Minnesota, County Marriages, 1860-1949," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QJGY-1YMQ> : accessed December 2018), Wheelock-Snow, 27 Nov 1895, Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota, United States; FHL microfilm 1,380,436.
6166. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 18 December 2018), headstone photo for Clara M. Wife of E. M. Wheelock, Find A Grave Memorial no. 151395060, citing Hillside Cemetery, Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, USA ; Maintained by leslie (contributor 47513444) .
6167. "Minnesota, County Deaths, 1850-2001," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QPQH-BLYJ> : accessed 15 December 2018), Alva S Wheelock, Mower, Minnesota, United States; citing Death, various county courthouses, Minnesota.
6168. 1900 U.S. Census
6169. "Minnesota Death Index, 1908, 2002," online database at [www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org), accessed 18 December 2018.
6170. 1900 U.S. Census, Windom, Mower Co, MN.
6171. "U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007," database, (<https://www.Ancestry.com> : accessed 18 December 2018), Phil R. Wheelock.
6172. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 18 December 2018), headstone photo for P R Wheelock (21 Apr 1869–2 Nov 1944), Find A Grave Memorial no. 94216814, citing Cedar Grove Cemetery, Salem, Dent County, Missouri, USA ; Maintained by Jim and Mindy Gibbs (contributor 47273067).
6173. "Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1940", database with images (<https://www.Ancestry.com> : accessed 18 December 2018), marriage record for Erwin J. Wheelock, son of Phillip R. Wheelock and Cora E. Phillips.
6174. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 18 December 2018), headstone for Cora E Phillips Wheelock (20 Oct 1870–29 Apr 1908), Find A Grave Memorial no. 94216966, citing Cedar Grove Cemetery, Salem, Dent County, Missouri, USA ; Maintained by Jim and Mindy Gibbs (contributor 47273067).
6175. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XJK2-132> : accessed 6 January 2016), Calvin Wheelock and Susan S. Dalby, 07 Oct 1873; citing Marshall, Iowa, United States, county courthouses, Iowa.
6176. 1895 Iowa State Census, Marshall, IA.
6177. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KCW6-P6H> : accessed 6 January 2016), Calvin Wheelock in entry for Alva Good and Fannie Wheelock, 04 Jan 1899; citing Conrad, Grundy, Iowa, United States, county courthouses, Iowa.
6178. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KZ2Z-YVL> : accessed 7 January 2016), Joel Asa Wheelock, 1917-1918; citing Grundy County, Iowa, United States, NARA microfilm publication M1509 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.); FHL microfilm 1,643,089.
6179. Obituary of Joel Asa Wheelock in "The Grundy Register", 7 Oct 1964, Pg 13; as cited on [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com) memorial number 87467440, accessed 7 Jan 2016.
6180. Headstone record, Conrad Cemetery, Conrad, Grundy County, Iowa, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 87467440, created 28 Mar 2012.
6181. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KCW6-219> : accessed 6 January 2016), Calvin Wheelock in entry for Joel Asa Wheelock and Stella I. Daggett, 10 Jun 1908; citing Conrad, Grundy, Iowa, United States, county courthouses, Iowa.



- 6182. Headstone record, Conrad Cemetery, Conrad, Grundy County, Iowa, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 87421523, created 27 Mar 2012.
- 6183. "History of North Brookfield, MA", by Josiah H. Temple, 1887. "The History of North Brookfield" lists the marriage date for Benjamin C. Wheelock and Jane Donohue as 13 Dec 1857, in contradiction to the 1856 marriage date given in the Mass Archives, vol 101, pg 172.
- 6184. Massachusetts Vital Records, Massachusetts Archives, Benjamin C. Wheelock marriage record, vol 101, pg 172.
- 6185. Find A Grave Memorial, Walnut Grove Cemetery, North Brookfield, Worcester County, Massachusetts, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 91378223, created 5 June 2012 by Debra Chitwood Stukes. The 1880 Census record for her daughter, Abbie J. Wheelock, identifies her birthplace as Ireland.
- 6186. From Worcester Death Certificate, kindly supplied by Theresa Parker, 24 June 2009.
- 6187. Find A Grave Memorial, Walnut Grove Cemetery, North Brookfield, Worcester County, Massachusetts, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 91378223, created 5 June 2012 by Debra Chitwood Stukes.
- 6188. "History of North Brookfield, MA", by Josiah H. Temple, 1887. Gives birth date as 11 Feb 1859, which contradicts her headstone, and census records, which give a birth date of 1858.
- 6189. Headstone record, Walnut Grove Cemetery, North Brookfield, Worcester County, Massachusetts, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 131331754, created 13 June 2014 by Debra Chitwood Stukes.
- 6190. Massachusetts Archives, Worcester marriage record, vol 354, pg 398; online database at [www.NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://www.NewEnglandAncestors.org), Nov 2005.
- 6191. Headstone record, Douglas Park Cemetery, Douglas, Converse County, Wyoming, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 20214233, created 1 July 2007 by Nancy Mayer.
- 6192. Headstone record, Douglas Park Cemetery, Douglas, Converse County, Wyoming, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 14606755, created 14 June 2006 by Chris Calcut.
- 6193. Headstone record, Mountain View Cemetery, Big Timber, Sweet Grass County, Montana, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 91457027, created 6 June 2012 by Debra Chitwood Stukes.
- 6194. Headstone record, Mountain View Cemetery, Big Timber, Sweet Grass County, Montana, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 91876294, created 13 June 2012 by Debra Chitwood Stukes.
- 6195. "History of North Brookfield, MA", by Josiah H. Temple, 1887
- 6196. The North Star newspaper, Danville, Caledonia Co, VT, the 24 Feb 1816 issue, accessed online Feb 2016, [www.nekg-vt.com](http://www.nekg-vt.com).
- 6197. "Northeast Kingdom Genealogy", website by Janice Boyko, <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~nekg3>, 29 Apr 2002
- 6198. 1850 Federal Census, Hyde Park, Lamoille Co, VT.
- 6199. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF3F-328> : accessed 18 February 2016), Henry Wheelock in entry for Esther Heath, 06 Feb 1872, Death; State Capitol Building, Montpelier; FHL microfilm 540,099.
- 6200. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954", online database at [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org), retrieved Aug 2016.
- 6201. Headstone record, Hyde Park Center Cemetery, Hyde Park, Lamoille County, Vermont, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 14482221, created 2 June 2006 by Denise (Deni) Earle.
- 6202. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-TJV> : accessed 18 February 2016), Henry Wheelock in entry for Elisha Wheelock and Jerusha M Hunt, 03 Feb 1857, Marriage; State Capitol Building,

- Montpelier; FHL microfilm 27,726. Elisha was age 26 at the time of his marriage.
6203. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF8T-N46> : accessed 18 February 2016), Henry Wheelock in entry for Eliha D. Wheelock, 11 Jul 1901, Death; State Capitol Building, Montpelier; FHL microfilm 540,158.
6204. "Massachusetts Marriages, 1841-1915," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NWRQ-13J> : accessed 18 February 2016), Jonathan F. Wheelock and Lavina Hollis, 22 Jul 1857; citing Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States, State Archives, Boston; FHL microfilm 1,433,016.
6205. "Kentucky, County Marriages, 1797-1954", online at [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org); citing Washington, Kentucky, United States, Madison County Courthouse, Richmond; FHL microfilm 241,382; retrieved Feb 2017. Another source gives marriage date as 14 Feb 1818.
6206. "Tennessee, Early Tax List Records, 1783-1895", online at [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), retrieved Sep 2016.
6207. "Alabama, Marriages, Deaths, Wills, Court, and Other Records, 1784-1920", Louisa A. Graham death record, Marion, Perry Co, Alabama, identifying birth, death dates, and James H. Graham as her spouse; retrieved Feb 2017.
6208. Headstone record, Marion Cemetery, Marion, Perry County, Alabama, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 155581922, created 1 Dec 2015 by Lila Anne Stevens.
6209. "Tennessee State Marriages, 1780 - 2002", search for Mary Whillock, online database at [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), Feb 2017. Researched by Greg Wheelock.
6210. 1850 Federal Census, Sumner, Tennessee; Caroline, age 18, living with her mother, Nancy B. Wheelock, age 62.
6211. "Alabama County Marriages, 1809-1950", online database at [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org), retrieved Feb 2017.
6212. Headstone record, Concord Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Wadley, Randolph County, Alabama, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 31425588, created 15 Nov 2008 by William Fischer, Jr.
6213. "Alabama Marriages, 1816-1957", online database at [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org), retrieved Feb 2017.
6214. MA 338:28
6215. MA 284:27
6216. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910, Adams Marriage Record, Vol 208, Pg 29; Henry I. Wheelock, age 36, son of Moses and Mary, second marriage, to Abby H Smith, age 28, daughter of Consider and Laura (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: NewEnglandAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004.)
6217. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910, Pittsfield Death Record, Vol 82, Pg 493, Madison Jerome Wheelock, widower, age 75y 6m 28d, son of Moses. (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: NewEnglandAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004.)
6218. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910, Adams death record, Vol 504, Page 43; Sara J. Fowler, wife of Madison Jerome Wheelock, age 63y, 6m, 6d, daughter of James Fowler and Amanda Estes, born Williamstown (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: NewEnglandAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004.)
6219. West Springfield Vital Records to 1850, Pg 225.
6220. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910, Adams Marriage Record, Vol 180, Pg 34, William F. Wheelock, age 25, son of Moses and Mary, to Hulda Briggs, age 24, daughter of Alonzo and Louise. (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: NewEnglandAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004.)
6221. "US, Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles, 1861-1865", online at [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), retrieved Nov 2017.

- 6222. "Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915", for William F. Wheelock, online at [www.Ancestry.com](http://www.Ancestry.com), retrieved Nov 2017.
- 6223. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910, Chicopee Marriage Record, Vol 190, Pg 7, Mary M. Wheelock, daughter of Moses, age 21, to Lyman Morton, soldier, age 38, born Rockland, NY. (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: [NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://NewEnglandAncestors.org), New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004.)
- 6224. Private Records of Ken Bernier, a descendant of Simon Wheelock, Jan, 2000.
- 6225. Massachusetts Archives, Adams Death Record, Vol 138, Pg 123, online database at [www.NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://www.NewEnglandAncestors.org), Sep 2005.
- 6226. Massachusetts Archives, Adams marriage record, Vol 135, Pg 28, online database at [www.NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://www.NewEnglandAncestors.org), Sep 2005.
- 6227. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910, Adams Marriage Record, Tabitha, age 29, born Johnson, VT, daughter of Simon and Rebecca, Jason Randall, age 33, born Adams, son of Putnam and Laura (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: [NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://NewEnglandAncestors.org), New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004.)
- 6228. 1860 Federal Census, Adams, Berkshire Co, MA.
- 6229. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910, Adams Marriage Record, Hannah R., age 22, born W. Hyde Park, VT, daughter of Simon and Rebecca; James, age 21, born Savoy, son of Daniel and Elizabeth B. (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: [NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://NewEnglandAncestors.org), New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004.)
- 6230. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910, Adams Marriage Record, Vol 208, Pg 34, age of Francis 22, birthplace Florida, MA, parents Simon and Rebecca (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: [NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://NewEnglandAncestors.org), New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004.)
- 6231. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910, Vol 319, Page 26, Adams death record; died of typhoid fever, age 33y, 3m, 14d, son of Simon and Rebecca, born in Florida, MA (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: [NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://NewEnglandAncestors.org), New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004.)
- 6232. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910, Adams death record, Vol 337, Page 24; Saphronia (Wheelock) Evans, parents were Simon and Rebecca, died of consumption, age 34y 5m 3d, born Florida, MA (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: [NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://NewEnglandAncestors.org), New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004.)
- 6233. 1860 Federal Census, Adams, Berkshire Co, MA. The Massachusetts Vital Records (MA 63:57) give her birth date as 18 Apr 1852, Florida, MA; which is inconsistent with the birth dates of her siblings, and the 1860 Federal Census.
- 6234. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910, Adams marriage record, Vol 262, Page 28; her names is given as Frank Wheelock, daughter of Simon and Rebecca, age 25 (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: [NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://NewEnglandAncestors.org), New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004.)
- 6235. 1860 Federal Census, Adams, Berkshire Co, MA. The Massachusetts Vital Records (MA 63:57) give a birth date of 18 Nov 1852, in Florida, MA; which is inconsistent with the birth dates of her siblings and the 1860 Census.
- 6236. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910, Adams Marriage Record, Sarah, age 16, born Florida, daughter of Simon and Rebecca; J. W. Montgomery, age 20, born Pownal, VT, son of Wm Henry and Betsey (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: [NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://NewEnglandAncestors.org), New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004.)
- 6237. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910, Vol 63, Pg 57 (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: [NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://NewEnglandAncestors.org), New England Historic

- Genealogical Society, 2004.)
6238. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910, Pittsfield Marriage Record, Vol 262, Pg 60 (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: NewEnglandAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004.)
6239. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910, Vol 81, Page 70 (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: NewEnglandAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004.)
6240. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910, Vol 96, Pg 73 (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: NewEnglandAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004.)
6241. Private records of Diana McGuffin, a descendant of Cyrus Wheelock and Lois Ober, Mar. 1999.
6242. Diana McGuffin, a descendant of Cyrus Wheelock, Mar 1999
6243. Private records of Diana McGuffin, a descendent of Cyrus Wheelock and Lois Ober, Oct 1999.
6244. Obituary of Luman Cyrus Wheelock in the Waseca Herald, 4 Feb 1926, kindly supplied by Greg Wheelock, a descendant, 14 Feb 2015.
6245. Private records of Diana McGuffin, a descendent of Cyrus Wheelock and Lois Ober, Oct 1999. Her source is "History of Codington County, SD, - the first 100 years."
6246. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 03 December 2019), memorial page for Uriah Wheelock, Find A Grave Memorial no. 57228581, Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, Kings County (Brooklyn), New York, maintained by Elaine Moss (contributor 47313173).
6247. Chicago Death Certificate for Susan (Burk) Wheelock, researched by Vance Mead, a descendant, Jan 2010.
6248. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 03 December 2019), memorial page for Susan Burk Wheelock, Find A Grave Memorial no. 205104042, Oak Woods Cemetery, Chicago, Cook County, IL, maintained by Ken Nagel (contributor 47221898).
6249. 1870 Federal Census, Ward 20, District 6, NY, NY. Age 19
6250. FindAGrave memorial, Oak Woods Cemetery, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 139849859, created 10 Dec 2014.
6251. 1870 Federal Census, Ward 20, District 6, NY, NY. Age 17
6252. FindAGrave Memorial, Woodlawn Cemetery, Bronx, Bronx Co, NY; documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), memorial number 57877910, created 29 Aug 2010 by Elaine Moss.
6253. 1870 Federal Census, Ward 20, District 6, NY, NY. Age 14
6254. Illinois Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916-1947, online at [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org), June 2014.
6255. 1870 Federal Census, Ward 20, District 6, NY, NY. Age 11
6256. 1870 Federal Census, Ward 20, District 6, NY, NY. Age 8
6257. Records of Shannon Cochran, a descendant, Oct 2002.
6258. "The Family of John Perkins of Ipswich, Massachusetts", by Geo. A. Perkins, M.D., The Salem Press Publishing Co., 1889; researched by Clyde \_\_\_\_\_, grandson of Alma Elizabeth Wheelock, May 2003.
6259. Vermont Vital Records to 1870, Microfilm Collection, New England Historical and Genealogical Society, Boston, MA; death record for Elizabeth Wheelock, wife of Alden.
6260. "Inscriptions at the Town Cemetery at the Village of Bakersfield, VT", by Herbert Williams Denio, AM, of New York City, NEHGR, 1921, Vol 75, pg 101.
6261. Vermont Vital Records 1871-1908, Microfilm Collection, New England Historical and Genealogical Society, Boston, MA; and Fairfield, Vermont, town marriage records.
6262. Headstone Record, Rose-Ann Snay, 1848-1941, Bradley Cemetery, Fairfield, VT; from photograph taken by Shannon Cochran, great-granddaughter, Jan 2003.
6263. Fairfield, VT, marriage record, Alden Wheelock, age 42, and Rosa Snay, age 24, born Canada, daughter of Joseph and Mary Snay, Fairfield Town Records, Marriages for the Year Ending December 31, 1872,

6264. Research kindly supplied by Clyde \_\_\_\_\_, great-grandson of Harold Alden Wheelock, May 2003.
6265. Vermont Deaths and Burials, 1871-1965, online database at [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org), July 2010.
6266. Family Records of Clyde \_\_\_\_\_, great-grandson of Harold Alden Wheelock, May 2003.
6267. Vermont Vital Records to 1870, Microfilm Collection, New England Historical and Genealogical Society, Boston, MA; Elame Wheelock's death record gives age 4m 16d at death on 31 Oct 1856.
6268. Headstone record, Maple Grove Cemetery, Bakersfield, Franklin County, Vermont, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 151026259, created 21 Aug 2015 by Barb Destromp.
6269. Records of Phillip Thompson, Aug 2002, from Vermont Vital Records.
6270. "Vermont, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1732-2005," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QPQP-HWPQ> : 14 February 2020), Walter Mitchell and Mary Wheelock, 9 Mar 1895; citing Marriage, East Fairfield, Franklin Co, Vermont, United States, various town clerks and records divisions, Vermont; FHL microfilm 005488039.
6271. Records of Ron Ouimette, son of Lena Mitchell, July 2010.
6272. Vermont Vital Records 1871-1908, Microfilm Collection, New England Historical and Genealogical Society, Boston, MA; Emma Wheelock's 1904 marriage record to Bernice Mitchell identifies her age as 19.
6273. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954", database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VNRV-TXP> : 20 Aug 2020), Emma Mitchell, 1949.
6274. "United States, World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942," index and images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/V12H-H2G> : accessed 22 Apr 2013), Alden Levi Wheelock, 1942.
6275. Ancestry.com. Vermont Death Records, 1909-2008 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010; from Vermont Death Records, 1909-2003, Vermont State Archives and Records Administration, Montpelier, VT.
6276. 1920 Federal Census, Fairfield, Franklin Co, VT; Clarence Wheelock, age 24, son of Anna Wheelock.
6277. Records of Claire Goyette, Feb 2002.
6278. FindAGrave memorial, Egypt Cemetery, Fairfield, Franklin County, Vermont, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 89018903, created 23 Apr 2012 by Douglas Robinson.
6279. Vermont Vital Records, researched by Claire Goyette, Feb 2002.
6280. 1850 Federal Census, Waterville, Lamoille Co, VT, pg 78; pg 8 of Ancestry.com Census images.
6281. Obituary of Charles Asker Wheelock, published in the 22 Mar 1904 edition of the Grinnell Herald Register, or The Chronicle - the two are not clearly distinguished in the publication of the obituary at <http://www.grinnell.lib.ia.us>, retrieved Nov 2016.
6282. Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934, online at [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org), June 2014.
6283. "Iowa, Grand Army of the Republic Membership Records, 1861-1949," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q23N-3LGS> : 17 March 2018), Harrison Tyler Wheelock, 1861-1949; citing Iowa, United States, Military Service, State Historical Department, Des Moines; FHL microfilm 1,487,414.
6284. "Iowa Deaths and Burials, 1850-1990," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XVWW-H28> : accessed 3 Nov 2019), Harrison T. Wheelock; citing Grinnell, Grinnell, reference bk 4 p 161 cn 178; FHL microfilm 1,769,482.
6285. 1880 Federal Census, Alton, Madison Co, Illinois, pg 128D.
6286. Vermont Vital Records to 1870, Microfilm Collection, New England Historical and Genealogical Society, Boston, MA; Hannah M. Wheelock's death record refers to her as the wife of Hiram K. Wheelock.
6287. Vermont Vital Records to 1870, Microfilm Collection, New England Historical and Genealogical Society, Boston, MA; Hannah M. Wheelock died 10 Jan 1862, aged 38y 9m 9d.
6288. Vermont Vital Records to 1870, Microfilm Collection, New England Historical and Genealogical Society, Boston, MA; Hannah M. Wheelock's 1862 death record refers to her as the daughter of Aaron and Maria Smith.

- 6289. "Inscriptions at the Town Cemetery at the Village of Bakersfield, VT", by Herbert Williams Denio, AM, of New York City, NEHGR, 1921, Vol 75, pg 102.
- 6290. "Inscriptions at the Town Cemetery at the Village of Bakersfield, VT", by Herbert Williams Denio, AM, of New York City, NEHGR, 1921, Vol 75, pg 101; Caroline was age 68y at death 21 Dec 1898.
- 6291. "Inscriptions at the Town Cemetery at the Village of Bakersfield, VT", by Herbert Williams Denio, AM, of New York City, NEHGR, 1921, Vol 75, pg 101
- 6292. Headstone record, Maple Grove Cemetery, Bakersfield, Franklin County, Vermont, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 39469374, created 15 July 2009 by Barb Destromp.
- 6293. "Inscriptions at the Town Cemetery at the Village of Bakersfield, VT", by Herbert Williams Denio, AM, of New York City, NEHGR, 1921, Vol 75, pg 102; Eugene Wheelock was age 21 at death 18 Aug 1865.
- 6294. Headstone record, Maple Grove Cemetery, Bakersfield, Franklin County, Vermont, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 31011532, created 31 Oct 2008 by Barb Destromp.
- 6295. Vermont Vital Records to 1870, Microfilm Collection, New England Historical and Genealogical Society, Boston, MA; 21 Jan 1859 death record for Rosette S. Wheelock gives age 13y 4m (also 13y 9m).
- 6296. Headstone record, Maple Grove Cemetery, Bakersfield, Franklin County, Vermont, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 150444772, created 10 Aug 2015 by Barb Destromp.
- 6297. "Vermont, Death Records, 1909-2008", online database at [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), retrieved Nov 2016.
- 6298. 1900 Federal Census, Bakersfield, VT.
- 6299. Vermont Vital Records to 1870, Microfilm Collection, New England Historical and Genealogical Society, Boston, MA; Effie Wheelock age 4y at death 3 May 1858.
- 6300. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954", online database at [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org), retrieved Nov 2016. The death record for Preston Eugene Wheelock identifies his mother as Caroline Horner.
- 6301. Vermont Vital Records to 1870, Microfilm Collection, New England Historical and Genealogical Society, Boston, MA; age 20y when Hannah P. Wheelock died 24 July 1848.
- 6302. "Inscriptions at the Town Cemetery at the Village of Bakersfield, VT", by Herbert Williams Denio, AM, of New York City, NEHGR, 1921, Vol 75, pg 101; Martha Carpenter was age 61y 11m 11d at death 8 Sep 1886.
- 6303. Vermont Vital Records 1871-1908, Microfilm Collection, New England Historical and Genealogical Society, Boston, MA; Emerson Wheelock identified as son of Moses Wheelock and Faithful Knight; this his third marriage.
- 6304. "Inscriptions at the Town Cemetery at the Village of Bakersfield, VT", by Herbert Williams Denio, AM, of New York City, NEHGR, 1921, Vol 75, pg 102; W. Ashley Wheelock age 46y 2m 29d at death 9 Oct 1894.
- 6305. Vermont Vital Records to 1870, Microfilm Collection, New England Historical and Genealogical Society, Boston, MA; Lucius E. Wheelock's age given as 7m 24d at his death 28 Sep 1851.
- 6306. "Inscriptions at the Town Cemetery at the Village of Bakersfield, VT", by Herbert Williams Denio, AM, of New York City, NEHGR, 1921, Vol 75, pg 101; Lucius Benjamin Wheelock age 32y 3m 12d at death 10 Dec 1886.
- 6307. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910, Warwick marriage record, Vol 24, Page 152 (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: [NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://NewEnglandAncestors.org), New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004.)
- 6308. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910, Worcester death record, Vol 41, Page 357 (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: [NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://NewEnglandAncestors.org), New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004.)
- 6309. "Vermont, Death Records, 1909-2008", online database at [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), retrieved Oct 2016.
- 6310. "New Hampshire, Marriage Records Index, 1637-1947", online database at [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), retrieved Oct 2016.
- 6311. Marriage Records, Massachusetts Archives, microfilm 69, pg 340; Sarah Kendall (age 17) and E. Clark



- Wheelock (age 30) married 1 June 1853 in Orange, MA; researched by Doug Chase, Mar 2004.
6312. Marriage Records, Town of Orange, Massachusetts Archives, microfilm 280, pg 305, Nellie S. H. Wheelock, 17, born at Orange, dau of Clark and Sarah Wheelock, married George M. Mayo, 19 June 1876; researched by Doug Chase.
6313. "U.S., Presbyterian Church Records, 1701-1970," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61048/> : accessed 27 Dec 2022), Albert M. Bigelow and Mary A. Wheelock (1880); from Register of Baptisms, Births, Marriages, and Deaths, 1845-1951, Fifth Avenue Presbyterian Church, New York City, records held by Presbyterian Historical Society, Philadelphia.
6314. Records of Charles Wheelock Bigelow, great-grandson of Albert Marshall and Mary (Wheelock) Bigelow, Apr 2009.
6315. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1911-1915," database with images, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/192/massachusetts-vital-records-1911-1915> : accessed 27 Dec 2022), Fitchburg deaths, vol. 1915/27 (Death), p. 92, Albert M. Bigelow death certificate; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
6316. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/102630106/albert-marshall-bigelow>: accessed 27 December 2022), gravestone photo for Albert Marshall Bigelow (5 May 1835–31 Oct 1915), Find a Grave Memorial ID 102630106, Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, Kings County (Brooklyn), NY.
6317. Email from Laura Vookles, Chair, Curatorial Department of the Hudson River Museum, to Roderick Sullivan, 26 Dec 2022; also private diary of May (Wheelock) Bigelow, in which May commented on 31 March 1877 that her picture was on exhibition at the academy, diary currently (2022) in the possession of May's g-grandson, Charles Wheelock Bigelow, Dec 2022.
6318. "U.S., Passport Applications, 1795-1925," database with images, *Ancestry.com*, May W. Bigelow.
6319. 1925 NY State Census.
6320. "Massachusetts, U.S., Death Index, 1901-1980," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/3659/> : accessed 27 Dec 2022), Mary Bigelow (1938).
6321. FindAGrave memorial 102630147.
6322. "United Kingdom, Outgoing Passenger Lists, 1890-1960", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:685C-PRCD> : accessed 21 Jan 2023), Constance Bigelow, Emigration, 1956.
6323. "United States Social Security Death Index," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VSDQ-NZ4> : accessed 21 Jan 2023), Constance Bigelow, Aug 1969; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).
6324. "Miss Constance Bigelow," death notice, *Fitchburg Sentinel* (Fitchburg, Mass), 18 Aug 1969, p. 2, col. 3; online at *Newspapers.com*.
6325. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KZFP-2BB> : accessed 1 Jan 2023), card for Wheelock Bigelow, serial number 3066, order no. 284, Local Board Division Number 3, Washington, D.C.; NARA, Washington, D.C., Records of the Selective Service System (WWI), 1917-1939, publication M1509; FHL 1570936.
6326. "New Jersey Births and Christenings, 1660-1980", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FCR7-FHD> : 1 Jan 2023), Wheelock Bigelow birth (1884); FHL 494198.
6327. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/139052804/wheelock-bigelow>: accessed 01 January 2023), gravestone photo for Wheelock Bigelow (1894–1981), Find a Grave Memorial ID 139052804, Dennis

- Village Cemetery, Dennis, Barnstable County, MA.
6328. "Massachusetts Death Index, 1970-2003", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VZ5K-JPS> : 1 Jan 2023), Wheelock Bigelow death (1981).
6329. [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com), Wheelock Cemetery listing, Nov 2009.
6330. 1860 Federal Census, Precinct 2, Robertson Co, TX, age 1.
6331. Records of Eleazar Louis Russell Wheelock, grandson of Eleazar Louis Ripley Wheelock, July 2011.
6332. Records of Thomas Seefurth, whose wife is the great granddaughter of David Cameron Wheelock, Mar 2001.
6333. "New England Ancestry of the Wheelock Family of Pompey, New York", compiled by Marcus Warren Waite, 1942, 20 pages, Onondaga Public Library.
6334. "Manlius Village Cemetery Burial Records", submitted by Kathy Crowell, RootsWeb, <http://www.rootsweb.com/~nyononda/CEMETERY/MANCEM.HTM>, Feb 2000
6335. "Wheelock Genealogy", by Carlyle Capron Wheelock and Winifred (Thomson) Gonseth, 1955; original source Avery G. Wheelock, 4 Sep 1912.
6336. Will of Anna M. Wheelock transcribed and kindly provided by Tom Stuhler, Feb 2002.
6337. "Index to Deaths 1900-1960, Town of Manlius", compiled from various sources by Nancy Schiffhauer, Rootsweb, Onondaga County, NY, Apr 2001, <http://www.rootsweb.com/~nyononda/MANLIUS/death1900-1960dg.html>
6338. "Wheelock Genealogy", by Carlyle Capron Wheelock, and Winifred (Thomson) Gonseth, 1955; and "Manlius Village Cemetery Burial Records", <http://www.rootsweb.com/~nyononda/CEMETERY/MANCEM.HTL>
6339. "Wheelock Genealogy", by Carlyle Capron Wheelock, of Woonsocket Rhode Island, and Winifred (Thomson) (Argersinger) Gonseth, of Clayton, NY, 1955; and 1910 Federal Census, Onondaga Co, NY.
6340. Records of Elizabeth Davis, Farmington, NY; by way of Janet Noble (White) Gibbens, Dec 2001.
6341. FindAGrave Memorial, Hillcrest Cemetery, documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), Memorial number 82139234, created by David Woody, 18 Dec 2011.
6342. FindAGrave Memorial, Hillcrest Cemetery, documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), Memorial number 82139233, created by David Woody, 18 Dec 2011.
6343. "New Woodstock and Vicinity, Past and Present", compiled by Mrs. Anzolette D. Ellsworth and Miss Mary E. Richmond, Cazenovai, NY, J. A. Loyster, Printer, 1901; reproduced at the RootsWeb.com page for the town of Cazenovia, Apr 2013.
6344. FindAGrave Memorial, New Woodstock Cemetery, Cazenovia, Madison Co, NY, documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), Memorial number 69171959, created by Walt Starkweather, 30 Apr 2011.
6345. Headstone record, Glenwood Cemetery, Homer, Cortland County, New York, USA; documented at [FindAGrave.com](http://FindAGrave.com), memorial number 182828549, created 29 Aug 2017.
6346. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with images, AmericanAncestors.org (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 10 July 2019), Millbury marriage record, Wheelock-Harrington, vol. 210, pg. 250; from original records held at Massachusetts Archives, Boston.
6347. 1900 U.S. census, Sarah Wheelock, age 55, born Dec 1845, NY, widowed, living in a boarding house in Framingham, MA.
6348. "Massachusetts, Death Index, 1901-1980," database with images, Ancestry.com (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/madeathrecindex> : accessed 10 July 2019); from Massachusetts Vital Records, Index to Deaths, 1921-1925, Spadaccini-Zyznewtski, Vol. 80, Registry of Vital Records and Statistics, Boston.
6349. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 10 July 2019), heastone photo for Sarah H. Wheelock, Find A Grave Memorial no. 191826307, Edgell Grove Cemetery and Mausoleum, Framingham, Middlesex Co, MA, maintained by dbc (contributor 47349823) .

6350. 1900 U.S. census, Alice E. Wheelock, in household of Lilly B. Hitchcock, Newton, Middlesex Co, MA.
6351. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 11 July 2019), headstone photo for Alice E. Wheelock, Find A Grave Memorial no. 201046204, Edgell Grove Cemetery and Mausoleum, Framingham, Middlesex Co, MA, maintained by Rick Sullivan (contributor 47425941).
6352. Vermont Vital Records, 1871 to 1908, Microfilm Collection, New England Historical and Genealogical Society, Boston, MA; birth record for Albert Wheelock's son, Calvin Wheelock, 29 Aug 1874.
6353. Vermont Vital Records, 1871 to 1908, Microfilm Collection, New England Historical and Genealogical Society, Boston, MA; birth record for Kate Sheridan's son, Calvin Wheelock, 29 Aug 1874.
6354. Headstone Record, Hardwick Cemetery, Hardwick, Worcester Co, MA; documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), memorial number 132157791, created 1 July 2014 by James Bianco.
6355. Headstone Record, Hardwick Cemetery, Hardwick, Worcester Co, MA; documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), memorial number 132157828, created 1 July 2014 by James Bianco.
6356. Private Records of Anita Decoteau, 12 June 1998, descendent of Elias Mann Wheelock; confirmed by California Vital Records.
6357. California Department of Health Services Office of Health Information and Research, Vital Statistics Section; RootsWeb Electronic Search, Oct 2001.
6358. 1870 Federal Census, Bloomington, McClean Co, IL; Elias Wheelock, age 32, Railroad Engineer, born in NY, living with Mary Wheelock, age 30, keeping house, born in Ireland, and Nelly Wheelock, age 5, born in Wisconsin.
6359. "History of Calhoun County", by way of Jan Wheelock
6360. Massachusetts Vital Records, Mass Archives, Austin G. Wheelock marriage record, vol 191, pg 178.
6361. Massachusetts Vital Records, Mass Archives, Francis H. Wheelock, vol 207, pg 180.
6362. Massachusetts Vital Records, Mass Archives, Francis H. Wheelock, vol 222, pg 227.
6363. Elroy McKendree Avery, Catharine Hitchcock (Tilden) Avery, *The Groton Avery Clan*, 2 vols. (Cleveland: publisher not stated, 1912), vol. 1, p. 492; online at Archive.org, accessed 13 Jan 2022.
6364. "Rhode Island, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1630-1945," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QSQ-G9VD-NV2L> : accessed 12 Jan 2022), Providence > Providence > Death returns, Aug 1896-Apr 1897 > image 1905 of 2795; various city archives, Rhode Island.
6365. "U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995," database with images at Ancestry.com.
6366. "U.S. Civil War Draft Registration Records, 1863-1865," online at Ancestry.com, 3 Jan 2022.
6367. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988," database with images, Ancestry.com (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2495/> : accessed 12 Jan 2022) Charles Henry Wheelock birth, 31 Dec 1965; Massachusetts Vital and Town Records, Holbrook Research Institute (Jay and DeLene Holbrook); Worcester Births, Marriages and Deaths, Worcester town clerk, Worcester, MA.
6368. Worcester probate case 63762.
6369. "Rhode Island, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1630-1945," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q2W7-YGCP> : accessed 5 January 2022), Charles Henry Wheelock and Lillian Bragg, 17 Jun 1891; Rhode Island State Archive, Providence City Archives; FHL microfilm 2,028,008.
6370. "Rhode Island, U.S., State Censuses, 1865-1935," online at Ancestry.com, 3 Jan 2022.
6371. "Rhode Island, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1630-1945," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QSQ-G9VD-NV2L> : 4 November 2020), Providence > Providence > Death returns, Aug 1896-Apr 1897 > image 1905 of 2795; various city archives, Rhode Island.
6372. "Rhode Island, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1630-1945," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F8ZN-94M> : accessed 12 Jan 2022), Frank James Wheelock, 22 Aug 1897; citing Death, Providence city archives, Providence, Rhode Island; FHL microfilm

- 2,023,268. Died aged 33 years 6 months 15 days.
6373. "Rhode Island, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1630-1945," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F8ZN-94M> : accessed 12 Jan 2022), Frank James Wheelock, 22 Aug 1897; citing Death, Providence city archives, Providence, Rhode Island; FHL microfilm 2,023,268.
6374. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, AmericanAncestors.org (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/masachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 4 Jan 2022), Worcester births, vol. 179, p. 264, male Wheelock birth; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
6375. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988," database with images, Ancestry.com (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2495/> : accessed 12 Jan 2022) Charles Henry Wheelock birth, 31 Dec 1865; Massachusetts Vital and Town Records, Holbrook Research Institute (Jay and DeLene Holbrook); Worcester Births, Marriages and Deaths, Worcester town clerk, Worcester, MA.
6376. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/92459788/charles-h-wheelock> : accessed 12 January 2022), gravestone photo for Charles H. Wheelock (31 Dec 1865–6 Jul 1900), Find a Grave Memorial ID 92459788, Pocasset Cemetery, Cranston, Providence Co, RI, aintained by George Daigneault (contributor 47199208).
6377. Massachusetts Archives, Worcester birth record, vol 107, pg 308; online datatbase at [www.NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://www.NewEnglandAncestors.org), Oct 2005.
6378. Massachusetts Archives, Worcester death record, vol 131, pg 180; online datatbase at [www.NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://www.NewEnglandAncestors.org), Oct 2005.
6379. Massachusetts Archives, Worcester birth record, vol 207, pg 318; online database at [www.NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://www.NewEnglandAncestors.org), Oct 2005.
6380. Massachusetts Archives, Worcester birth record, vol 216, pg 331; online database at [www.NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://www.NewEnglandAncestors.org), Oct 2005.
6381. "Illinois, Cook County Marriages, 1871-1920", online at [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org), Aug 2016.
6382. "Illinois Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916-1947", online at [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org), Aug 2016.
6383. Headstone record, Rosehill Cemetery and Mausoleum, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 142188681, created 4 Feb 2015.
6384. FindAGrave memorial, Rosehill Cemetery and Mausoleum, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 161741835, created 27 Apr 2016 by Ken Nagel.
6385. "Illinois, Cook County Deaths, 1878-1994", online database at [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org), Aug 2016.
6386. Headstone record, Rosehill Cemetery and Mausoleum, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 139507109, created 2 Dec 2014.
6387. "Illinois Births and Christenings, 1824-1940", online database at [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org), Aug 2016.
6388. Headstone Record, taken by Ken Nagel, [www.nagelhistory.com](http://www.nagelhistory.com), retrieved Aug 2016.
6389. FindAGrave memorial, Rosehill Cemetery and Mausoleum, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 161491818, created 22 Apr 2016 by Ken Nagel.
6390. "Illinois, Cook County, Birth Certificates, 1871-1940", online database at [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org), Aug 2016.
6391. "Illinois, Cook Co Deaths, 1878-1994", online database at [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org), Aug 2016.
6392. FindAGrave memorial, Rosehill Cemetery and Mausoleum, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 129767738, created 13 May 2014 by Ken Nagel.
6393. FindAGrave memorial, Rosehill Cemetery and Mausoleum, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 161497911, created 22 Apr 2016 by Ken Nagel.
6394. FindAGrave memorial, Rosehill Cemetery and Mausoleum, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 161491532, created 22 Apr 2016 by Ken Nagel.

- 6395. Massachusetts Vital Records, Barre, Vol 246, Page 321; online database at [www.NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://www.NewEnglandAncestors.org), Aug 2007.
- 6396. Massachusetts Vital Records, Barre, Vol 65, Page 134; online database at [www.NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://www.NewEnglandAncestors.org), Aug 2007.
- 6397. Illinois Statewide Death Index, 1916 - 1950, death certificate 5200280; online database at [www.ilsos.gov](http://www.ilsos.gov), Aug 2007.
- 6398. 1900 Federal Census, New Trier, Cook Co, IL.
- 6399. Records of Dr. Seymour E. Wheelock, son of Seymour E. Wheelock and Louise Nance, Aug 2007.
- 6400. "U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918", online at [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), Aug 2016.
- 6401. Records of Peter Wheelock Jones, grandson of Raymond Alexander Wheelock, Aug 2016.
- 6402. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918", database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:K872-3M6> : accessed 29 Sep 2019), William C Wheelock, 1917-1918.
- 6403. "Twentieth Century Authors, A Biographical Dictionary of Modern Literature", edited by Stanley Kunitz and Howard Haycraft, The H. W. Wilson Company, NY, 1942
- 6404. "Contemporary Authors", edited by Frances Carol Locher, published by Gale Research Company, 1979.
- 6405. "Contemporary Authors", edited by Clare D. Kinsman, published by Gale Research Company, 1965.
- 6406. "The History of Ogle County, IL", H. F. Kett & Co, 1878; online at [books.google.com](http://books.google.com), Jan 2016
- 6407. "Michigan Marriages, 1822-1995", online database at [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org), retrieved Dec 2016.
- 6408. Headstone record, Oakwood Cemetery, Farmington, Oakland County, Michigan, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 11715608, created 9 Sep 2005.
- 6409. Headstone record, Oakwood Cemetery, Farmington, Oakland County, Michigan, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 11715606, created 9 Sep 2005.
- 6410. "Wisconsin, County Marriages, 1836-1911", online database at [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org), retrieved Dec 2016. The marriage of Fannie Libbie and Edmond Wheelock is implied by the marriage record of their daughter, Aurilla (Wheelock) Johnson to Elbert H. Wheelock, 6 July 1884.
- 6411. "Oakland County, Michigan Divorce Records, 1839-1865", case 2197, pages 252-253; posted to [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com) by Dale Wheelock, 17 June 2012, retrieved from [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com) Dec 2016.
- 6412. 1900 Federal Census, Grand Rapids, Michigan.
- 6413. "Michigan Deaths and Burials, 1800-1995", online at [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org), retrieved Dec 2016.
- 6414. Records of Dale Edward Wheelock, a descendant of Alba Lucius Wheelock, as given online at [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), retrieved Dec 2016.
- 6415. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934", online database at [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org), retrieved Dec 2016.
- 6416. "Iowa, County Births, 1880 - 1935", online database at [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org), retrieved Dec 2016.
- 6417. "Wisconsin, County Marriages, 1836-1911", online database at [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org), retrieved Dec 2016.
- 6418. 1870 Federal Census, Blairstown, Benton Co, IA.
- 6419. "Wisconsin, County Marriages, 1836-1911", online database at [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org), retrieved Aug 2017.
- 6420. Headstone record, Hoffman Cemetery, Rome, Jefferson County, Wisconsin, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 27889612, created 28 June 2008.
- 6421. Funeral notice published in July 1929, probably a Wisconsin newspaper, but the exact origin is unknown. An image of the funeral notice is posted at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 20535229, for Albert Henry Wheelock.
- 6422. Headstone record, Crowder Cemetery, Sullivan, Jefferson County, Wisconsin, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 98813107, created 13 Oct 2012 by Dale Wheelock.
- 6423. Find A Grave Memorial# 16582386, created by Barb Destromp, online at [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com), Nov 2010.

- 6424. Vermont Marriages, 1791-1974, online at [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org), Nov 2010; 20 Sep 1882 marriage of Jennie M. Wheelock, born 1853 in Milton, VT, daughter of James Wheelock and Mary Ayers, to Ellsworth C. Thompson.
- 6425. 1850 Federal Census, Milton, Chittenden Co, VT, Moses Wheelock, age 11, living in the household of James Wheelock, age 35, and Mary, age 30.
- 6426. Find A Grave Memorial# 16582375, created by Barb Destromp, online at [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com), Nov 2010.
- 6427. [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com), Find A Grave Memorial# 16582375, created by Barb Destromp, Nov 2006
- 6428. 1850 Federal Census, Milton, Chittenden Co, VT, John Wheelock, age 9, living in the household of James Wheelock, age 35, and Mary, age 30.
- 6429. Headstone Record, Milton Village Cemetery, Milton, Chittenden Co, VT, documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), Memorial number 16658958, created by Barb Destromp, 15 Nov 2006.
- 6430. Vermont Marriages, 1791-1974, online at [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org), Nov 2010.
- 6431. Headstone Record, Milton Village Cemetery, Milton, Chittenden Co, VT, documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), Memorial number 16658969, created by Barb Destromp, 15 Nov 2006.
- 6432. 1850 Federal Census, Milton, Chittenden Co, VT, Mary Wheelock, age 4, living in the household of James Wheelock, age 35, and Mary, age 30.
- 6433. 1850 Federal Census, Milton, Chittenden Co, VT, Huldah Wheelock, age 2, living in the household of James Wheelock, age 35, and Mary, age 30.
- 6434. 1850 Federal Census, Milton, Chittenden Co, VT, Emily Wheelock, age 1, living in the household of James Wheelock, age 35, and Mary, age 30.
- 6435. "Descendants of Robert Meares of Boston, Mass."; Compiled by Theoda Mears Morse; page 119.
- 6436. Vermont Vital Records, as reported by Rhonda (Brewster) Walker, a descendant of James Maddison Wheelock, Apr 2003; James Wheelock, died 25 Jan 1871, age 10, parents James and Emily.
- 6437. Records of Gretchen Osim, great-great-granddaughter of Allie Henderson Dill Wheelock, June 2008.
- 6438. Harrison County RootsWeb pages, <http://www.rootsweb.com/~iaharris/index.htm>, Oct 2001; original source cited: "1891 Harrison County Iowa History", pg 936-938.
- 6439. FindAGrave Memorial, Magnolia Cemetery, Magnolia, Harrison Co, IA, documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), Memorial number 108506838, created 14 Apr 2013.
- 6440. Headstone Record, Magnolia Cemetery, Magnolia, Harrison Co, IA, documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), Memorial number 108506843, created 14 Apr 2013.
- 6441. FindAGrave Memorial, Magnolia Cemetery, Magnolia, Harrison Co, IA, documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), Memorial number 108506839, created 14 Apr 2013.
- 6442. FindAGrave Memorial, Magnolia Cemetery, Magnolia, Harrison Co, IA, documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), Memorial number 108506837, created 14 Apr 2013.
- 6443. Headstone Record, Sonora City Cemetery, Sonora, Tuolumne Co, CA, documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), Memorial number 104611841, created by David Richardson, 3 Feb 2013.
- 6444. Marriage Record Dane, Co, Wi found 1993
- 6445. Dane Co. death records
- 6446. Dane death records Vol 4 pg 351
- 6447. LAW recalls Telegram at Frankfor, Ill
- 6448. From Harry's autoobituary written 1936
- 6449. Death Certificate
- 6450. Records of Kate O'Keefe, citing "Family History Center Group Record", Feb 2004.
- 6451. Records of Gertrude (Winspear) Anstaett, granddaughter of Wheelock Winspear; kindly supplied by Robin Anstaett, Apr 2008.
- 6452. 1850 Federal Census, George Winspear, age 5, Lancaster, Erie Co, NY.
- 6453. 1880 Federal Census, Ogden, Boone Co, IA.



- 6454. Find A Grave Memorial# 57013942, Linwood Park Cemetery, Boone, Boone Co, Iowa; [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com).
- 6455. Barber County Index, weekly newspaper published in Medicine Lodge, KS, 188-1891; 16 Dec 1891 edition, pg 3, col 2; transcribed online at [skyways.lib.ks.us/genweb](http://skyways.lib.ks.us/genweb), Sep 2009.
- 6456. 1900 Federal Census, Chicago, IL.
- 6457. Find A Grave Memorial# 66207711, Rosehill Cemetery and Mausoleum, Chicago, Cook Co, IL, created by Ed Burke, 27 Feb 2011; [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com).
- 6458. 1870 Federal Census, Chicago, Cook Co, IL.
- 6459. Find A Grave Memorial# 52822669, Avondale Cemetery, Flint, Genesee Co, MI, created by Bob Walls, 25 May 2010; [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com).
- 6460. "Wisconsin Births and Christenings, 1826-1926", online database at [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org), Feb 2011.
- 6461. Winchendon Vital Records
- 6462. "History of the Town of Jaffrey", Daniel B. Cutter, MD, Concord, NH, 1881
- 6463. "New Hampshire Death Records, 1654-1947," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FSLK-T9K> : accessed 1 July 2019), Eliza Wheelock, 16 Mar 1846; citing Winchester, Bureau Vital Records and Health Statistics, Concord; FHL microfilm 1,001,113.
- 6464. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 01 July 2019), headstone photo for Eliza Wheelock, wife of Franklin S., Find A Grave Memorial no. 133119262, Evergreen Cemetery, Winchester, Cheshire Co, NH.
- 6465. Headstone Record, Oak Hill Cemetery, West Swanzey, Cheshire Co, NH, documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), Memorial number 111934176, created 7 June 2013.
- 6466. 1850 Federal Census, Swanzey, Cheshire Co, NH; Elizabeth Wheelock in the household of Franklin and Augusta M. Wheelock, age 10.
- 6467. "New Hampshire, Birth Records, Early to 1900," index and images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/FLPN-8Z7> : accessed 10 Jun 2013), Franklin Wheelock in entry for Frank E Wheelock, 19 Sep 1849.
- 6468. "New Hampshire, Marriage Records, 1637-1947," index and images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/FL64-R5H> : accessed 10 Jun 2013), Frank Emory Wheelock and Emma Ballou, 1875.
- 6469. 1860 United States Federal Census, Swanzey, Cheshire Co, NH.
- 6470. "New Hampshire, Marriage Records, 1637-1947," index and images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/FLXL-DTW> : accessed 10 Jun 2013), John H Barrus and Martha A Wheelock, 1871.
- 6471. Headstone Record, Oak Hill Cemetery, West Swanzey, Cheshire Co, NH, documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), Memorial number 111934192, created 7 June 2013.
- 6472. Headstone Record, Oak Hill Cemetery, West Swanzey, Cheshire Co, NH, documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), Memorial number 111934189, created 7 June 2013.
- 6473. "Wheelock Genealogy", by Carlyle Capron Wheelock, of Woonsocket RI, and Winifred (Thomson) (Argersinger) Gonseth, of Clayton, NY; citing "Cutter Genealogy" as source.
- 6474. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89M-87K> : accessed 28 Dec 2021), Lorenza Smith - Dennis Clark; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27690.
- 6475. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-ZQ9> : accessed 29 Dec 2021), Lorenza E. Clark - Winton [sic] Wheelock; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27726.
- 6476. FindAGrave memorial, Mountain View Cemetery, Morristown, Lamoille County, Vermont, USA;

- documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 136756684, created 3 Oct 2014.
6477. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFS9-8MS> : accessed 28 Dec 2021), Elvira Alexander, age 39 - Winslow Wheelock; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 540052.
6478. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF46-JMB> : accessed 31 Dec 2021), Winslow Wheelock, age 57 - Elvira Alexander; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 540158.
6479. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF8T-NH9> : accessed 28 Dec 2021), Elvira Baker Wheelock death (1896); citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 540158.
6480. *News and Citizen* (Morrisville, Vermont) 9 Jan 1896, p. 1, col. 3, online at Newspapers.com, 28 Dec 2021.
6481. *The Lamoille Standard* (Johnson, Vermont) 11 Feb 1843, p. 4, col. 2, at Newspapers.com.
6482. U.S. census records; also *Gazetteer of Lamoille and Orleans Counties, VT., 1883-1884*, Compiled and Published by Hamilton Child; May 1887, Page 345-363, transcribed by Tom Dunn.
6483. Hubbardston, MA, VRs thru 1849.
6484. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFF3-M2H> : accessed 31 Dec 2021), Asa Smith death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 540146.
6485. 1850 Federal Census, Eden, VT, pg 173.
6486. *Gazetteer of Lamoille and Orleans Counties, VT., 1883-1884*, Compiled and Published by Hamilton Child; May 1887, Page 345-363; transcribed by Tom Dunn.
6487. "Vermont, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1732-2005," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QPQP-JQ8B> : accessed 28 Dec 2021), Lorenzo Wheelock death; citing Morristown, Lamoille CO, Vermont, town clerk; FHL microfilm 005487940.
6488. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFWR-1VV> : accessed 29 Dec 2021), L. W. Wheelock birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 540158. Says 11 Jan 1878.
6489. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:74L1-J56Z> : accessed 29 Dec 2021), Levi Winslow Wheelock, 1917-1918. Says 4 Jan 1878.
6490. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/136756681/levi-wheelock> : accessed 29 December 2021), gravestone photo for Levi Wheelock (1876–1942), Find a Grave Memorial ID 136756681, Mountain View Cemetery, Morristown, Lamoille Co, VT.
6491. Vermont Vital Records to 1870, Microfilm Collection, New England Historical and Genealogical Society, Boston, MA; age 51y 5m 8d when she died 1 Jan 1857.
6492. Vermont Vital Records to 1870, Microfilm Collection, New England Historical and Genealogical Society, Boston, MA; Walter Wheelock's age given as 52, this his second marriage.
6493. 1850 Federal Census, Eden, VT, shows Jane Wheelock, age 5, living in the household of Walter and Eliza Wheelock.
6494. Vermont Vital Records to 1870, Microfilm Collection, New England Historical and Genealogical Society, Boston, MA; age 14y 5m at death.
6495. Headstone Record, Mountain View Cemetery, Cambridge, Lamoille Co, VT, documented at

- www.FindAGrave.com, Memorial number 42797976, created by Barb Destromp, 7 Oct 2009.
6496. Headstone of Amaziah J. Wheelock, in Jeffersonville Cemetery, Cambridge, VT; taken from records of Cambridge Historical Society.
6497. FamilySearch International Genealogical Index, v4.02, LDS Film Number 455405.
6498. Headstone for Esther B. Wheelock in Jeffersonville Cemetery, Cambridge, VT; age 72 at death on 23 Mar 1889; from records of Cambridge Historical Society.
6499. Headstone for Esther B. Wheelock in Jeffersonville Cemetery, Cambridge, VT; from records of Cambridge Historical Society.
6500. Gazetteer of Lamoille and Orleans Counties, VT.; 1883-1884, Compiled and Published by Hamilton Child; May 1887, Page 293-305; transcribed by Tom Dunn.
6501. FamilySearch International Genealogical Index, v4.02, LDS Film Number 452081.
6502. Mass Archives, Boston death record, Vol 8, Pg 398; online database at [www.NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://www.NewEnglandAncestors.org), June 2006.
6503. Mass Archives, Boston Birth Record, Vol 92, Page 75; online database at [NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://NewEnglandAncestors.org), May 2006.
6504. Mass Archives, Dorchester Marriage Record, Vol 327, Page 50; online database at [NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://NewEnglandAncestors.org), June 2006.
6505. Mass Archives, Boston Death Record, Vol 312, Page 127; Nellie S. Wheelock, daughter of Addison P. Wheelock, died of tuberculosis 9 June 1879, age 20y 6m 15d, born in Boston; online database at [NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://NewEnglandAncestors.org), June 2006.
6506. Mass Archives, Boston Birth Record, Vol 151, Page 283; online database at [NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://NewEnglandAncestors.org), June 2006.
6507. Mass Archives, Boston Marriage Record, Vol 388, Page 187; online database at [NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://NewEnglandAncestors.org), June 2006.
6508. Vermont Vital Records to 1870, Microfilm Collection, New England Historical and Genealogical Society, Boston, MA; Lyman L. Wheelock's age given as 21y 7m 5d at his death 5 Mar 1869.
6509. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFSS-8VR> : accessed 28 Dec 2021), Freeman R. Alexander death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 540052.
6510. "Men of Vermont: An Illustrated Biographical History of Vermonters and Sons of Vermont", compiled by Jacob G. Ullery, 1894, Transcript Publishing Co, Brattleboro, VT; Ancestry.Com electronic search, Sep 2001.
6511. *Headstone record, Green Mount Cemetery, Montpelier, Washington County, Vermont, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 154370746, created 29 Oct 2015 by Barb Destromp.*
6512. "The Wheelock Family in America, 1637-1969", by Walter T. Wheelock, 1969; also *Bellows Falls Times* (Bellows Falls, VT) 3 Mar 1876, p. 3, col. 1; online at [GenealogyBank.com](http://GenealogyBank.com).
6513. Headstone record, Green Mount Cemetery, Montpelier, Washington County, Vermont, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 154370749, created 29 Oct 2015 by Barb Destromp.
6514. Vermont Vital Records 1871-1908, Microfilm Collection, New England Historical and Genealogical Society, Boston, MA; marriage record for Herbert R. Wheelock and Ada Bradshaw identifies him as son of Joseph W. Wheelock.
6515. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954", online database at [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org), Nov 2014.
6516. Headstone Record, Eden Cemetery, Eden, Lamoille Co, VT, documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), Memorial number 52445008, created by Barb Destromp, 16 May 2010.
6517. Gazetteer of Lamoille and Orleans Counties, VT.; 1883-1884, Compiled and Published by Hamilton Child; May 1887, Page 429-435; transcribed by Tom Dunn.
6518. 1860 Federal Census, Eden, VT.

- 6519. Find A Grave Record, Eden Cemetery, Eden, Lamoille Co, VT, documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), Memorial number 100884281, created by Phyllis Day, 18 Nov 2012.
- 6520. Vermont Vital Records, 1871 to 1908, Microfilm Collection, New England Historical and Genealogical Society, Boston, MA; no birth record is found, but Lucretia (Curtis) Wheelock was 64y 5m 26d at death on 2 July 1888.
- 6521. Vermont Vital Records, 1871 to 1908, Microfilm Collection, New England Historical and Genealogical Society, Boston, MA; death record for Lucretia (Wheelock) Curtis, 2 Jul 1888, identifies parents as Asa Curtis and Lucy.
- 6522. Vermont Vital Records, 1871 to 1908, Microfilm Collection, New England Historical and Genealogical Society, Boston, MA; no birth record is found, but Clarence Wheelock was 23y 9m 2d at death on 5 July 1875.
- 6523. Vermont Vital Records, 1871 to 1908, Microfilm Collection, New England Historical and Genealogical Society, Boston, MA; no birth record is found for Emogene Wheelock but her marriage record indicates age 29 in 1886.
- 6524. Records of Dennis Lane, gg-grandson of Melissa B. Wheelock, Jan 2003.
- 6525. Vermont Vital Records to 1870, Microfilm Collection, New England Historical and Genealogical Society, Boston, MA; marriage record for Melissa Betsey Wheelock refers James Richards (vs. Jareb Richards), probably in error.
- 6526. Mass Archives, Boston marriage record, Vol 56, Pg 110; online database at [www.NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://www.NewEnglandAncestors.org), June 2006.
- 6527. Headstone record, Walpole Village Cemetery, Walpole, Cheshire County, New Hampshire, USA; documented at [FindAGrave.com](http://FindAGrave.com), memorial number 147863438, created 14 June 2015 by James Bianco.
- 6528. "Wheelock Genealogy", Carlyle Capron Wheelock, Winifred (Thomson) Gonseth, 1955, citing "New Hampshire Civil War" as a reference.
- 6529. Adapted by Roderick B. Sullivan from a more detailed biography of George Gill Wheelock that appears in "Wheelock Genealogy", by Carlyle Capron Wheelock and Winifred (Thomson) Gonseth, unpublished, 1955. The original source of the biography, written around 1895, is not identified.
- 6530. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910, Vol 48, Pg 114 (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: [NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://NewEnglandAncestors.org), New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004.)
- 6531. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910, Vol 402, Pg 545, age 20y, 11m, 22d at death (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: [NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://NewEnglandAncestors.org), New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004.)
- 6532. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910, Vol 225, Pg 289 (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: [NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://NewEnglandAncestors.org), New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004.)
- 6533. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910, Vol 330, Pg 403 (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: [NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://NewEnglandAncestors.org), New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004.)
- 6534. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910, Vol 279, Pg 341 (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: [NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://NewEnglandAncestors.org), New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004.)
- 6535. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910, Vol 538, Pg 385 (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: [NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://NewEnglandAncestors.org), New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004.)
- 6536. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910, Vol 288, Pg 328 (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: [NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://NewEnglandAncestors.org), New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004.)

- 6537. Massachusetts Archives, Marriage Record, Vol 137, Pg 207, online database at [www.NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://www.NewEnglandAncestors.org), Sep 2005.
- 6538. "Genealogical and Personal Memoirs of Worcester County, Vol I", by Ellery Bicknell Crane, published 1907, The Lewis Publishing Company; by way of Tami Barton, Feb 2001.
- 6539. "Genealogical & Personal Memoirs of Worcester County Vol. 1", Ellery Bicknell Crane, The Lewis Publishing Company, 1907
- 6540. Massachusetts Birth Records, Mass Archives, v 143, p 222, birth record for Alberta Leora Wheelock, 17 July 1861.
- 6541. Massachusetts Birth Records, Mass Archives, v 179, p 193, birth record for Lillian Stone Wheelock, 1 Oct 1865.
- 6542. Massachusetts Archives, Northborough Birth Record, Vol 188, Pg 211, online database at [www.NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://www.NewEnglandAncestors.org), Sep 2005.
- 6543. Massachusetts Archives, Worcester Marriage Record, Vol 480, Pg 553, online database at [www.AmericanAncestors.org](http://www.AmericanAncestors.org), July 2013.
- 6544. Massachusetts Archives, Northborough Death Record, Vol 204, Pg 246, Nellie Luvina Wheelock, daughter of Albert and Louisa died 10 June 1867, age 6 weeks.
- 6545. "New Hampshire Vital Records to 1900", located at New England Historical and Genealogical Society, Boston, MA.
- 6546. Records of Cynthia Bean Thornton, great-granddaughter of Cora M. Wheelock and Arthur Walker, Jan 2004.
- 6547. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910; Vol 456, Pg 613; (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: [NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://NewEnglandAncestors.org), New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004.)
- 6548. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910; Vol 164, Pg 174; (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: [NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://NewEnglandAncestors.org), New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004.)
- 6549. Find A Grave Memorial# 28693104, Pierrepont Hill Cemetery, Pierrepont, St. Lawrence Co, NY, created by Anne Cady, 31 July 2008; [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com).
- 6550. 1870 Federal Census, Pierrepont, St. Lawrence Co, NY.
- 6551. Headstone Record, Pierrepont Hill Cemetery, Pierrepont, St. Lawrence, NY, documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), Memorial number 28693102, created by Anne Cady, 31 July 2008.
- 6552. Headstone Record, Pierrepont Hill Cemetery, Pierrepont, St. Lawrence, NY, documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), Memorial number 28693095, created by Anne Cady, 31 July 2008.
- 6553. Headstone Record, Pierrepont Hill Cemetery, Pierrepont, St. Lawrence, NY, documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), Memorial number 28693093, created by Anne Cady, 31 July 2008.
- 6554. Headstone Record, Pierrepont Hill Cemetery, Pierrepont, St. Lawrence, NY, documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), Memorial number 28693105, created by Anne Cady, 31 July 2008.
- 6555. Headstone Record, Pierrepont Hill Cemetery, Pierrepont, St. Lawrence, NY, documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), Memorial number 28693106, created by Anne Cady, 31 July 2008.
- 6556. Headstone Record, died 8 May 1863, age 3y 3m 8d, Pierrepont Hill Cemetery, Pierrepont, St. Lawrence, NY, documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), Memorial number 28693101, created by Anne Cady, 31 July 2008.
- 6557. Headstone Record, Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, VA; documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), memorial number 41468644, created 2 Sep 2009.
- 6558. "U.S. Civil War Pension Index: General Index to Pension Files, 1861-1934", online database at [www.Ancestry.com](http://www.Ancestry.com), Feb 2015.
- 6559. FindAGrave Memorial, Pierrepont Hill Cemetery, Pierrepont, St. Lawrence Co, NY; documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), memorial number 28693107, created 31 July 2008 by Anne Cady.

- 6560. 1860 Federal Census, Pierrepont, St. Lawrence Co, NY.
- 6561. 1870 Federal Census, Pierrepont, St. Lawrence, NY.
- 6562. FindAGrave Memorial, Pierrepont Hill Cemetery, Pierrepont, St. Lawrence Co, NY; documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), memorial number 28693097, created 31 July 2008 by Anne Cady.
- 6563. "Portrait And Biographical Album of Clinton and Shiawasse Counties, Michigan", published 1891 in Chicago, by Chapman Bros; pg 895, biographical sketch of Joel Sylvanus Wheelock, MD, online at [books.google.com](http://books.google.com).
- 6564. 1850 Federal Census, Hartland, Niagara Co, NY; household of Lois (Chase) Wheelock, living adjacent to Joel Wheelock.
- 6565. 1860 Federal Census, Lockport, Niagara Co, NY.
- 6566. 1870 Federal Census, Oneida, Delaware Co, IA.
- 6567. "Missouri, Death Certificates, 1910-1963", Valorous A. Wheelock, online at [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), retrieved June 2018.
- 6568. Western States Historical Marriage Record Index, extracted from written records, and placed online by Ricks College, The Church of Latter Day Saints, electronic search, Jun 2000, <http://abish.ricks.edu/fhc/gbsearch.asp>
- 6569. "Cemetery Records Online", [www.Internment.net](http://www.Internment.net), Apr 2001.
- 6570. Maple Grove Cemetery Records, Jordan, NY, Rootsweb.com, submitted by Margie Abell and Esther Slater, Oct 2000, <http://www.rootsweb.com/~nyononda/CEMETERY/maplegrove.html>
- 6571. Massachusetts Archives, Worcester marriage record, Vol 56, Pg 274; online database at [www.NewEnglandAncestors.com](http://www.NewEnglandAncestors.com), Oct 2005.
- 6572. Massachusetts Archives, Worcester death record, Vol 140, Pg 274; online database at [www.NewEnglandAncestors.com](http://www.NewEnglandAncestors.com), Oct 2005.
- 6573. Massachusetts Archives, Worcester birth record, Vol 83, Pg 247; online database at [www.NewEnglandAncestors.com](http://www.NewEnglandAncestors.com), Oct 2005.
- 6574. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910, Grafton Death Record, Vol 402, Page 506. (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: [AmericanAncestors.org](http://AmericanAncestors.org), New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004.)
- 6575. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910, Vol 176, Pg 241; (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: [NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://NewEnglandAncestors.org), New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004.)
- 6576. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910, Vol 164, Page 205 (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: [NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://NewEnglandAncestors.org), New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004.)
- 6577. "Historic Homes and Institutions and Genealogical and Personal Memoirs of Worcester County", by Ellery Bicknell Crane, New York, NY, Lewis Publishing Company, 1907; database online at [Ancestry.com](http://Ancestry.com), Vol I, pg 521.
- 6578. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910, Vol 95, Pg 150 (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: [NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://NewEnglandAncestors.org), New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004.)
- 6579. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910; Vol 65, Pg 163; (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: [NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://NewEnglandAncestors.org), New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004.)
- 6580. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910, Grafton Marriage Record, Vol 300, Page 216. (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: [AmericanAncestors.org](http://AmericanAncestors.org), New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004.)
- 6581. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910, Vol 125, Pg 222 (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: [NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://NewEnglandAncestors.org), New England Historic



- Genealogical Society, 2004.)
6582. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910, Vol 131, Pg 150 (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: NewEnglandAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004.)
6583. Washington County, New York, Deeds, 33:170.
6584. "Illinois Marriage Records, 1851-1900", online at Ancestry.Com, Jan 2001, compiled from Illinois County court records.
6585. Headstone Record, Roderick B. Sullivan, Jr, June 2014.
6586. Boylston Vital Records to 1850.
6587. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841 to 1910, Westborough Death Record, Vol 1913/103, Pg 355 (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: AmericanAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2014.)
6588. Mass Archives, Clinton Death Record, Vol 140, Page 177, age 16y, 1m, 18d at death on 18 Oct 1860; online database at NewEnglandAncestors.org, May 2006.
6589. Mass Archives, Worcester Birth Record, Vol 17, Page 266; online database at NewEnglandAncestors.org, May 2006.
6590. Mass Archives, Clinton Marriage Record, Vol 182, Page 184; online database at NewEnglandAncestors.org, May 2006.
6591. Mass Archives, Clinton Marriage Record, Vol 228, Page 229; online database at NewEnglandAncestors.org, May 2006.
6592. Mass Archives, Grafton Birth Record, Vol 74, Page 165; online database at NewEnglandAncestors.org, May 2006.
6593. Records of Harvey Wade, grandson of Clara Gebhart Wheelock, Sep 2008.
6594. Mass Archives, Clinton Birth Record, Vol 125, Page 166; online database at NewEnglandAncestors.org, May 2006.
6595. "Historic Homes and Institutions and Genealogical and Personal Memoirs of Worcester County", by Ellery Bicknell Crane, New York, NY, Lewis Publishing Company, 1907; database online at Ancestry.com, Vol I, pg 520.
6596. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 04 December 2019), memorial page for Charles Russell Wheelock, Find A Grave Memorial no. 204886000, Laurel Grove Cemetery (North), Savannah, Chatham Co, GA, maintained by Anonymous (contributor 46605034).
6597. "Georgia Deaths, 1914-1927", database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JD6W-GLC> : accessed 4 Dec 2019), Mary E. Wheelock, 1920.
6598. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 04 December 2019), memorial page for Mary Electa Orcutt Wheelock, Find A Grave Memorial no. 124247175, Bonaventure Cemetery, Savannah, Chatham Co, GA, maintained by Fletcher (contributor 47100597).
6599. "Rhode Island Births and Christenings, 1600-1914," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F8SV-98R> : accessed 4 Dec 2019), George R. Wheelock, 09 Feb 1854; citing Providence, Providence Co, Rhode Island, reference v 6 p 95; FHL microfilm 915,075.
6600. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 04 December 2019), memorial page for George R. Wheelock, Find A Grave Memorial no. 204886028, Laurel Grove Cemetery (North), Savannah, Chatham Co, GA, maintained by Anonymous (contributor 46605034).
6601. 1900 U.S. census, Savannah, Chatham Co, GA, Annie G. Van Horn, living in the household of her mother, Mary E. Wheelock, widowed.
6602. 1870 U.S. census, Providence, Providence Co, RI.
6603. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 04 December 2019), memorial page for Mrs. Annie Greene Wheelock Van Horn, Find A Grave Memorial no. 123556216, Bonaventure Cemetery, Savannah, Chatham Co, GA, maintained by Fletcher (contributor 47100597).

6604. "Georgia, County Marriages, 1785-1950," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KXJX-C25> : accessed 4 Dec 2019), George S. Van Horn and Annie G. Wheelock, 22 Apr 1885; citing Marriage, Chatham, Georgia, US, Georgia Department of Archives and History, Morrow, Georgia; FHL microfilm 183,860.
6605. "Georgia Deaths, 1914-1927", database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JDD1-M9R> : accessed 4 Dec 2019), George Schenek Van Horne, 1920.
6606. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 04 December 2019), memorial page for George Schenek Van Horne, Find A Grave Memorial no. 123556217, Bonaventure Cemetery, Savannah, Chatham Co, GA, maintained by Fletcher (contributor 47100597).
6607. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 3 Dec 2022), Jerome Wheelock - Lydia Ann Robinson, Sudbury marriages, vol. 118, p. 174; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
6608. Headstone Record, Worcester Rural Cemetery, Worcester, Worcester Co, MA; documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), memorial number 112233337, created 13 June 2013.
6609. Massachusetts Archives, Worcester birth record, vol 143, pg 308; online database at [www.NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://www.NewEnglandAncestors.org), Oct 2005.
6610. Massachusetts Archives, Worcester birth record, vol 179, pg 247; online database at [www.NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://www.NewEnglandAncestors.org), Oct 2005.
6611. Massachusetts Archives, Worcester birth record, vol 188, pg 275; online database at [www.NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://www.NewEnglandAncestors.org), Oct 2005.
6612. Massachusetts Archives, Worcester death record, vol 194, pg 276; online database at [www.NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://www.NewEnglandAncestors.org), Oct 2005.
6613. Massachusetts Archives, Worcester death record, vol 213, pg 341; Harvey Wheelock, 23 May 1868, age 7 months, son of Jerome and Lydia; online database at [www.NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://www.NewEnglandAncestors.org), Oct 2005.
6614. Massachusetts Vital Records 1841-1919, Worcester birth record, vol 252, pg 383; online database at [www.NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://www.NewEnglandAncestors.org), Aug 2009.
6615. "History of Grafton, Worcester County, Massachusetts", by Frederick Clifton Pierce, published by the author in 1879; and Records of John Bedell, great-grandson of Joseph Henry Wheelock and Jenny L. Redfield.
6616. Records of John Bedell, great-grandson of Joseph Henry Wheelock and Jenny Lurene Redfield, Apr 2002.
6617. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910, Grafton Marriage Record, Vol 201, Page 215. (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: *AmericanAncestors.org*, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004.).
6618. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910; Vol 279, Pg 298; (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: *NewEnglandAncestors.org*, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004.)
6619. "New England Ancestry of the Wheelock Family of Pompey, New York", compiled by Marcus Warrent Waite, 1942, 20 pages, Onandaga Public Library.
6620. "Wheelock Genealogy", by Carlye Capron Wheelock and Winifred (Thomson) Gonseth, 1955.
6621. "Onondaga's Centennial", Bruce H. Dwight, Editor, Boston History Company, 1896, Vol. II; information supplied by Janet W. Gibbens, July 2001.
6622. FindAGrave Memorial, Sheridan Cemetery, Sheridan, Chautauqua Co, NY; documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), memorial number 88105433, created 4 Apr 2012 by Ron Kinney. tombstone indicates age at death 26y 9m 26d.
6623. FindAGrave Memorial, Sheridan Cemetery, Sheridan, Chautauqua Co, NY; documented at

- hr/>
- www.FindAGrave.com, memorial number 88105433, created 4 Apr 2012 by Ron Kinney.
6624. 1875 New York Census.
6625. 1855 NY Census.
6626. 1870 Federal Census.
6627. "Stephens-Stevens Genealogy", Plowdon Stevens, 1909, New York, Frank Allaben Genealogical Company, online at books.google.com, Oct 2013.
6628. FindAGrave Memorial, West Winfield Cemetery, West Winfield, Herkimer Co, NY, documented at www.FindAGrave.com, memorial number 86354974, created 7 Mar 2012.
6629. Headstone Record, Evergreen Cemetery, East Concord, Erie Co, NY; documented at www.FindAGrave.com, memorial number 35281006 created 28 Mar 2009, by Donna Casey. Age 41y, 9m, 4d at time of death.
6630. Headstone Record, Evergreen Cemetery, East Concord, Erie Co, NY; documented at www.FindAGrave.com, memorial number 35281006 created 28 Mar 2009, by Donna Casey.
6631. Headstone Record, Evergreen Cemetery, East Concord, Erie Co, NY; documented at www.FindAGrave.com, memorial number 35281053 created 28 Mar 2009, by Donna Casey. Age 27y, 10m, 25d at time of death.
6632. Headstone Record, Evergreen Cemetery, East Concord, Erie Co, NY; documented at www.FindAGrave.com, memorial number 35281053 created 28 Mar 2009, by Donna Casey.
6633. Headstone Record, Evergreen Cemetery, East Concord, Erie Co, NY; documented at www.FindAGrave.com, memorial number 35281035 created 28 Mar 2009, by Donna Casey. Age 25y, 3m, 2d at time of death.
6634. Headstone Record, Evergreen Cemetery, East Concord, Erie Co, NY; documented at www.FindAGrave.com, memorial number 35281035 created 28 Mar 2009, by Donna Casey.
6635. *Journal and Herald* (Springville, NY), 5 Jan 1922, p. 1, col. 5; online at *Newspapers.com*, 24 Mar 2023.
6636. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/251025514/frank-p-wheelock>: accessed 24 March 2023), gravestone photo for Frank P. Wheelock (1852–1922), Find a Grave Memorial ID 251025514, Maplewood Cemetery, Springville, Erie Co, NY, maintained by Thomas A Hawkins (contributor 46513232).
6637. "New York, U.S., Erie County Census 1855, 1865, 1875," Sardinia, 1875, Franklin Wheelock and Jennie Wilcox; database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/68549:2181> : accessed 24 Mar 2023).
6638. *Journal and Herald* (Springville, NY), 10 June 1915, p. 1, col. 2; online at *Newspapers.com*, 24 Mar 2023.
6639. "Jennie Wilcox Wheelock," *Springville Journal* (Springville, NY), 23 Apr 1931, p. 7, col. 5; online at *Newspapers.com*, 23 Mar 2023.
6640. *Springville Journal* (Springville, NY), 16 Apr 1931, p. 5, col. 2; *Newspapers.com*, 24 Mar 2023.
6641. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/251025543/jennie-a-wheelock>: accessed 24 March 2023), gravestone photo for Jennie A. Wilcox Wheelock (1856–1931), Find a Grave Memorial ID 251025543, Maplewood Cemetery, Springville, Erie Co, NY, maintained by Thomas A Hawkins (contributor 46513232).
6642. FindAGrave Memorial, Sardinia Cemetery (New), Sardinia, Erie Co, NY; documented at www.FindAGrave.com, memorial number 27813713 created 25 Jun 2008.
6643. Erie County Surrogate Court, Buffalo, NY, case 24261, administration of estate of Franklin W. Wheelock; "New York Probate Records, 1629-1971," Erie County, Estate papers 1800-1929 case 23214-24264, FamilySearch.org (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-L9C7-3GV8?i=1213> : accessed 15 Nov 2019), list of next of kin, dated 2 May 1871, image 1214.
6644. "Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900," Office of the Illinois Secretary of State, Dekalb County,

- Vol A, license number 1059 (<https://www.ilsos.gov/isavital/marriagesrch.jsp> : accessed 9 Nov 2019), search for "Wheelock, Harrison".
6645. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 10 November 2019), memorial page for Juliette Booth, Find A Grave Memorial no. 112959143, Elmwood Saint Joseph Cemetery, Mason City, Cerro Gordo Co, IA, maintained by Find A Grave (contributor 8). Birth date from cemetery records.
6646. 1870 U.S. census, Madison, Hancock Co, IA; database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MDVQ-LTG> : accessed 9 Nov 2019);
6647. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 10 November 2019), memorial page for Juliette Booth, Find A Grave Memorial no. 112959143, Elmwood Saint Joseph Cemetery, Mason City, Cerro Gordo Co, IA, maintained by Find A Grave (contributor 8). Death date from cemetery records.
6648. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 10 November 2019), memorial page for Juliette Booth, Find A Grave Memorial no. 112959143, Elmwood Saint Joseph Cemetery, Mason City, Cerro Gordo Co, IA, maintained by Find A Grave (contributor 8).
6649. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KC47-LL7> : accessed 9 Nov 2019), George Booth and Juliet Weelock, 16 Dec 1865, Winnebago County, Iowa, United States; citing Winnebago Co courthouse, Iowa; FHL microfilm 1,436,093.
6650. "Iowa, Deaths and Burials, 1850-1990," Ancestry.com (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/fs1iadeathsandburials> : accessed 11 Nov 2019), George W. Booth death, 8 May 1883, Mason City, IA; FHL 1503104.
6651. "History of the Original Town of Concord", Erasmus Briggs, pg 889.
6652. "U.S., Civil War Pension Index: General Index to Pension Files, 1861-1934," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/civilwarpension> : accessed 9 Nov 2019), search for Harrison Wheelock; citing *Records of the Department of Veterans Affairs, 1773 - 2007*, Group Number 15, publication T288, NARA, Washington, D.C.
6653. 1880 U.S. census, Mason City, Cerro Gordo Co, IA, enumeration district ED 44, sheet 287A, NARA microfilm publication T9 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.); database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MD2M-VMG> : accessed 9 Nov 2019); FHL microfilm 1,254,331.
6654. 1885 Iowa census, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org), 11 Nov 2019.
6655. 1905 Iowa census, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org), 11 Nov 2019.
6656. "Iowa State Census, 1895," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VTSP-J5Z> : accessed 11 Nov 2019), household of Harry H. Wheelock and Laura Wheelock, Cerro Gordo, Iowa; citing p. 524, 1895, State Historical Society, Des Moines; FHL microfilm 1,020,341. Birth place in 1895 IA state census given as Winnebago Co, IA.
6657. "Mason City Tragedy," Cedar Rapids Republican (Cedar Rapids, Iowa), 7 Aug 1900, pg. 3, col 4; database with images, NewspaperArchive.com, retrieved 11 Nov 2019.
6658. "U.S., Civil War Pension Index: General Index to Pension Files, 1861-1934," Ancestry.com (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/civilwarpension> : accessed 9 Nov 2019), search for Harrison Wheelock; citing *Records of the Department of Veterans Affairs, 1773 - 2007*, Group Number 15, publication T288, NARA, Washington, D.C.
6659. "Iowa Marriages, 1809-1992," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XJPQ-LKN> : accessed 9 Nov 2019), Frank P. Esmay and Juliette Booth, 28 Apr 1886; citing Mason City, reference 2:3WBKCS6; FHL microfilm 1,481,034.
6660. "Iowa Marriages, 1809-1992," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XJPQ-Y7D> : accessed 9 Nov 2019), L. D. Bennett and Diadama

- Booth, 04 Jun 1890; citing Mason City, reference 2:3WBKWPB; FHL microfilm 1,481,034.
6661. "Iowa Marriages, 1809-1992," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XJP7-CXG> : accessed 9 Nov 2019), George F. Smith and Cora Belle Booth, 20 Sep 1891; citing Mason City, reference 2:3WBL48S; FHL microfilm 1,481,034.
6662. "History of the City of Buffalo and Erie County", Vol I, by Henry Perry Smith, published by D. Mason & Company, 1884.
6663. Headstone Record, Sardinia Cemetery (Old), Sardinia, Erie Co, NY; documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), memorial number 28284918 created 14 Jul 2008.
6664. "History of the City of Buffalo and Erie Co", by Henry Perry Smith, published by D. Mason and Co, Buffalo, NY, 1884, pg 762.
6665. FindAGrave Memorial, Sardinia Cemetery (Old), Sardinia, Erie Co, NY; documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), memorial number 28189191 created 11 Jul 2008.
6666. Erasmus Briggs, *History of the Original Town of Concord, Being the Present Towns of Concord, Collins, North Collins, and Sardinia* (Rochester, NY : Advertiser Company's Print, 1883), p. 891; online at [Archive.org](http://Archive.org).
6667. Headstone record, Canajoharie Falls Cemetery, Canajoharie, Montgomery County, New York, USA; documented at [FindAGrave.com](http://FindAGrave.com), memorial number 172597375, created 11 Nov 2016 by Havergal Doherty.
6668. "The Hartwells of America, A Genealogy of all the Hartwell Families of the United States and Canada based largely on the Handbook of Hartwell Genealogy (1887)", by Lyman Willard Densmore, compiled by John F. Hartwell, Little Rock, Arkansas, 1956.
6669. Conway Vital Records - intention filed 12 June 1841.
6670. Conway Vital Records - intention filed 25 Mar 1843
6671. Headstone record, Howland Cemetery, Conway, Franklin Co, MA: "Betsey D., wife of Joseph Wheelock, Jr, died 5 Jan 1853, age 31"; taken by Roderick B. Sullivan, Jr., Aug 2003.
6672. FindAGrave memorial, Elmwood Cemetery, Schaghticoke, Rensselaer County, New York, USA; documented at [FindAGrave.com](http://FindAGrave.com), memorial number 111771185, created 4 June 2013.
6673. Michigan Death Certificate, posted at [FindAGrave.com](http://FindAGrave.com), memorial number 162909959, Woodlawn Cemetery, Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, USA.
6674. FindAGrave Memorial, North Cemetery, Amherst, Hampshire Co, MA; documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), memorial number 125024694, created 11 Feb 2014.
6675. Connecticut Vital Records to 1870 (Barbour Collection), online database at [AmericanAncestors.org](http://AmericanAncestors.org), May 2014.
6676. FindAGrave Memorial, West Cemetery, Amherst, Hampshire Co, MA; documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), memorial number 124998262, created 11 Feb 2014 by James Bianco.
6677. History of the 52nd Regiment, Massachusetts, John Farwell Moors, Boston, 1893; online at [books.google.com](http://books.google.com), May 2014.
6678. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841 to 1910, Amherst Marriage Record, Vol 308, Pg 2 (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: [AmericanAncestors.org](http://AmericanAncestors.org), New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2014.)
6679. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841 to 1910, Amherst Birth Record, Vol 142, Pg 2 (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: [AmericanAncestors.org](http://AmericanAncestors.org), New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2014.)
6680. FindAGrave Memorial, North Cemetery, Amherst, Hampshire Co, MA; documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), memorial number 125024627, created 11 Feb 2014.
6681. "The Old Records of the Town of Fitchburgh", Compiled by Walter A. Davis, City Clerk, 1899.
6682. "New England Families, Genealogical and Memorial", Cutter, Lewis Historical Publishing Company, 1914, Pg 1277.

6683. "New England Families, Genealogical and Memorial", Cutter, Lewis Historical Publishing Company, 1914, Pg. 1277
6684. "Massachusetts Births, 1841-1915", Mehitabel E. Wheelock, online at [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org), retrieved Feb 2018.
6685. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 08 February 2018), memorial page for Elizabeth Wheelock Andrews Haskell (1848–1940), Find A Grave Memorial no. 71618788, citing North New Salem Cemetery, New Salem, Franklin County, Massachusetts, USA ; Maintained by karen jennings (contributor 47062067).
6686. "Massachusetts Marriages, 1841-1915", online database at [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org), retrieved Feb 2018.
6687. "New England Families, Genealogical and Memorial", Cutter, Lewis Historical Publishing Company, 1914.
6688. "Farley Man Nears 90th Birthday," *The Recorder* (Greenfield, Mass), 27 June 1947, p. 8, col. 4; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 29 August 2023.
6689. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988," database with images, Ancestry.com (<https://search.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=2495> : accessed 23 Dec 2018).
6690. Records of the Congregational Church of Coventry, VT, transcribed by Kathy Karn, and posted on the VERMONT-L RootsWeb list, 14 Aug 1999.
6691. Salem Vital Records to 1850
6692. Salem Vital Record to 1850; from gravestone inscription in Harmony Grove Cemetery, Salem, MA.
6693. Boston Weekly Journal, Thursday, July 28, 1887, transcribed by Marilyn Labbe.
6694. Salem, MA, Vital Records to 1850
6695. "Boston, Index to Deaths, P-Z, 1810-1848," Boston town clerk; database with images, "Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626-2001," *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-9979-Q9D3-W> : accessed 17 June 2020). John A. Wheelock, died 10 Apr 1846, age 10 months, 15 days.
6696. Catalog of Coventry, VT Cemeteries, compiled by Richard A. Colburn, Sr, 2001; headstone inscription; kindly supplied by Kathy Karn, May 2003. Harriet Pierce died 8 Oct 1837, age 22y 9m.
6697. Catalog of Coventry, VT Cemeteries, compiled by Richard A. Colburn, Sr, 2001; headstone inscription; kindly supplied by Kathy Karn, May 2003. Mary Shepherd died 21 Sep 1844, age 30y 1m.
6698. Death date computed from headstone in Coventry Village Cemetery, died 6 Nov 1865, age 33y 4m 21d.
6699. "Marriages," The St. Johnsbury Caledonian (St. Johnsbury, Vermont), 19 Jan 1866, p 3, col 4; database with images, *Newspapers.com*, retrieved 22 Oct 2019.
6700. Headstone Record, Center Cemetery, Lyman, Grafton County, NH, documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), Memorial number 53600477, created by Douglas Little, 12 June 2010.
6701. The Burlington Free Press (Burlington, Vermont), 26 Oct 1869, Tue, Page 3, Col 2; database with images, *Newspapers.com*, retrieved 22 Oct 2019.
6702. Ancestry.com. Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011. Original data: Town and City Clerks of Massachusetts. Massachusetts Vital and Town Records. Provo, UT: Holbrook Research Institute (Jay and Delene Holbrook).
6703. Headstone Record, Center Cemetery, Lyman, Grafton County, NH, documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), Memorial number 53600472, created by Douglas Little, 12 June 2010.
6704. Marriage notice published in the 1 Feb 1870 edition of the "Orleans Independent Standard", Orleans, VT; from "Northeast Kingdom Genealogy", webpage by Janice Boyko, <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~nekg3>
6705. Private records of Karen Lansing, a descendant of Josiah Burley Wheelock, Nov 2000.
6706. Headstone Record, Center Cemetery, Lyman, Grafton County, NH, documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), Memorial number 53600479, created by Douglas Little, 12 June 2010.



6707. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910, Vol 429, Page 230, Boston, Suffolk Co, MA death record (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: NewEnglandAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004.
6708. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841 to 1910, Boston Marriage Record, Vol 246, Pg 141. Online database: AmericanAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, retrieved Apr 2017.
6709. Massachusetts Archives, Boston death record, vol 66, pg 7; Curtis H. Wheelock, age 1y, 2m, 20d, son of Peter and Mary Wheelock; online database at [www.NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://www.NewEnglandAncestors.org), May 2006.
6710. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910, Boston Death Record, Vol 339, Pg 286, (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: NewEnglandAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004.)
6711. 1860 Federal Census, Dorchester, MA.
6712. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910, Boston Birth Record, Vol 44, Pg 58, (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: NewEnglandAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004.)
6713. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910, Dorchester Birth Record, Vol 133, Pg 278, (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: NewEnglandAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004.)
6714. "New Hampshire Marriages, 1720-1920," database, FamilySearch (<http://familysearch.org/>). Index entries derived from digital copies of originals housed in various repositories throughout New Hampshire.
6715. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 27 August 2019), headstone photo for Sarah Converse Wheelock, wife of Cyrus Wheelock, Find A Grave Memorial no. 53600478, Center Cemetery, Lyman, Grafton Co, NH, maintained by Douglas Little (contributor 46816129).
6716. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 31 August 2019), headstone photo for Betsey M Moulton Thornton, Find A Grave Memorial no. 53600450, Center Cemetery, Lyman, Grafton Co, NH, maintained by Douglas Little (contributor 46816129).
6717. 1860 U.S. census, St. Johnsbury, Vermont, Elizabeth B. Wheelock, age 5, in the household of Cyrus Wheelock, age 35, Sarah, age 30, and Adna, age 2.
6718. "Massachusetts: Grand Lodge of Masons Membership Cards, 1733-1790," Adna Thornton Wheelock, born St. Johnsbury, VT, database with images, AmericanAncestors.org (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/410/massachusetts-grand-lodge-of-masons-membership-cards-1733-1990> : accessed 31 Aug 2019).
6719. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1911-1915," online database, (AmericanAncestors.org : accessed Aug 2019), vol. 336, p. 176, Boston marriage record; from Massachusetts Archives, Boston.
6720. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 31 August 2019), headstone photo for Frances D Wheelock, Find A Grave Memorial no. 196693759, Mount Wollaston Cemetery, Quincy, Norfolk Co, MA, maintained by C Prendiville (contributor 49240494).
6721. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1911-1915," online database, (AmericanAncestors.org : accessed Aug 2019), vol. 417, p. 106, Boston marriage record; from Massachusetts Archives, Boston.
6722. Headstone Record, Center Cemetery, Lyman, Grafton County, NH, documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), Memorial number 53600474, created by Douglas Little, 12 June 2010.
6723. "New Hampshire Death Records, 1654-1947," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FSVX-RM9> : accessed 10 Oct 2020), Moses Bailey Wheelock death, 14 Feb 1936; citing Manchester, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, Bureau Vital Records and Health Statistics, Concord; FHL microfilm 2,131,332.
6724. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 10 October 2020), headstone photo for Moses B. Wheelock, Find a Grave Memorial no. 207029293, Grove Hill Cemetery, Lisbon, Grafton Co, NH, maintained by merriede pavlenko (contributor 48963205).

6725. 1860 U.S. census, Lyman, Grafton Co, NH, household of Isaac P. Wheelock.
6726. Headstone Record, Center Cemetery, Lyman, Grafton County, NH, documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), Memorial number 53600475, created by Douglas Little, 12 June 2010.
6727. Headstone Record, Eastwood Cemetery, Lancaster, Worcester Co, MA; documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), memorial number 133000836, created 18 July 2014 by Colleen McCarthy Sanborn.
6728. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841 to 1910, Rutland Marriage Record, Vol 453, Pg 499 (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: AmericanAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2014.)
6729. Headstone Record, North Burial Ground, Providence, Providence Co, RI, documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), Memorial number 24083564, created by Jen Snoots, 21 Jan 2008.
6730. "New York Marriages, 1686-1980," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F6WM-Y2Y> : 10 February 2018), George A. Wheelock and Addie A. Ziegler, 01 Jun 1873; citing reference ; FHL microfilm 1,561,968.
6731. 1880 Federal Census, Providence, Rhode Island.
6732. Records of Sharon (Christensen) Allen, May 2012.
6733. "Alphabetic Index of Births, Marriages, and Deaths, Recorded In Providence, RI", database online at <http://www.NewEnglandAncestors.org>.
6734. Ancestry.com. Rhode Island Births, 1636-1930 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000.
6735. Civil War Service Records and Civil War Pensions Index, Fold3.com, accessed 17 July 2022.
6736. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910, Springfield Death Record, Vol 283, Pg 370. (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: NewEnglandAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004.)
6737. Mary Lovering Holman, *The Scott Genealogy*, (Boston: publisher not identified, 1910), p. 60; database with images, Archive.org (<https://archive.org/stream/scottgenealogyde00holm#page/60/mode/2up> : accessed 28 June 2019).
6738. 1850 U.S. census, Rock Island, Rock Island Co, IL.
6739. "Illinois, County Marriages, 1810-1940," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KFLV-7BQ> : accessed 30 June 2019), Wright-Wheelock; FHL microfilm 1,428,580.
6740. "United States Census, 1900," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MMPL-STB> : accessed 30 June 2019), Toroda Creek and Meyers Creek Precincts, Okanogan, Washington, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 42, sheet 4A, family 125, NARA microfilm publication T623 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1972.); FHL microfilm 1,241,747.
6741. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XJCG-GL8> : accessed 30 June 2019), Wheelock-Bass, Boone County courthouse, Boone, IA; FHL microfilm 1,034,318.
6742. "California, County Birth and Death Records, 1800-1994", database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QG6H-53TF> : accessed 30 June 2019), Grace Elizabeth Cockrell, 1952.
6743. "Illinois, County Marriages, 1810-1940," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KFLV-MHB> : accessed 2 July 2019), Patrick Gregg and Sarah L. Wheelock, 01 Jun 1841; citing Rock Island, Illinois, United States, county offices, Illinois; FHL microfilm 1,428,580.
6744. DAR ID 16092, Mrs. Mary Gregg Dart, Vol 17, pg 38.
6745. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 02 July 2019), headstone

- photo for Dr Patrick Gregg (12 Feb 1810–28 Oct 1892), Find A Grave Memorial no. 168446947, Chippiannock Cemetery, Rock Island, Rock Island Co, Illinois; maintained by acousintoo (contributor 47885464).
6746. "New Hampshire Death Records, 1654-1947," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FSVX-RMQ> : accessed 1 July 2019), Phobe Wheelock, 29 Jun 1912; citing Winchester, Cheshire, New Hampshire, Bureau Vital Records and Health Statistics, Concord; FHL microfilm 2,131,332.
6747. "New Hampshire Death Records, 1654-1947," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FSLK-R5M> : accessed 1 July 2019), Warren P Wheelock, 21 Aug 1851; citing Winchester, Bureau Vital Records and Health Statistics, Concord; FHL microfilm 1,001,113.
6748. "The Order of Americans of Armorial Ancestry. Lineage of Members", by Arthur Louis Finnell, Genealogical Publishing Co, Baltimore, MD, 1997; Pg 222, online database at [www.Ancestry.com](http://www.Ancestry.com), May 2008.
6749. Records of Su Wetzel, descendant of Phinehas Wheelock and Prudence Dodge, May 1999
6750. Records of Su Wetzel, granddaughter of Edward Elliot Wheelock and Thelma Elberta Spring, May 1999, [swetzel@@erols.com](mailto:swetzel@@erols.com).
6751. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/98265424/george-delivan-wheelock> : accessed 19 January 2022), gravestone photo for George D. Wheelock (1845–1904), Find a Grave Memorial ID 98265424, Woodland Cemetery, Keene, Cheshire Co, NH, maintained by James Bianco (contributor 47745493).
6752. "New Hampshire: Births, Deaths and Marriages, 1654-1969," database with images, *New England Historical and Genealogical Society* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/516/new-hampshire-births-deaths-and-marriages-1654-1969> : accessed 19 Jan 2022), George D. Wheelock - Emma M. F. Barker [sic]; citing New Hampshire, Division of Vital Records Administration, Concord, Merrimack Co, NH.
6753. "New Hampshire: Births, Deaths and Marriages, 1654-1969," database with images, *New England Historical and Genealogical Society* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/516/new-hampshire-births-deaths-and-marriages-1654-1969> : accessed 19 Jan 2022), Emma Mildred Wheelockdeath (1929); citing New Hampshire, Division of Vital Records Administration, Concord, Merrimack Co, NH.
6754. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/98265312/emma-mildred-wheelock> : accessed 19 January 2022), gravestone photo for Emma M. Baker (1848–1929), Find a Grave Memorial ID 98265312, Woodland Cemetery, Keene, Cheshire Co, NH, maintained by James Bianco (contributor 47745493).
6755. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/99097556/william-justus-wheelock> : accessed 19 January 2022), gravestone photo for William J. Wheelock (1873–1961), Find a Grave Memorial ID 99097556, Woodland Cemetery, Keene, Cheshire Co, NH, maintained by Mark Peebles (contributor 46514135).
6756. "New Hampshire: Births, Deaths and Marriages, 1654-1969," database with images, *New England Historical and Genealogical Society* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/516/new-hampshire-births-deaths-and-marriages-1654-1969> : accessed 19 Jan 2022), William Justus Wheelock - Aimee Beatrice Ellis; citing New Hampshire, Division of Vital Records Administration, Concord, Merrimack Co, NH.
6757. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/99097602/aimee-beatrice-wheelock> : accessed 19 January 2022), gravestone photo for Aimee B. Wheelock (1880-1975), Find a Grave Memorial ID 99097602, Woodland

- Cemetery, Keene, Cheshire Co, NH, maintained by Mark Peebles (contributor 46514135).
6758. "Deaths," George B. Wheelock, *Evening Star* (Washington, D.C.) 14 Sep 1933, p. 9, col. 8; online at *GenealogyBank.com*, accessed 13 Jan 2022.
6759. "Retired D.C. Policeman Dies at Weverton, MD," *Evening Star* (Washington, D.C.) 15 Sep 1933, p. 9, col. 7; online at *GenealogyBank.com*, accessed 13 Jan 2022.
6760. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/124094097/mary-barlow> : accessed 19 January 2022), gravestone photo for Mary Barlow (1890–1971), Find a Grave Memorial ID 124094097, Mount Calvary Cemetery, McKees Rocks, Allegheny Co, PA.
6761. "U.S. Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014," Mary Barlow, online at *Ancestry.com*.
6762. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 19 Jan 2022), Lynn marriages, vol. 594, p. 588, Le Roy Barlow - Mary Ella Wheelock; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
6763. Marriage Records of Allen County, Indiana, Through 1920; book 14, pg 136; posted at GenForum Allen County Indiana message board (<http://genforum.genealogy.com>), 7 July 2000.
6764. Old Leo Cemetery Burial Records, posted on Allen County Indiana Genforum Message Board (<http://Genforum.genealogy.com>), 7 July 2000.
6765. Autobiography of Dr. Elisha Kent Kane Wheelock, written in 1901, and kindly supplied by Barbara (Corbett) Bishop, a descendant of E. K. K. Wheelock, Aug 2000.
6766. Autobiographical letter, written by Dr. Elisha Kent Kane Wheelock in 1901, kindly supplied by Barbara (Corbett) Bishop, a descendant of Dr. Wheelock, Aug 2000.
6767. Autobiographical Letter, written by Dr. Elisha Kent Kane Wheelock, 1901; kindly supplied by Barbara (Corbett) Bishop, Aug. 2000
6768. 1850, 1860, and 1870 Federal Census Records, showing Mary E. Bush and Daniel Bush living near John and Laura Wheelock, or living in the same household with John and Laura Wheelock.
6769. 1850 US Federal Census, North Dansville, Livingston Co, NY; Edward Bush, age 6.
6770. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 22 January 2019), headstone photo for Sylvester Wheelock (1820–1910), Find A Grave Memorial no. 97435494, Rome Cemetery, Rome, Oneida County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Ronald E Schuler (contributor 47631330).
6771. Records of Jesse Putnam, gg-grandchild of Helen Wheelock and Aaron Putnam, Jan 2019.
6772. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 22 January 2019), headstone photo for Ann Mary Harrington Wheelock (1827–1904), Find A Grave Memorial no. 97435525, Rome Cemetery, Rome, Oneida County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Ronald E Schuler (contributor 47631330).
6773. Records of Jesse Putnam, gg-grandchild of Helen Mary Wheelock and Aaron Putnam, Jan 2019.
6774. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 22 January 2019), headstone photo for Helen Wheelock Putnam (1854–Dec 1934), Find A Grave Memorial no. 97436037, Rome Cemetery, Rome, Oneida County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Ronald E Schuler (contributor 47631330).
6775. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 22 January 2019), headstone photo for Aaron Putnam (1843–1908), Find A Grave Memorial no. 97435877, Rome Cemetery, Rome, Oneida County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Ronald E Schuler (contributor 47631330).
6776. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 22 January 2019), headstone photo for Emma L Wheelock (1 Sep 1861–12 Aug 1928), Find A Grave Memorial no. 97435613, Rome Cemetery, Rome, Oneida County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Ronald E Schuler (contributor 47631330).

6777. 1880 U.S. Census, Sylvester Wheelock, father-in-law, living in the household of Henry R. Jones (age 34), and Carrie, his wife, in Rome, Oneida Co, NY.
6778. California, Voter Registers, 1866-1898; online at [www.Ancestry.com](http://www.Ancestry.com), June 2013.
6779. 1880 Federal Census, Vienna, Oneida County, NY
6780. FindAGrave Memorial, Sherburne Quarter Cemetery, Sherburne, Chenango Co, NY, documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), memorial number 92834689, created by Rob Minter, 30 Jun 2012.
6781. FindAGrave Memorial, Sherburne Quarter Cemetery, Sherburne, Chenango Co, NY, documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), memorial number 92834914, created by Rob Minter, 30 Jun 2012.
6782. 1860 U.S. census, Vienna, Oneida Co, NY.
6783. 1900 U.S. census, Rome, Oneida Co, NY.
6784. "Illinois, County Marriages, 1810-1934", database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QK9L-9MXW> : accessed 8 January 2016), John Wheelock and Julia Long, 1849.
6785. FindAGrave memorial, Payson New Cemetery, Payson, Adams County, Illinois, USA; documented at [FindAGrave.com](http://FindAGrave.com), memorial number 156724144, created 4 Jan 2016.
6786. 1850 Census, Atlas Township, Pike Co, Illinois; Eliza Wheelock, age 4 months when the census was taken in Nov 1850.
6787. "Illinois Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916-1947," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N3FL-XZ6> : accessed 8 January 2016), John G. Wheelock in entry for Eliza E. Kay, 17 Apr 1927; Public Board of Health, Archives, Springfield; FHL microfilm 1,613,730.
6788. "Thompson Genealogy, The Descendants of William and Margaret Thomson, Windsor, CT, 1720-1915", compiled by Mary A. Elliott, Published by The Thompson Family Association.
6789. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 03 December 2019), headstone photo for Laura Wheelock Bartlett, Find A Grave Memorial no. 138159545, Oak Woods Cemetery, Chicago, Cook Co, IL, maintained by Grave Recorder (contributor 47359603).
6790. "Cook County, Illinois, Marriages Index, 1871-1920," Ancestry.com (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2556> : accessed 3 Dec 2019), Laura L. Thompson, Charles Bartlett; Illinois Department of Public Health records, "Marriage Records, 1871–present," Division of Vital Records, Springfield, Illinois.
6791. "Illinois, Cook County Deaths, 1878-1939, 1955-1994," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QVPC-BRS8> : accessed 8 January 2016), John Wheelock in entry for Mary Ellen Todd, 03 Dec 1928; citing Winnetka, Cook, Illinois, United States, source reference , record number , Cook County Courthouse, Chicago; FHL microfilm 100,538,969.
6792. 1860 Federal Census, Kinderhook, Pike Co, Illinois; Mary Wheelock, age 4, living in the household of John and Julia Wheelock.
6793. "Illinois Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916-1947," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N31V-5BZ> : accessed 8 January 2016), Dexter Wheelock, 13 Mar 1937; Public Board of Health, Archives, Springfield; FHL microfilm 1,786,729.
6794. 1860 Federal Census, Kinderhook, Pike Co, Illinois; Dexter Wheelock, age 1, living in the household of John and Julia Wheelock.
6795. "Illinois Marriages, 1815-1935," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V2G3-PF8> : accessed 8 January 2016), Dexter Wheelock and Cornea Nicholson, 08 Dec 1883; citing Adams County, Illinois; FHL microfilm 965,274.
6796. "Illinois Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916-1947," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NQJT-WX2> : accessed 8 January 2016), John Henry Wheelock, 22 Mar 1923; Public Board of Health, Archives, Springfield; FHL microfilm 1,557,110.
6797. 1870 Federal Census, Payson, Adams Co, Illinois; John Wheelock, age 8, living in the household of John

- and Julia Wheelock.
6798. Headstone record, Woodland Cemetery, Quincy, Adams County, Illinois, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 144409930, created 31 Mar 2015 by Ken Nagel.
6799. "Illinois, County Marriages, 1810-1934", database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QK9L-MTNX> : accessed 8 January 2016), John H Wheelock and Mamie E Smith, 1889.
6800. "Illinois Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916-1947," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NQ2S-R6F> : accessed 8 January 2016), Remember E. Wheelock, 23 May 1931; Public Board of Health, Archives, Springfield; FHL microfilm 1,653,851.
6801. Headstone record, Woodland Cemetery, Quincy, Adams County, Illinois, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 144411477, created 31 Mar 2015 by Ken Nagel.
6802. 1870 Federal Census, Payson, Adams Co, Illinois; George Wheelock, age 5, living in the household of John and Julia Wheelock.
6803. Illinois, Cook County Deaths, retrieved from [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org), 8 Jan 2016
6804. 1880 Federal Census, Kinderhook, Pike Co, Illinois; Stanley Wheelock, age 8, living in the household of John and Julia Wheelock.
6805. "Illinois Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916-1947," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N31D-MJT> : accessed 8 January 2016), John G. Wheelock in entry for Stanley Wheelock, 22 Nov 1919; Public Board of Health, Archives, Springfield; FHL microfilm 1,562,402.
6806. FindAGrave memorial, Woodland Cemetery, Quincy, Adams County, Illinois, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 156307792, created 23 Dec 2015.
6807. John Manning Wheelock, April 1999
6808. Records of Dr. John Manning Wheelock, grandson of Arthur Judson Wheelock, Feb 2008.
6809. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841 - 1910, Lawrence Marriage Record, Vol 424, Pg 374; online database at [www.NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://www.NewEnglandAncestors.org), Apr 2008.
6810. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841 - 1910, Lawrence Marriage Record, Vol 406, Pg 304; online database at [www.NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://www.NewEnglandAncestors.org), Apr 2008.
6811. Cemetery records, Bellevue Cemetery, Lawrence, MA; research kindly supplied by Kenneth Gilbert, Mar 2011.
6812. Bellevue Cemetery records, researched and kindly supplied by Kenneth Gilbert, descendant of Major C. Wheelock, through Lottie Esther Wheelock, Mar 2011
6813. Records of Kimber Gadsby Wheelock, a descendant of Major C. Wheelock and Mary Lois North, Aug 2001.
6814. Records of Deborah (Wheelock) Taylor, granddaughter of Franklin Major Wheelock, July 2001.
6815. Records of Deborah (Wheelock) Taylor, great-niece of Freeman Newcomb Wheelock, July 2001.
6816. Records of Kimber Gadsby Wheelock, a descendant of William North Wheelock and Isabel Brown, August 2001.
6817. Records of Deborah (Wheelock) Taylor, daughter of Frederic Melvin Wheelock and Dorothy Rathbone, July 2001.
6818. Records of Kimber Gadsby Wheelock, Aug 2001.
6819. Lawrence, Massachusetts Vital Records, Book 500, Page 408.
6820. Beverly Wheelock Musick, and Georgia Wheelock, descendants of Guilford Dudley Wheelock.
6821. Beverly Wheelock Musick and Georgia Wheelock, descendants of Guilford Dudley Wheelock and Jesse Pierce, April 1999.
6822. Marriage Register of Boston, Vol 345, pg 206, #3702.
6823. Beverly Evening Times Newspaper Obit, 15 Jan 1929, Cora J. Whitney, pg 5; research kindly supplied by Georgia Wheelock, Feb 2004.



6824. Marriage Records of Cambridge, Vol. 344, pg 80, #367.
6825. Records of Georgia Wheelock, granddaughter of Guilford Percy Wheelock, of Cambridge, MA, Jan 2004, from Winthrop marriage record.
6826. Beverly Wheelock Musick and Georgia Wheelock, descendants of Guilford Percy Wheelock.
6827. 1900 Federal Census
6828. Research kindly supplied by Georgia Wheelock, Mar 2004.
6829. Massachusetts Archives, Worcester death record, Vol 104, Pg 233; online database at [www.NewEnglandAncestors.com](http://www.NewEnglandAncestors.com), Oct 2005.
6830. Massachusetts Archives, Worcester marriage record, vol 101, pg 279; online database at [www.NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://www.NewEnglandAncestors.org), Oct 2005.
6831. "Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626-2001," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FHK6-YPK> : accessed 31 Aug 2019), Samuel H Wheelock and Sophronia Kemp, 03 Nov 1836; citing Marriage, Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, town clerk offices, Massachusetts; FHL microfilm 818,095.
6832. "Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626-2001," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-L979-HFTD> : accessed 31 Aug 2019), Suffolk > Boston > Marriage index 1800-1849 K-Z > image 198 of 407; town clerk offices, Massachusetts.
6833. "Index of Marriages in Massachusetts Centinel and Columbian Centinel, 1784 to 1840", Vol 4, compiled by the American Antiquarian Society, G. K. Hall Co, 1961, Boston.
6834. Massachusetts Archives, Worcester death record, vol 294, pg 399; William Wheelock, painter, died of "peritonitis"; online database at [www.NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://www.NewEnglandAncestors.org), Oct 2005.
6835. Massachusetts Archives, Worcester marriage record, Vol 110, Pg 295; online database at [www.NewEnglandAncestors.com](http://www.NewEnglandAncestors.com), Oct 2005.
6836. Massachusetts Archives, Boston death record, vol 531, pg 154; online database at [www.NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://www.NewEnglandAncestors.org), June 2006.
6837. "United States Census, 1900," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:M9B6-B8K> : accessed 1 September 2019), Hattie L Newton in household of Chas I Newton, Precinct 4 Worcester city Ward 8, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 1781, sheet 6A, family 109, NARA microfilm publication T623 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1972.); FHL microfilm 1,240,697.
6838. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," online database, ([AmericanAncestors.org](http://AmericanAncestors.org) : accessed 1 Sep 2019), vol. 119, p. 230, Worcester marriage record for Harriet L. Wheelock and Albert Newton; from Massachusetts Archives, Boston.
6839. 1850 U.S. census, Boston, Suffolk Co, MA, Sarah Reed, age 5.
6840. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 1 September 2019), headstone photo for Sarah L Reed Lake, Find A Grave Memorial no. 48116829, Conway Cemetery, Conway, Taylor Co, IA, maintained by Cindy Baldogo (contributor 46945191).
6841. "Albert E. Lake Succumbs Here," Bedford Times-Press (Bedford, Iowa), 8 Aug 1940, p. 1; transcribed on his Find A Grave memorial, number 48116628 (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/48116628/albert-enos-lake> : accessed 1 Sep 2019).
6842. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 01 September 2019), headstone photo for Albert Enos Lake, Find A Grave Memorial no. 48116628, Conway Cemetery, Conway, Taylor Co, IA, maintained by Cindy Baldogo (contributor 46945191).
6843. "Massachusetts Deaths, 1841-1915," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NWGP-N2V> : accessed 1 Sep 2019), Mary E. Reed, 17 Jan 1852; citing Boston, Massachusetts, State Archives, Boston; FHL microfilm 960,168.
6844. "Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626-2001," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FHK6-LLQ> : 4 November 2017), Samuel H Wheelock and Eliza

- Crafts, 22 Dec 1831; citing Marriage, Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States, town clerk offices, Massachusetts; FHL microfilm 818,095.
6845. Townsend Vital Records
6846. FindAGrave Memorial, Evergreen Cemetery, Leominster, Worcester County, Massachusetts, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 27816596, created 25 June 2008 by Patricia Moore.
6847. 1870 Federal Census, Leominster, Worcester Co, MA, pg 40; researched by Nathan Davis, Apr 2002.
6848. Leominster Vital Records - Intention Filed 5 May 1849
6849. FindAGrave memorial, Evergreen Cemetery, Leominster, Worcester County, Massachusetts, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 144432864, created 31 Mar 2015 by Patricia Moore.
6850. FindAGrave memorial, Evergreen Cemetery, Leominster, Worcester County, Massachusetts, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 48198340, created 15 Feb 2010 by Patricia Moore.
6851. Headstone record, Evergreen Cemetery, Leominster, Worcester County, Massachusetts, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 141859852, created 27 Jan 2015 by Leon Christoforo.
6852. Headstone record, Hillside Cemetery, Auburn, Worcester County, Massachusetts, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 176807734, created 27 Feb 2017.
6853. Allegan County, Michigan Dibeau Marriage Index, online at <http://files.usgwarchives.net/mi/allegan/vitals/marriages/dbn-jan2009-whalen-whitcomb.txt>, Feb 2009.
6854. "The Street Genealogy", By Mary Evarts Anderson, Henry Augustus Street, Published by Printed by J. Templeton, 1895, Original from the University of Wisconsin - Madison, Digitized Jan 17, 2008, Google Books
6855. Marriage Record, Mass Archives, vol 144, pg 242; online database at [www.NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://www.NewEnglandAncestors.org), July 2005.
6856. A birth date of about 1842 for Lamira Crosby is computed from her age, 19, at marriage to George W. Wheelock in 1861.
6857. Headstone Record, Fairview Cemetery, New Britain, Hartford Co, CT; documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), memorial number 119278938, created 25 Oct 2013 by C. Greer.
6858. Marriage Record, Mass Archives, vol 144, pg 242
6859. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910, Greenfield Birth Record, Vol 150, Pg 316. (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: [NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://www.NewEnglandAncestors.org), New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004.)
6860. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910, Greenfield Birth Record, Vol 196, Pg 297. (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: [NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://www.NewEnglandAncestors.org), New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004.)
6861. "Wisconsin, County Marriages, 1836-1911", online database at [www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org), retrieved Oct 2017.
6862. Milwaukee County Wisconsin Marriage Licenses, Index to Book A, transcribed on the Wisconsin Genealogy Trails Website (<http://genealogytrails.com/wis/milwaukee/marriagelicense1837.htm>), retrieved Oct 2017. Benjamin F. Wheelock (age 28) and Harriet L. Ludlow (age 24) obtained a marriage license on 11 June 1840.
6863. 1860 Federal Census, Delafield, Waukesha Co, WI.
6864. 1850 Federal Census, Milwaukee Ward 5, Milwaukee Co, WI.
6865. Headstone record, Forest Hill Cemetery, Madison, Dane Co, WI; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 86587274, created 11 Mar 2012.
6866. "Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths Index, 1916-1947", online database at [www.Ancestry.com](http://www.Ancestry.com), retrieved Oct 2017.
6867. FindAGrave memorial, Oak Woods Cemetery, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 134673419, created 21 Aug 2014 by Ken Nagel.

6868. 1870 Federal Census, Green Bay Ward 3, Brown Co, WI.
6869. "History of Washington and Ozaukee Counties, Wisconsin," published in 1881 by Western Historical Company.
6870. 1860 US Federal Census, Hartford, Washington Co, WI.
6871. 1880 Federal Census, Hartford, Washington Co, WI.
6872. 1880 Federal Census, Hartford, Washington Co, WI; Cory (or Cary) Wheelock, age 12, daughter of H H and E D Wheelock.
6873. "United States Census, 1900," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MM2G-4XH> : accessed 22 October 2015), Carrie E Dunwoody, born Dec 1869, in household of Samuel Dunwoody, Waukesha city, Waukesha, Wisconsin, United States; citing sheet 1B, family 20, NARA microfilm publication T623 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.); FHL microfilm 1,241,822.
6874. FindAGrave record, Prairie Home Cemetery, Waukesha, Waukesha County, Wisconsin, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 52915065, created 27 May 2010 by Angie Robinson.
6875. "Wisconsin, Marriages, 1836-1930," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XR2M-QHB> : accessed 21 October 2015), Hiram H. Wheelock in entry for Samuel Dunwoody and Carrie E. Wheelock, 10 Nov 1898; citing reference cn 142 pg 104; FHL microfilm 1,275,595.
6876. FindAGrave record, Prairie Home Cemetery, Waukesha, Waukesha County, Wisconsin, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 52915067, created 27 May 2010 by Angie Robinson.
6877. "Wisconsin, County Marriages, 1836-1911", database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QK85-9KWX> : accessed 17 October 2015), Ira H Wheelock and Emeline Jackson, 1849.
6878. "Wisconsin, Death Index, 1820-1907," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VJPW-8CC> : accessed 17 October 2015), Mrs I H Wheelock, 29 Sep 1899; from "Wisconsin Deaths, 1820-1907," database, Ancestry (<http://www.ancestry.com> : 2000); citing p. 0528, volume 01, Washington, Wisconsin, reel 133, Wisconsin Department of Health and Family Services, Vital Records Division, Madison.
6879. 1870 Federal Census, Hartford, Washington Co, WI.
6880. 1860 Federal Census, Hartford, Washington Co, WI.
6881. 1880 Federal Census, Hartford, Washington Co, WI.
6882. Headstone record, Union Cemetery, Hartford, Washington County, Wisconsin, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 87125989, created 21 Mar 2012 by C Gengler.
6883. United States Census, 1870, Hartford, Washington Co, WI.
6884. "History of Royalton, VT", by Evelyn M. Wood Lovejoy, Free Press Printing Company, Burlington, VT, 1911
6885. Headstone record, Woodlawn Cemetery, Allouez, Brown County, Wisconsin, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 82750868, created 31 Dec 2011 by Daniel Allen.
6886. Headstone record, Woodlawn Cemetery, Allouez, Brown County, Wisconsin, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 83531887, created 16 Jan 2012 by Daniel Allen.
6887. Headstone record, Woodlawn Cemetery, Allouez, Brown County, Wisconsin, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 83531889, created 16 Jan 2012 by Daniel Allen.
6888. Headstone record, Woodlawn Cemetery, Allouez, Brown County, Wisconsin, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 83531892, created 16 Jan 2012 by Daniel Allen.
6889. "History of Dakota Territory", by George W. Kingsbury, Volume IV, pages 76-79, published 1915; transcribed by Maurice Krueger, and found on the internet at RootsWeb ([www.Rootsweb.com](http://www.Rootsweb.com)).
6890. "History of Dakota Territory", George W. Kingsbury, Volume IV, pages 76-79, published 1915.
6891. 1850 Federal Census, Shaftsbury, Bennington Co, NY; Louisa Wheelock, wife of Martin, age 31, born

- NY.
6892. 1870 Federal Census, Shaftsbury, Bennington Co, VT; Martha Wheelock, age 19, daughter of Martin and Lois Wheelock.
6893. "Late Resident of Leicester Leaves Will Disposing of Property Worth \$18,200," *Democrat and Chronicle* (Rochester, New York), 6 May 1930, pg. 6, col. 4; Newspapers.com.
6894. *Gazetteer and Biographical Record of Genesee County, N.Y., 1788-1890*, By Frederick W. Beers. Published by J.W. Vose & Co., 1890. Digitized book online at [www.google.com](http://www.google.com).
6895. 1870 Federal Census, Leicester, Livingston Co, NY; Ettie Wheelock, age 9, child of Jerome and Fanny.
6896. 1870 Federal Census, Leicester, Livingston Co, NY; Effie, age 5, child of Jerome and Fanny Wheelock.
6897. 1880 Federal Census, Geneseo, Livingston Co, NY; Rosana Wheelock, age 42, born NY, wife of Nahum Wheelock.
6898. "John A. Wheelock," obituary, *The Le Roy Gazette-News* (Le Roy, NY), 8 April 1943, p. 8, col. 2; [FultonSearch.org](http://FultonSearch.org), accessed 5 July 2020.
6899. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 05 July 2020), headstone photo for John A. Wheelock, Find a Grave Memorial no. 148748264, Pleasant Valley Cemetery, Piffard, Livingston Co, NY, maintained by bcfrench (contributor 46953626).
6900. 1900 U.S. Census, York, Livingston Co, NY, Katherine H. Wheelock, in household of John A. Wheelock.
6901. "New York, U.S., Death Index, 1852-1956," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61535> : accessed 30 Oct 2021), Katherine H. Wheelock (1911), citing New York State Death Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
6902. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/148748708/katherine-henrietta-wheelock> : accessed 30 October 2021), gravestone photo for Katherine Henrietta Heath Wheelock (1862–1911), Find a Grave Memorial ID 148748708, Pleasant Valley Cemetery, Piffard, Livingston Co, NY.
6903. "Wheelock-Sheldon," *Perry Herald* (Perry, New York), 10 Oct 1917, p. 1, col. 3; online at *Perry Public Library* (<https://perrypubliclibrary.advantage-preservation.com/> : accessed 30 Oct 2021).
6904. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/84042697/henrietta-mary-wheelock> : accessed 30 October 2021), gravestone photo for Henrietta Mary "Nettie" Sheldon Wheelock (1856–1934), Find a Grave Memorial ID 84042697, Prospect Hill Cemetery, Perry Center, Wyoming Co, NY.
6905. *The Huntington Family in America: A Genealogical Memoir of the Known Descendants of Simon Huntington from 1633 to 1915* (Hartford, Connecticut: Huntington Family Association, 1915), p. 180; online at *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/huntingtonfamily1915hunt/page/180/mode/2up> : accessed 30 Oct 2021).
6906. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/84042658/horace-r-sheldon> : accessed 30 October 2021), gravestone photo for Horace R Sheldon (1857–1904), Find a Grave Memorial ID 84042658, Prospect Hill Cemetery, Perry Center, Wyoming Co, NY.
6907. "John A. Wheelock," *The Le Roy Gazette-News* (Le Roy, NY), 8 April 1943, p. 8, col. 2; [FultonSearch.org](http://FultonSearch.org), accessed 5 July 2020.
6908. "Myron J. Wheelock," obituary, *The Daily News* (Batavia, NY), 9 Sep 1942, p. 4, col. 2; [FultonHistory.org](http://FultonHistory.org), accessed 5 July 2020.
6909. "Myron J. Wheelock," obituary, *The Picket Line Post* (Mount Morris, NY), 18 Sep 1942, p. 8, col. 4; [FultonHistory.org](http://FultonHistory.org), accessed 5 July 2020.
6910. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 05 July 2020), headstone photo for Erma H. Wheelock McClurg, Find a Grave Memorial no. 162149427, Pleasant Valley Cemetery, Piffard, Livingston Co, NY.
6911. 1880 Federal Census, Geneseo, Livingston Co, NY; Erma Wheelock, age 10, living with her parents, Nahum and Rosana.

6912. 1880 Federal Census, Geneseo, Livingston Co, NY; William Wheelock, age 3, living with his parents, Nahum and Rosana.
6913. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918", database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KXTR-XQJ> : accessed 2 July 2020), card for William J Wheelock, serial number 2544, Local Board for the County of Genesee, in Batavia, New York; NARA, Washington, D.C., Record Group 163, Records of the Selective Service System (WWI), 1917-1939, publication M1509.
6914. "William Wheelock Succumbs at 79," Democrat and Chronicle (Rochester, New York), 23 Dec 1955, p. 33, col. 1; online at [www.Newspapers.com](http://www.Newspapers.com), 7 July 2020.
6915. 1880 Federal Census, Leicester, Livingston Co, NY.
6916. Headstone Record, Redding Memorial Park, Redding, Shasta Co, California, documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), Memorial number 38433098, created 17 June 2009.
6917. Headstone Record, Redding Memorial Park, Redding, Shasta Co, California, documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), Memorial number 38433134, created 17 June 2009.
6918. The Courier-Free Press, Friday June 29, 1917; Obituary of John J. Wheelock; from the Shasta County California GenWeb Project, [www.cagenweb.com/shasta](http://www.cagenweb.com/shasta), contributed by Jeremy M. Tuggle.
6919. Headstone Record, Redding Memorial Park, Redding, Shasta Co, California, documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), Memorial number 97646797, created 23 Sep 2012.
6920. Headstone Record, Redding Memorial Park, Redding, Shasta Co, California, documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), Memorial number 97646910, created 23 Sep 2012.
6921. 1880 Federal Census, Canandaigua, Ontario Co, NY.
6922. Records of Alan Stokes, a descendant of Mary Wheelock and Silos Gifford, Dec 2000.
6923. "Michigans Florence Nightengale", by Weldon Petz, an article published in the July/Aug 1998 issue of a magazine, title unknown.
6924. Private records of Christy M. Van Heukelem, a descendant of Rozilla Cordelia Wheelock, and Stella Smith, Jan 2000.
6925. Christy Van Heukelem, great granddaughter of Stella (Smith) Corry, Jan 2000.
6926. Headstone record, Kingsley Cemetery, Townville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, USA; documented at [FindAGrave.com](http://FindAGrave.com), memorial number 131001697, created 7 June 2014; from Pennsylvania Death Certificate.
6927. FindAGrave memorial, Kingsley Cemetery, Townville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, USA; documented at [FindAGrave.com](http://FindAGrave.com), memorial number 158255355, created 16 Feb 2016; from Pennsylvania Death Record.
6928. Headstone record, Kingsley Cemetery, Townville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, USA; documented at [FindAGrave.com](http://FindAGrave.com), memorial number 130998488, created 7 June 2014; from Pennsylvania Death Record.
6929. FindAGrave memorial, Kingsley Cemetery, Townville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, USA; documented at [FindAGrave.com](http://FindAGrave.com), memorial number 158253985, created 16 Feb 2016; from Pennsylvania Death Certificate.
6930. Headstone record, Kitchen Cemetery, Warren, Warren County, Pennsylvania, USA; documented at [FindAGrave.com](http://FindAGrave.com), memorial number 112277272, created 13 June 2013; info supplied by Laura M. Brainard.
6931. FindAGrave Memorial, Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Arlington Co, VA; documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), memorial number 136631402, created 30 Sep 2014 by Kathleen Oster.
6932. "District of Columbia Deaths, 1874-1959", online at [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org), Nov 2014.
6933. "District of Columbia Marriages, 1811-1950", online at [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org), Nov 2014.
6934. Fred Q. Bowman, *10,000 Vital Records of Central New York, 1813-1850* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing, 1986), p. 260; database with images, Ancestry.com (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/centralnewyorkvitals> : accessed 12 Apr 2019).
6935. "Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950," database with images, Ancestry.com

- (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/michigandeaths> : accessed 12 Apr 2019), Cora Amelia Harley, certificate of death, Cass Co, Michigan, 6 June 1928. Parents identified as George Wheelock and Amelia Lyon.
6936. 1855 New York Census, Corning, Steuben Co, NY.
6937. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 14 April 2019), headstone photo for Amelia Wheelock, Find A Grave Memorial no. 106423108, Hollywood Forever Cemetery, Hollywood, Los Angeles Co, CA, maintained by StephanieSN (contributor 47383699).
6938. 1900 U.S. census, Chicago, Cook Co, IL.
6939. Los Angeles Co, California, death certificate no. 4568 (1910), Amelia Wheelock, California State Board of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Sacramento; "California, County Birth and Death Records, 1800-1994," database with images FamilySearch.org (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QG8R-Z55P> : accessed 14 Apr 2019).
6940. 1855 New York state census, Corning, Steuben Co, NY.
6941. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 14 April 2019), headstone photo for Nelson L Wheelock, Find A Grave Memorial no. 110740496, Hollywood Forever Cemetery, Hollywood, Los Angeles Co, CA, Maintained by Romper90069 (contributor 1277).
6942. "Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950," database with images, Ancestry.com (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/michigandeaths> : accessed 12 Apr 2019), Cora Amelia Harley, certificate of death, Cass Co, Michigan, 6 June 1928.
6943. 1860 U.S. census, Keeler, Van Buren Co, MI.
6944. 1870 U.S. census, Dowagiac, Cass Co, MI.
6945. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 14 April 2019), headstone photo for George Wheelock, Find A Grave Memorial no. 155891038, Riverside Cemetery, Dowagiac, Cass Co, MI, maintained by Scout (contributor 47319613).
6946. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 14 April 2019), headstone photo for Asa P Wheelock, Find A Grave Memorial no. 110740483, Hollywood Forever Cemetery, Hollywood, Los Angeles Co, CA, maintained by Romper90069 (contributor 1277).
6947. "Michigan Deaths and Burials, 1800-1995," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FH8M-1HL> : accessed 13 Apr 2019), Libby M. Wheelock death, 29 Apr 1869; citing Silver Creek, Cass Co., MI; FHL microfilm 1,021,048.
6948. "Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636-1850", Vol 3, by James N. Arnold, Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1892. Page 5-66.
6949. "Rhode Island Historical Cemeteries Database Index", online database at [www.AmericanAncestors.org](http://www.AmericanAncestors.org), New England Historical and Genealogical Society, Feb 2015.
6950. Find a Grave, database and images ([https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/32343598/urania-e\\_\(elma\)-wheelock](https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/32343598/urania-e_(elma)-wheelock): accessed 07 September 2023), gravestone photo for Urania E. (Elma) Aldrich Wheelock (d. 23 Apr 1849, aged 26y 5m 23d), Find a Grave Memorial ID 32343598, Old Aldrich Burial Grounds, North Smithfield, Providence Co, RI.
6951. "Maine Marriages, 1771-1907", online database at [www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org); citing Wayne, Kennebec Co, ME FHL microfilm 12,302.
6952. FindAGrave Memorial, Hope Cemetery, Corning, Steuben Co, NY; documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), memorial number 125491317, created 22 Feb 2014 by Kathleen Oster.
6953. Headstone Record, North Wayne Cemetery, Wayne, Kennebec Co, ME; documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), memorial number 134134876, created 10 Aug 2014 by Stephen Kuehm.
6954. 1860 Federal Census, Corning, Steuben Co, NY.
6955. FindAGrave Memorial, San Quentin Prison Cemetery, San Rafael, Marin Co, CA; documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), memorial number 139480161, created by Karen Mickel Bennett, 1 Dec 2014.
6956. FindAGrave Memorial, Hope Cemetery, Corning, Steuben Co, NY; documented at



- www.FindAGrave.com, memorial number 125491318, created 22 Feb 2014 by Kathleen Oster.
6957. "New York, County Marriages, 1847-1848, 1908-1936", online at [www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org), retrieved Nov 2017.
6958. 1865 New York Census, Corning, Steuben Co, NY.
6959. Headstone record, Old Village Community Cemetery, Hancock, Delaware County, New York, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 98150773, created 2 Oct 2012 by Jerry Semprevio.
6960. Headstone record, Old Village Community Cemetery, Hancock, Delaware County, New York, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 98155510, created 2 Oct 2012 by Jerry Semprevio.
6961. 1870 Federal Census, Corning, Steuben Co, NY.
6962. FindAGrave Memorial, Hope Cemetery, Corning, Steuben Co, NY; documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), memorial number 136605846, created 29 Sep 2014 by Kathleen Oster.
6963. FindAGrave Memorial, Hope Cemetery, Corning, Steuben Co, NY; documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), memorial number 125491325, created 22 Feb 2014 by Kathleen Oster.
6964. 1880 Federal Census, Corning, Steuben Co, NY.
6965. "Virginia, Death Records, 1912-2014", for William Wallace Wheelock, online at [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), retrieved Apr 2018. William Wallace Wheelock listed as the son of William Wallace Wheelock and Rachel Ann Roach.
6966. 1900 Federal Census, Hyattsville, Prince George's, Maryland.
6967. "Virginia, Death Records, 1912-2014" for William Wallace Wheelock, online at [www.Ancestry.com](http://www.Ancestry.com), retrieved Apr 2018.
6968. 1880 Federal Census, Bladensburg, Prince George's, Maryland.
6969. "Virginia, Death Records, 1912-2014", for William Wallace Wheelock, online at [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), retrieved Apr 2018.
6970. Records of Barbara Teague, a descendant of Susan Wheelock and John Teague, Summer 2000.
6971. Records of Barbara Teague, a descendant of Susan Wheelock and John Teague, from obituary of John Teague, Summer 2000.
6972. Records of Barbara Teague, great-great granddaughter of John Teague, Summer 2000.
6973. Records of Barbara Teague, a descendant of Lyman Wheelock Teague and Daisy Dunning, Summer 2000.
6974. "The History of Miami County", W. H. Beers and Company, 1880, Chicago, Pg 867.
6975. "History of Miami County, OH", W. H. Beers, Chicago, 1880.
6976. 1850 Federal Census, Harriet Knox and Robert Knox living in the same household as Daniel and Phebe Wheelock, Warwick, RI; "Wheelock Genealogy" by Carlyle Capron Wheelock, and Winifred Gonseth, unpublished.
6977. 1850 Federal Census, Warwick, RI: Robert Knox, age 38.
6978. 1850 Federal Census, Warwick, RI: Harriet Knox, age 2.
6979. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910, Cambridge Birth Record, Vol 64, Pg 56 (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: [NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://NewEnglandAncestors.org), New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004.)
6980. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910, Cambridge Marriage Record, Vol 326, Pg 67 (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: [NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://NewEnglandAncestors.org), New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004.)
6981. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910, Cambridge Birth Record, Vol 106, Pg 74 (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: [NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://NewEnglandAncestors.org), New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004.)
6982. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841 - 1910, Charlestown Marriage Record, Vol 79, Pg 62; online database at [www.NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://www.NewEnglandAncestors.org), Sep 2009.
6983. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 26 July 2018), memorial

- page for Mary A. Wheelock (14 Jan 1834–31 Oct 1923), Find A Grave Memorial no. 160866069, citing Mount Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, USA ; Maintained by Ken Nagel (contributor 47221898).
6984. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841 - 1910, Cambridge Birth Record, Vol 91, Pg 59; online database at [www.NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://www.NewEnglandAncestors.org), Sep 2009.
6985. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841 - 1910, Cambridge Birth Record, Vol 354, Pg173; online database at [www.NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://www.NewEnglandAncestors.org), Sep 2009.
6986. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841 - 1910, Charlestown Birth Record, Vol 106, Pg 100; online database at [www.NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://www.NewEnglandAncestors.org), Sep 2009.
6987. "Death Index, 1901-1980", Ebenezer Handy Wheelock, Lexington, MA, online at [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), retrieved July 2018.
6988. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841 - 1910, Boston Marriage Record, Vol 491, Pg 70; online database at [www.NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://www.NewEnglandAncestors.org), Sep 2009.
6989. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841 - 1910, Cambridge Birth Record, Vol 124, Pg 51; online database at [www.NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://www.NewEnglandAncestors.org), Sep 2009.
6990. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841 - 1910, Cambridge Birth Record, Vol 151, Pg 127; online database at [www.NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://www.NewEnglandAncestors.org), Sep 2009.
6991. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841 - 1910, Cambridge Birth Record, Vol 169, Pg 126; online database at [www.NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://www.NewEnglandAncestors.org), Sep 2009.
6992. Professional Baseball Players, 1876-2004 (with images), on [Ancestry.com](http://Ancestry.com), Dec 2009.
6993. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841 - 1910, Charlestown Death Record, Vol 212, Pg 120; online database at [www.NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://www.NewEnglandAncestors.org), Sep 2009.
6994. "Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639-1915," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F4RF-42J> : 10 February 2018), Daniel K. Wheelock in entry for Herbert Austin Wheelock, 26 Jan 1876; citing Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, rn 3505; FHL microfilm 592,874.
6995. "Massachusetts Marriages, 1695-1910," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FC34-1VS> : 9 February 2018), Herbert A. Wheelock and Mary C. Gove, 12 Oct 1897; citing reference 249; FHL microfilm 1,843,703.
6996. "Genealogy of the Allen Family", by Daniel Gould Allen, Press of the Advertiser, DeKalb, IL, 1898; pg 49; online at [books.google.com](http://books.google.com), retrieved Dec 2016. Mary B. Najac, nee Hall.
6997. "Rhode Island, Marriages, 1851-1920", online database at [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), retrieved Dec 2016.
6998. "California, Voter Registrations, 1900-1968," database with images, [Ancestry.com](http://Ancestry.com) (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/cavoterrosetta/> : accessed 13 June 2019), William Green Wheelock, 1900, San Francisco; from California Voter Registrations, California State Library, Sacramento.
6999. Headstone record, Glenwood Cemetery, East Greenwich, Kent County, Rhode Island, USA; documented at [FindAGrave.com](http://FindAGrave.com), memorial number 69964214, created 17 May 2011.
7000. "The Histories and Genealogies of Ancient Windsor, Connecticut, 1635-1891", Vol II, by Henry R. Stiles, published by Press of the Case, Lockwood & Brainard Company, 1892, pg 516; available online at [books.google.com](http://books.google.com), May 2015.
7001. FindAGrave memorial, Fitzwilliam Village Cemetery, Fitzwilliam, Cheshire County, New Hampshire, USA; documented at [FindAGrave.com](http://FindAGrave.com), memorial number 134101175, created 9 Aug 2014.
7002. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841 to 1910, Worcester Marriage Record, Vol 548, Pg 503 (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: [AmericanAncestors.org](http://AmericanAncestors.org), New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2015.)
7003. FindAGrave memorial, Fitzwilliam Village Cemetery, Fitzwilliam, Cheshire County, New Hampshire, USA; documented at [FindAGrave.com](http://FindAGrave.com), memorial number 134670135, created 21 Aug 2014.

7004. "John H. Wheelock, N.H. Inventor, Dies," *The Boston Herald* (Boston, Mass.), 27 June 1943, p. 13, col. 4; online at GenealogyBank.com; also "Inventor Dies, Once Hartford Resident," *Hartford Courant* (Hartford, Connecticut), 3 July 1943, p. 16, col. 2; online at Newspapers.com, 21 May 2022.
7005. Headstone Record, Old Brick Church Cemetery, Eaton Township, Tunkhannock, Wyoming Co, PA, documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), Memorial number 16891324, created by Kurt Moser, 3 Dec 2006.
7006. Headstone Record, Sunnyside Cemetery, Tunkhannock, Wyoming Co, PA, documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), Memorial number 90107520, created by Kurt Moser, 14 May 2012.
7007. Headstone Record, Sunnyside Cemetery, Tunkhannock, Wyoming Co, PA, documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), Memorial number 90107569, created by Kurt Moser, 14 May 2012.
7008. Headstone Record, Sunnyside Cemetery, Tunkhannock, Wyoming Co, PA, documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), Memorial number 90422435, created by Kurt Moser, 20 May 2012.
7009. Headstone Record, Sunnyside Cemetery, Tunkhannock, Wyoming Co, PA, documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), Memorial number 90422398, created by Kurt Moser, 20 May 2012.
7010. Headstone Record, Sunnyside Cemetery, Tunkhannock, Wyoming Co, PA, documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), Memorial number 90422497, created by Kurt Moser, 20 May 2012.
7011. Headstone Record, Sunnyside Cemetery, Tunkhannock, Wyoming Co, PA, documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), Memorial number 90422530, created by Kurt Moser, 20 May 2012.
7012. Headstone Record, Sunnyside Cemetery, Tunkhannock, Wyoming Co, PA, documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), Memorial number 90427742, created by Kurt Moser, 20 May 2012.
7013. Headstone Record, Old Brick Church Cemetery, Eaton Township, Tunkhannock, Wyoming Co, PA, documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), Memorial number 16894777, created by Kurt Moser, 3 Dec 2006.
7014. Headstone Record, Old Brick Church Cemetery, Eaton Township, Tunkhannock, Wyoming Co, PA, documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), Memorial number 16896123, created by Kurt Moser, 3 Dec 2006.
7015. Headstone Record, Old Brick Church Cemetery, Eaton Township, Tunkhannock, Wyoming Co, PA, documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), Memorial number 16896156, created by Kurt Moser, 3 Dec 2006.
7016. Headstone Record, Old Brick Church Cemetery, Eaton Township, Tunkhannock, Wyoming Co, PA, documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), Memorial number 16895642, created by Kurt Moser, 3 Dec 2006.
7017. Headstone Record, Old Brick Church Cemetery, Eaton Township, Tunkhannock, Wyoming Co, PA, documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), Memorial number 16895756, created by Kurt Moser, 3 Dec 2006.
7018. Headstone Record, Old Brick Church Cemetery, Eaton Township, Tunkhannock, Wyoming Co, PA, documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), Memorial number 16894863, created by Kurt Moser, 3 Dec 2006.
7019. Headstone Record, Old Brick Church Cemetery, Eaton Township, Tunkhannock, Wyoming Co, PA, documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), Memorial number 16894917, created by Kurt Moser, 3 Dec 2006.
7020. 1880 Federal Census, Eaton, Wyoming Co, PA.
7021. Headstone Record, Old Brick Church Cemetery, Eaton Township, Tunkhannock, Wyoming Co, PA, documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), Memorial number 16894958, created by Kurt Moser, 3 Dec 2006.
7022. Headstone Record, Old Brick Church Cemetery, Eaton Township, Tunkhannock, Wyoming Co, PA, documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), Memorial number 16910462, created by Kurt Moser, 4 Dec 2006.
7023. 1900 Federal Census, Forest, Sierra Co, CA; Daniel Wheelock married Katharine in 1897.
7024. FindAGrave.com, memorial number 22713786
7025. 1880 Federal Census, Overfield, Wyoming Co, PA.
7026. [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com) memorial record number 71957656, created by Anna M Punt, 25 June 2011.
7027. "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X8GL-LZN> : 9 March 2018), James Edward Wheelock, 09 Sep 1928; citing Sharon Twp., Franklin, Ohio, reference fn 54668; FHL microfilm 1,991,495. James Edward Wheelock death record identifies parents as Andrew C. Wheelock and Elizabeth Shook.
7028. "Marriages," Tunkhannock Republican (Tunkhannock, Pennsylvania), 22 Jan 1873, p. 3, col. 6; database with images (Newspapers.com : accessed 19 Mar 2020).

7029. "United States Census, 1880," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MF5X-892> : accessed 19 Mar 2020), Elizabeth Wheelock in household of Andrew Wheelock, Downs, Osborne, Kansas, United States; citing enumeration district ED 209, sheet 248B, NARA microfilm publication T9 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.), FHL microfilm 1,254,392.
7030. "Bennington," *Minneapolis Independent* (Minneapolis, Kansas), 3 Sep 1880, p. 5, col. 3; database with images, (Newspapers.com, accessed 19 Mar 2020).
7031. *Downs Times* (Downs, Kansas), 9 Sep 1880, p. 1, col. 2; database with images, (Newspapers.com, accessed 19 Mar 2020). Exact death date not specified.
7032. Ancestry.com. Pennsylvania, Church and Town Records, 1708-1985 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011; original data: Historical Society of Pennsylvania; Historic Pennsylvania Church and Town Records; Reel: 523.
7033. Headstone Record, Buffalo Cemetery, Cheektowaga, Erie Co, NY; documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), memorial number 55549176, created 28 July 2010, by Donna Ruhland Bonning.
7034. "Pennsylvania, County Marriages, 1885-1950," A. C. Wheelock, index and images, FamilySearch.org, accessed 18 Jun 2013.
7035. 1880 US Census, Downs, Osborne Co, KS.
7036. "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X8GL-LZN> : 9 March 2018), James Edward Wheelock, 09 Sep 1928; citing Sharon Twp., Franklin, Ohio, reference fn 54668; FHL microfilm 1,991,495.
7037. US World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918; online at [www.Ancestry.com](http://www.Ancestry.com), June 2013.
7038. "Pennsylvania, County Marriages, 1885-1950," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:2VWW-8LV> : accessed 10 May 2019), Wheelock-Chamberlin marriage license application; Susquehanna County Courthouse, Montrose, Pennsylvania; FHL microfilm 1,994,514.
7039. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 31 August 2018), memorial page for Ernest A Wheelock (1890–8 May 1951), Find A Grave Memorial no. 118044834, citing Mount Calvary Cemetery, Cheektowaga, Erie County, New York, USA ; Maintained by T.V.F.T.H. (contributor 46496806).
7040. US Headstone Applications for Military Veterans, 1925-1963, online at [www.Ancestry.com](http://www.Ancestry.com), June 2013.
7041. US Headstone Applications for Military Veterans, for Carl E. Wheelock, online at [www.Ancestry.com](http://www.Ancestry.com), June 2013.
7042. 1900 Federal Census, Clinton Township, Wyoming Co, PA.
7043. Wyoming County Courthouse marriage record, Vol 16, Pg 101, license number 3930, Tunkhammock, PA; online listing at <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~thstiger/RECORDS2.htm>, Mar 2011.
7044. Pennsylvania 1910 Miracode Index, Ancestry.com, Mar 2004.
7045. Records of Lieutenant Colonel Douglas Harry Wheelock, grandson of Elmore (Elmer) Wheelock, Nov. 2001.
7046. Pennsylvania 1910 Miracode Index, Ancestry.com, Mar 2004; and World War I Draft Registration Cards, [www.Ancestry.com](http://www.Ancestry.com), Aug 2004, registered in Wyoming Co, PA, born 9 Jan 1893.
7047. 1920 Federal Census, Factoryville, Wyoming Co, PA; head of household Adelia Wheelock, age 54, born PA, residence next to Elmer Wheelock. Residing with Adelia is her daughter, Etta Mack, 22, and her son in law, Robert Mack, 23.
7048. Massachusetts Archives, marriage registrations, 153:237 (Deerfield) and 154:51 (Amherst); researched by Doug Chase, July 2002.
7049. Headstone Record, North Cemetery, Amherst, Hampshire Co, MA; documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), memorial number 122462595, created 30 Dec 2013.

- 7050. Massachusetts Archives, Death Records, 1862, Vol 157, pg 54; Wealthy B. Wheelock, age 12d; researched by Doug Chase, July 2002.
- 7051. 1870 Federal Census, Amherst, MA.
- 7052. Massachusetts Archives, Death Records, 1869, Vol 221, Pg 47; Ernest G. Wheelock age 3y 11m at death 21 Nov 1869; researched by Doug Chase, July 2002.
- 7053. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841 to 1910, Amherst Birth Record, Vol 233, Pg 63 (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: AmericanAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2014.)
- 7054. 1900 Federal Census, Homer, Cortland Co, NY.
- 7055. "Married," Green-Mountain Freeman (Montpelier, Vermont), 01 Nov 1849, p. 3, col. 3, Lauren L. daughter of John Wheelock, and Mr. J. C. Burnet; database with images, *Newspapers.com*, accessed 15 Mar 2020.
- 7056. Records of Linda Porter, a descendant of Wadsworth Grant Wheelock, brother of Laura Lucretia Wheelock; May 2017.
- 7057. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 15 November 2017), memorial page for Henry Clay Burnett (Oct 1850–31 Jan 1893), Find A Grave Memorial no. 87376135, citing Oak Hill Cemetery, Lawrence, Douglas County, Kansas, USA ; Maintained by Don Blauvelt (contributor 46932939) .
- 7058. Mass Archives, Boston marriage record, Vol 71, Pg 87; online database at [www.NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://www.NewEnglandAncestors.org), June 2006.
- 7059. "Mrs. Martha A. Wheelock," obituary, Daily Register-Gazette (Rockford, Illinois), 24 June 1919, p. 10, col. 4; online at *GenealogyBank.com*, 14 Feb 2021.
- 7060. Marcus Warren Waite, *The Wheelock Family of Calais, Vermont: Their American Ancestry and Descendants*, (North Montpelier, Vermont: Driftwind Press, 1940), p. 45.
- 7061. Boston, Massachusetts, City Clerk, Marriages 1800-1849, Vol 2, K-Z, p. 379; filmed by Holbrook Research Institute, "Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2495> : accessed 16 Feb 2021) Boston>Marriages, 1800-1849, Vol 2>image 192 of 644, p. 379.
- 7062. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 13 February 2021), headstone photo for Martha A Wheelock (1836–1919), Find a Grave Memorial no. 132450976, Oak Hill Cemetery, Janesville, Rock Co, WI.
- 7063. "Nun to Talk on Civil War at Meeting," The South Bend Tribune (South Bend, Indiana), 16 Feb 1963, p. 3, col. 8; online at *Newspapers.com*, accessed 13 Feb 2021.
- 7064. Headstone record, Riverview Cemetery, South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 155512891, created 29 Nov 2015.
- 7065. "U.S, Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007", online database at [www.Ancestry.com](http://www.Ancestry.com), retrieved Nov 2017.
- 7066. 1880 Federal Census, Janesville, Rock Co, WI.
- 7067. "Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths Index, 1916-1947", online at [www.Ancestry.com](http://www.Ancestry.com), retrieved Nov 2017.
- 7068. "Illinois, Cook County Deaths, 1871-1998," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q2MK-2TFT> : accessed 14 Feb 2021), Frank Wheelock death; citing Cook County Courthouse, Chicago.
- 7069. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 14 February 2021), headstone photo for Frank Wheelock (1870–1938), Find a Grave Memorial no. 132450917, Oak Hill Cemetery, Janesville, Rock Co, WI.
- 7070. The Advance (Soldiers Grove, Wisconsin), 28 Sep 1892, p. 3, col. 5; online at *Newspapers.com*, 14 Feb 2021.
- 7071. 1920 U.S. census, Chicago Ward 25, District 1477, Cook County, Illinois, Louise Wheelock spouse of

- Frank Wheelock.
7072. 1930 U.S. census, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, Louise Wheelock, spouse of Frank W. Wheelock, age 41, married at age 31.
7073. "Illinois, Cook County Deaths, 1871-1998," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QVRN-WY5Q> : accessed 14 Feb 2021), Louise Wheelock death; citing Cook County Courthouse, Chicago.
7074. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 14 February 2021), headstone photo for Louise Wheelock (1883-1957), Find a Grave Memorial no. 133909707, Crystal Springs Cemetery, Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, MI.
7075. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 15 February 2021), memorial page for Fannie Wheelock Rousmaniere (17 Nov 1851–18 Apr 1903), Find a Grave Memorial no. 143331844, Forest Hills Cemetery and Crematory, Jamaica Plain, Suffolk Co, MA.
7076. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841 - 1910, Boston Marriage Record, Vol 273, Pg 85; online database at [www.NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://www.NewEnglandAncestors.org), Apr 2008.
7077. Boston, Massachusetts, City Clerk; filmed by Holbrook Research Institute, "Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2495> : accessed 15 Feb 2021) John L. Rousmaniere, birth.
7078. "New York, New York, U.S., Death Index, 1892-1898, 1900-1902," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/6492/> : accessed 15 Feb 2021).
7079. "Will of John L. Rousmaniere," *The Boston Globe* (Boston, Massachusetts), 6 Mar 1897, p. 8, col. 2; *Newspapers.com*, 15 Feb 2021.
7080. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 15 Feb 2021), Boston births, vol. 279 p. 189; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
7081. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 15 Feb 2021), Boston births, vol. 288 p. 113; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
7082. "John Rousmaniere Banking Executive," *The Brooklyn Daily Eagle* (Brooklyn, New York), 7 Sep 1944, p. 11, col 4; *Newspapers.com*, 15 Feb 2021.
7083. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 15 Feb 2021), Boston births, vol. 315 p. 138; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
7084. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 15 Feb 2021), Gloucester deaths, vol. 355, p. 197; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston. Age 2 months, 24 days at death.
7085. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 15 Feb 2021), Gloucester deaths, vol. 355, p. 197; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
7086. Marcus Warren Waite, *The Wheelock Family of Calais, Vermont: Their American Ancestry and Descendants*, (North Montpelier, Vermont: Driftwind Press, 1940), p. 42.
7087. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 15 Feb 2021), Boston marriages, Edward Everett Lee -



- Annie Wheelock, vol. 282, p. 59; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
7088. James. N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636-1850, First Series, Births, Marriages, and Deaths*, 21 vols (Providence : Narraganset Historical Publishing, 1892) vol. 2, p. 87, Providence marriages, Benjamin Hare - Elizabeth Peck Lee; database with images, *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/cu31924098822103/page/n141/mode/2up> : accessed 17 Feb 2021).
7089. "Edward E. Lee," Boston Herald (Boston, Massachusetts), 12 July 1934, p. 15, col 3; *Newspapers.com*, 17 Feb 2021.
7090. Boston Herald, 12 July 1924; and *The Wheelock Family of Calais*.
7091. Arnold, *Vital Records of Rhode Island*, vol 2, p. 87.
7092. "Rhode Island, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1630-1945," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FZBR-3ZK> : accessed 17 Feb 2021), Helen Gertrude Lee birth; citing City Clerks Office, West Pawtucket, Providence Co, Rhode Island; FHL microfilm 960,703.
7093. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 17 Feb 2021), Boston births, vol. 306, p. 115; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
7094. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 17 Feb 2021), Wakefield births, vol. 341, p. 236; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
7095. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 17 Feb 2021), Wakefield births, vol. 258, p. 659; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
7096. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 17 Feb 2021), Wakefield births, vol. 377, p. 282; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
7097. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 17 Feb 2021), Wakefield births, vol. 296, p. 597; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
7098. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 17 Feb 2021), Wakefield births, vol. 395, p. 309; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
7099. "Vermont, Death Records, 1909-2008", online database at [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), retrieved Jan 2017.
7100. "New Hampshire, Death and Burial Records Index, 1654-1949", online database at [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), retrieved Jan 2017.
7101. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:2V38-G6K> : accessed 10 Apr 2021), Christiana Haskell death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 005204229. Died 30 Oct 1923, age 88 yrs, 9 mos, 18 days.
7102. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFKH-PMV> : accessed 10 Apr 2021), Thomas J. Ormsbee - Sally Marsh; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004667384.

7103. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:2V38-G6K> : accessed 10 Apr 2021), Christiana Haskell death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 005204229.
7104. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFKH-GPF> : accessed 10 Apr 2021), Recta C. Ormsbee - Jennison L. Wheelock; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004667384.
7105. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF46-NPQ> : accessed 10 Apr 2021), Recta C. Ormsbee Wheelock - Andrew Haskell; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004358914.
7106. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF8B-VYQ> : accessed 10 Apr 2021), Andrew Haskell - Recta C. Ormsbee Wheelock; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004357252.
7107. "The Farmers Cabinet" newspaper, New Hampshire, 28 July 1858; vol: 56, issue: 52, page: 3; online newspaper [www.newsbank.com](http://www.newsbank.com)
7108. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-K68> : accessed 10 Apr 2021), Leva Arabella Wheelock birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705397.
7109. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF46-QGN> : accessed 10 Apr 2021), Leva Arabella Wheelock - Alfred Harrison Wheeler; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004358914.
7110. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 03 April 2021), headstone photo for Jacob E. Wheelock (6 Feb 1831–28 Mar 1884), Find a Grave Memorial no. 84394787, Fairview Cemetery, East Calais, Washington Co, VT, maintained by Barb Destromp (contributor 46785064).
7111. "Died in Calais, Mrs. Jacob Wheelock Was 90 Years of Age," Barre Daily Times (Barre, Vermont), 8 Jan 1921, p. 2, col. 7; online at *GenealogyBank.com*, accessed 3 Apr 2021.
7112. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:2V74-9MS> : accessed 1 Apr 2021), Mehitable Wheelock death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 007011695.
7113. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 03 April 2021), headstone photo for Mehitable A. Wheelock (10 Dec 1831–7 Jan 1921), Find a Grave Memorial no. 84394799, Fairview Cemetery, East Calais, Washington Co, VT, maintained by Barb Destromp (contributor 46785064).
7114. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF46-FNL> : accessed 2 Apr 2021), Charles Philip Wheelock - Mercy A. (Chase) St. Rock; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004358914.
7115. Vermont Watchman and State Journal (Montpelier, Vermont), 21 Dec 1898, p. 9, col. 6; online at *GenealogyBank.com*, accessed 3 Apr 2021.
7116. "Funeral of Mrs. Mercy Wheelock Held Thursday," Barre Daily Times (Barre, Vermont), 3 Apr 1922, p. 7, col. 4; online at *GenealogyBank.com*, accessed 3 Apr 2021.
7117. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*

- (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFJT-14V> : accessed 3 Apr 2021), Wareham A. Chase - Irene Ainsworth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004543213.
7118. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-45P> : accessed 2 Apr 2021), Jennie C. Wheelock birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705397.
7119. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VNRC-2TT> : accessed 8 Apr 2021), Jennie Wheelock Fair death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004928028.
7120. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF8T-NYN> : accessed 2 Apr 2021), Mahlon S. Wheelock death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004358914. Ded 15 May 1892, age 24 years, 11 mos, 12 days.
7121. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF8T-NYN> : accessed 2 Apr 2021), Mahlon S. Wheelock death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004358914.
7122. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 08 April 2021), headstone photo for Mahlon S. Wheelock (3 Jun 1867–15 May 1892), Find a Grave Memorial no. 84394808, Fairview Cemetery, East Calais, Washington Co, VT, maintained by Barb Destromp (contributor 46785064).
7123. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-J3S> : accessed 3 Apr 2021), Hecton Austin Wheelock birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705397.
7124. "Vermont, U.S., Death Records, 1909-2008," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/1607> : accessed 3 Apr 2021), Hector Wheelock (1944), Barre, Washington Co, Vermont; Vermont Death Records, 1909-2003, Vermont State Archives and Records Administration, Montpelier, Vermont.
7125. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 03 April 2021), headstone photo for Hector Austin Wheelock (22 Oct 1869–26 May 1944), Find a Grave Memorial no. 84394823, Fairview Cemetery, East Calais, Washington Co, VT, maintained by Barb Destromp (contributor 46785064).
7126. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89D-12X> : accessed 1 Apr 2021), Celinda P. Wheelock - George Witham; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705407.
7127. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 01 April 2021), headstone photo for George H Witham (9 Jul 1836–24 Apr 1902), Find a Grave Memorial no. 133395847, Fairview Cemetery, East Calais, Washington Co, VT, maintained by B D Fisher (contributor 47483645).
7128. "Obituary, Edward S. [sic] Witham," *Montpelier Evening Argus* (Montpelier, Vermont), 14 May 1953, p. 5, col. 8; from *Newspapers.com*, 10 Apr 2021.
7129. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF4X-5ML> : accessed 10 Apr 2021), Edward Aaron Witham - Agnes Lee Pray; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004358916.

7130. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 10 April 2021), headstone photo for Edward A. Witham (1863–1953), Find a Grave Memorial no. 73585251, Worcester Village Cemetery, Worcester, Washington Co, VT, maintained by B D Fisher (contributor 47483645).
7131. "Vermont, U.S., Death Records, 1909-2008," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/1606> : accessed 6 Apr 2021), Edward Aaron Witham - Avis Fair With (1927), Montpelier, Washington Co, Vermont; Vermont Death Records, 1909-2003, Vermont State Archives and Records Administration, Montpelier, Vermont.
7132. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFDC-238> : accessed 6 Apr 2021), Myrtie Avis Fair birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004357188.
7133. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF46-N7Y> : accessed 2 Apr 2021), Jennie E. Wheelock - J. Blake Fair; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004358914.
7134. "Canada, Ontario Births and Baptisms, 1779-1899", database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FM3D-KFG> : accessed 30 Mar 2022), Charles Foulds Stewart, born 11 Dec 1869, son of Charles Foulds Stewart and Amanda Doubleday Wheelock; FHL file 1871357.
7135. 1901 Census of Canada, Charles Stewart, head of household, Galt, Waterloo, Ontario, Canada.
7136. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/192042534/charles-f-stewart> : accessed 30 March 2022), gravestone photo for Charles F. Stewart (d. 3 Jun 1919, in his 75th year), Find a Grave Memorial ID 192042534, Mountview Cemetery, Cambridge, Waterloo Regional Municipality, Ontario, Canada.
7137. "Ontario, Canada, Deaths and Deaths Overseas, 1869-1948," Charles Drury Wheelock certificate of death (1933), York, database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/8946/> : accessed 30 Mar 2022).
7138. 1881 Census of Canada, Galt, Waterloo, Ontario, Mary Stewart, age 11, in household of Charles and Amanda Stewart, online at FamilySearch.org.
7139. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/92237796/dewey-e-wheelock> : accessed 31 March 2022), gravestone photo for Dewey E. O'Brien Wheelock (1859–1915), Find a Grave Memorial ID 92237796, North Street Cemetery, Auburn, Cayuga Co, NY. Gravestone identifies Dewey E. Obrien as the "wife of J. E. Wheelock".
7140. 1900 U.S. census, ED 12, ward 6, Auburn, Cayuga Co, NY, household of Judson E. Wheelock. He and Dewey had been married for 20 years.
7141. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/92237796/dewey-e-wheelock> : accessed 31 March 2022), gravestone photo for Dewey E. O'Brien Wheelock (1859–1915), Find a Grave Memorial ID 92237796, North Street Cemetery, Auburn, Cayuga Co, NY.
7142. *Auburn Citizen* (Auburn, NY), 1915, month, day, and page not visible; online at FultonHistory.com, accessed 31 Mar 2022.
7143. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/123161399/dewey-wheelock> : accessed 31 March 2022), memorial page for Dewey Wheelock (1881–4 Oct 1881), Find a Grave Memorial ID 123161399, North Street Cemetery, Auburn, Cayuga Co, NY.
7144. Cayuga County, NY, GenWeb Project, Cemetery Records, <https://www.cayugagenealogy.org/cem/cem3.htm>, accessed 31 Mar 2022.
7145. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/123161423/judson-e-wheelock> : accessed 30 March 2022), gravestone photo for Judson E Wheelock Jr. (1884–1911), Find a Grave Memorial ID 123161423, North Street Cemetery, Auburn, Cayuga Co, NY.

7146. "Ill and Despondent, Judson E. Wheelock Sends Bullet Into His Heart," *The Syracuse Herald* (Syracuse, NY), 25 May 1911, p. 3, col. 7; online at [FultonHistory.org](http://FultonHistory.org), accessed 30 Mar 2022.
7147. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/122351787/mary-a-sant> : accessed 31 March 2022), gravestone photo for Mary A Sant (1887–1915), Find a Grave Memorial ID 122351787, North Street Cemetery, Auburn, Cayuga Co, NY.
7148. "New York, U.S., Death Index, 1852-1956," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61535> : accessed 31 Mar 2022), Mary A. Sant (1915), citing New York State Death Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
7149. "New York, Church and Civil Marriages, 1704-1995," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V299-CLW> : accessed 31 March 2022), Harvey L. Sant and Mary A. Wheelock, 27 Aug 1910; citing Auburn, Cayuga, New York, United States, New York Municipal Archives, various county clerk offices, Western New York Library Resource Council and St. Francis Xavier Catholic Church, New York.; FHL microfilm 853,184.
7150. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/17299470/marion-e-woodard> : accessed 07 May 2022), gravestone photo for Marion E Wheelock Woodard (1836–1915), Find a Grave Memorial ID 17299470, Tompkins Cemetery, Tompkins, Jackson Co, MI, maintained by Deb Hayes-Wolfe (contributor 46811474).
7151. No Author Given, *History of Jackson County, Michigan* (Chicago: Inter-state Publishing, 1881), p. 1130-1; online at Archive.org (<https://archive.org/details/historyofjackson00chic/page/1130/mode/2up> : accessed 7 May 2022).
7152. 1900 U.S. census, Tompkins Township, Jackson Co, MI, household of Henry Woodard.
7153. Jackson County, Michigan, death certification registered no. 2 (1910), Henry Lyman Woodard; Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics, Lansing, Michigan; database with images, "Michigan, U.S., Death Records, 1867-1952," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/60872/> : accessed 7 May 2022).
7154. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/17299463/henry-lyman-woodard> : accessed 07 May 2022), gravestone photo for Henry L. Woodard (1832–1910), Find a Grave Memorial ID 17299463, Tompkins Cemetery, Tompkins, Jackson Co, MI, maintained by Deb Hayes-Wolfe (contributor 46811474).
7155. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/149695852/helen-m-andrews> : accessed 07 May 2022), memorial page for Helen M Wheelock Andrews (12 Oct 1845–15 May 1916), Find a Grave Memorial ID 149695852, Glenwood Cemetery, Mankato, Blue Earth Co, MN, maintained by DE Sundeen (contributor 48210342).
7156. "Minnesota Marriages, 1849-1950", database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FD8L-MPY> : accessed 7 May 2022), Helen M. Wheelock - Theodore C. Andrews, 1865; FHL 004703775.
7157. "United States, Veterans Administration Master Index, 1917-1940," database, FamilySearch (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QP8H-WF9D> : accessed 7 May 2022), Theodore H Andrews, 6 Jun 1865; citing Military Service, NARA microfilm publication 76193916 (St. Louis: National Archives and Records Administration, 1985), various roll numbers.
7158. "Minnesota Deaths and Burials, 1835-1990", database, FamilySearch (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:939Z-BP9H-BD> : accessed 8 May 2022), Rosa J. Andrews death, 1871; FHL 004540653. Died 5 Jan 1871, aged 4 years 6 months.
7159. "Minnesota Deaths and Burials, 1835-1990", database, FamilySearch (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:939Z-BP9H-BD> : accessed 8 May 2022), Rosa J. Andrews death, 1871; FHL 004540653.
7160. "Minnesota Deaths and Burials, 1835-1990", database, FamilySearch (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-89XF-ZDH> : accessed 8 May 2022), Ina Marion

- Brewer death, 1894; FHL 007579074. Died 2 Nov 1894, aged 26 years 8 months.
7161. "Minnesota Deaths and Burials, 1835-1990", database, FamilySearch (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-89XF-ZDH> : accessed 8 May 2022), Ina Marion Brewer death, 1894; FHL 007579074.
7162. "Minnesota Births and Christenings, 1840-1980", database with images, FamilySearch (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:939Z-BP9H-8B> : accessed 8 May 2022), Charles Andrews birth, 1870; FHL 004540653.
7163. "Railroad Official Dies," *Oregonian* (Portland, Oregon), 10 July 1931, p. 10, col. 2; online at GenealogyBank.com.
7164. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/149695850/charles-morris-andrews> : accessed 08 May 2022), memorial page for Charles Morris Andrews (25 Jan 1870–9 Jul 1931), Find a Grave Memorial ID 149695850, Glenwood Cemetery, Mankato, Blue Earth Co, MN, maintained by DE Sundeen (contributor 48210342).
7165. "Minnesota, County Marriages, 1860-1949", database with images, FamilySearch (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X2BQ-ZMT> : accessed 8 May 2022), Charles M Andrews and Nellie W Williams, applied for marriage license 14 Nov 1896; FHL 004540650.
7166. 1900 U.S. census, Mankato, Blue Earth Co, MN, household of Theodore Andrews, showing daughter Albertine M. Andrews, born Nov 1883.
7167. "Minnesota, U.S., Death Index, 1908-2017," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/7316/> : accessed 8 May 2022), Albertine A. Foley death (1967), record 1660511, certificate number 000113, Minnesota Department of Health, Minneapolis.
7168. "Minnesota Marriages, 1849-1950", database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FDF3-ZM3> : accessed 8 May 2022), Albertine M. Andrews and George F. Bangerter, 1904.
7169. "Minnesota Official Marriage System (<https://moms.mn.gov> : accessed 8 May 2022), Thomas H. Foley - Albertine Bangerter (1920), certificate number 2390449.
7170. State Of Utah Death Certificate, State Board of Health File Number 75; image kindly supplied by Thomas Stuhler, 2005.
7171. State Of Utah Death Certificate, State Board of Health File Number 1166; image kindly supplied by Thomas Stuhler, 2005.
7172. State Of Utah Death Certificate, State Board of Health File Number 33; image kindly supplied by Thomas Stuhler, 2005.
7173. State Of Utah Death Certificate, State Board of Health File Number 51-140051; image kindly supplied by Thomas Stuhler, 2005.
7174. Records of E. Janice Wheelock, granddaughter of Byron Granville Wheelock, through her son, Michael R. Spainhower, Dec. 2009.
7175. State Of Utah Death Certificate, State Board of Health File Number 40; image kindly supplied by Thomas Stuhler, 2005.
7176. State Of Utah Death Certificate, State Board of Health File Number 70; image kindly supplied by Thomas Stuhler, 2005.
7177. "Wisconsin, U.S., Marriage Records, 1820-2004," database with images *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61484/> : accessed 19 May 2022), Laura L. Perry - M. B. Wheelock, 1878, Lafayette Co, WI; Wisconsin Department of Health Services, Madison, Wisconsin.
7178. "Ontario, Canada Births, 1832-1916," database with images *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/8838/> : accessed 22 May 2022), Laura May Wheelock birth (1896); Archives of Ontario, Toronto; Series: Registrations of Births and Stillbirths, 1869-1913; Reel: 131; Record Group: Rg 80-2.



7179. [www.FindAGrave.com Memorial# 55332339](https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/55332339), created by Justus Gravers, 23 Jul 2010.
7180. Headstone Record, [www.FindAGrave.com Memorial# 55331868](https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/55331868), created by Justus Gravers, 23 Jul 2010.
7181. Records of Greg Beyer, gg-grandson of Laura Louise Wheelock and Frank Eugene Justus, 27 Jan 2010.
7182. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/69305555/frances-elizabeth-dow> : accessed 01 June 2022), gravestone photo for Frances Elizabeth Wheelock Dow (1856–1896), Find a Grave Memorial ID 69305555, Morseville Cemetery, Morseville, Jo Daviess Co, IL.
7183. "Illinois, County Marriages, 1810-1940," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QK92-JK38> : 19 February 2021), Henry C Dow and Frances E Wheelock, 17 Dec 1874; citing Jo Daviess, Illinois, United States, county offices, Illinois; FHL microfilm 1,602,651.
7184. 1900 U.S. census, Wards Grove Township, Jo Daviess Co, IL, household of Henry Dow.
7185. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/69305660/henry-thomas-dow> : accessed 01 June 2022), gravestone photo for Henry Thomas Dow (1855–1914), Find a Grave Memorial ID 69305660, Morseville Cemetery, Morseville, Jo Daviess Co, IL.
7186. 1880 U.S. census, Stockton, Jo Daviess Co, IL, household of Henry and Frances Dow.
7187. 1900 U.S. census, Wards Grove, Jo Daviess Co, IL, household of Henry Dow.
7188. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/69567631/roy-f-dow> : accessed 01 June 2022), gravestone photo for Roy F. Dow (d. 11 Jun 1884, aged 1 year 4 months 1 day), Find a Grave Memorial ID 69567631, Morseville Cemetery, Morseville, Jo Daviess Co, IL.
7189. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/41999081/evalda-caroline-hopkins> : accessed 01 June 2022), gravestone photo for Evalda Caroline Wheelock Hopkins (1858–1960), Find a Grave Memorial ID 41999081, Washington Cemetery, Gravity, Taylor Co, IA, maintained by Cindy Baldogo (contributor 46945191).
7190. "Wisconsin Marriages, 1836-1930", database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XRPQ-444> : accessed 1 June 2022), Evalda Wheelock and Alva Hopkins; FHL 1276065.
7191. 1900 U.S. census, Washington, Taylor Co, IA, household of Alva and Valda Hopkins.
7192. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/41999065/alva-f-hopkins> : accessed 01 June 2022), gravestone photo for Alva F Hopkins (1854–1934), Find a Grave Memorial ID 41999065, Washington Cemetery, Gravity, Taylor Co, IA, maintained by Cindy Baldogo (contributor 46945191).
7193. "Ohio Marriages, 1800-1958", database, FamilySearch (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XD45-424> : accessed 1 June 2022), Margaret Urich (sic) and Harman Hopkins; FHL 292630, image 126 of 470.
7194. "All Iowa, U.S., Births (series) 1880-1904, 1921-1944 and Delayed Births (series), 1856-1940," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61441/> : accessed 1 June 2022); from Iowa Births, 1880-1904, 1921-1946, and Iowa Delayed Births, 1856-1940, State Historical Society of Iowa, State Archives, Des Moines, Iowa. Certificate 116933.
7195. "All Iowa, U.S., Births (series) 1880-1904, 1921-1944 and Delayed Births (series), 1856-1940," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61441/> : accessed 1 June 2022); from Iowa Births, 1880-1904, 1921-1946, and Iowa Delayed Births, 1856-1940, State Historical Society of Iowa, State Archives, Des Moines, Iowa. Certificate 121827.
7196. "All Iowa, U.S., Births (series) 1880-1904, 1921-1944 and Delayed Births (series), 1856-1940," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61441/> : accessed 1 June 2022); from Iowa Births, 1880-1904, 1921-1946, and Iowa Delayed Births, 1856-1940, State Historical

- Society of Iowa, State Archives, Des Moines, Iowa.
7197. "All Iowa, U.S., Births (series) 1880-1904, 1921-1944 and Delayed Births (series), 1856-1940," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61441/> : accessed 1 June 2022); from Iowa Births, 1880-1904, 1921-1946, and Iowa Delayed Births, 1856-1940, State Historical Society of Iowa, State Archives, Des Moines, Iowa. Certificate 146861.
7198. "All Iowa, U.S., Births (series) 1880-1904, 1921-1944 and Delayed Births (series), 1856-1940," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61441/> : accessed 1 June 2022); from Iowa Births, 1880-1904, 1921-1946, and Iowa Delayed Births, 1856-1940, State Historical Society of Iowa, State Archives, Des Moines, Iowa. Certificate 154955.
7199. "Iowa Births and Christenings, 1830-1950", database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XVL9-6BY> : accessed 1 June 2022), Theo Grace Hopkins birth; FHL 1035143.
7200. "Illinois, County Marriages, 1810-1940," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QK92-JGWB> : accessed 1 June 2022), Walter N Rogers and Ada S Wheelock; citing county offices, Jo Daviess, Illinois; FHL microfilm 1,602,651.
7201. "Florida Deaths, 1877-1939", database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FPST-ZQX> : accessed 1 June 2022), Walter Norman Rogers death (1931), state file number 389, registered number 5; FHL 2135445.
7202. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/177598782/walter-norman-rogers> : accessed 01 June 2022), memorial page for Walter Norman Rogers (18 Jun 1855–5 Jan 1930), Find a Grave Memorial ID 177598782, Oak Ridge Cemetery, Arcadia, DeSoto Co, FL, maintained by Kathy Monical (contributor 49101662). Death date carved on gravestone says 5 Jan 1930, in contradiction to the death certificate which say 5 Jan 1931.
7203. 1900 U.S. census, Willow Grove, Red Willow Co, NE, household of Walter and Ada Rogers.
7204. 1910 U.S. census, Willow Grove, Red Willow Co, NE, household of Walter and Ada Rogers.
7205. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/72103621/viola-mildred-simmons> : accessed 02 June 2022), gravestone photo for Viola Mildred Simmons (15 Dec 1902–17 Sep 2000), Find a Grave Memorial ID 72103621, Fort Rosecrans National Cemetery, San Diego, San Diego Co, CA, maintained by Marvin & Samme Templin (contributor 426307).
7206. "Florida Marriages, 1830-1993," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:23HB-Q7J> : accessed 2 June 2022), Durward B Simmons and Viola Rogers; citing Marriage, Pinellas, Florida, United States, citing multiple County Clerks of Court, Florida; FHL microfilm 2,115,410.
7207. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/65535952/lewis-j-wheelock> : accessed 02 June 2022), gravestone photo for Lewis J. Wheelock (1862–1952), Find a Grave Memorial ID 65535952, Oak Hill Cemetery, Cherokee, Cherokee Co, IA.
7208. "Wisconsin Marriages, 1836-1930", database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XRPQ-ZJ5> : accessed 2 June 2022), Louis J. Wheelock and Mary E. Westfall; citing Lafayette County (Wis.) registration of marriages and index, 1847-1907, FHL 1276065.
7209. "Iowa, Death Records, 1904-1951," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QPTM-4625> : accessed 2 June 2022), Mary Elizabeth Wheelock, 13 Aug 1917, Cherokee, Iowa, United States; citing certificate #1801293, State Historical Society of Iowa, Des Moines; FamilySearch digital folder 102842712.
7210. FindAGrave Memorial, Oak Hill Cemetery, Cherokee, Cherokee Co, IA; documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), memorial number 65535953, created 11 Feb 2011.

7211. "Illinois Births and Christenings, 1824-1940", online database at [www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org), Feb 2015; citing Wards Grove Twp, Jo Daviess, Ill; FHL microfilm 1,602,722.
7212. Headstone Record, Buena Vista Memorial Park Cemetery, Storm Lake, Buena Vista Co, IA; documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), memorial number 123388790, created 14 Jan 2014.
7213. 1900 Federal Census, Willow Township, Cherokee Co, IA.
7214. Headstone Record, Grandview Cemetery, Quimby, Cherokee Co, IA; documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), memorial number 95888786, created 24 Aug 2012 by Conley Wolterman.
7215. FindAGrave Memorial, Oak Hill Cemetery, Cherokee, Cherokee Co, IA; documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), memorial number 65535950, created 11 Feb 2011.
7216. *Sioux City Journal* (Sioux City, Iowa), 2 Aug 1984, p. 8, col. 1; online at [www.Newspapers.com](http://www.Newspapers.com), 3 June 2022.
7217. FindAGrave Memorial, Oak Hill Cemetery, Cherokee, Cherokee Co, IA; documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), memorial number 65535950, created 11 Feb 2011. Says 3 Aug 1984, but that is probably incorrect.
7218. "U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/60901/> : accessed 4 June 2022), Fred Raymond Wheelock.
7219. "U.S., World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/1002/> : accessed 4 June 2022), card for Fred Raymond Wheelock, serial number U145; Selective Service Registration Cards, World War II: Fourth Registration, Records of the Selective Service System, Record Group Number 147, National Archives and Records Administration.
7220. "Deaths, Fred R. Wheelock," *Cherokee, Iowa, Daily Times* (Cherokee, Iowa), 22 June 1953, p. 6, col. 4; online at [NewspaperArchive.com](http://NewspaperArchive.com), accessed 4 June 2022.
7221. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/169916938/fred-r-wheelock> : accessed 04 June 2022), gravestone photo for Fred R. Wheelock (1895–1953), Find a Grave Memorial ID 169916938, Silver Cemetery, Quimby, Cherokee Co, IA, maintained by Moteland (contributor 48389237).
7222. "Iowa County Marriages, 1838-1934", online database at [www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org), Feb 2015.
7223. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/169916953/maude-l-wheelock> : accessed 04 June 2022), gravestone photo for Maude L. Wheelock (1896–1991), Find a Grave Memorial ID 169916953, Silver Cemetery, Quimby, Cherokee Co, IA.
7224. "Iowa, County Births, 1880-1935", online database at [www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org), Feb 2015.
7225. "Iowa, Armed Forces Grave Registrations, ca. 1835-1998," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QL2V-YH7V> : accessed 4 June 2022), Leo Deville Wheelock, 9 Feb 1970; Fort Dodge, Webster, The State Historical Society of Iowa, Des Moines.; FHL microfilm 2,210,773.
7226. "United States, Veterans Administration Master Index, 1917-1940," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:WQT1-LV6Z> : accessed 4 June 2022), Leo Wheelock; citing Military Service, NARA microfilm publication 76193916 (St. Louis: National Archives and Records Administration, 1985), various roll numbers.
7227. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/177673972/leo-deville-wheelock> : accessed 04 June 2022), gravestone photo for Leo D. Wheelock (1898–1970), Find a Grave Memorial ID 177673972, Fort Dodge Memorial Park, Fort Dodge, Webster Co, IA, maintained by Leta Koll (contributor 47365090).
7228. "All Iowa, U.S., Births (series) 1880-1904, 1921-1944 and Delayed Births (series), 1856-1940," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61441/> : accessed 1 June

- 2022), Fay Geraldine Pelton, delayed birth cert. 328794; from Iowa Births, 1880-1904, 1921-1946, and Iowa Delayed Births, 1856-1940, State Historical Society of Iowa, State Archives, Des Moines, Iowa.
7229. Minnesota Official Marriage System (MOMS), database, <http://moms.mn.gov>, R. C. Weagant - Faye Pelton, Certificate Book N, Page 204, accessed 4 June 2022.
7230. "Married Here," *The Evening Tribune* (Albert Lea, Minnesota), 13 Apr 1931, p. 3, col. 2; online at [NewspaperArchive.org](http://NewspaperArchive.org), 4 July 2022.
7231. "South Dakota, U.S., Marriages, 1905-2017," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/8561/> : accessed 4 June 2022); South Dakota Marriage Index, 1905-1914, 1950-2013 and South Dakota Marriage Certificates, 1905-1949, 2014-2018, South Dakota Department of Health, Pierre, SD.
7232. "Iowa, U.S., Births (series) 1880-1904, 1921-1944 and Delayed Births (series), 1856-1940," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61441/> : accessed 1 June 2022), Hannah Muriel Stickel, delayed birth cert. 308969; from Iowa Births, 1880-1904, 1921-1946, and Iowa Delayed Births, 1856-1940, State Historical Society of Iowa, State Archives, Des Moines, Iowa.
7233. "U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/60901/> : accessed 4 June 2022), Muriel H Wheelock.
7234. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/190426068/muriel-h-wheelock> : accessed 04 June 2022), gravestone photo for Muriel H Wheelock (1904–1978), Find a Grave Memorial ID 190426068, Fort Dodge Memorial Park, Fort Dodge, Webster Co, IA, maintained by Leta Koll (contributor 47365090).
7235. Records of Father Robert Wheelock, son of Leslie Cyril Wheelock, Nov 1998.
7236. "Iowa Births and Christenings, 1830-1950", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XVKF-YLZ> : accessed 4 June 2022), Leslie Wheelock birth; FHL 1035290. Birth place identified as Sheriden Township in Cherokee Co, Iowa.
7237. "Iowa Births and Christenings, 1830-1950", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XVKF-YLG> : accessed 4 June 2022), Bessie Beatrice Wheelock birth; FHL 1035290.
7238. "California Death Index, 1940-1997," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VPF4-B5S> : accessed 4 June 2022), Bessie Beatrice Herring death; Department of Public Health Services, Sacramento.
7239. FindAGrave Memorial, Forest Lawn Memorial Park (Covina Hills), Covina, Los Angeles Co, CA; documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), memorial number 94392081, created 29 July 2012 by Chris Mills.
7240. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/65535948/asa-oscar-wheelock> : accessed 05 June 2022), gravestone photo for Asa O. Wheelock (1864–1929), Find a Grave Memorial ID 65535948, Oak Hill Cemetery, Cherokee, Cherokee Co, IA.
7241. "Nebraska Marriages, 1855-1995", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q2Z2-N2MH> : accessed 5 June 2022), Asa O Wheelock - Cynthia Ferguson; FHL 001429835.
7242. "Nebraska, U.S., Select County Marriage Records, 1855-1908," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61335/> : accessed 5 June 2022), Asa O. Wheelock - Cynthia Ferguson; citing Nebraska, Marriage Records, 1855-1908, State Library and Archives, Nebraska State Historical Society, Lincoln, Nebraska.
7243. "Iowa, U.S., Death Records, 1880-1904, 1921-1952," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61442/> : accessed 5 June 2022), Cynthia A. Wheelock, registered no. 84-1574; citing Iowa Deaths, 1880-1904, and Iowa, Deaths, 1920-1951, State Historical Society of Iowa, State Archives, Des Moines, Iowa.
7244. Find a Grave, database and images

- 
- (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/65535949/cynthia-a-wheelock> : accessed 05 June 2022), gravestone photo for Cynthia A. Wheelock (1869–1929), Find a Grave Memorial ID 65535949, Oak Hill Cemetery, Cherokee, Cherokee Co, IA.
7245. "U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/60901/> : accessed 4 June 2022), Alice Wheelock. Gives birth date of 24 Mar 1894.
7246. 1900 U.S. census, Plattsmouth, Cass Co, Nebraska, household of A. O. and Synthia Wheelock. Gives birth date of Mar 1894
7247. "Iowa, U.S., Death Records, 1880-1904, 1921-1952," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61442/> : accessed 5 June 2022), Alice H. Miller death (1948); citing Iowa Deaths, 1880-1904, and Iowa, Deaths, 1920-1951, State Historical Society of Iowa, State Archives, Des Moines, Iowa. Says born 5 Mar 1893 in Plattsville, Nebraska.
7248. "Iowa, U.S., Death Records, 1880-1904, 1921-1952," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61442/> : accessed 5 June 2022), Alice H. Miller death (1948); citing Iowa Deaths, 1880-1904, and Iowa, Deaths, 1920-1951, State Historical Society of Iowa, State Archives, Des Moines, Iowa.
7249. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/65533245/alice-h-miller> : accessed 05 June 2022), gravestone photo for Alice H. Miller (1893–1948), Find a Grave Memorial ID 65533245, Oak Hill Cemetery, Cherokee, Cherokee Co, IA.
7250. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KLWG-PJ9> : : accessed 5 June 2022), Wm Leroy Peck and Alice H Wheelock, 28 Nov 1911; citing county courthouses, Iowa; FHL microfilm 1,035,294.
7251. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XJJS-TBH> : accessed 5 June 2022), Charles E. Peck and Minnie J. Pitts; citing reference It 5 p 410, county courthouses, Iowa; FHL microfilm 1,415,958.
7252. "South Dakota, U.S., Marriages, 1905-2017," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/8561/> : accessed 4 June 2022), Harry D. Miller - Alice Pendleton; South Dakota Marriage Index, 1905-1914, 1950-2013 and South Dakota Marriage Certificates, 1905-1949, 2014-2018, South Dakota Department of Health, Pierre, SD.
7253. 1900 U.S. census, Plattsmouth, Cass Co, Nebraska, household of A. O. and Synthia Wheelock.
7254. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/65534022/mae-flower-peck> : accessed 05 June 2022), memorial page for Mae E. Peck (1898–1964), Find a Grave Memorial ID 65534022, Oak Hill Cemetery, Cherokee, Cherokee Co, IA.
7255. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XJJ3-H7B> : 27 September 2017), Sherman Peck and Mae Wheelock; citing reference It 3 p 80, county courthouses, Iowa; FHL microfilm 1,415,960.
7256. "Wisconsin Marriages, 1836-1930", database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XRPS-FRH> : accessed 6 June 2022), Alfard (sic) Wheelock and Mary Croisant; FHL 1292006.
7257. "California Death Index, 1940-1997," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VP44-SPL> : accessed 6 June 2022), Mary Cheney eath (1963); Department of Public Health Services, Sacramento, California. Gives birth date as 20 July 1870, in agreement with gravestone, but in disagreement with transcribed Illinois birth record.
7258. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/110502941/mary-evelina-wheelock> : accessed 06 June 2022), gravestone photo for Mary Evelina Croissant Wheelock (20 Jul 1870–18 Feb 1963), Find a Grave Memorial ID 110502941, Jacksonville Cemetery, Jacksonville, Jackson Co, OR.
7259. "Illinois Births and Christenings, 1824-1940", database, FamilySearch
-

- (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:H95Y-KD6Z> : accessed 6 June 2022), Mary Evelyn Croissant birth; FHL 1992138. This transcribed record gives birth date as 28 July 1870, Jo Daviess County, Illinois, in disagreement with her gravestone and California death record.
7260. "Illinois, County Marriages, 1810-1940," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KF2V-GTK> : accessed 6 June 2022), Charles H. Croissant and Christeena Crackenberger; citing Jo Daviess, Illinois, county offices; FHL microfilm 1,602,650.
7261. "California Death Index, 1940-1997," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VP44-SPL> : accessed 6 June 2022), Mary Cheney death (1963); Department of Public Health Services, Sacramento, California.
7262. "California, County Marriages, 1850-1952," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:K82G-P9V> : accessed 6 June 2022), Elmer E Cheney and Mary Wheelock; citing county courthouses, Los Angeles, California; FHL microfilm 2,135,573.
7263. "Alford Wheelock Passes, Aged 67," *Medford Mail Tribune* (Medford, Oregon), 17 Jul 1936, p. 3, col. 1; online at Newspapers.com, 6 June 2022.
7264. "Oregon, U.S., State Births, 1842-1920," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61676/> : accessed 6 June 2022), delayed birth record for Clifton Owen Wheelock; Birth Records, 1842-1920, Oregon State Archive, Salem, Oregon.
7265. 1910 U.S. census, Netawaka, Jackson Co, Kansas, household of Alfred H. and Mary E. Wheelock.
7266. 1920 U.S. census, Hilt, Siskayou Co, California, household of Alfred and Mary Wheelock.
7267. "Nebraska, U.S., Select County Marriage Records, 1855-1908," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61335/> : accessed 5 June 2022), Cassie B. Wheelock - Lee Gilbert; citing Nebraska, Marriage Records, 1855-1908, State Library and Archives, Nebraska State Historical Society, Lincoln, Nebraska.
7268. Find a Grave, database and images ([https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/140977684/r\\_e\\_lee-gilbert](https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/140977684/r_e_lee-gilbert) : accessed 06 June 2022), gravestone photo for Lee Gilbert (1868–1946), Find a Grave Memorial ID 140977684, Utica Cemetery, Utica, Seward Co, NE, maintained by Ardyce Putnam (contributor 47848276).
7269. 1900 U.S. census, Freeport, Stephenson Co, Illinois, household of Lee and Cassie Gilbert.
7270. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/53361908/william-earl-wheelock> : accessed 06 June 2022), gravestone photo for William Earl Wheelock (no dates), Find a Grave Memorial ID 53361908, Fairview Cemetery, Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, IN, maintained by C & Y Zinn-Haines (contributor 47043207).
7271. "Freeport Couple Wed," *Clinton Daily Public* (Clinton, Illinois), 4 Dec 1915, p. 1, col. 6; Newspapers.com, accessed 6 June 2022.
7272. Vicki (Wheelock) Weaver, a descendent of Oscar Uberto Wheelock, through William Earl Wheelock, Nov. 1998. Born in Kendallville, Noble Co, IN
7273. "Mrs. LeRoy Clemans," obituary, *The South Bend Tribune* (South Bend, Indiana), 7 May 1977, p. 3, col. 3; online at Newspapers.com, 7 June 2022. Born in Corona [Corunna?], Indiana.
7274. "Mrs. LeRoy Clemans," obituary, *The South Bend Tribune* (South Bend, Indiana), 7 May 1977, p. 3, col. 3; online at Newspapers.com, 7 June 2022.
7275. "Leroy Clemans," obituary, *The South Bend Tribune* (South Bend, Indiana), 20 Oct 1985, p. 31, col. 1; Newspapers.com, accessed 6 June 2022.
7276. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/117833498/bernice-clemans> : accessed 06 June 2022), gravestone photo for Bernice Clemans (1897–1977), Find a Grave Memorial ID 117833498, Fairview Cemetery, Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, IN, maintained by C & Y Zinn-Haines (contributor 47043207).
7277. "Mrs. LeRoy Clemans," obituary, *The South Bend Tribune* (South Bend, Indiana), 7 May 1977, p. 3, col. 3; online at Newspapers.com, 7 June 2022. Married in Monesco [Marenisco?], Michigan.



7278. Vicki (Wheelock) Weaver, a descendent of Oscar Uberto Wheelock, through William Earl Wheelock, Nov. 1998. Married in Monesco [Marenisco?], Michigan.
7279. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/117833537/leroy-clemans> : accessed 07 June 2022), gravestone photo for LeRoy Clemans (1896–1985), Find a Grave Memorial ID 117833537, Fairview Cemetery, Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, IN, maintained by C & Y Zinn-Haines (contributor 47043207).
7280. "License to Wed," *Ironwood Daily Globe* (Ironwood, Michigan), 23 Apr 1958, p. 14, col 6; Newspapers.com, 6 June 2022.
7281. "Leroy Clemans," *The South Bend Tribune* (South Bend, Indiana), 20 Oct 1985, p. 31, col. 1; Newspapers.com, accessed 6 June 2022.
7282. Records of Rollie Litteral, grandson of Maxine Rhea Wheelock, from certified copies of licenses and/or court documents in the possession of Maxine Rhea Wheelock at the time of her death.
7283. Vicki (Wheelock) Weaver, a descendent of Oscar Uberto Wheelock, through William Earl Wheelock, Jun 2000.
7284. Records of Vicki (Wheelock) Weaver, a descendant of Oscar Uberto Wheelock, through William Earl Wheelock, July 2002.
7285. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-4YS> : accessed 13 June 2022), Mary Jane Wheelock - Joseph S. Sterling; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27726.
7286. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V893-QY2> : accessed 13 June 2022), Fred L. Sterling birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27698.
7287. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF7V-YG2> : accessed 13 June 2022), Fred L. Sterling - Alice J. Gerry; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 540148.
7288. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/165939491/lamotte-kenfield> : accessed 13 June 2022), gravestone photo for Lamotte Wheelock Kenfield (1843–1870), Find a Grave Memorial ID 165939491, Cutler Cemetery, East Montpelier, Washington Co, VT, maintained by Vermont Grave Walker (contributor 47341543).
7289. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-XH2> : accessed 13 June 2022), Lamotte Wheelock - Capt. Frank Kenfield; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27726.
7290. "Men of Vermont: Illustrated Biographical History of Vermonters & Sons of Vermont", by Jacob Ullery, published in Brattleboro, VT, by Transcript Publishing Company, 1894, p 232.
7291. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:2V3R-YQX> : accessed 13 June 2022), Frank Kenfield death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 002033075. Aged 76 years 2 months 29 days.
7292. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:2V3R-YQX> : accessed 13 June 2022), Frank Kenfield death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 002033075.
7293. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFDQ-ZZQ> : accessed 13 June 2022), Henry Carley Smith

- Katie Belle Kenfield; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 540108.
7294. Find a Grave, database and images  
(<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/183410599/francis-lyons-wheelock> : accessed 05 July 2022), memorial page for Francis Lyons Wheelock (18 Jul 1873–10 Jul 1902), Find a Grave Memorial ID 183410599, Woodlawn Cemetery, Everett, Middlesex Co, MA.
7295. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org*  
(<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 5 July 2022), Dennis marriages, vol. 478, p. 12, Francis Lyon Wheelock and Minnie Maude Wefer; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
7296. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org*  
(<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 5 July 2022), Dennis births, vol. 259, p. 8, Minnie M. Wafer birth; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
7297. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org*  
(<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 5 July 2022), Dennis births, vol. 476, p. 9, Eilert Wellington Wheelock birth; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston. Age 24 when married.
7298. Find a Grave, database and images  
(<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/103609112/minnie-maude-myhre> : accessed 05 July 2022), gravestone photo for M. Maude Wheelock (1874–1964), Find a Grave Memorial ID 103609112, Sagamore Cemetery, Bourne, Barnstable Co, MA.
7299. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org*  
(<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 5 July 2022), Sandwich marriages, vol. 602, p. 29, Minnie Maude Wheelock and Hjalmar Myhre; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
7300. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org*  
(<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 5 July 2022), Sandwich marriages, vol. 602, p. 29, Minnie Maude Wheelock and Hjalmar Myhre; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston. Age 36 when married, born in Norway.
7301. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org*  
(<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 5 July 2022), Dennis births, vol. 476, p. 9, Eilert Wellington Wheelock birth; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
7302. Find a Grave, database and images  
(<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/103609173/wellington-wheelock> : accessed 05 July 2022), gravestone photo for Wellington Wheelock (1900–1971), Find a Grave Memorial ID 103609173, Sagamore Cemetery, Bourne, Barnstable Co, MA.
7303. "New Hampshire Marriage Records, 1637-1947," database, *FamilySearch*  
(<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FLZR-9XD> : accessed 5 July 2022), Eibert Wellington Wheelock and Dorothy Duffine Allen; citing Newington, New Hampshire, Bureau of Vital Records and Health Statistics, Concord; FHL microfilm 2,070,624.
7304. Find a Grave, database and images  
(<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/103609149/dorothy-wheelock> : accessed 05 July 2022), gravestone photo for Dorothy Allen Wheelock (1902–1943), Find a Grave Memorial ID 103609149, Sagamore Cemetery, Bourne, Barnstable Co, MA.
7305. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org*

- 
- (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 17 July 2022), Boston marriages, vol. 255, p. 183, Fannie E. Wheelock and Francis G. L. Henderson; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
7306. "Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626-2001," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:2:M69F-PMJ> : accessed 17 July 2022), Francis G L Henderson birth; citing Birth Births 1850, Boston, Suffolk Co, Massachusetts, Secretary of the Commonwealth, Boston; FHL microfilm 007009362.
7307. "Massachusetts, U.S., Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2495/> : accessed 17 July 2022), William Henry Henderson and Anna Matilda Warren, Holbrook Research Institute, Boston, Marriages, 1825-1840, p. 187, image 95 of 227; City clerk, Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.
7308. *The Boston Globe* (Boston, Mass.), 29 Oct 1931, p. 12, col. 7; online at Newspapers.com, 17 July 2022.
7309. 1880 U.S. census, Newton, Middlesex Co, MA, household of Francis G. L. Henderson and Fannie E. Henderson.
7310. Massachusetts Marriage Records, Mass Archives, v 282, p 193, marriage record for Edward Wheelock and Ida Morey, 15 June 1876.
7311. Headstone record, North Cemetery, Oxford, Worcester County, Massachusetts, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 9556481, created 5 Oct 2004.
7312. [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com), Mar 2005.
7313. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1911-1915," online database, (AmericanAncestors.org : accessed Nov 2019), vol. 396, p. 327, Charlton birth record; from Massachusetts Archives, Boston.
7314. FindAGrave memorial, North Cemetery, Oxford, Worcester County, Massachusetts, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 9556505, created 5 Oct 2004.
7315. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910, Vol 580, Page 371 (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: NewEnglandAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004.)
7316. FindAGrave memorial, North Cemetery, Oxford, Worcester County, Massachusetts, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 9556495, created 5 Oct 2004.
7317. Massachusetts Archives, Worcester Marriage Record, Vol 273, Pg 324, online database at [www.NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://www.NewEnglandAncestors.org), Nov 2005.
7318. 1874 Worcester Marriage Record, 273:324
7319. *Sunday Morning Tidings*, 21 Oct 1883, p. 8, col. 3; see also *Elmira Daily Advertiser*, 19 Oct 1883, p. 8, col. 2; both online at *NYS Historic Newspapers* (<https://nyshistoricnewspapers.org/> : accessed 3 Aug 2022).
7320. "Massachusetts, U.S., Marriage Records, 1840-1915," for Edward W Herzey and Francis E. Bachelder, database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2511/> : accessed 3 Aug 2022).
7321. "Death of Mrs. Fanny Hersey Ames at Her Home in This City," *Star-Gazette* (Elmira, New York), 12 Oct 1893, p. 7, col. 2; online at *Newspapers.com*.
7322. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/192777629/frances-ames>: accessed 03 August 2022), gravestone photo for Frances Hersey Ames (d. 11 Oct 1893), Find a Grave Memorial ID 192777629, Woodlawn Cemetery, Elmira, Chemung Co, NY.
7323. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/99740425/edward-w-hersey>: accessed 03 August 2022), gravestone photo for Edward W. Hersey (1833–11 Feb 1872), Find a Grave Memorial ID 99740425, Woodlawn Cemetery, Elmira, Chemung Co, NY.
7324. "New York State, Marriage Index, 1881-1967," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61632/> : accessed 3 Aug 2022), Lamott Ames and Adelaide M. Grimes; citing New York State Marriage Index, New York State Department of Health,
-

- Albany, NY.
7325. 1900 U.S. census, Batavia, Genesee County, New York, Adelaide Ames in the household of her mother, Ellen Grimes.
7326. "New York, U.S., Death Index, 1852-1956," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61535> : accessed 3 Aug 2022), Adelaide M. Ames (1903), certificate #34059, citing New York State Death Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
7327. 1875 Elmira City Directory.
7328. Genesee County, New York, deeds 154:344.
7329. 1884 Elmira City Directory.
7330. "Death of Mrs. Fanny Hersey Ames at Her Home in This City," *Star-Gazette* (Elmira, New York), 12 Oct 1893, p. 7, col. 2; online at Newspapers.com.
7331. FindAGrave # 192777629.
7332. "Massachusetts, U.S., Marriage Records, 1840-1915," for Edward W Herzey, database with images, *Ancestry.com*, accessed 3 Aug 2022.
7333. *The Buffalo Enquirer* (Buffalo, New York), 16 Jan 1894, p. 3, col. 1; Newspapers.com.
7334. *The Buffalo Enquirer* (Buffalo, New York), 30 Dec 1895, p. 7, col. 2; Newspapers.com.
7335. "New York State, Marriage Index, 1881-1967," *Ancestry.com*.
7336. "New York, U.S., Death Index, 1852-1956," *Ancestry.com*.
7337. "Gassed Soldier Dies at Batavia," *The Buffalo Enquirer* (Buffalo, New York), 26 Aug 1919, p. 10, col. 7; online at Newspapers.com.
7338. "Matter of Settling the Brown Estate," *Star Gazette* (Elmira, New York) 2 Apr 1902, p. 6, col. 1; *Ancestry.com*.
7339. "Lamott Ames," *The Daily News* (Batavia, New York), 25 July 1910, p. 4, col. 6; online at FultonHistory.com, accessed 4 Aug 2022.
7340. 1900 U.S. census, Batavia, Genesee County, New York, Charles Ames in the household of his grandmother, Ellen Grimes, and his mother, Adelaide Ames.
7341. "New York, U.S., Death Index, 1852-1956," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61535> : accessed 3 Aug 2022), Charles C. Ames (1919), certificate #46633, citing New York State Death Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
7342. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/80191182/charles-g-ames>: accessed 04 August 2022), gravestone photo for Charles G Ames (1900–1918 [sic]), Find a Grave Memorial ID 80191182, Saint Joseph Cemetery and Mausoleum, Batavia, Genesee Co, NY.
7343. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1911-1915," online database, (AmericanAncestors.org : accessed Nov 2019), vol. 588, p. 472, Charlton marriage record; from Massachusetts Archives, Boston.
7344. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 13 Jan 2023), J. Harry Stockman birth, Worcester births, vol 315, p. 396; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
7345. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/44271593/john-harrison-stockman>: accessed 13 January 2023), gravestone photo for John H. Stockman (1880–1972), Find a Grave Memorial ID 44271593, Northside Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by CNikosey (contributor 46920483).
7346. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 13 Jan 2023), Harrison Stockman and Sarah E. Pike, Worcester marriages, vol 309, p. 308; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.

7347. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 13 Jan 2023), Gertrude Elizaeth Stockman birth, Charlton births, vol 584, p. 271; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
7348. "Gertrude E. Stockman Langlois, 82," obit *Worcester Telegram & Gazette* (Worcester, Mass), 8 Sep 1992; online at *GenealogyBank.com*, obituaries (<https://www.genealogybank.com/doc/obituaries/obit/0F70596CCE801E49-0F70596CCE801E49> : accessed 16 Jan 2023).
7349. 1930 U.S. census, Charlton, Worcester County, Massachusetts, Gertrude E. Stockman in household of John H. Stockman.
7350. "Mr. Leo H. Langlois, 77," obit, *Worcester Telegram & Gazette* (Worcester, Mass), 4 Apr 1991; online at *GenealogyBank.com* obituaries (<https://www.genealogybank.com/doc/obituaries/obit/0F7056AC5913E0D4-0F7056AC5913E0D4> : accessed 16 Jan 2023).
7351. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1911-1915," database with images, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/192/massachusetts-vital-records-1911-1915> : accessed 25 Jan 2023), Charlton births, vol. 600, p. 269, unnamed Stockman male birth; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
7352. "U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2238> : accessed 25 Jan 2023); citing Draft Registration Cards for Massachusetts, 10/16/1940-03/31/1947; Records of the Selective Service System, 147, Box: 931; National Archives and Records Administration, St Louis, Missouri.
7353. "U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/60901/> : accessed 25 Jan 2023), Milton E. Stockman.
7354. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/163799367/milton-e-stockman>: accessed 25 January 2023), gravestone photo for Milton E Stockman (2922–2001), Find a Grave Memorial ID 163799367, aint Marys Cemetery, Southbridge, Worcester Co, MA.
7355. "Massachusetts, U.S., Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2495/> : accessed 25 Jan 2023), Milton Everett Stockman and Florinda Lucy Salce; Holbrook Research Institute, Charlton, Births, Marriages and Death; Charlton town clerk, Worcester Co, MA.
7356. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/178699650/florinda-stockman>: accessed 25 January 2023), gravestone photo for Florinda Salce Stockman (1915–1949), Find a Grave Memorial ID 178699650, Saint Marys Cemetery, Southbridge, Worcester Co, MA.
7357. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/209500661/luigi-salce>: accessed 25 January 2023), gravestone photo for Luigi Salce (1881–1936), Find a Grave Memorial ID 209500661, Saint Marys Cemetery, Southbridge, Worcester Co, MA.
7358. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1911-1915," database with images, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/192/massachusetts-vital-records-1911-1915> : accessed 25 Jan 2023), Charlton births, vol. 616, p. 277, Marvin Roland Stockman birth; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
7359. "Marvin R. Stockman, 90," *Worcester Telegram & Gazette* (Worcester, Mass), 1 Mar 2004; online at *GenealogyBank.com* obituaries, accessed 25 Jan 2023.
7360. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/172910094/marvin-r-stockman>: accessed 25 January 2023), gravestone photo for Marvin R. Stockman (1913–2004), Find a Grave Memorial ID 172910094,

- Westridge Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by Joseph Robert Leo Gauthier (contributor 47369187).
7361. "Massachusetts, U.S., Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2495/> : accessed 25 Jan 2023), Marvin Roland Stockman and Charlotte Mac Carey; Holbrook Research Institute, Charlton, Births, Marriages and Deaths; Charlton town clerk, Worcester Co, MA.
7362. "Charlotte M. Carey Stockman, 79," *Worcester Telegram & Gazette* (Worcester, Mass), 15 Apr 1998; online at *GenealogyBank.com* obituaries, accessed 25 Jan 2023.
7363. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/172910175/charlotte-m-stockman>: accessed 25 January 2023), gravestone photo for Charlotte M. Carey Stockman (1919–1998), Find a Grave Memorial ID 172910175, Westridge Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by Joseph Robert Leo Gauthier (contributor 47369187).
7364. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1911-1915," database with images, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/192/massachusetts-vital-records-1911-1915> : accessed 25 Jan 2023), Charlton births, vol. 630, p. 337, Harland Wheelock Stockman birth; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
7365. "Harlan W. Stockman of New Hartford," *Observer-Dispatch* (Utica, New York), 20 Oct 2005; online at *GenealogyBank.com* obituaries, accessed 25 Jan 2023.
7366. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/156118358/harlan-wheelock-stockman>: accessed 25 January 2023), gravestone photo for Harlan W Stockman (11 Mar 1915–13 Oct 2005), Find a Grave Memorial ID 156118358, Crown Hill Memorial Park, Clinton, Oneida Co, NY, maintained by Melissa Wohler (contributor 47277196).
7367. "Massachusetts, U.S., Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2495/> : accessed 25 Jan 2023), Harlan W. Stockman and Pauline F. Artaud; Holbrook Research Institute, Charlton, Births, Marriages and Deaths; Charlton town clerk, Worcester Co, MA.
7368. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/156323038/pauline-f-stockman>: accessed 25 January 2023), gravestone photo for Pauline F Stockman (10 Nov 1918–5 Jun 2002), Find a Grave Memorial ID 156323038, Crown Hill Memorial Park, Clinton, Oneida Co, NY, maintained by Melissa Wohler (contributor 47277196).
7369. "Massachusetts, U.S., Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2495/> : accessed 25 Jan 2023), Harlan W. Stockman and Pauline F. Artaud; Holbrook Research Institute, Charlton, Births, Marriages and Deaths; Charlton town clerk, Worcester Co, MA. Identifies parents of Pauline Artaud.
7370. "Massachusetts State Vital Records, 1841-1920", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:23YC-442> : accessed 25 Jan 2023), Charlotte Ellen Stockman birth; FHL 005309642.
7371. "U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/60901/> : accessed 25 Jan 2023), Charlotte Ellen Dumas.
7372. "Massachusetts, U.S., Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2495/> : accessed 6 June 2021), Charlton Births, Marriages, and Deaths, item 26, image 1048 of 1179; Charlton Town Clerk's office, Charlton, MA.
7373. "U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2441/> : accessed 31 Jan 2023).
7374. "Massachusetts State Vital Records, 1841-1920", database with images, *FamilySearch*



- (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N4XF-14C> : accessed 1 Feb 2023), Henry H Dumas and Lottie Letendre; FHL 002411236, image 798 of 1218.
7375. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/86666280/maryette-colvin>: accessed 02 May 2023), gravestone photo for Maryette Wheelock Colvin (1834–1904), Find a Grave Memorial ID 86666280, Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY, maintained by sue (smith) ray (contributor 47325878).
7376. Truman C. White, *Our County and Its People: a Descriptive Work on Erie County, New York*, 2 Volumes, (Boston, Mass.: Boston History, 1898), Vol. 2, Part 2, p. 365-366.
7377. "Obituary," *The Erie County Independent* (Hamburg, NY), 11 Jan 1923, p. 1, col. 4; *Newspapers.com*, 2 May 2023.
7378. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/86666241/amos-colvin>: accessed 02 May 2023), gravestone photo for Amos Colvin (1829–1923), Find a Grave Memorial ID 86666241, Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY, maintained by sue (smith) ray (contributor 47325878).
7379. "Hamburg, New York, U.S., Prospect Lawn Cemetery Index, 1850-1950," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/3047:2121> : accessed 3 May 2023), A Dwight Colvin; from Prospect Lawn Cemetery records, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY. Aged 84 yrs 8 mons 6 days.
7380. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/115498646/albert-dwight-colvin>: accessed 03 May 2023), gravestone photo for Albert Dwight Colvin (1858–1943), Find a Grave Memorial ID 115498646, Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY, maintained by Ross Adam Wood Sr. (contributor 47496100).
7381. "Hamburg, New York, U.S., Prospect Lawn Cemetery Index, 1850-1950," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/3047:2121> : accessed 3 May 2023), A Dwight Colvin; from Prospect Lawn Cemetery records, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.
7382. *The Buffalo News* (Buffalo, NY), 9 Jan 1943, p. 10, col. 1; *Newspapers.com*, 3 May 2023.
7383. Gideon Tibbets Ridlon, *A Contribution to the History, Biography and Genealogy of the Families Named Sole, Solly, Soule, Sowle, Soulis ...*, 3 Vols (Lewiston, ME: Journal Press, 1926), Vol. 2, p. 815.
7384. 1900 U.S. census, East Hamburg, Erie Co, NY, household of Dwight and Sarah Colvin.
7385. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/115498635/sarah-sophia-colvin>: accessed 03 May 2023), gravestone photo for Sarah S. Colvin (1856–1915), Find a Grave Memorial ID 115498635, Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY, maintained by Kathy Jerrow (contributor 47986289).
7386. *The Buffalo News* (Buffalo, NY), 29 May 1915, p. 2, col. 2; *Newspapers.com*.
7387. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/86664971/edwin-r-colvin>: accessed 07 May 2023), gravestone photo for Edwin R Colvin (1862–1911), Find a Grave Memorial ID 86664971, Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY, maintained by sue (smith) ray (contributor 47325878).
7388. "Died at North Collins, N. Y.," *The Lake Geneva Regional News* (Lake Geneva, Wisconsin), 23 Nov 1911, p. 2, col. 1; online at *Newspapers.com*, 7 May 2023.
7389. "New York State, Marriage Index, 1881-1967," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61632/> : accessed 7 May 2023), Maud Eddy and Edwin R. Colvin (1888); citing New York State Marriage Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
7390. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/71043958/maud-colvin>: accessed 07 May 2023), gravestone photo for Maud Eddy Colvin (1868–1889), Find a Grave Memorial ID 71043958, Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.
7391. "Death of O. C. Eddy," *The Sun and the Erie County Independent* (Hamburg, New York), 14 Mar 1890, p. 5, col. 2; online at *Newspapers.com*, 8 May 2023.
7392. "New York, U.S., Death Index, 1852-1956," *Ancestry.com*
-

- (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61535> : accessed 28 Apr 2023), Maud E. Colvin death (1889), certificate no. 33666, citing New York State Death Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
7393. "New York State, Marriage Index, 1881-1967," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61632/> : accessed 7 May 2023), Lillian M. Rector and Edwin R. Colvin (1896); citing New York State Marriage Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
7394. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/86665002/lillian-m-colvin>: accessed 07 May 2023), gravestone photo for Lillian M. Rector Colvin (1866–1900), Find a Grave Memorial ID 86665002, citing Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY, maintained by sue (smith) ray (contributor 47325878).
7395. "Mrs. Rector," obit, *The Sun and the Erie County Independent* (Hamburg, New York), 6 July 1894, p. 4, col. 5; *Newspapers.com*, 8 May 2023.
7396. "Hamburg, New York, U.S., Prospect Lawn Cemetery Index, 1850-1950," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/3047:2121> : accessed 3 May 2023), Lillian M. Rector Colvin; from Prospect Lawn Cemetery records, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.
7397. "Wisconsin, U.S., Marriage Records, 1820-2004," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61484/> : accessed 10 May 2023) Jennie May Potter and Edwin R. Colvin; citing Wisconsin Department of Health Services, Madison, Wisconsin.
7398. 1900 U.S. census, North Collins, Erie County, New York, household of Edwin R. and Jennie Colvin.
7399. "Former Lyons Resident Dies," *The Lake Geneva Regional News* (Lake Geneva, Wisconsin), 4 Apr 1929, p. 6, col. 1; online at *Newspapers.com*, 10 May 2023. Identifies maiden name of mother.
7400. "Former Lyons Resident Dies," *The Lake Geneva Regional News* (Lake Geneva, Wisconsin), 4 Apr 1929, p. 6, col. 1; online at *Newspapers.com*, 10 May 2023.
7401. "Cook County, Illinois, Deaths Index, 1878-1922," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/fscookildeath> : retrieved 30 June 2019); from Illinois Department of Public Health, Birth and Death Records, 1916-present," Division of Vital Records, Springfield, Illinois.
7402. "Buffalo of the Olden Time," *The Buffalo Times* (Buffalo, New York), 26 Jun 1909, p. 4, col. 3,4; *Newspapers.com*, 20 May 2023. Identifies parents.
7403. "Buffalo of the Olden Time," *The Buffalo Times* (Buffalo, New York), 26 Jun 1909, p. 4, col. 3,4; *Newspapers.com*, 20 May 2023.
7404. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/146057328/caroline-wheelock>: accessed 20 May 2023), memorial page for Caroline Dorst Wheelock (8 Apr 1843–26 Nov 1922), Find a Grave Memorial ID 146057328, Forest Lawn, Buffalo, Erie Co, NY, maintained by Jay Boone (contributor 46889203).
7405. William H. Wheelock obit, *Marion Record* (Marion, Kansas), 11 June 1908, p. 1, col. 2; *Newspapers.com*, 11 May 2023.
7406. Headstone Record, Marion Cemetery, Marion, Marion Co, KS; documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), memorial number 28810282, created 6 Aug 2008.
7407. 1900 U.S. census, Gypsum, Saline County, Kansas, household of W. Henry and Lida Wheelock. The 1900 census says Lida was born Oct 1862 in Kentucky. Her gravestone says 1861, and is presumed to be correct.
7408. "Obituary," *The Gypsum Advocate* (Gypsum, Kansas), 8 June 1900, p. 2, col. 2; online at *Newspapers.com*, 13 May 2023, search for "Catharine Sedan".
7409. *Marion Record* (Marion, Kansas), 11 June 1908, p. 1, col. 2; *Newspapers.com*, 11 May 2023.
7410. *Marion Headlight* (Marion, Kansas), 11 June 1908, p. 1, col. 4; *Newspapers.com*, 11 May 2023.
7411. *Marion Record* (Marion, Kansas), 11 June 1908, p. 4, col. 2; *Newspapers.com*, 11 May 2023.

7412. *The Salina Semi-Weekly Journal* (Salina, Kansas), 19 Jan 1884, p. 1, col. 2; *Newspapers.com*; also "Publication Notice," *The Saline County Journal* (Salina, Kansas), 25 Oct 1883, p. 2, col. 8; *Newspapers.com*, 11 May 2023.
7413. "Publication Notice," *The Saline County Journal* (Salina, Kansas), 25 Oct 1883, p. 2, col. 8; *Newspapers.com*, 11 May 2023.
7414. *The Salina Semi-Weekly Journal* (Salina, Kansas), 19 Jan 1884, p. 1, col. 2; *Newspapers.com*; also "Publication Notice," *The Saline County Journal* (Salina, Kansas), 25 Oct 1883, p. 2, col. 8; *Newspapers.com*, 11 May 2023.
7415. *The Wichita Beacon* (Wichita, Kansas), 31 Mar 1906, p. 12, col. 3; *Newspapers.com*.
7416. *Marion Headlight* (Marion, Kansas), 24 Dec 1908, p. 5, col. 4; *Newspapers.com*.
7417. *Marion Record* (Marion, Kansas), 20 June 1907, p. 1, col 6; *Newspapers.com*.
7418. FindAGrave 53170567.
7419. "Notice of Publication for Proof of Will," *The Salina Semi-Weekly Journal* (Salina, Kansas), 10 May 1901, p. 6, col. 5; *Newspapers.com*, 13 May 2023.
7420. *The Salina Sun* (Salina, Kansas), 25 May 1901, p. 4, col. 6; *Newspapers.com*, 13 May 2023.
7421. Headstone record, Hillcrest Cemetery and Mausoleum, Hamburg, Erie County, New York, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 122050497, created 22 Dec 2013 by Phyllis Meyer.
7422. "New York, U.S., Death Index, 1852-1956," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/5855601:61535> : accessed 20 May 2023).
7423. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/154075239/edward-s-wheelock>: accessed 21 May 2023), gravestone photo for Edward S. Wheelock (30 Apr 1864–26 Sep 1959), Find a Grave Memorial ID 154075239, Tulocay Cemetery, Napa, Napa Co, CA.
7424. "E. S. Wheelock," obituary, *The Napa Valley Register* (Napa, California), 28 Sep 1959, p. 2, col. 3; *Newspapers.com*, 20 May 2023.
7425. 1900 U.S. census, Albert H. Wheelock, Driftwood, Woods County, Oklahoma.
7426. "Albert H. Wheelock," obit, *The Hardtner Press* (Hardtner, Kansas), 24 Sep 1915, p. 1, col. 1; *Newspapers.com*, 11 June 2023.
7427. "California Death Index, 1940-1997," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VGP1-Q4X> : accessed 9 July 2023), Ruth C Caldwell death (1994); Department of Public Health Services, Sacramento.
7428. *Marion Record* (Marion, Kansas), 25 Oct 1901, p. C3, col. 5; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 9 July 2023.
7429. Headstone Record, Marion Cemetery, Marion, Marion Co, KS; documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), memorial number 28810292, created 6 Aug 2008.
7430. "Kansas County Marriages, 1855-1911," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q29Q-9JGS> : accessed 9 July 2023), Bettie Heald and W. H. Wheelock, Jr. (1897); FHL 002384270.
7431. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/28810292/william-harrison-wheelock>: accessed 9 July 2023), gravestone photo for William Harrison Wheelock Jr. (1870–1901), Find a Grave Memorial ID 28810292, Marion Cemetery, Marion, Marion Co, KS.
7432. *The Salina Sun* (Salina, Kansas), 8 May 1897, p. 1, col. 3; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 9 July 2023.
7433. "Kansas County Marriages, 1855-1911," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q29Q-9JVT> : accessed 9 July 2023), Bettie Heald and W. H. Wheelock, Jr, marriage license; FHL 002384270.
7434. "United States, Social Security Numerical Identification Files (NUMIDENT), 1936-2007", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:6K9M-PXT8> : accessed 10 July 2023), Carrie M Abbott.

7435. "Mrs. George S. Abbott," *The Buffalo News* (Buffalo, New York), 17 Jan 1957, p. 8, col. 6; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 10 July 2023.
7436. 1900 U.S. census, Hamburg, Erie County, New York, household of Clifford F. and Irene L. Wheelock.
7437. "New York, State Death Index, 1880-1956", database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QLBJ-S2C5> : 19 October 2019), Clifford F Wheelock, 1930.
7438. Clifford F. Wheelock death notice, *Buffalo Evening News* (Buffalo, New York), 26 Nov 1930, p. 34, col. 3; *FultonHistory.com*, accessed 15 July 2023.
7439. "Cook County, Illinois Death Index, 1908-1988," database, *Ancestry* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/3676742:1501> : accessed 16 July 2023), Ida L. Mead death (1951); Cook County, Illinois clerk, Chicago, File no. 6000026.
7440. *Buffalo Courier* (Buffalo, NY), 23 June 1900, p. 5, col. 5; *Newspapers.com*, 11 May 2023.
7441. "Illinois Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916-1947", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N3CK-SFL> : accessed 16 July 2023), Edwin N. Mead death (1946); FHL 1991080.
7442. "Mrs. Darius Mead Died This Morning," *Dunkirk Evening Observer* (Dunkirk, New York), 18 Jan 1924, p. 9, col. 2; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 16 July 2023.
7443. Mabel C. Wheelock obit, *The Buffalo News* (Buffalo, New York), 5 Jan 1953, p. 15, col. 5; *Newspapers.com*, 6 Jne 2023.
7444. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/146037829/mabel-wheelock>: accessed 16 July 2023), gravestone photo for Mabel Wheelock (1877–1953), Find a Grave Memorial ID 146037829, Forest Lawn, Buffalo, Erie Co, NY, maintained by Jay Boone (contributor 46889203).
7445. Burial Records, *Forest Lawn Cemetery* (<https://forest-lawn.com/genealogy/> : accessed 16 July 2023), search for "Mabel Wheelock".
7446. "California Death Index, 1940-1997," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VPHP-5T6> : accessed 17 July 2023), Grace C Howe death (1975); Department of Public Health Services, Sacramento.
7447. 1900 U.S. census, Gypsum, Saline County, Kansas, household of W. Henry Wheelock and Lida A. Wheelock.
7448. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/28810195/lillian-w-sparks>: accessed 14 May 2023), gravestone photo for Lillian W. Sparks (1879–1958), Find a Grave Memorial ID 28810195, Marion Cemetery, Marion, Marion Co, KS.
7449. "Immer-Wheelock," *The Topeka Daily Herald* (Topeka, Kansas), 20 June 1903, p. 2, col. 1; *Newspapers.com*, 11 May 2023.
7450. "Missouri, County Marriage, Naturalization, and Court Records, 1800-1991," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q2Z3-JXHQ> : 14 May 2023), Alfred J Sparks and Lillian W Immer; citing Marriage, Jackson, Missouri, United States, Missouri State Archives, Jefferson City; FHL microfilm 007425101.
7451. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/28810204/alfred-j-sparks>: accessed 14 May 2023), gravestone photo for Alfred J. Sparks (1876–1955), Find a Grave Memorial ID 28810204, Marion Cemetery, Marion, Marion Co, KS.
7452. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/28804963/clara-may-coen>: accessed 14 May 2023), gravestone photo for Clara May Coen (1882–1954), Find a Grave Memorial ID 28804963, Marion Cemetery, Marion, Marion Co, KS.
7453. "Wedding Bells," *Marion Headlight* (Marion, Kansas), 20 June 1907, p. 1, col. 3; online at *Newspapers.com*, 14 May 2023.
7454. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:K66X-P8H> : accessed 17 July 2023), Charles Henry Wheelock; FHL 1643592.

7455. Headstone Record, Marion Cemetery, Marion, Marion Co, KS; documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), memorial number 28810278, created 6 Aug 2008.
7456. 1900 U.S. census, Dunkirk, Chautauqua County, New York, household of Oscar and Jennie Wheelock. Born January 1845, Canada.
7457. 1865 New York state census, East Hamburg, Erie County, New York, household of Albert and Sena Wheelock. Jane Wheelock, age 20, daughter in law, born Canada.
7458. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/122051314/jennie-jane-wheelock>: accessed 19 July 2023), gravestone photo for Jennie Jane Parke Wheelock (1845–1922), Find a Grave Memorial ID 122051314, Hillcrest Cemetery and Mausoleum, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY, maintained by Phyllis Meyer (contributor 47083260).
7459. "New York, U.S., Death Index, 1852-1956," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61535> : accessed 19 July 2023), Nancy J. Wheelock death (1922), certificate no. 6796, citing New York State Death Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
7460. "Civil War Posts and Soldiers", compiled from the Military records by Donna Mills, Chautauqua County Gen Web pages, <http://www.rootsweb.com/~nychauta/MILITARY/CIVPOST.HTM>.
7461. "Mrs. Harriet Taylor Succumbs at 96," *Dunkirk Evening Observer* (Dunkirk, New York), 5 Mar 1966, p. 5, col. 7; *NewspaperArchive.com*, accessed 22 July 2023.
7462. "New York State, U.S., Death Index, 1957-1970," database, *Ancestry* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61668/> : accessed 22 July 2023), Harriet C Taylor (1966), death certificate #17474; New York State Department of Health, Genealogical Research Death Index, Albany, New York.
7463. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KXTN-GFR> : accessed 26 July 2023), Raymond A Wheelock; FHL 001712126.
7464. 1880 Federal Census, East Hamburg, Chautauqua Co, NY, Arthur Wheelock, age 7, born NY, living in the household of Oscar and Jennie Wheelock.
7465. Obit, *Albuquerque Journal* (Albuquerque, New Mexico), 24 Oct 1931, p. 3, col. 5; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 26 July 2023.
7466. "New York State, Marriage Index, 1881-1967," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61632/> : accessed 26 July 2023), Arthur R Wheelock and Adrianna C VandeVelde (1896); citing New York State Marriage Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
7467. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/15747987/yakoba-m-vandevelde>: accessed 29 July 2023), gravestone photo for Yakoba M Ave Vandevelde (24 Dec 1839–11 Oct 1923), Find a Grave Memorial ID 15747987, Forest Hill Cemetery, Fredonia, Chautauqua Co, NY, maintained by Mark Peebles (contributor 46514135).
7468. "Died," *Buffalo Courier* (Buffalo, New York), 19 July 1915, p. 1, col. 3; *FultonHistory.com*, accessed 29 July 2023.
7469. "Engagements and Weddings," *Buffalo Courier* (Buffalo, New York), 11 Jun 1922, p. 40, col. 4; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 26 July 2023.
7470. 1950 U.S. census, Buffalo, Erie County, New York, household of Caroline M. Wheelock, age 58, born Pennsylvania.
7471. Death Notice, Caroline Murray Wheelock, *The Buffalo News* (Buffalo, New York), 10 Dec 1954, p. 45, col. 4; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 29 July 2023.
7472. Headstone record, Elkview Masonic Cemetery, Clarksburg, Harrison County, West Virginia, USA;

- documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 171944001, created 29 Oct 2016 by Teresa LeMaster Fordyce.
7473. 1880 Federal Census, East Hamburg, Chautauqua Co, NY, Fred Wheelock, age 5, born NY, living in the household of Oscar and Jennie Wheelock.
7474. Vital Records Search, database with images, *West Virginia Department of Arts, Culture, & History* ([http://archive.wvculture.org/vrr/va\\_select.aspx](http://archive.wvculture.org/vrr/va_select.aspx) : accessed 29 July 2023), Frederick Howard Wheelock and Jennie May Freeland.
7475. "West Virginia, County Marriage Records, 1776-1971", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q2ZX-KZ7K> : accessed 29 July 2023), Frederick Howard Wheelock and Jennie May Freeland, 1898.
7476. "Mrs. Jennie Wheelock," *Jamestown Post-Journal* (Jamestown, New York), 1 June 1953, p. 14, col. 3; *FultonHistory.com*, accessed 29 July 2023.
7477. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/24263965/jennie-wheelock>: accessed 29 July 2023), memorial page for Jennie Wheelock (20 Nov 1876–30 May 1953), Find a Grave Memorial ID 24263965, Forest Hill Cemetery, Fredonia, Chautauqua Co, NY, maintained by Mark Peebles (contributor 46514135).
7478. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:K83B-TN2> : accessed 30 July 2023), Oscar Lee Wheelock; FHL 1992485.
7479. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/31111820/oscar-lee-wheelock>: accessed 30 July 2023), gravestone photo for Oscar Lee "Lee" Wheelock (11 Oct 1880–23 Dec 1955), Find a Grave Memorial ID 31111820, Center Cemetery, Tellico Plains, Monroe Co, TN, maintained by Liz (Roberts) Harris (contributor 47149747).
7480. 1920 Federal Census, Clarksburg, West Virginia, Lee Wheelock, age 38.
7481. "Tennessee Deaths, 1914-1966," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N9G6-X9N> : accessed 30 July 2023), Oscar Lee Wheelock death certificate (1955), Sweetwater, Monroe Co, TN, Tennessee State Library and Archives, Nashville; FHL 1512786.
7482. "Mrs. Frey Dies in Schenectady," *The Evening Observer* (Dunkirk, New York), 21 July 1958, p. 7, col. 2; *NewspaperArchive.com*, accessed 2 September 2023.
7483. Headstone record, Park View Cemetery, Schenectady, Schenectady County, New York, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 166172255, created 28 June 2016.
7484. 1920 Federal Census, East Hamburg, Chautauqua Co, NY. Dawn Frey, age 30, and Frank S. Frey, age 31, living next to Oscar and Jennie Wheelock.
7485. "Mrs. Frey Dies; Rites Tomorrow," *Schenectady Gazette* (Schenectady, New York), 21 July 1958, p. 24, col. 4; *GenealogyBank.com*, accessed 2 September 2023.
7486. Find A Grave memorial, Park View Cemetery, Schenectady, Schenectady County, New York, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 166172255, created 28 June 2016.
7487. This marriage is inferred from the administration of estate of Lewis Wheelock (Erie Co, NY, Surrogate Court file #24272), which refers to grandchildren Edward, Mary and Lewis Hedges, of Colden; and the 1880 Census.
7488. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/41104160/john-randall-hedges>: accessed 12 September 2023), gravestone photo for John Randall Hedges (20 Jan 1823–8 Apr 1908), Find a Grave Memorial ID 41104160, Colden Cemetery, Colden, Erie Co, NY, maintained by Ruth Barckley (contributor 46928648).
7489. 1880 Federal Census, Sardinia, Erie County, NY; John Hedges, age 56, living with Clarinda Hedges, age 47, Eddie, 22, Lewis, 15, and Mary, 17.



7490. Jeff Bechner, "Bechner/Connolly Family Tree," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/114771905/person/192097653931/facts> : accessed 16 Sep 2023).
7491. *Springville Journal* (Springville, New York), 09 Apr 1908, p. 1, col. 3; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 12 September 2023.
7492. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/13908863/elizabeth-hedges>: accessed 15 September 2023), gravestone photo for Elizabeth Hedges (d. 10 Sep 1850, aged 26 yrs), Find a Grave Memorial ID 13908863, Colden Cemetery, Colden, Erie Co, NY.
7493. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/147701525/hannah-a-hedges>: accessed 15 September 2023), gravestone photo for Hannah A Hedges (18 Feb 1837–1 Jan 1899), Find a Grave Memorial ID 147701525, Glenwood Maltby Memorial Cemetery, Glenwood, Erie Co, NY, maintained by Jennie Bowker (contributor 48435788).
7494. Erie County probate case 24272.
7495. Abram W. Foote, *Foote Family, Comprising the Genealogy and History of Nathaniel Foote of Wethersfield, Conn.*, 2 Vols (Rutland, Vermont: The Tuttle Company, 1907), vol 1, pg 402; also 1900 U.S. census, South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana, household of Orlando and Susan Wheelock.
7496. *Springville Journal* (Springville, New York), 11 Mar 1882, p. 3, col. 6; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 14 September 2023.
7497. "An Old Western New Yorker," *Springville Journal* (Springville, New York), 1 Feb 1906, p. 1, col. 5; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 15 September 2023.
7498. *Springville Journal* (Springville, New York), 4 May 1899, p. 2, col. 6; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 15 September 2023.
7499. Erie County probate, Letters of administration, 20:85, FHL 967272, image 52 of 693.
7500. *The Buffalo News* (Buffalo, New York), 7 Feb 1936, p. 32, col. 1; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 14 September 2023.
7501. "Sixty Years Ago," *Springville Journal* (Springville, New York), 25 May 1944, p. 3, col. 1; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 14 September 2023.
7502. *Springville Journal* (Springville, New York), 7 Feb 1929, p. 8, col. 1; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 14 September 2023.
7503. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/41625570/ida-hedges>: accessed 14 September 2023), memorial page for Ida Rathburn Hedges (30 Jun 1855–3 Feb 1929), Find a Grave Memorial ID 41625570, citing Evergreen Cemetery, East Concord, Erie County, New York, USA; Maintained by Phyllis Meyer (contributor 47083260).
7504. "Mary E. Brady Dies at Cuba Hospital; Rites Held Today," *The Friendship Register* (Friendship, New York), 29 Dec 1949, p. 1, col. 6; *FultonHistory.com*, accessed 12 September 2023.
7505. "William E. Brady Dies," *The Buffalo News* (Buffalo, New York), 10 Dec 1926, p. 3, col. 7; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 14 September 2023.
7506. *Manitoba Vital Statistics Branch* (<https://vitalstats.gov.mb.ca/Query.php> : accessed 16 Sep 2023), Lewis Hedges (1894).
7507. *Springville Journal* (Springville, New York), 1 Nov 1894, p. 3, col. 5; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 16 September 2023.
7508. Marriages, *North Dakota Heritage Center & State Museum*, database <i>StateMuseum.nd.gov</i> (<https://statemuseum.nd.gov/marriages> : accessed 16 Sep 2023), Louis Hedges and Minnie U Dieter, Walsh County, Dakota, no date given.
7509. 1900 U.S. census, Grafton, Walsh County, North Dakota, household of Minnie Hedges.
7510. "Funerals," *The Spokesman-Review* (Spokane, Washington), 23 May 1952, p. 40; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 16 September 2023.

7511. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/40976221/minnie-v-hedges>: accessed 16 September 2023), memorial page for Minnie V Dieter Hedges (1871–20 May 1952), Find a Grave Memorial ID 40976221, Riverside Memorial Park, Spokane, Spokane Co, WA, maintained by David Luders (contributor 49008885).
7512. *Springville Journal* (Springville, New York), 25 July 1884, p. 3, col. 4; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 16 September 2023.
7513. "North Dakota, U.S., Territorial and State Censuses, 1885, 1915, 1925," database with images, *Ancestry* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/3469189:1078> : accessed 16 Sep 2023), Louis Hedges in household of Eleslin Hedges, ED 4, Walsh County, Dakota Territory.
7514. "Glenwood," *Springville Journal* (Springville, New York), 28 Dec 1888, p. 3, col. 4; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 16 September 2023.
7515. "Glenwood," *Springville Journal* (Springville, New York), 1 Nov 1894, p. 3, col. 5; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 16 September 2023.
7516. "WInnipeg Wirings," *Daily News Advertiser* (Vancouver, British Columbia), 17 Oct 1894, p. 1, col. 4; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 16 September 2023.
7517. *Springville Journal* (Springville, New York), 19 May 1932, p. 6, col. 6; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 16 September 2023.
7518. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/22761386/orlando-wheelock>: accessed 14 September 2023), gravestone photo for Orlando Wheelock (1834–1900), Find a Grave Memorial ID 22761386, Bowman Cemetery, South Bend, St. Joseph Co, IN.
7519. Abram W. Foote, *Foote Family, Comprising the Genealogy and History of Nathaniel Foote of Wethersfield, Conn.*, 2 Vols (Rutland, Vermont: The Tuttle Company, 1907), vol 1, pg 402.
7520. "Indiana, U.S., Death Certificates, 1899-2017," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/4286016:60716> : accessed 14 Sep 2023); Indiana State Board of Health, Susan Wheelock, death certificate register no. 257 (1923), Indiana Archvies and Records Administration, Indianapolis.
7521. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/22761392/susan-wheelock>: accessed 14 September 2023), gravestone photo for Susan Foote Wheelock (1839–1923), Find a Grave Memorial ID 22761392, Bowman Cemetery, South Bend, St. Joseph Co, IN.
7522. Index to the US Federal Census Records of Saint Joseph County, Indiana. Years 1870, 1880, 1910; prepared by the South Bend Area Genealogical Society, Rootsweb, <http://www.rootsweb.com/~insbags/censusW.txt>
7523. 1870 Federal Census, Portage, St. Joseph County, Indiana, age 8.
7524. 1870 Federal Census, Portage, St. Joseph County, Indiana, age 3.
7525. 1900 U.S. census, Colden, Erie County, New York, household of Albert Chase, brother of Daniel Chase.
7526. Erie County deeds 883:455, image 553 of 644 at *FamilySearch.org*.
7527. 1875 NY census, Hamburg, Erie County, New York, household of Daniel Chase.
7528. 1900 U.S. census, West Seneca, Erie County, New York, household of Frank and Estella Alger.
7529. "New York, U.S., Death Index, 1852-1956," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61535> : accessed 13 Sep 2023), Estella Alger death (1910), certificate no. 11314, citing New York State Death Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
7530. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/13991880/estella-alger>: accessed 13 September 2023), gravestone photo for Estella Alger (1861–1910), Find a Grave Memorial ID 13991880, Cobble Hill Cemetery, Boston, Erie Co, NY.
7531. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/13991888/frank-alger>: accessed 13 September 2023), gravestone photo for Frank Alger (1860–1931), Find a Grave Memorial ID 13991888, Cobble Hill Cemetery, Boston, Erie Co, NY.

7532. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/36731977/elmer-clifford-chase>: accessed 13 September 2023), gravestone photo for Elmer Clifford Chase (1868–1930), Find a Grave Memorial ID 36731977, Glenwood Maltby Memorial Cemetery, Glenwood, Erie Co, NY, maintained by Phyllis Meyer (contributor 47083260).
7533. "New York State, Marriage Index, 1881-1967," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61632/> : accessed 14 Sep 2023), Elmer C. Chase and Katie Lux(1894); citing New York State Marriage Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
7534. 1900 U.S. census, Yorkshire, Cattaraugus County, New York, household of Elmer and Kate Chase.
7535. 1880 U.S. census, Colden, Erie County, New York, household of Nicholas and Josephine Lux.
7536. 1900 U.S. census, Colden, Erie County, New York, household of Nicholas and Josephine Lux.
7537. *Springville Journal* (Springville, New York), 29 Apr 1954, p. 7, col. 2; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 14 September 2023.
7538. *The Buffalo News* (Buffalo, New York), 06 Dec 1954, p. 29, col. 2; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 14 September 2023.
7539. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/36733034/velma-hedges>: accessed 14 September 2023), gravestone photo for Velma Hedges (1873–1954), Find a Grave Memorial ID 36733034, Glenwood Maltby Memorial Cemetery, Glenwood, Erie Co, NY, maintained by Ruth Barckley (contributor 46928648).
7540. "New York State, Marriage Index, 1881-1967," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61632/> : accessed 13 Sep 2023), Velma Chase and Ralph B Hedges (1893); citing New York State Marriage Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
7541. *Springville Journal* (Springville, New York), 04 Jun 1953, p. 7, col. 1; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 14 September 2023.
7542. 1875 New York census, Colden, Erie County, New York, household of Stephen J. and Edna Hedges.
7543. 1865 New York census, Buffalo, Erie County, New York, household of Orange and Elmina Pierce.
7544. Find a Grave, database and images ([https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/41195050/o-w\\_t-pierce](https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/41195050/o-w_t-pierce): accessed 24 September 2023), gravestone photo for O W T Pierce (1837–1890), Find a Grave Memorial ID 41195050, Colden Cemetery, Colden, Erie Co, NY, maintained by Phyllis Meyer (contributor 47083260).
7545. Orange Pierce death notice, *Buffalo Weekly Express* (Buffalo, New York), 23 Oct 1890, p. 7, col. 3; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 24 September 2023.
7546. Erie County probate #24272.
7547. 1875 New York state census, Concord, Erie County, New York, household of Lewis and Eliza Wheelock.
7548. 1900 U.S. census, Lockport, Niagara County, New York, household of George H. and Bertha E. Minard, with brother Charles D. Minard, and daughter Marion E. Minard.
7549. "Mrs. G. H. Minard Funeral," *Buffalo Courier* (Buffalo, New York), 30 June 1923, p. 4, col. 4; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 24 September 2023.
7550. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/187894177/bertha-e-minard>: accessed 24 September 2023), gravestone photo for Bertha E. Minard (1874–1923), Find a Grave Memorial ID 187894177, Cold Springs Cemetery, Lockport, Niagara Co, NY, maintained by Jen Niethe (contributor 49186528).
7551. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/181111336/irene-ellis>: accessed 21 September 2023), memorial page for Irene Ellis (unknown–18 Feb 1905), Find a Grave Memorial ID 181111336, Forest Lawn, Buffalo, Erie Co, NY, maintained by Jay Boone (contributor 46889203).
7552. "New York, U.S., Death Index, 1852-1956," database with images, *Ancestry*

- ([https://www.ancestry.com/imageviewer/collections/61535/images/48746\\_b556571-00267](https://www.ancestry.com/imageviewer/collections/61535/images/48746_b556571-00267) : accessed 24 Sep 2023).
7553. "New York, New York City Municipal Deaths, 1795-1949", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:2WV5-S9T> : accessed 21 September 2023), Ida M. Ellis Albin death (1931), certificate no. cn 1295.
7554. "California, County Birth and Death Records, 1800-1994", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QPS2-Q4NF> : accessed 21 September 2023), Robert A Albin death (1954); FHL 005597437.
7555. Marriage Certificate for Cyrus J. Wheelock and Mariette A. Allen, kindly supplied by Sam Stuhlmiller (a relative by marriage), Oct 2016, originally in the possession of Lucy E. Wheelock, daughter of Cyrus J. and Mariette.
7556. *Buffalo Courier Express* (Buffalo, New York), 6 Apr 1930, p. 2, col. 2; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 21 September 2023.
7557. Erie County probate records, case 24272.
7558. "His Double Life, More About Cyrus J. Wheelock's Domestic Affairs," *Buffalo Weekly Express* (Buffalo, New York), 4 Jul 1895, p. 7, col. 5; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 21 September 2023.
7559. "U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014," database, Ancestry.com (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/4046573:3693> : accessed 22 September 2023), Lucy Bellinger.
7560. "Bellinger-Lucy Wheelock," *The Buffalo News* (Buffalo, New York), 26 Aug 1968, p. 16, col. 1; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 22 September 2023.
7561. FindAGrave memorial, Forest Lawn Cemetery, Buffalo, Erie County, New York, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 146496435, created 15 May 2015 by Philip Kohler.
7562. "Bellinger-Wheelock," *The Buffalo News* (Buffalo, New York), 15 Oct 1951, p. 14, col. 4; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 22 September 2023.
7563. Records of Sam Stuhlmiller, a relative by marriage, Oct 2016.
7564. FindAGrave memorial, Forest Lawn Cemetery, Buffalo, Erie County, New York, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 146496340, created 15 May 2015 by Philip Kohler.
7565. "Bellinger-Harry L.," *The Buffalo News* (Buffalo, New York), 18 Mar 1968, p. 15, col. 1; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 22 September 2023.
7566. "Married," *The Advocate* (Buffalo, New York), 10 Mar 1859, p. 3, col. 5; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 24 October 2023.
7567. 1870 U.S. census, Hamburg, Erie County, New York, household of H. W. and Jane White.
7568. Erie County probate records, case 24376; FHL 964097, image 480 of 1404.
7569. "Horace Wayne White," obit, *Buffalo Courier* (Buffalo, New York), 1 Mar 1896, p. 3, col. 4; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 25 October 2023.
7570. "Mrs. White," *The Sun and the Erie County Independent* (Hamburg, New York), 8 Mar 1895, p. 8, col. 6; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 26 October 2023.
7571. *The Buffalo Currier* (Buffalo, New York), 29 Feb 1896, p. 7, col. 2; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 25 October 2023.
7572. Horace Wayne White obit, *The Buffalo Enquirer* (Buffalo, New York), 29 Feb 1896, p. 6, col. 1; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 25 October 2023.
7573. "Pennsylvania, U.S., Death Certificates, 1906-1969," database with images, Ancestry.com (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/5164> : accessed 25 October 2023), Henry E. White (1915), file no. 59854, registered no. 31, Union City, Erie County; Pennsylvania Department of Health, Record group 11, Pennsylvania Historical and Museum Commission, Harrisburg, PA.
7574. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/35442090/henry-e-white>: accessed 25 October 2023), gravestone photo for Henry E White (1861–1915), Find a Grave Memorial

- ID 35442090, Evergreen Cemetery, Union City, Erie Co, PA.
7575. Lora Weiss death notice, *The Buffalo News* (Buffalo, New York), 28 Dec 1920, p. 2, col. 2; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 25 October 2023.
7576. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/94813516/lora-m-weiss>: accessed 26 October 2023), gravestone photo for Lora M. White Weiss (1869–1920), Find a Grave Memorial ID 94813516, Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY, maintained by Ross Adam Wood Sr. (contributor 47496100).
7577. "New York State, Marriage Index, 1881-1967," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61632/> : accessed 26 Oct 2023), Laura N. White and Frederick Weiss (1900), cert. no. 21547; citing New York State Marriage Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
7578. "Frederick Weiss, Ex-Chief of Hamburg Police, Dies," *The Buffalo News* (Buffalo, New York), 28 Nov 1936, p. 3, col. 4; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 26 October 2023.
7579. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/114553780/frederick-weiss>: accessed 26 October 2023), gravestone photo for Frederick Weiss (1874–1936), Find a Grave Memorial ID 114553780, Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY, maintained by Ross Adam Wood Sr. (contributor 47496100).
7580. "Passing of Grandson Ends Pioneer's Line," *The Buffalo News* (Buffalo, New York), 23 Jan 1941, p. 21, col. 6; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 25 October 2023.
7581. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/70903746/leroy-white>: accessed 25 October 2023), gravestone photo for Leroy White (1877–1941), Find a Grave Memorial ID 70903746, Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY, maintained by Ross Adam Wood Sr. (contributor 47496100).
7582. "New York State, Marriage Index, 1881-1967," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61632/> : accessed 25 October 2023), Elizabeth Diener and Leroy L. White (1911), cert. no. 47034; citing New York State Marriage Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
7583. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/70920814/elizabeth-k-white>: accessed 25 October 2023), gravestone photo for Elizabeth K. Penn White (1881–1958), Find a Grave Memorial ID 70920814, Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY, maintained by Ross Adam Wood Sr. (contributor 47496100).
7584. 1920 U.S. census, Hamburg, Erie County, New York, household of Elizabeth P. and Leroy L White.
7585. "Hamburg, New York, U.S., Prospect Lawn Cemetery Index, 1850-1950," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/3047:2121> : accessed 25 October 2023), Elizabeth K. Penn White; from Prospect Lawn Cemetery records, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.
7586. *The Buffalo News* (Buffalo, New York), 4 Nov 1958, p. 22, col. 2; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 26 October 2023.
7587. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/21803185/martha-s-bourne>: accessed 26 October 2023), gravestone photo for Martha S Wheelock Bourne (1840–1899), Find a Grave Memorial ID 21803185, Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY, maintained by Candy Hulbert Ditkowski (contributor 46904174).
7588. "Married," *The Advocate* (Buffalo, New York), 21 Sep 1865, p. 3, col. 4; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 26 October 2023.
7589. "Early Settlers of Western New York, Their Ancestors and Descendants," *The Sun and the Erie County Independent* (Hamburg, New York), 18 Jan 1934, p. 8, col. 1; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 26 October 2023.
7590. "Dr. C. W. Bourne Dies After Many Years of Service Here," *The Sun and the Erie County Independent* (Hamburg, New York), 12 Feb 1925, p. 1, col. 7; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 26 October 2023.

7591. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/21803181/charles-w-bourne>: accessed 26 October 2023), gravestone photo for Dr Charles W. Bourne (1838–1925), Find a Grave Memorial ID 21803181, Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY, maintained by Candy Hulbert Ditkowski (contributor 46904174).
7592. "New York, State Death Index, 1880-1956", *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QGKH-5N4F> : accessed 26 October 2023), Charles W Bourne (1925), death cert. no. 10258; FHL 104132618.
7593. Dr. Bourne Death Notice, *The Buffalo News* (Buffalo, New York), 12 Feb 1925, p. 3, col. 6; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 26 October 2023.
7594. "Dr. B. S. Bourne of Hamburg Dies in Salisbury, MD," *Buffalo Courier* (Buffalo, New York), 26 Dec 1915, p. 45, col. 2; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 26 October 2023.
7595. *The Sun and the Erie County Independent* (Hamburg, New York), 3 Jul 1891, p. 5, col. 2; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 26 October 2023.
7596. "Mrs Bentley S. Bourne, Member of the Newton Family," *The Buffalo News* (Buffalo, New York), 16 Aug 1954, p. 10, col. 4; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 26 October 2023.
7597. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/21803199/helen-a-bourne>: accessed 26 October 2023), gravestone photo for Helen A Newton Bourne (1867–1954), Find a Grave Memorial ID 21803199, Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY, maintained by Candy Hulbert Ditkowski (contributor 46904174).
7598. "Married," *The Buffalo Commercial* (Buffalo, New York), 21 Jun 1866, p. 2, col. 5; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 26 October 2023.
7599. "Funeral Services Held for Mrs. Bertha M. Potter," *The Buffalo News* (Buffalo, New York), 4 Apr 1944, p. 11, col. 7; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 26 October 2023.
7600. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/21803155/charles-l-bourne>: accessed 26 October 2023), gravestone photo for Charles L Bourne (1877–1960), Find a Grave Memorial ID 21803155, Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY, maintained by Candy Hulbert Ditkowski (contributor 46904174).
7601. "Charles L. Bourne," *The Daily Times* (Salisbury, Maryland), 29 Dec 1960, p. 8, col. 1; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 26 October 2023.
7602. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/60216160/hilton-h-wheelock> : accessed 23 December 2021), gravestone photo for Hilton H Wheelock (1843–1925), Find a Grave Memorial ID 60216160, Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY, maintained by Phyllis Meyer (contributor 47083260).
7603. "Married," *Buffalo Courier Express* (Buffalo, New York), 13 May 1865, p. 1, col. 5; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 27 October 2023.
7604. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/60216146/martha-l-wheelock>: accessed 27 October 2023), gravestone photo for Martha L Wheelock (1843–1865), Find a Grave Memorial ID 60216146, Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY, maintained by Phyllis Meyer (contributor 47083260).
7605. "Died," *The Advocate* (Buffalo, New York), 30 Nov 1865, p. 3, col. 4; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 26 October 2023.
7606. 1900 U.S. census, Hamburg, Erie County, New York, household of Orpha S and Hilton H. Wheelock. Orpha born Apr 1843, Pennsylvania.
7607. *The Buffalo News* (Buffalo, New York), 28 Aug 1915, p. 2, col. 2; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 27 October 2023.
7608. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/60216173/orpha-s-wheelock>: accessed 28 October 2023), gravestone photo for Orpha S Wheelock (1843–1915), Find a Grave Memorial ID 60216173, Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY, maintained by Phyllis Meyer



- (contributor 47083260).
7609. Married, Wheelock-Mimken, *The Sun and the Erie County Independent* (Hamburg, New York), 27 July 1922, p. 1, col 5, online at Newspapers.com.
7610. "New York State, Marriage Index, 1881-1967," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61632/> : accessed 23 Dec 2021), Tabitha Minken (nee Lowry) and Hilton H. Wheelock, certificate 23693; citing New York State Marriage Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
7611. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/60161969/tabitha-mimken-wheelock>: accessed 28 October 2023), gravestone photo for Tabitha Gifford Mimken-Wheelock (1866–1953), Find a Grave Memorial ID 60161969, Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY, maintained by Phyllis Meyer (contributor 47083260).
7612. 1900 U.S. census, Hamburg, Erie County, New York, household of Henry and Bitha Mimken.
7613. Tabitha Wheelock death notice, *The Buffalo News* (Buffalo, New York), 24 Oct 1953, p. 3, col. 4; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 27 October 2023.
7614. "Tennessee, County Marriages, 1790-1950", *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QKH3-X52H> : accessed 28 October 2023), Justus Gifford and Tabitha Lowry (1886); FHL 000571564.
7615. "Funeral of the Late Henry Minken," *The Buffalo Times* (Buffalo, New York), 11 Apr 1918, p. 12, col. 4; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 28 October 2023.
7616. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/89908345/emily-jane-fritts>: accessed 28 October 2023), gravestone photo for Emily Jane Black Fritts (24 Mar 1821–21 May 1904), Find a Grave Memorial ID 89908345, Concord Cemetery, Elgin, Erie Co, PA, maintained by Rusty Davis (contributor 47039832).
7617. "Pennsylvania, County Marriages, 1885-1950", *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VFQ2-BGP> : accessed 28 October 2023), James Wilson and Mary E. Gifford (1917); FHL 002209549.
7618. "U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/60901/> : accessed 28 Oct 2023), Frank Hilton Wheelock.
7619. "New York, U.S., Death Index, 1852-1956," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61535> : accessed 28 Oct 2023), Frank H. Wheelock death (1946), certificate no. 2263, citing New York State Death Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
7620. "Frank H. Wheelock," *Buffalo Courier-Express* (Buffalo, New York), 25 Jan 1946, p. 9, col. 1; *FultonHistory.com*, accessed 28 October 2023.
7621. 1900 U.S. census, Hamburg, Erie County, New York, household of Hilton H and Orpha S. Wheelock.
7622. "New York State, U.S., Death Index, 1957-1970," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61668/> : accessed 30 Oct 2023), Clara J. Titus (1965), death certificate #2391; New York State Department of Health, Genealogical Research Death Index, Albany, New York.
7623. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/60216095/clara-w-titus>: accessed 30 October 2023), gravestone photo for Clara Wheelock Titus (1874–1965), Find a Grave Memorial ID 60216095, Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY, maintained by Phyllis Meyer (contributor 47083260).
7624. "New York State, Marriage Index, 1881-1967," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61632/> : accessed 30 Oct 2023), Harry A. Titus and Clara J. Wheelock (1905), cert. no. 18749; citing New York State Marriage Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.

7625. "U.S., World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/1002/> : accessed 30 Oct 2023), card for Harry A. Titus, serial no. U141, dated 27 Apr 1942, Hamburg, New York; Selective Service Registration Cards, World War II: Fourth Registration, Records of the Selective Service System, Record Group Number 147, National Archives and Records Administration.
7626. "Hamburg, New York, U.S., Prospect Lawn Cemetery Index, 1850-1950," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/3047:2121> : accessed 30 Oct 2023), Harry Arnold Titus; from Prospect Lawn Cemetery records, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.
7627. "Deaths," *The Sun and the Erie County Independent* (Hamburg, New York), 7 Jan 1932, p. 2, col. 5; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 30 October 2023.
7628. "New York, U.S., Death Index, 1852-1956," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61535> : accessed 29 Oct 2023), Harry A Titus death (1953), certificate no. 69847, citing New York State Death Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
7629. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/60216125/harry-arnold-titus>: accessed 30 October 2023), gravestone photo for Harry Arnold Titus (1880–1953), Find a Grave Memorial ID 60216125, Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY, maintained by Phyllis Meyer (contributor 47083260).
7630. Email from Kevin Wheelock (grandson of Alton R. Wheelock and Louella Willett) to Roderick Sullivan, Nov 1998; from family records.
7631. "Alton R. Wheelock," *The Bradenton Herald* (Bradenton, Florida), 3 Apr 1964, p. 2, col. 3; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 30 October 2023.
7632. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/185470927/amelia-ranlett>: accessed 01 November 2023), gravestone photo for Amelia Wheelock Ranlett (1842–1922), Find a Grave Memorial ID 185470927, Villenova Cemetery, Balcom Corners, Chautauqua Co, NY, maintained by Donna Markey (contributor 47734716).
7633. Charles J. Shults, *Historical and biographical history of the township of Dayton, Cattaraugus County, New York* (Buffalo?, New York: author, 1901), p. 188, 255; *Archive.org* ([https://archive.org/details/historicalbiogra00shul\\_0/page/188/mode/2up](https://archive.org/details/historicalbiogra00shul_0/page/188/mode/2up) : accessed 1 November 2023).
7634. Charles J. Shults, *Historical and biographical history of the township of Dayton, Cattaraugus County, New York* (Buffalo?, New York: author, 1901), p. 255; *Archive.org* ([https://archive.org/details/historicalbiogra00shul\\_0/page/254/mode/2up](https://archive.org/details/historicalbiogra00shul_0/page/254/mode/2up) : accessed 1 November 2023).
7635. William H. Chaffee, *The Chaffee Genealogy* (New York : Grafton Press, 1909), p. 196; *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/chaffeegenealogy01chaf/page/196/mode/2up> : accessed 1 November 2023).
7636. "New York, U.S., Death Index, 1852-1956," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61535> : accessed 1 Nov 2023), Lafayette M. Ranlett death (1925), certificate no. 3600, citing New York State Death Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
7637. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/157874692/marquis-lafayette-ranlett>: accessed 01 November 2023), gravestone photo for Marquis Lafayette Ranlett (1838–1925), Find a Grave Memorial ID 157874692, Villenova Cemetery, Balcom Corners, Chautauqua Co, NY, maintained by Mike Mierzwa (contributor 47745864).
7638. "Lafayette Ranlett Dies at S. Dayton," *The Buffalo Times* (Buffalo, New York), 24 Jan 1925, p. 2, col. 5; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 1 November 2023.
7639. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/157843805/ida-m-ranlett>: accessed 06 November 2023), gravestone photo for Ida M Ranlett (1866–1931), Find a Grave Memorial ID 157843805, Villenova Cemetery, Balcom Corners, Chautauqua Co, NY, maintained by Mike Mierzwa

- (contributor 47745864).
7640. "Miss Ida Ranlett," obit, *Silver Creek News* (Silver Creek, New York), 28 May 1931, p. 6, col. 1; *FultonHistory.com*, accessed 6 November 2023.
7641. 1900 U.S. census, Buffalo, Erie County, New York, household of Henry J. and Lois Cornell.
7642. "New York, U.S., Death Index, 1852-1956," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61535> : accessed 6 Nov 2023), Lois R. Cornell death (1950), certificate no. 65963, citing New York State Death Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
7643. "Henry J. Cornell," obit, *Gowanda News* (Gowanda, New York), 15 June 1939, p. 6, col. 1; *FultonHistory.com*, accessed 6 November 2023.
7644. Henry Joseph Cornell (1863-1939) family group sheet, various authors, *FamilySearch Family Tree* (<https://www.familysearch.org/tree/person/details/LVLG-B2Z> : accessed 5 Nov 2023).
7645. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KXTK-27K> : accessed 7 Nov 2023), card for William Homer Ranlett, Cattaraugus County, New York; NARA, Washington, D.C., Records of the Selective Service System (WWI), 1917-1918, publication M1509; FHL 001712291.
7646. 1900 U.S. census, Dayton, Cattaraugus County, New York, household of Lafayette and Amelia Ranlett.
7647. "William H. Ranlett, Son of First Settlers, Dies," *The Buffalo News* (Buffalo, New York), 22 Aug 1950, p. 6, col. 3; *FultonHistory.com*, accessed 1 November 2023.
7648. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/157823837/william-h-ranlett>: accessed 07 November 2023), gravestone photo for William H. Ranlett (1872–1950), Find a Grave Memorial ID 157823837, Villanova Cemetery, Balcom Corners, Chautauqua Co, NY, maintained by Mike Mierzwa (contributor 47745864).
7649. 1910 U.S. census, Dayton, Cattaraugus County, New York, household of William and Nellie Ranlett.
7650. Herman Brehm family group sheet, various authors, *FamilySearch Family Tree* (<https://www.familysearch.org/tree/person/details/L1S9-FRS> : accessed 7 Nov 2023); original sources not cited.
7651. "Deaths," *Springville Journal* (Springville, New York), 21 May 1942, p. 4, col. 3; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 7 November 2023.
7652. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/15748254/theodore-wheelock>: accessed 02 November 2023), gravestone photo for Theodore Wheelock (1844–1898), Find a Grave Memorial ID 15748254, Forest Hill Cemetery, Fredonia, Chautauqua Co, NY, maintained by Mark Peebles (contributor 46514135).
7653. Lois Barris, *Nineteenth Century Marriages Reported in the Fredonia Censor* (Fredonia, New York : Chautauqua County Historial Society, 1991); at New England Historic Genealogical Society, Nov 2023.
7654. 1900 U.S. census, Pomfret, Chautauqua County, New York, household of Clara Wheelock.
7655. "New York, U.S., Death Index, 1852-1956," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61535> : accessed 3 Nov 2023), Clara B. Wheelock death (1904), certificate no. 47835, citing New York State Death Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
7656. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/15748248/clara-b-wheelock>: accessed 02 November 2023), gravestone photo for Clara B Miller Wheelock (1852–1904), Find a Grave Memorial ID 15748248, Forest Hill Cemetery, Fredonia, Chautauqua Co, NY, maintained by Mark Peebles (contributor 46514135).
7657. "US, New York Civil War Muster Roll Abstracts, 1861-1900," database with images, *Fold3.com* (<https://www.fold3.com/image/316144241> : accessed 3 Nov 2023); US, New York Civil War Muster Roll Abstracts, 1861-1900, New York State Archives, Albany, New York.
7658. Mark H. Dunkelman, *The Hardtack Regiment*, A Brief History of the 154th New York Volunteer Infantry
-

- (<http://hardtackregiment.com/154thNewYorkHistory.html> : accessed 3 Nov 2023); also Mark H. Dunkelman, *Marching With Sherman* (Baton Rouge, Louisiana: Louisiana State University, 2012).
7659. "Theodore Wheelock Found Dead by His Wife and Son - A War Veteran," *The Buffalo Commercial* (Buffalo, New York), 3 Jan 1899, p. 11, col. 1; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 20 September 2023.
7660. "Mrs Clara Wheelock Dead," *Buffalo Courier* (Buffalo, New York), 14 Nov 1904, p. 6, col. 1; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 3 November 2023.
7661. John Fischer, "Fischer Family-JGF," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/108049095/person/292198931361/facts> : accessed 3 Dec 2023); also "David S. Wright of Dunkirk Dead," *The Buffalo Enquirer* (Buffalo, New York), 24 Nov 1900, p. 6, col. 2; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 3 November 2023.
7662. Chautauqua County probate records, Administration Bonds, 3:452; FHL , image 389 of 549.
7663. "U.S., World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/1002/> : accessed 2 Nov 2023), card for William Homer Wheelock, serial no. U2405, dated 27 Apr 1942, Chautauqua County, New York; Selective Service Registration Cards, World War II: Fourth Registration, Records of the Selective Service System, Record Group Number 147, National Archives and Records Administration.
7664. "U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/3693/> : accessed 2 Nov 2023), William Wheelock.
7665. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/24266276/william-h-wheelock>: accessed 02 November 2023), gravestone photo for William H Wheelock (1886–1975), Find a Grave Memorial ID 24266276, Forest Hill Cemetery, Fredonia, Chautauqua Co, NY, maintained by David Bolling (contributor 46869545).
7666. "New York, County Marriages, 1847-1848; 1908-1936", *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QKN1-YMDN> : accessed 2 November 2023), William H Wheelock and Florence Mabel Cave (1908); FHL 000988344.
7667. "Obituaries, Florence C. Wheelock," *Jamestown Post-Journal* (Jamestown, New York), 5 Dec 1961, p. 10, col. 8; *FultonHistory.com*, accessed 2 November 2023.
7668. "New York, County Marriages, 1847-1848; 1908-1936", *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QKN1-YNT2> : accessed 2 November 2023), William H Wheelock and Florence Mabel Cave marriage license (1908); FHL 000988872.
7669. "New York State, U.S., Death Index, 1957-1970," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61668/> : accessed 2 Nov 2023), Florence C. Wheelock (1961), death certificate #84628; New York State Department of Health, Genealogical Research Death Index, Albany, New York.
7670. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/24264922/florence-wheelock>: accessed 02 November 2023), gravestone photo for Florence Cave Wheelock (1885–1961), Find a Grave Memorial ID 24264922, Forest Hill Cemetery, Fredonia, Chautauqua Co, NY, maintained by David Bolling (contributor 46869545).
7671. Cave Family Genealogy website, 1 Sep 1998, no longer online as of 2 Nov 2023.
7672. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/15748255/zenas-elmer-wheelock>: accessed 05 November 2023), memorial page for Zenas Elmer Wheelock (14 Apr 1849–14 Feb 1926), Find a Grave Memorial ID 15748255, Forest Hill Cemetery, Fredonia, Chautauqua Co, NY, maintained by Mark Peebles (contributor 46514135).
7673. Lois Barris, *Nineteenth Century Marriages Reported in the Fredonia Censor* (Fredonia, New York : Chautauqua County Historial Society, 1991); at New England Historic Genealogical Society, Nov 2023. 243
7674. Methodist Episcopal Church records (Villanova/Hamlet, New York), 1856-1888, FHL film 1437513, items

- 10,11; transcribed at "Villanova Circuit Church Records Hamlet, Chautauqua County, NY," Rootsweb (<https://sites.rootsweb.com/~nychauta/CHURCH/Villenov.htm> : accessed 22 October 2023). "25 Dec 1877 ??? Wheelock & ???, Fredonia and Villanova, NY"
7675. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/15748251/emma-l-wheelock>: accessed 05 November 2023), gravestone photo for Emma L Tanner Wheelock (5 Jan 1851–22 Aug 1890), Find a Grave Memorial ID 15748251, Forest Hill Cemetery, Fredonia, Chautauqua Co, NY, maintained by Mark Peebles (contributor 46514135).
7676. "New York, U.S., Death Index, 1852-1956," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61535> : accessed 5 Nov 2023), Emma L. Wheelock death (1890), certificate no. 33409, citing New York State Death Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
7677. "New York State, Marriage Index, 1881-1967," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61632/> : accessed 28 Sep 2023), Z. Elmer Wheelock and Flora G. Pangorn (1891), cert. no. 21546; citing New York State Marriage Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
7678. Julius E. Pangborn (1815-1878) family group sheet, various authors, *FamilySearch Family Tree* (<https://www.familysearch.org/tree/person/details/K8CV-K49> : accessed 5 Nov 2023).
7679. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/24261440/flora-wheelock>: accessed 05 November 2023), memorial page for Flora Pangborn Wheelock (22 Apr 1857–24 Oct 1935), Find a Grave Memorial ID 24261440, Forest Hill Cemetery, Fredonia, Chautauqua Co, NY, maintained by Mark Peebles (contributor 46514135).
7680. Chautauqua County, New York, probate records, Accounts 1871-1875, 4:238, FHL 588063, image 509 of 727.
7681. "Thirty Years Ago," *The Fredonia Censor* (Fredonia, New York), 25 Nov 1925, p. 15, col. 3; *FultonHistory.com*, accessed 5 November 2023.
7682. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KXTT-288> : accessed 7 Nov 2023), card for Harry Elmer Wheelock, Jamestown, Chautauqua County, New York; NARA, Washington, D.C., Records of the Selective Service System (WWI), 1917-1918, publication M1509; FHL 001753740.
7683. "Physician and Civic Leader, Dr. Harry E. Wheelock Dies," *The Fredonia Censor* (Fredonia, New York), 30 Aug 1956, p. 1, col. 6; *FultonHistory.com*, accessed 7 November 2023.
7684. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/24264331/harry-elmer-wheelock>: accessed 07 November 2023), gravestone photo for Harry Elmer Wheelock MD (31 Jul 1891–25 Aug 1956), Find a Grave Memorial ID 24264331, Forest Hill Cemetery, Fredonia, Chautauqua Co, NY, maintained by Mark Peebles (contributor 46514135).
7685. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/95504972/silas-stanton-wheelock>: accessed 30 September 2023), gravestone photo for Silas Stanton Wheelock (1851–1931), Find a Grave Memorial ID 95504972, Girard Cemetery, Girard, Crawford Co, KS.
7686. "Washington Deaths and Burials, 1810-1960," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-L9VS-Z976> : accessed 30 September 2023); Washington Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Olympia; FHL 230366, image 374 of 907.
7687. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/95504956/nettie-marilla-wheelock>: accessed 30 September 2023), gravestone photo for Nettie Marilla Crumb Wheelock (1855–1950), Find a Grave Memorial ID 95504956, Girard Cemetery, Girard, Crawford Co, KS.

7688. *Jamestown Journal* (Jamestown, New York), 7 May 1875, p. 6; *GenealogyBank.com*, 29 Sep 2023.
7689. 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930 U.S. census records; also 1901 and 1903 Pittsburg, Kansas, City Directory.
7690. 1943 Spokane, Washington, City Directory; and 1950 U.S. census, Spokane, Spokane County, Washington, household of Bertha W. Abrams.
7691. *The Spokesman-Review* (Spokane, Washington), 10 Nov 1950, p. 18, col. 3; *Newspapers.com*.
7692. "Washington Death Certificates, 1907-1960," database with image, *FamilySearch*(<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N31W-XGC> : accessed 30 September 2023), Edith May Mains (1956); citing Walla Walla, Washington, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Olympia; FHL microfilm 2,033,655.
7693. "Kansas, Births and Baptisms, 1811-1940", database, *FamilySearch*(<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FWF7-8BV> : accessed 4 October 2023), Wheelock birth, Crawford County, Kansas, Vital Statistics, births, book 1888, p. 78; FHL 1404801.
7694. "Mrs. Genevieve Christine," *The Parsons Sun* (Parsons, Kansas), 28 Jul 1971, p. 2, col. 6; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 4 October 2023.
7695. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/192391765/genevieve-christine>: accessed 04 October 2023), gravestone photo for Genevieve Christine (1888–1971), Find a Grave Memorial ID 192391765, Oakwood Cemetery, Parsons, Labette Co, KS.
7696. 1900 U.S. census, Girard, Crawford County, Kansas, household of Silas S. and Nettie M. Wheelock.
7697. "U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/3693/> : accessed 4 Oct 2023), Bertha Abrams.
7698. "Washington Death Index, 1965-2014," database, *FamilySearch*(<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QLWS-GMYG> : accessed 4 October 2023), Bertha W Abrams (1977), Spokane, Washington; from the Department of Health, Death Index, 1907-1960; 1965-2014, Washington State Archives, Digital Archives (<https://www.digitalarchives.wa.gov/Collections/TitleInfo/472> : n.d.); Citing Washington State Department of Health.
7699. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/208004786/bertha-abrams>: accessed 04 October 2023), gravestone photo for Bertha Wheelock Abrams (1890–1977), Find a Grave Memorial ID 208004786, Riverside Memorial Park, Spokane, Spokane Co, WA, maintained by David Luders (contributor 49008885).
7700. "Washington, County Marriages, 1855-2008", database with images, *FamilySearch*(<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QPMT-XNJ2> : accessed 4 October 2023), William Ellis Abrams and Bertha Wheelock (1923); FHL 005016557.
7701. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KZD5-7WK> : accessed 4 October 2023), card for William Ellis Abrams, Spokane County, Washington; NARA, Washington, D.C., Records of the Selective Service System (WWI), 1917-1918, publication M1509; FHL 001992108.
7702. "Washington Death Certificates, 1907-1960," database with images, *FamilySearch*(<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N3YG-G47> : accessed 4 October 2023), William Ellis Abrams (1949); citing Whitman Co, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Olympia; FHL 2,032,816.
7703. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/208004797/william-ellis-abrams>: accessed 04 October 2023), gravestone photo for Dr William Ellis Abrams (1874–1949), Find a Grave Memorial ID 208004797, Riverside Memorial Park, Spokane, Spokane Co, WA, maintained by David Luders (contributor 49008885).
7704. "Dr. W. E. Abrams," *Spokane Chronicle* (Spokane, Washington), 24 Oct 1949, p. 5, col. 3;



- Newspapers.com*, accessed 4 October 2023.
7705. "Missouri, County Marriage, Naturalization, and Court Records, 1800-1991," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q2Z3-8HMN> : accessed 4 October 2023), William E Abrams and Margaret H Madden (1908); citing Jackson Count, Missouri, marriage records; Missouri State Archives, Jefferson City; FHL microfilm 007425077.
7706. *The Spokesman-Review* (Spokane, Washington), 25 Feb 1977, p. 30, col. 8; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 4 October 2023.
7707. "Texas, U.S., Death Certificates, 1903-1982," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/776453:2272> : accessed 5 October 2023), Delia Wheelock Rees (1981), State File No. 12050, Kerr Co, Texas.
7708. Records of Virginia (Rees) Burdick, in correspondence with Roderick B. Sullivan, Jr., 1997.
7709. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/57997521/florence-ann-jay>: accessed 06 October 2023), gravestone photo for Florence Ann Wheelock Jay (1854–1916), Find a Grave Memorial ID 57997521, Hamlet Cemetery, Hamlet, Chautauqua Co, NY, maintained by Cindy Hinz (contributor 49578947).
7710. "Edgar Jay," Death Notice, *Jamestown Evening Journal* (Jamestown, New York), 2 June 1914, p. 6, col. 6; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 6 October 2023.
7711. Private records of Betty (Wheelock) Sullivan, in correspondence with Roderick B. Sullivan, Jr, circa 1998. Per her records, he died May 1914.
7712. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/57997414/edgar-jay>: accessed 06 October 2023), gravestone photo for Edgar Jay (1844–1914), Find a Grave Memorial ID 57997414, Hamlet Cemetery, Hamlet, Chautauqua Co, NY, maintained by Nita May Stolns (contributor 47233907).
7713. *The Republican Press* (Salamanca, New York), 4 June 1914, p. 4, col. 4; *FultonHistory.com*, accessed 6 October 2023.
7714. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KXT2-D64> : accessed 9 June 2022), Floyd Harmon Jay, Chautauqua County, New York; FHL 001712294.
7715. "New York, State Death Index, 1880-1956", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QGKC-GFHX> : accessed 6 October 2023), Gideon [sic] E Jay, 1951.
7716. "Funeral Services Held For Guerdon Jay," *The Buffalo News* (Buffalo, New York), 20 Sep 1951, p. 47, col. 7; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 6 October 2023.
7717. "Vicinity Haps and Mishaps," marriage announcement *Evening Observer* (Dunkirk, New York), 8 Dec 1883, p. 4, col. 2; *NewspaperArchive.com*, accessed 7 October 2023.
7718. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/58098277/persis-ellen-wheelock>: accessed 08 October 2023), gravestone photo for Persis Ellen Lewis Wheelock (18 Dec 1861–20 Jan 1900), Find a Grave Memorial ID 58098277, Hamlet Cemetery, Hamlet, Chautauqua Co, NY, maintained by Cindy Hinz (contributor 49578947).
7719. "New York, U.S., Death Index, 1852-1956," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61535> : accessed 8 Oct 2023), Perses Wheelock death (1900), certificate no. 2510, citing New York State Death Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
7720. "Hamlet," *The Fredonia Censor* (Fredonia, New York), 14 Dec 1892, p. 1, col. 5; *FultonHistory.com*, accessed 8 October 2023.
7721. "Hamlet," *The Weekly News* (Cherry Creek, New York), 20 Oct 1899, p. 2, col. 3; *FultonHistory.com*, accessed 8 October 2023.
-

7722. Private records of Theresa Anne (Crowell) Bickhart, Mar 1999.
7723. 1900 U.S. census, Villenova, Chautauqua County, New York, household of Millard F. Wheelock.
7724. "New York State, U.S., Death Index, 1957-1970," database, Ancestry.com (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61668/> : accessed 9 Oct 2023), Dime W Crowell (1961), death certificate #46923; New York State Department of Health, Genealogical Research Death Index, Albany, New York.
7725. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/89583175/dime-h-crowell>: accessed 9 October 2023), gravestone photo for Dime H Wheelock Crowell (1884–1961), Find a Grave Memorial ID 89583175, Villenova Cemetery, Balcom Corners, Chautauqua Co, NY.
7726. "Hamlet Letter," *The Fredonia Censor* (Fredonia, New York), 19 Oct 1904, p. 8, col. 2; *FultonHistory.com*, accessed 7 October 2023.
7727. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KXT2-8M4> : accessed 9 October 2023), Edmond George Crowell, Chautauqua County, New York; FHL 001712294.
7728. Edmond W Crowell family group sheet, various authors, *FamilySearch Family Tree* (<https://www.familysearch.org/tree/person/details/KVGD-BWB> : accessed 9 Oct 2023), no original source given.
7729. "New York, State Death Index, 1880-1956", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QG54-5VPD> : accessed 9 October 2023), Edmond G Crowell, death certificate no. 17935; FHL 104132624.
7730. "South Dayton," *The Buffalo News* (Buffalo, New York), 13 Mar 1931, p. 34, col. 2; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 10 October 2023.
7731. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/61127099/edmond-g-crowell>: accessed 9 October 2023), gravestone photo for Edmond G. Crowell (18 May 1882–11 Mar 1931), Find a Grave Memorial ID 61127099, Villenova Cemetery, Balcom Corners, Chautauqua Co, NY, maintained by Cindy Hinz (contributor 49578947).
7732. *The Weekly News* (Cherry Creek, New York), 11 July 1902, p. 3, col. 3; "Balcom," *Jamestown Evening Journal* (Jamestown, New York), 21 Aug 1902, p. 6, col. 4; "Hamlet Letter," *The Fredonia Censor* (Fredonia, New York), 29 July 1903, p. 8, col. 1; all at *FultonHistory.com*, accessed 10 October 2023.
7733. "U.S., Appointments of U. S. Postmasters, 1832-1971," database with images, *Ancestry* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/672741:1932> : accessed 10 Oct 2023); also, records of Theresa (Crowell) Bickhart, adoptive granddaughter of Dime, in correspondence with Roderick B. Sullivan, Jr, Mar 1999.
7734. "Hamlet," *Dunkirk Evening Observer* (Dunkirk, New York), 6 Jul 1917, p. 9, col. 6; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 10 October 2023.
7735. "South Dayton," *The Buffalo Enquirer* (Buffalo, New York), 16 Jan 1923, p. 30, col. 3; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 10 October 2023.
7736. Maurice Wheelock death notice, taken from a newspaper clipping in the effects of Betty (Wheelock) Sullivan, a niece, Mar 2007, newspaper name and date unknown.
7737. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/37741025/maurice-j-wheelock>: accessed 10 October 2023), gravestone photo for Maurice J. Wheelock (1886–1971), Find a Grave Memorial ID 37741025, Forestville Cemetery, Forestville, Chautauqua Co, NY, maintained by Mark Peebles (contributor 46514135).
7738. "New York, County Marriages, 1847-1848; 1908-1936," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FF5B-CRC> : accessed 10 October 2023), Maurice Wheelock and Charlotte Counradt (1909), Chautauqua County clerk; FHL microfilm 1,004,673.
7739. "Charlotte Wheelock," *Gowanda News & Observer* (Gowanda, New York), 5 May 1966, p. 6, col. 1; *FultonHistory.com*, accessed 10 October 2023.

7740. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/37741024/charlotte-e-wheelock>: accessed 10 October 2023), gravestone photo for Charlotte E. Wheelock (1883–1966), Find a Grave Memorial ID 37741024, Forestville Cemetery, Forestville, Chautauqua Co, NY, maintained by Mark Peebles (contributor 46514135).
7741. "Mrs. Julia Park Died at Buffalo Hospital," *Dunkirk Evening Observer* (Dunkirk, New York), 21 Nov 1941, p. 5, col. 4; *NewspaperArchive.com*, accessed 7 October 2023.
7742. "Ellis H. Wheelock," *Warren Times Mirror* (Warren, Pennsylvania), 14 Feb 1963, p. 8, col. 1; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 11 October 2023.
7743. "California, U.S., San Francisco Area Funeral Home Records, 1895-1985," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/imageviewer/collections/2118/images/B020333-00207> : accessed 12 Oct 2023), from San Francisco Area Funderal Home Records 1995-1985, *Researchity*, San Francisco.
7744. "Hamlet," *Jamestown Evening Journal* (Jamestown, New York), 14 Mar 1899, p. 7, col. 4; *FultonHistory.com*, accessed 11 October 2023.
7745. "California Death Index, 1940-1997," *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VP47-MY4> : accessed 11 October 2023), Doris Penticoff (1962); Department of Public Health Services, Sacramento.
7746. "Penticoff," *San Francisco Examiner* (San Francisco, California), 21 Sep 1962, p. 31, col. 7; *GenealogyBank.com*, accessed 12 October 2023.
7747. Methodist Episcopal Church records (Villanova/Hamlet, New York), 1856-1888, FHL film 1437513, items 10,11; transcribed at "Villanova Circuit Church Records Hamlet, Chautauqua County, NY," *Rootsweb* (<https://sites.rootsweb.com/~nychauta/CHURCH/Villenov.htm> : accessed 22 October 2023).
7748. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/15595853/lillian-wheelock-shattuck>: accessed 22 October 2023), gravestone photo for Lillian Wheelock Shattuck (1858–1907), Find a Grave Memorial ID 15595853, Cherry Creek Central Cemetery, Cherry Creek, Chautauqua Co, NY, maintained by Mark Peebles (contributor 46514135).
7749. "New York, County Marriages, 1847-1848; 1908-1936", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FF5B-HJ9> : accessed 23 October 2023), Pliny Shattuck and Nancy Lucy Murray (1909); FHL 001004673.
7750. "New York, State Death Index, 1880-1956", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QGJ5-5G1Q> : accessed 23 October 2023), Cleary [*sic*, Pliny] Shattuck (1939), death cert. no. 3746; FHL 104132632.
7751. "Pliny Shattuck," *Jamestown Evening Journal* (Jamestown, New York), 26 Jan 1939, p. 6, col. 4; *FultonHistory.com*, accessed 22 October 2023.
7752. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/15595860/pliny-shattuck>: accessed 23 October 2023), gravestone photo for Pliny Shattuck (1863–1939), Find a Grave Memorial ID 15595860, Cherry Creek Central Cemetery, Cherry Creek, Chautauqua Co, NY, maintained by Mark Peebles (contributor 46514135).
7753. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/15595858/nancy-lucy-shattuck>: accessed 23 October 2023), gravestone photo for Nancy Lucy Shattuck (1876–1927), Find a Grave Memorial ID 15595858, Cherry Creek Central Cemetery, Cherry Creek, Chautauqua Co, NY, maintained by Mark Peebles (contributor 46514135).
7754. "U.S., World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/1002/> : accessed 23 Oct 2023), card for Charles Lester Shattuck, serial no. U1509, dated 26 Apr 1942, Fredonia, New York; Selective Service Registration Cards, World War II: Fourth Registration, Records of the Selective Service System, Record Group

- 
- Number 147, National Archives and Records Administration.
7755. "Charles L. Shattuck," *The Grape Belt and Chautauqua Farmer* (Dunkirk, New York), 2 Nov 1936, p. 7, col. 2; *FultonHistory.com*, accessed 22 October 2023.
7756. "New York, State Death Index, 1880-1956", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QG2D-8K8T> : accessed 24 October 2023), Charles Shattuck death (1956); FHL 104132649.
7757. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/242595084/charles-l-shattuck>: accessed 24 October 2023), gravestone photo for Charles L. Shattuck (1889–1956), Find a Grave Memorial ID 242595084, Cherry Creek Central Cemetery, Cherry Creek, Chautauqua Co, NY, maintained by Bonnie Burkett-Attebery (contributor 49021905).
7758. "U.S., World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/1002/> : accessed 23 Oct 2023), card for Elmer Bernice Shattuck, Dansville, New York; Selective Service Registration Cards, World War II: Fourth Registration, Records of the Selective Service System, Record Group Number 147, National Archives and Records Administration.
7759. "Elmer Shattuck," *The Nunda News* (Nunda, New York), 19 Feb 1976, p. 1, col. 6; *FultonHistory.com*, accessed 24 October 2023.
7760. "U.S., World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2238/> : accessed 23 Oct 2023), card for Frank Eugene Shattuck, serial number 3349, order number 1549-A, 30 Oct 1945; North Collins, New York, Selective Service Board, Records of the Selective Service System, Record Group Number 147, National Archives and Records Administration.
7761. 1915 New York census, Portage, Livingston County, household of Pliny and Nancy Shattuck.
7762. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/12418608/stephen-t-moe>: accessed 28 December 2023), gravestone photo for Stephen T. Moe (27 May 1836–30 May 1912), Find a Grave Memorial ID 12418608, Lost River Cemetery, Moore, Butte Co, ID, maintained by David M. Habben (contributor 835).
7763. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NQWF-TWG> : accessed 28 December 2023), Stephen Moe and Miriam Mack (1868); FHL 2342449.
7764. Sophia Smith, *Mack genealogy: The Descendants of John Mack of Lyme, Conn., With Appendix Containing Genealogy of Allied Families*, 2 Vols (Rutland, Vermont: Tuttle Co., 1903), p. 660; online at *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/cu31924092514854/page/660/mode/2up> : accessed 28 Dec 2023).
7765. Sophia Smith, *Mack genealogy: The Descendants of John Mack of Lyme, Conn., With Appendix Containing Genealogy of Allied Families*, 2 Vols (Rutland, Vermont: Tuttle Co., 1903), p. 496; online at *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/cu31924092514854/page/496/mode/2up> : accessed 28 Dec 2023).
7766. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Z8MF-62T2> : accessed 28 December 2023), marriage intention for David Mack and Lura Line, 17 Mar 1834; FHL 904253.
7767. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/12418607/marion-moe>: accessed 28 December 2023), gravestone photo for Marion Mack Moe (1 Jul 1839–18 Oct 1905), Find a Grave Memorial ID 12418607, Lost River Cemetery, Moore, Butte Co, ID, maintained by David M. Habben (contributor 835).
7768. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/59303151/mary-f-pearson>: accessed 05 January 2024), gravestone photo for Mary F. Wheelock Pearson (1848–1899), Find a
-

- Grave Memorial ID 59303151, Riverside Cemetery, Clinton, Lenawee Co, MI, maintained by Brian DesErmia (contributor 47615482).
7769. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NQSC-BWT> : accessed 5 January 2024), Ernest Pearson and Mary Wheelock (1882); FHL 2342470.
7770. "Michigan, U.S., Death Records, 1867-1952," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/60872/> : accessed 5 Jan 2023); Ernest Pierson death (1919), indexed as 'Ernest Piges', Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan; Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics, Lansing, Michigan.
7771. 1900 U.S. census, Bridgewater, Washtenaw County, Michigan, household of Ernst J. Pearson.
7772. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/59303181/ernest-pearson>: accessed 05 January 2024), gravestone photo for Ernest Pearson (1843–1919), Find a Grave Memorial ID 59303181, Riverside Cemetery, Clinton, Lenawee Co, MI, maintained by Brian DesErmia (contributor 47615482).
7773. "Michigan Marriages, 1822-1995", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FCHP-74F> : accessed 5 January 2024), Olive Lucinda Pearson and Pero Cooper (1901); FHL 1019067, image 24 of 646.
7774. "Obituaries," *Jackson Citizen Patriot* (Jackson, Michigan), 17 Oct 1962, p. 37, col. 2; *GenealogyBank.com*, accessed 5 January 2024.
7775. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/16898747/olive-lucinda-woodliff>: accessed 05 January 2024), gravestone photo for Olive Lucinda Pierson Woodliff (1885–1962), Find a Grave Memorial ID 16898747, East Liberty Cemetery, Liberty, Jackson Co, MI, maintained by Deb Hayes-Wolfe (contributor 46811474).
7776. "Michigan, U.S., Death Records, 1867-1952," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/60872/> : accessed 5 Jan 2023); Purve Cooper death (1920), Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan; Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics, Lansing, Michigan.
7777. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/149682861/purve-cooper>: accessed 05 January 2024), gravestone photo for Purve Cooper (1873–1920), Find a Grave Memorial ID 149682861, Horton Cemetery, Horton, Jackson Co, MI, maintained by Deb Hayes-Wolfe (contributor 46811474).
7778. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:2Q43-TKJ> : accessed 5 January 2024), Roy Woodliff and Olive Cooper (1928); FHL 2168582.
7779. "Obituaries," *Jackson Citizen Patriot* (Jackson, Michigan), 20 Dec 1972, p. 43, col. 3; *GenealogyBank.com*, accessed 5 January 2024.
7780. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/16898750/roy-woodliff>: accessed 05 January 2024), gravestone photo for Roy Woodliff (1880–1972), Find a Grave Memorial ID 16898750, East Liberty Cemetery, Liberty, Jackson Co, MI, maintained by Deb Hayes-Wolfe (contributor 46811474).
7781. "Michigan, County Births, 1867-1917", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QLJ8-7J2V> : accessed 5 January 2024), Entry for Anna Pierson birth (1887); FHL 5191207.
7782. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N3RH-Z3T> : accessed 5 January 2024), Frank A. Marrion and Anna A. Pearson (1917); FHL 2342721.
7783. "Michigan, U.S., Death Records, 1867-1952," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/60872/> : accessed 5 Jan 2023); Frank A. Marion death

- (1928), Certificate Register no. 10087, Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan; Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics, Lansing, Michigan.
7784. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/59303120/frank-a-marion>: accessed 05 January 2024), gravestone photo for Frank A. Marion (1874–1928), Find a Grave Memorial ID 59303120, Riverside Cemetery, Clinton, Lenawee Co, MI, maintained by Brian DesErmia (contributor 47615482).
7785. "Michigan, U.S., Marriage Records, 1867-1952", database with images, *Ancestry.com* ([https://www.ancestry.com/imageviewer/collections/9093/images/41326\\_341745-01679](https://www.ancestry.com/imageviewer/collections/9093/images/41326_341745-01679) : accessed 5 January 2024), Anna A. Marian and Carl S. Jedeled, County file no. 175, state file no. 46 1501; Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952, Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics, Lansing.
7786. "U.S., World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/1002/> : accessed 5 Jan 2024), card for Simon Carl Jedeled, serial no. U844, dated 27 Apr 1942, Wayne County, Michigan; Selective Service Registration Cards, World War II: Fourth Registration, Records of the Selective Service System, Record Group Number 147, National Archives and Records Administration.
7787. "Michigan, U.S., Death Index, 1971-1996," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/1503707:3171> : accessed 5 Jan 2024), Carl S. Jedeled (1971); Michigan Death Index, Department of Vital and Health Records, Lansing, Michigan.
7788. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/59302899/charles-simon-jedeled>: accessed 05 January 2024), gravestone photo for Charles Simon "Carl" Jedeled (1884–1971), Find a Grave Memorial ID 59302899, Riverside Cemetery, Clinton, Lenawee Co, MI, maintained by Brian DesErmia (contributor 47615482).
7789. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/31263148/george-washington-wheelock>: accessed 06 January 2024), gravestone photo for George Washington Wheelock (1849–1935), Find a Grave Memorial ID 31263148, Elmwood Cemetery, Cedar Springs, Kent Co, MI, maintained by Ron "Ozzie" Oswalt (contributor 46902513).
7790. "Michigan, U.S., Death Records, 1867-1952," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/60872/> : accessed 6 Jan 2023), Grace Amelia Wheelock death (1931), State Office No. 41 9050, Nelson, Kent County, Michigan; Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics, Lansing, Michigan.
7791. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/31263153/grace-amelia-wheelock>: accessed 06 January 2024), gravestone photo for Grace Amelia O'Dell Wheelock (1859–1932), Find a Grave Memorial ID 31263153, Elmwood Cemetery, Cedar Springs, Kent Co, MI, maintained by Ron "Ozzie" Oswalt (contributor 46902513).
7792. "George W. Wheelock, 85, Nelson Township, Dies," *Grand Rapids Press* (Grand Rapids, Michigan), 22 Jan 1935, p. 2, col. 2; *GenealogyBank.com*, accessed 6 January 2024.
7793. "Michigan, U.S., Death Records, 1867-1952," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/2292397:60872> : accessed 6 Jan 2023), George W. Wheelock death (1935), State Office No. 41 10849, Nelson, Kent County, Michigan; Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics, Lansing, Michigan.
7794. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:K6X6-46R> : accessed 6 Jan 2024), card for Clifford Judson Wheelock, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan; NARA, Washington, D.C., Records of the Selective Service System (WWI), 1917-1918, publication M1509; FHL 1675763.
7795. "U.S., World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942," database with images, *Ancestry.com*
-



- (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/1002/> : accessed 6 Jan 2024), card for Clifford Wheelock, serial no. U1549, dated 27 Apr 1942, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois; Selective Service Registration Cards, World War II: Fourth Registration, Records of the Selective Service System, Record Group Number 147, National Archives and Records Administration.
7796. 1900 U.S. census, Courtland, Kent County, Michigan, household of Clifford and Dora Wheelock.
7797. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N3F7-RQ2> : accessed 6 January 2024), Clifford Wheelock and Dora Killgore (1899); FHL 2342512. Age 21, born in Cedars Springs.
7798. "Illinois, Cook County Deaths, 1871-1998", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QVRN-X4PP> : accessed 6 January 2024), Clifford Wheelock (1956).
7799. "Arizona Deaths, 1870-1951", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FLJM-4ZH> : accessed 13 January 2024), Charles Wheelock (1944), death cert, state no. 384, registrar no. 955, Pima County, Arizona; FHL 2114729.
7800. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N3FT-RHM> : accessed 13 January 2024), Chas E Wheelock and Elsie Mezger (1905); FHL 2342671. Says born in Courtland Township.
7801. "Charles Wheelock, 64, Dies in Local Hospital," *Arizona Daily Star* (Tucson, Arizona ), 22 Oct 1944, p. 7, col. 7; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 13 January 2024.
7802. *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, online database at *Ancestry.com*, Mar 2006.
7803. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 05 December 2017), memorial page for Etta Frances Baker Wheelock (1862–1935), Find A Grave Memorial no. 185681718, citing Goodrich Cemetery, Goodrich, Genesee County, Michigan, USA.
7804. Obituary of George Wheelock, published in the 18 Feb 1954 *Sterling Daily Gazette*, Sterling, IL; article kindly supplied by Linda Aust, 2001.
7805. Obituary of George Wheelock, published in the *Sterling Daily Gazette*, 15 Feb 1954, Sterling, IL; article kindly supplied by Linda Aust, 2001.
7806. Obituary of Mrs. George Wheelock, published in the *Sterling Daily Gazette*, 13 Aug 1945, Sterling, IL; article kindly supplied by Linda Aust, Nov 2001.
7807. *Sterling Daily Gazette*, 15 Feb 1954.
7808. *Sterling Daily Gazette*, 24 Jan 1955.
7809. "Historical Encyclopedia of Illinois, History of Rock Island County", Newton Bateman and Paul Selby, Munsell Publishing Company, Chicago, 1914, page 1497.
7810. 1880 Federal Census, Moline, Rock Island County, IL.
7811. "Illinois Statewide Death Index, 1916-1950", Illinois Archives, online at [www.cyberdriveillinois.com](http://www.cyberdriveillinois.com), Jan 2005.
7812. Thi Dispatch (Moline, Illinois), 18 Sep 1916, wedding announcement (and picture) of Henry Thomas Wheelock, and Pearl Maupin, pg 6; online at [www.newspapers.com](http://www.newspapers.com), retrieved July 2018.
7813. A history of Frank Emerson Wheelock, founder of Lubbock, Texas, written by an associate of the Wheelock Elementary School in Lubbock, Texas. Information was drawn from the records of Henry T. Wheelock, author of "Wheelock Genealogy", an unpublished manuscript.
7814. Headstone Record, Lubbock Cemetery, Lubbock, TX; [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com), Mar 2005.
7815. "Illinois Marriages, 1851-1900", compiled by Jordan R. Dodd from various sources, online search, *Ancestry.com*, Jan 2001.
7816. Records of Mary McNiff, Tucson, AZ, *FamilySearch Ancestral File v4.19*, electronic search at [www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org), Dec 2000
7817. Records of Kathleen Dawson, ggg-granddaughter of Kate Wheelock, Nov 2001.
7818. Headstone record, Leicester Cemetery, Leicester, Livingston County, New York, USA; documented at
-

- FindAGrave.com, memorial number 130132250, created 21 May 2014.
7819. Fredonia Censor, 16 Sep 1908, marriage announcement of Lucille Wheelock, daughter of Austin Wheelock, to Arthur McNair, Leicester, NY.
7820. "Biographical Review, Biographical Sketches of Leading Citizens of Livingston and Wyoming Counties, NY", Boston, Biographical Review Publishing Company, 1895.
7821. "Michigan, County Marriages, 1820-1940," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VNLC-GRR> : accessed 14 Feb 2019), Jerry L Wheelock and Rachel A Savage, 2 Nov 1853; citing various county clerks and libraries, Michigan; FHL microfilm 1,019,065.
7822. "Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950," database with images, Ancestry.com (<https://search.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=60872> : accessed 14 Feb 2019), Rachel Ann Wheelock death certificate; Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics, Lansing, Michigan.
7823. 1900 U.S. census, Corunna, Shiawassee Co, MI.
7824. 1870 U.S. census, Venice, Shiawassee Co, MI.
7825. 1900 U.S. census, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, MI.
7826. "Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952," database with images, Ancestry.com (<https://search.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=9093> : accessed 14 Feb 2019), Wheelock-Kittle; Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics, Lansing, Michigan.
7827. "Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952," database with images, Ancestry.com (<https://search.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=9093> : accessed 14 Feb 2019), Wheelock-Hovey; Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics, Lansing, Michigan.
7828. "Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950," database with images, Ancestry.com (<https://search.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=60872> : accessed 14 Feb 2019), Addie L Linsberry death certificate; Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics, Lansing, Michigan.
7829. 1900 Federal Census, Oceola, Livingston, Michigan; John R. Wheelock, age 28, born Dec 1871, Michigan; online database at [www.Ancestry.com](http://www.Ancestry.com), Aug 2005.
7830. Massachusetts Archives, Worcester marriage record, vol 71, pg 317; online database at [www.NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://www.NewEnglandAncestors.org), Oct 2005.
7831. Massachusetts Archives, Worcester death record, vol 158, pg 307; Arthur Wheelock, died of "infantile feeble", age 4; online database at [www.NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://www.NewEnglandAncestors.org), Oct 2005.
7832. FindAGrave Memorial, Worcester Rural Cemetery, Worcester, Worcester Co, MA; documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), memorial number 112233264, created 13 June 2013.
7833. Massachusetts Archives, Worcester birth record, vol 161, pg 253; online database at [www.NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://www.NewEnglandAncestors.org), Oct 2005.
7834. Massachusetts Archives, Worcester death record, vol 348, pg 495; online database at [www.AmericanAncestors.org](http://www.AmericanAncestors.org), July 2013.
7835. FindAGrave Memorial, Worcester Rural Cemetery, Worcester, Worcester Co, MA; documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), memorial number 112233276, created 13 June 2013.
7836. "The Wheelock Family in America, 1637-1969", Walter T. Wheelock, Uxbridge, MA, Privately Published, 1969, page 64.
7837. Headstone record, Grove Street Cemetery, Putnam, Windham County, Connecticut, USA; documented at [FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), memorial number 119571039, created 30 Oct 2013.
7838. Headstone record, Grove Street Cemetery, Putnam, Windham County, Connecticut, USA; documented at [FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), memorial number 116961003, created 12 Sep 2013.

7839. Headstone record, Grove Street Cemetery, Putnam, Windham County, Connecticut, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 116961010, created 12 Sep 2013.
7840. Headstone record, Grove Street Cemetery, Putnam, Windham County, Connecticut, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 116060002, created 25 Aug 2013.
7841. "History of Worcester County, Massachusetts", edited by Ellery Bicknell Crane, Lewis Historical Publishing Company, NY and Chicago, 1924 (place of birth); and Headston Record (date of birth).
7842. Headstone Record, Union Cemetery, North Smithfield, Providence Co, RI, documented at www.FindAGrave.com, Memorial number 61863684, created 19 Nov 2010.
7843. Records of Dana Buell Sengbush, great-grandchild of William W. Wheelock, Feb 2001.
7844. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 26 January 2018), memorial page for Lurinda P Wheelock-Slack (unknown–unknown), Find A Grave Memorial no. 91963065, citing Sanford Corners Cemetery, Calcium, Jefferson County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Sherry M. (contributor 47736385).
7845. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 26 January 2018), memorial page for George P Wheelock (1862–1863), Find A Grave Memorial no. 91962977, citing Sanford Corners Cemetery, Calcium, Jefferson County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Sherry M. (contributor 47736385).
7846. "Maine, Marriage Records, 1713-1922", online at [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), retrieved Dec 2017.
7847. 1920 Federal Census, Toledo, OH.
7848. "Vermont, Birth Records, 1909-2008", online database at [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), retrieved Dec 2017.
7849. Massachusetts Archives, Webster marriage record, vol 453, pg 534; online database at [www.NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://www.NewEnglandAncestors.org), Feb 2006.
7850. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 27 March 2021), headstone photo for Felix Martin (1874–1959), Find a Grave Memorial no. 87825232, Corbin Cemetery, Dudley, Worcester Co, MA.
7851. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 27 Mar 2021), Webster births, vol. 459 p. 601; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
7852. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 27 March 2021), headstone photo for Ruth Martin (1899–1900), Find a Grave Memorial no. 87825234, Corbin Cemetery, Dudley, Worcester Co, MA.
7853. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988," database with images, Ancestry.com (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2495> : accessed 27 Mar 2021), Nelson E. Martin - Elin J. Nalson, image 1848 of 1999; Massachusetts Vital and Town Records, Holbrook Research Institute (Jay and DeLene Holbrook); "Marriages Registered in the Town of Oxford, Nineteen Hundred Twenty Five," p. 53, Oxford Town Clerk's office, Oxford, MA.
7854. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 27 Mar 2021), Dudley births, vol. 544, p. 275; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
7855. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 27 Mar 2021), Dudley births, vol. 576, p. 286; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
7856. "Marion L. (Roy) Martin, 82," Worcester Telegram & Gazette (Worcester, Massachusetts), 13 Aug 1996; online at *GenealogyBank.com*, accessed 27 Mar 2021.
7857. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org*

- (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 27 Mar 2021), Webster births, vol. 592, p. 462; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
7858. "Marjorie Stocklin, 89," Worcester Telegram & Gazette (Worcester, Massachusetts), 21 July 2000; obituary online at *GenealogyBank.com*, accessed 27 Mar 2021.
7859. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1911-1915," database with images, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/192/massachusetts-vital-records-1911-1915> : accessed 27 Mar 2021), Webster births, vol. 624, p. 535; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
7860. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 27 March 2021), headstone photo for Edna M Ballard (1914–1966), Find a Grave Memorial no. 205072681, Central Cemetery, Carver, Plymouth Co, MA, maintained by Irene Schofield (contributor 49456971).
7861. "New York, New York, U.S., Extracted Marriage Index, 1866-1937," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/9105> : accessed 27 Mar 2021), Edna D. Margin - Harold L. Ballard.
7862. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 27 March 2021), headstone photo for Harold L Ballard (1913–2002), Find a Grave Memorial no. 205072663, Central Cemetery, Carver, Plymouth Co, MA, maintained by Irene Schofield (contributor 49456971).
7863. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910, Vol 548, Page 355 (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: *NewEnglandAncestors.org*, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004.)
7864. 1900 Federal Census, Millbury, Worcester Co, MA.
7865. "Minnesota, Birth and Death Records, 1866-1916," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XPFQ-4FN> : 27 Sep 2022), unnamed Wheelock birth; citing St. Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota, Page 227-2086, Public Health Center, St. Paul; FHL microfilm 1,309,042.
7866. "Minnesota, Death Records and Certificates, 1900-1955", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:DDLP-LGZM> : accessed 27 Sep 2022), Nellie W Freeman death; Minnesota State Department of Health; FHL 2243141.
7867. FindAGrave memorial, Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, Kings County (Brooklyn), New York, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 57228584, created 17 Aug 2010.
7868. "New York, New York City Municipal Deaths, 1795-1949", online at [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org), retrieved Aug 2016. Death record of Julia Wheelock
7869. "Rhode Island Marriages, 1724-1916", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F8VN-S2G> : accessed 15 Jan 2021), William Erving Wheelock - Anne Frances Crandall (1885).
7870. "Rhode Island Births and Christenings, 1600-1914", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F8QZ-PD6> : accessed 15 Jan 2021), Crandall, 1858.
7871. "New York, New York City Municipal Deaths, 1795-1949", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:2WY2-8N1> : accessed 15 Jan 2021), Frances Crandall Wheelock, 1910.
7872. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 15 January 2021), headstone photo for Anna Frances Crandall Wheelock, Find a Grave Memorial no. 57228567, Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, Kings Co (Brooklyn), New York, maintained by Ken Nagel (contributor 47221898).
7873. "New York, New York City Births, 1846-1909," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:2WQV-1TQ> : accessed 14 Jan 2021), Julia Wheelock birth; citing Manhattan, New York, New York, reference cn 11331 New York Municipal Archives, New York; FHL microfilm 1,324,388.
7874. "New York, New York City Municipal Deaths, 1795-1949", online at [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org), retrieved Aug

- 2016.
7875. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 14 January 2021), headstone photo for Julia Wheelock, Find a Grave Memorial no. 57228572, Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, Kings Co (Brooklyn), NY, maintained by Ken Nagel (contributor 47221898).
7876. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards", online at [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org), retrieved Aug 2016.
7877. 1900 Federal Census, Brooklyn, NY.
7878. Green-Wood Cemetery Burial Records, *Green-Wood.com* ([https://www.green-wood.com/burial\\_results/index.php](https://www.green-wood.com/burial_results/index.php) : accessed 15 Jan 2021), Dexter Wheelock, burial date: 5 Sep 1939.
7879. Application for widows pension, Lieutenant Commander Socrates Hubbard, Certificate 18728, can 721, bundle 1; Navy Dependents; filed 4 Apr 1907 by Helen G. Hubbard; researched by Craig Hubbard, 2001.
7880. Declaration Of A Widow For Original Pension, filed by Helen G. Hubbard, 27 Mar 1907; researched by Craig Hubbard.
7881. US Navy Department Report of Death, 20 Mar 1907; researched by Craig Hubbard, 2001.
7882. Craig Hubbard, Apr 2001
7883. Boston Marriage Records, Massachusetts Archives, Marriages, Vol 282, pg 48; marriage record for Joseph R. Wheelock and Juliette C. Dearing, 29 Apr 1876.
7884. 1900 Federal Census, Danvers, MA.
7885. Wadsworth Cemetery Records, Danvers, MA, USGENWEB Archives, 2002, <ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ma/essex/towns/danvers/cemetery/wadsworth.txt>
7886. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841 to 1910, Boston Birth Record, Vol 266, Pg 91 (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: AmericanAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2017.)
7887. The Boston Traveler, 6 June 1911.
7888. Boston Marriage Records, Massachusetts Archives, Vol 547, Pg 591; marriage record for Oscar Merritt Wheelock and Francis Gertrude Gately, 1 Jun 1904.
7889. Death Records, Massachusetts Archives, vol 87, pg 311, Frances Gertrude Wheelock, age 30y.
7890. Death Records, Massachusetts Archives, vol 87, pg 311, Frances Gertrude Wheelock.
7891. Death Records, Massachusetts Archives, vol 87, pg 311, Frances Gertrude Wheelock. Location of burial in Holyhood Cemetery, section 25 on Williams Road, confirmed by Holyhood Cemetery Association, no headstone.
7892. "Rodney H. Merrick Short In His Accounts to Extent of \$2136.56," The Butte Miner (Butte, Montana), 25 Jan 1911, p. 1, col. 6-7, testimony of Winifred Wheelock; database with images, *Newspapers.com* (<https://www.Newspapers.com> : accessed 18 Feb 2020).
7893. Suffolk County Probate Records, Administration of Estate for Oscar Wheelock, 1911, case 153615; Winifred I. Wheelock is referenced as the widow of the late Oscar M. Wheelock. Last name O'Malley from 6 Jun 1911 Boston Traveler.
7894. "California, Death Index, 1940-1997," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/5180> : accessed 18 Feb 2020), search for Winifred Moran, partial transcription of death certificate, died 14 Nov 1961; California Department of Health Services, Office of Vital Records, Sacramento, California. Death index does not identify the birth place of Scranton, but the death certificate does.
7895. "California, Death Index, 1940-1997," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/5180> : accessed 18 Feb 2020), search for Winifred Moran, partial transcription of death certificate, died 14 Nov 1961; California Department of Health Services, Office of Vital Records, Sacramento, California.
7896. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 18 February 2020),

- memorial page for Winifred J. Moran, Find A Grave Memorial no. 189670900, Holy Cross Catholic Cemetery, Colma, San Mateo Co, CA, maintained by neene379 (contributor 48423945).
7897. "California, Marriage Records from Select Counties, 1850-1941," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/8797/> : accessed 28 Feb 2020), Winifred J Wheelock, 4 Aug 1925, application for marriage license; marriage records, California State Archives, Sacramento, California.
7898. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 18 February 2020), memorial page for Harry P Moran, Find A Grave Memorial no. 107255283, Holy Cross Catholic Cemetery, Colma, San Mateo Co, CA, maintained by Athanatos (contributor 46907585).
7899. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841 to 1910, Danvers Birth Record, Vol 304, Pg 175. Online database: AmericanAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, retrieved Apr 2017.
7900. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/229554581/horace-m-wheelock>: accessed 12 August 2022), gravestone photo for Horace M Wheelock (1860–1937), Find a Grave Memorial ID 229554581, Oak Hill Cemetery, Auburn, Androscoggin Co, ME, maintained by David Pridham (contributor 48770473).
7901. 1900 U.S. census, Watertown, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, household of Horace M and Isabella B. Wheelock.
7902. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 12 Aug 2022), Watertown deaths, vol. 517, p. 827, Isabelle (Buchanan) Wheelock death; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston. Aged 37 years 3 months 11 days, born Albany, N.Y. daughter of Alexander Buchanan and Sarah Ferguson.
7903. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 12 Aug 2022), Watertown deaths, vol. 517, p. 827, Isabelle (Buchanan) Wheelock death; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
7904. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/162948101/isabella-wheelock>: accessed 12 August 2022), gravestone photo for Isabella Buchanan Wheelock (1862–1901), Find a Grave Memorial ID 162948101, citing Albany Rural Cemetery, Menands, Albany Co, NY, maintained by Sidney (contributor 48067839).
7905. *Sun-Journal* (Lewiston, Maine), 3 Nov 1905, p. 6, col. 3; online at *Newspapers.com*, 13 Aug 2022.
7906. "Maine Vital Records, 1670-1921," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QV3S-P8H5> : accessed 13 Aug 2022), Lillian Caroline Treat birth; State Board of Health, Division of Vital Statistics, Augusta, ME; FHL microfilm 000009871.
7907. "H. M. Wheelock Funeral Takes Place Tomorrow," *The Boston Globe* (12 Apr 1937, p. 9, col. 2; *Newspapers.com*.
7908. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 12 Aug 2022), Watertown births, vol. 509, p. 666, Kate May Wheelock birth; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
7909. *Boston Globe* (Boston, Mass), 12 Jan 1996, p. 24, col. 6; *Newspapers.com*, 13 Aug 2022.
7910. "Massachusetts Marriages, 1841-1915," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q28J-Y4WG> : accessed 13 Aug 2022), Jesse Warren Shoemaker and Kate May Wheelock, 16 Nov 1926; Newton, Middlesex Co, MA, State Archives, Boston; FHL microfilm 745,105.
7911. *Boston Herald* (Boston, Mass), 5 Dec 1926, p. 2, section C, col. 4; *GenealogyBank.com*, 13 Aug 2022.
7912. *The Boston Globe* (Boston, Mass), 14 Apr 1964, p. 23, col. 7; *Newspapers.com*.
7913. "Maine, U.S., Marriage Records, 1713-1922," database with images, *Ancestry.com*



- (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/1961> : accessed 14 Aug 2022), George K. Boutelle and May Wheelock; citing Maine Marriage Records, 1713-1922, State Archives, Augusta, Maine.
7914. "Maine, U.S., Birth Records, 171-1922," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/1960/> : accessed 14 Aug 2022), George K. Boutelle birth; citint Maine Burth Records, 1715-1922, State Archives, Augusta, Maine.
7915. "Maine Vital Records, 1670-1921," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q28Q-WW9P> : accessed 14 Aug 2022), N R Boutelle and Mary Keely; citing Waterville, Kennebec Co, Maine, from records at the Maine State Board of Health and the state archives at Augusta, Maine; FHL microfilm 000011314.
7916. "George K. Boutelle, For Many Years a Banker in this City is Dead," *Morning Sentinel* (Waterville, Maine), 20 June 1938, p. 6, col. 8; *Newspapers.com*, 14 Aug 2022.
7917. "Mrs George K. Boutelle a Waterville, ME, Resident," *The Boston Globe* (Boston, Massachusetts), 23 Mar 1919, p. 10, col. 5; *Newspapers.com*.
7918. "Maine Vital Records, 1670-1921," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VZ3D-V9Z> : accessed 14 Aug 2022), Katherine Boutelle birth; citing Waterville, Kennebec Co, Maine, from records at the Maine State Board of Health and the state archives at Augusta, Maine; FHL microfilm 9900.
7919. "Committal of Katharine Boutelle," *Morning Sentinel* (Waterville, Maine), 30 June 1977, p. 2, col. 1; <i>Newspapers.com, accessed 14 Aug 2022.
7920. "Maine Vital Records, 1670-1921," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VZ3D-V91> : accessed 14 Aug 2022), Elizabeth Boutelle birth; citing Waterville, Kennebec Co, Maine, from records at the Maine State Board of Health and the state archives at Augusta, Maine; FHL microfilm 9900.
7921. "Elizabeth Boutelle Dies in New York," *Morning Sentinel* (Waterville, Maine), 2 Oct 1946, p. 7, col. 2; online at *Newspapers.com*, 13 Aug 2022.
7922. "Maine Vital Records, 1670-1907 ", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KC6S-TWF> : accessed 18 November 2015), Warren Vose Wheelock and Jane May Hunt, 1906.
7923. "Mrs. W. V. Wheelock," obituary, *Janesville Daily Gazette* (Janesville, Wisconsin), 7 May 1956, p. 2, col. 2; online at *Newspapers.com*, 13 Aug 2022.
7924. FindAGrave Memorial, Oak Hill Cemetery, Janesville, Rock County, Wisconsin, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 154836577, created 10 Nov 2015; referencing the obituary of her father, Warren V. Wheelock.
7925. "Maine Vital Records, 1670-1921," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q24J-XR1L> : accessed 14 Aug 2022), Nancy Jane Wheelock birth; citing Auburn, Androscoggin Co, Maine, from records at the Maine State Board of Health and the state archives at Augusta, Maine; FHL microfilm 000010209.
7926. "Mrs. Paul A. Johnson," obituary, *Janesville Daily Gazette* (Janesville, Wisconsin), 8 Apr 1949, p. 18, col. 3; *Newspapers.com*, 14 Aug 2022.
7927. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/127504352/sarah-tatem-bartlett>: accessed 24 August 2022), gravestone photo for Sarah T. Bartlett (d. 22 May 1893, aged 45 ys 8 ms 15 ds), Find a Grave Memorial ID 127504352, Rutland Rural Cemetery, Rutland, Worcester Co, MA.
7928. Massachusetts Archives, Worcester marriage record, vol 300, pg 307; online database at [www.NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://www.NewEnglandAncestors.org), Nov 2005.
7929. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/212732639/francis-g-bartlett>: accessed 24 August 2022), graestone photo for Francis G. Bartlett (d. 17 Mar 1925, aged 83 yrs 6 mos 28 d), Find a Grave Memorial ID 212732639, Rutland Rural Cemetery, Rutland, Worcester Co, MA,
-

- maintained by Judith Haran (contributor 49245549).
7930. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 24 Aug 2022), Rutland births, vol. 306, p. 316, Orton Wheelock Bartlett birth; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
7931. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/6993700/orton-w-bartlett>: accessed 24 August 2022), gravestone photo for Orton W. Bartlett (3 Dec 1879–6 Jul 1960), Find a Grave Memorial ID 6993700, Mountain View Cemetery, Shrewsbury, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by Jim Sanders (contributor 506).
7932. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 24 Aug 2022), Worcester marriages, vol. 556, p. 517, Orton Wheelock Bartlett and Addie Estella Howe; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
7933. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 24 Aug 2022), Shrewsbury births, vol. 315, p. 332, Addie Stella Howe birth; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
7934. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/6993699/adelaide-bartlett>: accessed 24 August 2022), gravestone photo for Adelaide Howe Bartlett (16 Jun 1880–17 Oct 1968), Find a Grave Memorial ID 6993699, Mountain View Cemetery, Shrewsbury, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by Jim Sanders (contributor 506).
7935. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/57559391/henry-lorenzo-wheelock>: accessed 24 August 2022), gravestone photo for Henry Lorenzo Wheelock (1850–1911), Find a Grave Memorial ID 57559391, Podunk Cemetery, East Brookfield, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by Fred Saar (contributor 46511066).
7936. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910, Vol 390, Page 415 (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: *NewEnglandAncestors.org*, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004.)
7937. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 24 Aug 2022), Sturbridge births, vol. 198, p. 254a, [female] Harris birth; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
7938. "Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626-2001," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F4P6-Y2N> : accessed 24 Aug 2022), Madella Harris birth; citing birth records, Sturbridge, Worcester Co, Massachusetts Secretary of the Commonwealth, Boston; FHL microfilm 007009805.
7939. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 24 Aug 2022), Brookfield deaths, vol. 402, p. 471, Matilda H Wheelock death; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
7940. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/108017030/madella-wheelock>: accessed 24 August 2022), photo for May Harris Wheelock (d. 21 Jan 1889, aged 21), Find a Grave Memorial ID 108017030, North Cemetery, Sturbridge, Worcester Co, MA.
7941. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1911-1915," online database, (*AmericanAncestors.org* : accessed Nov 2019), vol. 444, p. 361, Charlton marriage record; from Massachusetts Archives, Boston.
7942. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910>

- sachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910 : accessed 24 Aug 2022), Shrewsbury births, vol. 116, p. 216, Caroline Hapgood birth; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
7943. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/mas> : accessed 24 Aug 2022), Shrewsbury marriages, vol. 19, p. 188, Ephraim A. Hapgood and Nancy Holmes; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
7944. "Mrs. Henry L. Wheelock," *Providence Journal* (Providence, Rhode Island), 14 Jan 1958, p. 5, col. 7; *GenealogyBank.com*, 24 Aug 2022.
7945. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/57559392/carrie-a-wheelock>: accessed 24 August 2022), gravestone photo for Carrie A Hapgood Wheelock (1858–1958), Find a Grave Memorial ID 57559392, Podunk Cemetery, East Brookfield, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by Fred Saar (contributor 46511066).
7946. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/227343485/mabel-tower>: accessed 24 August 2022), gravestone photo for Mabel Wheelock Tower (13 Jan 1889–10 Mar 1986), Find a Grave Memorial ID 227343485, Blue Hill Cemetery, Braintree, Norfolk Co, MA, maintained by Michelle Starr (contributor 50828598).
7947. *Patriot Ledger* (Quincy, Massachusetts), 13 Mar 1886, p. 24, col. 2; *GenealogyBank.com*, 24 Aug 2022.
7948. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1911-1915," online database, (*AmericanAncestors.org* : accessed Nov 2019), vol. 246, p. 241, Charlton marriage record; from Massachusetts Archives, Boston.
7949. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/mas> : accessed 9 Sep 2022), Brookfield births, vol. 36, p. 301, William M. Gay birth; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
7950. "Massachusetts State Vital Records, 1841-1920," database with images, *FamilySearch.com* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:6ZCZ-XW4S> : accessed 9 Sep 2022), William Madison Gay death certificate, Brookfield deaths, vol. 1917/8 (deaths), p. 373; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
7951. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/64489144/william-madison-gay>: accessed 9 September 2022), gravestone photo for William M. Gay (1849–1917), Find a Grave Memorial ID 64489144, Brookfield Cemetery, Brookfield, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by Pauline Merrick (contributor 47600334).
7952. "Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910," online database, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/mas> : accessed 9 Sep 2022), Adelbert L. Gay, Brookfield Births, vol. 261, p. 294; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
7953. "Massachusetts, U.S., Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2495/> : accessed 10 Sep 2022), Holbrook Research Institute, Oxford Births, Marriages and Deaths, image 1966 of 1999, Adelbert Lorenzo Gay death; City clerk, Oxford, Worcester Co, MA.
7954. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/64489137/adelbert-l-gay>: accessed 10 September 2022), gravestone photo for Adelbert L. Gay (1874–1935), Find a Grave Memorial ID 64489137, Brookfield Cemetery, Brookfield, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by Pauline Merrick (contributor 47600334).
7955. "Connecticut, U.S., Marriage Index, 1620-1926," database, *Ancestry.com*; referencing database, "Connecticut Vital Records - Index of Marriages, 1897-2001," *Connecticut State Library* (<https://www.ctatatelibrarydata.org/marriage-records/> : accessed 10 Sep 2022), Adelbert Gay and Carrie Rose.
7956. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1911-1915," database with images, *AmericanAncestors.org*

- 
- (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/192/massachusetts-vital-records-1911-1915> : accessed 10 Sep 2022), Webster marriages, vol. 627, p. 554, Adelbert L Gay and Marie (Deveau) Harrel; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
7957. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/64489142/marie-p-gay>: accessed 10 September 2022), gravestone photo for Marie P. Gay (1889–1918), Find a Grave Memorial ID 64489142, Brookfield Cemetery, Brookfield, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by Pauline Merrick (contributor 47600334).
7958. "Massachusetts State Vital Records, 1841-1920," database with images, *FamilySearch.com* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KB88-RPX> : accessed 10 Sep 2022), Marie P. Deveau Gay death, Worcester deaths, vol. 139/1918 (deaths), p. 456; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
7959. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 10 Sep 2022), Sturbridge marriages, vol. 564, p. 425, Marie Philomine Deveau and Arthur Harrell; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
7960. "Massachusetts, U.S., Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2495/> : accessed 10 Sep 2022), Holbrook Research Institute, Oxford Births, Marriages and Deaths, image 1785 of 1999, Adelbert Lorenzo Gay and Caroline Turner Russell; City clerk, Oxford, Worcester Co, MA.
7961. "Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910," online database, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 9 Sep 2022), [Male] Gay, Brookfield Births, vol. 279, p. 268; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
7962. "Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910," online database, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 9 Sep 2022), Geo. B. Gay, Brookfield Births, vol. 288, p. 262; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
7963. "Massachusetts, U.S., Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2495/> : accessed 12 Sep 2022), George Gay death; Holbrook Collection, Oxford Births, Marriages, and Deaths, image 1992 of 1999; Oxford Town Clerk's office, Oxford, MA.
7964. "Massachusetts, U.S., Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2495/> : accessed 9 Sep 2022), Holbrook Collection, Ethelyn Adele Gay birth, Brookfield Births, Marriages, and Deaths, image 862 of 1321; Brookfield Town Clerk's office, Brookfield, MA.
7965. "Massachusetts, U.S., Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2495/> : accessed 12 Sep 2022), Ethelyn Adele Gay death; Holbrook Collection, Oxford Births, Marriages, and Deaths, image 1762 of 1999; Oxford Town Clerk's office, Oxford, MA.
7966. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/64489143/ethelyn-a-gay>: accessed 12 September 2022), gravestone photo for Ethelyn A. Gay (1878–1920), Find a Grave Memorial ID 64489143, Brookfield Cemetery, Brookfield, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by Pauline Merrick (contributor 47600334).
7967. "Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1967," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/5164> : accessed 20 Sep 2022), Mrs. Sarah L. E. Wheelock (1922), death certificate file no. 108174, registered no. 402; Pennsylvania Department of Health, Record group 11, Pennsylvania Historical and Museum Commission, Harrisburg, PA.
7968. Headstone Record, Oakland Cemetery, Warren, Warren Co, PA, documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), Memorial number 60298979, created by Jonathan Hart, 18 Oct 2010.
-

7969. "Pennsylvania, County Marriages, 1885-1950," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:2VW7-XSC> : accessed 20 Sep 2022), Deforest A. Wheelock and Margaret E. Esenwine, 12 Nov 1923; citing Marriage records, Wellsboro, Tioga County, Pennsylvania; FHL 001287354.
7970. "Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1967," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/5164> : accessed 20 Sep 2022), Margaret E. Wheelock (1929), death certificate file no. 55734, registered no. 90; Pennsylvania Department of Health, Record group 11, Pennsylvania Historical and Museum Commission, Harrisburg, PA.
7971. Carl A. Wheelock Death Certificate, Conewango Township, Warren Co, PA, file number 10043, 1 Jan 1919; online at [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), retrieved Nov 2016.
7972. Headstone Record, Oakland Cemetery, Warren, Warren Co, PA, documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), Memorial number 60202605, created by Jonathan Hart, 16 Oct 2010.
7973. "U.S., World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/1002/> : accessed 21 Sep 2022), card for Harry Oran Wheelock, serial number U2310; Selective Service Registration Cards, World War II: Fourth Registration, Pennsylvania, Records of the Selective Service System, Record Group Number 147, Series M1951, National Archives, St. Louis, Missouri.
7974. "H. Wheelock, Franklin, Dies," *The Oil City Derrick* (Oil City, Pennsylvania), 25 Feb 1975, p. 22, col. 2; online at *Newspapers.com*, 21 Sep 2022.
7975. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/44188827/harry-oran-wheelock>: accessed 21 September 2022), gravestone photo for Harry O. Wheelock (1881–1975), Find a Grave Memorial ID 44188827, Oakland Cemetery, Pleasant Township, Warren Co, PA, maintained by CABrown (contributor 47000639).
7976. 1940 U.S. census, Warren, Warren County, Pennsylvania, household of Harry O. and Syliva B. Wheelock.
7977. "Pennsylvania, U.S., Death Certificates, 1906-1968," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/5164> : accessed 21 Sep 2022), Sylvia Ball Wheelock death certificate no. 034038-68 (1968); Pennsylvania Department of Health, Record group 11, Pennsylvania Historical and Museum Commission, Harrisburg, PA.
7978. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/68241168/sylvia-bell-wheelock>: accessed 21 September 2022), memorial page for Sylvia Bell Ball Wheelock (1883–1968), Find a Grave Memorial ID 68241168, Oakland Cemetery, Pleasant Township, Warren Co, PA, maintained by Jonathan Hart (contributor 47139119).
7979. "Pennsylvania, U.S., Death Certificates, 1906-1968," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/5164> : accessed 22 Sep 2022), Bertha W. Lyons death certificate file no. 35318, registered no. 192 (1949); Pennsylvania Department of Health, Record group 11, Pennsylvania Historical and Museum Commission, Harrisburg, PA.
7980. Headstone Record, Oakland Cemetery, Warren, Warren Co, PA, documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), Memorial number 60299436, created by Jonathan Hart, 18 Oct 2010.
7981. "Pennsylvania, U.S., Death Certificates, 1906-1968," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/5164> : accessed 22 Sep 2022), Frank J. Lyons death certificate file no. 22331, registered no. 42 (1937); Pennsylvania Department of Health, Record group 11, Pennsylvania Historical and Museum Commission, Harrisburg, PA.
7982. "Former Burgess of Warren Dies," *The Kane Republican* (Kane, Pennsylvania), 2 Feb 1937, p. 2, col. 4; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 22 Sep 2022.
7983. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/97810986/frank-j-lyons>: accessed 22 September 2022), gravestone photo for Frank J Lyons (d. 1 Feb 1937, age 56), Find a Grave Memorial ID 97810986, Saint Joseph Cemetery, Pleasant Township, Warren Co, PA.

7984. "Bertha W. Lyons," *Warren Times Mirror* (Warren, Pennsylvania), 20 Apr 1949, p. 7, col. 5; *NewspaperArchive.com*;
7985. "West Virginia Deaths, 1804-1999," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NM9X-K9Q> : accessed 22 Sep 2022), Winifred Carrie Mccray death; citing Roane County courthouse, West Virginia; FHL microfilm 2,074,166.
7986. Headstone Record, Oakland Cemetery, Warren, Warren Co, PA, documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), Memorial number 59408996, created by Jonathan Hart, 30 Sep 2010.
7987. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/107683701/fred-m-wheelock>: accessed 25 September 2022), memorial page for Fred M Wheelock (10 Jun 1857–27 Nov 1940), Find a Grave Memorial ID 107683701, Pine Grove Cemetery, Corry, Erie Co, MA, maintained by Judith Wilcox Szczesny (contributor 48085894).
7988. *Corry Journal* or *Corry Herald* (Correy, Pennsylvania), 1881, no month or day given, "Wheelock - Wilcox" marriage notice, transcribed at *FindAGrave* memorial for Edith M. Wilcox Wheelock, memorial id 83732897, 25 Sep 2022.
7989. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/83732897/edith-m-wheelock>: accessed 25 September 2022), memorial page for Edith M Wilcox Wheelock (17 Dec 1858–8 May 1897), Find a Grave Memorial ID 83732897, Pine Grove Cemetery, Corry, Erie Co, PA, maintained by Judith Wilcox Szczesny (contributor 48085894).
7990. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/28398214/juliaette-wilcox>: accessed 25 September 2022), memorial page for Juliaette Skinner Wilcox (17 Feb 1836–17 May 1900), Find a Grave Memorial ID 28398214, Pine Grove Cemetery, Corry, Erie Co, PA, maintained by Judith Wilcox Szczesny (contributor 48085894). Annotation on FindAGrave memorial gives marriage date, no source cited.
7991. *Corry Journal* (Correy, Pennsylvania), 9 May 1897, obituary transcribed at FindAGrave memorial for Edith M. Wilcox Wheelock, memorial id 83732897, 25 Sep 2022.
7992. "New York State, Marriage Index, 1881-1967," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61632/> : accessed 25 Sep 2022), Fred M. Wheelock and Mary O. Hammond (1899); citing New York State Marriage Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
7993. 1900 U.S. census, Corry, Erie County, Pennsylvania, household of Fred M. and Mary Wheelock.
7994. 1880 U.S. census, Concord, Erie County, Pennsylvania, household of A. A. and Julia Hammond, with son Maylen Hammond, his wife Mary Hammond, and their son Walter Hammond, age 1.
7995. "Death Claims Fred Wheelock," *Corry Journal* (Corry, Pennsylvania), 27 Nov 1940, transcription on *FindAGrave* memorial no.107683701 for Fred Wheelock.
7996. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KXTV-JR3> : accessed 25 Sep 2022), card for Walter Paul Hammond, serial number 1662, Local Board Division Number 15, Buffalo, New York; NARA, Washington, D.C., Records of the Selective Service System (WWI), 1917-1939, publication M1509; FHL 001712242.
7997. "New York, County Marriages, 1847-1848; 1908-1936," database with images, *FamilySearch*(<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XVGT-8MV> : accessed 25 Sep 2022), Lillian J. Hammond and William J. Harrison (1913); Monroe County Clerks office, New York; FHL microfilm 831,341.
7998. "Harrison-Hammond," *The Buffalo Times* (Buffalo, New York), 4 May 1913, p. 40, col. 2; *Newspapers.com*, 25 Sep 2022.
7999. "Pennsylvania, U.S., Death Certificates, 1906-1968," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/5164> : accessed 25 Sep 2022), Vivian W. Trevaskis Wheelock death certificate (1913), Allegheny County, Pennsylvania; Pennsylvania Department of Health,



- Record group 11, Pennsylvania Historical and Museum Commission, Harrisburg, PA.
8000. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/91091731/vivian-trevaskis>: accessed 25 September 2022), gravestone photo for Vivian Wheelock Trevaskis (1882–1913), Find a Grave Memorial ID 91091731, Homewood Cemetery, Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, PA.
8001. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/91091723/albert-roy-trevaskis>: accessed 25 September 2022), gravestone photo for Albert R. Trevaskis MD. (1873–1958), Find a Grave Memorial ID 91091723, Homewood Cemetery, Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, PA.
8002. "New York State, Marriage Index, 1881-1967", online at [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), retrieved Apr 2018.
8003. 1930 U.S. census, Jamestown, Chautauqua County, New York, household of George and Marcia Wheelock.
8004. "New York, U.S., Death Index, 1852-1956," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61535> : accessed 23 Sep 2022), Marcia F. Wheelock death, certificate no. 40046, citing New York State Death Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
8005. Josephine Wheelock Lusk obit, published shortly after 15 June 1986 in an unidentified newspaper, posted at FamilySearch.org (<https://www.familysearch.org/tree/person/memories/LXS5-224> : accessed 23 Sep 2022).
8006. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/15528700/josephine-lusk>: accessed 23 September 2022), memorial page for Josephine Ayers Lusk (20 Feb 1902–18 Jun 1986), Find a Grave Memorial ID 15528700, Sunset Hill Cemetery, Lakewood, Chautauqua Co, NY.
8007. "New York, County Marriages, 1847-1848; 1908-1936," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FFRS-BP5> : 23 Sep 2022), Josephine Ayers and Herbert Myron Smith; Chautauqua County clerk, Mayville, New York; FHL microfilm 1,004,678.
8008. *Jamestown Post-Journal* (Jamestown, New York), 7 Dec 1955, p. 20, col. 8; online at *FultonHistory.com*.
8009. "New York, County Marriages, 1847-1848; 1908-1936," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FFRS-BP5> : 23 Sep 2022), Josephine Ayers and Herbert Myron Smith; Chautauqua County clerk, Mayville, New York; FHL microfilm 1,004,678.
8010. "8 Rescued in Big Blaze at Mayville," *Buffalo Evening News* (Buffalo, New York), 6 Feb 1932, p. 3, col. . 5; *FultonHistory.com*.
8011. Jamestown City Directory, *Ancestry.com*.
8012. FIndAGrave memorial 15528700, which has a picture calling her Josephine Ayers (Smith) (Wheelock) Lusk.
8013. "U.S., Cemetery and Funeral Home Collection, 1847-Current," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2190/> : accessed 24 Sep 2022), Ruth Gladys Olson, citing Burton FUneral Home, Girard, Pennsylvania.
8014. 1910 Federal Census, Jamestown, NY.
8015. "Marriage Licenses," *The News* (Frederick, Maryland), 13 Dec 1935, p. 4, col. 8; *Newspapers.com*, 24 Sep 2022.
8016. "U.S. World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947", database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2238> : accessed 20 Sep 2022), card for Walter Wilhelm Olsen, serial number 1067, order number 2530, National Archives in St. Louis, Missouri, Records of the Selective Service system.
8017. "U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/60901/> : accessed 24 Sep 2022), Walter W. Olson.
8018. "U.S. World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947", database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2238> : accessed 25 Sep 2022), card for Edwin George Wheelock, serial number 3309, order number 2633, National Archives in St. Louis, Missouri, Records of

- hr/>
- the Selective Service system.
8019. *Warren Times Mirror* (Warren, Pennsylvania), 26 Nov 1963, p. 6, col. 1; online at *Newspapers.com*.
8020. 1930 U.S. census, Mayville, Chautauqua County, New York, household of Herbert M. and Josephine Smith.
8021. "New York State, Marriage Index, 1881-1967," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61632/> : accessed 25 Sep 2022), Frank Def. Wheelock and Rose E. Blodgett (1896); citing New York State Marriage Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
8022. "Pennsylvania, U.S., Death Certificates, 1906-1968," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/5164> : accessed 26 Sep 2022), Rozella Blodgett Wheelock death certificate no. 95398 (1940), registered no. 24, Warren County; Pennsylvania Department of Health, Record group 11, Pennsylvania Historical and Museum Commission, Harrisburg, PA.
8023. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/53551648/rozella-e-wheelock>: accessed 26 September 2022), gravestone photo for Rose E. Wheelock (1857–1940), Find a Grave Memorial ID 53551648, Cherry Hill Cemetery, Sugar Grove, Warren Co, PA, maintained by CABrown (contributor 47000639).
8024. Headstone Record, Cherry Hill Cemetery, Sugar Grove, Warren Co, PA, documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), Memorial number 53551638, created by Carol Brown, 11 June 2010.
8025. "Mrs. Charlotte Wheelock Dies in Hospital Sunday," *Herald and Review* (Decatur, Illinois), 19 Sep 1932, p. 3, col. 2; *Newspapers.com*, 26 Sep 2022.
8026. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/65113072/charlotte-m-wheelock>: accessed 26 September 2022), gravestone photo for Charlotte M Wheelock (1870 –1932), Find a Grave Memorial ID 65113072, Fairlawn Cemetery, Decatur, Macon Co, IL.
8027. "Nebraska Marriages, 1855-1995", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X58W-Y5X> : accessed 28 Sep 2022), Edward Wheelock and Mertie Adkins; FHL 1955118.
8028. "Mrs. E. Wheelock Died at Age 76," *The Ravenna News* (Ravenna, Nebraska), 17 Mar 1949, p. 1, col. 4; online at *Newspapers.com*, 28 Sep 2022.
8029. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/35821926/myrtle-j-wheelock>: accessed 28 September 2022), gravestone photo for Mertie J. Wheelock (19 Sep 1872–12 Mar 1949), Find a Grave Memorial ID 35821926, Highland Park Cemetery, Ravenna, Buffalo, Co, maintained by Kay Cynova (contributor 47064119).
8030. "Nebraska Marriages, 1855-1995", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X58W-Y5X> : accessed 28 Sep 2022), Edward Wheelock and Mertie Adkins; FHL 1955118. Thomas Adkins and Clara Walp [sic] identified as parents of Mertie.
8031. "Washington, U.S., Marriage Records, 1854-2013," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2378/> : accessed 28 Sep 2022), Earl R. Adkins and Cecil E. Bush marriage certificate; Washington State Archives, Olympia, Washington. Thomas Adkins and Clara Wolfe identified as parents of Earl Adkins, Mertie's brother.
8032. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/35821899/clem-wheelock>: accessed 29 September 2022), gravestone photo for Clem Wheelock (6 Jul 1893–6 Jan 1936), Find a Grave Memorial ID 35821899, Highland Park Cemetery, Ravenna, Buffalo Co, NE, maintained by Kay Cynova (contributor 47064119).
8033. "Nebraska Marriages, 1855-1995", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q298-GNCS> : accessed 28 Sep 2022), Clem Wheelock and Augusta Piderit, 1915; FHL 1954015.
8034. "Gussie Hutchison Death on Sunday," *The Ravenna News* (Ravenna, Nebrasks), 25 June 1959, p. 1,

- col. 2; online at *Newspapers.com* 29 Sep 2022.
8035. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/47606626/augusta-l-hutchison>: accessed 29 September 2022), gravestone photo for Augusta L Hutchison (23 Jul 1896–21 Jun 1959), Find a Grave Memorial ID 47606626, Highland Park Cemetery, Ravenna, Buffalo Co, NE, maintained by Kay Cynova (contributor 47064119).
8036. 1903 U.S. census, Ravenna, Buffalo County, Nevada, household of Augusta and Dlemm Wheelock.
8037. "Funeral Rites Held for Charles Piderit," *The Ravenna News* (Ravenna, Nebrasks), 25 June 1959, p. 1, col. 2; online at *Newspapers.com* 29 Sep 2022.
8038. "Nebraska, U.S., Select County Marriage Records, 1855-1908," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61335/> : accessed 29 Sep 2022), Charlie Piderit - Amelia Kocherscheidt; citing Nebraska, Marriage Records, 1855-1908, State Library and Archives, Nebraska State Historical Society, Lincoln, Nebraska.
8039. "Funeral Service for Harry Hutchinson," *The Ravenna News* (Ravenna, Nebrasks), 17 Feb 1955, p. 1, col. 4; online at *Newspapers.com* 29 Sep 2022.
8040. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/47606741/eda-lammers>: accessed 01 October 2022), gravestone photo for Eda Lammers (25 Feb 1895–31 Oct 1983), Find a Grave Memorial ID 47606741, Highland Park Cemetery, Ravenna, Buffalo Co, NE, maintained by Kay Cynova (contributor 47064119).
8041. "Nebraska Marriages, 1855-1995", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q298-GB6L> : accessed 1 Oct 2022), Eda May Wheelock and Sherwood A. Shankland; FHL 1954015.
8042. "Mable Farr, 100," *Kearney Hub* (Kearney, Nebraska), 29 August 2008; obit for Mable Farr, *GenealogyBank.com* (<https://www.genealogybank.com/doc/obituaries/obit/140D946C37994E90-140D946C37994E90> : accessed 1 October 2022).
8043. 1920 U.S. census, Ravenna, Buffalo County, Nebraska, household of Edward A. and Myrtle J. Wheelock.
8044. "Nebraska Marriages, 1855-1995", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q2Z2-TNCJ> : accessed 2 Oct 2022), Victor B. Wheelock and Nellie B. Teeple; FHL 001941373.
8045. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/52755577/nellie-wheelock>: accessed 02 October 2022), gravestone photo for Nellie T Wheelock (2 Jun 1878–7 Jan 1956), Find a Grave Memorial ID 52755577, Kearney Cemetery, Kearney, Buffalo Co, NE.
8046. 1900 Federal Census, Buffalo, Garfield Co, NE.
8047. "U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1918-1918", Buffalo Co, NE, online database at *www.ancestry.com*. Victor Buel Wheelock listed as nearest relative.
8048. Headstone record, Aspen Hill Cemetery, Jackson, Teton County, Wyoming, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 11036745, created 26 May 2005.
8049. 1910 Federal Census, Kearney Ward 1, Buffalo Co, Nebraska.
8050. *The Jackson Hole Guide* (Jackson, Wyoming), 9 Feb 1967, p. 15, col. 5; online at *Newspapers.com*, 2 Oct 2022.
8051. "Nebraska Marriages, 1855-1995", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q2Z2-KZRD> : accessed 2 Oct 2022), D Mathew Wheelock and Hazel Fern Smith; FHL 001954028.
8052. Headstone record, Aspen Hill Cemetery, Jackson, Teton County, Wyoming, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 11036749, created 26 May 2005.
8053. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/107861332/jack-b-wheelock>: accessed 02 October 2022), gravestone photo for Jack B Wheelock (2 Apr 1908–13 Dec 1980), Find a

- Grave Memorial ID 107861332, Fort Huachuca Cemetery, Sierra Vista, Cochise Co, AZ.
8054. "Jack Wheelock," obit, *Arizona Republic* (Phoenix, Arizona), 17 Dec 1980, p. 89, col. 1; online at *Newspapers.com*, 2 Oct 2022.
8055. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/116884/gertrude-mae-morton>: accessed 03 October 2022), gravestone photo for Gertrude W Morton (12 Oct 1874–16 Aug 1952), Find a Grave Memorial ID 116884, Lehi City Cemetery, Lehi, Utah Co, UT, maintained by Lori Stevens Nielsen (contributor 48727401).
8056. 1910 U.S. census, Lexington, Dawson County, Nebraska, household of Lawrence J. and Gertie Morton.
8057. "Utah Death Certificates, 1904-1965," database with images, *i>FamilySearch</i>*
- (
- <https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XZPW-WBQ>
- : accessed 3 Oct 2022), Lawrence James Morton death certificate no. 113, series 81448 (1936), Lehi, Utah County; Utah State Archives Research Center, Salt Lake City, Utah; FHL 2260104.
8058. *The Lehi Sun* (Lehi, Utah), 12 Mar 1936, p. 1, col. 2; online at *Newspapers.com*, 3 Oct 2022.
8059. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/116885/lawrence-james-morton>: accessed 03 October 2022), gravestone photo for Lawrence J. Morton (24 Mar 1871–10 Mar 1936), Find a Grave Memorial ID 116885, Lehi City Cemetery, Lehi, Utah Co, UT, maintained by Lori Stevens Nielsen (contributor 48727401).
8060. "Utah, County Marriages, 1871-1941", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VRLD-TV5> : accessed 4 Oct 2022), Martin C Wood and Dorothy M Morton marriage license application no. 1534 (1921); FHL 001670865.
8061. "Utah Marriages, 1887-1935", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F8P2-8WY> : accessed 4 Oct 2022), Dorothy Mildred Morton and Harvey A. Churchill; Davis County marriage license applications no. 4414, Davis County Courthouse, Farmington, Utah; FHL 004580156, image 587 of 994.
8062. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/6122466/dorothy-m-powell>: accessed 04 October 2022), gravestone photo for Dorothy M. Powell (5 Jul 1902–15 Sep 1978), Find a Grave Memorial ID 6122466, Valhalla Memorial Park, North Hollywood, Los Angeles Co, CA, maintained by Linda Carole Mustion (contributor 29047507).
8063. "California Death Index, 1940-1997," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VPCD-LX5> : 4 Oct 2022), Dorothy Powell, 15 Sep 1978; Department of Public Health Services, Sacramento.
8064. "Utah, County Marriages, 1871-1941", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VRLK-Q72> : accessed 4 Oct 2022), Martin C Wood and Dorothy M Morton (1921); FHL 001324666.
8065. "Utah, County Marriages, 1871-1941", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VRL2-245> : accessed 4 Oct 2022), Martin C Wood and Dorothy M Morton (1921); FHL 001324666.
8066. "U.S., World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/1002/> : accessed 4 Oct 2022), card for Arthur Harvey Churchill, serial number U372; Selective Service Registration Cards, World War II: Fourth Registration, Records of the Selective Service System, Record Group Number 147, National Archives and Records Administration.
8067. "Montana, U.S., State Deaths, 1907-2018," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/5437/> : accessed 4 Oct 2022), Arthur H. Churchill death certificate state no. 78 5546, Local file no. 7766 (1978); Montana State Deaths, 1868-2018, State of Montana Department of Public Health and Human Services, Office of Vital Statistics, Helena.
8068. "Arthur H. Churchill," obit, *The Missoulian* (Missoula, Montana), 11 Nov 1978, p. 8, col. 1; online at

- Newspapers.com*, 4 Oct 2022.
8069. "Vital Statistics," *Riverside Daily Press* (Riverside, California), 23 July 1945, p. 10, col. 7; *GenealogyBank.com*.
8070. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/16842477/gregory-s-powell>: accessed 04 October 2022), gravestone photo for Gregory S Powell (1895–1956), Find a Grave Memorial ID 16842477, Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Glendale, Los Angeles Co, CA, maintained by Stotler (contributor 46496406).
8071. "Two Judges Hear Cases This Week," *The Sun-Advocate* (Price, Utah), 1 Nov 1923, p. 1, col. 5; online at *Newspapers.com*, 4 Oct 2022.
8072. *The Los Angeles Times* (Los Angeles, California), 31 Aug 1956, p. 33, col. 1; *Newspapers.com*.
8073. "California Death Index, 1940-1997," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VPCD-LX5> : 4 Oct 2022), Dorothy Powell, 15 Sep 1978; Department of Public Health Services, Sacramento; see also Find A Grave memorial for Dorothy M. Powell, no. 6122466.
8074. "Utah, County Marriages, 1871-1941", database with images, FamilySearch (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QK6K-D346> : accessed 5 Oct 2022), Helen Morton and La Vell Smuin marriage license application no. 3645, Weber County, Utah (1924); FHL 100697464.
8075. "Helen M. M. Smuin," obit, *Deseret News* (Salt Lake City, Utah), 5 Sep 1968, p. 24, col. 8; *Newspapers.com*, 5 Oct 2022.
8076. "Utah, Weber County Marriages, 1887-1941," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QK6K-4H8F> : accessed 5 Oct 2022), LaVell Smuin and Helen Morton, 02 Sep 1924; citing Weber County Courthouse, Ogden; FamilySearch digital folder 100598263.
8077. "Utah Death Certificates, 1904-1965," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QKDV-WDDJ> : accessed 5 Oct 2022), La Vell James Smuin death certificate state file no. 57 18 2347 (1936), Salt Lake County; Utah State Archives Research Center, Salt Lake City, Utah; FHL 007023182.
8078. "Utah Marriages, 1887-1935", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F8P7-JNH> : accessed 5 Oct 2022), Lawrence James Morton and Gertrude Fox (1928), marriage license application and marriage certificate; Salt Lake County, Utah; FHL 429129, image 591 of 863.
8079. "Funeral Held for Lawrence 'Bus' Morton," *Lehi Free Press* (Lehi, Utah), 20 Apr 1978, p. 10, col. 1; *Newspapers.com*, 5 Oct 2022.
8080. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/92866/lawrence-james-morton>: accessed 05 October 2022), gravestone photo for Lawrence James Morton (5 Nov 1906–15 Apr 1978), Find a Grave Memorial ID 92866, Lehi City Cemetery, Lehi, Utah Co, UT, maintained by Lori Stevens Nielsen (contributor 48727401).
8081. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/92865/gertrude-fox-morton>: accessed 05 October 2022), gravestone photo for Gertrude Fox Morton (14 Jul 1908–22 Nov 1996), Find a Grave Memorial ID 92865, Lehi City Cemetery, Lehi, Utah Co, UT, maintained by Lori Stevens Nielsen (contributor 48727401).
8082. FindAGrave.com record, Mount Calvary Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 52231252, created 10 May 2010.
8083. "Utah, County Marriages, 1871-1941", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KSGT-QT8> : accessed 5 Oct 2022), Glenn Hugh Wheelock and Alice Heffernan; FHL 000429071.
8084. "Utah Death Certificates, 1904-1965," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XZPP-WLT> : accessed 5 Oct 2022), Alice Augusta Wheelock

- death certificate state file no. 53 29 0571 (1953), Salt Lake County; Utah State Archives Research Center, Salt Lake City, Utah; FHL 004093587.
8085. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF3C-NJV> : accessed 5 Oct 2022), Unnamed Heffron birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 540099.
8086. 1910 U.S. census, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, household of Glenn and Alice Wheelock.
8087. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/184193591/alice-agusta-wheelock>: accessed 05 October 2022), memorial page for Alice Augusta Heffernan Wheelock (25 Sep 1862–10 Nov 1953), Find a Grave Memorial ID 184193591, Mount Calvary Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, UT.
8088. "U.S., World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/1002/> : accessed 8 Oct 2022), card for Hugh Matthew Wheelock, serial number 131; Selective Service Registration Cards, World War II: Fourth Registration, Records of the Selective Service System, Record Group Number 147, National Archives and Records Administration.
8089. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/45107033/hugh-m-wheelock>: accessed 08 October 2022), gravestone photo for Hugh M Wheelock (21 Oct 1909–12 Sep 1998), Find a Grave Memorial ID 45107033, Aultorest Memorial Park, Ogden, Weber Co, UT.
8090. "William A. Reynolds," *The Ogden Standard-Examiner* (Ogden, Utah), 30 Dec 1968, p. 4B, col. 6; online at *Newspapers.com*.
8091. "Utah, Weber County Marriages, 1887-1941," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QK6K-HHJ2> : accessed 7 Oct 2022), Hugh M Wheelock and Olive L Reynolds; citing Weber County Courthouse, Ogden; FamilySearch digital folder 100598274.
8092. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/77516314/olive-l-wheelock>: accessed 08 October 2022), gravestone photo for Olive L Wheelock (5 Mar 1905–13 Nov 1984), Find a Grave Memorial ID 77516314, Aultorest Memorial Park, Ogden, Weber Co, UT, maintained by Grave Hunter (contributor 47293805).
8093. "Utah, Weber County Marriages, 1887-1941," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QK6K-F61Z> : accessed 7 Oct 2022), Hugh M Wheelock and Olive L Reynolds marriage application; citing Weber County Courthouse, Ogden; FamilySearch digital folder 100787297.
8094. "Utah, Birth Certificates, 1903-1914," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q24H-RM8L> : accessed 6 Oct 2022), Marguerite Ellen Wheelock birth certificate (1911); Utah State Archives, Salt Lake City; FamilySearch digital folder 007031653.
8095. 1920 U.S. census, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, household of Glenn H. and Alice Wheelock.
8096. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/184194714/marguerite-e-wheelock>: accessed 08 October 2022), memorial page for Marguerite E. Wheelock (9 Jun 1911–29 Mar 1999), Find a Grave Memorial ID 184194714, Mount Calvary Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, UT.
8097. "Utah, Birth Certificates, 1903-1914," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q2SD-S6M4> : accessed 6 Oct 2022), Irene Rose Wheelock birth certificate (1913); Utah State Archives, Salt Lake City; FamilySearch digital folder 101044874.
8098. *The Ogden Standard-Examiner* (Ogden, Utah), 6 Sep 1982, Irene Wheelock Junk obit summarized at *Ancestry.com*, "U.S., Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current," 8 Oct 2022.
8099. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/184195330/irene-r-junk>: accessed 08 October 2022), gravestone photo for Irene W. Junk (1913–1982), Find a Grave Memorial ID 184195330, Aultorest Memorial Park, Ogden, Weber Co, UT.



8100. "Utah Marriages, 1887-1935", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:HN8T-V43Z> : accessed 7 Oct 2022), Irene R. Wheelock and Sam J. Junk, 1937; FHL 1324664.
8101. "U.S., World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/1002/> : accessed 8 Oct 2022), card for Samuel John Junk; Selective Service Registration Cards, World War II: Fourth Registration, Records of the Selective Service System, Record Group Number 147, National Archives and Records Administration.
8102. "Utah, Weber County Marriages, 1887-1941," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QK6K-F61Z> : accessed 7 Oct 2022), Iren R. Wheelock and Sam J Junk marriage application; citing Weber County Courthouse, Ogden; FamilySearch digital folder 100670577.
8103. *The Ogden Standard-Examiner* (Ogden, Utah), 10 March 1980, Sam J Junk Sr. obit summarized at *Ancestry.com*, "U.S., Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current," 8 Oct 2022.
8104. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/184194961/samuel-john-junk>: accessed 08 October 2022), gravestone photo for Sam J Junk (1908–1980), Find a Grave Memorial ID 184194961, Aultorest Memorial Park, Ogden, Weber Co, UT.
8105. "Funeral Notices, Oxstien, Marion A.," obit, *San Francisco Chronicle* (San Francisco, California), 23 May 1989, p. 30, col. 5; online at *GenealogyBank.com*, accessed 7 Oct 2022.
8106. "Ogden Maid to Wed in Texas," *The Salt Lake Tribune* (Salt Lake City, Utah), 11 Aug 1940, p. 51, col. 8; online at *Newspapers.com*, 6 Oct 2022.
8107. "U.S., World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/1002/> : accessed 7 Oct 2022), card for James O. Dell Scott, serial number 131; Selective Service Registration Cards, World War II: Fourth Registration, Records of the Selective Service System, Record Group Number 147, National Archives and Records Administration.
8108. "James Scott," obit, *Ukiah Daily Journal* (Ukiah, California), 31 Oct 2000, p. A-2, col. 1; online at *Newspapers.com*, 7 Oct 2022.
8109. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/29010956/james-o-scott>: accessed 07 October 2022), memorial page for James O Scott (15 May 1916–20 Oct 2000), Find a Grave Memorial ID 29010956, Ukiah Cemetery, Ukiah, Mendocino Co, CA.
8110. "Illinois, Cook County Marriages, 1871-1920", database, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N7XG-8QS> : accessed 11 Sep 2020), Charles Walter Wheelock and Nellie Ann King, 16 Sep 1881.
8111. 1900 U.S. census, Boston, Suffolk Co, MA, household of C. W. and Nellie Wheelock.
8112. "U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014," Etta Walnut, born 31 May 1882, died July 1975; database with images, *Ancestry.com*, accessed 11 Sep 2020.
8113. "Massachusetts State Vital Records, 1841-1920," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KB89-4VM> : accessed 11 Sep 2020), Charles W Wheelock in entry for Fred P Walnut and Etta E Wheelock, 06 Jul 1916; citing Marriage, Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States, certificate number 4386, page 9, State Archives, Boston.
8114. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 11 September 2020), headstone photo for Martha Palmer Wheelock Graden, Find a Grave Memorial no. 78599117, Elkton Cemetery, Elkton, Cecil Co, MD, maintained by Rachel H. (contributor 47288550).
8115. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," online database, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/masachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 16 Dec 2019), vol. 589, p. 261, Boston marriage; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.

8116. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 11 September 2020), headstone photo for John Robert Graden, Find a Grave Memorial no. 78599118, Elkton Cemetery, Elkton, Cecil Co, MD, maintained by Rachel H. (contributor 47288550).
8117. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," online database, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 11 Sep 2020), vol. 396, p. 50, Boston birth registration; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
8118. The Boston Globe (Boston, Massachusetts), 15 July 1968, p. 30, col 8; online at *Newspapers.com*, 11 Sep 2020.
8119. 1910 U.S. census, Boston, Suffolk Co, MA, household of Charles and Nellie Wheelock.
8120. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," online database, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 11 Sep 2020), vol. 423, p. 181, Boston birth record; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
8121. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 19 September 2020), memorial page for George A Wheelock, Find a Grave Memorial no. 141311902, Mansonville Protestant Cemetery, Mansonville, Estrie Region, Quebec, Canada, maintained by James Peart (contributor 48612018).
8122. "Quebec, Canada, Vital and Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1621-1968," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/1091> : accessed 19 Sep 2020); Gabriel Drouin, *Drouin Collection*, Institut Généalogique Drouin, Montreal.
8123. 1901 Canada Census, Province of Quebec, District 44 (Brome), Sub-District H Division 4 (Potton), Family Number 93, Page 10, Line 40, Siloma Wheelock, in household of George Wheelock; "Census of Canada, 1901," database with images Library and Archives Canada (<https://www.bac-lac.gc.ca> : accessed 14 Sep 2020).
8124. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 19 September 2020), memorial page for Salome Lamoureux Wheelock, Find a Grave Memorial no. 141311903, Mansonville Protestant Cemetery, Mansonville, Estrie Region, Quebec, Canada, maintained by James Peart (contributor 48612018).
8125. "Canada, Voters Lists, 1935-1980," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (: accessed 19 Sep 2020); Rural Preliminary List of Electors, Electoral District of Quebec, Brome-Missisquoi, Rural Polling Division No. 11, Township of Potton, p. 2; Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa, Ontario.
8126. The Caledonian-Record (St. Johnsbury, Vermont), 28 Mar 1946, p. 9, col. 4; online at *Newspapers.com*, accessed 19 Sep 2020.
8127. 1911 Canada Census, Province of Quebec, District 149 (Brome), Sub-District H Division 3 (Potton), Family Number 67, Page 7, Line 19, Raymond Wheelock in the household of George Wheelock; "Census of Canada, 1911," database with images Library and Archives Canada (<https://www.bac-lac.gc.ca> : accessed 14 Sep 2020), indexed under Raymond Wheelock.
8128. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," online database, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 23 Sep 2020), vol. 408, p. 30, Boston marriage, Sarah E. Pierce - James M. Hill; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
8129. "U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995," Weymouth, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts, online at *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2469> : accessed 24 Sep 2020).
8130. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," online database, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 22 Sep 2020), vol. 414, p. 312, Boston birth record, James Henry Hill, birth date obscured; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.

8131. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 12 November 2020), headstone photo for Clarence D Wheelock (1877–1925), Find a Grave Memorial no. 95531541, Green Mount Cemetery, Montpelier, Washington Co, VT.
8132. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF46-FJF> : accessed 13 Nov 2020), Clarence D. Wheelock - Mary Trombley; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004358914.
8133. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF9B-4GL> : accessed 13 Nov 2020), Mary Trombley - Clarence D. Wheelock; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004358397.
8134. 1900 U.S. census, Montpelier, Vermont, Mary Wheelock, born Sep 1877 in Canada, wife of Clarence D. Wheelock.
8135. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:2V7W-YDQ> : accessed 11 Nov 2020), Clarence Dean Wheelock - Gertrude Louise Wheelock; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 007011695.
8136. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 14 November 2020), headstone photo for Gertrude Wheelock (1877–1971), Find a Grave Memorial no. 95531542, Green Mount Cemetery, Montpelier, Washington Co, VT.
8137. "Colorado Statewide Marriage Index, 1853-2006," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KN3Y-BZG> : 10 December 2017), Edwin Briggs and Mary T Wheelock, 31 Aug 1922, Denver, United States; citing no. 92864, State Archives, Denver; FHL microfilm 1,690,056.
8138. "Colorado Statewide Marriage Index, 1853-2006," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KNQX-VCG> : 10 December 2017), Thomas J Mercer and Marie W Briggs, 31 Oct 1935, Englewood, Arapahoe, Colorado, United States; citing no. 18390, State Archives, Denver; FHL microfilm 1,690,109.
8139. "Calais Woman is One Of Few Spinners In State," with picture, The Burlington Free Press (Burlington, Vermont), 12 July 1946, p. 13, col. 1; online at *Newspapers.com*, 14 Nov 2020.
8140. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFWR-1K9> : accessed 13 Nov 2020), Ralph Henry Wheelock birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004358914.
8141. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 13 November 2020), headstone photo for Ralph H Wheelock (7 Jan 1900–4 Dec 1900), Find a Grave Memorial no. 95531543, Green Mount Cemetery, Montpelier, Washington Co, VT.
8142. Records of Arlene (Jeronime) Fitzgerald, granddaughter of Omar Wheelock and Hattie Collier, Mar 2000
8143. The Times Argus, 18 Jan 2007 Obituary; online database at [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), May 2008.
8144. Online obituary, [www.dignitymemoryial.com](http://www.dignitymemoryial.com), Madaline Braun, Aug 2016.
8145. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:2V31-K9W> : accessed 2 Oct 2019), Arthur Lacross and Coraline Wheelock, 03 Jul 1916, marriage; State Capitol Building, Montpelier; FHL microfilm 2,033,252.
8146. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF31-1RJ> : accessed 2 Oct 2019), Arthur Henry Lacross, birth; State Capitol Building, Montpelier; FHL microfilm 540,110.
8147. "U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards," database with images, Ancestry.com (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/wwiidraft/> : accessed 2 Oct 2019), Walter Edward Leno,

- serial number U-2004.
8148. "New Hampshire, Death and Disinterment Records, 1754-1947," Walter Leno death certificate, database with images, Ancestry.com (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/nhdeathdisintermentrecords> : accessed 2 Oct 2019).
8149. The Burlington Free Press (Burlington, Vermont), 25 Nov 1943, p. 17, col. 1; database with images, Newspapers.com, accessed 2 Oct 2019.
8150. Private Records of Bruce Norman Wheelock, son, July 2007.
8151. Records of Liisa Rajala, granddaughter of Winston Ralph Wheelock, Sep 2012.
8152. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 28 November 2020), headstone photo for Russel T Wheelock, Find a Grave Memorial no. 94326990, Oak Grove Cemetery, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, MI, maintained by Ken Nagel (contributor 47221898).
8153. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N3XV-G2Q> : accessed 28 November 2020), Russell T. Wheelock and Ora Belle Perry, 3 Nov 1897; citing Marriage, Lima, Washtenaw CO, Michigan; Secretary of State, Department of Vital Records, Lansing; FHL microfilm 4207943.
8154. Obituary of Ora Belle (Perry) Wheelock, Chelsea Standard, 19 Oct 1911; McKune Memorial Library online database at <http://fh.chelsea.lib.mi.us/index.php>; Nov 2007.
8155. "Michigan Births, 1867-1902," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NQ6G-65L> : accessed 28 Nov 2020), Mattie Irene Wheelock, 11 Sep 1901; citing item 2 p 382 rn 854, Lima, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, Department of Vital Records, Lansing; FHL microfilm 2,363,035.
8156. "Michigan, County Births, 1867-1917," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QP7L-4LT7> : accessed 28 November 2020), Warren Wheelock, 5 Jun 1903; citing Birth, various county courts, Michigan.
8157. Obituary of George R. Wheelock, Chelsea Standard, 8 Mar 1962, McKune Memorial Library online database at <http://fh.chelsea.lib.mi.us/index.php>, Nov 2007.
8158. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:2V7M-4Y1> : accessed 2 Jan 2021), Leonard Weston Sylvester death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 007011676.
8159. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 12 January 2021), headstone photo for Marian W. Sutton (5 Apr 1876–29 Nov 1967), Find a Grave Memorial no. 68090772, Hampden Cemetery, Hampden, Columbia Co, WI, maintained by Steve Seim (contributor 47256753).
8160. "Wisconsin Marriages, 1836-1930", database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XRLW-JWY> : accessed 12 Jan 2021), Marion Meacher Wheelock - Charlie Travery Sutton, 1897.
8161. "Michigan, U.S., Marriage Records, 1867-1952," Hilda M. Hall - Edw. K. Wheelock, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/9093> : accessed 20 Jan 2021); Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952, 1919 Berrien-Gratiot, Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics, Lansing.
8162. "Hilda Madeline Hall to Wed Kenneth Wheelock," Swanton Courier (Swanton, Vermont), 9 Oct 1919, p. 1, col 2; online at *Newspapers.com*, accessed 20 Jan 2021.
8163. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/masachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 19 Jan 2021), Fitchburg births, vol. 498, p. 278; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
8164. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 21 January 2021), headstone photo for Hilda M. Wheelock (23 Jan 1900–16 Dec 1996), Find a Grave Memorial no.

- 
- 18851703, Riverside Cemetery, Swanton, Franklin Co, VT, maintained by Barb Destromp (contributor 46785064).
8165. "Edward Kenneth Wheelock," *The Burlington Free Press* (Burlington, Vermont), 11 June 1990, p. 16, col. 3; also Marcus Warren Waite, *The Wheelock Family of Calais, VT*.
8166. "Michigan Death Certificates, 1921-1952," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KFSF-QMX> : accessed 21 Jan 2021), Douglas Hall Wheelock (1929); citing Flint, Genesee, Michigan, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics, Lansing; FHL microfilm 1,972,703.
8167. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 21 January 2021), headstone photo for Richard H Wheelock (1932–2019), Find a Grave Memorial no. 205921747, Miramar National Cemetery, San Diego, San Diego Co, CA.
8168. 1940 U.S. census, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, Ward 2, Robert P. Wheelock, age 3, son of head of household Edward K Wheelock (indexed as Whealock at FamilySearch.org, 21 Jan 2021).
8169. Richard Mullen, great grandson of James Brent Hodder and Edith A. Wheelock, grandson of James Merrill Hodder, Sr, June 2000
8170. Richard Mullen, a descendant of Edith A. Wheelock and James Brent Hodder, June 2000
8171. Rhode Island Marriage Records, electronic search, Ancestry.Com, June 2000.
8172. California Death Index, 1940 - 1977, online database at Ancestry.com, Mar 2006.
8173. The Wisconsin Rapids Daily Tribune, Thursday, 27 Dec 1945, Page 7; online database at [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), July 2009.
8174. "Minnesota Marriages, 1849-1950," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FD6S-R9H> : accessed 9 November 2018), Wheelock-Gilfillan, 13 Oct 1900, image 135; citing FHL microfilm 1,313,332.
8175. Ancestry.com. Minnesota, Births and Christenings Index, 1840-1980 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
8176. Records of Darlene Campbell, author of "MacLeans: The Isle of Mull and Beyond", Dec 2001, <http://www.uftree.com/UFT/WebPages/georgina/MACLEAN/index.htm>
8177. Records of Neal A. Williams, of Greenville, ME, by way of Darlene Campbell, author of "MacLeans: The Isle of Mull and Beyond", Dec 2001, <http://www.uftree.com/UFT/WebPages/georgina/MACLEAN/index.htm>
8178. Records of Ellen Wheelock, by way of Darlene Campbell, author of "MacLeans: The Isle of Mull and Beyond", Dec 2001, <http://www.uftree.com/UFT/WebPages/georgina/MACLEAN/index.htm>
8179. Obituary of Edla Frances Linkletter Wheelock, published in the *Sterling Daily Gazette*, 7 Jan 1922; researched by Linda Aust, a descendant of Mary Amanda Wheelock and William Denison, Jun 2001.
8180. Obituary of Elbert E. Wheelock, published in the *Sterling Evening Gazette*, Thursday, 27 Feb 1908; researched by Linda Aust, a descendant of Samuel L. Wheelock and Almena R. Langdon.
8181. Obituary of Cora McMillen, published in the *Sterling Daily Gazette*, 13 Dec 1947, Sterling, IL; article kindly supplied by Linda Aust, 2001.
8182. *Sterling Daily Gazette*, 13 Dec 1947, Sterling, IL
8183. Obituary of S. E. Wheelock, published in the *Sterling Daily Gazette*, 25 Oct 1944, Sterling, Illinois. Newspaper article kindly supplied by Linda Aust, 2001.
8184. Obituary of Edla Linkletter
8185. Obituary of J. E. Wheelock, published in the *Sterling Daily Gazette*, 28 May 1946, Sterling, IL; article kindly supplied by Linda Aust, 2001.
8186. "Former Resident Dead," *The Tampico Tornado* (Tampico, Illinois), 15 Oct 1953, p. 1, col. 1; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 29 October 2023.
8187. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/134621559/clifford-e-wheelock>: accessed 29 October 2023),
-

- memorial page for Clifford E. Wheelock (28 Aug 1885–Oct 1953), Find a Grave Memorial ID 134621559, Northshore Garden of Memories, North Chicago, Lake Co, IL, maintained by Ken Nagel (contributor 47221898).
8188. Funeral Notice for Luther A. Wheelock, published in the Sterling Gazette, Thursday, 16 Feb 1939; researched by Linda Aust, Jun 2001.
8189. Obituary of Luther A. Wheelock, published in the Sterling Gazette, Saturday, 18 Feb 1939; marriage date given by Linda Aust, a descendant of Mary Amanda Wheelock and William Denison, Jun 2001.
8190. Obituary of Mrs. Luther Wheelock, published in the Sterling Daily Gazette, 2 July 1941, Sterling, IL; article kindly supplied by Linda Aust, 2001.
8191. Obituary of Luther A. Wheelock, published in the Sterling Gazette, Saturday, 18 Feb 1939; researched by Linda Aust, June 2001.
8192. "Cemetery Records of The Eastern Half of Whiteside County, IL", by Whiteside County Genealogists of Tampico Township, 1983; supplied by Linda Aust, Aug 2001.
8193. Early Marriages of Ionia County, Michigan; The Dibeau Collection, Jack and Marianne Dibeau, Rootsweb, Ionia County, Michigan, Sep 2001.
8194. Jan Wheelock, a descendent of Daniel S. Wheelock, Oct 1998
8195. Records of Amy Dyer, whose husband is a great-grandson of Harriet O'Dell Wheelock, Nov 2000.
8196. Records of Candace Cone, great-granddaughter of Dempster Orville Wheelock, Apr 2003.
8197. 1900 Federal Census, Brimfield, Portage Co, OH.
8198. FindAGrave memorial, Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Geneva, Ashtabula County, Ohio, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 155134511, created 18 Nov 2015.
8199. "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-2007", online database at [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), Dec 2015.
8200. United States Census, 1900, Brimfield Township, Portage Co, OH.
8201. FindAGrave memorial, Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Geneva, Ashtabula County, Ohio, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 155134488, created 18 Nov 2015.
8202. "Ohio Births and Christenings, 1821-1962," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X6YR-1R8> : accessed 2 January 2016), Clark H. Wheelock, 06 Dec 1886; citing Randolph, Portage, Ohio, reference 2:2RNV9HX; FHL microfilm 891,394.
8203. FindAGrave memorial, Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Geneva, Ashtabula County, Ohio, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 155134544, created 18 Nov 2015.
8204. "Ohio Births and Christenings, 1821-1962," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X6YT-352> : accessed 2 January 2016), Orvil R. Wheelock, 14 Sep 1889; citing Randolph, Portage, Ohio, reference 2:3147WG3; FHL microfilm 891,394.
8205. "United States Social Security Death Index," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V37Y-8W1> : 20 May 2014), Melvin Wheelock, Sep 1978; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).
8206. Citing this Record "United States World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:J4SS-93K> : 8 November 2017), Melvin Butler Wheelock, 1942; citing NARA microfilm publication M1936, M1937, M1939, M1951, M1962, M1964, M1986, M2090, and M2097 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.).
8207. Records of Michael Smith-Wheelock, great-grandson of Charles V. Wheelock and Laura (Lancaster) Wheelock, in an email to Roderick B. Sullivan, Jr, dated 21 Apr 2021.
8208. *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, online database at [Ancestry.com](http://Ancestry.com), Mar 2006. Gives birth date 29 June 1891.
8209. 1920 Federal Census, Munro Township, Cheboygan, MI.
8210. Records of David Lawrence, ggg-grandson of Daniel S. Wheelock, through his daughter, Ettie Elizabeth Wheelock; Feb 2004. Cheboygan County Marriage Records 1867-1925, Vol 1, LDS Microfilm 964409
-



- 8211. Records of David Lawrence, ggg-grandson of Daniel S. Wheelock, through his daughter, Ettie Elizabeth Wheelock; Feb 2004. Cheboygan County Marriage Rcds, 1867-1925, Vol 2, LDS Microfilm 964409.
- 8212. Records of Christine Galbraith, descendant of Amariah Wheelock and Hannah Warren, June 2000
- 8213. 1900 Federal Census, Kansas, Decatur County, Allison Township, page 148. George and Artie were married 13 years when the census was taken.
- 8214. 1900 Federal Census, Kansas, Decatur County, Allison Township (Pg 148), Artie N. Wheelock was born in Nov. 1869 in Iowa and was 30 when the census was taken. Researched by Christine Galbraith, Sep 2001.
- 8215. 1900 Federal Census, Kansas, Decatur County, Allison Township, pg 148.
- 8216. 1900 Federal Census, Kansas, Decatur County, Allison Township, pg 148; "Earnest Wheelock" was born in February 1890 in Kansas and was 10 when the census was taken. Also, SSN application for Ernest Trueman Wheelock.
- 8217. Social Security Death Index, Genealogy.com, LLC, 1996-2001; GenRef, Inc., 1997; Infosphere, Inc., 1997, electronic search by Christine Galbraith, Sep 2001.
- 8218. SSN application for George Burns Wheelock. Researched by Christine Galbraith, Sep 2001.
- 8219. Social Security Death Index, Genealogy.com, 27 Apr 2001; lists George Wheelock, b. 1 Feb 1892, d. Feb 1975, SSN 513-22-8391 issued in Kansas. Researched by Christine Galbraith, Apr 2001.
- 8220. Christine Galbraith, Aug 2001.
- 8221. 1900 Federal Census, Kansas, Decatur County, Allison Township, pg 148; Emma Wheelock was born in Oct 1897 in Kansas and was 3 when the census was taken. Researched by Christine Galbraith, Sep 2001.
- 8222. Headstone record, Riverside Cemetery, Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 147664330, created 10 June 2015 by Rick Foster.
- 8223. Cuyahoga County Ohio Marriage Index, Vol 31, Pg 271, kindly supplied by Carolyn Vigneulle, Aug 2009.
- 8224. Headstone record, Riverside Cemetery, Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 147664354, created 10 June 2015 by Rick Foster.
- 8225. Ohio Death Certificate, Vol no 12636; kindly supplied by Carolyn Vigneulle, Aug 2009.
- 8226. Cuyahoga County Ohio Marriage Index, Vol 158, Pg 371; kindly supplied by Carolyn Vigneulle, Aug 2009.
- 8227. Records of Holly Edith Matson, daughter of Mary Ellen (Davies) Matson, April 2020.
- 8228. Cuyahoga County Ohio Marriage Index, Vol 34, Page 309, kindly supplied by Carolyn Vigneulle, Aug 2009.
- 8229. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-TJV> : accessed 18 February 2016), Henry Wheelock in entry for Elisha Wheelock and Jerusha M Hunt, 03 Feb 1857, Marriage; State Capitol Building, Montpelier; FHL microfilm 27,726.
- 8230. Headstone record, Hyde Park Center Cemetery, Hyde Park, Lamoille County, Vermont, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 14482407, created 2 June 2006 by Denise (Deni) Earle.
- 8231. "Vermont Death Records, 1909-2008", for Florence May King, online database at [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), retrieved Nov 2016.
- 8232. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954", online database at [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org), retrieved Nov 2016.
- 8233. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 27 October 2018), memorial page for Florence M. Wheelock (1858–1928), Find A Grave Memorial no. 194287846, citing Poplar Hill Cemetery, North Montpelier, Washington County, Vermont, USA ; Maintained by Dan the Chickenman (contributor 49132208).
- 8234. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954", online database at [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org), retrieved Nov 2016. Age 4y, 11m, 25d at death.

- 8235. "Vermont Births and Christenings, 1765-1908", database online at [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org), retrieved Nov 2016.
- 8236. "Vermont Vital Records, 1720-1908", online at [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), retrieved Nov 2016.
- 8237. 1870 Federal Census, Hyde Park, Lamoille Co, VT.
- 8238. "Vermont Vital Records, 1720-1908", online database at [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), retrieved Nov 2016.
- 8239. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910, Chicopee Birth Record, Vol 251, Pg 12. (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: [NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://NewEnglandAncestors.org), New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004.)
- 8240. Headstone Record, South Hadley Falls Cemetery, South Hadley Falls, Hampshire Co, MA; documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), memorial number 113776492, created Wanda Alter, 13 July 2013.
- 8241. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910, Chicopee Birth Record, Vol 277, Pg 354. (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: [NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://NewEnglandAncestors.org), New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004.)
- 8242. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910, Chicopee Death Record, Vol 292, Pg 320. (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: [NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://NewEnglandAncestors.org), New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004.)
- 8243. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910, Chicopee Birth Record, Vol 304, Pg 342. (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: [NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://NewEnglandAncestors.org), New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004.)
- 8244. Family Bible of Hiram Wilbur, as transcribed and posted on [www.eBay.com](http://www.eBay.com), Mar 2003.
- 8245. Massachusetts Archives, Adams marriage record, Vol 126, Pg 24, online database at [www.NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://www.NewEnglandAncestors.org), Sep 2005.
- 8246. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910, Vol 180, Page 130, Frederick's age 23, born Johnson, VT, son of Simon and Rebecca, Hepsy's age 20(?), born Savoy, daughter of Charles and Lovina (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: [NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://NewEnglandAncestors.org), New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004.)
- 8247. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910, Adams birth record, Vol 186, Page 29 (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: [NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://NewEnglandAncestors.org), New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004.)
- 8248. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910, Adams death record, Vol 436, Page 36 (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: [NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://NewEnglandAncestors.org), New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004.)
- 8249. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910, Vol 214, Page 29, Adams birth record (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: [NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://NewEnglandAncestors.org), New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004.)
- 8250. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910, Vol 256, Page 22, Adams death record (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: [NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://NewEnglandAncestors.org), New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004.)
- 8251. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910, Adams birth record, Vol 213, Page 24 (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: [NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://NewEnglandAncestors.org), New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004.)
- 8252. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910, Adams death record, Vol 219, Page 27 (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: [NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://NewEnglandAncestors.org), New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004.)
- 8253. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910, Vol 331, Page 24, Adams birth record (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: [NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://NewEnglandAncestors.org), New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004.)
- 8254. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910, Adams birth record, Vol 349, Page 26 (From original records

- held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: NewEnglandAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004.)
8255. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910, Adams death record, Vol 355, Page 27 (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: NewEnglandAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004.)
8256. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910, Adams birth record, Vol 277, Page 22; online at [www.AmericanAncestors.org](http://www.AmericanAncestors.org), retrieved Aug 2017.
8257. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910, Vol 247, Page 23, Adams death record; Frankie, son of Francis and Ruth, died 7 Apr 1872, age 2 days (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: NewEnglandAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004.)
8258. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910, Adams Death Record, Vol 256, Pg 22 (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: NewEnglandAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004.)
8259. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910, Adams Birth Record, Vol 268, Pg 30 (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: NewEnglandAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004.)
8260. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910, Adams Death Record, Vol 528, Pg 37 (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: NewEnglandAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004.)
8261. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910, Adams birth record, Vol 277, Page 22 (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: NewEnglandAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004.)
8262. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910, Adams birth record, Vol 286, Page 27 (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: NewEnglandAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004.)
8263. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910, Adams Birth Record, Vol 295, Pg 23 (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: NewEnglandAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004.)
8264. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910, Adams Death Record, Vol 504, Pg 42 (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: NewEnglandAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004.)
8265. Headstone Record, Sacred Heart Cemetery, Owatonna, Steele Co, MN; documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), memorial number 97271578, created 17 Sep 2012.
8266. Obituary published in the Waseca Herald, Thu 25 Jan 1934, pg 1, col 6; published on FindAGrave.com, memorial number 97271579. From research supplied by Greg Wheelock, Oct 2017.
8267. Headstone record, Sacred Heart Cemetery, Owatonna, Steele County, Minnesota, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 97271579, created 17 Sep 2012.
8268. 1870 Federal Census, Woodville, Waseca Co, MN, age 4, residing in the household of Luman C. and Katie Wheelock.
8269. 1900 Federal Census, Ellen Herron, Newry, Freeborn Co, MN.
8270. "Minnesota, Marriages Index, 1849-1950", online at [www.Ancestry.com](http://www.Ancestry.com), retrieved Oct 2017; from research kindly supplied by Greg Wheelock.
8271. Obituary of William Wheelock in the Waseca Herald, 2 Sep 1937, kindly supplied by Greg Wheelock, great-grandson.
8272. Private records of Diana McGuffin, a descendant of Cyrus Wheelock and Lois Ober, Jun 2000.
8273. Headstone record, Saint Anns Cemetery, Janesville, Waseca County, Minnesota, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 73746847, created 22 July 2011 by Julrene Thornberg.

- 8274. Headstone Record, St Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St Mary Twp, Waseca, MN; kindly supplied by Gregory Wayne Wheelock, Mar 2015.
- 8275. 1900 Federal Census, Woodville, Waseca Co, MN, in the household of Luman and Catherine Wheelock.
- 8276. "Minnesota, Births and Christenings Index, 1840-1980", online at [www.Ancestry.com](http://www.Ancestry.com), retrieved Oct 2017. From research supplied by Greg Wheelock.
- 8277. "Florida Death Index, 1877-1998", online database at [www.Ancestry.com](http://www.Ancestry.com), retrieved Oct 2017. From research supplied by Greg Wheelock.
- 8278. "Minnesota, Marriages Index, 1849-1950", online database at [www.Ancestry.com](http://www.Ancestry.com), retrieved Oct 2017. From research supplied by Greg Wheelock.
- 8279. Headstone Record, FindAGrave Memorial, Chico Cemetery, Chico, Butte Co, CA; documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), memorial number 72892568, created 5 July 2011.
- 8280. 1900 Federal Census. Anna is listed as an 'adopted daughter'. From research supplied by Greg Wheelock.
- 8281. "Minnesota Marriages, 1849-1950", online at [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org), retrieved Aug 2016.
- 8282. Diana McGuffin, a descendant of Edwin Dickinson Wheelock, 1999.
- 8283. Umatilla Co., Oregon death certificate #6066; researched by Karen Dau, a relative, Sep 2005.
- 8284. South Dakota Vital Records
- 8285. Diana McGuffin, a descendant of Cyrus Wheelock and Lois Ober, Mar. 1999
- 8286. "Louisiana Parish Marriages, 1837-1957", online at [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org), July 2016.
- 8287. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 03 December 2019), memorial page for Frances Augusta Wheelock Vance, Find A Grave Memorial no. 205102897, Oak Woods Cemetery, Chicago, Cook County, IL, maintained by Ken Nagel (contributor 47221898).
- 8288. Records of Vance Mead, gg-grandson of Frances and Frank, Feb 2010.
- 8289. records of Vance Mead, g-grandson of Cora Vance, Feb 2010.
- 8290. General Index to Vital Records, Vermont 1871 - 1908, Westover - White, LDS film 540158; researched by Clyde \_\_\_\_\_, great-grandson of Harold Alden Wheelock, May 2003.
- 8291. Family Records of Clyde \_\_\_\_\_, great-grandson of Harold Alden Wheelock, May 2003; citing "Sylvia Willard, originally from Vera Wheelock".
- 8292. "Vermont, U.S., Marriage Records, 1909-2008," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/1607> : accessed 3 Dec 2023), Amy Hazel Wheelock and Hilding Gustav Erlandson (1923), Elmore, Lamoille Co, Vermont; Vermont Marriage Records, 1909-2003, Vermont State Archives and Records Administration, Montpelier, Vermont.
- 8293. Ron Ouimette, grandson, July 2010
- 8294. 1920 Federal Census; Lena Mitchell, age 15, living in Fairfield, VT, in the household of her uncle, George Mitchell, and her presumed father, Benjamin Mitchell.
- 8295. 1930 Federal Census, Fairfield, VT; Fern Mitchell, age 22, living in the household of Anna Wheelock, Emma Mitchell, and Clarence Wheelock. Emma, age 40, is identified as the daughter of Anna Wheelock (Rosa Ann Snay). Fern is identified as the granddaughter of Anna Wheelock.
- 8296. Ron Ouimette, grandson of Emma Wheelock and Benjamin Mitchell, son of Lena Mitchell, July 2010
- 8297. "Vermont, Vital Records, 1760-1954," index and images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/VNR6-FXD> : accessed 22 Apr 2013), Alden L Wheelock and Ora Flanders, 1917.
- 8298. Burial permit for Ora Ann Wheelock, obtained by Shannon Cochran, great-grandaughter. She died 8 Apr 1934, Swanton, VT, arterial sclerosis. age 47 y, 3 m, 27 d; burial in Binghamville Cemetery, VT.
- 8299. Records of Shannon Cochran, granddaughter of Merreal Wheelock, Jan 2003.
- 8300. Records of Phillip Thompson, a relative, Aug 2002.
- 8301. Obituary of Max F. Wheelock, published online at [www.ellsworthamerican.com](http://www.ellsworthamerican.com), by the Ellsworth American, Ellsworth, Maine, 26 Oct 2000.

- 8302. Vermont Vital Records 1871-1908, Microfilm Collection, New England Historical and Genealogical Society, Boston, MA; 1891 death record for Dianthe Wheelock gives age 32 at death.
- 8303. Records of Elizabeth (Wheelock) Davis, granddaughter of Almon E. Wheelock, Sep 2005.
- 8304. Records of Elizabeth (Wheelock) Davis, daughter of Almon M. Wheelock, Sep 2005.
- 8305. Records of Elizabeth (Wheelock) Davis, daughter of Almon and Philomene (Bourgeois) Wheelock, Sep 2005.
- 8306. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 03 November 2019), headstone photo for Harrison Tyler Wheelock, Find A Grave Memorial no. 120955036, Hazelwood Cemetery, Grinnell, Poweshiek Co, IA, maintained by Airrow (contributor 46629499).
- 8307. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KCWP-HKF> : accessed 3 Nov 2019), Harrison Wheelock and Cynthia M. Sherman, 26 Dec 1856, Clinton, Iowa; citing reference 53, county courthouses, Iowa; FHL microfilm 1,005,210.
- 8308. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 03 November 2019), memorial photo for Cynthia M. Wheelock, Find A Grave Memorial no. 120954994, Hazelwood Cemetery, Grinnell, Poweshiek County, IA, maintained by Airrow (contributor 46629499).
- 8309. 1900 U.S. census, boarding in Estherville, ED 77, Emmet Co, IA.
- 8310. 1860 U.S. census, Hampshire Township, Clinton Co, IA.
- 8311. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 14 November 2019), headstone photo for Frank Sherman Wheelock, Find A Grave Memorial no. 127220849, Hazelwood Cemetery, Grinnell, Poweshiek Co, IA, maintained by Squeekie (contributor 47930539).
- 8312. 1900 U.S. census, Harrison Township, ED 73, Westchester Co, NY.
- 8313. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 14 November 2019), headstone photo for Willis Hiram Wheelock, Find A Grave Memorial no. 120954658, Hazelwood Cemetery, Grinnell, Poweshiek Co, IA, maintained by Airrow (contributor 46629499).
- 8314. 1900 U.S. census, Grinnell, Poweshiek Co, IA, Mary E. Wheelock.
- 8315. 1870 U.S. census, Chester, Poweshiek Co, IA.
- 8316. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 14 November 2019), headstone photo for Mary Edna Wheelock, Find A Grave Memorial no. 168926762, Hazelwood Cemetery, Grinnell, Poweshiek Co, IA, maintained by clio (contributor 46586698).
- 8317. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," online database at [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org), retrieved Nov 2016.
- 8318. Family Records of Gary Wheelock, great grandson of Ashley Wilder Wheelock, citing "The Berkshire Chaffees, 1801-1952", author not given; Mar 2004.
- 8319. "Vermont Vital Records, 1720-1908", online database at [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), retrieved Oct 2016.
- 8320. Records of Thomas Seefurth, whose wife is the great granddaughter of David Cameron Wheelock and Audie Wheelis.
- 8321. Records of Thomas Seefurth, whose wife is the granddaughter of Mary Ellen Wheelock, Mar 2001.
- 8322. "Onondaga's Centennial", Bruce H. Dwight, Editor, Boston History Company, 1896, Vol. II, p. 381.
- 8323. "Onondaga's Centennial", edited by Bruce H. Dwight, Boston History Co., 1896, Vol. II, p. 381.
- 8324. 1900 Federal Census of Onondaga County, NY; researched by Thomas Stuhler, a descendant of Orlando White and Alma Wheelock, Apr 2001.
- 8325. Thomas Stuhler, a descendant of Orlando White and Alma Eliza Wheelock, Apr 2001
- 8326. Obituary of Walter White, Herald-Journal Newspaper, Syracuse, NY, 29 Oct 1975; researched by Thomas Stuhler, a descendant of Walter White and Alma E. Wheelock, Apr 2001.
- 8327. Private records of Krista (Spaulding) Leeder, a descendant of Avery G. Wheelock, Feb. 2000.
- 8328. Private records of Krista (Spaulding) Leeder, a descendant of Jennie Bush, Feb 2000.
- 8329. Private records of Krista (Spaulding) Leeder, a descendant of Avery G. Wheelock, Feb. 2000; Social Security Death Index, Searched from Rootsweb, May 2000.

- 8330. FindAGrave Memorial, Fairmount Cemetery, Denver, Denver Co, CO; documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), memorial number 135381974, created 3 Sep 2014.
- 8331. "Cook County, Illinois, Marriages Index, 1871-1920", online at [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), Aug 2016.
- 8332. Headstone record, Oakwood Cemetery, Grand Ledge, Eaton County, Michigan, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 167468258, created 27 July 2016 by Jerry Zaikowski.
- 8333. "Michigan, County Marriages, 1820-1940", online database at [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org), retrieved Dec 2016.
- 8334. Headstone record, Mount Hope Cemetery, Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 17273987, created 3 Jan 2007 by Donald Claeys.
- 8335. "Michigan Death Certificates, 1921-1952", death of Carrie Louise Havens, online database at [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org), retrieved Dec 2016.
- 8336. "Michigan Death Certificates, 1921-1952", death of Carlos L. Wheelock, online database at [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org), retrieved Dec 2016.
- 8337. "Michigan Marriages, 1822-1995", marriage record for Mae Wheelock and Charles Mixter, online database at [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org), retrieved Dec 2016.
- 8338. Headstone record, Oakwood Cemetery, Grand Ledge, Eaton County, Michigan, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 167467485, created 27 July 2016 by Jerry Zaikowski.
- 8339. "Wisconsin Marriages, 1836-1930", online database at [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org), retrieved Dec 2016.
- 8340. Headstone record, Crowder Cemetery, Sullivan, Jefferson County, Wisconsin, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 20535229, created 19 July 2007.
- 8341. Headstone record, Crowder Cemetery, Sullivan, Jefferson County, Wisconsin, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 20535230, created 19 July 2007.
- 8342. "Wisconsin Births and Christenings, 1826-1926", online database at [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org), retrieved Aug 2017.
- 8343. 1900 Federal Census, Vesper, Wood Co, WI.
- 8344. "Wisconsin State Census, 1905", online database at [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org), retrieved Aug 2017.
- 8345. Marriage certificate
- 8346. 1910 Census, Lindsey, Rock Tn, Wood Co, WI
- 8347. Birth certificate
- 8348. Mankato Newspaper Clipping
- 8349. Vermont Vital Records to 1870, Microfilm Collection, New England Historical and Genealogical Society, Boston, MA; Eliza Ann Wheelock's age given as 16y 11m 27d at death 27 July 1862.
- 8350. Vermont Vital Records, 1871 to 1908, Microfilm Collection, New England Historical and Genealogical Society, Boston, MA; no birth record is found for Mary Wheelock but her marriage record indicates age 36 in 1907.
- 8351. Vital Records of Vermont, Microfilm Collection, New England Historical and Genealogical Society, Boston, MA.
- 8352. Headstone Record, Mountain View Cemetery, Cambridge, Lamoille Co, VT, documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), Memorial number 42797966, created by Barb Destromp, 7 Oct 2009.
- 8353. 1880 Federal Census, Cambridge, Lamoille Co, VT, Mary W. Holmes, age 25, living with Byron R. Holmes.
- 8354. "History and alumni record of the State Normal School, 1867-1887, Johnson, VT", by Vermont State Normal Shools, News and Cltizen Print, Morrisville and Hyde Park, VT, 1887; pg 30; online at [books.google.com](http://books.google.com).
- 8355. "Wheelock College 100 Years, 1888/89-1988/89", edited by Elizabeth Ann Liddle, Copyright 1988, published by Wheelock College Office of Publications, Boston, MA.
- 8356. Vermont Births and Christenings, 1765-1908, online collection at [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org); Feb 2011.
- 8357. Headstone Record, Mountain View Cemetery, Cambridge, Lamoille Co, VT, documented at



- www.FindAGrave.com, Memorial number 42798074, created by Barb Destromp, 7 Oct 2009.
8358. Headstone Record, Mountain View Cemetery, Cambridge, Lamoille Co, VT, documented at www.FindAGrave.com, Memorial number 42797991, created by Barb Destromp, 7 Oct 2009.
8359. Vermont Vital Records, 1871-1908, Microfilm Collection, New England Historical and Genealogical Society, Boston, MA.
8360. Headstone Record, Mountain View Cemetery, Cambridge, Lamoille Co, VT, documented at www.FindAGrave.com, Memorial number 42798036, created by Barb Destromp, 7 Oct 2009.
8361. 1880 Federal Census, Cambridge, Lamoille, VT.
8362. Headstone Record, Mountain View Cemetery, Cambridge, Lamoille Co, VT, documented at www.FindAGrave.com, Memorial number 42798051, created by Barb Destromp, 7 Oct 2009.
8363. Records of Leslie Fay Wetherell, grandson of Celia Delina Caroline St. Cyr, aka Celia Wheelock, Oct 2002.
8364. Records of Leslie Fay Wetherell, grandson of Celia Delina Caroline St. Cyr (aka Celia Wheelock), Oct 2002.
8365. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF7V-P8X> : accessed 30 Sep 2019), Martin W. Wheelock and Hattie M. Stearns, 02 Sep 1874, marriage; State Capitol Building, Montpelier; FHL microfilm 540,148.
8366. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF7V-P8X> : accessed 30 Sep 2019), Martin W. Wheelock and Hattie M. Stearns, 02 Sep 1874, marriage; State Capitol Building, Montpelier; FHL microfilm 540,148. Hattie M. Stearns age 17 at marriage.
8367. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF7V-P8S> : accessed 30 Sep 2019), Elijah Frost and Hattie Stearns, 24 Dec 1877, marriage; State Capitol Building, Montpelier; FHL microfilm 540,148.
8368. "Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626-2001," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q29G-MZ9S> : 4 November 2017), George W. Jeffords and Hattie M. Stearns, 13 Jun 1885; citing marriage, Amherst, Hampshire, Massachusetts, Massachusetts Secretary of the Commonwealth, Boston; FHL microfilm 007009211.
8369. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF8D-5QV> : accessed 30 Sep 2019), Wm M Weeks and Harriet M Jefford, 19 Aug 1895, marriage; State Capitol Building, Montpelier; FHL microfilm 540,105.
8370. Headstone record, Green Mount Cemetery, Montpelier, Washington County, Vermont, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 154370751, created 29 Oct 2015 by Barb Destromp.
8371. "Men of Vermont: An Illustrated Biographical History of Vermonters and Sons of Vermont", by Jacob G. Ullery, 1894, Transcript Publishing Company, Brattleboro, VT.
8372. Newspapers.com, Sep 2019.
8373. Headstone record, Green Mount Cemetery, Montpelier, Washington County, Vermont, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 154370768, created 29 Oct 2015 by Barb Destromp.
8374. Headstone record, Green Mount Cemetery, Montpelier, Washington County, Vermont, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 154370774, created 29 Oct 2015 by Barb Destromp.
8375. 1900 Federal Census, Montpelier, VT.
8376. "Norwich University, 1819-1911; Her History, Her Graduates, Her Roll of Honor", edited by William Arba Ellis, pg 434; online at [books.google.com](https://books.google.com).
8377. Vermont Vital Records 1871-1908, Microfilm Collection, New England Historical and Genealogical Society, Boston, MA; 1885 Vermont death record for Emma (Buell) Wheelock identifies her parents.
8378. Vermont Vital Records 1871-1908, Microfilm Collection, New England Historical and Genealogical Society, Boston, MA; the birth of triples to Calvin F. Wheelock and Clara E. Adams in recorded 19 Dec 1888 in Eden, VT.

8379. Find A Grave Record, Eden Cemetery, Eden, Lamoille Co, VT, documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), Memorial number 100885868, created by Phyllis Day, 18 Nov 2012.
8380. "Quindecennial Report, By Harvard College (1780- ). Class of 1898", Published by s.n., 1913, Original from Harvard University, pg 331, Digitized Jun 4, 2008, online at [books.google.com](http://books.google.com).
8381. Transcription of Headstone in Chase Cemetery, Lysander, Onondaga Co, NY. Copied 1959 by Clyde B. Wood, Dorothy Marcy, and Lillian Turner; submitted to RootsWeb by Pamela R. English, [www.rootsweb.com/~nyononda/CEMETERY/chase.html](http://www.rootsweb.com/~nyononda/CEMETERY/chase.html)
8382. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918", database with images, FamilySearch (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KXBF-LZF> : accessed 9 Jan 2022), card for Nathan Sherman Wheelock, Local Board for the County of Onondaga, in Syracuse, New York; NARA, Washington, D.C., Record Group 163, Records of the Selective Service System (WWI), 1917-1939, publication M1509.
8383. "New York State Health Department, Genealogical Research Death Index, 1957-1963," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:2CHX-L84> : accessed 9 Jan 2022), Nathan S Wheelock, 13 Sep 1961; citing Death, Syracuse, Onondaga, New York, file #65462, New York State Department of Health—Vital Records Section, Albany.
8384. Social Security Death Index, Searched from Rootsweb, May 2000.
8385. Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900, online database at the Illinois State Archives, <http://www.ilsos.gov>, May 2007.
8386. Family History Library File 1254229, NA File Number T9-0229, Pg 11B
8387. 1880 Federal Census, Mt. Hope, McLean Co, IL.
8388. Mass Archives, Woburn Marriage Record, Vol 299, Page 197; online database at [NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://NewEnglandAncestors.org), May 2006.
8389. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910, Vol: 526 ; Page: 463 (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: [NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://NewEnglandAncestors.org), New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004.)
8390. New York State Census, 1892; online at [www.Ancestry.com](http://www.Ancestry.com), Oct 2013.
8391. FindAGrave Memorial, West Winfield Cemetery, West Winfield, Herkimer Co, NY, documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), memorial number 86355008, created 7 Mar 2012.
8392. FindAGrave Memorial, West Winfield Cemetery, West Winfield, Herkimer Co, NY, documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), memorial number 86355039, created 7 Mar 2012.
8393. 1910 Federal Census, Winfield, Herkimer Co, NY.
8394. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington D.C.; Passport Applications, January 2, 1906 - March 31, 1925; Collection Number: ARC Identifier 583830 / MLR Number A1 534; NARA Series: M1490; Roll #: 1028; database online at [Ancestry.com](http://Ancestry.com), U.S. Passport Application, 1795-1905.
8395. 1900 Federal Census, Winfield, Herkimer Co, NY.
8396. FindAGrave Memorial, Sardinia Cemetery (New), Sardinia, Erie Co, NY; documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), memorial number 27818187 created 25 Jun 2008.
8397. "Iowa State Census, 1895," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VTSP-J5Z> : accessed 11 Nov 2019), household of Harry H. Wheelock and Laura Wheelock, Cerro Gordo, Iowa; citing p. 524, 1895, State Historical Society, Des Moines; FHL microfilm 1,020,341.
8398. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XJNF-6Y2> : accessed 11 Nov 2019), Harry H. Wheelock and Laura G. Blake, 24 Dec 1890, Mason City, Cerro Gordo, Iowa; citing reference item 2, Cerro Gordo County courthouse, Iowa; FHL microfilm 1,481,034.
8399. 1885 Iowa Census, [www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org), 11 Nov 2019.
8400. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database, FamilySearch

- (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XJNG-179> : accessed 9 Nov 2019), Harry H. Wheelock and Laura G. Blake, 24 Dec 1890, Cerro Gordo, Iowa, United States; Cerro Gordo County courthouse, IA; FHL microfilm 1,481,035.
8401. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database, FamilySearch  
(<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QJDS-QKDW> : accessed 11 Nov 2019), Wallace Burgess and Laura G Wheelock, 22 Jun 1896, Cerro Gordo, Iowa; Cerro Gordo County courthouse, Iowa; FHL microfilm 1,927,595.
8402. "Iowa, County Births, 1880-1935," database, FamilySearch  
(<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QJPX-C4FW> : accessed 11 Nov 2019), Cora Edith Wheelock, 12 Aug 1893; citing Mason City, Cerro Gordo, Iowa, county courthouse; FHL microfilm 1,927,959.
8403. "Iowa, County Births, 1880-1935," database, FamilySearch  
(<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KHTY-9XX> : accessed 11 Nov 2019), Wheelock, 23 Oct 1891; citing Mason City, Cerro Gordo, Iowa, county courthouse; FHL microfilm 1,503,077.
8404. "Iowa State Census, 1895," database with images, FamilySearch  
(<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VTSP-J5Z> : accessed 11 Nov 2019), household of Harry H. Wheelock and Laura Wheelock, Cerro Gordo, Iowa; citing p. 524, 1895, State Historical Society, Des Moines; FHL microfilm 1,020,341. Her name is not given on the birth record, but is identified in the 1885 IA state census.
8405. Headstone record, Canajoharie Falls Cemetery, Canajoharie, Montgomery County, New York, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 172597538, created 11 Nov 2016 by Havergal Doherty.
8406. FindAGrave memorial, Canajoharie Falls Cemetery, Canajoharie, Montgomery County, New York, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 190816839, created 23 June 2018 by Havergal Doherty.
8407. "Massachusetts Marriages, 1841-1915", online at [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org), retrieved Feb 2018.
8408. "Massachusetts Marriages, 1841-1915", online at [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org), retrieved Feb 2018. Marriage record for Charles Wheelock and Flora Hardy, 1872, Gardner, MA.
8409. "Massachusetts Deaths, 1841-1915", online database at [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org), retrieved Feb 2018.
8410. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988", online at [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), retrieved Feb 2018.
8411. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988", online at [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), retrieved Feb 2018. Age 19 at marriage.
8412. Headstone record, Locust Ridge Cemetery, Brattleboro, Windham County, Vermont, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 149760393, created 25 July 2015.
8413. "Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915," database with images, Ancestry.com  
(<https://search.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=2511> : accessed 23 Dec 2018).
8414. 1900 Massachusetts Census, Town of Gardner, Worcester County; researched by Nathan B. Davis, Apr 2001.
8415. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 23 December 2018), headstone photo for Eliza A Dodwell Wheelock (1860–1937), Find A Grave Memorial no. 116433414, citing Crystal Lake Cemetery, Gardner, Worcester County, Massachusetts, USA ; Maintained by Ryan-O (contributor 46886020).
8416. 1910 Census, Brattleboro, Windham Co, VT
8417. Catalog of Coventry, VT Cemeteries, compiled by Richard A. Colburn, Sr, 2001; headstone inscription; kindly supplied by Kathy Karn, May 2003. Kattie W. Nye died 7 Aug 1878, age 12y 7m.
8418. Private records of Melody (Wheelock) Smith, and Karen Lansing, both descendants of Josiah Burley Wheelock, Nov 2000.
8419. Private records of Karen Lansing, a descendant of Josiah Burley Wheelock, Nov 2000
8420. Private records of Karen Lansing, a descendant of Josiah Burley Wheelock and Martha Denney, Nov

2000

8421. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-4T3> : accessed 19 Nov 2019), John P Wheelock and Mariette Fisher, 15 Mar 1869, marriage; State Capitol Building, Montpelier; FHL microfilm 27,726.
8422. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:2VQP-FMP> : accessed 19 Nov 2019), John P Wheelock and Eva V Powers, 30 Nov 1916, Marriage; State Capitol Building, Montpelier; FHL microfilm 2,050,963.
8423. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-JS8> : accessed 22 Nov 2019), Harriet A Wheelock, 22 Aug 1869, birth; State Capitol Building, Montpelier; FHL microfilm 27,726.
8424. "Massachusetts, Death Index, 1901-1980," database with images, Ancestry.com (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/madeathrecindex> : 22 Nov 2019); from Massachusetts Vital Records, Index to Deaths, 1941-1945, Sheeran-Zywusko, Vol. 205, Registry of Vital Records and Statistics, Boston.
8425. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFWR-1HY> : accessed 22 Nov 2019), Homer Lyle Wheelock, 17 Apr 1871, birth; State Capitol Building, Montpelier; FHL microfilm 540,158.
8426. "Ontario Deaths, 1869-1937 and Overseas Deaths, 1939-1947," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JDYW-ZXQ> : accessed 22 Nov 2019), Homer L Wheelock, 19 Feb 1902; citing Toronto, York, Ontario, yr 1902 cn 1453, Registrar General, Archives of Ontario, Toronto; FHL microfilm 1,854,182.
8427. "Ira A. Wheelock Dies in 84th Year," *The North Adams Transcript* (North Adams, Massachusetts), 15 Jan 1957, p 10, col 4; database with images, (Newspapers.com : accessed 22 Nov 2019).
8428. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF46-NGV> : accessed 22 Nov 2019), Hardy J. Frazier and Mary L. Wheelock, 20 Jun 1906, Marriage; State Capitol Building, Montpelier; FHL microfilm 540,158. Age 24 years at marriage.
8429. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 22 November 2019), headstone photo for Mary L. Wheelock Frazier, Find A Grave Memorial no. 64171940, Brookfield Cemetery, Brookfield, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by Pauline Merrick (contributor 47600334).
8430. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF4F-VHK> : accessed 22 Nov 2019), Hardy J. Frazier and Mary L. Wheelock, 20 Jun 1906, Marriage; State Capitol Building, Montpelier; FHL microfilm 540,597.
8431. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/103723523/george-baker-wheelock> : accessed 13 January 2022), gravestone photo for George Baker Wheelock (1878–1933), Find a Grave Memorial ID 103723523, Rose Hill Cemetery, Hagerstown, Washington Co, MD, maintained by Mike Hahn (contributor 46770538).
8432. "District of Columbia Marriages, 1811-1950," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QK9B-TQWB> : accessed 13 Jan 2022), George B Wheelock and Lila M Suter; license no. 41329 (1908), Records Office, Washington D.C.; FHL microfilm 2,051,872.
8433. "Maryland, U.S., Births and Christenings Index, 1662-1911," database at *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2565/> : accessed 13 Jan 2022), Lila Malinda Suter, 22 Jan 1886.
8434. Washington County, Maryland, Marriage Records, database online, *Washington County Free Library* (<https://www.washcolibrary.org/marriage> : accessed 13 Jan 2022), William Suter - Adeline Cook, 22 Nov 1867.
8435. "Wheelock," *The Pittsburgh Press* (Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania) 4 Mar 1981, p. 55, col. 8; online at Newspapers.com, accessed 13 Jan 2022.

- 8436. "U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014," database *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/3693/> : accessed 13 Jan 2022), Clara W. Talbert.
- 8437. Family Records of Barbara Bishop, a descendant of George Henderson Wheelock and Mabel Kellogg, Aug. 2000.
- 8438. Records of Kimber Gadsby Wheelock, great-grandson of Isabel Brown, Jul 2001.
- 8439. Records of Kimber Gadsby Wheelock, grandson of Andrew Leroy Wheelock and Florence May Kimber, August 2001.
- 8440. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841 - 1910, Lawrence Marriage Record, Vol 406, Pg 305; online database at [www.NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://www.NewEnglandAncestors.org), Apr 2008.
- 8441. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841 - 1910, Beverly Birth Record, Vol 412, Pg 307; online database at [www.NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://www.NewEnglandAncestors.org), Apr 2008.
- 8442. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841 - 1910, Beverly Birth Record, Vol 439, Pg 342; online database at [www.NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://www.NewEnglandAncestors.org), Apr 2008.
- 8443. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841 - 1910, Beverly Birth Record, Vol 558, Pg 412; online database at [www.NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://www.NewEnglandAncestors.org), Apr 2008.
- 8444. Records of Deborah (Wheelock) Taylor, daughter of Frederic Melvin Wheelock, July 2001.
- 8445. Marriage Register of Somerville, MA, vol. 443, pg 325, #260.
- 8446. Records of Georgia Wheelock, granddaughter of Guilford Percy Wheelock, of Cambridge, MA, Jan 2004, from Cambridge birth record, vol #7-8, folio #110, record #213, recorded 16 Jan 1876.
- 8447. Records of Georgia Wheelock, granddaughter of Guilford Percy Wheelock, of Cambridge, MA, Jan 2004, from Cambridge death record.
- 8448. Records of Georgia Wheelock, a descendant, Jan 2004.
- 8449. Records of Georgia Wheelock, his granddaughter, Jan 2004.
- 8450. Beverly Wheelock Musick and Georgia Wheelock, descendants of Guilford Dudley Wheelock.
- 8451. Records of Georgia Wheelock, daughter of Guilford Dudley Wheelock and Crucie Alice Latissie Crittenden, Feb 2004.
- 8452. Obituary, Boston Globe, 28 Oct 1998.
- 8453. Records of Georgia Wheelock, granddaughter of Guilford Percy Wheelock, of Cambridge, MA, Jan 2004, from Wellesley marriage record.
- 8454. Cambridge Birth Record, researched by Maureen (Kelly) Power, granddaughter of Bertha Louise Wheelock, Nov 2002.
- 8455. Death Certificate, researched by Marueen (Kelly) Power, granddaughter, Nov 2002.
- 8456. Private records of Robert H. Wheelock, a descendant of Mattie Evalyn Marshall and Merton Hayes Wheelock, Mar 2001.
- 8457. Robert H. Wheelock, descendant of Mattie Evalyn Marshall and Merton Hayes Wheelock, Mar 2001
- 8458. Headstone record, Hillside Cemetery, Auburn, Worcester County, Massachusetts, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 176807794, created 27 Feb 2017.
- 8459. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 05 July 2020), headstone photo for Myron J. Wheelock, Find a Grave Memorial no. 125855860, Pleasant Valley Cemetery, Piffard, Livingston Co, NY.
- 8460. "Mrs. Emma K. Wheelock," obituary, Democrat and Chronicle (Rochester, New York), 29 July 1950, p. 35, col. 2; online at [www.Newspapers.com](http://www.Newspapers.com), 7 July 2020.
- 8461. "New York State, Birth Index, 1881-1942," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61667/> : accessed 7 July 2020), Roxana E. Wheelock, 8 Jan 1907, Greigsville; citing New York State Birth Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
- 8462. "Steinmetz, Elizabeth W.," death notice, Democrat and Chronicle (Rochester, New York), 12 Sep 1976, p. 50, col 6; online at [Newspapers.com](http://Newspapers.com), 7 July 2020.

8463. "New York State, Birth Index, 1881-1942," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61667/> : accessed 7 July 2020), Marian F. Wheelock, 26 July 1908, York; citing New York State Birth Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
8464. Records of Jill (Alofs) Trompier, grand-daughter of Marion (Wheelock) (Alofs) Ross and John Peter Alofs, in an email, 11 July 2020.
8465. Social Security Death Index. Marion Frances Ross, SS 118-26-8896.
8466. 1940 Federal Census, Arlington, Arlington Co, VA.
8467. "Virginia, Death Records, 1912-2014", for William Wallace Wheelock, online at [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), retrieved Apr 2018. Nancy Jeffries Wheelock identified as spouse of William Wallace Wheelock, deceased.
8468. 1920 Federal Census, District of Columbia.
8469. "California Death Index, 1940-1997," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VPSX-X46> : 26 November 2014), William Wallace Wheelock, 03 Oct 1993; Department of Public Health Services, Sacramento.
8470. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841 - 1910, Boston Marriage Record, Vol 336, Pg 44; online database at [www.NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://www.NewEnglandAncestors.org), Sep 2009.
8471. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910, Boston Birth Record, Vol 351, Pg 104, (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: [NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://NewEnglandAncestors.org), New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004.)
8472. "Pennsylvania, County Marriages, 1885-1950," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KHNN-D37> : accessed 10 May 2019), Wheelock-Chamberlin marriage record; Susquehanna County Courthouse, Montrose, Pennsylvania; FHL microfilm 1,287,079.
8473. 1910 Federal Census, Dimock, Susquehanna, PA.
8474. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 19 March 2020), memorial page for Clara May Chamberlain Sivers, Find A Grave Memorial no. 32622182, Jersey Hill Cemetery, Auburn Center, Susquehanna Co, PA, maintained by Find A Grave (contributor 8).
8475. Family records of Ryan Wheelock, great-grandson of Ernest Wheelock and Catherine Taube, Mar 2020.
8476. Family records of Ryan Wheelock, great-grandson of Ernest Wheelock and Catherine Taube, June 2013.
8477. 1930 Federal Census, Buffalo, Erie Co, NY.
8478. "New York, County Marriages, 1847-1848; 1908-1936," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XVPM-Z6X> : accessed 15 July 2019), Taube-Wheelock, 15 Sep 1914; citing ref. ID 898, county clerks office, Broome Co, New York; FHL microfilm 808,821.
8479. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 31 August 2018), memorial page for Catherine F Taube Wheelock (1893–31 May 1966), Find A Grave Memorial no. 118044833, citing Mount Calvary Cemetery, Cheektowaga, Erie County, New York, USA ; Maintained by T.V.F.T.H. (contributor 46496806).
8480. [www.buffalonydeaths.com](http://www.buffalonydeaths.com), July 2013
8481. "Pennsylvania, Birth Certificates, 1906-1911," database with images, Ancestry.com (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/general-60484> : accessed 10 May 2019), birth certificate number 50373 (1907), search for "Unnamed Wheelock," born 30 May 1907, Susquehanna County, PA; Pennsylvania Birth Certificates, 1906-1911, series 11.89, Pennsylvania Department of Health, Record Group 11, Pennsylvania Historical and Museum Commission, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.
8482. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 10 May 2019), headstone photo for Percy A Wheelock, Find A Grave Memorial no. 32627178, Jersey Hill Cemetery, Auburn Center, Susquehanna Co, Pennsylvania.
8483. "United States Social Security Death Index," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JGND-VW1> : accessed 19 Mar 2020), Norine Braun, 16 Sep 2006; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia:



- National Technical Information Service, ongoing).
8484. "North Carolina, County Marriages, 1762-1979 ," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QP92-FTRF> : accessed 19 Mar 2020), Norine Francis Wheelock in entry for marriage of her son David Harold Braun to Ann Stanley, 10 Apr 1982; citing Wake, North Carolina, United States, North Carolina State Archives Division of Archives and History.
8485. "Pennsylvania, County Marriages, 1885-1950," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VF79-H5V> : accessed 19 Mar 2020), Melvin E. Braun and Norine F. Howard, 18 Apr 1943; citing Marriage, Wesleyville, Erie, Pennsylvania, United States, multiple County Clerks, Pennsylvania.
8486. "United States Census, 1940," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:K7S9-BW4> : accessed 19 Mar 2020), Catherine Boland in household of John Boland, Ward 15, Buffalo, Buffalo City, Erie, New York, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 64-322, sheet 5A, line 24, family 113, NARA digital publication T627. Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790 - 2007, RG 29. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 2012, roll 2833.
8487. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 31 August 2018), memorial page for Catherine E Wheelock Geigand (unknown–13 Jul 1958), Find A Grave Memorial no. 117995886, citing Mount Calvary Cemetery, Cheektowaga, Erie County, New York, USA ; Maintained by T.V.F.T.H. (contributor 46496806).
8488. 1930 U.S. census, Buffalo, Erie Co, NY, household of John Boland.
8489. "United States Social Security Death Index," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VMLD-4ZW> : accessed 19 Mar 2020), Ernest A Wheelock, 17 Dec 1993; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).
8490. "United States Social Security Death Index," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JT1K-FPY> : accessed 19 Mar 2020), Madonna M Wheelock, 11 Jan 2004; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).
8491. 1940 Federal Census, Buffalo, Erie Co, NY.
8492. Private records of Ryan Wheelock, grandson of Alton John Wheelock and Eileen Earl, Aug 2018. Birth place Buffalo, NY
8493. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 31 August 2018), memorial page for Alton John Wheelock (26 Jan 1931–18 Jun 1998), Find A Grave Memorial no. 45096758, citing Mount Calvary Cemetery, Cheektowaga, Erie County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Just~Us Relatives (contributor 46978344).
8494. The Buffalo News (Buffalo, New York), 10 Dec 2016; database, BuffaloNews.com (<https://buffalonews.com/2016/12/10/korleen-corky-wheelock-talarico> : accessed 19 Mar 2020).
8495. 1920 Federal Census, Factoryville, Wyoming Co, PA; head of household Elmer Wheelock, age 27, born PA, residing with Lottie, age 26, and Dagwood, age 2.
8496. Records of Lieutenant Colonel Douglas Harry Wheelock, son of Olin H. Wheelock, Nov. 2001.
8497. Records of Douglas Harry Wheelock
8498. "Wisconsin, Marriages, 1836-1930," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XR85-3RT> : accessed 30 November 2015), George Henry Wheelock and Belle Ellsworth Cassoday, 11 May 1882; citing reference 181; FHL microfilm 1,275,529.
8499. Headstone record, Riverview Cemetery, South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 155512995, created 29 Nov 2015.
8500. "Little-known park honors Wheelock," The South Bend Tribune (South Bend, Indiana), 28 sep 2015, p. A4, col 3; online at *Newspapers.com*, 13 Feb 2021.

8501. 1900 Federal Census, Portage, St. Joseph Co, IN.
8502. "Mrs. Wheelock Dies Suddenly at Home Here," *Morning Star* (Rockford, Illinois), 2 Oct 1936, p. 17, col. 4; online at *GenealogyBank.com*, 14 Feb 2021.
8503. "Mr. Arthur Washburn Wheelock, 81," *Register Republic* (Rockford, Illinois), 17 June 19947, p. 1, col. 2; online at *GenealogyBank.com*, 14 Feb 2021.
8504. "Wheelock-Porter Wedding Is Today," *Rockford Republic* (Rockford, Illinois), p. 4, col. 1; online at *GenealogyBank.com*, 14 Feb 2021.
8505. "Vermont, Birth Records, 1909-2008", online database at [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), retrieved Jan 2017.
8506. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VNRC-2T1> : accessed 8 Apr 2021), Jeremiah Blake Fair death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004928028.
8507. "Nebraska Marriages, 1855-1995", database, FamilySearch (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q2ZG-ZJ23> : accessed 2 June 2022), Hazel A Madison and Louis O Wheelock; FHL 002021911.
8508. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QJDS-MXXH> : accessed 2 June 2022), Louis Oscar Wheelock and Albertine Nelson; citing Woodbury County courthouse, Sioux City, Iowa; FHL microfilm 1,451,905.
8509. "Albertina E. Wheelock," *The Sioux City Journal* (Sioux City, Iowa), 23 Apr 1986, p. 8, col. 4; online at Newspapers.com, accessed 2 June 2022.
8510. Headstone Record, Buena Vista Memorial Park Cemetery, Storm Lake, Buena Vista Co, IA; documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), memorial number 123388817, created 14 Jan 2014.
8511. *Sioux City Journal* (Sioux City, Iowa), 17 Dec 1918, p. 12, col. 2; Newspapers.com, accessed 2 June 2022.
8512. "Baustians Will Make Home Here," *Argus-Leader* (Sioux Falls, South Dakota), 20 Feb 1949, p. 22, col. 4; Newspapers.com, 2 June 2022.
8513. *Sioux City Journal* (Sioux City, Iowa) 19 Jan 2015, p. A5, col. 2; online at [www.Newspapers.com](http://www.Newspapers.com), 3 June 2022.
8514. 1930 U.S. census, Willow, Cherokee Co, IA, household of George A. and Hazel Wheelock.
8515. "All Iowa, U.S., Births (series) 1880-1904, 1921-1944 and Delayed Births (series), 1856-1940," database with images, Ancestry.com (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61441/> : accessed 1 June 2022), Zelda May Wheelock birth cert. 18-2140, registered no. 274; from Iowa Births, 1880-1904, 1921-1946, and Iowa Delayed Births, 1856-1940, State Historical Society of Iowa, State Archives, Des Moines, Iowa.
8516. *The Courier* (Waterloo, Iowa), 09 Oct 1990, p. 13, col 1; online at [www.Newspapers.com](http://www.Newspapers.com), 3 June 2022.
8517. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/127213420/walter-e-pechota> : accessed 03 June 2022), gravestone photo for Walter E Pechota (25 Apr 1923–5 Oct 1990), Find a Grave Memorial ID 127213420, Volusia Memorial Park, Ormond Beach, Volusia Co, FL, maintained by Elaine A (contributor 47160132).
8518. "Iowa Deaths and Burials, 1850-1990", online database at [www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org), Feb 2015.
8519. FindAGrave Memorial, Evergreen Memorial Gardens, Vancouver, Clark Co, WA; documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), memorial number 114117274, created 21 July 2013, by Lori Moody.
8520. "Iowa, U.S., Births (series) 1880-1904, 1921-1944 and Delayed Births (series), 1856-1940," database with images, Ancestry.com (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61441/> : accessed 1 June 2022), Patricia Ann Wheelock birth; from Iowa Births, 1880-1904, 1921-1946, and Iowa Delayed Births, 1856-1940, State Historical Society of Iowa, State Archives, Des Moines, Iowa.
8521. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 19 August 2020), memorial page for Rev Fr Robert Wheelock, Find a Grave Memorial no. 214435632, Capuchin Cemetery, Mount

- Calvary, Fond du Lac Co, WI, maintained by C Tonelli (contributor 48733878).
8522. 1900 U.S. census, Horton, Brown Co, Kansas, household of William and Margaret Herring.
8523. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918", database with images, FamilySearch (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KXBF-LZF> : accessed 4 June 2022), card for Charles William Herring; NARA, Washington, D.C., Record Group 163, Records of the Selective Service System (WWI), 1917-1939, publication M1509. States birth date 21 Jan 1894, in conflict with gravestone and 1900 U.S. census, which both say 1895.
8524. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/94392082/charles-william-herring> : accessed 04 June 2022), gravestone photo for PFC Charles William Herring (1895–1975), Find a Grave Memorial ID 94392082, Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Covina, Los Angeles Co, CA.
8525. "California Birth Index, 1905-1995," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/5247/> : accessed 4 June 2022); State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics, Sacramento, CA.
8526. Records of Rollie John Litteral, son of Johnny Litteral, May 2001.
8527. Records of Larry Lee Wheelock, May 2003.
8528. Records of Ruth (Wheelock) Sarreal, daughter of Francis William Wheelock and Ruth Dragastein, Sep 2004.
8529. "Kansas County Marriages, 1855-1911," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q29Q-9DYV> : accessed 21 May 2023), Ed S. Wheelock and Anna Wellman; FHL 2,383,755, image 1068 of 1538.
8530. "Canada, Ontario Births, 1869-1912," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VNLN-BDR> : accessed 21 May 2023), Annie Wilman [sic] birth (1873), certificate 025027, Archives of Ontario, Toronto; FHL 1845039, image 553 of 887.
8531. *The Napa Valley Register* (Napa, California), 1 Oct 1966, p. 2, col. 4; *Newspapers.com*, 21 May 2023.
8532. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/154075240/anna-wheelock>: accessed 21 May 2023), gravestone photo for Anna Wheelock (28 May 1873–30 Sep 1966), Find a Grave Memorial ID 154075240, Tulocay Cemetery, Napa, Napa Co, CA.
8533. "The California Department of Health Services Office of Health Information and Research, Vital Statistics Section", as given by Rootsweb, Oct 2001.
8534. "California Death Index, 1940-1997," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VG14-QNQ> : accessed 22 May 2023), Esther Corinne Miller death record (1983); Department of Public Health Services, Sacramento.
8535. Records of Donna Rae (McIntyre) Selig, daughter of Josephine (Andrews) McIntyre, Mar 2005.
8536. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/154075056/minnette-davis>: accessed 30 May 2023), gravestone photo for Minnette Wheelock Davis (23 Aug 1902–10 May 1999), Find a Grave Memorial ID 154075056, Tulocay Cemetery, Napa, Napa Co, CA.
8537. "Oklahoma, County Marriages, 1890-1995," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XV2W-2B3> : accessed 30 May 2023), Claude F Davis and Julia Minnette Wheelock; citing Blaine Co, Oklahoma courthouse; FHL 1313700.
8538. "U.S., World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2238/> : accessed 6 June 2023), card for Claude F. Davis, serial number T2563, order number T10543, local board 5, Bergen County, New Jersey; Draft Registration Cards for New Jersey, Records of the Selective Service System, 1926–1975, Record Group 147, National Archives at St. Louis, Missouri.
8539. Obituary, *Grant County Journal* (Medford, Oklahoma), 22 Feb 1932, p. 8, col. 3; *Newspapers.com*, 6 June 2023.
8540. Find a Grave, database and images

- (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/154075055/claude-fore-davis>: accessed 06 June 2023), gravestone photo for Claude Fore Davis (28 Apr 1901–27 Apr 1960), Find a Grave Memorial ID 154075055, Tulocay Cemetery, Napa, Napa Co, CA.
8541. "Claude Davis," obituary, *The Napa Valley Register* (Napa, California), 28 Apr 1960, p. 2, col. 3; online at *Newspapers.com*, 6 June 2023.
8542. "U.S., World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2238/> : accessed 6 June 2023), card for Edward Silas Wheelock, Jr., serial number 1783, order number 1746, dated 16 Oct 1940; Blaine County, Oklahoma, Selective Service Board, Records of the Selective Service System, Record Group Number 147, National Archives and Records Administration.
8543. "U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/66719721:3693> : accessed 10 June 2023).
8544. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/125298003/edward-silas-wheelock>: accessed 07 June 2023), gravestone photo for Ed S. Wheelock Jr. (1905–1990), Find a Grave Memorial ID 125298003, Watonga IOOF Cemetery, Watonga, Blaine Co, OK.
8545. "United States, Social Security Numerical Identification Files (NUMIDENT), 1936-2007", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:6K76-3GGH> : 11 June 2023), Phyllis W. Pound.
8546. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/154075057/phyllis-pound>: accessed 11 June 2023), gravestone photo for Phyllis Wheelock Pound (1912–1999), Find a Grave Memorial ID 154075057, Tulocay Cemetery, Napa, Napa Co, CA.
8547. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/81575311/albert-h-wheelock>: accessed 11 June 2023), gravestone photo for Albert H Wheelock (1866–1915), Find a Grave Memorial ID 81575311, Alva Municipal Cemetery, Alva, Woods Co, OK, maintained by Thelma Crouch (contributor 47291388).
8548. Private records of Ruth Christina Wheelock, by way of Ralph D. Biddle, Tecumseh, Ok, April 1998
8549. "Illinois, County Marriages, 1810-1940," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X2GX-QN5> : 11 June 2023), Albert H Wheelock and Carrie J Ewing; citing Christian County clerk, Illinois; FHL microfilm 987,611.
8550. Obituary of Carrie Jane Ewing, *The Alva Review-Courier* (Alva, Oklahoma), 25 Nov 1940, p. 5, col 3; *Newspapers.com*, 11 June 2023.
8551. "Illinois, County Marriages, 1810-1940," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KFLQ-FSL> : 11 June 2023), Robert S. Ewing and Caroline Simpson; citing Pike county clerk, Illinois; FHL microfilm 1,315,807.
8552. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/81575342/carrie-j-wheelock>: accessed 12 June 2023), gravestone photo for Carrie J Wheelock (1868–1940), Find a Grave Memorial ID 81575342, Alva Municipal Cemetery, Alva, Woods Co, OK, maintained by Thelma Crouch (contributor 47291388).
8553. Records of Ruth Christina Wheelock, by way of Ralph D. Biddle, Tecumseh, OK., Apr 1998; also "Albert H. Wheelock," obit, *The Hardtner Press* (Hardtner, Kansas), 24 Sep 1915, p. 1, col. 1; *Newspapers.com*, 11 June 2023; also "A. H. Wheelock Dead," *The Alva Weekly Record* (Alva, Oklahoma), 24 Sep 1915, p. 1, col. 1; *Newspapers.com*, 11 June 2023.
8554. *The Alva Review-Courier* (Alva, Oklahoma), 25 Nov 1940, p. 5, col 3; *Newspapers.com*, 11 June 2023.
8555. "California Death Index, 1940-1997," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VGYB-JNK> : accessed 12 June 2023), Edna Arvilla Sutton (1988); Department of Public Health Services, Sacramento.
8556. "United States, Social Security Numerical Identification Files (NUMIDENT), 1936-2007", database,

- FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:6K7D-2VJN> : accessed 24 June 2023), Vera Adell Tatro.
8557. "U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/3693/> : accessed 30 June 2023), Lela Clark.
8558. "U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/3693/> : accessed 30 June 2023), Lela Clark. Died Feb 1984.
8559. "United States, Social Security Numerical Identification Files (NUMIDENT), 1936-2007", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:6K76-LQQG> : 1 July 2023), Beulah Wheelock McCrady.
8560. Obit of Beulah W. McCrady, *The Daily Oklahoman* (Oklahoma City, Oklahoma), 11 Oct 1991, p. 53, col. 7; *Newspapers.com*, 1 July 2023.
8561. "United States, Social Security Numerical Identification Files (NUMIDENT), 1936-2007", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:6K76-TLCV> : 2 July 2023), Grace W McAllister.
8562. Grace McAllister obit, *The Wichita Eagle* (Wichita, Kansas), 2 Mar 1988, p. 12, col. 1; *Newspapers.com*, 2 June 2023.
8563. "Oklahoma, School Records, 1895-1968," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q221-15L7> : 4 July 2023), Edith Wheelock, 1906-1912; citing School enrollment, Woods County clerk, Oklahoma; FHL microfilm 1,853,255.
8564. "Mrs. Edith W. Floyd," *The Daily Oklahoman* (Oklahoma City, Oklahoma), 28 June 1977, p. 17, col. 6; *Newspapers.com*, 4 July 2023.
8565. "U.S., World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2238/> : accessed 6 June 2023), card for Albert Bryan Wheelock, serial number 230, order number 343, dated 16 Oct 1940; Woods County, Oklahoma, Selective Service Board, Records of the Selective Service System, Record Group Number 147, National Archives and Records Administration.
8566. "U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/60901/> : accessed 1 July 2023), Alfred B. Wheelock.
8567. Private records of Ralph D. Biddle, Tecumseh, Ok, April 1998
8568. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/79762919/ruth-c-caldwell>: accessed 9 July 2023), gravestone photo for Ruth C. Wheelock Caldwell (1909–1994), Find a Grave Memorial ID 79762919, Inglewood Park Cemetery, Inglewood, Los Angeles Co, CA.
8569. "California, U.S., Marriage Index, 1949-1959," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/1181921:5186> : accessed 9 July 2023), Sherman L. Caldwell and Ruth C. Wheelock; California Department of Health and Welfare.
8570. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/116712399/sherman-laird-caldwell>: accessed 9 July 2023), gravestone photo for Sherman Laird Caldwell (30 Nov 1898–21 Jul 1988), Find a Grave Memorial ID 116712399, Inglewood Park Cemetery, Inglewood, Los Angeles Co, CA, maintained by Don Green (contributor 47124072).
8571. "California, County Marriages, 1850-1953", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:K8N9-3GJ> : accessed 9 July 2023), Sherman Laird Caldwell and Hazel Josephine Harding (1922); FHL 2074280.
8572. "Arizona, U.S., County Marriage Records, 1865-1927," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/290998:60873> : accessed 9 July 2023), Sherman L. Caldwell and Estelle Jones, marriage license (1936). Marriage license dated 28 Sep 1936, Yuma County, Arizona.

8573. Find a Grave, database and images  
(<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/122001583/carrie-mary-abbott>: accessed 10 July 2023),  
gravestone photo for Carrie Mary Wheelock Abbott (1869–1957), Find a Grave Memorial ID 122001583,  
Hillcrest Cemetery and Mausoleum, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY, maintained by Phyllis Meyer (contributor  
47083260).
8574. "Abbott-Wheelock", *Amherst Bee* (Williamsville, New York), 13 Oct 1887, p. not known, col. 1;  
*FultonHistory.com*, accessed 10 July 2023.
8575. Henriette E. Savery Smith, *The Anderson, Perrine, Barbour-Smith, Howel-Clark, Porter and Savery  
Families* (Detroit, The Perrine Press, 1902), p. 63; *Archive.org*  
(<https://archive.org/details/andersonperrineb00smit/page/78/mode/2up> : accessed 10 July 2023).
8576. 1900 U.S. census, East Hamburg (Orchard Park), Erie County, New York, household of George and  
Carrie Abbott.
8577. George S. Abbot death notice, *The Buffalo News* (Buffalo, New York), 9 July 1948, p. 12, col. 1;  
*Newspapers.com*, accessed 10 July 2023.
8578. "New York, U.S., Death Index, 1852-1956," *Ancestry.com*  
(<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61535> : accessed 10 July 2023), George S. Abbott death  
(1948), certificate no. 41292, citing New York State Death Index, New York State Department of Health,  
Albany, NY.
8579. Find a Grave, database and images  
(<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/122001542/george-smith-abbott>: accessed 10 July 2023),  
gravestone photo for George Smith Abbott (1859–1948), Find a Grave Memorial ID 122001542, Hillcrest  
Cemetery and Mausoleum, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY, maintained by Phyllis Meyer (contributor 47083260).
8580. "United States, Social Security Numerical Identification Files (NUMIDENT), 1936-2007", database,  
*FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:6KM1-PB3Z> : accessed 10 July 2023),  
George Smith Abbott.
8581. "U.S., World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942," database with images, *Ancestry.com*  
(<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/1002/> : accessed 12 July 2023), card for Howard Larue  
Abbott, Selective Service Registration Cards, World War II: Fourth Registration, Records of the Selective  
Service System, Record Group Number 147, National Archives and Records Administration.
8582. "Howard L. Abbott," obit, *The Hamburg Sun and Erie County Independent* (Hamburg, New York), 24 May  
1979, p. 4, col. 3; *FultonHistory.com*, accessed 10 July 2023.
8583. Find a Grave, database and images  
([https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/41756484/howard-la\\_rue-abbott](https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/41756484/howard-la_rue-abbott): accessed 12 July 2023),  
gravestone photo for Howard La Rue Abbott (1888–1979), Find a Grave Memorial ID 41756484,  
Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY, maintained by Ross Adam Wood Sr. (contributor  
47496100).
8584. "New York State, Marriage Index, 1881-1967," database with images, *Ancestry.com*  
(<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61632/> : accessed 12 July 2023), Howard L. Abbott and  
Elizabeth Stroh (1911); citing New York State Marriage Index, New York State Department of Health,  
Albany, NY.
8585. "Florida, U.S., Death Index, 1877-1998,"  
database, *Ancestry* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/1369699:7338> : accessed 12 July  
2023), Glen E. Abbott.
8586. "Florida, U.S., Death Index, 1877-1998,"  
database, *Ancestry* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/1369699:7338> : accessed 12 July  
2023), Glen E. Abbott, b. 7 Dec 1889, d. 9 Feb 1972.
8587. "U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014," database, *Ancestry.com*  
(<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/26820:3693> : accessed 12 July 2023), Glen Abbott.



8588. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/60135051/glen-erving-abbott>: accessed 12 July 2023), gravestone photo for Glen Erving Abbott (1890–1972), Find a Grave Memorial ID 60135051, Shady Rest Cemetery, Holly Hill, Volusia Co, FL, maintained by Robert Stanley Orrell (contributor 46944474).
8589. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KZXR-SZP> : accessed 13 July 2023), Glenn Erving Abbott; FHL 1983578.
8590. "Texas, U.S., Death Certificates, 1903-1982," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/21729671:2272> : accessed 12 July 2023), Mrs. Rochelle Sanford Abbott (1932), Certificate 35900, Registrar's No. 279, Potter Co, Texas.
8591. "U.S., World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/1002/> : accessed 13 July 2023), card for Glen Erving Abbott, Selective Service Registration Cards, World War II: Fourth Registration, Records of the Selective Service System, Record Group Number 147, National Archives and Records Administration.
8592. Carlyle C. Wheelock, Winifred Thomson Argersinger Gonseth, "Wheelock Genealogy [1955]," p. 350; Mss 792, NEHGS, Boston.
8593. "New York, U.S., Death Index, 1852-1956," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61535> : accessed 10 July 2023), Florence M. Abbott death (1892), certificate no. 30547, citing New York State Death Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
8594. "U.S., World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/1002/> : accessed 12 July 2023), card for Roland B. Abbott, Selective Service Registration Cards, World War II: Fourth Registration, Records of the Selective Service System, Record Group Number 147, National Archives and Records Administration.
8595. "Florida, U.S., Death Index, 1877-1998," database, *Ancestry* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/1369795:7338> : accessed 12 July 2023), Roland Burton Abbott.
8596. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/121973655/roland-b-abbott>: accessed 13 July 2023), gravestone photo for Roland B Abbott (1894–1974), Find a Grave Memorial ID 121973655, Hillcrest Cemetery and Mausoleum, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY, maintained by Phyllis Meyer (contributor 47083260).
8597. "New York State, Marriage Index, 1881-1967," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61632/> : accessed 13 July 2023), Roland B. Abbott and Florence Sugden (1915); citing New York State Marriage Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
8598. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/122001735/florence-abbott>: accessed 13 July 2023), gravestone photo for Florence Sugden Abbott (3 Jul 1895–3 May 1983), Find a Grave Memorial ID 122001735, Hillcrest Cemetery and Mausoleum, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY, maintained by Phyllis Meyer (contributor 47083260).
8599. Mrs. Florence G. Abbott *The Sun and the Erie County Independent* (Hamburg, New York), 12 May 1983, p. 4, col. 3; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 13 July 2023.
8600. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KXTP-2HV> : accessed 13 July 2023), Frank A Abbott; FHL 001712370.
8601. "U.S., World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/1002/> : accessed 12 July 2023), card for Frank Addison Abbott, Selective Service Registration Cards, World War II: Fourth Registration, Records of the Selective Service System, Record Group Number 147, National Archives and Records Administration.

8602. 1900 U.S. census, East Hamburg (Orchard Park), Erie County, New York, household of George and Carrie Abbott. Born March 1897.
8603. "Frank A. Abbott," obit, *The Sun and the Erie County Independent* (Hamburg, New York), 28 Jan 1982, p. 4, col. 3; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 13 July 2023.
8604. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/195696987/frank-addison-abbott>: accessed 13 July 2023), gravestone photo for Frank Addison Abbott (1897–1982), Find a Grave Memorial ID 195696987, Hillcrest Cemetery and Mausoleum, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY, maintained by Kristen (contributor 47408569).
8605. "New York State, Marriage Index, 1881-1967," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61632/> : accessed 13 July 2023), Frank A Abbott and Eleanor Taylor (1924); citing New York State Marriage Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
8606. Abbott-Taylor *The Buffalo Times* (Buffalo, New York), 17 Aug 1924, p. 65, col. 3; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 13 July 2023.
8607. "Eleanor Taylor Abbott," obit, *The Buffalo News* (Buffalo, New York), 5 May 1994, p. 6, col. 1; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 13 July 2023.
8608. "U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/3693/> : accessed 14 July 2023), Mary H. Foote.
8609. "U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/60901/> : accessed 13 July 2023), Mary H. Foote.
8610. "Mary H. Foote," *The Sun and the Erie County Independent* (Hamburg, New York), 29 Jan 1998, p. 6, col. 3; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 13 July 2023.
8611. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/219956309/mary-h-foote>: accessed 13 July 2023), gravestone photo for Mary H. Foote (1900–1998), Find a Grave Memorial ID 219956309, Hillcrest Cemetery and Mausoleum, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY, maintained by Linda Cancilla (contributor 47250781).
8612. "New York State, Marriage Index, 1881-1967," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61632/> : accessed 13 July 2023), Mary H Abbott and Harold W Foote (1923); citing New York State Marriage Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
8613. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/219956293/harold-w-foote>: accessed 13 July 2023), gravestone photo for Harold W. Foote (1901–1964), Find a Grave Memorial ID 219956293, Hillcrest Cemetery and Mausoleum, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY, maintained by Linda Cancilla (contributor 47250781).
8614. Etta M. Foote obit, *The Buffalo News* (Buffalo, New York), 25 Feb 1953, p. 66, col. 2; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 14 July 2023.
8615. "Harold W. Foote," *The Sun* (Hamburg, New York), 30 Jul 1964, p. 14, col. 5; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 13 July 2023.
8616. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/197409277/charles-e-abbott>: accessed 14 July 2023), gravestone photo for Charles E. Abbott (12 Feb 1902–29 Jul 1972), Find a Grave Memorial ID 197409277, Hillcrest Cemetery and Mausoleum, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.
8617. Death notice, Charles E. Abbott, *The Buffalo News* (Buffalo, New York), 31 July 1972, p. 5, col. 1; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 12 July 2023.
8618. "New York State, Marriage Index, 1881-1967," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61632/> : accessed 13 July 2023), Charles E. Abbott and Frances K. Stanage (1924); citing New York State Marriage Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
8619. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/64744640/frances-hoague>:

- accessed 14 July 2023), gravestone photo for Frances Stanage Hoague (1903–1991), Find a Grave Memorial ID 64744640, Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.
8620. "Frances Stanage Hoague," obit, *The Sun and the Erie County Independent* (Hamburg, New York), 16 May 1991, p. 6, col. 2; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 15 July 2023.
8621. "G. S. Hogue, Thrift Shop Owner, Dies," *Tampa Bay Times* (St. Petersburg, Florida), 30 Sep 1957, p. 30, col. 1; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 15 July 2023.
8622. "Pennsylvania, County Marriages, 1885-1950," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VFQB-S6V> : accessed 14 July 2023), Charles E. Abbot and Bernice C. Hughey (1937); citing Erie County clerk, Pennsylvania; FHL 002260042.
8623. "New York State, Birth Index, 1881-1942," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61667/> : accessed 14 July 2023), Bernice M. Constantine (1900); citing New York State Birth Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
8624. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/197392549/bernice-c-abbott>: accessed 14 July 2023), gravestone photo for Bernice C. Abbott (22 Nov 1900–10 Mar 1990), Find a Grave Memorial ID 197392549, Hillcrest Cemetery and Mausoleum, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.
8625. "New York State, Marriage Index, 1881-1967," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61632/> : accessed 14 July 2023), Bernice M. Constantine and Eugene O Hughey (1924); citing New York State Marriage Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
8626. "Texas, U.S., Birth Index, 1903-1997," database, *Ancestry* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/302114749:8781> : accessed 14 July 2023), George Malcom Abbott birth (1827).
8627. "Charles E. Abbott," obit, *The Sun* (Hamburg, New York), 03 Aug 1972, p. 4, col. 3; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 14 July 2023.
8628. "Ontario Marriages, 1869-1927," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KZB9-LJK> : 11 March 2018), Clifford T Wheelock and Irene Ritman, 01 Aug 1897; citing registration , Bridgeburg, Welland, Ontario, Canada, Archives of Ontario, Toronto; FHL microfilm 1,870,919.
8629. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 12 August 2018), memorial page for Irene Rittman Wheelock (1871–1915), Find A Grave Memorial no. 60217412, citing Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Phyllis Meyer (contributor 47083260).
8630. "New York State, Marriage Index, 1881-1967," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61632> : accessed 29 May 2020); citing New York State Marriage Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
8631. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/127600354/edith-m-brewer>: accessed 16 July 2023), gravestone photo for Edith M Oakley Brewer (1889–1954), Find a Grave Memorial ID 127600354, Royalton Union Cemetery, Royalton Center, Niagara Co, NY.
8632. "New York, U.S., Death Index, 1852-1956," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61535> : accessed 16 July 2023), Edith M. Brewer death (1954), certificate no. 38014, citing New York State Death Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
8633. "New York, County Marriage Records, 1847-1849, 1907-1936," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61377> : accessed 29 May 2020); citing New York County marriages, various county clerks offices, New York.
8634. "New York State, Marriage Index, 1881-1967," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61632> : accessed 29 May 2020); citing New York State

- Marriage Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY. Certificate number 2877.
8635. 1900 U.S. census, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.
8636. "United States Social Security Death Index," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JTBK-LQQ> : accessed 15 July 2023), Esther Koch; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, *Death Master File*, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service).
8637. Esther (Wheelock) Koch death notice, *The Buffalo News* (Buffalo, New York), 07 May 1984, p. 13, col. 3; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 15 July 2023.
8638. "New York State, Marriage Index, 1881-1967," database with images, Ancestry.com (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61632/> : accessed 30 May 2020); NY State Marriage Index, New York Department of Health, Albany, NY. Marriage certificate number 22492.
8639. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KXTF-RF3> : accessed 16 July 2023), Howard John Koch; FHL 001712055.
8640. William Koch death notice, *The Buffalo News* (Buffalo, New York), 23 Apr 1912, p. 1, col. 2; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 16 July 2023.
8641. Howard J. Koch death notice, *The Buffalo News* (Buffalo, New York), 26 Aug 1960, p. 4, col. 2; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 15 July 2023.
8642. "U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947," database with images, Ancestry.com (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2238> : accessed 30 May 2020); citing draft registration cards for the states, Records of the Selective Service System, 1926-1975, Record Group 147, National Archives and Records Administration, St. Louis, MO.
8643. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918", database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KXTF-1GG> : accessed 30 May 2020), Harold Rittman Wheelock, 1917-1918.
8644. 1900 U.S. census, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY. Lists birth date as June 1897, in conflict with draft registration records.
8645. "California, Death Index, 1940-1997," database, Ancestry.com (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/5180> : accessed 20 May 2020).
8646. 1905 N.Y. state census, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.
8647. "New York, State Death Index, 1880-1956", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QGK9-6SX7> : accessed 29 May 2020), Clifford Wheelock, 1908.
8648. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/60217358/clifford-a-wheelock>: accessed 16 July 2023), gravestone photo for Clifford A Wheelock (1904–1908), Find a Grave Memorial ID 60217358, Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY, maintained by Phyllis Meyer (contributor 47083260).
8649. 1915 N.Y. state census, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.
8650. "New York, Death Index, 1852-1956," database with images, Ancestry.com (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61535> : accessed 30 May 2020); NY State Death Index, New York Department of Health, Albany, NY.
8651. "New York State, Marriage Index, 1881-1967," database with images, Ancestry.com (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61632/> : accessed 30 May 2020); NY State Marriage Index, New York Department of Health, Albany, NY.
8652. "Wheelock-Morgan," Eleanor Virginia Morgan - Allen H. Wheelock engagement notice, *The Buffalo News* (Buffalo, New York), 15 Dec 1937, p. 14, col. 7; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 16 July 2023.
8653. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/243172462/eleanor-virginia-morgan>: accessed 16 July 2023), gravestone photo for Eleanor Virginia Morgan (30 Nov 1908–14 Nov 1998), Find a Grave Memorial ID

- 243172462, White Chapel Memorial Park, Amherst, Erie Co, NY.
8654. "Eleanor V. Morgan," obit, *The Buffalo News* (Buffalo, New York), 15 Nov 1998, p. 34, col. 4; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 16 July 2023.
8655. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/200641165/grace-corrine-howe>: accessed 17 July 2023), gravestone photo for Grace Corrine Wheelock Howe (1882–1975), Find a Grave Memorial ID 200641165, Oak Hill Memorial Park, San Jose, Santa Clara Co, CA, maintained by Gary Wheeler (contributor 47661161).
8656. "Howe-Wheelock," *The Buffalo Times* (Buffalo, New York), 21 Jan 1918, p. 9, col. 2; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 16 July 2023.
8657. "New York State, Marriage Index, 1881-1967," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61632/> : accessed 16 July 2023), Grace C. Wheelock and Otis B. Howe (1918); citing New York State Marriage Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
8658. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KXTJ-7ND> : accessed 16 July 2023), Otis Burns Howe; FHL 001712128.
8659. Otis B. Howe death notice, *The Buffalo News* (Buffalo, New York), 10 Oct 1938, p. 15; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 16 July 2023.
8660. E. S. Wheelock obit, *The Napa Valley Register* (Napa, California), 28 Sep 1959, p. 2, col. 1; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 16 July 2023.
8661. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/200641460/elizabeth-grace-dike>: accessed 17 July 2023), gravestone photo for Elizabeth Grace "Betty" Howe Dike (1920–2011), Find a Grave Memorial ID 200641460, Oak Hill Memorial Park, San Jose, Santa Clara Co, CA, maintained by Gary Wheeler (contributor 47661161).
8662. "Dike-Howe," marriage announcement *The Buffalo News* (Buffalo, New York), 10 May 1940, p. 36, col. 1; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 16 July 2023.
8663. "U.S., World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2238/> : accessed 6 June 2023), card for Howard Ralph Dike, serial number 1877, order number 1112, dated 16 Oct 1940; Bennington County, Vermont, Selective Service Board, Records of the Selective Service System, Record Group Number 147, National Archives and Records Administration.
8664. "New York State, Birth Index, 1881-1942," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61667/> : accessed 27 July 2023), Clifford W. Howe (1927); citing New York State Birth Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
8665. "California, U.S., Death Index, 1940-1997," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/5180> : accessed 17 July 2021); citing California Death Index, 1940-1997, State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics, Sacramento, California.
8666. "Howe-Travis," wedding announcement, *The Buffalo News* (Buffalo, New York), 15 Apr 1948, p. 5, col. 3; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 17 July 2023.
8667. Marriage License, *The Niagara Falls Gazette* (Niagara Falls, New York), 5 Aug 1952, p. 4, col. 4; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 17 July 2023.
8668. "New York State, Marriage Index, 1881-1967," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61632/> : accessed 17 July 2023), Joan Gugino and Cliffo W. Howe (1952); citing New York State Marriage Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.

8669. "U.S., City Directories, 1822-1995," database with images, *Ancestry* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2469> : accessed 17 July 2023), Clifford W. Howe.
8670. "Wheelock-Haines," *Marion Headlight* (Marion, Kansas), 15 Apr 1909, p. 4, col. 3; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 17 July 2023.
8671. "Oklahoma, County Marriages, 1890-1995," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XVGD-D5F> : accessed 17 July 2023), Charles H Wheelock and Grace Haines, 12 Apr 1909; citing Canadian County courthouse, Oklahoma; FHL 1398648.
8672. "U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/3693/> : accessed 14 July 2023), Grace Malin.
8673. 1910 U.S. census, Denver, Colorado, household of Charles H. and Grace Wheelock. Born about 1888.
8674. "West Virginia, U.S., Compiled Marriage Records, 1863-1900," database, *Ancestry* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/27272:4484> : accessed 18 July 2023), Gustavus A. Haines and Alice Tuel.
8675. "West Virginia, U.S., Marriages Index, 1785-1971," database, *Ancestry* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/864307:2538> : accessed 18 July 2023), Gustavus Adolphus Haines and Alice Thel.
8676. "Mrs. Edward A. Malin," obit, *The Salina Journal* (Kansas City, Missouri), 11 Jan 1968, p. 5, col. 3; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 18 July 2023.
8677. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/52706825/grace-malin>: accessed 18 July 2023), gravestone photo for Grace Haines Malin (1886–1968), Find a Grave Memorial ID 52706825, Abilene Cemetery, Abilene, Dickinson Co, KS.
8678. "Local News," *Marion Headlight* (Marion, Kansas), 13 Aug 1908, p. 5; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 18 July 2023.
8679. "Girl Saves Crippled Mother From Fire," *The Ephrata Review* (Ephrata, Pennsylvania), 15 May 1931, p. 16, col. 5; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 18 July 2023.
8680. "Miss Virginia Wheelock Married to Californian," *Pittsburgh Sun-Telegraph* (Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania), 17 Oct 1931, p. 5, col. 1; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 17 July 2023.
8681. "Adolphus Haines Dies," *The Kansas City Times* (Kansas City, Missouri), 02 May 1940, p. 6, col. 2; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 18 July 2023.
8682. "Missouri, U.S., Death Certificates, 1910-1969," database with images, *Ancestry* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/1102901:60382> : accessed 18 July 2023), Adolphus Haines death certificate, state no. 17317, registrar's no 1844, Jackson County, Kansas, 1940.
8683. "Court Severs Marital Ties," *Pittsburgh Post-Gazette* (Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania), 18 Oct 1928, p. 15, col. 2; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 18 July 2023.
8684. "Pennsylvania, U.S., Death Certificates, 1906-1969," database with images, *Ancestry* ([https://www.ancestry.com/imageviewer/collections/5164/images/42342\\_1521003235\\_0472-01976](https://www.ancestry.com/imageviewer/collections/5164/images/42342_1521003235_0472-01976) : accessed 17 July 2023), Virginia A. Randle death cert (1933), file no. 33620, registered no. 2425, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania.
8685. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/28810222/virginia-a-randle>: accessed 17 July 2023), gravestone photo for Virginia A. Wheelock Randle (1910–1933), Find a Grave Memorial ID 28810222, Marion Cemetery, Marion, Marion Co, KS.
8686. "Grieving Mother Killed by Potion," *The Pittsburgh Press* (Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania), 13 Apr 1933, p. 5, col. 7; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 17 July 2023.
8687. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/24265374/harriet-c-taylor>:



- accessed 22 July 2023), gravestone photo for Harriet C Taylor (d. 5 Mar 1966), Find a Grave Memorial ID 24265374, Forest Hill Cemetery, Fredonia, Chautauqua Co, NY, maintained by Mark Peebles (contributor 46514135).
8688. "The Many Events of 1892," *Erie County Independent* (Hamburg, New York), 30 Dec 1892, p. 5, col. 4; *FultonHistory.com*, accessed 21 July 2023.
8689. *The Buffalo News* (Buffalo, New York), 13 Dec 1892, p. 11, col. 2; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 21 July 2023.
8690. 1900 U.S. census, Dunkirk, Chautauqua County, New York, household of J. Adel. and Harriet Taylor. Born Dec 1892.
8691. "Ex-Mayor Taylor Died in Hospital Late Thursday," *Dunkirk Evening Observer* (Dunkirk, New York), 12 Sep 1930, p. 12, col. 3; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 21 July 2023. Born in Charlotte, New York.
8692. "Mrs. Ellen Wise Taylor," *Jamestown Evening Journal* (Jamestown, New York), 24 Jan 1913, p. 5, col. 3; *FultonHistory.com*, accessed 23 July 2023.
8693. "Ex-Mayor Taylor Died in Hospital Late Thursday," *Dunkirk Evening Observer* (Dunkirk, New York), 12 Sep 1930, p. 12, col. 3; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 21 July 2023.
8694. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/15747766/john-a-taylor>: accessed 22 July 2023), gravestone photo for John A Taylor (d. 11 Sep 1930), Find a Grave Memorial ID 15747766, Forest Hill Cemetery, Fredonia, Chautauqua Co, NY, maintained by Mark Peebles (contributor 46514135).
8695. 1900 U.S. census, Dunkirk, Chautauqua County, New York, household of J. Adel. and Harriet Taylor.
8696. "U.S., World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/1002/> : accessed 24 July 2023), card for Thomas W. Taylor, Selective Service Registration Cards, World War II: Fourth Registration, Records of the Selective Service System, Record Group Number 147, National Archives and Records Administration.
8697. "United States, Veterans Administration Master Index, 1917-1940," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:W3T8-2WMM> : accessed 25 July 2023), Thomas Wheelock Taylor; citing Military Service, NARA microfilm publication 76193916 (St. Louis: National Archives and Records Administration, 1985), various roll numbers.
8698. "Thomas Taylor Died Here Today," *Dunkirk Evening Observer* (Dunkirk, New York), 23 Sep 1949, p. 4, col. 5; *Ancestry.com*, accessed 25 July 2023.
8699. "New York, County Marriages, 1847-1848; 1908-1936," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QKJM-NH86> : accessed 25 July 2023), Thomas Wheelock Taylor and Frances Louise Schmeiser marriage license, 22 Oct 1919, Chautauqua, New York, United States; citing ref. ID 2021, county clerk offices from various counties, New York; FHL microfilm 1,004,116.
8700. Marriage Notice, *Buffalo Courier* (Buffalo, New York), 26 Oct 1919, p. 73, col. 5; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 25 July 2023.
8701. "Jennie A. Taylor Dies; Resided in Dunkirk," *The Buffalo News* (Buffalo, New York), 19 Dec 1918, p. 24, col. 5; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 23 July 2023.
8702. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KXT2-Q4F> : accessed 25 July 2023), Robert Lynn Taylor; FHL 001712293.
8703. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/24265772/robert-l-taylor>: accessed 25 July 2023), gravestone photo for Robert L Taylor (1897–1970), Find a Grave Memorial ID 24265772, Forest Hill Cemetery, Fredonia, Chautauqua Co, NY, maintained by Mark Peebles (contributor 46514135).
8704. "New York, County Marriages, 1847-1848; 1908-1936," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FFR3-BBJ> : accessed 25 July 2023),

- Robert Lynn Taylor and Lenore Violet Young; Chautauqua County Clerk, New York; FHL microfilm 1,004,681.
8705. "U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/60901/> : accessed 25 July 2023), Delores Ann Sievert.
8706. "New York State, Birth Index, 1881-1942," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61667/> : accessed 26 July 2023), Doloris A Sievert (1917); citing New York State Birth Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
8707. "New York, County Marriages, 1847-1848; 1908-1936," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QKJM-M99L> : accessed 26 July 2023), William John Sievert, 24 Sep 1913, Chautauqua, New York, United States; citing ref. ID 1031, county clerk offices from various counties, New York; FHL microfilm 988,883.
8708. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/24267227/dolores-a-taylor>: accessed 26 July 2023), gravestone photo for Dolores A Taylor (1917–1988), Find a Grave Memorial ID 24267227, Forest Hill Cemetery, Fredonia, Chautauqua Co, NY, maintained by Mark Peebles (contributor 46514135).
8709. Fredonia Censor, 5 June 1901, marriage announcement of Oscar Lee Wheelock, son Oscar Wheelock, and Emilie Truesdale Foster, will live in Clarksburg, WV.
8710. "West Virginia Deaths, 1804-1999," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NMC7-W9Z> : accessed 30 July 2023), Emile Foster Wheelock death certificate (1949); citing Harrison, West Virginia, County Records; FHL microfilm 1,984,024.
8711. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/133572741/emilie-truesdale-wheelock>: accessed 30 July 2023), memorial page for Emilie Truesdale Foster Wheelock (26 Oct 1880–10 Feb 1949), Find a Grave Memorial ID 133572741, Bridgeport Cemetery, Bridgeport, Harrison Co, WV, maintained by Alex Brady (contributor 50144495).
8712. 1920 Federal Census, Clarksburg, West Virginia, Emilie Wheelock, age 36, wife of Lee Wheelock.
8713. "U.S., World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/13400524:2238> : accessed 24 August 2023), card for Reginald V. Wheelock, serial number 1620, order number 10938, dated 16 Feb 1942; Harrison County, West Virginia, Selective Service Board, Records of the Selective Service System, National Archives and Records Administration.
8714. "West Virginia Marriages, 1780-1970," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FR6H-61D> : accessed 24 August 2023), Reginald Vanderbilt Wheelock and Bess Beulah Bowman, 14 Oct 1931; citing Harrison County clerk, West Virginia, v 47 p 281; FHL 847,297.
8715. "West Virginia Deaths, 1804-1999," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F1GM-BQ4> : accessed 24 August 2023), Reginald V. Wheelock (1944); citing Clarksburg, Harrison County, West Virginia, County Records, v 13 p 276c; FHL microfilm 847,175.
8716. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/141032608/reginald-vanderbilt-wheelock>: accessed 24 August 2023), gravestone photo for Reginald Vanderbilt Wheelock (1902–1944), Find a Grave Memorial ID 141032608, Greenlawn Cemetery, Clarksburg, Harrison Co, WV, maintained by Alex Brady (contributor 50144495).
8717. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/94921973/bess-beulah-doyle>: accessed 24 August 2023), memorial page for Bess Beulah "Bessie" Bowman Wheelock Doyle (28 Sep 1903–Jan 1978), Find a

- Grave Memorial ID 94921973, Shinnston Memorial Cemetery and Mausoleum, Shinnston, Harrison Co, WV, maintained by Jeff Bowman (contributor 47252162).
8718. "West Virginia Marriages, 1780-1970," database,*FamilySearch*(<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FR6J-SJL> : accessed 24 August 2023), Edmund Hubert Doyle and Bess Beulah Wheelock (1905); citing Harrison County, West Virginia, v 61 p 313; FHL microfilm 847,304.
8719. "U.S., School Yearbooks, 1900-2016," Ancestry.com (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/993909693:1265> : accessed 24 August 2023), Reginald Wheelock, Washington Irving High School, Clarksburg, West Virginia.
8720. Fredonia Censor, 21 Sep 1904, death announcement of Sheldon Truesdale Wheelock, age 7 m. 15d., son of Lee and Emilie Wheelock.
8721. "Tennessee, U.S., City Death Records, 1872-1923," database with images,*Ancestry*(<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/2402217:5076> : accessed 25 August 2023), Sheldon Wheelock (1904); Tennessee City Death Records, Nashville, Knoxville, Chattanooga, Memphis, 1848-1907, Tennessee State Library and Archives, Nashville.
8722. "U.S., World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2238/> : accessed 25 August 2023), card for Willard Foster Wheelock, serial number 2906, order number 180, dated 16 Oct 1940; Harrison County, West Virginia, Selective Service Board, Records of the Selective Service System, Record Group Number 147, National Archives and Records Administration, St. Louis, Missouri.
8723. Fredonia Censor, 22 Nov 1905, birth announcement of Willard Foster Wheelock, son of Mr. and Mrs. Lee Wheelock.
8724. "U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/3693/> : accessed 25 August 2023), Willard Wheelock.
8725. "West Virginia Births and Christenings, 1853-1928", database,*FamilySearch*(<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:HVKN-3RPZ> : accessed 31 August 2023), Donald Milton Wheelock birth; FHL 847269.
8726. Fredonia Censor, 20 Apr 1910, birth announcement for Donald Hilton Wheelock, son Lee Wheelock, born Clarksburg, West Virginia.
8727. "Florida, U.S., Death Index, 1877-1998." database, Ancestry.com (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/2219177:7338> : accessed 31 August 2023), Donald Milton Wheelock (1974); Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, Department of Health, Office of Vital Statistics, Jacksonville, Florida.
8728. *Tampa Bay Times* (Tampa Bay, Florida), 16 Feb 1974, p. 6, col. 4; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 31 August 2023.
8729. "Virginia, U.S., Marriage Records, 1936-2014," database with images,*Ancestry* ([https://www.ancestry.com/imageviewer/collections/9279/images/43067\\_162028006053\\_0640-00353](https://www.ancestry.com/imageviewer/collections/9279/images/43067_162028006053_0640-00353) : accessed 31 August 2023), Donald Milton Wheelock and Martha Barnett (1940); Virginia Marriages, 1936-2014, Roll 101167297, Virginia Dept of Health, Richmond.
8730. "Florida, U.S., Death Index, 1877-1998." database, Ancestry.com (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/3407111:7338> : accessed 31 August 2023), Martha B Wheelock (1987); Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, Department of Health, Office of Vital Statistics, Jacksonville, Florida.
8731. "Wheelock, Martha B.," *Tampa Bay Times* (St. Petersburg, Florida), 3 June 1987, p. 72, col. 2; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 31 August 2023.
8732. "New York, County Marriages, 1847-1848; 1908-1936," database with images,*FamilySearch*(<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FFRM-85W> : accessed 31 August 2023),

- hr/>
- Dawn Wheelock and Frank Sylvester Frey; Chautauqua County clerk, New York; FHL microfilm 1,004,674.
8733. 1900 U.S. census, Dunkirk, Chautauqua County, New York, household of Joseph and Sarah Frey.
8734. Headstone record, Park View Cemetery, Schenectady, Schenectady County, New York, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 166172476, created 28 June 2016.
8735. "Frank S. Frey," *Jamestown Post-Journal* (Jamestown, New York), 10 July 1962, p. 12, col. 1; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 31 August 2023.
8736. "U.S., World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2238/> : accessed 31 August 2023), card for Russell Wheelock Frey, serial number 2169, order number 3190, dated 16 Oct 1940; Schenectady, New York,, Selective Service Board, Records of the Selective Service System, Record Group Number 147, National Archives and Records Administration.
8737. "United States Social Security Death Index," database,*FamilySearch*(<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JKKS-4ZG> : accessed 31 August 2023), Russell Frey, Oct 1978; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, National Technical Information Service, Alexandria, Virginia.
8738. "New York, County Marriages, 1847-1848; 1908-1936," database with images,*FamilySearch*(<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QKJM-LNH5> : accessed 31 August 2023), Russell W Frey and Beatrice L. Putnam marriage license, Mayville, 29 May 1933, Chautauqua County clerk, New York; FHL microfilm 1,004,138.
8739. "New Jersey, U.S., Marriage Index, 1901-2016," database,*Ancestry*(<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/991518154:61253> : accessed 31 August 2023), Russell Frey and Lois Hildenbrandt; Marriage Indexes, New Jersey State Archives, Trenton, New Jersey.
8740. "Sixth Child Born to Russell Freys," *The Knickerbocker News* (Albany, New York), 10 Mar 1954, p. A-7, col. 5; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 31 August 2023.
8741. "U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2238> : accessed 2 September 2023); citing Draft Registration Cards for New York State, 10/16/1940 - 3/31/1947, 863 boxes, National Archives Identifier: 7644744, Records of the Selective Service System, 1926-1975, Record Group 147, National Archives and Records Administration, St Louis, Missouri.
8742. "Roger Frey, Salesmon, Dies at 58," *Schenectady Gazette* (Schenectady, New York), 19 Feb 1975, p. 11, col. 3; *GenealogyBank.com*, accessed 2 September 2023.
8743. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/166173203/roger-frey>: accessed 02 September 2023), memorial page for Roger Frey (unknown–18 Feb 1975), Find a Grave Memorial ID 166173203, Park View Cemetery, Schenectady, Schenectady Co, NY, maintained by B Rozpad (contributor 50074804).
8744. "Jane Clover Weds at Lake Winola," *The Tribune* (Scranton, Pennsylvania), 04 Jun 1941, p. 9, col. 2; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 2 September 2023.
8745. "U.S., Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2," database,*Ancestry*(<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/392268814:1732> : accessed 2 September 2023), Jane E. Frey.
8746. "Jane Evelyn Frey," *The Post-Standard* (Syracuse, New York), 18 Jan 2015, p. B-4, col. 4; *NewspaperArchive.com*, accessed 2 September 2023.
8747. *Buffalo Courier* (Buffalo, New York), 10 Sep 1893, p. 11, col. 1; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 24 September 2023.
8748. "Dr. George H. Minard, Funeral Services Today for Former Mayor," *The Buffalo Enquirer* (Buffalo, New York), 19 Nov 1924, p. 7, col. 7; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 24 September 2023.

8749. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/187894047/george-h-minard>: accessed 24 September 2023), gravestone photo for George H. Minard (1871–1924), Find a Grave Memorial ID 187894047, Cold Springs Cemetery, Lockport, Niagara Co, NY, maintained by Jen Niethe (contributor 49186528).
8750. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/187893731/marion-e-minard>: accessed 24 September 2023), gravestone photo for Marion E Minard (1894–1945), Find a Grave Memorial ID 187893731, Cold Springs Cemetery, Lockport, Niagara Co, NY, maintained by Jen Niethe (contributor 49186528).
8751. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/60217369/frank-h-wheelock>: accessed 28 October 2023), gravestone photo for Frank H Wheelock (1870–1946), Find a Grave Memorial ID 60217369, Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY, maintained by Phyllis Meyer (contributor 47083260).
8752. "Hamburg," *Buffalo Courier* (Buffalo, New York), 14 June 1891, p. 3, col. 2; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 28 October 2023.
8753. "Ohio Marriages, 1800-1958," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XD78-SQG> : 10 February 2018), Frank H. Wheelock and Mettie A. Persons, 10 Jun 1891; citing Austinburg, Ashtabula, Ohio, reference volume J pg 224 #3; FHL microfilm 890,267.
8754. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/114514051/metta-wheelock>: accessed 28 October 2023), gravestone photo for Metta Persons Wheelock (29 Jun 1870–5 Apr 1896), Find a Grave Memorial ID 114514051, Evergreen Cemetery, Union City, Erie Co, PA, maintained by Debbie Dabrowski (contributor 47262640).
8755. Rev. W. W. Down, A.M., *The descendants of Henry Doude who came from England in 1639* (Hartford, Conn.: Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1885), p. 129, 249; online at *Archive.org*, 28 Oct 2023.
8756. 1880 U.S. census, Amity, Erie County, Pennsylvania, household of H. and S. A. Persons.
8757. "New York State, U.S., Death Index, 1957-1970," database, Ancestry.com (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61668/> : accessed 28 Oct 2023), Metta Wheelock (1896), death certificate #14379; New York State Department of Health, Genealogical Research Death Index, Albany, New York.
8758. "Hamburg Weddings," *The Buffalo Courier* (Buffalo, New York), 2 Oct 1898, p. 15, col. 5; *FultonHistory.com*, accessed 29 October 2023.
8759. 1900 Federal Census, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.
8760. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/60217477/louise-wheelock>: accessed 29 October 2023), gravestone photo for Louise Grimm Wheelock (1870–1927), Find a Grave Memorial ID 60217477, Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY, maintained by Phyllis Meyer (contributor 47083260).
8761. "Louis Grimm," obit, *International Gazette* (Black Rock, New York), 27 Mar 1926, p. 6, col. 4; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 29 October 2023.
8762. "New York, U.S., Death Index, 1852-1956," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61535> : accessed 29 Oct 2023), Louise Wheelock death (1927), certificate no. 71922, citing New York State Death Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
8763. Louise Wheelock, death notice, *Buffalo Courier Express* (Buffalo, New York), 29 Dec 1927, p. 2, col. 2; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 29 October 2023.
8764. *Buffalo Courier Express* (Buffalo, New York), 11 Oct 1892, p. 6, col. 5; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 29 October 2023.
8765. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 12 August 2018), memorial page for Merritte H Wheelock (20 Mar 1892–9 Oct 1892), Find A Grave Memorial no. 173322266, citing

- Evergreen Cemetery, Union City, Erie County, Pennsylvania, USA ; Maintained by Sandra Walczak (contributor 46794988).
8766. Meritte Huntington Wheelock birth announcement, *The Sun and Erie County Independent* (Hamburg, New York), 1 Apr 1892, p. 5, online at [www.Newspapers.com](http://www.Newspapers.com), retrieved Aug 2018.
8767. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/216442169/alton-ray-wheelock>: accessed 30 October 2023), gravestone photo for Alton Ray Wheelock Sr. (1880–1964), Find a Grave Memorial ID 216442169, North Collins Quaker Meeting House Cemetery, North Collins, Erie Co, NY; Burial Details Unknown, maintained by Phil Palen (contributor 46549430).
8768. "Wheelock-Willett," *Buffalo Courier* (Buffalo, New York), 24 Sep 1905, p. 26, col. 2; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 30 October 2023.
8769. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/218553072/louella-wheelock>: accessed 30 October 2023), gravestone photo for Louella Willett Wheelock (1884–1958), Find a Grave Memorial ID 218553072, North Collins Quaker Meeting House Cemetery, North Collins, Erie Co, NY, maintained by Alan Avery (contributor 48071124).
8770. "Mrs. Elizabeth Willett," *Gowanda News* (Gowanda, New York), 3 Dec 1936, p. 3; *FultonHistory.com*, accessed 30 October 2023.
8771. "Mrs. Luella Wheelock," *The Bradenton Herald* (Bradenton, Florida), 21 Feb 1958, p. 2, col. 3; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 30 October 2023.
8772. "North Collins Remembers, A Comprehensive History of North Collins and Vicinity", by Ethelyn Weller, 1941, <http://www.buffnet.net/~macdowel>
8773. "U.S., World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2238/> : accessed 31 Oct 2023), card for Eugene Lawrence Wheelock (indexed as Wheeler), serial number 3112, order number 2428, dated 16 Oct 1940; Southern Pines, Moore County, North Carolina, Selective Service Board, Records of the Selective Service System, Record Group Number 147, National Archives and Records Administration.
8774. "North Carolina, U.S., Death Certificates, 1909-1976," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/1548376:1121> : accessed 31 Oct 2023), Lawrence Eugne Wheelock certificate of death 15692, Registration District No. 32-95, certificate no. 578; North Carolina Death Certificates, Microfile S.123, North Carolina State Archives, Raleigh.
8775. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/218553104/lawrence-eugene-wheelock>: accessed 31 October 2023), gravestone photo for Lawrence Eugene Wheelock (19 Oct 1911–18 Aug 1945), Find a Grave Memorial ID 218553104, North Collins Quaker Meeting House Cemetery, North Collins, Erie Co, NY, maintained by Alan Avery (contributor 48071124).
8776. "Employer Praises Man Long Handicapped by Illness," *The Buffalo News* (Buffalo, New York), 22 Aug 1945, p. 77, col. 4; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 31 October 2023.
8777. "U.S., World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2238/> : accessed 31 Oct 2023), card for Alton Ray Wheelock, Jr, serial number S-186, order number S-1850, dated 1 July 1941; North Collins, New York, Selective Service Board, Records of the Selective Service System, Record Group Number 147, National Archives and Records Administration.
8778. "Virginia, U.S., Death Records, 1912-2014," database with images, *Ancestry.com* ([https://www.ancestry.com/imageviewer/collections/9278/images/43006\\_172028008153\\_0226-00166](https://www.ancestry.com/imageviewer/collections/9278/images/43006_172028008153_0226-00166) : accessed 31 Oct 2023); Virginia, Deaths, 1912–2014. Virginia Department of Health, Richmond, Virginia.
8779. "Miss Clara Durlin Dana Bride of Dr. Wheelock," *Buffalo Courier Express* (Buffalo, New York), 28 Jul 1919, p. 8, col. 4; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 7 November 2023.
8780. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/24264615/clara-wheelock>:



- accessed 07 November 2023), gravestone photo for Clara Dana Wheelock (13 Jan 1890–10 Mar 1959), Find a Grave Memorial ID 24264615, Forest Hill Cemetery, Fredonia, Chautauqua Co, NY, maintained by Mark Peebles (contributor 46514135).
8781. "New York, County Marriages, 1847-1848; 1908-1936", *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QKJM-F511> : accessed 7 November 2023), Harry Elmer Wheelock and Clara Durlin Dana marriage license (1919); FHL 001004115.
8782. "Mrs. Wheelock, Doctor's Widow, Dies Suddenly," *The Fredonia Censor* (Fredonia, New York), 19 Mar 1959, p. 1, col. 8; *FultonHistory.com*, accessed 7 November 2023.
8783. This information was kindly supplied by Susan G. Tanaka, granddaughter of Fanny Hayes. The child was later named Mary.
8784. Persis (Park) Ivett, Susan G. Tanaka.
8785. "New York State, Birth Index, 1881-1942," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61667/> : accessed 8 Nov 2023), Anne D. Wheelock birth (1922), cert. no. 91095; citing New York State Birth Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
8786. Records of Robert Wurtz, whose brother married Anne Dana Wheelock; Jun 2001.
8787. "California, U.S., Death Index, 1940-1997," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/5180> : accessed 8 Nov 2023), Ann W. Wurtz death (1970); citing California Death Index, 1940-1997, State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics, Sacramento, California.
8788. "New York State, Birth Index, 1881-1942," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61667/> : accessed 8 Nov 2023), May [sic] D. Wheelock birth (1925), cert. no. 90176; citing New York State Birth Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
8789. Death Notice, *Pittsburgh Post-Gazette* (Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania), 20 Dec 1993, p. 24, col. 1; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 8 November 2023.
8790. "New York State, Birth Index, 1881-1942," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61667/> : accessed 8 Nov 2023) Dana M. Wheelock birth (1927), cert. no. 43092; citing New York State Birth Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
8791. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/45097515/dana-mckinstry-wheelock>: accessed 08 November 2023), gravestone photo for Dr Dana McKinstry Wheelock (2 Jun 1927–26 Sep 2007), Find a Grave Memorial ID 45097515, Forest Hill Cemetery, Fredonia, Chautauqua Co, NY, maintained by Just~Us Relatives (contributor 46978344).
8792. "Wheelock - Dana McKinstry, M.D.," *The Buffalo News* (Buffalo, New York), 29 Sep 2007, p. 5, col. 5; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 8 November 2023.
8793. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/95274555/edith-may-mains>: accessed 30 September 2023), gravestone photo for Edith May Wheelock Mains (1883–1956), Find a Grave Memorial ID 95274555, Mountain View Cemetery, Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA, maintained by Tracy Turner (contributor 46815350).
8794. "Oklahoma, County Marriages, 1890-1995," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VXLN-VM7> : accessed 30 September 2023), Abe Marris [sic] and Edith Wheelock (1905); citing Oklahoma, various county courthouses, Oklahoma; FHL 1290348.
8795. "Oregon, U.S., State Deaths, 1864-1971," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61675/> : accessed 30 Sep 2023); Abraham M. Mains death (1967); Oregon Death Records, 1864-1971, Oregon State Archives, Salem, Oregon.

8796. "Kentucky, U.S., Death Records, 1852-1965," database with images, *Ancestry*([https://www.ancestry.com/imageviewer/collections/1222/images/KYVR\\_7020666-2492](https://www.ancestry.com/imageviewer/collections/1222/images/KYVR_7020666-2492) : accessed 30 September 2023), Martha Jane Mains (1945), Abraham's sister; Original Death Certificates, Kentucky Department for Libraries and Archives, Frankfort, microfilm roll 7020666, image 2492 of 3526.
8797. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/95274539/abraham-m-mains>: accessed 30 September 2023), gravestone photo for Abraham M Mains (1872–1967), Find a Grave Memorial ID 95274539, Mountain View Cemetery, Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA, maintained by Tracy Turner (contributor 46815350).
8798. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/41328891/genevieve-churchill-riley>: accessed 01 October 2023), memorial page for Genevieve Churchill Mains Riley (1 Mar 1909–17 Jul 2002), Find a Grave Memorial ID 41328891, citing Mountain View Cemetery, Walla Walla, Walla Walla County, Washington, USA; Maintained by Denise Riley Andren (contributor 46912127).
8799. "Genevieve Riley," *Walla Walla Union Bulletin* (Walla Walla, Washington), 19 Jul 2002, p. 2, col. 4; *NewspaperArchive.com*, accessed 1 October 2023.
8800. "U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/3693/> : accessed 2 Oct 2023), Frances Bixler.
8801. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/10949072/frances-m-bixler>: accessed 02 October 2023), gravestone photo for Frances M Bixler (24 May 1913–14 Apr 1976), Find a Grave Memorial ID 10949072, Ochelata Cemetery, Ochelata, Washington Co, OK, maintained by D. Brown Love (contributor 46781225).
8802. *Tulsa World* (Tulsa, Oklahoma), 15 Apr 1976, p. 75, col. 5; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 2 October 2023.
8803. "Oklahoma, County Marriages, 1890-1995," database with images, *FamilySearch*(<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QVPX-Q41D> : accessed 2 October 2023), Commodore Kerr and Frances Mains (1932); citing Oklahoma County courthouse, Oklahoma; FHL 001020757.
8804. "Oklahoma, County Marriages, 1890-1995," database with images, *FamilySearch*(<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q2Z5-26ND> : accessed 2 October 2023), Albert W Vanatta and Francis Mains, 07 Jun 1941; Rogers County, Oklahoma, courthouse; FHL 002449906.
8805. "U.S., World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2238/> : accessed 1 Oct 2023), card for Richard J. Bixler, serial number 1953, order number 11320A, dated 21 Sep 1945; Washington County, Oklahoma, Selective Service Board, Records of the Selective Service System, Record Group Number 147, National Archives and Records Administration.
8806. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/14224443/richard-j-bixler>: accessed 02 October 2023), gravestone photo for Richard J Bixler (26 Jul 1920–9 May 2001), Find a Grave Memorial ID 14224443, Ochelata Cemetery, Ochelata, Washington Co, OK, maintained by D. Brown Love (contributor 46781225).
8807. "United States, Social Security Numerical Identification Files (NUMIDENT), 1936-2007", database, *FamilySearch*(<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:6KWV-G7JJ> : accessed 2 October 2023), Richard James Bixler.
8808. "Personals," *Broken Arrow Ledger* (Broken Arrow, Oklahoma), 1 Aug 1935, p. 2, col. 4; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 2 October 2023.
8809. "Divorces Asked," *Tulsa World* (Tulsa, Oklahoma), 26 Sep 1935, p. 15, col. 4; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 2 October 2023.
8810. "Oklahoma, County Marriages, 1890-1995," database with images, *FamilySearch*(<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q2Z5-KGZH> : accessed 1 October

- 2023), George A Cantrell and Frances Mains (1927); citing Rogers County, Oklahoma, courthouse, Oklahoma; FHL 002449903.
8811. *Morning Examiner* (Bartlesville, Oklahoma), 15 Nov 1928, p. 4, col. 7; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 1 October 2023.
8812. For example, *The Broken Arrow Ledger* (Broken Arrow, Oklahoma), 16 Nov 1944, p. 6, col. 6; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 2 October 2023.
8813. "Divorces Asked," *Morning Examiner* (Bartlesville, Oklahoma), 18 Oct 1946, p. 7, col. 8; and "Divorces Granted," *Bartlesville Examiner-Enterprise* (Bartlesville, Oklahoma), 18 Oct 1946, p. 7, col. 7; both at *Newspapers.com*, accessed 2 October 2023.
8814. *Broken Arrow Ledger* (Broken Arrow, Oklahoma), 7 Aug 1947, p. 11, col. 3; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 2 October 2023.
8815. *Broken Arrow Ledger* (Broken Arrow, Oklahoma), 22 Jan 1948, p. 7, col. 4; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 2 October 2023.
8816. "U.S., World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2238/> : accessed 30 Sep 2023), card for John Stanton Mains, serial number 1746, order number 1405, dated 16 Oct 1940; Tulsa County, Oklahoma, Selective Service Board, Records of the Selective Service System, Record Group Number 147, National Archives and Records Administration.
8817. Social Security Death Index, SS# 441-03-4249, *ancestry.com*, Dec 2000.
8818. "Kansas Marriages, 1840-1935", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FWGW-3QM> : accessed 4 October 2023), Robert R. Christine and Genevieve Wheelock (1908); Crawford County Marriage records, book U, p. 585; FHL 1404723, image 381 of 883.
8819. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KZD5-7WK> : accessed 4 October 2023), card for Robert Roy Christine, Neosho County, Kansas; NARA, Washington, D.C., Records of the Selective Service System (WWI), 1917-1918, publication M1509; FHL 1643727.
8820. "Kansas, Births and Baptisms, 1811-1940", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FWF7-CQJ> : accessed 4 October 2023), unnamed Wheelock birth (Jan 1888), Crawford Wheelock births; FHL 1404801, image 43 of 857.
8821. "R. R. Christine Electrocuted Here Today," *The Parsons Daily Sun* (Parsons, Kansas), 31 Mar 1927, p. 1, col. 1; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 4 October 2023.
8822. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/192391741/robert-roy-christine>: accessed 04 October 2023), gravestone photo for Robert Roy Christine (1888–1927), Find a Grave Memorial ID 192391741, Oakwood Cemetery, Parsons, Labette Co, KS.
8823. "Kathleen C. Brissey," *The Parsons Sun* (Parsons, Kansas), 14 Mar 1988, p. 3, col. 2; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 4 October 2023.
8824. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/192392182/kathleen-christine-brissey>: accessed 04 October 2023), gravestone photo for Kathleen Christine Brissey (1909–1988), Find a Grave Memorial ID 192392182, Oakwood Cemetery, Parsons, Labette Co, KS.
8825. "West Virginia Births, 1853-1930," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NM7V-3F8> : accessed 4 October 2023), Paul E. Brissey, 15 Sep 1894; citing Berea, Ritchie, West Virginia, county courthouse; FHL microfilm 1,887,475.
8826. "Paul E. Brissey," *The Parsons Sun* (Parsons, Kansas), 2 Nov 1970, p. 2, col. 8; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 4 October 2023. Says born 9 Sep 1894, likely a mistake.

8827. "Paul E. Brissey," *The Parsons Sun* (Parsons, Kansas), 2 Nov 1970, p. 2, col. 8; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 4 October 2023.
8828. "Mrs Brissey Dies at Home of Sister Here," *Merced Sun-Star* (Merced, California), 24 Dec 1947, p. 6, col. 3; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 4 October 2023.
8829. "Ralph Christine," *The Parsons Daily Sun* (Parsons, Kansas), 6 Mar 1928, p. 8, col. 5; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 4 October 2023.
8830. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/192391882/ralph-l-christine>: accessed 04 October 2023), gravestone photo for Ralph L Christine (1910–1928), Find a Grave Memorial ID 192391882, Oakwood Cemetery, Parsons, Labette Co, KS.
8831. "U.S., World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2238/> : accessed 4 Oct 2023), card for Harold Louis Christine, serial number 2611, order number 1946, dated 16 Oct 1940; Washington County, Oklahoma, Selective Service Board, Records of the Selective Service System, Record Group Number 147, National Archives and Records Administration.
8832. "Harold L. Christine," *The Parsons Sun* (Parsons, Kansas), 12 Oct 1990, p. 4, col. 1; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 4 October 2023.
8833. "California, U.S., Death Index, 1940-1997," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/5180> : accessed 4 Oct 2023); citing California Death Index, 1940-1997, State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics, Sacramento, California.
8834. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/43399013/della-rees>: accessed 05 October 2023), gravestone photo for Della Wheelock Rees (1893–1981), Find a Grave Memorial ID 43399013, Memorial Park Cemetery, Neosho, Newton Co, MO.
8835. "Married," *The Girard Press* (Girard, Kansas), 14 Dec 1916, p. 5, col. 3; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 5 October 2023.
8836. "Kansas Marriages, 1840-1935", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q2MY-94NB> : accessed 5 October 2023), Delia Wheelock and Ernest C. Rees (1916); Crawford County, Kansas, marriage record; FHL 1404797.
8837. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KZD5-7WK> : accessed 5 October 2023), card for Ernest Cleveland Rees, Crawford County, Kansas; NARA, Washington, D.C., Records of the Selective Service System (WWI), 1917-1918, publication M1509; FHL 1643509.
8838. 1900 U. S. census, Sherman, Crawford County, Kansas, household of A. and Sharlotta Reese.
8839. "Death of A. Rees," *The Girard Press* (Girard, Kansas), 13 July 1922, p. 1, col. 5; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 5 October 2023.
8840. "U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/3693/> : accessed 4 Oct 2023), Ernest Rees.
8841. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/43399002/ernest-cleveland-rees>: accessed 05 October 2023), gravestone photo for Ernest Cleveland Rees (1892–1976), Find a Grave Memorial ID 43399002, Memorial Park Cemetery, Neosho, Newton Co, MO.
8842. Records of Virginia (Rees) Burdick, email correspondence with Roderick B. Sullivan, Jr., Nov 1998.
8843. Obituary of Virginia Burdick, *Clark Funderal Home*, Neosho, MO, website (<https://www.clarkfuneralhomes.com/obituary/virginia-burdick> : accessed 9 Dec 2020).
8844. "United States Social Security Death Index," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:J5HN-T43> : accessed 6 October 2023), Marjorie H Troegle; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File.

8845. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/36579944/marjorie-helen-troegle>: accessed 06 October 2023), gravestone photo for Marjorie Helen Rees Troegle (1919–2003), Find a Grave Memorial ID 36579944, Memorial Park Cemetery, Neosho, Newton Co, MO.
8846. "Oklahoma, County Marriages, 1890-1995," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VXLG-YH7> : accessed 6 October 2023), Frederick H Troegle and Marjorie H Rees (1941); citing Cotton County, Oklahoma, marriage records; FHL 2109318.
8847. *The Parsons Sun* (Parsons, Kansas), 20 Dec 1941, p. 4, col. 5; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 6 October 2023.
8848. "Approaching Marriage," *The Parsons Sun* (Parsons, Kansas), 10 Nov 1941, p. 3, col. 5; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 6 October 2023.
8849. "U.S., Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/74207140:1732> : accessed 6 October 2023), Frederick H. Troegle.
8850. "O. H. Troegle," *The Parsons Sun* (Parsons, Kansas), 18 Dec 1963, p. 2, col. 4; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 6 October 2023.
8851. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/136130539/frederick-h-troegle>: accessed 06 October 2023), gravestone photo for Frederick H "Fred" Troegle (1915–2014), Find a Grave Memorial ID 136130539, Memorial Park Cemetery, Neosho, Newton Co, MO.
8852. "U.S., Cemetery and Funeral Home Collection, 1847-Current," database, *Ancestry* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/305466818:2190> : accessed 6 October 2023), Frederick H. Troegle.
8853. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/158069222/floyd-h-jay>: accessed 07 October 2023), gravestone photo for Floyd H. Jay (1876–1965), Find a Grave Memorial ID 158069222, Villanova Cemetery, Balcom Corners, Chautauqua Co, NY, maintained by Mike Mierzwa (contributor 47745864).
8854. "New York, County Marriages, 1847-1848; 1908-1936," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FFRM-XN3> : accessed 7 October 2023), Floyd H Jay and Bessie M. Lillie (1917), Chautauqua County marriages; FHL 1,004,675.
8855. "Sharp Reunion, Fifty-eight Descendants of Harrison Sharp Meet at Harrysbourg Beach," *Dunkirk Evening Observer* (Dunkirk, New York), 26 Aug 1938, p. 12, col. 5; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 7 October 2023.
8856. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/157834087/bessie-lillie-jay>: accessed 07 October 2023), gravestone photo for Bessie Lillie Jay (1886–1970), Find a Grave Memorial ID 157834087, Villanova Cemetery, Balcom Corners, Chautauqua Co, NY, maintained by Mike Mierzwa (contributor 47745864).
8857. "New York State, Marriage Index, 1881-1967," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/5569721:61632> : accessed 7 Oct 2023), Bessie M. Sharp (1904), cert. no. 26289; also "New York State, Marriage Index, 1881-1967," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/5553620:61632> : accessed 7 Oct 2023), Eddie T. Lilly (1904), cert. no. 26289; citing New York State Marriage Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
8858. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/157833645/edward-t-lillie>: accessed 07 October 2023), gravestone photo for Edward T. Lillie (1884–1915), Find a Grave Memorial ID 157833645, Villanova Cemetery, Balcom Corners, Chautauqua Co, NY, maintained by Mike Mierzwa (contributor 47745864).

8859. "New York State, Birth Index, 1881-1942," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61667/> : accessed 7 Oct 2023), Roy E. Lilly (1907), cert. no. 61015; citing New York State Birth Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
8860. "New York, U.S., Death Index, 1852-1956," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61535/> : accessed 7 Oct 2023), Roy E. Lilly death (1910), certificate no. 21484, citing New York State Death Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
8861. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/157837878/roy-e-lillie>: accessed 07 October 2023), gravestone photo for Roy E. Lillie (d. 18 May 1910, aged 2y 4m 23d), Find a Grave Memorial ID 157837878, Villenova Cemetery, Balcom Corners, Chautauqua Co, NY, maintained by Mike Mierzwa (contributor 47745864).
8862. "New York State, Birth Index, 1881-1942," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61667/> : accessed 7 Oct 2023), Mabel L. Lilley birth (1911), cert. no. 32381; citing New York State Birth Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
8863. 1915 New York census, Villenova, Chautauqua County, New York, household of Edward T. and Bessie M. Lilley.
8864. "New York State, Birth Index, 1881-1942," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61667/> : accessed 7 Oct 2023), Helen E. Lilly birth (1915), cert. no. 81132; citing New York State Birth Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
8865. "New York State, Birth Index, 1881-1942," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61667/> : accessed 7 Oct 2023), Edgar H. Jay birth (1921), cert. no. 10008; citing New York State Birth Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
8866. "U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/60901/> : accessed 7 October 2023), Bessie Nellie Caprino, Bessie Caprino Jay.
8867. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/158068170/julia-m-park>: accessed 10 October 2023), gravestone photo for Julia M Park (1889–1941), Find a Grave Memorial ID 158068170, Villenova Cemetery, Balcom Corners, Chautauqua Co, NY, maintained by Mike Mierzwa (contributor 47745864).
8868. "New York, County Marriages, 1847-1848; 1908-1936," *FamilySearch*(<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FF5Y-BMK> : accessed 11 October 2023), Clarence L Park and Julia N. Wheelock (1909), Chautauqua County marriages, New York; FHL microfilm 1,004,673.
8869. "Hamlet Letter," *The Fredonia Censor* (Fredonia, New York), 16 June 1909, p. 8, col. 3; *FultonHistory.com*, accessed 7 October 2023.
8870. "Clarence Park," *Jamestown Post-Journal* (Jamestown, New York), 9 Mar 1965, p. 10, col. 3; *FultonHistory.com*, accessed 10 October 2023.
8871. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/158068171/clarence-l-park>: accessed 10 October 2023), gravestone photo for Clarence L Park (1886–1965), Find a Grave Memorial ID 158068171, Villenova Cemetery, Balcom Corners, Chautauqua Co, NY, maintained by Mike Mierzwa (contributor 47745864).
8872. "Hamlet Letter," *The Fredonia Censor* (Fredonia, New York), 8 May 1910, p. 8, col. 4; *FultonHistory.com*, accessed 12 October 2023.
8873. "United States Social Security Death Index," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JRSR-8YX> : accessed 12 October 2023), Persis P Ivett; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File.
8874. Records of Larry Danker, nephew of Persis (Park) Ivett, in an email to Roderick B. Sullivan, Jr, Aug 2003.



8875. "New York State, Birth Index, 1881-1942," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61667/> : accessed 13 October 2023), Helen E. Park birth (1911), cert. no. 42266; citing New York State Birth Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
8876. Private records of Larry Danker, son of Milton H. and Helen (Park) Danker, in correspondence with Roderick B. Sullivan, Jr, circa 1999.
8877. "New York State, U.S., Death Index, 1957-1970," database, *Ancestry* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61668/> : accessed 13 October 2023), Helen Danker (1966), death certificate #42875; New York State Department of Health, Genealogical Research Death Index, Albany, New York.
8878. "U.S., World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2238/> : accessed 14 October 2023), card for Warren George Park, serial number 2973, order number 182, dated 16 Oct 1940, Dunkirk, New York, Selective Service Board, Records of the Selective Service System, Record Group Number 147, National Archives and Records Administration.
8879. "New York State, Birth Index, 1881-1942," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61667/> : accessed 14 October 2023), Warren G. Park birth (1912), cert. no. 51693; citing New York State Birth Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
8880. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/158062329/warren-g-park>: accessed 14 October 2023), gravestone photo for Warren G. Park (1912–1981), Find a Grave Memorial ID 158062329, Villanova Cemetery, Balcom Corners, Chautauqua Co, NY, maintained by Mike Mierzwa (contributor 47745864).
8881. "New York State, Birth Index, 1881-1942," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61667/> : accessed 14 Oct 2023), Dime M. Park birth (1917), cert. no. 37573; citing New York State Birth Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
8882. "U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/3693/> : accessed 14 Oct 2023), Dime Jones.
8883. "New York State, Marriage Index, 1881-1967," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61632/> : accessed 14 Oct 2023), Dime M. Park and Roger F. Jones (1951), cert. no. 17487; citing New York State Marriage Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
8884. "United States Social Security Death Index," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JGCM-M3F> : accessed 14 October 2023), Roger F Jones, 6 Jan 1993; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File.
8885. "Announces Troth," *Jamestown Post-Journal* (Jamestown, New York), 15 May 1951, p. 8, col. 2; *FultonHistory.com*, accessed 14 October 2023.
8886. "U.S., World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2238/> : accessed 14 Oct 2023), card for Roger Flagg Jones, serial number 1192, order number 1972, 16 Oct 1940; Gerry, New York, Selective Service Board, Records of the Selective Service System, Record Group Number 147, National Archives and Records Administration.
8887. "New York State, Marriage Index, 1881-1967," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61632/> : accessed 14 Oct 2023), Earl C. Jones and Mildred Flagg (1906), cert. no. 17468; citing New York State Marriage Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
8888. Find a Grave, database and images

- (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/58098722/ellis-harold-wheelock>: accessed 11 October 2023), gravestone photo for Ellis Harold Wheelock (1891–1963), Find a Grave Memorial ID 58098722, Pine Grove Cemetery, Russell, Warren Co, PA, maintained by Sweettree (contributor 50568694).
8889. "New York, County Marriages, 1847-1848; 1908-1936," database with images, *FamilySearch*(<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FFRM-M8G> : accessed 11 October 2023), Elice H Wheelock and Josephine H. Else (1911), Chautauqua County clerk, marriages, New York; FHL microfilm 1,004,673.
8890. "Pennsylvania, U.S., Death Certificates, 1906-1968," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/5164> : accessed 11 October 2023), Josephine H. Wheelock death certificate file no. 15544 (1918), registered no. 4, Union County; Pennsylvania Department of Health, Record group 11, Pennsylvania Historical and Museum Commission, Harrisburg, PA.
8891. "Pennsylvania Births and Christenings, 1709-1950", *FamilySearch*(<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:HFXQ-SC3Z> : accessed 11 October 2023), Josephine Else christening (1895); FHL 844952.
8892. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 30 December 2017), memorial page for Josephine H Wheelock (1889–1918), Find A Grave Memorial no. 186143071, citing Allenwood Cemetery, Allenwood, Union County, Pennsylvania, USA ; Maintained by Heidi Crupe (contributor 48416903) .
8893. "New York, County Marriages, 1847-1848; 1908-1936," *FamilySearch*(<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FFRS-2MV> : accessed 11 October 2023), Marion Fawcett and Ellis Harold Wheelock, (1922), Chautauqua County clerk, marriage records, New York; FHL microfilm 1,004,678.
8894. New Register House, Edinburgh, Scotland, birth registration, Marion Fawcett, 1903, Paisley; personal visit by Patricia Lebau, July 1993.
8895. Records of Betty Jean (Wheelock) Sullivan, Dec 2001.
8896. New Register House, Edinburgh, Scotland, marriage registration, Walter Fawcett and Marion Brown Loughran, 1902, Paisley; personal visit by Patricia Lebau, July 1993.
8897. "Marion W. Lindell," *Public Opinion* (Chambersburg, Pennsylvania), 29 May 1995, p. 4, col. 6; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 11 October 2023.
8898. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/65006058/marion-wheelock>: accessed 05 August 2023), gravestone photo for Marion Fawcett Wheelock (1903–1995), Find a Grave Memorial ID 65006058, Pine Grove Cemetery, Russell, Warren Co, PA, maintained by Roderick Beebe Sullivan (contributor 47425941).
8899. "Couple Wed," *Warren Times Mirror* (Warren, Pennsylvania), 19 Feb 1964, p. 7, col. 3; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 11 October 2023.
8900. Records of Candi Seaton, as posted on Rootsweb, WorldConnect project, Sep 2001.
8901. Theresa Anne (Crowell) Bickhart, Mar 1999.
8902. "New York, County Marriages, 1847-1848; 1908-1936," *FamilySearch*(<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QKN1-BLXV> : accessed 11 October 2023), Elice H Wheelock and Josephine Else (1911), Chautauqua County clerk, marriages, New York; FHL microfilm 988,876.
8903. Death record of Marion (Brown) Fawcett, 17 Jan 1910, Paisely, Scotland, from General Register Office, death record.
8904. " Canada, Incoming Passenger Lists, 1865-1935," *Ancestry*(<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/6661519:1263> : accessed 30 July 2023), Marion Fawcett, age 8, departed Glasgow, Scotland, arrive Quebec, Canada, 4 June 1912, about the *Hesperian*.
-

8905. "New York State, Birth Index, 1881-1942," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61667/> : accessed 14 Oct 2023), William M. Wheelock birth (1913), cert. no. 12953; citing New York State Birth Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
8906. "U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/3693/> : accessed 14 Oct 2023), William Wheelock.
8907. "William 'Bill' A. Wheelock," *Kennebec Journal* (Augusta, Maine), 16 Jun 2003, p. 10, col. 3; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 14 October 2023.
8908. Phone call from Josephine Wheelock to Roderick B. Sullivan, Jr, June 2003.
8909. "United States, Social Security Numerical Identification Files (NUMIDENT), 1936-2007", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:6K9S-JZM9> : accessed 21 October 2023).
8910. "U.S., World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2238/> : accessed 22 October 2023), card for Harry Wheelock Crowell, serial number 2002, order number 1356, 16 Oct 1940; Fredonia, New York, Selective Service Board, Records of the Selective Service System, Record Group Number 147, National Archives and Records Administration.
8911. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/132856405/harry-maurice-crowell>: accessed 21 October 2023), gravestone photo for Harry Maurice Wheelock Crowell (20 Jan 1918–11 Apr 2006), Find a Grave Memorial ID 132856405, Saint Mary's Cemetery, Dunkirk, Chautauqua Co, NY, maintained by Mark Peebles (contributor 46514135).
8912. Obituary of Harry Wheelock Crowell, *Dunkirk Observer* (Dunkirk, New York), April 2006.
8913. "Wheelock Service," *Public Opinion* (Chambersburg, Pennsylvania), 1 Sep 1986, p. 13, col. 4; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 16 December 2023.
8914. Records of Roderick Beebe Sullivan, Jr, 1 Mar 2007.
8915. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/78446388/doris-e-penticoff>: accessed 11 October 2023), gravestone photo for Doris E Wheelock Penticoff (1899–1962), Find a Grave Memorial ID 78446388, Rose Hill Cemetery, Grundy Center, Grundy Co, IA, maintained by David Bartlow (contributor 47189568).
8916. "New York, County Marriages, 1847-1848; 1908-1936," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FFR9-XY1> : accessed 11 October 2023), Doris E Wheelock and Lee Frazier (1919), Chautauqua, County, marriage records, New York; FHL microfilm 1,004,675.
8917. "New York, County Marriages, 1847-1848; 1908-1936," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QKJM-XX6K> : accessed 11 October 2023), Doris E Wheelock and Lee Frazier, marriage certificate, 1 Mar 1919, Chautauqua County clerk, marriage records, New York; FHL microfilm 1,004,108.
8918. "Frazier-Wheelock," *Dunkirk Evening Observer* (Dunkirk, Pennsylvania), 4 Mar 1919, p. 11, col. 3; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 11 October 2023. Says married 3 Mar 1919, probably an error.
8919. "Leason Lee Frazier," *Abilene Reporter-News* (Abilene, Texas), 7 Dec 1970, p. 2, col. 4; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 11 October 2023.
8920. Social Security Death Index, Leason Frazier, died Dec 1970.
8921. Records of Nathan Zipfel, gg-nephew of Sena Allen (who was Leason Fraziers mother), Nov 2005.
8922. "S. F. Marriage Applications," *San Francisco Chronicle* (San Francisco, California), 7 Oct 1933, p. 11, col. 8; *GenealogyBank.com*, accessed 12 October 2023.
8923. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KZZZ-TVY> : accessed 12 Oct 2023), card for John Penticoff, Grundy County, Iowa; NARA, Washington, D.C., Records of the Selective Service System

- (WWI), 1917-1918, publication M1509; FHL 1643089.
8924. "John Penticoff," obit, *Freeport Journal Standard* (Freeport, Illinois), 1 Aug 1970, p. 4, col. 9; *NewspaperArchive.com*, accessed 12 October 2023.
8925. "John Penticoff," *The Courier* (Waterloo, Iowa), 28 Jul 1970, p. 8, col. 5; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 12 October 2023.
8926. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/77264524/john-v-penticoff>: accessed 11 October 2023), gravestone photo for John V Penticoff (1900–1970), Find a Grave Memorial ID 77264524, Rose Hill Cemetery, Grundy Center, Grundy Co, IA, maintained by A M Serr (contributor 47413098).
8927. FindAGrave memorial for Doris E. Wheelock Penticoff, no. 78446388, accessed 12 Oct 2023. No original source was cited.
8928. 1950 U.S. census, San Francisco; also "California, U.S., San Francisco Area Funeral Home Records, 1895-1985," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/imageviewer/collections/2118/images/B020333-00207> : accessed 12 Oct 2023), from San Francisco Area Funeral Home Records 1995-1985, *Researchity*, San Francisco.
8929. Records of Nathan Zipfel, gg-nephew of Sena Allen, Nov 2005.
8930. "U.S., World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2238/> : accessed 22 Oct 2023), card for Arthur Allen Frazier, serial number 146, order number 11343, 20 July 1942; San Francisco, California, Selective Service Board, Records of the Selective Service System, Record Group Number 147, National Archives and Records Administration.
8931. "California Death Index, 1940-1997," *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VGTY-9CR> : accessed 22 October 2023), Arthur Allen Frazier (1982); Department of Public Health Services, Sacramento.
8932. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/137029972/arthur-allen-frazier>: accessed 22 October 2023), gravestone photo for Arthur Allen Frazier (5 Dec 1923–31 Jan 1982), Find a Grave Memorial ID 137029972, Sunrise Memorial Cemetery, Vallejo, Solano Co, CA, maintained by Carrie Bayless Sibley (contributor 47344251).
8933. "Dorothy Butts Arthur Frazier Married Saturday," *Cloverdale Reveille* (Colverdale, California), 1 Jul 1948, p. 2, col. 3; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 22 October 2023.
8934. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/260697455/dorothy-jean-frazier>: accessed 22 October 2023), gravestone photo for Dorothy Jean Butts Frazier (29 Jul 1924–20 May 2000), Find a Grave Memorial ID 260697455, Sunrise Memorial Cemetery, Vallejo, Solano Co, CA, maintained by Leslie C Clark (contributor 48656427).
8935. "U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/60901/> : accessed 21 Oct 2023), Dorothy Jean Butts, Dorothy Jean Frazier.
8936. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/88867379/elmer-b-shattuck>: accessed 24 October 2023), gravestone photo for Elmer B. Shattuck (1893–1976), Find a Grave Memorial ID 88867379, Oakwood Cemetery, Nunda, Livingston Co, NY, maintained by Tracey Sweeting (contributor 47640658).
8937. "New York, County Marriages, 1847-1848; 1908-1936", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V6HC-YPY> : accessed 23 October 2023), Elmer B Shattock and Laura Robinson Babcock (1927); FHL 000989256.
8938. "New York State, Birth Index, 1881-1942," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61667/> : accessed 23 Oct 2023), Laura G. Robinson birth

- (1892), cert. no. 42849; citing New York State Birth Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
8939. "Mrs Elmer B. Shattuck," *Democrat and Chronicle* (Rochester, New York), 4 Jul 1965, p. 2, col. 2; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 23 October 2023.
8940. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/88867335/laura-r-shattuck>: accessed 24 October 2023), gravestone photo for Laura R. Shattuck (1892–1965), Find a Grave Memorial ID 88867335, Oakwood Cemetery, Nunda, Livingston Co, NY, maintained by Tracey Sweeting (contributor 47640658).
8941. "New York, County Marriages, 1847-1848; 1908-1936", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V6HC-YP1> : accessed 23 October 2023), Elmer B Shattock and Laura Robinson Babcock marriage license (1927); FHL 000989256.
8942. "New York State, Birth Index, 1881-1942," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61667/> : accessed 23 Oct 2023), Francis R. Vanburen birth (1929), cert. no. 52867; citing New York State Birth Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
8943. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/250077253/clifford-judson-wheelock>: accessed 06 January 2024), memorial page for Clifford Judson Wheelock, Find a Grave Memorial ID 250077253, Ridgewood Cemetery, Des Plaines, Cook Co, IL, maintained by Mark Goebel (contributor 48218627).
8944. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N3F7-RQ2> : accessed 6 January 2024), Clifford Wheelock and Dora Killgore (1899); FHL 2342512.
8945. "Michigan, U.S., Death Records, 1867-1952," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/60872/> : accessed 7 Jan 2024), Dora Luwena Carrel death certificate (1944), State File No. 14140777, Grand Rapid, Kent County, Michigan; Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics, Lansing, Michigan.
8946. "Michigan Marriages, 1822-1995", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FZMT-5N5> : accessed 6 January 2024), Dora Kilgore Wheelock and Thomas E. Carrel (1909); FHL 2342686, image 175 of 225.
8947. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/162593866/dora-luwena-carrel>: accessed 07 January 2024), gravestone photo for Dora Luwena Kilgore Carrel (1873–1944), Find a Grave Memorial ID 162593866, Garfield Park Cemetery, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, MI, maintained by Brian Keith Timmer (contributor 48069242).
8948. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N322-F6X> : accessed 6 January 2024), Clifford Wheelock and Gertrude Wallace (1912); FHL 2342697.
8949. "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2019", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XX13-9XH> : accessed 6 January 2024), Gerald Andrew Grill and Gertrude Woodard (1937);
8950. "Michigan, County Marriages, 1820-1940", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VNLS-PXV> : accessed 6 January 2024), Edward L Woodard and Gertrude (Wallace) Wheelock (1931); FHL 001295522.
8951. "Michigan Obituaries, 1820-2006", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QK7Z-815K> : accessed 7 January 2024), Obit Gerald A Grill (1991); published in *Grand Rapids Press*; FHL 002371245.
8952. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/167597247/gerald-a-grill>: accessed 07 January 2024), gravestone photo for Gerald A. Grill (1904–1991), Find a Grave Memorial ID

- 167597247, Rosedale Memorial Park, Tallmadge Township, Ottawa Co, MI, maintained by J. Grill Sanders (contributor 49072159).
8953. "Illinois, Cook County Marriages, 1871-1968", database , *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q21V-KRXP> : accessed 6 January 2024), Clifford Wheelock and Francis Banka (1930); FHL 102122751.
8954. "Michigan, U.S., Death Records, 1867-1952," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/60872/> : accessed 6 Jan 2024), Floyd Wheelock death (1902), Lowell, Kent County, Michigan; Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics, Lansing, Michigan.
8955. "U.S., World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2238/> : accessed 7 Jan 2024), card for Lloyd Herman Carrel, serial number 229, order number 10551, dated 16 Feb 1942; Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, Selective Service Board, Records of the Selective Service System, Record Group Number 147, National Archives and Records Administration.
8956. "Michigan Obituaries, 1820-2006", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QVJ1-4QKW> : accessed 7 January 2024), Lloyd H Carrel (1982); citing 15 Nov 1982 edition of the *Grand Rapids Press*.
8957. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/185123640/lloyd-herman-carrel>: accessed 07 January 2024), gravestone photo for Lloyd Herman Carrel (1901–1982), Find a Grave Memorial ID 185123640, Garfield Park Cemetery, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, MI, maintained by Robert Worden (contributor 48546972).
8958. "Illinois, Cook County Deaths, 1871-1998", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q2MD-TTR3> : accessed 8 January 2024), George F Wheelock (1942); FHL 101245399.
8959. 1920 U.S. census, Kalamazoo Township, Kalamazoo County, Michigan, household of Clifford and Gertrude Wheelock.
8960. George F. Wheelock death notice, *Chicago Tribune* (Chicago, Illinois), 29 Jun 1942, p. 12, col. 8; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 8 January 2024.
8961. "U.S., World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2238/> : accessed 9 Jan 2024), card for Kenneth Morgan Wheelock, serial number 1718, order number V2591, dated 16 Oct 1940; Ionia County, Michigan, Selective Service Board, Records of the Selective Service System, Record Group Number 147, National Archives and Records Administration.
8962. "Michigan, U.S., Death Index, 1971-1996," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/623815:3171> : accessed 9 Jan 2024), Kenneth M. Wheelock (1977); Michigan Death Index, Department of Vital and Health Records, Lansing, Michigan.
8963. 1920 U.S. census, Nelson Township, Kent County, Michigan, Kenneth Wheelock, grandson, in household of Dennie and Mary Wallace.
8964. "Michigan, U.S., Marriage Records, 1867-1952", database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/2149354:9093> : accessed 9 January 2024), Mr. Kenneth Wheelock (1935), County file no. 303, state file no. 41 15421; Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952, Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics, Lansing.
8965. "U.S., World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2238/> : accessed 10 Jan 2024), card for Harold Theodore Wheelock, serial number S-134, order number S-2552, dated 1 July 1941; Chicago, Illinois, Selective Service Board, Records of the Selective Service System, Record Group Number 147, National Archives and Records Administration.



8966. "U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/3693/> : accessed 10 Jan 2024), Harold T. Wheelock.
8967. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/139932845/harold-theodore-wheelock>: accessed 10 January 2024), gravestone photo for Harold Theodore Wheelock (1919–1996), Find a Grave Memorial ID 139932845, Rosedale Memorial Park, Tallmadge Township, Ottawa Co, MI.
8968. "Michigan, U.S., Marriage Records, 1867-1952", database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/2533179:9093> : accessed 10 Jan 2024), Harold T. Wheelock and Martha L. Mosser (1943), County file no. 32, state file no. 41 32708; Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952, Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics, Lansing.
8969. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/139933011/martha-lorraine-wheelock>: accessed 10 January 2024), gravestone photo for Martha Lorraine Mosser Wheelock (1921–2006), Find a Grave Memorial ID 139933011, Rosedale Memorial Park, Tallmadge Township, Ottawa Co, MI. From obit posted on FindAGrave.
8970. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/139933011/martha-lorraine-wheelock>: accessed 10 January 2024), gravestone photo for Martha Lorraine Mosser Wheelock (1921–2006), Find a Grave Memorial ID 139933011, Rosedale Memorial Park, Tallmadge Township, Ottawa Co, MI.
8971. "Michigan Obituaries, 1820-2006", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QK78-9L9D> : accessed 10 January 2024), Mr Harold T Wheelock, *Grand Rapids Press* (Grand Rapids, Michigan), 21 Dec 1996; FHL 002371429.
8972. "U.S., World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2238/> : accessed 10 Jan 2024), card for Donald Wheelock, serial number 785, order number 10765, dated 16 Feb 1942; Chicago, Illinois, Selective Service Board, Records of the Selective Service System, Record Group Number 147, National Archives and Records Administration.
8973. 1930 U.S. census, Cedar Springs, Kent Co, MI, household of Gertrude Wheelock, divorced.
8974. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/1314048/donald-l-wheelock>: accessed 10 January 2024), gravestone photo for Donald L Wheelock (4 Apr 1921–26 Feb 1997), Find a Grave Memorial ID 1314048, National Memorial Cemetery of Arizona, Phoenix, Maricopa Co, AZ.
8975. Donald L. Wheelock Obit, *Tucson Citizen* (Tucson, Arizona), 1 Mar 1997, p. 18, col. 6; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 10 January 2024.
8976. "Michigan, U.S., Marriage Records, 1867-1952", database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/1986070:9093> : accessed 10 Jan 2024), Donald Wheelock and Beatrice Zarbeck (1946), County file no. 78-352, state file no. 41 37417; Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952, Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics, Lansing.
8977. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/8172667/beatrice-g-wheelock>: accessed 10 January 2024), gravestone photo for Beatrice G. Wheelock (10 Oct 1923–6 Apr 2002), Find a Grave Memorial ID 8172667, National Memorial Cemetery of Arizona, Phoenix, Maricopa Co, AZ, maintained by Sue Butterfield Picard (contributor 47207644).
8978. "Illinois, Cook County, Birth Certificates, 1871-1949", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q23M-35VC> : accessed 7 January 2024), Edward Alford Wheelock (1924), birth registered 12 Sep 1940; FHL 100787842.
8979. 1930 U.S. census, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, Edward Wheelock, 5, step-son, in the household of

- Clifford and Frances Wheelock.
8980. "Indiana, U.S., Death Certificates, 1899-2017," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/5405275:60716> : accessed 11 Jan 2024); Edward Alexander Wheelock, certificate no. 033140 (2017), Indiana State Board of Health, Death Certificates, 1900-2017, Indiana Archvies and Records Administration, Indianapolis.
8981. "Illinois, Cook County, Birth Certificates, 1871-1949", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QKMW-6TTV> : accessed 6 January 2024), Frank Leroy Wheelock (1927); FHL 100587204.
8982. "Illinois, Cook County Deaths, 1871-1998", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q2MZ-W3NN> : accessed 6 January 2024), Frank Wheelock (1929); FHL 101022598.
8983. "Illinois, Cook County, Birth Certificates, 1871-1949", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QKDC-Z7XY> : accessed 6 January 2024), Vera Marion Wheelock (1928); FHL 100628600.
8984. "Indiana, U.S., Death Certificates, 1899-2017," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/5351962:60716> : accessed 7 Jan 2024); Indiana State Board of Health, Vera M. Heleniak, certificate no. 043163 (2016), Indiana Archvies and Records Administration, Indianapolis.
8985. "Cook County, Illinois Marriage Index, 1930-1960," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/5568411:1500> : accessed 11 Jan 2024), Vera Evans and Earl J. Evans (1951); Cook County Clerk's Office, Chicago.
8986. Stanislaw Theodore "Stanley" Heleniak, Jr. obit, *Chicago Suburban Daily Herald* (Arlington Heights, Illinois), 31 July 2016; reproduced at *FindAGrave* (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/180081413/stanislaw-theodore-heleniak> : accessed 11 Jan 2024).
8987. Cook County, Illinois Marriage Index, 1930-1960," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/5175339:1500> : accessed 11 Jan 2024), Vera Evans and Stanley Heleniak (1953); Cook County Clerk's Office, Chicago.
8988. "Indiana, U.S., Death Certificates, 1899-2017," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/5344167:60716> : accessed 11 Jan 2024); Stanley T. Heleniak, certificate no. 035113 (2016), Indiana State Board of Health, Death Certificates, 1900-2017, Indiana Archvies and Records Administration, Indianapolis.
8989. "Cook County, Illinois Marriage Index, 1930-1960," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/5175339:1500> : accessed 11 Jan 2024), Vera Evans and Stanley Heleniak (1953); Cook County Clerk's Office, Chicago.
8990. Vera Marie Wheelock Heleniak obit, *Chicago Suburban Daily Herald* (Arlington Heights, Illinois), 16 Sep 2016; printed at *FindAGrave* (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/180081220/vera-marie-heleniak> : accessed 11 Jan 2024).
8991. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/9380227/charles-emmons-wheelock>: accessed 13 January 2024), gravestone photo for Charles Emmons Wheelock (1881–1944), Find a Grave Memorial ID 9380227, Wambold Cemetery, Remus, Mecosta Co, MI.
8992. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N3FT-RHM> : accessed 13 January 2024), Chas E Wheelock and Elsie Mezger (1905); FHL 2342671.
8993. "U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/3693/> : accessed 13 Jan 2024), Elsie Wheelock.
8994. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/9380229/elsie-sophie-wheelock>: accessed 13 January 2024),

- gravestone photo for Elsie Sophie Metzger Wheelock (1885–1966), Find a Grave Memorial ID 9380229, Wambold Cemetery, Remus, Mecosta Co, MI.
8995. "Michigan, County Births, 1867-1917", database with images , *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QP4T-L6X9> : accessed 14 January 2024), Geo E Wheelock birth (1905); FHL 005191173.
8996. George Edward Wheelock obit, *Arizona Daily Star* (Tucson, Arizona), 3 Sep 1980, p. 52, col. 8; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 13 January 2024.
8997. Donovan R. Wheelock obit, *Lansing State Journal* (Lansing, Michigan), 16 Mar 1999, p. 8; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 14 January 2024.
8998. The biography of Frank Emerson Wheelock, published by the Wheelock Elementary School of Lubbock, Texas.
8999. "The Whitney Whistler", Vol. 4, No. 2, published by Mary Ann Shields, CA; archived at Whitney Research Group website, [www.whitneygen.org](http://www.whitneygen.org), Oct 2001. Original source not cited.
9000. Family Records of Polly Birmingham, Aug 2005.
9001. 1900 Federal Census, Oceola, Livingston, Michigan; Edith Wheelock, born Sep 1876, Michigan; online database at [www.Ancestry.com](http://www.Ancestry.com), Aug 2005.
9002. 1900 Federal Census, Oceola, Livingston, Michigan; Paul L. Wheelock, born Oct 1894, Michigan; online database at [www.Ancestry.com](http://www.Ancestry.com), Aug 2005.
9003. 1900 Federal Census, Oceola, Livingston, Michigan; Pearl M. Wheelock, born Aug 1897, Michigan; online database at [www.Ancestry.com](http://www.Ancestry.com), Aug 2005.
9004. 1900 Federal Census, Oceola, Livingston, Michigan; Leona Wheelock, born July 1899, Michigan; online database at [www.Ancestry.com](http://www.Ancestry.com), Aug 2005.
9005. "The Wheelock Family in America, 1637-1969", Walter T. Wheelock, Uxbridge, MA, Privately Published, 1969, page 67.
9006. "Commemorative Biographical Record of Tolland and Windham Counties, Connecticut, Biographical Sketches of Prominent and Representative Citizens", Published J. H. Beers and Co, Chicago, 1903, page 670.
9007. "Daughters of the American Revolution", record number 163899, by Mrs. Elizabeth Wheelock Fulton, daughter of Silas M. Wheelock and Ruth Shaw.
9008. Records of Arthur K. Wheelock, Sr, Uxbridge, MA, June 2000.
9009. Records of Jane Mason Wheelock, Aug 2003.
9010. Records of Dana Buell Sengbush, grandchild of Rebecca Wheelock, Feb 2001.
9011. Records of Dana Buell Sengbush, great-grandchild of William W. Wheelock, Feb 2001; confirmed by California Vital Records.
9012. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841 to 1910, Millbury Marriage Record, Vol 435, Pg 450. Online database: [AmericanAncestors.org](http://AmericanAncestors.org), New England Historic Genealogical Society, retrieved Dec 2016.
9013. FindAGrave memorial, Westridge Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester County, Massachusetts, USA; documented at [FindAGrave.com](http://FindAGrave.com), memorial number 173714311, created 9 Dec 2016 by Lynn J. Gauthier.
9014. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910, Vol 592, Page 561 (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: [NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://NewEnglandAncestors.org), New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004.)
9015. FindAGrave Memorial, Worcester Rural Cemetery, Worcester, Worcester Co, MA; documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), memorial number 5771861, created by Jim Sanders, 16 Sep 2001.
9016. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/210555930/nellie-m-freeman>: accessed 27 September 2022), memorial page for Nellie M. Wheelock Freeman (10 Sep 1889–29 Mar 1941), Find a Grave Memorial ID 210555930, Resurrection Cemetery, Mendota Heights, Dakota Co, MN, maintained by Ken Nagel (contributor 47221898).
9017. "Minnesota, U.S., Marriages Index, 1849-1950," database, *Ancestry.com*

- (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2561/> : accessed 27 Sep 2022), Nellie Wheelock and Robert Freeman; FHL 1380462.
9018. Records of Diane "DeeDee" (Olander) Armstrong, grand-daughter of Joseph Freeman and Katherine Janet Reiersen, in an email to Roderick B. Sullivan, 19 Sep 2022.
9019. Obituary of Calvin Eugene Wheelock, *Tahoe Daily Tribune*, 20 Aug 2013.
9020. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 15 January 2021), headstone photo for Dexter Wheelock (1889–1939), Find a Grave Memorial no. 57228564, Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, Kings Co (Brooklyn), New York, maintained by Elaine Moss (contributor 47313173).
9021. "Marriages," *The Brooklyn Daily Eagle* (Brooklyn, New York), 28 Aug 1913, p. 14, col 1; online at *Newspapers.com*, accessed 15 Jan 2021.
9022. "New York, New York City Births, 1846-1909," database, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:2WQ1-Q1B> : accessed 16 Jan 2021), [unnamed] Newman birth; citing Manhattan, New York, New York, reference Cert. no. 10792 New York Municipal Archives, New York; FHL microfilm 1,324,404.
9023. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 27 January 2021), memorial page for Josephine Thompson (unknown–15 Mar 1973), Find a Grave Memorial no. 147400352, Evergreen Cemetery, New Haven, New Haven Co, CT.
9024. Records of Anne Cheney, grand-daughter of Dexter Wheelock and Josephine Irwin Newman, email message to Roderick B. Sullivan, Jan 2021.
9025. Social Security Applications and Claims Index.
9026. "Connecticut Death Index, 1949-2001," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VZPC-RRW> : accessed 14 Jan 2021), Dexter C Wheelock death; from "Connecticut Death Index, 1949-2001," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/4124/> : accessed 14 Jan 2021); citing Hartford, Hartford Co, Connecticut, Department of Health, Hartford.
9027. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 15 January 2021), headstone photo for Dexter Crandall Wheelock (1917–1988), Find a Grave Memorial no. 72428267, Center Cemetery, Coventry, Tolland Co, CT.
9028. "Miss Jane Burnett Bride of Local Man: Fall River Girl Marries Dexter C. Wheelock in Afternoon Ceremony," *The Springfield Republican* (Springfield, MA), 8 Sep 1940, p. 15, col. 3; online at *GenealogyBank.com*, accessed 16 Jan 2021.
9029. "Miss Jane Burnett, Mr. Wheelock Engaged," *The Boston Herald*, 10 Nov 1939, p. 33, col. 2; online at *GenealogyBank.com*, accessed 16 Jan 2021.
9030. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 16 January 2021), headstone photo for Jane Burnett Wheelock (1 Feb 1916–23 Feb 2006), Find a Grave Memorial no. 72428277, Center Cemetery, Coventry, Tolland Co, CT.
9031. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 15 January 2021), headstone photo for Frances Crandall Wheelock Cheney (20 July 1914–31 May 1995), Find a Grave Memorial no. 147370640, Evergreen Cemetery, New Haven, New Haven Co, CT.
9032. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 15 January 2021), headstone photo for Dr Charles Brooker Cheney (2 Mar 1912–20 Jan 1996), Find a Grave Memorial no. 147370638, Evergreen Cemetery, New Haven, New Haven Co, CT.
9033. Research kindly supplied by Larry Lashway, Apr 2017.
9034. FindAGrave memorial, Oak Hill Cemetery, Janesville, Rock County, Wisconsin, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 154836616, created 10 Nov 2015.
9035. "Hawaii, Births and Baptisms, 1843-1909," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:7WKT-WLW2> : accessed 14 Aug 2022), Paul Anderson Johnson birth; citing Waialua, Oahu, Hawaii State Department of Health, Honolulu.

9036. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/124300856/paul-anderson-johnson>: accessed 13 August 2022), gravestone photo for Paul Anderson Johnson (17 Mar 1906–20 Dec 1993), Find a Grave Memorial ID 124300856, O'ahu Cemetery, Honolulu, Honolulu Co, HI, maintained by David Blewster Knight (contributor 47958606).
9037. *The Honolulu Advertiser* (Honolulu, Hawaii), 27 Dec 1993, p. 25, col. 5; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 14 Aug 2022.
9038. "Mrs. Horace Johnson Dies; Rites Thursday," obituary *The Honolulu Advertiser* (Honolulu, Hawaii), 3 June 1959, p. 17, col. 1; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 14 Aug 2022.
9039. "Dorothy Johnson," obituary, *Honolulu Star-Bulletin* (Honolulu, Hawaii), 2 Mar 1979, p. 40, col. 4; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 14 Aug 2022.
9040. Find a Grave, database and images ([https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/124300860/mary-jane\\_molly-beaton](https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/124300860/mary-jane_molly-beaton): accessed 13 August 2022), gravestone photo for Mary Jane Molly Beaton (10 Nov 1939–11 Jul 2000), Find a Grave Memorial ID 124300860, O'ahu Cemetery, Honolulu, Honolulu Co, HI, maintained by David Blewster Knight (contributor 47958606).
9041. Obituary, *Honolulu Star-Bulletin* (Honolulu, Hawaii), 15 July 2000, p. 4, col. 1; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 14 Aug 2022.
9042. "Hawaii, Board of Health, Marriage Record Indexes, 1909-1989," database, FamilySearch (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:4YCG-RKT2> : 1 July 2022), Mary Johnson in entry for John G Beaton, 31 Jul 1976; citing Hawaii Department of Health, Office of Health Status Monitoring, Honolulu; FHL 007738809.
9043. *The Honolulu Advertiser* (Honolulu, Hawaii), 25 Oct 1962, p. 24, col. 5; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 14 Aug 2022.
9044. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1911-1915," online database, (AmericanAncestors.org : accessed Nov 2019), vol. 596, p. 285, Charlton marriage record; from Massachusetts Archives, Boston.
9045. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 24 Aug 2022), Spencer births, vol. 378, p. 398, Arthur Mendel Tower birth; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
9046. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/227343172/arthur-m-tower>: accessed 24 August 2022), gravestone photo for Arthur M Tower (1 Oct 1887–2 May 1944), Find a Grave Memorial ID 227343172, Blue Hill Cemetery, Braintree, Norfolk Co, MA, maintained by Michelle Starr (contributor 50828598).
9047. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 24 Aug 2022), Spencer marriages, vol. 228, p. 293, Henry M. Tower and Sarah W. Woodbury; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
9048. "Arthur M. Tower," *Patriot Ledger* (Quincy, Massachusetts), 3 May 1944, p. 13, col. 3; *GenealogyBank.com*, 24 Aug 2022.
9049. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 24 Aug 2022), Spencer births, vol. 600, p. 422, Hazel Louise Tower births; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
9050. "Frazier," *The Patriot Ledger* (Quincy, Massachusetts), 5 Mar 1996, p. 27, col. 1; online at *GenealogyBank.com*, 8 Sep 2022.
9051. "Massachusetts, U.S., Marriage Index, 1901-1955 and 1966-1970," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2966/> : accessed 8 Sep 2022), Hazel Louise Tower.

9052. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 24 Aug 2022), Spencer births, vol. 616, p. 385, Ruth Caroline Tower birth; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
9053. "U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/3693/> : accessed 6 Sep 2022), Ruth C. Mahanna.
9054. "Massachusetts, U.S., Marriage Index, 1901-1955 and 1966-1970," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2966/> : accessed 8 Sep 2022), Ruth C. Tower and Peter Mahanna.
9055. "Massachusetts State Vital Records, 1841-1920," database with images, *FamilySearch.com* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:23YC-469> : accessed 24 Aug 2022), Marion Jesse Tower birth, vol. 1916/636 (birth), p. 347; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
9056. "Robbins," *The Patriot Ledger* (Quincy, Massachusetts), 14 Aug 2000, p. 25, col. 2; *GenealogyBank.com*, 6 Sep 2022.
9057. "Massachusetts State Vital Records, 1841-1920," database with images, *FamilySearch.com* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:23TG-36B> : accessed 24 Aug 2022), Clare R. Tower death certificate no. 6 (1920), vol. 1920/87 (deaths), p. 329; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
9058. "Massachusetts, Births, 1636-1924," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:6ZCZ-XW4S> : accessed 6 Sep 2022), Ralph Arthur Tower birth certificate registered no. 109 (1924), vol 109/1924 (births), p. 359.
9059. "Massachusetts Death Index, 1970-2003," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VZYY-CY9> : accessed 6 Sep 2022), Evelyn I Walsh death.
9060. "New Hampshire Marriage Certificates, 1948-1959," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QKJ7-HXN1> : accessed 6 Sep 2022), Thomas Warren Walsh and Evelyn Irene Tower; citing Marriage records, New Hampshire Vital Records Office; FHL 005575673.
9061. "Mrs. Walter E. Larmey," *The Patriot Ledger* (Quincy, Massachusetts), 29 Aug 1968, p. 4, col. 3; *GenealogyBank.com*, 6 Sep 2022.
9062. "U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/3693/> : accessed 6 Sep 2022), Phyllis R. Tempesta.
9063. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/167918502/phyllis-rae-tempesta>: accessed 06 September 2022), gravestone photo for Phyllis Rae Tower Tempesta (31 Oct 1930–28 Sep 2003), Find a Grave Memorial ID 167918502, Mount Wollaston Cemetery, Quincy, Norfolk Co, MA.
9064. "Phyllis R. Tempesta," *The Patriot Ledger* (Quincy, Massachusetts), 1 Oct 2003, p. 19, col. 4; *GenealogyBank.com*, 6 Sep 2022.
9065. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/167918392/olindo-john-tempesta>: accessed 06 September 2022), gravestone photo for Olindo J. Tempesta (29 Nov 1918–26 Jan 1973), Find a Grave Memorial ID 167918392, Mount Wollaston Cemetery, Quincy, Norfolk Co, MA.
9066. "John K. Tower," *The News Journal* (Wilmington, Delaware), 10 Dec 2001, p. 16, col. 6; *Newspapers.com*, 6 Sep 2022.
9067. "U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/60901/> : accessed 6 Sep 2022), John Kenneth Tower.
9068. "Marlene Becker Becomes Bride of John K. Tower," *Quincy Patriot Ledger* (Quincy, Massachusetts), 1 Aug 1952, p. 8, col. 1; *GenealogyBank.com*, 6 Sep 2022.
9069. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/64489141/george-b-gay>: accessed 12 September 2022), gravestone photo for George B. Gay (1876–1944), Find a Grave Memorial ID 64489141, Brookfield Cemetery, Brookfield, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by Pauline



- Merrick (contributor 47600334).
9070. 1910 U.S. census, Brookfield, Worcester County, Massachusetts, household of William and Ursula Gay.
9071. "Massachusetts, U.S., Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2495/> : accessed 12 Sep 2022), Catherine W. (MacGregor) Gay death; Holbrook Collection, Oxford Births, Marriages, and Deaths, image 1984 of 1999; Oxford Town Clerk's office, Oxford, MA. Aged 55 years 10 months 1 day.
9072. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/64489139/catherine-w-gay>: accessed 12 September 2022), gravestone photo for Catherine W. McGregor Gay (1885–1941), Find a Grave Memorial ID 64489139, Brookfield Cemetery, Brookfield, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by Pauline Merrick (contributor 47600334).
9073. "Massachusetts, U.S., Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2495/> : accessed 12 Sep 2022), Catherine W. (MacGregor) Gay death; Holbrook Collection, Oxford Births, Marriages, and Deaths, image 1984 of 1999; Oxford Town Clerk's office, Oxford, MA.
9074. "Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910," online database, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 12 Sep 2022), Brookfield Births, vol. 552, p. 277; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
9075. "Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910," online database, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 11 Sep 2022), Springfield Births, vol. 567, p. 183; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
9076. "Pennsylvania, County Marriages, 1885-1950," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VFM1-K9V> : accessed 20 Sep 2022), Carl A. Wheelock and Elizabeth Grier (1902); citing Marriage records, Warren County, Pennsylvania; FHL 000895150.
9077. "Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1967," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/5164> : accessed 20 Sep 2022), Elizabeth Grier Wheelock (1951), death certificate file no. 84611, registered no. 231; Pennsylvania Department of Health, Record group 11, Pennsylvania Historical and Museum Commission, Harrisburg, PA.
9078. Headstone record, Morningside Cemetery, Du Bois, Clearfield County, Pennsylvania, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 159634407, created 17 Mar 2016 by Ken Nagel.
9079. "Bertha Wheelock," obit, *The Courier-Express* (Dubois, Pennsylvania), 17 Dec 1976, p. 2, col. 6; online at *Newspapers.com*, 20 Sep 2022.
9080. Headstone record, Morningside Cemetery, Du Bois, Clearfield County, Pennsylvania, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 161803140, created 28 Apr 2016 by Ken Nagel.
9081. "U.S. World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947", database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2238> : accessed 20 Sep 2022), card for Carl Albert Wheelock, serial number 757, order number 554, National Archives in St. Louis, Missouri, Records of the Selective Service system.
9082. Death notice, *The Palm Beach Post* (West Palm Beach, Florida), 28 Aug 1976, p. 71; *Newspapers.com*.
9083. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/61052125/carl-albert-wheelock>: accessed 20 September 2022), gravestone photo for Carl Albert Wheelock (1905–1976), Find a Grave Memorial ID 61052125, Jefferson Memorial Park, Pleasant Hills, Allegheny Co, PA.
9084. "Pennsylvania, County Marriages, 1885-1950," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VFQ6-B1Y> : accessed 20 Sep 2022), Carl A. Wheelock and Harriet F. Rockenstein; citing Marriage Notice, Allegheny County clerk, Pennsylvania; FHL 001985131.
9085. "Wheelock-Rockenstein Marriage Announced," *Warrent Times Mirror* (Warren, Pennsylvania), 8 Nov

- 1939, p. 6, col. 2; *Newspapers.com*.
9086. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/61052126/harriet-f-wheelock>: accessed 20 September 2022), gravestone photo for Harriet R. Wheelock (1909–1971), Find a Grave Memorial ID 61052126, Jefferson Memorial Park, Pleasant Hills, Allegheny Co, PA.
9087. "Pennsylvania, U.S., Marriages, 1852-1968," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61381/> : accessed 20 Sep 2022), Carl A. Wheelock and Harriet F. Rockensteing marriage license application (1939), Allegheny County, Pennsylvania.
9088. "Wheelock (Rockenstein)," death notice, *The Pittsburgh Press* (Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania), 8 Mar 1971, p. 32, col. 5; *Newspapers.com*.
9089. "Florida, U.S., Marriage Indexes, 1822-1875 and 1927-2001," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/8784/> : accessed 20 Sep 2022), Carl Albert Wheelock and Gertrude Banta (1973), certificate 008745, vol. 3329, Florida Department of Health, Tallahassee, FL.
9090. "Pennsylvania, U.S., Birth Certificates, 1906-1913," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/60484/> : accessed 20 Sep 2022), Robert D. F. Wheelock birth certificate (1913), file no. 217314, registered no. 55, Warren County; Pennsylvania Department of Health, Record Group 11, Pennsylvania Historical and Museum Commission, Harrisburg.
9091. Headstone record, Morningside Cemetery, Du Bois, Clearfield County, Pennsylvania, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 169947516, created 15 Sep 2016 by Doug Johnson.
9092. "North Carolina, Marriage Records, 1741-2011", online database at [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), retrieved Dec 2016.
9093. "Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1964", online database at [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), retrieved Dec 2016.
9094. Walter B. Fleck obit, *Altoona Tribune* (Altoona, Pennsylvania), 23 Mar 1940, p. 1, col. 6; online at *Newspapers.com*, 21 Sep 2022.
9095. Headstone record, Morningside Cemetery, Du Bois, Clearfield County, Pennsylvania, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 161803178, created 28 Apr 2016 by Ken Nagel.
9096. "Wardrobe Credits," *The Courier-Express*, (Dubois, Pennsylvania), 19 Nov 1969, p. 3, col 1, referring to "Mrs. Robert (Bob) Wheelock" as "formerly Ollie Ellis"; *Newspapers.com*, 21 Sep 2022.
9097. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/169947551/ollie-k-wheelock>: accessed 21 September 2022), gravestone photo for Ollie K. Wheelock (1910–2000), Find a Grave Memorial ID 169947551, citing Morningside Cemetery, DuBois, Clearfield Co, PA, maintained by Roderick Beebe Sullivan (contributor 47425941).
9098. Social Security Death Index, Ollie K. Wheelock.
9099. "Pennsylvania, U.S., Birth Certificates, 1906-1913," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/60484/> : accessed 20 Sep 2022), Olive Catharine Ellis birth certificate (1910), file no. 98682, registered no. 328, Clearfield County; Pennsylvania Department of Health, Record Group 11, Pennsylvania Historical and Museum Commission, Harrisburg.
9100. "Pennsylvania, County Marriages, 1885-1950," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VF9M-8CK> : accessed 22 Sep 2022), William Kern McCray and Winifred C. Wheelock; citing Marriage records, Warren County clerk, Warren, Pennsylvania; FHL 000895151.
9101. "William Kern McCray," *Warren Times-Mirror and Observer* (Warren, Pennsylvania), 13 Mar 1971, p. 2, col. 1; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 22 Sep 2022.
9102. 1900 U.S. census, Warren, Warren County, Pennsylvania, household of William and Rosalie McCray.
9103. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/59408939/william-kern-mccray>: accessed 22 September 2022), memorial page for William Kern McCray (1883–1971), Find a Grave Memorial ID 59408939, Oakland Cemetery, Pleasant Township, Warren Co, PA, maintained by Jonathan Hart (contributor 47139119).

9104. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/59409074/sarah-jane-mccray>: accessed 22 September 2022), gravestone photo for Sarah Jane McCray (6 Sep 1908–21 Aug 1998), Find a Grave Memorial ID 59409074, Oakland Cemetery, Pleasant Township, Warren Co, PA, maintained by Jonathan Hart (contributor 47139119).
9105. 1910 U.S. census, Grant, Wetzel County, West Virginia, household of William K. and Winifred McCray.
9106. 1920 U.S. census, Clay, Harrison County, West Virginia, household of William K. and Winnifred C. McCray.
9107. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/88568255/martha-elizabeth-smith>: accessed 22 September 2022), gravestone photo for Martha M. Smith (1912-1982), Find a Grave Memorial ID 88568255, Knights of Pythias Cemetery, Elizabeth, Wirt Co, WV.
9108. *The Charleston Daily Mail* (Charleston, West Virginia), 3 May 1939, p. 14, col. 5; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 22 Sep 2022.
9109. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/88568450/clair-smith>: accessed 22 September 2022), gravestone photo for Clair Smith (5 Aug 1907–24 May 1995), Find a Grave Memorial ID 88568450, Knights of Pythias Cemetery, Elizabeth, Wirt Co, WV.
9110. West Virginia Births and Christenings, 1853-1928", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:HVK4-BVPZ> : accessed 22 Sep 2022), Ann McCray death (1921); FHL 847189.
9111. "West Virginia Deaths, 1804-1999," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NM77-55Y> : accessed 22 Sep 2022), Anne Mccray Thorn death; citing Wirt County courthouse, West Virginia; FHL microfilm 1,992,299.
9112. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/88281149/rose-anne-thorn>: accessed 22 September 2022), gravestone photo for Anne McCray Thorn (1921–1970), Find a Grave Memorial ID 88281149, Knights of Pythias Cemetery, Elizabeth, Wirt Co, WV.
9113. "West Virginia Marriages, 1780-1970," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FYVK-LTP> : accessed 22 Sep 2022), Van Richard Thorn and Anne Mccray, 1947; citing Wirt County clerk, West Virginia; FHL microfilm 849,411; image at [archive.wvculture.org](http://archive.wvculture.org).
9114. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 01 April 2018), memorial page for Edwin G. Wheelock (27 Nov 1910–22 Nov 1963), Find A Grave Memorial no. 188388954, citing Willowbrook Park Cemetery, Dunkirk, Chautauqua County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Debbie Hartman (contributor 47710260).
9115. "New York State, Marriage Index, 1881-1967," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61632/> : accessed 25 Sep 2022), Edwin G. Wheelock and Ruby J. Chase; citing New York State Marriage Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
9116. "Ruby Wheelock," obit, *Evening Observer* (Dunkirk, New York), 4 June 1975; online at *FindAGrave.com* memorial for Ruby J. Chase Wheelock, memorial id 210113874, accessed 25 Sep 2022.
9117. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/210113874/ruby-j-wheelock>: accessed 25 September 2022), memorial page for Ruby J Chase Wheelock (14 Feb 1908–3 Jun 1975), Find a Grave Memorial ID 210113874, Willowbrook Park Cemetery, Dunkirk, Chautauqua Co, NY, maintained by Victor Vilionis (contributor 47207612).
9118. *Warren Times Mirror* (Warren, Pennsylvania), 26 Nov 1963, p. 6, col. 1; online at *Newspapers.com*.
9119. "New York State, Birth Index, 1881-1942," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61667/> : accessed 25 Sep 2022), Sandra B Wheelock, 1935; citing New York State Birth Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.

9120. "New York State, Marriage Index, 1881-1967," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61632/> : accessed 25 Sep 2022), Sandra R Wheelock and Nelson R Moore; citing New York State Marriage Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
9121. 1900 U.S. census, Newton Township, Jasper County, Iowa, household of George and Nora Shankland.
9122. "Al Shankland to be Buried in Ravenna," *The Ravenna News* (Ravenna, Nebraska), p. 1, col. 3; online at *Newspapers.com*, 1 Oct 2022.
9123. *Morning World-Herald* (Omaha, Nebraska), 27 Oct 1933, p. 26, col. 2; online at *Newspapers.com*, 1 Oct 2022.
9124. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/47607040/sherwood-albert-shankland>: accessed 01 October 2022), gravestone photo for Albert Shankland (1894–1933), Find a Grave Memorial ID 47607040, Highland Park Cemetery, Ravenna, Buffalo Co, NE, maintained by Kay Cynova (contributor 47064119).
9125. "Andrew Stewart, 75, Dies in G.I.," *The Grand Island Daily Independent* (Grand Island, Nebraska), 7 Dec 1963, p. 10, col. 6; online at *Newspapers.com*, 1 Oct 2022.
9126. 1950 U.S. census, Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska, household of Andrew C. and Eda May Stewart.
9127. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/47607098/andrew-c-stewart>: accessed 01 October 2022), gravestone photo for Andrew C Stewart (5 Aug 1888–7 Dec 1963), Find a Grave Memorial ID 47607098, Highland Park Cemetery, Ravenna, Buffalo Co, NE, maintained by Kay Cynova (contributor 47064119).
9128. "Nebraska Marriages, 1855-1995", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q2Z2-L23P> : accessed 29 Sep 2022), Eda May Stewart and Edward Fred Lammers; FHL 001954061.
9129. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/24418581/edward-fred-lammers>: accessed 01 October 2022), gravestone photo for Edward Fred "Ed" Lammers (16 Apr 1892–25 Nov 1969), Find a Grave Memorial ID 24418581, Pleasant Valley Cemetery, Buffalo Co, NE.
9130. "Claire Shankland Dies of Pneumonia," *The Ravenna News* (Ravenna, Nebraska), 21 Mar 1924, p. 1, col. 1; online at *Newspapers.com*, 1 Oct 2022.
9131. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/128772214/virginia-claire-shankland>: accessed 01 October 2022), gravestone photo for Claire Shankland (27 Oct 1918–17 Mar 1924), Find a Grave Memorial ID 128772214, Highland Cemetery, Ravenna, Buffalo Co, NE.
9132. "Nebraska, U.S., Birth Ledgers, 1904-1911, Birth Index, 1912-1994," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/62094/> : accessed 1 Oct 2022), Virginia C. Shankland birth certificate no. 23942 (1918). Transcribed record says she was born 21 Oct 1918, which disagrees with headstone and obituary.
9133. "Nebraska, U.S., Birth Ledgers, 1904-1911, Birth Index, 1912-1994," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/62094/> : accessed 1 Oct 2022), Donna Jean Shankland birth certificate no. 05449 (1925).
9134. "U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/60901/> : accessed 1 Oct 2022), Donna Jean Shankland.
9135. "Georgia, U.S., Death Index, 1919-1998," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/5426/> : accessed 1 Oct 2022), Donna J. Carle death certificate no. 002071 (1997), Muscogee Co, FL; Indexes of Vital Records for Georgia: Deaths, 1919-1998, Georgia Health Department, Office of Vital Records, Georgia.
9136. "Donna J. Carle," obit, *Ledger-Enquirer* (Columbus, Georgia), 16 Jan 1997, p. 14, col. 1; online at *Newspapers.com*, 1 Oct 2022.

9137. *The Ravenna News* (Ravenna, Nebraska), 2 Dec 1954, p. 5, col. 6; online at *Newspapers.com*, 1 Oct 2022.
9138. "LTC Perry W. Carle," obit, *Honolulu Star-Bulletin* (Honolulu, Hawaii), 12 Oct 2008, p. 20, col. 6; online at *Newspapers.com*, 1 Oct 2022.
9139. Marcia Carle, "Marcia Carle Family Tree," Family Group Sheet for Louise Whitlock Hatch, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/63333641/person/32103656080/facts> : accessed 1 Oct 2022).
9140. Death notice for Louise Hatch Carl, *Chicago Tribune* (Chicago, Illinois), 16 Sep 1938, p. 14, col. 7; online at *Newspapers.com*, 1 Oct 2022.
9141. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/29400225/mable-e-farr>: accessed 01 October 2022), gravestone photo for Mable E Farr (1908–2008), Find a Grave Memorial ID 29400225, Highland Park Cemetery, Ravenna, Buffalo Co, NE.
9142. "Nebraska Marriages, 1855-1995", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q298-TDW4> : accessed 29 Sep 2022), Mable Wheelock and Nortol Urwiller; FHL 1955119.
9143. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/47607152/norton-n-urwiller>: accessed 01 October 2022), gravestone photo for Norton N Urwiller (12 Apr 1905–11 Jan 1996), Find a Grave Memorial ID 47607152, Highland Park Cemetery, Ravenna, Buffalo Co, NE, maintained by Kay Cynova (contributor 47064119).
9144. "Nebraska Marriages, 1855-1995", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q2Z2-2T6V> : accessed 1 Oct 2022), Norton N. Urwiller and Helen M. Barton; FHL 001954043.
9145. "Nebraska Marriages, 1855-1995", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q2ZG-SZV7> : accessed 1 Oct 2022), Mable Urwiller and Ernest Farr; FHL 002021469.
9146. "Ernest Farr Services at Ravenna," *The Grand Island Daily Independent* (Grand Island, Nebraska), 14 SEp 1970, p. 2, col. 4; online at *GenealogyBank.com*, 1 Oct 2022.
9147. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/68665261/ernest-h-farr>: accessed 01 October 2022), gravestone photo for Ernest H. Farr (1919–1970), Find a Grave Memorial ID 68665261, Highland Park Cemetery, Ravenna, Buffalo Co, NE, maintained by Judy Johnson (contributor 48796369).
9148. "Nebraska, U.S., Birth Ledgers, 1904-1911, Birth Index, 1912-1994," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/62094/> : accessed 1 Oct 2022), Margy A. Urwiller birth certificate no. 07059 (1927), Buffalo County, Nebraska.
9149. "Leonard Kieborz," obit, *The Grand Island Independent* (Grand Island, Nebraska), 14 Dec 1994, p.14, col. 1; online at *Newspapers.com*, 1 Oct 2022.
9150. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/52391470/leonard-otto-kieborz>: accessed 01 October 2022), gravestone photo for Leonard O Kieborz (19 Apr 1924–13 Dec 1994), Find a Grave Memorial ID 52391470, Litchfield Cemetery, Litchfield, Sherman Co, NE, maintained by Kathy Burgess Burr (contributor 47226369).
9151. "Nebraska, U.S., Birth Ledgers, 1904-1911, Birth Index, 1912-1994," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/62094/> : accessed 1 Oct 2022), Richard D. Urwiller birth certificate no. 06765 (1930), Buffalo County, Nebraska.
9152. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/178921393/richard-urwiller>: accessed 02 October 2022), gravestone photo for Richard D. Urwiller (20 Apr 1930–31 Mar 2002), Find a Grave Memorial ID 178921393, Highland Park Cemetery, Ravenna, Buffalo Co, NE, maintained by Judy Johnson (contributor 48796369).

9153. "Nebraska Marriages, 1855-1995", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q2Z2-2TSC> : accessed 2 Oct 2022), Richard D. Urwiller and Beulah M. Struble; FHL 001954043.
9154. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/178921889/beulah-m-urwiller>: accessed 02 October 2022), memorial page for Beulah M "Bea" Struble Urwiller (16 Aug 1933–unknown), Find a Grave Memorial ID 178921889, Highland Park Cemetery, Ravenna, Buffalo Co, NE, maintained by Judy Johnson (contributor 48796369).
9155. "Nebraska Marriages, 1855-1995", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q2ZP-H3V9> : accessed 2 Oct 2022), Myrtle C. Larsen and Ralph R. Struble; FHL 002030942.
9156. Marriage Announcement, *The Platte Valley Sunday Tribune* (Kearney, Nebraska), 10 June 1934, p. 1, col. 7; online at *GenealogyBank.com*, 2 Oct 2022.
9157. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/107865292/carol-adeline-wheelock>: accessed 02 October 2022), gravestone photo for Carol A Wheelock (21 Dec 1911–1 Dec 1991), Find a Grave Memorial ID 107865292, Fort Huachuca Cemetery, Sierra Vista, Cochise Co, AZ.
9158. "Miss Linda Sue Rogers," engagement announcement, *Stamford Advocate* (Stamford, Connecticut), 7 Mar 1963, p. 14, col. 5; online at *GenealogyBank.com*, 2 Oct 2022.
9159. 1940 U.S. census, New York, New York, household of Jack and Carol Wheelock.
9160. "Linda Rogers Bride Today in New Canaan," marriage announcement, *Stamford Advocate* (Stamford, Connecticut), 22 June 1963, p. 3, col. 8; online at *GenealogyBank.com*, 2 Oct 2022.
9161. "Danbury Personals," *Bridgeport Sunday Post* (Bridgeport, Connecticut), 10 June 1962, p. 29, col. 3; online at *GenealogyBank.com*, 2 Oct 2022.
9162. 1950 U.S. census, Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut, household of Jack and Carol A. Wheelock.
9163. *Tucson Daily Citizen* (Tucson Arizona), 25 May 1967, p. 1, col. 2; online at *Newspapers.com*; and "California, U.S., Marriage Index, 1960-1985," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/1144/> : accessed 2 Oct 2022), Nancy E. Wheelock and John R Mayfield.
9164. Boston City Directory, *Ancestry.com*
9165. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," online database, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 11 Sep 2020), vol. 601, p. 197, Boston birth record; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
9166. "U.S., World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947," Charles Francis Wheelock, serial number 1712, database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2238/> : accessed 11 Sep 2020).
9167. "Deaths, Mildred (Wooten) Wheelock," *The Gazette* (Montreal, Quebec, Canada), 18 Dec 1987, p. 31, col 2; online at *Newspapers.com*, accessed 20 Sep 2020.
9168. *The Newport Daily Express* (Newport, Vermont), 25 Feb 1947, p. 3, col. 3; online at *Newspapers.com*, accessed 19 Sep 2020.
9169. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 15 September 2018), memorial page for Rosemary Adele Chiodi Wheelock (15 Mar 1929–8 Sep 2018), Find A Grave Memorial no. 193042154, citing Robinson Cemetery, Calais, Washington County, Vermont, USA ; Maintained by John Stroh (contributor 49665093).
9170. Vermont Births, Marriages and Deaths to 2008. (From microfilmed records. Online database: *AmericanAncestors.org*, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2013.)
9171. Records of Tonya Neill, daughter of Truman Neill and Cheryl L. Georgie, Sep 2006.



- 9172. Private records of Bruce Norman Wheelock, Mar 1998
- 9173. Private records of Bruce Norman Wheelock, Mar 1998, and Arlene (Jeronime) Fitzgerald, Mar 2000.
- 9174. Private records of Bruce Norman Wheelock, Aug 2003.
- 9175. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XDPS-D1S> : 26 August 2019), George R. Wheelock and Delight M. Krantz, 03 Jun 1927; citing Marriage, Fulton Co, Ohio, 5265, Franklin County Genealogical & Historical Society, Columbus; FHL 004016746.
- 9176. Obituary of Delight Mary Krantz, Chelsea Standard, 30 Apr 1964; McKune Memorial Library online database at <http://fh.chelsea.lib.mi.us/index.php>; Nov 2007.
- 9177. "Delaware, Marriage Records, 1913-1954," index and images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/F3SW-Y27> : accessed 24 Jul 2013), Joseph Albert Wheelock and Comarmi Stock Skelly, 1938.
- 9178. "Delaware State Birth Records, 1861-1922," index and images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/FLVJ-XZQ> : accessed 15 Feb 2014), Catherine Stack Skelly, 06 Jan 1916.
- 9179. FindAGrave Memorial, Cathedral Cemetery, Wilimington, New Castle Co, DE; documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), memorial number 110370468, created 11 May 2013 by Eric Speck.
- 9180. James T. Wheelock obituary, published in the New York Times, 17 Jan 2003.
- 9181. Funeral Notice for S. E. Wheelock, published in the 27 Oct 1944 issue of the Sterling Daily Gazette, Sterling, IL. Article kindly supplied by Linda Aust, 2001.
- 9182. Obituary of Mrs. Mina Wheelock, published in the 27 Nov 1961 issue of the Sterling Daily Gazette, Sterling, IL; article kindly supplied by Linda Aust, 2001.
- 9183. "S. E. Wheelock and Sons - A Rock Falls Tradition!", editorial in the Sterling Daily Gazette, 19 Apr 1951"; kindly supplied by Linda Aust, Aug 2001.
- 9184. Obituary of Jay Loomis Wheelock, published in the Sterling Daily Gazette, Sterling, IL, 18 Jan 1967; article kindly supplied by Linda Aust, 2001.
- 9185. Obituary of Edla Linkletter.
- 9186. Obituary of Arvilla Wheelock, published in the Sterling Daily Gazette, 14 May 2001, Sterling, IL; article kindly supplied by Linda Aust, 2001.
- 9187. Obituary of Keith L. Wheelock, published in the Sterling Daily Gazette, 4 Sep 1999, Sterling, IL; article kindly supplied by Linda Aust.
- 9188. Obituary published in the Sterling Daily Gazette, 4 Sep 1999.
- 9189. Death Notice for Arthur Hanson Wheelock, published in the Sterling Gazette, Tuesday, 23 Dec 1947; researched by Linda Aust, a descendant of Mary Amanda Wheelock and William Denison, Jun 2001.
- 9190. Social Security Account Application (photocopy of original): SSN 293-03-2449. Name: Donald Chester Wheelock. Mother: Maybelle Louise Lardie, Father: Home Adelbert Wheelock. Researched by Christine Galbraith, Aug 2001.
- 9191. Geauga County, OH, Chardon Village Municipal Cemetery (USGenWeb Archives), July 1999, lists: Maybelle L. Wheelock, b. 1885, d. 1976, Chardon Village Cemetery, section 21, lot 21. Researched by Christine Galbraith, Aug 2001.
- 9192. Ohio Department of Health, "Ohio Deaths, 1970-1988", Ancestry.com, 2001; original data from Ohio Department of Health, Index to Annual Deaths, 1970-88. Researched by Christine Galbraith.
- 9193. Social Security Account Application (photocopy of original): SSN 293-03-2449. Name: Donald Chester Wheelock. Date of Birth: July 8, 1910. Place of Birth: Diamond, OH. Researched by Christine Galbraith, Aug 2001.
- 9194. Geauga County, OH, Chardon Village Municipal Cemetery (USGenWeb Archives), July 1999, lists: Donald C. Wheelock, b. 1910, d. 1986, Chardon Village Cemetery, section 21, lot 21. Researched by Christine Galbraith, Aug 2001.

- 9195. Records of Larry Donald Wheelock, kindly supplied by Charlotte (Wheelock) Kennedy, June 2008.
- 9196. Records of Charlotte (Wheelock) Kennedy, daughter of Percy Lawrence Wheelock and Fern Beatrice Stewart, June 2008.
- 9197. Records of Linda (Wheelock) Gruno, and her mother, Ruth, May 2008
- 9198. Records of Linda (Wheelock) Gruno, daughter of Robert Franklin Wheelock, and Ruth (Totten) Wheelock, May 2008.
- 9199. Records of Linda (Wheelock) Gruno, May 2008
- 9200. Records of Neil Wheelock Early, son of Melvin Anson Wheelock and Agnes Ann McClellan, May 2007.
- 9201. "United States Social Security Death Index," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JGR3-8TP> : 20 May 2014), Lee Albert Wheelock, 16 Oct 2008; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).
- 9202. Records of David Allen Wheelock, son of Lee Albert Wheelock, Feb 2020.
- 9203. "Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952", online database at [www.Ancestry.com](http://www.Ancestry.com), retrieved Aug 2017.
- 9204. "Michigan, County Births, 1867-1917," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QP71-5DW7> : accessed 5 Dec 2021); citing Birth, various county courts, Michigan.
- 9205. "Michigan, U.S., Death Records, 1867-1952," database with images, *Ancestry.com* ([https://www.ancestry.com/imageviewer/collections/60872/images/44471\\_354857-02301](https://www.ancestry.com/imageviewer/collections/60872/images/44471_354857-02301) : accessed 5 Dec 2021); Michigan, Department of Community Health, death certificate registered no. 39 (1914), Eleanor May Wheelock, of Cheboygan, Cheboygan Co; Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics, Lansing, Michigan.
- 9206. "Michigan, U.S., Death Records, 1867-1952," database with images, *Ancestry.com* ([https://www.ancestry.com/imageviewer/collections/60872/images/44471\\_354885-02337](https://www.ancestry.com/imageviewer/collections/60872/images/44471_354885-02337) : accessed 5 Dec 2021); Michigan, Department of Community Health, death certificate no. 160, registered no. 13 (1914), James Moore, of Cheboygan, Cheboygan Co; Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics, Lansing, Michigan.
- 9207. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NQ3T-644> : accessed 5 Dec 2021); citing Secretary of State, Department of Vital Records, Lansing; FHL microfilm 4207683.
- 9208. Detroit Times (Detroit, Michigan), 23 May 1914, p. 1, col. 3; online at [GenealogyBank.com](http://GenealogyBank.com).
- 9209. "Michigan, Death Index, 1971-1996", Maurice W. Carr, online database at [www.Ancestry.com](http://www.Ancestry.com), retrieved Aug 2017.
- 9210. "Michigan, Death Index, 1971-1996", for Aubrey M. Wheelock, online database at [www.Ancestry.com](http://www.Ancestry.com), retrieved Aug 2017.
- 9211. Headstone record, Pine Hill Cemetery, Cheboygan, Cheboygan County, Michigan, USA; documented at [FindAGrave.com](http://FindAGrave.com), memorial number 77895149, created 9 Oct 2011 by Laura Plummer Ranville.
- 9212. "Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950" for Eleanor May Wheelock, online at [www.Ancestry.com](http://www.Ancestry.com), retrieved Aug 2017.
- 9213. "Michigan, Death Records, 1897-1929", online at [www.Ancestry.com](http://www.Ancestry.com), retrieved Aug 2017.
- 9214. 1920 Federal Census, Cheboygan, MI.
- 9215. "Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952", online at [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), retrieved Sep 2017. Marriage of Harriet E. Wheelock to Charles Lyon, 1943.
- 9216. "Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952", online at [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), retrieved Sep 2017.
- 9217. "Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952", online at [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), retrieved Sep 2017. Marriage record identifies his parents.
- 9218. "Michigan, Deaths and Burials Index, 1867-1995", online at [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), retrieved Sep 2017.
- 9219. 1930 Federal Census, Cheboygan, MI.

- 9220. "Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952", online at [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), retrieved Sep 2017. Parents identified in marriage record.
- 9221. "California, Death Index, 1940-1997", online at [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), retrieved Sep 2017.
- 9222. Family Records of Priscilla (Wheelock) Fosseck, daughter of Charles Claude Wheelock, Mar 2006.
- 9223. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, online database at [Ancestry.com](http://Ancestry.com), Mar 2006.
- 9224. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910, Vol 478, Page 39, Adams marriage record (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: [NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://NewEnglandAncestors.org), New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004.)
- 9225. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910, Vol 484, Page 36, Adams birth record (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: [NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://NewEnglandAncestors.org), New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004.)
- 9226. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910, Vol 542, Page 38, Adams birth record (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: [NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://NewEnglandAncestors.org), New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004.)
- 9227. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910, Vol 1, Page 299, Adams death record (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: [NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://NewEnglandAncestors.org), New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004.)
- 9228. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910, Adams Marriage Record, Vol 500, Pg 33 (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: [NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://NewEnglandAncestors.org), New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004.)
- 9229. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910, Adams Birth Record, Vol 508, Pg 42 (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: [NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://NewEnglandAncestors.org), New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004.)
- 9230. Headstone Record, Calvary Cemetery, Waseca, Waseca Co, MN; documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), memorial number 64783100, created 28 Jan 2011.
- 9231. "Minnesota, Death Index, 1908-2002", [www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org), 14 Feb 2015; citing Waseca, Minnesota, record 1760161, certificate 029780, Minnesota Department of Health, Minneapolis.
- 9232. Private records of Shari (Wheelock) Miller, granddaughter of Ambrose Wheelock, Apr 2003.
- 9233. "Minnesota, Births and Christenings Index, 1840-1980", online at [www.Ancestry.com](http://www.Ancestry.com), retrieved Oct 2017. Research supplied by Greg Wheelock.
- 9234. "Minnesota, Death Index, 1908-2002", Helen Amberg, online at [www.Ancestry.com](http://www.Ancestry.com), retrieved Oct 2017.
- 9235. "Minnesota, Marriage Index, 1849-1950", online at [www.Ancestry.com](http://www.Ancestry.com), retrieved Oct 2017. From research supplied by Greg Wheelock.
- 9236. Records of Ronald Eustice, a descendant of William Eustice and Mary Wheelock, July 2001.
- 9237. Headstone record, Saint Anns Cemetery, Janesville, Waseca County, Minnesota, USA; documented at [FindAGrave.com](http://FindAGrave.com), memorial number 73747249, created 22 July 2011 by Julrene Thornberg.
- 9238. "Minnesota, Mariages Index, 1849-1950", online database at [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), retrieved May 2017; researched by Greg Wheelock.
- 9239. "Minnesota, Births and Christenings Index, 1840-1980", online database at [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), retrieved May 2017; researched by Greg Wheelock.
- 9240. Headstone record, Saint Mary's Cemetery, Waseca County, Minnesota, USA, Plot: E9; documented at [FindAGrave.com](http://FindAGrave.com), memorial number 71482657, created 16 June 2011 by Julrene Thornberg.
- 9241. "Minnesota, Birth Index, 1900-1934", online database at [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), referencing birth certificate at the Minnesota Historical Society website, retrieved May 2017; researched by Greg Wheelock.
- 9242. 1920 Federal Census, Waseca, MN.
- 9243. Records of Shannon Cochran, a descendant, Jan 2003.
- 9244. "Index to Maine Marriages 1892-1966, 1977-1996", database online at <http://www.NewEnglandAncestors.org>, New England Historical and Genealogical Society, Oct 2004.

9245. Records from the family of Elizabeth (Wheelock) Davis, daughter of Almon Milo Wheelock, Mar 2006.
9246. Descendants of George Davis, prepared by John B. Davis, Mountain Home, AZ, 28 Mar 2011; online at [http://www.ohiogenealogyexpress.com/knox/trees/davis\\_georgew\\_tree.txt](http://www.ohiogenealogyexpress.com/knox/trees/davis_georgew_tree.txt), retrieved Oct 2016.
9247. Private records of Derek Ashley Wheelock, son of Arnold Morgan Wheelock and Mary Edna Hooker, Jan 2017.
9248. Headstone record, Hillside Cemetery, Whitewater, Walworth County, Wisconsin, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 117021455, created 13 Sep 2013 by Bonnie Carroll.
9249. 1930 Federal Census, Cudahy, WI.
9250. Records of Brian Chapman, whose wife is a descendant of Ruby Alice Wheelock; Aug 2017.
9251. Headstone record, Hillside Cemetery, Whitewater, Walworth County, Wisconsin, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 117021524, created 13 Sep 2013 by Bonnie Carroll.
9252. Headstone record, Fort Snelling National Cemetery, Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 3474712, created 4 Mar 2000.
9253. 1940 Federal Census, Center, Rock Co, WI.
9254. 1940 Federal Census, South Burlington, Chittenden Co, VT.
9255. Headstone Record, Lakeview Cemetery, Burlington, Chittenden Co, VT, FindAGrave.com memorial number 46265171, created 3 Jan 2010 by Barb Destromp.
9256. Family Records of Scot Addison Wheelock, May 2005.
9257. Records of Michelle Wheelock, daughter of Joseph Gerald Wheelock and Rosemary Caporiccio, Dec 2006.
9258. Records of Leslie Fay Wetherell, grandson, Oct 2002.
9259. 1930 Federal Census, Wells River, Orange Co, VT.
9260. Find a Grave, database and images ([www.findagrave.com/memorial/108023845/morgan-dix-wheelock](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/108023845/morgan-dix-wheelock) : accessed 12 July 2021), gravestone photo for Morgan Dix Wheelock (1909–1988), Find a Grave Memorial ID 108023845, Saint Matthew's Episcopal Churchyard, Bedford, Westchester Co, NY, maintained by Dana Garrow (contributor 47635076).
9261. "Morgan Dix Wheelock," obituary, *Boston Globe* (Boston, MA), p. A19; online at *Newspapers.com*.
9262. Find a Grave, database and images ([www.findagrave.com/memorial/86743056/sylvia-florence-wheelock](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/86743056/sylvia-florence-wheelock) : accessed 12 July 2021), gravestone photo for Sylvia Florence Bender Wheelock (1906–1970), Find a Grave Memorial ID 86743056, Saint Matthew's Episcopal Churchyard, Bedford, Westchester Co, NY.
9263. "Wheelock, William Hawxhurst, II," *The New York Times* (New York, New York), 21 July 2000, p. C19, col. 8; *NYTimes.com* (<https://www.nytimes.com/2000/07/21/classified/paid-notice-deaths-wheelock-william-hawxhurst-ii.html> : accessed 21 Nov 2022).
9264. Email from Matthew Ward to Rick Sullivan, dated 27 Aug 2019.
9265. "Harvard Class of 1960," Morgan Dix Wheelock, Jr. memorial, *Harvard.edu* (<https://h1960.classes.harvard.edu/article.html?aid=576> : accessed 12 July 2021).
9266. Find a Grave, database and images (<http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/128290131/nathan-sherman-wheelock> : accessed 9 January 2022), gravestone photo for Nathan Sherman Wheelock (1889–1961), Find a Grave Memorial ID 128290131, Woodlawn Cemetery, Syracuse, Onondaga Co, New York.
9267. "New York State, Marriage Index, 1881-1967," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61632/> : accessed 9 Jan 2022), Nathan S. Wheelock - Lillian M. Lando; citing New York State Marriage Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
9268. Records of Elaine Williams, granddaughter of Beulah Santee Whitman Truvalley, who was the sister of Blythe Santee, Jan 2005.
9269. "Body of Missing Colfax Banker is Found in River," *The Des Moines Register* (Des Moines, Iowa), 9 Dec

- 1913, front page; database with images, Newspapers.com, accessed 23 July 2019.
9270. Records of Jill Hardie Uland, step-granddaughter of Brigham Mannington Wheelock, June 2002.
9271. Records of Jill Hardie Uland, step - granddaughter of Brigham Mannington Wheelock, June 2002.
9272. Headstone record, Locust Ridge Cemetery, Brattleboro, Windham County, Vermont, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 149760476, created 25 July 2015.
9273. Brian Wheelock, great grandson of Alonzo and Matilda, Mar 2001.
9274. Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954, online database at [www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org), Oct 2015.
9275. Records of Nathan B. Davis, grandson of Clarence Eglinton and Olive Vivian Wheelock, Feb 2000.
9276. Records of Nathan B. Davis, grandson of Clarence Eglinton and Olive Vivian Wheelock, Feb 2000; from 1900 Census.
9277. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF46-NQT> : accessed 22 Nov 2019), Allison D. Thurber and Hattie A. Wheelock, 02 Mar 1892, marriage; State Capitol Building, Montpelier; FHL microfilm 540,158.
9278. Headstone photo of Allison D. Thurber, 1866-1936, Harriet A. his wife, 1869-1942; in possession of Leanne (Thurber) Joeckel, great-granddaughter, Oct 2019.
9279. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFQC-M38> : accessed 23 Nov 2019), Guy Lawrence Thurber, 03 Dec 1904, birth; State Capitol Building, Montpelier; FHL microfilm 540,153.
9280. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:AFXV-46Y> : accessed 22 Nov 2019), Ira A. Wheelock and Lora A. Hancock, 29 Oct 1898, marriage; State Capitol Building, Montpelier; FHL microfilm 540,097.
9281. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF8T-NT5> : accessed 23 Oct 2021), Lora A. Wheelock death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 540158.
9282. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:AFXV-49M> : accessed 23 Oct 2021), Asa B. Hancock - Esther Stevens; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 540097.
9283. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/233152653/lora-a-wheelock> : accessed 23 October 2021), gravestone photo for Lora A Hancock Wheelock, Find a Grave Memorial ID 233152653, Coventry Village Cemetery, Coventry, Orleans Co, VT, maintained by Janice Boyko (contributor 48046213).
9284. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:AFXV-49L> : accessed 22 Nov 2019), Ira A. Wheelock and Cornelia Hancock, 08 Jun 1904, Marriage; State Capitol Building, Montpelier; FHL microfilm 540,097.
9285. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFWR-BP8> : accessed 23 Nov 2019), Althea Mariette Wheelock, 20 Sep 1905, birth; State Capitol Building, Montpelier; FHL microfilm 540,158.
9286. "Althea M. MacDonald," *The Berkshire Eagle* (Pittsfield, Massachusetts) 21 Oct 1997, p. 10, col 2; database with images, Newspapers.com, accessed 23 Nov 2019.
9287. Obituary of Mrs. E. Wheelock, published in the *Sterling Daily Gazette*, 22 Mar 1955, Sterling, IL. Article kindly supplied by Linda Aust. The article gives the location of marriage, but not the date, which comes from Sue Wetzel.
9288. Obituary of Mrs. E. Wheelock, published in the *Sterling Daily Gazette*, 22 Mar 1955, Sterling, IL. Article kindly supplied by Linda Aust.
9289. Obituary of Mrs. E. Wheelock, published in the *Sterling Daily Gazette*, 22 Mar 1955, Sterling, IL.
9290. Obituary of Harold F. Wheelock, newspaper unidentified.

9291. Headstone record, Mountain View Cemetery, Swanzey, Cheshire County, New Hampshire, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 101782716, created 5 Dec 2012.
9292. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/211880329/clara-baker-talbert> : accessed 14 January 2022), memorial page for Clara Baker Wheelock Talbert (2 Mar 1909–19 Oct 1995), Find a Grave Memorial ID 211880329, William Penn Gardens Of Remembrance, Churchill, Allegheny Co, PA.
9293. "Virginia, Bureau of Vital Statistics, County Marriage Registers, 1853-1935," database, FamilySearch (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:DC8V-55T2> : accessed 14 Jan 2022), Henry A Talbot - Clara B. Wheelock, 1 Mar 1930; citing Marriage Registration, Alexandria, Virginia, United States, Virginia State Library and Archives, Richmond; FHL 2048485.
9294. "U.S. World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947", database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2238> : accessed 13 Jan 2021), card for Henry Albert Tolbert, serial number 2113, order number 803, National Archives in St. Louis, Missouri, Records of the Selective Service system, 147, Box 2489.
9295. "Henry A. Talbert," obituary, *The Ridgewood News* (Ridgewood, New Jersey), 15 Sep 1976, p. 8, col. 7; online at Newspapers.com, accessed 13 Jan 2022.
9296. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/211880892/henry-albert-talbert> : accessed 14 January 2022), memorial page for Henry Albert Talbert (22 May 1909–13 Sep 1976), Find a Grave Memorial ID 211880892, William Penn Gardens Of Remembrance, Churchill, Allegheny Co, PA.
9297. "Henry A. Talbert," obituary, *The Ridgewood News* (Ridgewood, New Jersey), 15 Sep 1976, p. 8, col. 7; online at Newspapers.com, accessed 13 Jan 2022.
9298. "Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014," database at *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/3693/> : accessed 15 Jan 2022), Margaret T. Beebe, 8 Sep 1930 to 6 June 1994.
9299. "Beebe, Margaret," death notice, *The Baltimore Sun* (Baltimore, Maryland), 8 June 1994, p. 21, col. 1; online at Newspapers.com, accessed 15 Jan 2022.
9300. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/6801133/margaret-beebe> : accessed 14 January 2022), gravestone photo for Margaret Talbert Beebe (1930–1994), Find a Grave Memorial ID 6801133, citing Maryrest Cemetery, Mahwah, Bergen Co, NJ.
9301. "Virginia, U.S., Marriage Records, 1936-2014," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/9279/> : accessed 14 Jan 2022), Margaret Elizabeth Talbert - Robert Collier Peter Beebe, 1947, no. 20914, clerk's no. 849.
9302. "U.S. World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947", database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2238> : accessed 15 Jan 2022), card for Robert Collier Beebe, serial number W783, order number 13285.
9303. "Virginia, U.S., Death Records, 1912-2014," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/9278/> : accessed 14 Jan 2022), Robert C. Beebe, 1966, file number 66 023435, Amherst, Amherst Co, NY.
9304. "Robert Henry Talbert," obit, *The Gazette* (Medina, Ohio), 22 Oct 2021; online at *Medina-Gazette.com* (<https://medina-gazette.com/news/279139/robert-henry-talbert/> : accessed 26 June 2022).
9305. Obituary of Raymond Brian Talbert, *Bissler & Sons Funeral Home and Crematory*, 628 West Main St, Kent, Ohio (<http://hosting-24190.tributes.com/obituary/show/Raymond-Brian-Talbert-105910920> : accessed 15 Jan 2022); also Raymond Brian Talbert obit, *The Record-Courier* (Kent, Ravenna Co, Ohio), 11 Mar 2018.
9306. Raymond Brian Talbert obit, *The Record-Courier* (Kent, Ravenna Co, Ohio), 11 Mar 2018.
9307. Family Records of Barbara Bishop, granddaughter of Margaret Kellogg Wheelock and Raymond Stellhorn, Aug. 2000.



9308. Family records of Barbara (Corbett) Bishop, granddaughter of Raymond William Stellhorn, Aug 2000.
9309. Family Records of Barbara (Corbett) Bishop, daughter of Kena Kane Stellhorn and Frederick Corbett, Aug. 2000.
9310. Records of Kimber Gadsby Wheelock, son of William Major Wheelock and Pauline Gadsby, August 2001.
9311. Headstone Record, Swan Point Cemetery, taken from Rhode Island Historical Cemeteries Project, <http://www.rootsweb.com/~rigenweb/cemetery/index.html>, at Rootsweb, 1999.
9312. The Standard Times Newspaper, RI, obituary of Donald Wheelock, Sr., as found at <http://www.s-t.com> obituary section, Mar 2004.
9313. The Standard Times newspaper, RI, 11 Aug 1997, as found at <http://www.s-t.com>, Mar 2004
9314. Records of Yolanda Wheelock, whose husband, Gerald Wheelock, is the son of Franklin Edward Wheelock, and grandson of Frank Norman Wheelock, Nov 2002.
9315. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1911-1915, Fall River Marriage Record, Vol 610, Pg 207 (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: NewEnglandAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2008.)
9316. FindAGrave memorial, Mount Hope Cemetery, Swansea, Bristol County, Massachusetts, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 159754811, created 19 Mar 2016 by Arthur LePage.
9317. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1911-1915, Fall River Marriage Record, Vol 602, Pg 210 (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: NewEnglandAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2008.)
9318. Private Records of Georgia Carol Wheelock, Apr. 1999.
9319. Private records of Beverly (Wheelock) Musick, Apr. 1999.
9320. Obituary of Beverly Musick, Start-Telegram, Fort Worth, TX, 1 Oct 2002.
9321. Headstone Record for Bertha Louise Wheelock, Forest Hills Cemetery, Boston, MA, taken by Maureen (Kelly) Power, granddaughter, Nov 2002.
9322. Records of Maureen (Kelly) Power, granddaughter of Bertha Louise Wheelock, Nov 2002.
9323. Records of Maureen (Kelly) Power, Nov 2002.
9324. Andrew Hayes Wheelock, Sr., a descendant of Merton Hayes Wheelock, 1999.
9325. Private records of Linda (Hammann) Wilson, daughter of Elizabeth Carter Ford, Oct 1999.
9326. "D. E. Steinmetz Dies in Le Roy," Democrat and Chronicle (Rochester, New York), 18 May 1972, p. 52, col. 3; online at [www.Newspapers.com](http://www.Newspapers.com), 9 July 2020.
9327. Records of Bonnie (Steinmetz) Kerr, in an email to Roderick B. Sullivan dated 20 Oct 2021.
9328. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/148272216/gary-e-steinmetz> : accessed 30 October 2021), gravestone photo for Gary E. Steinmetz (1939–2014), Find a Grave Memorial ID 148272216, Machpelah Cemetery, Le Roy, Genesee Co., NY, maintained by Marsha Redden (contributor 19682360).
9329. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 12 July 2020), memorial page for Marion Alofs Ross, Find a Grave Memorial no. 156736603, Machpelah Cemetery, Le Roy, Genesee Co, NY.
9330. "New York State, Marriage Index, 1881-1967," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61632/> : accessed 9 July 2020), Marion F. Wheelock and John Alofs; citing New York State Marriage Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
9331. "U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2238> : accessed 9 July 2020); citing Draft Registration Cards for New York State, 10/16/1940 - 3/31/1947, 863 boxes, National Archives Identifier: 7644744, Records of the Selective Service System, 1926-1975, Record Group 147, National Archives and Records Administration, St Louis, Missouri.
9332. Based on date of birth of their first child, John Peter Alofs.

9333. "Referee, 40, Succumbs Of Heart Attack," *Democrat and Chronicle* (Rochester, New York), 6 Mar 1949, p. 58, col. 1; online at *Newspapers.com*, 9 July 2020.
9334. "Mrs. Marion Alofs Becomes Bride of Californian," *The Leader-Harold* (Gloversville-Johnstown, NY), p. 3, col. 7; online at *www.FultonHistory.com*, 12 July 2020.
9335. *Hamilton Magazine*, Fall-Winter 2017, Necrology, 1960s, Richard Brian Alofs '60, bio at *Hamilton.edu* (<https://my.hamilton.edu/magazine/winter17/necrology/1960s> : accessed 9 July 2020).
9336. "District of Columbia Marriages, 1811-1950," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V642-5Z5> : 4 November 2017), William Wallace Wheelock and Betty Joan Kinnear, 28 Jul 1934; citing p. 24, Records Office, Washington D.C.; FHL microfilm 2,293,330.
9337. 1940 Federal Census, Glendale, Los Angeles, CA.
9338. Private records of Ryan Wheelock, grandson of Alton John Wheelock and Eileen Earl, Aug 2018.
9339. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 31 August 2018), memorial page for Eileen M Earle Wheelock (17 Dec 1933–25 Jun 2014), Find A Grave Memorial no. 131994548, citing Mount Calvary Cemetery, Cheektowaga, Erie County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Connie Lagasse Russell (contributor 47359327).
9340. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/141472820/shirley-hempel-fogleman> : accessed 03 June 2022), gravestone photo for Shirley Hempel Wheelock Fogleman (1921–2015), Find a Grave Memorial ID 141472820, Grandview Cemetery, Quimby, Cherokee Co, IA, maintained by Shelley Jo Boitnott (contributor 49591729).
9341. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/157740461/corinne-miller>: accessed 22 May 2023), gravestone photo for Corinne Andrews Miller (1 Dec 1895–8 Jan 1983), Find a Grave Memorial ID 157740461, Gypsum Hill Cemetery, Salina, Saline Co, KS.
9342. "Oklahoma, County Marriages, 1890-1995," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q2Z5-1YVD> : accessed 22 May 2021), Sidney R Andrews and Corinne Wheelock; citing Oklahoma, Blaine County courthouse, Watonga, Oklahoma; FHL 002439216, image 552 of 1535.
9343. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:K66V-9CD> : accessed 22 May 2023), card for Sidney R. Andrews, Salina, Saline Co, KS; Records of the Selective Service System (WWI), 1917-1939, publication M1509; FHL 1643837.
9344. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/108090025/sidney-r-andrews>: accessed 22 May 2023), gravestone photo for Sidney R. Andrews (19 Jan 1888–14 May 1937), Find a Grave Memorial ID 108090025, Gypsum Hill Cemetery, Salina, Saline Co, KS.
9345. "Illinois, County Marriages, 1810-1940," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KFKM-FYX> : accessed 30 May 2023), Wm. L. Andrews and Mary Leffinguill; citing Jefferson Co, Illinois, county office; FHL microfilm 1,004,738.
9346. "U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images, *Ancestry.com* ([https://www.ancestry.com/imageviewer/collections/6482/images/005248442\\_02306](https://www.ancestry.com/imageviewer/collections/6482/images/005248442_02306) : 17 June 2023), Precinct 2, Hamilton County, Illinois.
9347. "Ray H. Miller, McLeansboro," obit, *Mt. Vernon Register-News* (Mt. Vernon, Illinois), 28 Mar 1973, p. 2, col. 1; online at *Newspapers.com*, 16 June 2023.
9348. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/130210038/ray-h-miller>: accessed 17 June 2023), gravestone photo for Ray H. Miller (7 Aug 1894–28 Mar 1973), Find a Grave Memorial ID 130210038, Ten Mile Cemetery, McLeansboro, Hamilton Co., IL.
9349. *The Salina Journal* (Salina, Kansas), p. 9, col. 5; *Newspapers.com*, 22 May 2023.

9350. "U.S., City Directories, 1822-1995," database with images, *Ancestry.com* ([https://www.ancestry.com/imageviewer/collections/2469/images/32701\\_1521003235\\_0401-00497](https://www.ancestry.com/imageviewer/collections/2469/images/32701_1521003235_0401-00497) : accessed 16 June 2023), Napa, California, 1970, p. 352,254.
9351. "Rhoda Miller of McLeansboro Dies at Age 82," *Mt. Vernon Register-News* (Mt. Vernon, Illinois), 18 Apr 1961, p. 2, col. 1; *Newspapers.com*, 17 June 2023.
9352. *St. Petersburg Times* (St. Petersburg, Florida), 25 Feb 2005; online at *GenealogyBank.com* obituary collection, accessed 30 May 2023.
9353. "Obituary," Sylvia Ann Young, *Watonga Republican* (Watonga, Oklahoma), 10 Dec 1942, p. 4., col. 3; *Newspapers.com*, 10 June 2023.
9354. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/126339521/sylvia-ann-cunningham>: accessed 10 June 2023), gravestone photo for Sylvia Cunningham (1905–1942), Find a Grave Memorial ID 126339521, Watonga IOOF Cemetery, Watonga, Blaine Co, OK.
9355. "U.S., World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2238/> : accessed 10 June 2023), card for James Thad Cunningham, serial number 1215, order number 8104, dated 16 Oct 1940; Dewey County, Oklahoma, Selective Service Board, Records of the Selective Service System, Record Group Number 147, National Archives and Records Administration. He listed Sylvia Ann Cunningham, his wife, as nearest relative.
9356. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/124303497/james-thad-cunningham>: accessed 10 June 2023), gravestone photo for James Thad Cunningham (2 Aug 1906–30 Jan 1968), Find a Grave Memorial ID 124303497, Watonga IOOF Cemetery, Watonga, Blaine Co, OK.
9357. "Marriage records, 1894-1929; indexes to marriage records, 1894-1976," Payne County, Oklahoma, database, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q2Z5-J94J> : accessed 7 June 2023); FHL 001305497, image 10291 of 11715.
9358. Typewritten letter by an unidentified child of Edward Silas Wheelock, son of William Henry Harrison Wheelock, Sr. This letter was kept in the private records of Persis (Park) Ivett. It's origins are not known. This source identifies her surname as Davis.
9359. "U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014," Lillie Wheelock, SSN 441-03-7089, database *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/66720242:3693> : accessed 7 June 2023).
9360. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/74007402/lillie-lovada-wheelock>: accessed 07 June 2023), gravestone photo for Lillie L. Wheelock (1905–1974), Find a Grave Memorial ID 74007402, Watonga IOOF Cemetery, Watonga, Blaine Co, OK, maintained by JoAnn Adams (contributor 528970).
9361. *The Daily Oklahoman* (Oklahoma City, Oklahoma), 7 Dec 1974, p. 14, col. 1; *Newspapers.com*, 7 June 2023.
9362. "Oklahoma, County Marriages, 1890-1995," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XVGY-KX4> : accessed 7 June 2023), Haskell H Davis and Lillie Patterson, 08 Sep 1926; FHL microfilm 1994240, image 451 of 976.
9363. *The Wakita Herald* (Wakita, Oklahoma), 3 July 1924, p. 1, col. 6; *Newspapers.com*, 7 June 2023.
9364. *Watonga Republican* (Watonga, Oklahoma), 2 Oct 1924, p. 7, col. 4; *Newspapers.com*, 7 June 2023.
9365. "U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/47565154:60901> : accessed 10 June 2023).
9366. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/93079698/carol-b-king>: accessed 10 June 2023), gravestone photo for Carol B. King (21 Sep 1925–9 Jan 2004), Find a Grave Memorial ID 93079698, Merck Cemetery, Putnam, Dewey Co, OK, maintained by Nancy (Hitchcock) Clewell (contributor 47250521).

9367. "Oklahoma, U.S., County Marriage Records, 1890-1995," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/imageviewer/collections/61379/images/TH-1-159393-969035-72> : accessed 10 June 2023).
9368. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/93079681/frank-carl-king>: accessed 10 June 2023), gravestone photo for Frank C. King (27 Apr 1921–15 Jun 1990), Find a Grave Memorial ID 93079681, Merck Cemetery, Putnam, Dewey Co, OK, maintained by Nancy (Hitchcock) Clewell (contributor 47250521).
9369. FindAGrave memorial 93079698.
9370. "United States, Social Security Numerical Identification Files (NUMIDENT), 1936-2007", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:6K7X-WB4F> : accessed 7 June 2023), Donald Faye Davis. Parents identified as Howard H. Davis and Lillie Patterson.
9371. "United States, Social Security Numerical Identification Files (NUMIDENT), 1936-2007", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:6K7X-WB4F> : accessed 7 June 2023), Donald Faye Davis.
9372. "Oklahoma, County Marriages, 1890-1995," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QVP6-VN6B> : accessed 10 June 2023), S P Ford and Mildred Phillis Wheelock, 26 Dec 1930; citing Oklahoma County courthouse, Oklahoma City; FHL 002169079, image 118 of 854.
9373. "Texas, U.S., Death Certificates, 1903-1982," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/23839383:2272> : accessed 11 June 2023), Summers P. Ford (1957), State File no. 40078, Tarrant Co, Texas.
9374. "Summers P. Ford, Used Car Salesman, Is Dead," *Fort Worth Star-Telegram* (Fort Worth, Texas), 2 Jul 1957, p. 26, col. 3,4; *Newspapers.com*, 11 June 2023.
9375. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/157816322/summers-p-ford>: accessed 11 June 2023), gravestone photo for Summers P "Pete" Ford (1906–1957), Find a Grave Memorial ID 157816322, Fairlawn Cemetery, Comanche, Stephens Co, OK, maintained by Audrey (McConnell) Calger (contributor 48122460).
9376. "Newlyweds Plan California Home," *The Daily Oklahoman* (Oklahoma City, Oklahoma), 3 May 1942, p. 54, col. 1; *Newspapers.com*, 10 June 2023.
9377. "Ward H. Pound," obit, *Record Searchlight* (Redding, California), 20 June 1967, p. 25, col. 5; *Newspapers.com*, 11 June 2023.
9378. "Obituary, Ward Pound," *The Argus* (Fremont, California), 21 June 1967, p. 11, col. 7; *Newspapers.com*, 11 June 2023.
9379. "Divorces Filed," *The Duncan Eagle* (Duncan, Oklahoma), 22 Oct 1937, p. 6, col. 2; *Newspapers.com*, 11 June 2023.
9380. "Arizona, U.S., Death Records, 1887-1968," database with images, *Ancestry.com* ([https://www.ancestry.com/imageviewer/collections/8704/images/0223\\_02232285-02276](https://www.ancestry.com/imageviewer/collections/8704/images/0223_02232285-02276) : accessed 11 June 2022), Kathryne K. Ford (1956), State file no. 4253, Local Registrar's No. 1055, Yavapai County; Arizona Death Records, Arizona Department of Health Services, Phoenix.
9381. "United States World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:K85L-LTX> : 11 June 2023), Summers P Ford, enlisted 20 Apr 1942, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.
9382. "Whistles at 8 Months," *The Frederick Press* (Frederick, Oklahoma), 18 Aug 1933, p. 10, col. 3; *Newspapers.com*, 11 June 2023.
9383. "California, U.S., Marriage Index, 1949-1959," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/20140548:5186> : accessed 11 June 2023), Annita M. Ford and Ronald A. Jackson; California Department of Health and Welfare.
9384. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/94551720/edna-arrille-sutton>:

- hr/>
- accessed 12 June 2023), memorial page for Edna Arrille Wheelock Sutton (4 Feb 1893–20 Apr 1988), Find a Grave Memorial ID 94551720, Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Cypress, Orange Co, CA, maintained by Duke Fuller (contributor 47330664).
9385. "Oklahoma, County Marriages, 1890-1995," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QVPX-63R7> : 12 June 2023), John A Sutton and Edna Wheelock; citing Woods County courthouse, Oklahoma; FHL 001403287.
9386. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KZD5-7WS> : accessed 12 June 2023), card for John Edgar Sutton, Local Board Precint Number 15, Woods County, Oklahoma; NARA, Washington, D.C., Records of the Selective Service System (WWI), 1917-1939, publication M1509; FHL 1852244, image 5583 of 6013.
9387. "California Death Index, 1940-1997," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VPXN-BP9> : 12 June 2023), John Edgar Sutton (1984); Department of Public Health Services, Sacramento. Mother's maiden name identified as 'Register'.
9388. 1900 U.S. census, Center Township, Buchanan County, Missouri, John E. Sutton, born Apr 1896, son of Jason A. and Rebecca Sutton.
9389. "Missouri, County Marriage, Naturalization, and Court Records, 1800-1991," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QKZ7-KKX7> : accessed 12 June 2023), Jason A Sutton and Rebecca Register (1882); citing Marriage, Buchanan County, Missouri; Missouri State Archives, Jefferson City; FHL microfilm 007424540.
9390. "California Death Index, 1940-1997," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VPXN-BP9> : 12 June 2023), John Edgar Sutton (1984); Department of Public Health Services, Sacramento.
9391. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/94551734/john-edgar-sutton>: accessed 12 June 2023), memorial page for John Edgar Sutton (10 Apr 1896–25 Aug 1984), Find a Grave Memorial ID 94551734, Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Cypress, Orange Co, CA, maintained by Duke Fuller (contributor 47330664).
9392. 1930 U.S. census, Advance, Texas County, Oklahoma, household of John E. and Edna Sutton.
9393. "Weddings," *The Alva Review-Courier* (Alva, Oklahoma), 4 Jan 1938, p. 3, col. 2; *Newspapers.com*, 12 June 2023.
9394. "U.S., World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947," database with images, *Ancestry.com* ([https://www.ancestry.com/imageviewer/collections/2238/images/43995\\_05\\_00176-02040](https://www.ancestry.com/imageviewer/collections/2238/images/43995_05_00176-02040) : accessed 12 June 2023), card for Melvin Henry Martin, serial number 4089, order number 231, undated; Compton, Los Angeles County, California; Records of the Selective Service System, Record Group Number 147, National Archives at St. Louis, Missouri.
9395. "Melvin Martin," obit, *Kitsap Sun* (Bremerton, Washington), p. 8, col. 4; *Newspapers.com*, 12 June 2023.
9396. "Lenora (Sutton) Cairns," obit, *The Fresno Bee* (Fresno, California), 14 Sep 2010, p. B4, col. 3,4; *Newspapers.com*, 12 June 2023.
9397. Find a Grave, database and images ([https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/106854475/le\\_nora-may-cairns](https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/106854475/le_nora-may-cairns): accessed 12 June 2023), memorial plaque photo for LeNora Cairns (1923–2010), Find a Grave Memorial ID 106854475, Fresno Memorial Gardens, Fresno, Fresno Co, CA.
9398. "Oklahoma, County Marriages, 1890-1995," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QVPX-DMWH> : accessed 12 June 2023), James J Mason and Le Nora M Sutton; citing Texas County, Oklahoma, courthouse; FHL 002194715.
9399. "U.S., World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/8636781:2238> : accessed 12 June 2023), card for James Jackson Mason, serial number 221, order number 260, dated 16 Oct 1940; Springfield, Baca

- County, Colorado; Records of the Selective Service System, Record Group Number 147, National Archives at St. Louis, Missouri.
9400. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/104724462/james-jackson-mason>: accessed 12 June 2023), gravestone photo for James Jackson Mason (31 Dec 1915–20 Apr 1978), Find a Grave Memorial ID 104724462, Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Cypress, Orange Co, CA.
9401. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/10126430/john-faye-sutton>: accessed 12 June 2023), gravestone photo for John Faye Sutton (2 Jul 1924–16 Apr 1934), Find a Grave Memorial ID 10126430, Elmhurst Cemetery, Guymon, Texas Co, OK, maintained by V. Nareen Lake (contributor 46613568).
9402. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/71903858/vera-adele-tatro>: accessed 24 June 2023), gravestone photo for Vera Adele Wheelock Tatro (1894–1994), Find a Grave Memorial ID 71903858, Alva Municipal Cemetery, Alva, Woods Co, OK, maintained by Thelma Crouch (contributor 47291388).
9403. "Oklahoma, County Marriages, 1890-1995," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QVPX-6988> : accessed 24 June 2023), Leslie E Tatro and Vera A Wheelock; citing Woods County , Oklahoma, courthouse; FHL 001403287.
9404. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KZD5-7WK> : accessed 24 June 2023), card for Leslie Earl Tatro, Woods County, Oklahoma; NARA, Washington, D.C., Records of the Selective Service System (WWI), 1917-1939, publication M1509; FHL 1852244.
9405. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/73600372/leslie-earl-tatro>: accessed 30 June 2023), gravestone photo for Leslie Earl Tatro (1895–1981), Find a Grave Memorial ID 73600372, Alva Municipal Cemetery, Alva, Woods Co, OK, maintained by Thelma Crouch (contributor 47291388).
9406. 1930 U.S. census, Alva, Woods County, Oklahoma, household of Leslie E. and Vera A. Tatro.
9407. 1940 U.S. census, Alva, Woods County, Oklahoma, household of Leslie E. and Vera A. Tatro.
9408. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/42579833/lela-may-clark>: accessed 30 June 2023), gravestone photo for Lela May Wheelock Clark (1896–1984), Find a Grave Memorial ID 42579833, Alva Municipal Cemetery, Alva, Woods Co, OK.
9409. "Oklahoma, County Marriages, 1890-1995," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QVPX-6DGQ> : 30 June 2023), Boney Clark and Lela Wheelock (1917); citing Woods County courthouse, Oklahoma; FHL 001403287.
9410. "U.S., World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/1002/> : accessed 30 June 2023), card for James Boney Clark, Selective Service Registration Cards, World War II: Fourth Registration, Records of the Selective Service System, Record Group Number 147, National Archives and Records Administration.
9411. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KZD5-SFF> : accessed 30 June 2023), card for Boney Clark, Woods County, Oklahoma; NARA, Washington, D.C., Records of the Selective Service System (WWI), 1917-1939, publication M1509; FHL 1852244.
9412. Private records of Ruth Christina Wheelock, by way of Ralph D. Biddle, Tecumseh, Ok, April 1998 Gives birth date of 9 April 1893.
9413. "Boney Clark Rites Were Held Sunday," *Woods County Enterprise and Waynoka News* (Waynoka, Oklahoma), 31 Oct 1957, p. 3, col. 2; *Newspapers.com*, 30 June 2023. Gives birth date of 11 April 1892 in Grayson County, Virginia.
9414. "Boney Clark Rites Were Held Sunday," *Woods County Enterprise and Waynoka News* (Waynoka, Oklahoma), 31 Oct 1957, p. 3, col. 2; *Newspapers.com*, 30 June 2023.



9415. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/86291455/james-boney-clark>: accessed 30 June 2023), gravestone photo for J. Boney Clark (1892–1957), Find a Grave Memorial ID 86291455, Waynoka Municipal Cemetery, Waynoka, Woods Co, OK, maintained by Lorraine Case (contributor 47453463).
9416. Records of Ruth Christina Wheelock, by way of Ralph D. Biddle, Tecumseh, OK., Apr 1998.
9417. "Oklahoma, School Records, 1895-1968," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q2L3-2YKG> : 30 June 2023), Carolyn Clark, 1932; citing Scholastic Census Report, Jan 1932, School District 3, school district office, Woods County, Oklahoma; FHL microfilm 1,854,533.
9418. "Oklahoma, County Marriages, 1890-1995," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q29M-7WYG> : 30 June 2023), Kenneth Leon Patton and Carolyn Irene Clark; Woodward County courthouse, Oklahoma; FHL 001845821.
9419. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/68394097/kenneth-leon-patton>: accessed 30 June 2023), gravestone photo for Kenneth Leon Patton (23 Jan 1920–31 Dec 1988), Find a Grave Memorial ID 68394097, citing Georgetown Cemetery, Pottsboro, Grayson Co, TX, maintained by Jerry White (contributor 47113445).
9420. 1950 U.S. census, Newark, Essex County, New Jersey, taken 17 Apr 1950, household of Frank P. San Giorgio.
9421. "U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/60901/> : accessed 1 July 2023), Frank P Sangiorgio.
9422. *The Alva Weekly Record* (Alva, Oklahoma), 24 Dec 1940, p. 3, col. 1; *Newspapers.com*, 30 June 2023.
9423. *Asbury Park Press* (Asbury Park, New Jersey), 18 Aug 1990, p. 8, col. 2; *Newspapers.com*, 1 July 2023.
9424. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/76238150/beulah-mccrady>: accessed 02 July 2023), gravestone photo for Beulah Wheelock McCrady (1899–1991), Find a Grave Memorial ID 76238150, cAlva Municipal Cemetery, Alva, Woods Co, OK, maintained by Thelma Crouch (contributor 47291388).
9425. "Oklahoma, County Marriages, 1890-1995," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QVPX-DRG8> : accessed 1 July 2023), Ralph E. McCrady and Buelah M. Wheelock; citing Woods County, Oklahoma, courthouse; FHL 001403288.
9426. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/76238184/ralph-ellington-mccrady>: accessed 01 July 2023), gravestone photo for Ralph E. McCrady (7 Jul 1897–15 Jan 1995), Find a Grave Memorial ID 76238184, Alva Municipal Cemetery, Alva, Woods Co, OK, maintained by Thelma Crouch (contributor 47291388).
9427. Jacquelyn Idelle Matthews obit, *The Daily Oklahoman* (Oklahoma City, Oklahoma), 19 July 1999, p. 20, col. 5; *Newspapers.com*, 1 July 2023.
9428. "U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/39750900:3693> : accessed 1 July 2023), Jacquelyn I. Matthews.
9429. Death notice, *The Daily Oklahoman* (Oklahoma City, Oklahoma), 18 July 1991, p. 20, col. 4; *Newspapers.com*, 1 July 2023.
9430. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/18481030/jacquelyn-idelle-matthews>: accessed 01 July 2023), gravestone photo for Jacquelyn Idelle Matthews (21 Sep 1924–17 Jul 1999), Find a Grave Memorial ID 18481030, Memorial Park Cemetery, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, OK, maintained by Clay Hooper (contributor 46562526).
9431. "Oklahoma, County Marriages, 1890-1995," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QVPX-9CW1> : accessed 1 July 2023), Glenn Samuel Collins Jr

- and Jacquelyn Idelle Mccrady; FHL 002169290.
9432. "U.S., World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/1002/> : accessed 1 July 2023), card for James Richard McCrady, Selective Service Registration Cards, World War II: Fourth Registration, Records of the Selective Service System, Record Group Number 147, National Archives and Records Administration.
9433. *The Daily Oklahoman* (Oklahoma City, Oklahoma), 12 July 1998, p. A18, col. 5; *Newspapers.com*, 1 July 2023.
9434. "United States, Social Security Numerical Identification Files (NUMIDENT), 1936-2007", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:6K7J-9H51> : 1 July 2023), James Richard McCrady.
9435. "Oklahoma, County Marriages, 1890-1995," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q29M-QGNS> : accessed 1 July 2023), James R Mc Crady and Carolyn M Baker; citing Woods County, Oklahoma, courthouse; FHL 001855077.
9436. Carolyn McCrady death notice, *Tulsa World* (Tulsa, Oklahoma), 21 Apr 1992, p. 21, col. 2; *Newspapers.com*, 1 July 2023.
9437. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/82119668/grace-w-mcallister>: accessed 02 July 2023), gravestone photo for Grace W McAllister (1901–1988), Find a Grave Memorial ID 82119668, Alva Municipal Cemetery, Alva, Woods Co, OK, maintained by Thelma Crouch (contributor 47291388).
9438. "Oklahoma, County Marriages, 1890-1995," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QVPX-DLXG> : accessed 1 July 2023), Archie Mcallister and Grace M. Wheelock; citing Woods County, Oklahoma, courthouse; FHL 001403289.
9439. "Oklahoma, School Records, 1895-1968," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q2L3-4JP2> : 2 July 2023), Archie McAllister, 1917-1918; citing School enrollment, Seiling, Dewey, Oklahoma, United States; FHL microfilm 1,654,974.
9440. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KZD5-7WK> : accessed 2 July 2023), card for Archie W. McAllister, Dewey County, Oklahoma; NARA, Washington, D.C., Records of the Selective Service System (WWI), 1917-1939, publication M1509; FHL 1851774.
9441. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/88384020/archie-w-mcallister>: accessed 02 July 2023), gravestone photo for Archie W McAllister (1900–1932 *sic*), Find a Grave Memorial ID 88384020, Fairview Cemetery, Fairview Township, Major Co, OK, maintained by Nan Reuel (contributor 47105584).
9442. "Oklahoma, County Marriages, 1890-1995," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XVKL-4GJ> : accessed 2 July 2023), Charles H Mcallister and Irene F Gambill; citing Woods County courthouse, Oklahoma; FHL 1292986.
9443. "United States, Veterans Administration Master Index, 1917-1940," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:7YKB-2KT2> : accessed 2 July 2023), Archie Washington McAllister; citing Military Service, NARA microfilm publication 76193916 (St. Louis: National Archives and Records Administration, 1985), various roll numbers.
9444. Handwritten letter by Albert Bryan Wheelock, son of Albert Henry Wheelock.
9445. "Merrymakers Entertain," *Fairview Republican* (Fairview, Major County, Oklahoma), 2 Mar 1933, p. 4, col. 6, "Mr. and Mrs. Archie McAllister" (among others) attended a party; *Newspapers.com*, 2 June 2023.
9446. *Fairview Republican* (Fairview, Oklahoma), 17 Aug 1933, p. 7, col. 3; *Newspapers.com*, 2 June 2023.
9447. "Oregon, U.S., State Marriages, 1906-1971," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/105144868:61677> : accessed 2 July 2023), Robert Alan McAllister and Barbara Kamet *sic* Richert; Oregon marriage records, Oregon State Archives, Salem, Oregon.

9448. "California Death Index, 1940-1997," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VGT3-YV4> :accessed 2 July 2023), Robert A Mcallister (1975); Department of Public Health Services, Sacramento.
9449. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/88345275/edith-floyd>: accessed 04 July 2023), gravestone photo for Edith Floyd (1904–1977), Find a Grave Memorial ID 88345275, Fairview Cemetery, Fairview Township, Major Co, OK, maintained by Nan Reuel (contributor 47105584).
9450. "Oklahoma, County Marriages, 1890-1995," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QVPX-67KM> : accessed 3 July 2023), Ralph Floyd and Edith Carolyn Wheelock; citing Woods County, Oklahoma, county courthouse; FHL 001403288.
9451. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KZDF-4PZ> : 4 July 2023), Ralph Floyd. Fairview, Oklahoma; FHL 1851887.
9452. *The Daily Oklahoman* (Oklahoma City, Oklahoma), 18 Sep 1986, p. 63, col. 4; *Newspapers.com*, 4 July 2023.
9453. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/88345315/ralph-floyd>: accessed 04 July 2023), gravestone photo for Ralph Floyd (1897–1986), Find a Grave Memorial ID 88345315, Fairview Cemetery, Fairview Township, Major Co, OK, maintained by Nan Reuel (contributor 47105584).
9454. "U.S., Presbyterian Church Records, 1701-1970," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61048/> : accessed 28 Dec 2022), Patricia Floyd birth (1929); from Church Register of the First Presbyterian Church, Fairview, Oklahoma, Minutes and Records, 1911-1944; Presbyterian Historical Society, Philadelphia.
9455. "Patricia Floyd Wed in Tulsa," <i>Fairview Republican</i> (Fairview, Oklahoma), 9 Nov 1950, p. 4, col. 1; *Newspapers.com*, 4 July 2023.
9456. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/81575329/albert-bryan-wheelock>: accessed 04 July 2023), gravestone photo for Albert B. Wheelock (1906–1993), Find a Grave Memorial ID 81575329, Alva Municipal Cemetery, Alva, Woods C, OK, maintained by Thelma Crouch (contributor 47291388).
9457. "Lloyd-Wheelock Wedding Announced," *The Alva Review-Courier* (Alva, Oklahoma), 30 Sep 1929, p. 5; col. 1; *Newspapers.com*, 4 July 2023.
9458. "Eva H. Wheelock," obit, *Hutchinson News* (Hutchinson, Kansas), 31 Jan 1989, p. 9, col. 4; *NewspaperArchive.com*, 4 July 2023.
9459. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/105479885/eva-h-wheelock>: accessed 04 July 2023), gravestone photo for Eva H Wheelock (4 Sep 1909–29 Jan 1989), Find a Grave Memorial ID 105479885, Highland Cemetery, Medicine Lodge, Barber Co, KS, maintained.
9460. "Oklahoma, County Marriages, 1890-1995," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QVPX-8Z6Q> : 4 July 2023), Howard G Lloyd and Minnie Henke; citing Woodward County courthouse, Oklahoma; FHL 001403038.
9461. "Oklahoma, School Records, 1895-1968," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q2FN-JBGM> : 4 July 2023), Eva Lloyd, 1927; citing School enrollment, Laverne, Harper County, Oklahoma; FHL microfilm 1,750,482.
9462. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/105468200/beverly-jo-moore>: accessed 04 July 2023), gravestone photo for Beverly Jo Moore (14 Dec 1931–1 Nov 1990), Find a Grave Memorial ID 105468200, Highland Cemetery, Medicine Lodge, Barber Co, KS.
9463. Beverly Jo Moore death notice, *The Wichita Eagle* (Wichita, Kansas), 4 Nov 1990, p. 14, col. 3; *Newspapers.com*, 1 July 2023.
9464. Obituary of Christopher Moore, born 25 Nov 1952, died 8 June 2021, son of James and Beverly Jo

- Moore, *Smith Family Mortuaries and Crematory*  
(<https://www.smithfamilymortuaries.com/memorials/christopher-moore/4639551> : accessed 4 July 2023).
9465. Find a Grave, database and images  
(<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/83041901/james-frank-moore>: accessed 04 July 2023), memorial page for James Frank Moore (24 Sep 1930–2 Jun 2002), Find a Grave Memorial ID 83041901, citing Alva Municipal Cemetery, Alva, Woods County, Oklahoma, USA; Maintained by Thelma Crouch (contributor 47291388).
9466. Find a Grave, database and images  
(<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/83041901/james-frank-moore>: accessed 04 July 2023), gravestone photo for James F. Moore (24 Sep 1930–2 Jun 2002), Find a Grave Memorial ID 83041901, Alva Municipal Cemetery, Alva, Woods Co, O, maintained by Thelma Crouch (contributor 47291388).
9467. Find a Grave, database and images  
(<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/78360432/albert-lloyd-wheelock>: accessed 04 July 2023), gravestone photo for Albert Lloyd Wheelock (7 Sep 1934–18 May 1986), Find a Grave Memorial ID 78360432, Highland Cemetery, Medicine Lodge, Barber Co, KS, maintained by Elaine McCracken Lane (contributor 46614150).
9468. Albert Lloyd Wheelock death notice, *The Wichita Eagle* (Wichita, Kansas), 19 May 1986, p. 18, col. 2; *Newspapers.com*, 4 July 2023.
9469. *The Leader-Tribune* (Laverne, Oklahoma), 31 Dec 1959, p. 8, col. 3; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 8 July 2023.
9470. *The Hutchinson News* (Hutchinson, Kansas), 22 June 2008, p. C3, col. 3; *NewspaperArchive.com*, accessed 9 July 2023; also Court of Appeals of Kansas, Koch v. Packard (<https://caselaw.findlaw.com/court/ks-court-of-appeals/1615167.html> : accessed 9 July 2023), showing Jayne E. and E. Lynn Packard joint owners of land in Medicine Lodge, Kansas.
9471. Find a Grave, database and images  
(<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/178378024/willard-foster-wheelock>: accessed 25 August 2023), gravestone photo for Willard Foster Wheelock (1905–1986), Find a Grave Memorial ID 178378024, Bridgeport Cemetery, Bridgeport, Harrison Co, WV.
9472. "West Virginia Marriages, 1780-1970,"  
database,*FamilySearch*(<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FR6X-SK2> : accessed 25 August 2023), Willard F. Wheelock and Mary J. Stutler, 12 Nov 1925; citing Harrison County clerk, West Virginia, v 40 p 345; FHL microfilm 847,294.
9473. "West Virginia Births and Christenings, 1853-1928",  
database,*FamilySearch*(<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X55D-VLQ> : accessed 25 August 2023), Mary Stutler, 1907; FHL 847268.
9474. "United States Social Security Death Index,"  
database,*FamilySearch*(<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JR8H-153> : accessed 25 August 2023), Mary Wheelock, Mar 1985; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File.
9475. "West Virginia, County Marriage Records, 1776-1971",  
database,*FamilySearch*(<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q2ZX-X92W> : accessed 25 August 2023), Robert Stutler and Helen Schackelford; FHL 000250016.
9476. Find a Grave, database and images  
(<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/178377647/mary-jane-wheelock>: accessed 25 August 2023), gravestone photo for Mary Jane Stutler Wheelock (1907–1985), Find a Grave Memorial ID 178377647, Bridgeport Cemetery, Bridgeport, Harrison Co, WV.
9477. "U.S., Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1,"  
database,*Ancestry*(<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/184774212:1788> : accessed 31 August 2023) Willard F. Wheelock, Jr (1993).

9478. Vital Records Search, database with images, *West Virginia Department of Arts, Culture, & History* ([http://archive.wvculture.org/vrr/va\\_select.aspx](http://archive.wvculture.org/vrr/va_select.aspx) : accessed 31 August 2023), Willard Foster Wheelock II and Sharon Kay Dillon.
9479. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/109870686/alton-r-wheelock>: accessed 31 October 2023), gravestone photo for Alton R Wheelock Jr. (1920–1986), Find a Grave Memorial ID 109870686, Monticello Memorial Park, Albemarle Co, VA.
9480. "Virginia, U.S., Divorce Records, 1918-2014," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/9280/> : accessed 31 Oct 2023), Alton R. Wheelock and Evelyn Daisy Warren; Virginia Divorce Records, 1918–2014. Virginia Department of Health, Richmond, Virginia.
9481. "Wheelock, Evelyn," obit, *Democrat and Chronicle* (Rochester, New York), 12 Sep 2006, p. 14, col. 5; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 31 October 2023.
9482. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/92926058/evelyn-wheelock>: accessed 31 October 2023), gravestone photo for Evelyn Warren Wheelock (1919–2006), Find a Grave Memorial ID 92926058, Sixty Cemetery, Steuben, Oneida Co, NY.
9483. "Virginia, U.S., Marriage Records, 1936-2014," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/9279/> : accessed 31 Oct 2023), Alton Ray Wheelock, Jr and Betty Jane Crampton; Virginia Department of Health, Richmond.
9484. "Alton (A) Ray Wheelock, DBA," *The Daily Progress* (Charlottesville, Virginia), 15 Dec 1986, p. 16, col. 5; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 31 October 2023.
9485. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/216081351/anne-w-wurtz>: accessed 08 November 2023), gravestone photo for Anne W. Wheelock Wurtz (1922–1970), Find a Grave Memorial ID 216081351, Glen Abbey Memorial Park, Bonita, San Diego Co, CA, maintained by Oliver Shirley (contributor 49328405).
9486. "New York State, Birth Index, 1881-1942," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61667/> : accessed 8 Nov 2023), Anne D. Wheelock birth (1922), cert. no. 37130; citing New York State Birth Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
9487. "Harry Stephen Wurtz 1923-2016," *The San Diego Union-Trubune* (San Diego, California), 15 Oct 2016; *GenealogyBank.com*, accessed 8 November 2023.
9488. "Wurtz-Wheelock," engagement, *The Buffalo News* (Buffalo, New York), 4 June 1947, p. 13, col. 3; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 8 November 2023.
9489. "Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1826-1939," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/2062756:7921> : accessed 8 Nov 2023), George Lester Wurtz and Elizabeth A. Pullen; Ontario, Canada, Select Marriages, Archives of Ontario, Toronto.
9490. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/24267610/mary-fenner>: accessed 08 November 2023), gravestone photo for Mary Wheelock Fenner (1925–1993), Find a Grave Memorial ID 24267610, Forest Hill Cemetery, Fredonia, Chautauqua Co, NY, maintained by Mark Peebles (contributor 46514135).
9491. "New York State, Marriage Index, 1881-1967," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61632/> : accessed 8 Nov 2023), Mary D. Wheelock and Milton M. Fenner (1948), cert. no. 26270; citing New York State Marriage Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
9492. "U.S., World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2238/> : accessed 8 Nov 2023), card for Milton Marion Fenner, Jr, serial number 0243, order number 0772, dated 16 Oct 1940; Fredonia, New York, Selective Service Board, Records of the Selective Service System, Record Group Number 147, National Archives and Records Administration.

9493. "Fenner, Milton Marion, Jr.," obit, *Pittsburgh Post-Gazette* (Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania), 17 Mar 2014, p. 12, col. 2; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 8 November 2023.
9494. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/24263891/margueretta-fenner>: accessed 08 November 2023), gravestone photo for Margueretta "Madge" Winn Fenner (1894–1952), Find a Grave Memorial ID 24263891, Forest Hill Cemetery, Fredonia, Chautauqua Co, NY, maintained by Mark Peebles (contributor 46514135).
9495. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/130583347/milton-marion-fenner>: accessed 08 November 2023), gravestone photo for Milton Marion "Milt" Fenner III (1914–2014), Find a Grave Memorial ID 130583347, Forest Hill Cemetery, Fredonia, Chautauqua Co, NY, maintained by Richard Arthur Fenner (contributor 46982583).
9496. "Mary Fenner, 68," obit, *Pittsburgh Post-Gazette* (Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania), 21 Dec 1993, p. 31, col. 1; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 8 November 2023.
9497. "Elna Whitham, Dana M. Wheelock are Married at Toronto Church," *The Fredonia Censor* (Fredonia, New York), 27 Oct 1955, p. 6, col. 1; *FultonHistory.com*, accessed 8 November 2023.
9498. "Toronto Girl, Doctor to Wed," *Buffalo Courier Express* (Buffalo, New York), 25 Aug 1955, p. 18, col. 5; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 8 November 2023.
9499. Obituaries, Patricia Whitham Wheelock, *Observer* (Dunkirk, Chautauqua Co, New York), 2 Feb 2019; online at [www.ObserverToday.com](http://www.ObserverToday.com) (<https://www.observertoday.com/obituaries/2019/02/patricia-whitham-wheelock-3> : accessed 22 Dec 2021).
9500. "Whitham, Elna P. (Milgard)," obit *Hartford Courant* (Hartford, Connecticut), 4 Oct 1999, p. 41, col. 5; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 9 November 2023.
9501. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/223819126/patricia-wheelock> : accessed 22 December 2021), memorial page for Patricia Whitham Wheelock (28 Jun 1930–28 Jan 2019), Find a Grave Memorial ID 223819126, Forest Hill Cemetery, Fredonia, Chautauqua Co, NY.
9502. Obituaries, Dana Whitham Wheelock, *Observer* (Dunkirk, Chautauqua Co, New York), 2 Sep 2019; online at [www.ObserverToday.com](http://www.ObserverToday.com) (<https://www.observertoday.com/obituaries/2018/09/dr-dana-whitham-wheelock/> : accessed 22 Dec 2021).
9503. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/205828996/dana-whitham-wheelock> : accessed 17 January 2022), memorial page for Dr Dana Whitham Wheelock (9 Aug 1964–13 Sep 2018), Find a Grave Memorial ID 205828996, Forest Hill Cemetery, Fredonia, Chautauqua Co, maintained by Kathy Sloan (contributor 46775251).
9504. "Oklahoma, County Marriages, 1890-1995," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q2Z5-KJG1> : accessed 1 October 2023), Lee C Churchill and Genevieve Mains (1927); citing Rogers County, Oklahoma, courthouse; FHL 002449899.
9505. "U.S., World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/1002/> : accessed 1 Oct 2023), card for Lee Charles Churchill, Park County, Montana; Selective Service Registration Cards, World War II: Fourth Registration, Records of the Selective Service System, Record Group Number 147, National Archives and Records Administration.
9506. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/41328885/lee-charles-churchill>: accessed 01 October 2023), gravestone photo for CPL Lee Charles Churchill (15 Feb 1893–29 Oct 1971), Find a Grave Memorial ID



- 41328885, Mountain View Cemetery, Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA, maintained by Denise Riley Andren (contributor 46912127).
9507. "Washington, U.S., Death Index, 1940-2017," database with images, *Ancestry* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/6650113:6716> : accessed 1 October 2023), Lee Charles Churchill death certificate, state file no. 24756 (1971); Washington State Department of Health, State Death Records Index, 1940-1996, Washington State Archives, Olympia.
9508. U.S. census records; "Genevieve Riley," *Walla Walla Union Bulletin* (Walla Walla, Washington), 19 Jul 2002, p. 2, col. 4; and "Lee Churchill's Final Flight Call Heralds CAA Retirement," *Walla Walla Union Bulletin* (Walla Walla, Washington), 4 Apr 1955, p. 2, col. 1; both at *NewspaperArchive.com*, accessed 1 October 2023.
9509. "Wedding Chimes Ring as Miss Churchill Takes Vows," *Walla Walla Union Bulletin* (Walla Walla, Washington), 6 July 1952, p. 19, col. 6; *NewspaperArchive.com*, accessed 1 October 2023.
9510. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/63428075/john-stanton-mains>: accessed 04 October 2023), gravestone photo for John Stanton "Stan" Mains (1916–1999), Find a Grave Memorial ID 63428075, Memorial Park Cemetery, Bartlesville, Washington Co, OK, maintained by Joe Todd (contributor 47241447).
9511. "Oklahoma, County Marriages, 1890-1995," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q2Z5-VQ3D> : accessed 4 October 2023), John Stanton Mains and Grace Helen Burris (1940); citing Payne County courthouse, Oklahoma; FHL microfilm 001305496.
9512. Obituary of Grace Helen Burris Mains, *Legacy.com* (<https://www.legacy.com/us/obituaries/examiner-enterprise/name/grace-mains-obituary> : accessed 4 October 2023); published in *Examiner-Enterprise* (Bartlesville, Oklahoma), 3 July 2019.
9513. "Oklahoma, County Marriages, 1890-1995," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q2Z5-GF56> : accessed 4 October 2023), Alferd H Burris and Amanda E Cansler (1901); citing Lincoln County courthouse, Oklahoma; FHL 002450554.
9514. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/200761262/grace-helen-mains>: accessed 04 October 2023), memorial page for Grace Helen Burris Mains (25 Nov 1919–30 Jun 2019), Find a Grave Memorial ID 200761262, Memorial Park Cemetery, Bartlesville, Washington Co, OK.
9515. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 9 December 2020), memorial page for Virginia E. Burdick, Find a Grave Memorial no. 218878277, Memorial Park Cemetery, Neosho, Newton Co, MO, maintained by D Snyder (contributor 47280500).
9516. "Virginia Rees of Craig is Bride," *St Joseph News-Press* (St. Joseph, Missouri), 28 Apr 1940, p. 23, col. 1; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 5 October 2023.
9517. "U.S., World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2238/> : accessed 4 Oct 2023), card for Leon Frank Burdick, serial number 255, order number 1345, dated 16 Oct 1940; Jasper County, Missouri, Selective Service Board, Records of the Selective Service System, Record Group Number 147, National Archives and Records Administration.
9518. "Mrs. Bertha Burdick," obit, *Miami News-Record* (Miami, Oklahoma), 27 Sep 1967, p. 3, col. 6; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 5 October 2023.
9519. "Missouri, U.S., Marriage Records, 1805-2002," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/507491796:1171> : xxx), Bertha M Meadows and H. W. Burdick (1905); Missouri Marriage Records, State Archives, Jefferson City, Missouri.
9520. Records of Virginia (Rees) Burdick, in a letter dated November 1998, to Roderick B. Sullivan, Jr.

9521. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/36579842/leon-f-burdick>: accessed 05 October 2023), gravestone photo for Leon F. Burdick (1913–1998), Find a Grave Memorial ID 36579842, Memorial Park Cemetery, Neosho, Newton Co, MO.
9522. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/31360280/persis-e-ivett>: accessed 12 October 2023), gravestone photo for Persis E. Park Ivett (1910–2003), Find a Grave Memorial ID 31360280, Villenova Cemetery, Balcom Corners, Chautauqua Co, NY, maintained by Mark Peebles (contributor 46514135).
9523. "New York State, Marriage Index, 1881-1967," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61632/> : accessed 12 Oct 2023), Robert Ivett and Persis E. Park(1936), cert. no. 29618; citing New York State Marriage Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
9524. "Ivett-Park," *Jamestown Evening Journal* (Jamestown, New York), 25 July 1936, p. 16, col. 6; *FultonHistory.com*, accessed 12 October 2023.
9525. "U.S., World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2238/> : accessed 4 Oct 2023), card for Robert Ivett, serial number 0095, order number 1697, undated; Fredonia, New York, Selective Service Board, Records of the Selective Service System, Record Group Number 147, National Archives and Records Administration.
9526. "U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/3693/> : accessed 12 Oct 2023), Robert Ivett.
9527. "Services held for well-known farmer Lyn H. Ivett," *The Randolph Register* (Randolph, New York), 24 July 2002, p. 17, col. 2; *FultonHistory.com*, accessed 12 October 2023.
9528. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/158068207/robert-ivett>: accessed 12 October 2023), gravestone photo for Robert Ivett (unknown–1991), Find a Grave Memorial ID 158068207, Villenova Cemetery, Balcom Corners, Chautauqua Co, NY, maintained by Mike Mierzwa (contributor 47745864).
9529. "New York State, Birth Index, 1881-1942," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61667/> : accessed 13 October 2023), Russel W. Ivett birth (1940), cert. no. 851; citing New York State Birth Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
9530. "New York, U.S., Death Index, 1852-1956," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61535/> : accessed 13 October 2023), Russell W. Ivett (1946), certificate no. 21002, citing New York State Death Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
9531. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/158086035/russell-w-ivett>: accessed 13 October 2023), gravestone photo for Russell W Ivett (1940–1946), Find a Grave Memorial ID 158086035, Villenova Cemetery, Balcom Corners, Chautauqua Co, NY, maintained by Mike Mierzwa (contributor 47745864).
9532. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/12739328/helen-danker>: accessed 13 October 2023), gravestone photo for Helen Park Danker (1911–1966), Find a Grave Memorial ID 12739328, Villenova Cemetery, Balcom Corners, Chautauqua Co, NY, maintained by David Benkelman (contributor 47697273).
9533. "New York, County Marriages, 1847-1848; 1908-1936," *FamilySearch*(<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QKJM-LV5Z> : accessed 13 October 2023), Helen Park and Milton Henry Danker (1933), Chautauqua County clerk, marriages; FHL microfilm 1,004,662.
9534. "New York State, Birth Index, 1881-1942," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61667/> : accessed 13 October 2023), Milton H. Danker birth (1906), cert. no. 46561; citing New York State Birth Index, New York State Department of Health,

- Albany, NY.
9535. Obituary of Milton H. Danker, posted on the Chautauqua County Rootsweb mailing list by Dee Davidson, 19 Dec 2005.
9536. "New York, County Marriages, 1847-1848; 1908-1936,"  
*FamilySearch*(<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QKJM-LK9W> : accessed 13 October 2023), Helen E Park and Milton Henry Danker marriage license (1933), Chautauqua County clerk, marriages; FHL microfilm 1,004,662.
9537. "U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014," database, *Ancestry.com*  
(<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/3693/> : accessed 12 Oct 2023), Milton Danker.
9538. Find a Grave, database and images  
(<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/12650255/milton-henry-danker>: accessed 13 October 2023), gravestone photo for Milton Henry Danker (1906–2005), Find a Grave Memorial ID 12650255, Villanova Cemetery, Balcom Corners, Chautauqua Co, NY.
9539. Obituary posted on the Chautauqua-L Rootsweb internet mail list by Dee Davidson, Dec 2005.
9540. "New York State, Birth Index, 1881-1942," *Ancestry.com*  
(<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61667/> : accessed 13 October 2023), Philip D. Danker birth (1934), cert. no. 35110; citing New York State Birth Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
9541. "Philip D. Danker," *Northwest Florida Daily News* (Fort Walton Beach, Florida), 17 Oct 2010, p. 14, col. 3; *NewspaperArchive.com*, accessed 13 October 2023.
9542. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/158089392/philip-d-danker>: accessed 13 October 2023), gravestone photo for Philip D. Danker (1934–2010), Find a Grave Memorial ID 158089392, Villanova Cemetery, Balcom Corners, Chautauqua Co, NY, maintained by Mike Mierzwa (contributor 47745864).
9543. "Miss Colander, Phillip Danker Are Married," *The Grape Belt and Chautauqua Farmer* (Dunkirk, New York), 18 Sep 1953, p. 3, col. 1; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 13 October 2023.
9544. "New York, County Marriages, 1847-1848; 1908-1936,"  
*FamilySearch*(<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QKJM-2KS8> : accessed 13 October 2023), Axel Iver Colander and Florence Marie Kelly (1932), Chautauqua County clerk, marriage records; FHL microfilm 1,004,137.
9545. Find a Grave, database and images  
(<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/158089393/onnolee-m-danker>: accessed 13 October 2023), gravestone photo for Onnolee M. Kulander Danker (1934–1997), Find a Grave Memorial ID 158089393, Villanova Cemetery, Balcom Corners, Chautauqua Co, NY, maintained by Mike Mierzwa (contributor 47745864).
9546. "New York State, Birth Index, 1881-1942," *Ancestry.com*  
(<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61667/> : accessed 14 October 2023), Larry L. Danker birth (1937), cert. no. 50156; citing New York State Birth Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
9547. "New York State, Marriage Index, 1881-1967," database with images, *Ancestry.com*  
(<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61632/> : accessed 14 October 2023), Larry L. Danker and Deanna G. Miller (1958), cert. no. 34336; citing New York State Marriage Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
9548. "Mrs. Larry Danker," *The Buffalo News* (Buffalo, New York), 16 Sep 1958, p. 10, col. 3; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 14 October 2023.
9549. "New York State, Birth Index, 1881-1942," *Ancestry.com*  
(<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61667/> : accessed 14 October 2023), Deanna G. Miller birth (1938), cert. no. 14489; citing New York State Birth Index, New York State Department of Health,

- 
- Albany, NY.
9550. "New York, County Marriages, 1847-1848; 1908-1936," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QKN1-MVYH> : accessed 14 October 2023), Charles Miller, Jr. and Beatrice Waters (1928), Cattaraugus County clerk, marriage records; FHL microfilm 1,010,205.
9551. "Danker, Deanna Grace Miller," *Democrat and Chronicle* (Rochester, New York), 21 Sep 2016, p. A9, col. 2; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 13 October 2023.
9552. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/245388748/deanna-grace-danker>: accessed 14 October 2023), gravestone photo for Deanna Grace Miller Danker (1938–2016), Find a Grave Memorial ID 245388748, Villanova Cemetery, Balcom Corners, Chautauqua Co, NY, maintained by Mark Peebles (contributor 46514135).
9553. "Navy Airman's Rites Wednesday," *The Buffalo News* (Buffalo, New York), 11 Nov 1963, p. 14, col. 5; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 13 October 2023.
9554. "For Mrs. Warren Park," *Dunkirk Evening Observer* (Dunkirk, New York), 9 Sep 1941, p. 3, col. 4; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 14 October 2023.
9555. "New York State, Birth Index, 1881-1942," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61667/> : accessed 14 October 2023), Blanche E. Bartlett birth (1913), cert. no. 39012; citing New York State Birth Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
9556. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/158062328/blanche-park>: accessed 14 October 2023), gravestone photo for Blanche Bartlett Park (9 Jul 1913–11 Dec 1964), Find a Grave Memorial ID 158062328, Villanova Cemetery, Balcom Corners, Chautauqua Co, NY, maintained by Mike Mierzwa (contributor 47745864).
9557. "Luella Bartlett," obit, *Gowanda News and Observer* (Gowanda, New York), 23 Nov 1967, p. 6, col. 1; *FultonHistory.com*, accessed 14 October 2023. Identifies parents of Blanche.
9558. "Blanche Park," *Erie Times News* (Erie, Pennsylvania), 13 Dec 1964, p. 5-C, col. 5; *GenealogyBank.com*, accessed 14 October 2023.
9559. "Luella Bartlett," obit, *Gowanda News and Observer* (Gowanda, New York), 23 Nov 1967, p. 6, col. 1; *FultonHistory.com*, accessed 14 October 2023.
9560. "New York, U.S., Death Index, 1852-1956," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61535> : accessed 7 Oct 2023), Blanche Park death (1964), certificate no. 89153, citing New York State Death Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
9561. "Maine, U.S., Marriage Index, 1892-1996," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/6904/> : accessed 17 Oct 2023), William Wheelock and Maud Bickford; citing Maine Marriages, 1892-1996, Maine State Archives.
9562. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/180659947/maude-l-wheelock>: accessed 14 October 2023), gravestone photo for Maude L Wheelock (1912–1971), Find a Grave Memorial ID 180659947, Forest City Cemetery, South Portland, Cumberland Co, ME.
9563. 1940 U.S. census, Mount Vernon, Kennebec County, Maine, household of William and Maud Whelock.
9564. "England Marriages, 1538–1973", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NFFV-JFH> : accessed 18 October 2023), William Nicholes and Laura Elizabeth Maude Garner (1897); FHL 1546343, image 432 of 875.
9565. "Deaths, Funerals," *Evening Express* (Portland, Maine), 29 May 1971, p. 2, col. 1; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 14 October 2023.
9566. "Maine Death Index, 1960-1996," *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KCVF-XFM> :
-

- accessed 16 October 2023), Maude L Wheelock (1971); citing Death, Cumberland County, certificate 7103599, Maine State Archives, Augusta.
9567. "Maine, U.S., Marriage Index, 1892-1996," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/6904/> : accessed 15 Oct 2023), Maude Nichols and Roy Bickford; citing Maine Marriages, 1892-1996, Maine State Archives.
9568. Records of Christine (Bickford) McLaughlin, daughter of Maude Laura (Nichols) Bickford, Nov 2001.
9569. "Maine, U.S., Marriage Records, 1713-1922," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/491614:1961> : accessed 17 October 2023), Roy Milton Bickford and Gladys Lola Brackett; citing Maine Marriage Records, 1713-1922, State Archives, Augusta, Maine. His marriage record identifies his parents.
9570. "Maine, U.S., Marriage Records, 1713-1922," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/491614:1961> : accessed 17 October 2023), Roy Milton Bickford and Gladys Lola Brackett; citing Maine Marriage Records, 1713-1922, State Archives, Augusta, Maine. Parents of Roy M. Bickford identified by his record of marriage to Gladys Lola Brackett.
9571. "Roy Bickford," *The Lewiston Daily Sun* (Lewiston, Maine), 10 Mar 1942, p. 2, col. 1; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 16 October 2023.
9572. "U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/60901/> : accessed 16 Oct 2023), Olive M. Wheelock.
9573. "Maine Death Index, 1960-1996," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KCVR-PDG> : accessed 15 October 2023), Olive M Wheelock (1996); citing Death certificate no. 9607740, Portland; Maine State Archives, Augusta.
9574. "Olivia Wheelock," obit, *Journal Tribune* (Biddeford, Maine), 30 Aug 1996, p. 9, col. 2; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 17 October 2023.
9575. "Maine, U.S., Marriage Records, 1713-1922," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/491614:1961> : accessed 17 October 2023), Roy Milton Bickford and Gladys Lola Brackett; citing Maine Marriage Records, 1713-1922, State Archives, Augusta, Maine.; also "Kennebec Divorce Decrees," *Sun-Journal* (Lewiston, Maine), 16 Jun 1927, p. 12, col. 4; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 16 October 2023.
9576. "Divorces are Granted," *Kennebec Journal* (Augusta, Maine), 30 Oct 1934, p. 14, col. 4; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 16 October 2023.
9577. "England & Wales, Civil Registration Marriage Index, 1837-1915," database with images, *Ancestry* ([https://www.ancestry.com/imageviewer/collections/8913/images/ONS\\_M18974AZ-1129](https://www.ancestry.com/imageviewer/collections/8913/images/ONS_M18974AZ-1129) : accessed 16 Oct 2023), Laura Elisabeth M. Garner, Vol 3 b, pg. 1381; and ([https://www.ancestry.com/imageviewer/collections/8913/images/ONS\\_M18974AZ-1247](https://www.ancestry.com/imageviewer/collections/8913/images/ONS_M18974AZ-1247) : accessed 16 Oct 2023), William Nichols, Vol 3 b, pg. 1381.
9578. "England Marriages, 1538–1973", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NFFV-JFH> : accessed 16 October 2023), William Nicholes and Laura Elizabeth Maude Garner (1897); FHL 1546343, image 432 of 875.
9579. "U.S., Border Crossings from Canada to U.S., 1895-1960," database with images, *Ancestry* ([https://www.ancestry.com/imageviewer/collections/1075/images/m1464\\_369-0489](https://www.ancestry.com/imageviewer/collections/1075/images/m1464_369-0489) : accessed 16 October 2023), Laura Nichols; Manifests of Passengers Arriving At St. Albans, Vt, District Through Canadian Pacific and Atlantic Ports, 1895-1954, Records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service, 1787 - 2004, Record Group Number: 85, Series Number: M1464, Roll Number: 369; also "U.S., Border Crossings from Canada to U.S., 1895-1960," database with image, *Ancestry* ([https://www.ancestry.com/imageviewer/collections/1075/images/m2071\\_7-1025](https://www.ancestry.com/imageviewer/collections/1075/images/m2071_7-1025) : 16 Oct 2023), Laura Nichols, next image is Laura Maude Nichols.
9580. "Mt. Vernon, Dolloff-Nichols," *Kennebec Journal* (Augusta, Maine), 12 July 1923, p. 2, col. 6;

- Newspapers.com*, accessed 16 October 2023.
9581. "England & Wales, Civil Registration Marriage Index, 1837-1915," database with images, *Ancestry* ([https://www.ancestry.com/imageviewer/collections/8913/images/ONS\\_M18974AZ-1129](https://www.ancestry.com/imageviewer/collections/8913/images/ONS_M18974AZ-1129) : accessed 16 Oct 2023).
9582. "England & Wales, Civil Registration Marriage Index, 1837-1915," database with images, *Ancestry* ([https://www.ancestry.com/imageviewer/collections/8913/images/ONS\\_M18974AZ-1247](https://www.ancestry.com/imageviewer/collections/8913/images/ONS_M18974AZ-1247) : accessed 16 Oct 2023).
9583. "England Marriages, 1538–1973", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NFFV-JFH> : accessed 16 October 2023), William Nicholes and Laura Elizabeth Maude Garner (1897); FHL 1546343, image 432 of 875.
9584. "U.S., Border Crossings from Canada to U.S., 1895-1960," database with images, *Ancestry* ([https://www.ancestry.com/imageviewer/collections/1075/images/m1464\\_369-0489](https://www.ancestry.com/imageviewer/collections/1075/images/m1464_369-0489) : accessed 16 October 2023), Laura Nichols; Manifests of Passengers Arriving At St. Albans, Vt, District Through Canadian Pacific and Atlantic Ports, 1895-1954, Records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service, 1787 - 2004, Record Group Number: 85, Series Number: M1464, Roll Number: 369.
9585. "U.S., Border Crossings from Canada to U.S., 1895-1960," database with image, *Ancestry* ([https://www.ancestry.com/imageviewer/collections/1075/images/m2071\\_7-1025](https://www.ancestry.com/imageviewer/collections/1075/images/m2071_7-1025) : 16 Oct 2023), Laura Nichols, next image is Laura Maude Nichols.
9586. "Oral Dolloff," *Kennebec Journal* (Augusta, Maine), 26 Apr 1954, p. 5, col. 7; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 16 October 2023.
9587. "Mrs. Laura E. Dolloff," *Evening Express* (Portland, Maine), 4 Sep 1971, p. 2, col. 2; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 16 October 2023.
9588. Find A Grave memorial 180659913.
9589. "Marriage Intention Filed," *Portland Press Herald* (Portland, Maine), 29 Oct 1947, p. 8, col. 3; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 17 October 2023.
9590. "41 Divorces Granted," *Evening Express* (Portland, Maine), 23 Mar 1956, p. 14, col. 1; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 17 October 2023.
9591. "Mrs. Oliver A. Doiron," *Evening Express* (Portland, Maine), 15 May 1961, p. 2, col. 2; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 15 October 2023.
9592. "Christine E. McLaughlin, 85," *Portland Press Herald* (Portland, Maine), 28 Dec 2013, p. B7, col. 6; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 15 October 2023.
9593. "Josephine Laura Wheelock Grover, 79," *Portland Press Herald* (Portland, Maine), 6 May 2016, p. B6, col. 2; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 18 October 2023; also Obituaries, Josephine Laura Grover, Hobbs Funeral Home website, South Portland, Maine (<https://www.hobbsfuneralhome.com/obits> : accessed 2 Apr 2022).
9594. Records of Doreen Lee (Wheelock) Strube, May 2009.
9595. "Roger W. Wheelock, 71," *Portland Press Herald* (Portland, Maine), 12 Oct 2010, p. B9, col. 1; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 14 October 2023.
9596. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/31038052/robert-e-wheelock>: accessed 21 October 2023), gravestone photo for Robert E. Wheelock (1915–1996), Find a Grave Memorial ID 31038052, Sunset Hill Cemetery, Lakewood, Chautauqua Co, NY, maintained by Kathy Sloan (contributor 46775251).
9597. "Methodist Church in Russell is Scene of Sat. Night Wedding," *Warren Times Mirror* (Warren, Pennsylvania), 5 Jun 1939, p. 6, col. 5; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 21 October 2023.
9598. Records of Mildred (Johnson) Wheelock, July 2009.
9599. "New York, County Marriages, 1847-1848; 1908-1936," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FFRM-TYT> : accessed 22 Dec 2021), Nels Johnson - Irene Swanson, 27 Nov 1918, Chautauqua, New York; citing county clerk offices from various counties, New



- York; FHL microfilm 1,004,675.
9600. Obituary of Mildren I. Wheelock, Lund Funeral Home (<https://lindfuneralhome.com/tribute/details/7132/Mildred-Wheelock/obituary.html> : accessed 13 Dec 2019).
9601. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/234706611/mildred-irene-wheelock> : accessed 22 December 2021), memorial page for Mildred Irene Johnson Wheelock (31 Aug 1919–13 Oct 2019), Find a Grave Memorial ID 234706611, Sunset Hill Cemetery, Lakewood, Chautauqua Co, NY.
9602. "Crowell-Walters," *Dunkirk Evening Observer* (Dunkirk, New York), 15 Dec 1943, p. 8, col. 6; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 10 October 2023.
9603. "New York State, Birth Index, 1881-1942," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61667/> : accessed 21 Oct 2023), Beatrice Walter birth (1916), cert. no. 9696; citing New York State Birth Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
9604. "New York, County Marriages, 1847-1848; 1908-1936", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FF5B-BR7> : accessed 21 October 2023), Howard Walters and Anna Kinney (1913); FHL 001004674.
9605. "Deaths," *Buffalo Courier-Express* (Buffalo, New York), 3 Nov 1970, p. 26, col. 1; *FultonHistory.com*, accessed 21 October 2023.
9606. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/132856848/beatrice-maryellen-crowell>: accessed 21 October 2023), gravestone photo for Beatrice MaryEllen Walters Crowell (1916–1970), Find a Grave Memorial ID 132856848, Saint Mary's Cemetery, Dunkirk, Chautauqua Co, NY, maintained by Mark Peebles (contributor 46514135).
9607. "U.S., Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/74207140:1732> : accessed 22 October 2023), Betty J. Crowell.
9608. "Former Bradfordians Wed Here Yesterday," *Bradford Evening Star and The Bradford Daily Record* (Bradford, Pennsylvania), 19 Oct 1939, p. 4, col. 4; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 22 October 2023.
9609. "U.S., World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2238/> : accessed 22 October 2023), card for Merle Jack Davidson, serial number 2328, order number 2825, 16 Oct 1940; McKean County, Pennsylvania, Selective Service Board, Records of the Selective Service System, Record Group Number 147, National Archives and Records Administration.
9610. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/113406857/merle-jack-davidson>: accessed 22 October 2023), gravestone photo for Merle Jack Davidson (1919–1972), Find a Grave Memorial ID 113406857, Sheridan Center Cemetery, Sheridan, Chautauqua Co, NY, maintained by Mark Peebles (contributor 46514135).
9611. Theresa Anne Crowell Bickhart, March 1999
9612. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/81165940/walter-e-wheelock>: accessed 16 December 2023), gravestone photo for Walter E. Wheelock (9 Sep 1925–29 Aug 1986), Find a Grave Memorial ID 81165940, Gipes Grove Cemetery, Chambersburg, Franklin Co, PA, maintained by Roderick Beebe Sullivan (contributor 47425941).
9613. "Hollidaysburg Girl Becomes the Bride of W. E. Wheelock," *Warren Times Mirror* (Warren, Pennsylvania), 9 Jun 1949, p. 8, col. 3; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 16 December 2023.
9614. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/81165940/walter-e-wheelock>: accessed 16 December 2023), gravestone photo for Walter E. Wheelock (9 Sep 1925–29 Aug 1986), Find a Grave Memorial ID 81165940, Gipes Grove Cemetery, Chambersburg, Franklin Co, PA,

- maintained by Roderick Beebe Sullivan (contributor 47425941). Marriage date inscribed on the gravestone.
9615. "Daughter is Born," *Altoona Tribune* (Altoona, Pennsylvania), 16 Mar 1926, p. 7, col. 2; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 16 December 2023.
9616. "Gladys N. Treese Becomes Bride of Fenwick W. Elder," *Altoona Tribune* (Altoona, Pennsylvania), 31 Oct 1924, p. 4, col. 2; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 16 December 2023.
9617. "Obituary, Richard G. 'Dick' Jackson," *Public Opinion* (Chambersburg, Pennsylvania), 2 Dec 2021, p. 4A, col. 1; online at *Newspapers.com*, 30 Apr 2022.
9618. Letter from Patricia Gail (Wheelock) Springer to Roderick B. Sullivan, Dec 2023.
9619. Recollections of Joyce Wheelock
9620. "Sabol-Wheelock," *Public Opinion* (Chambersburg, Pennsylvania), 22 May 1982, p. 16, col. 5; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 9 November 2023.
9621. "Church Nuptials at Russell for Betty Jean Wheelock, Roderick B. Sullivan," *Warren Times Mirror* (Warren, Pennsylvania), 26 Mar 1952, p. 10, col. 1; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 16 December 2023.
9622. Private Records of Roderick B. Sullivan, Jr, Nov 2000.
9623. Records of his son, Roderick B. Sullivan, Jr, Nov 2008.
9624. "B. Jane Clarke," obit, *The Naples Daily News* (Naples, Florida), 30 Jul 2023, p. B9, col. 2; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 21 October 2023.
9625. Private Records of R. B. Sullivan, Jr.
9626. Records of Roderick B. Sullivan, Jr, Dec 2001.
9627. "Michigan, U.S., Marriage Records, 1867-1952", database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/2165625:9093> : accessed 7 January 2024), Mr Lloyd H. Carrel (Wheelock) and Goldie Wilson, County file no. 8803, state file no. 41 3134; Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952, Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics, Lansing.
9628. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/162594474/goldie-carrel>: accessed 7 January 2024), gravestone photo for Goldie Wilson Carrel (1901–1958), Find a Grave Memorial ID 162594474, Garfield Park Cemetery, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, MI, maintained by Brian Keith Timmer (contributor 48069242).
9629. "Michigan Obituaries, 1820-2006", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QVJ1-4QVR> : accessed 7 January 2024), Obit for Anne Elizabeth Carrel (1996); FHL 007593966.
9630. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/152593318/anne-elizabeth-carrel>: accessed 07 January 2024), gravestone photo for Anne Elizabeth Hayes Carrel (1908–1996), Find a Grave Memorial ID 152593318, Rosedale Memorial Park, Tallmadge Township, Ottawa Co, MI, maintained by Patricia Zimmer (contributor 47831836).
9631. "Web: Grand Traverse County, Michigan, U.S., Marriage Index, 1853-2012," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/58078:9224> : accessed 8 Jan 2024).
9632. "Missouri, U.S., Marriage Records, 1805-2002," database with images, *Ancestry* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/508985185:1171> : accessed 8 Jan 2024).
9633. "Michigan, U.S., Marriage Records, 1867-1952," database with images, *Ancestry* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/2952247:9093> : accessed 8 Jan 2024).
9634. "Marriage License Seekers," *The Grand Rapids Press* (Grand Rapids, Michigan), 2 Mar 1956, p. 28, col. 4; *GenealogyBank.com*, accessed 8 January 2024.
9635. *Petoskey News-Review* (Petoskey, Michigan), 2 Jan 1958, p. 3, col. 2; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 8 January 2024.
9636. Find a Grave, database and images

- (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/217612243/rosetta-may-bloem>: accessed 08 January 2024), gravestone photo for Rosetta May "Rose" Carrel Bloem (1928–2017), Find a Grave Memorial ID 217612243, Woodlawn Cemetery, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, MI.
9637. 1930 U.S. census, Wyoming, Kent County, Michigan, household of Winfield S. and Rosetta Thomas, in which Goldie Carrel, 30, is daughter, and Rosetta Carrel, age 2, is grand-daughter.
9638. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/141965136/harry-james-bloem>: accessed 08 January 2024), gravestone photo for Harry James Bloem (1928–2012), Find a Grave Memorial ID 141965136, Woodlawn Cemetery, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, MI.
9639. Find A Grave memorial # 217612243.
9640. 1950 U.S. census, Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, Johnny Carrel, 19, grandson of Thomas Carrel, head of household.
9641. John W. Carrel obituary, *Legacy.com* (<https://www.legacy.com/us/obituaries/grandrapids/name/john-carrel-obituary?id=9137715> : accessed 8 Jan 2023); from *Grand Rapids Press* (Grand Rapids, Michigan), 17 July 2019.
9642. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/185123670/geraldine-l-carrel>: accessed 08 January 2024), gravestone photo for Geraldine L Carrel (1933–2011), Find a Grave Memorial ID 185123670, Garfield Park Cemetery, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, MI, maintained by Robert Worden (contributor 48546972).
9643. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/9616514/george-f-wheelock>: accessed 08 January 2024), gravestone photo for George F. Wheelock (1913–1942), Find a Grave Memorial ID 9616514, Ridgewood Cemetery, Des Plaines, Cook Co, IL, maintained by Ken Nagel (contributor 47221898).
9644. "Michigan, U.S., Marriage Records, 1867-1952", database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/2167303:9093> : accessed 8 January 2024), George F. Wheelock and Irma Zarbeck (1932), County file no. 528, state file no. 41 12027; Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952, Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics, Lansing.
9645. "Idaho, U.S., Birth Records, 1861-1921, Stillbirth Index, 1905-1971," database with images, *Ancestry* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/148149:8973> : accessed 9 Jan 2024), Irma Caroline Zarbec birth (1913), certificate no. 19742; Idaho Department of Health and Welfare, State Birth Index, Bureau of Vital Records and Health Statistics, Boise, Idaho.
9646. "United States, Social Security Numerical Identification Files, 1936-2007", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:6KQ7-DRYF> : accessed 9 January 2024), Irma C Hockin.
9647. "Michigan Obituaries, 1820-2006", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QVPB-DMTV> : accessed 9 January 2024), Mrs Irma C Hockin obit (2002); FHL 007594937.
9648. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/177404329/irma-c-hockin>: accessed 9 January 2024), gravestone photo for Irma C Hockin (1913–2002), Find a Grave Memorial ID 177404329, Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens, Cascade Township, Kent Co, MI, maintained by John Clarke (contributor 48147453).
9649. "Michigan, U.S., Divorce Records, 1897-1952," database, *Ancestry* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/69411:9092> : accessed 7 Jan 2024) Irma Carolyn Monroe and Alfred Henry Monroe (1951).
9650. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/177404318/richard-w-hockin>: accessed 9 January 2024), gravestone photo for Richard W Hockin (1915–1989), Find a Grave Memorial ID 177404318, Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens, Cascade Township, Kent Co, MI, maintained by John Clarke (contributor 48147453).

9651. "U.S., World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2238/> : accessed 8 Jan 2024), card for George Frederick Wheelock, serial number 303, order number 1488, dated 16 Oct 1940; Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, Selective Service Board, Records of the Selective Service System, Record Group Number 147, National Archives and Records Administration.
9652. 1940 U.S. census, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, household of George and Erma Wheelock.
9653. "Cook County, Illinois Birth Index, 1916-1935," database, *Ancestry* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/2579535:1499> : accessed 9 Jan 2024), Doris Wheelock birth (1934); Cook County Clerk's Office, Chicago.
9654. "Cook County, Illinois Birth Index, 1916-1935," database, *Ancestry* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/634447:1499> : accessed 9 Jan 2024), Dorothy Wheelock birth (1935); Cook County Clerk's Office, Chicago.
9655. "Death Notices," *Chicago Tribune* (Chicago, Illinois), 3 Mar 1941, p. 21, col. 8; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 9 January 2024.
9656. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/9616513/dorothy-j-wheelock>: accessed 9 January 2024), gravestone photo for Dorothy J. Wheelock (1933–1941), Find a Grave Memorial ID 9616513, Ridgewood Cemetery, Des Plaines, Cook Co, IL, maintained by Ken Nagel (contributor 47221898).
9657. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/82491255/kenneth-m-wheelock>: accessed 9 January 2024), gravestone photo for Kenneth M. Wheelock (1917–1977), Find a Grave Memorial ID 82491255, River Ridge Cemetery, Belding, Ionia Co, MI, maintained by Ron "Ozzie" Oswalt (contributor 46902513).
9658. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/82491238/irene-j-wheelock>: accessed 10 January 2024), gravestone photo for Irene J. Knapp Wheelock (1916–2013), Find a Grave Memorial ID 82491238, River Ridge Cemetery, Belding, Ionia Co, MI, maintained by Ron "Ozzie" Oswalt (contributor 46902513). From obituary published on FindAGrave, original source probably Hurst Funeral Home website, [hurstfh.com](http://hurstfh.com), 10 Jan 2024.
9659. "Michigan, U.S., Divorce Records, 1897-1952," database with images, *Ancestry* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/421731:9092> : accessed 10 January 2024) Tillie Knapp and Dorman Fred Knapp (1923).
9660. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/82491238/irene-j-wheelock>: accessed 10 January 2024), gravestone photo for Irene J. Knapp Wheelock (1916–2013), Find a Grave Memorial ID 82491238, River Ridge Cemetery, Belding, Ionia Co, MI, maintained by Ron "Ozzie" Oswalt (contributor 46902513).
9661. Irene June Wheelock Wright obituary, *Hurst Funeral Home, Inc. Website* (<https://www.hurstfh.com/obituaries/Irene-June-Wheelock-Wright?obId=493196#> : accessed 10 Jan 2024).
9662. 1950 U.S. census, Belding, Ionia County, Michigan, household of Kenneth M. and Irene J. Wheelock.
9663. Kenneth Wheelock, Jr. obituary, *Hurst Funeral Home, Inc. Website* (<https://www.hurstfh.com/obituaries/Kenneth-M-Wheelock-Jr?obId=493120> : accessed 10 Jan 2024).
9664. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/20652866/delores-bruner>: accessed 10 January 2024), memorial page for Delores Bruner (8 Jul 1940–7 Apr 1996), Find a Grave Memorial ID 20652866, citing Geuda Springs Cemetery, Geuda Springs, Sumner County, Kansas, USA; Maintained by Judy Mayfield (contributor 46636512).
9665. "Cook County, Illinois Birth Index, 1916-1935," database, *Ancestry* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/2700662:1499> : accessed 10 Jan 2024), Josephine Gazda birth (1925); Cook County Clerk's Office, Chicago.
9666. 1950 U.S. census, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, household of Edward A and Josephine F. Wheelock.

9667. "Nevada Marriage Index, 1956-2005", database , *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VVGL-W82> : accessed 11 January 2024), Edward Alexander Wheelock and Sharon Lee Baud (1987).
9668. Sharon L. Wheelock obit, *Detroit Free Press* (Detroit, Michigan), 1 Mar 2005, p. 19, col. 1; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 10 January 2024.
9669. "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2019", database with images , *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VKNJ-1FQ> : accessed 11 January 2024), Paul Mossar and Eleanor Kellogg Frizel (1936); FHL 001871444.
9670. Richard L. Baud obit, at *Heeney-Sundquist Funeral Home*, Farmington, Michigan (<https://www.heeney-sundquist.com/obituary/4863569>); printed at *FindAGrave* (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/203137715/edward-alexander-wheelock> : 11 Jan 2024).
9671. Edward Alexander Wheelock obit, *The Herald Bulletin* (Anderson, Indiana), 7 July 2017; printed at *FindAGrave* (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/203137715/edward-alexander-wheelock> : 11 Jan 2024).
9672. *Chicago Tribune* (Chicago, Illinois), 8 Feb 1968, p. 66, col. 7; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 10 January 2024.
9673. *The McHenry Plaindealer* (McHenry, Illinois), 15 Aug 1984, p. 6, col. 1; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 10 January 2024.
9674. *Detroit Free Press* (Detroit, Michigan), 1 Mar 2005, p. 19, col. 1; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 10 January 2024.
9675. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NQ7C-1CM> : accessed 13 January 2024), Edward Wheelock and Arlie Wolverton (1925); FHL 2342769.
9676. "Idaho, U.S., Birth Records, 1861-1921, Stillbirth Index, 1905-1971," database with images, *Ancestry* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/13531:8973> : accessed 13 Jan 2024), Arlie May Woverton birth (1904), certificate no. 337946; Idaho Department of Health and Welfare, State Birth Index, Bureau of Vital Records and Health Statistics, Boise, Idaho.
9677. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/140814612/arl-ae-buss>: accessed 13 January 2024), gravestone photo for Arlie Mae Wolverton Buss (1904–1998), Find a Grave Memorial ID 140814612, Greenlawn Cemetery, Jacksonville, Duval Co, FL.
9678. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:2Q3R-GCK> : accessed 13 January 2024), Horace Buss and Arlie Wolverton (1929); FHL 002169927.
9679. "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2019", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:ZC7J-RMZM> : accessed 14 January 2024), George E. Wheelock and and Helen Carolyne Hiftline (1936).
9680. "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2019", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:6P2C-1TYF> : accessed 14 January 2024), Helen Carolyn Hiftline and unnamed groom (1936).
9681. "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2019", database , *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:DD6M-3PT2> : accessed 14 January 2024), George E Wheelock and unnamed bride (1936).
9682. Helen C. Wheelock obit, *Arizona Daily Star* (Tucson, Arizona), 11 Feb 1987, p. 71, col. 3; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 14 January 2024.
9683. "U.S., World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2238/> : accessed 13 Jan 2024), card for George Edward Wheelock, serial number 3658, order number 551, dated 16 Oct 1940; Lenawee County, Michigan, Selective Service Board, Records of the Selective Service System, Record Group Number 147, National

Archives and Records Administration.

9684. "Nachtrieb Drug Store Purchased by Wheelock," *Adrian Daily Telegram and Times* (Adrian, Michigan), 3 Dec 1943, p. 11, col. 2; *GenealogyBank.com*, accessed 13 January 2024.
9685. "Wheelock Pharmacy," *Adrian Daily Telegram and Times* (Adrian, Michigan), 2 Dec 1968, p. 18, col. 4; *GenealogyBank.com*, accessed 13 January 2024.
9686. *Petoskey News-Review* (Petoskey, Michigan), 11 Apr 1983, p. 2, col. 1; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 14 January 2024.
9687. "Michigan, U.S., Divorce Records, 1897-1952," database with images, *Ancestry* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/239682:9092> : accessed 13 Jan 2024) Arlie M. Wheelock from G. Edward Wheelock (1928).
9688. "Michigan Obituaries, 1820-2006", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QK7Z-MLZK> : accessed 13 January 2024), Elda Thompson (1983); citing 5 May 1983 edition of *The Daily Telegram* (Adrian, Michigan).
9689. "U.S., Cemetery and Funeral Home Collection, 1847-Current," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2190/> : accessed 14 Jan 2024), John C. Wheelock, resident of Tuscon, Arizona.
9690. Charles Bernard Wheelock family group sheet, birth and death from Bill Wheelock, *FamilySearch Family Tree* (<https://www.familysearch.org/tree/person/details/LRXN-N2L> : accessed 14 Jan 2024).
9691. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/215943689/charles-b-wheelock>: accessed 14 January 2024), memorial page for Charles B Wheelock (1945–30 Dec 2018), Find a Grave Memorial ID 215943689, All Souls Cemetery, Chardon, Geauga Co, OH.
9692. 1950 U.S. census, Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan, household of George E. and Helen C. Wheelock.
9693. *Tucson Citizen* (Tucson, Arizona), 25 Sep 1985, p. 78, col. 1; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 14 January 2024.
9694. "U.S., Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/263399034:1788> : xxx), William H. Wheelock.
9695. "Wheelock-LeWalk," *Arizona Daily Star* (Tucson, Arizona), 22 Jun 1978, p. 28, col. 6; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 14 January 2024.
9696. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/242892100/donovan-robert-wheelock>: accessed 14 January 2024), gravestone photo for Donovan Robert Wheelock (1906–1999), Find a Grave Memorial ID 242892100, Deepdale Memorial Park, Delta Township, Eaton Co, MI.
9697. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NQ7C-BBD> : accessed 15 January 2024), Donovan Wheelock and Leah Gingrich (1925); FHL 2342769.
9698. "U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/3693/> : accessed 15 Jan 2024), Leah Wheelock.
9699. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/242892128/leah-wheelock>: accessed 15 January 2024), gravestone photo for Leah Gingrich Wheelock (1909–2004), Find a Grave Memorial ID 242892128, Deepdale Memorial Park, Delta Township, Eaton Co, MI.
9700. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NQ7W-3NF> : accessed 15 January 2024), Donovan Wheelock and Leah Gingrich (1925); FHL 2342769.
9701. 1940 U.S. census, Lansing, Ingham Co, MI, household of Donovan R. and Leah Wheelock.
9702. "Miss Yochum to Wed," *Chillicothe Gazette* (Chillicothe, Ohio), 9 Jul 1962, p. 9, col. 4; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 15 January 2024.
9703. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/86885854/harriet-eno>:



- accessed 15 January 2024), gravestone photo for Harriet Wheelock Eno (8 Jan 1926–2016), Find a Grave Memorial ID 86885854, Evergreen Cemetery, Lansing, Ingham Co, MI.
9704. Harriet Wheelock wedding announcement, *Lansing State Journal* (Lansing, Michigan), 25 Feb 1944, p. 15, col. 5; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 15 January 2024.
9705. Lt. Col. Jack B. Eno obit, *Lansing State Journal* (Lansing, Michigan), 22 Mar 1971, p. 27, col. 5; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 15 January 2024.
9706. "Michigan, U.S., Death Index, 1971-1996," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/617355:3171> : accessed 15 Jan 2024), Jack B. Eno (1971); Michigan Death Index, Department of Vital and Health Records, Lansing, Michigan.
9707. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/86885957/j-b-eno>: accessed 15 January 2024), gravestone photo for J. B. Eno II (1922–1971), Find a Grave Memorial ID 86885957, Evergreen Cemetery, Lansing, Ingham Co, MI.
9708. 1930 U.S. census, Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan, household of Doris and J. B. Eno.
9709. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N31G-Q1Q> : accessed 15 January 2024), J. B. Eno and Doris Duzenbury (1921); FHL 2342743.
9710. Records of Margaret (Rowe) Joannes, daughter of Florence Wheelock and Richard Rowe, Oct 2001.
9711. Records of Margaret (Rowe) Joannes, Oct 2001.
9712. Records of Robert Stanley Wheelock, Apr 2003.
9713. "Daphne Minor Marries Owen George Wheelock," *The Gazette* (Montreal, Quebec, Canada), 2 Oct 1961, p. 28, col. 7; online at *Newspapers.com*, accessed 20 Sep 2020.
9714. Records of Angela Aimee Bisson-Lambert, Aug 2016.
9715. Private records of Bruce Norman Wheelock, Jun 1999.
9716. Private Records of Bruce Norman Wheelock, July 2007.
9717. Records of Liisa Nicole Rajala, Dec 2007.
9718. Obituary of Ruth Wheelock, published in the *Sterling Daily Gazette*, 17 Jan 2001, Sterling, IL; article kindly supplied by Linda Aust, 2001.
9719. *Sterling Daily Gazette*, 18 Jan 1967, Sterling, IL
9720. Obituary of Ruth Wheelock, published in the 17 Jan 2001 *Sterling Daily Gazette*, Sterling, IL
9721. Linda (Wheelock) Gruno, daughter of Robert Franklin Wheelock, May 2008
9722. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 23 February 2020), memorial page for Hazel Leach Wheelock, Find A Grave Memorial no. 206007382, maintained by Casey Gilliam (contributor 46823321) Cremated.
9723. Headstone Record, Calvary Cemetery, Waseca, Waseca Co, MN; documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), memorial number 113619030, created 10 July 2013.
9724. Obituary of Joseph Wheelock, *Waseca Journal*, probably 26 Nov 1969, kindly supplied by Greg Wheelock, grandson.
9725. Headstone Record, Calvary Cemetery, Waseca, Waseca Co, MN; documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), memorial number 113619062, created 10 July 2013.
9726. "Minnesota, Death Index, 1908-2002", [www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org), 14 Feb 2015, citing Minneapolis, Minnesota death record, Minnesota Department of Health, Minneapolis.
9727. Records of Gregory Wayne Wheelock, nephew, Feb 2015.
9728. Records of Shari (Wheelock) Miller, granddaughter of Ambrose Wheelock and Ellen Julia Maloney, Dec 2003.
9729. Records of Elizabeth Jeanne (Wheelock) Davis, mother of Brian Wheelock Davis, Mar 2012.
9730. Obituary of Rae Una (Smith) Wheelock, published Jan 2004 by the B. L. Bush and Sons Funeral Home, Camillus, NY.
9731. Private records of Krista (Spaulding) Leeder, granddaughter of Avery Harrison Wheelock, Feb 2000

9732. Records of John Charles Van Well, Jr, son of Leah Phyllis Wheelock, Aug 2007.
9733. Records of Bryan King Wheelock, grandson, Dec 2001.
9734. "Miss Althea Wheelock And Daniel Murphy Wed," *The North Adams Transcript* (North Adams, Massachusetts), 16 Feb 1938, p. 12, col 4; database with images, Newspapers.com, accessed 23 Nov 2019.
9735. "U.S., World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942," Ohio, database with images, Ancestry.com (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/1002/> : accessed 23 Nov 2019), Frank Cameron MacDonald. Permanent contact identified as Althea MacDonald.
9736. "U.S., World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942," Ohio, database with images, Ancestry.com (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/1002/> : accessed 23 Nov 2019), Frank Cameron MacDonald.
9737. "Frank McDonal Funeral Services Held in Adams," *The North Adams Transcript* (North Adams, Massachusetts), 30 Apr 1946, p. 8, col 3; database with images, Newspapers.com, accessed 23 Nov 2019.
9738. "Vermont, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1732-2005," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QPQP-VYSW> : accessed 23 Nov 2019), Althea Marietta Wheelock in entry for Beverly Wheelock Hall, 27 Nov 1928; citing birth, Charleston, Orleans, Vermont, United States, various town clerks and records divisions, Vermont; FHL microfilm 005488113.
9739. "U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995," database with images, Ancestry.com (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/usdirectories> : accessed 23 Nov 2019); "The Worcester House Directory and Family Address Book," No 24 (Worcester, MA: Sampson & Murdock, 1934), Althea Wheelock, p. 604.
9740. "U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995," database with images, Ancestry.com (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/usdirectories> : accessed 23 Nov 2019); "Manning's Pittsfield Directory: For Year Beginning January 1948," Vol 57, (Springfield, MA: H. A. Manning), Mrs. Althea MacDonald, waiter, p. 402.
9741. "Vermont, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1732-2005," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QPQP-VYSW> : accessed 23 Nov 2019), Althea Marietta Wheelock in entry for Beverly Wheelock Hall, 27 Nov 1928; citing Birth, Charleston, Orleans, Vermont, United States, various town clerks and records divisions, Vermont; FHL microfilm 005488113.
9742. "Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2009," database with images, Ancestry.com (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/1605/> : accessed 23 Nov 2019), search for Althea Marietta Hall.
9743. Records of Kimber Gadsby Wheelock, son of William Major Wheelock, Aug 2001.
9744. Obituary published in the Providence Journal, 27 Aug 2017.
9745. Records of Wesley Barry Wheelock, III, Dec 2009.
9746. Records of Leslie (Ferry) Helger, Jan 2004.
9747. Records of Georgia Carol Wheelock, Jan 2004.
9748. Private Records of Ryan Wheelock, son of Katharine Saam and Keith Wheelock, July 2019.
9749. Records of Ryan Wheelock, son of Keith Anthony Wheelock, July 2019.
9750. Records of Ryan Anthony Ernest Wheelock, Aug 2018.
9751. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/86561342/robert-a-mcallister>: accessed 02 July 2023), gravestone photo for Robert A McAllister (1931–1975), Find a Grave Memorial ID 86561342, Los Gatos Memorial Park, San Jose, Santa Clara Co, CA, maintained by Bobbi Janes (contributor 47277421).
9752. Records of Don McAllister, son of Robert and Barbara (Richert) McAllister, Aug 2013.
9753. "Grover-Wheelock Wedding Held in South Portland Church," *Portland Press Herald* (Portland, Maine), 9 Jun 1957, p. 40, col. 1; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 18 October 2023.

9754. "Maine, U.S., Marriage Index, 1892-1996," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/6904/> : accessed 17 Oct 2023), Laura J Wheelock and Richard E Grover; citing Maine Marriages, 1892-1996, Maine State Archives.
9755. "Mrs Alma Frances Cossar," *Evening Express* (Portland, Maine), 12 May 1973, p. 2, col. 1; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 18 October 2023.
9756. "Maine, U.S., Marriage Index, 1892-1996," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/6904/> : accessed 17 Oct 2023), Everett R. Grover and Elizabeth A Towle; citing Maine Marriages, 1892-1996, Maine State Archives.
9757. Christine (Bickford) McLaughlin, step daughter of William Wheelock, Nov 2001.
9758. "Adam Wheelock Grover, 19," *Portland Press Herald* (Portland, Maine), 22 Sep 2004, p. 23, col. 5; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 18 October 2023.
9759. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/60019816/roger-w-wheelock>: accessed 19 October 2023), memorial page for Roger W. Wheelock (unknown–10 Oct 2010), Find a Grave Memorial ID 60019816, Brooklawn Memorial Park, Portland, Cumberland Co, ME, maintained by Margaret Norton (contributor 46913020).
9760. "Irene A. McKenzie To Become Bride of Cecil D. Shaw Today," *Portland Press Herald* (Portland, Maine), 14 Aug 1940, p. 2, col. 2; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 19 October 2023.
9761. "Sandra Irene Wheelock, 64," *Portland Press Herald* (Portland, Maine), 1 Jun 2005, p. 16, col. 1; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 19 October 2023.
9762. "Minnesota Official Marriage System (<https://moms.mn.gov> : accessed 8 May 2022), Darlene Lee Wheelock and Kirk David Lillie (1989), certificate number 9240741.
9763. "Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002," , *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VCXP-CXC> : accessed 20 October 2023), Kirk David Lillie birth (1959); from "Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002," database, *Ancestry* (<http://www.ancestry.com> : 2004); citing Hennepin County records, Minnesota Department of Health, Minneapolis.
9764. "United States Public Records, 1970-2009", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KGHD-8L1> : accessed 20 October 2023), Stephen A Greve, 2003-2008.
9765. "Patricia Wheelock is Wed in Holy Cross Church," *Portland Press Herald* (Portland, Maine), 3 Sep 1967, p. 34, col. 4; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 20 October 2023.
9766. "Court Grants 13 Divorces," *Evening Express* (Portland, Maine), 3 Sep 1967, p. 5, col. 4; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 20 October 2023.
9767. Private records of Theresa Anne Crowell Bickhart, Sep 1999.
9768. "Court Approves Six Divorces, One Annulment," *The Buffalo News* (Buffalo, New York), 23 May 1968, p. 19, col. 4; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 21 October 2023.
9769. "Miss Wheelock Becomes Engaged," *Public Opinion* (Chambersburg, Pennsylvania), 2 May 1972, p. 5, col. 3; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 16 December 2023.
9770. "United States Public Records, 1970-2009", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KGQY-WYP> : accessed 16 December 2023), Darald Springer.
9771. "Rev. John R. Springer," obit, *Public Opinion* (Chambersburg, Pennsylvania), 7 Jun 2012, p. 4, col. 1; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 16 December 2023.
9772. "Ohio, U.S., Birth Index, 1908-1998," database, *Ancestry* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/8429345:3146> : accessed 16 December 2023), Jason Lee Springer, cert. 1973063882; citing Ohio Birth Records, Ohio Vital Records Office, Columbus.
9773. "Ohio, U.S., Birth Index, 1908-1998," database, *Ancestry* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/15352765:3146> : accessed 16 December 2023), Joel Richard Springer, cert. 1976070727; citing Ohio Birth Records, Ohio Vital Records Office, Columbus.

- 9774. Records of Patricia (Wheelock) Springer, Oct 2003.
- 9775. Records of Joyce (Wheelock) Shew.
- 9776. Personal recollections of Roderick B. Sullivan, Jr, June 2019.
- 9777. Records of Kevin Ellis Sullivan, Dec 2001.
- 9778. Records of Kevin Ellis Sullivan, July 2023.
- 9779. Records of Gregory Wayne Wheelock, son, Feb 2015, Feb 2017.
- 9780. Records of Gregory Wayne Wheelock, sibling, Feb 2015.
- 9781. Records of Gregory Wayne Wheelock, Feb 2015.
- 9782. Records of Gregory Wayne Wheelock, cousin, Feb 2015.
- 9783. Records of Avery Luther Wheelock, Nov. 2002.
- 9784. Obituary of Alice C. Wheelock, published May 2002 by the B. L. Bush and Sons Funeral Home, Camillus, NY.
- 9785. Records of Avery Luther Wheelock, Nov 2002.
- 9786. Records of Kim Weigel, May 2010.
- 9787. Records of Michelle Wheelock, daughter of Joseph Gerald Wheelock and Rosemary Caporiccio, Oct 2019.
- 9788. Records of Michelle Wheelock, daughter of Joseph Gerald Wheelock and Rosemary Caporiccio, July 2023.
- 9789. Records of Katherine Victoria (Wheelock) Clark, daughter of Kimber Gadsby Wheelock, Jan 2009.
- 9790. [1] Records of Kimber Gadsby Wheelock, Aug 2001; and [2] University of Rhode Island web pages, Aug 2001.
- 9791. Private Records of Andrew Hayes Wheelock, Sr., a descendent of Rev. Isaac Robinson Wheelock, Sep 2000.
- 9792. Records of Ryan Anthony Ernest Wheelock, July 2019.
- 9793. *Journal Tribune* (Biddeford, Maine), 2 May 1979, p. 3, col. 6; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 19 October 2023.
- 9794. "Maine, U.S., Marriage Index, 1892-1996," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/6904/> : accessed 17 Oct 2023), Doreen L Wheelock and William P Strube; citing Maine Marriages, 1892-1996, Maine State Archives.
- 9795. "William Paul Strube," Obit, *Portland Press Herald* (Biddeford, Maine), 1 Aug 2019, p. C7, col. 4; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 19 October 2023.
- 9796. "Maine, U.S., Marriage Index, 1892-1996," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/6904/> : accessed 17 Oct 2023), Ellsworth P Strube and Alice R Sturtevant; citing Maine Marriages, 1892-1996, Maine State Archives.
- 9797. Records of Patricia (Wheelock) Springer, May 2003.
- 9798. Records of Patricia (Wheelock) Springer, Mar 2007.
- 9799. "Colorado, U.S., Select County Marriages, 1863-2018," database with images, *Ancestry* ([https://www.ancestry.com/imageviewer/collections/61846/images/61366\\_b932862-02620](https://www.ancestry.com/imageviewer/collections/61846/images/61366_b932862-02620) : accessed 16 December 2023), Andrea Gail Springer and Kristofor Alan Sanders; El Paso County, Colorado, marriage records, El Paso County Clerk's Office, Colorado Springs.
- 9800. Records of Roderick B. Sullivan, Jr., who attended the wedding, 3 July 2022.
- 9801. Records of Roderick B. Sullivan, Jr., 28 Aug 2023.
- 9802. Email from Angela Aimee (Bisson) Lambert to Roderick B. Sullivan, Jr, 14 Nov 2023.
- 9803. Marriage notice published in *Syracuse Herald American*, Sunday, 22 Dec 1992; kindly supplied by Janet Noble (White) Gibbens, Dec 2001.
- 9804. Records of Anita Clark, July 2006.
- 9805. Records of Kiersten C. White, July 2006.
- 9806. Records of Katherine Victoria (Wheelock) Clark, daughter of Kimber Gadsby Wheelock, Feb 2019.

- 9807. "Births," *Portland Press Herald* (Portland, Maine), 26 Apr 2000, p. 18, col. 1; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 19 October 2023.
- 9808. Family records of Scot Addison Wheelock, Dec 2005.
- 9809. Family Records of Scot Addison Wheelock, May 2007.
- 9810. Family records of Scot Addison Wheelock, Jan 2009.
- 9811. "The Old Recrods of the Town of Fitchburg", Compiled by Walter A. Davis, Clty Clerk, 1899.
- 9812. Duncan Stewart of Newbury, Mass. George T. Edson, Editor
- 9813. "History of the Ninety-Seventh Regiment New York Volunteers, ("Conkling Rifles")", by Isaac Hall, published in Utica, NY by Press of L. C. Childs & Son, 1890.
- 9814. Church Record Ezra S. Sterns The Lewis Publishing Company
- 9815. Charles B. Spofford George I. Putnam
- 9816. FindAGrave.com memorial number 174508158.
- 9817. Various postings on the WWW, Aug 1998.
- 9818. "History of the 97th Regiment: New York Volunteers, Conkling Rifles", by Isaac Hall, Published in Utica, NY, by the Press of L. C. Childs & Son, 1890.
- 9819. Records of Grace Nofsinger, daughter of Julia (Wheelock) Ames, in an email, July 2020.
- 9820. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 10 August 2020), memorial page for Julia Wheelock Ames, Find a Grave Memorial no. 199417330, cemetery details unknown.
- 9821. Private Records of George W. Arthur, Jan 2000.
- 9822. Private records of George Wheelock Arthur, son of Harry Baker Arthur, Jr, Dec 2005.
- 9823. Judith Arthur, 1999
- 9824. Private Records of Arch Seewald Arthur, Apr 2002.
- 9825. Private records of George W. Arthur.
- 9826. "Vital Records of Rockingham, VT, and Records of the First Church of Rockingham, VT, 1773-1839", compiled by Thomas Bellows Peck, published 1908 and 1902 respectively, later by Genealogical Society of VT, 1994.
- 9827. Northern New York Tombstone Transcription Project, South Moriah Cemetery, Moriah, Essex County, NY; online at [http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~frgen/essex/moriah/south\\_moriah.htm](http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~frgen/essex/moriah/south_moriah.htm), Sep 2012.
- 9828. Tombstone Inscription, Rockingham Meetinghouse Cemetery, Rockingham, VT; researched by Barbara Pahlow, <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~pahlow>, Sep 2004.
- 9829. Researched by Barbara Pahlow, Providence, RI, and published at <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~pahlow>, as of Sep 2004.
- 9830. Northern New York Tombstone Transcription Project, Union Cemetery, Moriah, Essex Co, NY; online at <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~frgen/essex/moriah/union.htm>, Sep 2012.
- 9831. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 29 January 2021), headstone photo for Hubbard S. Wheelock (1810–9 Dec 1869), Find a Grave Memorial no. 92452509, Moriah Union Cemetery, Moriah, Essex Co, New York, maintained by Candy Rypczyk (contributor 47046912).
- 9832. FindAGrave.com record, Union Cemetery, Moriah, Essex Co, NY, memorial number 92485935, created by Candy Rypczyk, 24 June 2012.
- 9833. Headstone Record, Fitzwilliam Cemetery, Fitzwilliam, NH; from headstone photograph at the 9th Massachusetts Battery Volunteers website, <http://9thmassbattery.home.comcast.net/WhereBuried.html>, Oct 2004.
- 9834. Records of Rhonda Neff, a descendant of Henry Samuel Wheelock and Mary Martha Littlefield, Feb 2002; Henry's parentage, birth date, and location taken from his "death record".
- 9835. Records of Rhonda Neff, a descendant of Henry Samuel Wheelock and Mary Martha Littlefield, Feb 2002; date and place of death from his "death record".

9836. "New Hampshire Death Records, 1654-1947," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FSLK-RXK> : 21 Apr 2020), Theron N Wheelock, 13 Sep 1899; citing Fracestown, Bureau Vital Records and Health Statistics, Concord; FHL microfilm 1,001,113. Age 73 years, 7 months, 18 days at death.
9837. "New Hampshire Death Records, 1654-1947," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FSLK-RXK> : 21 Apr 2020), Theron N Wheelock, 13 Sep 1899; citing Fracestown, Bureau Vital Records and Health Statistics, Concord; FHL microfilm 1,001,113.
9838. 1850 Federal Census, Moriah, Essex Co, NY.
9839. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 29 January 2021), headstone photo for Caroline Wheelock (27 Feb 1810–17 Jan 1898), Find a Grave Memorial no. 92451989, Moriah Union Cemetery, Moriah, Essex County, New York, maintained by Candy Rypczyk (contributor 47046912).
9840. Essex County, New York, probate records, Bk. C, p. 206.
9841. Headstone Record, Union Cemetery, Moriah, Essex Co, NY, documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), Memorial number 101301283, created by Greg Furniss, 26 Nov 2012.
9842. Find A Grave Memorial #101905338, Oakwood Cemetery, Troy, Rensselaer Co, NY, created by Greg Furniss, 8 Dec 2012, [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com).
9843. FindAGrave Memorial, Union Cemetery, Moriah, Essex Co, NY, documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), Memorial number 92453060, created 23 June 2012, by Candy Rypczyk.
9844. FindAGrave.com record, Union Cemetery, Moriah, Essex Co, NY, memorial number 95034509, created by Candy Rypczyk, 8 Aug 2012.
9845. FindAGrave.com record, Union Cemetery, Moriah, Essex Co, NY, memorial number 92484405, created by Candy Rypczyk, 24 June 2012.
9846. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954", database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFVV-YQ7> : accessed 6 Jan 2022), Oliver K Wheelock and Elizabeth W Howard, 1845.
9847. 1850 Federal Census, Weymouth, MA.
9848. Mass Archives, Lowell death record, Vol 94, Pg 75, and Weymouth death record, Vol 94, Pg 171; Elizabeth W. Wheelock, age 20y (sic), 10m, 11d; daughter of Edon and Theresa Howard. wife of Oliver K. Wheelock; online database at [www.NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://www.NewEnglandAncestors.org), June 2006.
9849. Headstone Record, Village Cemetery, Weymouth, Norfolk Co, MA, documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), Memorial number 38025209, created by Deborah A. Smith, 27 Jun 2009.
9850. Mass Archives, Boston marriage record, Oliver K. Wheelock and Mary Pearson (1862), Vol 155, Pg 35; database with images, (*AmericanAncestors.org*, 6 Oct 2023).
9851. "Aged Burlington Woman Dead," *The Boston Globe* (Boston, Massachusetts), 4 Apr 1919, p. 4, col. 8; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 6 October 2023.
9852. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/60603979/mary-j-wheelock>: accessed 06 October 2023), gravestone photo for Mary J Pearson Wheelock (1844–1919), Find a Grave Memorial ID 60603979, Village Cemetery, Fitzwilliam, Cheshire Co, NH.
9853. "New Hampshire Death Records, 1654-1947," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FSLK-RXS> : accessed 6 Jan 2022), Chas C Wheelock death; citing Fitzwilliam, Bureau Vital Records and Health Statistics, Concord; FHL microfilm 1,001,113. Aged 43 years 7 months 17 days at death.
9854. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/60603942/charles-c-wheelock> : accessed 06 January 2022), gravestone photo for Pvt Charles C Wheelock (1846–1889), Find a Grave Memorial ID 60603942, Village Cemetery, Fitzwilliam, Cheshire Co, NH, maintained by Lisa H (contributor 47268637).
9855. "New Hampshire Death Records, 1654-1947," database with images, FamilySearch



- (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FSLK-RXS> : accessed 6 Jan 2022), Chas C Wheelock death; citing Fitzwilliam, Bureau Vital Records and Health Statistics, Concord; FHL microfilm 1,001,113.
9856. Weymouth Vital Records to 1850.
9857. Mass Archives, Stoneham death record, Vol 338, Pg 186; Sidney Wheelock, married, died 4 Mar 1882, age 34y, 3m, 2d, born Weymouth; online database at [www.NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://www.NewEnglandAncestors.org), June 2006.
9858. Mass Archives, Weymouth death record (vol:page unknown).
9859. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," online database, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 29 Oct 2020), vol. 52, p. 234, Weymouth birth record, unnamed male Wheelock; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
9860. "Massachusetts Deaths, 1841-1915", database with images, FamilySearch (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FXC7-R45> : 29 October 2020), Unnamed Wheelock, 1851.
9861. "New Hampshire Death Records, 1654-1947," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FSVX-5R6> : accessed 29 Oct 2020), Elliot K. Wheelock, 28 Feb 1903; citing Marlborough, Cheshire, New Hampshire, Bureau Vital Records and Health Statistics, Concord; FHL microfilm 2,131,332. Son of Oliver K. Wheelock and Elizabeth Howard, age 52 years, 3 months, 9 days.
9862. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 29 October 2020), headstone photo for Elliot King Wheelock, Find a Grave Memorial no. 57790948, Village Cemetery, Fitzwilliam, Cheshire Co, NH.
9863. "New Hampshire Marriage Records, 1637-1947," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FL64-RPV> : 2 April 2020), Elliot K. Wheelock and Annie Maria Wheelock, 18 Oct 1882; citing Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, Bureau of Vital Records and Health Statistics, Concord; FHL microfilm 1,001,315.
9864. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 29 October 2020), memorial page for Annie Maria Turnbull Burns, Find a Grave Memorial no. 214024022, Royal Oak Burial Park Cemetery, Victoria, Capital Regional District, British Columbia, Canada.
9865. Mass Archives, Boston Marriage Record, Vol 237, Page 178; online database at [NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://NewEnglandAncestors.org), June 2006.
9866. Mass Archives, Weymouth birth record, Vol 73, Pg 262; online database at [www.NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://www.NewEnglandAncestors.org), June 2006.
9867. Mass Archives, Weymouth death record, Vol 76, Pg 186; online database at [www.NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://www.NewEnglandAncestors.org), June 2006.
9868. Mass Archives, Weymouth birth record, Vol 82, Pg 263; online database at [www.NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://www.NewEnglandAncestors.org), June 2006.
9869. Mass Archives, Weymouth death record, Vol 94, Pg 171, Alice E. Wheelock, daughter of Oliver K. and Elizabeth, died 14 Oct 1855, age 11 months; online database at [www.NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://www.NewEnglandAncestors.org), June 2006.
9870. Records of Rhonda Neff, a descendant of Henry Samuel Wheelock and Mary Martha Littlefield, Feb 2002; marriage record from the Bible of Mary Littlefield Wheelock.
9871. Massachusetts Archives, Weymouth birth record, vol 73, page 263; online database at [www.NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://www.NewEnglandAncestors.org), Feb 2006.
9872. Records of Joan (Littlefield) Tompkins, descendant of Mary Elizabeth Wheelock, June 2003.
9873. "A Genealogy of the Kidder Family, Descendants of James Kidder, 1627-1676", Morgan Hewitt Stafford, Tuttle Publishing Company, Rutland, VT, 1941.
9874. "New Hampshire Marriages, 1720-1920", database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FDKN-12R> : 21 Apr 2020), Susan J. Wheelock in entry for Quincy M. Huntington, 1878.

9875. Hillsborough County, New Hampshire, Theron N. Wheelock administration of estate, vol. 160, p. 246, dated 29 Sep 1899; Hillsborough County Courthouse, Newport, New Hampshire; "New Hampshire County Probate Records, 1660-1973, Hillsborough County, 1897-1912, Vol 158-161," database with images, FamilySearch.org (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QSQ-G9WH-L3F3> : accessed 21 Apr 2020).
9876. "District of Columbia Deaths, 1874-1961," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F7RY-NHW> : accessed 23 April 2020), Frank H. Wheelock, 14 Sep 1926, District of Columbia, United States; citing reference ID 301343, District Records Center, Washington D.C.; FHL microfilm 2,116,026.
9877. 1860 U.S. census, Grafton, Winham Co, VT, Frank H. Wheelock in the household of Theron Whelock and Ellen J. Whelock.
9878. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 21 April 2020), headstone photo for Delia Frances Wheelock Dodge, Find a Grave Memorial no. 63466107, Meadow View Cemetery, Amherst, Hillsborough Co, NH, maintained by Norman Dodge (contributor 46853609).
9879. "New Hampshire, Marriage and Divorce Records, 1659-1947," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/5241/> : accessed 21 Apr 2020); New Hampshire Bureau of Vital Records, Concord, New Hampshire.
9880. "Vermont, Vital Records, 1720-1908," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/4661/> : accessed 21 Apr 2020).
9881. "Vermont Deaths and Burials, 1871-1965", database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F8RM-QL9> : 21 Apr 2020), Nelson Theron Wheelock, 1925.
9882. Vermont Births, Marriages and Deaths to 2008, Vermont State Archives and Records Administration, Montpelier, Vermont; database with images, "Vermont: Births, Marriages and Deaths, 1700-2008," *New England Historical and Genealogical Society* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/500/vermont-births-marriages-and-deaths-1700-2008> : accessed 21 Apr 2020), Clara L. Wheelock.
9883. 1900 Federal Census, Moriah, Essex Co, NY.
9884. Headstone Record, Union Cemetery, Moriah, Essex Co, NY, documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), Memorial number 92483837, created by Candy Rypczyk, 24 June 2012.
9885. Headstone Record, Union Cemetery, Moriah, Essex Co, NY, documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), Memorial number 100399615, created by Candy Rypczyk, 8 Nov 2012.
9886. 1880 Federal Census, Moriah, Essex Co, NY.
9887. 1910 Federal Census, Moriah, Essex Co, NY.
9888. "New Hampshire, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1636-1947," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QPM6-Y4F3> : 23 March 2020), Charles C Wheelock and Emma Rose Hubbard, 18 Nov 1869; citing Marriage, Manchester, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, United States, New Hampshire Bureau of Vital Records and Statistics, Concord; FHL microfilm 005511199.
9889. "California, County Birth and Death Records, 1800-1994", database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QP75-BYYS> : 1 March 2021), Emma R Gardner, 1930.
9890. "Massachusetts Marriages, 1841-1915," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N4NN-LJ2> : accessed 6 Jan 2022), James Wm Calnan and Emma Rose Hubbard Wheelock, 30 Mar 1891; citing Manchester, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, United States, State Archives, Boston; FHL microfilm 1,651,231; Massachusetts State Archives 416:290.
9891. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 7 Jan 2022), Boston deaths, vol. 495, p. 183, James W. Calnan death; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.

9892. Adjutant General, *Massachusetts Soldiers, Sailors, and Marines in the Civil War*, 8 Volumes (Norwood, Massachusetts: Norwood Press, 1931), 5:354,465.
9893. Suffolk County, Massachusetts, probate, 760:114.
9894. *The San Bernardino County Sun* (San Bernardino, California), 22 Feb 1905, p. 5, col. 3; online at Newspapers.com, 7 Jan 2022.
9895. Suffolk County, Massachusetts, Probate 759:44.
9896. "Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626-2001," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:DC12-BHW2> : accessed 6 Jan 2022), Florence Alinda Wheelock, 9 Apr 1870; citing Birth, Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States, Massachusetts Secretary of the Commonwealth, Boston; FHL microfilm 007009365; Massachusetts State Archives 225:102.
9897. "California, County Birth and Death Records, 1800-1994", database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QP71-LJLZ> : accessed 6 Jan 2022), Florence A Reed, 1948.
9898. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/223899338/florence-alida-reed> : accessed 06 January 2022), memorial page for Florence Alida Wheelock Reed (29 Apr 1872–17 Aug 1948), Find a Grave Memorial ID 223899338, citing Inglewood Park Cemetery, Inglewood, Los Angeles County, California, USA ; Maintained by Ken Nagel (contributor 47221898).
9899. "Massachusetts Marriages, 1841-1915," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N49F-KHF> : accessed 6 Jan 2022), Charles E. Reed and Florence A. Wheelock, 4 Jun 1887; citing Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States, State Archives, Boston; FHL microfilm 1,415,224; Massachusetts State Archives 381:149.
9900. "Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626-2001," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:DZMX-YCMM> : accessed 5 Jan 2022), Charles Morrell [sic] Wheelock, 26 Jun 1874; citing Birth, Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States, Massachusetts Secretary of the Commonwealth, Boston; FHL microfilm 007009446; Massachusetts State Archives, Boston Births 261:120.
9901. "California, County Birth and Death Records, 1800-1994", database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QP3H-Q824> : accessed 5 Jan 2022), Charles Carroll Wheelock (1948), Los Angeles County, California, death cert 8546.
9902. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/223898203/charles-carroll-wheelock> : accessed 05 January 2022), memorial page for Charles Carroll Wheelock (26 Jun 1874–25 May 1948), Find a Grave Memorial ID 223898203, Inglewood Park Cemetery, Inglewood, Los Angeles Co, CA, maintained by Ken Nagel (contributor 47221898).
9903. "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2019," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:27JK-J55> : accessed 7 Jan 2022), Charles Carroll Wheelock and Lillian Long, 11 Sep 1907; citing Vigo, Indiana, United States, Marriage License, Indiana Commission on Public Records, Indianapolis; FHL microfilm 005329107.
9904. "Charles C. Wheelock," *The Los Angeles Times* (Los Angeles, California) 29 May 1948, p. 6, col. 4; at Newspapers.com.
9905. "U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images at Ancestry.com.
9906. Mass Archives, Boston Marriage Record, Vol 191, Page 124; online database at NewEnglandAncestors.org, June 2006.
9907. Mass Archives, Boston Marriage Record, Vol 246, Page 30; online database at NewEnglandAncestors.org, June 2006.
9908. Mass Archives, Boston birth record, Vol 188, Page 103; online database at NewEnglandAncestors.org, June 2006.

9909. Massachusetts archives, Winchendon marriage record, vol 246, page 341; online database at [www.NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://www.NewEnglandAncestors.org), Feb 2006.
9910. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 23 April 2020), headstone photo for Frank H. Wheelock, Find a Grave Memorial no. 100716896, Cedar Hill Cemetery, Suitland, Prince George's Co, maintained by Fred Sanford (contributor 46577478).
9911. "Minnesota Marriages, 1849-1950", database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FD8W-5ZD> : 20 January 2020), Frank H. Wheelock, 1884.
9912. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 23 April 2020), headstone photo for Caroline M. Wheelock, Find a Grave Memorial no. 100716918, Cedar Hill Cemetery, Suitland, Prince George's Co, MD, maintained by Fred Sanford (contributor 46577478).
9913. "Funeral of Nelson Wheelock," Rutland Daily Herald (Rutland, Vermont), 10 Jun 1925, p. 10, col 7; database with images, Newspapers.com, accessed 23 Apr 2020.
9914. "Wisconsin Births and Christenings, 1826-1926", database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XR1V-2G6> : accessed 29 Oct 2020), Arvilla A. Wheelock, 1885.
9915. "Georgia Death Index, 1933-1998," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V496-3LY> : 24 December 2014), Ouida W Mannion, 08 Dec 1969; from "Georgia Deaths, 1919-98," database, Ancestry (<http://www.ancestry.com> : 2001); citing Chatham, Georgia, certificate number 034858, Georgia Health Department, Office of Vital Records, Atlanta.
9916. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 29 October 2020), headstone photo for Ouida Wheelock Mannion, Find a Grave Memorial no. 123790860, Greenwich Cemetery, Savannah, Chatham Co, GA.
9917. "District of Columbia Marriages, 1830-1921", database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F7BB-CX5> : accessed 29 Oct 2020), Leroy McCafferty, 1910.
9918. "District of Columbia Marriages, 1811-1950," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V64G-M6S> : accessed 29 Oct 2020), Thomas Micheal Mannion and Onida Mccafferty, 17 Jul 1936; p. 95, Records Office, Washington D.C.; FHL microfilm 2,293,337.
9919. "New Hampshire Vital Records to 1900", located at New England Historical and Genealogical Society, Boston, MA; birth record for Lena Belle Wheelock, b. 15 Mar 1885, Francestown, NH.
9920. "New Hampshire Vital Records to 1900", located at New England Historical and Genealogical Society, Boston, MA; birth record for Lena Belle Wheelock, b. 15 Mar 1885, Francestown, NH, indicates her mother born in Manchester.
9921. FindAGrave.com record, Union Cemetery, Moriah, Essex Co, NY, memorial number 95175993, created by Candy Rypczyk, 11 Aug 2012.
9922. FindAGrave.com record, Union Cemetery, Moriah, Essex Co, NY, memorial number 92452409, created by Candy Rypczyk, 23 June 2012.
9923. Northern New York Tombstone Transcription Project, Union Cemetery, Moriah, Essex Co, NY; Squib (sic) K Wheelock, born 1806, died 26 May 1880, buried in Lot 70; online at <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~frgen/essex/moriah/union.htm>, Sep 2012.
9924. "Barber genealogy (in two sections) Section I. Descendants of Thomas Barber of Windsor, Conn. 1614-1909. Section II. Descendants of John Barber of Worcester, Mass. 1714-1909", published by John Barber White, edited by Lillian Mae Wilson, Haverhill, Mass. Press of the Nichols Print, 1909; found at [www.ebooksread.com](http://www.ebooksread.com), Aug 2012.
9925. Find A Grave Memorial# 95034456, Union Cemetery, Moriah, Essex Co, NY, created by Candy Rypczyk, 8 Aug 2012; [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com).
9926. FindAGrave.com record, Union Cemetery, Moriah, Essex Co, NY, memorial number 92452338, created by Candy Rypczyk, 23 June 2012.
9927. Transcribed by Joyce M. Ranieri, 1997

9928. 1870 Federal Census, Moriah, Essex Co, NY.
9929. Headstone Record, Union Cemetery, Moriah, Essex Co, NY, documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), Memorial number 100401293, created by Candy Rypczyk, 8 Nov 2012.
9930. Headstone Record, Union Cemetery, Moriah, Essex Co, NY, documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), Memorial number 92484956, created by Candy Rypczyk, 24 June 2012.
9931. Headstone Record, Union Cemetery, Moriah, Essex Co, NY, documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), Memorial number 92452194, created by Candy Rypczyk, 23 June 2012.
9932. Headstone Record, Union Cemetery, Moriah, Essex Co, NY, documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), Memorial number 92439490, created by Candy Rypczyk, 23 June 2012.
9933. "New York, County Marriages, 1847-1848; 1908-1936", online database at [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org), retrieved Nov 2016.
9934. Headstone Record, Union Cemetery, Moriah, Essex Co, NY, documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), Memorial number 100400006, created by Candy Rypczyk, 8 Nov 2012.
9935. Headstone Record, Union Cemetery, Moriah, Essex Co, NY, documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), Memorial number 100398809, created by Candy Rypczyk, 8 Nov 2012.
9936. Headstone Record, Union Cemetery, Moriah, Essex Co, NY, documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), Memorial number 100399039, created by Candy Rypczyk, 8 Nov 2012.
9937. Headstone Record, Union Cemetery, Moriah, Essex Co, NY, documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), Memorial number 100399186, created by Candy Rypczyk, 8 Nov 2012.
9938. Headstone Record, Union Cemetery, Moriah, Essex Co, NY, documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), Memorial number 100399396, created by Candy Rypczyk, 8 Nov 2012.
9939. Headstone Record, Union Cemetery, Moriah, Essex Co, NY, documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), Memorial number 95176979, created by Candy Rypczyk, 11 Aug 2012.
9940. FindAGrave.com record, Union Cemetery, Moriah, Essex Co, NY, memorial number 92452260, created by Candy Rypczyk, 23 June 2012.
9941. Headstone Record, Union Cemetery, Moriah, Essex Co, NY, documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), Memorial number 95175915, created by Candy Rypczyk, 11 Aug 2012.
9942. Find A Grave Memorial# 95032597, Union Cemetery, Moriah, Essex Co, NY, created by Candy Rypczyk, 8 Aug 2012; [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com).
9943. Headstone Record, Union Cemetery, Moriah, Essex Co, NY, documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), Memorial number 92439693, created by Candy Rypczyk, 23 June 2012.
9944. Headstone Record, Union Cemetery, Moriah, Essex Co, NY, documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), Memorial number 92439844, created by Candy Rypczyk, 23 June 2012.
9945. Find A Grave Memorial# 95032435, Union Cemetery, Moriah, Essex Co, NY, created by Candy Rypczyk, 8 Aug 2012; [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com).
9946. 1900 US Federal Census, Moriah, Essex Co, NY.
9947. FindAGrave.com record, Union Cemetery, Moriah, Essex Co, NY, memorial number 95176082, created by Candy Rypczyk, 11 Aug 2012.
9948. Headstone Record, Union Cemetery, Moriah, Essex Co, NY, documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), Memorial number 100398293, created by Candy Rypczyk, 8 Nov 2012.
9949. 1920 Federal Census, Moriah, Essex Co, NY.
9950. Obituary of Thomas Leon Wheelock, of Port Henry, NY; published in the 22 Aug 2002 edition of the Press Republican; online at [http://static.pressrepublican.com/obit\\_archives/obits/2002/08222002ob.htm](http://static.pressrepublican.com/obit_archives/obits/2002/08222002ob.htm), Aug 2012.
9951. Headstone Record, Union Cemetery, Moriah, Essex Co, NY, documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), Memorial number 100397224, created by Candy Rypczyk, 8 Nov 2012.
9952. Find A Grave Memorial# 36196379, Saint Patrick Cemetery, Mineville, Essex Co, NY, created by Margaret E Munson-Quiles, 22 Apr 2009; [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com). From obituary published on Find A

- Grave Memorial# 36196379.
9953. Find A Grave Memorial# 36196379, Saint Patrick Cemetery, Mineville, Essex Co, NY, created by Margaret E Munson-Quiles, 22 Apr 2009; [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com).
9954. "Daughters of the American Revolution", record number 121314, by Mrs. Martha Wetherbee Perkins, granddaughter of Mary Wheelock and Moses Weatherbee.
9955. "The Weatherbee Round-Up", Volume XIV, Number 2, Mar/Apr 1990, pg 75, and Volume XV, Number 4, Jul/Aug 1991, pg 135; as given by Eugene James Weatherbee, Ancestry.com, Weatherby lines of NJ/NY/PA/DE/MA, Dec 2001.
9956. "The Weatherbee Round-Up", Volume XIV, Number 2, Mar/Apr 1990, pg 75; as given by Eugene James Weatherbee, Ancestry.com, Weatherby lines of NJ/NY/PA/DE/MA, Dec 2001.
9957. "The Weatherbee Round-Up", Vol XIII, Number 4, Jul/Aug 1989, pg 149; as given by Eugene James Weatherby, Weatherby lines of NJ/NY/PA/DE/MA at Rootsweb.com, Dec 2001.
9958. "The Weatherbee Round-Up", Volume XIV, Number 2, Mar/Apr 1990, pgs 50, 75; and Volume XV, Number 4, Jul/Aug 1991, pg 135; as given by Eugene James Weatherbee, Ancestry.com, Weatherby lines of NJ/NY/PA/DE/MA, Dec 2001.
9959. 1850 Federal Census, John Wheelock, age 58, living in Batavia, Genesee Co, NY.
9960. 1875 Deaths from the Genesee Co New York State Census, online at <http://www.newhorizonsgenealogicalservices.com/1875-death-genesee.htm>, retrieved Jan 2018.
9961. 1870 Federal Census, in which John Wheelock appears in Bethany, Genesee Co, NY. The census was taken on 8 Aug 1870.
9962. "New York, War of 1812 Payroll Abstracts for New York State Militia, 1812-1815" for John Wheelock, online at [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), Aug 2018.
9963. "U.S. Army, Register of Enlistments, 1798-1914", online at [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), Aug 2018.
9964. *NewHorizonsGenealogicalServices.com*, 1875 Death Records extracted from the Genesee County New York State Census (<http://www.newhorizonsgenealogicalservices.com/1875-death-genesee.htm> : accessed 17 Apr 2023).
9965. Leominster Vital Records - Based on age at death.
9966. Records of Peter French, Jun 2002.
9967. Leominster Vital Records - Intention filed 30 Mar 1800
9968. Massachusetts Vital Records, Mass Archives, Vol 131, Pg 124, age 80 at death.
9969. Worcester County probate guardianship, case 63595
9970. Records of Peter French, June 2002.
9971. DAR ID 50326
9972. Worcester County, MA, probate case files, no. 63769, Naomi Wheelock (1863), administration of estate, filed 7 July 1863; Worcester County Probate and Family Court, Worcester, MA; database with images "Worcester County, MA: Probate File Papers, 1731-1881," AmericanAncestors.org (<https://www.americanancestors.org/databases/worcester-county-ma-probate-file-papers-1731-1881> : accessed 19 Dec 2019), case 63769, images 3,13,17 of 21.
9973. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988," database with images, Ancestry.com (<https://search.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=2495> : accessed 16 Dec 2019); Massachusetts Vital and Town Records, Holbrook Research Institute (Jay and DeLene Holbrook); "Leominster Records of Births, Marriages & Deaths, from 1768-1843, Vol 6," p. 21, Leominster Town Clerk's office, Leominster, MA.
9974. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," online database, (AmericanAncestors.org : accessed Dec 2019), vol. 147, p. 379, Springfield death record; Massachusetts State Archives, Boston. His wife is identified as a widow on her 1861 Springfield, MA death record.
9975. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," online database, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/mas>



- sachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910 : accessed 16 Dec 2019), vol. 185, p. 197, Clinton death record; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
9976. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 21 December 2019), headstone photo for Nancy Wheelock White, Find A Grave Memorial no. 193302254, Woodlawn Cemetery, Clinton, Worcester Co, Ma, maintained Linda Munroe Hart (contributor 47132059).
9977. Henry S. Nourse, *The Birth, Marriage and Death Register, Church Records and Epitaphs of Lancaster, Massachusetts, 1643-1850* (Lancaster : W. J. Coulter, 1890), p. 237; database with images, *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/birthmarriagedea00lanc/page/n479> : accessed 21 Dec 2019).
9978. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," online database, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/mas> : accessed 16 Dec 2019), vol. 185, p. 197, Clinton death record; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston. Death record identifies married name as White.
9979. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 21 December 2019), headstone photo for Jonas C. White, Find A Grave Memorial no. 193302210, Woodlawn Cemetery, Clinton, Worcester Co, Ma, maintained by Linda Munroe Hart (contributor 47132059).
9980. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841 to 1910, Fitchburg Death Record, Vol 330, Pg 357 (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: AmericanAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2015.)
9981. FindAGrave memorial, Laurel Hill Cemetery, Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 144568565, created Apr 04, 2015 by Bill Bourbeau.
9982. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," online database, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/mas> : accessed 16 Dec 2019), vol. 240, p. 232, Bolton death record; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
9983. Leominster Vital Records to 1850, p. 272.
9984. Bolton Vital Records to 1850, p. 194, age 31 years, 6 months, from gravestone.
9985. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 22 December 2019), memorial page for Orson Bailey, Find A Grave Memorial no. 61960235, Pan Burying Ground, Bolton, Worcester Co, Ma, maintained by salemsilver (contributor 47138566).
9986. Bolton Vital Records to 1850, p. 107.
9987. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," online database, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/mas> : accessed 16 Dec 2019), vol. 59, p. 109, Bolton death record; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
9988. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 22 December 2019), headstone photo for Samuel Patrick, Find A Grave Memorial no. 61959869, Pan Burying Ground, Bolton, Worcester Co, Ma, maintained by salemsilver (contributor 47138566).
9989. Worcester County Probate case 63769.
9990. Headstone record, Pine Grove Cemetery, Leominster, Worcester County, Massachusetts, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 124359501, created 30 Jan 2014 by Leon Christoforo.
9991. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 27 December 2019), headstone photo for Calvin B. Cook, Find A Grave Memorial no. 124359450, Pine Grove Cemetery, Leominster, Worcester Co, Ma, maintained by Leon Christoforo (contributor 48290935). Age 68 years, 10 months, 22 days at death.
9992. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 27 December 2019), headstone photo for Calvin B. Cook, Find A Grave Memorial no. 124359450, Pine Grove Cemetery, Leominster, Worcester Co, Ma, maintained by Leon Christoforo (contributor 48290935).

9993. Headstone, Howard St. Cemetery, Northborough, MA, Apr 2002.
9994. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 22 December 2019), headstone photo for Dorothy Gallup, James B. Gallup, and Oricy Ann Gallup, Find A Grave Memorial no. 139746482, Evergreen Cemetery, Leominster, Worcester Co, Ma, maintained by Leon Christoforo (contributor 48290935).
9995. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," online database, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 16 Dec 2019), vol. 276, p. 391, Leominster death record; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
9996. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 22 December 2019), headstone photo and memorial page for James B Gallup, Find A Grave Memorial no. 44394848, Evergreen Cemetery, Leominster, Worcester Co, Ma, maintained by Hootaloot (contributor 46891221).
9997. Leominster Vital Records to 1850, p. 314.
9998. *Headstone record, Evergreen Cemetery, Leominster, Worcester County, Massachusetts, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 44308424, created 14 Nov 2009 by Patricia Moore.*
9999. Leominster Death Records, Vol 194, Page 206, online database at [www.NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://www.NewEnglandAncestors.org), July 2007.
10000. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," online database, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 16 Dec 2019), vol. 1905/55 (death), p. 209, Leominster death certificate; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
10001. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," online database, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 16 Dec 2019), vol. 321, p. 393, Leominster death record; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
10002. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 27 December 2019), headstone photo for George Henry Taylor, Find A Grave Memorial no. 44659189, Evergreen Cemetery, Leominster, Worcester Co, Ma, maintained by cap624 (contributor 47007905).
10003. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," online database, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 16 Dec 2019), vol. 519, p. 629, Boston death record; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
10004. Death notice for Henry P. Wheelock, 24 Oct 1904 edition of the Fitchburg Daily Sentinel, Fitchburg, MA, Pg. 4; copy kindly supplied by Bill Bourbeau, Apr 2014.
10005. "New Hampshire, Death Records, 1654-1947," index and images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/FSVX-5RT> : accessed 09 Apr 2014), Henry P. Wheelock, 21 Oct 1904; citing Salem, Rockingham, New Hampshire, Bureau Vital Records and Health Statistics, Concord; FHL microfilm 2131332.
10006. Shrewsbury Vital Records - Intention 17 June 1826
10007. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," online database, (*AmericanAncestors.org* : accessed Dec 2019), vol. 147, p. 379, Springfield death record; Massachusetts State Archives, Boston. Age 55 at death.
10008. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," online database, (*AmericanAncestors.org* : accessed Dec 2019), vol. 147, p. 379, Springfield death record; Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
10009. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," online database, (*AmericanAncestors.org* : accessed Dec 2019), vol. 108, p. 415, Springfield marriage record; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston. Age 23 at marriage to Samuel Barker.
10010. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," online database, *AmericanAncestors.org*

- (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 16 Dec 2019), vol. 1905/86 (death), p. 168, Springfield death certificate; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston. Age 71y 4m 15d at death.
10011. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," online database, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 16 Dec 2019), vol. 1905/86 (death), p. 168, Springfield death certificate; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
10012. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 16 December 2019), headstone photo for Lucy A Wendell, Find A Grave Memorial no. 84900276, Oak Grove Cemetery, Springfield, Hampden County, MA, maintained by Melissa Beecher Hensen (contributor 47316268).
10013. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," online database, (*AmericanAncestors.org* : accessed Dec 2019), vol. 108, p. 415, Springfield marriage record; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
10014. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," online database, (*AmericanAncestors.org* : accessed Dec 2019), vol. 271, p. 352, Springfield marriage record; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
10015. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," online database, (*AmericanAncestors.org* : accessed Dec 2019), vol. 271, p. 352, Springfield marriage record; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston. Age 42 at marriage to Lucy Barker.
10016. Gilman B. Howe, *Vital Records of Northborough, Massachusetts, To The End Of The Year 1850*, (Worcester, Massachusetts : Franklin P. Rice, 1901), p. 119; database with images, *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/vitalrecordsofno00innort/page/n235> : accessed 9 Dec 2019).
10017. Connecticut Vital Records, Stonington, 1658-1854, Barbour Collection, Connecticut State Library, 1918, Houghton-Hawthorn (sic), p. 134, citing vol. 5, p. 197 of the original records; database with images, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/414/connecticut-vital-records-the-barbour-collection-1630-1870> : accessed 22 Dec 2019), search for Sophia Houghton.
10018. Headstone, Howard St. Cemetery, Northborough, MA, Apr 2002 - "d. July 25, 1856, AE 36".
10019. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," online database, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 16 Dec 2019), vol. 104, p. 173, Northborough death record; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
10020. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," online database, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 16 Dec 2019), vol. 88, p. 103, Lowell marriage record; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
10021. DAR ID 50326; also "Henry P. Wheelock," *Fitchburg Sentinel* (Fitchburg, Worcester Co, MA), 24 Oct 1904, p. 4; database with images, *Newspapers.com*, accessed 21 Dec 2019.
10022. Northborough Vital Records to 1850, p. 24.
10023. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841 to 1910, Northborough Birth Record, Vol 65, Pg 191 (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: *AmericanAncestors.org*, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2014.)
10024. Headstone Record, Laurel Hill Cemetery, Fitchburg, Worcester Co, MA; documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), memorial number 127268726, created 1 Apr 2014 by Bill Bourbeau.
10025. Leominster Death Records, Vol 339, Page 397; Elizabeth D. Wheelock, age 71, married, born in Boylston, daughter of Thomas and E. Hastings; online database at [www.NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://www.NewEnglandAncestors.org), July 2007.
10026. FindAGrave memorial, Evergreen Cemetery, Leominster, Worcester County, Massachusetts, USA; documented at [FindAGrave.com](http://FindAGrave.com), memorial number 53073843, created 31 May 2010.
10027. Leominster Death Records, Vol 240, Pg 268, online database at [www.NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://www.NewEnglandAncestors.org), July

- 2007.
10028. Headstone record, Evergreen Cemetery, Leominster, Worcester County, Massachusetts, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 44597892, created 20 Nov 2009.
10029. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841 - 1910, Volume 182, Pg 211, online database at [www.NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://www.NewEnglandAncestors.org), May 2008, original records at the Massachusetts Archives.
10030. Annual Report: Including Returns of Railway Companies By Massachusetts Board of Railroad, Published 1872 by Wright and Potter, state printers.
10031. Roster and Genealogies of the 15th Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, online records at <http://www.nextech.de/ma15mvi/ma15mvi-p/main.htm>, compiled by Susan Harnwell, May 2008.
10032. Leominster Death Records, Vol 438, Page 655, online database at [www.NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://www.NewEnglandAncestors.org), July 2007.
10033. Headstone record, Evergreen Cemetery, Leominster, Worcester County, Massachusetts, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 53073849, created 31 May 2010.
10034. Headstone record, Evergreen Cemetery, Leominster, Worcester County, Massachusetts, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 53073847, created 31 May 2010.
10035. "Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910," online database, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 9 July 2021), vol. 127, p. 144, Waltham marriage record, Richard Gray - Ellen E. Wheelock; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
10036. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 27 December 2019), memorial page for George Fairbanks Wheelock, Find A Grave Memorial no. 167048119, Mount Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, Middlesex Co, Ma, maintained by Jacki Earp, Weymouth, Massachusetts (contributor 47755371).
10037. LDS Ancestral File, Submitted by George F. Perkins, Normal, IL, Submission: AF91-105167
10038. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841 - 1910, Boston Death Record, Vol 312, Pg 243; online database at [www.NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://www.NewEnglandAncestors.org), Apr 2008.
10039. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 27 December 2019), memorial page for Esther Jane Perkins Wheelock, Find A Grave Memorial no. 167048215, Forest Hills Cemetery and Crematory, Jamaica Plain, Suffolk County, Ma, maintained by Jacki Earp, Weymouth, Massachusetts (contributor 47755371).
10040. Cemetery Record, Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Internment 22 Jan 1919, signed by James Coverly; researched by Alta Pettingill.
10041. Cemetery Record, Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Internment 10 Jan 1889, signed by J. W. Coverly; researched by Alta Pettingill.
10042. FindAGrave memorial, Evergreen Cemetery, Leominster, Worcester County, Massachusetts, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 53073845, created 31 May 2010.
10043. "Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910," online database, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 9 July 2021), vol. 127, p. 144, Waltham marriage record, George F. Wheelock - Mary E. Jones; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
10044. "Maine Vital Records, 1670-1921," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q24J-6KS7> : accessed 9 July 2021), Mary Ellen Wheelock, 01 Mar 1917; citing Calais, Washington, Maine, United States; FHL microfilm 000010209.
10045. Find a Grave, database and images ([www.findagrave.com/memorial/162594719/mary-e-wheelock](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/162594719/mary-e-wheelock) : accessed 9 July 2021), gravestone photo for Mary E Wheelock (1840–1917), Find a Grave Memorial ID 162594719, Bien Venue Cemetery, Augusta, Kennebec Co, ME.
10046. "Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910," online database, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/mas>

- sachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910 : accessed 9 July 2021), vol. 179, p. 178, Leominster birth record; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
10047. Find a Grave, database and images ([www.findagrave.com/memorial/216465558/william-austin-wheelock](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/216465558/william-austin-wheelock) : accessed 9 July 2021), memorial page for William Austin Wheelock (23 Aug 1865–22 Mar 1932), Find a Grave Memorial ID 216465558, Calais Cemetery, Calais, Washington Co, Maine.
10048. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841 - 1910, Boston Birth Record, Vol 315, Pg 200; online database at [www.NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://www.NewEnglandAncestors.org), Apr 2008.
10049. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 27 December 2019), headstone photo for Henry P Wheelock, Find A Grave Memorial no. 127270125, Laurel Hill Cemetery, Fitchburg, Worcester Co, Ma, maintained by Bill Bourbeau (contributor 47387362).
10050. "Vermont, Vital Records, 1760-1954," index and images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/XFNQ-9HD> : accessed 09 Apr 2014), Henry P Wheelock and Lucy D Barker, 18 Nov 1848, Marriage; citing State Capitol Building, Montpelier; FHL microfilm 27468.
10051. "Massachusetts, Deaths and Burials, 1795-1910," index, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/FHPL-JHS> : accessed 09 Apr 2014), Henry P Wheelock in entry for Lucy D Barker Wheelock, 14 Feb 1885; citing , reference 256; FHL microfilm 2258331.
10052. "New Hampshire, Marriages, 1720-1920," index, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/FDGH-JSX> : accessed 09 Apr 2014), Henry P. Wheelock and Rosina Nelson, 21 Feb 1894; citing reference 2:3JTSKVD; FHL microfilm 1001315.
10053. Worcester County, MA, probate case files, no. 63769, Naomi Wheelock (1863), administration of estate, filed 7 July 1863; Worcester County Probate and Family Court, Worcester, MA; database with images "Worcester County, MA: Probate File Papers, 1731-1881," *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/databases/worcester-county-ma-probate-file-papers-1731-1881> : accessed 19 Dec 2019), case 63769, images 3,13,17 of 21.
10054. "Gazetteer of Lamoille and Orleans Counties, VT.; 1883-1884, pgs 66-69, compiled and published by Hamilton Child; May 1887; transcribed by Tom Dunn, <http://www.rootsweb.com/~vermont/LamoilleCambridge.html>
10055. Headstone Record, Mountain View Cemetery, Cambridge, Lamoille Co, VT, documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), Memorial number 42798262, created by Barb Destromp, 7 Oct 2009.
10056. 1850 Federal Census, Colchester, Essex Co, VT.
10057. Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954", online database at [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org), retrieved Nov 2016
10058. Find A Grave Memorial# 43708076
10059. Records of Nancy Oliver, July 2007.
10060. C. H. Burden Undertaker Records 1890-1953; referenced by Find A Grave Memorial# 56977227, created 12 Aug 2010 by Melissa Lively Sherry.
10061. Kennedy Public Library files, by Evelyn CRANDALL, Respectfully submitted by Dolores Davidson, 2000; Chautauqua County Rootsweb website, <http://www.rootsweb.com/~nychauta/CEMETERY/Myrtle.html>
10062. [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com) record, Lakeview Cemetery, Burlington, Chittenden Co, VT, FindAGrave.com memorial number 93623706, created 15 July 2012.
10063. FamilySearch Internation Genealogical Index v4.02; LDS Film Number 170416, pg 935.
10064. "Commemorative Biographical Record of Fairfield County, CT", Chicago, J. H. Beers & Company, 1899, pg 590; online at [books.google.com](http://books.google.com), retrieved Nov 2016.
10065. Vermont Vital Records to 1870, Microfilm Collection, New England Historical and Genealogical Society, Boston, MA; various birth records for children of Timothy A. Wheelock (b. Waterville), and Lucy (Baldwin) Wheelock.
10066. [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com) Memorial, Lakeview Cemetery, Burlington, Chittenden Co, VT, FindAGrave.com memorial number 93623763, created 15 July 2012.
10067. Burlington, Vermont 1869/70 City Directory, DistantCousin.com,

- [http://distantcousin.com/directories/vt/burlington/1869\\_70/index.html](http://distantcousin.com/directories/vt/burlington/1869_70/index.html)
10068. Family records of Scott Wheelock, the son of John Edgar Wheelock III, a descendant of Charles Wheelock and Lydia Brown, Nov 2011. The original source was Lydia A. Wheelock, daughter of Charles Wheelock and Lydia Brown.
10069. Ancestry.com. New York, Marriage Newspaper Extracts, 1801-1880 (Barber Collection) [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.
10070. "Catalogue of the Delta Kappa Epsilon Fraternity", edited by Aldice G. Warren, published by Delta Kapp Epsilon Council, New York, 1910, Page 310; online at [books.google.com](http://books.google.com), Dec 2011.
10071. Biography of Edwin Miller Wheelock, published on the Texas State Historical Association website, [www.tshaonline.com](http://www.tshaonline.com), Nov 2011.
10072. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910, Vol. 97, Pg 87. (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: [AmericanAncestors.org](http://AmericanAncestors.org), New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004.)
10073. Records of Sandy Smith, as documented in the Smith Family Tree on Ancestry.com, Jan 2012.
10074. "The Benchley-Bensley Family", by Roger D. Joslyn, The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vol. 142, 1988, pages 193-194. Per article, dates were taken from the family bible, probably belonging to Electa (Wheelock) McKillips, in DAR Library File Case title: "David Bensley-R.I. and N.Y."
10075. Find A Grave Record, Benton Avenue Cemetery, Helena, Lewis and Clark County, Montana, documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), Memorial number 92292180, created by Charleen Spalding, 21 June 2012.
10076. Records of Daniel Wheelock, a descendant of Jonathan Wheelock and Sophia Hastings through their youngest son, Henry Calvin Wheelock; Apr 2011.
10077. FindAGrave memorial, Riverside Cemetery, Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois, USA; documented at [FindAGrave.com](http://FindAGrave.com), memorial number 144426485, created 31 Mar 2015 by Ken Nagel.
10078. Worcester Vital Records to 1850; the marriage record refers to Sophia A. Hastings "of Boylston".
10079. "The Hastings Memorial, A Genealogical Account of the Descendants of Thomas Hastings of Watertown, MA, From 1634 to 1864", by Lydia Nelson (Hastings) Buckminster, Samuel G. Drake, Publisher, 1866; online at [books.google.com](http://books.google.com), Apr 2011.
10080. FindAGrave memorial, Riverside Cemetery, Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois, USA; documented at [FindAGrave.com](http://FindAGrave.com), memorial number 130529276, created 28 May 2014 by Ken Nagel.
10081. 1850 Federal Census, Moline, IL.
10082. 1870 Federal Census, Moline, Rock Island Co, Illinois.
10083. Illinois Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916-1947, online at [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org), June 2014. Death record for Parmelia Witherall, identifies her parents, and birthdate.
10084. FindAGrave memorial, Chippiannock Cemetery, Rock Island, Rock Island County, Illinois, USA; documented at [FindAGrave.com](http://FindAGrave.com), memorial number 120545636, created 19 Nov 2013 by Emma Simmons.
10085. Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org), June 2014.
10086. FindAGrave memorial, Chippiannock Cemetery, Rock Island, Rock Island County, Illinois, USA; documented at [FindAGrave.com](http://FindAGrave.com), memorial number 120545488, created 19 Nov 2013 by Emma Simmons.
10087. Illinois Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916-1947, online at [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org), June 2014. Anne Ball identified as wife of Lorenzo Wheelock in the death record for Burtis Lemuel Wheelock.
10088. Illinois Marriages, 1815-1935, online at [www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org), June 2014.
10089. FindAGrave memorial, Riverside Cemetery, Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois, USA; documented at [FindAGrave.com](http://FindAGrave.com), memorial number 144642053, created 6 Apr 2015 by Ken Nagel.
10090. Headstone record, Riverside Cemetery, Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois, USA; documented at [FindAGrave.com](http://FindAGrave.com), memorial number 130529631, created 28 May 2014 by Ken Nagel.



10091. Headstone Record, State Hospital Cemetery, East Moline, Rock Island Co, IL; documented at [www.FindAGrave.com](http://www.FindAGrave.com), memorial number 132206641, created 2 July 2014 by Steve Seim.
10092. "Frank R. Wheelock," obituary, *The Dispatch* (Moline, Illinois), 6 Jan 1949, pg. 3, col 2; database with images, [Newspapers.com](http://Newspapers.com) ([www.newspapers.com](http://www.newspapers.com) : accessed 17 July 2019).
10093. 1880 U.S. Census, Moline, Rock Island, IL, Frankie Wheelock, age 3, in the household of A. L. Wheelock, 48, and Mary Wheelock, 39.
10094. Illinois Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916-1947, online at [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org), June 2014. Death Record for William S. Wheelock.
10095. FindAGrave memorial, Riverside Cemetery, Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois, USA; documented at [FindAGrave.com](http://FindAGrave.com), memorial number 130528973, created 28 May 2014 by Ken Nagel.
10096. Illinois Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916-1947, online at [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org), June 2014. Death Record for William S. Wheelock
10097. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934", [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org), June 2014.
10098. Illinois Marriages, 1815-1935, online database at [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org); Jan 2013.
10099. Iowa, Deaths and Burials, 1850-1990; online at [www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org), June 2014.
10100. 1880 Federal Census, Spring Rock, Clinton Co, IA.
10101. 1900 Federal Census, Sherman, Story Co, IA.
10102. "Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1937", online at [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), retrieved May 2017.
10103. Iowa Births and Christenings, 1830-1950, online at [www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org), June 2014.
10104. "Iowa, County Births, 1880-1935", online database at [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org), retrieved May 2017.
10105. Headstone record, Saint James Cemetery, Colo, Story County, Iowa, USA; documented at [FindAGrave.com](http://FindAGrave.com), memorial number 7422150, created 7 May 2003 by Dennis Warden.
10106. Headstone Record, Riverside Cemetery, Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois, USA; documented at [FindAGrave.com](http://FindAGrave.com), memorial number 34549173, created 7 Mar 2009 by T Satterly.
10107. "Illinois, County Marriages, 11810-1934", online database at [www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org), May 2015.
10108. Headstone record, Rock Island National Cemetery, Rock Island, Rock Island County, Illinois, USA; documented at [FindAGrave.com](http://FindAGrave.com), memorial number 1314047, created 26 Feb 2000 by US Veterans Affairs Office.
10109. US Federal Census, 1910, East Moline Ward 1, Rock Island, IL.
10110. Headstone record, Saint Marys Cemetery, East Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois, USA; documented at [FindAGrave.com](http://FindAGrave.com), memorial number 117010009, created 13 Sep 2013.
10111. FindAGrave memorial, Ascension Catholic Cemetery, Libertyville, Lake County, Illinois, USA; documented at [FindAGrave.com](http://FindAGrave.com), memorial number 134615444, created 20 Aug 2014 by Ken Nagel.
10112. Headstone record, Hampton Township Cemetery, Hampton, Rock Island County, Illinois, USA; documented at [FindAGrave.com](http://FindAGrave.com), memorial number 121115086, created 2 Dec 2013.
10113. Headstone record, Hampton Township Cemetery, Hampton, Rock Island County, Illinois, USA; documented at [FindAGrave.com](http://FindAGrave.com), memorial number 121114609, created 2 Dec 2013.
10114. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 17 July 2019), memorial page for Frank R. Wheelock, Find A Grave Memorial no. 139623130, Rose Lawn Memorial Estate, Moline, Rock Island Co, IL, maintained by Ken Nagel (contributor 47221898).
10115. "Mrs. Frank Wheelock," obituary, *The Daily Dispatch* (Moline, Illinois), 16 Apr 1965, pg 7, col 4; database with images, [NewspaperArchive.com](http://NewspaperArchive.com) (<https://newspaperarchive.com> : accessed 17 July 2019).
10116. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 17 July 2019), memorial page for Anna Berlin Wheelock, Find A Grave Memorial no. 139599556, Rose Lawn Memorial Estate, Moline, Rock Island Co, Illinois, maintained by Ken Nagel (contributor 47221898).
10117. 1920 U.S. census, Moline, Rock Island Co, IL, family of Frank and Anna Wheelock: Richard Wheelock, 14, and Howard Wheelock, 11.
10118. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 17 July 2019), memorial

- page for Richard Wheelock, Find A Grave Memorial no. 160271796, Rose Lawn Memorial Estate, Moline, Rock Island Co, Illinois, maintained by Ken Nagel (contributor 47221898).
10119. "Miss C. Sally Stinocher," marriage notice, *The Daily Times* (Davenport, Iowa), 12 Jul 1941, pg. 19, col 1; database with images, Newspapers.com (<https://newspapers.com> : accessed 17 July 2019).
10120. "Clara Wheelock," obituary, *The Dispatch* (Moline, Illinois), 20 Mar 1994, pg. 30, col 3; database with images, Newspapers.com (<https://newspapers.com> : accessed 17 July 2019).
10121. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 17 July 2019), memorial page for Clara Sally Stinocher Wheelock, Find A Grave Memorial no. 160271514, Rose Lawn Memorial Estate, Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois, maintained by Ken Nagel (contributor 47221898).
10122. Records of Ruth Ann Scott, grand-daughter of Clara Defreezer, citing Office of the County Clerk, Bureau Co, IL; and communications with a priest at St. Patrick's Church, Sheffield, 2019.
10123. "Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths Index, 1916-1947", Lawrence Firman Wheelock death record, online database at [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), retrieved Aug 2016.
10124. 1930 Federal Census, East Moline, IL. Clara Wheelock, divorced, age 26. Research kindly supplied by Matt Newberg, Oct 2016.
10125. "Mrs. John DeFreezer," obituary, *The Dispatch* (Moline, Illinois), 21 Oct 1960, p. 18, col. 7; database with images, Newspapers.com, retrieved 31 July 2019.
10126. "Mrs. James L. Dean," obituary, *Des Moines Tribune* (Des Moines, Iowa), 21 Apr 1972, p. 13, col 1; database with images, Newspapers.com.
10127. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 26 July 2019), gravestone photo for Clara I Dean, Find A Grave Memorial no. 63014734, Glendale Cemetery, Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa, maintained by Katie Lou (contributor 46950342).
10128. Rock Island County Office Building, clerks office, Rock Island IL, Wheelock-Moneymaker marriage, record number 1930M047211; index, Rock Island County website (<http://www.rockislandcounty.org/GenealogySearch> : accessed July 2019).
10129. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 26 July 2019), headstone photo for Floyd Moneymaker, Find A Grave Memorial no. 78873003, Rock Island National Cemetery, Rock Island, Rock Island Co, IL, maintained by Paul Mack (contributor 47145486).
10130. "Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1940," database with images, Ancestry.com (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/iamarriagerec> : accessed 22 July 2019; citing Iowa Department of Public Health, Iowa marriage records, State Historical Society of Iowa, Des Moines.
10131. Rock Island County Office Building, clerks office, Rock Island IL, Enfield-Davis marriage, record number 1945M008141A; index, Rock Island County website (<http://www.rockislandcounty.org/GenealogySearch> : accessed July 2019).
10132. "Applications for Marriage Licenses," *Daily Times* (Davenport, Iowa), p 20; database with images, Newspapers.com, accessed 26 July 2019. Of those who applied for a marriage license: "Robert Green Davis and Mrs. Clara Ida Enfield, of Rock Island."
10133. "Robert Davis," obituary for Robert Green Davis, *The Quad City Times* (Davenport, IA), 1 Apr 1953, p. 10; database with images, Newspapers.com, accessed July 2019.
10134. Riddle/Owens Family Tree, Ancestry.com, accessed 22 July 2019; also Suzanne Janssen Savage family tree, Ancestry.com, accessed 26 July 2019, original sources not cited.
10135. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 26 July 2019), gravestone photo for James Lomax Dean, Find A Grave Memorial no. 184451136, Glendale Cemetery, Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa, maintained by Katie Lou (contributor 46950342).
10136. "U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007," database, Ancestry.com (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/numident> : accessed 26 July 2019; birthplace cited as Coffee County, AL.
10137. Obituary of Pearl (Bagge) Wheelock, supplied by Matt Newberg, Oct 2016, original publication

- information unknown. Her marriage date to David L. Wheelock is given as 6 May 1932.
10138. Headstone record, Riverside Cemetery, Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 101285987, created 25 Nov 2012.
10139. Obituary of David Wheelock, Davenport Morning Democrat, August 14, 1953, page 12; researched by Ken Nagel, retrieved from [www.nagelhistory.com](http://www.nagelhistory.com) Aug 2016.
10140. Records of Ruth Ann Scott, grand-daughter of Clara Defreezer, citing Office of the County Clerk, Bureau Co, IL; and communications with a priest at St. Patrick's Church, Sheffield.
10141. Records of Ruth Ann Scott, grand-daughter of Clara DeFreezer, citing phone conversation with Rock Island County Clerk, 2017.
10142. Wheelock-Moneymaker, marriage record number 1930M047211, Rock Island County Office Building, clerks office, Rock Island IL; online index at <http://www.rockislandcounty.org/GenealogySearch>, accessed July 2019.
10143. "U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995," database with images, Ancestry.com (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/usdirectories> : accessed 8 July 2019); Polk's Rock Island, Rock Island Co, Illinois, City Directory, 1931, p. 203; also Polk's Rock Island City Directory, 1932, p. 181; also Polk's Moline, Rock Island Co, Illinois, City Directory, 1934, p. 174; also Polk's Moline, Rock Island Co, Illinois, City Directory, 1935, p. 219.
10144. "U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995," database with images, Ancestry.com (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/usdirectories> : accessed 8 July 2019); Polk's Rock Island, Rock Island Co, Illinois, City Directory, 1937, p. 380; also Polk's Rock Island City Directory, 1936, p. 355.
10145. "U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995," database with images, Ancestry.com (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/usdirectories> : accessed 8 July 2019); Polk's Rock Island, Rock Island Co, Illinois, City Directory, 1938, p. 273.
10146. "Mrs Floyd Moneymaker, Moline, Given Divorce," The Dispatch (Moline, Illinois), p. 3; also Rock Island County Clerks office, Rock Island, Illinois, phone conversation with Ruth Ann (Newberg) Scott, 31 July 2019.
10147. 1940 U.S. census, Rock Island, Rock Island Co, Illinois, population schedule, Enumeration District 81-82, sheet 9A, 1705 1/2 2nd Ave, Theodore J. Enfield household; National Archives and Records Administration (NARA) microfilm publication T627, roll 876.
10148. "Twenty Granted Divorce Decrees in Circuit Court," The Rock Island Argus (Rock Island, Illinois), 21 Aug 1945, p. 3, col 5; database with images, Newspapers.com, accessed 22 July 2019; also Rock Island County Clerks office, Rock Island, Illinois, phone conversation with Ruth Ann (Newberg) Scott, 31 July 2019.
10149. Enfield-Davis, marriage record/certificate number 1945M008141A, Rock Island County Office Building, clerks office, Rock Island IL; online index at <http://www.rockislandcounty.org/GenealogySearch>, accessed July 2019.
10150. "Charging desertion," The Daily Times (Davenport, Iowa), 1 Apr 1952, p 16; database with images, Newspapers.com, retrieved 22 July 2019; also Scott County Clerks office, Davenport, Iowa, phone conversation with Ruth Ann (Newberg) Scott, 31 July 2019.
10151. Riddle/Owens Family Tree, Ancestry.com, accessed 22 July 2019.
10152. "Mrs. John DeFreezer," The Dispatch (Moline, Illinois), 21 Oct 1960, Fri, Page 18, col. 7; database with images, Newspapers.com, accessed 8 July 2019.
10153. Dunn Funeral Home records, Des Moines, Iowa, retrieved by Ruth Ann (Newberg) Scott, July 2019.
10154. NewspaperArhive.com, accessed July 2019.
10155. FindAGrave memorial, Saint Marys Cemetery, East Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 136712919, created 2 Oct 2014 by Ken Nagel.
10156. Elaine B (Wheelock) Newburg obituary, Esterdahl Mortuary and Crematory, Ltd., Moline, Illinois (<https://www.esterdahl.com/obituary/Elaine-Newberg> : 4 Aug 2020).

10157. Records of Matt Newberg, grandson of Elaine B. Wheelock (Newberg), Oct 2016.
10158. 1930 Federal Census, East Moline, Rock Island Co, IL; Elaine is a daughter to the head of household, Clara Wheelock, divorced. Research kindly supplied by Matt Newberg, Oct 2016.
10159. Records of Ruth Ann (Newberg) Scott, daughter of Elaine B. (Wheelock) Newberg, email, 3 Aug 2020.
10160. Obituary of David L. Wheelock, kindly supplied by Matt Newberg, g-grandson, Oct 2016, original publication details unknown.
10161. Research by Matt Newberg, a descendant of Elaine, Oct 2016
10162. 1930 Federal Census, household of Clara Wheelock, divorced, East Moline, Rock Island, IL.
10163. "California, Death Index, 1940-1997", online at [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), retrieved Aug 2016.
10164. "U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850 - 2010", online at [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), retrieved Aug 2016.
10165. Headstone record, Rock Island National Cemetery, Rock Island, Rock Island County, Illinois, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 1314062, created 26 Feb 2000 by US Veterans Affairs Office.
10166. Obituary of Gene Ralph Wheelock, online at Stackhouse & Moore Funeral and Cremation Services, <http://www.stackhousemoore.com/notices/Gene-Wheelock>, retrieved Aug 2016.
10167. Social Security Death Index. Name given as Betty Mae Newberg.
10168. Headstone record, Saint Marys Cemetery, East Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 121486004, created 9 Dec 2013.
10169. Obituary for Betty Amerein in the Dispatch-Argus newspaper, Moline, IL, 8 Apr 2002 edition, accessed online at [qconline.com](http://qconline.com), Oct 2016.
10170. Headstone record, Saint Marys Cemetery, East Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 125639074, created 26 Feb 2014.
10171. NH Index to Deaths, Early to 1900, LDS Film# 1001113, age 35 at death; researched by Mike Herrell, a descendant of Hiram Wheelock of Cheshire County, NH, Jan 2002.
10172. NH Index to Deaths, Early to 1900, LDS Film# 1001113; researched by Mike Herrell, a descendant of Hiram Wheelock of Cheshire County, NH, Jan 2002.
10173. "Alstead Town Records", Vol 3, p. 394, LDS Film# 0015056.
10174. NH Index to Deaths, Early to 1900, LDS Film# 1001113, age 76 at death; researched by Mike Herrell, a descendant of Hiram Wheelock of Cheshire County, NH, Jan 2002.
10175. IGI, Film 1001051, "Index to NH Births, Early to 1900", electronic search, FamilySearch.org, (search for Phinehas Wheelock), Sept. 2000
10176. Mass Archives, Hopkinton death record, vol 166, pg 90; online database at [www.NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://www.NewEnglandAncestors.org), Apr 2006.
10177. IGI, Film 1001051, "Index to NH Births, Early to 1900", electronic search, FamilySearch.org, (search for Hiram Wheelock), Sept. 2000
10178. Records of Mike Herrell, a descendant of Hiram Wheelock and Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_, May 2001.
10179. IGI, Film 1001051, "Index to NH Births, Early to 1900", electronic search, FamilySearch.org, (search for John Wheelock), Sept. 2000
10180. IGI, Film 1001051, "Index to NH Births, Early to 1900", electronic search, FamilySearch.org, (search for Caroline Wheelock), Sept. 2000
10181. "Rhode Island, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1630-1945," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F8VZ-VMP> : accessed 19 May 2019), Obed Smith Rogers and Betsey Wheelock, 01 Jul 1874; citing marriage records, town clerks office, Lincoln, Providence County, Rhode Island; FHL microfilm 959,591.
10182. 1850 Federal Census, Marlborough, MA.
10183. Wayland Vital Records to 1850.
10184. "Rhode Island, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1630-1945," database with images, FamilySearch

(<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F8V2-4MZ> : accessed 19 May 2019), Thompson-Wheelock, 02 Feb 1870; marriage records, town clerks office, Central Falls, Providence County, Rhode Island; FHL microfilm 959,591.

10185. Massachusetts Archives, Worcester marriage record, vol 300, pg 291; online database at [www.NewEnglandAncestors.org](http://www.NewEnglandAncestors.org), Nov 2005; Lavina Wheelock, age 29, married Wallace Gidney 26 Mar 1878.

---

# Index of Names

## (--?--)

(--?--), 379, 618  
Addi, 818  
Adliza (???–13 Feb 1880), 136  
Almira, 907  
Anna R., 354  
Anne (about 1812–???), 332  
Caroline (27 Feb 1810–17 Jan 1898), 898  
Charity (about 1790–10 Jul 1841), 227  
Christina (about 1828–???), 594  
Cornelia B., 731  
Darsey (Jun 1876–???), 640  
Deborah (29 Nov 1811–27 Sep 1889), 549  
Debra, 837  
Della, 818  
Edith (about 1783–20 Sep 1816), 190  
Eliza (???–17 Jul 1871), 157  
Eliza A. (???–7 Jan 1928), 449  
Elizabeth (???–10 Sep 1850), 674  
Elizabeth (about 1830–???), 427  
Eusebia (about 1805–25 Oct 1879), 904  
Frances Graham (about 1829–1 Dec 1860), 461  
Gertrude, 818  
Hannah (about 1805–???), 120  
Hannah A. (18 Feb 1837–1 Jan 1899), 675  
Hannah B. (30 Aug 1829–25 Jun 1856), 602  
Harriet (1849–1934), 901  
Harriet (about 1826–26 Oct 1852), 324  
Helen C., 578  
Helen D. (about 1890–???), 765  
Jerusha (about 1772–3 Dec 1806), 371  
John, 914  
Julietta (about 1812–24 Aug 1890), 898  
Laura (about 1792–4 Feb 1840), 89  
Lena B., 426  
Lettie L., 646  
Lois, 905  
Lois P. (about 1819–???), 632  
Lorinda, 260  
Lottie, 823  
Loula E. (May 1870–1933), 908  
Lucinda (about 1808–before 17 Jul 1896), 504  
Lucy (about 1798–after 18 Aug 1860), 384  
Lucy F. (about 1829–???), 617  
Lurinda P., 697  
Marion H. (estimated 1824–4 Oct 1853), 503  
Martha (about 1784–???), 217  
Martha E. (about 1850–???), 602  
Mary, 353, 567  
Mary (10 Sep 1827–15 Mar 1904), 592  
Mary A. (about 1837–???), 602

Mikie, 890  
Minnie P. (about 1886–???), 550  
Nancy (about 1794–4 Mar 1827), 190  
Olive, 408  
Patti Aronica, 837  
Phebe (about 1792–28 May 1861), 190  
Phoebe (about 1802–???), 302  
Reba, 883  
Sarah A., 639  
Sarah G. (1821–12 Jan 1890), 409  
Sarah M. (about 1828–21 Jan 1906), 638  
Sophia, 153  
Susan, 645  
Susan (calculated 10 Aug 1788–26 May 1841), 140  
Susan F. (15 Oct 1826–12 Jan 1894), 263  
Susan M., 833  
Wealthy (about 1806–???), 905

## ANDREWS

Rispah Almira (1797–9 May 1863), 892

## Abbott

Charles Edward (12 Feb 1902–29 Jul 1972), 776  
Edward Miller, 739  
Florence May (29 Mar 1891–3 Jul 1892), 775  
Frank Addison (1 Mar 1897–25 Jan 1982), 775  
George Smith (10 Jan 1859–9 Jul 1948), 774  
Glen Erving (7 Dec 1889–8 Feb 1972), 774  
Howard Larue (25 Sep 1888–21 May 1979), 774  
James Percival, 321  
Joseph Charles (1847–1933), 281  
Mary Helen (8 Jan 1900–24 Jan 1998), 775  
Roland Bertram (possibly 31 Dec 1895–21 Jul 1974), 775

## Abell

Alfred (???–9 May 1858), 74

## Abrams

William Ellis (8 Mar 1874–22 Oct 1949), 684

## Ackerson

Grandison B. (1825–31 May 1898), 475

## Ackley

Benjamin (???–1903), 420

## Ackman

William J., 734

## Adams

Abigail (3 Oct 1782–22 Jan 1805), 134  
Albert, 434  
Clara E. (8 Jun 1861–8 Apr 1905), 752  
Elvira D. (Dec 1820–26 May 1896), 561  
Jeremiah, 19  
Lyman, 324  
Maria C. (14 May 1841–15 Mar 1912), 493



Mary Fairchild (1838–1917), [290](#)

Milton S., [240](#)

Polly (1798–1841), [921](#)

## Addison

Thomas D., [902](#)

## Adkins

Mertie (19 Sep 1872–12 Mar 1949), [710](#)

## Ainsworth

Olive Matilda (13 Nov 1845–15 Oct 1935), [525](#)

## Albee

Diana (17 May 1795–8 Jan 1862), [244](#)

Everett E., [426](#)

Hannah (11 Oct 1718–27 Dec 1803), [43](#)

James (21 Feb 1711/12–19 Mar 1784), [26](#)

Nathan, [50](#)

Phoebe (30 Oct 1766–???), [121](#)

## Albin

Robert (Jan 1860–???), [678](#)

## Aldrich

Ama (28 Nov 1775–???), [239](#)

Aurilla (16 Mar 1802–13 Nov 1839), [239](#)

Enoch (19 Jan 1752–4 Feb 1834), [40](#)

Margery (10 Jun 1749–???), [101](#)

Moses, [113](#)

Nathan, [113](#)

Philadelphia (22 Sep 1776–1854), [177](#)

Rachel Almeda (30 May 1816–19 Feb 1902), [360](#)

Uraniah E. (calculated 1822–23 Apr 1849), [639](#)

## Alexander

Charles H. (about 1863–???), [901](#)

Elias, [356](#)

Freeman R. (???–10 Mar 1871), [586](#)

## Alger

Frank (1860–1931), [677](#)

## Allard

Marie, [872](#)

## Allen

Abigail (27 Mar 1827–???), [607](#)

Abner, [51](#)

Betsey (28 Aug 1833–18 Feb 1901), [519](#)

Caleb N., [101](#)

Dorothy Duffine (1902–1943), [662](#)

Elnathan (18 Nov 1728–???), [33](#)

Everett Roger, [808](#)

George, [504](#)

Israel (20 Dec 1705–???), [33](#)

Jane (4 Feb 1831–5 May 1881), [517](#)

Joseph (21 Jul 1823–20 Apr 1910), [150](#)

Julia Anne (about 1807–10 Dec 1840), [485](#)

L. W., [901](#)

Lois (21 Nov 1732–???), [33](#)

Love, [127](#)

Lucinda (???–6 Oct 1816), [285](#)

Mariette A. (Jul 1852–4 Apr 1930), [678](#)

Mary, [238](#)

Mary Adams (13 Nov 1810–19 May 1892), [320](#)

Nettie Ruth, [450](#)

Rebecca, [63](#)

Sally (25 Jul 1789–16 May 1859), [241](#)

Susan T. (28 Feb 1807–28 Jan 1895), [414](#)

William (2 Jan 1784–16 Jul 1868), [128](#)

## Alofs

John Peter (22 May 1908–5 Mar 1949), [836](#)

John W. (26 Sep 1935–14 May 2007), [836](#)

Richard Brian (20 Jun 1938–10 Jul 2016), [836](#)

## Alston

Eva V., [759](#)

## Amberg

Walter, [820](#)

## Amerein

Albert (1925–1968), [934](#)

## Ames

Adeline J. (about 1839–???), [515](#), [516](#)

Alivra D. (about 1847–???), [515](#), [516](#)

Amelia (9 Apr 1788–6 Apr 1874), [139](#)

Charles Grattan (Dec 1898–24 Aug 1919), [664](#)

Cromwell Lemon (21 Oct 1833–30 Oct 1859), [469](#)

Eleanor Melissa (about 1845–???), [515](#), [516](#)

Ellen Maria (29 Jan 1835–10 Mar 1926), [469](#)

Hammond Samuel (29 Aug 1843–???), [515](#), [516](#)

Josephine (about 1840–???), [515](#), [516](#)

Justin M., [245](#)

Lamotte (28 Jul 1837–18 Jul 1910), [663](#)

Lemon I. (4 Jul 1809–11 Apr 1841), [469](#)

Lester (???–5 Jul 1866), [514](#), [515](#)

Lucy (about 1837–6 Mar 1920), [510](#)

Salem Delos (19 Mar 1839–22 Nov 1871), [469](#)

## Amidown

Hannah (2 Feb 1717/18–???), [48](#)

## Amsden

Hattie M., [524](#)

## Anderson

Amos, [406](#)

Horace, [497](#)

Horace M., [691](#)

Maria B., [403](#)

Mary, [406](#)

## Andrews

Albertine M. (Nov 1883–12 Jan 1967), [654](#)

Charles M. (26 Feb 1870–9 Jul 1931), [654](#)

Horace, [608](#)

Ina Marion (calculated Mar 1868–2 Nov 1894), [654](#)

Josephine Inez (1918–23 Feb 2005), [838](#)

Mary Eliza (???–17 Jun 1883), [289](#)

Ross V. (calculated Jul 1866–5 Jan 1871), [654](#)

Sidney Ransom (19 Jan 1888–14 May 1937), [838](#)

Theodore Henry (8 Oct 1836–30 Sep 1931), [654](#)

## Anjer

Lyman (1796–???), [176](#)

## Anthony

Janet Lois, [882](#)

## Antler

Charles C., [908](#)

Lennie May (26 Dec 1889–???), [908](#)

Mary Elizabeth (6 Oct 1888–???), [908](#)

Rachel Mattie (16 Mar 1894–???), [908](#)

## Aragon

Patty, [888](#)

## Archer

Clarence Holt, [614](#)

Otis, [910](#)

## Argersinger

Frank J. (29 Jul 1880–20 May 1938), [755](#)

## Argyle

Catharine B., [928](#)

## Armitage

Ella Burlingame (13 Nov 1920–???), [797](#)

Elliot Benson (8 Nov 1923–???), [797](#)

Guybert Mathew, [797](#)

Guybert Matthew (11 Aug 1927–???), [797](#)

Janet Mary (21 Jul 1922–???), [797](#)

## Armstrong

Rachel, [76](#)

## Armstrong

Mavis Joan (23 Apr 1934–27 Sep 2015), [881](#)

Roxanna (about 1838–???), [633](#)

Thankful (30 Sep 1851–6 Jan 1906), [738](#)

## Arnold

Alice May (3 Jun 1867–???), [729](#)

Diana (???–9 Mar 1879), [407](#)

Lewis, [358](#)

Melissa, [889](#)

Rhoda (17 Aug 1907–???), [831](#)

Susan M. (16 Jul 1826–12 Mar 1907), [424](#)

## Artaud

Pauline F. (10 Nov 1918–5 Jun 2002), [665](#)

## Arterberry

Mary, [935](#)

## Arthur

Arch Seewald (4 Feb 1944–???), [895](#)

George Wheelock (1952–???), [895](#)

Harry Baker (17 Sep 1929–19 Apr 1983), [895](#)

Harry Baker (4 Nov 1947–???), [895](#)

Julia Linne (6 Jun 1995–???), [895](#)

Thomas Riley (18 Nov 1992–???), [895](#)

## Ashley

Charles H., [618](#)

Charles H. (1844–10 Dec 1918), [439](#)

John (about 1811–24 Dec 1883), [438](#)

## Ashline

Beth Louise (25 Sep 1952–???), [810](#)

Bruce Alan (30 Sep 1940–???), [810](#)

Donald Lawrence (5 Dec 1918–???), [810](#)

Frank K., [719](#)

Horace Willard (19 Sep 1917–???), [810](#)

Judith Ann (14 Mar 1942–???), [810](#)

Shirley Ann (4 Sep 1946–???), [810](#)

## Asire

Horace W. (7 Mar 1891–???), [781](#)

Orlando, [781](#)

## Astor

Mary, [723](#)

## Atchinson

Emogene (22 Sep 1851–12 Apr 1898), [695](#)

## Atwood

Dolly B. (???–Aug 1859), [151](#)

## AuFrance

Margaret (2 Mar 1878–2 May 1940), [553](#)

## Augur

Mary Jane (26 Oct 1877–9 Apr 1979), [355](#)

## Austin

Mehitable (10 Dec 1831–7 Jan 1921), [651](#)

## Avery

Alonzo Leo (12 Sep 1831–15 Jun 1880), [354](#)

Lucinda (about 1837–6 Dec 1889), [568](#)

Nettie L. (1859–28 Dec 1940), [355](#)

## Ayer

Aurilla A., [505](#)

## Ayers

Josephine (20 Feb 1902–15 Jun 1986), [708](#)

Mary (1820–1895), [574](#)

## Ayres

Myra Lillian (1862–1920), [571](#)

## Ayscough

Francis, [539](#)

## Babbitt

William J., [303](#)

## Babcock

Judson B. (1840–19 Jul 1884), [436](#)

William (1830–1911), [436](#)

## Bacon

Augustus E. (7 May 1841–15 Apr 1900), [367](#)

Elizabeth Maria (6 Mar 1815–1 Feb 1891), [389](#)

Elliot (about 1843–???), [367](#)

Enoch (3 Sep 1769–7 Jun 1845), [91](#)

John (???–27 Nov 1818), [84](#)

John Chauncey (28 Sep 1846–12 Jun 1923), [367](#)

Lewis (about 1844–???), [367](#)

Olive (22 Nov 1852–7 Jul 1915), [367](#)

Roxana (about 1850–???), [367](#)

Royal (17 Jun 1815–27 Jul 1895), [366](#)

Thomas (about 1674–10 Apr 1749), [23](#)

## Badger

Austin, [333](#)

Elizabeth F., [284](#)

## Bagge

Pearl (21 Dec 1899–20 Nov 1947), [931](#)

## Bailey

Abby S. (3 May 1830–1 Jun 1893), [391](#)

Ethelinda (11 Dec 1833–20 Apr 1922), [613](#)

Orson (about Oct 1802–18 Apr 1834), [915](#)

## Bain

Margaret (1890–???), [757](#)

## Baker

Carolyn M. (???–20 Apr 1992), [842](#)

Charlotte (2 Dec 1786–21 Nov 1865), [347](#)

Dwain, [879](#)

Edward, [642](#)

Elvira (about 1836–14 Dec 1895), [581](#), [582](#), [586](#)

Emma Mildred (10 May 1848–15 Mar 1929), [615](#)

Etta F. (1862–1935), [689](#)

Harriet, [208](#)

Laura, [871](#)

Minerva, [286](#)

Sophonra (20 May 1816–23 Jul 1858), [293](#)

Zella Agatha (???–25 Jan 1930), [643](#)

## Baldwin

Aaron M., [492](#)

Adelbert W. (about 1855–???), [492](#)

Albert Charles (about 1849–???), [492](#)

Charity M. (about 1846–???), [492](#)

Daniel (21 Jul 1791–???), [314](#)

Edward Wheelock, [315](#)

Eleanor H., [492](#)

Elizabeth (7 Dec 1862–17 Mar 1939), [522](#)

Elvira Jane, [492](#)

Emily (1822–???), [315](#)

Eunice E., [492](#)

Francelia Serepta (5 Sep 1851–4 Aug 1929), [492](#)

Fredrus W. (about 1858–???), [492](#)

Henry C. (about 1844–9 Aug 1862), [492](#)

Joanna M., [492](#)

John, [621](#)

Lewis C. (???–20 Aug 1863), [520](#)

Lewis Gardner (28 Oct 1863–17 Apr 1918), [522](#)

Lorinda Electra (18 Aug 1887–???), [831](#)

Lucian, [621](#)

Lucy (1835–22 Jan 1918), [925](#)

Lucy (1860–???), [492](#)

Luia (???–1873), [315](#)

Maria (1824–???), [315](#)

Mary Jane (about Jan 1860–???), [522](#)

Milton R., [492](#)

Phebe G., [492](#)

Rena (26 Feb 1777 or 26 Feb 1778–28 Jan 1833), [221](#)

Rice Hart (about 1793–10 Jan 1864), [491](#)

Sarah (???–1873), [315](#)

William H. (28 Jan 1824–???), [492](#)

## Balha

Lucine Rae (4 Nov 1937–???), [771](#)

Stephen Joseph, [771](#)

Stephen Wesley (4 Nov 1937–???), [771](#)

## Ball

Anne, [929](#)

Charles D., [540](#)

Elizabeth (1773–1857), [910](#)

Grace C., [497](#)

Helen Francis, [388](#)

Sylvia (8 Aug 1883–7 Mar 1968), [706](#)

## Ballard

Harold L. (1913–2002), [697](#)

## Ballou

Emma, [580](#)

## Baltzor

Hannah, [292](#)

## Bancroft

Elmer E., [588](#)

Nancy (11 Feb 1841–12 Nov 1909), [650](#)

## Bangerter

George F., [654](#)

## Banka

Frances (about 1891–???), [791](#)

## Banker

Abby (20 Aug 1845–???), [439](#)

Caroline (25 Aug 1837–???), [439](#)

Charles (16 Jun 1847–???), [439](#)

George (2 Jun 1839–???), [439](#)

Jeremiah (20 Mar 1810–12 Mar 1890), [439](#)

John (14 Oct 1843–???), [439](#)

Lansing William (28 Apr 1834–???), [439](#)

## Banks

Sophia, [393](#)

Thomas Wheeler (1764–9 Sep 1845), [71](#)

William, [288](#)

## Bannister

John (1833–30 Aug 1888), [470](#)

Marcia Ann (25 Dec 1798–18 Oct 1821), [83](#), [195](#)

## Banta

Gertrude, [802](#)

## Barker

Kate A., [697](#)

Lucy (14 Jul 1780–11 Sep 1849), [173](#)

Lucy (???–14 Feb 1885), [919](#)

Samuel A., [916](#)

Thomas F., [297](#)

## Barlow

Le Roy (about 1878–???), [616](#)

## Barnes

Deborah Ann, [814](#)

Martha Ann (14 May 1813–10 May 1883), [316](#)

## Barnett

Martha (13 Jul 1915–31 May 1987), [780](#)

## Barney

Edgar (4 Nov 1822–26 Dec 1881), [388](#)

Eliza A., [345](#)

George, [736](#)

## Barr

Maria J. (about 1835–???), [323](#)

## Barret

Mildred, [719](#)

## Barrett

Abigail (24 May 1774–12 Dec 1846), [143](#)

## Barron

Douglas A., [883](#)

## Barrows

Lucy, [753](#)

## Barrus

John H., [580](#)

## Barstow

Ebenezer E., [271](#)

## Bartholomew

Drayton, [316](#)

## Bartlett

Annie F., [459](#)

Betsey Maria (12 Jan 1826–30 Jan 1847), [452](#), [620](#)

Blanche E. (9 Jul 1913–11 Dec 1964), [849](#)

Charles A. (about 1852–???), [619](#)

Christiana (???–Oct 1913), [626](#)

Edwin Wilcox (10 Dec 1839–11 Sep 1913), [388](#)

Elias (15 Feb 1795–27 Jul 1865), [387](#)

Francis Gardner (calculated 17 Aug 1841–17 Mar 1925), [704](#)

Homer Lyman (17 Oct 1830–3 Feb 1905), [388](#)

James E., [528](#)

Joel B. (15 Jun 1824–15 Aug 1914), [388](#)

Lucinda (3 Dec 1822–12 Mar 1884), [388](#)

Orton Wheelock (3 Dec 1879–6 Jul 1960), [705](#)

Roxanna (11 Feb 1817–19 Mar 1899), [327](#)

## Barton

Glady, [834](#)

Hugh, [595](#)

Isabel, [834](#)

Robert, [834](#)

## Bascom

Katherine Brattle (18 Apr 1810–12 Jun 1893), [210](#)

Mary, [755](#)

## Bass

Amanda, [614](#)

Delia (about 1800–16 Jan 1839), [314](#)

Emma Jane, [748](#)

## Batchelder

Charles M., [449](#)

Frances E. (about 1837–11 Oct 1893), [663](#)

Phebe (calculated 8 Nov 1796–27 Mar 1877), [430](#)

Rinaldo, [443](#)

## Batchelor

Phoebe Augusta, [696](#)

## Bates

Abigail (26 May 1789–2 Oct 1842), [113](#)

Albert, [506](#)

Allen, [506](#)

Eli (19 Sep 1769–???), [113](#)

Laban (30 Oct 1749–7 Apr 1832), [113](#)

Laban (5 Nov 1784–???), [113](#)

Liberty (16 Jul 1775–???), [113](#)

Nahum (8 Apr 1773–???), [113](#)

Olive (23 Jun 1779–???), [113](#)

Peter (23 Jun 1771–27 Sep 1776), [113](#)

Peter (29 Mar 1782–???), [113](#)

Polly (8 Nov 1791–???), [113](#)

Sally (about 1843–???), [240](#)

Sarah (1 May 1777–???), [113](#)

Smith (25 Oct 1794–???), [113](#)

Smith (28 Nov 1786–5 Jan 1788), [113](#)

William, [449](#)

## Batherick

Elizabeth (1817–27 Feb 1895), [592](#)

## Baud

Richard (9 May 1939–6 Oct 2016), [858](#)

## Bauman

Barbara Lucille (6 Aug 1941–???), [881](#)

## Baustian

Gene, [769](#)

## Baxter

Catharine (1763–Mar 1828), [156](#)

## Beach

Maria (1844–1890), [533](#)

## Beal

Abigail C. (23 Dec 1788–16 Aug 1854), [355](#)

Lucy B. (15 Apr 1815–30 Apr 1855), [396](#)

## Beals

Lavenia, [393](#)

## Beaman

Lucy (20 Jan 1764–21 Sep 1803), [169](#)

## Beard

Samuel (1828–27 Feb 1905), [368](#)

## Beaton

John G., [800](#)

## Beck

Mattie L., [285](#)

## Becker

Marlene Helen, [802](#)

## Bedell

Alfred Redfield (2 Apr 1911–14 Dec 1986), [754](#)

Alfred Seamon (1 Sep 1883–Nov 1962), [754](#)

Sarah Prentice, [754](#)

## Beebe

Robert Collier (17 Sep 1928–18 Aug 1966), [832](#)

## Beedle

Ichabod (20 Dec 1821–13 Jun 1903), [345](#)

James (about 1813–???), [345](#)

## Beeman

Anson (2 Mar 1784–before 4 Oct 1843), [301](#)  
Anson Wheelock (13 Jul 1834–4 Nov 1903), [301](#)

## Beetch

Lida (1861–1955), [669](#)

## Beiter

Estelle Virginia (20 Mar 1896–15 May 1958), [535](#)

## Belanger

Lucien Armand, [809](#)

## Belcher

(--?--), [157](#)  
Betsey (1 Jun 1797–5 Jul 1834), [299](#)

## Belisle

Janet Marie, [807](#)

## Bell

Millicent Bradley (about 1822–about 1890), [321](#)

## Bellinger

Harry Leo (26 Sep 1880–17 Mar 1968), [678](#)

## Bellows

Eleanor (29 Jan 1805–12 May 1859), [339](#)  
Hamlet Clinton (28 Sep 1829–???), [318](#)  
Henry Ward (28 Feb 1831–???), [318](#)  
Horatio Jerauld (19 Feb 1827–???), [318](#)  
Mariette (28 Nov 1832–???), [318](#)  
Sarah Francesa (5 Aug 1836–???), [318](#)  
Susannah Jerauld (12 May 1834–???), [318](#)  
Susannah Jerauld (17 Apr 1828–???), [318](#)  
Ward (16 Apr 1801–1889), [318](#)

## Bemis

Albert (16 Oct 1816–14 Feb 1890), [255](#)  
Charlotte Wheelock (11 Feb 1827–26 Apr 1910), [255](#)  
Daniel (16 Jun 1783–16 Sep 1863), [254](#)  
Edmund (25 Sep 1813–7 Jun 1883), [255](#)  
George Washington (30 Jul 1821–14 Jun 1881), [255](#)  
Jerome Bonaparte (17 Feb 1833–5 Nov 1928), [255](#)  
Jervis Orlando (11 Aug 1818–3 Oct 1901), [255](#)  
Kiron Wheelock (11 Jun 1824–4 Mar 1910), [255](#)  
Martin, [231](#)  
Patty (27 Jan 1790–???), [88](#)  
William (24 Apr 1812–2 Jun 1892), [255](#)

## Bemm

Ida L. (1890–1953), [748](#)

## Bender

Sylvia Florence (1906–1970), [827](#)

## Benedict

Joseph, [191](#)

## Benham

Charles W. (Apr 1853–10 Mar 1900), [486](#)  
Elizabeth (calculated 15 Nov 1843–20 Oct 1891), [486](#)  
Fernando (15 Nov 1836–7 Feb 1900), [486](#)  
Francis M. (29 Sep 1849–5 Jun 1915), [486](#)  
Frederick (2 Jan 1811–22 Jul 1861), [485](#)  
Frederick S. (4 Sep 1846–6 Oct 1928), [486](#)  
James Louis (calculated 27 Mar 1841–29 Jan 1861), [486](#)

Maria A. (calculated 16 Dec 1838–12 May 1854), [486](#)  
Mary E. (calculated 14 Sep 1835–31 Aug 1873), [485](#)

## Bennet

Bathsheba (2 Jun 1767–???), [172](#)

## Bennett

Candace (???–1894), [342](#)  
George H., [523](#)  
L. D., [605](#)

## Bensley

Sophia (2 Jan 1797–4 May 1888), [928](#)

## Benson

Elkanah (21 Feb 1766–???), [76](#)  
Michael Wayne (???–5 Dec 1998), [886](#)  
Nicholas Anthony (24 Jan 1997–???), [887](#)  
Polly (???–6 Mar 1805), [131](#)

## Bentley

Mehitable (calculated 19 Jul 1802–31 Mar 1882), [379](#)

## Berlin

Anna M. J. (13 Oct 1877–15 Apr 1965), [931](#)

## Bernier

Roland, [821](#)

## Berry

Albert Henry, [564](#)  
Nell, [577](#)

## Berteaux

Eliza Ann, [168](#)  
James, [168](#)  
Robert, [168](#)

## Betty

Clarissa (about 1811–???), [559](#)

## Bickford

Christine (9 May 1928–26 Dec 2013), [851](#)  
Phyllis (6 Feb 1932–???), [851](#)  
Roy Milford (about 1893–1942), [849](#)

## Bickhart

Anthony James Harry (14 Oct 1969–???), [877](#)  
Celynn Louise (23 Feb 1964–???), [886](#)  
James Stephen, [877](#)  
James Stephen (12 Oct 1992–???), [887](#)

## Biddleman

Adam (about 1830–???), [446](#)  
Almira (about 1858–???), [447](#)  
Edgar (about 1860–???), [447](#)  
Harry (about 1866–???), [447](#)  
Kittie (16 Jun 1869–17 Sep 1916), [447](#)  
Orlen (about 1863–???), [447](#)  
Weltha (16 Jun 1869–17 Sep 1916), [447](#)  
William E. (about 1856–???), [447](#)

## Bigelow

Albert Marshall (5 May 1835–31 Oct 1915), [563](#)  
Constance (1 Sep 1881–17 Aug 1969), [563](#)  
Susanna, [313](#)  
Wheelock (21 Mar 1884–26 Jun 1981), [564](#)

## Bill

Asenath (17 May 1784–2 Sep 1850), [120](#)

## Bilyeu

Raymond Lester (19 Oct 1895–5 Mar 1967), [747](#)

## Bingham

Jabez, [29](#)

Josiah, [29](#)

## Bishop

Anna Maria (29 Dec 1818–24 Sep 1894), [297](#)

Devilo (8 Mar 1827–12 Feb 1904), [298](#)

Eleanor (8 Nov 1828–31 May 1903), [298](#)

Elizabeth Ann (Jan 1838–6 Feb 1913), [579](#)

Levi (29 Jan 1833–23 May 1859), [298](#)

Luther, [297](#)

Marcia W. (22 Dec 1816–5 Apr 1896), [297](#)

Mary Lucretia (20 Feb 1832–6 Feb 1892), [298](#)

Noah (???–4 Aug 1899), [297](#)

Richard M. (15 Dec 1814–10 Mar 1857), [297](#)

Sylvia (12 Sep 1820–1 Aug 1904), [297](#)

William H. (30 Nov 1811–21 Sep 1867), [297](#)

## Bisson

Angela Aimee (23 Apr 1972–???), [880](#)

Elizabeth Anne (29 Jan 1975–???), [880](#)

Maurice Elphage, [807](#)

Michael Stephen (30 Dec 1946–???), [807](#)

Peter Andre (28 Aug 1945–???), [864](#)

## Bixby

John Green (26 Jul 1771–Jul 1859), [90](#)

William, [599](#)

## Bixler

Richard J. (26 Jul 1920–9 May 2001), [785](#)

## Black

Cora, [767](#)

## Blackman

Daniel, [120](#)

Eliza Ann (26 Aug 1821–???), [379](#)

George (3 Nov 1817–???), [379](#)

James Smedley (23 Jul 1819–???), [379](#)

John Wheelock (8 Aug 1823–???), [379](#)

Mary Emily (6 Apr 1816–20 Mar 1885), [379](#)

Pliny (about 1784–21 Jul 1850), [378](#)

Ruth (22 Apr 1790–???), [301](#)

## Blackwell

William Wallace, [692](#)

## Blaisdell

Mary (about 1797–10 Apr 1864), [327](#)

## Blake

Laura G., [756](#)

Mary (1819–???), [141](#)

## Blanchard

Aaron Davis (6 Feb 1822–???), [278](#)

Byron Joseph (13 Apr 1831–Oct 1851), [278](#)

Elizabeth (30 Mar 1754–3 Dec 1831), [108](#)

Emily Cynthia (7 Mar 1840–22 Jan 1871), [279](#)

Evelyn Florina (31 Mar 1842–15 Oct 1909), [279](#)

Harrison Rider (8 Dec 1806–???), [276](#)

Isaac Newton (4 Jan 1826–16 Dec 1864), [278](#)

J. W., [460](#)

Joseph (20 Jun 1795–16 Feb 1859), [278](#)

Lewis, [235](#), [257](#)

Lucy Ann (19 Jan 1824–2 Dec 1852), [278](#)

Recta Wheelock (3 Jun 1829–28 May 1870), [278](#)

Ruth M. (28 Apr 1840–3 Feb 1916), [277](#)

## Blankinhorn

John, [624](#)

## Blaser

Vada J. (about 1943–???), [883](#)

## Blashfield

Abigail (27 Feb 1762–15 Feb 1819), [130](#)

## Blish

George, [395](#)

## Bliss

Aaron (calculated Sep 1768–19 Aug 1851), [199](#)

Amanda Augusta (7 Nov 1798–???), [199](#)

Axe Louize (28 Jan 1804–23 Feb 1882), [199](#)

Caleb (6 Sep 1806–6 Mar 1895), [206](#)

Caroline Wheelock (29 May 1809–???), [200](#)

Charles (16 Jul 1786–8 Aug 1842), [266](#)

Chauncy Langdon (30 Jul 1807–???), [200](#)

Elmina Amanda (6 Sep 1840–18 Mar 1841), [208](#)

Elvira D. (May 1811–???), [200](#)

George Washington (3 Nov 1819–9 Apr 1906), [267](#)

Hiram C. H. (1814–30 Dec 1872), [200](#)

Jerome, [269](#)

Leander Hutchins (8 Oct 1835–3 Jan 1866), [208](#)

Mary (29 Jul 1802–???), [555](#)

Norman Wellington (20 Nov 1824–???), [267](#)

Olive Marie (14 Nov 1805–25 Mar 1871), [199](#)

Roxana (1816–???), [200](#)

Sabina Maria (14 Nov 1837–19 Aug 1839), [208](#)

Saphronia (29 Mar 1822–???), [267](#)

Susan (2 Nov 1829–???), [267](#)

Zenas (31 May 1809–27 Jun 1842), [208](#)

Zenas Harrison (12 Sep 1842–26 Jan 1929), [209](#)

## Blodgett

Hattie N. (20 May 1841–30 May 1904), [269](#)

Rozella (6 Jul 1857–7 Oct 1940), [710](#)

## Bloem

Harry (10 Mar 1928–13 Jan 2012), [857](#)

## Blood

Eunice (4 May 1753–25 Feb 1858), [142](#)

Susannah (17 Feb 1789–9 Apr 1880), [327](#)

## Bloodworth

C. W., [935](#)

Fawn Dean (9 Sep 1930–???), [935](#)

Franies Gene (7 Feb 1930–???), [935](#)

Jewel (14 Feb 1910–???), [935](#)

Mattie (5 Nov 1911–???), [935](#)

Tim (13 Feb 1917–???), [935](#)



## Bloomfield

Mary, [543](#)

## Boland

John (about 1918–???), [766](#)

## Bolton

Plynn, [279](#)

## Bond

Lydia (12 Jan 1747–9 Mar 1825), [60](#)

Nina (1857–1954), [487](#)

## Bontells

Martha (7 Jan 1834–28 Dec 1891), [537](#)

## Bookwalter

Catherine, [873](#)

## Booth

Cora Belle (about 1871–???), [605](#)

Diadama (about 1870–???), [605](#)

George W. (about 1825–8 May 1883), [604](#)

Juliette (before 8 Jan 1867–???), [605](#)

## Bostans

Ann Elizabeth, [115](#)

## Bosworth

Amos, [173](#)

## Bouchard

Mary Evelyn, [806](#)

## Boule

Grace Mabel, [807](#)

## Bounty

Thomas William La, [737](#)

## Bourgeois

Karen Ann, [811](#)

Philomene (5 Aug 1891–23 Oct 1994), [821](#)

## Bourne

Bentley S. (16 Sep 1866–25 Dec 1915), [680](#)

Bertha M. (10 May 1870–1 Apr 1944), [680](#)

Charles L. (1877–28 Dec 1960), [680](#)

Charles W. (10 Aug 1838–10 Feb 1925), [679](#)

Ernest, [447](#)

Henry, [442](#)

## Boutelle

Elizabeth (18 Jan 1901–28 Sep 1946), [704](#)

Esther K. (1823–???), [612](#)

George Keely (15 Mar 1857–18 Jun 1938), [704](#)

Katharine (12 Jun 1893–25 Nov 1976), [704](#)

## Bowey

Hattie E., [393](#)

## Bowker

Charlotte (calculated 2 Oct 1794–20 Nov 1877), [233](#)

Charlotte W. (23 Mar 1818–16 May 1848), [536](#)

Ethan (???–24 Apr 1817), [125](#)

## Bowles

Herbert Dexter (3 Sep 1887–23 Apr 1946), [571](#)

## Bowman

Abihail (15 Jul 1791–???), [137](#)

Anna (???–3 Feb 1873), [358](#)

Benjamin, [136](#), [155](#)

Bess Beulah (28 Sep 1903–Jan 1978), [780](#)

Daniell (5 Sep 1789–???), [137](#)

Josiah Brigham (25 Nov 1787–???), [137](#)

Lydia (19 Sep 1793–11 Feb 1871), [399](#)

Susannah (5 Apr 1793–???), [137](#)

## Boyce

Abram Asa (12 Jun 1821–14 Feb 1894), [255](#)

## Boyden

Cyrus, [245](#)

## Boyland

Thomas, [422](#)

## Boynton

Harriet (about 1810–11 Jun 1872), [359](#)

## Bracket

Martha, [234](#)

## Brackett

Ellen M., [926](#)

## Bradley

Adelbert, [498](#)

Etna L., [737](#)

Mary Eliza (about 1810–9 Jan 1880), [340](#)

## Bradshaw

Ada A., [752](#)

## Brady

William (???–7 Dec 1926), [675](#)

## Braley

Albert, [834](#)

Albert L., [834](#)

## Branch

Nathaniel, [101](#)

## Brandau

Adaline Anna, [817](#)

## Brandt

Edward, [731](#)

## Braun

Everett Charles, [807](#)

Melvin Elmer (3 Apr 1918–17 Dec 1998), [766](#)

## Breakenridge

Henry D., [297](#)

## Brehm

Nellie (about 1885–19 May 1942), [681](#)

## Brewer

Caroline E. (12 Dec 1821–9 Jun 1913), [598](#)

Felix (17 Nov 1830–18 Mar 1874), [337](#)

George A., [776](#)

Juliette (1 Jul 1837–28 Jan 1915), [604](#)

## Brewster

Susan (9 Sep 1899–???), [744](#)

## Bridgman

George W., [280](#)

## Briggs

Esther C. (1829–1908), [348](#)

Hulda (about 1841–???), [556](#)

## Brigham

George, [358](#)

Martha Ann (???–28 Jul 1879), [324](#)

Persis (4 Aug 1786–5 Mar 1871), [347](#)

Sophia (7 Jun 1806–???), [596](#)

William M. (???–1 Jul 1907), [374](#)

## Brine

Mary Elizabeth, [288](#)

## Brinsmead

Mary (1714–1783), [51](#)

## Brintnall

Susanna (18 Feb 1761–1 Dec 1844), [211](#)

## Brissey

Paul E. (15 Sep 1894–1 Nov 1970), [785](#)

## Bristol

John, [731](#)

## Broadstreet

Jonathan, [36](#)

## Broeffle

Ethel (5 Nov 1895–???), [825](#)

## Bronson

John R. (5 Jun 1828–9 May 1900), [418](#)

## Brooks

Charles Elvyn, [538](#)

John, [65](#)

Reuben, [578](#)

## Broomhead

Mary Ann, [441](#)

## Brouillet

Augustus (16 Feb 1898–14 Sep 1961), [724](#)

## Brower

Bert H., [606](#)

## Brown

Anne, [831](#)

Arthur F. (about 1821–17 May 1873), [260](#)

Charles B. (12 Nov 1818–26 Jan 1891), [305](#)

Clement H., [628](#)

Cordelia, [588](#)

David (12 May 1768–???), [106](#)

Ellen L. (28 Jan 1875–30 Mar 1948), [820](#)

Erastus (about 1796–7 Apr 1880), [370](#)

George G., [526](#)

George W., [626](#)

Harry, [737](#)

Henry George (about 1882–???), [527](#)

Herbert J., [346](#)

Isabel, [761](#)

James, [597](#)

John, [394](#), [544](#)

Lovina (calculated 9 Sep 1816–22 Oct 1846), [260](#)

Lydia, [926](#)

Maria (about 1846–???), [599](#)

Mary, [70](#)

Miriam (23 Nov 1792–13 Dec 1823), [232](#), [455](#)

Orin Miller, [734](#)

Richard E., [453](#)

Smith (???–17 Nov 1819), [422](#)

Smith (about 1818–20 Nov 1901), [423](#)

William H. (16 Apr 1840–15 Aug 1895), [354](#)

## Browning

Arthur Henry, [776](#)

## Bruce

W. G., [577](#)

## Bryans

Shannon (1964–???), [886](#)

## Bryant

Mary Lee (1 Jun 1923–22 Jul 1997), [771](#)

## Bryce

Mary Emma (1865–1953), [634](#)

## Buchan

Lucy (6 Dec 1869–17 Mar 1943), [747](#)

## Buchanan

Belle (Jul 1852–19 Jun 1931), [517](#)

Isabella (calculated 17 Aug 1864–28 Nov 1901), [703](#)

## Buck

Chestina Eliza Smith (18 Mar 1811–30 May 1886), [401](#)

## Buckingham

Abbie E., [133](#)

## Buckwald

Arvilla (8 Jun 1909–13 May 2001), [813](#)

## Budde

Bert (16 Mar 1895–23 Apr 1978), [747](#)

## Buel

Henrietta (27 Nov 1844–15 Oct 1923), [520](#)

## Buell

Emma (???–5 Feb 1885), [752](#)

## Buffinton

John W. (5 May 1815–25 Nov 1889), [260](#)

## Buffum

Benjamin (13 May 1811–12 Feb 1908), [184](#), [417](#)

Benjamin (5 Dec 1787–12 Feb 1861), [181](#), [414](#)

Daniel (27 Aug 1814–17 Mar 1894), [185](#), [417](#)

Elsie May (15 May 1878–???), [420](#)

Emeline (4 May 1825–4 Mar 1911), [185](#), [417](#)

Farnum (12 Jun 1819–8 Apr 1820), [185](#), [417](#)

Farnum (4 Dec 1822–12 Jun 1896), [185](#), [417](#)

Hannah M. (14 Aug 1828–8 Apr 1898), [185](#), [417](#)

Imogene Alice (17 May 1865–???), [420](#)

Loren A. (May 1843–23 Jan 1925), [419](#)

Paul W. (25 Jul 1812–27 Jun 1896), [185](#), [417](#)

Phebe (2 Sep 1821–1 Oct 1910), [419](#)

Phyletus (calculated 1841–3 Jul 1867), [185](#), [418](#)  
 Walter Merrick (4 Feb 1877–???), [420](#)

## Bugbee

Kate Stevens, [768](#)

## Bugg

William R. (8 Dec 1833–2 Nov 1921), [555](#)

## Bullard

Daniel, [75](#)

Elizabeth, [555](#)

Experience (???–20 Jun 1755), [30](#)

## Bullen

Elizabeth (3 Feb 1646/47–22 Oct 1689), [15](#)

Miriam (about 1703–24 Apr 1727), [30](#)

## Bullick

Stanley T. (5 Oct 1922–???), [825](#)

## Bullock

Margaret F., [797](#)

## Bumer

M. J. Severiger, [573](#)

## Bump

Eunice Marie (1 May 1823–7 Mar 1916), [255](#)

Sophia J. (17 Aug 1825–24 Feb 1904), [255](#)

## Bunch

Mardell Deloris (12 Sep 1928–???), [771](#)

## Bunge

A., [407](#)

V., [407](#)

## Buoy

Avilda (11 Nov 1835–2 Apr 1906), [578](#)

## Burch

Adeline (1845–1901), [594](#)

## Burdick

Betty Marie (27 Sep 1945–???), [847](#)

Kenneth Leon (3 Aug 1942–???), [847](#)

Leon Frank (27 May 1913–24 Oct 1998), [847](#)

Marion Louise (1867–1957), [753](#)

## Burdin

Catherine, [916](#)

## Burgess

Edward Henry (14 Apr 1905–???), [755](#)

Fred S. (5 Jun 1867–???), [755](#)

Pauline Louise (26 Feb 1910–???), [755](#)

## Burk

Susan (20 Dec 1830–20 Jun 1913), [558](#)

## Burleigh

Sally (???–21 Apr 1872), [357](#)

## Burleson

Lucey Ann, [246](#), [412](#)

## Burlingame

Ella Perley (???–2 May 1947), [696](#)

## Burnap

Charles, [269](#)

Isabel, [268](#)

Ruth T., [450](#)

## Burnett

Henry Clay (Oct 1850–31 Jan 1893), [647](#)

Jane (1 Feb 1916–23 Feb 2006), [799](#)

Jonathan Coleman, [647](#)

## Burnham

Edwin P. (6 Sep 1818–21 Nov 1894), [453](#)

Lewis (Jan 1806–2 Jul 1874), [204](#), [215](#)

Willard, [133](#)

## Burns

Marie, [821](#)

## Burris

Grace Helen (25 Nov 1919–30 Jun 2019), [847](#)

## Burris

Elizabeth (15 Apr 1847–3 Aug 1901), [575](#)

## Burroughs

Joseph, [176](#)

Orville C. (about 1809–2 Apr 1896), [437](#)

## Burrows

Hellen A. (about 1842–???), [438](#)

Mary E. (Oct 1840–???), [438](#)

Orville C. (about 1809–2 Apr 1896), [437](#)

Susan M. (1 Apr 1845–15 May 1927), [477](#)

## Burt

F. Marium (???–11 Oct 1897), [389](#)

Laura Augusta (???–25 Sep 1876), [431](#)

## Burton

Augustus G., [626](#)

Charles Arthur (6 May 1854–???), [627](#)

Corn Gertrude (17 Jun 1858–5 Mar 1866), [627](#)

## Bush

Daniel (about 1816–???), [617](#)

Edward (about 1844–???), [617](#)

Henrietta (calculated 12 Dec 1831–26 Oct 1863), [510](#)

Jennie (1871–May 1963), [742](#)

Jonathan A. (about 1795–???), [246](#)

## Buss

Horace, [859](#)

## Butler

Abbie E., [246](#)

Eva Sarah, [756](#)

Mortimer D., [359](#)

## Butts

Dorothy Jean (29 Jul 1924–20 May 2000), [790](#)

## Buxton

Ellen M., [698](#)

## Cahill

Krystle Anne (26 Apr 1990–???), [887](#)

Robert George (16 Apr 1989–???), [887](#)

## Cain

Caroline (about 1830–???), [618](#)

## Cairns

Douglas, [841](#)

## Caldwell

Sherman Laird (30 Nov 1898–21 Jul 1988), [774](#)

## Calhoun

Dorothy, [810](#)

Matilda (12 Oct 1883–19 Jul 1948), [829](#)

## Callahan

Chester Robert, [808](#)

## Calnan

James William (???–19 Apr 1899), [901](#)

## Cameron

Debbie, [862](#)

## Campbell

Archibald (3 May 1804–28 May 1884), [275](#)

Archibald (about 1830–???), [275](#)

Blanche, [815](#)

Celia Ruth (20 May 1840–14 Jun 1862), [276](#)

Charles Warren, [597](#)

Emma Lucella, [745](#)

George Henry, [731](#)

Gladys, [815](#)

James B. (Sep 1833–1917), [276](#)

James C. (about 1879–???), [815](#)

Laura, [815](#)

Lillian, [815](#)

Louisa (8 Aug 1815–???), [256](#)

William, [815](#)

William A. (calculated 30 Jan 1843–5 Aug 1904), [276](#)

## Candill

Ann Eliza, [498](#)

## Cane

Mary Ann (11 Jun 1844–11 Oct 1903), [929](#)

## Canedy

\_\_\_\_\_, [114](#)

## Cantell

Julia (???–15 Jan 1909), [559](#)

William, [559](#)

## Capen

Laura Elizabeth, [592](#)

## Caporiccio

Rosemary, [872](#)

## Caprino

Nancy (24 Sep 1924–???), [787](#)

## Capron

Augusta (???–6 Feb 1874), [580](#)

Mary Warren (8 Oct 1819–7 Sep 1876), [510](#)

## Carey

Charlotte Mac (1919–13 Apr 1998), [665](#)

Mary Elizabeth, [748](#)

## Carle

Perry W. (20 Mar 1922–25 Sep 2008), [804](#)

## Carley

Henry, [449](#)

## Carlson

Ashley (29 Aug 1983–???), [887](#)

Frederick William, [463](#)

## Carlton

Mary E. (28 Apr 1838–23 Mar 1930), [445](#)

## Carmien

Albert Earl (21 Nov 1885–28 Jun 1956), [825](#)

Aubrey Earl (5 Jul 1918–5 Feb 1945), [825](#)

Azalea Vera (6 Jul 1908–???), [825](#)

Beatrice Ivadel (15 Nov 1914–???), [825](#)

Elizabeth Fern (23 Sep 1920–???), [825](#)

Lloyd A. (29 May 1931–???), [825](#)

Lois Elaine (15 Jul 1924–???), [825](#)

Ruth Delight (17 Dec 1928–???), [825](#)

## Carpenter

Barlow, [63](#)

Ebenezer, [49](#)

Martha (28 Sep 1824–8 Sep 1886), [561](#)

## Carr

Polly (10 Dec 1786–???), [160](#)

Valeda (22 Dec 1903–25 Dec 1982), [909](#)

## Carrel

John W. (about 1931–16 Jul 2019), [857](#)

Lloyd Herman (6 Jun 1901–15 Nov 1982), [855](#)

Rosetta (27 Mar 1928–21 Apr 2017), [856](#)

Thomas Eddy, [790](#)

## Carroll

Nellie G. (1872–1947), [446](#)

## Carter

Ephraim (1748–1818), [38](#)

Margaret, [836](#)

## Cary

Josiah M., [574](#)

## Case

Abel P. (1803–30 Jun 1880), [230](#)

Jesse Worden (about 1827–9 Aug 1870), [477](#)

## Cassoday

Belle Ellsworth (7 Oct 1862–5 Dec 1931), [767](#)

## Caswell

Rachel, [78](#)

## Cate

Elizabeth C. (about 1854–???), [460](#)

## Caudill

Cynthia Ann (10 Nov 1971–???), [875](#)

## Caugh

Craig Andrew, [890](#)

Kassidy May (21 Apr 2004–???), [891](#)

Kristin Taylor (7 Apr 2005–???), [891](#)

**Cave**

Florence Mable (16 Mar 1885–3 Dec 1961), [682](#)

**Cawthorne**

David (about 1820–26 Jul 1856), [916](#)

David Auston (7 Aug 1850–???), [917](#)

Edwin (23 Jul 1848–???), [917](#)

George A. (23 Mar 1852–27 Mar 1890), [917](#)

**Chadwick**

Malvina L. (1845–1912), [542](#)

**Chamberlain**

Benjamin, [70](#)

Clara (21 Aug 1891–3 Apr 1983), [766](#)

Eugene Horace (21 Mar 1855–5 May 1930), [489](#)

Perry L., [538](#)

Rhoda (31 Oct 1789–7 Jan 1879), [307](#)

**Chamberlin**

Church, [500](#)

**Chambers**

Anita May (18 Jun 1932–???), [822](#)

Jesse Clinton, [743](#)

Robert Franklin (16 Aug 1926–1 May 1992), [743](#)

**Chandler**

Ellen Bellows (12 Dec 1856–???), [589](#)

Henry Howe (5 May 1853–11 Jun 1862), [589](#)

Nathan (1 Feb 1812–13 Aug 1884), [589](#)

**Chapin**

Abigail (27 May 1721–11 May 1800), [42](#)

Betsey (1834–1917), [436](#)

Caroline (5 Aug 1843–6 Apr 1924), [436](#)

Carrie (5 Aug 1843–6 Apr 1924), [436](#)

Elihu (1787–1863), [236](#)

Hannah (4 MAR 1733(8?)–27 Dec 1803), [73](#)

Harlan P., [340](#)

Harvey (18 Sep 1827–11 Apr 1913), [436](#)

Henrietta Frost (1803–1890), [236](#)

Henry (1798–???), [236](#)

Jerry (1784–1853(8?)), [236](#)

Jesse, [236](#)

John (12 Jan 1794–20 Aug 1879), [436](#)

John (about 1826–???), [436](#)

John C., [626](#)

Laura (1798–1825), [236](#)

Lucy (about 1837–???), [436](#)

Nancy (1789–1837), [236](#)

Rachel (22 Jan 1729/30–3 Jun 1805), [44](#)

Roderick (about 1830–???), [436](#)

**Chapman**

Annie Leola, [630](#)

Henry, [630](#)

Mary, [404](#), [630](#)

Seth T. (4 Oct 1812–10 Mar 1887), [260](#)

William (22 Jan 1810–17 Dec 1887), [630](#)

**Chappell**

Anna Fuller (2 Oct 1799–19 Oct 1893), [404](#)

**Charlton**

Ena Almeda (14 Feb 1869–???), [761](#)

**Chase**

Abigail (18 Jul 1766–15 Oct 1853), [102](#)

Alfred H., [319](#)

Daniel D. (Aug 1836–before 24 Nov 1902), [677](#)

Eli, [345](#)

Elmer (about 1865–1930), [677](#)

Enoch, [102](#)

Estella (Jan 1861–7 Mar 1910), [677](#)

Harvey (4 Jun 1812–14 Mar 1894), [259](#)

Henry (24 Oct 1767–19 Nov 1849), [102](#)

Irena, [526](#)

Isabella (???–15 Dec 1881), [360](#)

Julia Ann (???–19 Sep 1894), [494](#)

Lillie E., [465](#)

Lois, [593](#)

Mary A., [525](#)

Mercy A. (27 Sep 1854–29 Mar 1922), [651](#)

Prudence (16 Jul 1805–28 Mar 1835), [267](#)

Ruby J. (14 Feb 1908–3 Jun 1975), [803](#)

Sarah (15 Apr 1787–12 Nov 1848), [265](#)

Velma (about 1872–5 Dec 1954), [677](#)

**Chenery**

Mary (21 Nov 1662–23 Oct 1732), [19](#)

**Cheney**

Artemas (12 Oct 1760–???), [117](#)

Caleb, [117](#)

Caleb (3 Apr 1770–22 Nov 1830), [117](#)

Calvin (26 Apr 1766–???), [117](#)

Charles (22 Aug 1776–???), [118](#)

Charles Brooker (2 Mar 1912–20 Jan 1996), [799](#)

Elizabeth (21 May 1768–4 Jan 1810), [117](#)

Elmer E., [659](#)

Hannah (7 Nov 1778–???), [118](#)

Laura A. (26 Jan 1824–19 Mar 1870), [233](#), [456](#)

Lois (about 1795–9 Sep 1876), [310](#)

Lucy (1792–1874), [348](#)

Mary (28 Sep 1762–???), [117](#)

Obadiah, [117](#)

Olive (14 Apr 1772–???), [117](#)

Rachel (24 Mar 1774–???), [117](#)

Relief (12 Aug 1764–???), [117](#)

Sarah (2 Dec 1780–???), [118](#)

Tryphena (13 Nov 1758–???), [117](#)

**Cherry**

Edgar Willis, [402](#)

**Chick**

Frank T., [797](#)

Frederick Wheelock (6 Dec 1918–???), [797](#)

Lois Ellen (6 Dec 1923–???), [797](#)

Ruth Charlotte (7 Jul 1915–???), [797](#)

**Chickering**

Timothy (10 Mar 1750–10 Jan 1829), [66](#)

**Childs**

Augusta (11 Nov 1844–???), [490](#)

## Chiodi

Rosemary Adele (15 Mar 1929–8 Sep 2018), [807](#)

## Chipman

Edward W., [291](#)

## Chisum

Ann (1815–1897), [129](#)

## Christensen

Dorothy, [655](#)

Hannah (7 Mar 1872–4 Nov 1923), [654](#)

## Christie

Harry, [833](#)

## Christine

Harold Louis (13 May 1912–26 Aug 1990), [786](#)

Kathleen (2 Nov 1909–11 Mar 1988), [785](#)

Ralph Lawrence (15 Oct 1910–5 Mar 1928), [786](#)

Robert Roy (15 Jan 1888–31 Mar 1927), [785](#)

## Christman

Richard, [713](#)

## Christopher

Gertrude (about 1887–???), [930](#)

## Church

Mary, [288](#)

## Churchill

Adelaide (about Oct 1849–30 Aug 1899), [477](#)

Harvey A. (17 Mar 1895–9 Nov 1978), [711](#)

Lee Charles (15 Feb 1893–29 Oct 1971), [846](#)

Lewis T. (about 1824–4 Jan 1848), [201](#)

Patricia Jane (21 Apr 1933–???), [847](#)

## Clapp

Lucinda Marie (26 Feb 1839–Aug 1908), [546](#)

Mary (???–1808), [60](#)

## Clark

Alonzo A. (calculated 10 Mar 1831–29 Aug 1902), [525](#)

Anita, [889](#)

Carolyn Irene (21 Aug 1923–???), [842](#)

Catherine N. (Feb 1827–???), [544](#)

Chauncy, [405](#)

Daniel, [581](#), [586](#)

David (1680–between 17 Apr 1704 and 8 Jun 1704), [29](#)

Declan Kimber (25 Jun 2005–???), [890](#)

Edward L., [893](#)

Elizabeth (27 Oct 1704–???), [30](#)

Experiance (25 Oct 1730–27 Apr 1807), [51](#)

Frank M., [529](#)

Hattie N., [568](#)

Helen Margaret, [822](#)

Henry (calculated 15 Aug 1779–26 May 1835), [222](#)

James Boney (11 Apr 1893–29 Oct 1957), [841](#)

Jameson Thomas (16 Mar 2009–???), [890](#)

Jane Ann (May 1847–19 Aug 1890), [595](#)

Lafayette (1857–3 Feb 1934), [575](#)

Lavina (13 Feb 1777–13 Sep 1853), [144](#)

Lucina (calculated 4 Jan 1811–25 Jan 1894), [473](#)

Maria N. (about 1840–30 Mar 1892), [260](#)

Mary E. (1854–29 Apr 1931), [533](#)

Roderick John, [890](#)

Ruth (17 Jul 1906–16 Jan 2001), [864](#)

Sarah (1747–1828), [59](#)

Vashtia (16 Jul 1777–19 Aug 1858), [256](#)

Wallace M. (about 1858–???), [525](#)

Walter L. (about 1859–???), [525](#)

William S. (about 1843–???), [505](#)

## Clarke

Edith (27 Sep 1849–???), [539](#)

Henry, [257](#)

Henry J., [317](#)

Isaac, [317](#)

John C. (???–7 Sep 1892), [317](#)

Rebecca (about 1610–1 Jan 1680/81), [11](#)

Sarah E., [317](#)

## Clarkson

Percy Edward, [540](#)

## Clay

Betty Jane (2 Aug 1933–???), [845](#)

## Clemans

LeRoy (1 Oct 1896–19 Oct 1985), [660](#)

## Clements

Mary Francis (3 Jan 1851–27 Feb 1923), [638](#)

## Clemmer

Anna (14 Feb 1882–1949), [740](#)

## Clemons

Susannah, [92](#)

## Cleveland

Ezekial (???–Oct 1832), [71](#)

Mary E., [798](#)

## Clifford

Mary (???–3 Apr 1913), [255](#)

## Clough

Edwin (11 Feb 1854–???), [578](#)

Henry (1856–???), [578](#)

James, [578](#)

Mary (1859–???), [578](#)

## Clover

Jane (24 Mar 1917–14 Jan 2015), [781](#)

## Cluck

Linda, [814](#)

## Cody

Elizabeth (17 Jul 1898–Mar 1955), [831](#)

Nellie R. (7 Aug 1849–10 May 1925), [475](#)

## Coen

Edward B., [673](#)

## Cogswell

George W. (1844–???), [327](#)

## Colander

Onnolee Mae (9 Jul 1934–1997), [848](#)

## Colbath

Mary Ann E. (31 Nov 1824–6 Nov 1882), [611](#)



**Colburn**

Elizabeth (???–25 May 1775), [30](#)  
Mary, [325](#)

**Colby**

Edith (Sep 1876–???), [795](#)

**Cole**

Bertha, [820](#)  
Charles (1872–1950), [830](#)  
Daniel Richard (25 Aug 1911–30 Apr 1979), [830](#)  
Elisha, [426](#)  
Elizabeth P. (10 Mar 1802–27 Feb 1871), [267](#)  
Everett (4 Dec 1913–3 Sep 1971), [830](#)  
Hortense J., [269](#)  
Jim (29 Jul 1908–30 Dec 1958), [830](#)

**Coleman**

Samuel George (31 Dec 1909–about 1962), [815](#)

**Collier**

Hattie (8 Jan 1854–19 Jun 1935), [526](#)  
Mary Adel (???–3 Mar 1884), [744](#), [744](#)

**Collins**

George W., [575](#)  
Glenn Samuel, [842](#)  
Mary, [602](#)  
Mary Jane (???–31 May 1879), [329](#)  
Millie A., [602](#)  
Nora, [930](#)  
S. P. (22 Mar 1816–???), [602](#)  
Sarah, [602](#)

**Collinsworth**

Dennis, [771](#)

**Collock**

Lemuel, [30](#)

**Colton**

Nancy (calculated 9 Apr 1795–30 Apr 1883), [209](#)

**Colvin**

Albert Dwight (calculated 2 May 1858–8 Jan 1943), [668](#)  
Amos (8 Mar 1829–7 Jan 1923), [668](#)  
Edwin R. (10 Jan 1862–22 Nov 1911), [668](#)

**Colwell**

William (23 Aug 1807–???), [181](#)

**Combe**

Nelopee, [137](#)

**Comstock**

Byron W., [580](#)  
Emma A. (2 Dec 1872–???), [580](#)  
John J., [580](#)

**Conant**

Polly A., [302](#)  
Sarah (about 1793–12 Oct 1839), [309](#)

**Cone**

Carlynn Robert, [865](#)  
Clifford Goodlow, [865](#), [865](#)  
Connie Corlene, [865](#)

Doran Eugene, [865](#)

**Coney**

William (???–2 Jul 1827), [172](#)

**Congdon**

Mary (???–Jul 1859), [317](#)

**Connich**

Jonathan, [63](#)

**Conrad**

Lena, [546](#)  
Lucina, [422](#)  
Victoria (8 Aug 1837–12 Dec 1903), [633](#)

**Constantine**

Bernice (22 Nov 1900–10 Mar 1990), [776](#)

**Converse**

Adelphia (???–26 Nov 1866), [326](#)  
Betsy (30 May 1788–before 8 Sep 1814), [213](#), [232](#)  
Daniel (2 Mar 1754–25 Jul 1814), [89](#)  
Elliot (9 Oct 1791–1 Jan 1835), [90](#)  
Eunice Maria, [738](#)  
Jennette F. (about 1841–5 Jun 1886), [647](#)  
Mary (4 Dec 1781–4 Sep 1874), [212](#), [250](#)  
Molly Marie, [808](#)  
Ruth (10 Aug 1824–4 Oct 1894), [468](#), [494](#)  
Sally (1 Dec 1783–20 Apr 1836), [90](#)  
Willard (20 Feb 1779–19 Mar 1850), [212](#)

**Convis**

Philo N., [437](#)

**Cook**

Calvin B. (calculated 16 Mar 1806–7 Feb 1875), [915](#)  
Eliza, [542](#)  
Katharina (23 Jul 1870–22 Feb 1943), [735](#)  
Nicole Marie, [890](#)  
Patricia Marlene, [772](#)  
Paulina (about 1804–30 Sep 1833), [286](#)  
Varnum (???–1 Jul 1901), [485](#)

**Cooledge**

Peter, [20](#)

**Coolidge**

Oliver, [144](#)

**Coon**

Jessie A. (1856–5 Apr 1917), [486](#)  
Oliver, [575](#)

**Cooper**

Artie N. (Nov 1869–???), [730](#)  
Purve (1 Jan 1873–4 Nov 1920), [688](#)

**Copeland**

David, [631](#)  
Nellie Boyd (???–6 Aug 1884), [631](#)  
S. Aldula, [631](#)

**Copsey**

Eliza (1834–1914), [355](#)

**Corey**

Fanny (12 Dec 1793–28 Jun 1839), [210](#)

Hannah, [896](#)

Mary (???–26 Sep 1823), [403](#)

## Cornell

Anna, [634](#)

Henry J. (May 1863–Jun 1939), [681](#)

Margaret Josephine, [401](#)

## Cornellias

Rachel (Apr 1856–???), [507](#)

## Corning

John C. (???–29 Sep 1906), [360](#)

## Corrico

Louise (13 Dec 1883–19 Dec 1957), [649](#)

## Corscadden

Phyllis Anna, [810](#)

## Cortez

Brian Keith (28 Jan 1963–???), [879](#)

Edgar Richard, [879](#)

Kenneth Michael (9 Feb 1960–???), [879](#)

Suzan Kay (17 Dec 1963–???), [879](#)

## Cossins

Frederick (30 Sep 1950–???), [809](#)

Jack (30 Dec 1946–???), [809](#)

Samuel (19 Mar 1948–???), [809](#)

Samuel Woods, [809](#)

## Cota

Carol Leona, [810](#)

## Coulson

Margaret, [543](#)

## Counradt

Charlotte (20 Mar 1883–21 Apr 1966), [685](#)

## Counts

Louisa Jane (Nov 1838–22 Aug 1904), [381](#)

Mary E. (3 Jan 1843–17 Nov 1874), [381](#)

## Courchesne

Carmel Marie, [806](#)

## Coverly

Emma Cora (24 Jun 1851–2 Jan 1889), [918](#)

Fannie Smart (14 Feb 1853–16 Jul 1918), [919](#)

## Covey

Florence E., [547](#)

## Cowles

David (???–23 May 1814), [154](#)

Truman (13 Oct 1824–24 Sep 1885), [389](#)

## Cox

Caroline (24 Sep 1819–1 May 1902), [630](#)

Gertrude Ethlyn, [814](#)

Hallie Buford, [741](#)

Jim David, [741](#)

Joshua, [830](#)

LilyBel, [741](#)

Lorina, [830](#)

Mary Jane (10 Oct 1840–???), [308](#)

Roy Cameron, [741](#)

Samuel Cleo, [741](#)

Thelma (Apr 1903–???), [830](#)

Thelma Augusta, [741](#)

William Joshua, [830](#)

William Thomas, [741](#)

## Crabbe

Albert B., [720](#)

Eva, [720](#)

## Crafts

Eliza, [625](#)

John (10 Jul 1630–3 Oct 1685), [14](#)

John (6 Aug 1658–5 May 1684), [15](#)

Joseph (5 May 1666–Jul 1666), [15](#)

Mary (16 Oct 1662–???), [15](#)

Rebecca (28 Aug 1660–???), [15](#)

Thomas (about 1656–27 Feb 1692), [15](#)

## Craig

Elias, [129](#)

## Crandall

Angenette Deborah, [766](#)

Anna Frances (24 Dec 1858–7 Jan 1910), [698](#)

Dexter L., [608](#)

Polly Almira (19 Sep 1826–1899), [481](#)

## Crane

Celia Ann, [327](#)

Margaret (about 1825–25 May 1898), [425](#)

## Crapo

John (1786–5 Feb 1866), [395](#)

## Crary

Experience (27 Dec 1740–8 Mar 1833), [57](#)

## Creelman

Sadie B. (Mar 1847–8 Sep 1933), [510](#)

## Critelli

Rosalie Joan Simon, [810](#)

## Crittenden

Crucie Alice Latissie (12 Oct 1922–12 Oct 1996), [835](#)

## Croft

Clara E. (1867–19 Jul 1892), [730](#)

## Croissant

Adaline Caroline (28 Aug 1832–4 Feb 1915), [444](#)

Mary (20 Jul 1870–18 Feb 1963), [659](#)

## Cromwell

Patricia, [853](#)

## Croney

Catharine (1784–14 Apr 1829), [244](#)

## Crosby

Lamira Ophelia (about 1842–31 Oct 1880), [627](#)

Marcia Fidelia (29 Nov 1838–???), [693](#)

Samuel S., [585](#)

William, [595](#)

## Crossman

William C., [498](#)

**Croton**

Andrew, [890](#)  
Nicole, [890](#)  
Robert S., [890](#)

**Crowell**

Edmond George (18 May 1882–11 Mar 1931), [685](#)  
Harry Maurice Wheelock (20 Jan 1918–11 Apr 2006), [851](#)  
James Edmund (22 Jul 1957–???), [852](#)  
Theresa Anne (22 Apr 1947–???), [877](#)

**Croxford**

Hannah, [341](#)

**Crumb**

Nettie Marilla (3 Aug 1855–8 Nov 1950), [683](#)

**Cullen**

Margaret (10 Mar 1808–???), [609](#)

**Cumberworth**

Ella Lora (13 Nov 1874–14 Feb 1929), [731](#)

**Cummings**

Margaret (???–1885), [354](#)  
Mary Tidd (26 Mar 1804–15 Jul 1848), [406](#)  
Matilda (11 Jun 1768–27 Aug 1833), [149](#)

**Cunningham**

Alfred Lyman, [332](#)  
James Thad (2 Aug 1906–30 Jan 1968), [839](#)  
Lucia, [886](#)  
Royal (about 1822–???), [431](#)

**Currier**

B. Jane (9 Oct 1927–19 Jul 2023), [853](#)

**Curtis**

D. Eugene, [589](#)  
Ettie (2 Nov 1872–???), [653](#)  
Frederick (12 Nov 1870–???), [653](#)  
George P. (about 1856–???), [562](#)  
Lucretia (6 Jan 1824–2 Jul 1888), [588](#)  
Mary J., [412](#)  
Roland, [724](#)  
William Edward (26 Jun 1839–13 Sep 1916), [653](#)

**Cushman**

Minerva (???–14 Sep 1849), [356](#)

**Cutler**

Dr. Stephen, [148](#)

**Cutten**

Elizabeth, [168](#)

**Cutter**

George Abbott (17 Jun 1835–27 Jun 1835), [581](#)  
John Abbott (7 Jan 1810–???), [580](#)  
John Emery (17 Jun 1835–17 Jun 1835), [581](#)  
Martha Batchelder (30 Jan 1833–???), [581](#)  
Mary Elizabeth (27 Jul 1836–???), [581](#)

**Cutting**

Adelia Rebecca (23 Jul 1818–10 Jul 1902), [434](#)  
Amanda (1 Feb 1836–3 May 1861), [435](#)  
Benjamin (31 May 1838–25 Feb 1841), [435](#)

Carlos L. (15 Oct 1830–12 May 1900), [435](#)  
Emily (about 1824–1 Mar 1902), [434](#)  
Francis R. (24 Dec 1832–19 Dec 1899), [435](#)  
Hiram (8 Jan 1798–5 Jan 1854), [432](#)  
Hiram G. (28 Apr 1827–6 Apr 1897), [434](#)  
Martha (about Mar 1850–???), [435](#)  
Mary (about Mar 1850–???), [435](#)  
Sarah (about 1826–22 Sep 1904), [434](#)  
Thaddeus (1824–1899), [434](#)

**Cyr**

Alice (about 1882–17 Aug 1959), [541](#)

**Daggett**

Azubah (15 Mar 1774–6 Jul 1874), [202](#)  
David (27 Jun 1751–14 May 1777), [79](#), [96](#)  
David (31 Jan 1778–28 Sep 1861), [80](#), [82](#)  
Estella Isabel (28 Apr 1872–30 Apr 1967), [552](#)  
Ethan Allen (13 May 1783–11 Oct 1853), [176](#)  
Lyman (22 Aug 1775–30 Apr 1870), [79](#)  
Martha (2 Jun 1755–after 6 May 1801), [94](#)

**Dalby**

Susan S., [552](#)

**Dallin**

Marion, [441](#)

**Daly**

Ann Elizabeth (about 1828–???), [614](#)

**Damon**

Pennimon, [123](#)

**Dan**

\_\_\_\_\_, [872](#)

**Dana**

Caroline M. (18 Nov 1846–19 Jun 1876), [645](#)  
Clara Durlin (13 Jan 1891–12 Mar 1959), [783](#)  
David, [588](#)  
Harriet A. (1831–1901), [644](#)

**Dane**

Colby, [583](#)  
Mary, [611](#)

**Danforth**

Helen (1846–1911), [907](#)

**Daniels**

Asa (4 Jul 1736–???), [47](#)  
Elizabeth (22 Nov 1738–???), [47](#)  
Ephraim (25 Mar 1707–Apr 1747), [47](#)  
Esther (16 Dec 1733–???), [47](#)  
Hannah (12 Jul 1745–???), [47](#)  
John (18 Jun 1742–???), [47](#)  
Mary C., [525](#)  
Ruth (13 Jul 1738–26 Sep 1798), [75](#)

**Danker**

James M. (21 Mar 1942–31 Oct 1963), [848](#)  
Larry (3 Aug 1937–???), [848](#)  
Milton Henry (14 Oct 1906–3 Dec 2005), [848](#)  
Philip Dean (17 Jun 1934–12 Oct 2010), [848](#)

## Darling

Deborah (22 Apr 1711–after 1793), [39](#)  
 Elisabeth (2 Jul 1685–???), [25](#)  
 Louisa L., [185](#), [417](#)

## Darrow

Frank (1882–1953), [825](#)

## Daugherty

Joseph L., [374](#)

## Davenport

Alice Emma, [420](#)  
 Sarah (Jul 1702–13 Nov 1746), [51](#)

## Davidson

Almond Dewey, [866](#)  
 Hugh, [866](#)  
 Linda, [883](#)  
 Merle Jack (18 Mar 1919–1972), [851](#)  
 Sally (24 Aug 1790–21 Oct 1866), [212](#)  
 Sandy, [866](#)  
 Warren, [866](#)

## Davies

Arthur Evan, [819](#)  
 Griffin Arthur (24 May 1918–???), [819](#)  
 Mary Ellen (2 May 1924–???), [819](#)  
 Robert, [360](#)

## Davis

Aaron Wheelock (11 Mar 1830–???), [273](#)  
 Amanda, [559](#)  
 Brian Wheelock (29 Jan 1956–13 Mar 2012), [869](#)  
 Charles E. (about 1837–???), [424](#)  
 Claude Fore (28 Apr 1901–27 Apr 1960), [772](#)  
 Donald Faye (6 Jul 1927–5 Apr 1984), [839](#)  
 Eleanor Ames (24 Nov 1927–6 Sep 1998), [835](#)  
 Harold W. (26 Jun 1907–Jun 1978), [835](#)  
 Haskell, [839](#)  
 Howard Haskell, [839](#)  
 Jeffrey Eldon (20 Nov 1959–???), [869](#)  
 Jemima (???–12 Jan 1812), [130](#)  
 Jennie, [756](#)  
 Jonathan Austin (21 Oct 1827–???), [273](#)  
 Lawrence William (21 May 1952–???), [869](#)  
 Lawrence William (7 Jan 1925–???), [868](#)  
 Lucinda Jeanne (29 May 1954–???), [869](#)  
 Lucretia (18 Sep 1833–27 Nov 1857), [495](#)  
 Lydia (23 Dec 1767–9 Jul 1821), [97](#)  
 Mary (calculated 4 Dec 1841–15 Feb 1896), [473](#)  
 Mary (calculated 5 Apr 1787–20 Sep 1872), [202](#)  
 Michael Richard (30 Jan 1958–???), [869](#)  
 Nelson Henry (20 Sep 1821–???), [273](#)  
 Patricia (27 Feb 1929–???), [875](#)  
 Robert Green (22 Jun 1895–31 Mar 1953), [931](#)  
 Russell Augustus (7 Jun 1824–???), [273](#)  
 Sabin (10 Sep 1819–12 Jun 1887), [356](#)  
 Salem Towne (22 Mar 1839–23 Mar 1839), [273](#)  
 Sally, [75](#)  
 Sally (26 Feb 1777–7 Sep 1854), [112](#)  
 Sarah Hammond (23 Jan 1817–28 Nov 1856), [529](#)

Stephen (1 Sep 1788–1 Feb 1854), [273](#)  
 Stephen Edward (10 Feb 1819–7 Oct 1856), [273](#)  
 Susan Pamela (22 Nov 1832–???), [273](#)  
 Wendell Orrin, [807](#)  
 Wendy Jeanne (30 Mar 1968–???), [869](#)

## Dawley

Albert, [354](#)

## Day

Alvah (1798–???), [300](#)  
 Daniel, [299](#)  
 Daniel (???–23 Oct 1848), [114](#)  
 David (3 May 1791–18 Feb 1828), [298](#)  
 George Alvah (about 1827–???), [301](#)  
 Henry Martyn (21 Mar 1827–26 Jan 1900), [301](#)  
 Luther (13 Jul 1813–8 Mar 1885), [299](#)  
 Luthera Taft (29 Sep 1826–???), [299](#)  
 Polly (4 Sep 1812–2 Feb 1841), [402](#)  
 Sukey (???–23 Sep 1875), [238](#), [287](#)

## De Freezer

Clara (about 1904–20 Apr 1972), [931](#)

## DeBartha

Emerson, [360](#)

## DeWolfe

Frances, [511](#)

## Dean

Alice L. (15 Oct 1849–???), [403](#)  
 Casper William (14 Aug 1844–4 Apr 1911), [403](#)  
 David Pease, [352](#)  
 Francis Adeline (14 Apr 1847–11 Feb 1853), [403](#)  
 Gideon E. (about 1861–???), [622](#)  
 James Franklin (22 Apr 1861–14 Dec 1893), [403](#)  
 James Lomax (1 Aug 1917–8 Sep 1978), [931](#)  
 Jeanie (31 Jan 1857–12 Jan 1887), [403](#)  
 Lucy Wheelock (21 Jun 1855–2 Nov 1881), [403](#)  
 Margaret (1854–1936), [470](#)  
 Mary Adelia, [403](#)  
 William Franklin (9 Feb 1817–22 Sep 1862), [402](#)

## Deane

Daniel (7 Sep 1798–???), [305](#)  
 Hattie M. (calculated 17 Sep 1849–26 Apr 1888), [217](#), [454](#)

## Dearing

Juliette C. (Feb 1857–14 Jan 1943), [699](#)

## Decoteau

Charles Edward, [822](#)  
 Christopher Edward (20 Mar 1951–???), [823](#)

## Deigan

Robert, [809](#)  
 Virginia Roberta (14 May 1945–???), [809](#)

## Delancey

Ruth Ebba Ballou, [810](#)

## Delemater

Elizabeth E. (Dec 1853–???), [209](#)

## Dell

Sophia (1869–1935), [640](#)

**Dellert**

John R., [879](#)  
Kirsten, [879](#)

**Delong**

Amos P. (about 1819–before 2 Mar 1862), [367](#)  
Elbridge S. (about 1839–17 Mar 1920), [368](#)  
Mary G. (11 Apr 1842–27 May 1906), [368](#)

**Demoe**

Henrietta, [629](#)

**Denison**

Hubert Eugene (24 Feb 1865–???), [724](#)  
William B. (19 Jan 1837–17 May 1873), [724](#)  
William L. (1867–???), [724](#)

**Denney**

Martha Elizabeth (26 Nov 1856–May 1927), [758](#)

**Dennis**

Jemima, [92](#)

**Dennison**

Experience (???–21 Oct 1765), [57](#)

**Denny**

Elizabeth, [628](#)

**Derby**

Roxalena (about 1784–31 Jul 1870), [240](#)

**Derbyshire**

Alpheus T. (about 1874–???), [824](#)  
Edith Julia (19 Mar 1908–Jun 1995), [824](#)

**Deshon**

Mary E. (calculated 11 Feb 1825–3 Nov 1905), [429](#)

**Deveau**

Marie Philomine (1889–19 Nov 1918), [705](#)

**Devine**

Elijah, [302](#)

**Devries**

Jessie (12 Dec 1934–???), [871](#)

**Dew**

Letty B., [861](#)

**Dewey**

Nancy J., [550](#)

**Dewing**

Abbie A. (14 Feb 1843–???), [320](#)  
Albert W. (25 Aug 1833–???), [320](#)  
Alonzo Frederick (5 Jul 1839–10 Feb 1890), [320](#)  
Charles Prentice (2 Sep 1835–???), [320](#)  
George Walker (11 Aug 1848–???), [320](#)  
Joel (12 Feb 1807–16 Apr 1891), [320](#)

**Dexheimer**

Albert Phillip, [736](#)

**Dexter**

Elizabeth, [413](#)

**Dickinson**

Betsey (about 1822–5 Jan 1853), [607](#)  
Emily Ellen, [627](#)

Joseph, [630](#)  
Maynard, [806](#), [806](#)  
Phoebe (???–after Aug 1826), [303](#)

**Diener**

Elizabeth (1881–3 Nov 1958), [679](#)

**Dieter**

Minnie (Jan 1871–May 1952), [676](#)

**Digby**

Catherine Elizabeth, [398](#)

**Dike**

Howard Ralph (7 Jul 1918–???), [777](#)  
Susan Adelia, [173](#)

**Dill**

Frank, [746](#)  
Myrtle, [746](#)  
Reva, [746](#)

**Dillon**

James, [753](#)  
Sharon Kay, [844](#)

**Dilworth**

Katherine, [761](#)  
Thomas, [761](#)  
Thomas Wheelock, [761](#)

**Dionne**

Ariana Rachelle (22 Jun 1998–???), [888](#)  
David Grant (25 Mar 2004–???), [888](#)  
Richard, [888](#)  
Sara Emily (24 Feb 2002–???), [888](#)

**Divol**

Miranda, [580](#)  
Prudence (9 Jul 1757–11 Oct 1833), [171](#)

**Dix**

Catharine Morgan, [752](#)

**Dixon**

Harry St John, [535](#)

**Doane**

Adaline A. (1815–2 Jul 1836), [597](#)

**Dodge**

Amy Elizabeth, [394](#)  
Cecilia May (16 May 1955–???), [809](#)  
Charles P., [901](#)  
Christine Cor (6 Jan 1948–???), [809](#)  
Clifton Eugene, [808](#)  
Clifton Eugene (27 Dec 1957–???), [809](#)  
Dean Albert (5 Nov 1951–???), [809](#)  
Emily J., [168](#)  
Fanny, [692](#)  
George, [279](#)  
Georgia Ann (31 Dec 1945–???), [809](#)  
Josiah, [48](#)  
Linda Ethel (20 Jun 1950–???), [809](#)  
Prudence (12 Oct 1736–23 Dec 1816), [67](#)

## Dodwell

Eliza A. (Sep 1860–1937), [757](#)

## Doiron

Olive M. (16 Oct 1911–29 Aug 1996), [849](#)

## Dolan

Margaret Jeannette (13 Oct 1873–21 Nov 1931), [762](#)

## Doland

Bernard H., [669](#)

Clara May (Sep 1883–1954), [673](#)

Lillie (Oct 1879–1958), [672](#)

## Dole

Norman Eliot, [535](#)

## Donahue

Jane (Apr 1838–24 Feb 1922), [552](#)

## Doney

Fred, [402](#)

## Donohue

Daniel (26 Jan 1857–15 Feb 1913), [755](#)

## Dornbros

Ruth, [871](#)

## Dorr

Harriet Stillman Hayward (4 Feb 1839–4 Mar 1874), [589](#)

## Dorst

Caroline Juliana (8 Apr 1843–26 Nov 1922), [669](#)

## Doty

Elden B., [453](#)

## Douglas

Angelina (21 May 1803–11 Feb 1872), [370](#)

Aurelie (1 Mar 1908–13 May 1997), [818](#)

Charles, [392](#)

Eli (1 Sep 1769–4 Sep 1840), [370](#)

Elizabeth Emily (3 Apr 1818–1 Feb 1899), [370](#)

Eugene T., [642](#)

Lucy (about 1805–24 Dec 1823), [370](#)

William Earl, [370](#)

William Henry Harrison, [352](#)

## Dow

Ada (Jul 1885–???), [657](#)

Carrie (about 1879–???), [657](#)

Evalda (Feb 1881–???), [657](#)

Gladys B., [535](#)

Henry T. (Apr 1855–1914), [657](#)

Howard (May 1877–???), [657](#)

Irwin (Jan 1894–???), [657](#)

Perl (about 1876–???), [657](#)

Roy F. (calculated 10 Feb 1883–11 Jun 1884), [657](#)

Walter (May 1890–???), [657](#)

## Dowley

Mary Cornelia (calculated 29 Nov 1812–9 Jan 1892), [470](#)

## Downer

Andrew J., [437](#)

## Downie

Isabella I. (about 1820–6 Feb 1893), [246](#)

## Downing

Alonzo (28 Dec 1822–3 Jul 1877), [396](#)

Ellen (28 Jul 1828–2 Sep 1917), [397](#)

Emily (28 Jul 1828–1829), [397](#)

Lewis (23 Jun 1792–10 Mar 1873), [395](#)

Lewis (6 Dec 1820–19 Aug 1901), [396](#)

Lucy Maria (19 Sep 1818–11 Apr 1884), [396](#)

Mary Anne (25 Jan 1826–16 Apr 1903), [396](#)

## Doyle

Edmund Hubert (about 1901–???), [780](#)

Lucy, [143](#)

Priscilla (2 Mar 1902–6 Feb 1992), [762](#)

Thomas, [143](#)

## Dragastein

Ruth (16 Mar 1935–???), [771](#)

## Drake

Prudy (9 Apr 1852–6 Mar 1924), [637](#)

## Dresser

Abigail (17 Aug 1775–7 Apr 1816), [91](#)

Asa (6 May 1746–16 Aug 1816), [91](#)

Asa (about 1785–31 Jan 1863), [92](#)

Hannah (about 1771–3 Jan 1813), [91](#)

Joseph, [58](#)

Lydia (about 1773–3 Apr 1806), [91](#)

Miriam (estimated 1783–28 Oct 1816), [92](#)

Moses (calculated 1788–Oct 1831), [92](#)

Oliver (???–5 Sep 1795), [92](#)

## Drever

Mary S., [577](#)

## Driesback

William H., [145](#)

## Drury

Abijah (???–14 Jun 1850), [65](#)

Anna (11 May 1735–4 Oct 1802), [63](#)

Rachel (13 Feb 1744–2 Apr 1830), [78](#)

Zedekiah (1 Mar 1741/42–before 27 Nov 1776), [89](#)

## Dudley

Colon J. (23 Dec 1872–11 Aug 1937), [484](#), [668](#)

Lucy, [204](#), [215](#)

## Dumas

Norman H (13 Aug 1918–23 Dec 1975), [665](#)

## Dunbar

Betsey (29 Jan 1809–???), [514](#), [515](#)

Cordelia (24 Jan 1823–11 Nov 1878), [253](#)

Danforth H. (3 Oct 1820–between 19 Jan 1849 and 11 Feb 1849), [253](#)

Eleanor D. (6 Jul 1818–???), [514](#), [515](#)

Hammond (25 Feb 1778–22 Mar 1849), [252](#)

Laurinda Wilson (3 Oct 1812–9 May 1903), [253](#)

Salem A. W. (24 Apr 1830–???), [253](#)

## Duncan

Agnes, [735](#)



## Dunham

Charles E. (???–28 Sep 1936), [486](#)  
 Lydia (1 Nov 1789–6 Jun 1868), [399](#)

## Dunlap

Lisa, [885](#)

## Dunning

Daisy (about 1858–about 1912), [641](#)

## Dunwoody

Samuel (2 Jul 1863–18 Jan 1950), [629](#)

## Duprey

Ernest Walter, [808](#)  
 Richard William (14 Sep 1940–???), [808](#)  
 Ruth Elizabeth (25 Sep 1942–???), [809](#)

## Durant

Almira (17 Sep 1806–20 May 1867), [499](#)

## Durga

Hattie (30 May 1887–25 Aug 1971), [824](#)

## Duryea

Matilda Marie (23 Nov 1854–29 Jul 1939), [745](#)

## Duryee

Chauncey Albert, [764](#)  
 Frank, [764](#)  
 Grace, [764](#)

## Dwight

Alfred A. (calculated 28 Mar 1815–14 Aug 1899), [464](#)  
 Frances Matilda (15 Mar 1839–27 Jul 1901), [465](#)

## Dwinell

Phila G., [268](#)

## Dwire

Allen, [837](#)

## Eager

Lt. Col. James, [116](#)  
 Mariam (1781–1 Apr 1855), [142](#)

## Eames

Charles, [35](#)  
 Dorothy, [34](#)  
 James, [35](#)  
 Jethro, [34](#)  
 Judson, [351](#)  
 Prudence, [35](#)  
 Simon, [35](#)

## Earl

Lucetta (1 Jun 1811–4 Feb 1882), [301](#)

## Earle

Eileen Marie (17 Dec 1933–25 Jun 2014), [837](#)

## Easson

Mary Fisher (21 May 1809–about 1896), [291](#)

## Eastabrooks

John (???–25 Aug 1865), [896](#)

## Eastman

Anna, [744](#)  
 Lilla Hope (15 Nov 1878–24 Aug 1965), [754](#)

## Eaton

Hubbard (calculated 10 Apr 1823–12 Jan 1851), [528](#)  
 Lucy C., [749](#), [923](#)  
 Mary Eliza (7 Feb 1845–???), [528](#)  
 Oren (15 Jun 1843–???), [528](#)

## Eddy

Chloe (15 Dec 1792–3 May 1861), [343](#)  
 Hannah (11 Mar 1797–2 Jun 1867), [383](#)  
 Maud (1868–19 Sep 1889), [668](#)  
 Nelson Sayles (calculated 15 Feb 1844–16 Aug 1907), [283](#)

## Edmunds

Joab (6 Sep 1814–10 Jun 1879), [259](#)

## Edwards

Prudence (20 Aug 1763–???), [105](#)  
 Sarah, [351](#), [600](#)  
 Thomas Joseph, [763](#)

## Efner

Harriette (5 Oct 1827–11 Jan 1911), [325](#)

## Eglinton

Clarence, [829](#)  
 Donald Burton (7 Mar 1910–15 Mar 1994), [830](#)  
 Hazel Irene (9 Feb 1912–21 Aug 1997), [830](#)  
 Olive E. (1906–1907), [829](#)  
 Robert James (2 Jun 1908–???), [830](#)

## Eichelberger

Charles (???–Jan 1981), [819](#)

## Elder

Jean Patricia (14 Mar 1926–???), [852](#)

## Elliot

Emily Jane (15 Mar 1854–???), [562](#)  
 John Henry (about 1813–about 1895), [562](#)  
 John MORSE (5 Nov 1892–???), [740](#)  
 John Wheelock (10 Oct 1852–???), [739](#)  
 Russell Gray (1857–17 Aug 1858), [562](#)  
 William Henry (25 May 1850–1918), [562](#)

## Elliott

Donna Yvonne, [875](#)

## Ellis

Aimee Beatrice (1880–1975), [616](#)  
 Edwin (15 Apr 1844–???), [677](#)  
 Elizabeth, [404](#)  
 Henry S., [308](#)  
 Ida M. (May 1867–12 Jan 1931), [678](#)  
 Ollie K. (25 Jul 1910–9 Nov 2000), [802](#)

## Ellsmore

Edna Irene (29 May 1904–???), [797](#)

## Elmhirst

Dorinda Paula (1930–???), [810](#)

## Elmore

Charlotte S. (27 May 1811–22 Oct 1838), [391](#)

## Else

Josephine (16 Mar 1889–9 Feb 1918), [787](#)

## Emerick

Abram, [152](#)

## Emerson

Edward Davis (9 Nov 1845–23 Jan 1927), [530](#), [720](#)

Florence D. (Jul 1878–???), [530](#), [720](#)

Joseph (4 Sep 1808–21 Jul 1885), [529](#)

Louise Ruth (Jul 1876–???), [530](#), [720](#)

Pamelia W. (13 Jan 1880–16 May 1884), [530](#), [720](#)

Sarah (18 May 1874–???), [530](#), [720](#)

## Emery

Shepard B. (???–20 Apr 1924), [444](#)

## Emig

Catherine, [463](#)

## Enfield

Theodore Jack, [931](#)

## English

Harvey W., [928](#)

## Eno

Jack B. (9 May 1922–20 Mar 1971), [861](#)

## Ensley

Benjamin (calculated 15 Mar 1823–12 Dec 1889), [485](#)

## Erb

Elvira Jane (30 Aug 1840–16 Feb 1929), [580](#)

## Erlandson

Hilding G., [735](#)

## Esenwein

Margaret E. (18 Apr 1864–31 May 1929), [706](#)

## Eshelman

Arlene, [813](#)

## Esmay

Frank P., [605](#)

## Esplin

Winifred, [737](#)

## Esposito

Joanne, [880](#)

## Eustice

Amelda Catherine (2 Apr 1899–???), [820](#)

Ann Josephine (14 May 1907–???), [820](#)

Ellen Elizabeth (14 May 1907–???), [820](#)

Evelyn Mary (21 Oct 1900–???), [820](#)

Frederick Thomas (19 Dec 1908–???), [820](#)

John Donald (25 May 1913–???), [820](#)

Joseph Alexander (21 Apr 1911–???), [820](#)

Leonore (12 Apr 1904–???), [820](#)

William Frederick (10 Oct 1876–7 Mar 1952), [820](#)

## Evans

Bridget Mary (27 Dec 1826–4 Apr 1904), [488](#)

Dorothy Wheelock (23 Aug 1900–???), [762](#)

Earl J., [792](#)

Ella May (4 Aug 1908–14 Dec 1995), [936](#)

Marian Elizabeth (13 Aug 1896–???), [762](#)

Richard Francis (28 Nov 1868–???), [762](#)

William, [557](#)

## Ewing

Caroline Jane (17 Aug 1868–15 Nov 1940), [773](#)

## FRANKLIN

Anne Elizabeth (20 Jun 1894–Dec 1989), [894](#)

## Fails

Eunice (???–11 Jun 1820), [92](#)

## Fair

Avis Myrtle (7 Feb 1882–???), [652](#), [768](#)

Jeremiah Blake (19 Jun 1857–16 Sep 1925), [768](#)

## Fairbanks

Abel (18 Mar 1784–5 Jul 1806), [169](#)

Abigail Wilder (???–21 Jul 1847), [500](#)

Alfred, [321](#)

Almira (20 Mar 1794–???), [177](#)

Betsey (2 Oct 1785–BET 1860-1870), [169](#)

Clarissa (26 Jan 1786–???), [177](#)

Emma Eldora (23 May 1864–31 Oct 1920), [274](#)

Eunice (25 May 1788–???), [169](#)

John (7 Jun 1795–10 Mar 1823), [169](#)

Joseph (Apr 1796–25 Feb 1867), [169](#)

Joshua (30 Jan 1793–6 Jan 1882), [169](#)

Laban (1 Oct 1755–27 Mar 1799), [177](#)

Laban (14 Nov 1798–???), [177](#)

Lewis (21 Jul 1788–???), [177](#)

Luther (10 Sep 1779–21 Oct 1857), [169](#)

Luther (???–8 Dec 1836), [168](#)

Nancy (14 Feb 1796–???), [177](#)

Naomi (about 1779–3 Nov 1859), [914](#)

Ophelia (about 1798–???), [169](#)

Sally (24 Dec 1780–???), [169](#)

Sally Nurse (26 Jan 1791–10 Feb 1862), [341](#)

Samuel (29 Mar 1791–???), [177](#)

Thankful (10 May 1778–23 Mar 1849), [169](#)

## Fales

Lowel, [125](#)

Lowell, [125](#)

## Faricy

Barbara Marion, [862](#)

## Farmer

William, [453](#)

## Farnam

George W., [922](#)

## Farnham

Lorinda, [469](#)

## Farnsworth

Deborah (15 Sep 1746–5 Aug 1794), [115](#)

## Farr

Ernest (24 Aug 1919–11 Sep 1970), [804](#)

## Farrand

Eleanor (about 1786–20 Jan 1809), [164](#)

## Farrington

Louisa Diane (1839–1 Aug 1869), [691](#)

Susan G. (???–15 Jan 1905), [435](#)

## Fassett

Albert A., [365](#), [365](#)  
Harlan, [420](#)

## Fawcett

Marion (10 Jul 1903–25 May 1995), [787](#)

## Fay

David B. (1819–1893), [431](#)  
Susan (26 Dec 1804–5 Apr 1870), [342](#)

## Fayerweather

John, [138](#)  
John Appleton (12 Mar 1808–???), [138](#)  
Sarah Hubbard (7 Jan 1810–???), [138](#)  
Thomas Hubbard (16 May 1806–???), [138](#)

## Felch

Allan Marshall (15 Nov 1949–???), [836](#)  
Fred Hewitt Brooks, [836](#)  
James C., [281](#)  
Samuel, [71](#)

## Felt

Jennie, [831](#)

## Felton

Janet, [743](#)

## Fenner

Ann, [845](#)  
David M., [845](#)  
John W. D., [845](#)  
Milton M. (13 Jun 1914–15 Feb 2014), [845](#)

## Ferbrache

Evelyn, [645](#)

## Ferguson

Capricia, [832](#)  
Cynthia (17 Feb 1869–8 Sep 1929), [659](#)

## Ferris

Nancy Ann (30 Jun 1947–???), [885](#)

## Ferry

Eleanor, [554](#)  
Gail Marie, [874](#)  
Gary, [874](#)  
Lawrence Joseph (11 Jun 1921–11 Dec 1992), [874](#)  
Lawrence Joseph (27 Jul 1946–???), [874](#)  
Lorin, [303](#)

## Field

Adelaide E. (15 Jul 1836–20 Aug 1839), [392](#)  
Adelia E. (13 Aug 1830–15 Sep 1908), [392](#)  
Caroline Parsons (12 Jul 1797–???), [83](#), [195](#)  
Elaine G., [821](#)  
Franklin C. (26 Sep 1857–16 Mar 1912), [392](#)  
Helen (8 Oct 1838–15 Oct 1838), [392](#)  
James H. (10 Jun 1833–28 Feb 1913), [392](#)  
Jesse S. (3 Oct 1862–1927), [392](#)  
Mary Adelaide (15 Feb 1845–15 Oct 1905), [392](#)  
Maude C. (13 Jun 1864–???), [392](#)  
Nelson P. (28 Feb 1843–18 Dec 1845), [392](#)  
Reuben R., [436](#)

Truman (6 Oct 1806–1 Aug 1884), [391](#)

## Fields

Elizabeth (19 Dec 1829–20 Mar 1898), [260](#)

## Fifield

Horace, [206](#)

## Fikes

Jane Elizabeth (???–1 Jul 1926), [544](#)

## Fillmore

Juanita Fay (17 May 1931–???), [936](#)

## Finehout

Mary E., [606](#)

## Fineran

George Everett, [810](#)

## Fish

Caroline D., [502](#)

## Fisher

Albert Laban (10 Mar 1846–28 Sep 1912), [464](#)  
Caroline Lucy (3 Sep 1856–???), [325](#)  
Cornelius (8 Feb 1660–6 Jan 1743), [23](#)  
Ethel Louise, [798](#)  
Gary Allen, [810](#)  
James Leslie, [810](#)  
John (???–2 Feb 1712/13), [19](#)  
Marietta K. (6 Jun 1850–13 Apr 1912), [759](#)

## Fisk

Benjamin (7 May 1724–7 Aug 1805), [26](#)  
Elijah, [123](#)  
Eunice (calculated 19 Mar 1815–4 Oct 1898), [322](#)  
Rebecca (about 1801–15 Mar 1833), [350](#)  
Sally, [134](#)

## Fiske

Henrietta M. (1826–1904), [404](#)

## Fitzgerald

Brian David (1 Mar 1953–???), [810](#)  
Elaine Edith (23 Jun 1938–???), [810](#)  
Glen Goodspeed (23 Nov 1912–31 Mar 1998), [809](#)  
Henry Glen (9 Dec 1942–???), [810](#)  
John (about 1812–22 May 1891), [263](#)  
Wayne Patrick (2 Apr 1937–???), [810](#)

## Fitzpatrick

Ida May (20 Aug 1882–???), [568](#)  
James Montgomery, [568](#)

## Flagg

Abigail (16 Apr 1694–17 Oct 1762), [31](#)  
Frank B. (about 1855–5 Aug 1891), [472](#)

## Flanders

Ellen C., [284](#)  
Florence, [717](#)  
Julia J. (1855–1921), [595](#)  
Ora (12 Dec 1886–8 Apr 1934), [736](#)

## Flanigan

Elizabeth, [627](#)

**Flasher**

Fontella (29 Sep 1912–???), [871](#)

**Fleck**

Naoma Ruth (10 Dec 1914–15 Apr 1951), [802](#)

**Fleming**

Adelia M., [567](#)

**Fletcher**

Alice Josephine, [456](#)

**Flinn**

Clara, [766](#)

**Flint**

Lydia Ureany (21 Dec 1819–27 Dec 1890), [235](#), [258](#)

Medora Jane (20 Feb 1848–29 Jul 1910), [694](#)

Nellie P., [525](#)

Norman H. (24 Oct 1831–7 Dec 1900), [475](#)

Sally (15 Feb 1794–18 Oct 1831), [364](#)

**Floyd**

Patricia Carolyn (11 Nov 1929–???), [843](#)

Ralph (14 Apr 1897–11 Sep 1986), [843](#)

**Fogelman**

Merlin Dale, [837](#)

**Foley**

Thomas, [654](#)

**Folks**

Glenn (???–Apr 1975), [730](#)

**Follansbee**

John B. (???–19 Feb 1911), [280](#)

**Foote**

Harold W. (1901–23 Jul 1964), [775](#)

Susan (14 Nov 1839–21 Mar 1923), [676](#)

**Forbes**

Elizabeth, [137](#)

Holland, [61](#)

**Forbush**

Sarah, [139](#)

**Ford**

Annita Mae (calculated Sep 1932–???), [840](#)

Elizabeth Carter (17 Oct 1918–???), [836](#)

Harold Gordon (1 Aug 1894–???), [764](#)

Henry W., [764](#)

Ralph Wheelock (14 Mar 1893–???), [836](#)

Summers P. (4 Jun 1906–2 Jul 1957), [840](#)

**Fosgate**

Gilbert (5 Jan 1826–10 Jun 1911), [365](#)

James (13 Nov 1819–18 Jun 1895), [365](#)

Joel (about 1785–3 Jan 1839), [365](#)

John (about 1824–25 Nov 1845), [365](#)

**Foster**

David, [115](#)

Diana P., [278](#)

Emilie Truesdale (26 Oct 1880–10 Feb 1949), [780](#)

Jane (???–18 Mar 1877), [392](#)

Judith (2 Jan 1784–10 Jun 1868), [150](#)

Mary J. (1801–10 Mar 1847), [322](#)

Sarah (1736–???), [70](#)

William, [288](#)

**Fouts**

Mary (2 Sep 1802–7 May 1884), [410](#)

**Fowle**

Martha Ann (25 Dec 1820–6 Sep 1913), [255](#)

**Fowler**

Elmira, [628](#)

Sara J. (???–24 Jul 1900), [556](#)

**Fox**

Gertrude (14 Jul 1908–22 Nov 1996), [712](#)

**Francis**

Mary Eloise, [718](#)

Mary Louisa (1835–1908), [693](#)

**FrancisThibodeau**

John (8 Jun 1888–30 Apr 1966), [724](#)

**Franklin**

Walter Wilson, [643](#)

**Frantzen**

Fannie, [927](#)

**Frazier**

Arthur Allen (5 Dec 1923–31 Jan 1982), [790](#)

George, [801](#)

Hardy J. (1875–1939), [760](#)

Leason (21 Oct 1897–5 Dec 1970), [789](#)

**Frear**

Abraham (5 Jan 1829–6 Aug 1858), [421](#)

Anna M. (19 Jul 1833–19 Apr 1883), [421](#)

Edrich (6 Jul 1820–8 Nov 1906), [421](#)

Eleanor (13 Dec 1844–17 Jan 1881), [421](#)

Eleanor (24 Jun 1798–31 Aug 1877), [420](#)

George (21 Jun 1831–11 Dec 1894), [421](#)

Hannah Louise (20 May 1840–???), [421](#)

James (7 Feb 1822–1 Dec 1892), [421](#)

Mary Elma (1 Jul 1838–23 Feb 1917), [421](#)

Ruth (8 Mar 1836–15 Jun 1895), [421](#)

Sarah (May 1824–1914), [421](#)

Sophia (19 Jun 1826–Feb 1904), [421](#)

William (12 Nov 1792–30 Oct 1874), [421](#)

William M. (4 Jul 1842–???), [421](#)

**Freeby**

Sarah A., [725](#)

**Freed**

Irene (19 Oct 1870–30 Apr 1957), [692](#)

**Freeland**

Jennie May (???–30 May 1953), [674](#)

**Freeman**

Alanson S., [506](#)

Anne, [862](#)

Flora (12 Oct 1853–???), [507](#)

Frank Wheelock (10 Oct 1875–26 Jun 1889), [637](#)

Frederick Orville (1879–???), [637](#)

Jack W., [862](#)

James (27 Oct 1955–???), [862](#)  
 Jane (21 Jul 1954–???), [862](#)  
 John, [862](#)  
 John (21 Jan 1947–???), [862](#)  
 John Wheelock, [799](#)  
 Joseph (2 May 1922–23 May 2020), [861](#)  
 Margaret (25 Feb 1950–???), [862](#)  
 Peter, [798](#)  
 Porter C. (4 Feb 1839–30 May 1913), [635](#)  
 Rachael S. (28 Mar 1822–16 Sep 1895), [505](#)  
 Robert, [798](#)  
 Robert (13 Feb 1885–29 Jan 1970), [798](#)  
 Roberta (18 Oct 1944–???), [862](#)

## French

Benjamin, [148](#)  
 Catherine (1836–2 Sep 1922), [540](#)  
 Clarissa Maria (???–10 Jan 1909), [396](#)  
 Elizabeth (29 Sep 1655–3 Oct 1703), [15](#)  
 Herbert C., [462](#)

## Freusch

Myron, [629](#)

## Frey

Frank Sylvester (Oct 1888–8 Jul 1962), [781](#)  
 Roger Parke (4 Sep 1916–18 Feb 1975), [781](#)  
 Russell Wheelock (26 Nov 1913–Oct 1978), [781](#)

## Frint

Norman H. (24 Oct 1831–7 Dec 1900), [475](#)

## Frisbee

Philip, [354](#)

## Fritts

Orpha Sophia (4 Apr 1843–27 Aug 1915), [680](#)

## Frost

Daniel (17 Apr 1787–18 Jul 1863), [308](#)  
 Elijah, [751](#)  
 Joel (about 1781–16 Aug 1850), [369](#)  
 Lucretia (25 Jun 1808–???), [370](#)  
 Ransom (17 Jun 1810–???), [370](#)  
 William Myrick (1 Jun 1812–???), [370](#), [374](#)

## Fry

Cynthia Goodspeed (???–6 Jun 1867), [323](#)  
 William (???–25 Jul 1887), [520](#)

## Frye

Constance Jane, [811](#)  
 Luda (Jan 1846–???), [449](#)

## Fudge

Thomas (???–20 Mar 1996), [746](#)

## Fuller

Addie May (18 Feb 1863–10 Jan 1948), [427](#)  
 Dorothy, [358](#)  
 Elizabeth (1655/58–11 Jan 1688/89), [19](#)  
 Elwin Charles, [567](#)  
 Harriet E., [695](#)  
 Maria L., [247](#)  
 Mary E., [717](#)  
 Micajah (???–7 Dec 1890), [536](#)

Oscar (1842–12 Nov 1911), [537](#)

## Gifford

Justus, [680](#)

## Gabrielson

Axel Melvin (21 Nov 1925–???), [826](#)

## Gadsby

Pauline, [874](#)

## Gage

Abigail Wheelock (12 Mar 1807–???), [293](#), [296](#)  
 Cyrus, [443](#)  
 Hannah (11 Feb 1814–???), [293](#), [296](#)  
 Harriott Kimball (18 Nov 1809–???), [293](#), [296](#)  
 Jane (11 May 1816–???), [293](#), [296](#)  
 Malinda Abbot (27 Jan 1812–???), [293](#), [296](#)  
 Martha Maria (14 Aug 1804–???), [293](#), [296](#)  
 Richard (29 Apr 1781–11 Sep 1835), [292](#), [295](#)  
 Richard Leander (6 Oct 1818–???), [293](#), [296](#)

## Gallup

James B. (28 Jul 1821–31 Aug 1884), [915](#), [916](#)

## Galusha

Richmond F. (5 Feb 1830–10 Dec 1898), [404](#)

## Gamage

Gideon (about 1825–???), [466](#)

## Garafalo

Silvano, [826](#)

## Garber

Ruth Elizabeth, [815](#)

## Gardner

Gilbert, [347](#)  
 Harriet (12 Feb 1850–1925), [523](#)  
 John, [901](#)

## Garnsey

Bette (1705–???), [28](#)  
 Experience (1715–???), [28](#)  
 Henry (1679–3 Jul 1759), [27](#)  
 John (1709–1713), [28](#)  
 Mary (1707–???), [28](#)  
 Mehetible (1709–1713), [28](#)  
 Patience (1716–???), [28](#)  
 Samuel (1703–???), [28](#)  
 Sarah (1701–???), [28](#)  
 Thankful (1712–???), [28](#)

## Garrison

Julia, [421](#)

## Gary

Harriet C. (4 Jul 1817–12 Sep 1908), [276](#)

## Gaskill

Auburn (18 Nov 1852–???), [507](#)  
 David Mellen (8 Jun 1864–25 Sep 1864), [508](#)  
 Frank (5 Jan 1860–???), [507](#)  
 Frederick (31 Oct 1872–???), [508](#)  
 Gilbert (28 Apr 1823–19 Nov 1906), [508](#)  
 Hannah S. (11 Sep 1871–???), [507](#)  
 Harry Clayton (21 Mar 1867–11 Sep 1937), [508](#)

Jane Louise (26 Feb 1856–17 Oct 1856), [508](#)  
 Jennie E. (7 Feb 1865–???), [507](#)  
 Jesse (19 Jan 1863–???), [507](#)  
 Minnie Diana (3 Dec 1872–16 Jun 1899), [508](#)  
 Nahum (14 Jul 1825–24 Aug 1895), [507](#)  
 Rosabelle (11 Dec 1854–???), [507](#)  
 Wilfred (31 Dec 1856–???), [507](#)

## Gassett

Mary (about 1764–18 Jun 1808), [146](#)

## Gately

Frances Gertrude (about 1879–26 Jul 1909), [700](#)

## Gates

Azabah, [291](#)  
 Jane (???–3 Oct 1908), [393](#)  
 Maggie, [167](#)  
 Mary, [393](#)  
 Samantha, [549](#)

## Gaunt

Benjamin Alden (24 Sep 1985–???), [879](#)  
 Ronnie Earl (4 Mar 1954–???), [879](#)

## Gauthier

Lawrence, [835](#)

## Gay

(--?--) (25 Sep 1876–???), [706](#)  
 Adelbert Lorenzo (7 May 1874–5 Feb 1935), [705](#)  
 Ethelyn Adele (24 Oct 1878–3 Jan 1920), [706](#)  
 George Bradley (28 Sep 1877–27 Jun 1944), [802](#)  
 Irene Annabel (20 Jun 1907–???), [802](#)  
 Joel, [60](#)  
 Marion Louise (29 Dec 1905–???), [802](#)  
 Stephen (7 Apr 1811–31 Jan 1892), [376](#)  
 William Madison (17 Feb 1849–1 Jul 1917), [705](#)

## Gazda

Josephine (10 Jan 1925–???), [858](#)

## Gee

Amy (about 1840–???), [562](#)

## Geigand

Frank M., [766](#)

## Georgie

Cheryl Leslie (???–10 Dec 2000), [808](#)

## Gerlich

Caroline M. (???–1944), [903](#)  
 Carrie (???–1944), [903](#)

## Geroy

Sharon J., [889](#)

## Gerry

Alice J., [661](#)

## Gerth

Ann, [826](#)  
 James, [826](#)  
 John, [826](#)  
 Mary, [826](#)  
 Raymond, [826](#)

## Gibbs

Mary F., [753](#)

## Gidney

Wallace, [935](#)

## Gifford

Edith Mabel (1880–???), [765](#)  
 Silos Marion (???–1885), [765](#)

## Gilbert

Coryl (Aug 1895–???), [660](#)  
 Lee (1868–1946), [660](#)  
 Lucien, [533](#)  
 Paul J. (Aug 1897–???), [660](#)  
 Solomon Mowry, [493](#)

## Gilfillan

Martha (11 Dec 1876–???), [723](#)

## Gill

Nina, [871](#)

## Gillan

Nancy, [341](#)

## Gillett

Judith (4 Feb 1797–28 Jan 1867), [499](#)

## Gilliatt

Mary (1773–1 Aug 1800), [166](#)

## Gilmore

Abby (about 1844–???), [570](#)

## Gilpatric

G Harold, [695](#)

## Gingrich

Leah (19 Jun 1909–14 May 2004), [860](#)

## Glass

Delia A., [406](#)

## Gleadall

B., [380](#)

## Gleason

Allareta (Feb 1849–???), [425](#)  
 Catherine (about 1774–12 Mar 1847), [137](#)  
 Hannah (11 Oct 1770–12 Mar 1836), [104](#)  
 Marie A. (3 Apr 1906–8 Sep 1992), [868](#)

## Glidewell

Susan, [564](#)

## Glover

Eliza, [137](#)

## Goddard

Gardner, [149](#)  
 Mary P. (1838–9 Aug 1903), [591](#)

## Goddell

David, [78](#)

## Godsall

Louisa, [441](#)

## Goldhaber

L. Shaindell, [811](#)



## Goldsbury

M. Annette (7 Dec 1830–28 Jul 1927), [456](#)

## Goldthwait

Stephen (???–Sep 1880), [243](#)

## Goldthwaite

Etta, [762](#)

Lizzie Belle, [613](#)

## Good

Alva, [552](#)

## Goodenough

John W., [595](#)

Mary, [595](#)

Robert, [595](#)

Robert D. (1836–1864), [595](#)

## Goodnough

Alfred (calculated 23 Dec 1828–27 Dec 1913), [458](#)

Alfred Everett (10 Apr 1855–8 Feb 1888), [459](#)

Charles Grant (25 Nov 1868–???), [459](#)

Frederick L. (25 Nov 1868–1 Jan 1912), [459](#)

## Goodnow

Susan A., [142](#)

## Goodwin

Azro, [392](#)

Julia, [155](#)

## Gookin

Charlotte, [432](#)

## Goossens

Maureen Patricia Pereda (16 Apr 1959–???), [881](#)

## Gorton

Abigail King (21 Jul 1825–23 Apr 1895), [234](#)

Anderson (9 Mar 1818–???), [234](#)

Burroughs (9 May 1823–???), [234](#)

Emily (26 Feb 1816–???), [234](#)

James Sanford (16 Nov 1831–???), [234](#)

John Henry (23 Apr 1833–???), [234](#)

Oliver (26 Oct 1820–???), [234](#)

Roxa (2 Sep 1828–???), [234](#)

Sanford (15 Apr 1796–31 Jul 1832), [234](#)

## Gosciminski

Joseph (12 Apr 2023–???), [884](#)

Kurt (6 Jan 1988–???), [884](#)

Lucy (21 Dec 2020–???), [884](#)

Luke (15 Jul 2017–???), [884](#)

## Goss

Charles, [268](#)

## Gould

Betsey (12 May 1790–23 Aug 1862), [247](#)

Henry (1822–1861), [303](#)

Irene, [199](#)

Mary Adeline (1836–1904), [502](#)

Susan, [897](#)

## Gove

Mandana (21 Nov 1819–5 Jan 1867), [206](#)

Mary C., [643](#)

Orilla (6 Jun 1815–24 Mar 1891), [206](#)

Sophonra (11 Mar 1811–29 Oct 1894), [271](#)

Winthrop (12 Mar 1787–9 Jun 1855), [206](#)

## Graden

John R. (1879–1962), [714](#)

## Graham

James H., [555](#)

Mabel (about 1900–???), [647](#)

Mathew (about 1850–???), [647](#)

Maud (about 1891–???), [647](#)

## Grandey

Luther (about 1785–24 Jul 1835), [164](#)

## Grant

Louis Alice, [811](#)

## Grassett

Flora, [737](#)

## Graves

Ashley, [233](#), [456](#)

Jane (1829–1904), [495](#)

Sarah (3 Nov 1765–16 Nov 1854), [172](#)

## Gray

Benjamin (10 Dec 1775–6 Dec 1856), [81](#), [109](#)

Carrie, [642](#)

Charles Augustus (1847–1941), [450](#)

Clark S. (6 Jul 1813–17 Jan 1892), [449](#)

Donald E. (27 Oct 1909–4 Jul 1988), [824](#)

Elliot S. (8 Dec 1843–22 Feb 1865), [450](#)

Elsie (8 Apr 1794–31 Aug 1880), [386](#)

Freeman Hue, [651](#)

George Henry (calculated 26 Sep 1844–13 Apr 1898), [450](#)

John (???–23 Dec 1834), [81](#)

John Hayes, [406](#)

Louisa B, [525](#)

Richard, [918](#)

Sally (31 Oct 1788–5 Apr 1877), [204](#)

## Greaves

Ann (1822–1 Apr 1859), [503](#)

## Green

Champ, [654](#)

Chloe (16 May 1766–8 Dec 1828), [98](#), [248](#)

Helen Alberta, [817](#)

Laura (1843–1914), [550](#)

Lydia (7 Jan 1758–7 Apr 1812), [81](#), [108](#)

Rachel (14 Mar 1748–???), [101](#)

## Greene

LeRoy O., [448](#)

## Greenlees

Luella Mae, [867](#)

## Greer

William Woodrow, [832](#)

## Gregan

Ella Frances (19 Mar 1863–13 Dec 1918), [728](#)

## Gregg

Mary, [615](#)  
Patrick (1810–1892), [614](#)

## Gregory

Louise Miller (???–26 Dec 1969), [797](#)  
Mary Ann (1 Jul 1826–???), [488](#)

## Grenville

Thomas B. (1849–1911), [644](#)

## Gretton

Hazel Belle (1 Feb 1897–???), [814](#)

## Greve

Christopher (4 Oct 1974–???), [877](#)  
Michael (14 Aug 1978–???), [877](#)  
Steven (26 Dec 1949–???), [877](#)

## Grieb

Stella, [828](#)

## Grier

Elizabeth (23 Oct 1872–2 Oct 1951), [802](#)

## Griffin

Mattie, [621](#)

## Griffith

Azro M. (Jan 1837–???), [449](#)  
Bonnie Lou, [883](#)

## Grill

Gerald Andrew (6 Jan 1904–24 Jun 1991), [791](#)

## Grimes

Adelaide M. (Feb 1880–3 Sep 1903), [663](#)  
Joseph, [64](#)

## Grimm

Louise (1870–27 Dec 1927), [782](#)

## Grimmer

Lois H., [722](#)

## Gross

Mary, [407](#)

## Grout

Hannah Davis (calculated 11 Apr 1835–9 Jan 1887), [272](#)

## Grover

Benjamin (???–13 Aug 1873), [396](#)  
Richard Everett, [876](#)  
Richard Everett (1 Mar 1958–???), [876](#)

## Grund

John (17 Oct 1925–???), [825](#)

## Gruno

Wayne, [866](#)

## Guerin

Frank (1857–1932), [528](#)

## Guernsey

Esther Ann (24 Feb 1836–22 Apr 1926), [523](#)

## Guesnier

Alexander, [577](#)

## Guild

Sophronia (16 Jun 1832–6 Nov 1865), [609](#)

## Gurnsey

Abigail (about 1814–8 Apr 1822), [268](#)

## Gustafson

Bertil, [835](#)  
Elaine, [835](#)  
Robert, [835](#)

## Guyer

Arthur G., [452](#), [620](#)

## Guyette

Mary, [826](#)

## Hackett

Mary E. (30 Jun 1857–1 Jan 1900), [469](#)

## Hadley

Harriet S. (about 1828–29 Sep 1905), [443](#)

## Hadlock

Deborah (9 Apr 1744–24 Jan 1800), [76](#)

## Hager

Mary, [443](#)

## Hahm

Herman (WFT EST 1852-18–WFT EST 1887-19), [747](#)

## Haines

Grace (11 Aug 1886–10 Jan 1968), [778](#)

## Hale

Laura, [314](#)  
Louise Carrie (1894–1979), [822](#)  
Oliver, [38](#)

## Hall

Beverly Wheelock (27 Nov 1928–???), [873](#)  
Drunard Calias, [873](#)  
Elizabeth A., [437](#)  
Ella, [641](#)  
Emily Charlotte, [572](#)  
Frances Maria, [429](#)  
Hilda Madeline (23 Jan 1900–16 Dec 1996), [721](#)  
Lewis, [434](#)  
Louisa (18 Feb 1817–11 Apr 1900), [255](#)  
Lydia, [299](#)  
Mary B., [643](#)  
Miles (1795–???), [172](#)  
Phoebe A. (???–16 Mar 1941), [645](#)  
Ruth (???–Jan 1901), [597](#)  
Sally (2 Dec 1804–9 May 1841), [397](#)  
Samuel, [291](#)

## Halley

Eleanor, [564](#)

## Hallock

Sharon Ann, [808](#)

## Hallowell

James, [140](#)

## Hamblin

Betsey (???–10 Jun 1847), [342](#)

## Hamilton

Everett (27 May 1929–???), [826](#)

## Hammann

Ross Warren (15 Jul 1915–???), [836](#)

## Hammett

Addie (Dec 1853–???), [452](#)

Edgar G. (about 1844–26 Mar 1872), [452](#)

Eunice (4 Oct 1842–26 Sep 1854), [452](#)

Lewis C. (26 Dec 1846–4 Feb 1933), [452](#)

Rensselaer (10 Aug 1812–31 Aug 1854), [451](#)

## Hammond

Aaron (29 Mar 1814–13 Apr 1878), [260](#)

Aaron (4 Mar 1785–9 Oct 1840), [259](#)

Adaline (4 May 1829–1 Jul 1872), [261](#)

Arad (12 Jul 1808–26 Mar 1822), [259](#)

Clarissa (12 May 1818–24 Nov 1898), [260](#)

Esther (6 Jun 1816–8 Aug 1882), [260](#)

Hazel Maude Morgan (about 1899–???), [769](#)

Henry W. (15 Nov 1826–8 Nov 1862), [260](#)

Laban (6 Mar 1820–11 Jan 1824), [260](#)

Laura (12 Jul 1822–20 May 1877), [260](#)

Liberty (25 May 1824–23 Dec 1885), [260](#)

Lucy (2 May 1810–14 Dec 1854), [259](#)

Maylen (about 1854–???), [707](#)

Sarah (29 Apr 1812–18 Feb 1891), [259](#)

## Hancock

Lora A. (about 1876–23 Dec 1902), [831](#)

## Handy

Avis (???–4 May 1817), [180](#)

## Hanna

Jean, [829](#)

## Hansen

Marcus Andrew (11 Nov 2002–???), [888](#)

Steven Scott (19 Dec 1969–???), [888](#)

## Hanson

Agnes (1889–1934), [813](#)

Lydia (Feb 1823–6 Oct 1869), [609](#), [612](#)

## Hapgard

Belva Jean (2 Apr 1930–???), [855](#)

## Hapgood

Carrie A. (12 Mar 1858–12 Jan 1958), [705](#)

## Harding

Elizabeth M. (1871–1947), [644](#)

Hazel Josephine, [774](#)

Nancy (???–25 May 1860), [138](#)

William Harvey, [928](#)

## Hardy

Flora B. (about 1852–1 Dec 1874), [757](#)

## Hare

Elizabeth M. (3 Nov 1840–22 May 1919), [531](#)

## Harlow

Addison, [340](#)

## Harmon

Charles Bion (about 1873–???), [541](#)

Elizabeth (25 Feb 1819–???), [432](#)

## Harper

Caroline (19 May 1866–16 Feb 1908), [695](#)

## Harrell

Arthur, [705](#)

## Harrington

Ann Mary (29 Sep 1827–12 Dec 1904), [617](#)

Anna (???–23 Oct 1831), [349](#)

Calvin M., [592](#)

Elijah, [148](#)

Hannah (26 Apr 1782–11 Dec 1846), [238](#)

Oliver, [238](#)

Relief (4 Oct 1798–Aug 1839), [92](#)

Sarah W. (Dec 1845–14 Jan 1923), [566](#)

Thankful (14 Apr 1786–23 Aug 1858), [395](#)

Trial, [101](#)

William C., [387](#)

## Harris

Andrew C. (30 Jun 1818–24 Mar 1860), [343](#)

Arthur Augustus (1903–1982), [723](#)

Arthur Welsford (1871–1941), [723](#)

Carrie Ditmars (17 Jul 1878–???), [540](#)

Daniel, [63](#)

Edward Doubleday (20 Sep 1839–2 Mar 1919), [467](#)

Ella Blanche (1901–1972), [723](#)

Ernest Augustus (16 Apr 1846–1923), [540](#)

Frederick (4 Jun 1869–???), [540](#)

George Washington (about 1810–???), [343](#)

Guy Wheelock (1894–1965), [723](#)

Ida May (31 May 1875–???), [540](#)

Jonas P. (about 1812–2 Apr 1891), [343](#)

Katherine Brattle (26 Sep 1870–22 Aug 1957), [468](#)

Lewis W. (about 1808–???), [343](#)

Lillian Sybil (28 Apr 1873–2 Feb 1956), [540](#)

Louis Bertram (1896–1938), [723](#)

Louis Vanderbilt (1880–???), [540](#)

Margaret (1908–1986), [723](#)

Martha (7 Mar 1915–???), [746](#)

May (6 Dec 1867–21 Jan 1889), [705](#)

Minnie, [448](#)

Olive (???–2 Oct 1826), [63](#)

Oliver (22 Mar 1780–28 Mar 1859), [343](#)

Oliver C. (9 Feb 1804–7 Jun 1886), [343](#)

Relief, [143](#)

Roy (1910–1972), [723](#)

William Cary (25 Jun 1883–???), [468](#)

William F., [543](#)

## Harrison

Alisha, [890](#)

Jimmy, [883](#), [889](#)

Joyce Ann, [889](#)

**Hart**

Cora (2 Dec 1857–???), [548](#)  
Frank W. (9 Sep 1853–???), [548](#)  
William Ellsworth, [548](#)

**Hartwell**

Charles E. (16 Aug 1850–???), [607](#)  
Dwight W. (29 Aug 1842–27 Oct 1864), [607](#)  
Foster (8 Feb 1806–17 Aug 1868), [606](#)  
Frances A. (5 Aug 1853–???), [607](#)  
George C. (18 Feb 1837–???), [607](#)  
George C. (2 Jun 1847–???), [607](#)  
Jeannette (11 Nov 1840–???), [607](#)  
John F. (15 Apr 1845–15 Dec 1863), [607](#)  
Maria D. (28 Jan 1839–???), [607](#)  
Mary A. (30 Oct 1855–???), [607](#)  
Sarah D. (5 Oct 1834–???), [607](#)  
William S. (15 Jun 1857–???), [607](#)

**Harvey**

Ethel, [742](#)  
Martha (1799–1890), [198](#)

**Harwood**

George Nelson, [324](#)  
Lucy (???–10 Feb 1875), [92](#)

**Haskell**

Alexander A., [608](#)  
Andrew, [651](#), [652](#)  
Asa, [138](#)  
Asa (9 Jun 1803–???), [138](#)  
Elijah (13 Mar 1798–???), [138](#)  
Lydia (29 Dec 1800–???), [138](#)  
Polly (26 Apr 1796–???), [138](#)  
Thankful, [72](#)

**Hastings**

Charles, [508](#)  
Elizabeth (???–24 Nov 1882), [917](#)  
Sophia Ann (25 Aug 1813–12 Feb 1887), [928](#)

**Hatch**

Esther (27 Jul 1823–12 Jan 1850), [366](#)  
Luville, [621](#)  
Thomas, [202](#)

**Hathaway**

Albert George (16 Nov 1917–???), [718](#)  
Eleanor (25 Dec 1775–29 Dec 1828), [192](#)  
Elizabeth Ruth (2 Sep 1919–???), [808](#)  
George (13 Jun 1881–3 Dec 1957), [718](#)  
Madine Grace (20 Oct 1915–???), [808](#)  
Mary Jane (17 Apr 1921–???), [809](#)  
Sarah West (calculated 20 Feb 1785–31 Aug 1872), [79](#)

**Hatosy**

Christine (15 Aug 1952–???), [823](#)

**Haurehan**

Sarah (1857–1894), [321](#)

**Havens**

Irada, [421](#)

**Hawbecker**

Jane, [829](#)

**Hawkins**

Daniel A., [307](#)

**Hawley**

Ira, [584](#)  
Laura (1821/22–8 Mar 1894), [347](#)  
Oscar, [405](#)

**Haws**

Abiel (7 Dec 1740–25 Oct 1765), [60](#)

**Hawthorne**

Lantz, [890](#)  
Miles Douglas (21 Sep 2003–???), [890](#)  
William Edward Wheelock (21 Jan 2002–???), [890](#)

**Hayes**

Anne Elizabeth (2 Jan 1908–17 Jul 1996), [855](#)  
Louisa, [601](#)  
Wilhelmina, [735](#)

**Haynes**

Florence Amanda, [487](#)  
Irene Jane (20 Nov 1827–20 Feb 1905), [489](#)  
Samuel, [247](#)

**Haythorn**

Enoch (1807–1874), [245](#)

**Hayward**

Ebenezer B. (19 Mar 1833–29 Aug 1921), [500](#), [501](#)  
Hannah, [121](#)

**Haywood**

Maurice Elton (18 Nov 1914–22 Mar 1993), [825](#)

**Hazeltine**

Annette, [691](#)  
Pardon (29 May 1801–12 Mar 1844), [141](#)

**Hazzard**

Ruth C., [543](#)

**Heal**

Harriet, [470](#)

**Heald**

Betty, [671](#)

**Heath**

Elizabeth (calculated 19 Aug 1803–10 Nov 1887), [269](#)  
Joseph, [554](#)  
Katherine (Jun 1863–25 Apr 1911), [633](#)  
Lydia A. (20 Sep 1848–22 Jun 1908), [513](#)

**Hebard**

Robert (30 Apr 1706–19 Apr 1771), [29](#)

**Hedges**

Edward E. (about 1858–6 Feb 1936), [675](#)  
John R. (20 Jan 1823–8 Apr 1908), [674](#)  
Lewis Grant (about 1865–16 Oct 1894), [675](#)  
Mary Elizabeth (26 Dec 1862–27 Dec 1949), [675](#)  
Ralph B. (20 Oct 1871–28 May 1953), [677](#)

## Hedley

George H. (1846–31 Mar 1925), [478](#)

## Hedrick

Zerlinda, [928](#)

## Heffernan

Alice Augusta (25 Sep 1882–10 Nov 1953), [712](#)

## Heilman

Bertha Christina (28 Jul 1884–???), [727](#)

Charles Fred (31 Mar 1882–???), [727](#)

Clara J. (27 Apr 1888–???), [728](#)

Frederich Augustus (1855–???), [727](#)

Harold Earl (12 Oct 1885–???), [727](#)

Willie (26 May 1883–???), [727](#)

## Heleniak

Stanislaw Theodore (3 Jul 1928–27 Jul 2016), [792](#)

Stanley (3 Jul 1928–27 Jul 2016), [792](#)

## Hemenway

Daniel, [64](#)

Daniel H., [246](#)

## Heming

Richard William, [879](#)

## Hemming

Harriett Newell, [620](#)

## Hempel

Dennis, [837](#)

Gary, [837](#)

Larry, [837](#)

Walter W. (???–Jan 1972), [837](#)

## Hendee

Joshua (25 Apr 1707–???), [29](#)

## Henderson

Alice (1868–9 Jan 1948), [746](#)

Florence L. (about 1877–???), [662](#)

Francis G. L. (14 Jun 1850–27 Oct 1931), [662](#)

Lillian B. (about 1875–???), [662](#)

Matilda (1858–22 Jan 1958), [616](#)

## Hennesey

Elizabeth (about 1790–26 Jul 1824), [160](#)

Margaret (about 1784–about 1808), [160](#)

## Hennessey

Edward M. (about 1850–???), [462](#)

Frances H. M. (about 1841–6 Jan 1893), [461](#)

## Henricks

Marion Lorraine (10 Nov 1921–???), [747](#)

## Herbst

Otto C., [731](#)

## Herder

Frances (1844–12 May 1934), [384](#)

## Herod

Cecil, [830](#)

\_\_\_\_\_, [830](#)

## Herring

Barbara (7 Sep 1937–???), [771](#)

Charles (Jan 1895–1975), [771](#)

James Lee (30 Dec 1934–???), [771](#)

Thomas Dean (5 Jul 1943–???), [771](#)

## Herron

Thomas James, [733](#)

## Hersey

Edward W. (about 1832–11 Feb 1872), [663](#)

Joel, [278](#)

Perez (1796–6 Nov 1848), [132](#)

## Hershey

Helen Pauline (Oct 1895–12 Aug 1976), [815](#)

## Hervey

Mabel, [721](#)

## Hewett

Ann Rebecca (22 Sep 1877–before 1940), [754](#)

Charles Watson (4 Jan 1888–???), [754](#)

Watson Benjamin (6 Jul 1854–about 1908), [754](#)

## Hewitt

Crystal Hahm (WFT EST 1887-19–1991), [826](#)

James, [826](#)

Marvin, [826](#)

Richard, [826](#)

## Heywood

Emma J., [458](#)

## Hickman

Henry, [380](#)

## Hickok

Samuel Delos, [350](#)

## Hicks

Abigail (8 May 1835–???), [437](#)

Adaline (22 Jan 1815–???), [254](#)

Barnard (11 Apr 1797–19 May 1888), [436](#)

Barnett (11 Apr 1797–19 May 1888), [436](#)

Darius (2 Nov 1828–31 Jul 1892), [437](#)

Hannah (12 Jul 1824–12 Jun 1825), [437](#)

Harriet (15 Oct 1836–21 Jan 1920), [437](#)

Jane (14 Jun 1844–29 Jun 1875), [437](#)

Mariah (29 Mar 1832–1923), [437](#)

Stephen (26 Mar 1826–22 May 1911), [437](#)

Ursula (17 Sep 1841–23 May 1887), [437](#)

## Hiftline

Helen Caroline (20 Jan 1911–9 Feb 1987), [859](#)

## Higgins

Abbie Ella (1858–1937), [571](#)

## Highberg

James, [809](#)

## Hildenbrandt

Lois, [781](#)

## Hill

Albert G., [365](#)

Caroline Wheelock (15 May 1840–6 Sep 1907), [464](#)

Cynthia, [641](#)

Ellen Agnes (1 Oct 1848–3 Nov 1910), [464](#)

Emily Frances (4 Mar 1847–25 Jul 1847), [464](#)

James Henry (1891–???), [715](#)

James M., [714](#)

Joseph C. A., [397](#)

Joseph Phillips (17 Jan 1842–13 Sep 1919), [279](#)

Laura Ann Fiske (6 Jan 1842–26 Oct 1842), [464](#)

Lovice (24 Nov 1793–22 Feb 1849), [286](#)

Martha (about 1785–21 Oct 1858), [333](#)

Mary, [463](#)

Orey, [398](#)

Selah, [525](#)

William Robinson (10 Feb 1815–19 Nov 1887), [464](#)

## Hillier

\_\_\_\_\_, [298](#)

## Hills

Henry A. (23 Mar 1835–13 Aug 1908), [346](#)

## Hines

Lydia Elvira (24 Apr 1864–19 Jun 1930), [725](#)

## Hoague

George S. (about 1901–29 Sep 1957), [776](#)

## Hobbs

Linda (26 May 1792–19 Jun 1881), [258](#)

## Hockin

Richard W. (1915–1989), [857](#)

## Hodder

Austin Wheelock (7 Jun 1897–9 Jan 1952), [722](#)

George Alfred (4 May 1901–20 Jul 1902), [722](#)

James Brent (1866–1958), [721](#)

James Merrills (24 Jun 1903–19 Jan 1980), [722](#)

## Hodgman

Job H., [317](#)

## Hoffman

Charlotte, [620](#)

John, [167](#)

Sarah, [167](#)

Susan, [861](#)

## Holbrook

Joanna, [120](#)

## Holden

Florence B. (6 Feb 1857–13 Feb 1917), [465](#)

Freeman L. (about 1837–???), [424](#)

James E. (1839–1923), [324](#)

Mary (???–17 Dec 1860), [137](#)

Mary D., [449](#)

## Holland

(--?--), [886](#)

Ashley Lynn (6 Dec 1987–???), [886](#)

## Hollis

Lavina, [554](#)

## Holloway

Alice M., [819](#)

## Holman

Hollis N., [392](#)

Mary (18 Aug 1724–25 Feb 1818), [68](#)

## Holmes

Benjamin, [220](#)

Byron, [749](#), [923](#)

Cyrenius, [606](#)

Jennie A. (calculated 24 Aug 1837–4 Jun 1907), [528](#)

William, [137](#)

## Holms

Sam, [741](#)

## Holt

Harriet Alice, [810](#)

## Hook

Mary, [116](#)

## Hooker

Abigail, [133](#)

Mary Edna (2 Oct 1930–???), [869](#)

Persis (18 Apr 1769–17 Jan 1854), [106](#)

Polly, [133](#)

## Hopkins

Alva (Jun 1854–1934), [657](#)

Bessie Blanch (13 Nov 1883–???), [657](#)

Earl Theodore (28 Dec 1881–???), [657](#)

Elsie Fern (19 Feb 1886–???), [657](#)

Frank Lee (12 Oct 1888–???), [657](#)

Gladys lone (7 Mar 1892–???), [657](#)

Iva Leora (21 Jul 1894–???), [657](#)

Theo Grace (22 Dec 1901–???), [657](#)

Wick (1859–1921), [446](#)

## Hoppins

Susannah (???–30 Apr 1845), [151](#)

## Horn

George S. Van (17 Oct 1858–2 Mar 1920), [599](#)

## Horner

Caroline (about 1830–21 Dec 1898), [560](#)

## Horning

Donna, [827](#)

## Horr

Weltha Adaline (30 Aug 1796–27 Sep 1890), [200](#)

## Hossler

Rachael (1864–8 Feb 1952), [366](#)

## Hotchkiss

Anna L. (8 Sep 1824–???), [406](#)

## Houghton

Abijah (23 Sep 1723–???), [35](#)

Benjamin, [35](#), [305](#)

Benjamin (10 May 1740–???), [35](#)

Benjamin (3 Dec 1724–27 Oct 1737), [35](#)

Benjamin (5 Sep 1739–???), [35](#)

Elijah (16 Jun 1728–???), [35](#)

Eunice (31 Jan 1736/37–???), [35](#)

Ezra (2 Jul 1722–???), [35](#)



Harriet A., [395](#)  
 Israel (13 Dec 1723–???), [35](#)  
 Israel (26 Feb 1741/42–???), [35](#)  
 Israel (about 1700–29 Jun 1777), [35](#)  
 John (14 Oct 1745–???), [36](#)  
 Jonathan (24 Dec 1743–???), [35](#)  
 Joseph (21 May 1733–???), [35](#)  
 Joseph (3 Dec 1724–14 Nov 1726), [35](#)  
 Lemuel (25 Sep 1735–???), [35](#)  
 Martha (24 Apr 1728–???), [35](#)  
 Mary (8 Jan 1729/30–???), [35](#)  
 Naham (1 Oct 1732–???), [35](#)  
 Parnee (14 Apr 1730–???), [35](#)  
 Philemon (3 Jun 1731–???), [35](#)  
 Phinehas (22 Sep 1726–???), [35](#)  
 Prudence (7 Feb 1734/35–???), [35](#)  
 Relief (23 Oct 1726–???), [35](#)  
 Rufus, [916](#)  
 Ruth (3 Apr 1734–???), [35](#)  
 Sarah Lucina (29 Apr 1813–16 Nov 1890), [479](#)

## Houston

Emeline, [610](#)  
 Floyd, [736](#)

## Hovey

Palace L., [694](#)  
 Susan T. (calculated 9 May 1835–2 Apr 1879), [207](#)

## Howard

Elizabeth W. (1828–11 Apr 1855), [899](#)  
 Eunice, [697](#)  
 Fredrick (1910–1978), [766](#)  
 Jesse, [114](#)  
 Mary E. (Jul 1835–???), [538](#)  
 Sarah (about 1825–12 Jan 1858), [246](#), [412](#)  
 Sarah E. (9 Jul 1841–1931), [469](#)  
 William Edward, [403](#)

## Howe

A. Elliot (1837–1907), [324](#)  
 Addie Estella (16 Jan 1880–17 Oct 1968), [705](#)  
 Asa (16 Oct 1795–14 Feb 1873), [219](#)  
 Clifford W. (3 Dec 1927–5 Jul 1979), [778](#)  
 Emmons (3 Aug 1797–???), [219](#)  
 Fanny (5 Apr 1791–???), [219](#)  
 Grace Elizabeth (1920–2011), [777](#)  
 Harley (18 Mar 1801–???), [220](#)  
 Jabez (17 Jan 1771–6 Aug 1851), [217](#)  
 Louisa (4 Jul 1805–28 Apr 1852), [220](#)  
 Mary Letta (1815–1843), [345](#)  
 Minerva (13 Dec 1802–???), [220](#)  
 Otis Burns (11 May 1880–9 Oct 1938), [777](#)  
 Russell (3 Oct 1807–14 Dec 1883), [221](#)  
 Sally (10 Jun 1799–???), [219](#)  
 Sally (7 Jun 1819–28 Dec 1899), [221](#)  
 Sarah (1807–1893), [505](#)

## Howell

Fannie J. (1826–27 Feb 1909), [632](#)  
 Hannah (14 Jan 1840–23 Oct 1929), [634](#)  
 Livingston (28 Feb 1853–???), [632](#)

Maria Eliza, [601](#)

## Hoyt

Ann C. (calculated 21 Dec 1845–17 Apr 1919), [271](#)  
 Jesse (1767–1838), [115](#)

## Hubbard

Charles Edgeworth, [497](#)  
 Eliza Ann, [536](#)  
 Elizabeth (20 Sep 1851–???), [722](#)  
 Emma Rose (8 Jan 1851–21 May 1930), [901](#)  
 Giles (???–31 Aug 1852), [154](#)  
 Hester Ann, [206](#)  
 Laura (about 1877–???), [699](#)  
 Lucy (about 1787–about 1815), [200](#)  
 Mary (13 Jul 1837–13 Jun 1885), [477](#)  
 Socrates (18 Mar 1844–12 Mar 1907), [699](#)

## Hudson

Ada, [696](#)  
 Mary (???–3 Jan 1724), [14](#)

## Hughey

Eugene O., [776](#)

## Hugins

Almon G., [297](#)  
 Exene P. (25 Apr 1829–29 Mar 1911), [297](#)

## Hull

Aurilla (10 Oct 1805–8 Feb 1898), [332](#)  
 Patricia, [933](#)

## Humes

Ellen (???–30 Sep 1863), [185](#), [418](#)

## Hunt

Jane May (14 Aug 1878–5 May 1956), [704](#)  
 Jerusha (1837–1902), [731](#)  
 Keziah, [77](#)  
 Levina (about 1777–2 Mar 1821), [187](#)  
 Polly (1811–20 Apr 1857), [502](#)  
 Richard, [865](#)  
 Sylvia Belle (26 Feb 1874–???), [793](#)

## Hunter

Laura F. (about 1869–???), [757](#)  
 Sidney (1840–16 Sep 1898), [368](#)  
 William S. (1840–16 Sep 1898), [368](#)

## Hunting

William, [64](#)

## Huntington

Henrietta Mary (1856–1934), [633](#)  
 Jennie (about 1852–???), [739](#)  
 Quincy M. (about 1852–???), [901](#)  
 Ruth (about 1682–31 Aug 1725), [28](#)

## Huntoon

William E., [281](#)

## Hurd

Lucy (???–1860), [325](#)

## Hurlburt

(--?--), [371](#)  
 Anna (about 1770–11 Dec 1804), [371](#)

## Hurlbut

Hannah, [313](#)

Sarah (21 Mar 1790–10 May 1875), [221](#)

## Hutchins

Rosalie, [623](#)

## Hutchinson

Michael, [224](#)

## Hutchison

Harry (4 Dec 1884–8 Feb 1955), [711](#)

## Hutson

Jennie (1859–28 Feb 1931), [726](#)

## Huttleston

Leroy, [832](#)

## Ide

Dexter (24 Jun 1832–22 Aug 1894), [435](#)

Ellen (23 Feb 1846–???), [436](#)

Marcus (7 Mar 1827–18 Dec 1886), [449](#)

Milton C. (calculated 19 Nov 1805–14 Jun 1887), [435](#)

Sally (5 Mar 1840–10 Mar 1910), [435](#)

## Immer

Ferdinand Lawrence, [672](#)

## Ingram

Laura (11 Jun 1821–21 Dec 1896), [527](#)

## Inman

Asa, [181](#)

## Irish

Clifford Lynn (22 Jul 1907–28 Dec 1968), [824](#)

## Irwin

Maria Jane (23 Sep 1828–6 May 1912), [630](#)

## Ivett

David Arthur (28 Jul 1945–???), [848](#)

Donald Lyle (26 Apr 1941–???), [848](#)

Douglas Robert (10 Jun 1949–???), [848](#)

Robert (7 Feb 1913–7 Jul 1991), [847](#)

Russell Warren (25 Jan 1940–18 Apr 1946), [848](#)

## Jack

Caroline (1816–1882), [565](#)

## Jackson

Arad, [278](#)

Betty Arlene, [806](#), [806](#)

Ebenezer, [49](#)

Emeline (???–29 Sep 1899), [629](#)

Orilla (about 1854–1939), [543](#)

Richard G. (17 Jul 1927–30 Nov 2010), [853](#)

Ronald A., [840](#)

S. A., [436](#)

Willie Rae (10 Dec 1911–???), [741](#)

## Jacobs

David (???–10 Nov 1873), [485](#)

George Jason (17 Jun 1860–???), [526](#)

Henry (12 Jun 1837–28 Feb 1917), [526](#)

Irwin Elmer (1 Dec 1871–???), [526](#)

Salome (about Apr 1795–21 Jan 1873), [334](#)

Submit (1801–1893), [588](#)

## Jacovina

Patricia Ann, [885](#)

## Jacques

Elizabeth (???–31 Jan 1857), [166](#)

## James

Minerva (???–1886), [559](#)

Nancy A., [555](#)

## Janes

Lorinda, [199](#)

## Jarda

Gerum, [332](#)

## Jay

Edgar (3 Sep 1844–31 May 1914), [684](#)

Edgar H. (11 Feb 1921–???), [787](#)

Floyd Harmon (6 May 1876–8 Oct 1965), [786](#)

Girdon E. (5 Jul 1878–17 Sep 1951), [684](#)

Grace, [684](#)

## Jedele

Carl Simon (4 Oct 1884–2 Sep 1971), [688](#)

## Jeffords

George W., [751](#)

## Jeffreys

Joseph A. (???–14 Mar 1878), [277](#)

## Jeffries

Nancy, [765](#)

## Jenne

Corylinn, [809](#)

Laurie Ann, [809](#)

## Jennett

William Henry, [930](#)

## Jennings

Eva T., [698](#)

James Francis, [833](#)

## Jensen

Margaret, [747](#)

## Jerauld

Susanna (???–26 Oct 1840), [133](#)

## Jerome

Lucretia, [131](#)

## Jeronime

Arlene May (1 Jan 1919–14 Apr 2008), [809](#)

Bonnie Lois (29 Oct 1940–???), [809](#)

Gladys Irene (11 Apr 1915–???), [809](#)

Ray L., [718](#)

## Jewell

Benjamin Bateson (22 Sep 1860–???), [694](#)

Frank W., [546](#)

## Jillson

Leona Mae, [811](#)

## Joe

\_\_\_\_\_, [872](#)

## Johnson

Alfred P., [744](#), [745](#)  
Betsey, [334](#)  
Beulah (18 Nov 1751–1 Mar 1824), [79](#), [96](#)  
Evelyn, [769](#)  
Fannie (23 Feb 1802–5 Feb 1842), [397](#)  
Florence E., [574](#)  
Joseph, [349](#)  
Kate Dudley (16 Feb 1862–10 Apr 1936), [534](#)  
Louisa, [603](#)  
Louisa Isabel (16 Jan 1874–???), [927](#)  
Lucy (???–11 Sep 1824), [93](#)  
Mary Elizabeth, [930](#)  
Mary Jane (10 Nov 1939–11 Jul 2000), [800](#)  
Mildred Irene (31 Aug 1919–13 Oct 2019), [851](#)  
Myrland, [871](#)  
Paul A. (17 Mar 1906–20 Dec 1993), [800](#)  
Robert Stuart, [800](#)  
William G., [927](#)

## Johnston

William C. (24 Jul 1842–23 Feb 1905), [390](#)

## Jones

Aaron McKennon (16 Feb 1979–???), [883](#)  
Almon, [529](#)  
Electa (Aug 1790–1879), [316](#)  
Emeline (23 Jan 1823–19 Feb 1903), [607](#)  
Estelle, [774](#)  
Henry R. (about 1846–???), [618](#)  
James A. (???–24 Jun 1898), [305](#)  
Joseph (27 Nov 1785–9 Feb 1858), [253](#)  
Kenneth Callow (11 Apr 1921–9 Dec 2007), [823](#)  
Kenneth Callow (27 Sep 1945–???), [871](#)  
Levi McKennon (27 Mar 2014–???), [883](#)  
Lucy, [893](#)  
Mary A., [499](#)  
Mary E. (about 1837–1 Mar 1917), [919](#)  
Mary Louisiana (3 Oct 1814–20 Feb 1899), [255](#)  
Nathaniel, [46](#)  
Nathaniel (19 Jul 1723–17 Mar 1758), [44](#)  
Parker May (30 Jan 2013–???), [883](#)  
Peter Wheelock (28 Dec 1949–???), [823](#)  
Polly (3 Oct 1814–20 Feb 1899), [255](#)  
Rachel, [46](#)  
Roger Flagg (1 Sep 1910–6 Jan 1993), [787](#)  
Russell Wheelock (10 Jul 1809–25 Mar 1876), [254](#)  
Ruth Orpha, [574](#)  
Sarah (26 Oct 1749–???), [46](#)  
Seth (21 Mar 1747/48–14 Apr 1827), [46](#)  
Solomon, [46](#)  
William R., [564](#)

## Jordan

Elizabeth R. (about 1793–10 Aug 1829), [99](#), [249](#)

## Joslin

Catherine, [33](#)

## Judkins

James W. (1824–1914), [306](#)

## Junk

Samuel John (27 Dec 1908–9 Mar 1980), [713](#)

## Justice

Unknown, [748](#)

## Justus

Bert Wilbur (10 Dec 1877–19 Sep 1968), [657](#)  
Charles Clifford (9 Apr 1880–21 Mar 1931), [657](#)  
Etta Louise (4 Jul 1882–6 Aug 1882), [657](#)  
Frank Eugene (22 Dec 1853–29 Oct 1905), [656](#)  
George (9 Apr 1880–21 Mar 1931), [657](#)  
Gerald J. (2 Aug 1875–2 Aug 1875), [657](#)  
James Eugene (20 Nov 1873–???), [657](#)  
Samuel J. (1876–27 Jan 1877), [657](#)

## Kall

Evelyn Elvena, [829](#)

## Kane

Bridget (12 Feb 1845–16 Feb 1914), [929](#)  
Madonna Marie (5 Aug 1927–11 Jan 2004), [767](#)

## Karlak

Lauren (23 Sep 1958–???), [878](#)

## Kay

Robert, [619](#)

## Kazer

Emmogene (1844–1937), [549](#)

## Keach

Abby (about 1832–???), [239](#)

## Keeler

Andrew Squires (4 Feb 1791–7 Aug 1879), [373](#)

## Keenan

Christopher M. (???–10 Feb 1853), [280](#)

## Keith

Caroline Elizabeth (4 Sep 1830–17 Jul 1911), [466](#)  
Henry, [40](#)  
Sarah Caroline (15 Oct 1817–1 Sep 1907), [273](#)

## Kelley

Abigail (about 1768–???), [84](#)  
Abner (1783–???), [84](#)  
Alexander, [50](#)  
Chapin (about 1766–after 1840), [84](#)  
Henry (1778–???), [84](#)  
James, [152](#)  
Jane (25 Apr 1795–???), [211](#)  
Joel (about 1764–25 Feb 1851), [211](#)  
Joel B. (30 Aug 1805–14 Aug 1845), [212](#)  
Lydia (1774–???), [84](#)  
Mary (16 May 1803–6 Dec 1889), [212](#)  
Mary (1772–???), [84](#)  
Rachel (about 1761–25 May 1827), [83](#)  
Robert (1776–???), [84](#)  
Robert (26 Apr 1714–between 30 May 1783 and 1 Jul 1783), [83](#)  
Ruth (calculated 1770–28 Apr 1828), [84](#)  
Susanna Mills (12 Jan 1802–2 Aug 1879), [212](#)

William (1778–???), [84](#)

## Kellogg

Mabel Louise, [761](#)

## Kelly

Maureen Florence (2 Nov 1948–???), [885](#)

Nancy (28 Feb 1953–???), [875](#)

Ruth (11 Aug 1927–12 Feb 1990), [746](#)

Walter, [875](#)

Walter W. (8 Dec 1960–???), [875](#)

## Kelton

Barbar Alice (20 May 1924–???), [869](#)

## Kemp

Sophonria (about 1810–???), [623](#), [625](#)

## Kempton

Mary, [185](#), [417](#)

## Kendall

Cornelia Dorcas, [831](#)

Sarah (about 1836–???), [562](#)

## Kendricke

Sarah (about 1648–???), [17](#)

## Kenfield

Frank (13 Mar 1838–11 Jun 1914), [661](#)

Katie Belle Kenfield (about 1870–???), [661](#)

## Kennedy

Maria, [880](#)

May, [799](#)

## Kent

Isaac, [74](#)

## Kern

Francis V. B., [319](#)

## Kerr

Commodore, [785](#)

## Kershaw

Sarah, [603](#)

## Ketchum

Amanda Cynthia Anna (8 Jul 1812–29 Jun 1833), [440](#)

Betsey (3 Sep 1806–12 Aug 1862), [440](#)

Elizabeth Pamela (3 Sep 1806–12 Aug 1862), [440](#)

## Keyes

Ebenezer, [33](#)

Ebenezer (25 Jul 1741–???), [33](#)

Ebenezer (4 Nov 1733–???), [33](#)

Eli, [33](#)

Eli (24 Mar 1738–???), [33](#)

Elisha (15 Feb 1729–???), [33](#)

Ezra (24 Jan 1750–???), [33](#)

Hannah (17 Apr 1742–???), [33](#)

Hepzibah (2 Jun 1736–???), [33](#)

Huldah (19 Apr 1727–???), [33](#)

Mary (24 Oct 1743–???), [33](#)

Mary Anne (1 Mar 1808–16 Feb 1843), [271](#)

Nathaniel (6 Sep 1739–???), [33](#)

Tamar (5 Jan 1731–???), [33](#)

Tryphena (5 Jan 1731–???), [33](#)

## Keyser

Maurice Jacob (26 Nov 1914–3 Apr 1991), [862](#)

Sharon Kay (5 Jan 1941–???), [879](#)

## Kibbe

Lawrence, [806](#), [806](#)

## Kieborz

Leonard (19 Apr 1924–13 Dec 1994), [804](#)

## Kiehl

Emma (23 Jun 1887–28 Jul 1950), [765](#)

## Kilburn

Curwin H. (about 1824–???), [336](#)

## Killgore

Dora Luwana (10 Jun 1873–25 Dec 1944), [790](#)

## Kimbal

Elsy (about 1800–2 Jul 1862), [413](#)

## Kimball

Chapin Wheelock (1833–18 Sep 1897), [495](#)

Delos White (13 May 1831–11 Apr 1911), [495](#)

Helen E. (7 Apr 1838–7 Apr 1896), [495](#)

James (2 Oct 1800–7 Jul 1888), [494](#)

Lucy Wheelock (1827–11 Sep 1901), [495](#)

Marian, [571](#)

Winfield S. (17 Jan 1829–25 Mar 1871), [495](#)

## Kimber

Florence May (29 Apr 1884–Aug 1924), [833](#)

## King

Abner Wheelock (23 Dec 1851–2 Nov 1891), [470](#)

Amasa W. (after 2 Oct 1813–???), [232](#)

Connie Fay, [883](#)

D., [619](#)

Dexter S. (16 Aug 1806–27 Jul 1871), [231](#)

Edna Rosanna (26 Feb 1850–30 Mar 1924), [470](#)

Elias, [175](#)

Elizabeth (21 Feb 1801–18 Apr 1826), [350](#)

Elizabeth M. (11 May 1828–4 Jun 1878), [517](#)

Emma Ann (1 Nov 1845–12 Apr 1866), [470](#)

Ernest James, [883](#)

Frank C. (27 Apr 1921–15 Jun 1990), [839](#)

George B., [731](#)

Henry (27 Feb 1779–3 Aug 1827), [231](#)

James Leroy, [883](#)

Leonard (16 Nov 1805–5 Nov 1874), [469](#)

Mary Elizabeth (23 Jun 1847–4 Oct 1869), [470](#)

Nellie Ann (Jul 1851–???), [713](#)

Pamelia D. (about 1813–17 Mar 1842), [231](#)

William H. (after 2 Oct 1813–???), [232](#)

Zenas, [175](#)

## Kinghorn

Walter, [489](#)

## Kinnear

Betty Joan, [836](#)

## Kinsman

Abigail (1768–27 Sep 1842), [129](#)

**Kinyon**

Anson M., [346](#)  
Charles Jay, [346](#)  
Delbert S., [346](#)  
George Washington, [346](#)  
Samuel (20 Nov 1808–30 Jan 1851), [346](#)  
William Riley, [346](#)

**Kirby**

Lonnie, [814](#)

**Kiser**

Bernard Earl (11 Dec 1910–???), [807](#)  
Bernard Paul (12 Feb 1944–22 Mar 1947), [808](#)  
Earl E. (14 May 1884–29 Jun 1947), [717](#)  
Elizabeth June (2 Jan 1938–???), [808](#)  
Marion Emily (29 Dec 1916–???), [808](#)  
Paul Richard (23 Oct 1912–8 Apr 1957), [808](#)  
Sandra Jean (7 May 1940–???), [808](#)  
Sheila Mae (21 Sep 1938–???), [807](#)

**Kittle**

Elizabeth (Oct 1857–???), [694](#)

**Kittredge**

Rebecca (6 Jan 1814–11 Apr 1860), [556](#)

**Kitzmiller**

Gary, [880](#)  
Wendy Kim (9 May 1971–???), [887](#)

**Klug**

Theresa (1930–???), [881](#)

**Knapp**

Emily, [507](#)  
Irene (30 May 1916–12 Feb 2013), [858](#)  
Mary Evangeline (Oct 1846–5 Nov 1907), [725](#)

**Knauf**

J. R., [575](#)

**Kneass**

Anne W. (25 May 1922–???), [861](#)

**Knell**

Edward, [497](#)

**Knight**

Faithful (May 1781–9 May 1877), [305](#)

**Knowlton**

Betsey (???–8 Jun 1874), [356](#)  
Lafayette, [428](#)  
Susanna (19 Apr 1733–14 Jan 1814), [62](#)

**Knox**

Harriet (22 Nov 1848–???), [642](#)  
Robert (about 1812–16 Feb 1853), [642](#)

**Koch**

Anna Maria (23 Oct 1863–8 Jun 1942), [703](#)  
Howard J. (8 Oct 1894–25 Aug 1960), [776](#)

**Kovatch**

Frank, [866](#)  
Richard, [866](#)

**Krontz**

Delight Mary (???–27 Apr 1964), [811](#)

**Kulseth**

Marie, [868](#)

**Kutzschman**

Herman, [530](#), [720](#)

**LaCross**

Donald Henry (9 Feb 1947–???), [810](#)  
Richard Arthur (24 Feb 1941–???), [810](#)  
Sharon Margaret (3 Mar 1944–???), [810](#)

**LaFreniere**

James F. (20 Aug 1963–???), [809](#)

**LaPort**

Mike, [809](#)

**LaTulippe**

John, [735](#)

**Laabs**

Leonore (???–10 Jul 1937), [731](#)

**Labeef**

Margaret, [885](#)

**Lacross**

Arthur Henry (24 Apr 1892–???), [718](#)  
Henry Omar (3 Jul 1917–???), [810](#)  
Howard Lewis (16 Sep 1922–16 Dec 1926), [719](#)

**Lair**

Jennie, [641](#)

**Laird**

Caroline L. (4 Feb 1884–Jan 1976), [729](#)  
Ernest S. (???–after 1888), [729](#)  
Grace (19 Sep 1882–5 Apr 1884), [729](#)

**Lake**

Albert Enos (28 Sep 1850–4 Aug 1940), [624](#), [626](#)

**Lamb**

Aaron (4 Apr 1812–19 Mar 1872), [248](#), [256](#)  
Abijah (13 Jan 1777–7 Aug 1854), [247](#)  
Abijah (14 Sep 1739–21 May 1824), [104](#)  
Annis E., [745](#)  
Calvin (5 Jul 1805–18 Aug 1884), [256](#)  
Cyrus (2 Nov 1818–???), [257](#)  
Cyrus (8 Oct 1807–???), [256](#)  
Ebenezer (21 Jul 1774–24 Jul 1836), [256](#)  
Francis (5 Sep 1809–24 Jan 1882), [256](#)  
Jerod (14 Jun 1779–31 May 1845), [106](#)  
Lucinda (27 Jul 1792–1 Nov 1880), [216](#)  
Lucy (3 Jul 1765–1 Sep 1838), [105](#)  
Lucy (5 Aug 1758–27 Jan 1799), [98](#), [248](#)  
Lydia M. (???–14 Feb 1846), [472](#)  
Martha Bartlett (6 Feb 1820–25 Sep 1904), [248](#), [257](#)  
Moses (23 Feb 1764–???), [105](#)  
Olive (26 Jul 1769–27 Jul 1862), [106](#)  
Permelia Dresser (3 Apr 1815–???), [257](#)  
Rachel (22 Jan 1784–???), [106](#)  
Reuben (10 Mar 1767–10 May 1838), [106](#)  
Rhoda (30 Jun 1774–2 Jun 1842), [106](#)

Roxa (about 1786–about 1812), [106](#)

Ruth, [204](#)

Simeon (28 Oct 1803–21 Aug 1882), [256](#)

Simeon (30 Nov 1771–???), [106](#)

## Lambert

Cannon Keith (20 Jan 2008–???), [880](#)

Layne, [880](#)

## Lammers

Edward Fred (16 Apr 1892–25 Nov 1969), [803](#)

## Lamoureux

Salome (3 Oct 1881–14 Oct 1965), [714](#)

## Lamphere

Anne ELizabeth, [807](#)

## Lancaster

Elizabeth Lansing (???–25 Nov 1963), [885](#)

Laura Anna, [727](#)

## Landis

Edna M (about 1860–???), [460](#)

## Lando

Lillian, [827](#)

## Landry

Louise (22 Dec 1859–6 Aug 1919), [541](#)

## Lane

Maria C., [449](#)

## Lang

Phoebe, [818](#)

William J., [614](#)

## Langdon

Almena R. (7 Jun 1822–3 Jan 1892), [541](#)

## Langlois

Leo (???–2 Apr 1991), [664](#)

## Langston

Benjamin N. (16 Jan 1829–???), [411](#)

## Lapham

Duty (28 Oct 1792–24 Dec 1879), [422](#)

## Lardie

Maybelle Louise (1885–10 Jan 1976), [814](#)

## Larmey

Walter E., [801](#)

## Larry

John, [394](#)

## Lassell

Mary E., [426](#)

## Latham

Douglas William (25 Dec 1966–???), [874](#)

Guilford Dudley (9 Nov 1964–???), [874](#)

Joe Banks (17 Feb 1943–???), [874](#)

Tracy Lyn (24 Apr 1971–???), [874](#)

## Lathian

Addie J., [585](#)

## Laux

Richard, [814](#)

## Lawler

Theresa (Nov 1860–29 Jan 1952), [482](#), [666](#)

## Lawrence

Andrew D., [298](#)

Daniel, [29](#), [30](#)

Ester, [30](#)

Lydia (11 Sep 1819–15 May 1864), [407](#)

Mary (6 Sep 1708–???), [30](#)

William, [323](#)

## Lawson

Jean Margaret, [810](#)

## Lawton

Abigail, [418](#)

Charles (6 Mar 1831–16 May 1915), [424](#)

Rebecca G., [418](#)

## Lawyer

Ephraim, [470](#)

## Layton

Leola, [642](#)

## LeBrea

Verlie, [737](#)

## LeWalk

Mary Lorraine, [860](#)

## Leach

Hazel (22 Feb 1924–13 Jan 2016), [867](#)

## Learned

Lucian B. (1 Nov 1809–2 Dec 1880), [266](#)

## Lebau

Patricia Lynn (26 Jul 1956–???), [878](#)

## Lecand

Josephine E., [242](#)

## Lee

Alfred Rogers (6 Jul 1887–???), [650](#)

Anne Elizabeth (27 Sep 1888–???), [650](#)

Edward Everett (9 Oct 1852–10 Jul 1934), [649](#)

Edward Guild (14 Jul 1885–???), [650](#)

George Wheelock (24 Nov 1879–???), [650](#)

Helen Gertrude (31 Jan 1878–???), [650](#)

Horace Newton (13 Oct 1889–???), [650](#)

Jane, [828](#)

Martha (22 Apr 1817–11 Feb 1893), [609](#)

Ruth Hall (1 Sep 1883–???), [650](#)

## Leerssen

Joyce (19 Mar 1930–???), [825](#)

## Leete

Cyrus, [198](#)

## Legg

Nancy (3 Dec 1796–???), [285](#)

Phoebe (3 Feb 1750–about May 1796), [101](#)



## Leland

Alice E. (12 Dec 1859–9 Oct 1923), [570](#)  
 Mary Ann (29 Oct 1813–???), [508](#)

## Lemist

Francis Ann, [289](#)

## Leno

Walter (10 Aug 1890–22 Nov 1943), [718](#)

## Leonard

Charlotte (29 Oct 1838–25 Oct 1889), [268](#)  
 Cordelia K. (5 Oct 1831–???), [268](#)  
 Eliza Sayles (6 May 1826–24 Mar 1887), [268](#)  
 Gilbert (18 Mar 1825–28 Jan 1857), [268](#)  
 Gilbert (21 Feb 1794–6 May 1842), [268](#)  
 Joseph W. (18 Apr 1828–18 Jan 1905), [268](#)  
 Laura Ann (30 Apr 1830–???), [268](#)  
 Lewis Oscar (19 Jun 1841–14 Apr 1922), [269](#)  
 Louise Amelia (2 Apr 1834–27 Apr 1909), [462](#)  
 Lucinda, [153](#)  
 Orlando (3 Sep 1836–24 Oct 1906), [268](#)  
 Ortensa (14 Jun 1834–6 Mar 1857), [268](#)  
 Sarah Williams (2 Mar 1842–3 Mar 1918), [269](#)

## Lesure

Sophia (Jul 1800–3 Oct 1880), [308](#)

## Lewis

Alameda (25 Sep 1889–29 Jul 1982), [743](#)  
 Alton (20 Sep 1894–???), [747](#)  
 Florette (1 Feb 1857–1884), [509](#)  
 George (13 Mar 1816–12 Nov 1885), [509](#)  
 Persis Ellen (18 Dec 1861–20 Jan 1900), [684](#)  
 Robert, [734](#)

## Leyland

Dinah (10 Aug 1746–???), [118](#)

## Leysure

Tamar, [27](#)

## Libbey

Fanny, [573](#)  
 Mary Ann (3 Dec 1830–17 Jan 1893), [574](#)

## Lillie

Edward T. (1884–1915), [786](#)  
 Helen E. (25 Oct 1915–???), [787](#)  
 Kirk David (27 Jul 1957–???), [877](#)  
 Mable Lucille (11 Jun 1911–???), [787](#)  
 Roy E. (24 Dec 1907–18 May 1910), [787](#)

## Lindell

Andrew Peter (26 Jun 1890–23 Aug 1976), [787](#)

## Lindquist

Laura (???–5 Jul 1895), [550](#)

## Lindsay

Lottie (about 1894–???), [767](#)

## Lindsey

Margaret, [767](#)

## Lines

Elijah (about 1795–after 17 Jun 1880), [474](#)

Silas W. (30 Dec 1845–27 Jan 1924), [475](#)

## Linforth

Harrison J. (Sep 1867–3 Nov 1905), [755](#)  
 Harrison Roblee Donohue (9 Apr 1889–23 Feb 1961), [755](#)  
 William Henry Donohue (20 Jul 1887–???), [755](#)

## Linkletter

Edla (9 Feb 1851–3 Jan 1922), [724](#)

## Linnertz

Ann Marie, [895](#)

## Linsbury

Orra, [694](#)

## Litteral

Johnny (16 Nov 1937–???), [771](#)

## Little

Julie (1851–???), [612](#)  
 Lydia, [585](#)

## Littlefield

George Albert (1852–1938), [903](#)  
 Mary Martha, [900](#)  
 Solon Albert (1873–1969), [903](#)

## Livermore

Zula Zong (1869–1 Apr 1943), [548](#)

## Livingston

Harrison, [298](#)  
 Harry, [890](#)  
 Leona May, [810](#)

## Lloyd

Eva H. (4 Sep 1909–29 Jan 1989), [844](#)

## Lobdell

Sherman Judd (19 Aug 1816–5 Nov 1880), [475](#)

## Locke

Mattie Ann (5 May 1865–11 Oct 1945), [935](#)

## Logan

Benjamin, [360](#)  
 James L., [737](#)

## Loiffler

Charles, [395](#)

## Long

Julia (31 Jan 1832–29 Mar 1901), [619](#)  
 Lillian (26 Sep 1884–???), [902](#)  
 Margaret (23 Jul 1846–29 Jan 1929), [525](#)

## Longe

Virginia Alice, [821](#)

## Looman

Alice (8 Oct 1949–24 May 2002), [882](#)

## Loomis

Mina (30 Aug 1877–27 Nov 1961), [812](#)

## Lord

Caroline (1766–7 Aug 1822), [180](#)  
 Frank, [621](#)  
 Milton Lorenzo, [131](#)

**Lorenz**

Anna, [424](#)

**Loria**

Marie Felicia, [880](#)

**Loring**

Ashley, [333](#)

**Lovejoy**

Eunice E. (about 1873–???), [757](#)

**Lovett**

Joanna (12 May 1714–25 Apr 1776), [39](#)

Phinehas (???–5 Jul 1858), [101](#)

**Lovitt**

Abigail, [116](#)

**Low**

Anna, [158](#)

**Lowe**

Eva, [765](#)

Florence (1892–???), [765](#)

Frances E., [731](#)

Merritt, [765](#)

**Lowell**

Sarah, [320](#)

**Lowry**

Tabitha (Jan 1866–23 Oct 1953), [680](#)

**Lucas**

Arthur, [621](#)

**Luce**

Hiram Jonathan, [308](#)

**Ludiker**

Dorothy Faun, [830](#)

Joseph (25 Jul 1885–21 Oct 1956), [830](#)

Leonard, [830](#)

Lydia ELizabeth (2 Jun 1925–???), [830](#)

**Ludlow**

Harriet L. (about 1816–???), [628](#)

**Lumas**

Susan (1831–1911), [593](#)

**Lunn**

Gertrude Ethel, [828](#)

**Lunt**

Mary, [513](#)

**Lusk**

Charles, [708](#)

Salmon B. (28 Aug 1815–7 Mar 1897), [221](#)

**Luskey**

Rose M., [819](#)

**Lux**

Catherine (Jul 1877–26 Apr 1954), [677](#)

**Lynes**

Elijah (about 1795–after 17 Jun 1880), [474](#)

Emily A. (3 Feb 1840–9 Jan 1883), [475](#)

Irene Wheelock (19 Aug 1827–28 Mar 1896), [475](#)

Olive (3 Jun 1832–5 Feb 1911), [475](#)

Silas W. (30 Dec 1845–27 Jan 1924), [475](#)

**Lyon**

Amelia (15 Apr 1832–17 Dec 1910), [638](#)

Charles Victor, [817](#)

**Lyons**

Elijah (about 1795–after 17 Jun 1880), [474](#)

Emily A. (3 Feb 1840–9 Jan 1883), [475](#)

Frank James (6 Jan 1881–1 Feb 1937), [707](#)

Helen Alyda (9 Jun 1886–???), [908](#)

Nelson Rollin, [908](#)

Ruth Agnes (16 Apr 1885–???), [908](#)

Water Hiram (21 Jan 1888–???), [908](#)

**MANCHESTER**

Elizabeth A. (28 Apr 1837–14 Feb 1919), [894](#)

**MORSE**

Mary Lee (28 Oct 1855–???), [739](#)

**MacCullough**

Christine Hutchinson, [568](#)

**MacDonald**

Frank Cameron (6 Mar 1883–24 Apr 1946), [873](#)

Katherine, [645](#)

**MacGregor**

Catherine W. (calculated 10 Dec 1885–11 Oct 1941), [802](#)

**Mack**

Marion (1 Jul 1839–18 Oct 1905), [687](#)

Robert (about 1897–???), [647](#)

**Madden**

Margaret H., [684](#)

**Madison**

Hazel A. (about 1885–???), [769](#)

**Magoon**

Chauncey E., [524](#)

**Mahanna**

Peter, [801](#)

**Mahone**

Ann (1 Apr 1947–???), [871](#)

**Mai**

Bonita Mae (16 May 1944–???), [826](#)

Robert (5 Apr 1931–Jun 1987), [826](#)

**Mains**

Abraham M. (3 Aug 1872–12 Feb 1967), [784](#)

Carolyn Sue (26 Jul 1943–???), [847](#)

David S. (29 Jan 1947–???), [847](#)

Frances (24 May 1913–14 Apr 1976), [784](#)

Genevieve (1 Mar 1909–17 Jul 2002), [846](#)

John Stanton (6 Sep 1916–20 Jul 1999), [847](#)

**Maliet**

Mary (about 1893–???), [930](#)

**Malin**

Edward A., [778](#)

## Mallard

Elvira (8 Aug 1805–???), [306](#)  
 George Washington (12 Aug 1802–???), [306](#)  
 Solomon, [306](#)  
 Susann (13 Dec 1798–???), [306](#)  
 Wheelock (3 Dec 1796–???), [306](#)

## Maloney

Ellen Julia (9 Dec 1913–???), [868](#)  
 Mary, [868](#)

## Manchester

Aurelia J., [561](#)  
 Clarissa (17 May 1823–???), [642](#)  
 Susie E., [643](#)

## Manges

Emily Rebecca (23 May 1976–???), [887](#)

## Manning

Janice Lorraine, [811](#)

## Mannington

Annie Amabel (???–22 Sep 1948), [828](#)

## Mannion

Thomas Michael, [903](#)

## Mansfield

Minerva Meroa (1828–1 May 1893), [241](#)

## Maples

Caleb, [437](#)

## Marble

William (about 1795–15 Dec 1848), [100](#), [250](#)

## March

Ava Flynn (7 Aug 2009–???), [880](#)  
 Michael, [880](#)  
 Sophie Madeline (6 Jul 2011–???), [880](#)

## Marcy

Clarissa (6 Apr 1804–8 Nov 1891), [296](#)  
 Lucinda, [91](#)  
 Zenas A., [317](#)

## Marden

Hannah E., [396](#)

## Marochette

Ellen Dodge, [543](#)

## Maross

Cleophas A. (25 Mar 1834–21 Jan 1913), [465](#)

## Marrion

Frank A. (25 Apr 1874–28 Jul 1928), [688](#)

## Marrs

Lydia, [83](#)

## Marsh

Fanny Jane (12 Oct 1831–???), [432](#)  
 George Washington (about 1842–???), [508](#)  
 James (19 Jul 1794–3 Jul 1842), [315](#), [315](#)  
 James Wheelock (27 Jun 1827–???), [315](#), [315](#)  
 Joseph (22 Mar 1836–???), [315](#), [315](#)  
 Melvina Saluda (13 Oct 1826–???), [432](#)

Perry Ainsworth (7 Aug 1796–5 Feb 1882), [431](#)  
 Roxy Ann (29 Nov 1818–???), [432](#)  
 Sidney Harper (29 Aug 1825–???), [315](#), [315](#)  
 William, [621](#)  
 Winfield Scott (2 Jan 1822–28 Jul 1906), [432](#)

## Marshall

Caroline (4 May 1837–31 Aug 1905), [384](#)  
 Charles, [393](#)  
 Charles Greenway (2 Jul 1917–???), [829](#)  
 Elizabeth Wyatt (16 Jan 1924–???), [829](#)  
 Frances Wheelock (24 Dec 1915–???), [828](#)  
 Mattie Evalyn (28 Feb 1875–???), [763](#)  
 Pricilla (29 Nov 1773–???), [288](#)  
 Thomas Shackelford, [828](#)

## Martin

Agnes W. (24 Apr 1896–???), [697](#)  
 Alma (Oct 1846–17 Nov 1902), [453](#)  
 Andrew Whiting (13 May 1908–???), [697](#)  
 Edna (15 Nov 1914–1966), [697](#)  
 Edwin (25 Apr 1821–15 Apr 1900), [452](#)  
 Edwin W. (about 1851–12 Sep 1907), [453](#)  
 Fannie E. (Jan 1860–31 Aug 1912), [453](#)  
 Felix (1874–1959), [697](#)  
 George William (29 Jun 1855–1 Sep 1925), [453](#)  
 Harriette (about 1870–???), [634](#)  
 Hazel Catherine (31 Jan 1904–???), [697](#)  
 Henry (8 Mar 1834–23 Feb 1896), [634](#)  
 Henry E. (about 1872–???), [634](#)  
 Joseph Bliss, [731](#)  
 Marlvinia E. (about 1842–???), [419](#)  
 Mary M. (28 Dec 1910–20 Jul 2000), [697](#)  
 Melvin Henry (22 Jul 1912–16 Feb 1999), [840](#)  
 Michael (???–1859), [116](#)  
 Minnie (about 1867–???), [634](#)  
 Nelson Eugene (22 Feb 1902–Feb 1981), [697](#)  
 Ruth (1899–1900), [697](#)  
 William Elsworth (16 Mar 1868–23 May 1933), [634](#)

## Martindale

Elsie, [406](#)

## Mason

Abigail (13 Sep 1786–???), [62](#)  
 Chloe (7 Jan 1762–???), [62](#)  
 Ephraim (7 Aug 1780–???), [62](#)  
 Experience (2 Apr 1778–???), [62](#)  
 Horace, [135](#)  
 James Jackson (31 Dec 1915–1978), [841](#)  
 Lois (10 Jan 1766–???), [62](#)  
 Louis N., [755](#)  
 Martin (6 Mar 1775–???), [62](#)  
 Priscilla (2 Apr 1768–???), [62](#)  
 Priscilla (30 Nov 1778–7 Sep 1845), [134](#)  
 Sibble (30 Oct 1763–???), [62](#)  
 Silas (13 Aug 1784–???), [62](#)  
 Silas (17 Jun 1740–Oct 1792), [62](#)  
 Thadeus (23 Dec 1772–???), [62](#)

## Mast

F. B. (???–1891), [642](#)

## Masters

Mary Jane (31 Aug 1821–24 Jan 1901), [394](#)

## Mathewson

Celian, [408](#)

## Matson

Robert Louis, [819](#)

## Mattern

Sherry Dawn (1970–???), [886](#)

## Matthews

Bettie Clayton (2 Dec 1862–27 Oct 1864), [466](#)

Fanny Louisa (11 Mar 1855–12 Jun 1944), [466](#)

Henry M. (1825–5 Feb 1886), [465](#)

Joseph Henry (3 Oct 1852–4 Apr 1922), [465](#)

Mary Elizabeth (13 Apr 1851–24 Oct 1940), [465](#)

Philip James (6 Apr 1859–5 Feb 1860), [466](#)

Robert Blair (28 Sep 1856–29 Dec 1859), [466](#)

Sally V., [808](#)

William M., [842](#)

## Mattison

Mary, [443](#)

## Maunu

Herbert, [809](#)

## Maupin

Pearl, [691](#)

## Maxon

Andrew (1863–1952), [537](#)

## May

Ellen J. (Jan 1835–21 Nov 1911), [514](#)

## Mayhew

Saint Valeire (calculated Nov 1808–31 Mar 1882), [201](#)

## Maynard

Henry Augustus, [352](#)

Lucy (14 Jun 1764–9 May 1795), [140](#)

Thankful (1759–1841), [178](#)

## Mayne

Kenneth Wheelock (DATE UNKNOWN–???), [764](#)

Mary Wheelock (DATE UNKNOWN–???), [764](#)

Maurice Blair, [764](#)

## Mayo

George M. (about 1875–???), [563](#)

Roxana (21 Jun 1797–30 Jun 1855), [308](#)

## McAllister

Aidan David (2000–???), [886](#)

Alexander Chase (2002–???), [886](#)

Archibald Washington (19 Aug 1900–10 Aug 1933), [842](#)

Braeden Robert (2003–???), [886](#)

Brendan Lawrence (2003–???), [886](#)

Bruce Robert (1957–???), [886](#)

Donald Gary (1964–???), [886](#)

Landon Alan (2004–???), [886](#)

Lauren Nicole (1995–???), [886](#)

Robert Alan (12 Oct 1931–19 Nov 1975), [876](#)

Scott David (1960–???), [886](#)

## McBride

Ann (16 Oct 1833–12 Mar 1885), [575](#)

## McCabe

James, [638](#)

## McCafferty

Leroy, [903](#)

## McCain

Frank (???–Jan 1976), [730](#)

## McClellan

Agnes Ann (about 1934–???), [867](#)

Carolyn, [864](#)

## McClelland

Eliza (1850–1925), [734](#)

## McClintock

John S., [405](#)

## McCloskey

James C. (1840–1904), [408](#)

## McCloud

Nancy C. (29 Nov 1808–17 Jul 1877), [281](#)

## McCoach

Cordelia (8 Jul 1830–25 Jan 1880), [506](#)

## McConnell

Jane Augusta (22 Jun 1850–31 Oct 1916), [486](#)

## McCoy

Mary Ann (10 Feb 1835–25 Mar 1923), [615](#)

## McCrary

Jacquelyn Idelle (21 Sep 1924–17 Jul 1999), [842](#)

Ralph Ellington (7 Jul 1897–15 Jan 1995), [842](#)

Richard (14 Oct 1928–8 Jul 1998), [842](#)

## McCray

Anne (24 Feb 1921–23 Dec 1970), [803](#)

Martha Elizabeth (1912–1982), [803](#)

Sarah Jane (6 Sep 1908–21 Aug 1998), [803](#)

William Kern (9 Jul 1883–11 Mar 1971), [803](#)

## McCrillus

Phebe (26 Jan 1805–May 1840), [491](#)

## McCrory

Marjorie L. (6 Jun 1922–???), [936](#)

## McCullough

Charlotte (28 Sep 1925–???), [825](#)

## McDermott

Betty (20 Sep 1918–???), [824](#)

## McDonald

Alden Blodgett (26 Jan 1880–???), [710](#)

Angus, [632](#)

Anna B. (4 Jun 1878–???), [710](#)

Archibald D., [710](#)

Ida Mary, [465](#)

Mary Ida, [465](#)

## McDonough

Lydia Louise (1862–1933), [907](#)

**McFarland**

Nathan (26 Jan 1813–10 Mar 1892), [451](#)

**McGiven**

Charles (1805–6 Feb 1879), [240](#)

**McGowan**

Mary, [732](#)

**McGuire**

Howard (about 1928–???), [823](#)

Isabel (about 1924–???), [823](#)

John (about 1926–???), [823](#)

William (25 Nov 1922–22 Nov 1992), [823](#)

William H. (about 1873–???), [823](#)

**McIntire**

Elizabeth (2 Feb 1804–???), [90](#)

Francis H. (calculated 3 Jul 1812–5 Mar 1902), [252](#)

**McIntyre**

Almeron, [443](#)

**McKee**

Mary Ann (calculated 20 Jul 1816–14 Jul 1884), [439](#)

**McKeen**

Ethelyn G. (about 1872–???), [613](#)

**McKenzie**

Celia (18 Apr 1851–6 Apr 1900), [908](#)

**McKillips**

John (25 Dec 1818–1866), [928](#)

**McKinstry**

Elizabeth (26 Sep 1787–30 Apr 1860), [92](#)

**McKnight**

Abigail (about 1778–after 1860), [195](#)

Jennie R., [431](#)

Maria, [178](#)

Susan Gail (28 Mar 1953–2 Apr 1989), [864](#)

**McLean**

Isabel (30 Aug 1884–3 Jan 1959), [723](#)

**McLeish**

Beatrice Grace (???–20 Jan 1980), [535](#)

**McLoud**

Delorma Brooks (9 Oct 1837–5 May 1864), [279](#)

Edward Turner (17 Sep 1846–13 Jan 1864), [280](#)

Helen Mae (24 Mar 1841–30 Jun 1929), [280](#)

Ira (5 Sep 1803–6 Apr 1858), [279](#)

Martha Jane (15 Mar 1836–1926), [279](#)

Royal Tyler (6 Sep 1848–1909), [280](#)

William Wallace (5 Dec 1833–11 Apr 1909), [279](#)

**McMeekin**

Mary A., [918](#)

**McMillen**

Thomas, [725](#)

**McNair**

Arthur Warner, [693](#)

**McNeil**

Sarah Catherine, [723](#)

**Mcginnis**

Edward T., [907](#)

**Mckeen**

Agnes Elizabeth, [718](#)

**Meacher**

Emma Almina (22 Jul 1852–22 Feb 1917), [533](#)

**Mead**

Edwin, [137](#)

Edwin Mason (18 Jun 1870–1 Dec 1946), [672](#)

**Melin**

Eleanor, [826](#)

**Mellen**

David (1 Jul 1803–???), [178](#)

James (23 Nov 1817–???), [178](#)

James (28 Oct 1780–???), [178](#)

Leonard (10 Apr 1806–???), [178](#)

Mary W. (5 Nov 1813–???), [178](#)

Nathaniel R. (19 Aug 1801–???), [178](#)

William (12 Dec 1811–???), [178](#)

**Mensch**

Gertrude, [568](#)

**Mercer**

Bernice Phina (15 Dec 1897–6 May 1977), [660](#)

Ruth (15 Dec 1897–6 May 1977), [660](#)

**Merrill**

Arthur Tappan (???–25 Mar 1863), [352](#)

Phebe (21 Jul 1795–9 Feb 1868), [412](#)

**Merris**

Martha L. (1843–21 Nov 1865), [680](#)

**Merritt**

Arnold (28 Jul 1803–5 Sep 1877), [204](#)

Benjamin, [139](#)

Ichabod, [62](#)

John A., [322](#)

Oliver (4 Jul 1779–2 May 1866), [203](#)

**Messenger**

\_\_\_\_\_, [288](#)

**Metcalf**

Frances E. (17 Apr 1842–5 Dec 1871), [513](#)

Henrietta E. (28 Apr 1844–21 Jun 1881), [513](#)

John (about 1810–3 Oct 1848), [512](#)

John H. (calculated 30 Aug 1847–8 Apr 1910), [513](#)

**Metze**

George, [834](#)

**Metzger**

Elsie (20 Apr 1885–15 Sep 1966), [793](#)

**Meyers**

Carol Ann (11 Sep 1945–???), [872](#)

Cecilia Mary (22 Dec 1903–9 Nov 1977), [770](#)

**Miles**

Benjamin, [289](#)

Hattie Alice (30 Mar 1868–1945), [752](#)

Joseph (about 1635–???), [13](#)

Julia A. (8 May 1859–24 Aug 1921), [751](#)  
Lucy, [349](#)

## Milham

Henry A., [628](#)

## Millbury

Soloman, [289](#)

## Miller

Alison Renaye (5 Oct 1995–???), [888](#)  
Clarabelle (3 May 1851–12 Nov 1904), [681](#)  
Deanna Grace (28 Mar 1938–11 Sep 2016), [848](#)  
Harriet, [411](#)  
Harry D, [659](#)  
James V. (about 1846–???), [557](#)  
Joseph Scott (31 Aug 1991–???), [888](#)  
Megan Alysia (15 Dec 1987–???), [888](#)  
Ray Hunt (7 Aug 1894–28 Mar 1973), [838](#)  
Sarah (17 Feb 1798–23 Dec 1825), [353](#)  
Scott James (7 Jun 1959–???), [888](#)  
William, [634](#)  
William A., [290](#)  
William G., [288](#)

## Millette

Karen Ann, [808](#)

## Mills

Andrew Laughery, [498](#)

## Minard

George H. (Feb 1871–17 Nov 1924), [781](#)  
Marion (1894–1945), [782](#)  
Sheila, [863](#)

## Minde

Brooks Carson, [879](#)  
Kelsey, [879](#)  
Mark Wheelock (28 May 1947–26 Apr 1976), [862](#)  
Mary Lou, [878](#)  
Stanley Ingmar (27 Jan 1917–27 Jul 1996), [862](#)  
Taylor, [879](#)

## Miner

Mary, [570](#)  
Salmon G., [358](#)  
Walker (6 May 1783–13 Dec 1814), [106](#)

## Minken

Henry (???–11 Apr 1918), [680](#)

## Minor

Daphne, [863](#)

## Mitchell

Benjamin Roswell (15 Apr 1882–11 Feb 1973), [736](#)  
Fern (27 Feb 1908–???), [736](#)  
Hepsibeth (about 1796–???), [304](#)  
Lena (21 Aug 1904–???), [736](#)  
Lydia (about 1799–about 1883), [187](#)  
Walter, [559](#)

## Moe

Hattie J. (29 Sep 1870–???), [688](#)  
John (about 1802–7 Nov 1837), [485](#)  
John (calculated 20 Nov 1834–7 Apr 1881), [485](#)

Lillie A. (9 Oct 1873–???), [688](#)  
Stephen Tyler (27 May 1836–30 May 1912), [687](#)

## Moffet

Ruth Elizabeth (28 Oct 1825–18 Dec 1891), [236](#), [258](#)

## Moffett

Hannah (7 Jan 1776–31 Jan 1810), [80](#), [82](#)

## Moffitt

Otis, [256](#)

## Momenteller

Minerva Margaret, [443](#)

## Monasso

Maybelle (20 Mar 1910–???), [830](#)

## Moncrief

Mary M. (16 Oct 1899–???), [935](#)

## Moneymaker

Floyd (13 Aug 1906–27 May 1958), [931](#)

## Monroe

Alfred Henry, [857](#)

## Montgomery

J. W., [557](#)

## Moody

Emma, [808](#)  
Hannah (18 Mar 1830–5 Feb 1909), [366](#)

## Moon

Hannah Rose (12 Nov 1863–16 Aug 1887), [746](#)

## Moora

Catharine W., [426](#)

## Moore

Abel W. (27 Jan 1812–???), [158](#)  
Alden, [413](#)  
Alice (2 Dec 1799–???), [158](#)  
Catharine (15 Jul 1808–8 Dec 1876), [362](#), [610](#)  
Edward (8 Jun 1818–8 Jun 1818), [158](#)  
Eliza (1848–1943), [691](#)  
Enock (12 Dec 1797–1883), [158](#)  
Ethel (28 Feb 1787–24 Mar 1815), [158](#)  
Hattie (10 Jun 1851–15 Feb 1898), [381](#)  
Israel (1 Aug 1795–27 Sep 1829), [158](#)  
James F. (24 Sep 1930–2 Jun 2002), [844](#)  
Jonas, [158](#)  
Jonas W. (28 Apr 1802–???), [158](#)  
Josiah (20 Feb 1804–???), [158](#)  
Louisa (28 Jan 1791–14 Apr 1792), [158](#)  
Margaret (14 Sep 1890–???), [815](#)  
Martin, [426](#)  
Mary C., [406](#)  
Nelson R., [803](#)  
Susannah (13 Mar 1806–???), [158](#)

## Moored

Leta Marie (4 Aug 1903–20 Nov 1990), [871](#)

## Moran

Patrick H. (???–21 Jun 1939), [700](#)



## More

Thomas, [271](#)

## Morehouse

Roxana, [573](#)

## Morey

Balfour Erasmus, [243](#)  
 Catherine Cordelia (11 Mar 1814–30 Dec 1885), [496](#)  
 Cephas, [243](#)  
 Eli Wheelock (4 Jul 1812–Jun 1837), [243](#)  
 Eliza, [243](#)  
 Elsie (5 Apr 1800–11 Jun 1854), [405](#)  
 Emeline, [243](#)  
 Ida May (1859–1917), [662](#)  
 John (calculated Aug 1800–19 Oct 1872), [100](#), [249](#)  
 Leonard, [243](#)  
 Leonard (23 Dec 1773–19 May 1845), [243](#)  
 Nehusta (about 1769–4 Nov 1828), [214](#)  
 Selah, [243](#)  
 Thomas (between 1766 and 1769–before 10 Mar 1815), [98](#), [248](#)  
 Vinal Line, [243](#)

## Morgan

Eleanor Virginia (30 Nov 1908–14 Nov 1998), [777](#)  
 Wallace, [608](#)

## Morrill

Edgar William (7 Sep 1897–13 May 1942), [698](#)

## Morrogh

James (3 Feb 1812–5 Jul 1882), [361](#)

## Morse

Aldeba (26 Mar 1843–???), [641](#)  
 Eliakim, [60](#)  
 Hannah A., [280](#)  
 Harlan Page (22 Jul 1855–1928), [471](#)  
 Laura A., [464](#)  
 Peter, [167](#)  
 Samuel (1768–???), [116](#)  
 Samuel (???–8 May 1770), [76](#)

## Morton

Dorothy Mildred (5 Jul 1902–15 Sep 1978), [711](#)  
 Elkanah, [288](#), [291](#)  
 Helen (21 Oct 1904–5 Sep 1968), [712](#)  
 John Elkanah (1793–???), [288](#), [291](#)  
 Lawrence James (24 Mar 1871–10 Mar 1936), [711](#)  
 Lawrence James (5 Nov 1906–15 Apr 1978), [712](#)  
 Lemuel Dean, [288](#), [291](#)  
 Lyman, [556](#)

## Moses

William, [354](#)

## Moss

Emily C. (Aug 1837–29 Jan 1911), [542](#)  
 James W., [578](#)

## Mossar

Sharon Lee (about 1939–Feb 2005), [858](#)

## Mosser

Mabel Carolyne (13 Sep 1908–13 Nov 1997), [818](#)  
 Martha L. (28 Nov 1921–4 Jul 2006), [792](#)

## Moston

Charles Ernest (6 Jun 1881–???), [754](#)  
 Charles H. (26 May 1856–28 Jan 1915), [754](#)  
 George Wheelock (27 Sep 1884–21 Mar 1890), [754](#)  
 Grace Maude Taylor (about 1891–before 1940), [754](#)

## Moulton

Nathan (10 Mar 1814–23 Aug 1865), [359](#)  
 \_\_\_\_\_, [48](#)

## Mower

Albion Jabez (14 Dec 1828–16 Jun 1902), [207](#)  
 Jabez (calculated 4 Apr 1787–4 Aug 1871), [206](#)  
 Jera Wheelock (7 Jul 1824–15 Apr 1878), [207](#)  
 John Livingston (1 Dec 1831–9 Nov 1837), [207](#)  
 Mary Ann (27 Nov 1820–4 Nov 1874), [206](#)

## Mowry

Ezekiel (4 Mar 1798–22 Jun 1871), [190](#)  
 Luke, [144](#)  
 Smith A., [622](#)

## Muir

Edwin, [733](#)  
 Grace, [733](#)  
 Marion, [733](#)  
 Robert, [733](#)  
 Walter, [733](#), [733](#)

## Mullen

Priscilla, [902](#)

## Mullins

Malinda M. (31 Oct 1845–1 Nov 1884), [381](#)

## Mundy

Cynthia E., [631](#)

## Munger

Frances (6 Nov 1837–10 Jan 1918), [402](#)  
 Miles Stannard (4 Nov 1806–4 Dec 1840), [402](#)

## Munroe

Sarah (21 Oct 1773–30 Jan 1830), [169](#)

## Murphy

Daniel J., [873](#)  
 John, [162](#)  
 Margaret, [930](#)  
 Nancy (May 1827–???), [421](#)

## Murray

Caroline (about 1892–10 Dec 1954), [674](#)  
 George, [342](#)  
 Louisa (1804–15 Oct 1875), [573](#)  
 Mary J. (16 May 1816–17 Nov 1879), [237](#)  
 Nancy Lucy (1876–1927), [687](#)

## Musick

Harold Thomas (19 Oct 1938–???), [874](#)  
 Karen Sue (18 Aug 1964–???), [875](#)  
 Kenneth Winston (6 Jun 1969–???), [875](#)

## Muzzy

Abigail, [64](#)  
 Elisha (???–10 Aug 1858), [147](#)

## Myers

Jacob H. (28 Jun 1847–19 Apr 1934), [755](#)

## Myhre

Hjalmart (about 1875–???), [662](#)

## Myrick

Lovisa (about 1790–29 Apr 1813), [369](#)

## Naessens

Caroline (22 Sep 1962–???), [861](#)

## Nalson

Elin J., [697](#)

## Nance

Louise (1890–1974), [743](#)

## Nash

Fanny M. (???–18 Dec 1860), [141](#)

Marcia F. (about 1888–17 Jul 1931), [708](#)

Sarah Maria (19 Jul 1845–???), [643](#)

## Nason

Mary (21 Dec 1820–11 Aug 1863), [423](#)

Wealthy B. (1 Nov 1829–18 Dec 1852), [424](#)

## Nay

Phoebe (19 Jun 1823–22 Jun 1912), [266](#)

## Nealy

Abby (24 Jul 1788–27 Apr 1877), [205](#)

## Near

Mary Janette (about 1841–6 Feb 1897), [568](#)

## Neill

Andrew Albert (30 May 1943–???), [808](#)

Douglas Arthur (8 Aug 1949–???), [808](#)

Herbert Allen (6 Feb 1948–???), [808](#)

John David (12 Dec 1962–???), [808](#)

Mary Alena (26 Mar 1940–???), [808](#)

Maurice Arnold (6 Sep 1946–???), [808](#)

Ralph Andrew (13 Nov 1936–???), [808](#)

Reba ELizabeth (6 Jun 1934–???), [808](#)

Rodney Cecil (9 Jul 1935–???), [808](#)

Roxie Marie (12 Nov 1937–???), [808](#)

Truman Earnest, [808](#)

Truman Earnest (16 Mar 1933–21 Apr 2006), [808](#)

## Neily

Samuel Theophilus, [288](#)

## Nelson

Albertina (6 Nov 1890–20 Apr 1986), [769](#)

Amelia, [247](#)

Carrie Gilman (24 Sep 1855–9 Jul 1869), [599](#)

Charles Horation (9 Jan 1852–???), [599](#)

Emma Elizabeth (31 Jul 1849–3 Dec 1865), [599](#)

Jasper S. (2 Jun 1822–22 Oct 1884), [599](#)

Julius C. (1793–19 Apr 1882), [152](#)

Laura E., [324](#)

Nehemiah, [44](#)

Rosina, [919](#)

Sophia (7 Jun 1795–29 May 1857), [352](#)

## Nero

Patricia Lee, [885](#)

## Neslin

Elizabeth Burgess, [441](#)

## Ness

Cora Van, [735](#)

Frank Wright Van, [735](#)

## Nettles

Walter Roland, [565](#)

## Neubaumer

Herman G., [578](#)

## Newberg

Bernard Longworth (17 Feb 1906–Nov 1984), [930](#)

Loyal, [933](#)

## Newberry

Helen, [874](#)

## Newell

Asa, [84](#)

Elizabeth (about 1760–26 Mar 1844), [60](#)

Walter (about 1853–???), [460](#)

## Newhall

Mary Sophia (19 Jul 1824–8 Jan 1900), [282](#)

## Newman

Josephine Irwin (10 Nov 1890–15 Mar 1973), [799](#)

## Newton

Albert (about 1837–???), [624](#), [626](#)

Albert Burton (29 Mar 1853–???), [209](#)

Asahel, [347](#)

Charlotte L. (14 Jun 1832–4 Aug 1909), [448](#)

Ezekiel, [33](#)

George L. (30 Oct 1835–19 Mar 1916), [449](#)

Helen (1867–14 Aug 1954), [680](#)

Henry H. (calculated 15 Mar 1807–22 Jun 1890), [448](#)

Isora L. (calculated 29 Aug 1847–16 Jul 1933), [209](#)

John (1823–1907), [348](#)

Julia (7 Oct 1839–9 Apr 1924), [449](#)

Kimetia Roena (27 Feb 1845–15 Oct 1915), [209](#)

Lucretia (4 Feb 1756–???), [145](#)

Luther Davis (27 Apr 1808–25 Apr 1862), [208](#)

Martin L. (21 Mar 1850–6 Sep 1855), [209](#)

Timothy, [33](#)

## Ney

Catherine (1 May 1836–27 Aug 1883), [644](#)

## Nichols

Calvin E. (1845–25 Apr 1925), [898](#)

John (5 Sep 1837–1910), [496](#)

Lois (11 Jun 1764–28 Oct 1847), [109](#)

Mary C., [607](#)

Maude Laura (1912–28 May 1971), [849](#)

## Nicholson

Cornea, [619](#)

## Niebergall

Mable, [927](#)

## Nikirk

Norma Jane Fair, [872](#)

## Niles

Elijah, [237](#)

## Noble

Anna (1869–7 Oct 1875), [602](#)  
 Arthur W. (25 Mar 1865–28 Jan 1914), [602](#)  
 Edward Allen (6 Nov 1838–24 Nov 1905), [602](#)  
 Florence (1875–28 Nov 1877), [602](#)  
 Frances A. (5 Nov 1866–1946), [602](#)  
 Inez Marian (18 Dec 1872–21 Feb 1938), [602](#)  
 Louise J. (12 Apr 1877–10 Sep 1945), [602](#)

## Nolan

Eliza (???–28 Feb 1895), [679](#)

## North

Mary Lois (15 Jul 1840–29 Dec 1928), [620](#)

## Nottke

Donald (2 Nov 1928–???), [871](#)  
 Fred (10 Feb 1902–Oct 1986), [871](#)  
 Robert (10 Jul 1925–???), [871](#)

## Nurse

Mary (estimated 1760–before 25 Dec 1800), [211](#)  
 Rebecca (15 Sep 1688–???), [24](#), [26](#)

## Nutting

Clara Bell, [903](#)  
 Harriet, [349](#)

## Nye

Kattie W. (Jan 1866–7 Aug 1878), [758](#)  
 Mary Orris (???–12 May 1901), [496](#)  
 Sally, [90](#)  
 Salmon (12 Jan 1840–6 Oct 1899), [758](#)

## O'Brien

Charles Robert, [809](#)

## O'Connell

John Arthur (23 Jun 1902–9 Mar 1976), [762](#)

## O'Malley

Winifred (18 Feb 1881–14 Nov 1961), [700](#)

## O'Neil

Mary (1 Apr 1874–8 Apr 1957), [728](#)

## O'dell

Grace Amelia (16 Mar 1859–11 Apr 1932), [688](#)

## Oakes

Amos (about 1769–1 Jan 1851), [91](#)  
 Jacob, [130](#)

## Oakley

Edith May (1889–24 Jun 1954), [776](#)

## Ober

Lois (9 Mar 1816–20 Mar 1889), [557](#)  
 Maria L. (calculated 18 Feb 1839–1 Aug 1870), [531](#)

## Obrien

Dewey E. (1859–1915), [653](#)

## Odeen

Bob, [826](#)

## Odell

Justin Regina, [614](#)

## Ogden

Maria B., [754](#)

## Olds

Elizabeth (7 Sep 1772–???), [176](#)

## Olsen

Walter Wilhelm (1 Mar 1905–Feb 1965), [709](#)

## Olson

Phillip, [883](#)  
 Valeria Dorothy, [878](#)

## Orcutt

Mary Electa (18 Aug 1833–21 Jun 1920), [599](#)  
 Ruth, [732](#)

## Ordway

Jonathan, [68](#)  
 Rachel (about 1794–1 Dec 1840), [336](#)

## Ormsbee

Christiana (calculated 12 Jan 1835–30 Oct 1923), [651](#), [652](#)  
 Hosea K. (8 Apr 1801–7 Oct 1879), [429](#)  
 Sybil (about 1844–???), [450](#)

## Osborn

Frank Laggon (13 Aug 1852–???), [513](#)  
 Mabel, [595](#)

## Osgood

Dinah (say 1733/34–???), [34](#)  
 Hepsibah (26 Jul 1796–1 Apr 1865), [207](#)  
 Hooker (26 Mar 1693–5 Jan 1765), [34](#)  
 Hooker (say 1735–???), [34](#)  
 John (12 Jan 1723/24–26 Aug 1724), [34](#)  
 John (5 Jun 1725–???), [34](#)  
 Joseph (25 Jan 1720/21–???), [34](#)  
 Kezia (7 Mar 1727/28–???), [34](#)  
 Mary (7 Apr 1718–???), [34](#)  
 Prudence (say 1731–???), [34](#)

## Osiecki

Jeffrey, [877](#)

## Osier

Shelley Jean, [807](#)

## Ostram

Jalmer (8 Nov 1886–22 Jan 1959), [823](#)  
 Wayne (about 1936–???), [823](#)

## Owen

Philip, [893](#)

## Oxstien

Thomas, [713](#)

## Packard

E. Lynn, [844](#)  
 John F., [499](#)  
 Susan (7 Feb 1789–12 Apr 1876), [251](#)

## Page

Alice (28 Dec 1730–???), [66](#)  
 Laura (about 1794–18 Dec 1868), [381](#)

## Paine

Elias B., [132](#)

## Palfrey

Lydia, [167](#)

## Palmer

Betsey (about 1800–18 Sep 1881), [219](#)  
 Eliza (about 1814–4 May 1895), [476](#)  
 Elizabeth (about 1800–18 Sep 1881), [219](#)  
 Melvin, [150](#)  
 Pedora Velina (1847–1923), [407](#)

## Pangborn

Flora (22 Apr 1857–24 Oct 1935), [682](#)

## Park

Betty (4 Jan 1943–???), [849](#)  
 Clarence L. (24 Mar 1885–8 Mar 1965), [787](#)  
 Dime Maureen (23 May 1917–May 1987), [787](#)  
 Edward (8 Apr 1949–???), [849](#)  
 Elaine (6 Sep 1945–???), [849](#)  
 Helen E. (31 Jul 1911–22 Jun 1966), [848](#)  
 Henry E. (about 1868–???), [428](#)  
 Jerry (23 Nov 1941–???), [849](#)  
 John F. (1819–20 Apr 1870), [428](#)  
 Linda Lou (21 Jun 1950–???), [849](#)  
 Minerva Laura (1829–1911), [606](#)  
 Persis Ellen (27 May 1910–11 Aug 2003), [847](#)  
 Warren George (12 Sep 1912–1981), [848](#)

## Parke

Nancy Jane (Jan 1845–11 Feb 1922), [673](#)

## Parker

Albert (19 Nov 1799–2 Jan 1882), [489](#)  
 Amanda (30 Jan 1810–9 Jan 1892), [224](#)  
 Eli Wheelock (16 Jan 1833–23 Jul 1887), [490](#)  
 Elmira (about 1831–???), [490](#)  
 Emily (about 1835–???), [490](#)  
 Joseph N., [470](#)  
 Josephine H. (about 1841–???), [490](#)  
 Julius Joel, [390](#)  
 Mittie (1788–21 Apr 1863), [167](#)  
 Muriel Alberta, [807](#)  
 Parney, [168](#)  
 Serepta C. (about 1850–???), [490](#)  
 William S. (about 1839–???), [490](#)  
 William T. (about 1840–9 Nov 1917), [513](#)

## Parkinson

Sarah Melora (17 Jan 1845–23 Jan 1927), [486](#)

## Parks

Katie, [610](#), [612](#)  
 Naomi Sariah, [654](#)

## Parmenter

Abraham (13 Jul 1817–???), [339](#)  
 Amos B., [236](#), [258](#)  
 Asa Edmund (20 Jan 1825–???), [339](#)

Benjamin Franklin (1824–???), [331](#)  
 Edmund, [339](#)  
 Gill Wheelock (1 Oct 1822–???), [339](#)  
 Mary Gassett (1 Jun 1813–???), [339](#)  
 Sarah Beaman (1 Oct 1815–???), [339](#)  
 Zerviah Fay (18 Sep 1819–???), [339](#)

## Parrish

Olive, [441](#)

## Parshall

Ernest W. (about 1859–20 Feb 1901), [548](#)  
 Saphronia (1830–16 Nov 1900), [548](#)

## Parsons

Salome (???–20 Feb 1881), [301](#)

## Partridge

Benoni, [17](#)  
 Mary (???–20 Mar 1762), [30](#)  
 Priscilla (15 Apr 1748–???), [104](#)

## Patrick

Rainey (20 Jul 1782–???), [242](#)  
 Samuel (???–6 Mar 1851), [915](#)

## Patt

Hanna, [403](#)

## Patten

Charlotte (1767–24 Apr 1775), [126](#)  
 Eleazar Wheelock (14 Mar 1759–24 Mar 1769), [126](#)  
 George Francis, [822](#)  
 George Jaffrey (Sep 1773–17 Feb 1820), [126](#)  
 George Washington, [564](#)  
 Malcolm Clark, [822](#)  
 Mary (1769–19 Apr 1850), [126](#)  
 Nathaniel Wheelock (Oct 1771–19 Jul 1773), [126](#)  
 Ruth (1764–9 Mar 1850), [126](#)  
 Sarah (1761–11 Dec 1843), [126](#)  
 William (11 Mar 1738–16 Jan 1774), [125](#)  
 William B. (1763–9 Mar 1839), [313](#)  
 William Samuel, [740](#)

## Patterson

Jerry Gray, [861](#)  
 Kelly Lee, [861](#)  
 Lillie (19 Sep 1905–5 Dec 1974), [839](#)  
 Sarah Jane, [861](#)  
 Susan Elizabeth, [861](#)

## Patton

Kenneth Leon (23 Jan 1920–31 Dec 1988), [842](#)

## Paul

Christine A., [321](#)  
 Mattie, [691](#)

## Payson

Guy Carlton (10 Feb 1790–15 Apr 1830), [167](#)

## Pearson

Anna A. (22 Mar 1887–???), [688](#)  
 Ernest (30 May 1843–3 Mar 1919), [688](#)  
 Mary (1838–4 Apr 1919), [899](#)  
 Olive Lucinda (May 1885–Oct 1962), [688](#)

## Peasley

John Rush (31 May 1846–6 Dec 1901), [907](#)

## Pechota

Walter Edward (25 Apr 1923–5 Oct 1990), [769](#)

## Peck

Henry A., [298](#)

Martha (25 Apr 1833–13 Jul 1862), [139](#)

Reynold (1790–1849), [237](#)

Rowena Toby (18 Dec 1805–29 Feb 1876), [436](#)

Sherman, [659](#)

William Leroy, [659](#)

## Peckham

William N. (19 Mar 1839–23 Mar 1869), [469](#)

## Pelon

Jamie Verna, [889](#)

## Pelton

Faye (26 Jun 1908–???), [658](#)

## Pendleton

Mark E., [659](#)

## Pennall

Mary, [289](#)

## Penner

Leslie Gail, [885](#)

## Penniman

Hannah Brown (about 1800–9 Jul 1829), [311](#)

Harding (3 May 1771–???), [122](#)

Henry, [122](#), [122](#)

Lucy, [122](#)

Salley, [122](#)

Sophia (5 Dec 1755–20 Jun 1820), [123](#)

\_\_\_\_\_, [39](#)

## Pennock

Thankful (1770 OR 1771–1811 OR 1812), [128](#)

## Penticoff

John (18 Feb 1900–25 Jul 1970), [789](#)

## Percy

Frederick Bosworth, [590](#)

## Perkins

Elizabeth (6 Aug 1828–24 Oct 1869), [558](#)

Esther Jane (29 Jan 1823–6 Nov 1879), [918](#)

## Perry

Alma Jane (15 Apr 1863–29 Sep 1864), [443](#)

Asa J. (12 Dec 1843–21 Oct 1845), [443](#)

Bruce A. (25 Apr 1852–16 Jul 1899), [443](#)

Charles Fremont (10 Oct 1857–12 Sep 1930), [443](#)

Clara Bell Ruth (4 Apr 1859–28 Mar 1944), [443](#)

Dorcas, [33](#)

Dorothy (20 Jan 1926–???), [747](#)

Ezra Ainsworth (calculated 4 Mar 1875–2 Mar 1876), [443](#)

Frances Marion (25 Nov 1841–28 Mar 1917), [443](#)

Henry A. (18 Apr 1850–27 Jan 1851), [443](#)

Henry Ainsworth (4 May 1815–2 Feb 1898), [442](#)

Israel B. (1794–1873), [372](#)

Israel B. (about 1771–18 Feb 1811), [371](#)

James Holbrook (3 Apr 1848–14 May 1919), [443](#)

Joseph, [50](#)

Laura Louise (12 Mar 1854–1951), [655](#), [656](#)

Leonard G. (20 Jul 1809–1885), [372](#)

Lorania (17 Mar 1836–1839), [442](#)

Luke, [242](#)

Martha Elizabeth (25 Dec 1846–23 Nov 1924), [443](#)

Mary Jane (12 Jan 1837–5 Sep 1859), [442](#)

Nancy (???–12 Oct 1881), [311](#), [312](#)

Nelson Wilkinson (5 Feb 1811–31 Aug 1884), [372](#)

Ora Belle (26 Jun 1871–13 Oct 1911), [719](#)

William, [323](#), [347](#)

William Wallace (31 Dec 1839–28 Aug 1927), [443](#)

## Persons

Christiana W. (23 Oct 1823–4 Oct 1879), [429](#)

David (about 1798–6 Oct 1860), [428](#)

Luther (1809–1849), [358](#)

Metta A. (29 Jun 1870–5 Apr 1896), [782](#)

## Peterson

Anna Elizabeth (1868–???), [692](#)

## Pettingell

Allen (23 Feb 1813–7 Feb 1871), [263](#)

## Pezzulo

Josephine, [909](#)

## Phelan

Thomas (???–14 Feb 1849), [152](#)

## Phelps

Alexander (2 Sep 1759–???), [125](#)

Alexander (6 Jan 1723/24–19 Apr 1773), [125](#)

Amelia (4 Jan 1764–???), [125](#)

Anne, [125](#)

Betsey (about 1786–7 Dec 1843), [337](#)

Davenport (12 Aug 1755–27 Jun 1813), [125](#)

Eleazar Wheelock (16 Oct 1766–12 Oct 1818), [125](#)

Lucy (17 Mar 1762–???), [125](#)

Ralph Rodolphus (21 Mar 1772–23 Mar 1849), [125](#)

Sarah (15 Jul 1753–???), [125](#)

Theodora (3 Sep 1757–???), [125](#)

## Pheteplace

Etta Mae (8 Aug 1860–31 Jan 1937), [698](#)

## Phillips

Ada Avilda Wheelock, [748](#)

Charles H. (WFT EST 1897–19–WFT EST 1931–19), [748](#)

Cora E. (20 Oct 1870–29 Apr 1908), [552](#)

Daniel (1 Mar 1776–27 Mar 1848), [91](#)

Daniel (14 Feb 1826–26 Jul 1905), [272](#)

Ebenezer Humphrey (about 1756–1 Dec 1837), [111](#)

Ezra, [148](#)

Fannie Robbins (18 Sep 1828–28 Apr 1901), [626](#)

Halcyon Blanche (1871–1947), [553](#)

Hannah P. (about 1828–24 Jul 1848), [561](#)

James, [421](#)

Laura E. (8 Apr 1828–22 Sep 1893), [587](#)

## Phillipse

Margaret (1808–5 May 1888), [361](#)

## Phipps

Marcus Chauncy (14 Mar 1825–1918), [286](#)

## Phyfe

Jeanette MacNelsh, [325](#)

## Pickett

Mary (20 Oct 1831–23 Feb 1916), [644](#)

## Piderit

Augusta (23 Jul 1896–21 Jun 1959), [710](#)

## Pierce

(--?--) (17 Dec 1858–17 Dec 1858), [524](#)  
Agnes L. (about 1874–10 Feb 1940), [525](#)  
Arthur L. (21 Jul 1827–6 May 1900), [524](#)  
Arthur L. (4 May 1857–25 Jun 1924), [524](#)  
Bertha E. (Jul 1874–29 Jun 1923), [781](#)  
Byron Joseph (about 1869–???), [525](#)  
Carnilia (23 Jul 1848–12 Jul 1904), [402](#)  
Charles B. (about 1867–???), [525](#)  
Daniel (10 May 1802–28 Aug 1882), [402](#)  
Daniel (17 Jul 1801–28 Aug 1848), [584](#)  
Ella F. (Oct 1860–???), [622](#)  
Ephraim Franklin (22 Mar 1860–8 Jan 1887), [524](#)  
Esther (5 Feb 1751/52–1825), [73](#)  
Eunice (26 Feb 1795–5 Nov 1869), [180](#)  
George D. (4 Jan 1870–???), [525](#)  
Harriet (Jan 1815–8 Oct 1837), [609](#)  
Ida M. (May 1859–???), [622](#)  
Jennie M. (13 Jul 1862–13 Feb 1929), [525](#)  
Jessie Elizabeth (27 Nov 1839–29 Apr 1920), [622](#)  
Jessie Fremont (31 Aug 1861–???), [722](#)  
John T. (???–4 Mar 1899), [448](#)  
Laura (Oct 1831–1886), [749](#), [923](#)  
Loomis (about 1819–12 Apr 1897), [267](#)  
Martha J. (???–1909), [585](#)  
Minnie H. (BET 1863 - 1864–???), [622](#)  
Morrill, [268](#)  
Nelson (Nov 1827–???), [622](#)  
Orange (1837–1890), [677](#)  
Rebecca A., [143](#)  
Roswell G. (???–6 Mar 1879), [370](#)  
Roxey Ann (30 Oct 1825–30 Jun 1901), [522](#)  
Sadie, [833](#)  
Sarah B. (20 Mar 1845–???), [402](#)  
Sarah E. (4 Apr 1854–21 Jul 1938), [714](#)  
Victor (10 Jan 1872–???), [525](#)  
Victoria (10 Jan 1872–31 Jan 1872), [525](#)  
Zephaniah Gerry, [268](#)

## Pihulak

Emil (27 Nov 1909–Jan 1982), [747](#)

## Pike

Abigail T., [398](#)  
Janie, [872](#)  
John G., [436](#)

## Pinckney

Mary (25 Jul 1813–17 Sep 1912), [237](#)

## Pitts

Kimberly Ann, [807](#)  
Mary Ann (25 Nov 1804–22 Dec 1900), [397](#)

## Platt

Edwin (22 Oct 1800–21 Aug 1885), [370](#)

## Plimpton

Deborah, [237](#)  
Priscilla (???–2 Feb 1740), [30](#)  
Rhoda, [237](#)  
Sarah (Jun 1750–23 Mar 1844), [30](#)

## Plympton

Flora M., [360](#)

## Polack

Francis John (2 Jan 1877–1 Oct 1954), [825](#)  
George Theodore (12 Feb 1911–Aug 1985), [825](#)

## Poland

Charles Henry, [761](#)  
Ethel May (22 Jul 1891–10 Oct 1957), [761](#)  
Frank Wheelock (6 Jun 1895–1904), [762](#)  
Harriet Lois (10 Oct 1906–8 Feb 1985), [762](#)

## Pollard

Abigail (29 May 1813–15 Apr 1845), [597](#)  
Lucy (25 Jul 1820–27 Dec 1889), [597](#)

## Pomeroy

Abigail (31 May 1744–24 Jan 1835), [57](#)  
Augustus Wheelock (14 Feb 1758–24 Jan 1759), [57](#)  
Benjamin (9 Jan 1736–8 Dec 1757), [56](#)  
Eleazar Wheelock (1 Sep 1739–about 1784), [56](#)  
Elihu (19 Aug 1755–17 Apr 1834), [57](#)  
Hannah (28 Jan 1749–29 Mar 1749), [57](#)  
Hezekiah (17 Jul 1750–3 Jan 1755), [57](#)  
John (5 Mar 1754–27 Apr 1754/55), [57](#)  
Josiah (18 Jun 1745–Jul 1812), [57](#)  
Josiah (4 Sep 1741–11 Sep 1742), [56](#)  
Ralph (8 Dec 1737–???), [56](#)  
Rev. Benjamin (19 Nov 1704–21 Dec 1784), [56](#)

## Pontius

Anna J., [616](#)

## Pope

Caroline (about 1802–???), [198](#)  
Francis (18 May 1812–15 Feb 1888), [199](#)  
Lemuel (8 Sep 1809–4 Mar 1877), [199](#)  
Leonard (14 Nov 1799–20 Jun 1866), [198](#)  
Loren (1807–1813), [198](#)  
Luna (24 Aug 1801–???), [198](#)  
Mary (28 Jan 1819–???), [199](#)  
Polly (18 Aug 1816–???), [199](#)  
Rachel (3 Sep 1797–???), [198](#)  
Rebecca (3 Feb 1805–14 Sep 1890), [198](#)  
Rhoda (7 Jan 1796–23 Nov 1868), [198](#)  
Salem (3 Jan 1795–???), [198](#)  
Sarah (22 Oct 1821–???), [199](#)  
Seth (22 Oct 1821–???), [199](#)



Winslow (10 Aug 1770–17 Feb 1847), [198](#)  
Winslow (8 Aug 1814–3 Jan 1884), [199](#)

## Porter

Carson Hosmer, [768](#)  
Ella A. (about 1879–???), [561](#)  
Harriet (14 Jun 1798–1 Jun 1853), [365](#)  
James (about 1780–26 Sep 1854), [179](#)  
Mary Ellen (18 May 1853–9 Oct 1928), [760](#)

## Potter

Arden Wheelock (16 Apr 1894–???), [755](#)  
Daniel, [32](#)  
George D., [680](#)  
Jennie May (May 1884–???), [669](#)  
William Arthur (11 Jun 1868–Aug 1936), [755](#)

## Pottle

Priscilla (27 Apr 1781–28 Mar 1810), [247](#)

## Poullisse

Anna M., [884](#)

## Pound

Ward Heleness (19 Feb 1892–19 Jun 1967), [840](#)

## Powell

Gregory S. (1895–1956), [712](#)

## Power

Christopher J., [885](#)  
Coleman (6 Aug 1980–???), [885](#)  
Jesse J. (27 Sep 1971–???), [885](#)

## Powers

Donna, [880](#)  
Lucinda, [564](#)  
Mary H., [331](#)

## Pratt

Almira (???–17 Feb 1883), [364](#)  
Catherine Hill (about 1803–10 Sep 1838), [340](#)  
Ephraim (1 Nov 1687–May 1804), [20](#)  
Erasmus D., [410](#)  
Hannah (about 1827–22 Jan 1853), [537](#)  
Jane C., [356](#)  
John Ball, [138](#)  
Sarah M., [410](#)  
Seth, [410](#)  
Seth (8 Mar 1780–12 Aug 1816), [410](#)

## Pray

Agnes Lee, [652](#), [768](#)  
Edward Willard (25 Jun 1822–???), [360](#)  
Eleanor Allen (16 Jun 1820–21 Aug 1820), [360](#)  
John Adams (18 Sep 1824–???), [360](#)  
John Hancock (???–19 Jun 1864), [360](#)  
William Harmon (3 Sep 1820–3 Jan 1904), [360](#)

## Prentice

Rufus (1790–???), [151](#)  
Sophronia (1 Sep 1822–9 Feb 1909), [497](#)  
Susanna P. (1803–17 Sep 1884), [350](#)

## Price

Cleo Summers (13 Mar 1920–20 Apr 2003), [865](#)

## Prickett

Mary Pope (???–24 Oct 1881), [313](#)

## Pringle

Nelson G., [631](#)

## Pritchard

Margaret, [822](#)

## Prouty

Clara M. (8 Jul 1852–13 Sep 1854), [456](#)  
Gardner (4 Sep 1817–5 Dec 1899), [456](#)  
Gardner Wheelock (7 Oct 1858–???), [456](#)

## Provencher

Andrew John (10 Apr 2000–???), [890](#)  
Ronald John, [886](#)  
Trish Lee (27 Aug 1977–???), [890](#)

## Pruess

Ruth Elma, [872](#)

## Pugh

Myrtle (9 Oct 1912–???), [826](#)

## Pulford

Samantha (about 1810–11 Dec 1887), [427](#)

## Pulsifer

Elizabeth (estimated 1812–???), [934](#)

## Putnam

Aaron (31 Mar 1843–11 Feb 1908), [618](#)  
Beatrice L., [781](#)  
Caleb S. (9 Jan 1803–16 Jan 1873), [280](#)  
Edwin S. (about 1868–???), [562](#)  
Elizabeth W. (12 Dec 1837–12 Oct 1838), [281](#)  
Elvira W. (24 Dec 1827–13 Oct 1858), [280](#)  
Florina W. (5 Feb 1843–28 May 1903), [281](#)  
Hattie S. (15 Jun 1847–4 Jun 1915), [281](#)  
Hiram E. (13 Jun 1834–2 May 1857), [281](#)  
Jessie B. (7 Jul 1863–16 Feb 1926), [739](#)  
Martha Jane (15 Feb 1836–23 Apr 1922), [281](#)  
Mary W. (30 Jul 1815–22 Feb 1890), [135](#)  
Persis B. (12 Jun 1832–31 Jan 1866), [280](#)  
Sidney C. (22 Dec 1829–26 Jun 1892), [280](#)  
Vashti, [148](#)

## Pyle

Olive Grace (about 1877–???), [463](#)

## Quillin

Howard Elba (???–14 Dec 1973), [771](#)

## Quinn

Albion, [608](#)  
John, [608](#)  
Sarah S., [608](#)

## ROBERTS

Addie Maria (3 Sep 1858–1 Nov 1924), [894](#)

## Rahn

Ricky, [929](#)

## Raines

Albert Henry, [908](#)  
Hazel Grace (5 Mar 1895–10 Mar 1895), [908](#)

Ralph Emerson (13 Jun 1893–???), [908](#)

## Rajala

Liisa Nicole (2 Mar 1989–???), [864](#)

Richard Roy, [864](#)

Susanna Elizabeth (4 Apr 1992–???), [864](#)

## Rakestraw

Lois May (3 Sep 1923–???), [868](#)

## Rand

Dorothy, [723](#)

Sarah, [64](#)

Thankful (16 Dec 1727–???), [66](#)

## Randall

Jason B., [557](#)

## Randolph

Matilda (19 Jul 1836–14 Jan 1906), [520](#)

## Ranlett

Ida (1866–23 May 1931), [681](#)

Lois (Sep 1869–12 Nov 1950), [681](#)

M. Lafayette (8 Jul 1838–22 Jan 1925), [681](#)

William H. (14 Oct 1872–18 Aug 1950), [681](#)

## Ransom

Elsie, [567](#)

Harvey (28 Jul 1891–???), [747](#)

Laurel E. (21 Sep 1868–5 Dec 1896), [747](#)

## Rasile

Mary Denise (7 Nov 1955–???), [864](#)

## Rathbone

Dorothy E., [834](#)

## Rathbun

Ida (???–3 Feb 1929), [675](#)

## Rattazzi

Peter William, [808](#)

Peter William (15 Jul 1953–???), [808](#)

## Rau

Sadie Elizabeth (about 1887–23 Dec 1947), [785](#)

## Rawson

Abigail Ellis (19 Jun 1784–???), [243](#)

Celestina E. (1 Mar 1829–29 Dec 1871), [537](#)

Levi, [177](#)

## Ray

Fred M., [734](#)

Mary Jane, [185](#), [417](#)

## Raye

Martin, [817](#)

## Raymond

Edward W., [823](#)

## Rayner

William Eustis (4 May 1823–???), [282](#)

## Read

Caroline F. (about 1813–13 Jul 1855), [157](#)

## Ready

Alfred J. (calculated 14 Jun 1876–???), [548](#)

## Reavilly

Harriet Ruth, [869](#)

## Rector

Lillian M. (1866–28 May 1900), [668](#)

## Redfield

Jenny Lurene (???–21 Mar 1885), [601](#)

## Reed

Abigail (1 Jun 1767–20 Mar 1846), [140](#)

Charles E., [902](#)

David, [633](#)

Elias, [623](#), [625](#)

John, [351](#)

John (26 Feb 1820–???), [308](#)

Lucia Francis, [531](#)

Mary (about 1847–17 Jan 1852), [625](#), [626](#)

Melinda Ann (12 Oct 1824–???), [308](#)

Samuel (25 Apr 1783–3 Feb 1826), [308](#)

Sarah L. (3 Jul 1845–19 Dec 1925), [624](#), [626](#)

## Reem

Brenda L. (6 Feb 1960–???), [879](#)

## Rees

Ernest Cleveland (9 Jul 1892–9 Oct 1976), [786](#)

Marjorie H. (1 Jul 1919–1 Nov 2003), [786](#)

Virginia Elizabeth (1 Oct 1917–20 Nov 2020), [847](#)

## Reeves

Madison Winfield, [321](#)

## Regan

David Richard (29 Dec 1940–???), [806](#)

Leslie Howard, [806](#)

Robert Leslie (21 Nov 1931–???), [806](#)

## Reid

Charlotte A. (Feb 1863–???), [727](#)

Geraldine Lynn, [808](#)

## Reierson

Katherine Janet, [861](#)

## Reinhardt

Mary Magdalene, [289](#)

## Renolds

Rachel (1802–4 Jan 1866), [298](#)

## Reynolds

Alice M., [745](#)

Charlotte (23 Sep 1868–18 Sep 1932), [710](#)

Clarissa Maria, [392](#)

Crista, [878](#)

Crista Marie (8 Jan 1974–???), [878](#)

Diantha (13 Nov 1821–17 Aug 1863), [603](#)

Elizabeth (???–30 Jul 1874), [536](#)

Elton, [747](#)

Gary Thomas, [878](#)

Jeff, [878](#)

Kenneth Warren, [878](#)

Nicky, [878](#)

Olive Louise (5 Mar 1905–13 Nov 1984), [712](#)

Phoebe, [522](#)

Rebecca (3 May 1843–19 Nov 1925), [644](#)  
 Steve Stone, [862](#)  
 Warren H., [862](#)

## Rice

Daniel (3 Jun 1684–???), [31](#)  
 Fanny (22 Oct 1852–11 May 1928), [571](#)  
 Frank A., [662](#)  
 George, [515](#)  
 Holly Adelbert (1880–???), [662](#)  
 Huldah (5 Dec 1701–???), [32](#)  
 Jane Elizabeth, [515](#)  
 John, [63](#)  
 Joseph (???–before 27 Aug 1838), [514](#)  
 Louis, [316](#)  
 Louisa (25 Aug 1802–16 Feb 1859), [256](#)  
 Louisa Abigail (24 Apr 1832–8 Jun 1895), [601](#)  
 Louisa Abigail (26 Sep 1815–23 Jan 1899), [350](#), [599](#)  
 Lydia (4 Jun 1668–???), [20](#)  
 Mary Overton (23 Apr 1809–20 Jul 1887), [321](#)  
 Myron Frank (Jul 1888–???), [663](#)  
 Rachel (1 May 1746–15 Jun 1839), [114](#)  
 Sarah (22 Mar 1741–???), [115](#)

## Rich

Betsey (about 1792–11 Feb 1856), [373](#)  
 Caira E. (4 May 1835–27 Aug 1923), [208](#)  
 Caroline, [370](#), [374](#)  
 Dolly Ann, [268](#)  
 Edith M. W., [754](#)  
 Eliza (calculated 30 Dec 1801–11 May 1876), [373](#)  
 Everett (about 1792–28 Jun 1858), [373](#)  
 Flora S., [452](#), [620](#)  
 George Wheelock (21 Nov 1818–5 Mar 1890), [374](#)  
 Hiram (21 Sep 1799–28 Apr 1862), [373](#)  
 Hyson (about 1789–3 Jul 1874), [373](#)  
 John W. (about 1824–11 Oct 1844), [374](#)  
 Lilli, [736](#)  
 Lucetta, [257](#)  
 Mary Emily (11 Apr 1821–28 Oct 1903), [374](#)  
 Roxy Ann (27 Dec 1812–4 Mar 1858), [374](#)  
 Samuel (14 Jun 1764–8 Apr 1829), [371](#)  
 Samuel (about 1810–7 Oct 1883), [373](#)  
 Sarah Ann (about 1817–1 Jul 1832), [374](#)  
 Thomas (about 1710–???), [40](#)

## Richards

Aurah Cordelia (Apr 1869–1959), [589](#)  
 Austin James (9 Sep 1860–5 Oct 1924), [589](#)  
 Charles (about 1820–???), [493](#)  
 Charles B. (1848–???), [589](#)  
 Ely (about 1864–???), [493](#)  
 Emigene (1854–???), [589](#)  
 Eugene (1858–1934), [589](#)  
 Francis G. (6 Aug 1851–8 Feb 1924), [493](#)  
 George C. (1851–???), [589](#)  
 George D. (about 1845–???), [493](#)  
 Jareb K. (17 May 1823–24 Dec 1884), [589](#)  
 Lodina (about Mar 1850–???), [493](#)  
 Orril (3 Mar 1863–3 Jul 1865), [589](#)  
 Owen L. (1 Feb 1860–25 Feb 1914), [493](#)

William W. (Aug 1865–???), [589](#)

## Richardson

Douglas, [834](#), [834](#)  
 Ella Jane (estimated 1852–???), [419](#)  
 Helen, [834](#)  
 Mary, [834](#)

## Richert

Barbara Janet (11 Jan 1935–???), [876](#)

## Riddle

Elizabeth (about 1800–14 Jan 1888), [220](#)

## Rider

Arba Marie (21 May 1896–9 Dec 1954), [799](#)  
 Charles E., [314](#)

## Riehl

John George (30 Nov 1873–2 Jan 1950), [745](#)

## Riggs

Harmina (1831–16 May 1905), [531](#)

## Riley

Ralph, [846](#)

## Ripley

Abigail, [127](#)  
 Eleazar Wheelock (15 Apr 1782–2 Mar 1839), [127](#)  
 Elizabeth (19 Apr 1784–???), [127](#)  
 James Wheelock (12 Mar 1786–17 Jun 1835), [127](#)  
 John Phillips (1775–???), [127](#)  
 Mary (about 1779–???), [127](#)  
 Sylvanus (29 Sep 1749–5 Feb 1787), [127](#)

## Rist

Eunice (1795–1878), [328](#)

## Rittman

Irene (1871–1915), [776](#)

## Roach

Rachel Ann (Sep 1846–???), [640](#)

## Robbins

Arthur W., [797](#)  
 Bertha H. (1870–1920), [764](#)  
 Betsey (29 Aug 1786–16 Oct 1870), [244](#)  
 Celia A., [348](#)  
 Charlotte F. (28 Feb 1815–27 May 1893), [319](#)  
 Donald G., [797](#), [797](#)  
 Howard W., [801](#)

## Roberston

Mildred Hutchins, [807](#)

## Roberts

Lois, [770](#)  
 Love, [167](#)

## Robertson

Margaret Hope (6 May 1840–22 Jun 1870), [590](#)

## Robinson

Charles W. (1839–1928), [389](#)  
 Eliza P., [548](#)  
 Erastus, [405](#)  
 Hannah (16 Jun 1820–5 Apr 1900), [346](#)

Julia L., [297](#)

Laura G. (24 Oct 1892–2 Jul 1965), [790](#)

Lydia A. (5 Feb 1832–14 Jun 1899), [600](#)

Mary (16 Jan 1826–13 Sep 1881), [450](#)

Stacy, [884](#)

Walter J. (1835–1867), [389](#)

## Rockenstein

Harriet Frances (1909–5 Mar 1971), [802](#)

## Rockwell

Ella M., [695](#)

## Rockwood

John, [47](#)

## Rodman

Clarence A., [832](#)

## Roe

Lydia (22 Jan 1802–30 Jul 1888), [388](#)

## Rogers

Amos O. (Apr 1880–???), [658](#)

Bertha June, [830](#)

Claude P. (Jul 1898–???), [658](#)

Henry A. (Apr 1882–???), [658](#)

John W. (Dec 1877–???), [658](#)

Leon W. (May 1890–???), [658](#)

Linda Sue, [805](#)

Marintha (19 Jun 1829–13 Aug 1908), [495](#)

Mildred, [834](#)

Obed Smith, [934](#)

Pearle A. (Jan 1885–???), [658](#)

Stanley, [806](#), [806](#)

Verda (9 Mar 1914–???), [830](#)

Viola M. (15 Dec 1902–17 Sep 2000), [658](#)

Walter Norman (18 Jun 1855–5 Jan 1931), [657](#)

William Thomas, [830](#)

Wilma, [830](#)

Wilson (Oct 1916–???), [830](#)

## Rollins

William, [504](#)

## Romans

Squire Elias, [742](#)

## Rook

Barbara, [806](#), [806](#)

## Root

Augusta, [630](#)

Charles, [630](#)

Erastus, [630](#)

Frank Desnoyers, [630](#)

Henley Chapman, [630](#)

James Dwight, [589](#)

William, [630](#)

\_\_\_\_\_, [400](#)

## Rose

Abraham P. (21 Aug 1821–7 Jun 1905), [424](#)

Carrie, [705](#)

Desdemona Jemima, [441](#)

Emma J., [642](#)

Lucy (about 1783–6 Apr 1806), [370](#)

Maria (15 Feb 1833–7 May 1883), [460](#)

## Rosenheim

Alfred F. (10 Jun 1859–9 Sep 1943), [463](#)

## Rosier

Frank, [867](#)

Hazel, [867](#)

Robert, [867](#)

William, [866](#)

## Ross

Elizabeth Mariah (17 Sep 1817–23 May 1893), [376](#)

Hy, [836](#)

John (9 Oct 1784–22 Jan 1832), [374](#)

Leah Doreen (24 Jun 1964–???), [887](#)

Mary Emily (14 Aug 1811–???), [375](#)

Warren, [244](#)

## Rounds

Betty Jane (8 Apr 1923–???), [851](#)

## Rousmaniere

Frances Hall (21 Oct 1876–???), [649](#)

James Newell (19 May 1884–12 Aug 1884), [649](#)

John Easton (14 Oct 1877–???), [649](#)

John Louis (14 Jan 1846–1 Mar 1897), [649](#)

Mary Stone (15 Jul 1880–???), [649](#)

## Rowe

Margaret (19 Apr 1928–???), [861](#)

Richard R., [861](#)

## Rowell

Edmond R. (about 1817–14 Aug 1853), [431](#)

## Rowland

William (about 1796–8 Aug 1880), [100](#), [250](#)

## Roy

Marion L. (???–12 Aug 1996), [697](#)

## Ruff

Hattie Elizabeth (29 Apr 1926–30 Mar 1998), [771](#)

## Ruggles

Edwin, [291](#)

## Rury

Daniel R. (1830–1920), [437](#)

## Russell

Caroline Turner, [705](#)

Elizabeth, [37](#)

## Rutherford

Katharine Kerr (30 Apr 1890–22 Aug 1970), [815](#)

## Rutter

Ruth (7 Jul 1727–???), [27](#)

William (29 Dec 1721–???), [27](#)

William (about 1695–???), [27](#)

## Saam

Katherine Ann (17 Sep 1960–???), [875](#)

## Sabin

Daniel, [208](#)

## Sackett

John, [298](#)

## Sage

Carl, [742](#)  
Dorothy, [742](#)  
Harold, [742](#)  
Kenneth, [742](#)

## Sager

Amie E., [620](#)

## Salce

Florinda Lucy (1915–1949), [664](#)

## Salisbury

Lydia (1788–1837), [180](#)  
Nicholas (2 Apr 1762–10 Dec 1833), [180](#)

## Salmons

Ruth Russell, [463](#)

## San Giorgio

Frank P. (23 Dec 1919–11 Jun 2001), [842](#)

## Sanborn

Marcia Ward (about 1834–???), [272](#)  
Marianne (27 Oct 1822–27 Aug 1859), [396](#)  
Molly (26 Apr 1768–29 Aug 1838), [155](#)

## Sanders

Hudson (27 Jul 2013–???), [887](#)  
Jade (15 May 2015–???), [887](#)  
Kris (14 Jul 1982–???), [887](#)  
Kristofor Alan (14 Jul 1982–???), [887](#)

## Sanderson

Eunice (1853–1882), [574](#)

## Sandesky

Anna (Apr 1888–???), [734](#)

## Sandman

Linda, [861](#)

## Sanford

John (16 Nov 1734–???), [40](#)  
John (about 1710–???), [40](#)  
Mary, [40](#)  
Seth (5 Oct 1732–???), [40](#)  
Thomas (17 Aug 1731–14 Nov 1731), [40](#)

## Sanger

Maude L (1896–1991), [658](#)

## Sant

Harvey L. (about 1889–???), [653](#)

## Santee

Blythe (7 Jun 1895–???), [828](#)

## Sargent

John Stuart, [364](#)  
Minnie Ophelia, [757](#)  
Simon B., [340](#)

## Saunders

Cynthia (1822–1894), [540](#)  
Saxton (6 Jul 1809–1895), [345](#)

## Savage

Harriet W. (25 Apr 1831–23 Sep 1918), [290](#)  
Jane A., [548](#)  
Lloyd (17 Mar 1902–Feb 1981), [746](#)  
Rachel A. (26 Aug 1832–16 Sep 1915), [693](#)

## Sawyer

Alvin, [553](#)  
Caleb (1720–???), [34](#)  
Cynthia, [134](#)  
Elizabeth (1717–???), [34](#)  
Jonathan (1690–30 Sep 1746), [33](#)  
Jonathan (1716–???), [34](#)  
Lois, [34](#)  
Lois (1732–???), [34](#)  
Manasseh (1729–???), [34](#)  
Maritta (3 Jan 1816–1896), [346](#)  
Olive (1726–???), [34](#)  
Orin, [144](#)  
Paul, [67](#)  
Sarah (1727–???), [34](#)

## Sayles

Eliza (???–25 Mar 1824), [268](#)  
Lydia, [76](#)

## Scamehorn

Ruth M. (18 Dec 1892–Jan 1983), [824](#)  
Treva, [871](#)

## Scarbrich

Ada, [360](#)

## Schardt

Emil J. (1879–???), [825](#)

## Schepp

Catherine Rene (9 Dec 1961–???), [874](#)  
Robert Eugene (17 Feb 1943–May 2000), [874](#)

## Schlegel

Alfred, [862](#)

## Schmeiser

Frances L., [780](#)

## Schmidt

Adele Pauline (20 Oct 1917–10 Sep 1995), [812](#)

## Schmitt

Eliza L. (Dec 1872–31 Aug 1935), [484](#), [668](#)  
George A. (1818–19 Apr 1883), [481](#), [665](#)  
Hattie (1860–1881), [484](#), [668](#)

## Schonert

Rozella (12 Jan 1911–8 Apr 1989), [826](#)

## Schroll

Cindy Joy, [810](#)

## Schuneman

John H. (Mar 1822–7 Aug 1908), [331](#)

## Schupbach

Stan, [865](#)

## Schweitzer

Alice Belle (3 May 1866–1936), [726](#)

## Scott

James O. (15 May 1916–20 Oct 2000), [713](#)  
 John Leslie (21 May 1952–???), [837](#)  
 Marianne Stidham, [810](#)  
 Marion, [861](#)  
 Mary (7 Apr 1783–28 Feb 1861), [175](#), [363](#)

## Scovell

Lydia (29 Aug 1772–3 Oct 1813), [90](#)

## Seagrave

Nancy (1815–1911), [500](#)

## Searight

Priscilla Alden "Percy" (19 Aug 1929–???), [863](#)

## Searles

Allen R., [907](#)  
 Mary Elizabeth (24 Mar 1841–???), [907](#)

## Seewald

Arch Hurt (???–5 Mar 1945), [895](#)

## Segar

Edith, [746](#)

## Selleck

Laura Albertson, [703](#)

## Sessums

Roy, [741](#)

## Sever

Sarah Miller (11 Jan 1805–27 Mar 1861), [916](#)

## Seville

Lillian Belle (18 Oct 1863–???), [765](#)

## Seymour

Sophonra Celestia (17 Dec 1827–11 Apr 1912), [550](#)

## Shackley

Jane (???–18 Dec 1860), [595](#)

## Shafer

Beatrice, [743](#)

## Shankland

Donna Jean (27 Mar 1925–11 Jan 1997), [804](#)  
 Sherwood A. (Jan 1894–26 Oct 1933), [803](#)  
 Virginia Claire (27 Oct 1918–17 Mar 1924), [804](#)

## Sharp

Bessie M. (22 Jul 1886–1970), [786](#)

## Shattuck

Avis Ellen, [269](#)  
 Charles H., [325](#)  
 Charles Lester (24 Nov 1889–29 Oct 1956), [687](#)  
 Elmer B. (9 Oct 1893–13 Feb 1976), [790](#)  
 Frank E. (13 Oct 1910–???), [687](#)  
 Jeannie (5 Feb 1949–???), [855](#)  
 Phebe (27 Jun 1778–???), [240](#)  
 Pliny (21 Jun 1863–24 Jan 1939), [687](#)  
 Sarah (3 Dec 1811–???), [502](#)  
 Silvia Ann, [748](#)  
 Stephen S. (26 Apr 1952–???), [855](#)

## Shaw

Charles C., [599](#)  
 John Leon, [810](#)  
 Ruth Elizabeth (10 Mar 1876–???), [796](#)  
 Sandra Irene (7 Feb 1941–30 May 2005), [876](#)

## Shedd

Melissa A., [553](#)

## Sheehan

Margaret (1875 OR 1876–29 Apr 1920), [820](#)

## Sheffer

Gary, [884](#)  
 Kris Ann, [890](#)  
 Scott L., [884](#)

## Sheffield

Jane E., [537](#)

## Shelden

Sarah Ann (28 Sep 1842–16 Nov 1913), [209](#)

## Sheldon

Anna (about 1870–???), [486](#)  
 Horace (1857–1904), [633](#)  
 Wilbur, [559](#)

## Shellenbarger

Martin Luther, [522](#)

## Shepherd

Lois (Feb 1817–23 Jan 1863), [609](#)  
 Mary (Aug 1814–21 Sep 1844), [609](#)

## Sheridan

Kate (19 Oct 1855–22 Jan 1893), [566](#)

## Sherlock

Kristina, [864](#)

## Sherman

Anna Niccolin (21 May 1923–???), [800](#)  
 Betsey (???–1 Mar 1850), [349](#)  
 Cynthia M. (1836–1924), [737](#)  
 David Thompson, [615](#)  
 George Hazzard Wattles (5 Feb 1880–15 Jun 1963), [800](#)  
 Mary Elizabeth (29 May 1925–1985), [800](#)  
 Mildren Wheelock (16 Mar 1928–???), [800](#)  
 Oliver, [373](#)

## Sherwood

Elizabeth (10 Jan 1872–12 Aug 1945), [690](#)

## Shew

Faith Noel (4 Feb 2005–???), [887](#)  
 Gini Christine (28 Jun 1978–???), [878](#)  
 Jeffrey Lee (6 Dec 1951–???), [878](#)  
 Jeremy Lee (19 Oct 1975–???), [887](#)  
 Jordan Jeffrey (23 Jul 1986–???), [878](#)  
 Micah Immanuel (5 Jul 2002–???), [887](#)

## Shicker

Jennie Louise, [649](#)

## Shivers

Willie, [741](#)



## Shoemaker

Jesse Warren (about 1898–13 Apr 1964), [704](#)

## Shook

Elizabeth C. (about 1855–28 Aug 1880), [645](#)

## Shorey

Adelia, [642](#)

## Short

Joe, [771](#)

## Shortt

Lee (8 Sep 1862–10 Jun 1938), [651](#)

## Shove

Ellen Maria (???–2 May 1899), [419](#)

## Shresta

Pallavi, [878](#)

## Shute

James Madison (9 Mar 1896–???), [796](#)

Marion (Jul 1898–???), [796](#)

Thomas Loring, [796](#)

## Sibley

Adaline (18 Dec 1811–6 Aug 1894), [256](#)

Betsey (1 Jan 1781–10 Oct 1819), [212](#)

Edward, [468](#), [494](#)

Elizabeth Maria (9 Oct 1856–9 Jan 1915), [472](#)

Frances W. (calculated 8 Aug 1848–7 Dec 1864), [472](#)

Frank W. (19 Jun 1851–2 Aug 1854), [472](#)

George E. (about 1844–28 Oct 1878), [472](#)

George W. (calculated 14 Sep 1826–9 Apr 1900), [217](#), [454](#)

John M., [307](#)

Jonas (2 Feb 1793–10 Nov 1878), [214](#), [216](#), [454](#)

Lewis W. (29 Jan 1819–11 Sep 1903), [217](#), [454](#)

Louisa (4 Mar 1816–21 Aug 1820), [217](#), [454](#)

Martha (4 Jan 1763–???), [150](#)

Mary, [349](#)

Nancy M. (1823–21 Jan 1825), [217](#), [454](#)

Sylvanus (6 Oct 1809–26 Mar 1864), [472](#)

## Sievert

Delores Ann (22 Nov 1917–3 Mar 1988), [780](#)

## Sillaway

Lucy (1835–25 Feb 1920), [495](#)

## Silloway

Alverne C. (1 Jun 1859–???), [285](#)

Azro L. (Mar 1821–20 Sep 1869), [284](#)

Charles P. (26 Jun 1845–???), [530](#)

Henry (7 Dec 1843–???), [530](#)

James Monroe (31 Jan 1851–???), [284](#)

Richard A. (7 Jan 1853–???), [530](#)

Richard Flagg (14 Dec 1802–9 Sep 1852), [530](#)

Thomas Benton (25 Sep 1847–???), [284](#)

Waldo O. (8 Oct 1855–???), [284](#)

## Simmons

Durwood B., [658](#)

## Simpson

Gene, [809](#)

## Sinclair

Elvira (21 Jun 1813–???), [906](#)

John, [151](#)

## Sinks

Sarah, [411](#)

## Skelly

Catherine Stack (6 Jan 1916–14 Apr 1985), [812](#)

## Skelton

Polly, [406](#)

## Skiff

Harvey James, [331](#)

## Slack

William (7 Nov 1802–14 Apr 1888), [502](#)

## Slade

Eliza A. (???–9 Jan 1915), [405](#)

## Slafter

Mary E. (1817–1899), [565](#)

## Slater

Sally, [176](#)

## Slaughter

Mary Ann Jane (???–6 Jan 1910), [564](#)

## Sleeman

Mary, [50](#)

## Sleeper

Edmund, [155](#)

John, [155](#)

Peter, [156](#)

## Slivka

Susan, [800](#)

## Sloane

Ada C. (1845–1941), [741](#)

## Slocum

Harmon, [185](#), [417](#)

## Sl ye

Martha (13 Nov 1792–7 Aug 1849), [403](#)

## Small

Charlotte L. (1829–1872), [639](#)

Hannah (???–14 Jun 1798), [92](#)

## Smedley

Alonzo E. (7 Oct 1810–6 Mar 1897), [377](#)

Elisha (18 May 1807–13 Oct 1866), [377](#)

James (23 Dec 1783–before 10 May 1819), [376](#)

James W. (about 1814–before 7 Nov 1870), [377](#)

John D. (about 1817–16 Feb 1885), [378](#)

## Smiley

Rosanna (6 Jun 1783–23 Apr 1874), [225](#)

## Smit

Lucretia, [597](#)

## Smith

Abbie Louise, [507](#)

Abby H. (about 1840–???), [732](#)

Abel (???–15 Jan 1860), [334](#)  
 Annie Lucy (27 May 1890–27 Dec 1917), [740](#)  
 Arthur H. (1866–1943), [637](#)  
 Aurelia, [127](#)  
 Betsey (28 May 1814–1873), [581](#), [582](#), [586](#)  
 Beverly May (15 Mar 1943–???), [809](#)  
 Buena Ventura (Mar 1884–1943), [740](#)  
 Byron (26 Dec 1859–20 Jan 1898), [513](#)  
 Cary Maitland, [808](#)  
 Clair (5 Aug 1907–24 May 1995), [803](#)  
 Dana (12 Apr 1778–14 Mar 1859), [92](#)  
 David Hathaway (11 Dec 1945–???), [809](#)  
 Edwin, [546](#)  
 Elisha (1679–1 May 1714), [28](#)  
 Elizabeth, [753](#)  
 Emma Julia (1856–1947), [637](#)  
 Esther (24 Nov 1702–18 Oct 1837), [28](#)  
 Eugene Sheldon, [809](#)  
 Frances Maude (6 Dec 1869–4 Feb 1946), [535](#)  
 George Eugene (about 1851–13 Nov 1930), [482](#), [666](#)  
 George F., [605](#)  
 George Rucker (10 Mar 1895–30 Jul 1971), [740](#)  
 Hannah M. (1 Apr 1823–10 Jan 1862), [560](#)  
 Harry Gene, [879](#)  
 Hazel Fern (12 Jul 1896–15 Sep 1980), [711](#)  
 Helen M. (3 Dec 1838–11 Feb 1922), [538](#)  
 Henrietta, [167](#)  
 Henry Carley, [661](#)  
 Henry R., [501](#)  
 Hepsy, [732](#)  
 Herbert M., [708](#)  
 Homer Judson, [637](#)  
 James N., [437](#)  
 James Rucker, [740](#)  
 James Verner (Feb 1886–1947), [740](#)  
 Joyce Mae (27 Jul 1897–7 Mar 1988), [740](#)  
 Julia (28 Nov 1823–19 May 1896), [427](#)  
 Lewis E. (Jan 1852–???), [484](#), [667](#)  
 Lorenza (4 Oct 1810–15 Jul 1850), [581](#), [582](#), [586](#)  
 Lovina, [556](#)  
 Lucretia, [154](#)  
 Mary (22 Oct 1790–???), [340](#)  
 Mary Ruth (1888–about 1890), [740](#)  
 Orpha, [407](#)  
 Phebe (26 Nov 1809–8 Jul 1890), [478](#)  
 Prudence (about 1780–16 Jan 1851), [306](#)  
 Rae Una (13 Apr 1923–3 Jan 2004), [869](#)  
 Ray Lammans, [843](#)  
 Relief (calculated 2 Mar 1837–25 Aug 1903), [207](#)  
 Remember Elizabeth (17 Jan 1862–23 May 1931), [619](#)  
 Samuel D., [341](#)  
 Sarah, [78](#)  
 Sarah Le Ell (11 Jul 1854–8 Nov 1922), [706](#)  
 Sarah Theresa, [564](#)  
 Seth (25 Oct 1701–???), [28](#)  
 Sherry, [880](#)  
 Stella (1869–1915), [637](#)  
 Susan S. (about 1801–28 Dec 1872), [286](#)  
 Thomas H. (about 1925–???), [710](#)

William Andrew (7 Apr 1900–11 Dec 1972), [740](#)  
 William H. (1816–1901), [353](#)  
 William W., [420](#)  
 \_\_\_\_\_, [120](#)

## Smuin

LaVell James (13 Jul 1902–7 Nov 1957), [712](#)

## Snay

Rosa Ann (1848–1941), [558](#)

## Sneary

Alice, [842](#)

## Snow

Claribel M (1867–1912), [552](#)

Eliza (???–16 Mar 1846), [580](#)

Henry (1796–1844), [238](#)

## Sohlberg

Pearl Louella, [931](#)

## Sollars

Lula (13 Nov 1859–7 Jul 1926), [760](#)

## Southwell

Henry E., [401](#)

## Southwick

Marbra (31 Jan 1795–12 Mar 1866), [245](#)

## Sovia

William O., [567](#)

## Sowle

Sarah H. (May 1856–29 May 1915), [668](#)

## Spainhower

Bonnie Rae, [837](#)

David Lee, [837](#)

Donald Ernest (1932–???), [837](#)

Janice Ann, [837](#)

Judith Eve, [837](#)

Michael Ray, [837](#)

Steven Don, [837](#)

## Spalding

Mariam R., [736](#)

## Spalsbury

Amanda, [544](#)

## Sparks

Alfred J. (1876–1955), [672](#)

## Spaulding

Diantha Minerva (15 Jul 1859–5 Apr 1891), [737](#)

Nathan Perly (???–23 Jun 1850), [379](#)

## Spear

Roger Wheelock (31 Oct 1924–1987), [819](#)

William H. K., [819](#)

## Spencer

Charles O. (1852–1932), [528](#)

Lulla, [448](#)

Luvian (calculated 30 Nov 1837–16 Feb 1902), [435](#)

Ruth (about 1802–27 Mar 1864), [435](#)

Wilber F. (Mar 1854–???), [528](#)

## Spindler

Dora Eliza (19 Oct 1910–26 Oct 1998), [762](#)

## Spinney

James, [168](#)

## Spooner

Mills, [562](#)

## Spoor

Nora Sophia (18 Mar 1835–???), [573](#)

## Sprague

Jennie Frances (1847–1915), [694](#)

Rosamond, [185](#), [417](#)

William Robert, [809](#)

## Spring

Thelma Elberta (26 Sep 1910–11 Dec 1990), [832](#)

William Henry (20 Mar 1843–???), [918](#)

## Springer

Ada (11 Jan 2018–???), [887](#)

Andrea Gail (26 Oct 1981–???), [887](#)

Darald Richard (21 Apr 1949–???), [877](#)

James (27 Mar 2010–???), [887](#)

Jason Lee (4 Jun 1973–???), [887](#)

Joel Richard (12 Jul 1976–???), [887](#)

Karis Ann (4 Jun 2004–???), [887](#)

Kate (6 Jul 2011–???), [887](#)

## Sprowle

Samuel, [393](#)

## Spurr

Andrew J. (18 Jan 1820–15 Nov 1837), [234](#)

Emily (3 Dec 1821–???), [234](#)

George W. (9 Apr 1813–???), [234](#)

John (30 May 1783–13 Aug 1863), [234](#)

John W. (11 Sep 1811–???), [234](#)

Sally (10 Jul 1817–???), [234](#)

William Henry (10 Jun 1815–???), [234](#)

## Squires

Daphne, [453](#)

## Sreenan

John, [557](#)

## St. John

Edna, [719](#)

Nancy (11 Jul 1789–23 Jun 1879), [351](#)

## Stacey

Joseph, [548](#)

Lydia C. (30 Sep 1875–1 Jan 1876), [548](#)

## Stafford

Rufus J., [244](#)

## Stanage

Frances K. (1903–20 Apr 1991), [776](#)

## Standish

Mercy (???–4 Nov 1748), [28](#)

## Stang

Jacqueline Ann, [800](#)

## Stanley

Henry A. (about 1840–Sep 1868), [513](#)

## Stanton

Isaac, [200](#)

## Staples

Abraham, [75](#)

Latimer S. (16 Oct 1812–???), [244](#)

Lendol, [180](#)

Lucinda (7 Sep 1801–1844), [246](#), [412](#)

Nancy, [601](#)

## Starkey

Lois (1755–1810), [72](#)

## Stearns

Daniel, [66](#)

Hattie M. (about 1857–???), [751](#)

## Stebbins

Alfred, [926](#), [926](#)

Emily Antoinette (23 Nov 1851–???), [926](#)

Marilyn (1926–???), [823](#)

## Stebins

Marci (11 Mar 1832–19 Mar 1901), [559](#)

## Steck

Harriet Lake, [927](#)

## Steele

Betsey (about 1763–17 Jul 1829), [113](#)

Edward (1799–27 Dec 1836), [573](#)

## Steere

Sophia (20 Apr 1773–???), [186](#)

## Stein

Jenny, [864](#)

## Steinmetz

Bonnie (11 Nov 1942–???), [836](#)

Donald E. (???–16 May 1972), [836](#)

Earl Gary (11 Nov 1939–1 Jan 2014), [836](#)

## Stellhorn

Kena Kane (17 Feb 1929–???), [833](#)

Norman (27 Feb 1927–6 Mar 1929), [833](#)

Raymond William, [832](#)

## Stennett

John (23 Dec 1950–???), [879](#)

Libby Martina (29 Apr 1976–???), [879](#)

## Stephens

Clayton (23 Sep 1893–???), [756](#)

Edna (6 Jun 1891–???), [756](#)

John H. (28 Oct 1859–???), [756](#)

## Sterling

Fred L. (13 Aug 1857–???), [661](#)

Joseph S., [661](#)

## Stevens

Byron (about 1837–14 Sep 1856), [449](#)

Charles (calculated 18 Feb 1809–27 Mar 1878), [449](#)

Cordelia P. (calculated 15 Aug 1833–19 Dec 1905), [449](#)

Ellen M. (about 1849–16 Jun 1852), [449](#)

George Cheney (27 May 1846–6 Feb 1928), [449](#)  
 Henry Davis (27 May 1846–22 Mar 1918), [449](#)  
 Irene Victoria (29 Dec 1894–???), [822](#)  
 Lucy, [641](#)  
 Mary Ellen (about 1838–1842), [449](#)  
 William Wallace (8 Aug 1836–1 Nov 1854), [449](#)

## Stewart

Andrew C. (5 Aug 1888–7 Dec 1963), [803](#)  
 Charles Drury (11 Dec 1869–25 Jun 1933), [652](#)  
 Charles Foulds (3 Apr 1845–3 Jun 1919), [652](#)  
 Fern Beatrice, [865](#)  
 Lucinda (22 Jan 1770–1 Jul 1849), [892](#)  
 Mary (about 1870–???), [652](#)

## Stickel

Hannah Muriel (10 Jan 1904–Oct 1978), [658](#)

## Stillborn

No Name, [748](#)

## Stillwell

Charles, [867](#)  
 Gary, [867](#)  
 John, [867](#)  
 Mark, [867](#)  
 Nancy, [867](#)  
 Vanessa, [867](#)  
 Vicky, [867](#)

## Stinocher

Clara Sally (2 Feb 1908–18 Mar 1994), [931](#)

## Stockman

Charlotte Ellen (28 Mar 1916–17 Nov 2003), [665](#)  
 Gertrude Elizabeth (18 Sep 1909–6 Sep 1992), [664](#)  
 Harlan Wheelock (11 Mar 1915–13 Oct 2005), [665](#)  
 John Harrison (7 Jun 1880–1972), [664](#)  
 Marvin Roland (27 Jul 1913–27 Feb 2004), [665](#)  
 Milton Everett (14 Nov 1911–9 Dec 2001), [664](#)

## Stockwell

Albert W. (17 Dec 1849–19 Jul 1896), [469](#)  
 Emily Amelia (19 Mar 1847–24 Sep 1848), [469](#)  
 George Fechem (13 Aug 1800–24 Sep 1854), [468](#)  
 George Kiron (23 Feb 1829–2 May 1911), [468](#)  
 Ira H. (calculated 24 Sep 1838–4 Sep 1911), [468](#)  
 Martha A. (12 Aug 1847–1941), [468](#)  
 Sarah Maria (20 Aug 1842–2 Apr 1892), [469](#)  
 Sylvester Morgan (23 Oct 1815–21 May 1876), [265](#)

## Stoddard

Alice E., [452](#)  
 Gladys Emmeline (4 Apr 1910–11 Jul 1972), [805](#), [806](#)  
 Harry Wheeler (11 Jul 1914–???), [717](#)  
 Lucia, [269](#)  
 Mary Harriet (???–27 Aug 1927), [805](#), [806](#)  
 Walter, [717](#)

## Stodder

Hannah (about 1638–after 8 Mar 1690), [13](#)

## Stoltz

David, [642](#)

## Stone

Eliza (24 Jul 1805–1 Jan 1857), [583](#)  
 Hannah Lucretia (1 Nov 1837–15 Jul 1908), [585](#)  
 Louisa (17 Oct 1841–21 Apr 1896), [591](#)  
 Louise Frances, [877](#)  
 Lucinda, [130](#)  
 Lucy Pierce (31 Oct 1840–???), [585](#)  
 Martin Wheelock (4 Mar 1839–2 Jul 1863), [585](#)  
 Stillman (26 Aug 1805–1 Dec 1865), [584](#)

## Storey

Catherine M. (23 Jun 1814–24 Jun 1891), [448](#)

## Story

George Elias, [735](#)

## Stotts

Sarah (about 1843/44–???), [928](#)

## Stout

Oscar (31 Mar 1843–24 Nov 1928), [486](#)

## Stowell

Hannah, [904](#)

## Stowers

Delilah V. (???–4 Jan 1898), [270](#)

## Stratton

William, [621](#)

## Straw

Anna (1780–7 Aug 1856), [934](#)

## Streeter

Hannah (21 Dec 1765–21 Mar 1812), [82](#), [194](#)

## Strickland

Susanna C. (19 Aug 1810–10 Apr 1892), [318](#)

## Stroh

Elizabeth, [774](#)

## Strong

George A., [325](#)  
 Lewis, [525](#)

## Strout

John, [143](#)

## Strube

William Paul (28 Mar 1939–16 Jul 2019), [886](#)

## Struble

Beulah M. (16 Aug 1933–???), [804](#)

## Sturgis

Arthur, [209](#)

## Sturtevant

Amanda (20 Feb 1826–19 May 1898), [337](#)  
 Leonard (29 Aug 1815–24 May 1872), [511](#)  
 Mary Louisiana (2 Feb 1856–9 Apr 1928), [511](#)

## Stutler

Mary Jane (20 Jun 1907–Mar 1985), [844](#)

## Suddaby

Sarah, [489](#)

## Sugden

Florence G. (3 Jul 1895–3 May 1983), [775](#)

## Suhm

Maria (20 Jan 1758–16 Feb 1824), [127](#)

## Sullivan

Aaron Lebau (5 Aug 1986–???), [878](#)  
 Alexander Lebau (4 Nov 1990–???), [878](#)  
 Connor Stephen (30 Dec 1990–???), [878](#)  
 Kevin Ellis (10 Apr 1957–???), [878](#)  
 Paige Beebe (30 Dec 1987–???), [887](#)  
 Rick (19 Oct 1953–???), [878](#)  
 Roderick Beebe (15 Nov 1924–13 Nov 2008), [853](#)  
 Roderick Beebe (19 Oct 1953–???), [878](#)  
 William Leo (11 Jul 1905–11 May 1954), [763](#)

## Sumner

Martha (27 Aug 1710–4 Nov 1806), [47](#)  
 Mary (12 May 1761–14 Aug 1842), [104](#)

## Suter

Lila Malinda (22 Jan 1886–3 Mar 1981), [760](#)

## Sutherland

Benjamin, [889](#)  
 Caroline Adeline (21 Dec 1911–1 Dec 1991), [804](#)  
 Summer, [889](#)  
 William, [889](#)

## Sutton

Alice (18 Mar 1902–???), [721](#)  
 Charles (30 Nov 1856–13 May 1923), [720](#)  
 Harvey (16 May 1909–???), [721](#)  
 John Edgar (10 Apr 1896–25 Aug 1984), [840](#)  
 John Fay (2 Jul 1924–16 Apr 1934), [841](#)  
 Kathryn Shannon (1 May 1849–23 Jan 1934), [733](#)  
 Le Nora May (6 Feb 1923–9 Sep 2010), [841](#)  
 Lenora May (6 Feb 1923–9 Sep 2010), [841](#)  
 Ruggles (18 Oct 1903–???), [721](#)  
 Ruth (about 1918–???), [840](#)

## Swain

Perry C. (27 Feb 1951–???), [861](#)

## Sweeney

Jennifer (26 May 1977–???), [888](#)

## Sweet

Anson Avery, [316](#)  
 Arnold (1827–1901), [500](#)

## Sweetser

Mary Hart (2 Jan 1824–24 Aug 1852), [282](#)

## Sykes

Grant, [873](#)

## Sylvester

Gerald (Nov 1889–???), [720](#)  
 Grace (Jul 1885–???), [720](#)  
 Leonard Weston (18 Nov 1861–9 May 1935), [720](#)

## Taft

Anna, [113](#)  
 Deborah (14 Nov 1702–???), [39](#)  
 Ellis C., [501](#)

Ephraim, [44](#)  
 Helen Wheelock (1861–1951), [501](#)  
 Irene (19 Sep 1816–26 Jan 1900), [500](#)  
 Jennie G. (12 Oct 1856–20 Jan 1931), [501](#)  
 Lorin B., [287](#)  
 Lydia (???–13 Jan 1847), [236](#)  
 Mary (???–6 Jan 1753), [75](#)  
 Moses, [239](#), [288](#)  
 Sarah (about 1724–???), [46](#)  
 Sarah Smith (17 Apr 1846–20 Dec 1901), [695](#)

## Talarico

Peter Joseph, [767](#)

## Talbert

Henry Albert (22 May 1909–13 Sep 1976), [832](#)  
 Margaret Elizabeth (8 Sep 1930–6 Jun 1994), [832](#)  
 Raymond Brian (17 Jul 1943–9 Mar 2018), [832](#)  
 Robert Henry (7 Jul 1937–20 Oct 2021), [832](#)

## Tallman

(--?--), [728](#)  
 Alfred, [728](#)  
 Dorothy, [728](#)  
 Durward (1911–4 Feb 1926), [728](#)  
 Hiram John (18 May 1868–8 Nov 1950), [728](#)  
 Hugh, [728](#)  
 Leonard, [728](#)  
 Mildred, [728](#)  
 Myrtle (18 May 1898–???), [728](#)  
 Ruth (14 Sep 1916–???), [728](#)  
 Walsey Clyde, [728](#)

## Tanner

Emma L. (5 Jan 1851–22 Aug 1890), [682](#)

## Tarbell

Hannah, [896](#)  
 Sybil (28 May 1771–24 Oct 1857), [115](#)

## Tardiff

Herbert (about 1876–???), [541](#)

## Tarleton

Edgar C., [498](#)

## Tate

Samuel E. (1840–7 Apr 1885), [406](#)

## Tatem

Mary King (calculated 7 Oct 1822–26 Nov 1918), [516](#)

## Tatro

Bethel (about 1916–???), [841](#)  
 Edith M. (about 1918–???), [841](#)  
 Leslie Earl (23 Jul 1895–1981), [841](#)  
 Robert L. (about 1925–???), [841](#)  
 Russel W. (about 1919–???), [841](#)

## Taube

Catherine (25 Aug 1893–31 May 1966), [766](#)

## Tavis

Sarah, [340](#)

## Taylor

Adelia E. (about 1874–???), [647](#)

Charles Earl (24 Dec 1926–???), [800](#)  
 Christine Lindsley, [740](#)  
 Eleanor (???–4 May 1994), [775](#)  
 Elizabeth, [31](#)  
 Esther, [645](#)  
 George H. (???–23 Nov 1880), [916](#)  
 Ida, [646](#)  
 Jennie A. (Aug 1895–18 Dec 1918), [780](#)  
 John, [835](#)  
 John Adelbert (Dec 1862–11 Sep 1930), [779](#)  
 Julia (about 1820–19 Jun 1891), [221](#)  
 Lucretia (1797–1841), [353](#)  
 Robert Lynn (21 Aug 1897–1970), [780](#)  
 Silas, [80](#)  
 Thomas Wheelock (18 Nov 1893–23 Sep 1949), [780](#)

## Teague

Dorsey Sabin (22 Sep 1856–1916), [641](#)  
 John (29 Dec 1821–4 May 1898), [641](#)  
 Joseph Arthur (13 Oct 1859–???), [641](#)  
 Lyman Wheelock (7 Sep 1853–6 Dec 1927), [641](#)  
 Mary (23 Dec 1850–???), [641](#)  
 Warren (26 Jun 1848–???), [641](#)

## Teeple

Nellie (2 Jun 1878–7 Jan 1956), [711](#)

## Tempesta

Olindo (29 Nov 1918–26 Jan 1973), [801](#)

## Tenney

Harriet (1830–29 May 1916), [335](#)

## Terra

Albert Francis, [808](#)

## Tewksbury

Charles C., [209](#)

## Thatcher

Cordelia E. (about 1829–15 Sep 1885), [562](#)

## Thayer

Abigail (11 Apr 1729–???), [38](#)  
 Alexander, [313](#)  
 Alexander Wheelock (17 Oct 1817–???), [313](#)  
 Amasa, [44](#)  
 Bertha J., [525](#)  
 Carrie, [642](#)  
 Clarissa (15 Mar 1795–1 May 1872), [232](#), [455](#)  
 Deborah (12 Dec 1741–5 Nov 1815), [100](#)  
 Dency (1805–1867), [124](#)  
 Ebenezer (12 Apr 1699–???), [38](#)  
 Elijah (12 May 1767–24 May 1848), [203](#)  
 Elizabeth (6 Dec 1749–before 16 Sep 1803), [93](#)  
 Horace, [348](#)  
 Huldah (11 May 1682–7 Jul 1739), [24](#), [26](#)  
 Huldah (22 Mar 1724–???), [38](#)  
 Increase, [47](#)  
 Jonathan (1658–???), [15](#)  
 Jotham, [124](#)  
 Mary, [38](#)  
 Peter (11 Nov 1731–???), [38](#)

## Thibodeau

Arthur Erving (15 Jun 1920–10 May 1972), [724](#)  
 Jodele Louise, [812](#)  
 John Francis (17 Apr 1915–14 Apr 1998), [812](#)  
 Maude Elissa, [812](#)  
 Paula Adele, [812](#)

## Thomas

Alvira A., [751](#)  
 Camilla Conant (20 Mar 1845–???), [690](#)  
 Hazel, [743](#)  
 Josephine A. (1 May 1853–???), [323](#)  
 Nathaniel (about 1775–19 Feb 1849), [73](#)

## Thompson

Aaron (25 Nov 1773–18 Apr 1831), [106](#)  
 Arthur F., [799](#)  
 Daniel S., [408](#)  
 Edna, [498](#)  
 Eliza (???–22 Jul 1831), [132](#)  
 Elizabeth (19 Feb 1750–12 Jan 1812), [107](#)  
 Elizabeth Marian (6 Apr 1859–19 Oct 1917), [430](#)  
 Ellsworth C., [575](#)  
 George, [499](#)  
 George Henry, [935](#)  
 Hattie Eunice (7 Mar 1862–1958), [452](#), [620](#)  
 Henry E., [642](#)  
 Ira, [499](#)  
 Jasper, [499](#)  
 Jesse (20 Aug 1819–25 Feb 1917), [452](#), [620](#)  
 Jesse Eugene (22 Nov 1853–12 Nov 1922), [452](#), [620](#)  
 Joseph (1 Apr 1783–about 1866), [88](#)  
 Joseph (estimated 1744–???), [85](#)  
 Margaret W., [398](#)  
 Marvel (10 Jan 1770–???), [88](#)  
 Moses (calculated 31 Dec 1785–18 Sep 1876), [89](#)  
 Otis, [498](#)  
 Sally, [84](#)  
 Samuel (15 Dec 1846–31 Jul 1889), [619](#)  
 Sarah (26 Feb 1772–???), [88](#)  
 Susan (???–30 Mar 1867), [133](#)

## Thomson

Bertha Ella (28 Jun 1881–18 Sep 1913), [755](#)  
 John Wakely (1 Sep 1861–29 Jan 1901), [755](#)  
 Joseph (10 Dec 1733–9 Dec 1801), [50](#)  
 Winifred (10 Dec 1883–???), [755](#)

## Thorn

Van Richard, [803](#)

## Thornton

Mary M. (???–9 Jan 1861), [506](#)  
 Sarah C. (5 Mar 1830–11 Apr 1872), [612](#)

## Thresher

Volmey, [562](#)

## Thurber

Allison D. (1866–1936), [831](#)  
 Daniel (about 1835–???), [505](#)  
 Guy Lawrence (3 Dec 1904–???), [831](#)  
 Lydia (???–31 May 1858), [124](#)



## Thurston

Alvin Harold (9 Nov 1935–???), [806](#), [806](#)  
 Clinton Harold (20 Apr 1934–???), [806](#), [806](#)  
 Eleanor Mae (2 Jul 1926–???), [806](#), [806](#)  
 Eva Marie (27 Sep 1952–???), [806](#), [806](#)  
 Harold Clinton, [805](#), [806](#)  
 Ivan Leroy (22 Oct 1939–???), [806](#), [806](#)  
 Lois Jean (17 Sep 1932–???), [806](#), [806](#)  
 Wendell Walter (24 Feb 1925–???), [806](#), [806](#)

## Tiblier

Mathew, [875](#)

## Tierney

Dora M., [722](#)

## Tiffany

Lucy (21 Aug 1767–27 Sep 1785), [129](#)

## Tillotson

Lydia (19 Jan 1801–31 Jul 1871), [264](#)

## Tillson

Etta B. (about 1892–???), [831](#)

## Tippet

Lucy, [872](#)

## Tipps

Ted, [795](#)

## Titus

Harry Arnold (11 May 1880–30 Nov 1953), [681](#)

## Tobey

Elizabeth (22 Nov 1791–1862), [80](#), [82](#)  
 Harriet F. (13 Sep 1887–???), [796](#)  
 Zoheth (15 Sep 1764–16 Mar 1812), [81](#)

## Todd

David E., [619](#)

## Tomblen

Isaac, [33](#)

## Topping

Ella, [767](#)

## Torrey

Eliza, [387](#)  
 M. Louise (1864–1924), [566](#)

## Totten

Ruth N., [865](#)

## Tower

Arthur Mendell (1 Oct 1887–2 May 1944), [801](#)  
 Clare R. (21 Jan 1920–2 Feb 1920), [801](#)  
 Dorothy (about 1929–25 Aug 1968), [801](#)  
 Evelyn Irene (18 Jan 1926–7 Sep 2000), [801](#)  
 Hazel Louise (19 May 1911–3 Mar 1996), [801](#)  
 John (23 Dec 1932–7 Dec 2001), [802](#)  
 Levi Quincy Adams (17 Apr 1832–???), [397](#)  
 Marion Jesse (19 Feb 1916–12 Aug 2000), [801](#)  
 Phyllis Rae (31 Oct 1930–28 Sep 2003), [801](#)  
 Ralph Arthur (26 Dec 1924–???), [801](#)  
 Ruth Caroline (31 Aug 1913–30 Aug 1997), [801](#)

## Town

Celina A. (4 Apr 1843–16 Nov 1925), [469](#)  
 Thomas, [84](#)

## Towne

Azubah (3 Dec 1769–13 Apr 1857), [203](#)  
 Betsey (calculated 6 Nov 1795–13 Feb 1890), [214](#), [216](#), [453](#)  
 Daniel (???–before 12 Apr 1808), [202](#)  
 Daniel (calculated 29 Sep 1806–13 Jun 1887), [203](#)  
 Ebenezer (22 Sep 1744–11 Feb 1778), [80](#)  
 Huldah (calculated 21 Apr 1773–18 Feb 1827), [203](#)  
 Lydia (21 Sep 1771–18 Dec 1833), [80](#)  
 Ruth (23 Mar 1777–1 Jun 1848), [111](#)

## Townsend

Alice (16 Aug 1840–about 1916), [590](#)  
 Julietta (5 May 1810–8 Dec 1874), [353](#)

## Tracy

Elmer E. (27 Jul 1861–17 Jan 1947), [549](#)  
 Frances Safford, [865](#)  
 Mary E. (???–18 Mar 1856), [623](#)  
 \_\_\_\_\_, [177](#)

## Trask

Bessie (???–1919), [723](#)

## Travers

Mary P. (Aug 1859–???), [707](#)

## Treadway

Cora (Nov 1860–20 Jun 1883), [908](#)

## Treat

Lillian Caroline (23 Jul 1860–???), [703](#)

## Tregilgus

Joseph (about 1828–???), [263](#)

## Tremain

Otis (20 May 1906–25 Apr 1977), [746](#)

## Tretbar

Nancy L., [860](#)

## Trevaskis

Albert R. (1873–1958), [708](#)

## Triepke

Victoria Noelle, [887](#)

## Troegle

Frederick H. (9 Mar 1915–19 Sep 2014), [786](#)

## Trombley

Mary (Sep 1877–???), [715](#), [716](#)

## Trott

Martha A. (14 Mar 1836–22 Jun 1919), [647](#)

## Trotter

Travis, [878](#)

## Trowbridge

Everline (6 Aug 1820–22 Apr 1885), [317](#)  
 William S., [401](#)

## Truell

Sumner R., [281](#)

## Tubbs

Alexander, [768](#)  
Marvin Parks, [768](#)

## Tuck

Harry B. (1887–1940), [662](#)

## Tucker

Angeline Florence (8 Jun 1829–19 Mar 1842), [278](#), [455](#)  
Edward (28 Jan 1769–17 Apr 1834), [203](#)  
Eli (19 Oct 1797–25 Aug 1856), [277](#), [454](#)  
Lois (1831–7 May 1882), [531](#)  
Matilda (21 Sep 1882–12 Aug 1972), [824](#)  
Rachel Kent (18 Jun 1822–18 Jul 1823), [277](#), [455](#)  
Roxana Amanda (27 Nov 1819–1897), [530](#)  
Samuel Richard (about 1856–???), [546](#)  
Sarah Davis (27 Jul 1818–15 Apr 1888), [277](#), [455](#)  
Sukey (about 1771–21 Feb 1844), [65](#)  
Sumner (8 Jan 1809–2 Mar 1863), [200](#)

## Turgeon

Corinne (Jul 1873–???), [284](#)

## Turkich

Anya Mae (17 Oct 2023–???), [887](#)  
John, [880](#)  
Simo Peter (11 Aug 1994–???), [887](#)

## Turnbull

Annie Maria (about 1851–18 Jan 1932), [900](#), [902](#)  
Euphemia (10 May 1803–10 Nov 1883), [330](#)

## Turner

Sylvia, [799](#)  
William Warren, [564](#)

## Twiss

Sally Nichols (7 Jul 1806–8 Nov 1877), [256](#)

## Tyler

Arabella A. (19 Feb 1851–6 Jun 1863), [627](#)  
Edward (30 Aug 1858–???), [627](#)  
Ellen F. (3 Jan 1853–???), [627](#)  
Jonathan F. (4 Nov 1855–Jan 1867), [627](#)  
Joseph, [627](#)  
Lucinda E. (about 1869–???), [208](#)  
Rufus, [153](#)  
Theodore (???–28 Aug 1858), [281](#)

## Underwood

Joshua, [25](#)  
William E., [153](#)

## Upham

Margaret Allen (2 May 1886–???), [468](#)  
Matilda (???–23 MAY 1851(?)), [132](#)

## Upton

Anna (1786–???), [143](#)  
Jonathan (1790–???), [143](#)  
Lucy (1800–???), [143](#)  
Mary (1797–???), [143](#)  
Nancy (1794–???), [143](#)  
Robert, [143](#)  
Robert (16 Feb 1788–???), [143](#)  
Sally (1798–???), [143](#)

Samuel (1784–???), [143](#)

## Urwiller

Margy A. (3 Apr 1927–???), [804](#)  
Norton (12 Apr 1905–11 Jan 1996), [804](#)  
Richard D. (20 Apr 1930–31 Mar 2002), [804](#)

## Vallett

Henry G. (May 1846–???), [470](#)

## Van Buren

Francis (5 Jul 1929–???), [855](#)

## Van Tol

Maxine (4 Dec 1956–???), [861](#)

## Van Wheelock

Herbert (3 Apr 1884–3 May 1961), [717](#)

## Van de Velde

Adrianna C (???–17 Jul 1915), [674](#)

## VanHorne

Herman Atwood (Feb 1880–???), [623](#)  
Jessie Attwood (Jul 1849–???), [623](#)

## VanTyne

Henry K., [405](#)

## Vanatta

Albert W., [785](#)

## Vance

W. B., [748](#)

## Vansickle

Lenna M., [742](#)

## Veinot

Edwin (7 Apr 1845–???), [539](#)  
Eveline (16 Mar 1849–???), [539](#)  
Harriet Elise (17 Apr 1851–???), [539](#)  
Hibbert (6 Aug 1838–???), [539](#)  
John, [539](#)  
Joseph Henry (18 Jan 1847–???), [539](#)  
Lambert (4 Sep 1843–???), [539](#)  
Lambrith Owen (2 Apr 1853–???), [539](#)  
Mary Adelaide (30 Mar 1841–1897), [539](#)  
Rupert (17 Nov 1842–???), [539](#)  
Stephen Milledge (14 Sep 1857–???), [539](#)

## Vidaud

Erving, [698](#)  
Mary, [698](#)  
Robert P., [698](#)

## Vincent

Carroll Henry, [692](#)

## Vinson

Abby Anna (???–24 Dec 1879), [429](#)  
Alicia Rozella, [884](#)  
Martha Faye Wheelock, [884](#)  
Shawn, [884](#)

## Vinton

Abiathar (18 Sep 1732–???), [78](#)  
Samuel (???–12 Jul 1759), [78](#)

## Von Mall

\_\_\_\_\_, [809](#)

## Vroom

Harriet Elizabeth (1813–???), [539](#)

Jane (29 Oct 1809–???), [539](#)

## WARREN

Anna (???–1900), [894](#)

## Wade

Abel Wheelock (1823–???), [392](#)

Benjamin (1817–???), [392](#)

George, [392](#)

George (1821–???), [392](#)

Gilbert Wheelock (1811–???), [392](#)

Joseph Churchill (1815–???), [392](#)

Mary Elizabeth (10 Nov 1826–???), [425](#)

Mary Elizabeth (1825–???), [392](#)

Phoebe (1813–???), [392](#)

Sylvanus (1819–???), [392](#)

## Wadleigh

Frances D. (1858–1883), [613](#)

## Wakefield

Andrew J. (about 1830–???), [270](#)

Eleanor, [694](#)

Ella J. (about 1848–23 Feb 1921), [453](#)

Emily (calculated 12 Jun 1832–15 Jul 1845), [270](#)

Florinda (27 May 1839–5 Aug 1890), [271](#)

Gilbert L. (19 Apr 1842–19 Sep 1862), [271](#)

Herbert S. (calculated 23 Jul 1855–15 Sep 1857), [453](#)

Laura A. (about 1845–???), [271](#)

Leonard (17 Nov 1805–9 Sep 1891), [269](#)

Louisa (about 1837–???), [270](#)

Nelli E. (1869–1940), [907](#)

Orson (17 Oct 1834–28 Apr 1917), [270](#)

Silas (1818–1887), [453](#)

## Walcott

Edward, [139](#)

## Waldo

Allie Dell, [699](#)

Clara, [699](#)

Ethel, [699](#)

Frank Harwood, [699](#)

Guy, [699](#)

Leverett Horatio (1841–6 Apr 1895), [699](#)

May, [699](#)

Millie, [699](#)

Roy Theo, [699](#)

## Waldron

Samuel (???–6 Mar 1838), [225](#)

## Wales

Ebenezer, [28](#)

Ellen, [883](#)

Ellen Militia, [696](#)

Madora A. (5 Jun 1844–1910), [505](#)

## Walker

Arthur H., [592](#)

Chauncey, [406](#)

George, [406](#)

Hazel (about 1892–20 Jul 1970), [769](#)

Lydia, [302](#)

Sally, [91](#)

Sealy Leroy (23 Dec 1916–???), [936](#)

## Wallace

Gertrude (7 Jan 1894–???), [790](#)

Hattie Burkett (28 Jun 1884–24 Oct 1956), [746](#)

Ira (about 1801–1 Dec 1866), [220](#)

John T., [143](#)

## Walling

Charles, [448](#)

## Walls

Hannah Ivadale Elizabeth (25 Nov 1995–???), [875](#)

Howard Dale (20 Feb 1975–???), [837](#)

Ira Clellan (Nov 1946–???), [837](#)

Shannon Patrick (7 Oct 1970–???), [875](#)

## Walnut

Fred P., [714](#)

## Walsh

Thomas Warren, [801](#)

## Walters

Beatrice Mary Ellen (24 Feb 1916–1 Nov 1970), [851](#)

## Walton

Geraldine L. (1933–2011), [857](#)

## Ward

Abigail (23 Oct 1716–???), [24](#)

Allena Stephens, [817](#)

Allison (6 Oct 1997–???), [888](#)

Cameron (1 Feb 1999–???), [888](#)

Cody (30 Aug 1995–???), [888](#)

Corey (16 Apr 1969–???), [888](#)

Daniel (14 Apr 1701–???), [24](#)

Eleazar (12 Aug 1681–8 Sep 1708), [18](#)

Elizabeth (19 Dec 1710–???), [24](#)

Elizabeth (22 Jan 1702/3–???), [24](#)

Increase (15 Oct 1673–???), [18](#)

Increase (22 Jan 1644–25 Aug 1690), [18](#)

Joseph (5 Sep 1713–???), [24](#)

Joseph (say 1670–30 Jun 1717), [23](#)

Minnie A. G., [291](#)

Oliver (1686–???), [18](#)

Phineas (5 Aug 1705–???), [24](#)

Rebecca (15 Mar 1678–8 Jul 1698), [18](#)

Record (28 Jun 1677–4 Nov 1746), [18](#)

Richard (1690–1756), [20](#)

Tabitha (16 May 1675–???), [18](#)

Thankful (4 Apr 1708–???), [24](#)

Thomas (1684–Aug 1747), [18](#)

## Ware

Abigail (1 Dec 1702–1793), [23](#)

Beriah (7 Nov 1704–17 Feb 1756), [23](#)

Betty (11 Feb 1699/0–13 Sep 1726), [23](#)

Josiah (21 Mar 1707/8–3 Jul 1798), [23](#)

Keziah (13 Mar 1710/11–20 Feb 1802), [23](#)

Nathaniel (6 Aug 1697–4 Mar 1781), [23](#)  
Nathaniel (7 Oct 1648–10 Jul 1724), [23](#)  
Pelatiah (20 Oct 1713–10 Jun 1726), [23](#)  
Samuel (8 Feb 1716/17–5 Jan 1806), [23](#)

**Warfield**

Abijah, [50](#)  
John, [13](#)

**Warner**

Hannah (1802–29 May 1858), [331](#)  
John, [37](#)  
Melissa, [878](#)

**Warren**

Abigail (Nov 1674–24 Mar 1713), [18](#)  
Charles Stephen (12 Oct 1821–???), [326](#)  
Edward Jenner (23 Dec 1824–???), [326](#)  
Evelyn Daisy (14 Jul 1919–6 Sep 2006), [844](#)  
Experience (22 Nov 1672–6 Sep 1704), [18](#)  
Ezra, [397](#)  
Fanny Maria (17 Dec 1832–???), [326](#)  
Francis Emery (24 Dec 1837–???), [326](#)  
Frederick Henry (1829–???), [326](#)  
Hannah (5 Oct 1765–5 Dec 1860), [119](#)  
Hannah (???–4 Dec 1871), [148](#)  
Henrietta J. (1873–1941), [506](#)  
Herbert Charles (28 Feb 1842–???), [327](#)  
Jennie Lucy (24 Jan 1831–???), [326](#)  
John Parker (25 Aug 1795–19 Aug 1878), [326](#)  
John Wheelock (1 Mar 1836–???), [326](#)  
Joseph (1680–15 Apr 1699), [18](#)  
Joseph (about 1644–18 Nov 1719), [18](#)  
Mary (26 Dec 1689–1769), [19](#)  
Mary Elizabeth (15 Aug 1823–???), [326](#)  
Mehitable (22 Apr 1684–???), [19](#)  
Olive (1769–30 Oct 1848), [152](#)  
Oliver, [394](#)  
Rebecca (21 Aug 1677–1740), [18](#)  
Relief (31 Oct 1670–20 Feb 1740), [18](#)  
Samuel Read (25 Jan 1827–???), [326](#)  
Samuel Read (4 Apr 1834–???), [326](#)  
Sarah (about 1770–1 Dec 1831), [148](#)  
Virginia M. (24 Oct 1921–???), [861](#)  
Willard, [148](#)  
William Chapin (25 Sep 1839–???), [327](#)

**Warriner**

Joan, [879](#)

**Washburn**

Lucretia Laura (5 Aug 1797–24 May 1844), [429](#)

**Waterhouse**

Loyal Nelson (calculated 11 Jul 1826–23 Nov 1902), [266](#)  
William A. (calculated 19 Jul 1816–15 Oct 1889), [266](#)

**Waters**

Kristen Elizabeth (6 Apr 1985–???), [886](#)  
Nancy, [554](#)

**Watkins**

Matilda, [577](#)  
Mortimer Jerome, [740](#)

**Watson**

Catharine (10 Jan 1808–20 Dec 1897), [459](#)

**Watts**

Hettie M., [567](#)  
Mary (23 Jan 1764–12 Jun 1851), [159](#)

**Way**

Salome Betsy (???–11 Jul 1887), [497](#)

**Weagant**

R. C., [658](#)

**Weagle**

Newton W., [591](#)

**Weatherby**

Silas, [151](#)

**Weatherwax**

Irene, [579](#)

**Weaver**

Robert Allen (12 Jun 1943–???), [837](#)

**Webb**

Candace (25 Oct 1796–???), [910](#)  
Daisy Britton, [813](#)  
Elmira (15 Jan 1795–???), [910](#)  
Jane Gray (11 Oct 1807–???), [910](#)  
Joseph Merari (23 Sep 1803–???), [910](#)  
Lucinda (2 May 1793–???), [910](#)  
Luther, [909](#)  
Luther Hiram (12 Nov 1799–???), [910](#)

**Webber**

Gertie, [595](#)  
Stephen Bartlett (about 1831–27 Aug 1895), [208](#)

**Webster**

Elvira (about 1827–15 Mar 1856), [205](#)  
Mary Tyler, [503](#)

**Weddle**

Jane, [411](#)

**Weeks**

Mary (19 Sep 1827–23 Mar 1895), [328](#)  
William M., [751](#)

**Wefer**

Minnie Maude (29 Sep 1874–1964), [661](#)

**Weigel**

Earline Elizabeth, [836](#)  
Kimberly, [889](#)

**Weinman**

Jane M. (Oct 1866–1927), [640](#)

**Weiss**

Frederick (23 Sep 1874–27 Nov 1936), [679](#)

**Welcome**

Abner, [277](#), [455](#)

**Weld**

Albigenice (about 1795–5 Nov 1848), [214](#), [454](#)  
Josiah (29 Oct 1768–12 Jan 1810), [214](#)  
Mary (22 Jul 1772–???), [94](#)

Stephen (10 Oct 1746–before 6 Nov 1775), [93](#)

## Well

John Charles Van, [872](#)

John Charles Van (22 Jul 1964–???), [873](#)

## Weller

Mary Kay (29 Dec 1951–???), [877](#)

## Wellman

Anna (28 May 1873–30 Sep 1966), [772](#)

## Wells

Abel (about 1764–14 Nov 1848), [105](#)

Barnabas, [172](#)

Charles H., [280](#)

Esther, [389](#)

Molly (26 Jan 1773–19 Jan 1836), [193](#)

## Welman

Deliverance (25 Feb 1785–???), [285](#)

## Wendell

Mary, [722](#)

William W. (about 1833–???), [916](#)

## Wesley

Christina (about 1805–???), [426](#)

Fred, [834](#)

## West

Betsy Maria, [594](#)

Lorraine, [866](#)

Sarah (7 Jul 1770–???), [81](#), [108](#)

## Westcott

Betsey (about 1827–1 Apr 1890), [263](#)

Clara E. (1847–11 Oct 1848), [561](#)

Cyrus A. (1819–11 Jul 1883), [262](#)

Harriet (calculated 29 Aug 1825–26 Oct 1892), [263](#)

John F., [561](#)

Laura Fidelia (calculated 27 Sep 1822–22 Mar 1866), [263](#)

Reuben (about 1790–1 Sep 1863), [261](#)

## Westfall

Mary Elizabeth (4 Nov 1864–13 Aug 1917), [658](#)

## Westlake

Joy Wanda (14 Sep 1931–???), [772](#)

## Weston

Eunice (about 1826–Jun 1867), [282](#)

Susan W. (about 1824–1 Sep 1848), [282](#)

## Wetherbee

Abbie Wilder (17 Feb 1845–???), [911](#)

Benjamin Briggs (2 Oct 1849–???), [911](#)

Caroline S. (3 Jan 1852–???), [911](#)

Enoch Warren (12 Jun 1842–???), [911](#)

Hattie B. (29 Jul 1847–???), [911](#)

Henry H. (26 May 1840–???), [911](#)

Lucy Elizabeth (18 May 1837–???), [911](#)

Mary M. (7 May 1834–???), [911](#)

Moses (3 Sep 1791–23 Nov 1868), [910](#)

## Wetherby

Esther Bigelow (about 1817–23 Mar 1889), [585](#)

Mildren Georgiana, [559](#)

## Wetherell

Essa Mae (24 Oct 1906–???), [827](#)

Fay Orlin (10 Jun 1882–27 Mar 1942), [826](#)

Irene Marrshie (12 Mar 1919–???), [827](#)

Leon Medrick (20 May 1903–???), [827](#)

Lucius Ephraim (1 Apr 1901–???), [827](#)

Mirvin (8 Oct 1837–24 Jul 1919), [929](#)

Viva Ethelyn (29 Oct 1908–???), [827](#)

Wesley Fay (13 Mar 1916–???), [827](#)

\_\_\_\_\_ (5 Jan 1915–???), [827](#)

## Wheatley

Bessie Vaughan (???–19 Feb 1934), [827](#)

## Wheaton

Ellen Cora (calculated 9 Aug 1855–18 Oct 1880), [534](#)

## Wheeler

ALfred Harrison, [651](#), [652](#)

Abigail (about 1771–27 May 1859), [131](#)

Calvin, [266](#)

Charles (calculated 7 Oct 1847–16 Nov 1892), [488](#)

Cyrus, [21](#)

Emily (calculated 29 Jan 1844–13 Nov 1911), [488](#)

Fannie J., [628](#)

Fred J. (calculated 24 Jan 1861–22 May 1929), [488](#)

George, [285](#)

Gillman (about 1854–???), [488](#)

James, [148](#)

James (about 1813–8 Mar 1878), [150](#)

Laura (calculated 27 Feb 1851–18 Jan 1897), [488](#)

Luther Collins, [500](#)

Mary (14 Dec 1849–21 Jan 1928), [488](#)

Olive M. (1820–1878), [608](#)

Ottie (about 1859–3 May 1922), [488](#)

Rachel (11 Mar 1827–11 Jan 1911), [255](#)

Robert L., [579](#)

Warner (2 Aug 1818–16 Jan 1880), [488](#)

William (1 Sep 1856–5 Jul 1918), [488](#)

## Wheelis

Audie (3 Aug 1887–Feb 1977), [741](#)

## Wheelock

(--?--) (about Mar 1843–about Sep 1843), [323](#)

Aaron (26 Aug 1758–7 Oct 1758), [46](#)

Aaron (30 Jan 1756–29 Oct 1758), [62](#)

Aaron (7 Apr 1766–15 Feb 1813), [111](#)

Aaron (???–10 Mar 1864), [609](#), [612](#)

Aaron Bowker (21 Oct 1826–20 Oct 1909), [468](#), [494](#)

Aaron Davis (31 Mar 1813–27 Aug 1814), [112](#)

Aaron L. (about 1838–???), [332](#)

Aaron Sanborn (8 Jul 1791–5 Apr 1863), [358](#)

Abba Elizabeth (20 Sep 1832–???), [501](#)

Abbie B. (about 1874–???), [614](#)

Abbie H. (about 1841–???), [317](#)

Abbie J. (1858–1885), [553](#)

Abbie Jane (24 Sep 1867–???), [627](#)

Abbie Sophia (6 Dec 1852–???), [340](#)

Abby Anna (18 Feb 1819–5 Apr 1872), [630](#)

Abby Jane (15 Apr 1838–???), [398](#)

Abby Laura (about 1862–???), [751](#), [925](#)

Abby Sophronia (14 Mar 1846–???), [599](#)  
 Abel (14 Apr 1768–17 May 1831), [156](#)  
 Abel (1793–29 Apr 1870), [392](#)  
 Abel (23 Apr 1777–30 Aug 1850), [168](#)  
 Abel (27 Aug 1797–???), [166](#)  
 Abel (28 Aug 1805–6 Aug 1852), [359](#)  
 Abel (29 Jun 1739–???), [70](#)  
 Abel (30 Jan 1798–11 Mar 1801), [154](#)  
 Abel (about 1790–21 Aug 1801), [157](#)  
 Abel (about 1799–20 Sep 1864), [157](#)  
 Abel C. (20 Aug 1840–3 Oct 1842), [359](#)  
 Abel Maynard (23 Dec 1813–???), [168](#)  
 Abial (calculated Aug 1781–20 Apr 1860), [61](#)  
 Abiel (30 Sep 1676–???), [23](#)  
 Abigail, [37](#)  
 Abigail (10 Aug 1765–???), [136](#)  
 Abigail (11 Sep 1788–10 Jun 1875), [365](#)  
 Abigail (12 Jul 1833–17 Jan 1834), [246](#)  
 Abigail (12 Oct 1833–16 Apr 1860), [365](#), [365](#)  
 Abigail (16 Jan 1772–???), [75](#)  
 Abigail (1779–???), [71](#)  
 Abigail (21 Dec 1751–9 Apr 1818), [127](#)  
 Abigail (22 Jul 1803–1 Feb 1892), [436](#)  
 Abigail (23 Apr 1780–26 Nov 1832), [231](#)  
 Abigail (23 Jan 1720/21–1805), [32](#)  
 Abigail (24 Apr 1746–???), [48](#)  
 Abigail (24 Aug 1820–3 Mar 1842), [337](#)  
 Abigail (24 Feb 1729/30–???), [30](#)  
 Abigail (26 Feb 1698/99–23 Jun 1726), [20](#)  
 Abigail (26 Feb 1770–???), [64](#)  
 Abigail (27 Dec 1782–13 Mar 1807), [292](#), [295](#)  
 Abigail (3 Mar 1717–5 Jan 1803), [56](#)  
 Abigail (30 Apr 1767–16 Mar 1831), [68](#)  
 Abigail (30 Sep 1765–26 May 1844), [63](#)  
 Abigail (31 Jul 1756–???), [50](#)  
 Abigail (4 Dec 1784–???), [129](#)  
 Abigail (5 Oct 1792–29 Mar 1861), [147](#)  
 Abigail (7 Mar 1830–???), [355](#)  
 Abigail (???–1859), [116](#)  
 Abigail (about 1697–???), [34](#)  
 Abigail (estimated 1747–before 4 Sep 1821), [91](#)  
 Abigail Adams (1 Sep 1808–1893), [135](#)  
 Abigail B. (31 Oct 1824–???), [328](#)  
 Abigail Carrie, [595](#)  
 Abigail M. (about 1819/20–2 May 1899), [150](#)  
 Abigail R. (18 Jun 1816–5 Feb 1905), [915](#)  
 Abigail Read (24 Mar 1806–7 Jun 1901), [141](#)  
 Abijah (1 Nov 1742–???), [38](#)  
 Abijah (27 Jun 1808–8 Mar 1877), [271](#)  
 Abijah (7 Jun 1764–18 Apr 1846), [109](#)  
 Abijah (about 1764–1 Jun 1835), [172](#)  
 Abner, [904](#)  
 Abner (12 Sep 1779–18 May 1843), [212](#), [250](#)  
 Abner (16 Nov 1735–31 May 1790), [70](#)  
 Abner (18 May 1822–14 Nov 1881), [213](#), [251](#)  
 Abner (19 Jun 1747–4 Mar 1831), [108](#)  
 Abner (4 Jul 1772–???), [102](#)  
 Abner (6 Jan 1765–???), [70](#)  
 Abner (9 Oct 1796–22 May 1886), [264](#)

Abraham (calculated 28 Nov 1803–28 Apr 1870), [340](#)  
 Abram W. (1829–???), [290](#)  
 Ada (about 1848–???), [503](#)  
 Ada (about 1870–???), [488](#)  
 Ada M. (10 Apr 1858–11 Jun 1859), [626](#)  
 Ada M. (9 Mar 1867–1894), [720](#)  
 Ada Maria (30 Oct 1836–???), [291](#)  
 Ada Sophia (8 Sep 1854–???), [662](#)  
 Ada Susan (28 Mar 1860–28 Nov 1943), [657](#)  
 Adah (Jun 1867–2 Nov 1956), [514](#)  
 Adaline (19 Oct 1810–21 Dec 1863), [302](#)  
 Adaline (9 Jul 1879–???), [656](#), [656](#)  
 Adaline A. (11 Mar 1837–???), [596](#)  
 Adaline L. (about 1879–???), [645](#)  
 Adaline Lodica (9 Feb 1818–14 Jan 1898), [442](#)  
 Adaline S. (22 Dec 1803–31 Oct 1887), [306](#)  
 Adam (2 Jul 1789–13 Jun 1870), [244](#)  
 Adam Brody (21 Apr 1995–???), [888](#)  
 Adam Dexter (26 May 1823–about 1897), [509](#)  
 Adams (about 1763–27 Sep 1846), [98](#), [248](#)  
 Adams Noyes (29 May 1870–???), [692](#)  
 Adda (16 Jul 1882–30 Mar 1940), [694](#)  
 Addie, [533](#)  
 Addie J. (20 Feb 1868–27 Feb 1951), [355](#)  
 Addison (29 Jan 1824–1891), [605](#)  
 Addison (7 Aug 1830–26 May 1890), [559](#)  
 Addison (9 Oct 1831–???), [384](#)  
 Addison Arthur (29 Aug 1934–???), [883](#)  
 Addison Arthur (29 Feb 1956–???), [889](#)  
 Addison Arthur (31 Aug 1881–20 Oct 1956), [824](#)  
 Addison Augustus (20 May 1824–4 Nov 1826), [326](#)  
 Addison Marie (27 Jun 2008–???), [890](#)  
 Addison P. (12 Oct 1819–???), [310](#)  
 Addison P. (22 Jul 1826–10 Dec 1900), [585](#)  
 Addison Patridge (3 Sep 1833–???), [575](#)  
 Adelbert (3 Feb 1862–15 Feb 1930), [726](#)  
 Adelia (3 Mar 1824–6 Jan 1902), [266](#)  
 Adelia (about 1815–15 Oct 1892), [230](#)  
 Adeline (17 Dec 1824–17 Apr 1829), [309](#)  
 Adeline Amelia (28 Aug 1812–???), [326](#)  
 Adeline C. (1881–after 1907), [594](#)  
 Adeline K., [900](#)  
 Adeline R. (4 Dec 1826–???), [311](#), [312](#)  
 Adin (1797–2 Apr 1867), [420](#)  
 Adin Ballou (6 Apr 1825–17 Feb 1856), [501](#), [507](#)  
 Adna Thornton (1 Dec 1858–8 Mar 1933), [613](#)  
 Adolphus (14 May 1798–???), [132](#)  
 Agnes, [692](#)  
 Agnes Elvira (12 Jul 1864–???), [908](#)  
 Agnes L. (about 1864–27 Dec 1867), [538](#)  
 Alan G., [888](#)  
 Alba Lucius (19 Jul 1816–???), [327](#)  
 Albert (14 Apr 1889–14 Oct 1918), [541](#)  
 Albert (1853–1926), [566](#)  
 Albert (20 Mar 1836–27 Sep 1911), [271](#)  
 Albert (about 1823–10 Mar 1833), [499](#)  
 Albert Andrews (17 May 1866–20 Jun 1949), [284](#)  
 Albert Bryan (28 Oct 1906–10 Apr 1993), [843](#)  
 Albert G. (18 Mar 1818–20 Oct 1888), [242](#)



Albert Gardner (21 Aug 1855–??), [351](#), [600](#)  
 Albert Gassett (10 Apr 1836–26 Dec 1922), [591](#)  
 Albert H. (28 Mar 1840–18 May 1891), [408](#)  
 Albert Henry (10 Oct 1860–??), [611](#)  
 Albert Henry (6 Dec 1859–1947), [763](#)  
 Albert Henry (6 Feb 1866–20 Sep 1915), [773](#)  
 Albert Henry (calculated 3 Jan 1805–8 Jun 1875), [473](#)  
 Albert Homer (28 Jun 1839–7 May 1918), [477](#)  
 Albert J. (2 Dec 1857–??), [726](#)  
 Albert Loyd (7 Sep 1934–18 May 1986), [844](#)  
 Albert M. (20 Nov 1854–2 Sep 1855), [462](#)  
 Albert N. (2 Mar 1837–19 May 1903), [566](#)  
 Albert Norman (28 Mar 1924–23 Mar 2005), [810](#)  
 Albert Ralph (17 May 1900–20 May 1989), [719](#)  
 Albert T. (23 May 1844–24 Nov 1848), [470](#)  
 Albert Thompson (10 Dec 1813–12 Mar 1876), [252](#)  
 Albert Thomson (26 Oct 1819–30 Jul 1843), [213](#), [251](#)  
 Albert Wesley (14 May 1876–23 Mar 1959), [498](#)  
 Alberta Leora (17 Jul 1861–??), [591](#)  
 Alberto (about 1829–10 May 1864), [201](#)  
 Albertus (???–before 1890), [595](#)  
 Alcesta (17 Jun 1792–??), [114](#)  
 Alden, [821](#)  
 Alden (13 Nov 1795–8 Jul 1844), [405](#)  
 Alden (8 Jun 1801–before 28 Oct 1813), [193](#)  
 Alden D. (about 1825–9 Feb 1897), [558](#)  
 Alden Levi (9 Sep 1891–12 Apr 1956), [736](#)  
 Aldula (11 Nov 1826–21 Mar 1849), [401](#)  
 Alex (7 Jun 1996–??), [889](#)  
 Alexander (1778–??), [118](#)  
 Alexander (2 Mar 1786–5 Apr 1866), [310](#)  
 Alexander (2 Sep 1754–26 Feb 1830), [123](#)  
 Alexander C. (8 Jun 1828–5 Oct 1853), [311](#)  
 Alfred, [814](#)  
 Alfred (14 Jan 1828–??), [328](#)  
 Alfred (17 Jun 1827–29 Aug 1876), [520](#)  
 Alfred (1797–26 Feb 1875), [892](#)  
 Alfred (2 Apr 1878–2 Apr 1900), [733](#)  
 Alfred (20 Jan 1863–??), [544](#)  
 Alfred E. (1 Jul 1846–14 Sep 1906), [725](#)  
 Alfred Henry (15 Oct 1868–16 Jul 1936), [659](#)  
 Alfred Pearce (29 Jan 1832–5 Nov 1897), [650](#)  
 Alfred Pleasonton (24 Apr 1883–??), [735](#)  
 Alice, [577](#), [793](#)  
 Alice (1 May 1770–12 Jan 1852), [158](#)  
 Alice (13 Jul 1847–??), [291](#)  
 Alice (15 Feb 1796–after 1876), [155](#)  
 Alice (1854–??), [403](#)  
 Alice (20 Dec 1905–??), [752](#)  
 Alice (22 Dec 1885–18 Sep 1891), [570](#)  
 Alice (30 Aug 1819–??), [241](#)  
 Alice (9 Jun 1777–15 Apr 1778), [63](#)  
 Alice (about 1824–??), [339](#)  
 Alice (calculated 1874–??), [691](#)  
 Alice A. (15 May 1849–6 Jan 1853), [618](#)  
 Alice Augusta (18 Sep 1845–Jul 1846), [500](#)  
 Alice Augusta (22 Jan 1849–Sep 1891), [501](#)  
 Alice Bertha (23 Dec 1850–??), [497](#)  
 Alice E. (Dec 1870–1963), [566](#)

Alice E. (Jul 1891–??), [909](#)  
 Alice Elizabeth (14 Nov 1854–14 Oct 1855), [900](#)  
 Alice Elvira (17 Oct 1854–??), [907](#)  
 Alice H. (24 Mar 1894–7 Oct 1948), [659](#)  
 Alice M. (27 Apr 1866–??), [764](#)  
 Alice M. (30 Jan 1868–??), [795](#)  
 Alice Marie (12 Jan 1902–27 Jun 1990), [743](#)  
 Alice Minnette (4 Oct 1857–2 Apr 1880), [498](#)  
 Alice Muriel (DATE UNKNOWN–??), [632](#)  
 Alisa Ann (8 Oct 1811–??), [244](#)  
 Allan E. (Jul 1926–??), [818](#)  
 Allen (12 Nov 1813–23 May 1889), [503](#)  
 Allen Curtis (7 Dec 1848–21 Apr 1853), [425](#)  
 Allen Howard (28 Feb 1912–18 Apr 1948), [777](#)  
 Allen J. (about 1909–??), [697](#)  
 Allennie Ethel (1 Apr 1862–??), [907](#)  
 Allie (???–23 May 1863), [893](#)  
 Allyn F. (10 Jun 1910–Nov 1991), [798](#)  
 Alma (estimated 1806–??), [193](#)  
 Alma Eliza (Aug 1857–??), [741](#)  
 Alma Elizabeth (22 Sep 1891–13 May 1949), [735](#)  
 Alma Florence (27 Jan 1878–1945), [739](#)  
 Alma Lucy (21 Aug 1865–26 Oct 1867), [498](#)  
 Almira Clarissa (about 1841–4 Jun 1886), [677](#)  
 Almira, [144](#), [175](#)  
 Almira (23 Apr 1821–??), [322](#)  
 Almira (Sep 1829–??), [345](#)  
 Almira (calculated 31 May 1817–23 Jan 1893), [490](#)  
 Almon (13 Nov 1815–21 Apr 1857), [241](#)  
 Almon (1927–??), [822](#)  
 Almon (3 Jan 1863–??), [697](#)  
 Almon E. (25 May 1854–Oct 1898), [736](#)  
 Almon Milo (9 Apr 1888–12 Dec 1970), [821](#)  
 Alonzo (1838–1840), [354](#)  
 Alonzo (22 Oct 1837–5 Feb 1912), [308](#)  
 Alonzo (25 Jul 1832–2 Sep 1834), [308](#)  
 Alonzo (28 Mar 1837–1 Mar 1917), [929](#)  
 Alonzo (7 Feb 1804–25 Feb 1873), [389](#)  
 Alonzo (about 1833–??), [301](#)  
 Alonzo (about 1840–17 Apr 1892), [906](#)  
 Alonzo G. (29 Jan 1817–??), [307](#)  
 Alonzo J. (7 Aug 1878–6 Apr 1948), [829](#)  
 Alonzo P. (calculated 18 Jul 1808–25 Dec 1898), [459](#)  
 Alpha (28 Nov 1798–??), [125](#)  
 Alpheus (17 Dec 1763–??), [76](#)  
 Alpheus (18 Sep 1764–??), [76](#)  
 Alpheus (18 Sep 1820–16 Dec 1863), [503](#)  
 Alphonzo Maynard (15 Apr 1848–12 Jul 1928), [638](#)  
 Alrados, [187](#)  
 Althea Mariette (20 Sep 1905–19 Oct 1997), [873](#)  
 Altie, [642](#)  
 Alton John (26 Jan 1931–18 Jun 1998), [837](#)  
 Alton R. (27 Feb 1880–1 Apr 1964), [782](#)  
 Alton Ray (27 May 1920–13 Dec 1986), [844](#)  
 Alva Seymour (12 Jan 1864–16 Apr 1934), [552](#)  
 Alvan (22 Apr 1761–10 Nov 1825), [152](#)  
 Alvan D. (about 1844–??), [354](#)  
 Alvin (30 Aug 1789–25 May 1858), [352](#)  
 Alynda (4 Apr 1792–28 May 1873), [110](#)

- Alzadia (about 1839–???), [506](#)  
 Alzina (1810–???), [153](#)  
 Alzina (1827–1851), [354](#)  
 Ama (21 Mar 1797–6 Dec 1814), [114](#)  
 Ama Eliza Aldrich (21 Dec 1813–???), [239](#)  
 Amanda (25 Sep 1809–6 Sep 1877), [469](#)  
 Amanda (about 1863–???), [593](#)  
 Amanda Doubleday (24 Jul 1845–3 Jan 1927), [652](#)  
 Amanella (30 Dec 1849–26 May 1939), [540](#)  
 Amariah (1 Nov 1800–1821), [115](#)  
 Amariah (15 Aug 1833–???), [406](#)  
 Amariah (15 Mar 1759–22 Jun 1820), [119](#)  
 Amariah (2 Dec 1800–29 Jul 1837), [301](#)  
 Amariah (4 Oct 1784–19 Apr 1850), [240](#)  
 Amariah (7 Jul 1770–20 Jun 1839), [176](#)  
 Amariah Buell (9 Sep 1843–16 Nov 1915), [407](#)  
 Amasa (1 Jan 1811–22 Jan 1875), [609](#)  
 Amasa (17 Aug 1782–18 Sep 1809), [97](#)  
 Amasa (29 Aug 1788–2 Dec 1844), [357](#)  
 Amasa (7 Mar 1793–9 Jun 1838), [928](#)  
 Amasa (8 Apr 1768–???), [102](#)  
 Amasa J. (5 Dec 1817–8 Nov 1878), [233](#), [455](#)  
 Amasa S. (14 May 1857–31 Mar 1885), [610](#)  
 Amaziah J. (15 Dec 1817–11 Feb 1884), [585](#)  
 Amber Jennelle (24 Jul 1984–???), [889](#)  
 Ambrose (14 Dec 1904–12 Aug 1983), [868](#)  
 Amelia (18 Aug 1842–16 Apr 1922), [681](#)  
 Amelia (about 1841–???), [628](#)  
 Amelia (about 1856–28 Sep 1882), [593](#)  
 Amelia Ames (29 Jul 1813–1 Jun 1855), [139](#)  
 Amelia Clapp (19 Apr 1829–1912), [308](#)  
 Americus, [115](#)  
 Americus Vesputius (12 Oct 1828–3 Jul 1856), [269](#)  
 Amherst H. (about 21 Apr 1844–1 Jul 1882), [548](#)  
 Amherst J. (May 1841–17 Sep 1842), [300](#)  
 Ammariah (18 Sep 1752–???), [48](#)  
 Amoret (1770–???), [116](#)  
 Amos (12 Sep 1812–???), [910](#)  
 Amos (28 Jun 1754–15 Jul 1759), [41](#)  
 Amos (5 Mar 1772–before 5 Feb 1835), [82](#), [194](#)  
 Amos Mason (25 Apr 1818–23 Nov 1882), [135](#)  
 Amos S. (about 1806–Jul 1849), [427](#)  
 Amos Solon (7 Dec 1861–22 Jan 1940), [689](#)  
 Amy, [175](#)  
 Amy (13 Sep 1821–1887), [286](#)  
 Amy (about 1781–21 Aug 1873), [73](#)  
 Amy A. (28 Jan 1876–???), [575](#)  
 Amy Adaline (12 Jun 1910–Apr 1986), [746](#)  
 Amy Hazel (27 Jul 1894–11 Feb 1962), [735](#)  
 Andrew, [846](#)  
 Andrew (17 Feb 1819–???), [309](#)  
 Andrew (about 1850–???), [550](#)  
 Andrew C. (11 Jul 1851–8 Apr 1918), [645](#)  
 Andrew David (18 Feb 1985–???), [879](#)  
 Andrew Hayes (27 Jan 1967–???), [885](#)  
 Andrew Hayes (5 Jul 1999–???), [886](#)  
 Andrew Jackson (1 Jun 1822–31 May 1915), [488](#)  
 Andrew Jackson (22 Dec 1832–24 Dec 1902), [445](#)  
 Andrew Jackson (7 Aug 1824–???), [897](#)  
 Andrew James (26 Nov 2005–???), [890](#)  
 Andrew L., [871](#)  
 Andrew Leroy (13 Apr 1884–21 Jun 1950), [833](#)  
 Andrew Leroy (14 Jul 1917–22 Dec 1974), [834](#)  
 Andrew Philip, [881](#)  
 Andrus (10 Dec 1800–28 Jun 1871), [286](#)  
 Andrus (24 Mar 1826–1888), [537](#)  
 Angelia (23 Dec 1836–???), [247](#), [412](#)  
 Angelica, [888](#)  
 Angeline A. (17 Jun 1836–2 Oct 1836), [597](#)  
 Ann (1794–???), [167](#)  
 Ann (18 Feb 1831–???), [308](#)  
 Ann (18 Jul 1693–???), [17](#)  
 Ann Eliza (20 Mar 1838–29 Apr 1838), [460](#)  
 Ann Franklin (19 May 1929–???), [895](#)  
 Ann Mellisa (28 Jul 1846–???), [935](#)  
 Anna, [865](#)  
 Anna (1773–???), [118](#)  
 Anna (18 Jun 1791–???), [148](#)  
 Anna (2 Aug 1756–30 Sep 1761), [74](#)  
 Anna (23 Jun 1784–24 Aug 1784), [83](#), [195](#)  
 Anna (23 Mar 1756–10 Feb 1835), [143](#)  
 Anna (4 Feb 1802–???), [144](#)  
 Anna (about 1846–10 Dec 1848), [632](#)  
 Anna A. (1842–???), [291](#)  
 Anna Adelaide (16 Aug 1845–???), [502](#), [507](#)  
 Anna Augusta (22 Apr 1837–???), [352](#)  
 Anna Belle (9 Apr 1870–???), [634](#)  
 Anna Cecile (19 Aug 1890–25 Apr 1914), [930](#)  
 Anna D. (Nov 1862–1929), [644](#)  
 Anna E. (9 Nov 1866–???), [529](#)  
 Anna Eliza (12 Oct 1837–18 Jan 1928), [634](#)  
 Anna G. (23 Nov 1884–27 Nov 1961), [742](#)  
 Anna J. (26 Jan 1856–???), [544](#)  
 Anna L. (26 Aug 1897–???), [689](#)  
 Anna L. (about 1865–???), [626](#)  
 Anna M. (1 Mar 1871–???), [749](#)  
 Anna M. (about 1851–???), [565](#)  
 Anna Mae (30 Jul 1922–???), [819](#)  
 Anna Maria (20 Feb 1812–11 Sep 1864), [489](#)  
 Anna Maria Wolf (20 Mar 1887–???), [570](#)  
 Anna Mildren (28 Jan 1889–1 Oct 1979), [800](#)  
 Anna Southwick (27 Feb 1823–5 Aug 1846), [246](#)  
 Anne (30 Mar 1776–3 Dec 1837), [306](#)  
 Anne (9 Jan 1853–4 Feb 1932), [649](#)  
 Anne (???–5 Oct 1918), [797](#)  
 Anne Cook (14 Sep 1867–5 Nov 1886), [502](#)  
 Anne Dana (11 Nov 1922–16 Jun 1970), [845](#)  
 Anne Melancia (15 May 1867–29 Oct 1938), [510](#)  
 Annetta (about 1856–???), [638](#)  
 Annette (19 Feb 1865–23 Jul 1942), [740](#)  
 Annette (about 1854–28 Apr 1860), [544](#)  
 Annette (about 1859–7 Nov 1862), [451](#)  
 Annette Woodward (8 Apr 1821–1901), [314](#)  
 Annice (26 Sep 1799–???), [303](#)  
 Annie (26 Sep 1799–???), [303](#)  
 Annie (about 1857–???), [604](#)  
 Annie B. (about 1891–13 Jul 1913), [752](#)  
 Annie C., [741](#)

Annie Clinton (24 Jun 1864–??), [643](#)  
 Annie E. (1843–1919), [408](#)  
 Annie Greene (Apr 1861–7 Oct 1930), [599](#)  
 Annie M. (1866–??), [578](#)  
 Anson (23 Oct 1821–??), [328](#)  
 Anson (27 Feb 1823–22 Sep 1906), [266](#)  
 Anson Allen (16 Jan 1897–16 Jan 1941), [797](#)  
 Anson Allen (8 May 1828–23 Jul 1884), [502](#)  
 Anthony (1824–??), [167](#)  
 Antonette Jane (4 Jul 1856–6 Apr 1863), [489](#)  
 Archie Edward (26 Jul 2019–??), [886](#)  
 Archippus (22 Jan 1766–16 Feb 1847), [155](#)  
 Archippus (5 Sep 1812–28 Oct 1859), [362](#), [610](#)  
 Arethusa (12 Jan 1793–??), [171](#)  
 Armanella, [291](#)  
 Arminda Sophia (20 Sep 1836–??), [505](#)  
 Arnold (20 Nov 1775–5 Oct 1778), [81](#), [109](#)  
 Arnold Austin (about 1823–2 Jun 1891), [637](#)  
 Arnold Morgan (19 Jun 1917–26 Jan 1990), [869](#)  
 Arnold Morgan (19 Nov 1947–??), [869](#)  
 Arnold S. (calculated 4 Dec 1848–12 Mar 1876), [319](#)  
 Artemas, [291](#)  
 Artemas (1 Mar 1801–28 Jan 1871), [298](#)  
 Artemesia (4 Nov 1809–16 Dec 1881), [275](#)  
 Artes (27 Jul 1782–??), [102](#)  
 Arthur (1857–??), [693](#)  
 Arthur (25 Dec 1858–??), [589](#)  
 Arthur (26 Mar 1851–23 Sep 1927), [695](#)  
 Arthur (Jun 1862–17 Jun 1862), [694](#)  
 Arthur (Jun 1876–??), [640](#)  
 Arthur (about 1845–??), [347](#)  
 Arthur Alonzo (16 Nov 1866–27 Jul 1943), [727](#)  
 Arthur B. (1876–after 1907), [594](#)  
 Arthur Buck (19 Apr 1832–??), [631](#)  
 Arthur D., [889](#)  
 Arthur Donald (27 Mar 1915–??), [824](#)  
 Arthur G. (7 Mar 1858–29 Dec 1937), [487](#)  
 Arthur Hanson (about 1931–22 Dec 1947), [813](#)  
 Arthur Henrique (21 Sep 1846–27 Sep 1886), [691](#)  
 Arthur Henry (about 1840–14 May 1842), [273](#)  
 Arthur Judson (6 Apr 1860–??), [761](#)  
 Arthur Kingsland (13 May 1943–??), [861](#)  
 Arthur Kingsland (19 Sep 1918–??), [861](#)  
 Arthur L. (1857–1945), [745](#)  
 Arthur L. (23 May 1875–1 Jan 1902), [820](#)  
 Arthur L. (9 Mar 1864–??), [538](#)  
 Arthur Lewis (15 Feb 1831–??), [211](#)  
 Arthur M. (about 1869–??), [547](#)  
 Arthur Newhall (17 Dec 1853–22 Feb 1941), [534](#)  
 Arthur Pennington (29 Apr 1863–??), [615](#)  
 Arthur Prentice (2 Apr 1894–28 Jan 1975), [692](#)  
 Arthur Raymond (10 Nov 1895–18 Sep 1985), [819](#)  
 Arthur Raymond (9 Jan 1874–22 Oct 1931), [674](#)  
 Arthur S. (about 1892–23 May 1984), [763](#)  
 Arthur Washburn (5 Mar 1866–17 Jun 1947), [767](#)  
 Arthur Webster (6 Mar 1859–??), [503](#)  
 Arvilla Augusta (2 Jan 1863–17 Aug 1891), [671](#)  
 Asa (10 Jun 1758–23 May 1842), [140](#)  
 Asa (2 Oct 1741–Mar 1816), [78](#)

Asa (about 1783–24 Feb 1858), [200](#)  
 Asa Courier (12 Apr 1810–30 Sep 1887), [360](#)  
 Asa Nathan (13 Jul 1835–??), [442](#)  
 Asa Oscar (12 Feb 1864–30 Jul 1929), [658](#)  
 Asa P. (10 Oct 1862–12 Mar 1925), [639](#)  
 Asahel Washburn (10 Apr 1828–10 Sep 1856), [429](#)  
 Asaph (about 1771–??), [288](#)  
 Asenath (29 Mar 1794–2 Mar 1796), [131](#)  
 Ashley Wilder (10 Jul 1848–9 Oct 1894), [738](#)  
 Atherton (27 Aug 1822–4 Aug 1881), [242](#)  
 Aubrey Moore (6 May 1910–14 May 1981), [817](#)  
 Aubrey Vane (14 May 1886–24 Nov 1950), [815](#)  
 Augusta (22 Nov 1846–19 Sep 1940), [653](#)  
 Augusta (28 Jan 1847–27 Sep 1900), [480](#)  
 Augusta (about 1806–3 Dec 1885), [485](#)  
 Augusta Maria (28 Feb 1812–3 Apr 1894), [606](#)  
 Augustus (27 Jan 1788–3 Mar 1839), [896](#)  
 Augustus (about 1818–??), [422](#)  
 Augustus (about 1855–??), [347](#)  
 Augustus E. (2 Jan 1827–8 Feb 1849), [308](#)  
 Augustus J. (28 Jan 1847–??), [480](#)  
 Aurilla Charlotte (27 Dec 1862–30 Jan 1888), [502](#)  
 Aurilla J. (about 1857–??), [744](#), [744](#)  
 Austin A. (28 Jun 1834–8 Dec 1894), [538](#)  
 Austin Augustus (9 Mar 1851–9 Nov 1910), [919](#)  
 Austin Bryant (16 Jun 1847–17 Dec 1848), [505](#)  
 Austin D. (29 Jul 1999–??), [889](#)  
 Austin Gleason (21 Jun 1824–26 May 1901), [568](#)  
 Austin W. (8 May 1827–1904), [692](#)  
 Autumn, [880](#)  
 Avery David, [882](#)  
 Avery Gershom (28 Dec 1864–28 Jul 1934), [742](#)  
 Avery Harrison (31 Aug 1918–23 Nov 1992), [869](#)  
 Avery James (16 Apr 1995–??), [888](#)  
 Avery Luther (22 Feb 1969–??), [888](#)  
 Avery Luther (29 Apr 1896–Jul 1969), [822](#)  
 Avis Handy (12 May 1821–29 Sep 1824), [413](#)  
 Azra Leroy (Mar 1933–??), [883](#)  
 Azuba (1770–??), [118](#)  
 Azubah, [144](#)  
 Azubah (14 May 1803–1848), [115](#)  
 Azubah (15 Jan 1745/46–??), [79](#)  
 Bandilla Huntoon (17 Jan 1811–??), [241](#)  
 Barbara, [909](#)  
 Barbara (11 Dec 1935–??), [873](#)  
 Barbara (about 1938–??), [857](#)  
 Barbara Estelle (8 Aug 1939–??), [819](#)  
 Barbara Jo (2 Sep 1972–??), [888](#)  
 Barrie B. (30 May 1860–??), [360](#)  
 Baruch (4 Jan 1774–28 Mar 1816), [177](#)  
 Bathsheba (14 Dec 1760–4 Nov 1816), [124](#)  
 Bathsheba (4 Jun 1791–1 Dec 1791), [124](#)  
 Beatrice (17 Apr 1898–??), [645](#)  
 Belinda (19 Mar 1790–12 May 1855), [896](#)  
 Benajah (Feb 1870–3 Jun 1870), [578](#)  
 Benajah Drury (1830–14 Dec 1891), [577](#)  
 Benjamin (10 Apr 1704–??), [39](#)  
 Benjamin (11 Apr 1745–20 Sep 1814), [107](#)  
 Benjamin (12 Dec 1678–13 Sep 1746), [24](#), [26](#)

Benjamin (14 Nov 1762–???), [74](#)  
 Benjamin (17 Aug 1729–16 Apr 1776), [73](#)  
 Benjamin (1809–???), [393](#)  
 Benjamin (26 Jan 1765–28 Mar 1844), [166](#)  
 Benjamin (5 Mar 1798–20 Jul 1865), [910](#)  
 Benjamin (7 Jan 1782–???), [239](#)  
 Benjamin (8 Dec 1639–about 1720), [15](#)  
 Benjamin (about 1762–5 Jan 1810), [171](#)  
 Benjamin Arnold (11 Oct 1867–18 Mar 1934), [463](#)  
 Benjamin Arnold (19 May 1855–28 Sep 1857), [463](#)  
 Benjamin C. (Mar 1830–20 Feb 1909), [552](#)  
 Benjamin Ellsworth (9 Aug 1858–12 Mar 1940), [553](#)  
 Benjamin F. (1830/32–???), [544](#)  
 Benjamin F. (about 1812–???), [628](#)  
 Benjamin Harris (3 Sep 1809–???), [143](#)  
 Benjamin Harrison (1887–6 Feb 1902), [735](#)  
 Benjamin John (3 Jul 1891–15 Jan 1926), [747](#)  
 Benjamin Leroy (29 Oct 1935–???), [826](#)  
 Bennett (30 Nov 1874–Jul 1967), [731](#)  
 Bennett Robinson (13 Apr 1913–7 Jul 1999), [731](#)  
 Beriah, [291](#)  
 Bernadette L. (about 1948–???), [859](#)  
 Bernadine, [813](#)  
 Bernard (10 Nov 1906–14 Feb 1972), [868](#)  
 Bernard Aloysius (10 Feb 1889–12 Oct 1969), [930](#)  
 Bernard Clair (29 Jun 1921–???), [793](#)  
 Bernard Leroy (12 Feb 1935–???), [871](#)  
 Bernice D. (about 1903–???), [909](#)  
 Bernice E. (6 Oct 1896–Aug 1982), [731](#)  
 Berta F. (about 1888–???), [752](#)  
 Bertha (28 Aug 1890–24 Feb 1977), [684](#)  
 Bertha (5 Feb 1858–13 Mar 1900), [703](#)  
 Bertha C. (Jan 1873–???), [571](#)  
 Bertha E. (22 Aug 1882–16 Apr 1949), [707](#)  
 Bertha E. (4 Dec 1865–18 Jan 1870), [907](#)  
 Bertha Elizabeth (1 Nov 1903–15 Dec 1976), [802](#)  
 Bertha Kate (12 Nov 1872–1 Sep 1969), [692](#)  
 Bertha Louise (2 Sep 1911–13 Sep 1951), [835](#)  
 Bertha May (10 Aug 1879–12 Jun 1960), [745](#)  
 Bertha May (23 Apr 1912–Nov 1981), [824](#)  
 Bertha S. (1873–???), [734](#)  
 Bertie A. (7 Nov 1873–1931), [732](#)  
 Bessie, [595](#)  
 Bessie (5 Oct 1903–22 Oct 1995), [770](#)  
 Bessie (Dec 1882–???), [571](#)  
 Bessie L. (23 Jun 1877–???), [538](#)  
 Bessie May Reynolds (1903–???), [710](#)  
 Bessie Sarah, [728](#)  
 Beth Anne, [846](#)  
 Betsey (1 Aug 1786–???), [113](#)  
 Betsey (12 Feb 1794–between 7 Sep 1840 and 17 Feb 1849), [261](#)  
 Betsey (14 Nov 1785–???), [171](#)  
 Betsey (20 Apr 1769–18 Sep 1856), [68](#)  
 Betsey (24 Nov 1784–???), [131](#)  
 Betsey (25 Mar 1787–???), [129](#)  
 Betsey (29 Nov 1789–20 Mar 1845), [152](#)  
 Betsey (31 Jan 1794–3 Mar 1861), [176](#)  
 Betsey (4 May 1825–18 Jan 1868), [893](#)

Betsey (8 Apr 1783–12 Aug 1853), [343](#)  
 Betsey (9 Apr 1783–15 Mar 1831), [370](#)  
 Betsey (about 1768–???), [72](#)  
 Betsey (about 1815–???), [345](#)  
 Betsey Albee (11 Sep 1820–9 Jul 1826), [239](#)  
 Betsey C. (28 Jun 1820–17 Apr 1848), [236](#), [258](#)  
 Betsey Park (11 Feb 1841–12 Oct 1843), [536](#)  
 Betsy, [116](#)  
 Betsy (12 Mar 1789–???), [148](#)  
 Betsy (23 Jan 1791–29 Jun 1876), [498](#)  
 Betsy (4 Oct 1782–30 May 1788), [81](#), [109](#)  
 Betsy (5 Apr 1800–???), [910](#)  
 Betsy (8 Jan 1797–???), [904](#)  
 Betsy A. (21 Nov 1825–24 Jul 1826), [265](#)  
 Betsy Jane (3 Jan 1822–2 May 1900), [335](#)  
 Betty (17 Jul 1743–???), [104](#)  
 Betty (6 Sep 1793–???), [155](#)  
 Betty Ann (1959–???), [881](#)  
 Betty Jean (1 Mar 1929–27 Feb 2007), [853](#)  
 Betty Lynn (10 Sep 1959–???), [811](#)  
 Betty M. (10 Sep 1929–6 Apr 2002), [934](#)  
 Beulah (1899–???), [764](#)  
 Beulah Maybelle (24 Jun 1899–8 Oct 1991), [842](#)  
 Beverly Jeanne (15 May 1943–29 Sep 2002), [874](#)  
 Beverly Jo (13 Nov 1931–1 Nov 1990), [844](#)  
 Birdie (about 1862–???), [628](#)  
 Blanche Adelia (20 Nov 1887–14 Apr 1962), [567](#)  
 Blanche Lavinia (20 Aug 1880–10 Mar 1925), [717](#)  
 Blanche M. (Jul 1891–???), [745](#)  
 Bob, [872](#)  
 Bonita (Mar 1934–???), [818](#)  
 Brace (21 Jun 1877–19 Dec 1892), [725](#)  
 Brackett (calculated 30 Aug 1826–30 May 1856), [358](#)  
 Bradshaw (31 Jul 1789–3 Oct 1866), [352](#)  
 Brian Edward (4 Jun 1965–???), [882](#)  
 Brian Jay (7 Jan 1949–???), [807](#)  
 Brigham Mannington (30 Oct 1896–Dec 1981), [828](#)  
 Britain (7 Apr 1796–14 Apr 1868), [430](#)  
 Britannicus (13 Apr 1837 (or 1839)–???), [442](#)  
 Brooks H., [533](#)  
 Bruce (17 Aug 1937–???), [884](#)  
 Bruce Edward (1954–???), [881](#)  
 Bruce Norman (28 May 1954–???), [864](#)  
 Bryan King (1959–???), [885](#)  
 Buena D. (1869–20 Jul 1899), [564](#)  
 Burtis Lemuel (7 Jun 1874–21 Aug 1941), [930](#)  
 Burton (about 1870–???), [604](#)  
 Burton Everett (1882–12 Mar 1886), [570](#)  
 Byron (about 1840–???), [333](#)  
 Byron Granville (16 Oct 1869–31 Jul 1919), [655](#)  
 Byron Hall (11 Apr 1861–12 Nov 1864), [643](#)  
 Byron Jacob (1899–1944), [655](#)  
 C. Webster (2 Jul 1939–???), [812](#)  
 Caleb (12 Oct 1823–18 Feb 1846), [239](#)  
 Caleb (15 Jan 1787–5 Sep 1848), [241](#)  
 Caleb (7 May 1745–???), [101](#)  
 Caleb Beal (18 Jan 1815–21 Oct 1815), [355](#)  
 Calista (25 Apr 1809–22 Feb 1894), [201](#)  
 Calista (about 1844–???), [588](#)

- Calvin, [427](#)  
 Calvin (16 Jun 1778–27 Feb 1832), [133](#)  
 Calvin (1773–???), [288](#)  
 Calvin (28 Sep 1822–24 Jul 1893), [425](#)  
 Calvin (29 Aug 1874–???), [567](#)  
 Calvin (31 May 1792–8 Nov 1794), [108](#)  
 Calvin (4 Sep 1812–30 Jan 1898), [347](#)  
 Calvin (5 May 1754–???), [103](#)  
 Calvin (8 Jan 1832–3 Apr 1895), [337](#)  
 Calvin (Feb 1832–???), [552](#)  
 Calvin (about 1777–8 Apr 1851), [190](#)  
 Calvin (about 1811–???), [538](#)  
 Calvin (about 1816–15 Jun 1868), [191](#)  
 Calvin Adam (23 Nov 1825–21 Feb 1854), [246](#)  
 Calvin Crarey (26 Jul 1811–2 Oct 1884), [317](#)  
 Calvin Eugene (10 Sep 1929–4 May 2013), [862](#)  
 Calvin F. (20 Apr 1851–9 Aug 1931), [752](#)  
 Calvin H. (1844–???), [929](#)  
 Calvin Hector (15 Aug 1922–???), [747](#)  
 Calvin Samuel (16 Mar 1888–4 Sep 1963), [735](#)  
 Calvin White (1 Dec 1812–14 Aug 1856), [508](#)  
 Candace A. (20 Jun 1843–???), [597](#)  
 Carl Albert (26 Jun 1905–Aug 1976), [802](#)  
 Carl Ayers (8 Mar 1879–1 Jan 1919), [802](#)  
 Carl E. (18 Feb 1892–20 Nov 1960), [646](#)  
 Carl Raymond (20 Jun 1921–2 Feb 1944), [825](#)  
 Carleton Bowman (7 Mar 1821–24 Jan 1884), [630](#)  
 Carleton R. (23 Mar 1894–Jul 1962), [798](#)  
 Carlos (17 May 1829–1917), [523](#)  
 Carlos L. (24 Apr 1868–2 Dec 1949), [744](#)  
 Carlton James (20 Mar 1887–???), [908](#)  
 Carlyle Capron (13 May 1865–29 Dec 1928), [696](#)  
 Carol, [871](#)  
 Carol Ann, [884](#)  
 Carol Beth (21 Sep 1925–9 Jan 2004), [839](#)  
 Carolina (about 1856–???), [628](#)  
 Caroline, [288](#), [291](#), [328](#)  
 Caroline (11 Nov 1808–17 Feb 1879), [240](#)  
 Caroline (13 Oct 1813–???), [506](#)  
 Caroline (1822–???), [331](#)  
 Caroline (1834–???), [354](#)  
 Caroline (22 Sep 1805–10 Mar 1812), [202](#)  
 Caroline (23 Mar 1813–???), [934](#)  
 Caroline (23 Oct 1810–???), [335](#)  
 Caroline (25 Sep 1819–28 Oct 1836), [309](#)  
 Caroline (26 Jul 1830–25 Sep 1832), [205](#), [215](#)  
 Caroline (29 Dec 1811–???), [307](#)  
 Caroline (4 Sep 1804–4 Jul 1842), [111](#)  
 Caroline (about 1834–???), [935](#)  
 Caroline (calculated 27 Sep 1819–1 Mar 1890), [488](#)  
 Caroline A. (29 Nov 1855–29 Nov 1939), [618](#)  
 Caroline Adelpia (20 Dec 1826–???), [326](#)  
 Caroline Amelia (18 Jun 1833–???), [240](#)  
 Caroline Amelia (18 Jun 1851–31 Mar 1921), [529](#), [720](#)  
 Caroline B. (2 Jul 1826–24 Jul 1912), [452](#)  
 Caroline E. (3 Nov 1843–23 Aug 1844), [319](#)  
 Caroline Eliza (13 Apr 1809–8 Aug 1890), [141](#)  
 Caroline H. (26 Apr 1835–???), [584](#)  
 Caroline James (18 Jan 1826–9 Sep 1846), [322](#)  
 Caroline M. (12 Apr 1822–22 Jan 1900), [303](#)  
 Caroline M. (5 Sep 1869–16 Jan 1957), [774](#)  
 Caroline Maria (12 Oct 1831–???), [312](#), [313](#)  
 Caroline Merrick (12 Jan 1823–11 Jul 1901), [464](#)  
 Caroline Sophronia (28 Oct 1841–3 Dec 1849), [596](#)  
 Caroline Virginia (about 1832–???), [555](#)  
 Carrie (1864–???), [544](#)  
 Carrie (5 Sep 1869–16 Jan 1957), [774](#)  
 Carrie (7 Dec 1859–???), [599](#)  
 Carrie (about 1862–???), [547](#)  
 Carrie A. (24 Nov 1886–Sep 1975), [730](#)  
 Carrie Belle, [573](#)  
 Carrie Belle (1 Mar 1869–???), [522](#)  
 Carrie E. (8 Dec 1867–24 Sep 1922), [629](#)  
 Carrie L. (23 Nov 1860–19 Aug 1881), [425](#)  
 Carrie L. (5 Apr 1863–14 Feb 1884), [728](#)  
 Carrie Louise (1866–19 Aug 1949), [744](#)  
 Carrie Mandana (2 Jul 1858–5 Sep 1944), [458](#)  
 Carrie May (18 Jun 1899–???), [820](#)  
 Carrie N. (about 1879–???), [753](#)  
 Carrie R. (24 Oct 1866–13 May 1893), [732](#)  
 Carroll Albert (18 Jan 1915–15 Dec 1996), [724](#)  
 Carroll Martin (9 Feb 1886–10 Sep 1891), [752](#)  
 Carroll Ray (19 Apr 1899–3 Mar 1974), [736](#)  
 Casendana Brownie (14 Oct 1871–16 Dec 1962), [660](#)  
 Cassie Marion (7 May 1891–???), [722](#)  
 Catharine (about 1820–???), [367](#)  
 Catharine B. (22 Oct 1800–2 Nov 1864), [155](#)  
 Catharine Francis (4 Nov 1829–14 Apr 1916), [418](#)  
 Catherine, [812](#)  
 Catherine (16 Oct 1895–21 Jan 1974), [719](#)  
 Catherine (17 Apr 1820–???), [244](#)  
 Catherine (about 1793–10 Mar 1816), [157](#)  
 Catherine Amelia (28 Oct 1821–???), [289](#)  
 Catherine E. (about 1919–13 Jul 1958), [766](#)  
 Catherine Elmira (29 Oct 1823–9 Jul 1892), [578](#)  
 Catherine Hall (3 Jan 1850–???), [598](#)  
 Catherine Maria (about 1834–20 Sep 1846), [322](#)  
 Catherine Munro (6 Mar 1801–9 Jul 1871), [147](#)  
 Cecelia (2 Mar 1804–???), [144](#)  
 Cecil L. (1885–1947), [813](#)  
 Celestia Delila (17 Apr 1843–1 Mar 1873), [405](#)  
 Celia (5 Nov 1815–21 Sep 1888), [364](#)  
 Celia (8 Jul 1881–16 Feb 1966), [826](#)  
 Celia (about 1856–???), [640](#)  
 Celia Ann (Jan 1848–5 Sep 1896), [543](#)  
 Celia Vera (13 Feb 1883–27 Nov 1969), [692](#)  
 Celinda (22 Feb 1837–11 Mar 1898), [652](#)  
 Cephas (22 Aug 1790–???), [171](#)  
 Chandler Benson (6 Mar 1816–23 Apr 1891), [407](#)  
 Chandler M. (about 1850–???), [638](#)  
 Channah (7 Mar 1991–???), [884](#)  
 Chapin (19 Jun 1786–10 Jan 1835), [235](#), [257](#)  
 Chapin Augustas (24 Mar 1814–24 Mar 1891), [497](#)  
 Chapin Gilbert (22 Oct 1827–3 Oct 1915), [405](#)  
 Charity (1817–22 Sep 1903), [345](#)  
 Charles, [631](#)  
 Charles (1 Nov 1813–9 Apr 1866), [917](#)  
 Charles (11 Apr 1829–18 Feb 1830), [311](#), [312](#)



Charles (12 Dec 1833–24 Sep 1910), [894](#)  
 Charles (14 Dec 1812–21 Jan 1865), [893](#)  
 Charles (17 Jun 1791–???), [292](#)  
 Charles (17 Nov 1836–11 Dec 1906), [644](#)  
 Charles (1789–12 Oct 1868), [926](#)  
 Charles (1851–???), [609](#)  
 Charles (1862–1863), [559](#)  
 Charles (1890–30 Mar 1897), [765](#)  
 Charles (1916–1916), [753](#)  
 Charles (23 Dec 1818–???), [342](#)  
 Charles (24 Feb 1853–???), [593](#)  
 Charles (26 Aug 1822–???), [357](#)  
 Charles (26 Oct 1813–28 Sep 1814), [136](#)  
 Charles (3 Jan 1816–???), [507](#)  
 Charles (3 Jan 1945–30 Dec 2018), [860](#)  
 Charles (3 Jul 1871–24 Oct 1875), [751](#), [925](#)  
 Charles (3 Nov 1833–31 Oct 1907), [575](#)  
 Charles (about 1795–about Mar 1807), [157](#)  
 Charles (about 1842–???), [305](#)  
 Charles (about 1845–???), [560](#), [628](#)  
 Charles A. (19 Aug 1822–20 Dec 1892), [517](#)  
 Charles A. (21 Sep 1870–27 Nov 1912), [694](#)  
 Charles A. (29 May 1839–???), [597](#)  
 Charles A. (about 1840–28 Apr 1845), [290](#)  
 Charles A. (about 1877–???), [645](#)  
 Charles Abraham (13 Feb 1850–23 Aug 1851), [340](#)  
 Charles Albert (15 Jul 1834–24 Aug 1871), [918](#)  
 Charles Albert (20 Feb 1854–9 Sep 1875), [503](#)  
 Charles Asa (18 Jun 1847–10 Aug 1907), [360](#)  
 Charles Asker (4 Mar 1809–14 Mar 1904), [559](#)  
 Charles Augustus, [692](#)  
 Charles Augustus (27 Feb 1812–1895), [500](#)  
 Charles Austin (15 Nov 1871–???), [693](#)  
 Charles B. (27 Jul 1856–???), [926](#)  
 Charles C. (23 Sep 1941–23 Jun 1942), [867](#)  
 Charles C. (4 Apr 1892–7 May 1957), [743](#)  
 Charles C. (Feb 1859–22 Oct 1883), [424](#)  
 Charles C. (calculated 3 Mar 1846–20 Oct 1889), [901](#)  
 Charles Carrol (30 Jun 1830–19 Jul 1877), [239](#)  
 Charles Carroll (26 Jun 1874–25 May 1948), [902](#)  
 Charles Claude (1 May 1917–2 Sep 1997), [867](#)  
 Charles D (about 1845–???), [611](#)  
 Charles D. (13 Oct 1861–1926), [634](#)  
 Charles D. (1847/1848–???), [543](#)  
 Charles D. (about 1867–???), [634](#)  
 Charles Delorma (28 Jul 1897–21 Sep 1980), [535](#)  
 Charles E., [872](#)  
 Charles E. (20 Sep 1846–26 Aug 1847), [282](#)  
 Charles E. (21 Sep 1858–23 May 1910), [767](#)  
 Charles E. (Jul 1852–8 Aug 1852), [325](#)  
 Charles E. (about 1849–???), [629](#)  
 Charles E. (about 1866–???), [552](#)  
 Charles Edwin (14 May 1842–24 Jun 1915), [694](#)  
 Charles Edwin (24 Jan 1872–???), [927](#)  
 Charles Edwin (about 1859–???), [605](#)  
 Charles Elmer (22 Nov 1864–3 Jun 1938), [752](#)  
 Charles Elmer (26 Mar 1919–11 Jan 1961), [872](#)  
 Charles Emmons (1 Jan 1881–21 Oct 1944), [792](#)  
 Charles Erwin (about 1870–1931), [640](#)

Charles F. (22 Jun 1902–21 Mar 1969), [871](#)  
 Charles F. (24 Sep 1869–???), [819](#)  
 Charles Foster (1843–18 Dec 1879), [566](#)  
 Charles Francis (17 Oct 1849–2 Nov 1928), [606](#)  
 Charles Francis (2 Jul 1912–???), [805](#)  
 Charles G. (about 1871–???), [753](#)  
 Charles Gilbert (26 Aug 1856–???), [571](#)  
 Charles Gleason (about 1831–27 Jun 1901), [568](#)  
 Charles H. (21 Aug 1854–16 Feb 1929), [558](#)  
 Charles H. (about 1848–???), [507](#)  
 Charles Harold (27 Aug 1897–???), [736](#)  
 Charles Henry (13 Dec 1887–1925), [778](#)  
 Charles Henry (14 Jul 1840–???), [508](#)  
 Charles Henry (31 Dec 1865–6 Jul 1900), [570](#)  
 Charles Henry (6 Jun 1850–???), [568](#)  
 Charles Henry (7 Jan 1822–???), [326](#)  
 Charles Hermann (4 Apr 1852–???), [766](#)  
 Charles J., [489](#)  
 Charles Lafayette (11 May 1824–20 Dec 1897), [630](#)  
 Charles M. (about 1846–???), [573](#)  
 Charles Mathew, [884](#)  
 Charles McDonough (8 Jul 1888–1949), [907](#)  
 Charles Mounsey (6 Sep 1833–6 Apr 1870), [926](#)  
 Charles Philip (about 1855–18 Dec 1898), [651](#)  
 Charles Prentice (19 May 1845–30 Jul 1847), [321](#)  
 Charles Richer (2 Aug 1927–???), [793](#)  
 Charles Root (1855–???), [894](#)  
 Charles Russell (22 May 1826–1891), [599](#)  
 Charles Stowell (21 Nov 1844–1913), [907](#)  
 Charles Stuart (8 Dec 1828–5 Aug 1883), [642](#)  
 Charles Sumner (18 Mar 1863–15 Mar 1935), [703](#)  
 Charles Sumner (27 Jan 1865–15 Aug 1906), [458](#)  
 Charles T. (1850–1901), [757](#)  
 Charles Theodore (9 Feb 1847–???), [325](#)  
 Charles V. (4 Jan 1858–21 Nov 1924), [727](#)  
 Charles W. (1 Sep 1889–???), [753](#)  
 Charles W. (1874–1971), [725](#)  
 Charles Walter (11 Jun 1854–9 Mar 1917), [713](#)  
 Charles Wight (13 Mar 1865–???), [567](#)  
 Charles Wight (8 Jun 1842–6 Apr 1862), [321](#)  
 Charles William (5 Nov 1919–2 Jan 1996), [936](#)  
 Charles William (about 1917–???), [817](#)  
 Charlie (about 1869–???), [422](#)  
 Charlie B. (11 May 1890–4 Dec 1958), [726](#)  
 Charline (about 1833–???), [362](#)  
 Charlotte, [743](#)  
 Charlotte (1851–between 11 Apr 1940 and 1 Jan 1941), [320](#)  
 Charlotte (31 Jan 1823–???), [285](#)  
 Charlotte (4 Nov 1790–31 May 1857), [254](#)  
 Charlotte (about 1820–11 May 1854), [144](#)  
 Charlotte Carpenter (28 Jul 1893–13 Aug 1948), [797](#)  
 Charlotte E. (1855–1932), [549](#)  
 Charlotte Eliza (25 Nov 1854–28 Feb 1885), [536](#)  
 Charlotte F. (1846–6 Jul 1851), [319](#)  
 Charlotte Howe (20 Jun 1815–???), [347](#)  
 Charlotte Kay (29 Dec 1948–???), [880](#)  
 Charlotte L. (1832–???), [290](#)  
 Charlotte Olivia (about 1826–???), [289](#)  
 Charlotte Ruby (8 Nov 1917–2 Sep 1979), [815](#)



Chauncy D. (13 Aug 1832–25 Jan 1894), [547](#)  
 Cherly Lynn (4 May 1967–???), [800](#)  
 Chester, [748](#)  
 Chester (20 Jan 1787–18 Nov 1790), [131](#)  
 Chester A. (Jul 1888–???), [745](#)  
 Chester J. (1905–Aug 1981), [764](#)  
 Chloe (about 1814–26 Nov 1875), [345](#)  
 Chloe A. (about 1845–???), [594](#)  
 Chloe Chamberlain (17 Apr 1821–???), [307](#)  
 Chloe M. (12 May 1833–???), [499](#)  
 Christan (30 Jan 1989–???), [881](#)  
 Christiana (11 Mar 1804–13 Jun 1838), [432](#)  
 Christina (26 Feb 1840–???), [431](#)  
 Christina Marie (15 Feb 1991–???), [863](#)  
 Christina Michelle (13 May 1995–???), [884](#)  
 Christine M. (Nov 1949–???), [859](#)  
 Christine Michelle (Aug 1962–???), [772](#)  
 Christopher (6 Aug 1974–???), [884](#)  
 Clair W. (26 Jun 1894–3 Aug 1971), [819](#)  
 Clara, [509](#)  
 Clara (20 Apr 1785–22 Aug 1850), [204](#), [214](#)  
 Clara Baker (2 Mar 1909–19 Oct 1995), [832](#)  
 Clara Bancroft (1 Oct 1864–7 Jul 1940), [651](#)  
 Clara E. (about 1854–???), [629](#)  
 Clara Gebhart (2 Jul 1890–???), [828](#)  
 Clara Jane (5 Sep 1878–???), [722](#)  
 Clara Josephine (13 Oct 1874–14 Jan 1965), [681](#)  
 Clara L. (26 Aug 1859–???), [901](#)  
 Clara Luella (30 Oct 1870–23 Jul 1918), [694](#)  
 Clara Mabelle (16 Feb 1875–4 Jan 1953), [672](#)  
 Clara Vera (28 Jul 1877–30 Apr 1968), [728](#)  
 Clarence (1916–???), [821](#)  
 Clarence (3 Oct 1851–5 Jul 1875), [589](#)  
 Clarence (4 Oct 1893–8 Nov 1958), [559](#)  
 Clarence Dean (30 Jul 1877–2 Aug 1925), [715](#), [716](#)  
 Clarence F. (29 Sep 1897–14 Jul 1960), [737](#)  
 Clarence G. (28 Sep 1869–1941), [753](#)  
 Clarendon (2 Jun 1804–26 Nov 1874), [499](#)  
 Clarendon D. (29 Aug 1816–21 Apr 1832), [341](#)  
 Clarendon W. (11 Oct 1863–11 Apr 1883), [694](#)  
 Clarendon W. (12 Apr 1836–???), [753](#)  
 Clarinda (about 1832–5 Mar 1882), [674](#)  
 Clarissa, [144](#)  
 Clarissa (7 Sep 1797–27 Apr 1879), [301](#)  
 Clarissa D. (23 Jun 1839–???), [406](#)  
 Clarissa D. (24 Mar 1820–19 Oct 1902), [456](#)  
 Clarissa E. (calculated 28 Sep 1831–26 May 1849), [192](#)  
 Clark (10 Mar 1789–18 May 1855), [311](#), [312](#)  
 Clark (5 Jan 1776–1800), [59](#)  
 Clark H. (6 Dec 1886–1955), [726](#)  
 Clarrissa Jane (14 Mar 1838–???), [508](#)  
 Claton Howard (19 Jan 1902–???), [736](#)  
 Claude Percy (29 Jun 1892–9 Mar 1949), [818](#)  
 Claude Percy (Oct 1921–???), [818](#)  
 Clayton (28 Oct 1836–???), [603](#)  
 Clayton (calculated 7 Aug 1848–2 Jul 1876), [604](#)  
 Clayton D. (20 Mar 1868–???), [731](#)  
 Clement (6 Jul 1893–6 Jan 1936), [710](#)  
 Clifford, [821](#)

Clifford (28 Aug 1885–8 Oct 1953), [725](#)  
 Clifford (Nov 1894–???), [727](#)  
 Clifford A. (about 1904–19 Jun 1908), [777](#)  
 Clifford Frederick (11 May 1871–25 Nov 1930), [776](#)  
 Clifford Judson (14 Jun 1878–30 Mar 1956), [790](#)  
 Clifford Owen (4 Apr 1899–28 Mar 1966), [660](#)  
 Clifford Robert (1889–1910), [735](#)  
 Clifton Day (27 Jan 1863–3 Mar 1914), [548](#)  
 Clinton C. (Mar 1870–???), [640](#)  
 Clinton Gordon (11 Dec 1900–12 Nov 1949), [831](#)  
 Clyde H. (Jun 1882–???), [738](#)  
 Cody Taylor (18 Apr 2003–???), [863](#)  
 Columbia (20 Aug 1834–???), [922](#)  
 Constant (19 Sep 1809–???), [288](#)  
 Cora (19 Mar 1870–Dec 1947), [725](#)  
 Cora (8 Oct 1858–6 Jun 1928), [639](#)  
 Cora A. (about 1869–???), [542](#)  
 Cora Alice (12 Apr 1889–???), [908](#)  
 Cora Blanche (29 Aug 1884–???), [739](#)  
 Cora E. (Mar 1863–???), [619](#)  
 Cora Edith (12 Aug 1893–???), [757](#)  
 Cora Emma (22 Jul 1862–10 Aug 1864), [601](#)  
 Cora Jane (26 Sep 1864–10 Jan 1929), [622](#)  
 Cora M. (8 Apr 1877–???), [592](#)  
 Cora M. (about 1869–???), [620](#)  
 Cora Marietta (26 Nov 1859–19 Feb 1896), [489](#)  
 Coraline (16 Oct 1895–8 Apr 1984), [718](#)  
 Cordelia (about 1827–???), [302](#)  
 Cordelia (about 1836–???), [906](#)  
 Cordelia (about 1838–9 Oct 1874), [504](#)  
 Cordelia Elizabeth (12 Dec 1972–???), [890](#)  
 Cordelia Jane (19 Jan 1872–1963), [697](#)  
 Corey (18 Dec 2000–???), [884](#)  
 Cornelia (1824–1875), [380](#)  
 Cornelia (1849–1915), [346](#)  
 Cornelia Augusta (17 Feb 1828–13 Feb 1871), [398](#)  
 Cornelia J. (16 Aug 1827–5 Mar 1909), [150](#)  
 Cornelia Lamb (3 May 1818–8 Oct 1899), [471](#)  
 Cornelius A. (13 Sep 1852–21 Jun 1901), [407](#)  
 Craig Arnold (5 Dec 1970–???), [882](#)  
 Cromwell Converse (2 May 1807–17 May 1833), [213](#), [250](#)  
 Curtis (17 Mar 1798–20 Sep 1859), [384](#)  
 Curtis H. (15 Nov 1850–4 Feb 1852), [611](#)  
 Curtis L. (20 Feb 1841–18 Nov 1864), [597](#)  
 Cynda (15 Apr 1783–???), [96](#)  
 Cynthia (10 Sep 1807–3 May 1809), [177](#)  
 Cynthia (12 Oct 1778–26 Jul 1830), [73](#)  
 Cynthia (2 May 1798–23 Jul 1863), [194](#)  
 Cynthia (9 Dec 1781–1 Jan 1788), [103](#)  
 Cynthia E. (25 Jun 1835–???), [246](#)  
 Cynthia Marie (11 Jan 1965–???), [882](#)  
 Cyprean Dempster (Dec 1856–12 Feb 1939), [725](#)  
 Cyrena (about 1845–???), [639](#)  
 Cyrena C. (calculated 23 Dec 1839–31 Mar 1860), [269](#)  
 Cyrene (13 Feb 1820–13 Mar 1898), [266](#)  
 Cyril Effner (22 May 1893–25 Jan 1947), [795](#)  
 Cyrus (19 Jun 1825–7 Dec 1903), [612](#)  
 Cyrus (2 Aug 1795–1864), [267](#)  
 Cyrus (22 Dec 1817–8 Dec 1895), [557](#)

- 
- Cyrus (24 Oct 1828–???), [382](#)  
 Cyrus (28 Dec 1763–???), [121](#)  
 Cyrus (about 1837–5 Feb 1918), [333](#)  
 Cyrus (about 1861–???), [593](#)  
 Cyrus Alberto (21 Feb 1861–21 Sep 1937), [654](#)  
 Cyrus Hibbert (1897–1964), [655](#)  
 Cyrus Hubbard (28 Feb 1813–11 Oct 1894), [441](#)  
 Cyrus J. (Apr 1850–7 Jan 1906), [678](#)  
 Cyrus John (15 Jul 1880–???), [734](#)  
 D Mathew (2 Sep 1897–30 Jan 1967), [711](#)  
 Dagwood (about 1918–???), [767](#)  
 Daisy (about 1868–???), [907](#)  
 Daisy P (25 Mar 1882–???), [614](#)  
 Dale (26 Dec 1929–???), [831](#)  
 Dale E. (29 Sep 1905–1 Mar 1999), [818](#)  
 Dale Warren (30 Aug 1932–???), [811](#)  
 Dana (14 Aug 1806–19 Mar 1894), [423](#)  
 Dana McKinsty (2 Jun 1927–26 Sep 2007), [845](#)  
 Dana Whitham (9 Aug 1964–13 Sep 2018), [846](#)  
 Danford (9 Jul 1802–23 Dec 1866), [354](#)  
 Daniel, [186](#)  
 Daniel (1 Jul 1793–8 Sep 1872), [412](#)  
 Daniel (1 Mar 1794–8 Jul 1868), [337](#)  
 Daniel (10 Aug 1708–about 1756), [21](#)  
 Daniel (13 Aug 1744–1781), [77](#)  
 Daniel (14 Jun 1768–12 Mar 1842), [892](#)  
 Daniel (14 Nov 1838–15 Oct 1904), [645](#)  
 Daniel (15 Oct 1782–11 Dec 1782), [83](#), [195](#)  
 Daniel (18 Jul 1843–???), [412](#)  
 Daniel (1805–1 Mar 1887), [190](#)  
 Daniel (2 Aug 1785–31 Aug 1845), [258](#)  
 Daniel (20 Dec 1707–1793), [39](#)  
 Daniel (29 Oct 1792–11 Dec 1879), [299](#)  
 Daniel (4 Mar 1784–29 Oct 1834), [147](#)  
 Daniel (7 May 1823–10 Apr 1888), [537](#)  
 Daniel (7 Nov 1799–25 Aug 1865), [350](#)  
 Daniel (Jan 1959–???), [883](#)  
 Daniel (Mar 1925–???), [818](#)  
 Daniel (about 1820–22 Feb 1851), [427](#)  
 Daniel (about 1832–23 Jun 1868), [413](#)  
 Daniel A. (26 Jan 1865–26 Apr 1935), [543](#)  
 Daniel A. (calculated 20 Dec 1869–???), [547](#)  
 Daniel Albert (27 Jun 1829–22 Jul 1893), [350](#), [599](#)  
 Daniel B. (7 Mar 1805–???), [596](#)  
 Daniel E. (about 1860–1929), [640](#)  
 Daniel K. (30 Apr 1833–before 30 Jun 1911), [642](#)  
 Daniel Lamb (29 Aug 1822–18 Apr 1893), [236](#), [258](#)  
 Daniel P. (about 1804–31 Jan 1804), [125](#)  
 Daniel Perry (1 Apr 1890–18 Apr 1948), [825](#)  
 Daniel S. (19 Apr 1833–2 Aug 1909), [544](#)  
 Daniel Southwick (15 Oct 1815–27 Oct 1858), [510](#)  
 Daniel Waldo (17 Nov 1837–1892), [349](#)  
 Daniel Williams (9 Oct 1784–29 Mar 1853), [180](#)  
 Dann (13 Sep 1946–???), [771](#)  
 Danny Lee, [772](#)  
 Darius Theodore (6 Sep 1827–21 Feb 1882), [498](#)  
 Darlene Lee (12 May 1962–???), [877](#)  
 Darwin Miles (12 Mar 1911–Jun 1965), [828](#)  
 Darwin Rush (22 Jan 1822–???), [928](#)  
 David, [859](#)  
 David (14 Sep 1724–1804), [62](#)  
 David (16 Apr 1782–18 Dec 1862), [251](#)  
 David (18 Jan 1720/21–8 Jan 1789), [44](#)  
 David (1812–24 Dec 1886), [409](#)  
 David (24 Jan 1796–???), [910](#)  
 David (3 Jul 1801–11 Jun 1874), [400](#)  
 David (3 Oct 1791–PROB BEF 1795), [173](#)  
 David (8 May 1762–29 Jan 1782), [46](#)  
 David (Mar 1960–???), [883](#)  
 David (about 1775–9 May 1822), [914](#)  
 David Allen (1 Jul 1957–???), [881](#)  
 David B. (about 1843–???), [409](#)  
 David Bensley (13 Aug 1828–???), [928](#)  
 David C. (1818–1899), [404](#)  
 David Cameron (10 Oct 1882–13 Mar 1939), [741](#)  
 David Eliot (about 1939–???), [805](#)  
 David H. (Mar 1886–???), [646](#)  
 David Hayes (11 Nov 1968–???), [875](#)  
 David Hill (8 Dec 1932–4 Aug 1949), [814](#)  
 David Lorenzo (21 Apr 1925–11 Oct 1989), [933](#)  
 David Lorenzo (6 May 1897–13 Aug 1953), [931](#)  
 David M. (Dec 1850–24 May 1913), [543](#)  
 David Michael (1951–???), [881](#)  
 David Prickett (1 Mar 1830–Nov 1888), [564](#)  
 David R. (19 Aug 1952–16 May 1995), [807](#)  
 David Roy (15 Aug 1949–???), [880](#)  
 David W. (14 Jun 1833–???), [584](#)  
 Davis (28 Dec 1786–???), [130](#)  
 Davis (6 Jun 1837–???), [641](#)  
 Dawn (3 Jun 1889–20 Jul 1958), [781](#)  
 De Forest A. (23 Jul 1855–1 Jan 1928), [706](#)  
 DeWitt Clinton (3 May 1828–13 Mar 1851), [414](#)  
 Dean Edward (23 Jun 1924–???), [825](#)  
 Deborah (12 Jul 1754–14 Oct 1761), [74](#)  
 Deborah (17 Dec 1765–???), [76](#)  
 Deborah (22 Feb 1737/38–???), [39](#)  
 Deborah (26 Apr 1753–22 Feb 1841), [40](#)  
 Deborah Ann (16 Jul 1945–???), [835](#)  
 Deborah Kay (8 Nov 1951–???), [869](#)  
 Deborah M. (10 Apr 1798–1 Jun 1892), [277](#), [455](#)  
 Deborah Sue Riggs, [884](#)  
 Debra, [863](#)  
 Deforest (Jun 1837–14 Dec 1907), [548](#)  
 Deforest A. (23 Jul 1855–1 Jan 1928), [706](#)  
 Delia (18 Aug 1853–4 Apr 1914), [480](#)  
 Delia (4 Nov 1893–21 Feb 1981), [786](#)  
 Delia C. (about 1839–???), [314](#)  
 Delia F. (1855–1936), [901](#)  
 Delila (18 Aug 1853–4 Jul 1934), [480](#)  
 Delina (31 Mar 1836–6 Dec 1836), [406](#)  
 Delores (8 Jul 1940–7 Apr 1996), [858](#)  
 Delorma Brooks (5 Nov 1818–21 Dec 1896), [282](#)  
 Dempster Orville (29 Aug 1898–27 Jan 1973), [814](#)  
 Dennis (24 May 1798–1853), [246](#), [412](#)  
 Dennis Hills (29 Mar 1827–26 Nov 1915), [626](#)  
 Dennison (6 Mar 1753–8 Dec 1840), [130](#)  
 Derek Ashley (7 Dec 1959–???), [869](#)  
 Dewey (1881–4 Oct 1881), [653](#)
-

Dexter (10 Oct 1796–???), [103](#)  
Dexter (18 Apr 1889–Sep 1939), [799](#)  
Dexter (19 Feb 1815–27 Aug 1815), [245](#)  
Dexter (26 Aug 1799–Oct 1849), [386](#)  
Dexter (30 Dec 1858–13 Mar 1937), [619](#)  
Dexter (8 Oct 1823–17 Oct 1900), [608](#)  
Dexter (9 Jun 1791–???), [102](#)  
Dexter (???–9 Sep 1788), [104](#)  
Dexter Crandall (16 May 1917–10 Jun 1988), [799](#)  
Dexter M. (1838–???), [570](#)  
Diane (21 Feb 1950–???), [821](#)  
Dickinson Ober (1885–???), [735](#)  
Dime H. (1 Oct 1884–6 Jul 1961), [685](#)  
Dixie, [866](#)  
Dolly, [565](#)  
Dolly (1 Sep 1789–???), [130](#)  
Dolly (12 Aug 1810–17 Jun 1882), [346](#)  
Dolly (29 May 1758–???), [75](#)  
Dolly Green (11 Jul 1827–16 Mar 1898), [348](#)  
Dolly L. (1804–???), [131](#)  
Donald, [829](#)  
Donald (16 Feb 1905–???), [645](#)  
Donald (about 1923–9 Aug 1997), [833](#)  
Donald Chester (8 Jul 1910–12 Sep 1986), [814](#)  
Donald Herbert (1898–???), [760](#)  
Donald Keith (2 Jan 1955–???), [879](#)  
Donald L. (4 Apr 1921–26 Feb 1997), [792](#)  
Donald Milton (28 Mar 1910–15 Feb 1974), [780](#)  
Donald Richard (23 Jul 1962–???), [888](#)  
Donn (23 Jan 1945–27 Sep 1986), [771](#)  
Donn Zane (17 Oct 1918–21 May 2000), [771](#)  
Donna Jean (11 Sep 1945–???), [869](#)  
Donovan Robert (16 Nov 1906–14 Mar 1999), [860](#)  
Dora B. (1859–1957), [565](#)  
Dorcas (24 Apr 1837–???), [584](#)  
Doreen Ann, [883](#)  
Doreen Lee (24 Aug 1958–???), [886](#)  
Dorinda Joyce (2 Aug 1956–???), [810](#)  
Doris (5 Mar 1899–19 Sep 1962), [789](#)  
Doris C. (23 Apr 1934–???), [857](#)  
Doris Dorothy (28 Jul 1925–21 Oct 1989), [825](#)  
Doris Mabel (21 Jan 1896–???), [721](#)  
Dorman Clyde (9 Jun 1905–???), [736](#)  
Dorothy, [829](#)  
Dorothy (12 Oct 1812–26 Jul 1875), [915](#), [916](#)  
Dorothy (13 Jun 1786–5 Feb 1870), [374](#)  
Dorothy (13 Mar 1822–30 Dec 1825), [355](#)  
Dorothy (21 Mar 1769–???), [909](#)  
Dorothy (24 Apr 1935–1 Mar 1941), [857](#)  
Dorothy (25 Jun 1888–24 Dec 1960), [535](#)  
Dorothy E. (1876–1915), [901](#)  
Dorothy Eileen (1 Apr 1924–???), [814](#)  
Dorothy Madge (1907–1927), [655](#)  
Dorothy Marie (31 Dec 1917–???), [862](#)  
Dorothy May (7 Feb 1926–13 Feb 1981), [874](#)  
Dorothy Salome (26 Oct 1895–4 Jan 1981), [819](#)  
Dottie (about 1886–about 1903), [759](#)  
Douglas A. (Oct 1892–???), [572](#)  
Douglas Hall (3 Dec 1929–4 Dec 1929), [721](#)

Drodat (21 Mar 1683/84–27 Mar 1683/84), [17](#)  
Duane (21 Feb 1950–???), [821](#)  
Dudley Brooks (26 Mar 1894–9 Jun 1983), [535](#)  
Dwight (15 Sep 1805–30 Jul 1879), [132](#)  
Dwight E. (30 Dec 1866–???), [627](#)  
Dwight Lorenzo (1879–after 1907), [594](#)  
Dyane (1960–???), [885](#)  
E. Burton (about 1865–???), [645](#)  
E. Clark (11 Jan 1822–25 Jul 1859), [562](#)  
Earl (May 1893–???), [726](#)  
Earl F. (30 Apr 1913–12 Jun 1978), [722](#)  
Earl Richard (1901–1972), [655](#)  
Earl William (13 Jan 1876–5 Nov 1939), [660](#)  
Earle Nathaniel (28 Nov 1893–26 May 1986), [571](#)  
Earnest (about 1866–1940), [618](#)  
Ebenezer, [132](#)  
Ebenezer (12 Dec 1792–25 Apr 1870), [327](#)  
Ebenezer (2 Feb 1781–1 Jan 1844), [134](#)  
Ebenezer (30 Aug 1718–6 May 1801), [50](#)  
Ebenezer (4 Jun 1760–Dec 1837), [63](#)  
Ebenezer Handy (8 Nov 1857–1940), [642](#)  
Ebenezer Handy (calculated 28 Oct 1796–2 Nov 1855), [413](#)  
Ebenezer S. (about 1803–about 1877), [364](#)  
Ebenezer S. (about 1849–???), [614](#)  
Ebenezer Thomas (20 Apr 1856–5 Feb 1891), [745](#)  
Eda May (25 Feb 1895–31 Oct 1983), [803](#)  
Eddie, [748](#)  
Eddie W. (about 1863–???), [604](#)  
Edgar (17 Feb 1853–18 Apr 1924), [628](#)  
Edgar (8 Oct 1859–19 Jun 1896), [460](#)  
Edgar (about 1834–???), [905](#)  
Edgar Brown (14 Sep 1831–10 Sep 1833), [926](#)  
Edgar Burnside (10 Jun 1861–15 Jan 1862), [502](#)  
Edgar Chapin (27 Apr 1861–16 Apr 1862), [498](#)  
Edgar Warren (25 Jan 1870–???), [798](#)  
Edith A. (1 Jun 1869–29 Mar 1907), [721](#)  
Edith Alice (26 Sep 1909–21 Dec 1974), [763](#)  
Edith Annette (19 Jan 1905–???), [795](#)  
Edith Carolyn (12 Feb 1904–26 Jun 1977), [843](#)  
Edith D. (about 1883–???), [752](#)  
Edith H. (1856–1866), [644](#)  
Edith M. (27 Oct 1893–???), [742](#)  
Edith M. (31 Dec 1869–???), [570](#)  
Edith Marie (30 Apr 1899–13 Mar 1983), [726](#)  
Edith May (18 May 1883–21 Oct 1956), [784](#)  
Edith S. (24 Sep 1868–29 Jul 1918), [796](#)  
Edmond Blood (3 Apr 1813–???), [573](#)  
Edmund (about 1842–???), [582](#), [583](#), [587](#)  
Edmund Morton (1803–???), [288](#)  
Edna (20 Feb 1898–???), [728](#)  
Edna (about 7 Feb 1849–7 Aug 1863), [584](#)  
Edna Arvilla (4 Feb 1893–20 Apr 1988), [840](#)  
Edna Cornelia (5 Mar 1867–26 Oct 1867), [498](#)  
Edna G. (about 1853–???), [395](#)  
Edna L. (1882–1889), [595](#)  
Edna Pearl (22 Oct 1878–16 Aug 1959), [446](#)  
Edward (1827–1 May 1829), [139](#)  
Edward (1829–26 Oct 1862), [139](#)  
Edward (1847–1904), [347](#)

Edward (about 1830–???), [642](#)  
 Edward (estimated 1754–after 22 Dec 1807), [94](#)  
 Edward Aaron (17 Jul 1852–1918), [662](#)  
 Edward Alexander (3 Jul 1924–3 Jul 2017), [858](#)  
 Edward Arend (20 Apr 1852–???), [598](#)  
 Edward Ashley (15 Feb 1919–???), [869](#)  
 Edward Bass (20 Jul 1828–4 Jan 1895), [314](#)  
 Edward C., [290](#)  
 Edward C. (10 May 1850–1939), [324](#)  
 Edward C. (4 Mar 1840–10 Nov 1876), [627](#)  
 Edward D. (Sep 1853–???), [317](#)  
 Edward E. (1867–1904), [644](#)  
 Edward E. (5 Mar 1842–1919), [327](#)  
 Edward Elliot (8 Feb 1908–8 Mar 1962), [832](#)  
 Edward Everett (1861–???), [721](#)  
 Edward Flint (22 Aug 1796–???), [148](#)  
 Edward I (13 Sep 1859–11 Dec 1876), [614](#)  
 Edward Johnson (Mar 1896–Jun 1896), [535](#)  
 Edward K. (9 Nov 1866–???), [529](#)  
 Edward Kenneth (21 Jun 1898–8 Jun 1990), [721](#)  
 Edward Keyes (4 Apr 1827–14 Apr 1857), [272](#)  
 Edward Leo (1964–???), [881](#)  
 Edward Manning Banks (3 May 1912–18 Jan 2003), [761](#)  
 Edward Samuel, [577](#)  
 Edward Silas (23 Dec 1905–Jul 1990), [839](#)  
 Edward Silas (30 Apr 1864–26 Sep 1959), [772](#)  
 Edward Turner (7 Jul 1864–16 Jan 1946), [535](#)  
 Edward Upton (7 Jan 1876–13 Jan 1949), [580](#)  
 Edward Willard (17 Jul 1796–20 Aug 1819), [157](#)  
 Edward Willard (3 Oct 1836–???), [614](#)  
 Edwards Whipple (19 Sep 1824–9 Oct 1867), [466](#)  
 Edwin (1 Sep 1862–26 Nov 1871), [546](#)  
 Edwin (17 Nov 1822–1907), [749](#), [923](#)  
 Edwin (3 Aug 1868–23 Mar 1962), [710](#)  
 Edwin Calvin (27 Oct 1847–13 May 1935), [698](#)  
 Edwin Curtis (11 Apr 1850–20 Sep 1913), [425](#)  
 Edwin Dickinson (15 Apr 1847–Sep 1926), [734](#)  
 Edwin Francis (6 Sep 1874–18 Jun 1888), [752](#)  
 Edwin George (27 Nov 1910–22 Nov 1963), [803](#)  
 Edwin Kent "Ted" (1 Mar 1966–???), [863](#)  
 Edwin McClelland (1874–???), [734](#)  
 Edwin Miller (30 Aug 1829–29 Oct 1901), [926](#)  
 Edwin Morton (2 Dec 1839–1926), [505](#)  
 Edwin Oscar (13 Nov 1834–22 Jan 1855), [906](#)  
 Edwin Ruthvan (26 Oct 1823–???), [928](#)  
 Edwin Ruthven (24 Aug 1827–18 Apr 1914), [519](#)  
 Edwin Winfield (4 Oct 1835–6 May 1924), [240](#)  
 Effie, [559](#)  
 Effie (about 1854–3 May 1858), [561](#)  
 Effie (about 1865–???), [633](#)  
 Effie Maude (24 Oct 1879–???), [739](#)  
 Eilert Wellington (19 Jul 1900–1971), [662](#)  
 Elaine B. (7 Nov 1921–1 Aug 2020), [933](#)  
 Elam E. (15 Jun 1856–31 Dec 1856), [559](#)  
 Elbert E. (14 Sep 1847–24 Feb 1908), [724](#)  
 Elbert H. (7 Oct 1853–2 Jul 1929), [744](#), [744](#)  
 Elbert Keith, [812](#)  
 Elbridge Frederick Billings (6 Mar 1831–22 Oct 1831), [319](#)  
 Elbridge G. (7 Dec 1846–???), [351](#), [600](#)

Elbridge Gerry, [366](#)  
 Elbridge Gerry (25 Nov 1814–5 Aug 1892), [365](#)  
 Elbridge Gerry (???–24 Apr 1852), [151](#)  
 Eldon (1918–???), [821](#)  
 Eleanor, [813](#)  
 Eleanor (14 May 1788–9 Dec 1853), [253](#)  
 Eleanor (1875–28 Jan 1876), [644](#)  
 Eleanor Allen (27 Nov 1798–12 Jan 1854), [360](#)  
 Eleanor B. (11 Sep 1899–???), [645](#)  
 Eleanor I. (Sep 1895–???), [745](#)  
 Eleanor Louise (28 Apr 1919–???), [862](#)  
 Eleanor M. (about 1842–???), [922](#)  
 Eleanor May (21 Jan 1914–18 May 1914), [817](#)  
 Eleazar (1 May 1724–19 Jan 1812), [30](#)  
 Eleazar (12 Jun 1797–???), [243](#)  
 Eleazar (14 Aug 1737–23 Nov 1737), [55](#)  
 Eleazar (17 Aug 1756–7 Dec 1811), [128](#)  
 Eleazar (2 Feb 1749/50–8 Mar 1831), [122](#)  
 Eleazar (22 Apr 1711–24 Apr 1779), [51](#)  
 Eleazar (23 Feb 1807–13 Sep 1894), [135](#)  
 Eleazar (24 Nov 1690–17 Apr 1705), [19](#)  
 Eleazar (27 Jun 1747–???), [103](#)  
 Eleazar (3 May 1654–24 Mar 1730/31), [19](#)  
 Eleazar (30 Apr 1744–30 May 1744), [56](#)  
 Eleazar (31 Mar 1734–31 Aug 1747), [39](#)  
 Eleazar (4 Jul 1779–???), [102](#)  
 Eleazar Louis Ripley (31 Mar 1793–14 May 1847), [313](#)  
 Eleazar Louis Ripley (4 Apr 1873–Mar 1951), [740](#)  
 Eleazar Louis Russell (23 Feb 1938–???), [822](#)  
 Eleazar Louis Russell (23 Oct 1904–5 Jan 1992), [822](#)  
 Eleazer (15 Jul 1756–1841), [178](#)  
 Eleazer (7 Oct 1767–6 Jul 1849), [131](#)  
 Electa Mehtable (6 May 1819–4 May 1904), [928](#)  
 Elfrida (9 Mar 1800–3 Sep 1880), [268](#)  
 Eli (1 Jul 1797–???), [172](#)  
 Eli (24 Apr 1798–13 Jun 1856), [207](#)  
 Eli (28 Jun 1797–8 Nov 1833), [83](#), [195](#)  
 Eli (7 Jul 1760–18 Sep 1797), [82](#), [194](#)  
 Eli (8 Oct 1801–???), [198](#)  
 Eli (9 Jun 1755–???), [47](#)  
 Eli (???–before 26 Feb 1858), [147](#)  
 Eli (about 1788–13 Sep 1829), [227](#)  
 Eli Wellington (Jul 1826–9 Apr 1887), [460](#)  
 Eliab (21 Jul 1785–???), [301](#)  
 Eliab (26 Aug 1753–about Dec 1819), [146](#)  
 Eliakim (1824–???), [393](#)  
 Elias, [116](#), [291](#)  
 Elias (17 Apr 1743–9 Jul 1821), [115](#)  
 Elias (1839–???), [292](#)  
 Elias John (3 Apr 1886–14 Nov 1933), [742](#)  
 Elias Mann (12 Aug 1837–12 Oct 1904), [567](#)  
 Elias Mann (20 Feb 1834–22 Oct 1837), [321](#)  
 Elias Mann (5 Aug 1870–4 Feb 1938), [742](#)  
 Elias Mann (9 Feb 1807–13 Jan 1896), [321](#)  
 Elihu (9 Jul 1801–10 Dec 1816), [303](#)  
 Elihu D. (1830–11 Jul 1901), [731](#)  
 Elijah (13 Apr 1773–21 Dec 1808), [158](#)  
 Elijah (13 Feb 1796–Oct 1883), [353](#)  
 Elijah (14 Apr 1785–21 Apr 1871), [138](#)

Elijah (22 Apr 1801–20 Aug 1801), [165](#)  
 Elijah (26 May 1741–27 Jul 1775), [71](#)  
 Elijah (7 Apr 1812–16 May 1898), [325](#)  
 Elijah (about 1777–26 Mar 1813), [934](#)  
 Elijah (about 1797–about Apr 1805), [159](#)  
 Elijah Orlando (8 Oct 1817–??), [601](#)  
 Elinor Bellows (23 Nov 1865–??), [590](#)  
 Elinore, [748](#)  
 Elisa (17 Dec 1821–18 Sep 1882), [216](#)  
 Elisabeth (2 May 1754–??), [50](#)  
 Elisabeth (31 Aug 1748–??), [49](#)  
 Elisha (26 Mar 1743–??), [37](#)  
 Elisha Henry (7 Aug 1832–16 Mar 1892), [398](#)  
 Elisha Kent Kane (9 Jun 1857–28 Dec 1928), [616](#)  
 Elisha Roe (19 Oct 1841–2 May 1904), [389](#)  
 Elivra Marcella (about 1839–??), [573](#)  
 Eliza (14 Jan 1806–10 Apr 1871), [915](#)  
 Eliza (17 Oct 1792–12 Sep 1855), [129](#)  
 Eliza (22 Apr 1801–9 Nov 1860), [387](#)  
 Eliza (24 Feb 1821–6 Feb 1883), [509](#)  
 Eliza (26 Apr 1855–21 Apr 1934), [487](#)  
 Eliza (28 Jul 1849–17 Apr 1927), [619](#)  
 Eliza (31 Oct 1831–13 Oct 1832), [411](#)  
 Eliza (8 Feb 1809–??), [238](#)  
 Eliza A. (1837–??), [322](#)  
 Eliza A. (3 Apr 1824–??), [302](#)  
 Eliza Ann (1812–??), [226](#)  
 Eliza Ann (30 Jul 1855–27 Jul 1862), [748](#)  
 Eliza Ann (8 Jan 1826–??), [382](#)  
 Eliza Boehner (about 1833–??), [289](#)  
 Eliza E. (10 Apr 1854–??), [557](#)  
 Eliza Emily (calculated 19 Aug 1825–24 Mar 1900), [387](#)  
 Eliza J. (17 Sep 1834–11 Feb 1840), [398](#)  
 Eliza M. (11 Feb 1820–9 Feb 1845), [365](#)  
 Eliza Maria (18 Jul 1844–??), [340](#)  
 Elizabeth (1 Apr 1738–13 Oct 1803), [37](#)  
 Elizabeth (10 Apr 1700–??), [33](#)  
 Elizabeth (11 Mar 1832–??), [323](#)  
 Elizabeth (16 Jan 1801–1899), [892](#)  
 Elizabeth (1775–11 Jun 1858), [71](#)  
 Elizabeth (1810–??), [187](#)  
 Elizabeth (1826–??), [380](#)  
 Elizabeth (2 Feb 1809–??), [333](#)  
 Elizabeth (2 Jan 1678/79–20 Jan 1703), [28](#)  
 Elizabeth (22 Jan 1918–??), [828](#)  
 Elizabeth (23 May 1826–??), [310](#)  
 Elizabeth (25 Jan 1671/72–??), [17](#)  
 Elizabeth (25 May 1709–4 Jun 1750), [29](#)  
 Elizabeth (28 Mar 1791–??), [392](#)  
 Elizabeth (6 Feb 1769–??), [63](#)  
 Elizabeth (7 Aug 1824–??), [285](#)  
 Elizabeth (7 Jul 1866–??), [903](#)  
 Elizabeth (7 Jun 1820–10 Aug 1912), [512](#)  
 Elizabeth (8 Jan 1907–10 Sep 1976), [836](#)  
 Elizabeth (Aug 1854–??), [632](#)  
 Elizabeth (DATE UNKNOWN–??), [796](#)  
 Elizabeth (about 1824–??), [302](#)  
 Elizabeth (about 1840–??), [580](#)  
 Elizabeth (about 1863–??), [647](#)

Elizabeth (say 1694–8 Mar 1765), [33](#)  
 Elizabeth A. (18 Jul 1822–??), [239](#)  
 Elizabeth Aldrich (15 Apr 1817–??), [239](#)  
 Elizabeth B. (about 1855–??), [613](#)  
 Elizabeth Beatrice (5 Oct 1903–22 Oct 1995), [770](#)  
 Elizabeth Edith (1 Aug 1861–1955), [621](#)  
 Elizabeth Elmira (1800–4 Oct 1840), [138](#)  
 Elizabeth Gleason (3 Mar 1829–Mar 1831), [322](#)  
 Elizabeth J., [832](#)  
 Elizabeth J. (Mar 1847–??), [317](#)  
 Elizabeth Jean (4 Dec 1931–??), [826](#)  
 Elizabeth Jeanne (28 Sep 1929–??), [868](#)  
 Elizabeth Lucretia (9 Apr 1863–??), [731](#)  
 Elizabeth Mae (18 Sep 1907–Feb 1972), [930](#)  
 Elizabeth Mehitabel (30 Jan 1848–1940), [608](#)  
 Elizabeth P. (4 Sep 1828–28 Feb 1904), [406](#)  
 Elizabeth Ruth (12 Jun 1833–18 Mar 1883), [272](#)  
 Elizabeth Slater (1816–16 Nov 1820), [139](#)  
 Elizabeth Staples (9 May 1823–1842), [246](#), [412](#)  
 Elizabeth Tamar (7 Mar 1825–??), [350](#)  
 Elizebeth (11 Jan 1709–??), [47](#)  
 Ella, [596](#)  
 Ella (11 Apr 1881–??), [752](#)  
 Ella (about 1860–??), [546](#)  
 Ella (about 1866–??), [579](#)  
 Ella (calculated 27 Aug 1878–??), [547](#)  
 Ella Eugena (3 Mar 1848–1 Sep 1850), [282](#)  
 Ella F. (8 Nov 1852–??), [642](#)  
 Ella J. (about 1851–??), [628](#)  
 Ella M., [900](#)  
 Ella Maria (15 Apr 1864–19 Apr 1941), [755](#)  
 Ella Maria (3 Dec 1852–17 Sep 1853), [425](#)  
 Ellen (1866–??), [540](#)  
 Ellen (Nov 1866–20 Mar 1905), [733](#)  
 Ellen (about 1848–??), [594](#)  
 Ellen (about 1858–??), [550](#)  
 Ellen Augusta (29 Jun 1840–??), [321](#)  
 Ellen Davis (4 May 1882–1971), [664](#)  
 Ellen Elizabeth (14 Jul 1846–??), [918](#)  
 Ellen Elizabeth (7 Apr 1842–25 Feb 1848), [366](#)  
 Ellen Elizabeth (7 Jun 1854–17 Aug 1897), [626](#)  
 Ellen Francis (16 Feb 1838–27 Dec 1908), [508](#)  
 Ellen Gertrude (14 Dec 1848–5 Sep 1849), [366](#)  
 Ellen Louisa (20 May 1844–??), [598](#)  
 Ellen Louise (9 Nov 1937–??), [826](#)  
 Ellen M. (1852–1912), [565](#)  
 Ellen Maria (2 Sep 1842–6 Sep 1871), [500](#), [501](#)  
 Ellen Maria (20 Mar 1873–12 Mar 1954), [695](#)  
 Ellen Maria (22 Dec 1844–??), [507](#)  
 Elliot King (19 Nov 1851–28 Feb 1903), [900](#), [902](#)  
 Ellis, [642](#)  
 Ellis Ayres (1894–1895), [572](#)  
 Ellis Harold (29 Apr 1891–14 Feb 1963), [787](#)  
 Elmer (16 Feb 1892–??), [767](#)  
 Elmer Charles (20 Mar 1885–8 Dec 1885), [907](#)  
 Elmer E. (1862–??), [745](#)  
 Elmina (about 1841–4 Jun 1886), [677](#)  
 Elmore H. (1873–24 May 1874), [623](#)  
 Elom Clyde (4 Jan 1889–29 Sep 1951), [735](#)



Elroy Richard (9 Jun 1917–14 Jan 2007), [806](#)  
 Elsey K. (about 1825–???), [413](#)  
 Elsie, [742](#)  
 Elsie A. (about 1923–???), [827](#)  
 Elsie Lolita (1940–???), [883](#)  
 Elsie Plumley (1 Nov 1866–???), [927](#)  
 Elton DeRanza (4 Mar 1854–9 Mar 1929), [407](#)  
 Elvira (14 Jul 1823–???), [287](#)  
 Elvira (25 Apr 1807–10 Oct 1884), [305](#)  
 Elvira (4 Oct 1807–15 Apr 1882), [438](#)  
 Elvira (5 Nov 1806–13 Feb 1888), [280](#)  
 Elvira (8 Feb 1812–about 1814), [235](#), [257](#)  
 Elwin Bryan (20 Sep 1896–29 Dec 1991), [795](#)  
 Elzie (Dec 1911–???), [818](#)  
 Emaroy A. (30 Jan 1860–8 May 1863), [593](#)  
 Emeline (14 Dec 1824–20 Oct 1864), [405](#)  
 Emeline (28 Dec 1810–4 Apr 1815), [177](#)  
 Emeline (4 May 1825–4 Mar 1911), [185](#), [417](#)  
 Emeline (9 Oct 1802–???), [132](#)  
 Emeline (about 1844–???), [922](#)  
 Emeline (about 1850–???), [427](#)  
 Emeline L. (23 Apr 1819–???), [307](#)  
 Emerline (Mar 1828–19 Aug 1883), [426](#)  
 Emeroy (about 1850–8 Mar 1853), [593](#)  
 Emerson (15 Nov 1817–15 Dec 1902), [561](#)  
 Emerson W. (Apr 1862–24 Jul 1954), [552](#)  
 Emery (20 Nov 1775–2 Aug 1841), [333](#)  
 Emery (25 May 1841–11 Sep 1865), [584](#)  
 Emery (about 1837–???), [301](#)  
 Emery (calculated 1790–10 Mar 1797), [141](#)  
 Emery C. (1 Dec 1867–???), [748](#)  
 Emery Franklin (1877–???), [734](#)  
 Emilie (18 Jan 1861–???), [927](#)  
 Emily (1 Apr 1788–before 13 Mar 1832), [376](#)  
 Emily (1849–???), [575](#)  
 Emily (21 Apr 1838–12 Jan 1920), [389](#)  
 Emily (21 Jul 1840–???), [350](#)  
 Emily (22 Aug 1837–22 May 1838), [350](#)  
 Emily (26 Jan 1795–???), [314](#)  
 Emily (31 May 1825–3 Aug 1855), [926](#)  
 Emily Ann (25 Jun 1821–7 Jan 1860), [562](#)  
 Emily Burt (21 Jul 1816–19 Mar 1897), [464](#)  
 Emily Davis (2 Jun 1857–29 Aug 1941), [283](#)  
 Emily H. (9 Sep 1821–???), [285](#)  
 Emily Hall (11 Oct 1898–???), [573](#)  
 Emily Jane (15 Apr 1816–25 Nov 1857), [630](#)  
 Emma, [559](#)  
 Emma (22 Jul 1842–???), [291](#)  
 Emma (6 Apr 1857–???), [325](#)  
 Emma (8 Sep 1885–15 Mar 1949), [736](#)  
 Emma (Oct 1897–???), [730](#)  
 Emma (about 1849–???), [542](#)  
 Emma (about 1851–???), [629](#)  
 Emma (about 1852–???), [550](#)  
 Emma Agnes (28 Mar 1875–30 May 1953), [735](#)  
 Emma Arabella (2 Dec 1844–23 Jul 1848), [506](#)  
 Emma Elizabeth (28 May 1876–???), [601](#)  
 Emma Estella (31 Aug 1861–12 Aug 1928), [618](#)  
 Emma Ethel (23 Nov 1890–2 Jul 1967), [825](#)

Emma J. (Oct 1849–???), [764](#)  
 Emma J. (about 1843–???), [394](#)  
 Emma J. (about 1851–???), [579](#)  
 Emma Jane (23 Dec 1855–???), [585](#)  
 Emma Josephine (26 Apr 1851–26 Apr 1870), [508](#)  
 Emma L. (???–28 Sep 1857), [608](#)  
 Emma Ober (27 Jul 1851–???), [557](#)  
 Emma Sophia (3 Dec 1852–8 Feb 1855), [425](#)  
 Emmet Roan (3 Jul 1898–29 Oct 1973), [936](#)  
 Emmett Roan (13 Feb 1928–15 Mar 1985), [936](#)  
 Emmons Howe (7 May 1817–27 Apr 1889), [486](#)  
 Emogene E. (about 1857–???), [589](#)  
 Emory (30 Mar 1802–1 Dec 1893), [141](#)  
 Ephraim (1 May 1771–30 Jan 1854), [132](#)  
 Ephraim (19 Mar 1770–20 Mar 1770), [59](#)  
 Ephraim (2 Mar 1696/97–30 May 1785), [30](#)  
 Ephraim (23 Nov 1733–6 Feb 1826), [60](#)  
 Ephraim (25 Mar 1764–???), [61](#)  
 Ephraim (31 Aug 1805–19 Apr 1881), [135](#)  
 Ephraim (4 Nov 1791–2 Oct 1873), [233](#)  
 Ephraim (Sep 1804–11 Oct 1804), [132](#)  
 Erastus (14 Dec 1819–???), [326](#)  
 Erastus (22 Jul 1818–29 Nov 1906), [142](#)  
 Erastus (calculated 1793–19 Oct 1816), [141](#)  
 Erecta (23 Mar 1810–25 Feb 1889), [235](#), [257](#)  
 Eric Lee (about 1950–???), [867](#)  
 Erma (1870–1962), [633](#)  
 Erminia May (1 Mar 1867–???), [442](#)  
 Ernest (1919–about 1919), [834](#)  
 Ernest (2 Jun 1876–1 Jan 1877), [732](#)  
 Ernest A. (17 Jul 1927–17 Dec 1993), [767](#)  
 Ernest Alton (1 Apr 1890–8 May 1951), [766](#)  
 Ernest Fred (30 Oct 1898–6 Jan 1887), [818](#)  
 Ernest G. (21 Dec 1865–21 Nov 1869), [647](#)  
 Ernest Melvin (4 Mar 1876–???), [621](#)  
 Ernest Trueman (3 Feb 1890–Jun 1974), [730](#)  
 Ernest Wilson (25 Aug 1882–17 Jun 1886), [752](#)  
 Erving Bently (23 Mar 1853–???), [507](#)  
 Esebel (9 May 1757–???), [49](#)  
 Esek (14 Oct 1765–???), [75](#)  
 Esek (about 1765–20 Mar 1848), [186](#)  
 Esock (19 Feb 1825–18 May 1881), [644](#)  
 Esquire Kinsman (19 Sep 1806–26 May 1880), [905](#)  
 Estella M. (10 Jun 1869–about 1941), [747](#)  
 Estes (29 Apr 1813–23 Sep 1884), [470](#)  
 Esther, [73](#)  
 Esther (11 Aug 1788–16 Oct 1876), [259](#)  
 Esther (11 Mar 1780–20 Jan 1862), [59](#)  
 Esther (13 Nov 1821–6 Feb 1872), [554](#)  
 Esther (13 Sep 1813–8 Oct 1814), [316](#)  
 Esther (14 Dec 1806–11 Sep 1840), [494](#)  
 Esther (21 Oct 1797–???), [303](#)  
 Esther (26 Apr 1894–1 Jun 1935), [696](#)  
 Esther A. (30 Oct 1841–???), [424](#)  
 Esther Corinne (1 Dec 1895–9 Jan 1983), [837](#)  
 Esther E. (18 Dec 1896–6 May 1984), [776](#)  
 Esther Lucille (11 Sep 1925–24 Jul 1941), [717](#)  
 Esther M. (1 Aug 1834–???), [311](#)  
 Ethalinda (16 Sep 1805–???), [289](#)



- Ethel, [642](#)  
 Ethel (Nov 1883–1942), [726](#)  
 Ethel (about 1923–???), [766](#)  
 Ethel A. (7 Oct 1877–???), [554](#)  
 Ethel Louise (6 Jan 1893–5 Nov 1953), [724](#)  
 Ethel Ruth (19 Sep 1889–1954), [662](#)  
 Ethel V. (19 Jul 1894–29 Jul 1989), [728](#)  
 Ethelyn Marie (10 May 1909–1 Jul 1933), [824](#)  
 Etta (about 1861–???), [632](#)  
 Etta A. (about 1857–27 Sep 1875), [580](#)  
 Etta E. (31 May 1882–Jul 1975), [714](#)  
 Etta F. (1858–???), [608](#)  
 Etta L. (about 1898–???), [647](#)  
 Etta Verena (8 Mar 1895–18 Jul 1965), [830](#)  
 Ettie Elizabeth (27 Jan 1863–25 Feb 1891), [727](#)  
 Eugene (about 1844–18 Aug 1865), [560](#)  
 Eugene Alden (16 Mar 1845–30 Jul 1864), [407](#)  
 Eugene Augustus (15 Feb 1846–14 Sep 1912), [695](#)  
 Eugene Clifton (5 Jun 1887–???), [696](#)  
 Eugene Deforest (9 Mar 1851–11 Aug 1915), [558](#)  
 Eugene J. (about 1848–???), [332](#)  
 Eugene Lafayette (25 Jul 1905–Dec 1983), [769](#)  
 Eugene Lee (1940–1995), [769](#)  
 Eugene M. (2 Apr 1914–15 Mar 1974), [815](#)  
 Eugene M. (8 Dec 1858–???), [642](#)  
 Eunice, [144](#), [589](#)  
 Eunice (13 Feb 1764–1822), [236](#)  
 Eunice (24 Mar 1772–???), [74](#)  
 Eunice (31 Aug 1739–Nov 1818), [50](#)  
 Eunice (8 May 1758–???), [44](#)  
 Eunice A. (27 Jul 1824–???), [347](#)  
 Euphemia (1825–???), [331](#)  
 Eureka (about 1850–???), [594](#)  
 Eva Jane (27 May 1890–???), [908](#)  
 Eva Jeannette (1881–???), [760](#)  
 Eva Minnette, [795](#)  
 Eva Wagner (6 Jul 1890–1896), [766](#)  
 Evalda Caroline (17 Apr 1858–15 Dec 1960), [657](#)  
 Evalyn Marshall (7 May 1911–???), [836](#)  
 Evander (about 1822–2 Apr 1903), [353](#)  
 Evelyn (10 Nov 1825–9 Jun 1895), [252](#)  
 Evelyn Janice (1934–???), [837](#)  
 Everett (18 Aug 1794–???), [132](#)  
 Everett (1920–???), [821](#)  
 Everett (25 Sep 1839–Aug 1840), [324](#)  
 Everett Baxter (26 Mar 1846–1 Nov 1913), [570](#)  
 Everett Cecil (17 Nov 1885–1 Jul 1953), [735](#)  
 Everett E. (13 Apr 1838–12 Jan 1910), [496](#)  
 Everett J. (17 Oct 1836–???), [627](#)  
 Everett Samuel (4 Jul 1849–30 Mar 1925), [735](#)  
 Evira (about 1837–???), [333](#)  
 Experience (10 Jun 1783–11 Aug 1866), [123](#)  
 Experience (15 May 1748–???), [122](#)  
 Experience (21 Oct 1760–16 Aug 1838), [58](#)  
 Experience (about 1648–27 Feb 1710), [18](#)  
 Experience Clark (20 Dec 1823–6 Nov 1884), [307](#)  
 Ezekial (8 Dec 1820–1896), [639](#)  
 Ezekiel Cleveland (3 Oct 1818–3 Sep 1866), [394](#)  
 Ezra (11 Sep 1787–26 Feb 1841), [341](#)  
 Ezra (12 Jun 1858–27 Aug 1925), [427](#)  
 Ezra (1828–Mar 1848), [393](#)  
 Ezra (27 Feb 1762–???), [148](#)  
 Fannie, [144](#), [175](#)  
 Fannie (19 Nov 1851–18 Apr 1903), [649](#)  
 Fannie Austin (12 Mar 1880–???), [919](#)  
 Fannie Louise (3 Jan 1864–22 Dec 1932), [451](#)  
 Fannie Susan (20 Jul 1857–6 Nov 1936), [754](#)  
 Fanny (10 Jan 1805–after 1870), [437](#)  
 Fanny (1851–between 11 Apr 1940 and 1 Jan 1941), [320](#)  
 Fanny (8 Mar 1800–23 Jul 1841), [431](#)  
 Fanny (about 1801–???), [120](#)  
 Fanny (about 1840–???), [302](#)  
 Fanny (about 1877–???), [552](#)  
 Fanny Abigail (22 May 1822–???), [352](#)  
 Fanny Annette (23 Jul 1832–13 Feb 1887), [524](#)  
 Fanny B. (23 Nov 1828–29 May 1919), [453](#)  
 Fanny Eliza (24 Mar 1835–10 Apr 1885), [507](#)  
 Fanny Eugenia (4 May 1851–11 Apr 1927), [662](#)  
 Fayette Conrad (14 Nov 1861–12 Dec 1903), [765](#)  
 Fern Lenora (1 Mar 1891–4 Oct 1976), [689](#)  
 Fern Marie, [795](#)  
 Festus Francis (18 Mar 1799–18 Dec 1866), [131](#)  
 Fletcher (1830–???), [620](#)  
 Flora (about 1863–???), [907](#)  
 Flora Alice (about 1860–???), [605](#)  
 Flora Belle (22 Feb 1867–???), [781](#)  
 Flora Mabel (22 Aug 1875–11 Sep 1950), [527](#)  
 Florence, [698](#)  
 Florence (1 May 1903–???), [645](#)  
 Florence (10 Oct 1876–18 Aug 1917), [741](#)  
 Florence (11 Feb 1903–???), [861](#)  
 Florence (1875–24 Apr 1942), [539](#)  
 Florence (21 Mar 1857–19 Dec 1928), [731](#)  
 Florence (about 1864–???), [618](#)  
 Florence A., [573](#)  
 Florence Alinda (9 Apr 1870–19 Aug 1948), [902](#)  
 Florence Ann (7 Jun 1854–15 May 1916), [684](#)  
 Florence E., [329](#), [588](#)  
 Florence E. (17 Apr 1904–6 Sep 1904), [820](#)  
 Florence Evelyn (18 Sep 1906–6 Sep 1992), [723](#)  
 Florence Evelyn (26 Jan 1910–???), [768](#)  
 Florence Isabel (5 Feb 1906–???), [833](#)  
 Florence L. (6 May 1858–???), [533](#)  
 Florence Lucy (28 Jun 1859–1943), [497](#)  
 Florence Minnie (7 Apr 1890–???), [752](#)  
 Florence P. (2 Jul 1855–???), [557](#)  
 Florence R. (22 Nov 1856–2 May 1891), [460](#)  
 Florence Rich (10 Jun 1889–13 Jul 1968), [805](#)  
 Florence Wales (29 Aug 1880–4 Apr 1884), [696](#)  
 Florina (4 Feb 1821–14 Jan 1866), [284](#)  
 Floyd (3 Aug 1905–1 Aug 1985), [728](#)  
 Floyd (6 Jun 1901–12 Jan 1902), [791](#)  
 Fordyce Foster (19 Jun 1812–8 Nov 1900), [316](#)  
 Forrest J., [894](#)  
 Frances, [692](#)  
 Frances (1835–1897), [389](#)  
 Frances (about 1838–31 Jul 1874), [898](#)  
 Frances Alberta (26 Oct 1890–1 Dec 1971), [830](#)

Frances Ann (16 Jan 1830–??), [397](#)  
 Frances Augusta (11 May 1860–30 Aug 1916), [735](#)  
 Frances Crandall (20 Jul 1914–31 May 1995), [799](#)  
 Frances Elizabeth (20 Jun 1856–24 May 1896), [657](#)  
 Frances Ellen (1 Dec 1836–??), [324](#)  
 Frances Graham (10 Jul 1860–23 Apr 1931), [463](#)  
 Frances Josephine (4 Aug 1829–??), [326](#)  
 Frances M. (May 1898–24 Jul 1958), [567](#)  
 Frances Mary (Jul 1847–4 Jan 1920), [623](#)  
 Frances S. (calculated 15 Nov 1850–17 Feb 1876), [604](#)  
 Francis, [631](#)  
 Francis (1922–23 Mar 2006), [821](#)  
 Francis (2 Aug 1821–22 Jan 1861), [403](#)  
 Francis (21 Aug 1792–25 Jun 1833), [209](#)  
 Francis (??–8 Jun 1841), [317](#)  
 Francis A. (21 Oct 1828–1904), [348](#)  
 Francis C. (about May 1873–29 Sep 1873), [733](#)  
 Francis Eaton (2 May 1809–28 Sep 1877), [505](#)  
 Francis Ellen (1859–1864), [644](#)  
 Francis Ethel, [724](#)  
 Francis F. (23 Oct 1847–11 Nov 1864), [596](#)  
 Francis G. (about 1854–14 May 1883), [566](#)  
 Francis H. (24 Nov 1868–28 Jul 1870), [568](#)  
 Francis Henry (20 Sep 1826–??), [550](#)  
 Francis I. (4 Jun 1908–4 Jun 1908), [820](#)  
 Francis James (6 Nov 1866–1957), [553](#)  
 Francis Lyon (18 Jul 1873–10 Jul 1902), [661](#)  
 Francis M. (8 Apr 1852–??), [597](#)  
 Francis O. (Apr 1854–1940), [507](#)  
 Francis R. (about 1853–??), [619](#)  
 Francis S. (about 1846–10 Feb 1880), [732](#)  
 Francis William (7 Feb 1921–30 May 2001), [771](#)  
 Frank, [139](#)  
 Frank (Sep 1853–??), [614](#)  
 Frank (about 1850–??), [317](#)  
 Frank (about 1858–??), [605](#)  
 Frank Addison (9 Jul 1862–??), [585](#)  
 Frank Arnold (29 Nov 1876–??), [766](#)  
 Frank Bascom, [829](#)  
 Frank DeForest (12 Aug 1854–22 Dec 1930), [710](#)  
 Frank Edward (19 Feb 1858–30 Nov 1935), [760](#)  
 Frank Emerson (11 Apr 1863–28 Jun 1932), [793](#)  
 Frank Emory (19 Sep 1849–??), [580](#)  
 Frank Everett (24 Dec 1877–??), [737](#)  
 Frank H. (3 Jan 1870–24 Jan 1946), [782](#)  
 Frank H. (5 Jun 1850–17 Sep 1926), [903](#)  
 Frank Hamlin (30 Jun 1853–20 Nov 1913), [754](#)  
 Frank Howard (25 Oct 1861–18 Mar 1891), [511](#)  
 Frank J. (Dec 1860–26 Apr 1864), [613](#)  
 Frank J. (about 1851–1900), [595](#)  
 Frank Jackson (5 Oct 1890–31 Jul 1984), [769](#)  
 Frank James (calculated 7 Feb 1864–22 Aug 1897), [570](#)  
 Frank Lawrence (21 Oct 1850–??), [407](#)  
 Frank Leroy (12 Feb 1927–19 Jun 1929), [792](#)  
 Frank Norman (30 May 1889–20 May 1969), [833](#)  
 Frank R. (8 Apr 1877–5 Jan 1949), [930](#)  
 Frank Robert (9 Feb 1879–12 May 1948), [799](#)  
 Frank S. (Aug 1858–1 Oct 1931), [738](#)  
 Frank Seldon (16 Apr 1883–1942), [689](#)

Frank W. (19 Jun 1870–10 Dec 1938), [649](#)  
 Frankie (5 Apr 1872–7 Apr 1872), [733](#)  
 Frankie (about 11 Sep 1859–22 Oct 1873), [546](#)  
 Franklin (1933–??), [822](#)  
 Franklin (2 Jun 1798–??), [153](#)  
 Franklin (23 May 1791–??), [147](#)  
 Franklin (Dec 1859–??), [646](#)  
 Franklin Edward (19 Jul 1914–??), [834](#)  
 Franklin Eugene (17 Oct 1869–??), [580](#)  
 Franklin Gardner (10 Oct 1846–1906), [321](#)  
 Franklin Gardner (11 Jul 1879–??), [567](#)  
 Franklin Major (28 Aug 1871–14 Mar 1958), [762](#)  
 Franklin P. (calculated 9 Dec 1852–4 Jan 1922), [604](#)  
 Franklin Stephen (??–11 Mar 1859), [580](#)  
 Franklin Tobias (24 Feb 1894–14 Apr 1960), [814](#)  
 Franklin W. (16 Aug 1820–22 Apr 1871), [603](#)  
 Frankline W. (1854–20 Aug 1869), [355](#)  
 Franson (Sep 1853–??), [614](#)  
 Fred (11 Nov 1858–6 Jul 1929), [355](#)  
 Fred A. (6 May 1879–??), [548](#)  
 Fred B. (Apr 1889–1955), [909](#)  
 Fred C. (about 1902–??), [930](#)  
 Fred E. (14 Jun 1877–1957), [824](#)  
 Fred I. (1867–3 Apr 1939), [644](#)  
 Fred M. (10 Jun 1857–27 Nov 1940), [707](#)  
 Fred Raymond (18 Jul 1895–20 Jun 1953), [658](#)  
 Freddie (31 Aug 1866–9 Oct 1866), [601](#)  
 Freddie E. (24 Mar 1879–??), [732](#)  
 Frederic Andrews (13 Jan 1867–??), [614](#)  
 Frederic Melvin (19 Sep 1902–29 Oct 1987), [834](#)  
 Frederick (7 Mar 1804–May 1887), [141](#)  
 Frederick (about 1847–??), [645](#)  
 Frederick A. (10 Aug 1832–??), [573](#)  
 Frederick A. (1835–26 Jan 1907), [549](#)  
 Frederick Bancroft (??–Oct 1893), [535](#)  
 Frederick Benjamin (9 Mar 1830–23 Jun 1901), [252](#)  
 Frederick D. (16 Jan 1867–3 Jul 1907), [546](#)  
 Frederick Dana (15 Dec 1866–??), [592](#)  
 Frederick Delano (3 Feb 1839–5 May 1840), [208](#)  
 Frederick Emerson (10 Aug 1840–11 Jun 1883), [340](#)  
 Frederick Everett (16 Oct 1871–29 Apr 1933), [820](#)  
 Frederick Howard (23 Sep 1874–1 May 1934), [674](#)  
 Frederick John (3 Jul 1875–6 Apr 1956), [634](#)  
 Frederick Phillipse (about 1820–11 Apr 1848), [362](#)  
 Frederick W. (Jun 1848–21 Mar 1849), [537](#)  
 Frederick Welcome (6 Mar 1881–??), [627](#)  
 Fredrick Lyman (2 Sep 1841–18 Sep 1921), [732](#)  
 Freeman Newcomb (27 Oct 1859–1944), [621](#)  
 Gardner (about 1792–11 Jan 1837), [349](#)  
 Gardner L. (27 Jul 1810–25 Mar 1870), [596](#)  
 Gary (about 1937–??), [861](#)  
 Gary Edward (14 Jan 1942–??), [882](#)  
 Gary Paul (1953–??), [881](#)  
 Gary Ross (1950–??), [864](#)  
 Gary William (28 Nov 1953–??), [811](#)  
 Gay E. (Nov 1880–??), [738](#)  
 Gene Ralph (27 Mar 1928–5 Mar 2016), [933](#)  
 Genevieve (13 Nov 1888–28 Jul 1971), [785](#)  
 Genevieve (about 1847–??), [394](#)

Geoffrey Dale (14 Mar 1952–7 Feb 2008), [869](#)  
 Geoffrey Manlius (29 Nov 1879–9 Jun 1920), [722](#)  
 George (14 Aug 1827–???), [355](#)  
 George (17 Nov 1824–???), [286](#)  
 George (26 Nov 1783–15 Feb 1831), [308](#)  
 George (May 1819–29 Dec 1874), [139](#)  
 George (about 1850–???), [428](#)  
 George (about 1851–???), [574](#)  
 George (about 1856–???), [593](#), [619](#)  
 George (about 1864–before 1910), [730](#)  
 George (about 1866–???), [907](#)  
 George (about 1868–???), [594](#)  
 George A. (19 Aug 1860–8 Jul 1896), [639](#)  
 George A. (20 May 1844–17 Aug 1882), [613](#)  
 George A. (about 1827–???), [638](#)  
 George Albert (28 Feb 1873–Mar 1946), [714](#)  
 George Alexander (21 Jan 1816–17 Jun 1906), [309](#)  
 George Alfred (26 Jul 1871–22 Oct 1938), [768](#)  
 George Alfred (29 Aug 1888–16 Apr 1953), [769](#)  
 George Allan (8 May 1930–???), [825](#)  
 George B. (about 1871–???), [424](#)  
 George Baker (22 Apr 1878–13 Sep 1933), [760](#)  
 George Boyden (6 May 1822–9 Jun 1822), [334](#)  
 George Brooks (21 Sep 1848–26 Jul 1887), [533](#)  
 George Burns (1 Feb 1892–Feb 1975), [730](#)  
 George Burnside (13 Jun 1862–???), [627](#)  
 George C. (3 May 1876–18 Oct 1876), [548](#)  
 George Clark (1843/45–26 Mar 1895), [543](#)  
 George D. (26 Feb 1837–1 May 1920), [548](#)  
 George D. (29 Aug 1835–25 Feb 1856), [499](#)  
 George Delivan (26 Mar 1845–4 Jun 1909), [615](#)  
 George E. (1864–???), [739](#)  
 George Edward (12 Jul 1830–6 Feb 1914), [473](#)  
 George Edward (15 Sep 1905–31 Aug 1980), [859](#)  
 George F. (29 May 1913–28 Jun 1942), [857](#)  
 George F. (29 Nov 1864–???), [693](#)  
 George Fairbank (16 Nov 1820–29 Oct 1901), [918](#)  
 George Francis (1 Apr 1849–15 Jan 1919), [918](#)  
 George Franklin (23 Dec 1836–9 Sep 1893), [918](#)  
 George Frederick (1857–27 Mar 1905), [894](#)  
 George Frederick (1893–18 Feb 1905), [894](#)  
 George Frederick (27 Feb 1926–Jun 1992), [894](#)  
 George Frederick (C.) (21 Aug 1888–Feb 1965), [894](#)  
 George G. (23 Nov 1823–7 Sep 1894), [517](#)  
 George Gilbert (24 Jul 1850–30 Sep 1851), [325](#)  
 George Gill (24 Nov 1838–1907), [590](#)  
 George Goldthwaite (10 Sep 1864–???), [590](#)  
 George Granville (5 Sep 1883–4 Aug 1955), [708](#)  
 George H. (11 Dec 1845–???), [402](#)  
 George H. (4 Jan 1864–13 Jan 1939), [767](#)  
 George Hall (8 Jul 1825–???), [398](#)  
 George Harold (20 Jul 1899–???), [690](#)  
 George Harold (28 Oct 1860–14 Feb 1954), [689](#)  
 George Harry (12 Oct 1908–May 1982), [746](#)  
 George Henderson (9 Nov 1881–21 Apr 1971), [760](#)  
 George Henry (13 May 1827–23 Jan 1882), [343](#)  
 George Henry (20 Jun 1825–28 Nov 1895), [626](#)  
 George I. J. (7 Apr 1848–30 Jan 1923), [460](#)  
 George K. (about 1865–???), [620](#)

George Kenneth (3 Jun 1926–29 Dec 1988), [772](#)  
 George L. (1827–1886 OR 89), [893](#)  
 George L. (1867–1929), [751](#), [925](#)  
 George L. (Jan 1833–3 Jun 1911), [308](#)  
 George Leander (7 Jun 1832–24 May 1895), [349](#)  
 George Miner (12 Aug 1877–18 Feb 1949), [567](#)  
 George Nelson (2 May 1838–???), [324](#)  
 George P. (1862–1863), [697](#)  
 George Parish (1836–13 Sep 1853), [502](#)  
 George Prentiss (13 Mar 1833–5 Sep 1838), [459](#)  
 George R. (13 Nov 1905–28 Feb 1962), [811](#)  
 George R. (17 Aug 1887–???), [767](#)  
 George R. (24 Jun 1869–???), [627](#)  
 George R. (26 Aug 1860–6 Mar 1918), [710](#)  
 George R. (9 Feb 1854–20 Oct 1892), [599](#)  
 George Ripley (2 Feb 1819–30 Nov 1888), [564](#)  
 George Robert (20 Aug 1859–31 Jul 1921), [510](#)  
 George Rogers (4 Mar 1850–25 Mar 1897), [430](#)  
 George Sidney (12 Dec 1847–4 Mar 1882), [900](#), [902](#)  
 George Suter (18 Oct 1926–18 May 1996), [760](#)  
 George Vernon (25 Jan 1829–26 Feb 1898), [272](#)  
 George Wales (11 Jun 1899–30 Jun 1947), [696](#)  
 George Washington (14 Oct 1803–3 Jun 1866), [905](#)  
 George Washington (22 Feb 1835–3 Sep 1888), [627](#)  
 George Washington (24 Jun 1838–2 May 1902), [624](#)  
 George Washington (25 Dec 1849–21 Jan 1935), [688](#)  
 George Whitefield (1822–???), [167](#)  
 George William (31 Jul 1868–4 Aug 1873), [498](#)  
 George Woodward (8 May 1804–1836), [129](#)  
 Georgia Anne (17 Dec 1867–27 Jan 1892), [446](#)  
 Georgia Carol (28 Jan 1942–???), [874](#)  
 Georgiana (11 Aug 1841–3 Oct 1896), [460](#)  
 Georgianna Maria (9 Sep 1853–12 Aug 1955), [274](#)  
 Gera Katharine (10 Apr 1885–3 Sep 1952), [761](#)  
 Gerald Truman (16 Aug 1904–26 Dec 1963), [826](#)  
 Gershom, [119](#)  
 Gershom (12 Dec 1795–???), [142](#)  
 Gershom (12 Nov 1779–8 Apr 1855), [134](#)  
 Gershom (1693/94–16 Mar 1770), [31](#)  
 Gershom (7 Feb 1761–10 Jul 1841), [142](#)  
 Gershom (8 Mar 1724/25–1 Jan 1806), [62](#)  
 Gershom (???–28 Nov 1684), [13](#)  
 Gershom Blashfield (22 Sep 1786–26 Sep 1871), [315](#)  
 Gertrude (1860–???), [693](#)  
 Gertrude (21 Oct 1845–25 Dec 1848), [366](#)  
 Gertrude (23 MAY–???), [894](#)  
 Gertrude Ann (23 May 1921–???), [895](#)  
 Gertrude Lillian (about 1871–13 Apr 1948), [524](#)  
 Gertrude Louise (2 May 1877–24 Dec 1971), [715](#), [716](#)  
 Gertrude May (12 Oct 1873–15 Aug 1952), [711](#)  
 Gideon (29 May 1752–1795), [139](#)  
 Gideon (5 Jul 1771–14 Jul 1851), [112](#)  
 Gideon (5 Mar 1728/29–???), [32](#)  
 Gideon (calculated 9 Jul 1776–26 Apr 1844), [140](#)  
 Gideon S. (13 Sep 1836–5 Feb 1863), [282](#)  
 Gilbert C. (4 Jun 1810–13 Mar 1888), [324](#)  
 Gilbert Colberth (1865–1925), [613](#)  
 Gilbert L. (1849–about 1908), [594](#)  
 Gill (7 Feb 1790–22 Apr 1842), [339](#)

Gillman (1808–??), [226](#)  
 Gladys, [813](#)  
 Gladys (about 1902–??), [660](#)  
 Gladys L. (1898–1970), [930](#)  
 Gladys M. (about 1904–??), [745](#)  
 Gladys Marie (17 Nov 1913–11 Dec 1988), [824](#)  
 Gladys May (7 Dec 1901–??), [820](#)  
 Glenn E. (6 Sep 1886–1975), [689](#)  
 Glenn Hugh (12 Jul 1880–26 Mar 1958), [712](#)  
 Goddard (25 Sep 1768–before 29 Apr 1813), [192](#)  
 Godfrey (31 Oct 1804–??), [418](#)  
 Gordon Arnold (6 Mar 1944–Aug 1944), [831](#)  
 Gordon W. (28 Jun 1883–1895), [420](#)  
 Grace (7 Jul 1730–??), [32](#)  
 Grace (Mar 1885–??), [571](#)  
 Grace Corinne (17 Feb 1882–7 Oct 1975), [777](#)  
 Grace Elizabeth (??–5 Nov 1852), [614](#)  
 Grace Mabel (1 Jan 1873–29 Jul 1935), [755](#)  
 Grace Mable (7 Jun 1919–??), [927](#)  
 Grace Mildred (2 Nov 1901–1 Mar 1988), [842](#)  
 Grant R. (Jan 1893–??), [646](#)  
 Granville (25 Dec 1818–??), [327](#)  
 Gregory Wayne (1960–??), [881](#)  
 Gretchen, [846](#)  
 Grove L. (??–before 1890), [595](#)  
 Guida Deloris, [761](#)  
 Guilford Dudley (10 Oct 1896–5 Oct 1960), [835](#)  
 Guilford Dudley (27 Mar 1839–23 Jun 1878), [621](#)  
 Guilford Percy (28 Jun 1874–6 Apr 1944), [762](#)  
 Guy A. (17 Nov 1869–12 Jan 1954), [446](#)  
 H. Corinne (10 Oct 1841–14 Apr 1902), [560](#)  
 Halley (28 Jun 1879–10 Aug 1926), [564](#)  
 Hannah, [39](#), [77](#), [118](#), [118](#), [190](#)  
 Hannah (11 Apr 1779–??), [96](#)  
 Hannah (13 Dec 1741–??), [40](#)  
 Hannah (14 Nov 1762–??), [74](#)  
 Hannah (16 Oct 1771–23 Sep 1856), [101](#)  
 Hannah (18 Aug 1716–??), [25](#)  
 Hannah (1834–??), [393](#)  
 Hannah (21 May 1803–??), [148](#)  
 Hannah (23 Jan 1701–??), [21](#)  
 Hannah (25 Feb 1805–??), [304](#)  
 Hannah (25 Jun 1659–10 Jul 1659), [14](#)  
 Hannah (26 Jan 1661/62–??), [14](#)  
 Hannah (28 Nov 1749–??), [44](#)  
 Hannah (31 Aug 1748–??), [49](#)  
 Hannah (6 Oct 1798–13 Jun 1867), [155](#)  
 Hannah (7 Jan 1802–18 Jan 1802), [112](#)  
 Hannah (7 Jul 1800–11 Dec 1889), [421](#)  
 Hannah (7 Mar 1795–??), [300](#)  
 Hannah (about 1829–??), [554](#)  
 Hannah (about 1840–??), [305](#)  
 Hannah B. (13 Nov 1828–??), [311](#)  
 Hannah Elizabeth (18 Apr 1997–??), [886](#)  
 Hannah M. (1836–??), [291](#)  
 Hannah R. (about 1844–??), [557](#)  
 Hannah Rachael (1805–??), [288](#)  
 Harlow A. (1842–1917), [542](#)  
 Harmon (13 Mar 1815–17 Jan 1892), [224](#)

Harold (12 Jun 1910–11 Apr 1984), [832](#)  
 Harold Alden (23 Feb 1853–11 Sep 1921), [735](#)  
 Harold E. (28 Apr 1884–5 Aug 1931), [570](#)  
 Harold Franklin (1912–25 Aug 1924), [770](#)  
 Harold Raymond (23 Apr 1921–10 Jan 1944), [868](#)  
 Harold Rittman (21 Feb 1898–7 May 1979), [777](#)  
 Harold Theodore (4 Dec 1919–20 Dec 1996), [792](#)  
 Harriet (1 Nov 1841–1 Jan 1865), [610](#)  
 Harriet (12 Oct 1833–after 1892), [365](#), [365](#)  
 Harriet (12 Sep 1836–??), [323](#)  
 Harriet (17 Jun 1792–4 Sep 1848), [297](#)  
 Harriet (17 Nov 1806–1880), [238](#)  
 Harriet (1798–??), [288](#)  
 Harriet (24 Aug 1801–??), [137](#)  
 Harriet (30 May 1817–19 Aug 1902), [245](#)  
 Harriet (7 Jan 1835–??), [411](#)  
 Harriet (8 Dec 1814–??), [342](#)  
 Harriet (about 1838–??), [549](#)  
 Harriet (about 1847–??), [617](#)  
 Harriet (about 1856–??), [579](#)  
 Harriet Augusta (8 Apr 1842–1925), [324](#)  
 Harriet C. (14 Dec 1869–5 Mar 1966), [779](#)  
 Harriet E. (about 1916–??), [817](#)  
 Harriet Efner, [325](#)  
 Harriet Elizabeth (10 Nov 1866–??), [567](#)  
 Harriet Elizabeth (10 Nov 1875–??), [722](#)  
 Harriet Emma (29 Jan 1830–4 Apr 1854), [429](#)  
 Harriet Greene (6 Oct 1815–29 Jan 1903), [642](#)  
 Harriet L. (18 Jun 1833–6 May 1904), [386](#)  
 Harriet L. (7 May 1860–12 Oct 1937), [444](#)  
 Harriet L. (Feb 1843–??), [624](#), [626](#)  
 Harriet Lavinia (16 May 1850–??), [407](#)  
 Harriet Maria (24 Jul 1805–26 Aug 1887), [468](#)  
 Harriet N. (25 Apr 1827–Nov 1847), [406](#)  
 Harriet Newell (17 Jun 1847–??), [321](#)  
 Harriet Newell (19 Apr 1827–18 Jan 1872), [458](#)  
 Harriet Newell (5 Mar 1821–29 Aug 1848), [136](#)  
 Harriet O'Dell, [726](#)  
 Harriet O. (22 Apr 1825–8 Mar 1888), [341](#)  
 Harriet S. (calculated 9 Nov 1857–14 Aug 1861), [463](#)  
 Harriet Steck (9 Oct 1869–??), [927](#)  
 Harriet Tracy (28 Aug 1819–??), [289](#)  
 Harriett (15 Sep 1816–25 Oct 1866), [304](#)  
 Harriett (about 1926–2016), [861](#)  
 Harriette (1931–1935), [822](#)  
 Harris (20 Nov 1803–??), [910](#)  
 Harrison (12 Oct 1839–??), [308](#)  
 Harrison (1822–28 Dec 1864), [604](#)  
 Harrison (21 Aug 1827–25 Sep 1872), [384](#)  
 Harrison Anevia (calculated 4 Jan 1837–16 Dec 1923), [547](#)  
 Harrison Tyler (12 Nov 1833–18 Apr 1915), [737](#)  
 Harry, [642](#)  
 Harry (2 Apr 1915–21 Jul 1964), [747](#)  
 Harry (20 Oct 1792–13 Jun 1873), [499](#)  
 Harry (31 Jan 1791–16 Apr 1791), [83](#), [195](#)  
 Harry (Feb 1877–Dec 1880), [645](#)  
 Harry (about 1860–??), [629](#)  
 Harry Burt (19 May 1929–Aug 1989), [895](#)  
 Harry Burt (23 Feb 1866–5 Feb 1940), [894](#)

Harry Curtis (3 Jul 1874–???), [925](#)  
 Harry E. (Dec 1882–???), [767](#)  
 Harry Elmer Ruddy (30 Jul 1891–25 Aug 1956), [783](#)  
 Harry H. (26 Sep 1862–???), [693](#)  
 Harry Hazleton (22 Sep 1873–7 Oct 1960), [748](#)  
 Harry M., [698](#)  
 Harry Oran (5 Jun 1881–21 Feb 1975), [706](#)  
 Harvey (Oct 1867–23 May 1868), [601](#)  
 Harvey A., [900](#)  
 Harvey Lincoln (28 Feb 1873–3 Sep 1958), [754](#)  
 Haskell (5 Apr 1787–26 Jun 1870), [398](#)  
 Hattie (1862–???), [676](#)  
 Hattie A. (22 Aug 1869–1942), [831](#)  
 Hattie Alice, [759](#)  
 Hattie Estella (19 Apr 1886–29 Jul 1938), [717](#)  
 Haven Jeanine (30 Mar 1981–???), [889](#)  
 Hazel May, [728](#)  
 Hazel Shirley (5 Jan 1921–???), [834](#)  
 Hector Austin (22 Oct 1869–26 May 1944), [652](#)  
 Hector Calvin (18 Apr 1865–1946), [746](#)  
 Helen (12 Nov 1909–12 Sep 1967), [820](#)  
 Helen (6 Oct 1846–???), [430](#)  
 Helen (about 1819–25 Sep 1832), [314](#)  
 Helen A. (13 Feb 1908–25 Sep 1909), [763](#)  
 Helen C. (4 Jul 1849–???), [247](#), [412](#)  
 Helen C. (Dec 1862–21 Feb 1863), [693](#)  
 Helen F. (calculated 3 Nov 1836–30 Jan 1924), [319](#)  
 Helen G. (3 Sep 1855–???), [693](#)  
 Helen Gertrude (1904–Nov 1974), [731](#)  
 Helen Greenwood (1851–26 May 1925), [699](#)  
 Helen M., [893](#)  
 Helen M. (1839–1905), [595](#)  
 Helen M. (26 Oct 1839–???), [592](#)  
 Helen M. (5 Jun 1846–15 May 1916), [654](#)  
 Helen Mary (1 Mar 1854–31 Dec 1934), [618](#)  
 Helen Olivia (17 Nov 1833–2 Dec 1845), [500](#)  
 Helen Stuart (1881–1889), [572](#)  
 Hellen (about 1864–???), [629](#)  
 Hellen S. (about 1867–???), [753](#)  
 Hellen Sophia (1839–Aug 1842), [390](#)  
 Hellen Victoria (9 Dec 1837–16 Jul 1844), [384](#)  
 Hendrick (28 Oct 1755–21 Jul 1759), [45](#)  
 Hennery (1 Jan 1790–???), [172](#)  
 Henrietta, [559](#)  
 Henrietta A. (7 Mar 1855–???), [642](#)  
 Henrietta J. (25 Apr 1868–1942), [755](#)  
 Henriette (about 1849–???), [560](#)  
 Henry (14 Jan 1857–13 Nov 1881), [501](#)  
 Henry (15 Oct 1793–???), [554](#)  
 Henry (24 Jan 1789–Jul 1879), [326](#)  
 Henry (5 May 1895–20 Dec 1950), [765](#)  
 Henry (8 Aug 1771–2 Jul 1826), [303](#)  
 Henry (8 Jan 1810–8 Dec 1881), [506](#)  
 Henry (9 Feb 1826–???), [411](#)  
 Henry (about 1832–???), [570](#)  
 Henry (about 1849–???), [628](#)  
 Henry A. (Sep 1873–???), [930](#)  
 Henry Alphonzo (28 Nov 1843–???), [654](#)  
 Henry Arnold (27 Aug 1883–12 Jul 1954), [695](#)

Henry B. (9 Sep 1827–28 Jul 1830), [316](#)  
 Henry C. (1 Oct 1865–29 Jun 1934), [929](#)  
 Henry C. (22 Jan 1831–???), [328](#)  
 Henry C. (Nov 1847–18 Sep 1849), [318](#)  
 Henry Clinton (29 Sep 1826–25 Aug 1853), [352](#)  
 Henry Cox (22 Jul 1852–12 Nov 1909), [630](#)  
 Henry D. (5 Jul 1838–11 Aug 1844), [448](#)  
 Henry Edmund (22 Aug 1860–18 May 1864), [650](#)  
 Henry Eli (28 Jul 1826–6 Apr 1827), [210](#)  
 Henry Ellis (20 Mar 1782–18 Nov 1821), [247](#)  
 Henry Eugene (about 1863–???), [646](#)  
 Henry F. (20 Mar 1851–Nov 1925), [354](#)  
 Henry Francis (22 Mar 1863–1935), [506](#)  
 Henry Francis (7 Oct 1837–26 Nov 1916), [601](#)  
 Henry G. (22 Dec 1833–???), [596](#)  
 Henry Gassett (22 Jun 1835–1 Jun 1912), [589](#)  
 Henry H. (18 Dec 1854–???), [596](#)  
 Henry H. (about 1864–6 Aug 1900), [756](#)  
 Henry Hamilton (19 Jan 1826–29 Jan 1847), [429](#)  
 Henry Howell, [755](#)  
 Henry I. (about 1832–???), [731](#)  
 Henry Ira (13 Mar 1871–3 May 1917), [577](#)  
 Henry Lincoln (14 Jan 1833–1915), [591](#)  
 Henry Lincoln (18 Jul 1864–6 Mar 1943), [692](#)  
 Henry Lorenzo (14 Jul 1850–30 Dec 1911), [705](#)  
 Henry Lucius (Sep 1859–???), [551](#)  
 Henry M. (16 Nov 1860–???), [757](#)  
 Henry M. (estimated 1823–30 Apr 1824), [310](#)  
 Henry Martin (23 Nov 1837–7 Oct 1884), [240](#)  
 Henry Milton (18 Feb 1825–21 May 1853), [246](#), [412](#)  
 Henry Nelson (12 May 1812–???), [247](#)  
 Henry P. (26 Dec 1823–21 Oct 1904), [919](#)  
 Henry Plummer (19 Dec 1836–4 Dec 1865), [651](#), [652](#)  
 Henry R. (12 Aug 1849–24 May 1850), [360](#)  
 Henry Rayfield (26 Aug 1923–14 Feb 1987), [933](#)  
 Henry Samuel (4 Dec 1829–1 Jul 1904), [900](#)  
 Henry T. (24 Feb 1845–15 Mar 1854), [321](#)  
 Henry Thomas, [691](#)  
 Henry Wight (23 Nov 1811–11 Jul 1882), [321](#)  
 Henry Willard (about 1841–1863), [697](#)  
 Hepzibah (about 1787–6 Feb 1866), [179](#)  
 Herbert (1879–???), [760](#)  
 Herbert Austin (26 Jan 1876–???), [643](#)  
 Herbert E. (8 Dec 1861–???), [601](#)  
 Herbert Eugene (???–1953), [726](#)  
 Herbert Ezra (1873–1 Feb 1905), [559](#)  
 Herbert H., [893](#)  
 Herbert Harold (21 Dec 1854–???), [760](#)  
 Herbert Lee (10 Aug 1894–???), [689](#)  
 Herbert Newell (5 May 1890–???), [511](#)  
 Herbert Newell (6 Oct 1846–29 Jun 1921), [511](#)  
 Herbert O. (Nov 1855–???), [694](#)  
 Herbert R. (about 1855–18 Dec 1939), [752](#)  
 Herman Arthur (15 Jul 1869–5 Dec 1948), [728](#)  
 Herman Danforth (10 Oct 1847–2 Dec 1930), [738](#)  
 Herman William (12 Dec 1924–19 Nov 1978), [819](#)  
 Hilan D. (13 Mar 1865–6 Jan 1904), [729](#)  
 Hilan Daniel (15 Feb 1832–20 Jul 1871), [546](#)  
 Hilton Haven (2 Apr 1843–7 Oct 1925), [680](#)



Hiram (17 Jun 1794–14 Aug 1857), [209](#)  
Hiram (1800–22 May 1862), [153](#)  
Hiram (26 Mar 1817–???), [910](#)  
Hiram (30 Aug 1822–11 Sep 1822), [210](#)  
Hiram (7 Sep 1809–after 1880), [935](#)  
Hiram (about 1836–???), [560](#)  
Hiram Davis (18 Aug 1836–29 Mar 1901), [907](#)  
Hiram H. (16 Dec 1817–1895), [628](#)  
Hiram Howard (12 Apr 1855–23 Feb 1924), [697](#)  
Hiram Knight (12 Jan 1814–12 Mar 1886), [560](#)  
Hiram N. (about 1820–???), [602](#)  
Homer Adelbert (???–1953), [814](#)  
Homer Francis (27 Aug 1879–13 Mar 1945), [637](#)  
Homer Lyle (17 Apr 1871–19 Feb 1902), [760](#)  
Homer Vysander (26 May 1903–9 Apr 1985), [728](#)  
Horace, [829](#)  
Horace (28 Oct 1802–4 Sep 1855), [388](#)  
Horace (about 1829–???), [386](#)  
Horace A. (17 Apr 1823–16 Feb 1882), [513](#)  
Horace C. (1 Oct 1817–23 May 1911), [302](#)  
Horace Mellen (20 Apr 1860–10 Apr 1937), [703](#)  
Horace Warren (25 Jun 1859–20 Sep 1859), [597](#)  
Horatio (31 Jan 1812–29 Apr 1891), [324](#)  
Hosea (13 Nov 1821–4 Sep 1823), [404](#)  
Hosea (1869–1935), [907](#)  
Howard, [748](#)  
Howard Andrew (21 Feb 1905–25 Dec 1988), [690](#)  
Howard Bradford, [623](#)  
Howard C. (1 Apr 1891–???), [828](#)  
Howard Emerson (25 Aug 1898–18 Jun 1966), [795](#)  
Howard K. (about 1909–???), [931](#)  
Howard S. (about 1856–???), [395](#)  
Howard Wallace (30 Oct 1913–13 Jan 1975), [873](#)  
Hubbard (1810–9 Dec 1869), [898](#)  
Hugh (Jun 1900–???), [727](#)  
Hugh Franklin (29 Dec 1933–???), [895](#)  
Hugh Howard (9 Jan 1946–???), [844](#)  
Hugh Matthew (21 Oct 1909–12 Sep 1998), [712](#)  
Hugh N. (29 May 1869–???), [627](#)  
Huldah (17 Aug 1710–???), [40](#)  
Huldah (1848–???), [575](#)  
Huldah (20 Jul 1741–???), [33](#)  
Huldah (9 Feb 1747/48–before 10 Jun 1783), [80](#)  
Huldah (9 Nov 1748–???), [64](#)  
Huldah (calculated 31 Mar 1780–18 Jan 1863), [199](#)  
Huldah Jane (2 Jul 1834–1920), [352](#)  
Huldah W. (23 Apr 1824–11 Aug 1903), [561](#)  
Humphrey (2 Feb 1828–8 Sep 1888), [562](#)  
Humphrey (Oct 1800–3 Apr 1892), [307](#)  
Hyman Alfred (15 Jan 1886–???), [908](#)  
Ichabod (2 Feb 1739/40–4 Feb 1740), [31](#)  
Icybrinda (29 Oct 1800–???), [306](#)  
Ida (20 Nov 1854–???), [610](#)  
Ida (6 Apr 1874–???), [759](#)  
Ida (about 1860–???), [620](#)  
Ida (about 1861–???), [579](#)  
Ida (calculated Apr 1855–6 Aug 1900), [320](#)  
Ida Anna (1 Aug 1845–???), [505](#)  
Ida Ellen (1860–???), [615](#)

Ida Enunice (4 Aug 1863–???), [634](#)  
Ida Glee (9 Feb 1878–27 Mar 1958), [527](#)  
Ida Lela (5 May 1873–1 Jan 1951), [672](#)  
Ida Sophronia (23 Aug 1854–???), [597](#)  
Ida Viola (20 Dec 1914–???), [806](#)  
Imogene (about 1846–???), [593](#)  
Ina Clarabel (25 Mar 1893–10 Nov 1971), [718](#)  
Inda, [730](#)  
Inez (26 Mar 1860–29 Jul 1860), [320](#)  
Ingram B. (about 1852–???), [393](#)  
Ira (18 Nov 1794–31 Dec 1817), [173](#)  
Ira (18 Sep 1817–???), [400](#)  
Ira (29 Sep 1833–???), [693](#)  
Ira (7 Sep 1806–18 Nov 1881), [401](#)  
Ira (about 1830–???), [358](#)  
Ira Albert (16 Oct 1873–15 Jan 1957), [831](#)  
Ira Edson (1 Sep 1824–9 Feb 1861), [522](#)  
Ira Hatch (17 Sep 1820–???), [629](#)  
Ira Taft (25 Sep 1805–15 Jan 1829), [237](#)  
Irena (5 Apr 1770–24 Jun 1848), [102](#)  
Irena (Apr 1847–18 Feb 1905), [677](#)  
Irene, [115](#)  
Irene (20 Jan 1807–???), [304](#)  
Irene (26 Mar 1860–2 Aug 1860), [320](#)  
Irene E. (23 Oct 1891–???), [757](#)  
Irene Elizabeth (19 Nov 1810–???), [289](#)  
Irene Rose (8 Jan 1913–4 Sep 1982), [713](#)  
Irene Taft (7 Apr 1881–8 Jan 1963), [695](#)  
Irvin (3 Jan 1829–3 Sep 1909), [644](#)  
Irvin A. (30 Mar 1874–23 May 1934), [637](#)  
Isaac F. (26 Nov 1851–31 Aug 1917), [323](#)  
Isaac P. (11 Jun 1828–19 Jun 1880), [613](#)  
Isaac Robinson (24 Jan 1843–???), [623](#)  
Isaac W. (22 Nov 1843–14 Mar 1914), [637](#)  
Isabel, [290](#)  
Isabel (25 May 1879–1956), [830](#)  
Isabel Irene (about 1857–9 May 1878), [528](#)  
Isabelle (1870–???), [579](#)  
Isabelle (8 Dec 1841–14 Aug 1933), [331](#)  
Isabelle Mary (17 Nov 1848–23 Mar 1931), [451](#)  
Israel (3 Feb 1760–24 Sep 1761), [74](#)  
Ithamar (28 Feb 1761–11 Feb 1850), [65](#)  
Ithamar (???–8 Jul 1832), [49](#)  
Ivy (23 Mar 1889–1949), [935](#)  
Jack Buel (2 Apr 1908–13 Dec 1980), [804](#)  
Jack S. (Jul 1874–???), [552](#)  
Jacob (12 May 1758–11 Oct 1761), [74](#)  
Jacob (13 May 1811–8 Apr 1813), [194](#)  
Jacob (21 Nov 1757–3 Dec 1757), [62](#)  
Jacob Dorst (31 Aug 1861–1 May 1874), [671](#)  
Jacob Elhanan (6 Feb 1831–28 Mar 1884), [651](#)  
Jacob Rodrick (1 Jan 1898–9 Jul 1917), [655](#)  
Jacob Sickles (17 Jun 1828–8 May 1830), [352](#)  
Jairus (10 Jul 1804–15 Jun 1844), [111](#)  
James, [331](#), [821](#)  
James (17 May 1776–29 May 1855), [173](#)  
James (1815–???), [167](#)  
James (1841–1864), [290](#)  
James (1861–25 Jan 1871), [575](#)



James (24 Aug 1799–28 Apr 1870), [896](#)  
 James (24 Mar 1745–15 Apr 1832), [72](#)  
 James (4 Jul 1824–???), [225](#)  
 James (6 May 1759–14 Jan 1835), [129](#)  
 James (7 Sep 1799–???), [160](#)  
 James (9 Jan 1773–1820), [59](#)  
 James (Jun 1949–???), [860](#)  
 James A. (5 May 1827–10 Nov 1875), [290](#)  
 James Arthur (18 Nov 1893–25 Feb 1986), [908](#)  
 James B. (16 Aug 1871–WFT EST 1906-19), [748](#)  
 James Clinton, [831](#)  
 James E. (Apr 1884–???), [930](#)  
 James Edgar (14 May 1882–May 1954), [759](#)  
 James Edward (15 Jan 1876–9 Sep 1928), [646](#)  
 James Edward (18 May 1939–???), [868](#)  
 James Edward (about 1855–???), [594](#)  
 James Eugene (17 Feb 1868–???), [553](#)  
 James Franklin (about 1858–13 Jun 1902), [640](#)  
 James H. (???–Apr 1848), [399](#)  
 James Harvey (about 1824–31 Dec 1916), [628](#)  
 James Henry (11 Dec 1885–1971), [734](#)  
 James Henry N. (22 Sep 1839–5 Mar 1924), [647](#)  
 James Hyman (12 Mar 1850–1924), [908](#)  
 James J. (about 1857–1931), [756](#)  
 James Lawrence (1 Oct 1953–???), [865](#)  
 James Leo (23 Sep 1866–9 Jan 1885), [445](#)  
 James Leroy (18 Nov 1824–17 Dec 1992), [770](#)  
 James Loring (28 Feb 1825–5 Dec 1900), [489](#)  
 James Luke (30 Jul 1851–???), [577](#)  
 James M. (4 May 1893–???), [745](#)  
 James Madison (2 Mar 1815–12 Oct 1863), [574](#)  
 James Mercer (27 Apr 1928–5 Feb 1929), [661](#)  
 James Munroe (5 Apr 1818–???), [247](#)  
 James Ripley (30 Mar 1790–24 Nov 1841), [314](#)  
 James Robert, [872](#)  
 James Shannon (about 1959–???), [867](#)  
 James T. S. (1943–28 Dec 2002), [812](#)  
 James Tyler (19 Aug 1843–24 May 1884), [893](#)  
 James Wesley (???–4 Feb 1846), [394](#)  
 James William (31 Jul 1837–???), [928](#)  
 James Williamson (3 Jan 1825–???), [136](#)  
 Jane (7 Jul 1838–3 May 1882), [678](#)  
 Jane (about 1845–???), [584](#)  
 Jane (about 1845–about 1849), [394](#)  
 Jane E. (3 Jan 1830–15 Oct 1830), [341](#)  
 Jane Eliza (8 Sep 1813–22 Oct 1877), [413](#)  
 Jane Elizabeth (1900–???), [753](#)  
 Jane Louise (2 Mar 1885–Apr 1965), [754](#)  
 Jane Maria (27 Jun 1836–22 Jul 1874), [216](#)  
 Jane Mason (21 Dec 1938–???), [861](#)  
 Jane S. (about 1837–???), [899](#)  
 Janet M. (1882–1894), [756](#)  
 Janine, [880](#)  
 Jared (calculated 6 Aug 1785–17 Oct 1872), [202](#)  
 Jared D. (28 Sep 1819–11 Sep 1891), [450](#)  
 Jasper (20 Oct 1825–2 Feb 1909), [618](#)  
 Jasper Gordon (14 Sep 1877–10 Mar 1958), [748](#)  
 Jay (20 Oct 1825–1907), [618](#)  
 Jay C. (about 1890–???), [647](#)

Jay E. (Jun 1879–21 May 1946), [813](#)  
 Jay Loomis (3 Jan 1907–18 Jan 1967), [864](#)  
 Jay McKendrie (4 May 1834–20 Oct 1889), [381](#)  
 Jay Otis (6 Apr 1868–14 Nov 1916), [618](#)  
 Jayne E. (9 Feb 1947–???), [844](#)  
 Jean (Oct 1887–???), [767](#)  
 Jean Louise (31 Mar 1928–???), [866](#)  
 Jean Marie (1919–20 Feb 1921), [817](#)  
 Jeanette Marian (22 Apr 1918–???), [821](#)  
 Jefferson (11 Sep 1808–???), [307](#)  
 Jefferson (27 Mar 1801–???), [160](#)  
 Jefferson (about 1859–19 May 1861), [426](#)  
 Jemima (23 Jul 1752–30 Jul 1759), [45](#)  
 Jemima (about 1830–???), [305](#)  
 Jemina (1798–16 Jun 1845), [181](#)  
 Jennerson Lycortes (6 Sep 1832–16 Jul 1858), [651](#), [652](#)  
 Jennette (about 1914–???), [818](#)  
 Jennie (7 Nov 1860–10 Oct 1865), [424](#)  
 Jennie (???–10 Jan 1867), [579](#)  
 Jennie C. (24 Oct 1859–25 Aug 1927), [768](#)  
 Jennie Cora (30 Nov 1868–7 Jun 1898), [538](#)  
 Jennie Evelin (11 Sep 1865–???), [621](#)  
 Jennie F. (about 1859–22 Jan 1875), [580](#)  
 Jennie Frances (24 Sep 1872–24 Apr 1954), [695](#)  
 Jennie Louise (13 May 1875–???), [755](#)  
 Jennie M. (1821–28 Jan 1914), [353](#)  
 Jennie M. (1853–???), [575](#)  
 Jennie May (23 May 1891–18 Jan 1953), [834](#)  
 Jennison (31 May 1770–25 Feb 1813), [193](#)  
 Jera (20 Nov 1786–12 Jun 1842), [205](#)  
 Jere (3 Mar 1786–22 Aug 1786), [83](#), [195](#)  
 Jeremiah (about 1815–31 Jan 1824), [190](#)  
 Jeremiah (calculated 1824–28 Nov 1885), [425](#)  
 Jerod (20 Jun 1772–17 Oct 1778), [81](#), [109](#)  
 Jerome, [601](#)  
 Jerome (13 Jul 1903–25 Jan 1963), [754](#)  
 Jerome (20 Jun 1834–26 Feb 1902), [600](#)  
 Jerome Bonaparte (15 Nov 1847–17 May 1899), [691](#)  
 Jerome Elonzo (28 Jul 1837–27 Dec 1885), [381](#)  
 Jerome Slater (9 Aug 1823–15 Jun 1908), [632](#)  
 Jerry (19 Sep 1784–10 Oct 1861), [238](#), [287](#)  
 Jerry L. (13 May 1949–???), [861](#)  
 Jerry L. (17 Apr 1831–3 Jan 1907), [693](#)  
 Jerry L. (17 Dec 1817–7 Nov 1890), [237](#)  
 Jerry Martin (3 Jul 1943–7 Feb 2010), [822](#)  
 Jerusha (about 1830–Aug 1888), [428](#)  
 Jesse (11 Sep 1811–18 May 1841), [115](#)  
 Jesse (15 Apr 1788–23 Aug 1842), [239](#)  
 Jesse (15 Oct 1784–28 Jun 1873), [293](#)  
 Jesse (2 Oct 1748–1816), [116](#)  
 Jesse (23 Jul 1800–1890), [406](#)  
 Jesse (4 Dec 1793–???), [154](#)  
 Jesse (6 Jun 1878–???), [559](#)  
 Jesse (8 Sep 1731–before 4 Sep 1781), [75](#)  
 Jesse (about 1804–???), [332](#)  
 Jesse Comfort (11 Apr 1859–7 Mar 1904), [696](#)  
 Jesse Comfort (24 Sep 1884–8 Mar 1905), [696](#)  
 Jesse Dunham (28 Jan 1827–17 Mar 1900), [629](#)  
 Jesse E. W. (1838–1879), [291](#)

Jesse French Aldrich (7 Aug 1811–??), 239  
 Jesse Hoyt (1800–??), 288  
 Jesse Judson (22 Dec 1845–??), 406  
 Jesse Obidiah (1 Aug 1883–22 May 1972), 723  
 Jesse T. W. (1834–1835), 290  
 Jessica Blaine (9 Jan 1983–??), 889  
 Jessica Iola (27 Jul 1884–16 Sep 1916), 825  
 Jessie (18 Dec 1840–18 Dec 1840), 294  
 Jessie Blanche (24 Dec 1871–??), 762  
 Jessie Edna (20 Aug 1906–6 Aug 1975), 763  
 Jessie Fremont (4 Jan 1893–??), 722  
 Jessie Isabel, 724  
 Jessie John Baker (2 May 1848–11 Mar 1919), 540  
 Jessie M. (1850–??), 292  
 Jessie Manchester (13 Dec 1860–27 Apr 1946), 894  
 Jessie May (13 Apr 1885–??), 766  
 Jessie Mildred (12 Mar 1875–12 Nov 1880), 616  
 Jessie Orlin (16 Jul 1857–??), 575  
 Jessie Powers (3 Jul 1842–5 Jan 1846), 294  
 Jilliana Ellis, 884  
 Jimmy Leonard, 872  
 Joanna (25 Nov 1748–13 Jun 1803), 38  
 Joel (8 Jul 1758–after Dec 1830), 149  
 Joel (Mar 1784–26 Sep 1871), 343  
 Joel (calculated 28 Jun 1821–11 Nov 1849), 593  
 Joel Asa (13 Jul 1874–26 Sep 1965), 552  
 Joel H. (calculated 10 Jun 1806–28 Aug 1864), 623, 625  
 Joel K. (about 1837–??), 698  
 Joel Sylvanus (9 Mar 1848–??), 594  
 John, 747, 829  
 John (1 May 1769–15 Oct 1841), 137  
 John (1 Nov 1807–28 Oct 1881), 323  
 John (10 Jul 1821–2 Mar 1874), 615  
 John (14 May 1840–??), 411  
 John (17 Oct 1793–23 Apr 1879), 381  
 John (1791–2 Jul 1799), 179  
 John (18 Dec 1670–15 Jun 1684), 14  
 John (1831–1855), 168  
 John (1832–??), 620  
 John (1841–1918), 574  
 John (2 Sep 1804–??), 301  
 John (20 Aug 1896–24 Feb 1975), 909  
 John (20 Jan 1719/20–29 Jan 1719/20), 29  
 John (20 May 1799–12 Jun 1873), 429  
 John (20 Sep 1802–1823), 129  
 John (22 Dec 1816–6 Sep 1838), 355  
 John (22 Sep 1754–??), 67  
 John (23 Dec 1756–before 30 Nov 1822), 162  
 John (23 Nov 1766–5 Jun 1840), 121  
 John (25 Apr 1793–??), 142  
 John (25 Sep 1811–??), 934  
 John (26 May 1791–10 Jan 1835), 356  
 John (28 Jan 1754–4 Apr 1817), 127  
 John (28 Jan 1757–??), 153  
 John (28 Jan 1819–25 Feb 1819), 365  
 John (28 Jul 1811–??), 168  
 John (29 Oct 1790–4 Nov 1810), 160  
 John (3 Jul 1822–21 Mar 1843), 358  
 John (30 Jul 1742–??), 50

John (6 Apr 1769–14 Jul 1845), 166  
 John (6 Mar 1795–1 Nov 1826), 147  
 John (9 Sep 1733–6 Sep 1792), 68  
 John (Dec 1871–??), 795  
 John (about 1761–13 Jun 1816), 97  
 John (about 1792–11 Jun 1875), 912  
 John (about 1840–??), 560  
 John (about 1848–??), 639  
 John (about 1856–10 Oct 1857), 632  
 John (say 1709–7 Feb 1778), 22  
 John A. (17 Feb 1865–5 Apr 1943), 633  
 John A. (1820–??), 617  
 John A. (about 1807–21 Sep 1848), 470  
 John A. (calculated 26 May 1845–10 Apr 1846), 609  
 John Abner (24 Nov 1838–2 Jun 1902), 907  
 John Adams (19 Mar 1848–6 Mar 1850), 471  
 John Adams (8 Aug 1818–21 Oct 1868), 497  
 John Andrews (1822–1865), 289  
 John Baker (29 May 1846–29 May 1846), 295  
 John Bucklin (9 Oct 1826–??), 916  
 John C. (23 Jul 1937–17 Jun 2015), 860  
 John Charles Fremont (6 Nov 1856–??), 506  
 John Davis (1853–11 Dec 1921), 366  
 John Dexter (12 Dec 1830–??), 382  
 John E. (30 Jul 1888–26 Dec 1978), 824  
 John E. (about 1837–2 Mar 1916), 297  
 John E. (about 1913–??), 909  
 John Edgar (21 Feb 1921–??), 927  
 John Edgar (28 May 1843–21 Nov 1899), 927  
 John Edgard (18 Sep 1893–??), 927  
 John Everett (1866–??), 559  
 John Francis (23 Feb 1832–9 Sep 1901), 527  
 John Frederick (24 May 1846–6 Sep 1846), 607  
 John G. (about 1841–??), 332  
 John Gleason (10 Feb 1774–24 Sep 1855), 144  
 John Gray (16 Feb 1829–30 Jul 1892), 619  
 John Green (31 Mar 1818–21 Nov 1893), 592  
 John Green (Mar 1790–??), 148  
 John H., 580  
 John Hall (9 Sep 1886–22 Mar 1978), 572  
 John Henry (1929–??), 873  
 John Henry (21 Jan 1898–5 Mar 1961), 873  
 John Henry (28 Sep 1861–22 Mar 1923), 619  
 John Henry (about 1843–??), 539  
 John Herbert (27 Nov 1873–25 Jul 1943), 643  
 John Hiram (Aug 1838–23 Dec 1904), 578  
 John Homer (26 May 1813–28 Mar 1887), 479  
 John Howe (2 Jul 1845–5 Dec 1848), 505  
 John Jones (5 Jan 1833–28 Jun 1917), 634  
 John K. (1 Aug 1859–??), 766  
 John Kenneth (8 Jul 1905–19 Mar 1907), 655  
 John L. (4 Sep 1820–6 Apr 1900), 493  
 John L. W. (29 Apr 1861–??), 608  
 John Leroy (11 Oct 1884–1940), 737  
 John M. (26 Jan 1857–26 Jan 1857), 570  
 John Moore (Feb 1834–17 May 1835), 208  
 John Murray (29 May 1830–??), 406  
 John Nealey (13 Dec 1844–26 Jul 1849), 460  
 John P. (18 Feb 1851–1 Apr 1928), 759

John P. W. (20 Jun 1825–6 Aug 1863), [607](#)  
 John Paul, [884](#)  
 John Paul (20 Mar 1955–??), [837](#)  
 John Perry (21 Mar 1868–Jan 1940), [747](#)  
 John R. (1811–??), [329](#)  
 John R. (Mar 1860–??), [543](#)  
 John Richard (5 Dec 1808–31 Jan 1889), [237](#)  
 John Ripley (1871–12 Mar 1964), [564](#)  
 John S. (about 1834–25 Oct 1874), [907](#)  
 John Sterling (Aug 1914–??), [818](#)  
 John Stowell (12 Jul 1808–20 Sep 1870), [906](#)  
 John T. (1798–21 Sep 1854), [330](#)  
 John T. (31 Aug 1821–3 May 1882), [331](#)  
 John T. (Dec 1885–??), [930](#)  
 John Tolibert (18 Dec 1858–13 Mar 1930), [935](#)  
 John W., [595](#)  
 John W. (about 1862–??), [558](#)  
 John Wade (1902–13 Jun 1928), [748](#)  
 John Warren (24 Aug 1819–21 Jun 1848), [246](#)  
 John Warren Southwick (Jun 1848–18 Jul 1918), [510](#)  
 John Watts (10 Jun 1805–??), [162](#)  
 John Wesley (5 Feb 1843–7 Jun 1914), [426](#)  
 John Whitman (1825–19 Aug 1895), [290](#)  
 Jonah (19 Aug 1788–2 Apr 1831), [99](#), [249](#)  
 Jonas (19 Oct 1750–11 Apr 1764), [65](#)  
 Jonas (??–18 Feb 1826), [172](#)  
 Jonas M. (21 Jan 1847–18 Aug 1864), [340](#)  
 Jonathan, [73](#), [896](#)  
 Jonathan (1 Dec 1737–16 Jul 1790), [71](#)  
 Jonathan (10 Dec 1779–1 May 1852), [306](#)  
 Jonathan (11 Jan 1759–5 Sep 1845), [169](#)  
 Jonathan (11 Jul 1790–12 Jan 1869), [399](#)  
 Jonathan (12 Feb 1787–19 Jan 1873), [265](#)  
 Jonathan (12 Jan 1827–??), [400](#)  
 Jonathan (18 Sep 1727–21 Oct 1798), [63](#)  
 Jonathan (1806–1845), [928](#)  
 Jonathan (1812–15 Dec 1878), [898](#)  
 Jonathan (2 Oct 1800–??), [397](#)  
 Jonathan (21 Jul 1713–26 Jul 1783), [40](#)  
 Jonathan (22 Oct 1806–??), [306](#)  
 Jonathan (24 Sep 1756–7 Jul 1759), [41](#)  
 Jonathan (25 Feb 1754–13 Aug 1842), [142](#)  
 Jonathan (26 Jul 1800–2 Dec 1870), [397](#)  
 Jonathan (29 Oct 1788–25 Apr 1866), [327](#)  
 Jonathan (3 Mar 1759–??), [70](#)  
 Jonathan (9 Apr 1739–8 Jul 1756), [41](#)  
 Jonathan (??–1774), [75](#)  
 Jonathan (say 1715–1754), [37](#)  
 Jonathan B. (31 Dec 1819–19 Nov 1899), [611](#)  
 Jonathan Bradstreet (4 Jan 1761–??), [68](#)  
 Jonathan F. (1833–??), [554](#)  
 Jonathan Stephen (15 Jan 1991–??), [879](#)  
 Joseph (1 May 1773–before 11 Oct 1802), [242](#)  
 Joseph (1 Nov 1819–21 Apr 1902), [481](#)  
 Joseph (12 Oct 1743–28 Jul 1759), [41](#)  
 Joseph (14 Feb 1729–possibly 16 March 1776), [66](#)  
 Joseph (15 Feb 1813–15 Mar 1878), [609](#), [612](#)  
 Joseph (15 Jun 1766–??), [51](#)  
 Joseph (15 Mar 1731/32–31 Dec 1787), [59](#)

Joseph (15 Nov 1800–??), [132](#)  
 Joseph (17 Jul 1740–9 Aug 1820), [115](#)  
 Joseph (17 Sep 1947–??), [831](#)  
 Joseph (1798–1879), [404](#)  
 Joseph (1807–??), [167](#)  
 Joseph (2 Mar 1759–probably 10 Mar 1778), [67](#)  
 Joseph (20 Jan 1765–1820), [176](#)  
 Joseph (21 Sep 1819–19 Jul 1883), [607](#)  
 Joseph (23 Jun 1798–27 Apr 1880), [290](#)  
 Joseph (25 Jun 1788–16 May 1857), [139](#)  
 Joseph (27 Aug 1902–25 Nov 1969), [868](#)  
 Joseph (29 Jul 1791–??), [172](#)  
 Joseph (29 Jun 1783–11 Aug 1849), [150](#)  
 Joseph (29 Nov 1794–31 Aug 1851), [328](#)  
 Joseph (3 Apr 1789–1878), [355](#)  
 Joseph (5 Dec 1770–15 Dec 1770), [59](#)  
 Joseph (7 Jul 1767–??), [71](#)  
 Joseph (about 1705–possibly 30 Apr 1774), [36](#)  
 Joseph (about 1820–8 Dec 1883), [347](#)  
 Joseph (about 1875–??), [552](#)  
 Joseph (before 8 Mar 1669–19 Jul 1752), [21](#)  
 Joseph A. (2 Jul 1939–17 Dec 2013), [812](#)  
 Joseph Albert (3 Apr 1905–25 Apr 1988), [812](#)  
 Joseph Albert (8 Feb 1831–9 May 1906), [539](#)  
 Joseph Barber (8 Dec 1832–9 Nov 1910), [553](#)  
 Joseph Baxter (about 1797–25 Aug 1801), [157](#)  
 Joseph Bond (1823–15 Nov 1873), [139](#)  
 Joseph Brayton (12 May 1879–18 Dec 1918), [753](#)  
 Joseph Brayton (22 Jul 1907–??), [753](#)  
 Joseph Brayton (May 1844–16 Mar 1909), [595](#)  
 Joseph Claude (2 May 1901–16 Sep 1951), [655](#)  
 Joseph D. (31 Mar 1823–27 Mar 1895), [328](#)  
 Joseph Drury (3 Nov 1770–12 Oct 1858), [143](#)  
 Joseph E. (??–22 Aug 1833), [319](#)  
 Joseph Ephraim (6 Oct 1853–??), [321](#)  
 Joseph F. (about 1833–??), [359](#)  
 Joseph Francis (30 Mar 1937–??), [881](#)  
 Joseph Gerald (17 Jul 1946–??), [872](#)  
 Joseph H. (11 Nov 1886–??), [595](#)  
 Joseph H. (about 1844–20 Aug 1920), [536](#)  
 Joseph Henry (13 Jan 1829–27 Apr 1862), [211](#)  
 Joseph Henry (29 Mar 1844–??), [601](#)  
 Joseph J. (3 Jul 1802–28 Mar 1867), [318](#)  
 Joseph L. (1832–11 Mar 1876), [380](#)  
 Joseph L. (Feb 1887–??), [930](#)  
 Joseph Robbins (20 Sep 1854–2 Aug 1924), [699](#)  
 Joseph Robbins (4 Nov 1829–28 Feb 1869), [509](#)  
 Joseph W. (25 Mar 1865–??), [553](#)  
 Joseph Warren (11 Jun 1824–15 Aug 1863), [413](#)  
 Joseph Wilson (24 Jan 1825–21 Feb 1876), [587](#)  
 Josephene D. (about 1860–??), [562](#)  
 Josephine B. (26 May 1865–3 Sep 1868), [643](#)  
 Josephine Laura (8 Jul 1936–4 May 2016), [876](#)  
 Josephus (3 Apr 1792–1 Jan 1872), [379](#)  
 Joshua (1 Apr 1765–28 Nov 1831), [148](#)  
 Josiah, [72](#)  
 Josiah (12 Aug 1763–??), [51](#)  
 Josiah (21 Jan 1796–9 Jun 1835), [311](#), [312](#)  
 Josiah (30 Jun 1800–26 Nov 1857), [125](#)

Josiah (30 Mar 1725–28 Dec 1794), [51](#)  
 Josiah (5 Dec 1825–1826), [236](#), [258](#)  
 Josiah (???–before 2 Jan 1819), [395](#)  
 Josiah A. (25 Jul 1829–21 Apr 1883), [542](#)  
 Josiah B. (2 Jan 1836–Feb 1916), [758](#)  
 Josiah Burley (27 Oct 1809–14 Dec 1880), [609](#)  
 Jotham (1799–1841), [331](#)  
 Jotham (26 Aug 1763–27 Apr 1831), [143](#)  
 Joyce Anna, [741](#)  
 Joyce Carolyn (19 May 1953–???), [878](#)  
 Joyce Marie (2 Aug 1926–17 Feb 1970), [866](#)  
 Jubal (Apr 1790–5 May 1861), [348](#)  
 Judson E. (1856–19 Oct 1931), [653](#)  
 Judson E. (1884–24 May 1911), [653](#)  
 Judson Wells (30 Dec 1851–23 Oct 1936), [489](#)  
 Julia (17 Dec 1885–13 Jan 1906), [699](#)  
 Julia (27 Aug 1918–???), [747](#)  
 Julia (about 1802–27 Sep 1804), [133](#)  
 Julia (calculated 28 Mar 1802–13 Oct 1888), [190](#)  
 Julia A. (18 Feb 1827–17 Sep 1897), [233](#), [456](#)  
 Julia A. (30 Apr 1850–12 Nov 1947), [422](#)  
 Julia A. (7 Jan 1836–19 Jan 1865), [479](#)  
 Julia Ann (16 Mar 1807–14 Sep 1896), [274](#)  
 Julia Ann (6 Oct 1817–???), [245](#)  
 Julia Ann (8 Sep 1841–19 Nov 1845), [363](#), [611](#)  
 Julia Ann (9 Oct 1850–???), [611](#)  
 Julia B. (4 Oct 1864–7 Nov 1947), [537](#)  
 Julia Edith (18 Sep 1886–26 Jan 1915), [824](#)  
 Julia Edith (23 Dec 1869–4 Jul 1939), [747](#)  
 Julia Katherine (28 May 1901–17 Feb 1990), [768](#)  
 Julia M. (1829–???), [336](#)  
 Julia Margaret (6 Jan 1920–23 May 2019), [894](#)  
 Julia Minnette (23 Aug 1902–10 May 1999), [772](#)  
 Julia Nell (25 Mar 1889–14 Nov 1941), [787](#)  
 Julia Susan (7 Oct 1833–7 Jun 1900), [635](#)  
 Julian (24 Feb 1834–???), [459](#)  
 Julian Russell (1858–???), [442](#)  
 Julie Ann (16 Sep 1965–???), [882](#)  
 Julietta (15 Feb 1769–22 Aug 1847), [74](#)  
 Julius Sherman (29 Jan 1834–31 Dec 1904), [269](#)  
 June, [743](#)  
 June Lois (31 Mar 1928–???), [866](#)  
 Justin Charles (28 Feb 1997–???), [889](#)  
 Justina (about 1840–???), [899](#)  
 Karen (22 Nov 1946–???), [873](#)  
 Karl Victor, [885](#)  
 Karyn, [863](#)  
 Kate, [290](#)  
 Kate (27 Aug 1849–???), [321](#)  
 Kate (about 1852–???), [579](#)  
 Kate (about 1875–???), [640](#)  
 Kate Augusta (5 Oct 1852–27 Sep 1919), [692](#)  
 Kate Irwin, [631](#)  
 Kate M. (13 Sep 1853–???), [691](#)  
 Kate Maria (6 Jun 1848–21 Jan 1872), [498](#)  
 Kate May (30 Jul 1901–10 Jan 1996), [703](#)  
 Kate Preston (23 Mar 1871–???), [643](#)  
 Kate T. (Oct 1877–???), [930](#)  
 Katherine (13 Nov 1921–???), [936](#)

Katherine (4 Jul 1893–22 Oct 1918), [737](#)  
 Katherine Brattle (9 Jul 1842–28 Jul 1921), [467](#)  
 Katherine Mae (4 Jan 1922–1993), [862](#)  
 Katherine Morey (13 Sep 1853–21 May 1931), [497](#)  
 Katherine N. (1894–???), [756](#)  
 Katherine Steck (5 Jan 1874–???), [927](#)  
 Katherine Victoria (16 Jul 1974–???), [890](#)  
 Kathryn M. (about 1860–6 Feb 1941), [529](#)  
 Kathy Sue (28 Jan 1950–???), [865](#)  
 Katie Leigh, [880](#)  
 Katrine (1864–1917), [540](#)  
 Kayce Jay (29 Aug 1980–???), [890](#)  
 Keith Anthony (28 Jul 1957–???), [875](#)  
 Keith D. (12 Jul 1903–29 Oct 1986), [818](#)  
 Keith Francis (1958–???), [881](#)  
 Keith L. (30 Dec 1914–27 Aug 1999), [813](#)  
 Kenneth, [772](#)  
 Kenneth John (Dec 1911–???), [818](#)  
 Kenneth M. (28 Jan 1938–25 Jul 2012), [858](#)  
 Kenneth Morgan (21 Jan 1917–19 Mar 1977), [858](#)  
 Kenneth Ray (1 Jan 1989–???), [889](#)  
 Kenneth Ray (23 May 1969–???), [889](#)  
 Kenneth Ray (9 Dec 1944–2 May 1993), [883](#)  
 Kenneth Richard (25 Mar 1939–???), [826](#)  
 Kent Michael (1962–???), [881](#)  
 Kerri Lynn, [880](#)  
 Kevin, [845](#)  
 Kevin Andrew (9 May 1960–???), [810](#)  
 Kevin Michael (19 Jun 1961–???), [837](#)  
 Keyton Joy (12 Apr 1987–???), [889](#)  
 Keziah (1814–???), [187](#)  
 Keziah (28 Oct 1800–???), [191](#)  
 Kimber Gadsby (8 Mar 1933–12 Aug 2017), [885](#)  
 Kimberly, [884](#)  
 Kiron (17 Mar 1797–20 Apr 1823), [108](#)  
 Korleen (about 1934–10 Dec 2016), [767](#)  
 Krystal Rose (2 Dec 1983–???), [875](#)  
 Kurt William, [772](#)  
 Kyle (8 Mar 2002–???), [889](#)  
 L. B. (1874–1879), [594](#)  
 Ladocia (calculated 29 Feb 1824–27 Oct 1910), [504](#)  
 Lafayette (14 May 1831–Feb 1832), [405](#)  
 Lafayette Lyman (1 Oct 1847–???), [407](#)  
 Lambert (30 Jun 1794–???), [137](#)  
 Lamotte (5 Sep 1843–23 Oct 1870), [661](#)  
 Langdon Cheever (10 Jan 1822–19 Oct 1873), [456](#)  
 Larry Arthur, [872](#)  
 Larry Donald (6 Feb 1937–???), [814](#)  
 Larry Lee (18 Mar 1950–???), [771](#)  
 Larue Bernita (11 Apr 1911–???), [742](#)  
 Laura, [145](#)  
 Laura (17 Nov 1830–27 Mar 1923), [482](#), [665](#)  
 Laura (25 May 1799–12 Aug 1838), [315](#), [315](#)  
 Laura (6 May 1790–23 Feb 1875), [110](#)  
 Laura (???–after Dec 1930), [509](#)  
 Laura (Aug 1931–???), [818](#)  
 Laura (about 1843–???), [580](#)  
 Laura (about 1846–???), [560](#)  
 Laura A., [703](#)

- Laura Ann (10 Nov 1833–10 Dec 1834), [312](#), [313](#)  
 Laura Delia (10 Oct 1835–19 Apr 1911), [397](#)  
 Laura Esther (31 Oct 1873–???), [498](#)  
 Laura Fletcher (Sep 1861–6 May 1931), [528](#)  
 Laura H. (1858–???), [395](#)  
 Laura I. (about 1850–24 Feb 1851), [460](#)  
 Laura Long (17 Dec 1854–26 Apr 1921), [619](#)  
 Laura Louise (23 Oct 1826–1852), [201](#)  
 Laura Louise (4 Jul 1854–24 Jul 1882), [656](#)  
 Laura Lucretia (8 Dec 1831–4 Oct 1850), [647](#)  
 Laura May (12 Oct 1929–???), [867](#)  
 Laura May (20 May 1896–???), [656](#), [656](#)  
 Laura P. (8 Jun 1857–13 May 1858), [597](#)  
 Laurane (1 Sep 1814–24 Mar 1884), [485](#)  
 Laurinda (18 Jan 1820–4 Sep 1895), [472](#)  
 Lavina (15 Dec 1797–24 Feb 1878), [330](#)  
 Lavina (1826–4 Apr 1862), [332](#)  
 Lavina (1838–27 Dec 1930), [331](#)  
 Lavina (7 Sep 1822–20 Aug 1907), [451](#)  
 Lavina (about 1849–???), [935](#)  
 Lavinia (1811–20 Feb 1824), [190](#)  
 Lavinia H. (28 Dec 1837–26 Nov 1912), [424](#)  
 Lawrence C. (19 Jul 1953–20 Jul 2017), [881](#)  
 Lawrence Erwin (14 Mar 1924–17 Jan 1925), [871](#)  
 Lawrence Eugene (19 Oct 1911–18 Aug 1945), [782](#)  
 Lawrence Firman (20 Sep 1920–26 Feb 1925), [933](#)  
 Lawrence Lyle (23 May 1917–???), [793](#)  
 LeClair Rankin (1929–???), [807](#)  
 Leah (15 Jul 1753–3 Jan 1834), [47](#)  
 Leah (2 Jul 1752–???), [47](#)  
 Leah Elliott (7 Jul 1971–???), [875](#)  
 Leah Josephine (14 Dec 1849–???), [489](#)  
 Leah Phyllis (26 Dec 1935–???), [872](#)  
 Leander, [620](#)  
 Leander (Aug 1832–17 May 1848), [322](#)  
 Leander F. (15 Nov 1810–25 Sep 1828), [341](#)  
 Lecty (30 Mar 1800–18 Nov 1803), [112](#)  
 Lee Albert (10 Jan 1922–16 Oct 2008), [867](#)  
 Lela May (14 Feb 1896–2 Feb 1984), [841](#)  
 Lelia (18 Aug 1853–4 Jul 1934), [480](#)  
 Lemuel (1792–26 Feb 1842), [307](#)  
 Lemuel (28 Dec 1851–8 Feb 1926), [739](#)  
 Lemuel Leland (19 Dec 1853–???), [508](#)  
 Lena Belle (15 Mar 1885–???), [904](#)  
 Lena D (about 1875–???), [542](#)  
 Lenora Agnes (11 Jul 1875–1945), [734](#)  
 Leo, [865](#)  
 Leo Adison (23 Jun 1861–13 Oct 1861), [731](#)  
 Leo D. (25 Dec 1898–9 Feb 1970), [658](#)  
 Leon H. (Mar 1893–???), [745](#)  
 Leon Stoel (28 Dec 1893–1966), [909](#)  
 Leona (Jul 1899–???), [796](#)  
 Leonard (4 Sep 1785–15 Jul 1858), [347](#)  
 Leonard (about 1778–???), [199](#)  
 Leonard Austin (3 May 1899–1961), [830](#)  
 Leonard Charles (18 Dec 1927–???), [871](#)  
 Leonard Fisk (14 Jun 1804–24 Jun 1885), [440](#)  
 Leonard Joseph (24 Nov 1812–13 Nov 1902), [565](#)  
 Leonard Sibley (14 Jul 1815–16 Aug 1887), [596](#)  
 Leora (about 1859–???), [574](#)  
 Leroy G. (1885–???), [739](#)  
 Leroy King (22 Nov 1925–???), [885](#)  
 Leslie (17 Dec 1883–???), [739](#)  
 Leslie Clayton (30 Dec 1895–???), [756](#)  
 Leslie Cyril (5 Oct 1903–25 Mar 1982), [770](#)  
 Lester (17 Dec 1883–???), [739](#)  
 Lester Dale (9 Jul 1939–2 Dec 1993), [814](#)  
 Lester Gerald (29 Mar 1923–Jun 1987), [825](#)  
 Lestina, [329](#)  
 Letitia (15 Jul 1816–???), [168](#)  
 Leva Arabella (7 Aug 1863–???), [651](#), [652](#)  
 Levi, [118](#)  
 Levi (19 Mar 1822–19 Mar 1892), [588](#)  
 Levi (20 Jun 1819–14 Oct 1878), [542](#)  
 Levi (???–17 Jan 1813), [118](#)  
 Levi (about 1772–before 12 Dec 1856), [304](#)  
 Levi A. (9 Sep 1831–13 Nov 1854), [311](#)  
 Levi Adelbert (1849–20 Mar 1886), [543](#)  
 Levi C. (6 Mar 1831–14 Apr 1897), [538](#)  
 Levi Davis (13 Nov 1814–9 Jan 1852), [282](#)  
 Levi Delorma (26 Sep 1838–1922), [533](#)  
 Levi Winslow (11 Jan 1878–1942), [582](#), [583](#), [587](#)  
 Lewis (19 Aug 1763–???), [65](#)  
 Lewis (5 Dec 1807–24 Nov 1881), [475](#)  
 Lewis (5 Oct 1802–???), [896](#)  
 Lewis (7 Nov 1787–14 May 1809), [83](#), [195](#)  
 Lewis (???–before 1890), [595](#)  
 Lewis (about 1824–???), [594](#)  
 Lewis A. (27 Mar 1845–13 Apr 1845), [597](#)  
 Lewis E. (4 Aug 1839–14 Sep 1839), [596](#)  
 Lewis E. (about 1852–???), [594](#)  
 Lewis H. (23 Oct 1870–20 Jul 1881), [591](#)  
 Lewis Jackson (30 Mar 1862–14 Sep 1952), [658](#)  
 Lewis L. (22 Apr 1838–11 Oct 1841), [441](#)  
 Lewis Lorenzo (12 Nov 1839–1907), [594](#)  
 Lewis Lorenzo (about 1807–17 Aug 1849), [345](#)  
 Lewis M. (3 May 1844–11 Jun 1898), [477](#)  
 Lewis Nason (23 Jan 1871–???), [647](#)  
 Lianne Elizabeth (20 May 1991–???), [881](#)  
 Libby (estimated 1869–29 Apr 1869), [639](#)  
 Lidea (24 Jan 1769–12 Feb 1772), [46](#)  
 Lilla A. (27 May 1868–???), [731](#)  
 Lillian (21 Apr 1859–1909), [548](#)  
 Lillian Stone (1 Oct 1865–???), [592](#)  
 Lillian Victoria (29 Jul 1858–31 Oct 1907), [687](#)  
 Lillie (about 1842–1921), [390](#)  
 Lilly (about 1867–???), [640](#)  
 Lincoln Arden (24 Mar 1865–24 Jan 1931), [730](#)  
 Linda, [821](#), [871](#)  
 Linda Dale (10 Apr 1953–???), [866](#)  
 Linnie, [642](#)  
 Liscumb (15 Nov 1808–9 Jul 1812), [341](#)  
 Llewellyn J. (about 1865–???), [574](#)  
 Lloyd Clayton (24 Sep 1888–11 Nov 1960), [817](#)  
 Lloyd Crandall (28 Feb 1879–???), [766](#)  
 Lloyd Herman (6 Jun 1901–15 Nov 1982), [855](#)  
 Lodisha (24 Mar 1824–13 Sep 1904), [383](#)  
 Lois, [151](#)



Lois (20 Mar 1790–26 Jul 1830), [175](#)  
 Lois (22 Jan 1767–???), [74](#)  
 Lois (25 Dec 1710–1799), [21](#)  
 Lois (25 Nov 1746–5 May 1838), [50](#)  
 Lois (29 Jul 1879–29 Jun 1950), [735](#)  
 Lois (3 Jan 1803–???), [177](#)  
 Lois (4 Mar 1788–???), [119](#)  
 Lois Lovisa (22 May 1842–9 Nov 1923), [733](#)  
 Lois Mae (11 Apr 1921–???), [822](#)  
 Lois Nichols (6 May 1842–21 May 1904), [526](#)  
 Loomis J. (14 Feb 1807–7 Dec 1849), [448](#)  
 Loran (31 Oct 1801–25 Mar 1872), [904](#)  
 Lordeska (24 Mar 1824–13 Sep 1904), [383](#)  
 Loren August (Aug 1931–???), [818](#)  
 Lorenzo (1 Sep 1825–3 Apr 1906), [561](#)  
 Lorenzo (1833–???), [929](#)  
 Lorenzo (24 Dec 1812–17 Feb 1875), [516](#)  
 Lorenzo (about 1854–4 Sep 1899), [582](#), [583](#), [587](#)  
 Lorenzo Don (about 1820–24 Nov 1879), [543](#)  
 Lorenzo E. (25 Feb 1835–5 May 1835), [441](#)  
 Lorenzo P. (27 May 1842–3 Aug 1917), [580](#)  
 Lorenzo Stillman (11 Sep 1834–5 Oct 1875), [601](#)  
 Loretta (21 Oct 1828–26 Oct 1848), [365](#)  
 Loretta (about 1838–about 1860), [345](#)  
 Lorinda (about 1852–???), [593](#)  
 Loring, [833](#)  
 Lorintha (21 Jul 1835–???), [329](#)  
 Lorrestine C. (about 1835–8 May 1851), [336](#)  
 Lottie (9 Apr 1866–10 Sep 1943), [446](#)  
 Lottie Esther (25 Jun 1869–6 Mar 1947), [761](#)  
 Lottie K. (about Sep 1896–24 Mar 1898), [727](#)  
 Lou (about 1865–???), [629](#)  
 Louella (1859–???), [564](#)  
 Louis (Jul 1873–???), [733](#)  
 Louis Oscar (6 Nov 1884–6 Jul 1957), [769](#)  
 Louisa (25 Mar 1845–21 Aug 1901), [427](#)  
 Louisa (27 Jan 1825–3 Dec 1893), [304](#)  
 Louisa (5 Jun 1844–???), [424](#)  
 Louisa (Apr 1811–4 May 1849), [162](#)  
 Louisa (May 1833–17 Nov 1864), [267](#)  
 Louisa (about 1837–???), [345](#)  
 Louisa A. (18 Feb 1822–8 Aug 1891), [555](#)  
 Louisa H. (2 Apr 1835–20 Jul 1918), [297](#)  
 Louisa J. (18 Sep 1815–???), [316](#)  
 Louise, [291](#)  
 Lovett Sumner (5 Sep 1808–???), [247](#)  
 Lovicy (about 1804–13 Aug 1806), [193](#)  
 Lovina (about 1847–???), [427](#)  
 Lucia (1804–15 Sep 1827), [892](#)  
 Lucia (5 May 1797–11 Aug 1828), [315](#), [315](#)  
 Lucia Ann (15 Mar 1824–???), [356](#)  
 Lucia Anna, [900](#)  
 Lucian B. (20 Aug 1831–???), [596](#)  
 Lucilla S. (16 Jun 1827–???), [926](#)  
 Lucinda, [154](#)  
 Lucinda (19 May 1799–???), [422](#)  
 Lucinda (22 Sep 1804–???), [168](#)  
 Lucinda (23 Jun 1790–7 Dec 1847), [378](#)  
 Lucinda (4 Apr 1790–22 Mar 1875), [206](#)

Lucinda (Mar 1815–???), [910](#)  
 Lucinda Adams (2 Jul 1824–???), [922](#)  
 Lucinda Allen (3 Nov 1819–???), [285](#)  
 Lucinda Batchelder (1 Dec 1823–15 Jan 1871), [430](#)  
 Lucinda Hannah (26 Feb 1847–???), [907](#)  
 Lucinda M. (20 Jan 1825–1 Jul 1906), [316](#)  
 Lucinda Maria (3 Mar 1834–1853), [247](#), [412](#)  
 Lucius A. (13 Jun 1849–???), [751](#)  
 Lucius Augustus (about 1829–30 Apr 1886), [462](#)  
 Lucius Benjamin (28 Aug 1854–10 Dec 1886), [561](#)  
 Lucius E. (4 Feb 1851–28 Sep 1851), [561](#)  
 Lucius Page (10 Jun 1844–1913), [496](#)  
 Lucretia, [151](#)  
 Lucretia (1 Apr 1790–???), [146](#)  
 Lucretia (2 Sep 1812–9 Nov 1881), [584](#)  
 Lucretia (about 1827–???), [905](#)  
 Lucretia Maria (12 Oct 1817–???), [347](#)  
 Lucretia Street (10 Jul 1830–???), [626](#)  
 Lucy, [73](#), [175](#), [288](#), [291](#)  
 Lucy (1 Feb 1857–2 Oct 1946), [749](#), [923](#)  
 Lucy (14 Nov 1788–21 Jun 1853), [266](#)  
 Lucy (15 Jul 1790–???), [176](#)  
 Lucy (15 Nov 1793–???), [148](#)  
 Lucy (17 Jul 1783–28 Sep 1864), [235](#), [257](#)  
 Lucy (1843–???), [574](#)  
 Lucy (19 Oct 1794–4 May 1883), [395](#)  
 Lucy (20 Sep 1881–???), [930](#)  
 Lucy (29 Sep 1809–26 Oct 1883), [341](#)  
 Lucy (4 Apr 1799–27 Feb 1878), [436](#)  
 Lucy (Sep 1785–???), [129](#)  
 Lucy (about 1786–24 Nov 1843), [123](#)  
 Lucy (about 1821–9 Jun 1860), [491](#)  
 Lucy (calculated 3 May 1805–15 Apr 1879), [181](#)  
 Lucy A. (27 Mar 1845–18 Apr 1845), [597](#)  
 Lucy A. (9 Feb 1854–1942), [606](#)  
 Lucy Ann (27 Dec 1813–???), [289](#)  
 Lucy Anthea (16 Oct 1864–???), [442](#)  
 Lucy Arroline (calculated 5 Apr 1834–20 Aug 1905), [916](#)  
 Lucy Bell (8 Nov 1844–29 Apr 1880), [321](#)  
 Lucy C. (4 Jul 1819–???), [341](#)  
 Lucy D. (28 Mar 1803–31 May 1869), [278](#)  
 Lucy E. (7 Jan 1889–24 Aug 1968), [678](#)  
 Lucy Elizabeth (about 1842–1921), [390](#)  
 Lucy Genevieve (calculated 1868–???), [691](#)  
 Lucy Iona (1903–1907), [655](#)  
 Lucy J. (23 May 1808–Mar 1877), [584](#)  
 Lucy Jeanette (21 Feb 1919–???), [753](#)  
 Lucy Lamb (19 Oct 1805–19 Dec 1882), [100](#), [250](#)  
 Lucy Maynard (27 Apr 1817–13 Feb 1831), [326](#)  
 Lucy Maynard (27 Sep 1798–15 Sep 1880), [326](#)  
 Lucy Prentice (3 Jul 1852–20 Sep 1914), [498](#)  
 Lucy S. (7 Jan 1828–17 Aug 1835), [246](#)  
 Lucy Seffrona (25 Jun 1836–???), [500](#)  
 Luella Ann (17 Apr 1916–Jul 1982), [747](#)  
 Luella Joyce (Jun 1920–???), [818](#)  
 Luellah (about 1837–???), [336](#)  
 Luke, [38](#), [73](#)  
 Luke (12 Sep 1828–???), [595](#)  
 Luke (26 Apr 1806–17 Feb 1873), [329](#)



- Luke (???–Jul 1822), [73](#)  
 Luke Morgan (29 Aug 1814–16 Jan 1880), [327](#)  
 Luke P., [329](#)  
 Lula (31 Mar 1907–24 Sep 1968), [746](#)  
 Lula (about 1864–???), [628](#)  
 Lulu Grace (10 Jul 1884–21 Apr 1946), [815](#)  
 Luman Cyrus (10 Mar 1845–31 Jan 1926), [733](#)  
 Lura Elsie (1888–???), [760](#)  
 Luther, [78](#)  
 Luther (1 Apr 1810–27 Apr 1898), [347](#)  
 Luther (16 Jan 1802–22 Apr 1820), [238](#)  
 Luther (16 Sep 1782–Apr 1846), [59](#)  
 Luther (31 Jul 1789–4 May 1864), [351](#)  
 Luther (4 May 1777–9 Sep 1777), [72](#)  
 Luther (5 Feb 1764–17 Jul 1773), [66](#)  
 Luther (9 Mar 1756–???), [104](#)  
 Luther (???–Mar 1781), [72](#)  
 Luther (calculated 31 Oct 1782–25 Apr 1868), [296](#)  
 Luther A. (14 Oct 1857–13 Feb 1939), [725](#)  
 Luther James (17 Aug 1808–5 Nov 1879), [565](#)  
 Luthera (1797–8 Aug 1857), [123](#)  
 Luthera C. (24 Dec 1818–22 Mar 1892), [449](#)  
 Luthera (8 Apr 1832–23 Mar 1859), [893](#)  
 Lutie, [642](#)  
 Luzette (8 Oct 1832–???), [327](#)  
 Lydia, [20](#)  
 Lydia (10 Jul 1759–???), [50](#)  
 Lydia (10 Nov 1828–2 Feb 1871), [400](#)  
 Lydia (11 Oct 1793–8 Jul 1844), [172](#)  
 Lydia (16 Aug 1771–???), [138](#)  
 Lydia (17 Jul 1779–25 Jun 1857), [81](#), [109](#)  
 Lydia (17 Jun 1756–???), [64](#)  
 Lydia (2 Jun 1811–16 Mar 1894), [305](#)  
 Lydia (22 Sep 1760–???), [62](#)  
 Lydia (24 May 1774–9 Oct 1778), [107](#)  
 Lydia (27 Jan 1805–???), [177](#)  
 Lydia (about 1832–9 Apr 1897), [305](#)  
 Lydia A. (6 Sep 1833–6 Jun 1900), [926](#)  
 Lydia Alice (21 Apr 1890–???), [927](#)  
 Lydia Almira (11 Nov 1886–17 Sep 1945), [737](#)  
 Lydia Amanda (calculated 22 Jun 1826–24 Apr 1890), [504](#)  
 Lydia Ann (1831–12 Jun 1857), [420](#)  
 Lydia Ann (27 Sep 1811–1 May 1909), [237](#)  
 Lydia Ann Myrick (19 Aug 1831–1910), [348](#)  
 Lydia J. (12 Jun 1810–9 Jul 1845), [316](#)  
 Lydia Jane (7 Nov 1835–???), [928](#)  
 Lydia M., [352](#)  
 Lydia Sayles (31 Mar 1812–29 Dec 1872), [181](#)  
 Lyman (10 Nov 1788–21 Nov 1850), [410](#)  
 Lyman (13 Nov 1832–???), [411](#)  
 Lyman (30 Nov 1761–29 Mar 1848), [179](#)  
 Lyman (about 1826–before 1882), [192](#)  
 Lyman Clifford (26 Sep 1877–???), [591](#)  
 Lyman L. (28 Jul 1847–5 Mar 1869), [586](#)  
 Lyman Newton (10 Apr 1885–???), [827](#)  
 Lynds (5 Apr 1785–28 May 1825), [309](#)  
 Lynette Ann (1955–???), [881](#)  
 Lynn Marie, [772](#)  
 Lynn Marie (4 Jul 1964–???), [882](#)  
 Mabel C. (1889–???), [756](#)  
 Mabel E., [751](#)  
 Mabel Edith (5 Sep 1886–???), [907](#)  
 Mabel Elizabeth, [765](#)  
 Mabel Louise (15 Mar 1887–9 Jan 1950), [570](#)  
 Mable (18 Jun 1908–27 Aug 2008), [804](#)  
 Madeline (13 Aug 1986–???), [881](#)  
 Madeline Ruth (11 Sep 1916–19 May 2013), [807](#)  
 Madison Jerome (11 Apr 1832–8 Nov 1907), [556](#)  
 Mae (1870–1892), [744](#)  
 Mahlon Silas (calculated 3 Jun 1867–15 May 1892), [651](#)  
 Major Chipman (27 Oct 1837–27 Nov 1924), [620](#)  
 Major H. (22 Dec 1823–25 Jun 1824), [398](#)  
 Major William (18 Jan 1916–3 Sep 1999), [834](#)  
 Major William (23 Jul 1887–Dec 1940), [833](#)  
 Malinda Gertrude (19 Mar 1875–???), [493](#)  
 Mamie (10 Oct 1904–Jan 1982), [871](#)  
 Mamie Alice (30 May 1900–26 Oct 1976), [736](#)  
 Mandana (5 Dec 1814–7 Mar 1831), [265](#)  
 Manning (28 Aug 1821–5 Mar 1856), [246](#)  
 Manning (28 May 1791–3 Feb 1853), [245](#)  
 Marancy (27 Mar 1817–18 Jan 1873), [266](#)  
 Maranda (1 Mar 1837–11 Jun 1860), [329](#)  
 Marcellus (1881–???), [736](#)  
 Marcia Ann (24 May 1845–???), [585](#)  
 Marcia H. (5 Aug 1836–5 Jun 1853), [459](#)  
 Marcia Jean (24 Jan 1955–???), [864](#)  
 Marcus E. (about 1847–15 Dec 1912), [409](#)  
 Marcus M. (about 1809–26 Jan 1891), [408](#)  
 Marcy (24 Apr 1752–26 Jul 1759), [41](#)  
 Margaret, [543](#), [634](#), [793](#)  
 Margaret (13 Jan 1805–25 Jan 1805), [134](#)  
 Margaret (18 Feb 1723–before 4 Feb 1760), [26](#)  
 Margaret (1888–10 May 1889), [616](#)  
 Margaret (29 Jan 1898–26 Nov 1992), [571](#)  
 Margaret (4 May 1836–27 Jul 1910), [426](#)  
 Margaret (4 May 1886–???), [606](#)  
 Margaret E. (28 Jul 1902–16 May 1976), [762](#)  
 Margaret Ellen (22 Mar 1912–???), [747](#)  
 Margaret J. (17 May 1853–12 May 1877), [394](#)  
 Margaret Kellogg (29 Apr 1906–1995), [832](#)  
 Margaret Lucille (18 Apr 1916–7 Sep 1992), [825](#)  
 Margaret Lucretia (12 Oct 1834–???), [349](#)  
 Margaret Sophia (18 Aug 1830–5 Oct 1902), [405](#)  
 Margareta (Apr 1905–30 May 1905), [765](#)  
 Margery J. (7 Dec 1890–7 Nov 1968), [535](#)  
 Margeurite Elizabeth, [768](#)  
 Marguerite Ellen (9 Jun 1911–29 Mar 1999), [713](#)  
 Maria, [144](#)  
 Maria (21 Nov 1835–29 Jul 1858), [308](#)  
 Maria (6 May 1831–10 Sep 1831), [351](#)  
 Maria (about 1825–???), [413](#)  
 Maria A. (3 Jul 1837–11 Nov 1861), [525](#)  
 Maria Emily (about 1833–???), [289](#)  
 Maria Isabella (7 Jul 1821–18 Oct 1822), [239](#), [288](#)  
 Maria Isabella (8 Mar 1824–1897), [239](#), [288](#)  
 Maria Louisa (27 Nov 1848–5 Aug 1932), [325](#)  
 Maria Malleville (3 Feb 1788–3 Jun 1828), [128](#)  
 Maria Rebecca (19 Oct 1832–???), [351](#)

- Mariah (Jun 1835–6 Feb 1861), [609](#)  
 Mariah (calculated Apr 1829–18 Feb 1831), [309](#)  
 Marian Adeline (Oct 1923–???), [818](#)  
 Marian Alice (30 Apr 1913–22 May 1989), [713](#)  
 Marian Elizabeth (15 Sep 1825–???), [928](#)  
 Marianne (1958–???), [881](#)  
 Marie (10 Sep 1897–14 Aug 1942), [698](#)  
 Marie Antoinette (10 Sep 1830–???), [307](#)  
 Marie Antoinette (26 Apr 1827–21 Jun 1830), [307](#)  
 Mariette (1845–???), [298](#)  
 Mariette (about 1838–???), [560](#)  
 Marilla J. (about 1849–???), [603](#)  
 Marilla Jane (18 Feb 1849–???), [539](#)  
 Marion (1895–1899), [655](#)  
 Marion (1906–???), [753](#)  
 Marion (22 Aug 1830–19 Feb 1913), [389](#)  
 Marion (26 Jul 1908–25 Apr 2009), [836](#)  
 Marion (3 Jun 1901–???), [645](#)  
 Marion (about 1856–???), [629](#)  
 Marion (about 1893–???), [595](#)  
 Marion Clifton (24 Feb 1885–23 Oct 1970), [621](#)  
 Marion E. (Aug 1874–???), [640](#)  
 Marion Elizabeth (15 May 1836–9 Apr 1915), [654](#)  
 Marion Ella (26 Oct 1863–???), [442](#)  
 Marion Gertrude (10 May 1913–???), [834](#)  
 Marion M. (12 Aug 1852–19 Mar 1926), [487](#)  
 Marion Maud, [768](#)  
 Marion Meacher (5 Apr 1876–29 Nov 1967), [720](#)  
 Marjorie Elizabeth (4 Jan 1890–10 Apr 1974), [571](#)  
 Marjorie Irene (14 Aug 1908–17 Mar 1995), [692](#)  
 Marjorie Pauline (10 Nov 1909–???), [793](#)  
 Mark (15 May 1794–???), [910](#)  
 Mark Omar (24 May 1874–29 Aug 1956), [446](#)  
 Mark Robert (1957–???), [881](#)  
 Marry Ella (14 Mar 1890–Dec 1971), [616](#)  
 Martha, [692](#)  
 Martha (11 Jul 1752–???), [67](#)  
 Martha (13 Apr 1698–???), [20](#)  
 Martha (17 Mar 1736–???), [48](#)  
 Martha (2 Oct 1760–???), [70](#)  
 Martha (25 Apr 1772–29 Aug 1840), [63](#)  
 Martha (27 Mar 1787–15 Jan 1866), [292](#), [295](#)  
 Martha (30 Jan 1837–30 Nov 1917), [332](#)  
 Martha (31 Jul 1703–1 Jan 1768), [35](#)  
 Martha (4 Nov 1800–???), [154](#)  
 Martha (7 Sep 1763–10 May 1794), [67](#)  
 Martha (9 Dec 1766–???), [78](#)  
 Martha (May 1916–before 1930), [731](#)  
 Martha (about 1841–???), [905](#)  
 Martha (about 1843–???), [549](#)  
 Martha (about 1851–???), [632](#)  
 Martha (about 1853–???), [580](#)  
 Martha Amelia (23 Aug 1841–18 Dec 1870), [405](#)  
 Martha Ann (26 Jun 1841–23 Nov 1862), [918](#)  
 Martha Ann J. (about 1851–8 Mar 1852), [507](#)  
 Martha E. (15 Aug 1840–25 Aug 1842), [360](#)  
 Martha Elizabeth (2 Feb 1925–23 May 1926), [717](#)  
 Martha Elizabeth (20 Nov 1870–26 Feb 1944), [580](#)  
 Martha Elizabeth (28 Apr 1840–8 Jun 1899), [758](#)  
 Martha Elizabeth (3 Sep 1860–11 Feb 1935), [754](#)  
 Martha Ellen (24 Sep 1941–???), [835](#)  
 Martha Ida (1852–1863), [524](#)  
 Martha J. (12 Sep 1855–9 Jan 1900), [318](#)  
 Martha J. (22 May 1859–1874), [750](#), [925](#)  
 Martha J. (about 1834–???), [426](#)  
 Martha Jerauld (10 Apr 1807–???), [134](#)  
 Martha Louisa D. (30 Jul 1836–???), [624](#)  
 Martha Louise Gage (19 Aug 1849–19 Sep 1872), [295](#)  
 Martha Lucille (20 Feb 1879–???), [693](#)  
 Martha Maria (3 Apr 1830–???), [922](#)  
 Martha Melissa Ann (5 Oct 1837–Jun 1843), [405](#)  
 Martha Olivia (9 May 1843–???), [324](#)  
 Martha P. (Feb 1884–1958), [714](#)  
 Martha R. (6 Oct 1830–???), [401](#)  
 Martha S. (22 Sep 1840–14 Nov 1899), [679](#)  
 Martha Smith (6 Jun 1817–1892), [465](#)  
 Martha Sophia (22 Jan 1877–27 Mar 1961), [541](#)  
 Martin (13 Sep 1792–16 Nov 1841), [336](#)  
 Martin (17 Feb 1786–1786), [145](#)  
 Martin (3 Mar 1814–31 Oct 1879), [632](#)  
 Martin (7 Oct 1788–30 Apr 1862), [232](#), [455](#)  
 Martin (9 Apr 1796–7 Nov 1864), [356](#)  
 Martin (9 Oct 1809–11 Jul 1811), [404](#)  
 Martin (about 1846–???), [582](#), [583](#), [587](#)  
 Martin (about 1879–???), [930](#)  
 Martin L. (18 Jul 1856–1928), [487](#)  
 Martin Newton (12 Jan 1817–5 May 1892), [585](#)  
 Martin R. (21 Apr 1850–19 Dec 1922), [550](#)  
 Martin Seneca (18 Aug 1830–22 Dec 1916), [633](#)  
 Martin V. (25 May 1841–1 Sep 1842), [549](#)  
 Martin Van Buren (30 Jan 1841–5 Feb 1845), [349](#)  
 Martin W. (18 Mar 1853–30 Oct 1912), [751](#)  
 Marvel (2 Sep 1775–???), [74](#)  
 Marvel Lucille (2 Jun 1913–???), [793](#)  
 Marvin, [748](#)  
 Mary, [38](#), [289](#), [358](#), [555](#), [897](#)  
 Mary (1 May 1913–5 Aug 1913), [763](#)  
 Mary (10 Feb 1804–10 Nov 1843), [114](#)  
 Mary (10 Feb 1913–???), [697](#)  
 Mary (11 Jun 1674–25 Mar 1750), [23](#)  
 Mary (11 May 1695–8 May 1774), [34](#)  
 Mary (11 Oct 1826–17 Jun 1903), [345](#)  
 Mary (12 Jun 1809–10 Apr 1865), [910](#)  
 Mary (12 May 1797–6 Oct 1798), [160](#)  
 Mary (13 Aug 1776–27 Sep 1776), [60](#)  
 Mary (14 Aug 1853–???), [765](#)  
 Mary (14 Dec 1815–???), [285](#)  
 Mary (14 Jan 1733/34–???), [40](#)  
 Mary (15 Feb 1892–???), [714](#)  
 Mary (15 Jan 1804–17 Oct 1881), [915](#)  
 Mary (15 Jul 1788–???), [129](#)  
 Mary (15 Nov 1800–13 May 1873), [132](#)  
 Mary (16 Apr 1811–12 Jul 1877), [245](#)  
 Mary (16 Aug 1686–???), [29](#)  
 Mary (16 Dec 1810–4 Nov 1848), [320](#)  
 Mary (17 Feb 1830–18 Feb 1830), [328](#)  
 Mary (17 Jul 1870–21 Dec 1953), [820](#)  
 Mary (1793–15 Mar 1832), [151](#)

Mary (1799–???), [167](#)  
 Mary (1801–???), [187](#)  
 Mary (1809–???), [134](#)  
 Mary (1812–???), [288](#)  
 Mary (1838–???), [929](#)  
 Mary (1846–3 Nov 1863), [610](#)  
 Mary (1846–???), [575](#)  
 Mary (1852–1 Oct 1925), [559](#)  
 Mary (1856–???), [562](#)  
 Mary (1877–???), [559](#)  
 Mary (19 Feb 1815–1907), [358](#)  
 Mary (19 Jan 1848–3 Oct 1899), [688](#)  
 Mary (19 Jul 1738–Sep 1738), [50](#)  
 Mary (20 Sep 1746–???), [40](#)  
 Mary (21 Jan 1701/2–before 1746), [38](#)  
 Mary (22 Nov 1852–28 Sep 1870), [481](#)  
 Mary (24 May 1751–???), [50](#)  
 Mary (25 Jun 1820–???), [364](#)  
 Mary (25 May 1756–5 Nov 1807), [75](#)  
 Mary (26 Nov 1728–???), [29](#)  
 Mary (28 Aug 1748–26 Mar 1807), [126](#)  
 Mary (28 Aug 1855–16 Jun 1944), [528](#)  
 Mary (29 Apr 1778–31 Jan 1853), [198](#)  
 Mary (31 Dec 1738–3 Mar 1814), [117](#)  
 Mary (5 Jun 1705–???), [33](#)  
 Mary (7 Apr 1856–3 Dec 1928), [619](#)  
 Mary (7 Aug 1781–25 Aug 1839), [164](#)  
 Mary (7 Aug 1799–???), [166](#)  
 Mary (7 Nov 1925–19 Dec 1993), [845](#)  
 Mary (7 Sep 1762–???), [70](#)  
 Mary (8 Aug 1833–???), [549](#)  
 Mary (8 Feb 1832–???), [317](#)  
 Mary (8 Jan 1758–10 Aug 1849), [66](#)  
 Mary (???–1663), [13](#)  
 Mary (???–Dec 1913), [830](#)  
 Mary (Oct 1877–???), [930](#)  
 Mary (about 1837–???), [427](#)  
 Mary (about 1841–???), [409](#)  
 Mary (about 1855–???), [749](#), [923](#)  
 Mary (about 1860–???), [628](#)  
 Mary (about 1865–???), [694](#)  
 Mary (about 1871–???), [748](#)  
 Mary (estimated 1746–2 Aug 1808), [89](#)  
 Mary A. (14 Dec 1837–30 Mar 1841), [360](#)  
 Mary A. (1872–1878), [594](#)  
 Mary A. (1887–18 Nov 1915), [653](#)  
 Mary Abigail (15 Sep 1841–20 Feb 1920), [346](#)  
 Mary Adelle (about 1859–???), [603](#)  
 Mary Alice (12 Jul 1864–???), [908](#)  
 Mary Alice (about Jun 1870–???), [634](#)  
 Mary Amanda (25 Sep 1845–24 May 1929), [724](#)  
 Mary Amelia (1 Oct 1835–7 Nov 1912), [446](#)  
 Mary Ames (16 Sep 1912–27 May 1981), [724](#)  
 Mary Ann (1 Jul 1807–???), [403](#)  
 Mary Ann (18 Feb 1838–1 Jul 1912), [732](#)  
 Mary Ann (21 Aug 1824–7 Apr 1912), [306](#)  
 Mary Ann (24 Dec 1826–???), [501](#), [507](#)  
 Mary Ann (24 Sep 1858–9 Jun 1926), [575](#)  
 Mary Ann (5 Oct 1841–4 Sep 1938), [563](#)

Mary Ann (about 1836–9 Dec 1875), [676](#)  
 Mary Ann Keyes (30 Nov 1842–30 Apr 1843), [273](#)  
 Mary Anna (Dec 1848–after 1900), [347](#)  
 Mary Antoinette (27 Mar 1835–???), [500](#)  
 Mary Augusta (7 Nov 1834–???), [418](#)  
 Mary B. (13 Apr 1840–7 Jul 1872), [596](#)  
 Mary B. (26 Aug 1813–1 Sep 1814), [348](#)  
 Mary C. (16 Feb 1800–18 Dec 1860), [141](#)  
 Mary C. (9 Feb 1813–???), [307](#)  
 Mary Caroline (24 Nov 1847–???), [607](#)  
 Mary Catherine (28 Jun 1851–???), [506](#)  
 Mary Charlean (12 Jun 1850–???), [363](#), [611](#)  
 Mary Charlotte (9 Apr 1866–10 Sep 1943), [446](#)  
 Mary E. (1840–1865), [291](#)  
 Mary E. (29 Mar 1829–26 Jun 1896), [599](#)  
 Mary E. (4 May 1830–11 Jul 1918), [404](#)  
 Mary E. (about 1839–???), [319](#)  
 Mary E. (about 1841–???), [566](#)  
 Mary E. (about 1853–???), [608](#)  
 Mary Edna (Nov 1866–1952), [738](#)  
 Mary Eliza (27 Aug 1844–1929), [540](#)  
 Mary Eliza (8 Oct 1894–???), [766](#)  
 Mary Elizabeth, [826](#)  
 Mary Elizabeth (10 Oct 1853–1914), [903](#)  
 Mary Elizabeth (1818–15 Apr 1830), [139](#)  
 Mary Elizabeth (21 Nov 1858–15 Jul 1932), [489](#)  
 Mary Elizabeth (23 Mar 1816–24 Sep 1834), [136](#)  
 Mary Elizabeth (28 Jul 1853–28 Jul 1853), [900](#)  
 Mary Elizabeth (29 Nov 1834–13 Jan 1865), [401](#)  
 Mary Elizabeth (5 Dec 1838–???), [568](#)  
 Mary Elizabeth (6 Sep 1831–???), [340](#)  
 Mary Elizabeth (Dec 1861–???), [426](#)  
 Mary Elizabeth (about 1837–16 Apr 1907), [409](#)  
 Mary Ellen (10 Oct 1829–???), [589](#)  
 Mary Ellen (23 Jul 1928–14 Mar 1984), [817](#)  
 Mary Ellen (5 Nov 1916–14 Jul 2000), [741](#)  
 Mary Elsie (DATE UNKNOWN–???), [764](#)  
 Mary Emily (12 Apr 1823–???), [617](#)  
 Mary Estelle, [741](#)  
 Mary Estelle (14 Feb 1860–???), [538](#)  
 Mary Esther (14 Mar 1897–16 Oct 1917), [527](#)  
 Mary Esther (9 Aug 1838–6 Apr 1872), [390](#)  
 Mary Ethel (23 May 1902–???), [908](#)  
 Mary Etta (18 Oct 1866–???), [634](#)  
 Mary Evaline (12 Oct 1817–???), [539](#)  
 Mary Frances (17 Dec 1852–???), [626](#)  
 Mary Frances (25 Dec 1898–Nov 1966), [819](#)  
 Mary Gould (23 Dec 1895–???), [696](#)  
 Mary Grace (22 Jun 1850–26 Jan 1928), [498](#)  
 Mary Harriet (calculated 21 Aug 1853–26 Jul 1855), [467](#)  
 Mary Isabel (19 Jan 1900–???), [834](#)  
 Mary J., [352](#)  
 Mary J. (30 Jul 1843–???), [935](#)  
 Mary J. (about 1845–???), [332](#)  
 Mary Jane (11 Oct 1854–19 Feb 1898), [577](#)  
 Mary Jane (1832–???), [578](#)  
 Mary Jane (1840–???), [393](#)  
 Mary Jane (19 Apr 1853–???), [546](#)  
 Mary Jane (22 Jan 1820–2 Jul 1891), [402](#)

Mary Jane (4 Mar 1847–21 Sep 1847), [283](#)  
 Mary Jane (about 1858–???), [593](#)  
 Mary Jane (calculated 3 Oct 1837–21 Nov 1858), [661](#)  
 Mary Jenison (3 Mar 1829–Mar 1831), [322](#)  
 Mary Jones (6 Jun 1817–2 Aug 1905), [210](#)  
 Mary L. (1881–1962), [760](#)  
 Mary Latimer (14 Jan 1883–5 Oct 1932), [511](#)  
 Mary Lois (22 Feb 1824–???), [348](#)  
 Mary Lou (24 May 1932–???), [819](#)  
 Mary Louisa (16 Jul 1832–???), [356](#)  
 Mary Louise (19 May 1843–???), [508](#)  
 Mary Louise (26 Feb 1865–7 Sep 1865), [601](#)  
 Mary Louise (4 Jan 1883–19 Apr 1906), [696](#)  
 Mary Luella (17 Oct 1853–13 Jan 1929), [699](#)  
 Mary M. (10 Jan 1835–31 Mar 1835), [405](#)  
 Mary M. (about 1845–???), [556](#)  
 Mary Manchester (1864–1947), [894](#)  
 Mary N. (11 Apr 1864–9 Aug 1945), [720](#)  
 Mary O. (21 Mar 1876–???), [591](#)  
 Mary Olivia (24 Nov 1862–16 Apr 1934), [564](#)  
 Mary Rose (23 Feb 1910–???), [747](#)  
 Mary S. (1841–27 Feb 1859), [346](#)  
 Mary Sabrina (calculated 20 Jan 1824–22 Feb 1891), [452](#), [620](#)  
 Mary Sumner (10 Jul 1814–???), [247](#)  
 Mary T. (9 Jul 1848–28 Dec 1906), [406](#)  
 Mary Taft (8 Aug 1875–21 Jul 1957), [695](#)  
 Mary Vose (7 Mar 1816–25 Sep 1892), [511](#)  
 Mary W. (4 Feb 1847–28 Mar 1931), [503](#)  
 Maryette (4 Nov 1834–8 Nov 1904), [668](#)  
 Maryette Eliza (14 May 1831–20 Feb 1878), [405](#)  
 Matilda (1829–???), [354](#)  
 Matilda (6 Oct 1808–???), [133](#)  
 Matilda Corey (31 Dec 1814–3 Apr 1839), [464](#)  
 Matthew Christopher (17 Dec 1980–???), [879](#)  
 Matthew G. (22 Aug 1839–20 Dec 1895), [520](#)  
 Mattie Irene (11 Sep 1901–???), [720](#)  
 Maud Larue (29 Aug 1913–14 Jun 1919), [655](#)  
 Maud W. (16 Oct 1865–???), [442](#)  
 Maude Marietta (1888–???), [753](#)  
 Maude V. (10 Jun 1882–???), [732](#)  
 Maurice, [291](#)  
 Maurice Joseph (26 Nov 1886–5 Dec 1971), [685](#)  
 Maurice Ward (24 Dec 1908–29 Jul 1995), [817](#)  
 Max F. (3 Jul 1923–18 Oct 2000), [821](#)  
 Max Moore (26 Aug 1875–???), [692](#)  
 Maxine Rhea (2 Oct 1916–29 Feb 2000), [771](#)  
 May (5 Oct 1841–4 Sep 1938), [563](#)  
 May (9 Mar 1862–22 Mar 1919), [704](#)  
 May (May 1896–1964), [659](#)  
 May A. (27 Jul 1861–24 Nov 1881), [538](#)  
 May E. (about 1848–???), [536](#)  
 May Glenna (4 Dec 1875–???), [739](#)  
 May L. (10 May 1864–28 Apr 1906), [756](#)  
 Maybelle Harris (13 Jan 1889–10 Mar 1986), [801](#)  
 Mazoura L. (about 1831–???), [359](#)  
 Mehetabel (10 Sep 1689–20 Jan 1761), [17](#)  
 Mehitabel, [157](#)  
 Melancton (6 Jun 1819–5 Aug 1903), [427](#)  
 Melinda (about 1794–13 Apr 1884), [308](#)

Melissa, [644](#)  
 Melissa (10 Dec 1837–???), [927](#)  
 Melissa (19 Mar 1827–1880), [420](#)  
 Melissa (about 1832–???), [358](#)  
 Melissa Betsey (25 Apr 1826–3 Jun 1902), [589](#)  
 Melissa C. (22 May 1828–5 Apr 1910), [431](#)  
 Melissa C. (31 Oct 1857–28 Sep 1910), [360](#)  
 Melora K. (calculated Mar 1833–26 Jun 1890), [208](#)  
 Melva Helen (16 Aug 1915–29 Apr 1954), [815](#)  
 Melvin Anson (about 1933–???), [867](#)  
 Melvin Butler (27 Jul 1889–Sep 1978), [815](#)  
 Merceda (1 Oct 1912–???), [821](#)  
 Mercy (21 Dec 1738–28 Feb 1738/39), [55](#)  
 Mercy (27 Dec 1685–???), [17](#)  
 Mercy (calculated 29 Jul 1824–29 Mar 1905), [303](#)  
 Mercy Diana (1 Sep 1833–???), [244](#)  
 Meredith Victoria (30 Oct 1995–???), [885](#)  
 Meriam (21 Dec 1807–9 Dec 1892), [915](#)  
 Merreal (17 Jul 1921–9 Dec 1996), [821](#)  
 Merrill G. (31 May 1822–17 Nov 1866), [460](#)  
 Merrills (7 Aug 1871–6 Feb 1922), [722](#)  
 Merritt Elsworth (24 Jun 1861–24 Nov 1932), [703](#)  
 Merritte Huntington (20 Mar 1892–9 Oct 1892), [782](#)  
 Merton Hayes (15 Feb 1876–29 Sep 1918), [763](#)  
 Merton Hayes (23 Aug 1904–9 May 1948), [835](#)  
 Michael (11 Feb 1960–???), [868](#)  
 Michael Anson (about 1957–???), [867](#)  
 Michael Joseph (12 Dec 1996–???), [884](#)  
 Michael Joseph (17 Feb 1969–???), [884](#)  
 Michael Kent, [865](#)  
 Michael Renal (3 Nov 1942–???), [868](#)  
 Michael Vincent, [881](#)  
 Michael William (1950–2001), [881](#)  
 Michael William (20 Feb 1970–???), [882](#)  
 Michelle Robyn (14 May 1988–???), [884](#)  
 Mildred Esther (24 Apr 1909–???), [753](#)  
 Mildred Lois (14 Jun 1880–1958), [621](#)  
 Mildred Phyllis (23 Jan 1912–15 Apr 1999), [840](#)  
 Miles J. (about 1851–???), [619](#)  
 Millard (about 1859–24 Feb 1885), [593](#)  
 Millard Fillmore (27 Aug 1856–15 Feb 1931), [684](#)  
 Mille (1768–???), [118](#)  
 Milly Ann (19 Jan 1828–1903), [297](#)  
 Milon (15 May 1842–1844), [573](#)  
 Milton (about 1859–11 Dec 1885), [593](#)  
 Milton Bruce (14 Feb 1847–28 Jul 1920), [655](#), [656](#)  
 Milton L. (15 Feb 1914–???), [821](#)  
 Mina D. (1885–1894), [756](#)  
 Minerva (13 Jan 1827–27 Apr 1847), [247](#), [412](#)  
 Minerva M. (28 Jul 1842–???), [360](#)  
 Minnie (about 1869–???), [929](#)  
 Minnie A., [594](#)  
 Minnie Churchill (25 Feb 1878–???), [621](#)  
 Minnie E. (about 1852–25 May 1878), [462](#)  
 Minnie F. (12 Dec 1857–???), [693](#)  
 Minnie Merle (1911–1994), [655](#)  
 Minor Smeck (8 Oct 1886–???), [766](#)  
 Miranda, [73](#), [175](#)  
 Miranda (11 Aug 1822–12 Mar 1895), [492](#)

Miranda (7 Dec 1866–5 Sep 1947), [577](#)  
 Miriam (1826–???), [393](#)  
 Miriam (21 Oct 1751–26 May 1816), [58](#)  
 Mittie (15 Jul 1816–???), [168](#)  
 Monica Rae (18 Sep 1995–???), [881](#)  
 Morgan Dix (10 Jan 1909–26 Sep 1988), [827](#)  
 Morgan Dix (9 Jul 1938–20 Jul 2019), [827](#)  
 Morris (1859–???), [544](#)  
 Morris M. (25 Mar 1840–31 Jul 1861), [441](#)  
 Mortimer Brigham (26 Aug 1868–2 Feb 1913), [828](#)  
 Mortimer Churbry (16 Oct 1820–22 Apr 1908), [928](#)  
 Morton D., [893](#)  
 Moses (11 Jan 1737/38–15 Apr 1801), [60](#)  
 Moses (15 Jan 1799–28 Nov 1867), [322](#)  
 Moses (1801–24 Jul 1844), [502](#)  
 Moses (1839–28 Jul 1863), [574](#)  
 Moses (20 May 1803–???), [555](#)  
 Moses (26 Aug 1758–6 Oct 1758), [46](#)  
 Moses (4 Mar 1735/36–11 Jun 1737), [31](#)  
 Moses (8 Mar 1776–5 Feb 1861), [305](#)  
 Moses (9 May 1776–17 Sep 1833), [133](#)  
 Moses Ames (1821–Jun 1878), [325](#)  
 Moses Bailey (25 Jan 1856–14 Feb 1936), [613](#)  
 Moses Bond (27 Jan 1768–26 Jul 1848), [137](#)  
 Moses Henry (29 Mar 1877–4 Apr 1957), [735](#)  
 Moses Wight (2 Dec 1808–13 Sep 1893), [136](#)  
 Myron (16 Oct 1866–8 Sep 1942), [764](#)  
 Myron (17 Sep 1882–1882), [908](#)  
 Myrtle Luella (25 Jan 1888–???), [739](#)  
 Nabby (17 Sep 1808–???), [144](#)  
 Nabby (21 May 1797–???), [144](#)  
 Naby (12 May 1781–???), [145](#)  
 Nahor (14 Jul 1790–10 Feb 1870), [342](#)  
 Nahor (6 Nov 1721–about 1782), [64](#)  
 Nahum (12 May 1761–before Jul 1829), [113](#)  
 Nahum (14 Dec 1799–???), [285](#)  
 Nahum (24 Aug 1788–3 Aug 1866), [403](#)  
 Nahum Bottom (15 Mar 1828–8 Sep 1900), [633](#)  
 Nahum F. (10 Jun 1841–???), [632](#)  
 Nancy, [240](#)  
 Nancy (14 Nov 1767–9 Oct 1843), [177](#)  
 Nancy (16 Apr 1784–???), [171](#)  
 Nancy (16 Jan 1796–30 Apr 1894), [237](#)  
 Nancy (19 Nov 1781–???), [101](#)  
 Nancy (2 Aug 1799–???), [904](#)  
 Nancy (20 Sep 1811–???), [580](#)  
 Nancy (21 Aug 1818–???), [285](#)  
 Nancy (21 Feb 1796–1874), [129](#)  
 Nancy (24 Apr 1802–2 Aug 1865), [914](#)  
 Nancy (6 May 1908–7 Apr 1949), [800](#)  
 Nancy (9 Oct 1793–16 May 1811), [124](#)  
 Nancy (about 1867–???), [929](#)  
 Nancy Ann (about 1835–11 Jan 1864), [502](#)  
 Nancy B. (17 Sep 1817–20 Dec 1842), [225](#)  
 Nancy C. (1837–1925), [354](#)  
 Nancy C. (21 Aug 1852–???), [557](#)  
 Nancy Chapin, [141](#)  
 Nancy Eliot (about 1942–???), [805](#)  
 Nancy Frances (29 Dec 1817–1879), [252](#)

Nancy Ingraham (13 Dec 1819–12 May 1857), [356](#)  
 Nancy M. (21 Mar 1821–???), [349](#)  
 Nancy Maria (24 Jan 1840–1896), [324](#)  
 Nancy Philena (18 Jul 1831–10 Mar 1898), [602](#)  
 Naomi Louise (2 Aug 1898–???), [753](#)  
 Nathan (12 Jul 1833–1 Nov 1833), [246](#)  
 Nathan (20 Apr 1758–???), [75](#)  
 Nathan (20 Aug 1785–7 Sep 1821), [243](#)  
 Nathan (28 Aug 1843–???), [505](#)  
 Nathan (Dec 1880–1881), [595](#)  
 Nathan Adams (1803–10 Sep 1852), [134](#)  
 Nathan Edward (5 Jan 1819–3 Oct 1826), [244](#)  
 Nathan Hayes (1 Aug 1973–???), [875](#)  
 Nathan S. (3 Jun 1837–20 Jan 1920), [406](#)  
 Nathan Sherman (25 Jan 1812–23 Dec 1891), [346](#)  
 Nathan Sherman (7 Oct 1889–13 Sep 1961), [827](#)  
 Nathan Smith (27 Feb 1814–1895), [592](#)  
 Neal H., [811](#)  
 Nehemiah (8 Jan 1823–23 Sep 1840), [337](#)  
 Neil Arthur, [815](#)  
 Neil Arthur (7 Jan 1949–???), [867](#)  
 Nellie (10 Sep 1889–29 Mar 1941), [798](#)  
 Nellie (1867–???), [579](#)  
 Nellie (Sep 1864–12 Oct 1865), [424](#)  
 Nellie A. (29 Aug 1868–7 Oct 1869), [538](#)  
 Nellie Gertrude (14 Jan 1876–15 Apr 1964), [734](#)  
 Nellie Luvina (1867–10 Jun 1867), [592](#)  
 Nellie Maria (1854–???), [608](#)  
 Nellie May (9 Sep 1888–21 Jul 1924), [718](#)  
 Nellie Roaine (21 Aug 1851–24 Apr 1928), [560](#)  
 Nellie S. (25 Nov 1858–9 Jun 1879), [585](#)  
 Nellie S. H. (about 1859–7 May 1928), [563](#)  
 Nelly J. (about 1865–???), [567](#)  
 Nelson (23 Sep 1820–???), [328](#)  
 Nelson (6 May 1855–7 Jul 1939), [639](#)  
 Nelson (about 1833–3 Dec 1863), [336](#)  
 Nelson Harvey (30 Nov 1849–1851), [900](#)  
 Nelson Sumner (20 Sep 1799–10 Nov 1846), [111](#)  
 Nelson Theron (16 Feb 1857–5 Jun 1925), [903](#)  
 Nelson W. (???–1 Sep 1873), [732](#)  
 Nettie (1860–???), [544](#)  
 Newton (13 Mar 1850–4 Jan 1851), [440](#)  
 Nicholas Alton-Saam (6 Nov 1992–???), [875](#)  
 Noah (16 Dec 1768–7 Mar 1855), [121](#)  
 Noel B. (26 Jun 1845–21 Apr 1864), [427](#)  
 Nolan Anthony (3 Aug 2017–???), [886](#)  
 Nora (10 Jun 1870–29 Oct 1918), [577](#)  
 Nora E. (15 Aug 1898–16 Oct 1898), [527](#)  
 Nora Josephine, [573](#)  
 Norilla E. (30 Aug 1844–18 Oct 1860), [598](#)  
 Norine Francis (25 Apr 1916–16 Sep 2006), [766](#)  
 Norman (2 Jun 1825–???), [327](#)  
 Norman B. (1818–29 Mar 1824), [328](#)  
 North, [833](#)  
 Obadiah (1807–???), [288](#)  
 Obadiah (20 Apr 1762–???), [119](#)  
 Obadiah (20 Jul 1828–22 Feb 1914), [550](#)  
 Obadiah (21 Apr 1685–1760), [25](#)  
 Obadiah (21 Sep 1712–about 1761), [47](#)



Obadiah (6 Apr 1771–25 May 1805), [124](#)  
 Obadiah (7 Jul 1738–8 Jan 1807), [114](#)  
 Obadiah (about 1792–???), [120](#)  
 Octavia Katie (29 Aug 1896–7 Jun 1927), [735](#)  
 Octavia M. (17 Jun 1827–???), [356](#)  
 Olin H. (11 Oct 1932–???), [767](#)  
 Olin M. (1902–???), [764](#)  
 Olin R. (9 Jan 1893–???), [647](#)  
 Olive (10 Jan 1726–???), [36](#)  
 Olive (11 May 1781–7 Apr 1806), [203](#)  
 Olive (12 Apr 1750–10 Aug 1834), [113](#)  
 Olive (16 Oct 1773–1859), [60](#)  
 Olive (18 Dec 1749–2 Dec 1782), [80](#), [108](#)  
 Olive (2 Nov 1745–???), [47](#)  
 Olive (21 Apr 1790–14 Aug 1848), [181](#), [414](#)  
 Olive (24 Dec 1806–???), [168](#)  
 Olive (27 Jun 1791–3 Mar 1838), [152](#)  
 Olive (3 Apr 1769–???), [51](#)  
 Olive (8 Dec 1882–21 Nov 1950), [737](#)  
 Olive (9 Apr 1806–13 Nov 1849), [474](#)  
 Olive (about 1833–???), [427](#)  
 Olive A. (11 Jan 1827–???), [328](#)  
 Olive Lydia (25 Apr 1868–10 Oct 1932), [487](#)  
 Olive M. (May 1871–???), [640](#)  
 Olive Vivian (Jul 1883–???), [829](#)  
 Olive Wilds (2 Jul 1775–21 Sep 1851), [71](#)  
 Oliver (12 Nov 1837–17 Jan 1907), [525](#)  
 Oliver (14 Feb 1786–???), [154](#)  
 Oliver (1782–???), [71](#)  
 Oliver (4 Oct 1770–10 Jun 1831), [60](#)  
 Oliver (6 May 1761–6 Apr 1785), [154](#)  
 Oliver (7 Apr 1793–???), [897](#)  
 Oliver (7 Dec 1727–???), [36](#)  
 Oliver H. (5 Oct 1819–2 Dec 1876), [349](#)  
 Oliver King (1 Aug 1822–1898), [899](#)  
 Oliver Wellington (18 Nov 1845–26 May 1915), [323](#)  
 Ollie, [748](#)  
 Omar (12 Apr 1890–24 Apr 1891), [527](#)  
 Omar (8 Aug 1849–19 Dec 1914), [526](#)  
 Omar Fuller (16 Nov 1912–16 Nov 1912), [717](#)  
 Ora Loretta (???–before 1908), [595](#)  
 Orabelle (5 Feb 1885–???), [744](#), [745](#)  
 Oren Newell (9 Sep 1841–Feb 1930), [407](#)  
 Oricy Ann (20 May 1818–10 Sep 1844), [915](#), [916](#)  
 Orilla (about 1816–???), [554](#)  
 Orilla (calculated 29 Dec 1809–18 Feb 1899), [448](#)  
 Orlando (30 Jul 1834–7 Nov 1900), [676](#)  
 Orlando (Jul 1839–21 Nov 1906), [744](#)  
 Orlen (1805–1865), [502](#)  
 Orpah N. (about 1815–20 May 1835), [206](#)  
 Orrin Alphonzo (21 Jun 1840–???), [505](#)  
 Orrin E. (2 Jan 1815–10 Nov 1898), [549](#)  
 Orrin Munroe (5 Nov 1853–3 Sep 1863), [506](#)  
 Orson Rawson (16 Dec 1811–???), [505](#)  
 Orville, [818](#)  
 Orville (30 May 1826–9 Sep 1862), [634](#)  
 Orville Edgar (17 Jan 1823–9 Aug 1899), [574](#)  
 Orville R. (14 Sep 1889–???), [726](#)  
 Oscar (31 Dec 1840–15 Jan 1922), [673](#)

Oscar (about 1866–???), [908](#)  
 Oscar (about 1874–???), [646](#)  
 Oscar Ashley (3 Dec 1887–16 Sep 1938), [822](#)  
 Oscar H. (about 1844–1923), [901](#)  
 Oscar Lee (11 Oct 1880–23 Dec 1955), [780](#)  
 Oscar Merritt (10 Jan 1877–15 Apr 1911), [700](#)  
 Oscar Uberto (6 Sep 1830–15 Jun 1891), [444](#)  
 Osmond F. (about 1864–???), [634](#)  
 Othello Wellington (30 Sep 1891–???), [828](#)  
 Otis (18 Jul 1789–???), [102](#)  
 Otis (26 Dec 1829–13 Feb 1864), [593](#)  
 Otis (9 Jan 1796–2 May 1885), [382](#)  
 Otis Ammidon (1815–13 Jun 1872), [139](#)  
 Otis E. (Feb 1894–???), [745](#)  
 Otis L. (21 Nov 1868–1 Nov 1889), [591](#)  
 Otis Leonard (21 Aug 1816–23 Jan 1893), [241](#)  
 Otis S. (9 Nov 1868–???), [570](#)  
 Ouida (4 Sep 1885–8 Dec 1969), [903](#)  
 Owen, [863](#)  
 Ozro (29 Apr 1850–11 Feb 1851), [542](#)  
 Pamela (12 Sep 1797–22 Mar 1839), [273](#)  
 Pamela Ann (1959–???), [881](#)  
 Pamela D. (24 Dec 1824–23 Aug 1896), [205](#), [215](#)  
 Pamelia (10 Aug 1815–4 Jan 1879), [449](#)  
 Pamelia (1834–1896), [389](#)  
 Pardon D. (about 1808–8 Jan 1824), [190](#)  
 Paris (26 Mar 1796–1854), [407](#)  
 Parmelia (22 Feb 1843–8 Aug 1935), [929](#)  
 Parney (20 Jan 1808–???), [168](#)  
 Patience (13 Feb 1722/23–???), [32](#)  
 Patricia Ann (1 Jan 1947–???), [877](#)  
 Patricia Ann (4 Sep 1929–20 Jan 1997), [770](#)  
 Patricia Gail (16 Feb 1951–???), [877](#)  
 Patrick James (1963–2011), [881](#)  
 Patty (12 Feb 1803–20 Apr 1803), [156](#)  
 Patty Williams (6 May 1800–???), [148](#)  
 Paul (13 Jan 1715/16–about 1776), [42](#)  
 Paul (26 Jun 1727–1824), [66](#)  
 Paul (6 Oct 1750–???), [150](#)  
 Paul (8 Mar 1785–before 16 Jan 1822), [214](#), [232](#)  
 Paul (9 Feb 1738/39–about 1807), [76](#)  
 Paul (about 1755–21 Aug 1840), [96](#)  
 Paul (about 1803–3 Sep 1858), [414](#)  
 Paul A. (1887–after 1907), [594](#)  
 Paul Clifford (about 1952–???), [867](#)  
 Paul D. (5 Nov 1874–???), [554](#)  
 Paul Elmer (22 Jun 1918–???), [828](#)  
 Paul L. (Oct 1894–???), [796](#)  
 Paul Lawton (18 Jul 1876–???), [644](#)  
 Paul Nathaniel (11 May 1829–???), [348](#)  
 Paulina (27 Oct 1827–???), [287](#)  
 Pauline Coral (31 Jul 1925–???), [871](#)  
 Pearl (23 Aug 1884–Sep 1884), [732](#)  
 Pearl (about 1868–???), [640](#)  
 Pearl M. (Aug 1897–???), [796](#)  
 Peda E. (about 1845–12 Dec 1876), [548](#)  
 Pedé (27 Aug 1785–???), [119](#)  
 Percy Andrew (30 May 1907–1977), [766](#)  
 Percy Arthur (22 Apr 1900–19 Mar 1971), [762](#)



- 
- Percy Lawrence (9 Jul 1918–22 Jun 1982), [865](#)  
Peregrina (???–1 Apr 1671), [13](#)  
Perez (5 Sep 1797–1 Mar 1874), [267](#)  
Perle (6 Aug 1752–???), [44](#)  
Perley Cook (22 Mar 1892–???), [696](#)  
Persis (19 Sep 1732–???), [33](#)  
Persis Brigham (17 May 1886–???), [754](#)  
Persis S. (18 Jul 1833–???), [596](#)  
Peter, [611](#)  
Peter (13 Jan 1794–31 Aug 1802), [81](#), [109](#)  
Peter (16 Feb 1749/50–12 Jun 1820), [80](#), [108](#)  
Peter (17 Jul 1788–???), [113](#)  
Peter (19 May 1766–29 Sep 1851), [172](#)  
Peter (23 Jul 1724–18 Feb 1802), [46](#)  
Peter (28 Jul 1817–1906), [536](#)  
Peter (about 8 Oct 1802–8 Apr 1880), [401](#)  
Peter Sanborn (5 Aug 1789–7 Feb 1861), [358](#)  
Peter Sleeman (7 Aug 1812–24 Feb 1885), [429](#)  
Phebe, [178](#)  
Phebe (1 Sep 1826–8 Nov 1847), [239](#)  
Phebe (18 Jan 1753–Mar 1758), [65](#)  
Phebe (20 Feb 1775–4 Jul 1826), [243](#)  
Phebe (5 Apr 1765–???), [120](#)  
Phebe (9 Jan 1766–???), [65](#)  
Phebe (calculated 29 Jan 1859–23 Jan 1864), [731](#)  
Phebe Ethel (8 Sep 1862–8 Oct 1926), [650](#)  
Phena (15 Aug 1790–???), [129](#)  
Phenihas (2 Feb 1747/48–13 Nov 1750), [47](#)  
Phila (about 1854–???), [640](#)  
Phila D. (calculated 8 Nov 1822–19 Nov 1883), [408](#)  
Phile (7 Feb 1774–???), [81](#), [109](#)  
Philena (23 Apr 1806–20 May 1852), [391](#)  
Philetus (calculated 1841–3 Jul 1867), [185](#), [418](#)  
Philip Stanley (15 Nov 1949–???), [861](#)  
Philip Stanley (31 Aug 1916–14 Apr 1997), [861](#)  
Phillip (about 1794–Mar 1870), [302](#)  
Phillip R. (20 Apr 1869–2 Nov 1944), [552](#)  
Phineas (1781–1 Aug 1848), [160](#)  
Phineas (30 Oct 1796–???), [322](#)  
Phineaus (1860–before 1870), [935](#)  
Phinehas, [160](#)  
Phinehas (10 Apr 1825–8 Oct 1831), [364](#)  
Phinehas (28 Apr 1754–21 Jun 1759), [75](#)  
Phinehas (6 Jan 1808–4 Aug 1863), [934](#)  
Phinehas (9 Nov 1731–26 Jun 1807), [67](#)  
Phoebe (12 May 1809–???), [304](#)  
Phoebe (15 Nov 1852–30 Dec 1931), [478](#)  
Phoebe (about 1825–4 Feb 1881), [492](#)  
Phoebe Doris (4 Oct 1904–5 May 1973), [736](#)  
Phoebe Irene (19 Jul 1816–21 Oct 1816), [304](#)  
Phyletus (14 Jun 1769–26 Feb 1841), [180](#)  
Phylis (about 1937–???), [857](#)  
Phyllis (1924–???), [821](#)  
Phyllis (24 May 1921–7 Nov 1980), [823](#)  
Polley (2 Mar 1782–22 May 1858), [339](#)  
Polley (5 Sep 1783–???), [61](#)  
Polley Leonard Rawson (22 Sep 1806–8 May 1877), [243](#)  
Polly, [120](#), [178](#), [187](#)  
Polly (11 Mar 1779–10 Nov 1849), [101](#)
- Polly (11 Mar 1786–???), [129](#)  
Polly (13 May 1820–???), [342](#)  
Polly (18 Feb 1799–28 Apr 1874), [144](#)  
Polly (20 Aug 1796–13 Mar 1867), [428](#)  
Polly (20 Dec 1795–6 Sep 1802), [82](#), [109](#)  
Polly (23 Dec 1792–???), [130](#)  
Polly (25 Jan 1774–17 Oct 1775), [61](#)  
Polly (4 Jan 1799–6 Jan 1803), [172](#)  
Polly (7 Aug 1781–25 Aug 1839), [164](#)  
Polly (9 Dec 1795–???), [172](#)  
Pomroy (25 Apr 1841–9 Jul 1855), [906](#)  
Prescott (9 Apr 1802–???), [306](#)  
Preston Eugene (17 Oct 1866–3 Oct 1930), [561](#)  
Preston Jessie (2 May 1911–22 Nov 1968), [826](#)  
Preston Lloyd, [884](#)  
Priscilla, [868](#)  
Priscilla (16 Sep 1768–???), [60](#)  
Priscilla (1842–???), [292](#)  
Priscilla (1915–about 1990), [744](#)  
Priscilla (25 Jun 1743–13 Nov 1834), [62](#)  
Priscilla (4 Jun 1764–29 Jun 1764), [58](#)  
Priscilla (9 Oct 1774–25 Dec 1797), [59](#)  
Prudence (23 Nov 1737–???), [37](#)  
Prudence (8 Mar 1795–3 Oct 1798), [160](#)  
Prudence (before 31 Mar 1765–???), [68](#)  
Prudence F. (28 Nov 1826–23 Apr 1883), [615](#)  
Quincy Kenneth (6 Feb 1909–11 Apr 1910), [736](#)  
Quinton (8 Aug 1893–17 May 1964), [935](#)  
Rachael (May 1881–???), [640](#)  
Rachel (1 Apr 1777–1 Jun 1778), [107](#)  
Rachel (10 Jul 1757–???), [47](#)  
Rachel (10 Jun 1774–???), [101](#)  
Rachel (11 Feb 1750/51–???), [49](#)  
Rachel (26 Nov 1714–???), [21](#)  
Rachel (28 Aug 1806–5 Aug 1848), [269](#)  
Rachel (29 Aug 1996–???), [884](#)  
Rachel (7 Aug 1781–13 Mar 1813), [256](#)  
Rachel (about 1863–???), [543](#)  
Rachel Edith (31 Aug 1897–???), [752](#)  
Rachel Hannah (about 1831–???), [548](#)  
Rachel M. (22 Jun 1835–9 Apr 1921), [337](#)  
Ralph (12 Feb 1682/83–15 Oct 1748), [28](#)  
Ralph (16 Jul 1726–28 Dec 1822), [57](#)  
Ralph (1600–11 Jan 1683/84), [11](#)  
Ralph (6 Sep 1758–28 Aug 1847), [130](#)  
Ralph Axford (9 Jan 1909–9 Mar 1950), [798](#)  
Ralph C. (18 Jan 1884–1959), [524](#)  
Ralph Douglas (1909–1919), [741](#)  
Ralph H. (7 Jan 1900–4 Dec 1900), [716](#), [717](#)  
Ralph Hervey (1921–???), [864](#)  
Ralph Hervey (22 Aug 1891–22 Mar 1932), [811](#)  
Ralph Rodolphus (18 Aug 1742–17 Feb 1817), [55](#)  
Ralph Rudolphus (1 Mar 1797–???), [131](#)  
Ralph Rudolphus (2 Oct 1843–Mar 1912), [741](#)  
Ralph Sargent (16 Sep 1915–???), [829](#)  
Ralph W. (26 Apr 1886–???), [767](#)  
Randal Lee (14 Sep 1958–???), [889](#)  
Randilla (29 Mar 1802–???), [910](#)  
Ray (10 Nov 1913–1913), [828](#)
-

Raymond Alexander (25 Jun 1887–Dec 1935), [743](#)  
 Raymond George (Jun 1901–???), [805](#)  
 Raymond Hugh (5 Apr 1928–26 Aug 1994), [807](#)  
 Raymond Patterson (20 Oct 1879–???), [568](#)  
 Raymond Perry (22 Aug 1883–1904), [745](#)  
 Raymond Perry (6 Jan 1907–12 Oct 1981), [871](#)  
 Rebecah (2 Nov 1692–20 Feb 1774), [19](#)  
 Rebecah (6 Jun 1756–17 Aug 1833), [58](#)  
 Rebecca, [240](#)  
 Rebecca (10 Sep 1796–10 Nov 1843), [167](#)  
 Rebecca (11 Jan 1828–???), [411](#)  
 Rebecca (12 Jul 1904–???), [798](#)  
 Rebecca (14 May 1775–???), [72](#)  
 Rebecca (21 Jul 1786–13 Oct 1871), [410](#)  
 Rebecca (26 Feb 1681/82–14 Mar 1681/82), [17](#)  
 Rebecca (30 Aug 1720–20 Mar 1799), [25](#)  
 Rebecca (???–Nov 1667), [14](#)  
 Rebecca A., [883](#)  
 Rebecca A. (about 1839–???), [502](#)  
 Rebecca French, [158](#)  
 Rebecca S. (30 Jul 1818–8 Jun 1902), [413](#)  
 Record (15 Dec 1644–before 26 Jul 1726), [18](#)  
 Recta (3 Dec 1804–29 Oct 1890), [279](#)  
 Reginald Vanderbilt (11 Oct 1902–3 Jun 1944), [780](#)  
 Relief (2 Sep 1777–???), [217](#)  
 Relief (Dec 1759–14 May 1839), [165](#)  
 Reu (23 Jul 1785–29 Jul 1833), [225](#)  
 Reuben (23 Mar 1782–17 Jan 1876), [347](#)  
 Reuphemia (8 Dec 1814–9 Oct 1901), [204](#), [215](#)  
 Reva Mae (14 Mar 1911–???), [793](#)  
 Rex Russell (7 Apr 1890–Mar 1971), [692](#)  
 Rezinah (15 Aug 1770–22 Apr 1834), [65](#)  
 Rhea (???–1902), [689](#)  
 Rhoda, [40](#)  
 Rhoda (12 Aug 1752–9 Jan 1837), [66](#)  
 Rhoda (14 Nov 1736–28 Jul 1759), [78](#)  
 Rhoda (20 Apr 1761–???), [44](#)  
 Rhoda (24 Jul 1804–1887), [153](#)  
 Rhoda (28 Dec 1758–???), [40](#)  
 Rhoda (28 Mar 1765–???), [78](#)  
 Rhoda (3 May 1790–???), [298](#)  
 Rhoda Chamberlain (9 Apr 1819–21 Jul 1844), [307](#)  
 Rhonda Ray (Jul 1956–???), [883](#)  
 Richard, [813](#), [866](#)  
 Richard (about 1856–???), [558](#)  
 Richard Ambrose (2 Sep 1938–???), [882](#)  
 Richard B. (about 1906–1989), [931](#)  
 Richard Bennett (30 Aug 1972–???), [864](#)  
 Richard Brayton (22 Nov 1912–???), [753](#)  
 Richard Dean (4 Jun 1932–???), [819](#)  
 Richard H. (1852–1930), [632](#)  
 Richard Hedley (28 Jul 1932–29 Dec 2019), [721](#)  
 Richard Lawrence (27 Sep 1926–20 Aug 1951), [933](#)  
 Richard M. (9 Feb 1954–???), [861](#)  
 Richard Peter (10 Feb 1826–17 Jun 1914), [404](#)  
 Richard Walter (22 Feb 1922–21 Aug 1983), [866](#)  
 Rinaldo Rinaldino (22 Nov 1829–19 Dec 1876), [694](#)  
 Rinda (27 Mar 1805–???), [148](#)  
 Rinda (5 Sep 1810–???), [341](#)

Rispah (3 May 1823–9 Sep 1825), [893](#)  
 Rita Marie (23 Mar 1923–24 Jul 1968), [770](#)  
 Rita May (5 Apr 1882–???), [621](#)  
 Robert, [753](#), [813](#), [821](#), [829](#), [859](#), [909](#)  
 Robert Alexander (about 1925–???), [817](#)  
 Robert Burns (5 Nov 1885–12 Mar 1971), [565](#)  
 Robert Dean (27 Sep 1936–1 Aug 2020), [770](#)  
 Robert Deforest (31 Oct 1913–24 Nov 2004), [802](#)  
 Robert Edmond (3 Apr 1915–9 May 1996), [851](#)  
 Robert Edward (1919–???), [811](#)  
 Robert Elroy (12 May 1882–8 Jul 1974), [717](#)  
 Robert Eugene (10 Jun 1933–15 May 2001), [881](#)  
 Robert Evans (18 Sep 1908–Jan 1955), [690](#)  
 Robert Everett (25 Jul 1943–25 Sep 1987), [880](#)  
 Robert Franklin (17 Mar 1920–7 May 1997), [865](#)  
 Robert H. (about 1871–???), [547](#)  
 Robert Harvey (1874–1880), [564](#)  
 Robert Hayes (14 Nov 1938–???), [875](#)  
 Robert Henry (8 Jul 1909–???), [829](#)  
 Robert J. (1 Sep 1899–???), [745](#)  
 Robert John (16 Oct 1928–???), [822](#)  
 Robert Lee (20 Nov 1944–???), [800](#)  
 Robert Leigh (Nov 1918–???), [818](#)  
 Robert Nathan (1920–???), [828](#)  
 Robert P. (about 1937–???), [721](#)  
 Robert S. (Feb 1898–???), [756](#)  
 Robert Stanley (16 May 1965–???), [863](#)  
 Robert T. (3 Aug 1840–???), [499](#)  
 Robert Taft (13 Mar 1803–29 Sep 1848), [237](#)  
 Robert U. (1830–16 Aug 1892), [578](#)  
 Robert Upton (about 1806–???), [332](#)  
 Robert Vincent (16 Jun 1897–???), [656](#), [656](#)  
 Roberta Jean (Jun 1957–???), [883](#)  
 Robin (3 Jan 1974–???), [877](#)  
 Robin Dawn (18 Jan 1960–???), [866](#)  
 Robin S. (calculated 27 Sep 1857–???), [551](#)  
 Roby A. (about 1830–???), [359](#)  
 Roderick (1925–1985), [823](#)  
 Rodney Scott (28 Feb 1949–???), [869](#)  
 Roena (2 Jan 1814–10 Jan 1889), [208](#)  
 Roger William (3 Sep 1939–10 Oct 2010), [876](#)  
 Roland Sollars (1893–???), [760](#)  
 Ronald (13 May 1941–???), [873](#)  
 Ronald (19 Aug 1947–???), [877](#)  
 Ronald Clarence (11 Nov 1916–29 Sep 1987), [873](#)  
 Ronald Dale (4 Jun 1932–???), [819](#)  
 Rosa (14 Aug 1880–???), [559](#)  
 Rosalie, [623](#)  
 Rosaline (17 Feb 1814–18 Dec 1860), [304](#)  
 Rosanna William, [489](#)  
 Rose Jane (8 Dec 1871–1 Feb 1894), [489](#)  
 Roselia L. (about 1847–???), [566](#)  
 Rosetta (18 Jun 1808–25 Mar 1813), [177](#)  
 Rosetta (about 1844–???), [594](#)  
 Rosetta H. (14 Apr 1842–14 Apr 1878), [354](#)  
 Rosetta S. (13 Feb 1826–10 Feb 1905), [406](#)  
 Rosette S. (about 1846–21 Jan 1859), [560](#)  
 Rowena (28 Dec 1766–1802), [180](#)  
 Roxa (4 Nov 1795–28 Sep 1828), [234](#)

Roxanna (15 May 1812–???), [144](#)  
 Roxanna (16 Sep 1820–1887), [893](#)  
 Roxanna (1799–2 May 1883), [892](#)  
 Roxanna (22 Jul 1811–4 May 1812), [202](#)  
 Roxanna (22 Mar 1829–13 Nov 1845), [233](#), [456](#)  
 Roxy (2 Mar 1802–4 Sep 1803), [194](#)  
 Royal, [240](#)  
 Royal (15 Apr 1801–22 Dec 1876), [237](#)  
 Royal (16 Jul 1766–24 Nov 1856), [236](#)  
 Royal Millen (8 Jan 1814–12 Jan 1879), [505](#)  
 Royal Silas (27 Mar 1845–30 Jul 1915), [694](#)  
 Royal T. (Feb 1861–???), [533](#)  
 Royal Tyler (24 Jul 1808–5 Aug 1848), [281](#)  
 Rozilla Cordelia (10 Apr 1835–18 Apr 1923), [637](#)  
 Rubie (3 Apr 1810–???), [304](#)  
 Ruby, [689](#)  
 Ruby A. (12 Mar 1900–15 Feb 1990), [823](#)  
 Ruby Louvisa (1870–???), [734](#)  
 Ruby Lucille (13 Aug 1923–???), [819](#)  
 Rufus (12 Feb 1865–???), [610](#)  
 Rufus (25 Oct 1768–26 Jan 1853), [302](#)  
 Rufus (3 Mar 1814–1 Dec 1891), [346](#)  
 Rufus E. (22 Apr 1895–???), [745](#)  
 Rufus W. (calculated 27 Oct 1844–18 Oct 1898), [621](#)  
 Rupert Canning (1835–???), [292](#)  
 Russel Town (14 Feb 1795–5 May 1862), [271](#)  
 Russell (1911–???), [821](#)  
 Russell (28 May 1826–27 Jan 1898), [267](#)  
 Russell (7 Apr 1797–26 Sep 1849), [349](#)  
 Russell A. (22 Jul 1851–???), [360](#)  
 Russell G., [811](#)  
 Russell T. (13 Jul 1859–5 May 1943), [719](#)  
 Russell T. (3 Apr 1832–7 Apr 1914), [530](#)  
 Ruth, [689](#), [748](#), [783](#), [828](#)  
 Ruth (10 Apr 1892–13 Feb 1953), [797](#)  
 Ruth (12 Jan 1739/40–6 Dec 1831), [125](#)  
 Ruth (17 Jun 1792–8 Apr 1877), [206](#)  
 Ruth (1773–3 Oct 1851), [51](#)  
 Ruth (1908–20 Nov 1928), [796](#)  
 Ruth (22 Dec 1797–1872), [176](#)  
 Ruth (25 May 1713–6 Apr 1757), [29](#)  
 Ruth (29 Jun 1891–11 Aug 1958), [616](#)  
 Ruth (3 Jun 1771–13 Jan 1833), [98](#), [248](#)  
 Ruth (3 Nov 1695–before 1734), [27](#)  
 Ruth (May 1962–???), [772](#)  
 Ruth (about 1701–2 Mar 1762), [35](#)  
 Ruth (about 1910–???), [766](#)  
 Ruth (say 1740–before 22 Oct 1771), [83](#)  
 Ruth Christina (26 Oct 1909–4 May 1994), [774](#)  
 Ruth Erecta (3 Sep 1870–26 Sep 1872), [498](#)  
 Ruth G. (25 Nov 1908–21 Jan 2005), [709](#)  
 Ruth I. (3 Mar 1860–about 1862), [693](#)  
 Ruth Janette (14 Dec 1841–???), [406](#)  
 Ruth Lorraine (16 Dec 1919–???), [793](#)  
 Ruth Morse (3 Nov 1812–3 Jun 1840), [276](#)  
 Ryan Addison (1 May 2007–???), [890](#)  
 Ryan Anthony Ernest (5 Dec 1986–???), [886](#)  
 Sabra, [120](#)  
 Sabra (Dec 1933–???), [818](#)

Salem (27 Nov 1768–May 1832), [107](#)  
 Salem (about 1775–29 Aug 1853), [195](#)  
 Salem A. (4 Apr 1815–9 Nov 1815), [213](#), [251](#)  
 Salem Augustus (7 Apr 1817–31 Jan 1901), [213](#), [251](#)  
 Salem Drury (1819–1 Jan 1896), [439](#)  
 Salley (1 Oct 1778–24 Dec 1865), [334](#)  
 Salley (24 Mar 1783–???), [103](#)  
 Salley (31 Mar 1818–14 Dec 1897), [338](#)  
 Sally (1 Apr 1793–???), [176](#)  
 Sally (1 May 1799–???), [124](#)  
 Sally (12 Jul 1822–20 Dec 1831), [364](#)  
 Sally (13 Feb 1803–16 Oct 1804), [160](#)  
 Sally (14 Dec 1784–7 Mar 1831), [371](#)  
 Sally (14 May 1797–???), [124](#)  
 Sally (15 Feb 1791–6 Sep 1831), [234](#)  
 Sally (17 May 1785–12 Jun 1818), [130](#)  
 Sally (18 Jul 1829–???), [247](#), [412](#)  
 Sally (18 Oct 1778–19 Nov 1802), [59](#)  
 Sally (21 Feb 1779–???), [138](#)  
 Sally (21 Oct 1784–???), [113](#)  
 Sally (27 Feb 1798–7 Aug 1872), [318](#)  
 Sally (31 Dec 1799–31 Aug 1878), [152](#)  
 Sally (4 Apr 1807–20 Jul 1837), [435](#)  
 Sally (4 Feb 1793–???), [904](#)  
 Sally (estimated 1772–???), [140](#)  
 Sally Bowman (3 Jul 1814–23 Mar 1897), [317](#)  
 Sally Davis (10 Jul 1811–4 Jul 1814), [112](#)  
 Sally Ellis (30 Sep 1815–???), [135](#)  
 Salmon, [910](#)  
 Samantha N. (2 Nov 1995–???), [889](#)  
 Samuel, [49](#), [115](#), [118](#)  
 Samuel (12 Aug 1790–???), [113](#)  
 Samuel (14 Jan 1660/61–22 Jan 1660/61), [14](#)  
 Samuel (14 May 1696–about 1756), [32](#)  
 Samuel (18 Oct 1781–13 Aug 1859), [135](#)  
 Samuel (1826–???), [167](#)  
 Samuel (19 Oct 1793–3 Dec 1864), [353](#)  
 Samuel (20 Feb 1803–???), [168](#)  
 Samuel (21 Jan 1664/65–8 Apr 1756), [20](#)  
 Samuel (21 Jun 1797–1878), [921](#)  
 Samuel (21 Jun 1821–???), [382](#)  
 Samuel (22 Sep 1642–23 Oct 1698), [17](#)  
 Samuel (23 Apr 1729–about Oct 1803), [33](#)  
 Samuel (24 Dec 1828–???), [167](#)  
 Samuel (3 Feb 1680/81–9 Feb 1680/81), [17](#)  
 Samuel (5 Mar 1810–14 Nov 1875), [136](#)  
 Samuel (6 Jan 1773–25 May 1849), [167](#)  
 Samuel (6 May 1755–13 Jan 1827), [151](#)  
 Samuel (6 Sep 1714–about Dec 1792), [48](#)  
 Samuel (???–21 Aug 1874), [120](#)  
 Samuel (about 1772–???), [72](#)  
 Samuel (about 1798–???), [152](#)  
 Samuel (about 1832–2 Aug 1905), [357](#)  
 Samuel A. (1 Jan 1812–17 Mar 1896), [319](#)  
 Samuel A. (28 Apr 1862–???), [642](#)  
 Samuel Alfred (4 Oct 1871–24 Dec 1959), [522](#)  
 Samuel Arnold (calculated 4 Dec 1848–12 Mar 1876), [319](#)  
 Samuel Brown (23 Dec 1840–14 Dec 1879), [927](#)  
 Samuel Burlingame (29 Sep 1900–15 Apr 1952), [696](#)

- Samuel Clayton (1858–29 Mar 1911), [756](#)  
 Samuel Columbus (31 May 1828–??), [922](#)  
 Samuel E. (1 Dec 1874–25 Oct 1944), [812](#)  
 Samuel H., [623](#), [625](#)  
 Samuel J. (about 1849–??), [542](#)  
 Samuel Judson (31 Jul 1840–7 May 1841), [352](#)  
 Samuel Leland (26 Jan 1825–9 Mar 1901), [541](#)  
 Samuel Warren (30 Jan 1799–9 Jan 1830), [342](#)  
 Sandra (2 Dec 1935–??), [803](#)  
 Sarah, [288](#), [291](#)  
 Sarah (1 Dec 1881–??), [903](#)  
 Sarah (10 Jan 1782–23 Aug 1827), [154](#)  
 Sarah (13 Sep 1833–??), [631](#)  
 Sarah (14 Dec 1784–7 Mar 1831), [371](#)  
 Sarah (1794–??), [166](#)  
 Sarah (1810–??), [226](#)  
 Sarah (1811–1815), [167](#)  
 Sarah (1814–??), [288](#)  
 Sarah (19 Apr 1810–after 1880), [439](#)  
 Sarah (2 Dec 1841–18 Dec 1841), [505](#)  
 Sarah (20 Mar 1829–18 Mar 1908), [893](#)  
 Sarah (21 Aug 1748–??), [65](#)  
 Sarah (22 Mar 1829–??), [286](#)  
 Sarah (24 Feb 1771–22 May 1849), [71](#)  
 Sarah (27 Apr 1679–1716), [27](#)  
 Sarah (29 Jun 1783–??), [66](#)  
 Sarah (3 Sep 1820–??), [135](#)  
 Sarah (30 Nov 1791–26 Jan 1872), [149](#)  
 Sarah (30 Oct 1818–28 Jul 1845), [358](#)  
 Sarah (5 Jan 1753–??), [74](#)  
 Sarah (7 Jul 1725–??), [29](#)  
 Sarah (about 1825–before 1905), [150](#)  
 Sarah (about 1832–??), [905](#)  
 Sarah (about 1839–??), [628](#)  
 Sarah (estimated 1744–after 8 Aug 1796), [85](#)  
 Sarah A. (8 Oct 1850–13 Mar 1857), [597](#)  
 Sarah Abigail (5 Jan 1819–??), [244](#)  
 Sarah Alice (7 Apr 1876–??), [927](#)  
 Sarah Almira (18 Apr 1829–11 May 1899), [405](#)  
 Sarah Ann (about 1848–??), [899](#)  
 Sarah Ardelia (31 Mar 1840–??), [598](#)  
 Sarah Augusta (1 Jun 1813–??), [341](#)  
 Sarah B. (31 Mar 1838–22 Jul 1887), [609](#)  
 Sarah C. (23 Apr 1826–??), [297](#)  
 Sarah C. (27 Sep 1824–1 Jan 1871), [365](#)  
 Sarah E., [602](#)  
 Sarah Elizabeth (21 Jan 1839–15 Sep 1863), [500](#), [501](#)  
 Sarah Francis (11 May 1839–??), [401](#)  
 Sarah Francis (3 Feb 1856–8 Jun 1878), [503](#)  
 Sarah G. (8 Oct 1827–??), [242](#)  
 Sarah Holden (26 Dec 1815–??), [342](#)  
 Sarah Hubbard (21 May 1821–??), [356](#)  
 Sarah Jane (1 Apr 1849–14 Jan 1913), [918](#)  
 Sarah Jane (8 May 1832–??), [350](#)  
 Sarah Jane (about 1866–??), [426](#)  
 Sarah Janette (about 1850–??), [557](#)  
 Sarah L. (1819–7 Jan 1904), [614](#)  
 Sarah L. (about 1849–??), [543](#)  
 Sarah Louisa (4 Sep 1859–20 Apr 1879), [274](#)  
 Sarah Malvina (13 Sep 1832–1 May 1924), [627](#)  
 Sarah Maria (29 Mar 1851–1935), [327](#)  
 Sarah P. (7 May 1817–13 Dec 1902), [366](#)  
 Sarah Sophia (15 Jul 1825–??), [348](#)  
 Sarah Tatem (6 Sep 1847–22 May 1893), [704](#)  
 Sarah Wight (18 Sep 1819–25 Mar 1893), [136](#)  
 Scinda (16 Sep 1809–14 Oct 1845), [224](#)  
 Scot Addison (4 Apr 1979–??), [890](#)  
 Scott Jeffrey (20 Oct 1954–??), [880](#)  
 Seamon (8 Aug 1895–1 Apr 1969), [935](#)  
 Sean Michael (26 Jan 1983–??), [885](#)  
 Seldon H. (24 Dec 1859–9 Oct 1934), [487](#)  
 Selina (29 May 1880–30 Nov 1975), [541](#)  
 Semilda (1868–??), [935](#)  
 Serepta A. (27 Jun 1839–24 May 1923), [447](#)  
 Seth (20 Nov 1772–2 Feb 1828), [133](#)  
 Seth (21 Mar 1743–18 Feb 1815), [101](#)  
 Seth (23 Mar 1822–17 Jan 1827), [239](#)  
 Seth (??–15 Feb 1841), [187](#)  
 Seth (about 12 Aug 1818–27 Aug 1870), [424](#)  
 Seth (about 1752–Feb 1806), [93](#)  
 Seth (about 1805–11 Jun 1868), [426](#)  
 Seth Clark (1813–2 Nov 1834), [134](#)  
 Seymore E. (Jul 1879–1931), [743](#)  
 Seymour A. (about 1848–15 Dec 1935), [571](#)  
 Seymour E. (19 Aug 1918–26 Dec 2012), [743](#)  
 Shari Lee (23 Dec 1963–??), [888](#)  
 Sharon, [865](#)  
 Sharon Eileen (27 Sep 1953–??), [882](#)  
 Sharon Lynn (about 1954–??), [867](#)  
 Sheila Marie, [885](#)  
 Sheldon Truesdale (31 Jan 1904–18 Sep 1904), [780](#)  
 Sherman (27 Dec 1792–??), [341](#)  
 Sherman J. (13 Dec 1875–2 Dec 1956), [637](#)  
 Sherrill A. (about 1938–??), [836](#)  
 Sherry, [845](#)  
 Shirley (14 Jun 1921–16 Jan 2015), [837](#)  
 Shirley (4 Oct 1934–??), [826](#)  
 Shirley Ann (3 Feb 1955–??), [811](#)  
 Sidney William, [900](#)  
 Sig (10 Jul 1890–17 Jul 1964), [935](#)  
 Silas (10 May 1759–24 Feb 1842), [148](#)  
 Silas (11 Mar 1717/18–1793), [43](#)  
 Silas (12 May 1784–??), [340](#)  
 Silas (14 May 1799–17 Mar 1869), [499](#)  
 Silas (15 Oct 1794–2 Dec 1796), [103](#)  
 Silas (20 Apr 1781–30 Oct 1851), [221](#)  
 Silas (23 Sep 1776–??), [61](#)  
 Silas (26 Mar 1769–28 Aug 1817), [238](#)  
 Silas (8 May 1809–29 Jun 1878), [436](#)  
 Silas (about 1798–28 Mar 1842), [408](#)  
 Silas (about 1799–6 Nov 1831), [137](#)  
 Silas (about 1868–??), [694](#)  
 Silas (after 1756–??), [43](#)  
 Silas B. (6 Jun 1811–16 Nov 1897), [478](#)  
 Silas Mandeville (10 Mar 1871–23 Jun 1937), [796](#)  
 Silas Mandeville (11 Nov 1818–18 Oct 1901), [500](#)  
 Silas Stanton (30 Jun 1851–25 Feb 1931), [683](#)  
 Silas Whiting (9 Jul 1860–14 Aug 1912), [426](#)

Simeon (1 Jan 1787–???), [244](#)  
 Simeon (10 Jan 1784–28 Aug 1828), [363](#)  
 Simeon (18 Mar 1741–26 Jan 1787), [100](#)  
 Simeon D. (about 1837–???), [507](#)  
 Simon (13 Mar 1781–???), [121](#)  
 Simon (2 Apr 1812–6 Aug 1889), [556](#)  
 Siobhan Eileen (26 Feb 1992–???), [888](#)  
 Sirena Louisa (14 Dec 1840–9 Sep 1841), [351](#), [600](#)  
 Sofronia (10 Apr 1848–13 Sep 1882), [557](#)  
 Solomon Brigham (1 Sep 1817–3 May 1858), [597](#)  
 Solomon Brigham (14 Feb 1846–23 Oct 1913), [753](#)  
 Sophia, [116](#)  
 Sophia (1837–???), [292](#)  
 Sophia (1850–???), [562](#)  
 Sophia (24 Dec 1809–18 Dec 1854), [916](#)  
 Sophia (31 Oct 1804–4 Oct 1901), [181](#), [414](#)  
 Sophia (about 1872–???), [930](#)  
 Sophia Margaret (1834–???), [289](#)  
 Sophia P. (27 Mar 1821–27 Sep 1843), [310](#)  
 Sophia Penniman (17 Jul 1817–16 Aug 1819), [309](#)  
 Sophia Penniman (9 Jul 1787–13 Sep 1837), [124](#)  
 Sophronia, [144](#)  
 Sophronia (20 Sep 1829–???), [596](#)  
 Sophronia (25 Oct 1826–1867), [481](#), [665](#)  
 Sophronia (7 Aug 1807–???), [348](#)  
 Sophronia (about 1816–???), [345](#)  
 Sophronia Abigail (23 Nov 1853–21 Jul 1873), [295](#)  
 Spence (Apr 1892–???), [727](#)  
 Stanley (4 Jan 1872–22 Nov 1919), [620](#)  
 Stanley B. (1899–7 Oct 1908), [756](#)  
 Stanley DeWolfe (14 Jan 1899–22 Feb 1971), [703](#)  
 Stanley H. (15 Jul 1879–???), [796](#)  
 Stanley M. (Aug 1894–???), [909](#)  
 Stanley Robert (11 Oct 1931–???), [825](#)  
 Stanley W. (1870–9 Oct 1870), [644](#)  
 Steele (about 1858–???), [409](#)  
 Stella Augusta (30 Sep 1887–12 Mar 1976), [565](#)  
 Stella Kate (3 May 1863–1941), [908](#)  
 Stella M. (about 1868–???), [562](#)  
 Stephen (22 Feb 1750/51–???), [145](#)  
 Stephen (28 Aug 1815–4 Oct 1884), [588](#)  
 Stephen (about 1835–???), [301](#)  
 Stephen G. (28 Oct 1817–???), [310](#)  
 Stephen Maynard (1789–1847), [179](#)  
 Stewart Wesley (17 Apr 1894–???), [908](#)  
 Stillman Adams (2 Oct 1807–9 Nov 1814), [100](#), [250](#)  
 Stillman Chapin (2 Apr 1862–1935), [497](#)  
 Stillman W. (1 Jan 1878–4 Oct 1946), [498](#)  
 Stillman W. (calculated 1870–???), [691](#)  
 Stillman Wright (18 Jun 1816–8 Jan 1892), [235](#), [258](#)  
 Strickland K. (11 Jul 1944–???), [861](#)  
 Submit, [178](#)  
 Submit (18 Jan 1782–29 Jan 1823), [178](#)  
 Submit (2 Jan 1750/51–22 Nov 1751), [62](#)  
 Sue Ann, [865](#)  
 Sukey (29 Mar 1780–22 Dec 1848), [369](#)  
 Sukey (3 Feb 1796–6 Nov 1886), [173](#)  
 Sulphina (1832–???), [893](#)  
 Sumner (30 May 1784–10 Jul 1845), [116](#)

Susan, [291](#), [336](#)  
 Susan (11 Dec 1819–21 Feb 1887), [536](#)  
 Susan (11 Jun 1916–???), [744](#)  
 Susan (23 Jul 1824–8 Dec 1868), [640](#)  
 Susan (29 Mar 1780–22 Dec 1848), [369](#)  
 Susan (9 Feb 1823–???), [356](#)  
 Susan (about 1819–9 May 1893), [359](#)  
 Susan (about 1834–???), [405](#)  
 Susan A. (17 Nov 1835–???), [360](#)  
 Susan A. (31 May 1849–???), [596](#)  
 Susan A. (calculated 10 Jun 1840–5 Dec 1901), [323](#)  
 Susan Amelia (10 Apr 1856–???), [546](#)  
 Susan B. (1828–1886), [298](#)  
 Susan Cornelia (3 May 1824–20 May 1853), [352](#)  
 Susan J. (about 1854–???), [901](#)  
 Susan Joy (26 Dec 1953–???), [869](#)  
 Susan Louise (8 Sep 1827–23 May 1865), [350](#)  
 Susan Lucretia (24 Jun 1828–23 Apr 1904), [327](#)  
 Susan Lydia (27 May 1856–???), [497](#)  
 Susan Lynn (17 Sep 1956–???), [879](#)  
 Susan M. (about 1851–???), [543](#)  
 Susan Maria (19 Dec 1820–22 Feb 1822), [327](#)  
 Susan Merriam (18 Feb 1823–???), [233](#), [456](#)  
 Susan R. (14 Jul 1827–8 Oct 1828), [341](#)  
 Susanna (1 Sep 1791–???), [180](#)  
 Susanna (17 Apr 1778–???), [123](#)  
 Susanna (17 Nov 1762–???), [63](#)  
 Susanna (28 May 1784–???), [179](#)  
 Susannah (11 Aug 1784–???), [154](#)  
 Susannah (23 Feb 1760–2 May 1776), [75](#)  
 Susannah (about 1791–???), [152](#)  
 Susannah C. (13 Aug 1834–3 Aug 1848), [282](#)  
 Susannah Green (22 May 1800–???), [134](#)  
 Susannah Smith (23 Nov 1843–3 Sep 1844), [596](#)  
 Suzanne, [872](#)  
 Sybil (11 Mar 1808–27 Apr 1894), [115](#)  
 Sybilla (1833–???), [292](#)  
 Sylve (20 Sep 1781–20 Jun 1785), [124](#)  
 Sylvester (29 Aug 1820–11 Sep 1910), [617](#)  
 Sylvester (Mar 1826–28 Nov 1903), [579](#)  
 Sylvester (about 1853–???), [579](#)  
 Sylvia, [118](#)  
 Sylvia (23 Oct 1764–28 Jan 1842), [114](#)  
 Sylvia (26 Nov 1900–???), [796](#)  
 Sylvia (31 Jan 1820–???), [285](#)  
 Sylvia A. (26 Apr 1821–14 Aug 1873), [298](#)  
 Sylvia Ann (3 Feb 1815–???), [239](#), [288](#)  
 Synthia (about 1845–???), [604](#)  
 Syretha A. (Aug 1840–after 5 Jan 1920), [622](#)  
 Syrethe Elizabeth (9 Feb 1862–???), [622](#)  
 T. Ada (about 1861–???), [645](#)  
 Tabitha (21 Sep 1787–22 Mar 1841), [146](#)  
 Tabitha (before 23 Sep 1759–???), [68](#)  
 Tabitha Rosaline (30 Mar 1843–???), [557](#)  
 Tamar (2 Mar 1703/4–???), [33](#)  
 Tammy, [866](#)  
 Tammy (22 Apr 1785–24 Jun 1873), [252](#)  
 Tanya, [880](#)  
 Tarbell (17 Nov 1805–???), [291](#)



Terell Mathew (28 Oct 1945–???), [831](#)  
Teresa VanDeventer, [872](#)  
Terry, [866](#)  
Terry LeClair (17 Nov 1946–???), [807](#)  
Terry Ward (29 Aug 1962–???), [880](#)  
Thaddeus (21 Jun 1829–8 Apr 1909), [384](#)  
Thankful (23 Aug 1782–5 Oct 1814), [60](#)  
Thankful (4 Feb 1816–20 Apr 1825), [134](#)  
Thankful (7 May 1752–3 Nov 1803), [51](#)  
Thankful (about 1758–21 Jun 1820), [168](#)  
Thelma Irene (8 Mar 1909–30 Oct 1978), [724](#)  
Theo W. (25 Jul 1885–???), [621](#)  
Theoda (24 Jun 1796–5 Sep 1870), [896](#)  
Theodolia (1814–16 Feb 1829), [353](#)  
Theodor, [329](#)  
Theodora (23 May 1736–after 1811), [125](#)  
Theodore, [829](#)  
Theodore (25 Jun 1824–9 Aug 1846), [308](#)  
Theodore (4 May 1844–31 Dec 1898), [681](#)  
Theodore Bainbridge (11 Feb 1835–29 Oct 1927), [698](#)  
Theodore Darius (3 Apr 1840–21 May 1906), [690](#)  
Theodore Morris (28 Oct 1876–8 Apr 1919), [793](#)  
Theodory (9 Apr 1796–???), [132](#)  
Theron (1804–???), [187](#)  
Theron (24 Jun 1796–???), [896](#)  
Theron Nelson (calculated 25 Jan 1826–13 Sep 1899), [900](#)  
Thirza (5 Oct 1775–???), [102](#)  
Thirza (7 May 1780–???), [103](#)  
Thomas, [812](#)  
Thomas (20 Nov 1786–25 Feb 1831), [364](#)  
Thomas (24 Jan 1691–31 Jan 1691), [17](#)  
Thomas (25 May 1825–7 Jun 1884), [287](#)  
Thomas (26 May 1802–???), [286](#)  
Thomas (7 Apr 1749–15 Aug 1804), [121](#)  
Thomas (7 Feb 1804–???), [398](#)  
Thomas (9 Jul 1786–???), [341](#)  
Thomas (Tom) Keith, [884](#)  
Thomas (about 1835–???), [305](#)  
Thomas (about 1890–???), [714](#)  
Thomas B. (9 Jun 1855–???), [360](#)  
Thomas Bennet (23 Jul 1798–26 Aug 1803), [172](#)  
Thomas C. (Jan 1799–???), [288](#), [291](#)  
Thomas D. (29 Nov 1830–22 Nov 1864), [615](#)  
Thomas Donald (22 Jul 1909–14 Oct 1927), [655](#)  
Thomas Ford (9 Nov 1832–1837), [314](#)  
Thomas Gordon (22 Jan 1904–13 May 1967), [722](#)  
Thomas Gordon (3 Feb 1884–20 Apr 1902), [539](#)  
Thomas Hatch (23 Jan 1847–12 Oct 1849), [366](#)  
Thomas Houstain (18 Nov 1823–4 May 1862), [136](#)  
Thomas J. (13 Feb 1822–21 Jun 1843), [316](#)  
Thomas Jefferson (1802–12 Apr 1854), [350](#), [600](#)  
Thomas Jefferson (about 1808–Dec 1882), [364](#)  
Thomas L. (11 Jan 1832–16 Aug 1835), [341](#)  
Thomas L. (25 Oct 1762–11 Nov 1853), [159](#)  
Thomas Leon (28 Mar 1928–20 Aug 2002), [909](#)  
Thomas Phineas (2 Mar 1851–3 Sep 1858), [366](#)  
Thomas Prentice (5 Oct 1813–21 May 1864), [320](#)  
Thomas R. (about 1843–???), [539](#)  
Thomas Seabury (12 Nov 1838–???), [643](#)

Thompson Baxter (Jul 1801–15 Jun 1836), [361](#)  
Thurl J. (5 Apr 1903–3 Jun 1964), [930](#)  
Tia Catherine (11 Jun 1997–???), [881](#)  
Timothy (12 Jun 1756–24 Sep 1827), [149](#)  
Timothy (1673–2 Jan 1761), [14](#)  
Timothy (24 Jun 1724–14 Apr 1812), [64](#)  
Timothy (8 Nov 1744–???), [120](#)  
Timothy (about 1809–2 Apr 1813), [149](#)  
Timothy Adams (18 Jun 1832–1913), [925](#)  
Timothy Lee (27 Apr 1953–???), [807](#)  
Titus (11 Jul 1802–12 Sep 1850), [269](#)  
Tollie Bain (2 Apr 1918–25 Jun 1918), [936](#)  
Tom, [845](#)  
Trevor Hayes (5 Sep 2000–???), [886](#)  
Tristram Shandy (5 Feb 1800–20 May 1881), [317](#)  
Unity (19 Apr 1767–???), [70](#)  
Unnamed (17 Apr 1823–???), [252](#)  
Unnamed (21 Dec 1884–???), [930](#)  
Unnamed (9 May 1794–11 May 1794), [108](#)  
Urania D. (about Apr 1849–19 Oct 1849), [640](#)  
Urban (4 Jul 1896–???), [823](#)  
Uriah (about 1823–6 Oct 1873), [558](#)  
Ursula S. (24 Aug 1854–16 Apr 1945), [705](#)  
Van R. (16 Aug 1914–21 Jun 1971), [742](#)  
Varnum (14 Jul 1788–10 Oct 1789), [81](#), [109](#)  
Varnum Green (16 Dec 1806–11 Dec 1878), [205](#)  
Vashti (4 Nov 1796–???), [148](#)  
Veeder O (Nov 1858–???), [694](#)  
Velma (1913–???), [660](#)  
Velma Marie, [883](#)  
Veloran (18 May 1862–4 Feb 1943), [594](#)  
Vera Adele (13 Dec 1894–8 Apr 1994), [841](#)  
Vera Eldora (3 Apr 1914–???), [736](#)  
Vera Jane (22 Aug 1897–8 Dec 1965), [728](#)  
Vera Marion (13 Jul 1928–12 Sep 2016), [792](#)  
Vergia (about 1866–???), [640](#)  
Veriah (1811–2 Jun 1881), [345](#)  
Verona Ann (about 28 Oct 1843–28 Feb 1844), [329](#)  
Vicki (23 Jan 1958–???), [868](#)  
Vicki Jo (14 Sep 1949–???), [837](#)  
Victor Buel (4 Nov 1869–30 Nov 1965), [711](#)  
Victor Walter (19 May 1958–???), [853](#)  
Vinton L. (about 1863–???), [647](#)  
Viola (about 1900–28 Nov 1992), [728](#)  
Viola Jean (17 Apr 1936–???), [819](#)  
Viola Rich (29 Aug 1879–???), [754](#)  
Violetta, [407](#)  
Virginia, [819](#), [821](#)  
Virginia A. (calculated 17 Oct 1910–12 Apr 1933), [779](#)  
Vivian (5 Jul 1882–17 Mar 1913), [707](#)  
Vivian Jane (30 Jul 1925–???), [793](#)  
Vivian Marie (6 Apr 1933–???), [825](#)  
W. Dean (1814–1899), [540](#)  
William J. (27 Jul 1924–10 May 2008), [909](#)  
Wadsworth Grant (12 Feb 1835–24 Aug 1897), [647](#)  
Wainy (about 1793–30 Mar 1852), [216](#), [454](#)  
Waitee (21 Oct 1798–???), [122](#)  
Waitsell (18 Apr 1836–4 May 1878), [298](#)  
Waitstill Dickinson (2 Aug 1795–20 Jun 1839), [554](#)



- 
- Wales (about 1788–???), [94](#)  
Wallace Ober (5 Jun 1882–20 Jan 1900), [735](#)  
Walstein (9 Nov 1812–12 Sep 1871), [133](#)  
Walter (1 Apr 1813–1 Dec 1901), [393](#)  
Walter (15 Jan 1876–26 Jul 1876), [614](#)  
Walter (18 Dec 1840–18 Dec 1840), [294](#)  
Walter (23 Aug 1806–26 Oct 1882), [583](#)  
Walter (8 Dec 1783–24 Apr 1867), [334](#)  
Walter Adams (7 Feb 1871–16 Mar 1888), [493](#)  
Walter Bion (16 Jun 1917–10 Sep 1982), [724](#)  
Walter Clinton (9 Nov 1858–9 Nov 1864), [643](#)  
Walter Edwin (4 Jul 1891–9 Feb 1986), [799](#)  
Walter Ellis (9 Sep 1925–29 Aug 1986), [852](#)  
Walter Freeman (15 Aug 1847–13 Feb 1849), [506](#)  
Walter Judson (29 Mar 1829–15 Jul 1904), [748](#)  
Walter Kimball (21 Mar 1884–???), [766](#)  
Walter M. (17 Dec 1852–???), [506](#)  
Walter Powers (23 Feb 1878–1956), [541](#)  
Walter Tobey (4 Jul 1923–15 Oct 1979), [797](#)  
Walter Ward (14 Feb 1813–9 Jul 1866), [502](#)  
Wanda Mae (about 1928–???), [769](#)  
Ward, [291](#)  
Warner W (9 Sep 1816–8 Mar 1893), [355](#)  
Warren (16 Mar 1851–23 Feb 1934), [487](#)  
Warren (5 Jun 1903–???), [720](#)  
Warren (about 1806–12 Jun 1824), [892](#)  
Warren (about 1848–???), [574](#)  
Warren E. (4 Dec 1812–???), [302](#)  
Warren Henry (6 Aug 1864–???), [643](#)  
Warren P. (2 Dec 1848–21 Aug 1857), [615](#)  
Warren P. (26 Aug 1847–27 Mar 1855), [597](#)  
Warren R., [811](#)  
Warren T. (12 May 1956–???), [861](#)  
Warren Thomas (12 Nov 1888–10 Dec 1962), [831](#)  
Warren Vose (28 Apr 1873–26 Oct 1958), [704](#)  
Warren William (13 May 1894–1978), [821](#)  
Washington (1826–1902), [697](#)  
Wate (16 Apr 1786–10 Mar 1861), [215](#)  
Wayne, [813](#)  
Wayne (20 Sep 1887–2 Jul 1961), [935](#)  
Wayne (26 Mar 1937–14 Jan 2018), [868](#)  
Wayne Franklin (21 Oct 1945–3 Jul 1955), [866](#)  
Wealthy (27 Apr 1818–16 Dec 1893), [266](#)  
Wealthy (9 Nov 1810–7 Sep 1882), [402](#)  
Wealthy B. (20 Sep 1862–2 Oct 1862), [647](#)  
Wealthy B. (28 Feb 1849–11 Aug 1863), [424](#)  
Webster (22 Nov 1902–???), [723](#)  
Webster (3 Dec 1870–1 Apr 1931), [723](#)  
Welcome (23 Jun 1796–8 Jun 1856), [289](#)  
Welcome (26 Sep 1784–20 Mar 1865), [204](#), [214](#)  
Wellington (24 Feb 1818–27 Aug 1825), [205](#), [215](#)  
Wendell Dewey (29 Aug 1873–13 Aug 1943), [550](#)  
Wendell Rae (9 Jan 1929–9 Apr 1929), [719](#)  
Wendi Ann, [880](#)  
Wendy, [866](#), [883](#)  
Wendy Lee (12 Oct 1953–???), [879](#)  
Wesley (12 Mar 1818–11 Feb 1892), [394](#)  
Wesley Barry (10 Apr 1923–???), [874](#)  
Wesley Barry (13 Jun 1970–???), [885](#)  
Wesley Barry (27 May 1945–15 Jul 1986), [885](#)  
Wesley Des Brisay (8 Aug 1841–???), [722](#)  
Wesson (about 1802–5 Sep 1857), [614](#)  
Wheatleigh (about 1920–???), [827](#)  
Wilbur (5 Dec 1806–9 Apr 1809), [153](#)  
Wilford (8 Jul 1880–11 Sep 1880), [732](#)  
Wilford (about 1877–???), [645](#)  
Wilford Augustus (14 Jul 1857–28 Jan 1942), [726](#)  
Wilhelmina (18 Jul 1914–23 Jul 1996), [746](#)  
Willard (16 Nov 1820–???), [921](#)  
Willard (19 Jun 1768–29 Mar 1823), [76](#)  
Willard (20 Aug 1777–9 Oct 1778), [81](#), [109](#)  
Willard Bain (1920–1922), [757](#)  
Willard E. (29 Aug 1889–1980), [757](#)  
Willard Foster (10 Apr 1942–???), [844](#)  
Willard Foster (18 Oct 1905–Feb 1986), [844](#)  
Wille, [407](#)  
William, [119](#), [726](#)  
William (11 Mar 1913–14 Jun 2003), [849](#)  
William (15 May 1823–13 Apr 1888), [644](#)  
William (18 Mar 1844–???), [405](#)  
William (1817–???), [167](#)  
William (1854–???), [893](#)  
William (1855–???), [935](#)  
William (19 Jul 1808–11 Aug 1869), [496](#)  
William (20 Nov 1877–???), [733](#)  
William (28 Feb 1823–17 Jan 1854), [365](#)  
William (28 Jan 1816–21 May 1876), [536](#)  
William (31 Dec 1829–21 Nov 1897), [510](#)  
William (4 Feb 1861–20 Feb 1868), [925](#)  
William (6 Feb 1852–29 Jul 1917), [571](#)  
William (Aug 1902–1902), [753](#)  
William (about 1808–15 Jan 1865), [892](#)  
William (about 1837–???), [905](#)  
William (about 1849–???), [594](#)  
William (about 1852–???), [347](#)  
William (about 1859–4 Oct 1872), [632](#)  
William (about 1859–???), [422](#)  
William A., [489](#)  
William A. (12 Apr 1860–16 Dec 1907), [607](#)  
William A. (8 Nov 1863–6 Oct 1883), [606](#)  
William A. (about 1835–???), [359](#)  
William A. B. (1844–???), [291](#)  
William Addison (14 Feb 1863–3 Jan 1926), [746](#)  
William Almy (23 Mar 1825–6 Jul 1905), [325](#)  
William Almy (9 May 1888–19 Jun 1897), [573](#)  
William Asa (5 Nov 1823–29 Jul 1908), [443](#)  
William Augustus (17 Mar 1802–24 Jun 1885), [273](#)  
William Augustus (25 Jul 1836–???), [528](#)  
William Austin (23 Aug 1865–22 Mar 1932), [919](#)  
William Ava (30 Jan 1865–25 Nov 1939), [691](#)  
William Barker, [402](#)  
William Barker (17 Dec 1804–29 Apr 1879), [173](#)  
William Blakslee (19 Dec 1902–25 Jul 1968), [697](#)  
William C. (12 Jul 1832–???), [242](#)  
William Chapman, [630](#)  
William Clapp (13 Jun 1861–5 Aug 1917), [728](#)  
William Clark (18 Jul 1826–???), [922](#)  
William Conner (19 Feb 1889–???), [744](#)
-

William Daniel (14 Mar 1865–11 Jul 1887), [497](#)  
 William David, [872](#)  
 William Dodge (about 1772–8 Aug 1791), [68](#)  
 William Edmund (10 Feb 1828–???), [349](#)  
 William Edmund (5 Jan 1849–4 Oct 1909), [351](#), [600](#)  
 William Edward (13 Apr 1856–23 Jun 1930), [274](#)  
 William Efner (20 Jul 1842–21 Feb 1902), [691](#)  
 William Efner (26 Jan 1852–???), [572](#)  
 William Elijah (31 Jan 1793–14 Aug 1874), [365](#)  
 William Erving (24 Sep 1852–14 Feb 1922), [698](#)  
 William Everett (19 Dec 1838–31 Jan 1862), [918](#)  
 William F. (16 Nov 1808–12 Jan 1895), [549](#)  
 William Francis (2 Mar 1898–8 Apr 1962), [762](#)  
 William Franklin (1841–???), [556](#)  
 William G., [329](#)  
 William George (26 Jul 1916–19 Apr 1943), [760](#)  
 William Godfrey (7 Mar 1832–???), [418](#)  
 William Gray (7 Oct 1808–???), [162](#)  
 William Green (11 Jul 1862–1950), [643](#)  
 William Green (17 Oct 1836–19 Dec 1907), [643](#)  
 William H. (12 Feb 1848–???), [599](#)  
 William H. (1842–29 Jan 1865), [898](#)  
 William H. (1890–1891), [894](#)  
 William H. (Aug 1852–17 Jun 1892), [610](#), [612](#)  
 William H. (Dec 1858–???), [543](#)  
 William H. (about 1826–28 Jul 1864), [543](#)  
 William H. (about 1863–24 Apr 1934), [640](#)  
 William Harrison (6 Nov 1867–23 Oct 1901), [671](#)  
 William Hawxhurst (5 Jan 1876–???), [752](#)  
 William Hawxhurst (???–18 Jul 2000), [827](#)  
 William Henry (11 Dec 1841–???), [401](#)  
 William Henry (21 Sep 1870–14 May 1895), [601](#)  
 William Henry (25 May 1834–29 Jun 1877), [624](#)  
 William Henry (27 Nov 1953–???), [860](#)  
 William Henry (4 Jul 1899–11 May 1900), [747](#)  
 William Henry Harrison (9 Jul 1836–3 Jun 1908), [669](#)  
 William Hillman (1 Mar 1830–1896), [314](#)  
 William Homer (15 Oct 1886–19 Oct 1975), [682](#)  
 William Irvin (26 Feb 1903–8 May 1969), [795](#)  
 William J. (10 Dec 1876–22 Dec 1955), [764](#)  
 William Joseph (28 Jan 1927–6 May 2013), [881](#)  
 William Justus (8 Feb 1873–1961), [616](#)  
 William K. (14 Sep 1804–???), [166](#)  
 William L. (22 Mar 1832–7 Jan 1908), [297](#)  
 William Major (4 Oct 1907–8 Dec 1983), [873](#)  
 William Marshall (4 Mar 1913–???), [829](#)  
 William Michael (1 Jun 1868–28 Aug 1937), [820](#)  
 William Nicholas (1 Apr 1832–20 Feb 1855), [269](#)  
 William North (6 Jun 1863–1921), [761](#)  
 William Orvis (4 Jun 1816–6 Oct 1817), [112](#)  
 William Robert (16 Jan 1912–9 Jun 1983), [746](#)  
 William Russell (7 Aug 1822–6 Aug 1882), [598](#)  
 William S. (16 Feb 1885–5 Dec 1933), [929](#)  
 William Stedman (9 Jun 1869–27 Sep 1870), [643](#)  
 William Sylvester (Dec 1875–???), [930](#)  
 William W. (24 Feb 1864–4 Dec 1940), [797](#)  
 William W. (25 Mar 1824–14 Feb 1896), [335](#)  
 William W. (28 Jun 1857–???), [608](#)  
 William Wallace (10 Dec 1883–30 Apr 1963), [637](#)

William Wallace (15 Dec 1886–7 Aug 1958), [765](#)  
 William Wallace (8 Nov 1911–3 Oct 1993), [836](#)  
 William Wallace (about 1836–24 Jan 1887), [640](#)  
 William Warren (14 May 1835–9 Apr 1920), [567](#)  
 William Warren (4 Feb 1874–???), [567](#)  
 William Woodward (9 Feb 1806–???), [129](#)  
 Willie (8 Jul 1880–17 Aug 1880), [732](#)  
 Willie (Nov 1876–???), [733](#)  
 Willie A. (27 Jan 1858–???), [561](#)  
 Willis (17 Apr 1922–4 Oct 1989), [814](#)  
 Willis (21 Oct 1798–???), [122](#)  
 Willis (21 Sep 1828–28 Apr 1897), [357](#)  
 Willis Brunson (17 Mar 1806–???), [244](#)  
 Willis H. (Feb 1860–1921), [738](#)  
 Willis Warren (30 Aug 1873–???), [627](#)  
 Willy Clark (about 1856–24 Jun 1858), [562](#)  
 Wilma Wioma (16 Sep 1920–19 Feb 2003), [865](#)  
 Windsor (19 May 1796–???), [285](#)  
 Winifred, [813](#)  
 Winifred Agnes (22 May 1872–12 Aug 1962), [493](#)  
 Winifred C. (28 Feb 1884–3 Sep 1961), [802](#)  
 Winona, [752](#)  
 Winslow (25 Oct 1818–25 Jul 1892), [581](#), [582](#), [586](#)  
 Winslow (3 Nov 1776–???), [240](#)  
 Winston Ralph (2 Dec 1927–6 Sep 2012), [811](#)  
 Woodward (19 Apr 1799–14 Apr 1879), [504](#)  
 Zadock Putnam (21 Mar 1799–23 Mar 1799), [148](#)  
 Zelda May (11 Jan 1927–???), [769](#)  
 Zenas Elmer (14 Apr 1849–14 Feb 1926), [682](#)  
 Zenas S. (29 Aug 1821–25 May 1844), [225](#)  
 Zeruiah (12 Feb 1758–???), [63](#)  
 Ziba (23 Jul 1816–22 Jun 1903), [421](#)  
 Zilpha (14 Nov 1815–between 1900 and 1905), [265](#)  
 Zimri (2 Jul 1800–before 27 Mar 1861), [916](#)  
 Zipporah (12 May 1734–???), [48](#)  
 \_\_\_\_\_, [538](#)  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (24 Oct 1845–22 Nov 1845), [549](#)  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (about 1859–???), [594](#)  
 \_\_\_\_\_, [118](#), [300](#), [748](#)  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (1 Jan 1812–1 Jan 1812), [177](#)  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (16 Jul 1759–16 Jul 1759), [46](#)  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (1790–Oct 1790), [99](#), [249](#)  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (1848–1848), [489](#)  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (19 Feb 1795–???), [146](#)  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (2 Oct 1884–2 Oct 1884), [746](#)  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (22 Dec 1839–22 Dec 1839), [407](#)  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (23 Aug 1911–???), [821](#)  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (23 May 1838–23 May 1838), [407](#)  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (4 Apr 1831–4 Apr 1831), [398](#)  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (6 Jun 1909–8 Jun 1909), [800](#)  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (7 Sep 1878–9 Sep 1878), [745](#)  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (???–12 Sep 1800), [133](#)  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (???–18 Apr 1805), [133](#)  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (???–18 May 1826), [580](#)  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (Mar 1815–Mar 1815), [177](#)  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (about 1806–10 Apr 1806), [133](#)  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (about 1859–4 Apr 1859), [693](#)

## Whetstine

Margaret, [834](#)

## Whipple

Albert (1 Jan 1822–14 Feb 1899), [185](#), [418](#)

Delia Ray (17 Oct 1825–7 Jul 1903), [190](#)

## Whitcomb

Joseph, [38](#)

## White

Alfaretta (about 1860–???), [492](#)

Anna, [737](#)

Benjamin P., [431](#)

Bertha (about 1856–7 May 1892), [484](#), [667](#)

Charity (12 Sep 1846–3 Apr 1923), [492](#)

Charles C. (Nov 1884–???), [742](#)

David (5 May 1819–24 May 1886), [464](#)

Emily Howard (9 Nov 1847–1938), [464](#)

Emily Rose (17 Nov 2004–???), [889](#)

Francis (13 Mar 1839–21 May 1884), [492](#)

Francis Wheelock (26 Apr 1846–9 Aug 1846), [464](#)

Henry E. (9 Dec 1861–27 Jun 1915), [679](#)

Horace Wayne (about 1838–28 Feb 1896), [679](#)

Jane Chloe (about 1843–4 Nov 1871), [492](#)

Jonas B. (???–17 Nov 1856), [915](#)

Kiersten C., [889](#)

LeRoy L. (1877–21 Jan 1941), [679](#)

Lora M. (Sep 1869–27 Dec 1920), [679](#)

Lydia (1 Mar 1726–1 Aug 1759), [44](#)

Mary B. (Aug 1889–???), [742](#)

Mercy (21 Mar 1757–5 Jul 1815), [103](#)

Moses Hazen (26 Oct 1815–9 Jan 1888), [492](#)

Nellie, [498](#)

Orlando C. (Jun 1854–???), [741](#)

Phoebe (8 Oct 1737–???), [75](#)

Phoebe Miranda (about 1850–???), [492](#)

Ray Porter, [602](#)

Velma, [739](#)

Walter W. (21 Feb 1881–28 Oct 1975), [742](#)

## Whitham

Elna Patricia (28 Jun 1930–29 Jan 2019), [846](#)

## Whiting

Amelia Davis (15 Jun 1830–???), [274](#)

Arthur (about 1847–5 Feb 1870), [275](#)

Caroline R. (about 1833–???), [275](#)

Charles Lovell (14 Feb 1835–???), [275](#)

Edward M. (Apr 1844–???), [275](#)

Elvin J., [426](#)

Frank P. (May 1837–???), [275](#)

Frederic Augustus (1 Nov 1839–12 Apr 1920), [275](#)

George (19 Aug 1804–16 Feb 1862), [274](#)

## Whitman

Hannah (???–18 Jun 1877), [290](#)

Mercy (???–9 Jul 1869), [290](#)

## Whitney

Albert Gideon (14 Mar 1860–11 Jan 1922), [795](#)

Alfred (about 1841–???), [419](#)

Anna (24 May 1764–23 Feb 1842), [148](#)

Calvin, [144](#)

Ernest Alvin (Sep 1873–???), [622](#)

Etta (about 1854–???), [460](#)

Melvin, [736](#)

Wheelock (28 Aug 1894–???), [795](#)

## Whitemore

Edith (29 Jun 1883–20 Aug 1962), [829](#)

Russell (3 May 1817–22 Feb 1864), [338](#)

## Whybrew

Donald Ray, [771](#)

## Wideawake

Florence, [807](#)

## Wiggin

Henry Dwight (calculated 30 Apr 1856–4 Sep 1922), [511](#)

Norris C. (3 Nov 1845–1906), [469](#)

## Wight

Elizabeth (8 Mar 1783–1 Sep 1852), [135](#)

Martha (10 Sep 1718–3 Aug 1764), [40](#)

## Wilber

Lou E. (6 Sep 1863–1941), [725](#)

## Wilbur

Benjamin F., [268](#)

Clifford Eugene (17 Dec 1880–???), [732](#)

Hiram (14 May 1839–???), [732](#)

Hiram Ernest (9 Aug 1865–???), [732](#)

Lilly Viola (27 Mar 1875–???), [732](#)

Lyman Marcus (17 Jun 1863–???), [732](#)

Mary Malisa (9 Jul 1860–6 Aug 1896), [732](#)

## Wilcox

Edith M. (17 Dec 1858–8 May 1897), [707](#)

Edwin, [391](#)

Edwin C. (about 1831–4 Dec 1837), [392](#)

Jean C. (about 1951–???), [881](#)

Jennie A. (23 Feb 1856–9 Apr 1931), [604](#)

## Wilder

Betsey (28 Feb 1791–???), [166](#)

Clarinda (26 Oct 1792–???), [166](#)

David (25 Jun 1802–17 Apr 1876), [166](#)

Dorothy (30 Mar 1763–5 Jul 1818), [162](#)

Eleanor Garner, [723](#)

John (2 Sep 1780–???), [166](#)

Joseph (about 1800–???), [166](#)

Nancy (9 Oct 1784–???), [166](#)

Polly, [322](#)

Polly (13 Feb 1783–???), [166](#)

Relief (3 Oct 1788–???), [166](#)

Vashty, [166](#)

Willis (10 Mar 1779–???), [166](#)

Willis (27 Nov 1757–7 Aug 1807), [165](#)

## Wilds

Anna (15 Feb 1749–28 Sep 1838), [71](#)

## Wile

Benjamin, [289](#)

## Wilgus

Alfred (1831–???), [330](#)  
 Alfred Waldo (24 Feb 1796–11 Nov 1862), [330](#)  
 Charles (1823–???), [330](#)  
 Esther (1842–???), [330](#)  
 Frank Augustus (22 Oct 1837–22 Aug 1909), [330](#)  
 Friend Humphrey (1828–???), [330](#)  
 Harriet, [330](#)  
 Jairus (1835–???), [330](#)  
 Jane (1824–???), [330](#)  
 Janet (1840–???), [330](#)  
 Lewis, [330](#)  
 Nathaniel (1836–???), [330](#)  
 William John (1819–1853), [330](#)

## Wilker

James Arthur (30 Jun 1948–???), [882](#)  
 Jessica Lee (27 Aug 1982–???), [882](#)  
 Shannon Nicole (31 Mar 1981–???), [882](#)

## Wilkes

Lilliam Elura, [564](#)

## Wilkins

Eliza, [168](#)  
 Mary (1784–17 May 1832), [167](#)

## Wilkinson

Frank M., [620](#)

## Willard

Alvin Thayer, [615](#)  
 Daniel, [21](#)  
 Dora S. (4 Mar 1855–???), [615](#)  
 Ella L. (15 Aug 1852–???), [615](#)  
 Jennie May (4 Mar 1855–???), [615](#)  
 Lavina (calculated 4 Feb 1784–10 Sep 1868), [106](#)  
 Lilla Gertrude (22 Dec 1853–???), [615](#)  
 Sarah Eldora (10 Feb 1860–???), [615](#)

## Willett

Irene, [289](#)  
 Lavinia, [289](#)  
 Louella (1884–20 Feb 1958), [782](#)  
 Mary, [289](#)  
 Mary (31 Dec 1796–11 Jun 1842), [116](#)  
 Rachael (about 1822–???), [289](#)  
 Selena (about 1823–???), [289](#)  
 Walter, [289](#), [289](#)

## Willey

Belinda, [199](#)

## Williams

Abigail (about 1723–???), [64](#)  
 Dana Moses (24 Feb 1912–9 Apr 1990), [724](#)  
 George A., [318](#)  
 Jasper C., [446](#)  
 Juliann, [316](#)  
 Melzar, [306](#)  
 Mercy (20 Apr 1750–22 Jun 1837), [179](#)  
 Myrtie (about 1860–???), [506](#)  
 Nellie W., [654](#)

## Williamson

James (29 Dec 1910–???), [824](#)

## Willington

Daniel, [148](#)

## Willis

Jesse (8 Jan 1730/31–???), [66](#)  
 Sarah (30 Mar 1762–???), [153](#)

## Wilmarth

Abbie (8 Dec 1841–26 May 1873), [139](#)

## Wilson

Adella Myra (13 Sep 1858–1946), [472](#)  
 Amy (27 May 1814–26 Jul 1830), [176](#)  
 Angie (???–23 Feb 1857), [281](#)  
 Ansella D. (24 Dec 1849–???), [471](#)  
 Avis Irene (19 Jul 1879–???), [703](#)  
 Charles Wheelock (12 May 1821–???), [176](#)  
 Earl (15 Sep 1884–???), [703](#)  
 Edgar Marion (6 May 1855–8 Nov 1946), [471](#)  
 Eliza (2 Apr 1812–???), [175](#)  
 Erskine William (15 Jun 1810–???), [175](#)  
 Gertrude, [833](#)  
 Goldie (1901–1958), [855](#)  
 Harriet Elmina (about 1876–???), [448](#)  
 Jennie Elizabeth (6 Mar 1866–25 Sep 1947), [448](#)  
 Jesse Duff (24 Dec 1833–15 Jul 1906), [447](#)  
 John (12 Dec 1781–27 Aug 1852), [175](#), [363](#)  
 Leo Jackson (about Jul 1870–???), [448](#)  
 Leslie Robert (30 Dec 1881–???), [703](#)  
 Luella M. (15 Aug 1852–1934), [471](#)  
 Lydia H., [217](#), [454](#)  
 Mack (about 1867–???), [448](#)  
 Marion Delos (14 Jun 1846–25 Sep 1849), [471](#)  
 Mary Jane (12 Nov 1825–26 Jul 1830), [176](#)  
 Oscar (about Feb 1860–???), [448](#)  
 Polly (31 Dec 1826–6 Dec 1904), [486](#)  
 Sarah Hale (25 Dec 1827–???), [176](#)  
 Sophronia, [505](#)  
 Warren, [703](#)  
 Wendy, [888](#)  
 William (about 1780–14 Mar 1865), [73](#)  
 William Richardson (18 Jun 1874–13 Nov 1958), [468](#)  
 Winthrop (25 Aug 1816–28 Jan 1887), [471](#)  
 \_\_\_\_\_, [160](#)

## Wing

Annie E. (calculated 24 Oct 1865–25 Oct 1910), [513](#)  
 Carrie W. (about 1859–29 Jan 1922), [513](#)  
 Charles, [806](#), [806](#)  
 Charles A. (6 Jul 1818–4 Apr 1896), [512](#)  
 Charles Freddy (about Sep 1852–13 Jul 1861), [513](#)  
 Lena R. (calculated 28 Apr 1862–21 Jun 1879), [513](#)  
 Mehitabel (???–18 Dec 1827), [356](#)  
 Susan, [833](#)

## Winslow

Debork (11 Oct 1844–26 Mar 1900), [491](#)  
 Eleanor (8 Dec 2022–???), [887](#)  
 Eveline (3 Jan 1807–12 Sep 1848), [322](#)

Florence (about 1850–???), [491](#)  
Ira (1807–11 Sep 1882), [490](#)  
Jennette (about 1836–???), [491](#)  
Jon, [887](#)  
Martha (13 Feb 1835–10 Jan 1903), [491](#)

**Winsor**

Elizabeth, [453](#)

**Winspear**

Catherine Elmira (5 Jun 1850–???), [578](#)  
George (about 1845–???), [578](#)  
Gertrude (31 Jan 1862–1864), [578](#)  
James H. (27 Apr 1843–24 Dec 1909), [578](#)  
John, [578](#)  
John (3 May 1856–???), [578](#)  
Maria H. (11 Aug 1853–3 Nov 1913), [578](#)  
Wheelock (18 Mar 1847–27 Mar 1924), [578](#)

**Winters**

Hazel, [909](#)

**Wiswall**

James P., [168](#)

**Witham**

Edward Aaron (6 Jul 1863–14 May 1953), [652](#), [768](#)  
George H. (9 Jul 1836–4 Apr 1902), [652](#)  
Lucinda, [486](#)

**Wolseley**

Robert, [402](#)

**Wolverton**

Arlie May (20 Nov 1904–1998), [859](#)

**Wood**

Caroline A. (7 Oct 1813–???), [596](#)  
Carrie (???–1 Oct 1936), [768](#)  
Hannah, [124](#)  
Hiram (18 Jan 1814–3 Jun 1885), [335](#)  
Jessie, [834](#)  
Josiah, [48](#)  
Laura (8 Dec 1825–28 Oct 1888), [509](#)  
Lydia E., [470](#)  
Martha (15 Apr 1709–5 May 1802), [22](#)  
Martin C. (20 Jul 1897–???), [711](#)  
Mary Elizabeth (6 Oct 1832–9 Nov 1887), [509](#)  
Mary Etta (1866–1950), [763](#)  
Willard S., [348](#)

**Woodard**

Carrie H. (10 Oct 1858–???), [654](#)  
Edward L., [791](#)  
Harry L. (7 Jul 1870–???), [654](#)  
Henry Lyman (2 Jun 1832–19 Jan 1910), [654](#)  
Leonard R. (22 Sep 1861–???), [654](#)  
Libbie M. (29 Jan 1863–???), [654](#)  
Minnie R. (29 Oct 1864–19 Aug 1865), [654](#)

**Woodbury**

E. J., [621](#)  
Eliza, [166](#)  
Simpson, [393](#)

**Woodliff**

Roy (calculated 12 Dec 1880–19 Dec 1972), [688](#)

**Woods**

Anella Gladys (9 Jun 1902–6 Oct 1996), [819](#)

**Woodward**

Abigail (28 Jan 1773–25 Mar 1773), [126](#)  
Amos, [124](#)  
Annette (4 Aug 1789–???), [127](#)  
Betty, [103](#)  
Bezaleel (16 Jul 1745–25 Aug 1804), [126](#)  
Bezaleel (28 Aug 1778–???), [126](#)  
George (20 Aug 1776–???), [126](#)  
Henry (12 Feb 1786–1 Apr 1787), [126](#)  
Henry (3 Feb 1797–???), [127](#)  
Huldah (27 Sep 1757–31 Jan 1829), [122](#)  
James (6 Feb 1781–???), [126](#)  
Mary (9 Feb 1784–???), [126](#)  
William (17 Sep 1774–???), [126](#)

**Wooster**

Thomas P., [693](#)

**Wooten**

Mildred Elizabeth (???–16 Dec 1987), [805](#)

**Wooters**

Harold (1911–1956), [746](#)

**Wright**

Albert, [740](#)  
Ellen J., [900](#)  
Howard, [753](#)  
Mary Ann (14 Jan 1834–31 Oct 1923), [642](#)  
Oliver, [614](#)  
Rose (calculated 14 Nov 1879–???), [547](#)  
Stephen, [304](#)

**Wurster**

Gertrude, [873](#)

**Wurtz**

Harry, [845](#)  
Harry S. (13 Apr 1923–25 Sep 2016), [845](#)  
Mary, [845](#)

**Wygant**

Kittie (???–before 1907), [692](#)  
Nettie (???–before 1907), [692](#)  
Tooker, [692](#)

**Yackel**

Carl, [753](#)

**Yates**

Margaret, [873](#)

**Yingling**

Martin (20 Sep 1898–6 Mar 1965), [747](#)

**Yochum**

Suzanne, [861](#)

**Young**

Andrew G. (calculated 1851–7 Mar 1854), [419](#)  
Barbara Elizabeth, [810](#)

Charles Henry (23 Jun 1845–19 May 1921), [209](#)  
 Charles O., [608](#)  
 Elias E. (about 1845–???), [419](#)  
 Emeline A. (5 Sep 1842–8 May 1920), [419](#)  
 John, [125](#)  
 Joseph M. (about 1842–???), [419](#)  
 Lenore Violet (about 1902–???), [780](#)  
 Margaret A., [459](#)  
 Martin Edward (21 Aug 1863–5 Nov 1874), [419](#)  
 Sylvia (24 Dec 1905–3 Dec 1942), [839](#)  
 Tryphena (???–1 Sep 1790), [128](#)  
 Wellington (10 Jul 1819–12 Dec 1904), [419](#)  
 William Francis (estimated 1849–1926), [419](#)

## Zarbeck

Beatrice (10 Oct 1923–6 Apr 2002), [792](#)  
 Irma Caroline (30 Nov 1913–14 Mar 2002), [857](#)

## Zigler

Ida Addie, [613](#)

## Zimmer

Clara, [746](#)

## Zimmerman

Allison, [890](#)  
 John E., [890](#)

## Zimpher

Raymond, [766](#)

## Zink

Josephine R., [703](#)

---

Abigail (about 1705–after 27 Nov 1770), [36](#)  
 Adelaide (???–13 Sep 1879), [343](#)  
 Almina (Jul 1802–16 Dec 1889), [400](#)  
 Caroline, [717](#)  
 Connie, [879](#)  
 Edna, [742](#)  
 Elizabeth, [149](#), [935](#)  
 Elizabeth (about 1673–9 Feb 1751), [21](#)  
 Frances M., [547](#)  
 Jerusha (about 1802–???), [921](#)  
 Joshua (12 Jun 1977–???), [879](#)  
 Kathy, [872](#)  
 Loretta (about 1803–8 Sep 1865), [131](#)  
 Louisa (1817–19 Sep 1847), [329](#)  
 Lucy, [329](#)  
 Lydia, [352](#)  
 Marie, [771](#)  
 Martha E., [595](#)  
 Mary, [726](#), [771](#)  
 Mary (about 1826–???), [423](#)  
 Phoebe, [62](#)  
 Ruth, [180](#), [935](#)  
 Therese, [772](#)  
 Waitstill (29 Aug 1765–3 Sep 1817), [118](#)  
 \_\_\_\_\_, [698](#)  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (22 Jul 1772–???), [94](#), [94](#)  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (25 Jan 1844–???), [505](#)

## de Kay

Phyllis, [572](#)